WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO OF AMERICA: A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF...

Digitized by Google

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY.

Digitized by Google

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

Digitized by Google

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN · LIBRARIES ·

BUILDING
USE ONLY.

Digitized by Google

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

Digitized by Google

EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT, Washington, D. C.
Former President-General National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. SELDON STUART WRIGHT, San Francisco
President National Society Colonial Dames of America in the State of California

MISS MARY GARRETT HAY, New York City
President New York State Federation of Women's Clubs

MISS ELIZA GORDON BROWNING, Indianapolis
Librarian of the Indianapolis Public Library

DR. ZELLA ALLEN DIXSON, Chicago
Librarian, Author, Lecturer (Head Univ. of Chicago Library, 1890-1911)

MRS. W. W. KING, Kalorama, Staunton, Va.
President Virginia State Federation of Women's Clubs

MRS. NETTIE K. GRAVETT, Columbus, Ohio
Former State Librarian of Colorado; now Ass't State Librarian of Ohio

MRS. SAMUEL SEMPLE, Titusville, Pa.
President State Federation of Pennsylvania Women

MRS. THEODORE C. BATES, Worcester, Mass.
Vice-President-General National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. WILLIAM R. CHIVVIS, St. Louis, Mo.
President Missouri Federation of Women's Clubs

Digitized by Google

WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO OF AMERICA

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF CONTEMPORARY WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

1914-1915

JOHN WILLIAM LEONARD
Editor-in-Chief

NEW YORK
THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH COMPANY

Republished by Gale Research Company, Book Tower, Detroit, 1976

Digitized by Google

CT
3250
.W87
1914/15
1976

Copyright, 1914
BY
THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH CO.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data
Main entry under title:

Woman's who's who of America.

1. Women in the United States--Biography--Dictionaries. 2. Women in Canada--Biography--Dictionaries. I. Leonard, John William, 1849-1932, ed.
CT3260.W65 1976 920.72'0973 74-6280
ISBN 0-8103-4018-6

Digitized by Google

1107735-298

PREFACE

While the value of prefaces has often been seriously questioned, it would seem that the first publication of an original reference book filling a new and heretofore unoccupied field calls for some kind of an introduction to explain its reason for being, its aim and scope.

The time has long passed since an apology was necessary for the publishing of a WHO'S WHO. The idea originated in England about sixty years ago, but was kept in aristocratic bounds until about fifteen years ago, when Douglas Sladen, an Australian writer, revised the book and extended its scope into the useful British volume we know to-day.

Meanwhile, this present writer had Americanized and democratized the idea in making the first WHO'S WHO volume covering United States subjects. It met instant acceptance and recognition, and since that the books of that kind, which he has created, have become the most consulted books of reference in regard to contemporary American people that have ever been issued from the press.

After coming to New York and engaging as editor for two editions of a WHO'S WHO book relating to the notables of the Empire State, this writer became convinced that there was a need for a book of that kind which would deal entirely with women, and, with the late L. R. Hamersly, began to gather data for such a book. That venture was, however, soon after abandoned and never taken up again. Two years ago this present enterprise was projected and the writer was asked to undertake its editorial direction.

To gather fresh and original data for approximately ten thousand brief biographies involves much hard work and a strenuous campaign of research and inquiry, and the volume now presented represents two years of labor.

The reasons for a WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO are many. The general publications of the WHO'S WHO class give comparatively little attention to women. The one most consulted has data of a few hundred women mixed in with the biographies of about seventeen thousand men, but even of these women, outside of those engaged in literature and education, the number is almost negligible.

Women's activities have increased by leaps and bounds. There is scarcely a single field of professional or intellectual endeavor which has not been entered by women, and in which they have not made good. There are those living who can remember the first opening of the means of collegiate education to women. Now the higher education is pursued by as many women as men. Outside of the collegiate institutions, there is a vast educative force in the thousands of women's clubs, found in all the cities and most of the villages and hamlets of the country, in which women are studying literature, civics, sociology, current events, or are otherwise attaining greater light and broader culture. With education has come ambition, and thus we find womanhood asserting itself not only in those activities somewhat loosely grouped under the name of "the feminist movement," but also in competition or association with men in those avenues of endeavor formerly regarded as essentially masculine.

These activities and these movements, interesting in the mass, are the composite results of individual expression. The personalities behind them become objects of increasing interest, and it is the demand for information as to the careers of those

Digitized by Google

who are leading in or contributing to woman's larger participation in the good causes and higher endeavors of our time, which this volume is intended to supply. It gives biographic data and personal statistics about women nationally, sectionally and locally prominent in all parts of the United States and Canada, and is a new publication, freshly made from original data secured for it with much pains and great expense. Not a line of the biographical sketches in the book has been inserted from any financial consideration or because of any subscription past, present or prospective. This statement is made here, because there still seem to be a few people who have some misapprehension of the facts in this particular.

Great care has been given to the securing of accuracy. Neither inerrancy nor infallibility is claimed, and doubtless some errors may have crept in, but it is believed that very few will be found. As to inclusion and omission of names, there will no doubt be criticism, the editor being quite aware that some have been omitted who should be included, for there are several such from whom or about whom no reliable data could be procured, and who have therefore been regretfully omitted. These cases are, however, very rare, and the publication is presented as one unique in its class, containing valuable reference information of which about ninety per cent. is not to be found in any other publication. It is, in fact, the only valuable and dependable compendium of information about contemporary American and Canadian women of comprehensive scope which has been published.

The editor acknowledges, with deep gratitude, the letters of approval and encouragement which have come from all parts of the country in regard to this book, and is deeply sensible, also, of the helpful suggestions received from the distinguished women who have acted as an Editorial Advisory Board, and from many others in all sections. The recognition of the need for such a volume has been almost unanimous, though a few (perhaps a dozen) women have written in dispraise of the plan of making a book entirely about women.

Coming down to particulars, the volume contains brief personal sketches of 9644 women, of whom 6303 are or have been married, and 3341 are maidens. Every State in the United States and every Province in the Dominion of Canada is represented. All the important lines of endeavor in which women engage (and their name is legion) have their exponents in these pages: the arts, sciences and professions, religion, missionary effort, education, philanthropy, charity, reform work, social service, literature, journalism, business, official life, club life, feminist activities, and all the many ways in which women are working in and influencing the movements for progress, for higher ideals, for better living, for cleaner politics, and for social, educational and religious uplift.

It is hoped to make Woman's Who's Who of America a reference book of permanent value and the one indispensable volume of reference for those seeking information about the contemporary women of the United States and Canada.

It is the present intention to give the book such periodical revision as the demand may justify, and to this end suggestions of names and improvements are invited.

John W. Leonard.

New York, January 31, 1914.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	21
A Suffrage Referendum	25
Deaths During Printing	31
Abbreviations	27
Index of Married Names	917
Biographies	33
Addenda	29
Educational Announcements	963
Business Announcements	965

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

Berlin School for Girls, Berlin, Germany	963
Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.	965
Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.	963
College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn.	964
Conservatory of Saint Cecilia, Winona, Minn.	964
Grafton Hall, Fond-du-Lac, Wis.	964
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	965
Home Correspondence School, Springfield, Mass.	964
Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.	965
Miss Sayward's School, Overbrook, Pa.	964
National Cathedral School for Girls, Washington, D.C.	963
Oriental University, Washington, D.C.	963
Ovid Musin's Virtuoso School of Violin, N.Y. City	964
Saint Clare Seminary, Winona, Minn.	964
Sargent Normal School for Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass.	963
Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va.	965
Western College for Women, The, Oxford, Ohio	963
William South College, Geneva, N.Y.	963
Worcester Domestic Science School, Worcester, Mass.	963
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.	964

INDEX TO BUSINESS ANNOUNCEMENTS

Booklovers' Library, The, Philadelphia	968
Lossing's History of the United States	966
Mathis Yacht Building Co., Camden, N.J.	968
Oliver Typewriter Co., The, New York	967
Tabard Inn Book Company, The, Philadelphia	965
Tabard Inn Press, The, New York	966

Digitized by Google

A SUFFRAGE REFERENDUM

In preparing the data-sheet for WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO OF AMERICA, the editor realized that a very large proportion of the women interrogated would be interested, one way or the other, in the suffrage question, which loomed conspicuously above the horizon of public interest. Since then the question has reached deeper interest. More States have granted the franchise to women, a new National party has put a woman-suffrage plank in its platform, and women themselves have become more and more active, some in the propaganda for, and others in opposition to, the further extension of the franchise to women.

So far as it was possible to do so, WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO OF AMERICA has in this volume given expression to the individual views of the women, represented in it, on the suffrage question. Most of those interrogated made answer to the inquiry in regard to their stand on suffrage, but many did not. Some frankly declared themselves to be undecided, many ignored the question entirely, and several wrote letters asking that nothing be said about their suffrage views, for personal or business reasons. One said: "I'm in favor of it, but don't put that in, for my husband forbids it." This is the only Woman-Afraid-of-Her-Husband disclosed in the entire editorial correspondence.

In a few cases the record on the suffrage question was changed in the proof on submission, two or three striking out favorable reference and noting as their reason for doing so the actions of the English militants, and as many others changing "against" to "for" as a result of change of convictions.

Space did not permit the printing of elaboration of views in regard to the suffrage which many expressed, some quite vehemently, on each side of the proposition. Some of those opposed evidently expect dire results from woman suffrage, and one is recorded as opposed to woman suffrage "on Scriptural grounds." Many of those who favor woman suffrage have at the same time disclaimed any sympathy with militancy, although the attitude of a few is expressed by the Western woman who records herself as favoring woman suffrage and being "militant if necessary." Another, a Wyoming woman, tells the editor: "I've voted every election for thirty years and haven't been corrupted yet." Several of those interrogated express themselves as in favor of limiting the franchise for men and women alike on educational or property qualifications.

It occurred to the editor that an analysis might be made of the data on the subject as printed in the book which might be informing upon the question as to whether the women of the country really desire the franchise, and with that object in view he has carefully scanned the pages to find out how many are for and how many are against woman suffrage.

In tabulating the results, nothing has been taken into consideration except the record as printed. Those have been recorded as for suffrage who have either said so in those words, or have mentioned their membership in purely suffrage organizations. In this classification the calculation has not included women who have recorded themselves as members of the Progressive or Prohibition parties without further reference to suffrage views, for though those parties have declared for suffrage for women, there are a few cases in which members of those parties have declared themselves as opposed or neutral on the suffrage question.

Digitized by Google

Socialists have been counted on the suffragist side. Those who have declared themselves as against woman suffrage, or as members of anti-suffrage organizations, or who propose to confine the franchise to school or municipal questions, or to tax-paying women, have been counted in the opposition to suffrage. On the other hand, those who believe in restricted suffrage for men and women alike have been counted in favor. In other words, the record, as made up, is of those for or against equal suffrage, eliminating sex as a discriminating qualification.

The editor has compiled these figures from the printed record, even ignoring his personal knowledge, in those cases where no record has been printed, of the views of several of those who have been left out of the calculation. Those counted for woman suffrage aggregate 4787; those opposed, 773; those who have neglected to record themselves, including a very few who have gone on record as neutral, number 4084. The latter number is not made up of women entirely indifferent to the question. Some are, but among the others are some who would give little information on any subject not professional, and some others who gave no data for this book, whose sketches have been written from personal memoranda which the editor has been privately collecting for the past four years for another purpose.

As to the bearing of the figures disclosed by this analysis, it is not intended to comment here, but perhaps it is pertinent to state that not more than a hundred names, all told, of those used in the book, have been included solely for their prominence as exponents of either side of the suffrage question.

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.A.S.	American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.B., or B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.
A.B.C.F.M.	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
Acad.	Academy.
Agr., agr'l.	agriculture, agricultural.
Ala.	Alabama.
A.L.A.	American Library Association.
Alta.	Alberta.
Am.	American.
A.M., or M.A.	Master of Arts.
Apr.	April.
appt'd.	appointed.
Ariz.	Arizona.
Ark.	Arkansas.
Ass'n.	Association.
Asso.	Associate.
ass't.	assistant.
Aug.	August.
Av.	Avenue.
b.	born.
B.A., or A.B.	Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr.	Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt.	Baptist.
B.Arch.	Bachelor of Architecture.
B.C.	British Columbia.
B'd.	Board.
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity.
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
B'd'g.	Building.
B.L., B.Litt or Litt.B.	Bachelor of Letters.
B.S.L.	Bachelor of Library Science.
Boul.	Boulevard.
B.Pd. or Pd.B.	Bachelor of Pedagogy.
B. S., Sc.B., or B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science.
Bull.	Bulletin.
B.Y.P.U.	Baptist Young People's Union.
Cal.	California.
Can.	Canada.
chm'n.	chairman.
C.L.S.C.	Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
Co.	Company, County.
Coll.	College.
Colo.	Colorado.
Com.	Committee.
Comm'n.	Commission.
comm'r.	Commissioner.
Conf.	Conference.
Conn.	Connecticut.
corr.	corresponding.
C.S.A.	Confederate States Army.
C.S.N.	Confederate States Navy.
C.S.D.	Doctor of Christian Science.
d.	died.
dau.	daughter.
D.Agr.	Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution.
D.Arch.	Doctor of Architecture.
D.C.	District of Columbia.
D.C.L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.
D.S., S.D., or Sc.D.	Doctor of Science.
Dec.	December.
Del.	Delaware.
Dem.	Democratic.
Dep't.	Department.
Dist.	District.
Div.	Division.
D.Litt.orL.H.D.	Doctor of Literature.
D.O.	Doctor of Osteopathy.
E.	East.
ed.	educated.
Ed'n.	Education.
Edn'l.	Educational.
Exec.	Executive.
Exp'n.	Exposition.
Exp't Sta.	Experiment Station.
Feb.	February.
Fed.	Federation.
Fla.	Florida.
Ft.	Fort.
Ga.	Georgia.
G.A.R.	Grand Army of the Republic.
g.d.	granddaughter.
gen.	general.
Geneal.	Genealogical.
Geog.	Geographic.
G.F.S.	Girls' Friendly Society (of Protestant Episcopal Church.)
Gov.	Governor.
Gov't.	Government.
grad.	graduated from.
H.I., or H.T.	Hawaiian Islands or Hawaii Territory.
Hist.	Historical.
Homœ.	Homœopathic.
Hon.	Honorable.
hon. mem.	honorary member.
Hosp.	Hospital.
Ia.	Iowa.
Ida.	Idaho.
Ill.	Illinois.
Ind.	Indiana.
Inst.	Institute.
Inst'n.	Institution.
Internat.	International.
Instr.	Instructor.
Jan.	January.
J.D.	Doctor of Jurisprudence.
Jour.	Journal.
Kan.	Kansas.
Ky.	Kentucky.
La.	Louisiana.
L.H.D., D.Litt., or Litt.D.	Doctor of Letters.
lieut., or lt.	lieutenant.
Litt.B., B.L., or B.Litt.	Bachelor of Letters.
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.	Doctor of Laws.
LL.M.	Master of Laws.
Luth.	Lutheran.
m.	married.
M.A., or A.M.	Master of Arts.
Mag.	Magazine.
M.Agr.	Master of Agriculture.
Man.	Manitoba.
Mar.	March.
Mass.	Massachusetts.
Math.	Mathematical.
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.

Digitized by Google

Md. . . . . Maryland.
M.D. . . . . Doctor of Medicine.
Me. . . . . Maine.
M.E. . . . . Methodist Episcopal.
Med. . . . . Medical.
Mem. . . . . member.
Met. . . . . Metropolitan.
Mf'g. . . . . Manufacturing.
mf'r. . . . . manufacturer.
mg'r. . . . . manager.
Mich. . . . . Michigan.
Minn. . . . . Minnesota.
Miss. . . . . Mississippi.
M.L. . . . . Master of Laws.
Mil'e. . . . . Mademoiselle.
Mme. . . . . Madame.
Mo. . . . . Missouri.
Mont. . . . . Montana.
M.S. . . . . Master of Science.
Mt. . . . . Mount.
Mus.B. . . . . Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. . . . . Doctor of Music.

N. . . . . North.
Nat. . . . . National.
N.B. . . . . New Brunswick.
N.C. . . . . North Carolina.
N.Dak. . . . . North Dakota.
N.E. . . . . Northeast.
N.E.A. . . . . National Educational Association.
Neb. . . . . Nebraska.
Nev. . . . . Nevada.
N.H. . . . . New Hampshire.
N.J. . . . . New Jersey.
N.Mex. . . . . New Mexico.
Nov. . . . . November.
N.S. . . . . Nova Scotia.
N.W. . . . . Northwest.
N.Y. . . . . New York.

O. . . . . Ohio.
Oct. . . . . October.
O.E.S. . . . . Order of the Eastern Star.
Okla. . . . . Oklahoma.
Ont. . . . . Ontario.
Ore. . . . . Oregon.

Que. or P. Q. . Province of Quebec.
Pa. . . . . Pennsylvania.
Pd.B. . . . . Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D. . . . . Doctor of Pedagogy.
P.E. . . . . Protestant Episcopal.
P.E.I. . . . . Prince Edward Island.
Phar.D . . . . Doctor of Pharmacy.
Phar.M., or Ph.M. . . . Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B. . . . . Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.D. . . . . Doctor of Philosophy.
P.I. . . . . Philippine Islands.
P.Q., or Que. . Province of Quebec.
pres. . . . . president.
Presby'n. . . . Presbyterian.
prof. . . . . professor.
prop'r. . . . . proprietor.

Ref. . . . . Reformed.
Rep. . . . . Republican.
R.I. . . . . Rhode Island.

S. . . . . South.
Sask. . . . . Saskatchewan.
S.B., or Sc.B., or B.S. . . . Bachelor of Science.
S.C. . . . . South Carolina.
ScD. . . . . Doctor of Science.
S.Dak. . . . . South Dakota.
S.E. . . . . Southeast.
sec. . . . . secretary.
Sect. . . . . Section.
Sem. . . . . Seminary.
Sept. . . . . September.
Soc. . . . . Society.
St. . . . . Saint, Street.
S.T.B. . . . . Bachelor of Sacred Thelogy.
S.T.D. . . . . Doctor of Sacred Theology.
Supt. . . . . Superintendent.
S.W. . . . . Southwest.

Tenn. . . . . Tennessee.
Tex. . . . . Texas.
Theol. . . . . Theological.
treas. . . . . treasurer.

U.D.C. . . . . United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ. . . . . University.
U.S.A. . . . . United States Army.
U.S.N. . . . . United States Navy.
U.S.V. . . . . United States Volunteers.

Va. . . . . Virginia.
Vol. . . . . Volunteer.
v.-p. . . . . vice-president.
Vt. . . . . Vermont.

W. . . . . West.
Wash. . . . . State of Washington.
W.C.T.U. . . . Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.F.M.S. . . . Women's Foreign Missionary Society.
W.H.M.S. . . . Women's Home Missionary Society.

Wis. . . . . Wisconsin.
W.R.C. . . . . Woman's Relief Corps.
W.Va. . . . . West Virginia.
Wyo. . . . . Wyoming.

Y.M.C.A. . . . Young Men's Christian Association.
Y.P.S.C.E. . . Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.
Y.W.C.A. . . . Young Women's Christian Association.

Zool. . . . . zoölogical.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA AND CORRECTIONS

The following sketches are from data received too late for inclusion in the book in proper alphabetical order. Included with them are some corrections of sketches in the volume:

ALLEN, Mary Adèle, 106 Pine St., Holyoke, Mass.
Teacher; b. Amherst, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A., '86; student Greek archæology, Yale, 1896-1903. Teacher, Holyoke High School, 1886-91; Minneapolis, Minn., 1891-92; teacher of Greek, New Haven (Conn.) High School, 1892-1905; Holyoke High School, head History Dep't, 1905-06; head Classical Dep't since 1909. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, New England Ass'n of Colleges and Preparatory Schools. (Correcting errors of sketch on page 75.)

ALLEN, Nelly Sherman Byers (Mrs. Lauros H. Allen), 101 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Born Selins Grove, Pa., Oct. 29, 1864; dau. Nelson and Katherine (Gutelius) Byers; ed. Williamsport (Pa.) High School, private schools and tutors; m. Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 12, 1889, Lauros H. Allen; one son, Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1891 (died June 15, 1895). Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Country Club, Twentieth Century Club.

BARKER, Frances Crosby Buffington (page 75). Name is a misprint for Bartter. Correct sketch follows:

BARTTER, Frances Crosby Buffington, (Mrs. George Charles Bartter), Manila, P.I.
Educator; b. Michigan; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; m. Manila, P.I., George Charles Bartter. Soon after graduation in 1901 went to the Philippine Islands, engaged as teacher, 1901-04; supervisor of primary schools for districts of Ermita and Malate, 1904-05; principal of Normal Institute for Native Teachers, Manila, 1904-05; tutor in Boston, 1907; instructor in Spanish, Smith Coll., January-June, 1908; returned to Philippines and since December, 1908, has been engaged American Civic Ass'n. Instructor in the summer nature study.

BECK, Ruth Everett (Mrs. Paul W. Beck), Fort McPherson, Ga.
Writer; b. Lyons, Neb.; daughter Benaiah Weathern and Elise (Grout) Everett; ed. Univ. of Neb., Fremont Normal School, grad. '93; m. Captain Paul W. Beck, military aviator, U.S. Army; one son, Paul Ward Jr. Greatly interested in the American Indian and literary works are chiefly on that line. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Heart of a Filipino; The Trail, etc. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., League of American Pen Women.

BEERS, Keturah G. (Mrs. John Hobart Beers), 912 Montrose Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
Born Camden, N.J.; dau. Jacob W. Sharp (officer, 12th N.J. Regiment of the Civil War) and Susan (Folwell) Sharp; m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1871 (Phillips Brooks formerly pastor), to John Hobart Beers, of Newton, Conn.; two children: Anna Sharp, Keturah Sherman. Interested in philanthropic, educational and religious work. Favors woman suffrage. Has written occasionally articles for the press on club and philanthropic work. Mem. Independent Central Church. Republican. Mem. Jackson Park Sanitarium, Home for Destitute Crippled Children, Dames of the Loyal Legion, National and State Societies, Chicago Woman's Outdoor Art League, Municipal Art League of Chicago, Exhibition Committee (Art Institute). Mem. Woman's City Club, Chicago Woman's Club, Montclare Musical and Literary Club; pres. West End Woman's Club, Chicago.

BILLINGS, Anna Hunt, Redlands, Cal.
Teacher; b. Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1861; dau. Frederick D. and Frances A. (Hunt) Billings; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '91, Yale Univ., Ph.D. (English), '98. Teacher, Univ. of Southern Cal., 1892-94; Riverside, Cal., 1894-95; Redlands, Cal., 1898-99; Long Beach, Cal., 1902-03; State Normal School, San Diego, Cal., 1904-09; in Europe, 1909-12. Author: Guide to Middle English Metrical Romances (Yale studies in English), 1899. Favors woman suffrage. (Correction of sketch on page 99.)

BOCK, Stella Nathan (Mrs. Charles Bock), 66 Chapin Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.
Born Johnstown, Pa., May 19, 1885; dau. Adolf and Fannie S. (Hess) Nathan; ed. Philadelphia High School for Girls, Philadelphia Normal School for Girls, Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1911, Charles Bock. Supervisor of School Gardens of Board of Education of Philadelphia, 1906-11; lecturer on School Gardens, Univ. of Pennsylvania and Temple Univ. Mem. Board of Directors, Community House, Buffalo, N. Y.; Board of Governors of Federated Chambers of Buffalo, N.Y.; Board of School Garden Ass'n of America. Head of Committee on Home Gardens for Poor. Jewish. Recreations: Hockey, gardening, tramping. Established the home garden system in connection with the school gardens of Philadelphia, whereby gardens in yards or boxes were made by children under supervision in many thousands of the poor homes of Philadelphia. Introduced a graded system of lessons for school gardens.

BOISSEVAIN, Mrs. Inez Milholland—See Milholland, Inez.

BRANCH, Mary Lillian (Mrs. James R. Branch), Great Northern Hotel, N.Y. City, and Branchfield, W.Va.
Born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1864; dau. Ebenizer and Mary (Talbot) Hubball; grad. Univ. of N.Y., B.L.; m. Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1885, Col. James R. Branch; children: James R., Allan Talbot, Mary Cooke. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Confederate Veterans.

BRANT, Minnie Clothier (page 133)—Correct address: The Leamington, Tenth St. and Third Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROBST, Sue E., 527 Security Building, Los Angeles, Cal.
Secretary; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Samuel V. and Sarah E. (Brown) Brobst; ed. Chicago public schools and West Division High School. Through practical experience among women wage earners took the leading part in organizing the Business Woman's Civic Club, was made first president and afterward made its life president. Favors woman suffrage. Active in California suffrage campaign, 1911; afterward among the first to become deputy to register the voters and on the first Election Board open to women; active in Good Government Municipal Campaign, 1911. Christian Scientist. Progressive. Mem. Woman's City Club, Evening City Club, Drama League of America (on Educational Com.).

BUSH, Emma Louise, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.
Teacher; b. Waverly, Iowa; dau. Austin Davis and Alta (Lewis) Bush; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '81; Bucknell Univ., A.M., 1913. Teacher, Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1881-82; Oxford, N.C., 1882-84;

Ishpeming, Mich., 1885-90; Montour Falls, N.Y., 1899-1901; Stetson Univ., 1902-04; Bucknell Univ. since 1900. Mem. Order Eastern Star, D.A.R., Bucknell Alumnæ Club, Lewisburg; Civic Club, Lewisburg, Pa. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. (Correcting sketch on page 151).

CLEMENT, Josephine Hill (Mrs. Ed. Henry Clement), Bijou Theater, Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Theatrical manager; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1869; dau. Frederick Mortimer and Ida Louisa (Peters) Hill; ed. Adelphi Acad. and Miss Rounds' Private School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. (1st) December, 1894, Charles Gilbert Russell, Great Barrington, Mass. (deceased); (2nd) March, 1898, Ed. Henry Clement, of Boston, Mass.; one daughter, Joan Clement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Brookline Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Mass. Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government. Manager for five years of B. F. Keith's Bijou Theater. Much interested in the production of one-act plays; develops talent for her own theaters from the people who come to her for try-outs one day each week.

CONKLING, Grace Walcott Hazard (Mrs. Roscoe Platt Conkling), 49 Spring St., Catskill-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Born New York; dau. Christopher Grant and Frances (Post) Hazard; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '99; student of physical geography in Harvard Summer School, 1899; music and language in Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1902-03, and Paris, 1903-04; tutor South Woodstock, Conn., 1899-1901; teacher of English, Latin and Greek, Graham School, N.Y. City, 1901-02; mem. Alpha Soc. (Smith Coll.); m. San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 18, 1906, Roscoe Platt Conkling; children: Elsa, b. Feb. 2, 1909; Hilda, b. Oct. 8, 1910. Author of poems published in the Century Magazine, Everybody's Magazine, The Forum, Harper's Magazine, the Atlantic Monthly, "Poetry" (a Chicago publication), The Poetry Journal (Boston), the Craftsman and others; also a long poem, "Golden-throated Pastoral Horn," in the Lyric Year collection, published November, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. The Poetry Soc. of America, a branch of the National Arts Club. (Correction of sketch on page 199).

CRAWFORD, Georgina Lily Urquhart (Mrs. Gustavus Chambers Crawford), 432 Central Av., Orange, N.J.

Physician; b. Dunnegan, Canada, 1882; dau. William and Janet (Dickson) Urquhart; ed. schools of Vancouver, B.C.; grad. Toronto Univ., M.D.C.M., '05; post-graduate work in New York Infirmary for Women and Children; m. New York, 1909, Gustavus Chambers Crawford; children: Robert Stuart, William Chambers. Engaged in active practice of medicine at Vancouver, B.C., 1907-09; acted as Medical Inspector of Vancouver public schools, 1907-09.

DAVIS, Isabella Charles (Mrs. Myron J. Davis), 1144 Aeolian Bldg., 35 W. 42d St., N.Y. City.

Born Albany, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1847; dau. George Horn and Charlotte Augusta (Featherly) Charles; ed. Albany Female Acad., Albany, N.Y.; m. Albany, N.Y., December, 1867, Myron J. Davis, M.D.; children: Helen Lamb, Belle Van Heusen. Active in Foreign Mission service in Asia Minor, 1879-81. One of the founders of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (an interdenominational religious order); life mem. of its Central Council. Rec. sec. for one term of National Council of Women of the U.S. Gen. sec. of the International Child Welfare League; mem. People's Institute of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. Equal Suffrage League. Mem. St. George's Episcopal Church. Mem. Woman's Press Club. Public speaker on religious, philanthropic and social service topics.

DAVIS, Katharine Bement, 148 East Twentieth St., N.Y. City.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1914, by Mayor John Purroy Mitchell, Commissioner of Correction for the City of New York. (See sketch, page 233.)

De VORE, Elsa Marion, 4 Maher Av., Greenwich, Conn.

Violinist and teacher; b. Merom, Sullivan Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1893; dau. Rev. Elcharles Arthur de Vore, D.D., and Ida (Gray) de Vore; ed. Indianapolis public schools, Shortridge High School, Indianapolis; Brooklyn Girls' High School, Greenwich (Conn.) High School, and scholarship at National Conservatory of Music of America, N.Y. City, under Leopold Lichtenberg, in violin; also, Jan Munkacsy, famous Hungarian violinist. Professional violinist and teacher at the age of 16. Mem. of Christ Church choir, Greenwich, Conn. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Greenwich Equal Franchise League. Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Riding, swimming, skating, driving, tennis, dancing, boating, sailing.

DOUGLAS, Marian—See Robinson, Annie Douglas Green.

DUFFY, Florence Armstrong (Mrs. James O. G. Duffy), Philadelphia, Pa.

Born June 5, 1876; dau. Edwin and Miriam (Mayer) Armstrong; ed. Newark Acad., private tutors; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1894, James O. G. Duffy; one daughter, Eleanora Aileen; b. June 1, 1896. Distinguished in fencing; junior champion of Pa., 1913; silver medalist in senior competition. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Society of Arts and Letters. Recreation: Fencing. Mem. Fencers' Club, Matinee Musical Club.

ELMER, Rachel Robinson, 189 Lenox Av., N.Y. City.

Illustrator, designer; b. Ferrisburgh, Vt., July 28, 1878; dau. Rowland Evans and Anna (Stevens) Robinson; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., '97; studied art under Ernest Knaufft, Rosamond Kelly and Art Students' League; m. Oct. 17, 1911, Robert France Elmer of N. Y. City. Taught art in Goddard Sem. two years; since then professionally engaged as artists and illustrator Mem. Pen and Brush Club.

FISCHER, Helen Field (Mrs. Frederick Fischer), Shenandoah, Iowa.

Author; b. Shenandoah, Iowa, March 13, 1876; dau. S. E. and Lettie (Eastman) Field; ed. Univ. of Nebraska, Art Inst. of Chicago; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Helena, Mont., 1905, Frederick Fischer; children: Gretchen, Helen Marie. Teacher and lecturer before marriage. Interested in Children's Garden Clubs and vocational education. Favors woman suffrage. Has taken active part in all local agitation by speaking and debating. Contributed verse to The Outlook; The Pacific Monthly; Christian Register; best known poems: The Mystic Borderland; Tommy Tinker. Unitarian. Recreations: Gardening, motoring. Mem. English Club, Univ. of Neb.

FITCH, Louise Norwood (Mrs. Overton Andrew Fitch), Columbia, Mo.

Born Madison, Md., May 21, 1839; dau. Joseph G. and Mary Frances (Pugh) Norwood; privately educated because threatened with blindness for many years; m. Columbia, Mo., May 21, 1860, Overton Andrew Fitch; one son: Norwood. Sunday-school teacher for fifty years. Matron of Univ. of Missouri since 1896. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Bronte Club, Fortnightly Club.

FOLEY, Ellen S. McCarthy (Mrs. John Warren Foley), 586 Boulevard East, Weehawken, N.J.

Born Bresport, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1882; dau John Henry and Nancy Elizabeth (Taylor) McCarthy; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '07, Ph.D. '09 (Sigma Xi); graduate scholar and fellow in chemistry; mem. Delta Zeta; m. June 9, 1913, John Warren Foley. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Am. Chemistry Soc. Has been ass't chemist at the Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.; later instructor in chemistry in Univ. of Illinois.

HAMMOND, Esther Dyer (Mrs. William A. Hammond), 1714 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. John Farnum and Frances Jones (Vinton) Chapin; ed. Providence,

Digitized by Google

R.I.; m. Providence, R.I., May 1, 1886, Dr. William A. Hammond. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Children's Hospital Soc., Diet Kitchen Soc. Mem. Chevy Chase Club, library schools of Minnesota, Iowa, Wisconsin Maryland; Washington Club, Washington, D.C.

HAY, Mary Ridgely (Mrs. Charles E. Hay), 21 So. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

Born Springfield, Ill., Jan. 6, 1844; dau. Nicholas Henry Ridgely (banker) and Jane Maria (Huntington) Ridgely; descendant of Samuel Huntington, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; ed. Springfield (Ill.) private schools, 1850-61; later studied in Germany; m. Springfield, Ill., May 10, 1865, Capt. Charles E. Hay, U.S.A., brother of John Hay, sec. to Abraham Lincoln, afterward Sec. of State and Minister Plenipotentiary to England; children: John Leonard, Arthur, Anna Ridgely, William Ridgely, Charles Edward. Pres. Every Wednesday Literary Club (twenty-six years); mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Episcopal Board of Missions. Sunday-school teacher many years. Teacher of infant class St. Paul's Church Sunday-school (twenty years); mem. Associated Charities, Y.W.C.A., Springfield; Amateur Musical Club and Woman's Club. Against woman suffrage. Author of poems and many papers before clubs. Episcopalian. Recreations: Driving, concerts and plays, society functions, teas, lunches, dinners, receptions and entertaining clubs. Was one of the founders of the Handel and Haydn Soc., a vocal music organization of Boston, Mass.

HOUGHTON, Louise Phillips (Mrs. E. Russell Houghton), The Knox School, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Principal of private school; b. June 11, 1870; dau. John Francis and Mary Virtue (Cranford) Phillips; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Smith Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ.; mem. Alpha (Smith Coll.); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dr. E. Russell Houghton; children: S. Phillips, A. Sherrill, Russell Le Roux. Assistant principal and associate with Miss Lydia Day, Comstock School, N.Y. City, 1906-11; principal of the Knox School, Briarcliff Manor, 1911. Interested in the History Club of N.Y., Woman's Auxiliary of the University Club. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of book reviews, art and music criticism for a New York weekly paper. Lecturer on literature. Episcopalian. Mem. The Thursday Musical Club of N.Y., Smith College Club of N.Y., Philipse Manor Country Club. Has lectured on psychology and has given drawing-room talks on Continental Writers in N.Y. City and elsewhere.

KELLOGG, Lucia Hosmer (Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg), 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., March 11, 1829; dau. Major Andre Andrews and Sarah M. (Hosmer) Andrews; ed. private schools of Middletown, Conn.; m. New York, Sept. 10, 1851, Stephen W. Kellogg; children: Sarah A., Lucy W., Frank W., John P., Elizabeth H., Stephen W. Jr., Charles P. Congregationalist. Mem. Conn. Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. Mem. Waterbury Women's Club.

KELLY, Adelaide Skeel (Mrs. William Henry Kelly), Newburgh, N.Y.

Born Newburgh, N.Y.; dau. Rufus Reed and Sarah Patten (Henry) Skeel; ed. Vassar, B.S., B.A. '73; m. Dec. 27, 1911, William Henry Kelly. Contributor to periodicals of articles illustrated by photographs taken by herself, and lecturer, illustrating lectures with slides of her own production. Mem. D.A.R. Books: My Three-Legged Story Teller; An After Christmas Thought; King Washington (with William H. Brearley).

KENNARD, Beulah Elfr th, 6201 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Music, lecturer and writer; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. J. Spencer Kennard, D.D., and Nancy Reed (Jeffers) Kennard; grad. Chicago schools, 1887; Univ. of Pittsburgh, A.M., 1912 (honorary), Head of Dep't of Play, Univ. of Pittsburgh, School of Education, 1913. Started playground work in Pittsburgh, 1896; pres. Pittsburgh Playground Ass'n, 1913. Pres. Western Pa. Ass'n of League of Women Workers (Girls' Clubs); mem. Board of Public Education, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Advisory Board Pa. State Suffrage Ass'n. Contributor to various publications on subject of play, children's reading, etc. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R., Twentieth Century Club, Tuesday Musical Club.

LEAYCRAFT, Julia Searing (Mrs. Edgar C. Leaycraft), 237 W. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Saugerties, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1885; dau. John W. and Annie E. (Pidgeon) Searing; grad. Vassar Coll. '06; studied painting at Art Students' League of N.Y. City, 1907-08; m. June 3, 1913, Edgar C. Leaycraft of N.Y. City. Mem. editorial staff Craftsman Magazine and Delineator, 1908-09; studied painting at Woodstock School of Landscape and Art Students' League in N.Y., 1909-10; on editorial staff New Idea Woman's Magazine, 1911; The Delineator, 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Author of reviews, poems, interviews, etc.

LUTRELL, Estelle, instead of "Luttrell," on page 505; also in fourth line of sketch.

LUTZ, Helen Howland, page 506. In second line, for "Rickmond" read "Richmond."

DEATHS DURING PRINTING

Following is a list of women known to have died since their sketches were printed in this volume:

BARROWS, Isabel Chapin, at Croton, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1913 (see page 79).

BLAKE, Lillie Devereux, at Englewood, N.J., Dec. 30, 1913 (see page 106).

CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford, at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 14, 1913 (see page 219).

GRIFFIS, Margaret Clark, at Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1913 (see page 345).

HACKSTAFF, Priscilla Dudley, at N.Y. City, Jan. 15, 1914 (see page 350).

MILLER, Emily Huntington, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 3, 1913 (see page 563).

PAGE, Ellen Frances, at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 31, 1913 (see page 617).

SEWARD, Janet Watson, Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1913 (see page 732).

Digitized by Google

WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO OF AMERICA

A

ABBATT, Agnes Dean, Westchester, N.Y.

Artist, painter; b. N.Y. City, June 23, 1847; dau. William D. and Agnes (Dean) Abbatt; ed. city schools, art school of Cooper Union (diploma '73), and afterward in Art School of Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City. Professionally engaged as painter in oils and water colors (landscapes, coast scenes, flowers); makes models of flowers and plants in wax; has won medals in several art competitions; mem. Am. Water Color Soc.

ABBE, Adelaide Eaton (Mrs. Alanson J. Abbe), 375 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

Born Andover, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860; dau. James Stewart and Louisa (Howard) Eaton; ed. Punchard Free School, Andover; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '83 (Phi Sigma); m. Andover, June 7, 1888, Alanson J. Abbe, M.D.; children: Alice Thayer, b. May 7, 1890; Frederic Eaton, b. May 2, 1892. Mem. School Com., Fall River, 1908-10. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ: charter mem. Fortnightly Club, and pres. 1900-02; mem. Woman's Club of Fall River, vice-pres. 1909-10.

ABBE, Elisabeth Frances, 26 Hillside Av., Melrose, Mass.

Teacher; b. Abington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1866; dau. Frederic and Mary Thaxter (Thayer) Randolph; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '88, M.A. '96; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '03; mem. A.K.X. Soc. (Wellesley). Teacher in Mass. high schools and for two years prof. of Greek at Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-98; now head of Ancient Language Dep't, Melrose High School. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Classical Ass'n of New England, College Settlement Ass'n, Boston Wellesley College Club, College Club (Boston), Teachers' Club, Melrose, Appalachian Mountain Club.

ABBEY, Mary Gertrude Mead (Mrs. Edwin Austin Abbey), Morgan Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire, England.

Born Torquay, Devonshire, Eng.; dau. Frederick Mead, of New York; ed. in private schools and Vassar Coll. A.B. '70, student Berlin, 1881-82, Paris, 1883-84; m. 1890 Edwin Austin Abbey (distinguished American painter and Royal Academician, died Aug. 1, 1911). Since marriage has resided in England.

ABBOT, Alice Balch, East Orange, N.J.

Magazine writer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1867; dau. Abiel and Alice (Balch) Abbot; preparatory education at Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '89. Since 1893 regular contributor of short stories to St. Nicholas. Author: A Frigate's Namesake.

ABBOT, Etheldred, Public Library, Brookline, Mass.

Librarian; b. Norwich, Conn.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '03. Librarian in Lenox Library, N.Y. City, 1897-98; Wellesley Coll. Art Library, 1898-1905 and 1906-10; Brooklyn (N.Y.) Public Library, 1905-06; since 1910 ass't librarian Brookline (Mass.) Public Library.

ABBOT, Helen Munro, 1210 Maple Ave., Zanesville, Ohio.

Born Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1877; dau. Charles H. and Ella S. (Brown) Abbot; grad. Brooklyn Heights Seminary, Brooklyn, N.Y., '96, Smith Coll. B.L. '99, attended Univ. of Berlin, also took special work in literature at Univ. of Pa. Taught four years at St. Mary's School, Garden City, N.Y. Presbyterian. Mem. Zanesville Authors' Club (for general literary work and discussion), and Shakespeare Club (for study, discussion and occasionally presentation of scenes and plays). Favors woman suffrage.

ABBOT, Helene Black (Mrs. Stephen Abbot), care Adjutant General Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Born Danville, Ill., July 21, 1883; dau. John Charles and Adaline (Griggs) Black; ed. University School for Girls, Chicago; Thavenet-Taylor School, Neuilly-on-Seine, Paris, and Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Washington, D. C., Dec. 27, 1906, Captain Stephen Abbot, Coast Artillery Corps, U.S.A.; one daughter: Helene. Presbyterian. Mem. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar College. Recreations: Golf, tennis, riding. Against woman suffrage.

ABBOTT, Aimee (Mrs. Charles Edward Abbott), 275 W. Twenty-second St., N.Y. City.

Singer; b. West Andover, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1876; dau. Elmer Harrison and Lucretia Giddings (Lindsley) Greene; grad. Jefferson Educational Inst., in classical course; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, with honors, '94; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 30, 1901, Charles Edward Abbott; one adopted daughter: Ruth Thompson Abbott. Stage career with Mme. Modjeska, Julia Arthur, Princess Chic Opera Co. Gave recitals under patronage of Royal Governor of Bermuda, season of 1904. Still singing actively in society, club and concert. Writer of magazine stories. Mem. Daughters of Ohio, Professional Woman's League, Dickens Fellowship, Actors' Church Alliance (mem. Nat. Church Alliance), East Side Clinic for Children, Pleiades Club, Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, New England Conservatory Alumni Ass'n, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Knickerbocker Relief Ass'n. Unitarian. Recreation: Horseback riding.

ABBOTT, Arletta Maria, 249 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Professor of German; b. Watertown, Conn.; grad. Vassar A.B. '81, Univ. of Mich. A.M. '92; grad. student at Univs. of Leipzig, Zurich, Mich., Berlin, Munich and Freiburg-in-Baden. Teacher Vassar, 1881-88; at Oberlin Coll., instructor, 1893-96, associate prof. 1896-99, prof. German.

ABBOTT, Edith, Hull-House, Chicago, Ill.

Associate director, Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy; b. Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 25, 1876; dau. Othman A. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Abbott; ed. Brownell Hall, Omaha (preparatory); Univ. of Neb., A.B. '01; Univ of Chicago, Ph.D. '05; graduate student London School of Economics, 1906-07. Author: Women In Industry, a Study in American Economic History, 1910; joint author, The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1912; also various articles in Journal of Political Economy and Journal of Sociology. Mem. Am. Statistical Ass'n, Am. Economic Ass'n, Women's Trade Union League, Ass'n for the Advancement of the Colored People, Consumers' League, and various social and philanthropic organizations. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of suffrage organizations.

ABBOTT, Elizabeth M. Griffin (Mrs. Othman A. Abbott), 705 West 1st St., Grand Island, Neb.

Dau. James and Emeline (Gardner) Griffin, Quaker abolitionists; grad. Rockford Coll., '68;

Digitized by Google

m. Othman A. Abbott; children: Othman, Edith, Grace and Arthur. After graduation engaged in teaching and taught in high school until her marriage. Active in charities, in club work, and in the cause of woman suffrage. Mem. State Board of Charities several years. Unitarian; was delegate to Unitarian Nat. Conference, Saratoga, 1885. Member Grand Island City Library Board from foundation, 1880; served six years as mem. Visiting and Examining Board of the Nebraska Soldiers' Home. Has been pres. of the Woman's Club and the Woman's Suffrage Club of Grand Island; pres. Public Library B'd for many years and pres. Ladies' Park Ass'n.

ABBOTT, Frances Matilda, Concord, N.H.

Writer, genealogist; b. Concord, N.H., Aug. 18, 1857; dau. John and Matilda (Brooks) Abbott; grad. High School, Concord, '75, Vassar A.B. '81. Wrote chapter on Domestic Customs and Social Life in History of Concord, N.H., 1903; author Birds and Flowers About Concord, N.H., 1906; The Simple Single, 1909; one of writers of N.H. Genealogical and Family History, 1908. Contributor to North American Review, Forum and many other periodicals; also, editorially and otherwise, to New York, Boston and N.H. newspapers; made journey to Egypt, Palestine and Greece, 1910. Recreations: Nature study and travel, and, in earlier years, rowing and mountain climbing. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston Ass'n Vassar Alumnæ, N.H. Hist. Soc., Woman's Hosp. Ass'n (life), Concord Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Concord Female Charitable Soc. (life), Woman's Auxiliary to Y.M.C.A. (life), Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston (life), Stratford (Shakespeare) Club (charter, 1883), Wild Flower Club (founder, 1896), College Club. Treas. N.H. College Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist.

ABBOTT, Grace, Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

Social worker; b. Grand Island, Neb., 1878; dau. O. A. and Elizabeth M. (Griffin) Abbott; ed. Grand Island Coll., Ph.B., '98; Univ. of Neb., 1902-03; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '09 (Delta Gamma). Director of Immigrants' Protective League, Chicago, since 1908. Resident of Hull House since 1980. Has written occasional articles on the immigration question in The Survey and American Journal of Sociology. Mem. Consumers' League, Woman's Trade Union League, Ill. Branch of Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Woman's City Club, Social Service Club, Chicago Progressive Club. Favors woman suffrage.

ABBOTT, Helen Griswold (Mrs. Amos W. Abbott), 1710 Third Av., South Minneapolis.

Born Delhi, N.Y., July 4, 1859; dau. James H. and Anna Maria (Griswold) Wright; ed. Chestnut St. Sem., Philadelphia; m. Delhi, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1880, Amos W. Abbott, M.D.; children: Harold Wilson, Griswold, Helen D., Wilson, Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Club, Lafayette Club.

ABBOTT, Ines Louise, Samokov, Bulgaria.

Missionary (teacher); b. Fairfield, Mich., July 20, 1869; dau. Oramon B. and Maria (Skinner) Abbott; ed. High School, Lansing, Mich., 1887; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '95; A.M. '98; student in American School for Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1902-03. As Latin specialist principal of high school at Constantine, Mich., 1889-91; teacher in high school at Escanaba, Mich., 1895-97; Hinsdale, Ill., 1898-1902; Oak Park, Ill., 1903-07; went to Samokov, Bulgaria, 1907; appointed principal of American Girls' Boarding School in Samokov. Was commissioned in June, 1907, by Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, under appointment by the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior (Chicago). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

ABBOTT, Mabel Avery (Mrs. Keene Abbott), 531 S. Twenty-fifth Av., Omaha, Neb.

Author; b. Iowa City, Iowa; dau LeRoy and Alice (Avery) Rundell; ed. State Univ. of Iowa; Iowa City High School (Pi Beta Phi); m. Aug. 29, 1905, Keene Abbott. Author: Captain Martha Mary; The Purple Mark; The Governor's Lady; Jim's Woman.

ABBOTT, Mabelle Foster, 39 Washington Sq., or Woman's University Club, 99 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Journalist, author; b. Plymouth, O., Mar. 27, 1888; dau. S. L. and Laure (von Aumend) Abbott; grad. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '09, with honors in English (pres. English Club, Radcliffe, 1907-09). Engaged in journalistic work from graduation, writing A Brief History of the Conservation Movement in Conservation News, from Nov., 1909, to July, 1911; editorial writer Collier's Weekly, 1910-11, giving special attention to the Conservation question and writing the articles: The Maine Water Power Situation; The Roosevelt Dam, and The Latest in Alaska (May, 1911). Following the latter article wrote one, The Alaskan Story, which was published July 7, 1911, by the Scripps-McRae papers, the charges in which were made the subject of an investigation by the Democratic Committee on Expenditures of the Interior Department of the House of Representatives (Washington, D.C.). Later wrote Our House in Order (Everybody's). Interested in Child Labor movement (series of articles in preparation), Big Sister movement, Progressive movement (in politics), and the Socialist Party. Active in Woman Suffrage Party (captain of 25th Election Dist. of 25th Assembly Dist., N.Y. City). Mem. Nat. Board of Censorship of Moving Picture Films. Mem. Nat. Conservation Organization, Nat. Geographic Soc., Socialist Party (Branch One). Stockholder in Twentieth Century Magazine; original subscriber and founder of Boston Common (100). Mem. Women's University Club and Radcliffe Club (N.Y. City). College Club and Appalachian Mountain Club (Boston). Episcopalian. Recreations: Horseback riding, mountain climbing.

ABBOTT, Winifred Buck (Mrs. Lawrence F. Abbott), Oakstone, Cornwall, N.Y.

Born N.Y., Jan. 2, 1872; dau. Albert H. and Laura (Abbott) Buck; ed. with governesses, at the Art Students' League, Metropolitan College of Music, rhetoric class at Columbia, and private classes in Europe; m. Bayport, L.I., Sept. 7, 1905, Lawrence F. Abbott; children: Lyman 2d, b. July 6, 1907; Laura Buck, b. Aug. 22, 1909. Worked for many years in boys' clubs at University Settlement in N.Y., and in Public Education Ass'n; pres of Village Improvement Soc. of Cornwall-on-Hudson. Author: Boys' Self-Governing Clubs; also about a dozen articles on social subjects. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club. Recreations: Music, art, bridge, walking, tennis. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in political sympathies. Mem. Cornwall Equal Suffrage Society.

ABEL, Annie Heloise, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

Educator, writer; b. Sussex, England; dau. George Abel (Scotland) and Amelia Anne (Hogben) Abel (Kent, Eng.); grad. Kan. State Univ. A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. student Cornell Univ., Yale Univ., Ph.D., 1905, holder Bulkley Fellowship in History at Yale Univ., 1903-04, 1904-05; winner of Justin Winsor prize of Am. Hist. Ass'n, 1906; holder of honorary fellowship in Teutonic philology at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1910-11; instr. in history, College Courses for Teachers, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13; instr. in history, Wells Coll., 1905-06; asso. prof. history, Goucher Coll., 1906—. Author: History of the New Jersey Electorate (unpublished); The Indians in the Civil War; Proposals for an Indian State in the Union, 1778-1878; Indian Reservations in Kansas and the Extinguishment of Their Title; History of Indian Removals; Pessimism in Modern Thought (Master's thesis). Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Southern Ass'n of College Women, Am. Hist. Ass'n, Hist. Ass'n of Middle States and Maryland, College Equal Suffrage League—Baltimore Branch, Baltimore College Club. Mem. Church of England.

ABEL, Mary Hinman (Mrs. John J. Abel), Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Writer, editor; b. Montour Falls, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1850; dau. George Theodore and Irene (Benson) Hinman; ed. Elmira Coll., A.B. '72 (mem. Callesophia); m. July 10, 1882, John J. Abel; children: Margaret, George, Robert. Editor of Journal of

Digitized by Google

Home Economics, 1909—. Author of prize essay for Public Health Ass'n: Scientific and Economic Cooking for People of Moderate Means; also Rumford Kitchen Leaflets; four Farmers' Bulletins for U.S. Dep't of Agriculture; many articles bearing on home economics for current publications. Co-founder, with Ellen H. Richards, of the New England Kitchen in Boston. Ten years mem. B'd Charities of the City of Baltimore. Mem. B'd Directors, Charity Organization Ass'n of Baltimore. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Arundell Club.

ABNEY, Mary Lloyd Pendleton (Mrs. John Rutledge Abney), 19 E. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. George Hunt and Alice (Key) Pendleton; ed. by governesses and tutors in America, France, England, Germany, Italy; and Convent of the Sacred Heart, Paris; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1896, John Rutledge Abney. Mem. Exec. Board of the Diocesan Auxiliary of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors. Episcopalian. Former vice-pres. for Ohio of the Ladies' Mt. Vernon Ass'n. During her father's service as U.S. Minister to Germany, 1885-89, was with him all the time, and from 1886 to 1889, filled all the social duties of the legation.

ABRAHALL, Frances Helen (Mrs. Frank A. Abrahall), 160 E. Thirty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Joseph A. and Mary (Evers) Kinney; ed. Villa Maria Convent, Montreal, Can.; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 6, 1893, Frank A. Abrahall; children: Aubrey K., b. July 1, 1894; Frances E., b. May 6, 1904. Interested in women's clubs, particularly when they pertain to the uplift of woman and her advancement. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Rainy Day Club, Professional Woman's League, Daughters of the Empire State, Woman's Democratic Club, Stage Children's Fund, Mozart Club, N.Y. Theatre Club, Round Table, New Yorkers, Housewives' League.

ABRAHAM, Mrs. Frances Smith, 114 S. Grant Av., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Artist; b. Greencastle, Ind.; dau. Martin Van Buren and Sarah (Gunning) Smith; ed. Crawfordsville (Ind.) public school; studied art under Franc Aulick, Cincinnati, and Mrs. O. C. Wilcox, Indianapolis; m. 1886; widow, one daughter, Mary Frances Abraham. Maintains studio in home, teaching china, water color and oil painting. Among her best paintings are Beeches in the Gen. Wallace Yard, and The Tree Under Which Ben Hur was Written. Takes especial interest in G.A.R., her grandfather serving in the Mexican and Civil wars and her father and uncles in the Civil war. Mem. Ladies of the G.A.R. (pres. 1911), Order of Ben Hur, Art League (pres. 1900, 1902, 1912). Mem. Christian Church. Does not favor woman suffrage.

ACHELIS, Bertha Franziska (Mrs. Fritz Achelis, 9 E. 57th St., N.Y. City, and (country home) Rumson, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug., 1855; dau. Fritz and Alette (Cramer) Koenig; ed. Bonn and Berlin, Germany; m. Bonn, Germany, July, 1873, to Fritz Achelis, of N.Y. City; children: Margaret J., Elizabeth A., Fritz George. Formerly actively engaged on Executive Boards of the Brooklyn Hospital and Training School for Nurses, and of the Brooklyn Woman's Work Exchange, to which still contributes; now member of and contributor to various German associations: German Ladies' Ass'n (Brooklyn), German Ladies' Ass'n (N.Y. City), German Housewives' Soc. (N.Y. City), German Recreation Home (Gravesend, L.I.), German Governesses' Home (N.Y. City), Woman's Auxiliary, German Hospital, Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; mem. Summer Com. of Babies' Hospital, Rumson, N.J. Vice-pres. Central Branch Y.W.C.A. (N.Y. City); contributor and honorary vice-pres. N.Y. State Consumers' League; actively interested in Working Girls' Summer Home of Y.W.C.A. at Rumson, N.J., and the activities of St. George's Parish at Rumson. Mem. St. Thomas's Episcopal Church, N.Y. City. Mem. Germanistic Soc., Monmouth County (N.J.) Hist. Soc., Monmouth County Branch, N.J., Charities Aid and Prison Reform Ass'n., Colony Club (N.Y. City). A vice-pres. of N.Y. State Ass'n. Opposed to woman suffrage.

ACKER, Margaret Kate, 50 Woolsey St., Astoria, L.I.

Teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B., '95. Teacher in Germantown, Pa., 1895-96; Middletown, N.Y., 1896-97; Bryant High School, Long Island City, N.Y., since 1897.

ACKER, Mary Clarke (Mrs. Milo M. Acker), Center St., Hornell, N.Y.

Born Brattleboro, Vt.; dau. Ranslure W. and Lucy C. (Wilder) Clarke; grad. Vassar, A.B. '78; m. Hornell, N.Y., 1890, Milo M. Acker. Teacher in Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J.; New Brunswick (N.J.) High School; Dr. C. H. Gardner's School, N.Y. City. Interested in Sunday-school and missionary work of Presbyterian Church; manager eight years of Willard State Hospital for the Insane; mem. Nat. Com. of Mental Hygiene of N.Y. State; mem. and officer of State Conference of Charities and Correction. Presbyterian. Interested in social, civic and philanthropic ass'ns in Hornell, N.Y.; vice-pres. Tuberculosis Com. of Hornell; vice-pres. Humane Soc. of Steuben Co. Recreation: Travel in Europe each summer (with occasional exceptions). Mem. Monday Reading Club. Speaker before clubs of all sorts, conferences of Charities and Corrections, religious gatherings and all assn's with which connected.

ACKERLY, Jennie, 416 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; grad. Vassar, A.B., '89. Teacher, Hawley, Pa., 1889-91; Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1891-93; Derby, Conn., 1893-97. Teacher of mathematics, Morris High School, N.Y. City, since 1897.

ACKERMAN, Ethel Serviss (Mrs. David D. Ackerman), Closter, N.J.

Born Closter, N.J., Nov. 21, 1874; dau. John Henry and Mary Ellen (Baird) Serviss; grad. Vassar, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '98; grad. scholar in mathematics and astronomy, '98-'99; m. Closter, N.J., June 22, 1899, David D. Ackerman; one daughter, Ruth Serviss Ackerman. Active in temperance work; pres. W.C.T.U. of Bergen County, N.J.; mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll.; Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

ACKERMAN, Irene, 101 W. 75th St. and (studio) 1947 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Actress, playwright, artist; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1869; dau. Andrew J. Ackerman and Katherine (Carpender) Ackerman (now Mrs. Fay, q.v.); ed. Rutgers (Female) Coll., N.Y. City; studied art at N.Y. School of Art, the Art League, Y.W.C.A., private lessons, etc. Began as child actress with the Old Bowery Stock Company, played later with Mary Anderson at Park Theater, and afterward starred in the legitimate drama and in her own plays; for some years engaged in journalism and dramatic writing; author of plays: The Gold Mine; The Choir Girl; Inez; A Corner on Hogs; Ricket; manager of Orpheum Theatre, Mt. Vernon, in 1903. Studied art and engaged professionally in portrait work in oil, crayon, water color and all mediums; also a specialist in dog portraits. Has often appeared as dramatic reader, and has also done much work as a teacher of voice culture and dramatic art; contributor to magazines of short stories, etc. Editor of The Union; author Book of Poems. Has been active in suffrage work. Mem. Woman's Press and Eneri clubs, Actors' Church Alliance, Literary and Dramatic Union (treas.), Rutgers Coll. Alumnæ, Professional Woman's League, and other societies. Mem. St. Chrysostom's Episcopal Church. Democrat.

ACKERT, Helena Van Vliet (Mrs. Winifred R. Ackert), 416 W. Fifty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born Tenafly, N.J.; ed. in schools of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '93 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Oct. 12, 1903, Rev. Winfred R. Ackert. High school teacher, Jamaica, L.I., 1894-95; Newark, N.J., 1912.

Digitized by Google

ADAIRE, Nannie, 1227 W. Lehigh Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Educator; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; grad. Girls' High School, 1900; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., '04; A. M., '06. Teacher of English and history in the Chelten Hills School, Wyncote, Pa., 1905-06; principal of Medford (N.J.) High School, 1906-07; teacher of English in Morristown (Pa.) High School since 1907.

ADAMS, Abby Merrill, 25 Newton St., Marlboro, Mass.

Physician; b. Farmington, Me.; dau. Joshua and Abigail Frost (Mosher) Adams; grad. Syracuse Univ. Med Coll. Physician in Willard Insane Hospital, Willard, N.Y., for six months; staff physician Insane Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind., two years; physician in Leavenworth (Kan.) Home and Bethany Home (Minn.) for Unfortunate Women. Mem. Board of Charity and Humane Soc. of LaCrosse, Wis. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist; served as treasurer and clerk of church. Mem. Natural History Soc., Marlboro, Mass.

ADAMS, Alice Dana, 6 Reservoir Court, Brookline, Mass.

Writer, private secretary; b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 28, 1864; dau. George M. and Louise Lord (Dana) Adams; ed. public schools, Holliston, Mass.; private study; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '87; M.A. '96; Radcliffe Coll. Teacher, 1889-97; study, 1897-99; private sec. to Rev. F. N. Peloubet, D.D., 1899—. Author of Radcliffe Monograph No. 14—Neglected Period of American Anti-Slavery, 1908; also, in connection with Dr. Peloubet, International Bible Dictionary, 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Geographical Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Reading, walking. Mem. Boston Wellesley College Club.

ADAMS, Blanche Spalding Griffin (Mrs. William A. Adams), Brookfield, Cook Co., Ill.

Born Thornton Ferry, N.H., Nov. 24, 1874; dau. George Byron and Sarah Frances (Spalding) Griffin; ed. McGaw Normal Inst., Reeds Ferry, N.H.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; m. Thornton Ferry, N.H., Dec. 26, 1904, William A. Adams (Harvard '98); children: William Byron, Mary Griffin (died). Teacher English Dep't at St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, N.Y., for two years before marriage. Treas. and on various committees in Ladies' Aid Soc. of Congregational Church, Brookfield; second vice-pres. Brookfield Woman's Club; chairman Library Com., which succeeded in getting 2-mill Public Library tax in Brookfield. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreation: Music. Mem. Woman's Club (Brookfield), Magazine Club.

ADAMS, Edith Almy (Mrs. Joseph Adams), Lakota Hotel, Thirtieth St. and Michigan Av., Chicago; country, Rose Lawn, Ind.

Born Chicago; dau. Miles and Gertrude (Curtis) Almy; ed. in Chicago private schools and Misses Peebles and Thompson's Schools, N.Y. City; m. Chicago, Oct. 17, 1896, Joseph Adams. Episcopalian. Mem. Saddle and Cycle Club.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper, Washburn House, Northampton, Mass.

Educator, writer; b. Nashostah, Wis.; grad. Vassar, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '93; Chicago Univ., post-graduate work, 1901-04; Babbott fellow, 1902-03; Ph.D., '04. Teacher Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1893-98; Vassar Coll., 1898-1901; Western Reserve Univ., 1901-05; Smith Coll. since 1905; associate prof. philosophy and education since 1909. Author: The Æsthetic Experience—Its Meaning in a Functional Psychology (Doctor's thesis), 1904; contributor of verse to magazines and of reviews to technical journals.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Starbuck, 1720 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Cal.

Educator; b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873; dau. George D. and Deborah (Hussey) Adams; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A.; Columbia Univ., M.A. (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

ADAMS, Emma L., 208 E. Sixteenth St., N.Y. City.

Librarian, settlement worker; b. Worcester, Mass.; dau. William Fuller and Amelia (Merrifield) Adams; ed. schools of New Jersey. For years engaged in library work as librarian of the Plainfield (N.J.) Public Library; now actively engaged in organized social settlement work in N.Y. City.

ADAMS, Emma Lily Arabella Parsons (Mrs. Charles Siedler Adams), 168 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn; country, Central Valley, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Hosmer Buckingham and Clelia Sara (Howson) Parsons; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 12, 1899, Charles Siedler Adams; children: Franklin Parsons, Clelia Emma Adams. Presbyterian. Mem. Adelphi Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Music, tennis. Mem. Civitas Club. Against woman suffrage.

ADAMS, Emma Saul (Mrs. Charles True Adams), 1220 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Teacher; b. Canajoharie, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1844; dau. Rev. George and Julie Regula (Steiner) Saul; ed. private schools, high school, Syracuse, N.Y., and private study; m. Syracuse, July 13, 1869, Charles T. Adams (Dartmouth '65) (died Feb., 1877); children: Samuel (Harvard '92), Julie Regula. Taught in West Newton English and Classical School, Friends Acad., New Bedford, and high school, Nashville, Tenn. Associate principal, later principal, of Kirkland School, Chicago; now retired. One of founders and mem. Chicago Woman's Club; director Ill. Audubon Soc.; sec. and treas. of Ass'n of Principals of Girls' Preparatory Schools of Chicago; with daughter is leading classes of women in topics of the day. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Ill. Audubon Soc., Chicago Political Equality League. Recreation: Bird study. Mem. Woman's City Club.

ADAMS, Eva Argene, 26 Cumberland St., Brunswick, Me.

Physician; b. Brunswick, Me., Dec. 30, 1874; dau. Franklin and Lucinda G. (Dennett) Adams; ed. Brunswick public schools, Maine Wesleyan Sem. '97, Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D., 1902. Engaged since graduation in general practice of medicine in native place; real estate owner. Past matron Order Eastern Star; mem. Madisses Club (charitable). Favors woman suffrage.

ADAMS, Evangeline Smith, 1003 Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City.

Astrologer; b. Jersey City, N.J.; dau. George and Harriette E. (Smith) Adams (of the Adams family of New England, which gave two Presidents to U.S.); ed. in Andover, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.; studied astrology under Dr. J. Heber Smith, physician and astrologer, and the symbolism and esoteric mysteries of the Vedanta under Swami Vivikananda; has also studied occult science in years of Oriental study and travel. Author: Man in His Relation to the Solar System; Scientific Astrology and General Indications for 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, and articles on astrology in various publications. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. (Psychological branch). Has in her studio a library of books dealing with occult science, some of which are the only known copies of those particular works. Recreations: Horseback riding, boating, tramping. Mem. Gamut Club. Congregationalist.

ADAMS, Evelyn Parkes (Mrs. Floyd Holden Adams), 15 Williams St., Hammond, Ind.

Born Birmingham, England, June 10, 1865; dau. George F. and Lucy (Guest) Parkes; ed. Rochester, N.Y.; Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., grad. '88; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92 (mem. the Agora at Wellesley); m. May 14, 1897, Rev. Floyd Holden Adams; children: Theodore Floyd, Earl Frederick, Dorothy Evelyn, George Lodovic. Platform speaker on social, educational, civic, hygienic and morality questions. Vice-pres. of Hammond Settlement Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author of poems and stories in various magazines, and articles for religious papers. Baptist. Instructor in physicial culture, Dr. of mechano-therapy and chiropractic. Mem. Hammond Woman's Club.

ADAMS, Frances E. Lofthus (Mrs. Dow J. Adams), Waterbury Center, Vt.

Born Wilmington, N.C., 1861; dau. A. Louis and Sylva A. (Ayers) Lofthus; ed. Lawrence (Mass.) schools and Wellesley Coll., A.B.; m.

Digitized by Google

Stowe, Vt., Dec. 20, 1898, Dow J. Adams; one daughter: Mildred S. Universalist. Mem. the Grange, Woman's Relief Corps and Cemetery Ass'n.

ADAMS, Grace Smith (Mrs. Warren Austin Adams), Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H.

Grad. Smith Coll., B.L., '94; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Warren Austin Adams, Ph.D. (now prof. German, Dartmouth Coll.); children: Austin Lockwood, b. Aug. 27, 1897; Henry, b. June 15, 1904. Engaged in teaching in Philadelphia, 1895-96. Congregationalist.

ADAMS, Harriet Chalmers (Mrs. Franklin P.). The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

Explorer, lecturer; b. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 22, 1875; dau. Alexander and Frances (Wilkins) Chalmers; ed. by private tutors; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Franklin Pierce Adams. In 1900 traveled through Mexico, and became a student of Latin-American affairs; in 1900 began three years' journey through South America, traveling 40,000 miles, reaching every country and many points before unknown to a white woman; since 1906 lecturing and writing, in United States, on Latin-American topics. In 1910 crossed Haiti in the saddle, returning with eight solenodon, classed among the rarest of known animals; in 1912 traveled through Spain and Portugal to trace the beginnings of Latin-American history. Especially interested in the Andean countries and in the Quichua people, descendants of the Incas of Peru, but familiar with all twenty of the Latin-American republics and student of their history and present conditions. Author (lectures): The Andean Wonderland; In the Wake of the Galleon; From Patagonia to Paraguay; From the Amazon to the Orinoco; The Liberation of Bolivia; also numerous magazine publications. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. of Philadelphia.

ADAMS, Jennie Belle, 931 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

Educational official; b. Fort Atkinson, Iowa, May 25, 1870; dau. Charles Francis and Emily Margaret (Snider) Adams; ed. Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb., P. S., '95. Sixteen years sec. in office of State Sup't of Public Instruction, Lincoln, Neb. Compiler of various educational publications issued by the office of the State Sup't of Public Instruction. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R.

ADAMS, Juliette Aurelia Graves (Mrs. Crosby Adams), Oak Park, Ill.

Teacher of music, composer; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1858; dau. Lyman Coleman and Clara (Clark) Graves; ed. public and private schools at Niagara Falls, N.Y.; m. Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1883, Crosby Adams. Author of music: Graded Studies for the Piano; Home Study Books; Preliminary Studies for Piano; The Very First Lessons at the Piano; Five Tone Sketches; Dolls' Miniature Suite; Finger Solfeggio; Bourrée Antique; Four Love Songs for Voice and Piano; Christmas-Time Songs and Carols, and many others, also books; The Dolls' Musical Festivals; Chapters from a Musical Life; The Birth of Christ Told in Song; Six Dolls Alive. Mem. Congregational Church. Hon. mem. Amateur Musical Club of Chicago. Recreations: Cooking, gardening.

ADAMS, Kathryn Newell, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.

Dean of women; b. Prague, Bohemia, 1876; dau. Edwin Augustus and Caroline Amelia (Plimpton) Adams; ed. Oberlin Coll., B.A. '98; Radcliffe Coll., B.A. '99; graduate work at Columbia Univ.; student in Oxford, Eng. Teacher of English in Fargo Coll., Fargo, N.D.; dean of women and prof. of English, Huron Coll., Huron, S.D.; dean of women and instructor in English, Beloit Coll. Active in church work; interested in home and foreign missionary work and work among working girls' clubs. Congregationalist. Recreation: Tramping. Mem. East End Club of Beloit (literary), Historical Club.

ADAMS, Lida Stokes, 1921 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1862; dau. Hon. Green and Josephine L. (Stokes) Adams; ed. Park Sem. Washington, and other private schools in Philadelphia and Lexington, Ky.; studied modern languages abroad, French, German, Italian. Actively interested in civic and educational work. Mem. local School Board of Visitors; chief activity, the woman suffrage propaganda; chairman Legislative Com. for Pa. State Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. Eastern dist. (same ass'n); mem. State Com. to organize Woman Suffrage Party, and others. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. Recreation: Travel. Mem. New Century Club of Philadelphia; vice-pres. and chairman Internat. Com. Civic Club of Philadelphia; formerly chairman Com. on Ward Organization; internat. sec. Fed. of Pa. Women.

ADAMS, Louia Rhyne (Mrs. M. R. Adams). Statesville, N.C.

Born April 8, 1866; dau. Hugh and Nancy (Lawing) Rhyne; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. (class historian) '88; m. Statesville, N.C., Oct. 14, 1891, Dr. M. R. Adams; children: Sarah Gracey, b. Aug. 24, 1892; Minor Revere, b. May 13, 1895. From graduation until time of marriage taught Latin and mathematics in Statesville Coll. Pres. Home Mission Soc. (Presbyterian); historian and sec. of literature, Presbyterian Union; sec. of literature, Foreign Mission Soc.; pres. Eclectic Book Club (federated in 1898); pres. local Chapter of United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1904-06 (vice-pres. since 1906). Favors woman suffrage. Author: History of Woman's Missionary Union of Presbyterian Church; also some short stories. Mem. Benevolent Soc., Eclectic Book Club.

ADAMS, Lucy Frances, 1395 Union St., San Francisco, Cal.

Teacher; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. James and Matilda (Smith) Adams; ed. in San Francisco; grad. Girls' High School and Normal School. Active in club work, interested in art. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Twice elected pres. of Soc. of Daughters of Cal. Pioneers; mem. Soc. of Native Daughters of the Golden West; director San Francisco Girls' High School Alumnæ Ass'n; former pres. of Normal Alumnæ Ass'n of San Francisco; mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreation: Travel. Director Kate Kennedy School Woman's Club.

ADAMS, Mabel Ellery, 38 Percival St., Dorchester, Mass.

Ass't principal; b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 2, 1865; dau. Joseph and Amelia A. (Richie) Adams; ed. Quincy public schools, Radcliffe Coll., A.B., '08; served on Quincy School Com. eight years, 1896-1904. Teacher Horace Mann School for Deaf, 1891-1910; ass't principal since 1910. Trustee of Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Charter mem. Mass. Coll. Equal Suffrage League (first college suffrage league in United States). Has served as treas. and on board of directors. Occasional speaker. Associate editor Volta Review; frequent contributor to Volta Review, American Annals of the Deaf, and other magazines. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Alumnæ, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Ass'n for Promotion of Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Teachers' Mutual Benefit Ass'n, Lady Teachers' Ass'n, College Club of Boston, Masters' Assistants' Club, Boston Teachers' Club In 1907 received the Wilby prize at Radcliffe for best piece of work.

ADAMS, Margaret Catharine Zillafro (Mrs. Marvin Osborne Adams), Pepper Drive, Los Altos, Cal.

Born Shamrock, Mo., Nov. 2, 1869; dau. David S. and Mary E. (Logue) Zillafro; grad. Edinboro, Pa., State Normal, '89; N.Y. Univ., Pd.M., '04; one of the founders and first sec. Pi Alpha; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Marvin Osborne Adams; children: Marvin Osborne Jr., Margaret Grace. Teacher and institute instructor, 1889-1905; former teacher of logic and history of education in Normal Coll., N.Y. City. Interested in women's clubs; mem. Bradford (Pa.) Woman's Club, Woman's Club of Palo Alto, Cal.; interested in forest preservation, preservation of historic trees, etc., and in schools and education. Mem. Political Equality Club of Bradford, Pa. Has written articles on educational topics and on things of current interest to various magazines. Presbyterian. Republican. Pres. Los Altos Arbor Soc., Order of Eastern Star; active mem. Nat. Educational

Digitized by Google

Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: Gardening, sewing, motoring, canoeing. Mem. Thirteen Club (Los Altos, Cal.).

ADAMS, Mary Dean, 160 E. Ninety-first St., N.Y. City.

Investigator of social conditions; b. Lowell, Mass.; dau. Landon and Elizabeth (Dean) Adams; ed. public schools of Lowell, Smith Coll. B.L., 1899. Has been engaged in many investigations, including those in New York and Philadelphia of Immigrant Women; Italian and Jewish Banks; Home Conditions of Underfed School Children; Recreations; also many others, much being of a secret character and not for publication. Against woman suffrage; in Feb. 1909, read a paper at the suffrage hearing in the Capitol at Albany arguing against votes for women, and also wrote another anti-suffrage pamphlet entitled Wages and the Ballot. Both pamphlets have been published by the N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Unitarian.

ADAMS, Mary King Humphrey (Mrs. Burton A. Adams), 41 Irvington St., Springfield, Mass.

Missionary worker; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Burton A. Adams; children: Margaret Humphrey, b. Oct. 27, 1904; Dorothy Wright, b. Mar. 16, 1906. Missionary worker for Am. Bible Soc. in Chicago, Ill., 1895-96; teacher of science in Talladega (Ala.) Coll., 1896-1901.

ADAMS, Maude (Kiskadden), 20 E. Forty-first St., N.Y. City; summer, Ronkonkoma, L.I., N.Y.

Actress; b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 11, 1872; dau. James Kiskadden (business man) and Annie (Adams) Kiskadden (actress); ed. Cal. schools, 1878-88. As a child of five years old appeared in a speaking part, Little Schneider, with J. K. Emmet in one of his "Fritz" plays at the old Bush St. Theatre in San Francisco, also at the Baldwin Theatre as Chrystal in David Belasco's "Chums." On leaving school in 1888 appeared at the Madison Square Theatre, N.Y. City, as a school mistress in Hoyt's "A Midnight Bell"; later played in "Men and Women," and created the part of the crippled girl in "The Lost Paradise," in which she first attracted attention. Went under the Frohman management, 1890, as Evangeline Bender in William Gillette's comedy, "All the Comforts of Home"; leading woman with John Drew, 1892-97. Began her career as a star in 1897 as Lady Babbie in Barrie's "The Little Minister," which she created in England and America; in 1900 starred in Charles Frohman's special production of "Romeo and Juliet"; in 1901 in "L'Aiglon"; in 1902 in "Quality Street"; in 1903 in "The Pretty Sister of José"; after a season's rest revived "The Little Minister," and appeared also in " 'Op o' My Thumb" in 1905, and Nov. 6, 1906, opened at the Empire Theatre, N.Y. City, in Barrie's "Peter Pan," which ran two seasons; following this she appeared in "The Jesters," and later in "What Every Woman Knows," 1908-09; "Joan of Arc," 1909-10; as Rosalind in "As You Like It," 1910; then in "Chanticler," first produced at the Knickerbocker Theatre, N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1911.

ADAMS, Ninette Forehand (Mrs. George J. Adams), Pender, Neb.

Born Poweshiek Co., Ia., July 16, 1871; dau. Lloyd D. and Flora E. (Andrews) Forehand; ed. Univ. of Nebraska; m. Omaha, Neb., June 30, 1898, George J. Adams; children: Charles Forehand, Margaret Elizabeth. Ex-pres. Pender Woman's Club; ex-pres. Ladies' Guild of Presbyterian Church; chairman Public Library Com. Presbyterian. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Woman's Club.

ADAMS, Sallie Harp (Mrs. Richard F. Adams), 134 S. Second St., Palatka, Fla.

Club woman; b. Crescent City, Fla., Jan. 5, 1873; dau. John H. and Mary E. (Mott) Harp; ed. Fla. High Schools; grad. Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., A.B., 1892; m. Crescent City, Fla., Oct. 11, 1893, Richard F. Adams. Resident Palatka, Fla., since 1893; charter mem. Woman's Club of Palatka (two years sec., one year vice-pres., three years pres.); recording sec. Fla. Federation of Women's Clubs 1900-1902; corr. sec. 1902-1904; pres. 1904-1906; State sec. to Gen. Federation 1908-1910. Presbyterian, active in church work, leader of choir 16 years. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy (vice-pres. Patton Anderson Chapter, Palatka, since 1904); sec. Palatka Library Ass'n since 1902.

ADAMS, Sarah Jennie Kelley (Mrs. Charles D. Adams), 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Educator; b. Woburn, Mass.; dau. Joseph and Sarah P. (Marston) Kelley; grad. Woburn High School '71, Vassar, A.B., '75; m. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 3, 1881, Charles Day Adams (A.B. Harvard '73); children: Raymond Marston Adams (A.B. Harvard '05), Helen Day Adams (b. 1884, d. 1888); husband and son both lawyers. Teacher Woburn High School, 1876-81; later taught private pupils; was 11 years mem. and one year chairman Woburn School Board. Helped found Summer Industrial School in Woburn; taught classes (free) in parliamentary law; was member of board of The Burbeen Fund (corporation) for providing free public lectures for people of Woburn; was a vice-pres. of Woburn Home for Aged Women; prior to 1896 was a lecturer before Women's Clubs on Sanitation; after that debarred by illness from all public activities, but during past two years and now again active as a teacher of the principles of Theosophy as set forth by Mrs. Annie Besant. Twice pres. Woburn Woman's Club; first vice-pres. (during presidency of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe) of Mass. State Fed. Woman's Clubs, 1893-95; one of incorporators of College Club (Boston); mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n; former mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Unitarian. Republican.

ADAMS, Susan Louise, 2983 E. Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.

High school teacher; b. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1882; dau. William F. and Susan G. (Harpham) Adams; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '04; mem. Alpha Kappa Chi. Cor. sec. of East Side Settlement Ass'n since 1910. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Detroit branch of College Equal Suffrage League. Universalist. Cor. sec. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (Detroit branch); mem. Detroit Soc. for Social Hygiene, College Club of Detroit, Detroit New Century Club, Wellesley Club of Detroit, U.S. Daughters of 1812.

ADAMS, Virginia ("Jennie") Claiborne (Mrs. Robert McCormick Adams), Webster Groves, Mo.

Born Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1853; dau. Nathaniel Charles Cole and Mildred Kyle (Morris) Claiborne; grad. with honor from St. Vincent's Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Robert McCormick Adams, of Chicago; children: Hugh Claiborne, Mildred Kyle (deceased), Amanda McCormick, Nathalie Claiborne, Virginia Claiborne, Robert McCormick Jr. and Marian Kyle (twins), John Bellingham. Mem. Colonial Dames of Mo. (former historian and cor. sec.); was mem. D.A.R. for several years, and formerly mem. Wednesday Club and Monday Club of St. Louis. Favors woman suffrage and first pres. of Equal Suffrage League of Webster Groves.

ADAMS, Winifred Brady (Mrs. John Ottis Adams), "The Hermitage," Brookville, Ind.

Artist; b. Muncie, Ind., May 8, 1871; dau. Thomas Jefferson and Emeline (Wolfe) Brady; ed. Miss Burgess' School, Washington, D.C.; Lasell Sem., Boston; Drexel Inst. and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Muncie, Ind., Oct. 1, 1898, John Ottis Adams; children: Alban, Edward and Robert. Mem. Soc. of Western Artists, Cincinnati Woman's Art Club; work owned by John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Art Ass'n of Muncie, Ind. Universalist.

ADDAMS, Jane, Hull House, 800 South Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

Social reformer, lecturer, writer, philanthropist; b. Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860; dau. Hon. John H. and Sarah (Weber) Addams; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '81, took post-graduate courses in Europe and U.S.; LL.D. Univ. of Wis. '04, Smith Coll. '10; A.M. Yale '10. Since leaving college has devoted her life to social reforms. In 1889, with Miss Ellen Gates Starr, founded Hull House, long recognized as the most successful exponent of the Social Settlement idea, of which she has from the first

Digitized by Google

been head resident. Constant worker in Chicago for municipal reform and social betterment. Member of the managing boards of numerous national philanthropic organizations as well as local societies for municipal and social uplift; has been active in securing factory legislation, civil service laws, the investigation and amelioration of tuberculosis conditions, and in the campaign against the "white slave" traffic; a leader in the equal suffrage movement and vice-pres. Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; trustee Rockford College. Congregationalist. Vice-pres. National Executive Committee of the Progressive Party. Has traveled extensively, having spent two years at one time, six months at another and made several other trips abroad; while in Russia made a visit to Count Tolstoy. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Fortnightly, Twentieth Century, Woman's City. Lecturer and writer on social reforms, contributor to magazines. Author: Democracy and Social Ethics, 1902; Newer Ideals of Peace, 1907; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets, 1909; Twenty Years at Hull House, 1910; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil, 1912.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf (Mrs. Daniel Dulany Addison), All Saints' Rectory, Brookline, Mass.

Artist, author, composer; b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; dau. Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; ed. in England and Boston, specialized in music and art, also studied art in Italy; m. Feb. 20, 1889, Rev. Daniel Dulany Addison, D.D., rector of All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass. Art specialty is in ecclesiastic and heraldic design and illumination and embroideries; composer of music of songs, carols, etc. Active mem. of Soc. of Arts and Crafts, of which was one of the incorporators. Author of works on art: Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903; Classic Myths in Art, 1904; Art of the National Gallery, 1905; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages, 1906; The Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1910; The Spell of England, 1912; also two novels: Florestane the Troubadour; Mrs. John Vernon; and several plays. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston.

ADDISON, Kate R. (Mrs. George W. Addison), 201 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Public school teacher; b. Chickasaw, Ia., Apr. 29, 1863; dau. John E. and Katherine (McNutt) Rowen; ed. public schools of Iowa; private tutors; m. Aug. 20, 1882, George W. Addison; children: Elizabeth, Beula D. Assisted in establishing a working girls' hotel in Kansas City, Mo., and a parental house for Juvenile Court wards in Jackson Co., Mo. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Industrial Home Ass'n, Community Center, Social Workers' Conference, W.C.T.U. Clubs: History and Literature of Kansas City, Mo.; pres. of the Council of Clubs, Kansas City, Mo. Recreations: Reading, nature. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage: was pres. of the Kansas Equal Suffrage Ass'n four years.

ADDISON, Margaret Eleanor Theodora, Annesley Hall, Queen's Park, Toronto, Can.

Educationalist; b. Horning's Mills, Can., Oct. 21, 1868; dau. Peter and Mary A. (Campbell) Addison; ed. public and high schools; grad. Univ. of Toronto (Victoria Coll.), first class honors, silver medal in modern languages. Teacher in private school, Collegiate Inst.; lecturer in German, Univ. of Toronto (Victoria Coll.); Dean of Woman's Residence, Victoria Coll. Mem. of Woman's Missionary Soc., Social Union, executive of Alumni Ass'n of Univ. of Toronto, executive of Victoria Woman's Ass'n; ex-pres. University Women's Club. Delegate of Alumnæ of the Univ. of Toronto to Imperial Congress of Universities of the Empire, 1912, at London. Mem. National Y.W.C.A. Board of Canada; mem. Equal Franchise League; mem. Methodist Church of Canada.

ADENAW, Charlotte Milnor Gillet (Mrs. Arthur P. Adenaw), 178 Barclay St., Flushing, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1880; dau. G.M. and Susan V. (Milnor) Gillet; ed. by governess and Miss Walker's School, N.Y. City; m. Oct. 14, 1905, Arthur P. Adenaw; children: Charlotte L'Estrange, Arthur Paul Jr., Natalie Gillet. Recreations: Golf, tennis, dancing, swimming. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

ADKINS, Mary Ewart, 6011 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

Missionary secretary; b. Iowa City, Iowa; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; grad. student, 1896-97; ass't in gymnasium, 1897-99, Vassar Coll.; director Women's Gymnasium, Denison Univ. 1899-1900; Y.W.C.A., Elgin, Ill., 1903-08; since 1909 foreign sec. Woman's Baptist Missionary Soc. of the West, Chicago.

ADLER, Helen G. (Mrs. Felix Adler), 152 W. Seventy-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1869; dau. Joseph Goldmark and Regina (Wehle) Goldmark; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. May 24, 1889, Felix Adler (lecturer Ethical Culture Soc.); children: Waldo, Eleanor H., Lawrence, Margaret, Ruth F. Chairman of Com. on District Nursing of Ethical Soc.; founder of first Laboratory Dep't for Modified Milk for Tenement Babies, 1891; mem. Board Manhattan Trade School; mem. Com. of Relief Works, Ethical Society; Woman's Auxiliary to Civil Service Reform Club. Author: Hints for Scientific Study of Children, 1891. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. Favors woman suffrage, but opposed to militant methods.

ADY, Dora Belle, 114 W. Main St., Sparta, Wis.

Insurance; b. Viroqua, Wis., Aug. 6, 1862; dau. I. H. and Caroline (Morgan) Ady; ed. Drake Univ., Chicago School of Music. Teacher of music and drawing in public schools. Assumed the insurance business of her father at his death in 1908. Mem. Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Soc.; lady commander of Spartan Hive, No. 96, of the Ladies of the Maccabees of the World. Pres. Seventh Dist. of Wis. Suffrage Ass'n. Baptist. County pres. Monroe Co. of the W.C.T.U. Recreations: Music, painting. Mem. and for years sec. Alexandrian Club of Sparta.

AGEE, Fannie Heaslip Lea (Mrs. Hamilton Pope Agee), 1551 Wilder Av., Honolulu, H.T.

Writer; b. New Orleans, La.; dau. James J. and Margaret (Heaslip) Lea; ed. public schools (New Orleans); Newcomb Coll., A.B. post-grad. work in English at Tulane Univ.; m. Mar. 11, 1911, Hamilton Pope Agee, of New Orleans. Author: Quicksands, 1911; Jaconetta Stories, 1912; short stories from time to time, in Harper's, Century, Scribner's, Collier's, Woman's Home Companion, Ainslee's, Smith's, Red Book. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: Surfing, tramping, dancing. Mem. Authors' League of America, Hawaiian Outrigger Canoe Club, College Club (Honolulu). Favors woman suffrage.

AHEARN, Margaret Howitt (Mrs. Thomas Ahearn), "Buena Vista," 584 Laurier Av., Ottawa, Can.

Born Montreal; dau. Alexander Fleck; ed. McGill Normal School and Ottawa Ladies' Coll.; m. 1892, Thomas Ahearn, electrical engineer and capitalist. Pres. Women's Canadian Historical Soc.; pres. Alumni Ass'n of Ottawa Ladies' Coll. Pres. Local Council of Women, Ottawa; pres. Local Board of Management of Victorian Order of Nurses; director Women's Art Ass'n of Ottawa.

AHERN, Mary Eileen, 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

Librarian, editor; b. Marion Co., Ind.; dau. William and Mary (O'Neill) Ahern; ed. public and private schools of Indiana and Illinois Library School. Assistant State Librarian, 1889-93; State librarian, 1893-95, of Indiana. Founded 1896, and ever since editor in chief of the periodical Public Libraries. Lecturer at all the library schools. Writer of magazine articles. Mem. Am. Library Inst., Am. Library Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Am. School Peace League, Ill. Library Ass'n. Clubs: Fortnightly (Indianapolis), Women's City (Chicago), Chicago Woman's, Chicago Library. Opposed to suffrage for women.

AHLDAY, Josephine Ford (Mrs. F. W. Ahlday), Wharton, Tex.

Born in Oregon, July 3, 1849; dau. Reuben

Digitized by Google

and Mary (Lenox) Ford; ed. in city schools, Austin, Texas; m. Austin City, Texas, Sept. 24, 1884, F. W. Ahiday. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Woman's Missionary Soc. (Baptist), United Daughters of Confederacy, local chapter J. E. B. Stuart. Recreation: Culture of flowers for personal pleasure. Mem. Mutual Improvement Club, Public Civic Improvement Ass'n. Advovates better protection of woman's property rights.

AHRENS, Mary A. (Mrs. Louis Ahrens), 5495 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

Lawyer; b. Saffordshire, England, Dec., 1836; dau. William H. and Ann (Brown) Jones; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., LL.B.; m. (1st) Galesburg, Ill., 1857, Philip Fellows; (2d) Louis Ahrens; children: Frank B., Fred B., Mary Louise. Settled an estate in Chicago for heirs in Sweden; won many suits where large interests were at stake; obtained favorable construction of statute from Supreme Court conferring the right of women to vote for school trustees. Active worker in M. E. Church, a singer and a Sunday-school worker; in 1893-94 fed many thousands of starving men and boys, and established a home for destitute women and girls in Chicago, Ill. Contributor to magazines. Charter mem. and one of organizers of Protective Agency for Women and Children, one of the five organizers of Ill. Women's Press Ass'n, twenty-seven years ago; pres. of Immediate Aid Soc. Mem. Physical Research Soc. and Grand Army Post. Recreations: Theatre, gardening, country life. Favors woman suffrage; Republican; pres. of Cook Co. Suffrage Ass'n; has lectured all through Ill. upon suffrage question. First lecture was entitled Equal Rights and Social Purity Forty Years Ago.

AIKEN, Carolyn Jones (Mrs. David Aiken), 710 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh; dau. Rees and Catherine (Humbird) Jones; m. David Aiken Jr.; children: Catherine (Mrs. Reed), Rachel, Clara, Florence (Mrs. Smith), Grace. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

AIKEN, Edith Kenney (Mrs. James P. Aiken), 935 Military St., Port Huron, Mich.

Born Cleveland, O.; dau. Oscar F. and Melissa (McIntosh) Kenney; ed. Cleveland public schools; m. Cleveland, June 17, 1896, James P. Aiken, M.D. Mem. Christian Science Church; pres. Ladies' Library Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; active worker on committees. Progressive Republican.

AINSWORTH, Sarah Frances Anderson (Mrs. Henry A. Ainsworth), Moline, Ill.; winter, Daytona Beach, Fla.

Born Bucyrus, O., Nov. 5, 1849; dau. John and Mary (Andrews) Anderson; ed. Rockford Coll., Rockford, Ill.; was graduated from Normal course in 1869, when the school was Rockford Sem.; m. Uniontown, Pa., June 30, 1896, Henry A. Ainsworth. Taught at Rockford Sem. and Coll. 25 years; was financial sec. of college, 1885-1890; pres. of college 1890-96. Was pres. of the Free Kindergarten Ass'n in Moline, Ill., for six years until the kindergarten was made a part of the public school system. Mem. Associated Charities of Moline, Ill., until the Moline Women's Club engaged a woman to take charge of all relief work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Ill. State Audubon Soc., Florida State Audubon Soc. Recreations: Music, drama, cards, motoring, observing birds. Mem. Woman's Club of Moline, Ill.; Palmetto Club of Daytona, Fla.; Sans Souci Club, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Chicago College Club.

AKINS, Zoë (Byrd), 2427 McLaren Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Author; b. Humansville, Mo., Oct. 30, 1886, dau. Thomas Jaspard and Elizabeth (Green) Akins; ed. at home; Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1900-01; Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo., 1902-03. Private sec. to father, Thomas J. Akins, for period in 1911-12, during his term as postmaster of St. Louis, Mo. Interested in amateur dramatics, social service, political and art movements. Author: Interpretations, a Book of First Poems, 1912. Represented in The Lyric with poem entitled Lethargy, 1912; verse h peared in Harper's, Century, Forum, a rious magazines. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Clubs: The Players, the Dramatic Clu Town Club, St. Louis. Recreations: walking, dancing, tennis, amateur dra Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal S League.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey (Mrs. John Pequaket, N.H.

Writer and craft-worker; b. Dayton, Ohi dau. James and Rosaltha (Jones) Ricke privately at home under governess; grad. High School, '81; studied designing in New m. Minneapolis, 1894, John Albee; lecture sionally; contributor to magazines. F Abnakee Rug Industry, first industry of it 1897. Author: Mountain Playmates, Abnakee Rugs, A Manual on Rug-Making Hardy Plants for Cottage Gardens, 191 Gleam, 1911. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. tions: Gardening, photography.

ALBEE, Maria Hawes, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mawr, Pa.

Teacher of Latin; b. New Haven, Con Hillhouse High School, New Haven; Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; graduate student, 1904-06; graduate scholar in Greek, 1909-1 graduate student, 1910-11; Bryn Mawr A.M. '10. Instructor in Latin, Germa history in high school, New Haven, 1904-06 of Classical Dep't and ass't principal Hall, Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-07; teacher of in high school, New Haven, 1907-09; a secretary's office, Yale Univ., 1908-09; of Latin in Miss Wright School, Bryn since 1909.

ALBERS, Minnie Martin (Mrs. Homer A 55 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Gowanda, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1865; Charles Henry and Sarah S. (Goodell) ed. Fredonia, N.Y.; m. Fredonia, N.Y., J 1889, Homer Albers. Episcopalian. Mem. Francais de Boston, MacDowell Club.

ALBERT, Grace, The Students' Inn, Mawr, Pa.

Teacher; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; ed. Mis don's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr A.B. '97; A.M. '03; graduate student, 1901-1904-08; graduate scholar in history an nomics and politics, Bryn Mawr Coll., fellow in history and student Univ. of L engaged in research work in the Public Office, London, and Univ. of Oxford, Teacher of Latin, 1899-1901; of history, and sec., 1901-92, and since 1906 head of D History in the Misses Shipleys' School, Mawr, Pa.

ALBERTSON, Lucy Durfee Clark (Mrs. W C. Albertson), 55 Lafayette St., Geneva.

School principal; b. Marion, Wayne Co., July 10, 1865; dau. Isaac A. and Sarah (D Clark; received classical diploma from G State Normal School, 1886; grad. Univ. of A.B. 1891 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. ville, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1892, William C. Albe one son: Robert Durfee Albertson. Teac Latin and Greek in Baldwinsville High 1886-1888; teacher of geometry, Girls' High Brooklyn, N. Y., 1892; teacher of Teachers' ing Class, Monticello, N.Y., 1906; principal pect Av. Public School, Geneva, N.Y., Presbyterian. Progressive in politics. Political Equality Club and College Club; woman suffrage.

ALBRECHT, Jennie Butler (Mrs. J. brecht), Tiskilwa, Ill.

Born Tiskilwa, Ill.; grad. Rockford (Ill (now college), 1871; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., Albrecht. Taught in public schools of Ti for five years previous to marriage; has lived on a farm. Mem. Order Eastern Sta First Worthy Matron for three years of Chapter). Mem. Woman's Club (has bee and pres.).

ALBRIGHT, Evelyn Mary, 5600 Drexe Chicago, Ill.

Teacher; b. Sidney, O., May 1, 1880; dau.

Digitized by Google

Miller and Eliza L. (Downing) Albright; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., A.B. '98; A.M. 1900; Univ. of Chicago, grad. student since 1907; Phi Beta Kappa. Instructor and assistant prof. of English, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1899-11; resident student of Univ. of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Short Story, 1907; Descriptive Writing, 1911. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

ALBRIGHT, Susan Gertrude Fuller (Mrs. John Joseph Albright), 730 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '91; m. 1897, John Joseph Albright, merchant, banker and art patron, and one of the incorporators of the American Academy in Rome; children: John Joseph, b. 1897; Elizabeth, b. 1898; Fuller, b. 1900; Nancy, b. 1905; Susie, b. 1908. Engaged as private teacher in Buffalo, 1891-95. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

ALDEN, Cynthia May Westover, Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N.Y. (office, 96 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.)

Philanthropist, author; b. Afton, Iowa, May 21, 1862; dau. Oliver S. and Lucinda (Lewis) Westover; descendant of Westovers who emigrated from Holland to Virginia, 1600, and by maternal descent from a Welsh family of which Francis Lewis (signer of the Declaration of Independence) was a member; ed. public schools of Colo., State Univ. of Colo. (normal course), Denver Business College; M.Litt. Alfred (N.Y. Univ.) 1903; m. N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1896, John Alden, one of the editors of the Brooklyn Eagle. Before marriage taught in public schools at Boulder, Colo.; later came to N.Y. City and became for a time customs inspectress and later private sec. to Street Cleaning Commissioner. Entered newspaper work, becoming editor of the Woman's Page on N.Y. Recorder and later on N.Y. Tribune, and afterward was in editorial work on N.Y. Herald and Ladies' Home Journal. Founded, 1896, and is president-general of the International Sunshine Society, now a world-wide organization which requires its members to agree to do at least one kind act during the year. Finding that no institution was in existence to take care of blind babies, conceived a plan to found the International Sunshine Blind Babies' Home at Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, and later a similar home at Summit, N.J., raising nearly $200,000 to establish them, and securing the passage of laws under which dependent blind babies are sent to these homes and cared for as State charges. Author: Bushy (tale of child-life in Far West); Manhattan, Historic and Artistic; Women's Ways of Earning Money. Recreation: Music; formerly soprano soloist in N.Y. City. Mem. Soc. New England Women, Iowa New Yorkers, and Chiropean Club (Brooklyn).

ALDEN, Isabelle Macdonald (Mrs. Gustavus R. Alden), Palo Alto, Cal.

Author (pen-name "Pansy"); b. Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1841; dau. Isaac and Myra (Spafford) Macdonald; ed. in private school at Ovid, N.Y., and Young Ladies' Sem., Auburn, N.Y.; m. Auburn, N.Y., May 30, 1866, Rev. Gustavus R. Alden. Edited Pansy, a juvenile periodical, for several years. Writer of religious stories, which have had large circulation, especially through Sunday-school libraries, and have been translated into French, Swedish, Japanese, Armenian, and some of them into other languages. Author of more than seventy Sunday-school books, the Chautauqua Girls' Series being among the earliest, as well as some volumes for adult readers. Among the latter books are: The Prince of Peace (a life of Christ); Agatha's Unknown Way; As in a Mirror; Reuben's Hindrances; also numerous contributions to the Herald and Presbyter and the Christian Endeavor World. Presbyterian.

ALDRICH, Annette Howland, Freeport, Me.

Librarian; b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1859; dau. George H. and Emily E. (Briggs) Aldrich; ed. public schools of Denver, Colo., Freeport (Maine) High School, Smith Coll. A.B. Teacher Freeport (Maine) High School, 1882-1883, West End Inst., New Haven, Conn., 1883-86; librarian B. H. Bartol Library, Freeport, Maine, 1903. Recreation: Gardening.

ALDRICH, Mrs. Arthur, Livermore, Colo.

Born Manchester, Wis.; dau. Asa H. and Frances E. (Tibbetts) Aldrich; ed. public schools of Wis., Pawnee City Academy, Neb., and Agr'l Coll., Colo.; m. June 4, 1887, Arthur N. Aldrich. Active in intellectual and educational work; pres. of Livermore Woman's Club for past seven years, has been a teacher in Wis., Kans., and Colo. (ten terms in all); had thrilling pioneer experience in Kans. and Colo., now living on a ranch. Recreation: Oil painting. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

ALDRICH, Mrs. Auretta Roys, 82 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

Author, educator; b. Fletcher, Vt., Nov. 2, 1829; dau. Benedict and Melissa (Dunn) Roys; early education in Mass.; took course at Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Philadelphia, two courses at Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., and one year in Germany; m. Woonsocket, R.I., 1850, Andrew J. Aldrich; children: Arthur G., Ida Auretta, Florence May, and Perley D. Held summer schools for physical training for six years, and then, in 1875, started Mr. S. L. Hill's Industrial Work at Florence, Mass. Author: Kindergarten Hand Book, 1893; Children and Their Models and Critics, 1900; Life and How to Live It, 1900. Directed translation of Bertha Meyer's Education of the Child; contributed to Henry Barnard's Child Papers, and to various magazines and papers on the subjects of Physical Culture and the Proper Training of Children. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Political Class, Grandmothers' Class, Physical Culture Class, Kindergartners' Class, and Women's Club of Springfield. Recreations: Gardening and riding.

ALDRICH, Louise Banister (Mrs. Truman H. Aldrich Jr.), 83 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Concert pianist; b. Harwood, Tex.; dau. Robert Bolling and Corilla (Nation) Banister; literary education in Texas and Ala., musical in N.Y. City, Chicago and Boston; m. Huntsville, Ala., Apr. 4, 1899, Truman H. Aldrich, Jr.; one son: Truman H. 3d., b. June 26, 1906. Appeared as soloist with Boston Symphony, N.Y. Symphony, Theodore Thomas, Russian Symphony, Victor Herbert and Minneapolis orchestras. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America. Recreations: Driving motor cars, gardening, reading, dancing. Mem. Country Club and Music Study Club (Birmingham, Ala), Thursday Morning Musical (Boston, Mass). Favors woman suffrage.

ALDRICH, Margaret Chester (Mrs. Richard Aldrich), 317 W. Seventy-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1870; dau. John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Way) Chester; ed. at home by governesses; m. Oct. 6, 1906, Richard Aldrich; children: Richard Chester, b. 1909; Margaret Astor Chester, b. 1910. Pres. Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., 1902-10. Author: Sonnets on Choice. Clubs: Colony, Woman's Cosmopolitan. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Treas. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City.

ALDRIDGE, Frances Ellen Wooten (Mrs. William Hal Aldridge), Aldridge, Tex.

Born Woodville, Tex.; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barclay) Wooten; ed. Huntington (Tex.) Inst. (valedictorian of class), '91; m. Woodville, Tex., April 17, 1892, William Hal Aldridge; children: Hal Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1893; Sadie Ruth, b. Mar. 26, 1898. Mem. D.A.R., Dames of 1812, Order of Eastern Star, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Aldridge Literary Club, El Paso Woman's Club; honorary mem. Mutual Improvement Club, Wharton, Tex. Baptist.

ALEXANDER, Emma Cleora Thornton (Mrs. Harrison Grant Alexander), 4 Park Place, Glens Falls, N.Y.

Born Fleming, N.Y.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '97; m. Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1905, Harrison Grant Alexander. After graduation taught at Oneonta, N.Y., 1897-98; Schuylersville, N.Y., 1898-1900, then at Glens Falls, N.Y., until marriage.

ALEXANDER, Georgia, 807 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Supervisor Indianapolis Public Schools; b. In-

Digitized by Google

dianapolis, Nov. 4, 1868; dau. G. W. and Caroline (Nichols) Alexander. Instructor in English in School of Methods at Indiana Univ.; lecturer at Summer School of South Knoxville, Tenn. Author: Child Classic Readers; Graded Poetry Readers; Alexander Spellers, Alexander-Derby Arithmetic. Mem. Contemporary Club, Art Ass'n. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; director Woman's Franchise League of Indiana.

ALEXANDER, Grace Caroline, 807 North Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Author; professional manuscript reader; b. Indianapolis 1872; dau. George N. and Caroline (Nichols) Alexander; ed. Indianapolis High School. Music critic and editorial writer on staff of The News, Indianapolis, 1891-1903. Author: Judith, a novel, 1900. Episcopalian. Mem. Contemporary Club.

ALEXANDER, Harriet L. (Mrs. William C. Alexander), 1043 F St., Salida, Colo.

Born Newport, Ky., Sept. 27, 1882; dau. John Dunn and Cora (Davis) Wright; grad. New Castle High School, and awarded scholarship to Oxford Coll., Ohio; m. New Castle, Ind., July 2, 1907, William C. Alexander; past president of Tuesday Evening Club of Salida, now sec.; chairman State Institutions Committee of Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs, the main object of which is to arouse public sentiment for higher standards, and to endeavor to show the necessity of eliminating partisan politics from the management of our State institutions. Presbyterian. Republican voter in National, independent in local politics; favors woman suffrage.

ALEXANDER, Hattie Caroline Beringer (Mrs. Horace Clement Alexander), 34 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Physician; b. Waterford, Pa.; grad. Lapeer (Mich.) High School, '76; Vassar, A.B. '80; Univ. of Mich., M.D., '83; m. Lapeer, Mich., Feb. 25, 1884, Horace Clement Alexander; one son, one daughter. Practised medicine at Lapeer, Mich., 1883-84; Chicago, 1884-1900. Mem. Internat. Med. Congress, 1906 and 1908. Author: Degeneracy and Malthusianism; Correction of Degeneracy; Legal Aspects of Epilepsy. Fellow Chicago Acad. of Medicine.

ALEXANDER, Mary Corlinda Batcheller (Mrs. Robert Alexander), 5500 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Lowville, N.Y.; dau. Sewel Barney and Mary (Lanpher) Batcheller; ed. Lowville Acad. and Genesee Coll.; m. Lowville, Robert Alexander, lawyer, of Philadelphia; children: Mary A. Truitt, Charles Robert, Alice (deceased). Mem. of Founders and Patriots of America, Colonial Dames of America, New England Soc., Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women; mem. Council of Travelers' Aid Soc. Presbyterian.

ALEXANDER, Orline St. John (Mrs. Lawrence D. Alexander), New Canaan, Conn., and N.Y. City.

Born in Virginia; m. June 12, 1866, Lawrence D. Alexander (stock broker); children: St. John, Orline, Lucy, Lawrence D. Jr. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n, United Daughters of Confederacy, Post Parliament, Colonial Dames of America, Equal Franchise Soc.

ALEXANDER, Virginia, 301 W. Green St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Laporte, Ind.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; Cornell Univ., A.M. '99. Teacher in Oxford (Ohio) Coll., 1890-04; South Bethlehem, Pa., 1894-95; N.Y. City, 1895-97; College of St. Elizabeth, N.J., 1899-1903; in Western High School, Washington, D.C., since 1903.

ALFORD, Ora Wadsworth (Mrs. T. S. Alford), 547 Humbolt St., Denver, Colo.

Born Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 6, 1871; dau. Robert Bruce and Harriet (West) Wadsworth; worked way through school and taught at age of 17; ed. Ottawa Coll., '88; grad. Baxter Springs Normal, '92; studied drafting under private tutor; m. McCune, Kan., May 25, 1898, T. Sherman Alford; children: Stanley (adopted), b. 1904; Harriet, b. 1905. At age of 40 went to Boston and took special work at Mass. School of Techno architectural rendering; studied civic ning. Favors woman suffrage; sec. W Non-Partisan Political League; mem. C sion Government Com. to draft charter ments. Contributor to magazines on a tural subjects, humanitarian issues a single tax. Baptist. Independent. Mem. Legislation League, Public School League Civic Club. Recreations: Drafting, civi ning, architecture. Mem. Woman's C Denver, 1900-06; Clio, 1903-05. Organizer Side Extension to Woman's Club and of School League; organized a Ward Civi composed of women and men. Mem. C Commission.

ALGEO, Sara MacCormack (Mrs. James Algeo), 394 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Born Cohasset, Mass., June 13, 1876; da and Sarah (Clements) MacCormack; ed. Univ., A.B. '99; Brown Univ., A.M. '11; m ton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1907, James Walker Teacher before marriage. Active in R.I. W Women's Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage R.I. College Equal Suffrage League. H journalistic work and public speaking. gregationalist. Mem. Progressive Party. R.I. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and ous philanthropic organizations; intere working women's problems and suffrage ties. Recreations: Tennis, horseback boating, farming. Mem. East Side Tenni Metscomet Golf Club.

ALGOE, Margaret Tracy, 713 Oak St., Mich.

Teacher; b. Flint, Mich., Jan. 13, 186 John and Emily (Tracy) Algoe; ed. Flin School; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '88; studied 1892-93; graduate student Chicago Univ., 1 1912; Olivet Coll., A.M., 1910. Teacher i High School, 1893-95, 1897-1905, 1911-13; women, Olivet Coll., 1905-11; instructor man, Univ. of Colo., 1910. Favors wom frage; vice-pres. Flint Equal Suffrage 1912-13. Presbyterian. Mem. Modern La Ass'n, Flint (Mich.) Twentieth Century C

ALLAN, Sarah Campbell, 222 Rutledg Charleston, S.C.

Physician; b. Charleston, S.C., Dec. dau. James and Amey S. (Hobcraft) All Charleston Female Sem.; Woman's Med N.Y. City, M.D. '94; post-graduate work i Hopkins Univ. Resident physician for s 1895, at Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, Bal Appointed, 1895, ass't physician to State H for Insane, Columbia, S.C., resigned Nov Interested in church work, civic work, Y. playgrounds and matters relating to hea sanitation. Presbyterian. Mem. Bible Benevolent Soc., Nat. History Soc. Recr Driving, reading. Mem. Civic Club. R from active professional life on account ness of parent; has never engaged in practice.

ALLEN, Ada Mary Eaton (Mrs. Ralph Delanan, Ill.

Born Philo, Champaign Co., Ill.; dau. and Lucy (Cleveland) Eaton; ed. Ill. State 1874-77; m. Philo, Ill., Sept. 3, 1879, Ralph children: Edith Louise, Pascal, Fred., Jo Ralph, Lucy, Hester, Harriet, Theodore, Favors woman suffrage. Has been mem. M. M. Soc. for 30 years, and P. C. of Valley societies of a social and improving Mem. Missionary Baptist Church. Ha pres. for two years of Delaware Woman' mem. Friends in Council.

ALLEN, Alice Ranney (Mrs. Thomas All Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; dau Ambrose A. and Maria D. (Fletcher) Rann Boston public schools, grammar and Girls School, private courses; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Thomas Allen; children: Thomas, Erie, Fletcher, Dorothy Fletcher. Interested i of Boston Women's Municipal League, als Women's Education Ass'n of Boston, Club (Boston), Musical Art Club. Recre Out of door occupations. Unitarian. woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Annie King Blair (Mrs. William W. Allen Jr.), 519 Vine St., Camden, N.J.
Born in North Carolina; grad. Guilford (N.C.) Coll., A.B. 1900; Guilford graduate student at Bryn Mawr Coll. (Latin), 1900-01; m. 1905, William W. Allen, Jr. Principal of Corinth Acad., Conley, Va., 1901-02; teacher in Guilford Coll., 1902-05. Mem. Society of Friends.

ALLEN, Annie Winsor (Mrs. Joseph Allen), 9 Myrtle St., White Plains, N.Y.
Teacher, school director; b. Winchester, Mass., May 25, 1865; dau. Dr. Frederick and Ann Bent (Ware) Winsor; ed. Radcliffe Coll., 1883-85, 1885-89; m. Weston, Mass., June 4, 1900, Joseph Allen, children: Dorothea Teulon, Annie Winsor, Joseph Jr., David (died 1906). Teacher in Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1889-1900; director of Roger Ascham School, Scarsdale, N. Y., since 1907. Manager of State Training School for Girls, Hudson, N.Y.; mem. Standing Com. All Souls' Church, White Plains, N.Y.; mem. and former pres. Mothers' Council of Public Schools, White Plains. Author: Home, School and Vacation, 1908; has written several magazine articles. Mem. White Plains Nursing Ass'n, National Consumers' League, Mothers' Council, Radcliffe Club, N.Y. City. Recreations: Walking, summer at Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me. Unitarian. Democrat; votes only on school matters.

ALLEN, Cora Williams (Mrs. D. Frederick Allen), Wallingford, Conn.
Born Erie County, Pa.; dau. John E. and Chloe (McArthur) Williams; grad. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal School and Teachers College (Columbia University), '07; m. N.Y. City, June 12, 1907, D. Frederick Allen; one son: Frederick Williams Allen, b. May, 1909. Interested in all educational matters, school gardens and playgrounds, and all child welfare interests. Mem. Betterment League, N.Y. City, Connecticut Grange, Sunshine Society. Recreations: Arts, crafts, pottery. Recording sec. Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLEN, Eleanor Whitney, 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.
Social worker; b. Ecouen, France, Apr. 18, 1882; dau. Thomas Allen (artist) and Eleanor Goddard (Whitney) Allen; ed. in private schools in Boston. Corresponding sec. Mass. Ass'n of Women Workers; mem. Vacation Committee, Mass. Section, Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Arlington St. Church branch of Woman's Nat. Alliance (Unitarian), and of Entertainment Committee of Herford Club of Arlington St. Church, which gives concerts, lectures, etc., at various hospitals and other institutions in the city. Mem. Boston Committee of Mass. Soc. Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. Recreation: Golf; bronze medallist of Women's Nat. Golf Championship, 1911. Clubs: Chilton, Saturday Morning, MacDowell, Thursday Morning Musicales (all Boston), and Vincent Club.

ALLEN, Eleanora Isabel (Mrs. Byron D. Allen), 1 Pleasant St., Yarmouth, Me.
Born Brunswick, Me., July 21, 1864; dau. Charles G. and Cora S. (Durgan) Gooding; ed. public schools and high school of Yarmouth, Me.; m. Yarmouth, Sept. 12, 1885, Byron D. Allen; children: Byron Morton, b. July 29, 1887; Harold Bernard, b. July 6, 1889; Ruth Eleanor, b. Apr. 18, 1892; Clara Evangeline, b. Feb. 11, 1895; Harvey Crosby, b. Aug. 26, 1897 (died Sept. 14, 1897). Interested in religious and philanthropic work. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's State Relief Corps of Me. Mem. Fortnightly Club of Yarmouth. Long active in club work, having served as pres. and filled all other offices.

ALLEN, Elizabeth Walbridge Cleveland (Mrs. Charles J. Allen), "The Knoll," Victoria Rd., Asheville, N.C.
Born Bedford, P.Q., Canada; dau. George W. and Adelia (Walbridge) Cleveland; ed. by governesses, Castleton Sem., Castleton, Vt.; m. Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 20, 1869, Gen. Charles J. Allen, U.S.A.; children: Philip Cleveland, George Walbridge, Charles Walbridge, Charles Kissam, Grace Elisabeth. Episcopalian.

ALLEN, Elizabeth, Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N.Y. (summer, Burlington, Vt.)
Teacher of mathematics; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Hon. John J. and Louise A. (Shaler) Allen; ed. Packer Coll. Institute, Brooklyn (certificate), Barnard Coll. A.B. (honors in mathematics, Phi Beta Kappa), Bryn Mawr, Columbia A.M.; (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma at Barnard). Mem. Board of Directors of the Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations; mem. Women's Political Union, N.Y. City; Equal Franchise League of Burlington, Vt. (field sec.); mem. Board Directors Associate Alumnæ of Barnard Coll. Episcopalian. Recreations: Mountain climbing and tennis. Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City, Caroline Country Club, Green Mountain Club.

ALLEN, Emma Potter (Mrs. G. J. Allen), 720 W. College St., Rochester, Minn.
Born Clearwater, Minn., June 29, 1870; dau. William B. and Miriam (Stone) Potter; ed. Linden Hill Acad.; New Carlisle (O.) High School (valedictorian); won scholarship from Adrian Coll., Mich.; m. New Carlisle, June 29, 1896, George J. Allen, lawyer, of Rochester, Minn.; children: Samuel P., b. 1900; George B., b. 1906. Pres. of two clubs, also of First Dist. Minn. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Eastern Star and Rebecca Lodges and W.C.T.U. Takes active part in church work, holding responsible offices in Parish Aid and Woman's Auxiliary of Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Tourist, Home Economics, Civic League, State Federation.

ALLEN, Florence Eliza, 219 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.
University instructor; b. Horicon, Wis., Oct. 4, 1876; dau. Charles and Eliza (North) Allen; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L., M.L., Ph.D. (mem. Delta Delta Delta). Instructor in mathematics, Univ. of Wis. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLEN, Frances, 210 Pine St., Holyoke, Mass.
Photographer and illustrator; b. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1854; dau. Josiah A. and Mary (Stebbins) Allen; ed. Deerfield Acad.; Westfield Normal School. In association with sister as Frances and Mary Allen, widely known as illustrators and pictorial photographers.

ALLEN, Gertrude, 515 North Lake St., Madison, Wis.
Editor, writer; b. Ossining, N.Y.; dau. J. Howe and Anna Gertrude (Hedden) Allen; privately educated under the teachers of her father's school, the Mount Pleasant Military Academy, and special work at Univ. of Vermont. Fiction reader for Collier's Weekly; short story writer; now associate editor of the Wisconsin State Journal. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLEN, Gretchen Brooks Stevens (Mrs. George W. H. Allen), Box 538, Cazenovia, N.Y.
Born Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1892; dau. Frederick H. and Hattie (Brooks) Stevens; ed. Franklin School, Buffalo, 1897-99, Los Robles School, Pasadena, Cal., Villa Dupont School, Paris, 1906-10, and Julian Studio, Paris, 1909; m. Buffalo, April 18, 1911, George W. H. Allen, of Cazenovia, N.Y., formerly of St. Louis, Mo.; one son: Frederick Stevens Allen, b. July 3, 1912. Life mem. Barlow Sanatorium, Los Angeles, Cal.; connected with King's Daughters of St. Peter's Church, Cazenovia; donor Allen Prize for German, Morristown School, Morristown, N.J.; life mem. and patron Children's Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y. City; sustaining mem. Erie County Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; life mem. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. and Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. The Owahgena Club (Cazenovia, N.Y.). Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving, art, music.

ALLEN, Lucy Ellis, West Newton, Mass.
Principal of private school for girls; b. Boston; dau. Nathaniel T. and Caroline (Bassett) Allen; ed. Allen School, West Newton, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

Smith Coll. A.B., and by European travel and study in seven trips abroad. Teacher in Allen School, West Newton, and principal of The Misses Allen School, 1904. Member of a family of educators and professional people, and her father, who founded the Allen School for Boys in West Newton, was an educator, reformer and philanthropist of Mass. for 80 years. Director Pomeroy Home for Orphan Children, Newton, Mass.; sec. and treas. West Newton Journey Club; vice-regent Lucy Jackson Chapter D.A.R., of Newton; mem. Twentieth Century Club of Boston; mem. and has been officer in the College Club of Boston, Smith College Club, and Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Director Boston Equal Suffrage Club. Unitarian. Recreations: Tennis, driving, riding, sailing.

ALLEN, Lulu Pearl Jeffers (Mrs. James A. Allen), 312 W. Eighty-third St., N.Y. City.

Born in Kentucky; ed. schools of Covington, Ky.; m. Covington, Oct. 31, 1900, James A. Allen (lawyer). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Director N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Century Theatre Club, Dixie Club, Political Study Club, Minerva Club, Rainy Day Club, Forum, Woman's Press Club.

ALLEN, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (Mrs. George W. Allen), Box 188, Cazenovia, N.Y.

Born La Porte, Ind., Oct. 8, 1853; dau. Rev. John and Elisabeth Catherine (Walton) McMillan; ed. by private instruction up to 1865, Methodist Episcopal Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1866-68; prepared for Vassar Coll. by the late Dr. James Newell, of Pittsburgh, 1869; Vassar Coll., 1870-74, A.B. '74; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 21, 1876, George W. Allen, of St. Louis; children: Thomas Allen, 3d, of N.Y. City, b. Sept. 8, 1877; Clare (Mrs. Charles H. Haskins, of Cambridge, Mass.), b. March 6, 1881; Elisabeth Walton (Mrs. James B. Mennell, of London, Eng.), b. Oct. 1, 1882; George Walton Holker Allen, of Cazenovia, N.Y., b. Nov. 19, 1889, and Whitelaw Reid Allen, of Cazenovia, N.Y., b. Feb. 26, 1891. Very deeply interested in the Child Labor Ass'n and its works. Donor of Allen Senior and Junior French prizes, Morristown School, Morristown, N.J. Mem. Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Acad. of Political Science and of the Owahgena Club of Cazenovia, N.Y. Episcopalian. Opposed to woman suffrage. Recreations: Travel, motoring.

ALLEN, Mabel Stanley Calef (Mrs. Charles Rollin Allen Jr.), 172 Spring St., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. George C. and Emma (Sanders) Calef; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '96; student in French of Franco-English Guild, Paris, 1899-1900; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Charles Rollin Allen Jr.; children: Stanley Calef, b. Sept. 28, 1906; Lucy Emma, b. July 11, 1907; Charles Rollins, b. Sept. 7, 1910. Teacher, Millis, Mass., 1897-98; Providence (R.I.) Classical High School, 1900-02. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

ALLEN, Margaret Pinckney Jackson (Mrs. Arthur Moulton Allen), 84 Upton Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Roselle, N.J.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '01; m. June 1, 1904, Arthur Moulton Allen. Teacher Nat. Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., 1901-02; actress in N.Y. City, 1902-03.

ALLEN, Martha Elizabeth Moore (Mrs. J. D. Allen), 155 N. Bellevue Boulevard, Memphis, Tenn.

Born on homestead farm in Jay Co., Ind., Nov. 16, 1849; dau. Samuel and Leah McKay (Phillips) Moore; ed. in public schools; one year in Miss Lou Barton's Girls' School of Indiana; diploma from Chautauqua, N.Y., 1880-84; m. Grant Co., Ind., June, 1869, J. D. Allen; one son: Junius D. Allen, b. 1870. Interested in temperance and suffrage work. State sup't in narcotics under W.C.T.U.; State pres. Equal Suffrage League of Tenn., 1908-12; delegate to three W.C.T.U. and two suffrage national conventions. Author: Rambles with Christian Endeavors (a pamphlet); also numerous articles on temperance and suffrage. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Driving through parks, country rambles. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club, Civic League.

ALLEN, Martha Meir (Mrs. James E. Allen), Forest Hills Gardens, Long Island, N.Y.

Writer, research worker; b. Owen Sound, Ontario, Can.; dau. John H. and Ellen Meir; ed. Owen Sound High School; some college work privately; m. Owen Sound, Can., June, 1880, Rev. James E. Allen; children: Georgia, Roy, Martha. Came to N.Y. State to live in 1885. Read paper by request before Section on Hygiene of American Med. Ass'n, June, 1906; United States Government delegate to Congress on Alcoholism held in London, July, 1909. Author of book: Alcohol a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine, used as a reference book in all the medical libraries of United States and Canada; also many pamphlets on effects of alcohol and drugs, and leaflets showing dangers of drugs in soft drinks. Sup't of Med. Temperance for the World's and Nat. W.C.T.U.; mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies of M.E. Church. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLEN, Mary, Deerfield, Mass.

Photographer, illustrator; b. Deerfield, Mass., May 14, 1858; dau. Josiah A. and Mary (Stebbins) Allen; ed. Deerfield Acad.; Westfield Normal School. Favors woman suffrage. In association with her sister, Frances, does illustrating and pictorial photographic work.

ALLEN, Mary Adèle, 206 Pine St., Holyoke, Mass.

Teacher, writer; b. in Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '86; student Greek archæology, Yale, 1896-1903. Teacher, Holyoke High School, 1886-91; teacher of Greek, Minneapolis, Minn., 1891-92; New Haven (Conn.) High School, 1892-1905; Holyoke High School, head History Dep't, 1905-06; head Classical Dep't since 1909. Author: The Plain Path, etc. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

ALLEN, Mary Dayton, Hamadan, Persia.

Physician; b. Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1884; dau. Horace Hews and Frances Adelia (Fitch) Allen; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B.; Johns Hopkins Medical School, M.D., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha (honorary fraternity), Zeta Phi (medical). After graduation in 1910, resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1910-11. Appointed missionary to Persia, 1911; now in charge of Whipple Memorial Hospital, Hamadan, Persia, under Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLEN, Mary Findlay (Mrs. Yorke Allen), 41 Ridgewood Rd., S. Orange, N.J.

Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 9, 1881; dau. John L. and Mary (Keesey) Findlay; ed. Southern Home School, Baltimore; m. Towson, Md., Oct. 20, 1906, Yorke Allen; children: John Findlay, Carolyn Yorke Allen.

ALLEN, Mary Jane, San Diego, Cal.

Born Medina, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1841; dau. Stephen Wilson and Clarissa (Marvin) Hill; ed. in schools of Ohio; m. (1st) Oct. 16, 1864, George W. Patterson, who died Feb. 16, 1879; (2d) Oct., 1885, Seymour W. Allen, who died June 11, 1900. Engaged as school teacher for fifteen years before marriage. Active in church and philanthropic work; raises flowers and distributes to sick and infirm. Helped organize the Stockton (Kan.) Congregational Church; was choir leader and sup't of Sunday-school. Extensive traveler. Congregationalist. Lived until recently in Osborne, Kan., whence removed early in 1913 to California.

ALLEN, Mary Montague Ferry (Mrs. E. C. Allen), Box "A," Park City, Utah (winter, 525 W. Highland Av., Redlands, Cal.)

State Regent D.A.R.; b. Ferrysburg, Mich., Feb. 27, 1853; dau. Charles William Montague and Jeannette (Hollister) Ferry; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem., '74. Musical education in Boston and Chicago; m. Grand Haven, Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, E. C. Allen; children: William Montague Allen, 1883; Kate Harwood Allen-Anderson, 1888. Teacher of music; later organist and chorus conductor; these professional cares gradually relinquished save for occasional church service. Lived until marriage at Grand Haven, Mich., for ten years at Ludington, Mich., for 24

Digitized by Google

years at Park City, Utah; winter residence at Redlands, Cal., for 10 years. Interested in home and foreign mission work of church; mem. Woman's Board of Management of Westminster College, Salt Lake City; was first grand matron of the O.E.S. of Utah. Mem. Spirit of Liberty Chapter, D.A.R.; State Regent, 1903. Presbyterian. Democrat in National, American in Utah politics. Mem. of Woman's Athenæum of Park City, Utah, and of The Contemporary Club of Redlands, California.

ALLEN, Maud, Ferozepore, Punjab, India.

Medical missionary; b. Owatonna, Minn.; dau. Ethan and Josephine (Blood) Allen; ed. Univ. of Mich., M.D. '94. Went to India as a medical missionary in 1894; now in charge of the Frances Newton Hospital at Ferozepore, in the Punjab. Presbyterian.

ALLEN, Miranda May, 297 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

Physican; b. Rochester, July 4, 1870; dau. Anson C. and A. May (Alcott) Allen; ed. Rochester public schools, high schools, Univ. of Mich., M.D. N.Y. State Sec. Public Health Education Com. of Am. Med. Ass'n, 1909-11. Special lecturer N.Y. State Health Dep't on Eugenics and Sex-Hygiene, 1912. Director Rochester Public Health Ass'n, 1909-11, engaged in anti-tuberculosis work; chairman Hygiene Com. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1909-11; chairman of 7th Dist. N.Y. Fed. Women's Clubs' Public Service Com.; mem. Rochester Political Equality Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. local club and speaker for suffrage. Author of lectures on anti-tuberculosis work, eugenics and sex-hygiene, also various medical papers. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Monroe Co. Med. Soc., Blackwell (Women's) Med. Soc., N.Y. State Women's Med. Soc.

ALLEN, Mollie MacClaughry (Mrs. Harry Bush Allen), Oswego, N.Y., R.F.D. 6.

Farmer, institute lecturer; b. East Greenwich, N.Y.; dau. Ezra and Louise (Davis) MacClaughry; grad. Washington Acad., Salem, N.Y., Cornell Univ. B.S. '93 (special mention in chemistry); m. Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1906, Harry Bush Allen. Taught sciences in public high schools, Saratoga and Medina, N.Y., also in private school in New Orleans, La. Has done Farmers' Inst. work in N.J., N.Y., Pa. and Canada. Mem. Congregational Church, Ithaca, N.Y. Mem. Huldah Chapter, O.E.S., Hannibal, N.Y.; North Hannibal Grange and N.Y. State Grange. Has written for the poultry papers, principally for the American Poultry World, Buffalo. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLEN, Ruth Homer (Mrs. G. F. Allen), 2 Monro Park, Toronto, Can.

Born Oct. 27, 1877; dau. Judge W. B. and Louise (Hart) Homer; ed. St. Louis High School and Smith Coll., B.L.; m. Sept. 20, 1900, George Franklin Allen; children: Louise Hart, Ruth. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Boating, snow-shoeing, dancing, auction. Pres. Culture Club of Toronto; mem. University Woman's Club.

ALLEN, Viola (Mrs. Peter Duryea).

Actress; b. Alabama; dau. C. Leslie Allen, distinguished character actor, a native New Englander of Revolutionary descent, and Sarah J. (Lyon) Allen, Englishwoman of family long connected with British navy; spent early years in Boston, where her father was for years in the Boston Theatre Company; from age 10 to 13 was at the Bishop Strachan School, Toronto, then entered private school in N.Y. City, her father then being with the Madison Square Theatre Company, and also studied Shakespeare under his tuition; m. 1906, Peter Duryea, of Lexington, Ky., and New York, well-known horseman. While still a schoolgirl, made debut, quite unexpectedly, in the ingenue part of Esmeralda during the temporary absence from the cast of the actress playing that part, doing so well that she soon after was cast for Virginia in the play of Virginius, and to understudy classical and Shakespearean rôles in a repertoire company; after that appeared with Lawrence Barrett as Mildred in Browning's Blot on the 'Scutcheon, and soon after that was playing Desdemona, Parthenia, Juliet, Cordelia and other classic leading rôles with Tomasso Salvini, the great Italian tragedian; then for a season leading lady of the Boston Museum Company and supported by Joseph Jefferson and William Florence, playing the parts of Lydia Languish in The Rivals and Cicely Homespun in The Heir-at-Law, in elaborate revivals of those old comedies. Following that for several seasons, under Charles Frohman's management, created many new rôles in noted successes at the Empire Theatre, such as Aristocracy, Liberty Hall, Sowing the Wind, The Masqueraders, The Conquerors, etc. Then starred five years with Liebler & Co., creating the rôles of Gloria Quayle in The Christian (Hall Caine), Doña Dolores in In the Palace of the King (F. Marion Crawford), and Roma in Hall Caine's The Eternal City, also appearing as Julia in a fine revival of The Hunchback (Sheridan Knowles). After that for three seasons appeared in Shakespearian productions (with her brother, Charles W. Allen, as manager), playing Viola in Twelfth Night, Hermione and Perdita in The Winter's Tale, and Imogene in Cymbaline, also in special performances of As You Like It, The School for Scandal and Romeo and Juliet, also produced The Toast of the Town, by Clyde Fitch, and an English play, Irene Wycherley, by Anthony Wharton. After that, under Liebler & Co., played The White Sister (Marion Crawford). In October, 1912, created name part of Judith Gautier in Pierre Loti's play, The Daughter of Heaven, at the Century Theatre, New York. Great lover of horses; enthusiastic rider and driver. Mem. of Twelfth Night Club. Keenly interested in the project of international peace.

ALLEN, Wellesca Pollock (Mrs. Wilfred P. Allen), 804 B St., S.W., Washington, D.C.

Disciple and teacher of Bahaism; b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1871; dau. George Henry and Louise (Plessner) Pollock; ed. Washington (D.C.) public schools, Washington Normal Kindergarten Inst. and Froebel Inst., Washington; m. Richmond, Va., Sept. 5, 1906, Wilfred P. Allen; children: Wilfred Pollock, b. Dec. 29, 1908; Harrison Dyar, Dec. 24, 1911. Taught kindergarten in the public schools of Washington before marriage, pioneering the kindergarten idea in that city. Before kindergarten could be introduced into the public schools of Washington it was necessary to have a corps of trained colored teachers, and she and her mother trained a class of 22 for that purpose, and they also conducted a correspondence kindergarten course. Since 1901 interested in the Bahai Revelation and has been engaged in disseminating its principles. In 1907 went to Acca, Syria, and visited Abdul Baha Abbas, the leader of this movement, then a prisoner of the Turkish Government because of his religious views. Made compilations of extracts from the teachings of Abdul Baha Abbas, two in English and one in Persian: Selections from the Tablets of Abdul Baha to Aseyeh, also Letters of Abdul Baha to the Children, and in Persian, Pearls of the Kingdom.

ALLIN, Eugenia, Decatur, Ill.

Librarian; b. Bloomington, Ill.; dau. William H. and Harriet E. (Capen) Allin; ed. Bloomington (Ill.) High School, Wesleyan Univ., Univ. of Ill., B.L.S. 1903; mem. Phi Delta Psi. Librarian of the Decatur Coll. and Industrial School, 1903-10. Organizer Ill. Library Extension Commission since 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Univ. of Ill. Alumni Ass'n, Univ. of Ill. Library School Alumni Ass'n, Am. Library Ass'n, Ill. Library Ass'n, D.A.R., Decatur Municipal Art League. Recreations: Golf, walking. Mem. Decatur Country Club, Study Class, Drama Club.

ALLIN, Heloise M. Litchfield (Mrs. George Albert Allin), 13th Av. and 56th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1854; dau. Electus Bachus and Hannah Maria (Breed) Litchfield; ed. Paris and New York; m. Brooklyn, June 24, 1874, George Albert Allin; children: George Litchfield, Lawrence Blanchard, Heloise Marie, Kate Duryea. Baptist; second directress of The Brooklyn Baptist Home; pres. Church

Digitized by Google

Aid Soc. of Strong Place Baptist Church. Mem. Colonial Dames of New York, Colonial Daughters of the XVIIth Century. Clubs: Brooklyn Woman's (chairman Board of directors); charter. mem. Winter Club of Utrecht; charter mem. and pres. Utrecht Study Club; mem. Ex-Presidents' Club of Brooklyn.

ALLIN, Josephine Turner, 4505 Madison Av., Chicago, Ill.

Teacher and dramatic director; b. Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1877; dau. Benjamin C. and Josephine (Turner) Allin; ed. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '99; Sorbonne, Paris, 1901-02 (The Quadrangiers). Interested in the Episcopal Church, Settlement League, University Settlement and vocational counseling. Mem. Univ. of Chicago Alumnæ Club, Univ. of Chicago Alumni Ass'n, Settlement League, Drama League of America, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Chicago High School Teachers' Club and various educational or pedagogic associations, and very active in Chicago College Club. Dean of girls in Chicago High School. Recreations: Dramatic coach, French clubs. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

ALLINE, Mary Clapp (Mrs. W. Henry Alline), 113 Gainsboro St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston; dau. Henry Barnard and Mary C. (Beals) Clapp; ed. boarding school and Winthrop School, Boston; m. Boston, May 25, 1886, W. Henry Alline. Active in State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Colonial Dames. Has held office of regent, also treas. and registrar of Paul Revere Chapter D.A.R., and similar offices in Daughters of 1812; first vice-pres. Brightheimstone Club; vice-pres. of two church organizations for charity and philanthropic work.

ALLINSON, Annie Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis G. Allinson), 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

Educator; b. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; dau. Lucilius A. and Annie Stetson (Crosby) Emery; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll. A.B. '92, Ph.D. '96, Hon. Litt.D. from Bowdoin Coll., 1911; m. Hancock Point, Me., Aug. 22, 1903, Francis Greenleaf Allinson. Dean of Women and assistant professor, Univ. of Wis., 1897-1900; dean of Women's Coll. in Brown Univ., 1900-05. Joint author, with husband, of Greek Lands and Letters, 1909, revised 1912.

ALLIS, Fannie Augusta, Wilbraham, Mass.

Ex-teacher; b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1863; dau. William Penn and Amelia R. (Baker) Allis; ed. preparatory school; five years Smith Acad., Hatfield, Mass.; Smith Coll., 1880-84, A.B. '84; since graduation has traveled abroad; studied at Harvard Summer School and Hartford (Conn.) Pedagogy School. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Painting, sketching, tutoring, gardening, reading, writing.

ALLIS, Lizzie May, 293 N. Euclid Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Teacher; b. Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N.Y.; dau. Elijah and Emily Olivia (Hayes) Allis; ed Franklin Acad., Prattsburgh, Regents' diploma; Elmira College, A.B. (salutatorian), Hall essay prize; Diven reading prize, also A.M. '96; Cornell Univ., 1895-96; special study 1909-10 in Marburg and Berlin Univs., Germany; Zeugnis in German phonetics from Prof. Vietor of Univ. of Marburg (mem. Kappa Sigma). Three years preceptress of Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, Towanda, Pa.; one year teacher in Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Acad.; five years preceptress of State Normal, Mansfield, Pa.; thirteen years head of dep't of modern languages, Iowa State Coll.; now commencing fourth year as teacher of German in Polytechnic High School, Pasadena, Cal. Much interested in educational, religious and philanthropic work, Y.W.C.A. and Sunday-school. Active mem. of weekly Bible Study Class. Favors woman suffrage. Has written accounts of foreign travel and German dialogues and essays. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Agonian Soc. of Normal Schools of N.Y. and Pa., Pasadena Teachers Ass'n. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe, visited foreign countries four times. Mem. Browning Club of Pasadena.

ALLIS, Mary Elizabeth, 1604 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Missionary secretary; b. Philadelphia; ed. Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; graduate student, 1902-05. Director and sec. of Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Presbyterian Church since 1909.

ALLOWAY, Mary Louise Tuttle (Mrs. Henry Alloway), 412 West End Av., N.Y. City (summer, The Birches, Goshen, N.Y.).

Born New Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1858; dau. William and Polly Elizabeth (Beecher) Tuttle; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Henry Alloway of N.Y. City; children: Polly, Elizabeth, Charles R. Collector of Americana, especially Colonial china, furnishings and documents. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R., Patriotic Women of America, Nat. Soc. of New England Women, Daughters of the Union, Washington Headquarters Ass'n, Minerva Club, Phalo, N.Y. State Women, Post Parliament, Athenia, Pensa and Monday Art Clubs and N.Y. City Fed. of Clubs.

ALLSTRUM, Esther, 644 N. Trafton St., Tacoma, Wash.

City market-master and food inspector; b. Minnesota; dau. Louis and Eva F. (Henderson) Allstrum; ed. Minneapolis public schools. Learned printing trade in Tacoma, Wash., mastering mechanical and business details, became partner in firm; now largest owner and pres. Allstrum Printing Co., one of most complete plants in State. Appointed to office of city market-master and food inspector, 1910, and went to work vigorously to remedy deplorably unsanitary conditions in Tacoma, strongly opposed by those profiting by these conditions and hampered by defective laws, roused public opinion and secured co-operation of women's organizations of city; resigned in 1911 because of withdrawal of support by administration. In recall election following her work was an issue, and the new mayor then elected reappointed her to office, in which, securing better legislation, she has made conditions which have been declared by the State food inspector the best in the State. Mem. Nat. Council of Women Voters; active mem. Woman's Club.

ALMY, Amy Celesta (Mrs. John E. Almy), 2300 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

Born West Point, Neb., Feb. 13, 1875; dau. Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) Bruner; ed. Univ. of Nebraska, A.B. '96; Cornell Univ., A.M. '02; m. West Point, Neb., July 22, 1903, John E. Almy, Ph.D.; one daughter: Constance. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Church organizations for women, missionary and social. Recreations: Walking, reading. Mem. Faculty Woman's Club, Social Service Club.

ALMY, Helen Cabot (Mrs. Charles Almy), 147 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Boston, Jan. 26, 1856; dau. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; ed. Boston private schools; holds certificate (preliminary and advanced) from Harvard examination for women, 1874-1875; m. Ponkapoag, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882, Charles Almy, Jr.; children: Mary, Helen Jackson, Anna Cabot, Charles, Elizabeth Mason, Samuel Cabot. Interested in Cambridge Vacation School Com., three years; Cambridge Playground Com., 10 years; Cambridge Playground Commission one year; director in two private schools in Cambridge since their incorporation: The Buckingham School and the Cambridge School for Girls; various Cambridge clubs. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

ALSTON, Caroline Lamar du Bignon (Mrs. Robert E. Alston), 878 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga., July 24, 1876; dau. Fleming Grantland and Caroline Nicoll (Lamar) du Bignon; ed. St. Timothy's, Catonsville, near Baltimore, Md. (Theta Tau); m. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1900, Robert E. Alston (lawyer). Interested in all matters for the welfare of people, active in social and religious matters; former pres. Sheltering Arms; interested in Old Woman's Home. Episcopalian.

Digitized by Google

ALTSTAETTER, Rebecca Barnard Raoul (Mrs. Frederick William Altstaetter), Woodsdale, Wheeling, W.Va.

Born Macon, Ga., Sept. 21, 1878; dau. William Green and Mary Millen (Wadleigh) Raoul; ed. by private schools and governess and School of Philanthropy, N.Y. City; m. Atlanta, Ga., Major Frederick William Altstaetter, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.; children: Mary, b. 1909; Raoul, b. 1911. Director Wheeling Associated Charities; sec. Wheeling Social Workers' Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Wheeling Equal Suffrage Soc. Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Wheeling Woman's Club.

ALVORD, Lucy Fairbanks (Mrs. James C. Alvord), Hopedale, Mass.

Writer, lecturer; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1868; dau. Henry Fairbanks (Fairbanks Scale Co.) and Annie S. (Noyes) Fairbanks; grad. Smith Coll. B.L. '91; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 8, 1898, Rev. James Church Alvord. Home sec. Worcester County Branch, Woman's Board of Missions; pres. Fortnightly Club of Woonsocket, R.I.; 1st vice-pres. R.I. Federation of Woman's Clubs; mem. Quinshipaug Club of Milford, Mass. Writes short articles for Ladies' Home Journal, The Housekeeper, The Congregationalist, The Wellspring and others; also missionary leaflets, as Doing What You Can't and Her One and Only. Lectures before Women's Clubs on tramping, also on art and architecture, especially the works of the old masters and the cathedrals of Europe. Congregationalist. Recreation: Has tramped 3,000 miles in Europe and America during the summers of the last ten years, making from 18 to 30 miles a day.

ALVORD, Katharine Sprague, Chadbourne Hall, Madison, Wis.

Born Sandusky, Ohio, June 16, 1871; dau. Frederick Wakeman and Caroline (Sprague) Alvord; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '93; Columbia Univ., A.M. '08; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Instructor in history, Oshkosh State Normal School, 1897-1907; instructor in history, Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, 1908-09; mistress of hall, Univ. of Wis., since 1909. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Am. Historical Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Walking, riding.

AMBLER, Sara Ellmaker (Mrs. Evan L. Ambler), 1514 S. Twenty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Author; b. Leacock, Lancaster Co., Pa.; dau. Alfred and Mary Alice (Coates) Ellmaker; ed. Millersville, First Normal School of Pa.; m. Gap, Pa., May 2, 1893, Evan L. Ambler (banker); children: Caroline Watson, Mary Elizabeth, Edward Ellmaker, Joseph Penrose. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Dear Old Home; Hansies Prize Pumpkin; Benjamin Stoltz Waring, and short stories in Woman's Home Companion, Brooklyn Eagle, Brown Book, etc. Presbyterian.

AMBURN, Jessie Eoline Bowles (Mrs. James Buchanan Amburn), Lake Village, Chicot Co., Ark.

Born Arkansas City, Ark., Feb. 22, 1875; dau. William Wesley and Elmira (McMullin) Bowles; ed. grammar school, Arkansas City; Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin, Tenn.; Galloway Coll., Searcy, Ark.; m. Arkansas City, Sept. 25, 1895, James Buchanan Amburn. Interested in conservation of forestry. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy (Memorial Chapter, Little Rock, Ark.), Five Hundred Club, Fork Club. Recreations: Riding, driving, boating. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; progressive Democrat.

AMEE, Mrs. John, 172 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1868; dau. Samuel Pierce and Eliza (Howe) Teele (mother was a sister of Elias Howe, inventor of the sewing machine, and niece of William Howe, inventor of the truss bridge, and of Tyler Howe, inventor of the spring-bed); grad. Cambridge High School, later studied under private teacher; m. Cambridge, Jan. 29, 1891, John Amee; one son, Howe Coolidge Amee. Sustaining mem. Y.W.C.A., Visiting Nursing Ass'n, Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n and Avon Home for Children, all of Cambridge. Universalist; mem. Ladies' Benevolent Soc. and Bible Class, both connected with her church. Recreation: Playing piano. Mem. The Cantabrigia Club (pres.), The Wednesday Club (ex-pres.), The S. S. Club (sec.), The Daughters of Massachusetts. Favors woman suffrage.

AMES, Blanche Ames (Mrs. Oakes Ames), Borderland, N. Easton, Mass.

Artist; b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1878; dau. Gen. Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) Ames; ed. Rogers Hall School, Lowell; Smith Coll., B.L. '99; Smith Coll. Art School (Phi Kappa Psi); m. Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900, Oakes Ames (scientist); children: Pauline, Oliver, Amyas, Evelyn. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, College Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Made illustrations of the orchid section of Gray's New Manual of Botany; drawings and etchings for Orchidaceæ (four volumes). Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Smith Students' Aid Soc., College Club of Boston.

AMES, Mary Lesley (Mrs. Charles Wilberforce Ames), 501 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Philadelphia; dau. J. Peter Lesley, LL.D. (distinguished geologist and dean of scientific faculty, Univ. of Pa.) and Susan (Inches) Lesley (author); ed. private schools; m. Philadelphia, June 26, 1883, Charles Wilberforce Ames. Ass't librarian of Am. Philosophical Soc. for five years until marriage. Pres. St. Paul School of Fine Arts, 1907-08; director Brotherhood House Ass'n. Author of Life and Letters of Peter and Susan Lesley. Unitarian. Mem. Town and Country Club, New Century Club (St. Paul).

AMIDON, Beulah McHenry (Mrs. Charles F. Amidon), 379 Seventh Av., Fargo, N.Dak.

Farmer; b. Point Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Thomason (Richardson) McHenry; ed. district school in Bucks Co., Pa.; valedictorian of first class to grad. from Fargo (N.Dak.) High School, 1886; three years at Univ. of Minn.; one year at Drexel Inst.; first student to register at Drexel (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Nov. 15, 1892, Charles Fremont Amidon; children: Beulah Elizabeth, Charles Curtis, John McHenry, Oak McHenry, Eleanor Frances. Active in civic and club life; for seven years has been on the Com. of the Sunday Evening Lecture Course of Fargo; interested in Neighborhood Club movement, education and study of school systems. Pres. Fargo Fortnightly Club; former sec. of N.Dak. Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman of its Landmarks' Com. during whole time that the Sakakwea Statue was being erected at Bismarck). Chairman of Pure Food Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-10. Recreations: Farming, walking, reading. Unitarian-Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; officer of Votes for Women League of Fargo; active in State organization.

AMMON, Edith Darlington (Mrs. Samuel A. Ammon), Sharpsburgh, Pa.

Born "Guyasuta," Allegheny Co., Pa.; dau. William M. and Mary Carson (O'Hara) Darlington; ed. Pittsburgh Female Coll. and School of Design, Pittsburgh (both discontinued); m. "Guyasuta," Allegheny Co., Oct. 22, 1891, Samuel A. Ammon. Director Playground and Recreation Ass'n of America, 1906-14; Regent Pittsburgh Chapter D.A.R., 1899-1909; Twentieth Century Club of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Section, Archæological Inst. of America; Historical Soc. of Western Pa., Pittsburgh Associated Charities, Protestant Home for Incurables of Pittsburgh, Pa.; pres. D.A.R. of Allegheny Co. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

AMRAM, Beulah Brylawski (Mrs. David Werner Amram), 624 W. Cliveden Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Cameron, N.C., Mar. 9, 1881; dau. Michael and Rachel Drachman Brylawski; grad. Philadelphia High School for Girls (awarded Dodd Gold Medal for highest achievement and scholarship to Bryn Mawr Coll., where she entered 1898, class of '02); m. Philadelphia, June 1, 1899, David Werner Amram, lawyer and professor of law in

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Pennsylvania; children: Philip Werner Amram, b. Mar. 14, 1900; David Werner Amram, Jr., b. April 24, 1901; Elinor Beulah Amram, b. June 15, 1906. Sec. Board of Managers of the Hebrew Sunday School Soc. of Philadelphia, a society that educates about 4,000 poor children annually. Has written and spoken on matters relating to Jewish history, literature and education; chief literary interest is in modern Italian literature, especially Italian poetry. Published essays: Ways of Pleasantness, 1910; Darkeners of Counsel, 1910; Life Beyond Life, 1911. Mem. of many charitable associations, Nat. Geog. Soc., Pa. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Recreation: Enthusiastic gardener.

ANDERSON, Ada Woodruff (Mrs. Oliver Phelps Anderson), 111 Cherry St., Seattle, Wash.

Author; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Capt. Samuel C. and Martha R. (Crosby) Woodruff; ed. public and private schools, Olympia, Wash., and San Francisco; m. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 4, 1882, Oliver Phelps Anderson; children: Alice W., b. Dec. 15, 1882; Maurice P., b. June 9, 1888; Dorothy L., b. May 20, 1893 (died Mar. 5, 1912). Author (novels): The Heart of the Red Fire 1908; The Strain of White, 1909; also short stories in Harper's and Century magazines. Episcopalian.

ANDERSON, Alexandra Koesis (Mrs. J. T. Anderson), Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md.

Born Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1864; dau. Prof. Alexander and Mahala (Calcore) Koesis; ed. Ward's Sem., Nashville; m. Dec. 26, 1882, John Townsend Anderson; children: Alexander Koesis, Clara Townsend, Edwin Fee, Juanita, Mary Claiborn. Interested in philanthropic and religious activities in Washington City, also educational movements. Against woman suffrage. Has written poems and travel sketches. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the King, St. Alban's Chapter, Washington, D.C.; Daughters of the Confederacy, Albert Sidney Johnson Chapter. Recreations: Literature, music, bridge. Husband was for many years British vice consul to Guatemala.

ANDERSON, Belle Bingley, the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Maysville, Ky.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Pd.M., N.Y. Univ., '01. Teacher Lyndon Hall, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1896-98; the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1898-1900, and again since 1901.

ANDERSON, Carlotta Adele (Mrs. J. Scott Anderson), Swarthmore, Pa.

Writer, teacher of the deaf, Montessori teacher, directress Torresdale Home; b. N.Y. City, 1876; dau. Newell Willard and Emma C. (Jones) Bloss; ed. abroad and grad. Claverack Coll., '93; post-grad., '94; student Teachers Coll., N.Y. City; Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll.; student of Montessori method under Signora Galli-Saccenti, Rome, Italy, 1912,. Trained and taught in Wright-Humason School (for deaf), N.Y. City, 1894-97; m. N.Y. City, June 2, 1897, J. Scott Anderson; children: Roy, b. Sept. 12, 1898; Dorothy, b. Feb. 17, 1902. U.S. Government delegate to Third Internat. Congress on Home Education, Brussels, Aug., 1910; also delegate appointed by Gov. Stuart to represent Commonwealth of Pa., Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, and Am. Ass'n to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, etc.; carried official invitation to that congress to hold next meeting in Philadelphia, which was accepted for Sept. 29 and 30, and Oct. 1 and 2, 1914. Gen. sec. Fourth Internat. Congress on Home Education; directress of Torresdale House, an Episcopal primary school and Montessori kindergarten; has given addresses at various social meetings, such as Baby Saving Show, Philadelphia Home and School League, etc. Chairman Educational Com., Swarthmore (Pa.) Woman's Club, 1910-13. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Swarthmore Woman's Suffrage League three years, ending 1912. Editor dep't Hints to Mothers of Deaf Children, Volta Review, 1910-12. Author: A Practical Method of Developing the Hearing; The Training of Teachers of the Deaf; Home Training of the Young Deaf Child; The Montessori Method in the Home (not yet printed). Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Political Science Acad., Philadelphia Home School League, Public Education Ass'n. Mem. New Century Club, Civic Club (Philadelphia). Hon. mem. Internat. Com. of Congresses on Home Education; hon. mem. Pure Oral Ass'n of London, England.

ANDERSON, Mrs. E. Ruth, 4326 Drew Av., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Violinist; b. Cresco, Ia., 1879; dau. Andrew Edward and Lavina (Nichols) Anderson; ed. two years at Univ. of North Dak.; four years violin study in Brussels, Belgium; m. C. D. Reohr, 1891 (divorced 1898). Successful debut in Brussels, Belgium; headed first concert company to go to Panama under guarantee of U.S. Government; concertized in Bermuda, Trinidad and Barbadoes, British West Indies, Georgetown and Paramaribo in South America and every city in the U.S. and Canada. Recreations: Shooting, tramping in summer and snow-shoeing in winter. Active mem. Thursday Musical, and editor Clarion (16-page magazine), official organ of the Thursday Musical.

ANDERSON, Eleanor Eudora, Apartment 4, Denney Place, Everett, Wash.

Teacher; b. Chandler's Valley, Pa., May 23, 1877; dau. Charles A. and Adolpha E. (Turner) Anderson; grad. high school, Cannon Falls, Minn.; Normal School, Winona, Minn. Four and a half years of teaching in Primary Dep't of Little Falls (Minn.) public schools; also ten years in Everett (Wash.) public schools in first grade primary. Five years director of choir in First Congregational Church of Everett, Wash., 1907-12; two years pres. Ladies' Musical Club of Everett, Wash., 1908-10. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. Euterpean Soc., Young Women's Club of Congregational Church.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Preston (Mrs. James Anderson), Valley City, N.D.

W.C.T.U. worker; b. Decatur, Ind., Apr. 27, 1861; dau. Rev. Elam S. Preston (pioneer minister of M.E. Church in North Indiana Conference) and Marie (Shepley) Preston; ed. Fort Wayne (Ind.) Coll., De Pauw Univ. and Univ. of Minn. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Town City, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1901, Rev. James Anderson (M.E. clergyman of North Dakota Conference). Taught in public schools of Indiana and North Dakota 8 years, engaged in W.C.T.U. work since 1889, has been pres. North Dakota W.C.T.U. 18 years, rec. sec. Nat. W.C.T.U. 6 years and still holds both offices. In recognition of services rendered in legislative work, life size oil portrait was presented by North Dakota W.C.T.U. to the State of North Dakota and hung, by order of Gov. John Burke, in the State Capitol at Bismarck. Mem. M.E. Church and its Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary societies. Works for woman suffrage through the suffrage departments of the State and Nat. W.C.T.U.

ANDERSON, Florence Stewart (Mrs. Charles Augustus Anderson), East Orange, N.J.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. Benjamin B. and Florence (Bishop) Stewart; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Smith Coll., B.L. '96; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1900, Charles Augustus Anderson; children: Charles Stewart (died), Alan Stewart, Carolyn (died), Margaret. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Presbyterian Church. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Oriental Soc. of Smith Coll.

ANDERSON, Grace Lee (Mrs. W. G. Anderson), 1151 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Memphis, Tenn.; dau. Charles J. and Ella M. (Coe) Phillips; ed. high school, Cleveland, O., and State Female Coll., Memphis; m. Pittsburgh, 1882, Prof. William Gilbert Anderson, now director Yale Univ. Gymnasium; one son: William Lawrence. Lecturer Brooklyn Normal School of Physical Education, Anderson Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven. Co-writer with husband of Physical Training for Women (Nat. W.C.T.U., Physical Culture Dep't), Light Gymnastics, Methods of Teaching Gymnastics. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Digitized by Google

ANDERSON, Helen Eloza, National Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Md.

Teacher; b. Tecumseh, Mich.; dau. Seaton W. and Ella (Randall) Anderson; ed. Liggett School, Detroit, Vassar Coll., A.B.; post-grad. work in lectures at Mich. Univ. (mem. Kappa Delta Phi). Taught in the Graham School, N.Y. City, five years; since then Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., where is teacher of sociology and history. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Interested in Consumers' League and in settlement work. Recreations: Tennis, riding. Mem. College Woman's Club, Washington, D.C.; Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Students' Aid (Washington branch).

ANDERSON, Henrietta E. (Mrs. Charles P. Anderson), Alta, Ia.

Born Winterset, Ia., Aug. 5, 1859; dau. Solomon and Sarah J. (Harlan) Pontions; ed. country schools of Buena Vista Co. Taught a few terms in country; m. Alta, Ia., Nov. 19, 1879, Charles P. Anderson; children: Merritt W., b. July 30, 1883; Edith G., b. Aug. 30, 1887. Mem. Christian Church. Recreations: Traveling, auto trips. Mem. La Coterie Club.

ANDERSON, Jessie Isabel Calhoun (Mrs. W. H. Anderson), 21 Lakeview Av., Venice, Cal.

Born Calhoun's Valley, Cal.; dau. Judge Noble Ezekiel Ewing and Lura Butler (Davis) Calhoun; ed. in schools of San José and by private tutors there and later in London and Paris; voice training under Emil Behnke of London; dramatic training under supervision of her sister, Eleanor Calhoun (now Princess Lazarovich); belles lettres and Greek art under Sir Charles T. Newton, and archæology under Reginald Stewart Pool of the British Museum; m. Mar. 5, 1896, Hon. William Henry Anderson; ass't attorney-general of California; children: Laura Patricia Calhoun, Eleanor Jessie Calhoun, Virginia Isabel Calhoun. Had chair of elocution and oratory, Univ. of the Pacific, Washington Corners, and Livermore Coll.; founded dramatic school in San Francisco, gave lectures, dramatic recitals and instruction at Stanford Univ., under private arrangement with Pres. David Starr Jordan; originated and produced pantomime and classic dancing as Illustrated Oratorio at Grand Opera House, San Francisco; lectures, readings, Biblical pantomime and Greek dancing at Chautauqua Assembly, Pacific Grove, Cal.; also many other places for church and charity funds. Has presided at mass meetings of clergy, clubs and Ass'n of the Santa Monica Bay District to prevent the showing of Jeffries-Johnson prize-fight films on the Bay, to discuss methods for better social conditions and to found the Santa Monica Bay Free Bed Ass'n. Prominent in social life; was presented at the Court of St. James, England, by Lady Archibald Campbell. Worked for woman suffrage as treas. Pacific Political Equality League of Santa Monica Bay cities, and made public speeches during campaign that won women the ballot in Cal. Mem Episcopal Church. Progressive voter; first vice-pres. Roosevelt Progressive League of Venice, Cal.; mem. Venice Men's and Women's Civic League, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Fine Arts League, Santa Monica Free Bed Ass'n, Southern Cal. Civic League. Recreations: Riding, mountain tramping, rowing, tennis. Pres. Crescent Bay Woman's Club of Venice; founder Pacific Woman's City Club of Santa Monica Bay; mem. Santa Monica Bay Woman's Club, and Ruskin Art Club of Los Angeles.

ANDERSON, Lily Strickland (Mrs. Courtenay Anderson), 423 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Composer; b. Anderson, S.C.; dau. Charleton Hines and Teresa Hammond (Reed) Strickland; ed. Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; musical courses in N.Y. under private teachers and Institute of Musical Art; m. Feb. 18, 1912, Courtenay Anderson, A.M., in Columbia Univ. Chapel. Her first song was published when she was sixteen years old; composer of Fate; Since Laddie Went, and Mammy's Prayer, and more than 100 other composition in music. Interested in all questions relating to betterment of humanity; as ardent anti-tobacconist; believes in the normal life; engaged in writing and arranging collection of negro folk songs. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Musicians' Club of N.Y., United Daughters of Confederacy (Dixie Chapter of S.C.). Recreations: Literature, art.

ANDERSON, Lizzie Pershing (Mrs. William C. Anderson), 400 Biddle Av., Wilkinsburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Former teacher and public reader; b. Greensboro, Pa., Apr. 4, 1852; dau. Rev. I. C. Pershing, D.D., and Charlotte L. (Canan) Pershing; ed. Pittsburgh Female Coll. (Mistress of Liberal Arts); m. Pittsburgh, July 10, 1884, William C. Anderson. Taught in preparatory and collegiate dep'ts Pittsburgh Female Coll., also elocution; prin. of private school of elocution, music and literature, Allegheny City, 1886-92; vice-pres. of the Pittsburgh Female Coll., 10 years. Cor. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Presbytery of Pittsburgh, 12 years; sec. Educational Dep't Civic Club of Allegheny Co., 4 years; sec. Public Education Soc. of Pittsburgh, 2 years. Has written letters from California and other places, for city, religious and secular papers, occasional verse, and a few magazine articles. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Club of Wilkinsburg (has held offices, including the presidency). Presbyterian.

ANDERSON, Margaret Pauline, 109 Queen St., E., St. John, New Brunswick, Can.

Author; b. St. John, N.B., Dec. 12, 1870; dau. Renwick M. and M. Jane (Hanley) Anderson; ed. St. John public schools and private tuition at home. Interested in religion, temperance and philanthropy. Invalid; confined to bed since 1886 from spinal trouble. Author: Sick Room Thoughts and Gleanings; Leona Chinch, or Lord Kendale's Repentance (novel); also smaller booklets; The Songs of The Angels; Easter Chimes; The Message of The Bells; writer of short stories. Mem. King's Daughters and Temperance Soc., Sons of Temperance. Congregationalist.

ANDERSON, Margaret Steele, 1317 First St., Louisville, Ky.

Critic and public lecturer; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Dunning McNair and Susan (Hamilton) Anderson; ed. Louisville High School (Girls'), Wellesley Coll. (special student). Has addressed audiences in Louisville and at the Brooklyn (N.Y.) Inst., Philadelphia, Chautauqua, Goodwyn Inst., Memphis; Pittsburgh, Mt. Eagle Chautauqua of the South and in other places. Not interested in woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club, Authors' Club, Art Club and Fortnightly (Conversation) Club, Louisville. Subjects of lectures: Art and Literature. For twelve years has been literary editor of Evening Post of Louisville, Ky.

ANDERSON, Margarethe Urdahl (Mrs. Lewis Albert Anderson), Charleston, Ill.

Educator; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '96; Univ. of Berlin, 1898-99; Univ. of Heidelberg and Univ. of Christiana, '99; fellow in Teutonic philology, 1900-02; special fellow, 1902-03, Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '04; m. 1906, Lewis Albert Anderson. Teacher of German and Latin, Chelten Hills School, Wyncote, Pa., 1903-04; teacher of German and history, Eastern Ill., State Normal School, Charleston, Ill., 1905-06. Author: On Certain U-dipthongs in the Helland (dissertation for doctorate), Göttingen, 1904.

ANDERSON, Mary Josephine, 11 Frelinghampen St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Born Chicago; dau. John L. and Lucy H. Snyder Anderson; ed. Muncie (Ind.) High School, State Normal, Terre Haute, Ind.; Univ. of Mich., B.L. (Phi Beta Kappa). Taught in Indiana State Normal for twenty years. Interested in the general civic philanthrophies for women and children; pres. Woman's League of Battle Creek Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

ANDERSON, Mary Slater (Mrs. Frank Ernest Anderson), 184 Gibbs St., Newton Centre, Mass.

Born Salem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1856; dau. Rev. Robert Curtis and Mary Sisson (Tiffany) Mills; ed. private schools, Salem (Mass.) High School; m. Newton Centre, Mass., April 29, 1880, Frank Ernest Anderson, of N.Y. City; children: Raymond Mills, Frank Ernest Jr. (deceased),

Digitized by Google

Carol, Donald Slater. For ten years pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Baptist Church, Newton Centre; for four years of Newton Centre Woman's Club; a director in Newton Hosp. Aid Ass'n; also a manager in Boston branch of McAll Ass'n. Baptist. Mem. Wednesday Club of Newton Centre 18 years; greatly interested in social and philanthropic movements.

ANDERSON, Mrs. William C., Winnsboro, Tex.
Born Ft. Worth, July 14, 1879; dau. John Thomas and Marguerite (Little) Hall; ed. Greenville, Tex.; m. Winnsboro, Tex., Nov. 21, 1897, William C. Anderson. Has been pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. of Methodist Church three years (mem. 15 years). Pres. Standard Club two years (charter mem.); sup't and founder of Winnsboro Flower Show for two years. Methodist. Mem. Carnegie Library Board of Trustees ever since it was built. Recreations: Swimming, automobile riding, horseback riding. Pres. Winnsboro City Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Social Service.

ANDERSON-GILMAN, Wilma, concert pianiste (see Gilman, Wilma Anderson.)

ANDERTON, Elizabeth Palmer (Mrs. William Bancroft Anderton), 825 Madison Av., N.Y. City.
Born at Ravenswood, N.Y., family country seat on East River; dau. Walter Bowne and Mary E. (Story) Palmer; ed. in private schools in N.Y. City and Women's Law Classes of N.Y. Univ.; m. N.Y. City, May 7, 1885, Dr. William Bancroft; children: Walter Palmer, Alice, Dorothy, Ruth. Mem. Women's Auxiliary of the Orthopædic Hospital; interested in work for the blind and in educational matters relating to young children. Favors woman suffrage, but believes in an educational propaganda only. Episcopalian. Mem. Colony Club and of D.A.R. through Walter Palmer, who came from England in 1629. Finished French scholar; reads all the latest plays and books as they come out. Recreations: Fond of walking in all kinds of weather; loves music.

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances, 419 E. First St., Rome, Ga.
Author, botanist, lecturer; b. Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840; dau. Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) Andrews; ed. Ladies' Sem., Washington, Ga., LaGrange (Ga.) Coll. A.B. '57, Hon. A.M., Wesleyan Female Coll, Macon, Ga., '82, Principal Girls' High School, Yazoo City, Miss., 1873-74, Girls' Sem., Washington, Ga., 1874-81; staff correspondent Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle, 1883-85; ass't prof. natural science (botany, physiology) Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1885-96. Frequent contributor to magazines (Chautauquan, Cosmopolitan, Century, Arena, International Socialist Review). Author: A Family Secret, 1876; A Mere Adventure, 1878; Prince Hall, 1882; Botany All the Year Round (widely circulated school textbook of botany), 1903; War-time Journal of a Georgia Girl, 1908; A Practical Course in Botany, 1911; also serials: How He Was Tempted, The Story of an Ugly Girl, The Mistake of His Life, as well as humorous sketches, short stories, political and scientific papers and A Memorial Day Ode, Haunted and other poems. Socialist. Mem. Ala. State Library Ass'n, United Daughters of the Confederacy, and various clubs, scientific societies, etc. Favors woman suffrage.

ANDREWS, Elizabeth M., 87 Hawthorne Av., Yonkers, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Yonkers, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Yonkers, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '94. Teacher in Catlettsburg (Ky.) High School, 1894-96; Miss Bennett's School, Irvington-on-Hudson, 1896-97; since 1897 in Yonkers (N.Y.) High School.

ANDREWS, Elizabeth Moffett (Mrs. L. B. Andrews), 3772 Washington St., Kansas City, Mo.
Teacher; b. Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Nov. 3, 1849; dau. James and Isabella (McCall) Moffett; ed. district school; Galena Normal School; Mt. Carroll Seminary; teacher; m. in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1878, Lewis Benjamin Andrews. Mem. of and interested in W.C.T.U. 30 years; board mem. of Y.W.C.A., State Board of Charities and some local philanthropies. Mem. Kansas City Athenæum (pres. one year and first vice-pres. one year). Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Mem. of the Kansas City (Mo.) Suffrage Ass'n for 20 years.

ANDREWS, Emma Dixon (Mrs. T. Hollingsworth Andrews), 1023 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, April 26, 1853; dau. Joseph Edward and Martha Archer (Thomas) Dixon; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Eden Hall, Sacred Heart Convent, Manhattanville, N.Y., grad. Jan., 1890; m. Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1875, Dr. T. Hollingsworth Andrews Jr.; children: T. Hollingsworth, J. Dixon. Originator of Woman's Whist League; mem. Colonial Dames Alumni of Manhattanville. Interested in protection of little children. Favors woman suffrage. Author of memoirs and essays and genealogy for families. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Music, languages, gardening, painting, embroidering.

ANDREWS, Ethel Montgomery, 367 Grand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Photographer; b. Jersey City, N.J., 1879; dau. William and Adele Montgomery (Oscanyan) Andrews; grad. of Cornell Univ., B.S. 1900 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Engaged in business as photographer in Brooklyn, N.Y. Episcopalian.

ANDREWS, Evangeline Walker (Mrs. Charles McLean Andrews), 424 St. Roman St., New Haven, Conn.
Born London, Eng., Jan. 1, 1870; dau. John Crawford and Laura Marion (Seymour) Walker; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. A.B. and graduate student; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 19, 1895, Charles McLean Andrews, now Farnham prof. of Am. history at Yale Univ.; children: Ethel Andrews, b. 1897, John Williams Andrews, b. 1899. Mem. of Executive Committee of George Junior Republic and of the Council of Lowell House Settlement of New Haven, Conn. Editor-in-chief of the Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Quarterly; originated and produced twice (1900 and 1906) the Elizabethan May-Day Festival, which has become a regular function of Bryn Mawr College, being given every fourth year; about to publish a historical document, The Journal of a Lady of Quality. Mem. Lawn Club, New Haven, Conn., Bryn Mawr College Club, N.Y. City. Recreations: Tennis, fishing, tramping and climbing. Episcopalian. In favor of suffrage for women based on property and educational qualifications.

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (née Phillips), 406 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Lecturer, social worker; b. Margaretville, N.S., Sept. 25, 1867; dau. William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 1884, A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1902, attended Harvard Summer School several terms; m. Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890, Edwin G. Andrews. Has been active in organizing parents' associations in the Boston schools since 1902; lecturer and writer on the international peace movement and on educational topics. Organizer and sec. Am. School Peace League; sec. Boston Home and School Ass'n; mem. Council of Nat. Education Ass'n; special collaborator U.S. Bureau of Education; director Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Peace Council, Internat. Peace Bureau (Berne, Switzerland), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, New England Women's Press Ass'n, N.Y. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes; cor. mem. Bureau International de Fédérations d'Instituteurs. Mem. commission to investigate from a world viewpoint the subject of Peace; Second World's Christian Citizenship Conference, June 29-July 6, 1913 (Portland, Ore.); appointed by U.S. Government Am. delegate to Internat. Conference on Education at The Hague, 1913. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, College Club (Boston).

ANDREWS, Georgina I. S., Pine Lodge, Granite Springs, Westchester Co., N.Y.
Lecturer, teacher; b. Toronto, Ont., Canada, dau. William and Letitia Harriet (Stewart) Andrews; ed. Toronto private schools. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive. Interested in coöperative philanthropies; active in all social reforms along philosophic, spiritual

Digitized by Google

and progressive lines. Promoter of a universal religion based upon the fundamental doctrines of Christian Healing.

ANDREWS, Grace, 47 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y., 1869; dau. Edward Gayer Andrews (Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church) and Susan M. (Hotchkiss) Andrews; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '90; Columbia Univ., A.M. '99, Ph.D. '01; mem. Zeta Alpha. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. N.Y. Wellesley Club, Kosmos Club, Brooklyn; Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

ANDREWS, Grace, 1931 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Physician; b. Philadelphia; dau. R. H. Andrews, M.D., and Mary M. (Beidler) Andrews; grad. Philadelphia Girls' High School, 1897; holder of Trustees' Philadelphia Girls' High School scholarship to Bryn Mawr, 1898-1902; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1902; Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '07. Ophthalmologist.

ANDREWS, Gwendolen Foulke (Mrs. Ethan Allen Andrews), 881 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
Biologist, writer; b. Bala Farm, Chester Co., Pa., June 26, 1863; dau. William Parker and Julia de Veaux (Powell) Foulke; ed. in Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Johnson's School, Philadelphia, with special course in biology at Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., March 17, 1894, Prof. Ethan Allen Andrews, Ph.D., now prof. zoölogy in Johns Hopkins Univ. Author: The Living Substance; also papers in American Journal of Morphology and other biological publications. Mem. Acorn Club (Philadelphia), Arundell Club (Baltimore).

ANDREWS, Helen Frances, Farmington, Conn.
Artist and instructor in art; b. Farmington, Conn.; dau. Franklin A. and Jane (Bulkeley) Andrews; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and at the Académie Julian, Paris, under J. P. Lanier and Benjamin Constant. Instructor in drawing and painting in the Westover School, Middlebury, Vt. Mem. Conn. Acad. of Fine Arts. Congregationalist.

ANDREWS, Helen Slade (Mrs. Charles A. Andrews), Moffatt Rd., Waban, Mass.
Born Quincy, Mass., Nov. 28, 1870; dau. James H. and Mary B. (Thayer) Slade; ed. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '94; m. Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901, Charles A. Andrews; children: Sidney Warren, John Thayer, Helen. Taught for six years in Marlboro and Holyoke High School, and at Vassar Coll. (subject, mathematics). Unitarian. Mem. Waban Woman's Club (pres. 1910-12), Boston branch Vassar Alumnæ (pres. for year 1913); vice-pres. Newton Fed. of Women's Clubs (1912-13). Favors woman suffrage.

ANDREWS, Irene Osgood (Mrs. John B. Andrews), 142 E. Twenty-first St., N.Y. City.
Worker for labor legislation; b. Big Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; dau. Lucius L. and Mary (Markley) Osgood; ed. Univ. of Minn., New York School of Philanthropy, Univ. of Wis., A.B. '05; Univ. of Wis. fellow at Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee; mem. Alpha Phi (Wis.); m. N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1910, John B. Andrews. Agent of the Associated Charities, Minneapolis, Minn.; special agent for relief work of the Red Cross, San Francisco, Cal.; head resident of the Northwestern Univ. Settlement, Chicago; ass't sec. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, etc. Departmental editor Life and Labor (official organ of the Women's Trade Union League). Favors woman suffrage. Author: Women Workers in Milwaukee Tanneries; has contributed to The Survey, Am. Labor Legislation Review, the Am. Year Book, Political Science Quarterly. Mem. Nat. Woman's Trade Union League, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation. Recreations: Skating, canoeing. Active worker, writer and speaker on subjects relating to labor legislation and the betterment of the working class.

ANDREWS, Marilla, Gransville, Wis.
Editor, postmaster; b. Argyle, Wis., Aug. 12, 1864; dau. John Cain Andrews (b. in Ohio) and Sarah (Wright) Andrews (b. in England); grad. Evansville (Wis.) High School, classical course, Gransville (Wis.) Sem. and Univ. of Wis. B.L. '92. Was special correspondent to Washington (D.C.) paper for World's Fair at Chicago, 1893; did magazine work for about two years; founded, owned and published a local weekly paper until appointed postmaster, in which office is now serving. Was for a time editor of Wisconsin Citizen (Equal Suffrage organ). Founded two leading literary clubs of Gransville, Wis.; one of the organizers of public library movement and first sec. of Library Board; mem. Board of Trustees of Gransville Sem.; mem. Industrial School Comm'n; mem. Park Comm'n. Active in woman suffrage cause. Episcopalian. Recreation: Farming; owns three farms run by managers; very fond of horses, being a breeder and importer of registered Shetland ponies.

ANDREWS, Mary Canfield (Mrs. W. W. Andrews), 4082 Rose Hill Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.
Daughter James W. and Mary Jane (Williams) Canfield; m. W. W. Andrews; children: C. W. Andrews, Mary A. M. McCall, Alice A. Magenny. Mem. Cincinnati Women's Club, D.A.R., the New England Women's Club of N.Y. City, Daughters of N.Y.; trustee for past 20 years of Home for Incurables (was pres. two years).

ANDREWS, Mary Elizabeth, Swope Center, Kansas City, Mo.
Minister; head of social settlement; b. Hamilton, Ohio; dau. Robert N. and Carolyn (Webbring) Andrews; ed. Buchtel Coll., Akron, Ohio; Univ. of Chicago; Columbia Univ., N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian and Universalist. Progressive. Is at present head resident of Swope Center.

ANDREWS, Mira McCoy (Mrs. William E. Andrews), 1225 Fairmont St., N.W., Washington.
Born Iowa; dau. Laban L. and Alice (Richards) McCoy; ed. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia. (classical), and music (both voice and piano) in Chicago, making voice a specialty and later learning the pipe organ; m. Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 1, 1885, William E. Andrews (mem. 54th Congress, now Auditor for U.S. Treasury Dep't. For several years she held the chair of voice culture in Hastings Coll., Neb. Mem. Board of Lady Managers of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1901. Associate dean of Leojean Coll., Washington, D.C., of which her sister, Miss Leota Myrtle McCoy, is dean. Mem. and pres. Chapter B., and one of nat. officers of the P.E.O. Soc. Mem. Presbyterian Church and interested in religious and philanthropic work. Pres. of State Federation of Women's Clubs in the District of Columbia. Delegate to biennial of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs in San Francisco, 1912, and en route spoke before Colorado club women, and also on politics to mixed meeting. Elected at biennial one of eight directors of Gen. Fed.; also mem. welfare dep't. Nat. Civics Ass'n. Mem. Columbia High Arts Club.

ANDREWS, Nellie Greenwood (Mrs. W. W. Andrews), 2213 Cornwall St., Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Educator, writer, lecturer; b. Farmington, Me., Apr. 21, 1864; dau. Cyprian Stevens and Esther (Butterfield) Greenwood, New England ancestry on both sides; grad. Bath (Me.) High School '80, Victoria Coll., Toronto, B.Sc. '84 (first woman to receive a college degree in course in Ontario); m. Cobourg, Ont., Oct. 18, 1887, Rev. W. W. Andrews, LL.D.; children: Mabel Greenwood (B.A.), Cyprian Herbert, Elizabeth Ellsworth. Teacher of botany and drawing in Peterboro (Ont.) Coll. Inst., 1892-94; teacher of mathematics and astronomy, Mount Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B. Resided, 1887-90, in Toronto, where Dr. Andrew was pastor of College Street Methodist Church; at Sackville, N.B., where he was dean of the Faculty of Applied Science in Mount Allison Univ.; since 1911 at Regina, Sask., where Dr. Andrews is pres. Regina Coll. Writer of short stories and sketches published in Canadian magazines and

Digitized by Google

various local and college periodicals; has delivered several lectures before semi-public gatherings on local history and general literary and educational topics. Former Congregationalist; now mem. Methodist Church of Can. Former mem. Board of Regents of Mount Allison Univ. and allied educational institutions. Mem. and Provincial officer W.C.T.U. and of the Woman's Missionary Soc. of Can. Methodist Church; mem. Victoria Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Mount Allison Alumnæ Ass'n.

ANDREWS, Sophia Maxwell Dolson (Mrs. L. F. Andrews), 302 Forty-second St., Des Moines, Ia.

Born Elmira, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1829; dau. John Dolson (Revolutionary soldier, who enlisted under Gen. Washington at Newburgh, 1777) and Elizabeth (Carr) Dolson; ed. in branch of Univ. of Mich. then located at Kalamazoo (now Kalamazoo Coll.), 1843-50; m. (1st) 1851, C. L. Crittenden; (2d) Kalamazoo, Mich., 1861, L. F. Andrews; children: Mrs. Lillian C. Bishop, b. Nov. 23, 1851; Frank Mill Andrews, b. Jan. 28, 1867 (now architect in N.Y. City). Teacher in schools and seminaries in Mich. during early years of life. First woman elected to a seat as an accredited correspondent in Iowa Legislature, where represented the Chicago Journal for several sessions. Long identified with church work, charities and literary culture in Des Moines. Baptist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. (was first regent of Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines); hon. mem. Daughters of the Revolution. Charter mem. Des Moines Woman's Club; charter mem. Kalamazoo Library Club (organized 1855 and still in existence); organized Madeline de Scudéry Club (literary), 1884 (still its pres. and leader); mem. Press and Authors' Club of Des Moines; elected hon. vice-pres. Iowa State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1907.

ANDRUS, Elizabeth M. Alexander (Mrs. Leonard Andrus), Portland, Ore.

Born Dixon, Ill., Aug. 7, 1860; dau. Philip Maxwell and Eliza (Howell) Alexander; ed. Dixon graded schools; Wells Coll., A.B. '80; m. Dixon, Ill., Oct. 4, 1882, Leonard Andrus (died Aug. 30, 1905); one son: Leonard Alexander. Interested in church and social clubs and many philanthropic societies. Clubs: Portland, Oregon Art Class, Phidean Art Club of Dixon, Ill. Recreations: Swimming, rowing, horseback riding, traveling. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

ANDRUSS, Helen J. (Mrs. Robert H. Andruss), 648 West 188th St., N.Y. City.

W.C.T.U. worker; b. Goshen, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1866; dau. Adam H. and Maria J. (France) Sinsabaugh; ed. private schools and Northfield Sem.; m. Goshen, N.Y., 1884, Robert H. Andruss; children: Robert H., Gilbert G. and Cora DuBois. Cor. sec. N.Y. State W.C.T.U. and county pres. N.Y. County W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage.

ANGELL, Fanny Cary Cooley (Mrs. Alexis Caswell Angell), 49 Watson St., Detroit, Mich.

Born Adrian, Mich., July 5, 1857; dau. Hon. Thomas McIntyre Cooley (distinguished jurist, Chief Justice of Mich., author of Cooley's Constitutional Limitations, etc.) and Mary E. (Horton) Cooley; ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., and Norwich, Conn.; m. June, 1880, Alexis Caswell Angil; children: Sarah C., Thomas C., Alice, James B., Elizabeth, Robert C. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Girls' Protective League, Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. Congregationalist. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Detroit. Against woman suffrage.

ANGELL, Helen Jeffries (Mrs. Joseph Warner Angell), Coleridge, Neb.

Born Wooster, O., Mar. 30, 1868; dau. Lemuel and Harriet (Howard) Jeffries; ed. Wooster Univ., A.B., with honors, '89; A.M. '90; Ph.D. '93; graduate work at Bryn Mawr Coll. and Wooster Univ., A.M. '90; Ph.D. '93 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Wooster, Oct. 15, 1896, Joseph Warner Angell; children: Mary Strong, b. 1897; John Howard, b. 1901; Joseph Warner, b. 1908. Active in missionary work, home and foreign; interested in Associated Charities work. Recreation: Driving. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, 52 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

Principal; b. Exeter, N.Y., 1870; dau. Byron and Gertrude (Bonham) Pomeroy; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94. Engaged in teaching, now principal of the Buffalo Sem. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Peace and Arbitration Soc., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts, Buffalo Charity Organization Soc.

ANGELL, Mary Eleanor (Mrs. Arthur F. Angell), 211 South Division St., Du Quoin, Ill.

Born Stanley, County of Durham, England, Feb. 16, 1868; dau. Thomas and Isabella (Harker) Thompson; ed. Du Quoin (Ill.) public schools; Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill. (Phi Nu Soc.); m. Du Quoin, Oct. 24, 1897, Arthur F. Angell; one daughter: Arline Eleanor, b. Feb. 16, 1906. Presbyterian. Mem. Missionary and Mite Societies of church. Mem. Woman's Club of Du Quoin, Clover Circle, Tuesday Evening Club. Against woman suffrage.

ANGELL, Pauline Knickerbocker, 40 W. Thirty-second St., N.Y. City.

Educator; b. Waverly, Tioga Co., N.Y., Jan. 30, 1886; dau. James Eugene and Ella Pauline Knickerbocker Angell; ed. Waverly High School; Vassar, A.B. '08. Teacher in private school, 1908-11; on staff of Vocational Education Survey, N.Y. City since 1911. Established, 1909, Vassar Alumnæ Monthly, of which has since been manager and editor. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, dancing, skating, etc.

ANGIER, Elizabeth (Mrs. Hugh Angier), 100 W. Eighty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Soprano soloist, teacher of voice; b. Fort Erie, Ont., Oct. 17, 1851; dau. Nelson and Archange (Warren) Forsyth; ed. Acad. of the Holy Angels, Buffalo, N.Y.; studied music in Buffalo and at Milan, Italy, under Signor Antonio Trivulzi; m. London, England, Nov., 1878, Hugh Angier. Began professional career at 17 as soloist in St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo; afterward prepared for opera and made début in grand opera at Trani, Italy, 1875; later toured through England and Wales with John Thomas, harpist to Queen Victoria; toured with husband through Australia in grand opera, and in 1895 established a college of music in Atlanta, Ga., since 1906 teacher of voice in N.Y. City. Known in opera as M'lle. and Mme. Cellini-Angeri. Episcopalian. Was mem. Board of Lady Managers and chairman Music Com. of Woman's Building in the Cotton States and International Exposition at Atlanta, and sang in oratorio at opening of the building.

ANGLE, Helen Goldthorpe Williams (Mrs. George K. Angle), Silver City, N.Mex.

Actress; b. Richmond, Ind.; dau. Caleb Robinson and Mary Ellen (Goldthorpe) Williams; ed. Richmond (Ind.) High School; pupil of Madame Katherine Grey in elocution; m. Richmond, Ind., Sept., 1894, Dr. George K. Angle; children: Katherine, Richard Williams. Actress, leading parts in 1887-92; subsequently prominent for her interpretations of Lew Wallace's Ben Hur, and James Lane Allen's Flute and Violin before the American public. First pres. of Woman's Club, Silver City, N.M. State delegate to Educational Convention at Kansas City, 1912. Regent of the D.A.R.; first presiding officer of the Federated Clubs of New Mexico; active in all philanthropic movements throughout New Mexico. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Jingle Songs of Christmastide. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, amateur theatricals. Mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Readers' Club of Silver City, N.M.; Daughters of the Revolution.

ANGLIN-HULL, Mary Margaret (Mrs. Howard Hull), 25 W. Forty-second St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Ottawa, Can., Apr. 3, 1876; dau. Timothy Warren and Esther (McTavish) Anglin; ed. South Abbey, Toronto; Convent of Sacred Heart, Montreal; m. May 8, 1911, Howard Hull. Originated part of Roxane in Cyrano de Bergerac; Mrs. Dane in Mrs. Dane's Defense; produced and played leading parts in Great Divide, Awakening of Helen Richie, and the Antigone

Digitized by Google

of Sophocles. Recreations: Motoring, reading, horseback-riding. Roman Catholic.

ANGSTMAN, Charlotte Smith (Mrs. Oscar E. Angstman), 277 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Barnet, Vt., Dec. 23, 1859; dau. John Mason and Emeline (Warner) Smith; ed. public schools and Union High School of Pontiac, Mich.; grad. from Univ. of Mich., '79; m. Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1881, Oscar E. Angstman; children: Charlotte, b. June 15, 1886; Roger Warner, b. Oct. 19, 1887. Founded Anti-Cigarette work for boys under auspices of the Twentieth Century Club of Detroit in 1900. Favors woman suffrage. Author of brochure: The Power of the Tobacco Habit, also College Women and the New Science (Popular Science Monthly), The Story of a Houseworker (N.Y. Independent), and articles in other magazines. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., College Equal Suffrage League, Mich. Alumnæ Ass'n, Health Education League of Boston, Y.W.C.A., Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, District Nursing Soc., Consumers' League, Twentieth Century Club of Detroit.

ANNAN, Anna Bright Green (Mrs. Roberdeau Annan), Frostburg, Md.

Born Reading, Pa.; dau. Albert G. and Rebecca (Dickinson) Green; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Reading, Pa., 1897, Raberdeau Annan; children: Virginia Raberdeau, Henry Green. Interested in the Civic Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

ANSLEY, Elizabeth, care David C. Cook Publishing Company, Elgin, Ill.

Editor; b. Flesherton ,Ontario, Canada; daughter of James Marcus and Jane Elizabeth (Flesher) Ansley; ed. in Ontario public schools (grad. high school), and by private instruction. First editorial work was in 1900-01, as ass't to John W. Leonard on the 1901-02 edition of Who's Who in America; in Dec., 1901, went to Elgin, Ill., doing editorial work on The Boys' World, published by the David C. Cook Publishing Co., and since Mar., 1904, has been assoc. editor of that publication. Since Mar., 1906, one of the managing editors of The Mothers' Magazine. Mem. Church of England (Protestant Episcopal).

ANSON, Mae Harris, 127 E. Fourteenth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Magazine writer; b. Niles, Mich.; dau. Austin and Anna (Harris) Anson. Served on staff of Minneapolis Journal as N.Y. and Washington correspondent, and later as editor of The Journal Junior (children's supplement to the Journal). Contributor to various publications.

ANSPACHER, Kathryn Kidder (Mrs. Louis Kaufman Anspacher), 142 E. Eighteenth St., N.Y. City, and Tuckahoe, N.Y.

Actress; b. Newark, N.J.; dau. Henry Martyn and Sarah (Ravenhill) Kidder; ed. privately, then prepared for the stage by studies in Paris and London; m. 1906, Louis Kaufman Anspacher. Debut in 1885, with Frank Mayo; played Streets of New York, Nordeck, Little Lord Fauntleroy (Dearest), then Rachel Macreery in Held by the Enemy. Then followed several Shakespeare seasons, playing Ophelia, Desdemona, Hermione and Perdita, Lady Macbeth, and all the popular Shakespeare plays; then Madame Sans-Gene; following this, started in several Shakespeare revivals and old English comedy; School for Scandal, The Rivals, The Country Girl, then Salambo of Flaubert, and following this several modern plays, including The Embarrassment of Riches (Wallack's); The Woman of Impulse (Herald Square); The Glass House (Chicago), and, season 1912-13, The Washerwoman Duchess, a new one-act comedy, in the character of Mme. Sans-Gene. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Gardening.

ANTHONY, Alice, Denbigh Hall, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born Providence, R.I.; ed. Friends School, Providence, R.I.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89. Ass't in the Church Settlement, St. Peter's House, Philadelphia, 1894-97; resident Calvary House Settlement, N.Y. City, 1897-1900; warden of Denbigh Hall, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1901. Episcopalian.

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan, 119 W. Washington Pl., N.Y. City.

Social service; b. Roseville, Ark., Nov. 27, 1877; dau. Ernest Augustus and Susan (Cathey) Anthony; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B.; student Univs. of Heidelberg and Freiburg in Germany, 1902-03. Instructor in English, Wellesley Coll., 1907-08; fellow in Bureau of Social Research, N.Y. City, 1909-12; editorial dep't Russell Sage Foundation publications, 1912. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. City.

ANTHONY, Mary Borden, 72 Manning St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., June 19, 1863; dau. John Brayton and Ellen DeForest (Miller) Anthony; ed. Miss Abbott's private school. Gen treas. and pres. R.I. Girls' Friendly Soc. in America; mem. Board of Management of St. Mary's Orphanage; mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, and interested in Grace Church Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage; auditor R.I. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; elected delegate to Nat. Suffrage Convention in Philadelphia, 1913; mem. Exec. Com. R.I. Progressive League; mem. Religious Education Ass'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R.; treas. Miss Abbott's School Alumnæ Ass'n.

ANTRIM, Minna Thomas (Mrs. W. H. Antrim), 5922 Christian Av., West Philadelphia, Pa.

Author; b. Philadelphia, 1859; dau. William Preston and Lauretta (Robbins) Thomas (descendant of old Philadelphia Quaker stock); ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m. Philadelphia, 1876, W. H. Antrim; children: Ada, Harry, Hollins. Lectured before Woman's Congress at Atlanta Exposition. Contributor to magazines. Author: Naked Truths and Veiled Allusions; Toasts: Wisdom of the Foolish and Folly of the Wise; Sweethearts and Beaux; At the Sign of the Golden Calf; Mazes, Phases and Crazes of Love; Jester Life and His Marionettes; Knocks; Don'ts for Boys; Don'ts for Girls. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, out-door sports. Mem. Arts and Letters Club of Philadelphia.

APLINGTON, Kate Adele (Mrs. John R. Aplington), Council Grove, Kan.

Author and artist; b. Sugar Grove, Ill., Mar. 1, 1859; dau. Henry H. and Elizabeth M. (Deming) Smith; m. Ottawa, Ill., June 19, 1879, John R. Aplington. Teacher of painting, 1879-86; professional photographer, 1886-1900; received State gold medal in 1899 from Photo. Ass'n; art student and lecturer and founder of Kansas State Traveling Art Gallery since 1900. Wrote the art lectures that accompany the Traveling Art Gallery; also novel: Pilgrims of the Plains. Mem. Gen. Fed. Art Com., P.E.O. Chapter. Vice-pres. Kans. Fed. Women's Clubs. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Has held offices in State Suffrage Ass'n and given lectures on the subject, as well as on literary and educational subjects. Has made special investigations and research on the subject of the old days on the Santa Fé Trail, on which Council Grove (where she has lived since 1880) was the most famous spot.

APPLEBEE, Constance M. K., Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Director; b. Chigwell, Essex, England; dau. James Kay and Catherine Anne (Lothmann) Applebee; ed. by private tuition. Director of athletics and gymnastics Bryn Mawr Coll.; introducer field hockey in U.S., 1901. Active in church work, settlement work, philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Reading, studying and religious, social, philanthropic interests.

APPLEBY, Alice Montague (Mrs. D. C. Appleby), Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Born Shade Gap, Pa., Nov. 14, 1859; dau. Thomas and A. E. (Wilson) Montague (Revolutionary ancestry); ed. Milwood Acad., Shade Gap, Pa., and Chautauqua course (diploma of ten seals, 1892); m. Shade Gap, Pa., 1875, Capt. D. C. Appleby, one of the famous Bucktails, noted for bravery at Gettysburg and other battles. Interested in home and foreign missions, the W.C.T.U.

Digitized by Google

(county sec. of Huntingdon Co.), and in all progressive Christian work; cor. sec. Christian Endeavor Soc. Teacher in Sunday-school, assisted in erecting Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Milnwood, In Peace and in War. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican and Prohibitionist. Recreations: Travels, concerts. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Club: New Century Guild (Philadelphia).

APPLEGATE, Mina W., Wellsburg, W.Va.
Born Brooke Co., W. Va.; dau. Hon. Louis and Margaret (Dodds) Applegate; grad. at Hollidaysburg (Pa.) Female Seminary, and a year's travel and study abroad with the Boston Univ. (fraternity Delta Tau Delta). Interested in matters of social progress, and has done much work for the Red Cross Society for the presentation of Intercolosic. Presented to the City of Wellsburg a handsome drinking fountain of pink granite and bronze—for both man and beasts; actively interested in Civic Betterment. State pres. of Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbor Congress; mem. D.A.R. (historian of State of W. Va. Chapter). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Horseback riding, motoring, dancing and playing tennis. Has traveled extensively at home and abroad. Pres. Woman's Club of Wellsburg; pres. Travelers' Club; mem. Fort Henry Club of the Daughters of the Revolution; vice-pres. Pan Handle State Federation of Woman's Clubs; mem. Coll. Alumnæ Club of Wheeling, W. Va.; mem. Order of the Eastern Star.

APPLETON, L. Estelle, Kindergarten Training School, Fountain and Ionia Sts., N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Teacher; b. Victory, Vt., Nov. 9, 1858; dau. George Ashley and Fanny Reed (Wooster) Appleton; grad. State Normal School, Randolph, Vt., '79; Oberlin Coll., B.L., '86, Ph.B. '90; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '03, M.S. '04, Ph.D. '09; senior fellow Clark Univ., genetic psychology, 1908-09; research student, Columbia Univ., 1910-11, completing 17 years of study. Taught about five years in public schools of Vt., between 1875 and 1881, and over five years in Industrial Training School, Honolulu, H.I., between 1886 and 1895; supplied three months in Indian Training School, Santee Agency, Neb., 1889; three years principal city normal training classes, and instructor in psychology, methods and history of education, 1901-03; ass't School of Education, Chicago Univ., 1904-05; three terms summer Normal training work, 1899, 1906, 1908; director School of Education, Upper Iowa Univ., 1907-08; acting head dep't of education and sup't training school, Marshall Coll., 1909-10; acting head dep't of philosophy, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-12; instructor in psychology and education in Kindergarten Training School, Grand Rapids, Wis., since 1912. Author: A Comparative Study of Play Activities of Adult Savages and Civilized Children—An Investigation of the Scientific Basis of Education, 1910; Play Activities as a Measure of Mental Development of Child and Race (The Child, Vol. 1), 1911; The Twentieth Century Crusades (Pedagogical Seminary, Vol. 16); also numerous shorter magazine and newspaper articles. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Equal Suffrage Ass'n; mem. by invitation of Institut Solvay-Institut de Sociologie, an international organization for scientific research work in Brussels.

ARCHER, Sarah F. Fisher (Mrs. George Archer), 2323 W. Mission Av., Spokane, Wash.
Teacher, writer; b. Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), '86; m. George Archer (died 1889); three children. Engaged in teaching at Hannibal, Mo., before marriage and resumed profession after her husband's death, becoming teacher of mathematics in the Spokane (Wash.) High School. Contributor of stories and poems to newspapers and magazines. Congregationalist.

ARCHIBALD, Edith Jessie (Mrs. Charles Archibald), 32 Inglis St., Halifax, Nova Scotia; country house, "Braeside," Whycocomagh, Nova Scotia.
Born St. John's, Newfoundland; dau. Sir E. M. Archibald, K.M.C.G., C.B. (Attorney-General of Newfoundland and later H.B.M. Consul (at N.Y., 1858-83), and Catherine (Richa Archibald; ed. London and N.Y.; m. 1874, (Archibald (mining engineer and capitalist tive in various religious, philanthropic a: triotic movements; movement for establis children's hospital in Halifax, etc.; promin society leader in Halifax. Presbyterian. pres. Halifax Local Council of Women; Nat. Council of Women; past pres. Ladie sical Club (was also its first pres.).

ARCHIBALD, Miss Mabel Evangeline, (cole, Madras Presidency, India.
Missionary; b. Bloomingdale, Ill., U.S.A. Rev. E. N. and Annie B. (Bradshaw) Arch grad. Acadia Univ. (Nova Scotia) B.A. '95, '06 (honors in elocution and English). Tau a Canadian Ladies' Coll. for 2 years, w 1897 to India, where she has since serv missionary. Baptist. Editor of Vivek Telugu Monthly for Women. There a million Telugus in South India. This is th paper for women—it consists of 32 pa superbly printed by Christian Literature and well illustrated. Comprises such depart as Medical Household, Religious, Children' It is non-denominational—for Hindus as w Christians. Believes in woman suffrage, opposed to all violent means to obtain it.

ARDEN, Agnes Ann Eagleson (Mrs. I Arden), 60 W. Seventy-fifth St., N.Y. Ci
Educated public schools; m. Edwin A actor and playwright; one daughter: M Hunter. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Di Fellowship. Chairman of Com. on Drama, City Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Twelfth Club; mem. Post Parliament, West End R ilcan Club, Dixie Club, Professional Wo Club.

ARENDS, Katharine, 251 West 97th St., City.
Physician; b. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 24, dau. Ferdinand and Charlotte (Gump Arends; ed. Breslau, Berlin, Saxony and York; grad. M.D. from N.Y. Med. Coll. and pital for Women, 1907; took Post-Graduate med. course and special course in anæsth Resident physician of Laura Franklin Free pital for Children and assistant anæsthet same. Mem. N.Y. Society of Anæsthetists, Ass'n for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ame Inst. of Homœpathy, N.Y. County Med. Dispensary of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospita Women, Homœopathic Med. Soc. of Stat N.Y., clinical ass't N.Y. Ophthalmic Hos Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

ARGO, Ella Butler (Mrs. George R. Argo) Soto Apartments, Atlanta, Ga.
Journalist; b. Augusta, Ga.; dau. John Oliver (Tarver) Evans; ed. private sch Tubman High School of Augusta, Ga.; Baldwin Seminary of Staunton, Va.; m. Aug Ga., June 23, 1898, George R. Argo; one Haralson Butler Argo. For some years asso editor of Augusta (Ga.) Herald; dramatic and contributor to magazines of short stories special articles. Mem. D.A.R., United Daug of Confederacy. Baptist.

ARMES, Ethel Marie, 1410 St. Charles St., mingham, Ala.
Author, journalist; b. Washington, D.C.; Col. George Augustus Armes, U.S.A., and Hamilton (Kerr) Armes; ed. in private sc of Washington, D.C. Began newspaper w 1899, on reportorial staff of Chicago Ch cle, also doing free lance work on other pa mem. staff Washington Post, 1900-03; Birm ham (Ala.) Age-Herald, 1905-06; since lea staff of Washington Post has done much s cated newspaper and magazine work. Edited Advance Magazine at Birmingham, 1906; st and reported upon the history and resource the Alabama mineral belt under the auspic the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 19 also investigated and reported upon the s conditions and problems of the Alabama fields for the Ala. Coal Operators' Ass'n. W on sociological features, on staff of the Birm

Digitized by Google

ham News, 1913. Author: Midsummer in Whittier's Country; The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Birmingham Country Club, Boston Authors' Club.

ARMES, Marie Theodosia (Mrs. George Augustus Armes), 2649 Woodley Road, Washington, D.C.

Born St. Michaels, Md., Sept. 15, 1864; dau. Richard Henry Lee and Mathilda (Houghton) Atkinson; ed.: Bucknell Sem., Lewisburg, Pa.; School of Design for Women, Philadelphia; Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; N.Y. Univ. art course; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1910, George Augustus Armes, major U.S.A. (retired). Taught classes in art in N.Y. City and Philadelphia until marriage. Mem. Woman's National Federal Equality Ass'n. Baptist. President and founder D.C. Division of Southern League of Woman's Nat. Wilson and Marshall Organization (organized and in less than four months, had a membership of 200 members). Recreations: Music, playing the harp, embroidering. Cor. sec. Harmony Club of Washington, D.C.

ARMFIELD, Lucille (Mrs. F. Armfield), Monroe, N.C.

Born High Point, N.C., June 5, 1873; dau. Wyatt Jackson and Jennie (Britt) Armfield; ed. Salem (N.C.) Coll., A.B.; Guilford (N.C.) Coll., B.S.; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa.; m. High Point, N.C., Oct. 25, 1905, Frank Armfield, lawyer; children: Blanche Britt, b. 1906; Frank, b. 1909; John Wyatt, b. 1911. Author: Songs from the Carolina Hills, 1902. Presbyterian. Pres. Civic League. Recreations: Whist, travel. Mem. Sorosis Club. Against woman suffrage.

ARMSTRONG, Agnes Maria, 32 Paradise Road, Northampton, Mass.

Librarian; b. Sunderland, Mass.; dau. J. Mason and Helen (Leach) Armstrong; grad. Smith Coll. A.B. 1900, Albany Normal Coll. Pd.B. '02. Ass't librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1903-05; John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1905-06; ass't librarian Rochester Theological Sem., 1906-07; Krauth Library, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, 1907-09; Smith Coll. Library, 1909—. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n. Recreation: European travel.

ARMSTRONG, Clairette Papin, Hillbourne Farms, Katonah, N.Y.

Born Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 15, 1886; dau. Dr. S. T. and Alice (Cobin) Armstrong; ed. Barnard Coll. D.A. '08, Columbia Univ. M.A. '09 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Interested in social betterment; mem. of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Bellevue Tuberculosis Clinic, Woman's Trade Union League, Collegiate Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Barnard Club. Recreations: Music (piano specially), athletics, tennis, squash, skating and riding. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

ARMSTRONG, Della M. (Mrs. Charles H. Armstrong), The Rosslyn, Minneapolis, Minn.

Writer; b. Owatonna, Minn.; ed. public schools; Miss Farmer's School for Girls, and Minneapolis School of Music, Oratory and Dramatic Art; m. Charles H. Armstrong; children: Frank H., Ray G. Interested in research work. Editor Market Basket (club woman's magazine), Minneapolis. Mem. Writers' League, Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts; pres. Minn. Branch Nat. Art Soc.

ARMSTRONG, Eliza Dickson, 525 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 10, 1845; dau. Charles H. and Jane (Dickson) Armstrong; ed. Pittsburgh High School, classical course and higher mathematics. Mem. Club Welfare Com. of Twentieth Century Club; active worker in Consumers' League. Against woman suffrage; registrar of Pittsburgh Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Episcopalian. Charter mem. and hon. pres. Consumers' League of Western Pennsylvania.

ARMSTRONG, Frances Louisa, 1628 Sixth Av., Fort Worth, Tex.

Born Columbus, Ga., Oct. 8, 1843; dau. Archibald Armstrong, M.D., and Louisa F. (Prosser) Armstrong; ed. country schools in Union Parish, La.; Minden (La.) Female Coll., Chautauqua Literary Scientific Circle; studied shorthand in Oswego, N.Y. Interested in W.C.T.U. work, missionary work (home and foreign), Anti- Tuberculosis Ass'n work, journalist work. Interested in Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Children of the Bible (Sunday-school book); To the Noon Rest (compilation of Mr. Stoddard's works), also stories for magazines and newspapers, and regular columns for 16 years of W.C.T.U. items; sometimes writer for Am. Women's League. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Associate press sup't of Texas W.C.T.U. Prohibition Democrat. Mem. Tex. Woman's Press Ass'n, Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, missionary societies. Recreations: Reading, fancy work, picture shows; was mem. Chautauqua Circle nine years (graduated in class of '84).

ARMSTRONG, Gertrude Virginia Ludden (Mrs. C. D. Armstrong), 300 Lexington Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Oldtown, Me.; dau. Levi and Sara W. (Dudley) Ludden; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Charles Dickey Armstrong; children: Charles Dudley, Dwight Ludden, Mary Martha. Director of Y.W.C.A., Pittsburgh; director in Pittsburgh Kindergarten Ass'n. Clubs: Woman's (Wilkinsburgh); Twentieth Century (Pittsburgh). Presbyterian.

ARMSTRONG, Grace Leonard (Mrs. John H. Armstrong), 5905 Hampton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh; dau. Hugh and Sarah Patterson (Canfield) Leonard; ed. Pittsburgh Central High School (Phi Kappa Pi); m. Pittsburgh, John Henry Armstrong; children: Grace Ethel, Robert Francis, Mary Margaret, Elsie Dorothy. Taught for eight years; wrote for The Critic, a Pittsburgh Sunday newspaper, for several years. Pres. Congress of Clubs of Western Pa. (76 clubs, 6,000 members); worthy matron of Martha Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star of Pa.; mem. Moral Efficiency Commission of 12 representative women and men of Pittsburgh appointed by the Mayor and is its first vice-pres.; mem. State Art Com., appointed by State Federation president. Mem. Ass'n for the Blind, Consumers' League of Pa.; past pres. of New Era Club of Western Pa.; past pres. of Wimodausis Club; founder of Ladies' Auxiliary of Oscalon Commandery, Knights Templar. United Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n, Woman's Political Equality Club.

ARMSTRONG, Marion, 5538 Black St., Pittsburg, Pa.

Teacher; b. Elizabeth, Pa., Dec. 16, 1886; dau. James C. and Anna (Stauffer) Armstrong; ed. private schools (Pittsburg) with honors, Cornell Univ., A.B. '07 (mem. Delta Gamma). Teacher of French in East Liberty Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa. Recreations: Tennis, dancing. Presbyterian.

ARMSTRONG, Mary Alice (Mrs. Samuel Chapman Armstrong), Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

Teacher; b. Lyman, N.H., Aug. 16, 1864; dau. Samuel P. and Jane E. (Kelsea) Ford; ed. Normal School, Plymouth, N.H.; Univ. of Mich., mem. Gamma Phi Beta; m. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1890, Samuel Chapman Armstrong; children: Margaret Marshall, Daniel Williams. Business—summmer camp teacher. Interested in the advancement of the negro race and woman's welfare. Against woman suffrage. Undenominational in religion.

ARMSTRONG, Sydney (Mrs. W. G. Smyth), 340 W. 49th St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Memphis, Tenn.; dau. A. T. Wells (dry goods merchant); ed. N.Y. City and later went West; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1897, W. G. Smyth, then manager of the William Collier and other theatrical companies. Had experience as amateur before making debut with a stock company touring Ill., as Esther Eccles in Caste; later with stock company at the Front St. Theatre, Baltimore, playing rôles that ranged from Lady Gay Spanker to Imogen; attracted the attention of Dion Boucicault, who engaged her to play Arte O'Neil in The Shaughraun; later ap-

Digitized by Google

pearances included dual rôles in Hoodman Blind, and leading rôles in The Still Alarm and The Burglar, and then under Charles Frohman as leading lady in stock company playing in Men and Women, and The Girl I Left Behind Me.; leading lady of the Empire Theatre Stock Co. from 1893 until marriage, when she retired from the stage.

ARMSTRONG, Zella, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Writer, publisher; b. Chattanooga, Tenn.; dau. John McMillan and Martha (Turnley) Armstrong. Pres Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club; chairman Exec. Board Southern Woman Writers' League; editor and publisher The Lookout, a journal of Southern society. Interested and active in social affairs, philanthropic matters and civic duties of women. Author: Purple and Fine Linen; The Vantage Ground of Truth. Clubs: Chattanooga Golf and Country, Kosmos, Scribblers. Presbyterian.

ARNOLD, Abby Noyes, 325 Adams St., North Abington, Mass.
Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92; Radcliffe Coll., student of Latin, Greek, English and pedagogy. M.A. '98. Teacher Attleboro (Mass.) High School, 1892-95; Abington (Mass.) High School, 1895-96; Boston Girls' High School since 1898.

ARNOLD, Alma C. (Mrs. C. D. Arnold), The Nevada Apartments, Broadway and Seventieth St., N.Y. City.
Drugless physician; b. Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 9, 1871, dau. Frederick and Matilde (Jürgens) Cusian; grad. Privat Schule, Hamburg, Germany; widow by law of C. D. Arnold, of Cedar Rapids, Ia.; one daughter: Nina (now Mrs. James Lee Bost, Washington, D.C.). Graduate of Am. Coll. of Chiropractic, Cedar Rapids, Ia., has practiced drugless healing since 1903; originator and president of The Healtharium, Washington, D.C. As such was attacked by Am. Med. Ass'n and won medical freedom for District of Columbia in 197. Removed to N.Y. City, 1909. Favors equal suffrage. Recreations: Traveling, horseback riding. Mem. A.A.A.S., Woman's Press Club, Nat. First Aid Ass'n, Nat. Med. Freedom League, Anti-Vivisection League.

ARNOLD, Anna E., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
Educator; b. Whiting, Kan.; dau. B. S. and Martha (Brammer) Arnold; ed. high school, State Normal, State Univ. Teacher in grades and high school; four times elected county sup't of schools. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Civics and Citizenship—the text in Civil Government that is adopted for use in all the common schools of the State of Kan. Mem. State Teachers and Pupils' Reading Circle Board, also Educational Legislative Commission; vice-pres. of the State Teachers' Ass'n. Mem. Women's Kansas Day Club.

ARNOLD, Edith Sarah, 6 Helen St., Plattsburgh, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., June 1, 1876; dau. E. Stephen and Martha A. (Straight) Arnold; grad. Cornell Univ. A.B. '99. Teacher of Greek and German, Columbia High School, Columbia, Pa., 1908; teacher of Latin, Atlantic City High School, 1912. Mem. Sennightly Soc., of Cornell; mem. Woman's Club of Columbia, Pa., 1908-11 (resigned 1911); formerly a mem. Cornell Alumnæ Club of N.Y. City. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Does not favor woman suffrage.

ARNOLD, Elizabeth Maclay Tittle, 565 Sheridan Road, Winnetka, Ill.
Born Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 3, 1864; dau. John S. and Jane Findlay (Maclay) Tittle; ed. schools in Johnstown, Pa., and Vassar Coll.; m. Charles C. Arnold, Feb. 14, 1894. Spent early part of life in Johnstown, where she was born, but since her marriage her home has been in Winnetka, a suburb of Chicago. After Johnstown was destroyed by the flood, May 31, 1889, acted as chairman of the Red Cross Committee that distributed the supplies sent by the Red Cross Ass'n. Interested in the social settlements of Chicago; has been pres. Commons Woman's Club for 8 years; active in the work of humane societies, in church and philanthropic work generally, and woman's club work. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Anti-Cruelty Soc., Audubon Soc., Consumers' League, missionary societies, Chicago Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for magazines and newspapers.

ARNOLD, Mrs. Ellen M., Ashland, Mass.
Librarian; b. Revere, Mass.; dau. George C. and Charlotte Hadley Stowers; ed. in public schools of Everett, Mass., and also has taught most successfully in the Everett High School until her marriage; m. 1885, William J. Arnold, prominent business man, and lived in Kansas City, Mo., 8 years; his health failing, they returned to Massachusetts, where he died in 1905. Took private course in library training under expert librarian; took charge of the reorganized library in new Carnegie building at Ashland, Mass., in 1904. Gives school lectures and travel talks, having traveled extensively in U.S. and abroad. Unitarian. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star. Has successfully directed many choirs and ladies' glee clubs; formerly church singer; gives much time to the young singers wherever she may be helpful. An active and later an honorary member of the History Club of '82, Kansas City, Mo.; strongly interested in club work in Ashland, Mass.

ARNOLD, Grace Louise Russell (Mrs. Harry Bartley Arnold), 1584 Hawthorne Park, Columbus, O.
Graduate Smith, B.L. 1900; m. May 26, 1910, Harry Bartley Arnold. Teacher in N.Y. Collegiate Inst., 1906-08; ass't directress of the Art Students' Club in Paris, France, 1908-09.

ARNOLD, Julia Isabel, 115 Park St., Braintree, Mass.
Social worker, teacher; b. Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; student of pedagogy, Brookline (Mass.) Training Class, 1900; Simmons Coll. School for Social Workers, 1908. Connected with Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 1906-07, and ass't director of Appointment Bureau until 1910; since 1910 teacher of Latin in Miss McClintock's School, Boston. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

ARNOLD, Kate Lewis (Mrs. William H. Arnold), Texarkana, Ark.
Born Calhoun, Ark., Dec. 9, 1887; dau. Peter H. and Mary (Clay) Lewis, of Bellview, Mo.; ed. Magnolia, Ark., Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1900-02, and afterward teacher in Texarkana public schools; m. Texarkana, Feb. 17, 1903, William Hendrick Arnold; one son, Richard Lewis Arnold, b. Dec. 30, 1906. Active in the social and club life of Texarkana; pres. Wednesday Music Club; pres. Texarkana Kindergarten Ass'n.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, Newton Centre, Mass.
Dean Simmons College, lecturer; b. North Abington, Mass.; dau. Jonathan and Abigail (Noyes) Arnold; ed. public schools; grad. Mass. State Normal (Bridgewater); Tufts Coll., A.M. '02. Taught in schools of Mass., Pa. and other States; became principal of Teachers' Training School at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., afterward supervisor of schools at Minneapolis seven years, and Boston seven years; since 1903 dean of Simmons Coll., Boston. Lecturer; mem. Advisory Com. on Education of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Board of Visitors to Jackson Coll. of Tufts Univ. Author: Waymarks for Teachers; Stepping Stones to Literature; Reading—How to Teach It; The Mother Tongue (in collaboration with George L. Kittredge).

ARNOLD, Winifred, Wyoming, N.Y.
Writer, educator; b. Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. Osman L. C. and Emma (Keith) Arnold; grad. B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass. (valedictorian); grad. Vassar '96 (commencement speaker—Phi Beta Kappa), held fellowship in modern languages at Vassar '96-97; been teacher at St. Mary's School, Garden City, N.Y., and Columbia School, Rochester, N.Y.; essay critic, Rochester Univ. Author: Mis' Bassett's Matrimony Bureau, 1912; writer of magazine stories, articles and poems. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Rochester,

Digitized by Google

College Woman's Club, Rochester. Recreations: Tennis, automobiling and horseback riding.

ARTHUR, Clara B., 96 Boston Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.

Social welfare worker; b. St. John, N.B., 1859; dau. Alex. Nevers and Martha Hamm (Lewis) Peters; ed. St. John and Sheffield Acad., Fredericton, N.B.; m. St. John, N.B., Sept. 20, 1882, James Arthur, of Montreal; children: Kenneth Alexander, Nathalie, Muriel. Founder Detroit Playgrounds; chairman Playground and Public Bath Committee of the Detroit Federation of Women's Clubs; active in child labor work, serving on many committees to promote welfare of children. First all-year-round public bathhouse in Detroit named for her, in recognition of efforts to establish such in city, "The Clara." Writes short articles and newspaper contributions on philanthropic subjects; issued a pamphlet entitled "Progress Michigan Women." Mem. Detroit Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. (now sec.); mem. Board Directors, Tuberculosis Sanitorium, Detroit; charter mem. Twentieth Century Club; mem. Equal Suffrage Club. Has worked in suffrage organizations 27 years; pres. Detroit Suffrage Club, seven years; vice-pres. for seven years, and several years and now pres. Michigan Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

ARTHUR, Mrs. Daniel V.—see Cahill, Marie.

ARTHUR, Helen, office 220 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. Lancaster, Wis., Mar. 29, 1879; dau. Lamuel John and Mary Emma (Ziegler) Arthur; grad. Evanston (Ill.) Township High School; m. 1897; mem. Northwestern Univ. class of '01, grad. N.Y. Univ. Law School LL.B. '01 (mem. Zeta Beta Pi, high school sorority, and Alpha Omicron Pi, Univ. sorority). Admitted to practice at N.Y. Bar in 1902. Director of the Research Dep't of Woman's Municipal League, 1906-07. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Twelfth Night Club, Northwestern Univ. Alumnæ, N.Y. State Child Labor Committee, Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Dramatic editor National Magazine; editor To Dragma, official publication of Alpha Omicron Pi.

ASH, Josephine Wharton (Mrs. Percy Ash), 1734 Q St., Washington, D.C.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Charles and Margaretta (Craig) Barrington; ed. private schools in Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, June 1, 1901, Percy Ash. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

ASHBAUGH, Delphine Dodge (Mrs. R. H. Ashbaugh), 43 Boston Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.

Born Niles, Mich., Feb. 6, 1868; dau. Daniel Rugg and Maria Louise (Casto) Dodge; ed. high school and classical post-graduate course, Univ. of Mich.; m. Detroit, Feb. 4, 1892, R. Henry Ashbaugh. Active in philanthropic, social and New Thought religious interests. Favors woman suffrage. Editor The Club Woman; writer and publisher of verse and prose. Methodist. Pres. Detroit Federation of Women's Clubs; recording sec. Mich. State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Detroit Woman's Press Club; mem. Michigan Authors' Ass'n, Michigan Woman's Press Ass'n, and Twentieth Century and Detroit Review Clubs.

ASHCRAFT, Mary Cosby Lewis (Mrs. William D. Ashcraft), Brandenburg, Ky.

Born Brandenburg, Ky., Feb. 24, 1878; dau. James William Lewis (lawyer) and Elizabeth (Fairleigh) Lewis; ed. private schools; Potter Coll. (female coll.), Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-97; m. Brandenburg, Dec. 4, 1906, William D. Ashcraft. Active in all church work, such as Sunday-school and local charities. Interested in civic improvement. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. and treas. Ladies' Foreign Missionary Soc. and Ladies' Aid Soc. Teacher of literary dep't (former pres. two years, now vice-pres.) Woman's Club of Brandenburg.

ASHCROFT, Harriet Elizabeth (Mrs. John Innie Ashcroft), Mackay Institute for Protestant Deaf Mutes, Notre Dame-de-Grace, Montreal, Can.

Teacher of deaf mutes; b. County Dublin, Ireland; dau. John Barrett McGann; came from Ireland to Canada with parents; m. July, 1889, John Innie Ashcroft, then principal of School for the Deaf of British Columbia, which he founded (died 1891). Her father founded the first institution for the deaf and dumb in Ontario, and later founded the Protestant School for the Deaf in Quebec, out of which the present Mackay Inst. for Protestant Deaf Mutes and the Blind (Montreal) was developed. She has been a teacher of the deaf from early girlhood, and in 1881 was appointed joint sup't with Mr. Ashcroft of the Mackay Inst., and since his death has been prin. of the institute, in which she has adopted the system of teaching visible speech invented by Prof. Alexander Melville Bell.

ASHENFELTER, Nettie Bennett (Mrs. Singleton M. Ashenfelter), Silver City, N.Mex.

Born Rock Prairie, Wis., July 21, 1852; dau. Cornelius and Anna Florella (Ross) Bennett; ed. Dubuque (Ia.) public and high schools; m. Silver City, N.Mex., Nov. 21, 1872, Singleton Mercer Ashenfelter; children: Leoline (Mrs. Walton), Violetta Bertha (Mrs. Wilson), Anna Bennett (Mrs. Brayton). State vice-regent of D.A.R., State director of Children of the American Revolution; State promoter of Daughters of 1812 of New Mexico. Mem. Woman's Club of Silver City, N.Mex. (federated); mem. nat. committees of D.A.R., for Prevention of Desecration of Flag, Preservation of Historic Spots, Conservation and others. Christian Scientist. Democrat.

ASHFORD, Hallie Quillian (Mrs. W. H. Ashford), Watkinsville, Ga.

Born Mossy Creek, Ga., May 24, 1879; dau. Rev. George K. and Ella (Smith) Quillian; grad. with first honor La Grange Female Coll., A.B. '96; m. Maxeris, Ga., Mar. 4, 1897, W. H. Ashford; children: Moselle Catharine, William H. Jr., George Wordson. Organized local Civic Club, local chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; pres. Mothers' and Teachers' Coöperative Club; active worker in church and Sunday-school; mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Home Mission and Parsonage Aid societies. Methodist. Recreations: Walking, driving, reading, painting. Mem. Phœnix Club.

ASHHURST, Sarah Wayne (The Cathedral School), Paseo 137, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

Missionary teacher; b. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1874; dau. John and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) Ashhurst; ed. the Agnes Irwin School, Philadelphia 1883-92. Appointed by the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church for work in Cuba, Jan., 1912; taught in Academia Inglesa, Santiago, Cuba, until June, then transferrred to Havana, to the Cathedral School. Teacher of primary class in the Cathedral Sunday-school, Havana; mem. of the Cathedral choir, Havana, Protestant Episcopal Church. Mem. the Woman's Auxiliary of P.E. Church, the Guild of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia; hon. mem. of the Board of Managers of the Home for the Homeless, Philadelphia. Mem. the College Club, Philadelphia.

ASHLEY, Jessie, 60 W. 89th St. (office, 27 Cedar St.), N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Ossian D. and Harriet A. (Nash) Ashley; ed. private schools of New York, Berlin, Germany, N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.M. (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). Pres. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, 2 years; treas. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Socialist Party, N.Y. County Lawyers' Ass'n, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Industrial Workers of the World, Am. Socialist Soc., Woman's Trade Union League, Am. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Women Lawyers' Club; lecturer in Woman's Law Class, N.Y. Univ.

ASHLEY, Susan Riley (Mrs. Eli M. Ashley), care of F. P. Ashley, 1159 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

Born St. Mary's, O., May 1, 1840; dau. Hon. James W. and Susan (Ellis) Riley; ed. Ohio public schools; m. Celina, O., Oct. 15, 1861, Eli M. Ashley, of Toledo, O.; children: Franklin Riley, b. 1868; Ralph Earle, b. 1879. Was a pioneer in Colorado, went to Denver; has taken active part in all her civic interests, and is especially in-

Digitized by Google

terested in educational and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n from its organization; has conducted parliamentary classes. Has written for newspapers and a few magazine articles and club papers. Congregationalist. Republican. Was an active factor in establishing the Orphans' Home of Denver; also the Colo. Home for Dependent Children; mem. W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Order Eastern Star. Charter mem. Denver Fortnightly Club, of Deutsche Damen and of Woman's Club of Denver; mem. Sevigne Club and The Larks. Was first pres. of Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman of correspondence for Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; vice-pres. of Lady Managers of World's Columbian Exposition and chief of Woman's Dep't of Colorado World's Fair Board.

ASKEW, Elisabeth, 180 Bay Shore Boulevard, Tampa, Fla.

Born Wheeling, W.Va.; dau. Thomas Evans and Katherine (Burris) Askew; ed. St. Paul, Minn., private and high schools, supplemented by Univ. extension correspondence courses. Sec. and chairman Publicity Com. of the Tampa Civic Ass'n; mem. Hillsborough Co. Humane Soc., Am. Woman's Republic, Florida Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Country life, golf, walking. Favors woman suffrage.

ASKWIG, Jenny Keogh (Mrs. Ed. J. Askwig), Oakland, Neb.

Born Chicago, 1866; dau. John J. and Anna (Anderson) Keogh; ed. Chicago public schools; m. Oakland, Neb., 1888, Edward J. Askwig. Sec. Order Eastern Star, treas. Rebekah's, Royal Achates. Pres. Oakland Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

ASPINWALL, Alicia Stuart (Mrs. Thomas Aspinwall), 14 Hawthorne Road, Brookline, Mass.

Born in Mass.; m. Thomas Aspinwall; children: Thomas Gardner, Philip Channing. Author: Short Stories for Short People; Echo Maid and Other Stories; Marie de Rozel; The Can You Believe Me Stories. Unitarian.

ASPLUND, Julia Duncan Brown (Mrs. R. F. Asplund), 144 Marcy St., Santa Fe, N.Mex.

Born Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 6, 1875; dau. Rev. Duncan and Martha (Lewis) Brown; ed. Tarkio Coll., A.B. '95; Drexel Library School, '01; m. Mexico City, Mexico, Aug. 3, 1905, Rupert F. Asplund; one daughter: Carolyn Elizabeth. Before marriage was professional librarian; instructor in Drexel Inst. Library School, 1901-03; librarian, Univ. of New Mexico, 1903-05. Interested in libraries and work for women and children; chairman Library Com. N.Mex. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman for N.Mex. of Com. on Welfare of Women and Children; mem. D.A.R. Ladies' Com. N.Mex. Museum, Ladies' Advisory Board N.Mex. Historical Soc., Com. of Management Santa Fe Public Library. Associate editor of the N.Mex. Journal of Education, of which her husband is editor and publisher. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Woman's Board of Trade. Fifteen Club, Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

ASTON, Mrs. Samuel, Lebanon, Va.

Born Tazewell, Va., Jan., 1873; dau. J. D. and Margaret (Peery) Alexander; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Tazewell, Va., June 8, 1898, Samuel Aston; children: Margaret, b. June 11, 1899; Ella Dickenson, b. Mar. 4, 1903. Presbyterian. Pres. Woman's Club of Lebanon, Va.

ATEN, Mae E. Greene (Mrs. W. H. Aten), 71 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Norwich, Conn.; dau. James Cooper and Almira S. (Delanoy) Greene; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1884, William H. Aten, M.D.; children: Erna Adele (Mrs. H. J. Titus Jr.), Kenneth Mills, Courtenay Nixon. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Wilson Nat. Woman's Party, N.Y. City; Eleventh Assembly Dist. Woman's Suffrage Party, Brooklyn, N.Y. Episcopalian. Pres. Cameo branch Internat. Sunshine Soc., Brooklyn; Daughters of the Revolution. Clubs: Century Theatre, Knickerbocker Relief, Rainy Day, Government, City and State Fed.

ATHERTON, Caroline Ober Stone (Mrs. Edward H. Atherton), 82 Ruthven St., Roxbury, Mass.

Teacher; b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1863; dau. Charles G. and Eleanor O. (Knowlton) Stone; ed. Lynn public schools, Boston Univ., A.B., A.M.; commencement speaker (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Lynn, July 20, 1892, Edward H. Atherton. Non-resident worker at South End House; mem. Board of Trustees of Children's Institutions Dep't of Boston; mem. Board of Roxbury Neighborhood House; official visitor at Boston Univ.; New England vice-pres. of Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women; sec. of Board of the Tuckerman School for Parish Workers; vice-pres. Social Service Council of Unitarian Women. Author: Beginners' Greek Book (with Clarence W. Gleason); chapter on Child of the Immigrant, in Americans in Process (with Mrs. E. Y. Rutan). Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Mass. Soc. for the Univ. Education of Women. Mem. Women in Council, Roxbury; College Club (Boston), State Fed. Com. on Industrial and Social Conditions, 1884 Club of Lynn. Taught in Roxbury Latin School till marriage; has written sundry papers and addresses on educational and philanthropic subjects.

ATHERTON, Ella Blaylock (Mrs. Henry B. Atherton), Fairmount Heights, Nashua, N.H.

Physician and surgeon; b. Ulverston, Lancashire, England, Jan. 4, 1860; dau. William and Margaret (Schollick) Blaylock; ed. Georgeville Acad., private tutors and grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1887; Queen's Univ. Med. School, M.D. '87 (Kingston, Ont.); m. Concord, N.H., 1898, Capt. Henry B. Atherton, LL.B.; children: Blaylock, b. Oct 6, 1900; Ives Atherton, b. Feb. 25, 1903. Demonstrator of anatomy two years at med. school, Kingston; was first woman in the Province of Quebec to get a Canadian diploma in medicine; first woman admitted to medical society in State of Vt.; first to hold office of pres. of a local medical society in N.H.; first woman to do abdominal surgery in N.H. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.H. Surgical Club, N.H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro County Med. Soc.; was mem. of Nashua Emergency Hospital Ass'n and of Nashua Home for Aged Women; charter mem. Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A. Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.H. Woman Suffrage Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Women's Auxiliary of the Church of Good Shepherd. Recreation: Motoring. Mem. Fortnightly Club.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (care of Macmillan Co.), 64 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Thomas L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn; grandniece of Benjamin Franklin; ed. by private schools and teachers; also attended St. Mary's Hall, Benicia, Cal., and Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; m. San Jose, Cal., George Henry Bowen Atherton (now deceased); one daughter: Muriel Florence Russell. Lives much of the time abroad, her travels extending over the most of Europe, the West Indies and North America. Life mem. Am. Historical Ass'n and of Authors' Soc. of London, Eng.; honorary mem. of several clubs in San Francisco; mem. Ladies' Athenæum, Writers' Club of London, Touring Club de France. Books: Before the Gringo Came, 1892; The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; Senator North, 1900; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaway, 1899; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties (revised and enlarged edition of Before the Gringo Came), 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Reanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower Ivory, 1910 Julia France and Her Times, 1911.

ATHERTON, Melanie (Mrs. Thomas H. Atherton), 36 West River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Born Feb. 5, 1857; dau. N. G. Parke (D.D.) and Ann Elizabeth (Gildersleeve) Parke; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Pittston, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, Thomas H. Atherton; children:

Digitized by Google

Thomas Henry Jr., Louise, Melanie, Sarah, Elizabeth, Eleanor. Pres. of Mission Soc. of First Presbyterian Church; mem. boards of Old Ladies' Home and Y.W.C.A., and other religious and philanthropic organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Motoring, travel.

ATKINS, Mrs. Albert L., Dexter, Me.
Born Ripley, Me., Nov. 27, 1865; dau. Richard Nutter Jr. and Lucy Ann (Tripp) Nutter; ed. Dexter High School, Farmington (Me.) State Normal School; m. Dexter, Me., Oct. 27, 1890, Albert Lewis Atkins; one daughter: Attalena Atkins. Cor. sec. of Me. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Literary Club, Sunshine Club.

ATKINSON, Alice Minerva, Hollcong, Bucks County, Pa.
Historical writer; b. Hollcong, Pa.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '88; Cornell Univ., A.B. '89; Univ. of Pa., A.M. '93, Ph.D. '95. Author: European Beginnings of American History; An Introduction to the History of the United States, 1912.

ATKINSON, Dorothy Bridgman (Mrs. Frederick G. Atkinson), 308 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born St. Paul, Minn., June 22, 1890; dau. George H. and Mary B. (Elliott) Bridgman; ed. Wellesley College, B.A. '10 (Phi Sigma); m. Minneapolis, Minn., April 18, 1911, Frederick G. Atkinson; one daughter: Mary Elliott, b. 1912. Against woman suffrage.

ATKINSON, Eleanor, 4939 Vincennes Av., Chicago, Ill.
Writer; b. Rensselaer, Ind.; dau. Isaac M. and Margaret (Smith) Stackhouse; ed. Indianapolis Normal Training School; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1891, Francis Blake Atkinson; children: Dorothy Blake, 1892; Frances Eleanor, 1899. Entered newspaper work 1887, writing under pen name of Nora Marks on Chicago Tribune. After marriage special and syndicate work. Editor The Little Chronicle (current events weekly for use of schools) 1900-07; then in magazine and book work. Author: Mam'zelle Fifine (historical novel), 1903; The Boyhood of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln's Love Story, 1909; The Story of Chicago, 1910; Vol. V, Students Ref. Work, 1911; Greyfriars Bobby, 1912; A Loyal Love, 1912. Mem. Chicago Historical Society, Lincoln Fellowship of N.Y. City. Unitarian. Thinks women should vote, but not actively interested.

ATKINSON, Elizabeth Bispham Page (Mrs. Robert Whitman Atkinson), Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.
Born Philadelphia; dau. Edward Augustus and Josephine Augusta (Bispham) Page; ed. Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, 1904, Robert Whitman Atkinson; children: Alice Tucker, Eliot Heath, Samuel Greenleaf. Occasional contributor to periodicals. Episcopalian.

ATKINSON, Florence Lewis (Mrs. Robert Atkinson), The Buckingham, St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis; dau. Judge Edward A. and Parthenia (Bransford) Lewis; ed. Lindenwood Coll., Mo.; m. Robert Atkinson; one son: Robert Lewis Atkinson. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Mo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. St. Louis Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Pres. Wednesday Club of St. Louis (literary). Prominent in social, musical and literary activities.

ATWATER, Adeline Lobdell (Mrs. Henry Atwater), Highland Park, Ill.
Born Chicago, 1887; dau. Edwin Lyman and Anne (Philpot) Lobdell; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; m. Chicago, Mar. 29, 1910, Henry Atwater; children: Edith, Barbara Jane. Pres. Maternity Circle of Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago; interested in Lincoln Centre and Frederick Douglass Centre, Chicago. Club: Highland Park Woman's. Recreations: Riding, swimming, dancing, golf, tennis. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

ATWATER, Caroline Swift (Mrs. E. S. Atwater), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1857; dau. Charles W. and Mary (Messler) Swift; ed. by governess and in private schools; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77 (commencement salutatory address; Phi Beta Kappa); m. 1880, Edward S. Atwater; children: Morton, Lucy Lovell, Eliot, Evelyn. Pres. Orphan Home; vice-pres. Associated Charities; director of Woman's Exchange and Day Nursery; ex-president Vassar Alumnæ Association; ex-regent of Mahwenawasigh Chapter D.A.R. Against all but limited suffrage for men and women. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City). Donor of Swift Memorial Infirmary to Vassar Coll., in memory of her father, who was a charter trustee.

ATWATER, Helen Woodard, 226 Washington St., Middletown, Conn.
Nutrition investigator; b. Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1876; dau. Prof. Wilbur Olin Atwater (distinguished chemist) and Marcia (Woodard) Atwater; ed. at schools in America and Europe and at Smith Coll. B.L. '97. Has been connected with the nutrition investigations of the Office of Experiment Stations of the U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, first at Middletown, Conn., and later at Washington, D.C.; assisting especially in editorial work. Author of Farmers' Bulletin, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture: Bread and Breadmaking; Poultry as Food; The Principles of Food and Nutrition (in collaboration with Prof. W. O. Atwater), also occasional articles in periodicals. Congregationalist. Mem. Home Economics Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, College Club (Boston), and various social organizations at Middletown, Conn. Identified with various forms of philanthropic work, such as hospital aid, local civic improvement, Consumers' League, etc.; also church work and literary clubs.

ATWOOD, Euna Clum, 15 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City; winter, Southport, N.C.
Editor; b. Troy, N.Y., June 3, 1856; dau. John Henry and Mary Andrus (Belding) Clum; ed. private schools and boarding schools, and six months in Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; m. Chicago, Ill., 1872, R. F. M. Atwood. Spends much of time in North Carolina, where she has land and other interests. Interested in helping out in the educational problem of children in North Carolina and other States. Editor and half owner of the Southport News, Southport, N.C. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat in politics (has voted in West). Mem. Nat. Arts Club and Forum Club (N.Y. City), Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women of America, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation, Woman's Democratic Club of N.Y. City.

ATWOOD, Gertrude Pearson (Mrs. William F. Atwood), 85 Montgomery St., Bangor, Me.
Born Bradford, Me., May 17, 1875; dau. Nathaniel and Ella Alwilda (Smith) Pearson; direct descendant on paternal side of John Robinson, the Puritan divine, who incited the Pilgrims to come to America; grandniece, on maternal side, of Lot M. and Anson Peasley Morrill, both former Governors of Maine; ed. in schools of Bradford and Bangor and by private teachers; m. Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1900, William Francis Atwood; one son: William Francis Atwood, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1910. Pres. Nineteenth Century Club of Bangor, 1906-09; v.-p. Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-12; v.-p. Maine Peace Soc., 1912—. Director Penobscot (Me.) Chapter Red Cross Soc., 1910-12. Mem. Executive Committee of Maine Com. of Department of School Patrons of Nat. Education Ass'n. Sec. Good Samaritan Home Ass'n (State charitable institution for wayward girls); sec. Bangor Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, and mem. Board of Directors of Association's Clinic. Mem. Board of Directors of Nineteenth Century Club, Bangor, 1912-13. Congregationalist. Favors restricted suffrage.

ATWOOD, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Clarence L. Atwood), St. Cloud, Minn.
University extension lecturer; b. Owatonna, Minn.; dau. C. S. and Mary Elizabeth Crandall; grad. Pillsbury Acad., 1882; attended Cornell Univ.; m. Owatonna, Minn., 1890, Clarence L. Atwood, of St. Cloud, Minn.; children: Marjorie Helen, Crandall Clarence, Allen Albert, Frederick Charles. Has been mem. of School Board and Library Board. Auditor State Federation of Women's Clubs, and chairman of its committees

Digitized by Google

on Education, Program and Civics. Lecturer in Univ. Extension for Univ. of Minn. Pres. and holder of many offices locally in clubs; favors woman suffrage. Unitarian (treas. Unity Church, St. Cloud, Minn.). Mem. St. Cloud Health and Hygiene League, State Anti-Tuberculosis Board, St. Cloud Reading-Room Soc., Drama League of America. Recreation: Motoring, travel.

ATWOOD, Maud Smith (Mrs. Harry F. Atwood), 7221 Yale Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Fox Lake, Wis., 1879; dau. Dr. J. T. and Catherine (Purdy) Smith (niece of former Gov. William E. Smith of Wis.); ed. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis.; Ill. State Normal Univ., Bloomington, Ill.; m. Fox Lake, Wis., Aug. 23, 1905, Harry F. Atwood; one daughter, b. 1906. Before marriage taught five years in Morgan Park, Ill. Served as pres. of Morgan Park Woman's Club, an organization active in philanthropy and civics; three years mem. of Board of Education of Morgan Park; vice-pres. Third Congressional Dis't Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Woman's clubs. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of several of Chicago equal suffrage organizations.

AUER, Clara Meltzer, 13 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Russia, Oct. 15, 1874; dau. Samuel James and Olga S. (Levitt) Meltzer; ed. public schools of N.Y. City, Barnard Coll. A.B. '96, John Hopkins Univ. Med. School M.D. 1900; m. Dr. John Auer; children, James and Helen. Research Scholar Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1901-03; ophthalmologist to the Harlem Hospital Dispensary, 1901-03; clinical ass't and late ass't surgeon at the N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1901-10; ophthalmologist to the N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1908. Has published several articles on medical topics; mem. Harlem Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State and County Med. Soc., Women's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State. Recreation: Music. Favors woman suffrage, but not active.

AUGSBURY, Mary Ellis (Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury), Antwerp, N.Y.

State Regent D.A.R.; b. Antwerp, N.Y.; dau. John D. and Mary J. (Buell) Ellis; ed. Ives Sem., Antwerp, and Vassar Coll.; m. Antwerp, Sept. 12, 1893, Willard S. Augsbury. Active in patriotic organizations; mem. Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America and Nat. Soc. Daughters of Am. Revolution. Mem. Saturday Club, Antwerp, N.Y. Congregationalist.

AUSTEN, Ellen Munroe (Mrs. Peter Townsend Austen), 649 East 19th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, May 13, 1855; dau. Thomas and Ellen (Middleton) Munroe; ed. in Anna C. Brackett's School, N.Y. City; m. Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1878, Peter Townsend Austen, distinguished chemist, who died in 1907; children: William Thomas, Oswald Townsend, Elizabeth Patty. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution and Nat. Soc. of New England Women.

AUSTIN, Caroline Sprague, Merriam Park Station, St. Paul; summer: Mahtomedi, Minn.

Teacher, lecturer; b. East Jaffrey, N.H., July 29, 1863; dau. Rev. Franklin D. and Caroline F. (Sprague) Austin; is a descendant of Mayflower Pilgrims; ed. at home, at Nashua (N.H.) High School and at Smith Coll., B.A. '88. Has been teaching in St. Paul Central High School from fall of 1888. Has served on many committees for Central High School, High School Teachers' Club. Has lectured at Y.W.C.A.; read papers before St. Paul Inst.; spoken at settlement meeting of the City Club, etc. Has led Cosmopolitan Club several years, also St. Anthony Park Club (literature division) one year. Has written articles for Primary Education, etc. Congregationalist. Mem. two church societies; Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ (pres. 1910-11), City Club, New Century Club. Recreations: Those incident to life at White Bear Lake five months of the year; in winter, theater, symphony concerts and various social activities. Believes woman suffrage to be inevitable in course of time.

AUSTIN, Laura Osborne (Mrs. Louis W. Austin), 3136 Newark St., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

Born McGregor, Ia.; dau. Willis L. and Julia (Colman) Osborne; ed. public schools LaCrosse, Wis.; Univ. of Wis. A.B. '97 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Aug. 16, 1898, Louis Winslow Austin. Interested in philanthropic work, particularly in the Girls' Friendly Soc. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Clubs: Washington, College Women's. Protestant Episcopal.

AUSTIN, Mary, National Arts Club, 12 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Carlinville, Ill.; dau. Capt. George and Saville (Graham) Hunter; grad. Blackburn Univ. A.B.; m. Bakersfield, Cal., Stafford W. Austin; one daughter: Ruth. Connected with educational interests of California, institute lecturer, State Committee Course of Study. Has made researches on the development of native art; lecturer on Primitive Society; has made many contributions to collected American Indian Folk Lore. Author: The Land of Little Rain; Isidro; The Basket Woman; The Flock; Lost Borders; Santa Lucia; The Arrow Maker (dramatic—at New Theatre); Christ in Italy; A Woman of Genius. Progressive; active in feminist movements. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Twilight Club, London Lyceum.

AUTEN, Nellie Mason, Princeville, Ill.

Born Princeville, Ill., Mar. 3, 1875; dau. Edward and Maria Louisa (Cutter) Auten; ed. Princeville Acad., 1887-89, 1890-94; Wellesley Coll., 1894-98, A.B. '98; Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900, A.M. 1900. Teacher, grade and high school, Plano, Ill., 1898-99, teacher of Latin, Hillside (Wis.) Home School, 1900-01. With a brother had a club for little boys, 1902-03; teacher in Sunday-school, 1910-11. Wrote an article in the American Journal of Sociology for March, 1901: Some Phases of the Sweating System in the Garment Trades of Chicago. Presbyterian. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Association and Association of Collegiate Alumnæ.

AVARY, Myrta Lockett, 415 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

Writer; b. Halifax, Va.; dau. Harwood A. and Augusta (Harper) Lockett; ed. private tutors and governesses; m. Dr. James Corbin Avary. Served on the editorial staffs of four magazines in N.Y. City, where became interested in fresh air work, social settlement work, etc.; more recently engaged in historical writing and research in the South. Author: A Virginia Girl in the Civil War; Dixie After the War. Editor: A Diary from Dixie; Recollections of Alexander H. Stevens. Has contributed historical and sociological articles to various magazines, also short stories and poems.

AVERILL, Blanche M. (Mrs. Alfred Perry Averill), 1200 West Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.

Clubwoman; b. Bryan, Ohio, Oct. 1872; dau. William H. and Nellie F. (Jones) Moore; ed. Mittleberger School, Cleveland, Ohio, Cornell Univ. A.B., class essayist (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Bryan, Ohio, 1899, Alfred Perry Averill. Pres. El Paso Woman's Club; chairman Art Committee of Texas Federation of Woman's Clubs; mem. Toledo Coll. Women's Club. Presbyterian. Mem. Humane Soc. and Charity Ass'n (El Paso). Recreations: Bridge whist, dancing.

AVERILL, Edith Alice Sherman (Mrs. Glenn Mark Averill), 213 S. Twelfth St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Born Iowa; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., class of '90, B.A. '02; m. Glenn Mark Averill of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Was director of the gymnasium at Rockford Coll., two years. Interested in Y.W.C.A., Sunshine Mission Work and Children's Home at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Ex-pres. Ladies' Choral Soc. Mem. Tourist Club (literary).

AVERILL, Mary Martin (Mrs. Edward S. Averill), 415 S. Euclid Av., Oak Park, Ill.; summer, Pittsfield, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. John T. and Julia Foster Martin; ed. Allegheny Coll., A.B. '84, A.M. '92; special course at Wellesley Coll., 1886-87; m. Pittsfield, Jan. 2, 1901, Edward S. Averill (died Feb. 14, 1910); children: Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug.

Digitized by Google

18, 1902; Mary Louise, b. Dec. 20 (died Dec. 28), 1907. Mem. Woman's Soc. of First Presbyterian Church of Oak Park, Ill. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Travel, horseback riding, driving, reading, tennis. Mem. Augusta Club, Nakama Club, Sesame Circle.

AVERY, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden (Mrs. Elroy McKendree Avery), 2831 Wood-Hill Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

Editor, educator; b. Dundee, Mich., Dec. 13, 1844; dau. Junius and Zeruah (Rich) Tilden; grad. Mass. State Normal School (Framingham) '67; m. Battle Creek, Mich., July 2, 1870, Elroy McKendree Avery, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (educator, scientist, historian). Engaged in teaching as prin. of Battle Creek (Mich.) High School, and later as teacher in Cleveland High and Normal schools; now editor of the American Monthly Magazine (official organ of the D.A.R.). First woman ever chosen to elective office in Ohio; elected mem. City School Board of Cleveland, 1895; elected mem. City Board of School Examiners, becoming its first woman-member, 1900 (pres. since 1911). Mem. Cleveland City Library Board. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames of America, U.S. Daughters of 1812.

AVERY, Clara Ariette, 47 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.

Ex-pres. Mich. Federation; b. Bradley, Me., Jan. 12, 1850; dau. Newell and Nancy Clapp (Eddy) Avery; ed. Detroit Sem. Organizer of the Twentieth Century Club of Detroit and pres. (now life mem.); organizer of the Mich. State Federation of Women's Clubs and first pres.; mem. of the Memorial Scholarship Com. under Univ. of Mich., formerly an officer and pres. of the Woman's Hospital and Infants' Home. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Mayflower Descendants; hon. mem. Woman's League of Univ. of Mich.; hon. mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; life mem. Am. Archæological Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

AVERY, Elisabeth McElroy (Mrs. Henry Brinckerhoff Avery), Christmas Lake, Excelsior, Minn.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 5, 1873; dau. John Henry and Mary Jane (Wilkinson) McElroy; ed. public schools of Pittsburgh; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1909, Henry Brinckerhoff Avery. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Farming; lives on a country place about 18 miles from Minneapolis and is deeply interested in all that pertains to such a place the year around.

AVERY, Rachel Foster, Swarthmore, Pa.

Suffrage leader; b. Pittsburgh, Dec. 30, 1858; dau. J. Heron and Julia (Manuel) Foster; ed. Philadelphia schools and special studies in political economy in Univ. of Zürich; one son: Cyrus Miller, b. 1888. Engaged in suffrage work from girlhood; actively associated with late Susan B. Anthony for years and was long corresponding sec. of the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; has taken part as ass't and manager in suffrage campaigns in many States as speaker and writer; first vice-pres. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1906-10; pres. Pa. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n; was active in work of preparing for the Washington meeting of the Internat. Council of Women, 1888, and was cor. sec., 1888-93. Mem. Society of Friends.

AVERY, Susan Look (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Avery), 847 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.

Born Conway, Mass., Oct. 27, 1817; dau. Samuel and Polly (Loomis) Look; ed. Utica, N.Y., in private schools; m. April 27, 1844, Benjamin Franklin Avery (manufacturer of plows; died 1885); children: Lydia Avery Coonley Ward, b. Jan. 21, 1845; George C. Avery, b. Mar. 1, 1852. Pioneer club woman, founder of the Woman's Club of Louisville and of the Susan Look Avery Club of Wyoming, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage; long a leader as speaker and writer in favor of equal suffrage. Contributor to various magazines and papers on suffrage, temperance, the single-tax and other reforms. Honorary vice-pres. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

AVIRITT, May Amelia Goodwin (Mrs. Philip William Aviritt), 949 Park Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

High school teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '89; m. May 22, 1894, Philip William Aviritt (died July 31, 1902); one son: William Goodwin, b. Feb. 5, 1895. Teacher in high school, Old Town, Me., 1891; Batavia, N.Y., 1891-92; Dunkirk, N.Y., 1893-94; Portsmouth, N.H., 1898-1900; Asbury Park, N.J., 1900-04; Flushing, N.Y., 1904-07; Brooklyn, N.Y. (teacher of German) since 1907. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

AYCOCK, Martha Magan (Mrs. Frank B. Aycock), Fremont, S.C.

Born Rockingham County, S.C., May 12, 1881; dau. A.R. and Lydia (Gordon) Magan; ed. Moravian College, Winston-Salem, S.C. (mem. Euterpean); m. Mar. 30, 1903, Frank B. Aycock; children: Bayard, Jesse Nelson, Burtis. Mem. Woman Book Club. Recreations: Reading, painting, fancy work. Mem. Moravian Church. Against woman suffrage.

AYER, Anna Perkins Chandler (Mrs. Josiah M. M. Ayer), Needham, Mass.

Born Boston, Sept. 24, 1873; dau. John and Anna (Perkins) Chandler; ed. Dana Hall, class of '93; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; studied at Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory; m. Wellesley, Sept. 5, 1911, Josiah M. M. Ayer. Contributor of poems and verse to various magazines. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking, automobiling.

AYER, Emma Burbank (Mrs. Edward E. Ayer), 2 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Lowell, Mass.; dau. Abner and Elizabeth (Badger) Burbank; ed. Benedict and Satterlee's College, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1867, Edward E. Ayer; one daughter: Elizabeth Ayer. Author: A Motor Flight Through Algeria and Tunisia; Captivity Among the Oneidas in 1690-91 of Father Pierre Milet (translated from French). Mem. Alliance Française. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, the Fortnightly. Universalist. Against woman suffrage.

AYER, Hannah Gilbert Palfrey (Mrs. J. B. Ayer), 25 Lime St., Boston, Mass.

Born Belmont, Mass., Dec. 13, 1881; dau. Gen. John C. and Adelaide E. (Payson) Palfrey; ed. Miss Winsor's School, Boston, Mass.; m. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 15, 1909, Dr. James Bourne Ayer; children: James Bourne, Hannah Gilbert.

AYER, Janet Hopkins (Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer), 20 E. Goethe St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Granville, N.Y., 1854; dau. James C. Hopkins (State Senator N.Y., Judge of Federal Court of Wis.) and Mary (Allen) Hopkins; ed. Granville (O.) Sem.; m. Madison, Wis., Benjamin F. Ayer; children: Walter, Mary Louise, Janet, Benjamin F. Jr., Margaret Helen. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution, Colonial Dames of America; vice-pres. of Ill. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Club: The Fortnightly.

AYER, Margaret Hubbard, 129 E. 40th St., N.Y. City.

Journalist; b. Chicago, Ill., 1879; dau. Herbert C. and Harriet (Hubbard) Ayer; ed. Germany under Blanche Willis Howard. For eight years editor of the woman's section New York Sunday World; editor Paris Modes Magazine. Has written several books on Health, Beauty, Etiquette. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Woman's Municipal League. Recreation: Music. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Woman's Political Union.

AYER, Mary Aliette, 11 Tenth Av., Haverhill, Mass.

Editor and compiler; born Hampstead, N.H.; dau. Albert William and Lydia Ann (Hoyt) Ayer; descendant of John Ayer, of England, who settled in Haverhill, Mass., 1646; ancestors on both sides served in Revolutionary War. Edited and compiled: Daily Cheer Year Book; The Joys of Friendship; Heart Melodies; Keep Up Your Courage. Publisher of Christmas booklets, cards and mottoes. Methodist.

Digitized by Google

AYER, May Hancock (Mrs. James C. Ayer), Shadowland, Glen Cove, N.Y.
Born Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1873; dau David Hayes and Mary E. (Candee) Hancock; ed. Keble School, Syracuse, N.Y.; State Normal School, Oswego, N.Y.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y.; m. (1st) Jan. 15, 1896, Richard C. Boyd; (2d) April 2, 1907, James C. Ayer; children: Richard Boyd-Ayer, b. Sept. 2, 1898; Frederick Ayer, b. Dec. 29, 1908. Interested in general social and philanthropic work. Recreations: Golf, gardening, bridge. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

AYERS, Henrietta P., Akeley Hall, Grand Haven, Mich.
Science teacher; b. Iowa; grad. Rockford Coll., B.A. '98. Taught two years in Kalamazoo (Mich.) Sem. and since then has been teacher of science and ass't principal of Akeley Hall, Grand Haven, Mich. Episcopalian.

AYERS, Mary Frances, 3709 Portland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Librarian; b. Enfield, N.Y.; dau. William W. and Elizabeth (Gillett) Ayers; grad. Cornell Univ. B.L. Four years a teacher of piano in the North Western Conservatory of Music (Minneapolis); fifteen years as assistant in the public Library of Minneapolis; active in Mission study and work of Woman's Welfare League. Baptist. Progressive in politics. Mem. College Women's Club. Recreations: Symphony concerts and orchestral concerts (quartettes), walking for vacation trips.

AYRES, Alice Stanley Taylor (Mrs. Philip W. Ayres), Waban, Mass. (summer, Franconia, N.H.)
Born Newton, Mass., 1866; dau. Timothy D. and Mary M. (Kenrick) Taylor; ed. Newton public schools, Smith Coll. A.B. '89 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Newton, Mass., 1899, Philip W. Ayres; children: Ruth W., b. 1901; Dwight T., b. 1907. Before marriage was teacher in Miss Morgan's School, Portsmouth, N.H.; registrar of the Associated Charities of Lynn, Mass., and later general manager of the Society for Organizing Charity, Providence, R.I. Unitarian. Independent in politics; favors woman suffrage.

AYRES, Anna C. Marston (Mrs. D. Ayres), Fort Plain, N.Y.
Born Gaysville, Vt., Jan. 5, 1862; dau. Moses and Ellen M. (Adams) Marston; grad. Univ. of Minn., B.L. '83, followed by a year's graduate work at Cornell, 1892-93 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1898, Dr. Douglas Ayres; one son: Douglas. Teacher, 1883-98, in Lake City (Minn.) High School, Minneapolis public schools, Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., and the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n (Utica branch).

AYRES, Helen (Mrs. Steven Beckwith Ayres), Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. City; during Congressional session, 1620 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.
Born Dunkirk, N.Y., May 4, 1869; dau. Charles S. and Lesteyrie (Morse) Thompson; ed. Westfield (Mass.) State Normal School; m. Steven Beckwith Ayres (mem. of Congress from the Bronx District of N.Y., 1911-13); one daughter: Janette. Pres. for 1913 of Woman's Nat. Democratic League, organized June 1, 1912, for the promotion of the principles of Democracy and to assist in the election of the nominees of the Democratic Party; the first permanent national political organization ever established for and by women exclusively; annual meeting, Jan. 8; in each year. The organization makes a special feature of the study course. Second vice-pres. Nat. Congressional Section of Woman's Welfare Dep't of the Nat. Civic Federation, an organization the membership of which is composed exclusively of wives of members of Congress. Mem. D.A.R. and Congressional Club. Episcopalian.

B

BABB, Alta Woody (Mrs. Charles Daniel Babb), Homer, Champaign Co., Ill.
Born Homer, Ill., Oct. 25, 1867; dau. Ancil Clayton and Rachel Margaret (Page) Woody; grad. Homer High School; studied music and attended Illinois Woman's College at Jacksonville, Ill. (Phi Nu Soc.); m. Homer, Ill., Charles Daniel Babb; one daughter: Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1899. Has been pres. of Presbyterian Aid Soc. for six years; was pres. Missionary Soc.; has been much interested in State and National charity conventions, and the village library. Mem. D.A.R. (Champaign, Ill.), Daughters of 1812 (Chicago). Clubs: Champaign County Country, Homer Woman's; has been pres., sec., treas., and district vice-pres; now cor. sec. 19th Dist (Ill.) Federation. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BABB, Deborah Bertha White (Mrs. Benjamin F. Babb), Ivor, Va.
Born North Carolina; grad. Guilford (N.C.) Coll., B.S. '97; grad. scholar and student in English and mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; m. 1901, Dr. Benjamin F. Babb. Principal Woodland Depot High School, Woodland, N.C., 1898-1900; principal Corinth Acad., Conly, Va., 1900-01.

BABBITT, Juliette M. (Mrs. Charles Henry Babbitt), 933 Massachusetts Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Writer; b. Hancock Co., Ill.; dau. Joseph and Susanne Younger; removed to Iowa in childhood and educated there; m. Magnolia, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1863, Charles Henry Babbitt. Washington correspondent of many Western papers and at various times representative in Washington of publications in N.Y. City and Boston. Has written many short stories, special articles and regular Washington letters for magazines, newspapers and syndicates. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women (librarian 1898-1900; vice-pres. 1900-01; pres. 1901-02; historian and chairman Board of Directors, 1902-03).

BABBITT, Mary Brigham King (Mrs. Eugene Howard Babbitt), Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.
Lecturer; b. Barnstable, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '82; m. Concord, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891, Prof. Eugene Howard Babbitt; two sons, one daughter. Teacher, Indianapolis, Ind., 1883; Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-84; Girls' High School, Boston, Mass., 1885-91. Since 1906 engaged as lecturer.

BABBITT, Mary Edith Tarbox (Mrs. Le Roy Nathan Babbitt), Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Born Pomfret, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; graduate scholar, 1896-97; m. June 30, 1905, Le Roy Nathan Babbitt. Computer astronomical dep't Columbia Univ., 1898-1902; teacher Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1902-05.

BABCOCK, Birnie (Mrs. William F. Babcock), Little Rock, Ark.
Author; b. Unionville, O., Apr. 28, 1868; dau. H. N. and Lottie R. Smade; resident of Arkansas since 1878; ed. in Little Rock, Ark.; m. Apr., 1886, William F. Babcock, now deceased. Engaged in newspaper work in Little Rock on staff of the Arkansas Democrat, later becoming editor and proprietor of the Arkansas Sketch Book, a quarterly publication. Author: The Daughter of a Republican, 1900; The Martyr, 1900; Justice to the Woman, 1901; At the Mercy of the State, 1902; An Uncrowned Queen—Story of the Life of Frances E. Willard, 1902; With Claw and Fang—A Fact Story in a Chicago Setting, 1911; contributor to magazines. Has been active in W.C.T.U. work; favors woman suffrage.

BABCOCK, Josephine, 7350 Union Av., Chicago, Ill.
Journalist; b. Washington, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1882; dau. Nathan Lee and Ophelia Almira (Smith) Babcock; ed. Washington (Iowa) public schools, Washington Acad., Iowa Wesleyan Univ.; mem. Alpha Xi Delta. Active in Woman's Club movement. Particularly interested in Sunday School

Digitized by Google

work, in work among children for better citizenship and cleaner city and various philanthropies. Methodist. Mem. P.E.O. Soc., D.A.R. and church societies, Nineteenth Century Club and Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreations. Theatre, State conventions. Favors woman suffrage.

BABCOCK, Maud May, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Professor of elocution; b. East Worcester, N.Y., May 2, 1867; dau. William Wayne and Sarah Jane (Butler) Babcock; ed. public school and high school of Binghamton, N.Y.; studied under Alfred Ayres and others in N.Y. City, Philadelphia Nat. School of Oratory, Bachelor of Elocution, 1886; student in Harvard Univ. Summer School, 1890 and 1892; student in Univ. of Chicago, 1901. Instructor in Harvard Univ. Summer School, 1892-93; Chautauqua School of Physical Education, 1896; taught Lady Jane Grey School, Binghamton, N.Y.; Ingleside School for Girls, New Milford, Conn.; founded Utah School of Elocution and Physical Education. Pres. Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n of Eaign Stake; several terms mem. Exec. Com. of the Utah State Teachers' Ass'n; mem. Nat. Council of Am. Physical Educational Ass'n. Has written several articles on educational subjects. Mem. D.A.R., honorary mem. of Pa. Women's Press Ass'n. Recreation: The drama. Latter Day Saint. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Appointed trustee of Utah School for Deaf and Blind by Governor Wells in 1897; reappointed by Governors Cutler and Spry; elected pres. of Board of Trustees in 1907, reëlected 1909, 1911 and 1913.

BABCOCK, Sarah Perkins Johnson (Mrs. Albert Babcock), 126 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

Born Norwich, Conn.; dau. Isaac and Sarah (Huntington) Johnson; ed. schools in Norwich, Conn., and by private lessons; m. Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1881, Albert Babcock; children: Frederick Huntington, Harold Pemberton, Donald Sturges. Mem. of corporation of District Nursing Ass'n; interested in philanthropic societies, and in the women's societies of Grace Church; mem. of corporation of School of Design. Mem. Colonial Dames, Alliance Française, Biblical Institute. Clubs: Review, Fortnightly, Agawam Hunt. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton (Mrs. B. W. Babcock), Mamaroneck, N.Y.

Author; b. Nagasaki, Japan, 1879; dau. Edward and Grace (Trapesis) Eaton; ed. Toronto and Montreal, Can.; school in England and Columbia Univ.; m. N.Y. City, July 16, 1901, B. W. Babcock. Author: A Japanese Nightingale; The Wooing of Wistaria; Heart of Hyacinth; A Japanese Blossom; The Old Jinriksha; Miss Nume of Japan; Daughters of Kings; The Love of Azalea; The Diary of Delia; Tama; also short stories in the leading magazines. Pen-name, "Onoto Watanna."

BABIN, Anna Bullion (Mrs. L. U. Babin), Baton Rouge, La.

Born Opelousas, La., Feb. 22, 1878; dau. Octavius A. and Mary Elmire (Babin) Bullion; grad. La. State Normal School, Natchitoches, '97 (class poet); m. Hope Villa, La., Feb. 8, 1899, Louis U. Babin; one son: Louis Winbourne Babin. Interested in church, school, civic, historical, patriotic and charitable work; pres. Baton Rouge Civic Ass'n; pres. the Joanna Waddill Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy (State organizer, 1911); vice-pres. of Charity Ward Ass'n; chairman of civics in the State Fed. of Women's Clubs; Sunday-school teacher. Has written a few rhymes: Mother-Love; Our Heroes; Memories of a Soldier, and some others. Mem. Charity Ward Ass'n, United Daughters of the Confederacy, board controlling sanitarium, St. Joseph's Aid Soc., School Improvement League, Baton Rouge Civic Ass'n, Louisiana Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Driving, horseback riding, playing with children. Roman Catholic.

BABSON, Caroline Wheeler (Mrs. D. C. Babson), 182 Granite St., Pigeon Cove, Mass.

Born Mar. 31, 1856; dau. Addison Gilbert and Isabella (Gilmore) Wheeler; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1872-76; m. Pigeon Cove, Mass., Feb. 10, 1880, David C. Babson. Interested in abolition of death penalty and world's peace movements. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Prison Ass'n, Women's Universalist Missionary Soc., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Anti-Death Penalty Soc., Prison Reform League, Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Ass'n. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Leander M. Haskins Hospital, Village Improvement Soc., Reading Circle, Boston Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Drama League.

BABSON, Helen Corliss, Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher; ed. in schools of Gloucester, Mass., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '05. Tutor in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1905-06; ass't to lady principal of Vassar Coll., 1906-09; ass't to principals of Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles, Cal., since 1909.

BABTISTE, Gertrude Tifft (Mrs. C. A. Babtiste), 333 Marlborough Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Titusville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1875; dau. Simon Elijah and Sarah C. (Ayer) Tifft; ed. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Titusville, Apr., 1903, Carl Augustus Babtiste; children: Elizabeth, Margaret, Cecile. Congregationalist.

BACHE, Emily Hinds, 233 S. Thirteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Germantown, Pa., Dec. 5, 1880; dau. Charles Meigs and Henrietta Maria (Ellicott) Bache; ed. Miss Irwin's School, and St. Timothy's, Catonsville, Md. Catholic. Mem. Sedgeley Boat Club. Much interested in St. Vincent's Home and Hospital.

BACHE, Henrietta Ellicott (Mrs. Charles Meigs Bache), 233 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Baltimore, Md., June, 1842; dau. Benjamin and Mary (Carroll) Ellicott; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, McSherrystown, Pa.; m. Baltimore, Aug., 1884, Charles Meigs Bache; children: Franklin, Margaret Hartman, Emily Hinds; also Mary Carroll and Agiaé Dabadie (both deceased). Interested in St. Vincent's Home and Hospital. Roman Catholic.

BACHE, Margaret Hartman, 233 S. Thirteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Jenkintown, Pa., July 4, 1875; dau. Charles Meigs and Henrietta M. (Ellicott) Bache; ed. Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa. Interested in St. Vincent's Home and Hospital; mem. Ladies of Charity. Catholic. Mem. Sedgeley Boat Club.

BACHE, Nannie Greenway Trigg (Mrs. Franklin Bache), Fort Smith, Ark.

Born Abington, Va.; dau. Daniel and Louisa (Johnston) Trigg; ed. N.Y. City and Va., m. Abington, Va., Dec. 15, 1897, Franklin Bache; children: Franklin Jr., Daniel, Charles, Louisa Johnston, Henrietta Ellicott. Catholic.

BACHMAN, Dora Sandoe, 1425 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio.

Lawyer; b. Tiffin, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1869; dau. Rev. Henry H. and Eliza M. (Barton) Sandoe; ed. public schools of Ohio and Pennsylvania, Pleasantville (Ohio) Coll. Inst., Curry Univ., Pittsburg, Ohio State Univ. Law School, LL.B.; m. Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1894, Jacob L. Bachman; children: Robert Edwin, b. Dec. 10, 1905; Richard Sandoe, b. Apr. 25, 1912. In continuous practice of law in Columbus, Ohio, since Dec., 1892; first woman graduate of any law school in Ohio, June, 1893. First woman member of Board of Education in city, elected at large, Nov., 1909; member of Public Recreation Commission appointed by City Council, 1910 (only woman); mem. County Board of Visitors; mem. Board of Managers and legal advisor for Florence Crittenton Home; mem. of City Central Philanthropic Council; mem. since 1907. Vice-pres. of city Suffrage organization and auditor of State organization; speaks on the subject frequently. Writes short stories and newspaper sketches. Theosophist. Counselor of the Home and School Ass'n. Mem. Altrurian Club, Coll. Women's Club.

Digitized by Google

BACKUS, Annie Amelia (Mrs. A. A. Backus, M.D.), Aylmer, Ontario, Can.

Physician; b. Port Rowan, Ont.; dau. John H. and Sarah (Dedrick) Backus; ed. Port Rowan Grammar School, Bishop Strachan School, Toronto, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1886-87; Chicago Med. Coll., M.D. '89; degrees ad eundem, Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1890; Ontario Med. Coll., '08; m. Albert Hamilton Backus, barrister. Practised medicine at Coldwater, Mich., one year, then took position in Maternity Hospital, N.Y. City, after which practised in Adrian, Mich. Took examinations in Ontario Coll., 1908, and practises in Aylmer, Ont. Lecturer for Dep't of Agriculture on health topics. Lectures for W.C.T.U. on social purity; interested in care of feeble-minded; has farm and is interested in stock farming and all kinds of agriculture. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of Suffrage Ass'n, Toronto. Writer of editorials for local papers and articles for magazines and Government reports. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Inst. of Ontario, W.C.T.U., United Empire Loyalists. Recreations: All kinds of out-door sports, riding, driving, fishing, skating, gardening, games, chess, bridge and whist, lover of all animal and bird life. Mem. Aylmer Travel Club, Norfolk Historical Society.

BACKUS, Carrie Hoskins, 578 Holly Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Principal Mrs. Backus' School; b. Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1860; dau. David and Laurena (Eson) Hawkins; ed. New York schools, Oswego Normal; m. June 18, 1886, Oswego, N.Y., Clinton J. Backus; children: Clinton J. Backus, Jr., David H. Backus, Romaine L. Backus, Rena Backus. Leader adult Bible class; chairman Minn. State Forestry; committee of Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. of Soc. for Regulation of Child Labor. Presbyterian. Mem. New England Women's Club, Thursday Club, Forestry Club; Mem. Women's Council of St. Paul Commerce Club. Recreation: Gardening.

BACKUS, Emma S. (Mrs. Henry Backus), 273 Ernshaw Av., Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Writer; dau. Louis C. and Henrietta (Kroger) Shermeyer; ed. Cincinnati public schools; m. August, 1902, Henry Backus; children: Carl, Robert, Harry Jr. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Career of Dr. Weaver. Mem. the Civic League Press Club.

BACKUS, Harriet Ivins (Mrs. Henry C. Backus), The Osborne, 205 W. 57th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Wilmer and Jennie Hastings (Davis); ed. New York schools and tutors; m. at Hotel Brunswick, N.Y. City, 1891, Henry Clinton Backus; children: Harriet Edna, Clinton Davis. Vice-pres. Woman's Municipal League; member Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage and of Nat. Ass'n for Civic Education of Women; interested in social service and settlements. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

BACKUS, Susan Emily Foote (Mrs. Grosvenor Hyde Backus), Beech Road and Palisade Av., Englewood, N.J.

Born N.Y. State; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '96; grad. student in economics, sociology and pedagogy, Columbia Univ.; m. Port Henry, N.Y., June 3, 1904, Grosvenor Hyde Backus (lawyer). College settlement worker until marriage.

BACON, Albion Fellows (Mrs. Hilary E. Bacon), Evansville, Ind.

Engaged in housing reform; b. Evansville, Ind.; dau. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; ed. Evansville, Ind.; m. Evansville, 1888, Hilary E. Bacon; children: Margaret (died 1909), Albion, Hilary and Joy (twins). Began housing reform work actively in 1908; investigated conditions in State of Indiana and has lectured and written on subject ever since. In 1909 drafted a Housing Reform bill to cover all cities in State; took it to the Legislature and watched its passage. As passed it applies to only the two largest cities of State; took another State-wide bill to the Legislature, 1911; lost it by one vote being changed after it had won; since then has continued to campaign for housing reform. Active in many social and civic matters, helped organize Working Girls' Ass'n (now merged in Y.W.C.A.), organized Flower Mission. Author of book of poems: Songs Yeame (with sister, Annie Fellows Johnson); also housing pamphlets: What Bad Housing Means to the Community, and The Awakening of a State. Mem. Circle of the Visiting Nurse.; sec. of the Indiana Housing Ass'n; director of the Nat. Housing Ass'n; mem. Flower Mission, Friendly Visitors' Circle; helped organize Anti-Tuberculosis League; helped with Civic Improvement; mem. Ladies' Literary Club, chairman of Housing Com. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Exec. Com. of Children's Bureau of Indiana. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

BACON, Alice Mabel, Deephaven Camp, Ashland, N.H.

Writer, teacher; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1858; dau. Leonard and Catherine (Terry) Bacon; ed. New Haven private schools; certificates Harvard examinations for women, 1881; advanced philosophical course, 1882. Teacher Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va., 1884-99; Peeresses School, Tokyo, Japan, 1887-1888; Higher Normal School, Tokyo, 1899-1901; since then has lectured on Japan and current topics and employed in Miss Capen's School, Northampton, Mass. Founded Dixie Hospital, Hampton, Va., 1889; one of the founders of Women's Civic Club, New Haven, Conn., 1906; Higher English School for Girls (Miss Tsuda's School), 1899, Tokyo, Japan. Author: Japanese Girls and Women; A Japanese Interior; In the Land of the Gods; edited Human Bullets, by H. Sakurai (a soldier's story of Port Arthur). Recreation: Running a large summer camp in N.H. Congregationalist.

BACON, Caroline Tilden (Mrs. George Wood Bacon), 23 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City, and St. James, L.I., N.Y.

Born Saint Cloud, Minn., Aug. 31, 1873; dau. William B. and Emily (Whittlesey) Mitchell; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; Columbia Univ., M.A. '99; Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. June 1, 1904, George Wood Bacon; one daughter: Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Mar. 30, 1905. Instructor in history in high school and college. Director of the Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations; mem. Playgoing Com. for N.Y. Drama League of America; pres. Students' Aid Soc. of Smith Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. American Historical Ass'n. Mem. Smith Coll. Club, Woman's University Club, McDowell Club, N.Y. City.

BACON, Corinne, Drexel Inst. Library, Philadelphia, Pa.

Librarian; b. N.Y. City; dau. William Plumb and Emma Parsons (Whittemore) Bacon; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1885; Packer Collegiate Inst., '90; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '03. Assistant New Britain (Conn.) Institute Library, 1894-1901; assistant N.Y. State Library, Albany, N.Y., 1902-03; instructor N.Y. State Library School, 1903-10; chief of catalogue dep't Free Public Library, Newark, N.J., 1910-12; reference assistant for eight months in 1911; director Drexel Inst. Library and Library School, Philadelphia, 1912—. Joint author of Course of Study for Normal School Pupils on Literature for Children. Magazine articles: New England SectionaMsm; What Makes a Novel Immoral. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Philadelphia, Nat. Child Labor Com., Keystone State Library Ass'n, Am. Library Ass'n, N.Y. State Library School Ass'n, National Ass'n for the Advancement of Colored People, Pennsylvania Library Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Philadelphia.

BACON, Dolores (née Mary Schell Hoke), Norton Heights, Conn. (Summer: 3021 Emmons Av., Sheepshead Bay, L.I.)

Author; b. Atchison, Kan., Nov. 20, 1870; dau. Jacob Schell and Amarillas (Carter) Hoke; ed. at home; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1898, Charles Bacon; one son: Charles Bacon, 2d. Author: I'll Ne'er Consent; Juggernaut (with George Cary Eggleston); Diary of a Musician; A King's Divinity; Cervantes and His Times; Old New England Churches; Songs Every Child Should Know; Hymns Every Child Should Know; Operas Every Child Should Know; Pictures

Digitized by Google

Every Child Should Know. Plays produced: Juggernaut; The End of the Century; Dead Heroes and Live Ones. Contributor to magazines; engaged in European journalistic missions, 1889-91. Pen name Dolores Marbourg.

BACON, Elizabeth Daken (Mrs. James G. Bacon), 106 Capen St., Hartford, Conn.

Born Cranston, R.I., Mar. 19, 1844; dau. Solomon W. and Elizabeth W. (Wilbur) Kenyon (granddaughter of John Wilbur, noted Quaker preacher, who traveled and preached twice during his life in the British Isles and led a schism in his church, his followers being called the Wilburites); ed. Providence (R.I.) public schools; grad. with diploma from Providence High School, 1864; m. Providence, R.I., Oct. 6, 1869, James G. Bacon; one daughter: Alice Cary Bacon. Interested in the temperance question; mem. W.C.T.U., the Woman's Alliance (society connected with Unitarian Church of Hartford). Ardent advocate of woman suffrage; has addressed various organizations on the subject; vice-pres. at large Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1892-1906; pres. 1906-10; pres. Hartford Equal Rights Club for past 20 years (club 28 years old; oldest suffrage club in State). Mem. First Unitarian Congregational Church of Hartford. Mem. Woman's Alliance, Conn. Peace Soc. (director), Consumers' League; was several years mem. of Hearthstone Club of Hartford (pres. two years—limit of term). Mem. since 1910 of Board of School Visitors of Hartford (only woman on board); served on High School Com., 1896-97.

BACON, Helen Hazard (Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon), Peace Dale, R.I.

Born Peace Dale, R.I., Jan. 15, 1862; dau. Rowland and Margaret (Rood) Hazard; ed. private school in Providence, R.I., till 12 years old, and by governess, classes and foreign travel; m. Peace Dale, Oct. 6, 1885, Nathaniel Terry Bacon; children: Leonard, b. May 26, 1887; Susan, b. Nov. 12, 1889. Leader of Silent Circle of King's Daughters, Peace Dale, since 1895. Chairman for R.I. Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Governors; vice-pres. R.I. branch Woman's Board of Missions. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America in State R.I. and Providence Plantations, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors; mem. Colonial Dames Club (Washington, D.C.). Against woman suffrage.

BACON, Josephine Daskam (Mrs. Selden Bacon), Beech Hill, Briarcliff, N.Y.

Author; b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; dau. Horace Sawyer and Anne Loring Daskam; ed. Katherine Aiken School and Stamford High School, Stamford; Smith Coll., B.A. '98 (editor-in-chief College Magazine; class orator); m. Stamford, Conn., July 25, 1903, Selden Bacon; children: Anne, b. Sept. 28, 1904; Deborah, b. Dec. 11, 1906; Selden, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1909. Books: Madness of Philip; Smith College Stories; Sister's Vocation; Middle Aged Love Stories; Fables for the Fair; Imp and the Angel; Memoirs of a Baby; Biography of a Boy; Ten to Seventeen; Margarita's Soul; The Border Country. Poems: Whom the Gods Destroyed; When Caroline Was Growing; Domestic Adventures; Idyll of All Fool's Day. Episcopalian. Mem. Colony Club and Woman's Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City. Recreations: All country sports, farming, stock breeding, amateur dramatics, music.

BACON, Rachel Haines (Mrs. Francis Llewellyn Bacon), 234 Winona Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1880; dau. William Henry and Mary Emlen (Howell) Haines; ed. Wellesley College, B.A. '02 (Agora Soc.); m. June 14, 1910, Francis Llewellyn Bacon. Clubs: Philadelphia College, Germantown Cricket.

BADEAU, Marie, 15 Badeau Av., Summit, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1883; dau. William E. and Annie (Bishop) Badeau; ed. Kent Place School, Summit, N.J., Vassar, A.B. '05, and by private instruction in Dresden, Germany, 1912. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic interests. Against woman suffrage. Contributor of short stories and book reviews to various papers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Summit, N.J.

BAER, Libbie C. (Mrs. John M. Baer), Appleton, Wis.

Author; b. Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio; dau. Rev. Gerard P. and Sarah (Riley) Baer; ed. Clermont Acad; m. Oct., 1867, Capt. John M. Baer, a distinguished soldier of the Civil War; children: Antis, b. Sept. 26, 1868; Charles, b. Mar. 22, 1872 (died Aug., 1898); Edward S., b. Oct. 28, 1878; John M., b. Mar. 29, 1886. Teacher, long active in Woman's Relief Corps (as allied with the G.A.R.) as State pres., also as Nat. senior vice-pres. Identified with club work (federated); pres. Civic Ass'n, Appleton, Wis. Always active in philanthropic work. Interested in the principles of universal suffrage; opposed to aggressive methods of obtaining it. Contributor to magazines; author of short stories and a volume of poems, entitled In the Land of Fancy. Congregationalist.

BAGLEY, Florence MacLean Winger (Mrs. William C. Bagley), 611 West Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

Writer; b. Claylick, Pa., Jan. 7, 1874; dau. Joseph W. and Margaret (Irwin) Winger; ed. Univ. of Nebraska, A.B. '95, A.M. '98; received honorary Sigma Xi from Cornell (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 14, 1901, William Chandler Bagley; children: Ruth, Joseph, William Chandler Jr. and Florence. Author: Fechner's Colors (in Am. Journal of Psychology, 1902).

BAGLEY, Isabelle Tipton (Mrs. Fenton Bagley), Tome School for Boys, Port Deposit, Md.

Born Muskingum Co., O.; dau. William M. and Catherine (Meiser) Tipton; ed. Zanesville (O.) High School, and at Washington, D.C.; m. Zanesville, O., Fenton Bagley; children: Arthur Tipton, Fenton, Myron Everhart. Teacher in public schools in Ohio and Washington, D.C.; now connected with Tome School for Boys. Filled office of State pres. of Woman's Relief Corps of Ohio; served five years as nat. treas. Woman's Relief Corps, auxiliary to the G.A.R.; 14 years on boards of hospital trustees; a term as national director from Ohio in the Am. Nat. Red Cross organization; appointed by courts in Ohio to serve on visiting boards for charitable and correctional institutions of county and State. Identified with various other religious and philanthropic societies. Presbyterian.

BAHRENBURG, Carrie Thomas Alexander (Mrs. William Bahrenburg), Belleville, Ill.

Born Belleville, Ill., 1860; dau. Col. John and Magdelene (von Euw) Thomas; ed. Belleville School, Monticello Sem. (valedictorian of class); m. (1st) H. A. Alexander (deceased); (2d) 1908, Dr. William Bahrenburg. State director Illinois Children's Home and Aid Soc. Pres. Civic League of Belleville, auxiliary to Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Ill. Republican. Past State pres. of Woman's Relief Corps, auxiliary to Grand Army of Republic. Organized chapter of Order of Eastern Star in Belleville (matron four years). Recreation: Autoing. General manager and treas. of the Belleville Street Railway for five years; only case on record where a woman was actively engaged in operation of street railway. Pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.; evolved plan by which able-bodied men and women were given work instead of alms; elected and served as a trustee of Univ. of Illinois 12 years.

BAILEY, Adelia Browne (Mrs. Dewey Crossman Bailey), 1543 York St., Denver, Colo.

Born Aurora, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1860; dau. Warren and Harriet E. (Kerr) Browne; ed. high school, Chicago, Ill.; m. Kiowa, Colo., 1880, Dewey Crossman Bailey; one son: Dewey Crossman Bailey Jr. Pres. Woman's Club of Denver; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Ergateau Club (study club); pres. of Sarah Platt Decker Memorial Ass'n; mem. of the Plymouth Congregational Church. Congregationalist. Republican.

BAILEY, Agnes McGiffert (Mrs. Frank Gelston Bailey), The Alhambra, Park and Bagg Sts., Detroit, Mich.

Lecturer; b. Hilladale, N.Y.; dau. Rev. J. N. McGiffert (D.D.) and Harriet (Cushman) McGif-

Digitized by Google

fert; ed. Le Roy, N.Y.; N.Y. City and Berlin, Germany; student in music, French and German. Taught English in a French school in N.Y. City; m. Sept. 3, 1890, Rev. Edward H. Pound; lived in California most of married life; after his death became interested in club work, then married, Troy, N.Y., July 8, 1910, Frank Gelston Bailey. Gives stereopticon lectures and organizes Junior Civic Leagues. Mem. Junior Civic League of the American Civic Association; gives Browning lectures and recitals. Author of civic articles in magazines: The American City; Life and Health; Washington (last named articles were reproduced by the Countess of Aberdeen in her magazine), and Junior Civic Leagues have been organized in Dublin. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Am. Civic Ass'n (headquarters Washington). Mem. Sorosis, Social Study Club, Woman's Club (Cleveland). Organized Junior Civic League and gives stereopticon lectures on children's work; has organized Junior Civic Leagues in Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Troy, N.Y.; Chattanooga, Tenn., and many other cities and smaller towns in many States. Was pres. Woman's Out-door Art League of Am. Civic Ass'n, 1907-08; since then occupies the position of chairman of Junior Civic League of Am. Civic Ass'n. For seven years mem. (three years chairman) of Civics Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; two years chairman of Civics of the Cleveland Fed.; mem. Municipal School League of Cleveland.

BAILEY, Alice Van B. Foos (Mrs. Theodorus Bailey), 122 W. Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Lamar and Mary K. (Fellows) Foos; ed. Peebles and Thompson School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1902, Dr. Theodorus Bailey; children: Rosalie Fellows, Dorothy Platt, Gertrude de Peyster, Florence Livingston. Episcopalian. Pres. Peebles and Thompson Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Motoring, golf, tennis, bridge. Clubs: Amateur Comedy, Saratoga Golf.

BAILEY, Alice Ward (Mrs. A. G. Bailey), 525 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Writer, lecturer, editor; b. Amherst, Mass., April 30, 1857; dau. Horace and Mary R. Ward; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '83; Coll. of Nature Cure, Chicago, D.N.C. '09; m. 1884, Dr. A. G. Bailey. Author and lecturer, 1884-1906; ass't editor Nature Cure Magazine, 1909; inventor and manufacturer since 1910. Contributor to leading magazines. Author: Verse Fancies, 1889; The Outside of Things, 1899; (novels) Mark Heffron; The Sage-Brush Parson; Roberta and Her Brothers (juvenile).

BAILEY, Almeria Adgate (Mrs. Charles F. Bailey), Hampton, Va.

Born Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 20, 1864; dau. Luther W. and Almeria (Pitkin) Adgate; ed. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Acad., and Wellesley Coll., A.B. '87; m. E. Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1891, Charles F. Bailey; children: Almeria Pitkin, b. Oct. 4, 1892; Albert Adgate, b. Sept. 3, 1894; Mary Joyce, b. May 15, 1899.

BAILEY, Anna Leland (Mrs. Alvin Richards Bailey), Newton, Mass.

Born Somerville, Mass.; dau. John Murray and Sophronia Page (Savage) Leland; grad. from complete classical course of Somerville High School and afterward studied music with private teachers and the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; m. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1884, Alvin Richards Bailey. Engaged in teaching until marriage and organized several study classes for women which became pioneers of the club movement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Newton Suffrage League and of the Educational and Industrial Union of Boston. Active in D.A.R., past regent of Paul Revere Chapter and State historian of Mass. D.A.R., in which capacity compiled History of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution, 1891-1896; founded the Signal Lantern Soc. of the Children of the American Revolution. Mem. West Newton Women's Educational Club (past pres.), Newton Fed. of Women's Clubs, Appalachian Mountain Club, New England Women, and the Massachusetts Fed. of Women's Clubs.

BAILEY, Anna Peabody (Mrs. Ayrault Ba North Dana, Mass.

Minister; b. Santa Rosa, Cal., Dec. 25, dau. George A. and Margaret (Tinkham) body; ed. by private tutors; Mt. Holyoke Emerson School of Oratory, 1882-90; m. port, Me., 1891, Rev. Ayrault Bailey. Lec on international peace, equal suffrage and protection. Ordained minister. Interest missions, home and foreign, and Soc. for Pr tion of Cruelty to Animals. Favors w suffrage. Author of short stories, especiall children. Universalist. Mem. Am. Peace Nat. Educational Ass'n, W.C.T.U. Mem. an's Ministerial Club (Mrs. Julia Ward H late pres.).

BAILEY, Bertha, Abbot Academy, And Mass.

Principal Abbot Acad.; b. Albany, N.Y., 17, 1866; dau. Rev. William and Mary L. (S Bailey; grad. Albany Girls' Acad., '84; W ley Coll., B.S. '88 (mem. Shakespeare Soc., lesley). Teacher of science, Science Hill Sc Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-90; Miss Mittleber School, Cleveland, O., 1890-93; mathematics history, the Ruel School, N.Y. City, 1893 head of day school, Miss Brown's and Boesé's School, N.Y. City, 1900-02; Miss St School, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-04; principal Ta School, Lakeville, Conn., 1904-12; principal bot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1912—. Mem. gregational Church.

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin, 39 E. 31st St., City.

Writer; b. Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 25, dau. Charles H. and Emma Frances (Blanc Bailey; ed. private school and Teachers Columbia Univ. Associate Editor, Wildman azine and News Service; Children's Ec Delineator. Lecturer on Story Telling; teller in settlements and kindergartens. Au Daily Program of Gifts and Occupation W Firelight Stories; For the Children's H Stories and Rhymes for a Child; Song Happiness; Girl's Make-at-Home Things; Make-at-Home Things; Jingle Primer; chology of Story Telling. Contributor to n all the magazines. Episcopalian. Favors wo suffrage.

BAILEY, Edith Lawrence Black (Mrs. Pe Bailey), 52 West 53d St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, 1870; dau. Charles bold and Mary Keese (Lawrence) Black; Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. at Ockani Farm, N.J., Pearce Bailey, M.D.; children: bold, Pearce, Lawrence, Geraldine. Acting Equal Franchise Soc.; general suffrage spe Author: Crecy, by "Edith Lawrence"; Portia itics; verses and short stories in various azines. Episcopalian. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, and Brush.

BAILEY, Eliza Randall Simmons (Mrs. Wil Whitman Bailey), 6 Cushing St., Provide R.I.

Writer; b. Providence, R.I.; graduated Providence High School; m. Providence, Mar 1880, William Whitman Bailey, LL.D., botany in Brown Univ. Writer on educati subjects and author (in collaboration with fessor John Manly) of The Bailey-Manly Spel Book.

BAILEY, Florence Augusta Merriam (Vernon Bailey), 1834 Kalorama Road, W ington, D.C.

Author, ornithologist; b. Locust Grove, N Aug. 8, 1863; dau. Hon. Clinton L. and Caro (Hart) Merriam; ed. Mrs. Piatt's Sem., Ut N.Y., Smith Coll., special student class of (mem. Alpha); m. 1899, Vernon Bailey. Has bird classes and given lectures on birds; for y on Board of Managers of Working Boys' H and also associated with the Playground mo ment. Author: Birds Through an Opera Gl 1889; My Summer in a Mormon Village, 1895 Birding on a Bronco, 1896; Birds of Village Field, 1898; Handbook of Birds of Western U 1902; also various newspaper and maga articles, including St. Nicholas, The Outlo Forest and Stream, Bird-Lore, The Condor

Digitized by Google

The Auk. Mem. Housekeeper's Alliance, Smith Students' Aid Soc., Smith Alumnæ Chapter C.S.A., Washington Branch Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Ass'n for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Housing Association, Playground and Recreation Ass'n of America, Working Boys' Home and Children's Aid Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Committee (associate member); mem. Executive Committee Audubon Soc. of District of Columbia, Biological Soc. of Washington, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithological Club, Wilson Ornithological Club, Twentieth Century Club. Favors restricted suffrage for men and women.

BAILEY, Florence Kate, Claremont, N.H.

High school teacher; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '88; student of English, Harvard Summer School, 1894; English history, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900. Teacher in Stevens' High School, Claremont, N.H., 1889-91, and 1892-94, 1896-99, and 1900-03, and in Somerville (Mass.) High School, 1894-96. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

BAILEY, Hannah Johnston (Mrs. Moses Bailey), Winthrop Centre, Me.

Supt. World's and National W.C.T.U. Dep't of Peace and Arbitration; b. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 5, 1839; dau. David (minister Society of Friends) and Letitia Clark Johnston; ed. public and private schools; m. Winthrop Centre, Me., 1868, Moses Bailey (died 1889). Taught school, 1859-68; has been head of Dep't of Peace and Arbitration of W.C.T.U. since 1888. Former pres. Maine Equal Suffrage Ass'n, six years, former treas. Nat. Council of Women, three years, has been a Maine representative on Nat. B'd of Charities and Correction. Favors woman suffrage.

BAILEY, Jessie Emerson (Mrs. Francis Duncan Bailey), 10 West Sixty-first St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Fredonia, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1886; dau. Edward Randolph and Idanthea deLacey (Ide) Emerson (of Revolutionary ancestry); ed. at home and in public schools at Fredonia, N.Y.; m. (1st) Sept. 11, 1898, Joseph A. Moffat; (2d) June 8, 1911, Francis Duncan Bailey. Contributor of short stories in various magazines. Author of a novel, A Friend at Court, and of a play, The Mirror of Miyama, staged and produced at the Herald Square Theatre (N.Y. City) in 1907. Mem. Actors' Church Alliance, D.A.R., Daughters of the Empire State. Pres. New Yorkers Club; mem. Woman's Press Club, N.Y. City, and Athenia Club of Washingtonville, N.Y. Congregationalist.

BAILEY, Minnie Keith (Mrs. John Roberts Bailey), 621 E. Maple St., Enid, Okla.

Born Brown Co., Kan., 1869; dau. Uri Seeley and Mary F. (Grossman) Keith; ed. public schools of Kansas; Atchison (Kan.) Inst.; grad. Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., A.B. '88 (valedictorian); m. McPherson, Kan., Oct. 10, 1889, John Roberts Bailey; one daughter: Mildred Keith, b. 1891. Taught school; interested in sociological and economic problems and helping others. Author of the first book of poems published by a woman of Oklahoma: Life's Undertow, 1905. Mem. Okla. Betsy Ross Ass'n, Woman's Relief Corps. Clubs: Alpha Chautauqua (Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle graduate), Enid Shakespeare Club, State and District Federations. Recreations: Music, dancing, gardening, reading. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage (worked through the Okla. Constitutional Conventions for Suffrage for Women), also on Initiative Amendment, and through campaign of 1910.

BAILY, Belle C. (Mrs. G. S. Baily), 31 S. Fifteenth St., Richmond, Ind.

Born New Castle, Ind., Oct. 18, 1858; dau. Robert Mason and Zurilda (Elliott) Chambers; ed. New Castle High School, Friends Acad. and two years in Univ. of Mich.; m. (1st) June 6, 1881, L. A. Estes (died 1890); (2d) April 19, 1908, Dr. G. S. Baily; one son: Lewis Alden Estes. Always interested in buying and selling real estate, in which has amassed a competency. Active worker in missionary work of the church at home and abroad; interested in all kinds of social betterment work. Associated Press correspondent for 10 years; wrote special articles from Pan-American Exposition (Buffalo) and World's Fair (St. Louis), also does feature work for magazines and papers. Mem. Friends Church. Mem. Historical Soc. and Athnæ and Woman's Clubs. (both literary).

BAIN, Gertrude Benchley (Mrs. Ferdinand Randall Bain), 101 E. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Leonidas B. and Helen (Kenyon) Benchley; ed. Clark Inst., San Francisco; Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie; m. (1st) San Francisco, Frank Griswold Tefft (died); (2d) Charles Wooster Miller (died); (3d) N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1911, Ferdinand Randall Bain; children: Erastus G. Tefft, Beatrice Wooster Miller. Interested in all questions affecting the working girls. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, N.Y. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BAIN, Lydia Katherine Smith (Mrs. William H. Bain), Canajoharie, N.Y.

Born Canajoharie, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1862; dau. Adam and Catharine (Van Slyke) Smith; ed. Vassar Coll., '84; was "Spade Orator" on class day (pres. Students' League); m. Canajoharie, Sept. 21, 1887, William H. Bain; children: Margaret K., b. Dec. 31, 1891; Therese L. Bain, b. April 8, 1893. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic activities. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. D.A.R., Canajoharie Colonial Club (one of founders).

BAINES-MILLER, Minnie Willis, Springfield, Ohio.

Writer; b. Lebanon, N.H.; dau. Horace F. and Minerva J. Tisdale Willis; ed. Springfield, Ohio, degree of A.M. from Wittenberg Coll.; m. twice: first husband, Evan Franklin Baines; second, Leroy Edgar Miller; children: Florence May Baines and Frank Willis Baines, both now deceased. Has written for publication since age of 14; always favored temperance, morality and religion. Author: The Silent Land; His Cousin; The Doctor; The Pilgrim's Vision; Mrs. Cherry's Sister. Author of innumerable short stories and poems in magazines and papers. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage; has written and talked in its favor for many years; a very strong believer in equal rights.

BAIRD, Ellen Richardson (Mrs. John William Baird), Samokov, Bulgaria.

Teacher emerita; b. Granville, Ill., July 3, 1849; dau. Sanford and Rhoda Ann (Scott) Richardson; ed. at home; German Deaconesses' School, Smyrna, Turkey, 1861-64; Rockford Female Sem. (now college), Rockford, Ill., 1869; m. Broosa, Turkey, Sept. 17, 1873, Rev. John William Baird; children: Agnes Mary, Ethel Caroline, Clara Elizabeth, Emma Louise, Arthur Richardson, Alice Irene, Winifred Ellen. Although born in the U.S. has spent most of her life in various parts of the Turkish Empire and in Bulgaria, having gone to Turkey with parents in 1854, and lived in Erzroom, Arabkir, Broosa, Asia Minor and Constantinople, before marriage. Teacher, Rockford (Ill.) Sem., 1869-70; Girls' School, Broosa, Turkey, 1871-72; Girls' Coll., Constantinople, 1872-73; teacher of French, Collegiate and Theological Inst., Samokov, Bulgaria, 1901-08; teacher of French, English and domestic science, Girls' High School, Samokov, Bulgaria, 1901-08. Missionary of Am. Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, 1873—. In Monastir, Macedonia, Turkey, 1873-97; Salonica, Turkey, 1899-1901; Samokov, Bulgaria, 1901—. Manager Associated Charities, Samokov, Bulgaria, 1903—. Contributor of occasional articles in missionary publications. Congregationalist. Somewhat interested in favor of woman suffrage.

BAIRD, Hattie E. (Mrs. Frederick S. Baird), Wayside, Neb.

Born Nora, Ill., Mar. 28, 1854; dau. James Hervey and Harriet Knight (Smith) Rogers; m. Warren, Ill., Nov. 9, 1876, Frederick S. Baird; children: Manley F., Harriet S., Frederick Rogers, Bruce, Robert Wilt, Maurice. Has taken active interest in church and philanthropic effort; active in club work for 20 years in Chicago and Nebraska. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Traveling, summer outings. Mem. Tuesday Club of Chicago; Country Culture Club of Wayside, Neb.

Digitized by Google

BAIRD, Jean Katherine, Renovo, Pa.
Writer; b. Renovo, Pa., March 12, 1872; dau. Wm. Preston and Mary Tamson (Hughes) Baird; ed. High School, Lock Haven Normal, Ada Univ., and private tutors, principally the latter. Teacher at Lock Haven Normal; connected with Chautauqua Press one year; contributes to Smart Set, Ladies' Home Journal, Youth's Companion, Sunday School Times; editor and short story writer for a score of Church and S.S. publications. Books: Danny; Cash Three; Elizabeth Hobart; The Honor Girl; Second Sixty-Five; Little Rhody; The Boy Next Door; The Heir of Baracha; Hester Series (The Coming of Hester, Hester's Counterpart, Hester's Wage Earning). Pres. Alumni Ass'n, Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa. Recreations: Walking, skating, boating. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BAIRD, Jennette Fergus, 239 W. Seventieth St., N.Y. City.
Lawyer; b. N.Y. City; dau. John and Agnes (Russell) Baird; ed. N.Y. Univ., LL.B. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of N.Y. City. Pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Women's Law Class of N.Y. Univ. Mem. the New Yorkers, Post Parliament, Current Events Club, Legislative League, N.Y. State Women Government Club.

BAIRD, Lucy, 1135 S. Fourth St., Louisville, Ky.
Principal and owner of girls' school; b. Sept. 12, 1871; dau. James W. and Martha A. Howard Baird; grad. Girls' High School, Louisville, Hampton Coll., Louisville, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1896. Teacher of history in Miss Hill's School for Girls, Philadelphia, 1896-1905; teacher of history in Sample Collegiate School, Louisville, Ky., 1905-10; principal and owner Sample Collegiate School, 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Historical Ass'n, Ohio Valley Historical Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Woman's Club and Monday Afternoon Club, Louisville. Episcopalian. Believes in non-partisan school suffrage only.

BAKEMAN, Caroline (Mrs. Percival R. Bakeman), Chow Chung, China.
Missionary; b. Port Elgin, New Brunswick, Can.; dau. late J. Hanford Read; ed. Wellesley Coll. and Northfield Sem.; m. Chelsea, Mass., July, 1906, Rev. Percival R. Bakeman. Left for China under the auspices of the Baptist Mission Union, Sept., 1906.

BAKER, Aimee Cevilia, 450 Eldorado St., Appleton, Wis.
Artist; b. Appleton, Wis., Dec. 7, 1870; dau. Albert and Hannah (Stevens) Baker; ed. Ashland High School; Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis.; Art Inst. and Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago. Engaged as teacher of drawing in Northland Acad., Ashland, Wis., and in Appleton public schools; Lawrence Coll., and in portrait and designing work in Chicago. Mem. Unitarian Church and connected ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League of Appleton, Wis. Mem. Monday Club, Ashland, and Novel-History Club, Appleton.

BAKER, Annie Cunningham (Mrs. George W. Baker), 4516 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.
Born Gadsden, Ala., June 10, 1871; dau. Joseph L. and Elizabeth Cunningham; ed. Gadsden public school; m. Gadsden, Ala., June 22, 1892, George W. Baker; children: George Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1893; Wilson Kirby, b. June 12, 1900. Pres. two years Dallas Free Kindergarten Ass'n; vice-pres. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Against woman suffrage. Contributor to newspapers. Methodist. Mem. Young Ladies' Soc. of church. Recreation: Musical work of all kinds. Pres. three years Wednesday Morning Choral Club.

BAKER, Bertha Kunz (Mrs. L. B. Baker), 155 E. Twenty-second St.; business address, care J. B. Pond Bureau, Metropolitan Life Building, N.Y. City.
Lecturer and reader; b. Erie, Pa.; dau. Jacob and Caroline (Weiss) Kunz; ed. public schools, private study in Europe; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Dr. L. B. Baker, physician and lawyer (died Feb. 26, 1907). On lecture staff of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Pa. and other leading universities; also, Chautauqua and Lyceum courses. Author: Studies in the Art of Expression. Mem. Inst. of Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Historical Soc., Drama League of America. Recreations: Flower gardening, sketching, photography, walking and mountain climbing. Mem. Century Theatre Club. Favors woman suffrage.

BAKER, Blanche Hutchinson (Mrs. John H. Baker), 976 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Born Buffalo, April 9, 1876; dau. Edward Howard and Jeanie B. (Ganson) Hutchinson; ed. Buffalo Sem., '95; m. Buffalo, Oct. 24, 1900, John Henry Baker; children: Sarah H., Jean W., John H., Edward Folsom, Barbara. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Church Home League, Children's Aid Ass'n, Y.W.C.A.

BAKER, Caroline Isabel, 194 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.
Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '93; Radcliffe Coll., M.A. '02. Teacher in Franklin Acad., Malone, N.Y., later in Worcester (Mass.) Classical High School; since 1903 instructor in English in Smith Coll.

BAKER, Charlotte Le Breton Johnson (Mrs. Fred Baker), Point Loma, Cal.
Physician; b. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 30, 1855; dau. Nicholas and Caroline (Pettingell) Johnson; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77, A.M. '88; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '81; m. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 30, 1882, Dr. Fred Baker; children: Mary Caroline, Robert Henry. Student physician at Sherburn Reformatory, 1878-79; practicing medicine since graduation; pres. San Diego Co. Med. Soc., 1896; ex-vice-pres. Southern Cal. Med. Soc.; ex-county pres. of W.C.T.U., and now honorary pres. of San Diego W.C.T.U.; pres. of Y.W.C.A. for three years and now honorary pres.; legislative chairman of League of Social Workers. Mem. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., Children's Home, Associated Charities, Joint Com. for Welfare of Working Women and Girls. Pres. of Point Loma Assembly (woman's club). Recreations: Boating, swimming. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Pres. of San Diego Co. Equal Suffrage Organization; led in the local campaign for suffrage, which won the ballot in 1911.

BAKER, Cornelia (Mrs. Wilson G. Baker), 216 East Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Author; dau. William and Electa McGhee; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Chicago, Wilson C. Baker. Literary work has been the writing of short stories and serials and making translations from the French, Spanish and Italian prose and verse. Completed in 1911 a series of four hundred children's stories for a syndicate. Author: Coquo and the King's Children; The Queen's Page; The Court Jester; Young People in Old Places; The Magic Image from India.

BAKER, Eleanor Robinson, 469 Fourth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Writer, teacher; b. Eddington, Me.; grad. Vassar, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '89. Teacher St. Mary's School, N.Y. City, 1899-1907; Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1907. Author of magazine articles: The Battle of Harlem Heights, Dame Fashion's Rendezvous, etc.

BAKER, Elizabeth Gowdy (Mrs. Daniel B. Baker), 898 Madison Av., N.Y. City.
Portrait painter; b. Xenia, Ohio; dau. Rev. George W. and Ellen (Graham) Gowdy; ed. Monmouth Coll.; studied art at Cooper Inst. (medal), Art Students' League, Philadelphia Academy, Boston, Paris, Rome and Florence (charter mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Daniel B. Baker; one son: William Munford Baker. Painter of portraits in oil and water color, being the first to combine the transparency of pure aquarelle work with strength in serious life-size portrait work. Mem. National Arts Club, Iowa New Yorkers; pres. Daughters of Ohio.

BAKER, Ellen Gillette (Mrs. Samuel W. Baker), 449 Fifth St., Manistee, Mich.
Born Venice, Shiawasse Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1850; dau. Jason C. and Harriet (Card) Gillette; ed. district school, Corunna High School, Normal

Digitized by Google

School; m. Corunna, Mich., July 26, 1871, Samuel W. Baker. Was a teacher for several years. Interested in M.E. Church Home Missionary Soc. Mem. D.A.R.; sec. Board of Trustees of the Public Library; interested in Associated Charities; mem. M.E. Church and teacher for years in M.E. Sunday-school; mem. Missionary Socs., Art Soc., Soc. for Civic Work; pres. Lakeside Club. Progressive Republican. Favors woman suffrage.

BAKER, Emma C. Andrews (Mrs. George S. Baker), 2115 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.
Born Pawpaw, Mich., Dec. 29, 1851; dau. Dr. Josiah and Mary A. (Dickinson) Andrews; ed. Pawpaw High School; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '75; m. Pawpaw, Mich., 1879, George S. Baker; children: J.A., R.D., Mary E., Alice L., Roger H., Lewis D., Charles P.

BAKER, Emma Sophia, Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., Can.
College principal; b. Milton, Ont.; dau. Charles A. Baker; grad. Victoria Univ., B.A. '99; Toronto Univ., Ph.D. '03 (first woman to take that degree at that university); special work in French at Univ. of Paris; graduate work at Newnham Coll., Cambridge, England. Was preceptress at Alexandra Coll., Belleville, Ont.; Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; six years lady principal Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Toronto; since 1911 vice-pres. Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., Canada.

BAKER, Helen Bartlett, 140 W. Eighty-seventh St., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89. Teacher Girls' Collegiate School, 1884-86; Female Acad., Salem, N.C., 1889-90; Grant Collegiate Inst., Chicago, 1890-94; the Misses Ely's School, 1894-1901; Horace Mann High School, N.Y. City, since 1901.

BAKER, Hettie Gray, 280 Wethersfield Av., Hartford, Conn.
Librarian, photoplay writer; b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1881; dau. Josiah Q. and Lizzie A. (Chipman) Baker; ed. Hartford public high school, special course at Simmons Coll., Boston. Engaged at Hartford Public Library, 1900-03; private sec. School for Social Workers, Boston, 1904-07; librarian Hartford Bar Library, 1907—. Favors woman suffrage. Regular contributor of photoplays to leading licensed film manufacturers; has written various special articles on theatrical subjects for magazines. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford; Drama League of Hartford. Recreations: Golf, attending theatre and moving picture shows.

BAKER, Josephine Turck (Mrs. Frederick Sherman Baker), Evanston, Ill.
Editor, author, playwright; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. J. Byron and Sarah Turck; ed. Milwaukee, Wis.; Chicago, Boston; grad. Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; m. Chicago, 1899, Frederick Sherman Baker; children: Beatrice, Roechen, Sherman. Specialist on English; editor of Correct English, the only magazine of the kind in the world. Her Grammar has been translated into Japanese by the Japanese and magazine into German by publishers in Germany. Author: Correct English—A Complete Grammar; The Correct Word—How To Use It;; The Literary Workshop; Art of Conversation; Art of Social Letter-Writing; Correct Business Letter-Writing; How Can I Increase My Vocabulary? Ten Thousand Words—How to Pronounce Them; The Correct Preposition—How to Use It; Correct English in the Home; Correct English in the School. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Club. Favors woman suffrage.

BAKER, Julia Wetherill (Mrs. Marion Albert Baker), 1330 Tenth St., New Orleans, La.
Editor; b. Woodville, Miss., 1858; dau. Thomas and Sarah Eliza (Smith) Wetherill (daughter of Chief Justice Cotesworth Pinckney Smith); ed. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1886, Marion Albert Baker, editor of New Orleans Times-Democrat. Author: The Wandering Joy. Episcopalian. Has been for many years literary editorial writer on the Times-Democrat, in addition to other work on the paper.

BAKER, Lennie Van Holland (Mrs. Mills P. Baker, Jr.), 512 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Physician; b. Brooklyn, May 25, 1851; dau. James and Eliza Jane (Harned) Van Holland; ed. public school, Brooklyn, N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D. 1882 (received gold medal, class '82); m. June 20, 1877, Mills P. Baker Jr.; daughter: Ella Mills Baker, died in infancy. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, N.Y. State Homeo. Soc., King's Co. Homeo. Med. Soc. Life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage, N.Y. State Ass'n, King's County Ass'n, 4th Assembly Dist. Ass'n, the Brooklyn Woman Suffrage Ass'n, the Political Equality Ass'n, Women's Political Union, Chiropean Club. Hon. pres. of Staff of Memorial Hospital for Women and Children. Universalist. Mem. All Souls' Universalist Church, Flatbush, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage.

BAKER, Louise Regina, Germantown, Md.
Writer; b. New Windsor, Md.; dau. Andrew Hull and Anna J. (Boland) Baker; home and academic education. Contributor of stories and verse to juvenile magazines. Author of books for children: Cis Martin; Sunbeams and Moonbeams; Rosy Posy; Mrs. Pinner's Little Girl; The Old Monday Farm; Betty Porter.

BAKER, Mabel Kimball (Mrs. Walter D. Baker), Hyannis, Mass.
Born Boxford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; dau. Wm. H. and Sarah E. Kimball; ed. Holten High School (Danvers, Mass.), State Normal School (Salem), State Normal School (Hyannis), special work; m. Danvers, Sept. 11, 1907, Walter Durell Baker of Hyannis, Mass. With her husband is equal partner in the Colonial Candle Co., Hyannis, Mass.; supervises dipping and packing of the thousands of hand-dipped Bayberry Candles, now being sent all over the country. Taught two years in Los Angeles; principal Primary Dep't, Hyannis Training School, later Supervisor industrial work, Hyannis Normal and Training School, now head of Basketry and Weaving Dep't, Hyannis Normal School; one of foremost basketry teachers in this country. Mem. Library Ass'n; sec. Town Committee of Conservation. Contributes articles for magazines, mostly on Basketry and Primary Hand Work. Pres. Hyannis Woman's Club, 1909-12; mem. Shakespeare Club. Congregationalist; assistant supt. and teacher in Sunday school. Favors woman suffrage.

BAKER, Marian Una Strong (Mrs. Marcus Baker), 1905 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.
Born in Michigan; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '94; graduate scholar in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., May, 1899, Marcus Baker, LL.B. (distinguished cartographer; died Dec. 12, 1908). Instructor in Greek and Latin, Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, Ohio, 1895-97; instructor in Latin, Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1897-99, and in Miss Madeira's School for Girls, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; teacher of Latin, Cathedral High School, Washington, D.C., since 1910.

BAKER, S. Josephine, M.D., 33 West 96th St. (Office, Department of Health, Centre and Walker Sts.), N.Y. City.
Physician; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1873; dau. O. D. M. Baker and Jennie Harwood Brown Baker; ed. private schools, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '98. Appointed medical inspector, N.Y. City Dep't of Health, 1901; assistant to Commissioner of Health, 1907-08; director Division of Child Hygiene, organized the first Division of Child Hygiene under municipal control; only woman who holds an executive position in the N.Y. City Government. Interested in all matters pertaining to civic betterment and child welfare. Author: The Principles of the Reduction of Infant Mortality; The Value of the Municipal Control of Child Hygiene; Schools for Midwives; Little Mothers' Leagues; and many others. Mem. D.A.R., College Women's Club, Med. Ass'n N.Y. County and State Med. Socs., Nat. School Hygiene Ass'n, Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, Equal Franchise Soc., Woman's Political Union.

Digitized by Google

BAKER, Sarah Pfeil (Mrs. Elisha Brown Baker), 221 Prospect St., Herkimer, N.Y.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1882; dau. Philip M. and Elizabeth (Wagner) Pfeil; ed. Pittsburgh public schools and high school; Pa. Coll. for Women, A.B.; m. Pittsburgh, Nov. 23, 1906, Elisha Brown Baker. Methodist. Mem. College Woman's Club, Schenectady, N.Y.; Progressive Literary Club, Herkimer, N.Y. Before marriage was actively engaged in settlement work in Pittsburgh.

BAKER, Virginia, Warren, R. I.

Teacher and author; b. Warren, R.I.; dau. William Loughead and Emmeline (Maxwell) Baker; ed. at home by private teachers. Teacher in the public schools of Warren, R.I. Writer of numerous historical sketches published in various magazines. Especially interested in study of the Colonial and Revolutionary periods of R.I. history. Author: History of Warren, R.I., in the War of the Revolution, 1776-1783; Massasoit's Town, Sowame in Pokanoket. Also writer of poems and of fiction dealing with New England life, past and present; also stories and serials for juveniles as well as contributions to several educational magazines.

BALBACH, Julia Anna (Mrs. Edward Balbach), Bernardsville, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J., Feb. 23, 1852; dau. Peter F. and Anna B. (Miltz) Nenninger; ed. at home by tutors, at Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., also Dulon's School in N.Y. (mem. Alumnæ, Bethlehem Sem.); m. Jan. 21, 1869, Edward Balbach; one daughter: Julia Anna Marguerite, b. Apr. 20, 1870. For years society leader in Newark, N.J.; interested in philanthropic societies until removed to N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Cupid Intelligent, 1909 (for club propaganda); Woman's Proper Status as Citizen, 1902; wrote a kindergarten paper for the New Century Study Circle (later published in The Club Woman), 1904, which did good work in attracting attention to the need of kindergartens, public institutions and playgrounds. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, landscape gardening. Clubs: N.Y. Woman's Press, Minerva, Rubinstein, Phalo, West End Republican, New Yorkers, Dixie, Rainy Day.

BALCH, Emily Greene, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Economist; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass.; dau. Francis Vergnies and Ellen M. (Noyes) Balch; ed. Miss Ireland's and other private schools, Bryn Mawr Coll., B. A. '89 (European scholar of that year). Connected with opening season of Denison House (college settlement), Boston, Mass., 1892-93; mem. Municipal Board of Trustees for Children (in charge of pauper and neglected children, truants and juvenile offenders), 1897-98; ass't in economics, 1896-97, instructor, 1897-1903, assoc. prof. of economics and sociology since 1903, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Mass. State Commission on Industrial Education, 1908-09. Wrote monograph: Public Assistants of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow Citizens, 1910. Interested in social reform. Favors woman suffrage. Formerly vice-pres. Boston Equal Suffrage League for Good Government. Unitarian. Acting pres. Boston Women's Trade Union League. Recreations: Travel, books. Mem. College Club of Boston.

BALCH, Eugenia Hargous Macfarlane (Mrs. Edwin Swift Balch, 311 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Towanda, Pa.; dau. James and Mary (Overton) Macfarlane; ed. Vassar Coll. (art school diploma); m. Towanda, Pa., Oct. 5, 1904, Edwin Swift Balch. Mem. of Associate Com. of Women of Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art; director Morris Refuge Ass'n. Studied painting in Paris at Académie Julian, with Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert-Fleury; also with Ferdinand Humbert. Exhibited several times at Paris Salons, viz.: Société des Artistes Français (Champs Elysées) and Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Champ de Mars), also at Paris Exposition of 1900. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Acorn Club, Plastic Club, Contemporary Club.

BALCH, Marion Cesares, Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Bacteriologist; ed. Miss Folsom's School, Boston, Mass.; Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1902. Teacher of Latin and science, 1904-05, and of science, 1905-07, in St. Agnes' School, Albany, N.Y. Laboratory worker in bacteriology, Harvard Med. School, since 1910.

BALDING, Martha Joab (Mrs. Robert Hollister Balding), 2416 N. Tenth St., Kansas City, Kan.

Born Pomeroy, O.; dau. William and Nancy (Crow) Joab; ed. Terre Haute (Ind.) High School; studied art with John Phillips (portrait painter), Chicago; Carl Hecker Art School, N.Y. City, and with Madame LaPrince, Jumel Mansion, N.Y. City; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Robert Hollister Balding (died Feb. 28, 1910). Society woman. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of State and Nat. Suffrage Ass'n; has been very active in the work, but has declined various offices; managed campaign in Miami Co., Kan., 1892. Progressive. Mem. Board of Trustees of Public Library, Paola, Kan., ten years; pres. Pleasant Hour Club, and founded the Up-to-Date Club, 1897; mem. Federation of Clubs of Topeka and vicinity, State and Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, Shakespeare Club and prominent in founding the Ceramic Club of Topeka, 1900-01. mem. History Club and Council of Clubs, Kansas City, Kan. (chairman of art dep't three years); mem. Athenæum, Kansas City, Mo; director of art dep't and extension class for study of dramatic art (mem. board of managers). Recreations: Riding and driving.

BALDWIN, Adele Clagett (Mrs. Newland Baldwin), Manila, P.I.

Born Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1885; dau. Howard Clare and Mary (Du Hamel) Clagett; ed. Mount de Sales Acad. of Visitation, Baltimore, Md., and in Paris, France; m. Manila, P.I., May 21, 1910, Newland Baldwin; one son: Barry Baldwin, b. June 4, 1911. Against woman suffrage. Catholic.

BALDWIN, Alice Mary, "High Croft," Acworth, N.H.

Teacher; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. 1900, A.M. '02; graduate student, Sorbonne, Paris, 1902; Columbia Univ., 1902-03; Bryn Mawr, 1908-09. Teacher of languages, Fargo (N.Dak.) Coll., 1903-05; teacher of German, history and English, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1905.

BALDWIN, Clara Frances, 605 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Librarian; b. Lake City, Minn., Mar. 9, 1871; dau. Benjamin C. and Ann C. (Atkinson) Baldwin; grad. St. Paul public schools, '87; Univ. of Minn., B.L. '92 (Delta Gamma). Ass't Minneapolis Public Library, 1892-99; sec. Minn. Public Library Commission, 1900—. Mem. Minn. Alumni Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, American Library Ass'n, Minnesota Library Ass'n, State Art Soc., Women's Civic League, Twin City Library Club. Presbyterian.

BALDWIN, Mrs. Clara Waters, Lewis Apartments, Muskegon, Mich.

Born Portland, Me.; dau. William H. and Belle Jane (Quindlin) Waters; ed. public schools of Springfield, Mass.; grad. High and Normal schools of Newark, N.J.; grad. (gold medal) Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Chicago, 1878, Byron Baldwin. Teacher of music. Has been an organist in Mich. Av. M.E. Church in Chicago, and Grace M.E. Church in Brooklyn, N.Y. Cor. sec. of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; rec. sec. of Y.W.C.A. (charter mem.), Muskegon, Mich.; rec. sec. Visiting Nurse Ass'n of Muskegon, Mich. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Art Ass'n of Muskegon, Mich.; ex-pres. Muskegon Woman's Club; mem. Travelers' Club of Muskegon.

BALDWIN, Helen, 39 E. 31st St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865; dau. Dr. E. and Sarah H. (Mathewson) Baldwin; ed Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '88; in Med. Dep't Univ. of Mich., 1889; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirm-

Digitized by Google

ary, M.D. '92. Took graduate study in Johns Hopkins Med. School. Demonstrator of physics, Wellesley Coll., 1888-89; resident physician City Hospital, Philadelphia, 1893; instructor in physiology, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1897; attending physician, N.Y. Infirmary. Author of medical articles.

BALDWIN, Jane North, Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Physician; b. Keeseville, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1876; dau. Geo. W. and Margaret Jane (Hargraves) Baldwin; ed. Plattsburg High School, Cornell Univ. Med. School; graduate work in Harvard Med. School. Interne N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children; asst. physician Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. N.Y. State, Woman's Med. Soc. N.Y. City, Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Stanton Co. Med. Soc. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BALDWIN, Kate M. Shoemaker (Mrs. A. M. Baldwin), Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

Born Belle Center, Blair Co., Pa., 1858; dau. Jasper and Sarah (Dorworth) Shoemaker; ed. private and public schools, Normal and Classical Institute of Muncy, Pa.; National School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia; m. Muncy, Pa., Mar. 17, 1880, Alva Morse Baldwin, M.D.; children: Kenneth Morse, b. 1881; Manning Dorworth, b. 1885 (died 1893). Sec. and treas. Groton branch of the Woman's Auxiliary (to the Board of Missions of Protestant Episcopal Church); elected to serve on Board of Education, 1910-13; elected sec. of board, 1911. Mem. Cayuga Chapter D.A.R.; eligible to membership in the National Soc. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Mem. Political Equality Club, Columbian Club (literary and social, founder in 1892). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of Suffrage Club.

BALDWIN, Myra Rush (Mrs. Edgar M. Baldwin), Fairmount, Ind.

Newspaper worker; b. Fairmount, Ind., July 4, 1865; dau. Nixon and Louise (Winslow) Rush; grad. Fairmount Acad.; student at Earlham Coll. (both Friends institutions); m. Aug. 23, 1887, Edgar M. Baldwin; one son: Mark Baldwin. Associated with husband in country newspaper work, reporter city newspapers, special article and short story writer. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Mem. Marion Morning Musical Club.

BALDWIN, Nellie Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward Lewis Baldwin), 20 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Club woman; b. Muskegon, Mich.; dau. Robert Burnside and Mary Graham (Miller) Patterson; ed. Ludington (Mich.) High School; m. 1887, Edward Lewis Baldwin; children: Robert, Marion D. Taught in Ludington schools five years; now conducting drug business in San Francisco. Pres. California Club, 1908-10, State chairman of Civics in Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1906-08; vice-chairman Civics Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1911-12. Now State chairman School Patrons Com. Nat. Educational Ass'n; chairman Probation Com. Juvenile Court of San Francisco. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. California Club, Juvenile Protective Ass'n.

BALDWIN, Ruth Standish (Mrs. William H. Baldwin), Washington, Conn., and 281 Fourth Av., N.Y. City.

Born Springfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1865; dau. Samuel Bowles and Mary (Dwight) (Schermerhorn); grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '87; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1889, William H. Baldwin, Jr.; children: Ruth, Standish and William H. Mem. Board of Trustees of Smith Coll., 1906-12, as representative of Alumnæ Ass'n; elected permanent mem. of board Feb., 1912. Vice-pres. N.Y. Probation Ass'n; vice-pres. Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes; mem. Committee of Fourteen of N.Y. City, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Nat. Housing Ass'n, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Ass'n for Advancement of Colored People; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League of N.Y. Mem. of N.Y. Ethical Soc. Mem. Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., Woman's Trade Union League of N.Y., Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology, Woman's Univ. Club of N.Y., Mayflower Club of Boston.

BALENTINE, Mary Pollok Nimmo (Mrs. David C. Balentine), 922 Fifteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Ayrshire, Scotland; dau. Claude and Mary (Madden) Nimmo; ed. Presbyterian Sem., Springfield, O.; m. Washington, D.C., Feb. 18, 1896, David C. Balentine. Journalist, writer of verses. Favors woman suffrage. Interested in prison reform, domestic science and civic betterment. Author: Book on Washington; Official Etiquette, etc. Presbyterian. Recreation: Auction bridge.

BALL, Alice Worthington, 213 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

Painter; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Joshua Dorsey and Emily A (Cole) Ball; ed. Boston and Paris; exhibited for six years in Paris Salon and all the important exhibitions in this country. Has pictures in several collections. Episcopalian. Mem. Maryland Soc. Colonial Dames, Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore Water Color Club, Copley Soc. of Boston. Officer of the Equal Suffrage League of Baltimore. Recreation: golf, motoring, driving.

BALL, Bertha Crosley (Mrs. Edmund Burke Ball), Minnetrista Boulevard, Muncie, Ind.

Born Terre Haute, Ind.; dau. Rev. Marion Crosley, D.D., and M. Adella (Swift) Crosley; ed. Springfield High School, Springfield, Mass., and in Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Edumnd Burke Ball; children: Edmund Ferdinand, Clinton Crosley, Adella. Pres. Matinee Musical; mem. Art League; director of Y.W.C.A. and Orphans' Home. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Mem. Conversation Club, Indiana Vassar Club.

BALL, Caroline Peddle (Mrs. Bertrand E. Ball), Westfield, N.J.

Sculptor; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Nov., 1869; dau. Charles Rugan and Mary E. (Ball) Peddle; ed. public schools in Terre Haute, Art Students' League of New York; m. New York, 1902, Bertrand Emery Ball; one daughter: Mary Aseneth Ball. Executed Victory in quadriga on U.S. building at Paris Exposition, 1900; Mary Lawrence Ellman Memorial, Flushing, L.I.; Memorial Covels, Grace Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Recreations: Gardening, propagating dwarf fruit trees. Favors woman suffrage.

BALL, Ida M. (Mrs. J. Frank Ball), 1019 Park Place, Wilmington, Del.

Born Wilmington, Del., 1858; dau. Benjamin F. and Rachel A. (Strahorn) Perkins; ed. Wilmington High School and Cornell Univ.; m. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 13, 1881, J. Frank Ball; children: Jean Ross (deceased), Beatrice (deceased), Ethel, Dorothy. Mem. Board of Lady Managers World's Columbian Commission, 1892-93; Com. on Awards Board of Lady Managers; chairman Com. to Collect and Collate Religious, Philanthropic and Educational Departments Board of Lady Managers; representative from Delaware to Atlanta Exposition. Mem. Daughters of 1812, Territorial Com., Del., Md. and Pa. of the Y.W.C.A.; chairman Wilson and Marshall Organization of Del., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Synod of Baltimore, Nat. Geographic Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; treas. Wilmington Y.W.C.A.; mem. New Century Club. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

BALL, Isabel Worrell (Mrs. Henry Martyn Ball), 3932 Illinois Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Newspaper woman; b. Hennepin, Ill.; dau. James Purcell and Elizabeth (McClung) Worrell; ed. public school and college, Henry, Ill.; State Normal School, Emporia, Kan.; m. Larned, Kan., 1877, Henry Martyn Ball; one daughter: Hazel Winifred, b. 1884 (died 1887). Newspaper woman, Washington correspondent; only woman ever admitted to press galleries of Congress; was there 10 years. Associate editor of National Tribune, the organ of the patriotic societies of the coun-

Digitized by Google

try. Nat. senior vice-pres. (former pres.) and mem. Nat. Exec. Board Woman's Relief Corps; interested particularly in education, teaching love of the flag and of country. Uses in illustrating her flag addresses 45 Colonial flags, which she made herself, and 35 of the special flags of the United States. Has spoken on this subject in all the large cities of the country and appeared before Congress many times in interest of bill to prevent desecration of the flag. Against woman suffrage. Author of short stories of Western life, syndicated in the larger Eastern Sunday papers. Presbyterian (Scotch-Irish descent). Mem. Ladies of the G.A.R., Daughters of Union Veterans. Recreations: Horseback riding, hunting, singing, chess. Has pioneered in Kansas, New Mexico and Arizona.

BALL, Minnie Warner (Mrs. B. B. Ball), Midland, Mich.

Born Pulaski, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1865; dau. Stephen R. and Marion (Gould) Warner; ed. public schools of Saginaw, Mich.; m. Sable, Mich., Jan. 2, 1890, Benjamin B. Ball; one daughter: Marian. Interested in Sabbath-school, Missionary Soc., Mission Sabbath-school and special work with boys in Sunday-school for 17 years; sec. Library Ass'n nine years; pres. two years, now chairman. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Monday Club, for social and mutual improvement; chairman Waterways Com., Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs.

BALL, Nellie Boeck (Mrs. David Clifton Ball), 622 W. 113th St., N.Y. City.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1867; dau. Adam and Mary Elizabeth (Kriechbaum) Boeck; ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo.; Conservatory of Music, St. Louis School of Fine Arts; m. St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 1892, David Clifton Ball; one son: David Spencer Ball, b. Oct. 18, 1892. Treasurer of Sorosis; mem. Drama and Art Committee of Sorosis. Unitarian. Mem. Sorosis, Sorosis Carol Club, Browning Soc. Recreation: Tramping and canoeing in Adirondacks (summer home: Raquette Lake, N.Y.). Favors woman suffrage.

BALL, Sylvia Ernestine, 337 Hickory St., Warren, Pa.

Teacher; b. Warren, Pa., Aug. 8, 1883; dau. George and Mary Ball; ed. Warren public schools, Warren High School, Cornell Univ. A.B., studied one summer abroad (mem. Delta Gamma). Taught in public school one year, grammar school one year; high school, English and French, four years. Mem. High School Orchestra Conservatory Piano Quartet. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Natural Science Soc., Warren Co. Educational Soc., State Educational Soc., State Teachers League. Recreations: Golf, boating, walking. Mem. Warren Shakespeare Club.

BALLAGH, Josephine Jackson (Mrs. James Curtis Ballagh), 415 Hawthorne Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Teacher; b. Maryland; ed. St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md.; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-91; m. Baltimore, Md., 1897, James Curtis Ballagh. Teacher of Latin and English, St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md., 1886-89; Wilford School, Baltimore, 1893-94; teacher of Latin in Edgeworth School, Baltimore, 1895-98; Misses Hall's School, Baltimore, 1903-04; Southern Home School, Baltimore, 1894-1904.

BALLANCE, Harriet N., 256 Randolph Av., Peoria, Ill.

Physician; b. Peoria, Ill.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '98; med. dep't Northwestern Univ., Chicago, M.D. '01. Since medical graduation engaged in practice as physician at Peoria, Ill.

BALLARD, Anna, 648 Fifty-seventh St., Oakland, Cal.

Journalist, lecturer, teacher; b. Athol, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 12, 1828; dau. Elijah and Mary (Cutting) Ballard; ed. in collegiate course at Mission Inst., Quincy, Ill., and by tutors in Boston. Teacher of singing, Vassar Coll., 1869-72; miscellaneous daily reporter of N.Y. Sun; its camp-meeting correspondent and writer of Bermuda letters, etc., 1872-79, except two years in Europe. In Ceylon, India, and Burma, 1885-94; correspondent of American newspapers and work for English Oriental publications; in 1895 and thereafter Woman's Club lecturer, etc. Ardent for equal suffrage and for equality in every sort of opportunities, their use to be limited by personal capacity. Author of Fifteen Vocalizes for the Singing Student (published by Ditson); contributor to various publications. Life mem. Am. Bible Soc.; life mem. and only woman mem. N.Y. Press Club; hon. mem. Ill. Woman's Press Ass'n.

BALLARD, Frances Anne Keay (Mrs. Thomas P. Ballard), The Headlands, Painesville, O.

Lawyer before marriage; b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1878; dau. Nathaniel Seaver and Anna C. (Hyde) Keay; ed. The Misses Case and Hallowell School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; Univ. of Pa., LL.B. '02; m. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907, Thomas P. Ballard; one son: Hyde Whitcomb Ballard, b. 1909. Practising lawyer, Philadelphia, 1902-07. Since 1909 chief interest has been in social studies and establishing a suburban home, near Cleveland, on the shore of Lake Erie. Attorney Legal Aid Soc. of Philadelphia; attorney Seaman's Branch Legal Aid Soc. of Philadelphia; mem. ward com. of City Party, Philadelphia; mem. Educational School Board, Philadelphia. Has published articles on Seamen in Charities and The Commons. Mem. D.R., 1898-1907. Mem. College Club of Cleveland. Recreation: Gardening. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League; mem. Exec. Com. Cleveland Woman's Suffrage Party, 1911-12.

BALLOU, Susan Ann (Mrs. Henry L. Ballou), 74 Harris Av., Woonsocket, R.I.

Born Woonsocket, R.I., Dec. 9, 1844; dau. Willis and Cyrena (Thayer) Cook; grad. Lowell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1864; m. Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 6, 1868, Henry L. Ballou; children: Marie Louise, Roland Hunnewell. Mem. of Woonsocket School Com. for 16 years. Connected with Universalist Mission Circle, Woonsocket, R.I.; director of State branch Universalist Mission; director State Charities and Corrections; pres. Woonsocket Children's Home; director Ballou Home for Aged; ex-State Regent State D.A.R.; ex-State Pres. of R.I. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. R.I. Council of Women, R.I. Women's Club, Woonsocket Women's Club, Fortnightly, Woonsocket Olla Podrida. Universalist. Against woman suffrage.

BALMER, Helen Pratt (Mrs. Thomas Balmer), 1327 Hollywood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. St. Louis, Mo.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76; Cincinnati Women's Coll., '79; Northwestern Univ., A.M. '02; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Thomas Balmer. Author: Bellevue Sketches; contributor to various magazines. Directress Chicago Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BAMFORD, Mary Ellen, 1235 E. 15th St., Oakland, Cal.

Author; b. Healdsburg, Cal., Dec. 10, 1857; dau. Dr. William and Cornelia Elizabeth (Rand) Bamford (father was pioneer physician who went across the plains in the early '50s, and her mother, a native of New Hampshire, went to California, 1854-55, by long voyage around Cape Horn); ed. in public and high schools of Oakland, Cal.; was four years assistant in Oakland Free Public Library. North California sec. Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. of West. Prohibitionist (voter). Author: Up and Down the Brooks; My Land and Water Friends; The Look-About Club; Second Year of the Look-About Club; Her Twenty Heathen; In Editha's Days; Jessie's Three Resolutions; Three Roman Girls; Miss Millie's Trying; Father Lambert's Family; A Piece of Kitty Hunter's Life; Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbors; Out of the Triangle (first published serially); Ti; The Denby Children at the Fair; Eleanor and I; Marie's Story; Talks by Queer Folks; Janet and Her Father; Number One or Number Two; pamphlet on Burma: The Work and the Workers, and much writing for the

Digitized by Google

Youth's Companion, Cook's Sunday School publications and publications of the different denominational boards.

BANCKER, Mary Clark, 134 W. Seventy-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher Brearley School; b. Jackson, Mich.; dau. Enoch and Lucy White (Clark) Bancker; ed. Wellesley Coll., Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '91; Ph.M. '92; Chicago Univ., '97; Columbia Univ., A.M. '06; attended Oxford Univ. (lectures), England, 1906. Was instructor of History, Oxford (Ohio) Coll.; head of English dep't, Stanley Hall, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; head mistress Miss Caton's and Miss Wilson's School, N.Y. City, 1906-08; instructor Brearley School since 1908. Owner and manager Green Gables Inn, Magnolia, Mass., 1910-12. Mem. Colonial Dames in State of New York, the College Club, Boston; Nat. Geographic Soc. Episcopalian.

BANCKER, Mary Whitaker (Mrs. G. Bancker), 339 W. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Waverly, N.Y.; dau. James and Lucinda M. (Orser) Whitaker; ed. Waverly Academy; m. June 14, 1900, Gerard Bancker. Eight years on the regular staff of N.Y. Tribune; two years at Washington for N.Y. World; syndicate writer for ten papers. Director N.Y. City Fed. Hotel for Working Girls, Patriotic Women of America. Favors woman suffrage; vice-leader of Seventh Assembly Dist. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of N.Y. State Women, Am. Criterion Club, N.Y.; N.Y. Theatre Club, James Monroe Relief Corps, Government Club, Current Events Club, Post Parliament.

BANCROFT, Eleanor Stow, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, N.Y. City.

Physician; b. California, June 2, 1874; dau. James M. and Alice (Glass) Stow; ed. Cal. public schools, State Normal, San José, Medical Dept. Univ. of California, 1896; mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota; m. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1900, Frank W. Bancroft; children: Frances S., James S., Martin F. Lecturer in hygiene and medical examiner to women in Univ. of Calif., 1904-12.

BANCROFT, Emma Cooper (Mrs. William Poole Bancroft), Wilmington, Del.

Daughter James and Lucy (Middleton) Cooper; ed. Moses Brown School, Providence, R.I.; m. Sharon Hill, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876, William Poole Bancroft; children: Sarah Bancroft Clark (Mrs. Roger Clark, England), Lucy Bancroft Gillett (Mrs. Henry T. Gillett, England). Mem. Soc. of Friends.

BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell, 500 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Assistant Director Physical Training, public schools of N.Y. City; b. Winona, Minn., Dec. 20, 1867; dau. Edward Hall and Susan M. (Hubbell) Bancroft; ed. State Normal School, Winona, Minn.; Minneapolis School of Physical Training, 1889; Harvard Summer School of Physical Training; honorary diploma, Sargent Normal School of Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass. Director physical training public schools of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-1904; assistant director physical training, public schools of Greater N.Y., 1904. Lecturer physical training, summer session, Columbia Univ., 1901-06; Univ. of Utah, 1908. Chairman Section of Physical Training, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1893-98. Author: School Gymnastics, Freehand; School Gymnastics with Light Apparatus; Games for the Playground, Home, School and Gymnasium; Athletics for Girls; The Posture of Children, with its Home Hygiene and New Efficiency Methods for School Training; articles on Games and Physical Training in Encyclopedia Americana, and many miscellaneous articles. Protestant. Mem. and ex-secretary Am. Physical Educators' Ass'n; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Education Ass'n. Physical Education Soc. of N.Y. City and Vicinity; Public Education Ass'n N.Y. City. Recreations: Outdoor life; tramping, mountain climbing, horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage.

BANCROFT, Margaret Healy (Mrs. Edgar Addison Bancroft), 77 Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Boston, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 18, 1896, Edgar Addison Bancroft (now general counsel Internat. Harvester Co.). Was engaged in executive work with the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., before marriage. Mem. Woman's Club of Chicago, Chicago Literary Club.

BANDY, Mary Albertson (Mrs. George A. Bandy), Hawarden, Iowa.

Club president; b. Cook's Valley, Minn., Mar. 22, 1874; dau. William and Eliza (Hancock) Albertson; ed. Volga, S. Dak.; m. Volga, S. Dak., Mar. 28, 1900, George A. Bandy; children: Dorothy Edna, William Arthur and Mary Elizabeth. Was nine years a school teacher prior to marriage. Presbyterian in name, New Thought in faith; mem. Woman's Missionary Soc. Mem. Twentieth Century Club; pres. Mother's Club.

BANG, Mary Phillips (Mrs. William F. Bang), 710 Russell St., Nashville, Tenn.

Born Mar. 7, 1849; dau. William and Sallie K. (Hooper) Phillips; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., '66; one year at Nashville Female Acad.; m. Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1869, William F. Bang; children: Nellie, Mary, Frances, Elizabeth, Beulah, Lillian, Louise, Laura, William. Has been active in Sunday-school, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; active mem. W.C.T.U. 25 years. Conducted a W.C.T.U. column (weekly) in Nashville, Tenn., five years. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League. Has written many articles for press in behalf of various reforms. Methodist. Pres. East Nashville W.C.T.U.; cor. sec. of State W.C.T.U.; mem. Exec. Board of Travelers' Aid Soc. Recreations: Gardening. Interested in reform and philanthropic work; appointed delegate to Southern Sociological Conference at Atlanta, Ga. Directly instrumental in getting the age of consent for girls in Tennessee raised from 10 to 16 years in 1895.

BANKS, Charlotte Mooney (Mrs. Charles E. Banks), Falls City, Neb.

Teacher of voice, choral director; b. New Albany, Ind., 1847; dau. William and Charlotte (Henry) Mooney (mother of the Patrick Henry family); ed. public and private schools, Keokuk, Iowa, and Boston, Mass.; musical education in Boston; m. Chariton, Iowa, 1874, Charles Edwin Banks; children: Lilian Carrol, also Edwin H. (adopted in 1882). Was soloist for the old celebrated Mendelsohn Quintette Club at Boston, 1869-72. Contributor of short stories and poems for various magazines and papers; has written articles on subjects of the day, such as Rights of the Child, pronunciations in singing; wrote daily descriptive articles of the World's Jubilee, 1872, and a series of music letters in the Peoria Saturday Evening Call, 1879-80. Mem. of Library Board; conductor Falls City Chorus; pres. Missionary and Aid Soc.; mem. Sorosis Club; brought about the organization of the Falls City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Recitals, music entertainments. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; was active mem. in Montana.

BANKS, Elizabeth, care of Lyceum Club, 138 Piccadilly, London, England.

Journalist, author; b. Trenton, N.J.; dau. John and Sarah (Briston) Banks; ed. Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee. Began journalism in St. Paul; was sec. to Am. Minister to Peru; lived mostly in London since 1894; writes under own name and under nom-de-plume of "Mary Mortimer Maxwell," also "Enid" on London Referee. Works with various societies for protection of children and animals. Author: In Cap and Apron; Campaigns of Curiosity; The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl; The Mystery of Frances Farrington (novel); The Luck of the Black Cat (short stories). Mem. Inst. of Journalists, Incorporated Soc. of Authors, Soc. of Women Journalists. Club: Lyceum. Recreations: Playing with children, dogs and kittens. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women Writers' Suffrage League, London.

Digitized by Google

BANKS, Florence S. Woolley (Mrs. William Edgar Banks), 281 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1853; dau. Milton and Hannah (Chivney) Woolley (descendant in tenth generation from Emanuel and Elizabeth Woolley, Quakers, who settled at Providence, R.I., in 1662); ed. in private school and academies; grad. Bryant and Stratton Business College; Pratt Inst.; m. Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1878, William Edgar Banks; children; Ursula Woolley (Mrs. Albert Shirls Williston), Augustine, Grace Adelaide, David Harold. In 1893 went into business of modiste and exhibited at World's Fair in Chicago, 1893 (not now in business). Republican. Universalist. Joined Order of the Eastern Star 1895 and in 1900 instituted and organized Aurora Grata Chapter No. 207. Appointed right worthy grand pres. Hall and Home Ass'n, O.E.S., 1902. Enlisted as Red Cross nurse for late Spanish War under Clara Barton. Charter mem. George Washington Memorial Ass'n; mem. Am. Theosophical Soc., Brooklyn Woman's Animal Aid Ass'n, Utile Court of Royal and Exalted Order of Amaranth, Pratt Inst. Alumni, Bedford Political Equality League, Seminole Council, Daughters of Pocahontas; Red Hook Grange No. 918 of N.Y. State Patrons of Husbandry. Recreations: Travel and charitable work.

BANNAN, Theresa, 503 Warren St., Syracuse, N.Y.
Physician; b. Bolivar, N.Y., May 5, 1868; dau. Edward and Anastasia (Nolan) Bannan; ed. public schools; Syracuse Univ., Med. Coll. and Women's Med. Coll., N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '90. Engaged in medical practice in Syracuse since 1890. Author: Pioneer Irish of Onondaga, 1911; also of medical papers, newspaper articles and short poems. Obstetrician House of Good Shepherd ten years; public vaccinator four years. Catholic. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., City Acad., Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City and N.Y. State Professional Woman's League. Recreations: Out-door sports, modern languages, reading.

BANNING, Carrie B. Carpenter (Mrs. E. P. Banning), 1148 Kinnaird Av., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Physician; b. Phelps, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1857; dau. Calvin Hasleton and Jennette K. (DeLano) Carpenter; ed. private schools, Univ. of Wisconsin, B.S. (first honor); M.D. Cleveland Univ. of Medicine and Surgery (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Feb. 11, 1879, E. P. Banning; children: Lydia J., Carina C., Florida J., J. Dahlgren. In general practice ten years; now limited to diseases for women and children and obstetrics. Mem. Baptist Church, Woman's Club League, Duodecimo Club, D.A.R., and medical societies. Belongs to Woman Suffrage Party and is chairman of her own ward.

BANNING, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Thomas A. Banning), "Longacres," Robertsdale, Ala.
Pecan orchard cultivator; b. Bowling Green, Ky., July 23, 1854; dau. Elijah M. and Elizabeth Ann (Shields) Hubbard; ed. Highland (Kan.) Coll., A.B., and studied music several years; m. Highland, Kan., Dec. 21, 1875, Thomas A. Banning (now head of Banning & Banning, patent lawyers, Chicago); children: Samuel Walker, b. Nov. 16, 1878; Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1882; Helen Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1883 (died Oct. 15, 1899); Thomas A. Jr., b. April 12, 1886; Sarah Louise, b. June 25, 1888; Dorothea Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1894. Taken by parents in 1856 to Kansas Territory, where they went to assist in a Presbyterian mission to the Iowa and Sock Indians, and her father later became member of the Legislature that made Kansas a State. Went to Chicago on marriage in 1875; was there member of a Presbyterian Church, later removing to South Side and joining Congregational Church; active in missionary societies of both; mem. Corporate Board Y.W.C.A. and active in the early work, also in work of the Industrial School for Girls, Evanston, Ill., and several years member Board of School of Domestic Arts and Sciences and other philanthropic organizations. Since 1905 has conducted and had sole active charge of her estate of "Longacres," an orchard of almost 2,000 choice pecan trees, 500 of which are just coming into bearing, carrying on their culture with the most modern methods, also cultivating oranges, roses, etc. Chairman Woman's Com. of Nat. Nut-Growers' Ass'n (vice-pres. from Ill.); mem. Alabama State Horticultural Soc. (mem. Exhibition Com.); chairman Alabama Com. on Conservation, Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. Nat. Forestry Ass'n. One of founders and now honorary life mem. the Travel Class, Chicago; active for 20 years and now honorary life mem. Arché Club, Chicago; mem. Chicago Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Strongly opposed to woman suffrage.

BARBER, Alice Sherman (Mrs. Joel Barber), Lake Geneva, Wis.
Dentist; b. Eagle, Waukesha Co., Wis.; dau. William and Louisa (Parsons) Sherman; ed. State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1878; Univ. of Mich., D.D.S., 1890; m. Lake Geneva, Wis., May 14, 1892, Joel Barber; one daughter: Caroline Elise Barber. Opened office in Lake Geneva, Aug. 1, 1890, and still practicing. Favors woman suffrage.

BARBER, Mary Saxton (Mrs. Marshall C. Barber), 333 S. Market St., Canton, Ohio.
Born Canton, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1848; dau. James A. and Katherine (Dewalt) Saxton; ed. Canton private school and at Brook Hall, Media, Pa., 1868; m. Canton, August, 1873, Marshall C. Barber; children: James S., b. Aug. 15, 1874 (died May 15, 1900); Mary, b. Feb., 1876; George S., b. Feb., 1878; John D., b. April, 1879; Ida McK., b. Jan., 1881; William McK., b. Dec., 1882; Katherine D., b. December, 1884. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Presbyterian. Mem. Anti-Tuberculosis League, Consumers' League, Playground Ass'n, Associated Charities, Y.W.C.A.; charter mem. of Canton branch D.A.R.

BARBOUR, Amy Louise, Lawrence House, Northampton, Mass.
College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '91; scholar in classics, 1896-97, 1899-1900; fellow, 1900-01; Yale, Ph.D. '02. Instructor Elizabeth Coll. (Marietta Coll.), Ohio, 1891-96; teacher of Latin, Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1897-98; Beacon School, 1898-99; instructor in Greek, Smith Coll., since 1901. Mem. Am. Philological Ass'n, Am. Archæological Institute.

BARBOUR, Anna Maynard (Mrs. William James Barbour), 244 Townsend St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
Author, deaconess; b. N.Y. City; dau. Fayette and Jane E. (Cutler) Maynard; m. St. Paul, Minn., 1893, William James Barbour. Author: Told in the Rockies, 1897; That Mainwaring Affair, 1900; The Award of Justice, 1901; At the Time Appointed, 1903; Breakers Ahead, 1906. Episcopalian; deaconess in charge of House of Mercy, Boston, since 1907.

BARBOUR, Anne Violet, care Mrs. T. O. Barbour, Sage College, Ithaca, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Richmond, Va., 1884; dau. Thomas Osmyn and Elizabeth (Hughes) Barbour; ed. the Girls' Classical School of Indianapolis, Ind.; Cornell Univ., B.A. '06, M.A. '09; Alice Freeman Palmer Traveling Fellowship (Wellesley College) in 1911-12; President A. D. White Traveling Fellowship (Cornell Univ.), 1912-13 (Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi). Has written articles and reviews in American Historical Review. Mem. Service Club, Indianapolis; American Art Students' Club, Paris, France. Favors woman suffrage.

BARBOUR, Elizabeth Graeme, 1139 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.
Teacher; ed. in Kentucky; grad. Central Univ. of Ky., B.S. '88; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99. Principal of private school, Richmond, Ky., 1889-93; teacher of Latin, English and German in York (Pa.) Collegiate School, 1896-97; English and Latin in Classical School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1897-1900; Riverside School, N.Y. City, 1900-01; Kentucky Home School, Louisville, 1901-02; teacher Latin, Girls' High School, Louisville, 1902-04, and since 1904 head of English dep't in same.

Digitized by Google

BARBOUR, Louise, Tudor Hall, 129 W. Twelfth St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Teacher; b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1882; dau. Thomas Osmyn and Elizabeth (Hughes) Barbour; ed. Miss Jennie Ellett's School, Richmond, Va.; Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis, 1901, with diploma and college certificate; Cornell Univ., A.B. '04 (Alpha Phi). Taught in Indianapolis public schools, 1904-06; head of mathematics and science in Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, 1906. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Players' Club and Contemporary Club of Indianapolis, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BARCLAY, Portia Lomax (Mrs. John Anderson Barclay), Wharton, Tex.
Born Haskell, Tex., Aug. 10, 1890; dau. Richard Cooper and Martha (Crites) Lomax; ed. Whitis Preparatory School, Austin, Tex. (diploma); Newcomb Art School, New Orleans, La.; Univ. of Texas; mem. Chi Omega, Sigma Phi; m. Austin, Texas, June 7, 1911, John Anderson Barclay. Methodist. Sunday-school teacher; belongs to two clubs, social, one literary, music and art; Mutual Improvement Club of Wharton, Tex., and of the Civic Improvement League. Methodist. Mem. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Young Ladies' Bridge Club, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

BARCUS, Betty Belle (Mrs. J. S. Barcus), 205 W. Eighty-fifth St., N.Y. City.
Born Indiana; dau. Jerod and Mary E. (Thomas) Tichenor; ed. Univ. of Mich., N.Y. School of Fine and Applied Arts; m. Terre Haute, Ind., 1884, J. S. Barcus. Writer of Prologue in Cosmo Collection and other short poems. Mem. League for Political Education; mem. and third vice-pres. of Woman's Auxiliary to the Rescue Work of the Salvation Army; chairman of one of the permanent committees of the auxiliary; chairman Big Sister Com. in Daughters of Indiana. Mem. Univ. of Mich. Woman's Club, Home Progressive Club, the Alumnæ Progressive Club (woman's), Daughters of Indiana in New York, City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Christian Scientist. National Progressive. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, League for Equal Suffrage.

BAREIS, Grace M., 201 W. 11th Av., Columbus, Ohio.
Educator; b. Canal Winchester, Ohio; dau. George F. and Amanda J. (Schoch) Bareis; grad. Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, Ohio, A.B. '97 (first honor); graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-99; fellow in mathematics Ohio State Univ., 1906-08., Ph.D., 1909. Teacher of mathematics and science, Miss Roney's School, Philadelphia, 1902-06; asst. prof. mathematics Ohio State Univ., 1908—. Mem. Reformed Church. Mem. Mathematical Soc. Columbus Coll. Club; Woman's Club of Ohio State Univ. Favors woman suffrage.

BARKER, Eliza Harris Lawton (Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker), The Outlook, Tiverton, R.I.
Born Tiverton, R.I.; dau. Moses Turner and Elizabeth (Tillinghast) Lawton; ed. Bridgeport School, Tiverton and Vassar Coll.; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Richard Jackson Barker; one son: Richard J. Barker Jr., b. May 22, 1875. Prominent in social life and in educational, patriotic, benevolent and literary work; mem. Board Directors R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n; mem. Old Colony Historical Soc., Va. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Former vice-pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. (now honorary State Regent R.I. D.A.R.); mem. Colonial Dames; vice-pres. R.I. Inst. of Instruction; chairman Tiverton School Committee; R.I. State Regent Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n; R.I. State pres. Women's Rivers and Harbors Congress of the U.S.; mem. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Education of Women; mem. Union Hospital Board and of Board of Women's College in Brown Univ. Author: Daughters of Liberty, and magazine and newspaper articles. Owner of very valuable collection of book plates. Mem. Civic Club of Fall River, Woman's Club and The Fortnightly Club; mem. Board Directors Women's Union, Women's Industrial Exchange of Fall River, Mass. Episcopalian.

BARKER, Ellen Blackmar (Mrs. Albert S. Barker), 1716 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Author; b. West Springfield, Pa.; dau. John and Rebecca M. (Blackmar) Simmons; ed. Edinboro, Pa.; m. (1st) 1879, Rev. Allen Maxwell (died 1890); (2d) 1894, Rear Admiral Albert S. Barker of the U.S. Navy. Author: The Bishop's Conversion; Three Old Maids in Hawaii; The Way of Fire. Writes under pen-name—"Ellen Blackmar Maxwell."

BARKER, Ellen Frye, 15 W. 109th St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 4, 1873; dau. Abram T. and Ellen Maria (Frye) Barker; ed. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Granger Place School, Canandaigua, N.Y., Wells Coll., Class of '90, Willard School, Berlin, Germany. Has lived two years in Europe, a year in California, has traveled all over U.S. and Canada, visited Bermuda, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and made a tour of the West Indies. Author: White Heather; also books of travel, biographies in Library of Inspiration and Achievement; short stories and children's stories. Compiler and publisher of Wells Coll. Calendar, writer of booklets and genealogies. Director Ybrad Mf'g Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Wells Coll. Alumnæ; branch sec. Girls' Friendly Soc. of Church of the Ascension, N.Y. City; served as pres. Ladies' Board in Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, boating.

BARKER, Emma DeLand Dinsmoor, 201 Maine St., Lawrence, Kan.
Teacher, civil worker; b. Forestville, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1851; dau. Benjamin F. and Harriet (Bowen) DeLand; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio; m. 1st, Lawrence, Kan., 1878, Frank F. Dinsmoor; 2d, Lawrence, Kan., 1897, George J. Barker; children: Paul Addison Dinsmoor, Kate E. Dinsmoor, Edna F. Dinsmoor Marshall, Frances F. Dinsmoor Storm. Mem. Athenæum (local society of Ohio Wesleyan Univ.); has been member of School Board of Lawrence; organized Junior Civic League in Lawrence schools; sec. Lawrence Playground Ass'n; pres. Kan. 2d Dist. Federation of Women's Clubs; a director of Kan. State Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Lawrence City Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. of a committee of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Woman's Kansas Day Club; mem. Douglas Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Republican (municipal). Pres. of Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary, Social Circle of First Presbyterian Church; mem. Social Service League, Civic League, Zodiac (literary) and Miercoles (bridge whist) Clubs.

BARKER, E. Nellie, Verona, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Trenton, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1879; dau. Byron and Anna L. (Perkins) Barker; grad. Oneida High School 1897, Cornell Univ. 1902. Taught in Ithaca High School 1906-09; returned for year 1911-1912; appointed to North High School, Syracuse, N.Y., in 1912. Especially interested in biological work. Baptist. Recreations: Tennis, basket ball. Mem. Sennightly Club of Cornell. Favors woman suffrage.

BARKER, Frances Crosby Buffington (Mrs. George Charles Barker), Manila, P.I.
Educator; b. Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; m. Manila, P.I., George Charles Barker. Soon after graduation in 1901 went to the Philippine Islands, engaged as teacher, 1901-04; supervisor of primary schools for districts of Ermita and Melate, 1904-05; principal of Normal Institute for Native Teachers, Manila, 1904-05; tutor in Boston, 1907; instructor in Spanish, Smith Coll., January-June, 1908; returned to Philippines and since December, 1908, has been teacher of settlement training school, Manila.

BARKER, Nellie Florence (Mrs. George J. Barker), 42 Prospect St., Waltham, Mass.
Born Waltham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1862; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Wallace) Clough; grad. with highest honors, Waltham High School, classical course (valedictorian) '81; not absent or late during seven years in grammar and high schools; m. Waltham, Oct. 28,

Digitized by Google

1885, George Jenison Barker. Sec. of Charity Club since 1898; sec. Musical Club 1890-98, then its pres. 1898-1910. Past Matron of Electa Chapter No. 19, O.E.S., and Deputy Grand Matron for 1912-13; chairman entertainment committee, Congregational Club 1911-1912-1913; treas. Tuesday Club. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Art Society; mem. Boston Browning Soc., Waltham H.S. Alumni Ass'n, Auxiliary of Mass. Civil Service Reform, Leland Home Ass'n, Hospital Aid Soc. Recreations: Traveling, opera. Mem. Waltham Charity Club; Waltham Tuesday Club (literary), Waltham Musical Club; Congregational Club (church entertainments); pres. Waltham Woman's Club, 1911-13; mem. The Rangers (travel and nature study). One of the Committee of 100 chosen for the 25th anniversary celebration of the city in 1909 (only few women on that committee).

BARLOW, Alpha Winifred, 89 Bristol St., New Haven, Conn.

Teacher; b. in Connecticut; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '96; student of Biblical literature, Yale, 1907-08, 1909-10. Teacher of English in Williams Memorial Inst., New London, Conn., 1896-98, 1900-02; teacher of botany, Norwich Free Acad., 1900; New Haven High School, 1902-04. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BARLOW, Charlotte Emily (Mrs. F. J. Barlow), Williamston, Mich.

Born Colborne Harbor, Can., Apr. 19, 1855; dau. Allen Lindsay and Anne (Gallagher) Brisbin; ed. in high school, Lansing, Mich., special training as teacher; m. Williamston, Mich., 1883, F. J. Barlow. Teacher for ten years in Lansing and Williamston, specializing in kindergarten work. Teacher in Sunday-school, interested in civic improvement and charity; especially interested in birds, animals and art. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Ladies' Aid Soc., Missionary Soc.; interested in study of mythology. Mem. Williamston Woman's Club (has been pres., sec. and several times delegate to State Federation). Recreation: Study of China, has a large collection of pitchers and jugs. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

BARLOW, Kate Brown (Mrs. Harry N. Barlow), 1005 O St., Washington, D.C.

Born Howard Co., Md.; dau. William and Mary A. (White) Hoslup; ed. privately at home, in Howard and Anne Arundell counties, Md.; descendant in fifth generation from Capt. Charles Griffith, M.D., of Anne Arundell County; m. July 3, 1867, Harry N. Barlow. Inspector for Board of Children's Guardians and interested in the condition of poor and destitute children. Author of poetry published in Washington Capital and letters of travel in the Republic Magazine, 1884-85. Episcopalian; mem. of church societies. Mem. Monday Evening Club and of Conference of Charities and Corrections, Grand Rapids.

BARNARD, Marion Harvie (Mrs. Harry E. Barnard), 5543 University Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Cheshire, England, 1875; dau. Thomas Harvie and Elizabeth (Watt) Harvie; ed. primary school, Cheshire, England; private school in Derbyshire, England; Garnethill School, Glasgow, Scotland; Brown Univ. Ph.B. '01 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Providence, R.I., 1901, Harry Everett Barnard; children: Harvie, Marion Elizabeth. Teacher, Providence, R.I., 1896-98. Interested in Household Economics Dept. of Indiana State Federation of Clubs; treasurer Indiana Equal Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Indianapolis Woman's Franchise League. Congregationalist. Mem. Irvington Parent-Teachers' Ass'n; pres. Irvington Woman's Council (a union of all the clubs of Irvington), and of Irvington Tuesday Club; mem. Irvington Woman's Club.

BARNARD, Therina Townsend (Mrs. E. L. Barnard), Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, April 14, 1875; dau. Edward and Adelaide L. (Turner) Townsend; ed. N.Y. Collegiate Inst.; Smith Coll., B.L. '97; m. N.Y. City, June 1, 1901, Everett Larkin Barnard; children: Lucy, Louise Townsend, Edward Townsend. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic interests in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City, Smith Club of N.Y. City, Women's Club, New Rochelle.

BARNES, Anna Maria, Summerville, S.C.

Author; b. Columbia, S.C., 1857; dau. James Daniel and Henrietta (Jackson) Barnes; ed. in public schools in Atlanta, Ga. Editor of Young Christian Workers, publication of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions of the M.E. Church, South; writer of juvenile books and missionary stories. Author (pen-name "Cousin Annie"): A-chon-ho-ah; Carmio, Mexican Indian Captive; Children of the Kalahari; Chonita; Cousin Annie's Library; David Livingstone; Ferry Maid of Chattahoochee; House of Grass; Izilda—Story of Brazil; Little Burden Shavers; Marti; Matouchon; Ninito, Story of the Bible in Mexico; The Outstretched Hand; Scenes in Pioneer Methodism; Singing Will; Some Lovely Lives; Tatong, the Little Slave; An American Girl in Korea; The King's Gift; Lass of Dorchester; Laurel Token; Little Betty Blew; Little Lady of the Fort; Mistress Moppet; Red Mirrok; A Little Lady at the Fall of Quebec.

BARNES, Frances Julia (Mrs. Willis A. Barnes), 446 Central Park W., N.Y. City.

Born Skaneateles, N.Y., April 14, 1846; dau. C. W. and Letitia (Willets) Allis; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1871, Willis A. Barnes. One of the early workers in W.C.T.U. as associate of Miss Frances Willard, becoming the first secretary to Miss Willard and also of Chicago W.C.T.U.; became sup't of Y Dep't World's W.C.T.U., 1891; now honorary sec. of same; pres. Loyal Legion Temperance Soc. of N.Y. Founded and edited Y Almanac. Mem. Orthodox Society of Friends (Elder); mem. Women's Foreign Missionary Alliance, Women's Sabbath Alliance. Favors woman suffrage.

BARNES, Gertrude Jameson (Mrs. Henry A. Barnes), 1812 Emerson Av., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Painter; b. Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1865; dau. Horatio and Sarah (Jameson) Jenkins; ed. private schools and Duval High School, Jacksonville, Fla.; Minneapolis School of Fine Arts; Cowles Art School, Boston; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; also student of W. L. Lathrop and C. H. Woodbury; m. Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 16, 1891, Henry A. Barnes; children: Philip Jameson, b. Mar. 30, 1894; Henry Lyman, b. Oct. 30, 1901. Prizes at Cowles Art School, Boston, 1886; Minneapolis, 1888; prize State Art Soc. Exhibition, 1904, 1908, 1910, honorable mentions. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, Minn. State Art Soc., charter mem. Artists' League of Minneapolis. Recreations: Walking, tennis. Mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis, Minikahda Club, (athletic and social).

BARNES, Margaret Ayer (Mrs. Cecil Barnes), 20 E. Goethe St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, April 8, 1886; dau. Benjamin F. and Janet (Hopkins) Ayer; ed. University School for Girls, Chicago, and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '07; m. Chicago, May 21, 1910, Cecil Barnes; one son: Cecil Barnes Jr., b. 1912.

BARNES, Sarah Short (Mrs. Chauncey Parker Barnes), Louisville, Ky.

Born Paris, Ky.; dau. James McVicker and Sarah Jane (Saunders) Short; ed. Oxford (O.) Coll.; mem. Philulethion sorority; m. 1887, Chauncey Parker Barnes. Principal of private school in Lexington, Ky., 12 years. Club woman. Recording sec. and auditor for Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs for 6 years; chairman of Vocational Training and Guidance in Gen. Fed. Opposed to woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Monday Afternoon Club, Woman's Club of Louisville, Ky.

BARNETT, Claribel Ruth, U.S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D.C.

Librarian; b. Kent, O., Mar. 26, 1872; dau. George and Lucina Douel Barnett; grad. Univ.

Digitized by Google

of Mich., Ph.B. '93. Engaged in library work from graduation. Librarian U.S. Dep't of Agriculture since 1907. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

BARNETT, Evelyn Scott Snead (Mrs. Ira Sayre Barnett), Louisville, Ky.

Author; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Charles Scott Snead, and Martha (Raphael) Snead; ed. in private school and high school, with special courses in New York and Boston; m. Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1886, Ira Sayre Barnett. Seven years on editorial staff of Courier-Journal, Louisville, as literary editor. Author: Jerry's Reward, 1903; Mrs. Delire's Euchre Party, 1906; The Dragnet (novel), 1909, and numerous short stories in first-class magazines. Mem. Woman's Club, Outdoor Art League, Alumnæ Club, Authors' Psychic, and various small associations; worker for women suffrage in connection with suffrage club. Recreations: Making art-jewelry and other branches of handicraft; autoing, painting. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R.

BARNETT, Lelia Jefferson Harvie (Mrs. S. J. Barnett), 1634 Hell Av., Columbus, O.

Born Amelia Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1873; dau. William O. and Ann Maria (Jefferson) Harvie; ed. State Normal School of Va.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '01 (Sigma Xi); m. Amelia Co., Va., July 30, 1904, S. J. Barnett. Taught in the Va. Normal School; computer in Naval Observatory and Coast Survey; ass't to husband in his scientific research. Interested in Anti-Saloon League. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Women's Faculty Club of Ohio State Univ., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Books, dancing, cards, gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BARNETT, Lelia Sinclair Montague (Mrs. George Barnett), Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born in Virginia; dau. Walter Powhatan and Lelia (Sinclair) Montague; ed. Normal Coll., N.Y. City (Training School Dep't); m. (1st) Basil Gordon of Virginia (died); (2d) Colonel George Barnett, U.S.M.C.; children: Basil Gordon, b. Jan. 18, 1906; Lelia Sinclair Gordon, b. Jan. 18, 1909; Anne Hamilton Gordon and Katharine Douglas Gordon (twins), b. June 24, 1911 (Katharine died July 15, 1912). Interested in hospital and charitable work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of Va., Army and Navy Relief, Jefferson Hospital, Woman's Auxiliary. Recreations: Riding, swimming, tennis, books, music, languages. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Roland Park Country.

BARNEY, Margaret Higginson (Mrs. J. D. Barney), 384 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1881; dau. Thomas Wentworth and Mary Potter (Thacher) Higginson; ed. private schools; m. Dublin, N.H., 1906, Dr. James Dellinger Barney; children: Wentworth, Margaret Dellinger. Particularly interested in the negro problem, woman suffrage and civic betterment. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Walking, music, books.

BARNEY, Sarah L. W. (Mrs. Walter H. Barney), 250 Washington Av., Providence, R. I.

Born Providence, R.I., Mar. 20, 1857; dau. Ezra Ide and Margaret (Lambert) Walker; grad. Providence High School, with diploma; m. June 21, 1882, Walter H. Barney; one son: Walter H. Jr. Mem. R.I. Women's Club; assoc. mem. of Chopin Club of Providence; assoc. mem. Am. Whist League; first vice-pres. Woman's Whist League and been a director on its board of government since 1899; one of directors of Homœopathic Hospital of R.I. Aid Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

Editor; b. Phillipston, Mass., May 17, 1860; dau. Rev. Samuel Weed and Charlotte (Betts) Barnum; ed. Vassar Coll. A.B. '81, Johns Hopkins Univ. 1890-92, Yale Univ. 1892-95, Ph.D. '95 in mathematics. Teacher: Stamford, Conn.; New Haven, Conn.; Smith Coll.; Carleton Coll. Computer: Yale Observatory; Dana's Mineralogy; Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.; U.S. Naval Observatory; and 1901-08 U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Engaged as editorial worker on Webster's International Dictionary, 1886-90 and 1897, and at various times on books by Carnegie Institution of Washington. Since 1908 editor of publications of the Biological Survey, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; contributor to periodicals and books of reference. Volunteer worker in the Associated Charities. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Monday Evening Club.

BARNUM, Mary G. (Mrs. O. Shepard Barnum), 1500 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal.

High school principal; b. Grinnell, Iowa, 1869; dau. Quincy Adams and Ann (Wilmarth) Gilmore; grad. Los Angeles High School '88 and Univ. of California, B.L. '94; did graduate work in Univ. of Cal., 1895; Radcliffe, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa, Univ. of Cal.); m. 1897, O. Shepard Barnum, M.D. In teaching profession since 1898; instructor in English, State Normal School of Los Angeles, 1899-1904; principal Cumnock Academy, 1904-12; pres. Dept. of School Patrons of the Nat. Education Ass'n 1910-12; chairman Dept. of Education of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; chairman Pacific Coast Territorial Committee of the Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Order of the Eastern Star, Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles, Civic Ass'n, Galpin Shakespeare Club and Woman's Progressive League (political).

BARR, Amelia Edith, Cherry Croft, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Writer; b. Ulverston, Lancashire, Eng.; dau. Rev. William Henry and Mary (Singleton) Huddleston; ed. in private schools in Penrith, Ripon and elsewhere, and in Normal Coll., Glasgow, Scotland; m. in Kendal Parish Church, Westmoreland, July 11, 1850, Robert Barr, son of Rev. Dr. Barr; children: Mary, Eliza, Edith, Calvin, Alice, Alexander, Lionel, Andrew and Archibald. Came to America Sept., 1853; lived in Texas, 1856-68 at Austin and Galveston. Husband and three sons died in Galveston, 1867, of yellow fever; came to New York, 1868; began to write 1870. Author: Jan Vedder's Wife; Bow of Orange Ribbon; The House on Cherry Street; The Strawberry Handkerchief; The Maid of Maiden Lane; Trinity Bells; The Lion's Whelp; Friend Olivia Bernicia; Prisoners of Conscience; Souls of Passage; Heart of Jessie Laurie; Shiela Vedder, and about 50 others. Favors woman suffrage with restrictions as to uneducated women. Episcopalian. Recreation: Music, the organ.

BARR, Annie Leonora, 39 Church St., Belfast, Me.

Librarian; b. Belfast, Me., May 18, 1876; dau. Thomas Dyson and Mary (Speed) Barr; grad. from Belfast High School, 1894, and Wellesley Coll., A.B. '99. Teacher of Latin, Belfast High School; ass't librarian Belfast Free Library; librarian Belfast Free Library since 1907. Interested in Art Class, History Club, Traveler's Club. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Maine Librarian Ass'n. Universalist.

BARR, Clara L. (Mrs. George T. Barr), Ontario, Cal.

Born Sterling, Mass., Jan. 22, 1851; dau. Caleb Dalton and Abigail (Newhall) Hersey; ed. State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; m. Mankato, Minn., June 24, 1873, George Tillotson Barr; children: Mary Edna, b. July 20, 1874; Nellie, b. Oct. 4, 1875. Pres. of local charity society in aid of Bethlehem Institutional Church of Los Angeles, with special work among Russian and Polish immigrants. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Republican. Mem. Current Events Club, Gen. Woman's Club (ex-pres.); philanthropy chairman Southern Cal. district; mem. Ramblers Club (ex-pres.). Teacher for several years in high school; for a time worked in Los Angeles College Settlement.

BARR, Katharine Louise Kennedy (Mrs. John H. Barr), Euclid Hall, Eighty-sixth St. and Broadway, N.Y. City.

Born Milton, Vt., Jan. 31, 1863; dau. James Anthony and Caroline Rachel (Olds) Kennedy;

Digitized by Google

ed. Minn. public schools; Univ. of Minn., A.B. '83; Cornell Univ., graduate student (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, June 4, 1884, John H. Barr; one son: John Henry Barr Jr., b. 1890. Mem. Central N.Y. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and Cornell Univ. Alumnæ. Unitarian. Favors woman surage.

BARRANGON, Lucy Eloise Lord, 4 Sanderson Av., Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876; dau. Joseph Leander and Lucy Maria (Meech) Lord; ed. public schools of Northampton, Mass., Smith Coll., A.B. 1900; graduate study, Smith Coll., 1900-01 and 1908; (Greek Club); m. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1902, Emile Barrangon; children: Maurice Barrangon, b. Nov. 22, 1903; Eloise Barrangon, b. Jan. 16, 1908. Prof. Greek and philosophy, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1901-02; tutor and substitute teacher, Northampton, Mass., 1903—; reader in Dep't of History of Art, Smith Coll., 1908—. Baptist.

BARRET, Gladys Hermione Gittings (Mrs. Cecil Barret), 70 W. 55th St., N.Y. City.

Born Baltimore, Md., July 7, 1888; dau. John Sterett and Rosalie (May) Gittings; m. Baltimore, April 29, 1911, Cecil Barret of N.Y. City; one daughter: Audrey. Interested in various religious charities. Catholic. Mem. Colonial Dames of America (Chapter I). Recreations: Swimming, tennis, riding.

BARRETT, Daisy Adelaide, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Secretary Department of Education; b. Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1872; dau. Albert T. Barrett, educator, and Kate C. (Stanton) Barrett; ed. Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn., and Wellesley Coll. Sec. of Dep't of Education, Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1893. Interested in historical research work, humane work; honorary mem. Tenn. State Historical Soc. Wrote paper: Brainerd Indian Mission, for the State Historical Soc. of Tenn.; has written papers for newspaper publication filed in D.A.R. and State Historical Soc. records. Mem. Chickamauga Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Geographical Soc., Chattanooga Humane Soc., Mary Sharp College Student Ass'n.

BARRETT, Ella Teresa, 44 Caroline St., Albion, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Albion, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1867; dau. James Edward and Margaret (Lyons) Barrett; ed. Albion High School, Cornell Univ., B.L. '90 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Has taught for 13 years in home town. Mem. Western N.Y. Modern Language Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ of Western N.Y., Alumnæ High School Ass'n, Historical Conversation Club of Albion. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Society events, also athletic games, baseball, etc.

BARRETT, Kate Waller (Mrs. Robert South Barrett), 408 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

Physician, sociologist, humanitarian; b. Jan. 24, 1859, at Clifton, Stafford Co., Va., where for more than two hundred years her paternal ancestors lived; grad. from Arlington Inst. (classmate with Mrs. General Fitzhugh Lee); grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Ga., M.D.; degree of D.Sc. conferred for special scientific work; m. Robert South Barrett, D.D., rector Christ Church, Richmond, Va., afterward dean of St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Nat. Florence Crittenton Mission; pres. Nat. Council of Women of the U.S.; mem. Geog. Soc., Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, D.A.R.; pres. Mothers Congress of Vt.; ex-comm'r Va. Conference Charities and Correction. Writer of magazine articles on sociological and scientific subjects, particularly in regard to women and children.

BARRETT, Mary Fran lin, 19 Elm St., Bloomfield, N.J.

Teacher; b. Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 25, 1879; dau. Halsey M. and Mary Lucy (Coe) Barrett; grad. Miss Townsend's School, Newark, N.J., '97, Smith Coll., B.L. '01, Columbia Univ., A.M. '05, took various summer courses. Teacher Verona (N.J.) High School, 1904; Randolph-Pond School, N.Y. City, 1905-06; instructor in botany, Wellesley Coll., 1906-08; associate instructor in nature study, State Normal School, Upper Montclair, N.J., 1908—. Author: Leaf-key to Deciduous Trees of N.J. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Torrey Botanical Club (N.Y. City). Opposed to woman suffrage.

BARRINGER, Emily Dunning, 828 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Physician and surgeon; b. Scarsdale, N.Y.; dau. Edwin J. and Frances (Gore) Dunning; ed. Miss Brackett's private school for girls, Cornell, B.S. '97; Cornell, M.D. '01; took second price, $100, in medical school (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Dr. Benjamin Stockwell Barringer; one son: Benjamin Lang Barringer. Won position on house staff of Gouverneur Hospital by competition examination, and served a two years' course in the hospital, being the first woman ambulance surgeon in N.Y. Protestant. Mem. of N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, Eastern Med Soc., Women's Univ. Club, Cornell Women's Club. Interested in suffrage; mem. Woman's Self-Supporting League. Attending surgeon to N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children; attending physician to Hebrew Technical School for Girls.

BARRON, Jane Carson (Mrs. Amos N. Barron), 1912 E. Seventy-first St., Cleveland, O.

Metal work and enamels; b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 26, 1879; dau. James W. and Mary (McMillan) Carson; ed. School of Drawing and Painting, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and the Amy Sacker School of Design (Thayer prize, Boston Museum, 1900); m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 11, 1908, Amos N. Barron. Awarded silver medal for jewel setting and enameling on metal, St. Louis Exposition; received commendation for exhibits in Jewelry Dep't of Arts and Crafts Exhibition, held in Boston, 1907. Mem. Board of the Stillman Witt Boarding Home. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Boston Soc. of Arts and Crafts (master). Recreations: Golf, automobiles.

BARRON, Mary Butler (Mrs. Frederick Barron), The Manse, Elkins, W.Va.

Born Augusta, Ga., 1873; dau. Captain Oliver Nathaniel and Mary (Spence) Butler; ed. private schools at Baltimore and Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson; m. Baltimore, 1902, Frederick Barron, D.D.; children: Mary Spence and James (died), b. 1903; Frederick Minto, b. 1909; William Wallace, b. 1911. Vice-pres. Missionary Soc., sec. Ladies' Aid; mem. Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary. Presbyterian. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, horseback riding, acting. Mem. Empty Stocking Club; pres. Sewing Club.

BARROW, Elizabeth N., Skaneateles, N.Y.

Writer; b. Skaneateles, N.Y., Oct., 1869; dau. George and Caroline M. (Tyler) Barrow; ed. at home. Interested in Social Service Progress work. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The King Rivals; The Fortune of War; also translations and magazine contributions. Recreations: Tennis, rowing, fishing.

BARROWS, Alice Prentice, 40 W. Thirty-second St., N.Y. City.

Social investigator, teacher; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 15, 1875; dau. Charles Dana and Marion (Merrill) Barrows; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. Teacher English, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1901-03; teacher English, Ethical School, N.Y. City, 1903-04; teacher of English, Vassar Coll., 1904-08; grad. fellow English, Columbia Univ.; social investigator, Russell Sage Foundation, 1909-11; director Vocational Education Survey since 1911. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City; Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Author: How Women Learn the Millinery Trade; The Dangers and Possibilities of Vocational Guidance; An Interpretation of Vocational Guidance; The Preliminary Report of the Vocational Guidance Survey.

BARROWS, Anna, Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass., or Fryeburg, Me.

Teacher of domestic science; b. Fryeburg, Me.; dau. George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) Barrows; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; Boston Cooking School (diploma), '86. Teacher North Bennett St. Industrial School, Boston, 1886-91; School of Domestic Science, Boston Y.W.C.A., 1891-95; Lasell Sem., 1891-1900; Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1895-1905. Lecturer in domestic science.

Digitized by Google

Extension teaching, Columbia Univ., 1905—; instructor, Teachers College, 1907—; lecturer before schools, clubs, New England, New York, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, West Virginia; director of School of Cookery, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1900—. Mem. Boston School Com., 1900-03; Household Economics Com., Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1904-06, and 1910—. Author: Eggs, Home Science Cook Book (with Mary J. Lincoln); Principles of Cookery (bulletins for U.S. Dep't Agriculture). Mem. New England Women's Press Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club, Boston. Recreation: Gardening. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BARROWS, Eulalie A. (Mrs. Frank Lyman Barrows), 12 Nineteenth Av., Duluth, Minn.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Samuel A. and Anne (Page) Bent; grad. Cambridge High School; special student Harvard Annex for two years; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 16, 1890, Frank Lyman Barrows; children: Margaret Fuller, Kenneth Campbell, Lyman. Organizer of Neighborhood House (a social centre), and for many years at its head in Duluth, Minn. Pres. two years, vice-pres. five years Twentieth Century Club, Duluth; serving second two years' term as treas. Minn. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

BARROWS, Isabel Chapin (Mrs. Samuel June Barrows), Croton, Hudson, N.Y.

Journalist; b. Irasburg, Vt.; dau. Henry Hay (of Perth, Scotland) and Anna (Gibb) Hay (of Banff, Scotland); ed. Adams and Pinkerton Academies, Derry, N.H.; Univs. of Vienna, Austria and Leipzig, Germany; medical studies in N.Y. and abroad, degree of M.D.; m. (1st) 1863, A. W. Chapin (died in India, 1867); (2d) Samuel June Barrows, N.Y. City; one daughter: Mabel Hay (now Mrs. H. R. Mussey), b. 1873. As stenographer, first woman to be employed in Dep't of State, Washington; acting private sec. pro tem for W. H. Seward, Sec. of State; first woman oculist in the country, after completing studies in Vienna. Editor for 25 years of Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, also Nat. Prison Ass'n, also Lake Mohonk Conferences for many years; department editor The Survey; editorial contributor to Independent, Outlook, etc. Favors woman suffrage. For 16 years editor of Christian Register of Boston. Author: The Shaybacks in Camp; A Sunny Life, the biography of Samuel June Barrows. Editor: Fifty Years of Prison Service; Theodore Parker's West Roxbury Sermons; has done much work for liberal papers, and written various articles on prison subjects for European magazines. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Sociological Ass'n. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, horseback riding, walking.

BARROWS, Mary, Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

Publisher; b. Fryeburg, Me.; dau. George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) Barrows; ed. Wellesley, B.A. '90 (Zeta Alpha). Church news editor of The Congregationalist, 1892-94; ass't editor Am. Kitchen Magazine, 1894-1904. Mem. firm of Whitcomb & Barrows, publishers, 1904. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, College Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Home Economics Ass'n. Clubs: Boston Wellesley, Diversity.

BARROWS, Mary Livermore Norris (Mrs. Malcolm Dana Barrows), 1867 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Melrose, Mass., June 30, 1877; dau. John Oscar and Henrietta White (Livermore) Norris; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; previously at Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Melrose, Mass., July 1, 1901, Malcolm Dana Barrows; one son: Malcolm Dana Jr., b. 1911. Mem. Howard Seminary Club, College Club, Boston Wellesley Club. Unitarian.

BARRUS, Clara, 424 Seventh Av., Pelham, N.Y.

Physician; b. Port Byron, N.Y.; ed. Port Byron Acad.; grad. '84 Boston Univ. School of Medicine, M.D. '88. Engaged in general practice in Utica three and one-half years; woman assistant in Middletown State Homœopathic Hospital seventeen years; now has home for mental invalids at Pelham, N.Y. Author: Nursing the Insane; contributor to various literary and medical publications.

BARRY, Emily S. (Mrs. Lyman F. Barry), Marie Antoinette Hotel, N.Y. City (summer, South Nyack, N.Y.).

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1845; dau. William S. and Anna Marie (Onderdonk) Wait; m. N.Y. City, June 23, 1866, Lyman Frank Barry; children: Robert Alexander, b. 1867; Emma L., b. 1869; Frank Gibbud, b. 1871. Interested in the Women Auxiliary in rescue work. Mem. Mayflower Soc., D.A.R., Andrew Jackson Chapter Daughters of 1812, Nat. Soc. New England Women, Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Am. Criterion Soc., William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n, Stony Wold Auxiliary No. 1, Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, Mozart Musical Soc., City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Minerva. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BARRY, Lily Emily Frances, The Richmond, 86 Union Av., Montreal, Can.

Writer, painter; b. Montreal, Canada, fourth daughter of James and Catherine M. Barry(unmixed Irish descent on both sides); ed. Convent of Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Ottawa (grad. and winner of Governor General's silver medal for general proficiency); matriculated at McGill Univ., followed three years' course at Ottawa Art School, studied painting and modeling in Montreal. Joined editorial staff Collier's Weekly, 1893-96; mem. editorial staff Montreal Star, 1896-1909; since 1909 engaged in anti-tuberculosis campaign conducted by Royal Edward Inst., Montreal, of which she is a mem. of board of management; honorary sec. Publication Com. and life governor, also private sec. to the pres., Lieut.-Col. J. H. Burland. Exhibitor of portraits and landscapes in oil; went to Paris, 1900, as special staff correspondent of Montreal Star. Author: In Paths of Peace (essays); writes chiefly for newspapers, short stories, verses. Mem. Art Ass'n of Montreal, Woman's Canadian Club. Recreations: Sketching, skating, golf. Roman Catholic.

BARRY, Maggie Wilkins Hill (Mrs. F. G. Barry), North Texas Coll., Sherman, Tex.

Teacher, lecturer and reader; b. Palo Alto, Clay Co., Mississippi; dau. Dr. S. Van Dyke Hill and Jenny Calvert Hill; ed. Tuscaloosa Female Coll., Murfreeboro Institute, A.M., special student of literature, ancient and modern languages and dramatic expression under Miss Julia Tutweiler, Mlle. Marie du Minil, Théatre Française, Paris, and Countess Lida von Krockow, Dresden; m. Macon, Miss., Oct. 1, 1891, Hon. F. G. Barry; daughter: Jenny Hill Barry, b. 1896. Head Dep't of English, North Texas Coll. and Kidd-Key Conservatory, Sherman, Tex. Active in educational work of the State; chairman Education Dep't of Texas, Federation of Women's Clubs, and mem. Educational Commission of Conference for Education in Texas. A chairman of School Health Com., Dep't of School Patrons, N.E.A., and investigated and submitted report on instruction in personal and sex hygiene in normal schools; vice-chairman of Dep't of Education, Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. Introduced the Social Centre movement into the Southwest. Author of series of studies in Shakespearian tragedy and comedy. Clubs: Kidd-Key Shakespeare Club, Civic League, Sherman, Texas. Recreations: Music and general educational work. Favors woman suffrage.

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs. Russell G. Colt), 46 E. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1879; dau. Maurice and Georgina (Drew) Barrymore; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Philadelphia; m. Mar. 19, 1909, Russell G. Colt. First appearance on stage was in 1895 at Empire Theatre, N.Y.; played leading parts both in N.Y. City and London; was with her uncle, John Drew, in this country, and Henry Irving's Co. in London

Digitized by Google

BARSTOW, Clara Gerrish (Mrs. Donald McLean Barstow), 675 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Dancing teacher; b. Saco, Me., Feb. 10, 1879; dau. Charles Oliver and Julia Perkins (Jordan) Gerrish; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '02; Gilbert Summer Normal School of Dancing, '09; Faulhaber Summer Normal School of Dancing, '11; m. Portland, Me., July 30, 1904, Donald McLean Barstow, M.D. Mem. the Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y., Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., College Club, Boston. Favors woman suffrage.

BARTELME, Mary M., Cook County Court House, Chicago, Ill.
Lawyer; m. Chicago, Ill.; ed. Cook County Normal School; taught school for eight years, then studied law, becoming student in Law School of Northampton Univ., grad LL.B., and admitted to bar of Illinois by the Supreme Court; admitted to practice also in U.S. courts, 1899. Early in legal career was appointed by Probate Judge Christian C. Kohlsaat to investigate matters connected with juvenile estates; appointed, 1898, by Gov. Tanner, public guardian of Cook County, in which office she made such a record that she has been reappointed by each succeeding Governor. Appointed by the Juvenile Court of Cook County to hear testimony in cases against girls and report her findings and recommendations to the court for action, and in that capacity has heard and practically determined many cases. The separation of this division, in which the evidence is heard and disposition of cases is made by a woman, has been found very effective in securing reformation and improvement in delinquent girls. She also has a private practice; was first woman honored by being invited to address the Illinois Bar Ass'n at an annual meeting. Favors woman suffrage and was president of Chicago Suffrage Club, 1907. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club; pres. Chicago Business Women's Club; mem. Civic Club.

BARTHOLOMEW, Ethel Hague (Mrs. Niles C. Bartholomew), 36 Highland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Born Albany, N.Y., July 28, 1866; dau. William Wilberforce and Sarah Wilcomb (Crockett) Hague; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; m. Niles Cheney Bartholomew, lawyer; children: Ruth, Donald Hague. Engaged in city missionary work at Ruggles St. Baptist Church, Boston, 1895-96; pres. Board of Managers and chairman House Committee of the College Crèche, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, American Peace and Arbitration Soc. Against woman suffrage until such time as an educational qualification for both men and women shall be possible.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor ("Birch Arnold"), 1796 Vinewood Av., Detroit, Mich.
Author; b. Delavan, Wis., Sept. 4, 1849; dau. Joseph Bowne and Sophronia E. (Braley) Bowen; ed. Univ. of Wis.; m. Leavenworth, Kans., Sept. 28, 1876, J. M. D. Bartlett; children: Donald Bowen, Faith Alice (Mrs. Morse). Was six years with Chicago Herald, three years with Chicago Chronicle, four years Detroit Journal and writer of specials for numerous other papers and magazines; dramatic reader, often giving own poems in public. Author: Until the Daybreak, 1877; A New Aristocracy, 1888; The Spirit of the Inland Seas, 1901; The Mystery of the Monogram, 1904; Birch Leaves, 1905; The Individual (in preparation); also much verse and prose in newspapers and periodicals. First pres. Detroit Press Club (served five years); mem. Mich. Woman's State Press Ass'n, Wolverine Press Club, Nat. Press Ass'n. Recreations: Traveling, painting, sculpture. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

BARTLETT, Amanda S. (Mrs. George H. B. Bartlett), Gaithersburg, Md.
Born Laytonsville, Md.; dau. Ulysses and Julia (Riggs) Griffiths; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; m. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 15, 1872, George H. B. Bartlett; children: Vashti R., Alice Riggs, G. Burnap, Harry G. Protestant Episcopal.

BARTLETT, Dora Tripp (Mrs. Frederic Clay Bartlett), 2901 Prairie Av., Chicago.
Born White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1879; dau. Daniel J. and Lucie (Sutherland) Tripp; ed. by German governess at home; studied at Munich and Paris (Viti School); m. White Plains, Oct. 4, 1898, Frederic Clay Bartlett; one son: Frederic Clay. Mem. Board of Chicago Home for the Friendless, Antiquarian Soc. of the Art Institute, Woman's City Club of Chicago, Legal Aid Soc., Three Arts Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, North Side Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Clubs: Woman's City, Scribblers.

BARTLETT, Genevieve Kinne (Mrs. Charles J. Bartlett), 183 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.
Club woman; b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 14, 1866; dau. Dr. Amasa Farrington and Jennie (Bristol) Kinne; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '90; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., July 6, 1898, Dr. Charles Joseph Bartlett; children: Florence Adelaide, Genevieve Rachel, Marshall Kinne. Mem. Civic Federation of New Haven. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BARTLETT, Harriet Tuttle (Mrs. Frank W. Bartlett), 619 Orville Av., Kansas City, Kan.
Born Trenton, Ill., July 20, 1860; dau. James Edwards and Almira (Cary) Tuttle (direct descendant of Jonathan Edwards of Princeton, N.J., on father's side); ed. Cheyenne (Wyo.) High School; college course by correspondence; School of Oratory, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Cheyenne, Wyo., July 21, 1877, Frank W. Bartlett; children: Pearl Bartlett-Mackenzie, Frank W. Bartlett Jr. Has lectured upon Biblical subjects, sociological and industrial conditions, etc.; lectured at several Chautauquas. Pres. of Council of Clubs of Kansas City, Kan.; vice-pres. of Annie Besant Study Club; teacher of metaphysics and Biblical symbolism; local sec. Order of the Star of the East; sec. Am. Fed. of Human Rights. Has written many times for papers and magazines; now getting out a volume on Biblical Symbolism. Chairman of the Kans. State Fed. of Women's Clubs Com. on Social and Industrial Conditions; mem. Mary Tenny Gray Travelers Club, Gunsaulus Chautauqua Club, Portia Club. Recreation: Philanthropic work of different sorts. Christian Mystic. Favors woman suffrage. Republican; mem. of Suffrage organization; has always voted, first in Wyo. and later in Kansas (in municipal matters).

BARTLETT, Helen, Peoria, Ill.
Educator; b. Peoria, Ill.; dau. Amos P. and Sarah (Rogers) Bartlett; ed. Newnham Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '92, A.M. '93, Ph.D. '96; student in Berlin, 1882-84, 1896, 1905. Instructor in German and French, Portland (Ore.) Acad., 1896-97; dean of women and head of modern language dep't Bradley Polytechnic Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1910; also ass't prof. German, 1897-1904, and prof. German since 1904 in same. Author: The Metrical Division of the Paris Psalter, 1896. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BARTLETT, Jane Wetherell (Mrs. J. Henry Bartlett), Tuckerton, N.J.
Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John M. and Mary (Smith) Wetherell; grad. Cornell Univ., B.S. '82; graduate work in Univ. of Pa. and Univ. of Geneva (Switzerland); m. Philadelphia, 1893, J. Henry Bartlett. Has held several positions in the Society of Friends in Philadelphia; clerk of Monthly and Quarterly Meeting, etc. Author of translation of Zone Tariffs for American Acad. of Political and Social Science. Favors woman suffrage.

BARTLETT, Lillie Harral (Mrs. Charles E. Bartlett), 1220 W. Main St., Durant, Okla.
Piano teacher; b. Honey Grove, Tex., Feb. 2, 1875; dau. Leonard H. and Virginia (Lane) Harral; ed. Female Inst., Sherman, Tex.; Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Ohio; m. Dallas, Tex., 1896, Charles E. Bartlett; children: E. Laine, Charles Harral. Piano teacher, Southeastern State Normal, Oklahoma; chairman of music, Fourth Dist. Oklahoma; conductor of Music Conference State Federation of Women's Clubs. Interested in various religious and philanthropic activities.

Digitized by Google

Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Clubs: Music, Fortnightly (Shakespeare).

BARTLETT, Vashti R., Gaithersburg, Md.
Registered nurse; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. George H. B. and Amanda S. (Griffith) Bartlett; educated at Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, and Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses (graduated). Red Cross nurse. Mem. Baltimore Country Club. Episcopalian.

BARTLETT, Wallace Moore (Mrs. Morris Whiton Bartlett), Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Club woman; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 25, 1878; dau. Daniel Lawson Moore (banker) and Henrietta (McBrayer) Moore; ed. Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky., and Mary Baldwin's Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Lawrenceburg, Ky., Morris Whiton Bartlett, lawyer; children: Vincent Rochester, Henrietta McBrayer. Deeply interested in woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy. Organized Pierian Literary Club in Lawrenceburg, and was for three years pres. Established subscription library in town, which club afterward made a free Carnegie library; one of organizers and active mem. of State Library Ass'n; recording sec. Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs three years; first chairman of Library Extension Com. of Ky. Fed., held for three years; delegate to biennial at Boston, where spoke on Libraries in Kentucy, Cincinnati and San Francisco; now vice-pres. of Federation.

BARTON, Rose Mayard, 508 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.
Teacher; dau. Sidney Lester and Harriet E. (Van Rensselaer) Barton; grad. Cornell Univ. A.B., Columbia Univ., A.M. '06. Teacher of English, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City. Editor Goldsmith's Traveler and Deserted Village; Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard. Episcopalian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City); College Women's Club.

BARUS, Annie G. (Mrs. Carl Barus), 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.
Born South Yarmouth, Cape Cod, 1855; dau. Osborn and Abbie (Crowell) Howes; ed. in Boston; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '74; m. 1887, Dr. Carl Barus; children: Maxwell, Deborah H. Pres. Vassar Alumnæ, 1892-03; pres. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, 1893-95; chairman R.I. Child Labor Com.; chairman Com. of State Federation on Social and Industrial Conditions; director R.I. Consumers' League; sec. Providence Public Education Ass'n; mem. Advisory Council of Women's College in Brown Univ. Author: Health Statistics of College Women; various papers on Child Labor and Child Study in local papers. Vice-pres. R.I. Mothers' Congress, Girls' Friendly Soc. Mem. R.I. Women's Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; director in R.I. College Equal Suffrage League; mem. R.I. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

BASCOM, Elva Lucile, 228 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.
Editor; b. Greensburg, O., 1870; dau. Reynolds R. and Lucy F. (Andrews) Bascom; ed. Lake Erie Coll., 1886-89; Allegheny Coll., 1890-94, B.A. '95; N.Y. State Library School, Albany, N.Y., B.L.S. (Kappa Alpha Theta). Ass't N.Y. State Library, 1900-05; editor Am. Library Ass'n Booklist, 1905—. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Dane Co. Equal Suffrage League, Madison, Wis. Author: Library Work for College Women, 1910; Nature Study Reading List, 1910 (N.Y. State Education Dep't); editor of the A.L.A. Catalog, 1904-11 (A.L.A. Publishing Board, Chicago). Mem. Congregational Church, Madison, Wis.; Am. Library Ass'n, N.Y. Library Ass'n, Wisconsin Library Ass'n, League of Library Commissions, N.Y. State Library School Ass'n, Allegheny Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Kappa Alpha Theta Alumnæ Club, Madison, Wis.

BASCOM, Florence, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Geologist; b. Williamstown, Mass.; dau. John and Emma (Curtis) Bascom; ed. Univ. of Wis., A.B., B.L., '82; B.S. '84; A.M. '87; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph.D. '93. Assistant in geology, Ohio State Univ., 1893-95; prof. geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1895; geologist in the U.S. Geological Survey. Associate editor of American Geologist, 1896-1908. Fellow Geological Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Academy of Natural Science, Geographic Soc of Philadelphia, Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Seismic Soc.

BASH, Bertha Runkle (Mrs. Louis H. Bash), Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Novelist; b. Berkeley Heights, N.J.; dau. Cornelius and Lucia (Gilbert) Runkle; ed. Miss Brackett's School, N.Y. City; m. San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1904, Captain Louis H. Bash, U.S.A. Author (pen-name "Bertha Runkle"): The Helmet of Navarre, 1901; The Truth About Tolna, 1906. Club: Barnard (N.Y. City).

BASHFORD, Jane Field (Mrs. James W. Bashford), North Episcopal Mission, Pekin, China.
Born Fennimore, Wis., Mar. 1, 1853; dau. William Wells and Mahala J. (Howe) Field; ed. Univ. of Wis., Ph.B. '74 (valedictorian), M.L. '82; m. Madison, Wis., Sept. 24, 1878, James W. Bashford (now Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church). Interested in church missions, educational reforms. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church and its missionary societies.

BASS, Clare Reynolds, The Western College for Women, Oxford, Ohio; summer, Willimantic, Conn., R.F.D. 2.
Professor of French; b. Scotland, Conn., July 17, 1879; dau. Lucian and Mercy (Roynolds) Bass; grad. Windham High School, '96; Brown Univ., Ph.B. 1900, A.M. '07; grad. work at Univ. of Mo. '06; Oxford Univ., England, '05, and Paris, 1906, with Alliance Française, Paris, '10 (collateral first prize awarded by dean of Women's College for examinations for president's premium in preparatory French, Brown Univ., '97; final honors, Romance languages, Brown Univ., 1900). Assistant in English dep't, State Normal School, Willimantic, Conn., 1900-01; prin. Wheeler School, North Stonington, Conn., 1901-06; fellowship at Brown, 1906-07; instructor, 1907-09 and professor Romance languages 1909-12, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; since 1912 prof. French, The Western Coll. Mem. Alliance Française, Archæological Inst. of America (Oxford Branch), French Club (Washburn). Congregationalist.

BASS, Ula Leffentz, 700 W. 178th St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1868; dau. Hon. Wylie Capers and Emma Lovejoy (Stafford) Smith; grad. Atlanta Female Institute '85; m. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 26, 1888, James Madison Bass; children: Mrs. Penrose Neve Milsted, Marchoniel Overton, James Gordon. Associate editor Daily Tribune, Temple, Texas, 1900-05, pres. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n 1902-05. Moved to New York in 1905. Organizer and pres. Club Affairs Co., Publishers of Club Life Magazine, editor and founder Club Editor Social Life, American Playgoers (Nat.); pres. and governor Nat. Federation of Theatre Clubs, Trustee Woman's Municipal League, chairman of Washington Heights Branch. Methodist. Mem. N.Y. Woman's Press, Minerva, N.Y. Shakespeare Clubs.

BASSETT, Adelaide Florence (Mrs. Orville), Hammonton, N.J.
Author; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Emanuel and Abigail (Zanka) Samuels; ed. Milton, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., 1891, Orville Bassett. Author (juveniles): Dick and Daisy Series (8 vols.); The Girls of Hive Hall; Father Gander's Melodies. Presbyterian. Mem. Guild and Grange, Civic Club. Recreations: Music, reading. Favors woman suffrage.

BASSETT, Helen Chase (Mrs. Edward S. Bassett), 2612 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.; summer home, Cayuga, N.Y.
Born Cleveland, O., 1873; dau. Charles Whitney and Almira Foote (Cowles) Chase; ed. Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland; Rye Sem., '94; Cleveland Kindergarten Training School (one year); m. Dover Bay, O., 1899, Edward S. Bassett; children: Charles Chase, b. 1902; Jean Hill Bassett, b. 1906. Mem. Exec. Com. of Consumers' League of Ohio; Lake District Com. of Associated Charities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of first Executive Board of the Cleveland

Digitized by Google

Branch of the Woman Suffrage Party. Author: Lap Stories (for children); Poems—My Symphony Lullaby. Presbyterian. Mem. Rye Students' Ass'n, Social Study Club, Fortnightly Musical Club.

BATCHELDER, Alice Lizzie, 50 John St., Lowell, Mass.

General secretary Y.W.C.A.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. 1901. Gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Univ. of Indiana, 1902-03; sec. for Missouri, 1903-05; Univ. of Texas, 1905-06; State sec. for Texas, 1906-09; Wilmington, Del., 1908-09; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Lowell, Mass., since 1909.

BATE, Florence E., Director Welfare Department, American Bank Note Co., Hunt's Point, Bronx, N.Y. City.

Librarian for four years. Later associated with the publishing houses of Harper & Bros., McClure, Phillips & Co., Henry Holt. Organized a welfare dep't for the American Bank Note Co. of N.Y. City in 1911, and director of the work since its inception.

BATES, Blanche (Mrs. Milton F. Davis), care Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Portland, Ore., 1873; dau. F. M. Bates; ed. public schools of San Francisco; m. Captain Milton F. Davis of the Tenth Cavalry, U.S.A. First played under the management of F. Daniel Frawley, later under Augustin Daly-Leibler & Co., and David Belasco. First star was that of Mrs. Hillary in The Senator, in 1895; after that played leading comedy parts in various plays, Shakespearian rôles with Augustin Daly's company; played Miladi, in the Liebler production of The Musketeers; under the Belasco management in many star parts, including Madame Butterfly; Cigarette in Under Two Flags; Princess Yo-San in The Darling of the Gods; more recent as The Girl in The Girl of the Golden West.

BATES, Charlotte Fiske (Mrs. Adolphe Rogé), 304 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Poet, compiler, educator; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1838; dau. Hervey and Eliza (Endicott) Bates; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. New York, June 4, 1891, Monsieur Adolphe Rogé (died 1896). For twenty-five years had private pupils; in 1888 became teacher of literature in a New York seminary. Interested in the subject of psychical research, Christian Socialism, establishment of peace among the nations, philanthropic work. Author: Risk, and Other Poems, 1879 (long out of print); composer of the Longfellow Birthday Book, 1881; The Seven Voices of Sympathy, 1881; The Cambridge Book of Poetry and Song, 1882; assisted Mr. Longfellow in preparing his Poems of Places.

BATES, Clara Nettie, 413 Washington St., Traverse City, Mich.

Editor, writer; b. Traverse City, Mich., Dec. 23, 1876; dau. Thomas Tomlinson and Martha E. (Cram) Bates; ed. by private instruction in the home. Editor for six years of Children's Department in newspaper, the Grand Traverse Herald; stories and articles for children appearing each week. In connection conducts the Children's Department called Sunshine, consisting of 500 active members, representing every State and Canada, and with nearly 10,000 names on the membership list since organization, the largest junior Sunshine Soc. in the world, affiliated with Internat. Sunshine Soc. Also writer of miscellaneous stories and poems appearing in various publications for children. Vice-pres. Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n; vice-pres. Mich. Audubon Soc.; director Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; cor. sec., 1908-10, and chairman of Bureau of Information, 1910-12. Corr. sec. Traverse City (Mich.) Bureau of Associated Charities; active in local church work, especially Home Dep't of Sunday-school; many years chairman Book Com. of Ladies' Library Ass'n; six years cor. sec. Woman's Club; active locally in recent campaign for suffrage in Mich. Congregationalist. Mem. Internat. Farm Woman's Press Ass'n, Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n, Internat. Sunshine Soc., Traverse City Chapter 147 Order of Eastern Star, Y.W.C.A., Mich. State Humane Ass'n. Recreations: Nature, rambling in woods and fields. Mem. Traverse City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Traverse City Woman's Club, Traverse City Ladies' Library Ass'n.

BATES, Edith Talcott (Mrs. H. Roswell Bates), 71 W. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Born New York; dau. James and Henrietta E. (Francis) Talcott; grad. Spence School; one year at Barnard Coll.; m. N.Y., June 8, 1909, H. Roswell Bates; children: Charlotte, Talcott. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

BATES, Emily Rusling (Mrs. Arthur Laban Bates), The Cochran, Washington, D.C.; home, Meadville, Pa.

Born Trenton, N.J., Oct. 18, 1884; dau. General James Fowler and Emily (Wood) Rusling; ed. State Model School, Trenton, N.J.; traveled abroad extensively; student School of Industrial Arts, Trenton, N.J.; m. Trenton, N.J., Oct. 20, 1909, Arthur L. Bates of Meadville, Pa. (member of Congress from 25th Dist. of Pa.). Formerly sec. of Flower Com. of Mercer Hospital, Trenton, N.J.; sec. of Membership Com., Y.W.C.A. Brought up a Methodist, joined Baptist Church to be mem. of husband's church. Mem. Contemporary Club, Trenton, N.J.; N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Meadville Art Soc. Recreations: Golf, boating, sailing, driving, motoring, music and art studies, sewing. Mem. Trenton Country Club, Meadville Country Club.

BATES, Emma, 239 Pine St., Holyoke, Mass.

Professor of music; b. Galesburg, Ill.; dau. Jacob P. and Jane (Parks) Bates; student Smith Coll., 1879-81; music, 1881-83; post-graduate, 1885-90, B.M. '83; pupil of Mason, N.Y. City, and Baermann, Boston; student Kullak Conservatory of Music, Berlin, also studied with Dreyshoch and Barth, 1893-94. Teacher of piano and theory of music, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1892-93; teacher of piano, Smith Coll., 1892-93, 1895-96, 1904-06; associate prof. of music, Smith Coll., since 1906. Baptist; sup't of Primary Dep't in Sunday-school. Mem. Thursday Club and College Club of Springfield, Mass. Against woman suffrage.

BATES, Emma Frances Duncan (Mrs. Theodore C. Bates), 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

Born North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1845; dau. Charles and Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan (on father's side descended from William Duncan of Aberdeen, Scotland, who settled first in Oxford and later in Paxton, Mass., and on her mother's side from Revolutionary ancestry in the Lakin line and also from the Shipley family of New York and England); ed. North Brookfield High School, and Oread Collegiate Inst., Worcester, Mass.; m. North Brookfield, Dec. 24, 1868, Theodore Cornelius Bates; one daughter: Mrs. Tryphosa Bates Batcheller. Always interested and active in public affairs; mem. State Com. of Civil Service Reform Ass'n, State Com. on Conservation, State Com. on Child Labor, Worcester Art Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Soc. of Antiquity of America; was State vice-pres. of Woman's Rivers and Harbors Congress; mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., and for two terms was vice-pres. general for Mass. (full length of time allowed by the constitution), at close of which was presented with a silver loving cup from the D.A.R. members of Mass., and solicited by petitions from all over the country to be a candidate for president-general, which her wifely duties to her husband, then ill, made her feel it necessary to decline. Prominent in Worcester Woman's Club, but because of her many social duties has several times declined its presidency. Has written essays, historical and descriptive, of her travels, and has delivered illustrated lectures on similar topics in behalf of the various charities in which she is interested. Favors woman suffrage, but opposed to militant methods.

BATES, Helen Page (Mrs. Walter G. Bates), 519 Franklin St., Detroit, Mich.

Librarian; b. Rockford, Ill., 1860; dau. John L. and Ellen H. (Lewis) Page; ed. Wellesley, A.B. '83; Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '96; library training, N.Y. State Library School, Albany (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. 1887, Walter G. Bates, instructor in Columbia Univ. (died 1893). Entered post-graduate at Univ. of Wis., 1893-96. Prof. of economics and history, Rockford Coll., 1897-98; settlement work, 1899-1904, Hull House, Chicago;

Digitized by Google

Goodrich House, Cleveland; associate headworker, Philadelphia College Settlement; headworker, Minneapolis Unity House and Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ Settlement, Albany, N.Y. Sociological librarian, N.Y. State Library, 1902-06; librarian, Russell Sage Foundation Library, N.Y. City, 1906-13; head worker Franklin Street Settlement, Detroit, Mich., 1913—. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Economic Ass'n.

BATES, Juanita Breckenridge (Mrs. Frederick E. Bates), 310 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Clergyman; b. Hopewell, Ill., Dec. 31, 1860; dau. Hugh and Mary (Watson) Breckenridge; ed. Rock Island High School, Wheaton Coll. B.S., Oberlin Theol. Sem. B.D.; mem. L.L.S. of Oberlin; m. Hopewell, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893, Hon. Frederick E. Bates; children: Juanita, Abraham. Applied to Cleveland Congregational Conference for license to preach in Spring, 1890; her case was made the test case to determine the policy of the denomination and the license was granted at the fall conference, 1890, after six months of discussion. Ordained at Brookton, N.Y., June, 1892. Interested in Sabbath School, The Social Service League, Y.W.C.A. work and both home and foreign mission work. First vice-pres. Ithaca Political Study Club. Congregationalist. Mem. Susquehanna Ministerial Ass'n, N.Y. State Congregational Conference, director in N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Ithaca Woman's Club, Political Study Club, City Federation of Women's Organizations of Ithaca. Recreations: Music, violin, piano, voice, riding and walking. Favors woman suffrage.

BATES, Katherine Lee, 70 Curve St., Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher, writer; b. Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; dau. Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) Bates; grad. Wellesley High School '74, Newton High School '76, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '80, M.A. '91; grad. student at Oxford, Eng., 1890-91 (mem. Phi Sigma). Taught in Natick High School, 1880-81; classics, Dana Hall School, 1881-85; instructor Wellesley Coll., 1885-88; associate prof., 1888-91; prof. English literature, 1891- . Director International Institute for Girls in Spain; mem. Mass. Audubon Soc., Nat. Ass'n of Audubon Socs., Nat. Soc. for Humane Regulation of Vivisection, N.Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Consumers' League of Mass., Malone Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, Am. Poetry Soc., Drama League. Author: The English Religious Drama, 1893; American Literature, 1898; Spanish Highways and Byways, 1900; From Gretna Green to Land's End, 1907; Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims, 1909; America the Beautiful, and Other Poems, 1911; Translator (with Cornelia Frances Bates) Becquer's Romantic Legends of Spain, 1909. Editor of a score of English classics, etc. Progressive in politics (but not a voter). Recreations: Travel, out of doors, books, friends (including a golden collie).

BATES, Louise (Mrs. Francis E. Bates), Oak Lawn, R.I.

Genealogist; keeper of graduate records Brown Univ.; b. Myster, Conn., May 13, 1857; dau. John Gardner and Maria Louise (Palmer) Prosser; ed. Boston Univ., A.B. 1881; Brown Univ., A.M. 1893; m. Providence, R.I., May 3, 1882, Francis Eliot Bates; children: Winthrop Haydon Bates, Marion Bates, Hope Angell Bates (first two deceased) Pres. Providence Children's Friend Soc. Congregationalist.

BATES, Margaret Holmes (Mrs. Charles Austin Bates), 106 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Freemont, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1844; dau. Christopher and Julia (Ensninger) Ernsperger; ed. public schools of Ohio; m. Rochester, Ind., June, 1865, Charles Austin Bates; one son: Charles Austin. Books: The Chamber Over the Gate; Marieton; Jasper Fairfax; In the First Degree; Silas Kirkendown's Sons; Paying the Piper; Shylock's Daughter; The Price of the Ring; Hildegarde and other Lyrics; also short stories, business articles, book reviews, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of Ohio in N.Y., Daughters of Indiana in N.Y., Browning Soc., Playgoers Club. Favors woman suffrage.

BATES, Martha Frances Sutphen (Mrs. F. S. Bates), Sixth and Park Sts., Middletown, Ohio.

Born Middletown, O., Feb. 9, 1857; dau. Carlton Waldo and Elizabeth Cochran Sutphen; ed. Middletown (O.) High School; m. Middletown, O., Jan. 23, 1878, C. M. Bates; children: Charles J., Thomas Sutphen, Carlton Waldo Bates. Pres. Woman's Century Club, The Woman's Club, D.A.R. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, 144 Winthrop Av., Wollaston, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, '93; graduate student in same, 1901-02; student in biology and German, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-96. Ass't in gymnasium, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-96; director of gymnasium in Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1895-1901; director of physical training of the women, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-11. Mem. Council of Philadelphia branch of Consumers' League, 1906-10.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, Suite 524 Majestic Bld'g, Denver, Col.

Physician and surgeon; b. Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861; dau. William Wallace and Marie (Cole) Bates; grad. Woman's Med. School of Northwestern Univ., M.D. '81; grad. of Cook Co. Hospital, Chicago, 1882; first woman admitted interne (competitive) to that institution; after graduation from Cook Co. Hospital studied in Vienna and Germany one and one-half years. Prof. Anatomy Woman's Med. School, Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1883-90. Went West for health 1889; settled in Denver Jan., 1891. Pres. Humane Education Soc.; lectured in behalf of Humane Soc.; initiated and assisted in drafting and lobbied to passage in Colorado Legislature the law making felony the taking of indecent liberties with children, 1905; present Colorado age of consent law, 1907; present Colorado law for Examination and Care of Public School Children; present Colorado White Slave law; secured passage of amendment to game laws compelling fish and game commissioner to feed starving deer, elk and antelope; also school bill and many others. Has written various articles, medical and sociological, for medical societies and publications. Protestant (no church). Independent in politics. Mem. Denver Co. Med. Soc., State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Humane Education Soc.; chairman School Health Com. of School Patrons' Dep't of Nat. Educational Ass'n. Recreations: Sociological work, gardening, vacations (East or West). Mem. Denver Woman's Club.

BATES, Mary Russell, 31 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

Librarian; b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1872; dau. Samuel Lysander and Marion E. (Walker) Bates; ed. Univ. of Vt., Ph.B. '94 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Alpha Theta). Principal of Shelburne (Vt.) High School, 1895-98; cataloguer and ass't librarian Library of the Univ. of Vt. since 1898. Mem. Kilfa Club, U.V.M. Alumnæ Club, Am. Library Ass'n. Congregationalist.

BATES, Roxie Ellen, M.D., Wauseon, Ohio.

Physician; b. Chesterfield, O., Sept. 22, 1855; dau. George W. and Mary G. (Carver) Bates; ed. public school, Univ. of Mich. Medical Dep't, M.D. '87. Engaged in general practice 26 years. Mem. Church of Christ. Favors woman suffrage.

BATES, Sarah Glazier (Mrs. John Mallory Bates), 1730 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

Born Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1846; dau. Carlos and Phœbe (Walker) Glazier; grad. Hartford High School, '63; Vassar, A.B. '68, A.M. '72 (Phi Beta Kappa); later studied under professors at Univs. of Chicago and Harvard before those universities gave degrees to women; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1876, Rev. John Mallory Bates; children: Luke Manning, George Whitney, Sarah Louise, Carlos Glazier. First prof. of mathematics and astronomy appointed for Wellesley Coll., 1872, continuing until marriage. Interested in questions of sanitation, eugenics, etc. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Graduate Club of Univ. of Neb.

Digitized by Google

BATES, Theodora, 35 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher; b. Massachusetts; ed. in private school in Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05; graduate student, 1905-06, A.M. '07; student in Paris, France, 1908-09. Teacher of French and German, Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1906-08; teacher of French in Miss Madeira's School, Washington, D.C., and instructor in English, history and gymnastics in Holton Arms School, Washington, 1910-11.

BATTELS, Mary Miller (née Mary Howell Miller), Ashtabula, Ohio.

Physician; b. Covington, Ky., July 29, 1860; dau. William B. and Emily (Howell) Miller; ed. Miss Armstrong's School, Cincinnati, O., Grand River Inst., Austinburg, Ohio, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '89; post-graduate work in Dr. Knapp's Ophthalmological Clinic, N.Y. City; m. Austinburg, O., Jan. 16, 1895, William P. Battels. Physician and surgeon, specializing on eye, ear, nose and throat. Sec. Ashtabula Co. Med. Soc.; mem. Cleveland Med. Library Ass'n, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, National Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mem. Woman's Fortnightly Club of Ashtabula. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ashtabula Suffrage Ass'n.

BAUM, M. Louise, 108 Gainsboro St., Boston, Mass.

Journalist; b. Tidioute, Pa.; dau. A. Clarke and Josephine (Stone) Baum; ed. private schools and high school, Syracuse, N.Y.; W. F. Whitney Internat. School of Music, Boston and Florence, Italy, private teachers in English and languages. Formerly in church and concert singing, writing on music and teaching; special editorial work, Ginn & Co.; manager Whitney Internat. School, Florence; now at present in editorial dep't of Christian Science Monitor. Favors woman suffrage. Author of translations of operas, oratorios and songs for music, original poems and verses for children; Adventures of Grillo (translated from Candèze), a book for children. Christian Scientist. Progressive. Mem. Cecelia Soc. of Boston, New England Woman's Press Ass'n, Good Government Ass'n, Mass. Equal Suffrage League, Twentieth Century Club of Boston, Discussion Club. Recreation: Singing.

BAUMANN, Annie Rose Greene (Mrs. Albert V. Baumann), 613 Croghan St., Fremont, O.

Born Fremont, O., May 15, 1869; dau. Judge John Lynde and Emma E. (Shaw) Greene; grad. Fremont High School, '87; m. Fremont, O., Jan. 16, 1889, Albert V. Baumann; children: Albert V. Jr., Elsie Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of New England Women, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Ohio. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club. Ex-State pres. Ohio Daughters of 1812; ex-regent Col. George Croghan Chapter D.A.R.; past pres. Cosmopolitan Club; ex-State chairman of Patriotic Education, D.A.R.

BAUMANN, Frances Osgood (Mrs. Edward S. Baumann), 789 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill.

Born Chicago, 1875; dau. James Stone and Alice (Saunders) Osgood; ed. public schools, Chicago; Smith Coll., B.A. '98; Radcliffe Post-Graduate, '99; Berlin Univ., '02; m. Chicago, Sept. 2, 1907, Edward S. Baumann; children: Edward Osgood, James Osgood. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Club of Winnetka.

BAUMGARTNER, Helen Morgan (Mrs. Otto C. Baumgartner), Rockport, Ind.

Teacher; b. Rockport, Ind., Aug. 29, 1877; dau. David H. and Clara (Wright) Morgan; ed. Coll. of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kan., A.B.; m. Topeka, Kan., June 22, 1904, Otto C. Baumgartner, M.D. Taught mathematics six years in high school. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friday Night Club, Rockport Woman's Club; chairman First District Ind. Fed. of Clubs, 1911-15.

BAWDEN, Sarah Elizabeth, Creed Av., Queens, L.I., N.Y.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '94; student of education and English, Columbia Univ., summer of 1900. Private tutor, 1894-96; teacher in Bayonne (N.J.) High School, 1896-1905; since 1905 teacher of English and music in Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAXTER, Blanche Weber (Mrs. William Baxter), 1027 Madison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Retired actress; b. Cicero, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; dau. Zebulon and Emma R. (Gage) Weber; ed. Syracuse High School, 1879; became mem. of Daly's Stock Co., 1879; m. Jersey City, 1894, William Baxter; one daughter: Ramona, b. 1895. Has supported nearly all of the prominent stars. Mem. Shakespeare Club, Irving Circle. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Political Equality Club of Syracuse.

BAXTER, Martha Wheeler, 58 West 57th St., N.Y. City, and Lenox, Mass.

Portrait painter; b. Castleton, Vt.; dau. William Wallace and Mary Cornelia (Lillie) Baxter; ed. Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Delecluze and Julian Academies, Paris; also with Mme. Debillemont, Chardon, Mlle. Schmitt, of Paris, and Signor F. Sartorelli, Venice; received honorable mention at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1900. Has exhibited at most of the large exhibitions in this country, also many in Europe—both international and local. Ass't sec. of Art Workers' Club for Women; rec. sec. of Women's Art Club of N.Y.; on the Hanging Committee of Katherine Lorillard Wolfe Club. Clubs: Women's Art Club, American Federation of Arts, Fellowship of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Art Workers' Club for Women, Katherine Lorillard Wolfe Art Students' Club. Recreations: Music and singing. Episcopalian.

BAYARD, Oriena Hunting (Mrs. Andrew Herbert Bayard), 397 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Albany, Oct. 31, 1870; dau. Nelson (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Tole) Hunting; ed. Albany High School; m. Albany, Oct. 15, 1890, Andrew Herbert Bayard; children: Roy Hunting, Helen Margaret. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: China decoration. Was pres. Ingleside Literary Club during residence in Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern (Mrs. Alfred Bayliss), 226 W. Carroll St., Macomb, Ill.

Author; b. near Kalamazoo, Mich, 1848; dau. Manasseh and Caroline (Harlan) Kern; ed. Hillsdale Coll., B.S., M.S.; later took special course in composition and rhetoric in Univ. of Chicago; m. Michigan, 1871, Alfred Bayliss, long State sup't of public instruction of Ill., and later Western Ill. State Normal School (died 1911); children: Clara Kern Bayliss, Jr., Zoe. Engaged in literary work for several years; has contributed to Chicago daily papers and to several magazines. Author: In Brook and Bayou; Lolami, the Little Cliff Dweller; Lolami in a Pueblo City; Evolution of the Boy; The Little Cliff Dweller; Two Little Algonkin Lads; Old Man Coyote. Mem. Folk-Lore Ass'n; trustee Springfield Boy's Club and Home for the Friendless; mem. D.A.R., and of one literary and one musical club, though not a musician; Child Circle (Macomb, Ill.), Ill. Congress of Mothers; was chairman Education Committee of Federated Clubs for two years; chairman of Education Committee of the Mother's Congress and delegate to the International Mothers' Congress. Interested in education, eugenics and general progress of mankind; favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Reading, music, cards and outdoor rambles.

BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. Henry Harris Aubrey Beach), 28 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Composer and pianist; b. Henniker, N.H., Sept. 5, 1867 (Colonial ancestry); dau. Charles Abbott and Clara Imogen (Marcy) Cheney; first studies were under her mother, from whom she inherited her musical ability; by age of seven could play difficult music, including Beethoven and Bach, and played several times in public in N.H.; when eight was taken to Boston, where she attended W. L. Whittemore's private school and afterward studied under Ernest Parabo, Junius W. Hill of Wellesley Coll., and Carl Baermann; almost all of her work in harmony, com-

Digitized by Google

position, counterpoint and orchestration was done alone; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885, Dr. Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, a distinguished surgeon (died June 28, 1910). Made debut in Boston as pianist in 1883; gave several recitals that year, and in 1884 played with the Boston Symphony Orchestra and the Thomas Orchestra; since then has appeared in all the large American cities, often giving entire programs of her own works. Among her large compositions are her Gaelic Symphony, first given in Boston, 1896; a mass in E-flat, sung at the Handel and Haydn Soc. of Boston, 1892; Festival Jubilate, for women's voices, composed for the dedication of the Women's Building at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; the cantatas The Rose of Avontown, The Minstrel and the King, Sylvania, The Sea Fairies, Jeptha's Daughter, and The Chambered Nautilus; many piano works—among which are a Cadenza to Beethoven's C-minor Concerto; a Valse Caprice and Danse des Fleurs; six duets called Summer Dreams; a Concerto in C-sharp minor; a Bal Masque Waltz, and Children's Carnival and Children's Album; for violin and piano, a Romance, a Sonata, Berceuse, Mazurka; La Captive, and a Quintet for piano and strings; also many songs sung by leading singers at home and abroad, a motet for mixed voices (a capella), "Hear Us, O God," a Service in A, etc.

BEACH, Laura Jennie, 77 Maple Av., Troy, N.Y.

Teacher of modern languages; b. Goshen, Conn., May 9, 1864; dau. Edward Horatio and Laura Elizabeth (Johnson) Beach; ed. Goshen (Conn.) Acad.; Fraulein von Prieser's Pension (boarding school), Germany; Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Yale Univ., 1898-99; Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-01; Berlin Univ., Germany. Teacher of modern languages in high school, Shamokin, Pa., 1896-98; Holyoke, Mass., 1899-1900; Laconia, N.H., 1901-02; Troy, N.Y., 1902. Active in movement to drive politics out of public schools, Troy, N.Y., 1906-08. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. State Modern Language Ass'n, Eastern Section; Rensselaer County Teachers' Ass'n, Troy Teachers' Ass'n, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Church Soc., Robert Cluett Circle of King's Daughters (served as sec., also pres.); charter mem. Girls' Club.

BEACH, Lucy Ward (Mrs. Harlan P. Beach), 346 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1855; dau. Samuel Dexter and Mary Augusta (Folsom) Ward; ed. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. (valedictorian of class); m. Lake Forest, Ill., June 29, 1883, Rev. Harlan P. Beach. Was missionary under the American Board for seven years in North China; since then has been twice around the world in special investigation of the social and religious condition of non-Christian people, the second trip including visits to Burmah and Siam. Interested in foreign missions and Y.W.C.A. Favors limited suffrage for women. Contributor to various religious papers and magazines. Congregationalist. Officer in various auxiliaries of Woman's Board of Missions. Recreation: Photography.

BEACH, Mabel Creglow (Mrs. A. W. Beach), 732 Tenth St., Sheldon, Iowa.

Club woman; b. Fayette, Ia., 1874; dau. Andrew and Catherine (Staley) Creglow; m. Rock Rapids, Ia., Oct. 12, 1897, A. W. Beach, B.S., D.D.S.; children: Lyman C., Mildred, Catherine, Margaret. For many years mem. of the Equal Suffrage Club in Sheldon, Ia., and for two years was pres. For seven years mem. Travel Club, Sheldon, Ia., and three years pres. Mem. ten years of Pythian Sisters Temple, Sheldon, Ia. (past chief).

BEAHAN, Bessie De Witt (Mrs. Willard Beahan), 2213 Bellfield Av., Cleveland, O.

Teacher; b. Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., Nov. 28, 1854; dau. Joseph and Catherine (Carnochan) De Witt; ed. public schools and high school of Owego, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., B.A. '78; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1892, Willard Beahan; one son; James De Witt (deceased). Taught in high school, Sparta, Wis., 1878-79; high school, Warwick, N.Y., 1879-81; high school, Binghamton, N.Y., 1881-87; Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881-92. Mem. College Club, Cleveland, O.; sec.-treas. Cornell Alumnæ Club, Ohio; vice-pres. Fed. of Cornell Women; vice-pres. Fed. of College Women; mem. Municipal School League; church and other philanthropic and charitable organizations. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist.

BEAL, Helen Clark (Mrs. Joseph Beal), Lenox Av., Oneida, N.Y.

Born Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.J., May 6, 1860; dau. Hiram Reynolds and Sophia Olivia (Wilcox) Clark; grad. Hamilton (N.Y.) Female Sem., '80; m. Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.J., Jan. 18, 1884, Joseph Beal; children: Rev. Harry, Helen Marjorie, Blanche Genevieve, Clark Everest, Beatrice Elizabeth, Joseph Hamilton. Treas. Oneida Tuberculosis Organization, Park and Playground Commission of Oneida, N.Y.; chairman of legislation in N.Y. State Mothers' Assembly. Favors woman suffrage. County sup't of franchise W.C.T.U.; alternate to Progressive State Convention of 1912. Episcopalian. Second vice-regent of Sconondrah Chapter D.A.R., Oneida, N.Y.; pres. W.C.T.U. of Oneida; pres. Parent Teachers' Ass'n. Recreation: Camping on Oneida Lake. Pres. Oneida Mothers' Club; mem. Shakespeare Club, Twentieth Century Club.

BEAL, Mary Louise Barnes (Mrs. Foster E. L. Beal), Branchville, Md.

Author; b. Bath, N.Y., July 22, 1844; dau. Washington and Louisa (Birdsall) Barnes; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Female Coll.; Lyons (N.Y.) Musical Acad., grad. '66; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles Beal. Author: Boys of Cloverdale; A Misunderstood Hero. Episcopalian.

BEALE, Bertha Fitzgerald, Arden, Buncombe Co., N.C.

Artist; b. Arden, N.C., Nov. 1, 1877; dau. Charles Willing and Maria Parker (Taylor) Beale; ed. Acad. Julien, Colorossi's and Henry Mosler's Art School in Paris; York School of Art, Acad. of Fine Arts (Cincinnati), Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts, and Henri School of Art in America. Interested in poultry raising. Author of short stories for children. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, camping, horseback riding. Mem. Nat. Arts Club and the Three Arts Club (N.Y. City); the Fellowship of the Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts, Current Literature Club of Arden, N.C.

BEALE, Carrie Phelan (Mrs. Jesse D. Beale), 250 W. 94th St., N.Y. City.

Born Blount Springs, Ala.; dau. Judge John D. Phelan, of the Alabama Supreme Court; m. Jesse D. Beale; children: Caroline Beale McQueen, Phelan Beale. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy; associate mem. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Rubenstein, Woman's National Democratic and Dixie Clubs; honorary regent first White House Ass'n of Montgomery, Ala. Against woman suffrage.

BEALE, Maria Parker Taylor (Mrs. C. W. Beale), Arden, Buncombe Co., N.C.

Heraldic artist, author; b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 30, 1849; dau. Thomas and Mary (Whitehead) Taylor, Jr.; ed. Columbia Female Coll., Columbia, S. C. (first honor), '64; m. St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1872, C. W. Beale; children: Ella Rebecca (relict of W. E. Hemphill, M.D.), Bertha Fitzgerald, Margaret Albert (Daisy). Received professional education as an artist, but prefers to copy in the great picture galleries, and has accumulated a great number of pictures; especially interested in Virginian family history and the heraldry of those families; paints coats of arms professionally. Coöperated with husband in founding town of Arden, N.C., and in developing it. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Daughters of Colonial Governors. Recreations: Sketching out of doors, in water colors; traveling in historic lands, driving, landscape gardening, and the study of genealogy.

Digitized by Google

BEALL, Nannie Lewis (Mrs. Henry D. Beall), 1514 Thirtieth St., Washington, D.C.

Born Lynchburg, Va.; dau. Henry Harrison and Lucy (Schoolfield) Lewis; belongs to the Lewis, Schoolfield and Harrison families of Virginia; ed. in private schools of Lynchburg, Va.; m. Col. Henry D. Beall of the Confederate States Army and later of editorial staff of the Baltimore Sun; one daughter: Louise Harrison Beall (m. Dr. W. C. Gaynor, of Washington, D.C.). Mem. D.A.R. (Emily Nelson Chapter), United Daughters of Confederacy. Episcopalian. Recreation: Motoring. Against woman suffrage.

BEALS, Anna Maria Bourne (Mrs. Charles Elmer Beals), 107 Fourth St., Bangor, Me.

Born Maine; ed. high school, Bangor, Me.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; m. 1907, Rev. Charles Elmer Beals. Tutor in Latin, algebra and history, 1900-01; student in Teachers' Training Class, Bangor, 1902-07.

BEALS, Jessie Tarbox (Mrs. A. T. Beals), 159 E. 33d St. (business, 71 W. 23d St.), N.Y. City.

Photographer; b. Hamilton, Can., Dec. 23, 1870; dau. John N. and Marie A. (Basset) Tarbox; ed. Hamilton, Can.; m. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1897, A. T. Beals; one daughter: Nannette Tarbox Beals, b. June 8, 1912. Teacher for several years in Mass.; special photographer for newspapers in Buffalo, N.Y.; official press photographer at St. Louis Exposition, 1904 (received medal for work). Magazine photographer for Vogue, Town and Country, Ladies' Home Journal, Country Life in America, Harper's Bazar; also engaged in expert home portraiture.

BEALS, Katharine McMillan (Mrs. James Burril Beals), Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.

Reference librarian; b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Samuel J. R. McMillan (chief justice of the State Supreme Court of Minnesota, and U.S. Senator, 1875-87) and Harriet E. (Butler) McMillan; ed. private schools; m. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 28, 1875, James Burril Beals (died Dec. 31, 1888); children: Walter Burges, James Burril. Occasional contributor to magazines. Presbyterian. Mem. Minnesota State Library Ass'n; charter mem. D.A.R.

BEALS, Othilia Gertrude (Mrs. Walter Burges Beals), 1707 Sunset Av., W. Seattle, Wash.

Lawyer; b. New Orleans, La.; dau. P. P. and Sarah J. (Talbott) Carroll; ed. Seattle private schools and Wash. State Univ., LL.B. '01; m. Seattle, July 14, 1904, Walter Burges Beals. First woman to engage in active practice of law in Seattle. One of the incorporators of the Seattle Fruit and Flower Mission, charity devoted to the care of the indigent sick. Pres. of the Univ. of Washington Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Republican. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreation: Tennis. Mem. Seattle Tennis Club.

BEALS, Rose Fairbank (Mrs. Lester Hayes Beals), Wai, Satara District, India.

Medical missionary; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95; Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, M.D. 1900; m. Sept. 27, 1905, Lester Hayes Beals. Since 1900 medical missionary in India.

BEAMAN, Jane Witter Stetson (Mrs. David Webster Beaman), 8 Anthony St., New Bedford, Mass.

Former teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '99; m. June 25, 1902, David Webster Beaman; two children; both died in infancy. Teacher of English literature in Mattapoisett (Mass.) Grammar and High School, 1899-1901; teacher of literature and French in New Bedford (Mass.) Evening High School, 1899-1900.

BEAN, Mary (Mrs. Jordan N. Bean), Bridger, Mont.

Born near Richland Center, Wis., Nov. 26, 1869; dau. William S. and Katherine (Akan) Bean; ed. in common schools of Wis.; m. West Lima, Wis., Sept. 9, 1888, Jordan N. Bean; children: William N. and Robley Bean. Has lived in Montana since 1888. Interested in various charities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order Eastern Star; past matron of home chapter and grand representative of State of Montana for State of Oregon. Recreation: Driving. Was pres. Woman's Club of Bridger.

BEAN, Theodora, 70 W. Forty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Anoka, Minn.; dau. Martin Van Buren and Louisa Jane (McFarland) Bean; ed. Anoka High School, Carleton Coll. Writer of sports, Chicago Record; special writer Evening Telegram, N.Y. City; feature work and foreign correspondence for N.Y. Morning Telegraph; mem. Sunday staff Morning Telegraph. First woman in this country to be employed on the daily staff of a sporting department of a metropolitan newspaper. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party. Episcopalian. Recreations: Reading, walking, traveling.

BEANE, Mary Ellen Smith (Mrs. Samuel C. Beane), 2 Ripley Place, Worcester, Mass.

Born Waterbury, Vt., 1870; dau. John Downer and Mary Jane (Camp) Smith; ed. Green Mountain Sem.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94; m. Waterbury, Vt., 1901, Rev. Samuel C. Beane Jr. Mem. Woman's Aid Soc., League of Unitarian Women. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Worcester Woman's Club, Leicester Shakespeare Club, Twentieth Century Club, Unitarian Club, Wellesley Club, College Club.

BEAR, Olive May, 1404 N. Water St., Decatur, Ill.

English teacher; b. Decatur, Ill., Mar. 6, 1870; dau. Ephriam and Susanna (Hamsher) Bear; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., B.S.; Cornell Univ., and Univ. of Chicago. Engaged in teaching since graduation. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

BEARD, Adelia Belle, 127 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

Artist, author; b. Painesville, O.; dau. James Henry Beard, N.A. (celebrated artist), and Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard; ed. Mrs. Collins' private school in Covington, Ky.; Cooper Union and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; water color from Rhoda Holmes Nichols; oilcolor from William M. Chase, First picture painted, accepted by N.Y. Acad. of Design, hung on line and sold immediately; title of picture, In the World but Not of the World. Mem. of Authors' League of Com. of One Hundred on National Health; founder of building fund for Good Citizens' League of Flushing, L.I.; mem. Child Labor Organization. With her sister, Lina Beard, wrote and illustrated: American Girls' Handy Book; Recreation for Girls; What a Girl Can Make and Do; Things Worth Doing; Little Folks' Handy Book; Home Mission Handy Craft (this last book for Sunday-schools); contributor to magazines and newspapers. Inventor, designer, illustrator and author of The Beard Birds; these birds are life size, look-alive birds, and have been endorsed cordially by William Hornaday, director of the Zoological Gardens of N.Y., also by the Audubon Soc., which, by request, were supplied with a sample of birds for exhibition in office. Mem. Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Equal Franchise Soc. of Flushing, L.I. With sister, Lina Beard, worked out plans now embodied in the national organization of Girl Pioneers of America, sister organization to the Boy Scouts of America, and is executive secretary of the organization. Recreations: Travel, nature study, out-door life, handicrafts.

BEARD, Frederica, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Clapham, England; dau. Richard and Anne (Olding) Beard; ed. by private instruction; Training School of Chicago Free Kindergarten Ass'n; post-grad. special courses in the Univ. of Chicago and Columbia Univ. Kindergartner in Chicago, 1886-90; training teacher in Normal Schools of Norwich and New Haven, Conn., 1890-96; institute lecturer, 1896-1900; educational writer. Supervisor of training of teachers and associate editor Educational Dep't of Congregational Sunday-school and Publication Soc., Boston, 1912. Interested in educational, religious and philanthropic movements. Author: The Kindergarten Sunday-school; Wonder Stories from the Gospels; Manual for Teachers on Old Testament Stories; Journeys and Adventures of

Digitized by Google

Mighty Men of Old; also articles in educational magazines and religious periodicals. Congregationalist. Mem. Religious Education Ass'n. Recreation: Chess playing.

BEARD, Harriet Elizabeth, 179 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

College instructor; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '97. Teacher Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N.Y., 1897-98; Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn., 1898-1901; Vassar Coll. since 1901.

BEARD, Lina, 127 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

Author, artist; b. Cincinnati, O.; dau. James Henry Beard, N.A. (celebrated painter of portraits and animals), and Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard; ed. Miss Collins' private school, Covington, Ky.; Wesleyan Sem., Cincinnati, O.; Dr. West's Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied art at Cooper Union and Art Students' League, N.Y. City, N.Y. Interested in nature, art, handicrafts. Founder and chief pioneer of nat. organization of Girl Pioneers of America (sister organization of Boy Scouts of America). Greatly interested in equal franchise; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Flushing, L.I. Author (with sister, Adelia Belle Beard): American Girls' Handy Book; What a Girl Can Make and Do; Things Worth Doing; Little Folks' Handy Book; Recreation for Girls; Home Mission Handy Craft (for Sunday-schools); contributor to magazines and newspapers. Recreations: Out-door life, travel, picture galleries, social functions. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Single-taxer. Founder of Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I.

BEARD, Mary Ritter (Mrs. Charles A.), New Milford, Conn.

Suffrage leader; b. Indianapolis, Aug. 5, 1876; dau. Eli F. and Narcisso (Lockwood) Ritter; ed. De Pauw Univ., class of '97 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Indianapolis, March 8, 1900, Charles A. Beard (now prof. politics in Columbia Univ.). Mem. Woman's Trade Union League (mem. legislative committee), Woman's Political Union; former vice-chairman for Manhattan of the Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y., editor of The Woman Voter until June, 1912. Has resigned from Woman's Municipal League and other societies to devote herself to suffrage.

BEARD, Vida Fleming (Mrs. William K. Beard), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Columbia, S.C.; dau. Robert G. and Annie R. (Boatwright) Fleming; ed. Savannah, Ga.; m. Savannah, Dec. 6, 1893, William K. Beard; children: Robert Fleming, John, William K. 3d, David F., Donald Swan, Milton Courtright. Pres. Philadelphia Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. Kate Barry Chapter D.A.R. Episcopalian.

BEARDSLEY, Emily Call Griffith (Mrs. Arthur M. Beardsley), Greenleaf Farm, Roxbury, Conn.

Farmer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1851; dau. Walter Scott and Caroline (Call) Griffith; grad. Vassar Coll., B.A. '73; m. Utica, N.Y., 1900, Arthur M. Beardsley. Teacher until marriage. Interested in Consumers' League and municipal activities, while living in Utica, especially in clean streets. Mem. Woman's University Club, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft (Mrs. James A. Beatley, 11 Waban St., Roxbury, Mass.

Teacher, lecturer; b. Shirley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1858; dau. Edmund Dana and Mary Park (Morse) Bancroft; ed. Bridgewater State Normal School, advanced course (class valedictorian); m. Boston, Dec. 27, 1887, James A. Beatley; children: Margaret, Catherine, Ralph, Bancroft. Teacher in public schools of Newton, Lawrence, Boston and Cambridge; for seventeen years principal of Disciples School, Boston, Mass. Chairman Com. on Education, Church of Disciples, Boston, Mass.; chairman Conference Com. on Normal Education; director Children's Mission; director Tuckerman School; mem. Education Committee Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs; director of Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Apples of Gold (anthology); Forget-Me-Not (daily reading); Joys Beyond Joy (prose and verse); Treasures New and Old (commemorating one hundredth anniversary of the birth of James Freeman Clarke). Unitarian; life mem. Unitarian Ass'n; director Home and School Ass'n; mem. Roxburghe Club. Recreations: Seashore interests at summer home, Croftsmere, Boothbay Harbor; also books and music.

BEATTIE, Eva Townsend (Mrs. John J. Beattie, Salem, N.Y.

Club president; b. Hebron, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; dau. Horace J. and Harriet (Hannibal) Townsend; ed. Salem High School; m. Salem, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1877, John J. Beattie. Mem. First Presbyterian Church. Pres. Monday Club; mem. Whist Club (Duplicate), Five Hundred Club.

BEATTIE, J. Isabella Macklin, Ancon, Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama.

Journalist; b. Mobile, Ala.; dau. Gerard Macklin and Elizabeth Stevens (Colby) Beattie; ed. at home with tutors and private schools. Went to Panama in 1907, and affiliated with the woman's club movement, which was inaugurated at that time by order of the Sec. of War, Mr. Taft; has been connected with the official organ of the Isthmian Canal Commission, The Canal Record, as editor of the social section, entitled The Social Life of the Zone, since its establishment in 1907; head of the women's movement in the Zone; organizer and general adviser; pres. of the Canal Zone Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-13; sec. Canal Zone Chapter, Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1909-11; director in the Canal Zone Humane Soc., 1908-09; has lived and traveled abroad, being permanently resident of Berlin, 1899-1907; traveled extensively in Europe. Interested in the women movements and industries. Has contributed to Harper's Bazar, the Youth's Companion, and other publications. Recreations: Travel, study of art. Episcopalian.. Favors woman suffrage.

BEATTY, Anne Meem Peachy (Mrs. Frank E. Beatty), Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

Born Mt. Airy, Shenandoah Co., Va.; dau. William Dangerfield and Leila Russell (Meem) Peachy; ed. Acad. of the Visitation, Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., April 29, 1891, Lieut. (now Real Admiral) Frank Edmund Beatty, U.S.N., children: Emily Appleton, Frank Edmund Jr. Pres. District of Columbia Auxiliary of the Navy Relief Soc.; late treas. Army and Navy League. Episcopalian.

BEATTY, Cora B. Hamnett (Mrs. John W. Beatty), Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Blairsville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1860; dau. John and Elizabeth (Shurick) Hamnett; ed. Blairsville Sem., Pa.; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883, John W. Beatty, M.A.; children; Helen M., John W., William H., Katharine E. Presbyterian.

BEATTY, Edith Graves (Mrs. William C. Beatty), Elephant Butte, N.Mex.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1878; dau. Howard Taylor and Audera (Ellis) Graves; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B.; m. Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1905, William C. Beatty; one son: William C. Beatty Jr. Presbyterian. Mem. College Women's Club of Los Angeles, Cal.; Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BEATTY, Nellie Griswold (Mrs. W. H. Beatty), 1345 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.

Librarian; b. Lawrence, Kan., 1862; dau. Jerome Francis and Helen Mary (Hewitt) Griswold; ed. Kan. Univ. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Lawrence, Kan., 1885, W. H. Beatty; one son: Jerome Griswold Beatty. Sec. Kan. State Library Ass'n, 1907-08; pres. Kan. State Library Ass'n, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Independent Republican. Mem. Kan. State Library Ass'n, American Library Ass'n, Order Eastern Star. Mem. Friends in Counsel.

BEAUCHAMP, Frances E. (Mrs. James H. Beauchamp), Lexington, Ky.

Lecturer, writer, editor; b. Madison Co., Ky.; dau. J. W. Estill; ed. Science Hill, Shelbyville, Ky.; m. James H. Beauchamp, lawyer. State president of the Kentucky Woman's Christian Temperance Union; State chairman Prohibition Party; mem. Nat. Committee Prohibition Party; has done much in interest of prison re-

Digitized by Google

form and is authority on sociological problems. Favors woman suffrage. Editor of W.C.T.U. State paper; contributor to many papers and magazines. Presbyterian.

BEAUCHAMP, Virginia Carter Halstead (Mrs. William Thomas Beauchamp), 1608 W. Nineteenth St., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Boonville, Cooper Co., Mo., 1841; dau. Jackson and Maria (Mallory) Halstead; grad. the Misses Young School (Memphis, Tenn.), with highest honors, 1857; m. Memphis, Tenn., 1861, William Thomas Beauchamp, of Elkton, Ky.; children: Stonewall Jackson, Gabriella Lee Beauchamp (now Mrs. Claudius Jones), Claude, Costin. Interested in clubs, City Hospital, United Charities, Y.M.C.A., and Y.W.C.A.; mem. Memorial Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy. Mem. the First Christian Church (teacher of class of young ladies in Bible school work 57 years. Has been newspaper correspondent and society editor; represented Ark. in the Nat. Household Economics Ass'n; was chairman of the State Household Economics Dep't 13 years; now chairman of the Little Rock Dist. in the Ark. Fed. Women's Clubs; cor. sec. of several societies. Democrat. Recreations: Painting, embroidery, visiting sick. Mem. Æsthetic Club, Current Events Club, State Historical Ass'n, State Museum Ass'n; mem. Woman's Congress of Waterways.

BEAUMONT, Carrie R. (Mrs. John F. Beaumont), 481 E. Fiftieth St., North, Portland, Oregon.

Pianist and teacher of piano, harmony, sight reading; b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1868; dau. William and Kate (Burdick) Wilder; ed. public schools in Chicago, Douglas School, and South Division High School; studied music under Silas G. Pratt, Neally Stevens, Madame Rounseville and August Hyllested; has teacher's and post-graduate certificates in music from Gottschalk Lyric School, Chicago, in which she taught for 16 years; has World's Fair medal and gold medals; m. (1st) Chicago, Nov. 12, 1890, Clifford K. Crane (died Feb., 1892); (2d) Aug. 21, 1897, Dr. John F. Beaumont, and, since July, 1908, has resided in Portland, Ore. Has done concert work as piano soloist and accompanist for years. Taught for years in Chicago, and now in Portland, Ore.; accompanied Camilla Urso, the great violinist, and many of Chicago's best professional people; in 1894 won a Hallet and Davis piano in a yearly contest; was pres. Hyllested Soc. of Music. In 1899 became mem. Chapter A., P.E.O., Chicago (secret society of women); mem. Chapter C., P.E.O., Portland. In 1904 joined Chicago Chapter D.A.R.; in 1908 transferred to Multnomah Chapter, Portland, Ore.; in 1911 demitted to accept regent's office of the new Willamette Chapter, Portland; resigned that office to become State regent D.A.R. of Oregon, which office she now holds. Recreation: Country life; spends summer on her 20-acre ranch in Hood River.

BEAUX, Cecilia, Gloucester, Mass.

Artist; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John Adolph and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) Beaux; pupil in art of William Sartain of Philadelphia and in Paris of Académie Julien and the Atelier Lazar; received honorary degree of LL.D. from Univ. of Pa., 1908. Frequent exhibitor at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, which has four times awarded her the Mary Smith prize and also Temple gold medal; Nat. Acad. of Design, Dodge prize; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, gold medal; gold medal of Paris Exposition, 1900; exhibited at Salon on Champs de Mars, Paris, 1896. Elected Academician of Nat. Acad. of Design, 1902; mem. Am. Artists' Soc., Paris, and Société Nationale de Beaux Arts, Paris.

BEAVER, Mellie E., Daingerfield, Tex.

Teacher; b. Henderson, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1846; dau. Thomas and Eliza (Lott) Beaver; ed. in academy at Gilmer, Tex. (since developed into Georgetown Coll.), and Mansfield (La.) Coll., A.B. Engaged as teacher for 36 years, also several years member and part of time president of Board of Examiners; many of the most prominent Texans have been her pupils. Took active part in promoting the first high school building at Daingerfield. Occasional contributor to local press. Honorary mem. Twentieth Century Club of Daingerfield and of the Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian Missionary Societies. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Against woman suffrage.

BEAVERS, Genevieve W. Blythebourne, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Civic worker; b. N.Y. City April 25, 1883; dau. George W. and Rosetta Alois (Cullen) Beavers; grad. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). In 1907-08 investigator for Y.W.C.A. on Nat. Study of Wage Earning Women (results published in Wage Earning Women, by Dr. Annie M. MacLean); on staff 1908-12 of Bureau of Municipal Research, N.Y. City; sec. Robert L. Stevens Fund for Municipal Research in Hoboken, 1910-12; executive sec. League for Civic Education of Women, N.Y. City, 1912. Active in civic and woman's club work in N.J. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to newspapers and magazines on subjects of civic interest. Published Charities Directory for Hoboken.

BECK, Clara A., 319 Swede St., Norristown, Pa.

Literary work; b. Lapatcong, Warren Co., N.J., Nov. 28, 1860; dau. John P. and Anna (Boyer) Beck; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1877 (hon. degree). Began writing Oriental stories, took up editorial work, reviewed for publishers, did exchange reading, wrote for trade journals; general writer. Chairman of publication committees, mostly religious; engaged in social work, studying conditions and writing about them. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Mem. Historical Soc. of Montgomery County, Pa., Pennsylvania Women's Press Ass'n. Especially interested in history and biography, also in featuring for magazines and journals; has done this work for newspapers, illustraed journals and books.

BECK, Irma Wanda, 2021 San Jacinto St., Dallas, Tex.

Teacher; b. Geyer, Germany, Dec. 26, 1881; dau. Max and Minna (Frank) Beck; grad. Denison (Tex.) High School, Kidd-Key Conservatory of Music, Sherman, Tex., 1903. Studied piano and harmony abroad under Prof. Richard Burmeister, Berlin, Germany, 1907-09. Teacher, Harthan Conservatory, Dallas, Tex., 1910-11; director of music, Presbyterian Coll., Durant, Okla., 1912-13.

BECK, Jennie Florence (Mrs. Stewart Beck), Atkinson, Neb.

Born Marietta, O., Dec. 25, 1848; dau. Eli and Anna (Blockley) Wiggins; ed. in public schools of Jefferson Co., Iowa; Lutheran Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; m. Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 25, 1869, Stewart Beck; children: Albert Earl David, Charles Steel, A. Elizabeth, George, James, Roy, Lucy, Harold. Teacher at Fairfield, Ia., five years. Interested in orphans, nurses the sick and needy, and solicits for children's homes. Writes poems and prose for the various societies to which she belongs. Mem. and sec. foreign and home missionary societies, and church auxiliary, W.C.T.U. and County Sunday-school Ass'n. Clubs: Press, Woman's Country. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BECK, Rachel Wyatt Elizabeth Tongate (Mrs. William Henry Beck), The Portner, Washington, D.C.

Born Whitehall, Ill.; dau. John Thomas and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Tongate; educated in private and public schools, and partial course in Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.; m. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21, 1863, William Henry Beck, brig.-gen. U.S.A. (died Nov. 26, 1911); children; William Henry Jr., b. May 19, 1864 (died Oct. 11, 1885); Mary Rachel, b. Nov. 28, 1867 (m. Jan. 14, 1890, Ass't Surgeon P. G. Wales, U.S.A., and died in Philippines, Dec. 19, 1904); John Rogers, b. Nov. 11, 1869 (died Sept., 1899); Paul Ward (now captain U.S.A.), b. Dec. 1, 1876. During husband's Indian service lived many years on the frontiers and was deeply interested in the welfare of the Indians. Favors woman suffrage, but not actively. Past pres. League of Am. Pen-Women; vice-pres. Short Story Club of Washington, D.C.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts (Wash-

Digitized by Google

ington); past regent Army and Navy Chapter, Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. International Press Club; honorary mem. Federation of Clubs of D.C. Author: The City Beautiful (an illustrated tribute in verse to Washington, D.C.); Tucsonnie (an Indian story); An Episode in the Philippines; On the Lunetta; The Crimson Fire Tree; also many short stories; reporter for newspapers in U.S. and Philippines; contributor of verse and prose to magazines. Recreations: Walking, rtbing, gardening. Roman Catholic. Favors Progressive Party; mem. Teachers and Mothers Soc. (Washington); especially interested in the subject of patriotic education of the young.

BECKINGTON, Alice, Carnegie Hall, N.Y. summer, Scituate, Mass.)

Miniature painter; b. St. Charles, Mo., July 30, 1868; dau. Charles and Adeline (Cheney) Beckington; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y., and in Académie Julien and Académie Chas. Lazar, Paris. Awarded honorable mention Buffalo Exposition, 1901, bronze medal St. Louis Exposition, 1904; instructor miniature painting at Art Students' League, N.Y. City. One of founders of the Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters; mem. Pennsylvania Soc. of Miniature Painters. In favor of woman suffrage.

BECKMAN, Nellie Sims (Mrs. William Beckman), 1027 L St., Sacramento, Cal.

Author; b. Jacksonville, Ill.; dau. Austin and Mary (Aired) Sims; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) public school; Ill. Female Coll.; m. Sacramento, Cal., William Beckman. Prominent in society, and actively interested in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the people of Sacramento. Worldwide traveler. Author: Backsheesh—A Woman's Wanderings; Unclean and Spotted from the World; Beckie's Book of Bastings; also contributor to newspapers and magazines on sociology, biology and wage-earning problems in Europe and America. Progressive Democrat. Charter mem. and first pres. of Tuesday Literary Club; mem. Women's Council, Saturday Club (musical), Ladies' Museum Ass'n.

BECKNER, Marie Warren (Mrs. Lucien P. Beckner), 142 W. Hickman St., Winchester, Ky.

Journalist, club worker; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., May 22, 1875; dau. William Warren and Jean Hamilton Daviess; ed. Caldwell College, Danville, Ky. (mem. Kappa Kappa Alpha); m. New Albany, Ind., Aug. 14, 1894, Lucien Pearson Beckner; children: Jean Warren, b. 1896 (died 1898); Elizabeth Taliaferro, b. 1897; Marie Warren, b. 1905. Engaged in journalism on staff of Winchester Sun. Interested in building hospital, and in all twenty-seven branches of the Ky. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. D.A.R. (vice-regent of Hart Chapter); worthy matron Order Eastern Star; mem. King's Daughters of Hospital Circle at Winchester, Ky.; mem. the Descendants of Colonial Governors, through Gov. John West and Governor Claiborne of Va.; mem. M.C. Club of Winchester (pres.), Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Parents' and Teachers' Clubs. Mem. First Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage.

BECKWITH, Cora Jipson, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Instructor at Vassar Coll.; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 24, 1875; dau. William Griswold and Maria (Jipson) Beckwith; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.S. 1900; Columbia Univ., M.A. 1908 in biology; now studying at Columbia Univ. for the degree of Ph.D. in the dep't of zoology. Instructor in biology at Vassar, 1900-12. Has written two articles on science in the Biological Bulletin. Favors woman suffrage.

BECKWITH, Emma (Mrs. Edwin Beckwith), 9 Maiden Lane, N.Y. City.

Wholesale and retail optician; b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1849; dau. Michael and Laura M. (Sherman) Knight; ed. Toledo (O.) High School; m. Toledo, O., Jan. 30, 1868, Edwin Beckwith; children: Carmelita, b. Sept. 19, 1868; Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1870; Betsy, b. Sept. 19, 1875. Was ed. under Free Thought religions (Spiritualist and Unitarian) in Toledo, O.; was pres. Spiritualistic Soc. in Brooklyn five years. Favors woman suffrage; held office of sec. of Woman Suffrage Soc., Toledo, O., and has always belonged to active women in suffrage cause; sec. for many years in N.Y. City; was seventh mem. of Soc. for Political Study, 26 years ago (now hon. mem.). First woman in business in Maiden Lane neighborhood in spring 1878. Republican. Mem. Daughters of Ohio in N.Y. (was fourth pres.); years ago was active mem. Peace Circle with Clara Barton, Belva Lockwood, Alfred Love and others. Was first pres. Rainy-Day Club; mem. Nat. Arts Club. Hundred Year Club; vice-pres. Shakespeare League, a new study club organized in endeavor to determine authorship as between Bacon and Shakespeare. Free Thinker. Republican. Was candidate of Equal Rights Party for mayor of Brooklyn in 1886 (received over 100 votes). Inventor of Excelsior lens drill for optical work.

BECKWITH, Jane Elizabeth Warfield (Mrs. Frank Edwin Beckwith), 40 Pleasant St., Westfield, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1876; dau. Rev. Frank A. Warfield, D.D., and Mary Jane (Reade) Warfield; ed. Brockton High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; m. Milford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908, Frank Edwin Beckwith; one daughter: Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1909. Congregationalist.

BECKWITH, Kate Reynolds (Mrs. Sidney Thomas Beckwith), Greenville, N.C.

Teaching; b. Fredericksbaill, Va., Feb. 24, 1865; dau. William and Barbara A. (Duke) Reynolds; grad. Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va. (then known as Baptist Female Inst.), M.A. '83; m. Middleton, N.C., Feb. 22, 1888, Sidney Thomas Beckwith (lawyer in Washington, N.C.); children: Gladys Hamner, b. June 10, 1889; Terry Welborn, b. July 17, 1895. Seven years principal in Louisburg Coll., N.C.; one year dean of faculty of Columbia Coll., S.C. (re-elected, but health failed). Sup't graded school, Swan Quarter, N.C., 1907 and 1907-08; in charge of Am. Coll. of Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1908-09; lady principal of East Carolina Teachers Training School since Oct., 1909. Has written for school organs and local papers in furtherance of educational enterprises. Methodist. Interested in civic betterment work in the towns; charter mem. of Joe David Chapter, United Daughters of Confederacy, Louisburg, N.C., and Pamlico Chapter U.D.C., Washington, N.C. Recreations: Tennis, music, travel. Pres. Round Table Club, Greenville, N.C., since 1909. For over 25 years actively interested in educational work.

BEDDOW, Elizabeth Russell (Mrs. Charles Peter Beddow), Birmingham, Ala.

Born Winchester, Tenn.; dau. Haron and Mary (McDonald) Russell (old Virginia and Scotch ancestry); ed. Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. 1881, Charles Peter Beddow; children: Helen, Agnes, Noel, Roderick, Williams, Mary Elizabeth. Author: Oracle of Moccasin Bend, and a few Southern dialect poems. Methodist. Mem. Art and Literary Club.

BEDELL, Cornelia Frances, Nyack, N.Y.

Author; b. Nyack, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1876; dau. Charles S. and Caroline F. (Hering) Bedell; ed. at a private school at Nyack, N.Y. Associate mem. of the Woman's Board of Domestic Missions of the Reformed Church in America; mem. State Charities Aid Ass'n of N.Y., Woman's Auxiliary of the Nyack Hospital, Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A. of Nyack, N.Y. Believes only in municipal suffrage for women taxpayers. Author: Sea Secrets (a book of verses for children); A Syllabus of French History (987-1600). Mem. Reformed Church in America. Mem. Monday Shakespeare Class. Recreations: Reading (history, poetry and detective stories preferred), walking, music.

BEDELL, Mary Crehore (Mrs. Frederick Bedell), Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, 1870; dau. John D. and Lucy (Williams) Crehore; ed. Cleveland High School, Smith Coll., A.B. '92; Cornell Univ., M.S. '94; m. London, Eng., 1896, Frederick Bedell; children, Eleanor Crehore, b. 1897, Caroline Cunningham, 1904. Joint author; Studies of the Lime-light, by Edward Nichols and Mary L. Crehore (The Physical Review, Vol. II).

Digitized by Google

Mem. Smith Coll. Alpha Soc., Smith Coll. Astronomical Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

BEDINGER, Maria Voorhees, Anchorage, Ky.
Teacher; b. Anchorage, Ky.; ed. Bellewood Sem., Anchorage, Ky.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '91; graduate student Bryn Mawr, 1892-93; graduate student Univ. of Pa., 1894-95. Teacher in Bellewood Sem., Anchorage, Ky., 1891-92; teacher mathematics, Mrs. E. L. Head's School, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1892-95; physics and mathematics, Mary Inst., St. Louis, 1896-1902; mathematics in Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, since 1902.

BEDLE, Althea Fitz Randolph (Mrs. Joseph Dorsett Bedle), The Fairmount, Fairmount Av. and Hudson Boul., Jersey City, N.J.
Born Freehold, N.J., Mar. 30, 1842; dau. Hon. B. F. and Eliza Henderson (Forman) Randolph (descendant from Edward Fitz Randolph, the Pilgrim, who came from Nottinghamshire to Plymouth in 1630, and his wife, Betsy Blossom, who came in the Mayflower in 1628); ed. Freehold Young Ladies' Sem., Lawrence, N.J.; honorary mem. Lydia Wadleigh School and Normal Coll.; m. Freehold, N.J., 1861, Hon. Joseph Dorsett Bedle, LL.D. (justice Supreme Court, and Gov. of N.J.); children: Bennington Randolph, Joseph Dorsett, Thomas F., Althea Fitz-Randolph, Mary H., Randolph. Charter mem. and ex-pres. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames; vice-directress Daughters of Holland Dames of the ancient and honorable families of New Netherlands; mem. Council of New York and Nat. Soc. of Founders and Patriots of America; regent Pocahontas Memorial Soc.; ex-vice-pres. N.J. Memorial Revolutionary Soc.; vice-pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. (two terms—four years); active speaker and worker for patriotic and philanthropic objects; mem. of many other patriotic societies. Has written 300 articles on various subjects, chiefly patriotic and historical; also songs set to music. Mem. N.J. Historical Soc., Monmouth County Historical Soc., Biographical-Geographical Soc. of N.Y. Clubs: Sorosis, Jersey City Woman's. Represented N.J. at the Centennial Exposition, World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, and the Exposition Universelle at Paris in 1900.

BEEBE, Alice Geissler, 25 Grove St., Wellesley, Mass.
Born Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 28, 1874; dau. John A. Beebe (whaling captain) and Lydia (Jones) Beebe; ed. Coffin School, Nantucket, and Wellesley Coll., A.B. Donor of Beebe Hall, Wellesley Coll., in memory of father, Capt. Beebe. Interested in church work in Wellesley and Boston, and has visited under the Associated Charities of Boston. Associate of Sisterhood of St. Anne and mem. of various associations in Nantucket and Wellesley. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BEEBE, Evanore Olds, N. Wilbraham, Mass.
Farmer; b. Fond du Lac, Wis., April 12, 1858; dau. William Hubbard and Rebekah (Olds) Beebe; ed. in schools of Fond du Lac, Wis. Taught school 18 years. Chairman Wilbraham School Com. (first woman to hold that office); has served on committee eight years. Sec. Union District of Longmeadow, East Longmeadow, Hampden and Wilbraham (first woman to hold that office); mem. Ludlow Historical Com. Sec. Wilbraham Historical Com.; mem. Conn. Valley Historical Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Free lance in politics and religion. Recreations: Driving, amateur photographer, collector of china. Mem. Wilbraham Study Club.

BEEBE, Minnie Mason (Mrs. Theodore Orville Beebe), 131 College Place, Syracuse, N.Y.
Educator; b. Pavilion, Genesee Co., N.Y.; dau. Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Mason; grad. Geneseo State Normal School; Syracuse Univ., A.B., A.M.; Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, Ph.D., 1900; m. Aug. 13, 1890, Rev. Theodore Orville Beebe (died Feb. 4, 1891). Preceptress, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1891-98, then went abroad for study. Prof. history and French, College of Fine Arts of Syracuse Univ. since 1901. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Clionian (Normal School Soc.), Gamma Phi Beta, German Club and Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BEECHER, Hattie Foster (Mrs. Herbert Foote Beecher), 525 Walker St., Port Townsend, Wash.
Artist; b. Mishawaka, Ind., Nov. 12, 1854; dau. Stephen C. and Mary (Weatherby) Foster; ed. St. Mary's Acad., South Bend, Ind.; San Francisco School of Design (gold medal in drawing, gold medal in painting); m. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 30, 1881, Herbert Foote Beecher; children: Henry Ward, b. 1882; Mary Eunice, b. 1884; Beatrice Bernice, b. 1892. Had the first art studio in Seattle, and gave the first instruction in drawing and painting there in 1881; painted the Modern Priscilla that was reproduced in 1900; most noted in portraiture, though has painted many landscapes both in oil and water colors. Interested in educational, musical and civic work. Mem. Soc. of Seattle Artists, Musical Club, Tuesday Club.

BEECHER, Isabel Garghill (Mrs. Leonard T. Beecher), Graymont Heights, Birmingham, Ala.
Interpretative reader; b. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Sept. 26, 1872; dau. Philip and Isabel (Daugherty) Garghill; ed. Mineral Ridge (O.) High School, and Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; honorary degree of M.A., Northwestern Univ., June, 1911; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1898, Leonard T. Beecher; one son, John Newman. Well known as interpreter of the masterpieces of literature. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic.

BEECHER, Martha A., Livonia Centre, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Livonia, N.Y.; dau. John S. and Sarah J. (Wilson) Beecher; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; Syracuse Univ., Ph.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M. Has taught in Kinsey Sem., N.C., and Livonia High School; now teaching mathematics in East High School, Rochester, N.Y. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Chi Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta, College Woman's Club of Rochester.

BEEM, Emma B. (Mrs. Louis C. Beem), Richwood, Union Co., O.
Artist; b. Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 21, 1860; dau. Benjamin and Amelia J. (Baker) Taylor; ed. Mechanicsburg High School, and course in Columbus (O.) Art School; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Louis C. Beem. Interested in home civic work. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Mem. Pythian Sisters; pres. Carpe Diem Club.

BEER, Dorcas Grizzel, 506 Southern Av., Bucyrus, O.
Teacher Bucyrus High School; b. Bucyrus, O.; dau. Judge Thomas and Tabitha Mary (Dinsmore) Beer; after completing course in high school, attended Glendale Female Coll., near Cincinnati, a year, then took classical course at Penn. Coll. for Women at Pittsburgh, B.A.; post-grad. course at Wooster Univ., M.A. Taught in public schools and high schools at Bucyrus, O., and Yonkers (N.Y.) for 20 years; now teacher of Latin, French and English in Bucyrus High School. Active in Sunday-school work, and various church organizations in Bucyrus, O., and Yonkers, N.Y. In 1911 organized the Hannah Crawford Chapter of the D.A.R. (now regent of chapter); mem. American Flag Association. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Nat. Soc. Woman Suffrage at Yonkers, N.Y.; in 1911 organized Bucyrus Woman Suffrage Ass'n (now sec.).

BEER, Katherine J., 506 Southern Av., Bucyrus, Ohio.
Born Bucyrus, Ohio; dau. Judge Thomas Beer and Tabitha Mary (Dinsmore) Beer; ed. Bucyrus, Ohio; Pennsylvania Coll. for Women; Univ. of Wooster. Associated with religious and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage and worked for cause in recent campaign in Ohio. Episcopalian.

BEER, Mary Elizabeth, Bucyrus, O.
Grand opera artist; b. Bucyrus, O.; dau. Judge Thomas and Tabitha Mary (Dinsmore) Beer; ed. Univ. of Wooster, O.; grad of Conservatory of

Digitized by Google

Music of same institution, B.A., B.M. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Took up music as a profession, doing church, oratorio and concert work in Ohio and then in New York; studied for grand opera, and appeared first at Rome, Italy, 1907; sang there for several seasons. Interested in the sociological movements relative to the betterment of the condition and position of women and the protection and education of children. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Keskeskick Chapter D.A.R. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; press and publicity representative for Crawford Co., Ohio, during recent campaign in that State.

BEERS, Lila Eliza, 1746 W. Thirty-fifth St., Chicago, Ill.

Physician; b. Chicago, Nov. 3, 1867; dau. Samuel and Emily (Gray) Beers; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hospital of Chicago, M.D. '97. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Ill. Homœopathic Med. Ass'n, Englewood Homœopathic Med. Soc. Recreations: Travel, music. Mem. After-dinner Club.

BEFFEL, Olive Baker (Mrs. John Marshal Beffel), 3200 Clybourn St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Viroqua, Wis.; dau. George W. and Eulalia (Schoults) Baker; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '91; m. 1898, Dr. John Marshal Beffel; children: John Marshal, b. 1901; Eulalie, b. 1905. Chairman and pres. Executive Board Infants' Fresh Air Sanitarium, 1907-11; sec. Milwaukee Maternity Hospital Ass'n, 1907-09; mem. Central Council of Philanthropics. Pres. Woman's Fortnightly Club, 1907-11; mem. Woman's Literary Club. Favors woman suffrage.

BEGGS, Gertrude Harper, University Park, Colo.

Professor of Greek; b. Pleasant Hill, Mo., Feb. 27, 1874; dau. Francis S. and Sarah O. (Norman) Beggs; ed. St. Louis (Mo.) public schools, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., preparatory and two years college; Univ. of Denver, two years, A.B. '93; Yale Univ. Graduate School, three years, Ph.D. '04; Am. School of Classical Studies, at Athens, 1912. Teacher of Latin, Denver High School, 1894-1898; pdincipal academic dep't Stanley Hall, Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-1900; prof. Greek, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1904-05; prof. Latin Univ. of Denver, 1901-03; prof. of Greek, Univ. of Denver, since 1905. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; has filled various offices, speaks at conventions and interested in various church activities. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (delegate to last convention), Am. Philological Ass'n, Pi Beta Phi, Missouri Soc. of Colo., Archæological Ass'n. Recreations: Swimming, horseback riding.

BEGLE, Grace Griffith, 104 Taylor Av., Detroit, Mich.

Teacher of Latin language; b. Flint, Mich., 1878; dau. Charles A. and Sarah Griffith Begle; ed. Liggett School, Detroit; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. 1900, M.A. '01. Since then continuously engaged as Latin teacher. Contributed article to the School Review, Oct., 1900: Cæsar's Account of the Animals in the Hercynian Forest. Congregationalist (Sunday-school teacher). Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Charity Club. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Detroit. Favors woman suffrage.

BEILSTEIN, Laura Lee, Belgravia, Louisville, Ky.

Born Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29, 1887; dau. Julius W. and Effie Lee (Duncan) Beilstein; ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, and Univ. of Chicago (captain of basketball in Pa. Coll. for Women, 1903). Founder Monday Musical Club of Louisville (now pres.); interested in social centre work. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BELCHER, Hilda, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Pittsford, Vt., 1881; dau. Stephen Paterson and Martha (Wood) Belcher; grad. Newark (N.J.) High School, 1900; studied art at N.Y. School of Art, 1901-05 (portrait scholarship 1907). Took first water color prize in Strathmore Contest, 1908; Beal Prize, N.Y., Water Color Club, 1909. Interested in progressive educational activities, child welfare, etc. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Study Club, N.Y. City. Mem. Society for Ethical Culture. Mem. Am. Water Color Society, N.Y. Water Color Club, Woman's Art Club of N.Y., Unione Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres; also mem. Art Workers' Club for Women and Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Art Students' Club. Recreation: Camping.

BELFIELD, Ada Marshall, 4841 Madison Av., Chicago, Ill.

Teacher; b. Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1872; dau. Henry Holmes and Anne Wallace (Miller) Belfield; ed. Hyde Park High School, Chicago; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Teacher of history and Latin in the Stevan School, Chicago, 1896-1902; teacher of history in the Starrett School for Girls, Chicago, 1907- . Mem. Board of Directors of Association House Settlement. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago College Club, Chicago Wellesley Club.

BELFIELD, Anne Wallace Miller (Mrs. Henry Holmes Belfield), 4841 Madison Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Cleveland, O., April 12, 1848; dau. Andrew and Margaret (Wallace) Miller; grad. high school, Chicago, and Athenaeum, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1869, Henry Holmes Belfield; children: Clara Anne, Ada Marshall, Andrew Miller, Harry William, Margaret Wallace. Interested in Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the Northwest. Pres. Hospital Board, the Univ. of Chicago Settlement League, Woman's Com. of Y.M.C.A. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club.

BELFIELD, Elizabeth Mills (Mrs. Andrew Miller Belfield), 5214 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Salem, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875; dau. Robert and Elizabeth R. (Upton) Mills; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '97; Newton High School, '93 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi): m. Newton Centre, Mass., June 21, 1911, Andrew Miller Belfield; one son: Henry Holmes. Presbyterian. Clubs: Chicago College, Smith College.

BELL, Agnes Isabel Taylor (Mrs. Wilbur Locke Bell), Burlington, N.J.

Born Everton, Ind.; dau. Robert Templeton and Maria (Thompson) Taylor; ed. Everton High School and Normal schools, Valparaiso, and Danville, Ind.; m. Everton, Ind., 1885, Wilbur Locke Bell. Teacher in public schools. Recording sec. and mem. of Exec. Board Kansas City Univ. Extension Centre, six years; pres. Second Dist. Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. of Kansas City Athenæum, and mem. of Exec. Board eight years; treas. Athenaeum Club House Board; exec. mem. of Kansas City Council of Clubs. Active in club work, civic interests and philanthropic work in Kansas City, Mo.; public playgrounds, hotels (homes) for boys and girls, adult education, greater use of public school buildings. Mem. Emerson and Browning classes, Kansas City Athenæum Club. Universalist (liberal). Favors woman suffrage.

BELL, Anna Adams (Mrs. Edward G. Bell), 123 W. Spruce St., Milford, Mass.

Born Worcester, 1849; dau. Oliver M. and Levina (Walker) Adams; ed. Worcester public schools; Milford High School, grad. 1869; m. Milford, Nov., 1879, Edward G. Bell. Taught public school 21 years in Milford; taught music 20 years, Milford. Sang in church 50 years; played organ and piano in church for 10 years. Pres. Milford Woman's Relief Corps three years, several other offices; dep't aide and assistant inspector W.R.C. of Mass.; nat. aide and ass't conductor W.R.C. of U.S.; pres. Milford Woman's Club two years, vice-pres. one year, director two years; sec. Village Improvement Soc., Milford; pres. Ladies' Ass'n Congregational Church two years. Favors woman suffrage. Has been pres. 36th Regiment Ladies' Ass'n two years; treas., junior vice-pres. and senior vice-pres. Worcester Co. W.R.C. Ass'n; sang in Ladies' Quartet ten years (Lil-hat-an-sue Quartet—Lillian-Harriet-Anna-Susan); sang at numerous large meetings, and gave concerts in many places in New England; sang in Milford

Digitized by Google

Universalist Church five years, and in Worcester Trinity Church two years. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Congregational Ladies' Ass'n; pres. and vice-pres. two years Bay View Magazine Club. Has been delegate to many G.A.R. encampments.

BELL, Carolyn E., 30 Cobden St., Roxbury, Mass.

Club president; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1850; dau. William A. and Marietta (Warren) Bell; ed. Boston Grammar School and High School. Pres. Ladies' Unity Club, Roxbury, Mass. (one of founders). Instrumental, with others, in founding Home for Aged People, Roxbury. Mem. Dudley Street Baptist Church, Roxbury, and mem. Dorchester Social Club of Women. Eligible to membership D.A.R. and Colonial Dames; direct descendant of Gen. Warren and the Pilgrims.

BELL, Ellen Chesbro (Mrs. W. J. Bell), 1411 N. Twenty-sixth St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Born Cleveland, O.; dau. George W. and Jane (Boyce) Chesbro; ed. high school, Willoughby, O., and Allegheny Coll., A.B. '90 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Oct. 1[illegible], 1890, Dr. W. J. Bell, physician and surgeon; children: Helen Stevens, Donald C., Dorothy Marion, Hugh Stevens Bell. Interested in Sunday-school work and home and foreign missions. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. of societies connected with church directly in interest of home and foreign missions. Author of several pamphlets in interest of Sunday-schools and missions.

BELL, Emily Ruth Harris (Mrs. John Edson Bell), Saratoga, Cal.

Teacher; b. Pulaski, Pa.; dau. Andrew Marquis and Jane (Oliver) Harris; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn., '84; Winona State Normal School, '85; Univ. of Minn., B.L. (philosophical orator) '93 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Faribault, Minn., Feb. 1, 1898, John Edson Bell; children: Ruth Harris, Margaret Oliver, Andrea Marquis. Taught in public schools of Faribault, Moorhead (Minn.) High School, Mills Coll., Cal., 1893-95; Winona Normal School, 1895-[illegible]. Pres. Santa Clara Co. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Interested in social welfare work. Mem (in absentia) Minneapolis Woman's Club. Strongly favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Books, travel, walking.

BELL, Gail Shepard (Mrs. Clarence Bell), Carlsbad, N.Mex.

Born Villesca, Iowa; ed. in schools of Des Moines, Iowa, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; m. Sept. 9, 1909, Clarence Bell; three sons. Teacher in Des Moines, Iowa, 1901-03.

BELL, Helene S. Taylor (Mrs. Clark Bell), 102 W. 84th St., N.Y. City.

Born Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y.; dau. Edric S. and Alemna (Seamon) Taylor; ed. Prattsburgh Acad., Prattsburgh, N.Y.; m. Hammondsport, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1856, Clark Bell; children: Kate, Jeannie, Carrie, Helene (married John Fleming McClain). Was for seventeen years chairman of Exec. Com. N.Y. Infant Asylum; now mem. Woman's Health Protective Ass'n (was pres. five years, now vice-pres. and chairman of board). Mem. Broadway Tabernacle (Congregational). Mem. Sorosis. Opposed to woman suffrage.

BELL, Lilian (Mrs. Arthur H. Bogue), N.Y. City.

Author, magazine writer; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. William W. and Nancy (Brown) Bell; ed. by governesses and in private schools; m. Chicago, May 9, 1900, Arthur Hoyt Bogue; one daughter: Lilian Bell Bogue. Retains maiden name as pen-name. Author: The Love Affairs of an Old Maid; A Little Sister to the Wilderness; The Under Sides of Things; From a Girl's Point of View; The Instinct of Stepfather Wood; As Seen by Me; The Expatriate; Sir John and the American Girl; The Dowager Countess and the American Girl; Abroad with the Jimmies; At Home with the Jardines; The Interference of Patricia; Hope Loring; A Book of Gods; Carolina Lee; Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries; Angela's Quest; The Runaway Equator; The Methods of Hildegarde; The Land of Don't-want-to. Favors woman suffrage.

BELL, Mabel Gardiner (Mrs. Alexander Graham Bell), 1331 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Gardiner Green and Gertrude Mercer (McCurdy) Hubbard; ed. at home and in Germany; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1877, Alexander Graham Bell; children: Elsie May (wife of Gilbert Grosvenor, editor Geographic Magazine), Marian Hubbard (wife of David Fairchild, agricultural explorer in charge U.S. Dep't of Agriculture). Favors woman suffrage. Author of pamphlet: The Subtle Art of Speech Reading, translated into several foreign languages (first appeared in Atlantic Monthly). Mem. Washington Club, Baddeck, N.S.; Brass d'Or Club (yacht club). Her father, Gardiner Green Hubbard, is credited with having done more than any other man to forward the cause of oral education for the deaf in America. She lost her hearing at age of four, years before there were any schools where deaf children could be taught to speak, and her father not only had his child taught to speak but by his persistence procured the establishing of the first oral school that has lived—the Clarke School at Northampton, Mass.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller (Mrs. Fernando T. Bell), 156 Galena Boulevard, Aurora, Ill.

Author; b. Bellefontaine, O.; dau. Seth W. and Frances (Hull) Fuller; ed. public schools and Mount Holyoke Coll.; m. Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 16, 1885, Fernando T. Bell. Author: Victor in Buzzland; Clare's Problem; The King's Rubies; Leaves from Nature's Year-Book; The Vassalage; also contributor to various magazines.

BELL, Susan Kite Alsop (Mrs. William B. Bell), Margate Place, Atlantic City, N.J.

Teacher; ed. in Cornell, special student, 1891-93; Bryn Mawr, 1893-94; Cornell Univ., S.B. '98; m. 1903, William B. Bell. Teacher of English and mathematics in Westtown (Pa.) Boarding School, 1894-97; Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City, 1898-1903.

BELLAMY, Blanche Wilder (Mrs. Frederick P. Bellamy), 260 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Editor, writer; b. Albany, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1850; dau. John N. Wilder; ed. private schools, Brooklyn; Vassar Coll., A.B. '73; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Frederick P. Bellamy; one son. Magazine writer and contributor. Author: Twelve English Poets. Editor of Open Sesame and of the Distaff Series. Interested in various educational and philanthropic activities; for ten years vice-pres. of Brooklyn Hospital Training School for Nurses; associate trustee Barnard Coll. Served as a mem. N.Y. State Women's Board of Managers of the Chicago World's Fair, 1893. Mem. Vassar Aid Soc., Y.W.C.A. (Brooklyn), Barnard Club, Twentieth Century Club (N.Y. City).

BELLAMY, Mary Godat (Mrs. Charles Bellamy), Laramie, Wyo.

Born Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo.; dau. Charles A. and Catherine (Horine) Godat; ed. public schools of Galena, Ill., and Laramie, Wyo.; student at Wyoming Univ., Laramie; m. Charles Bellamy of Boston, civil engineer; children: Benjamin C., civil engineer; Fulton Bellamy. Has been a school teacher in Wyoming and Nevada. Elected to office of sup't of schools in Wyoming; first woman law-maker in State of Wyoming, being the first woman to run for and be elected to the Wyoming Legislature. Interested in educational matters, civic and public questions, national and local. Was prime mover for Federation of Clubs in Wyoming (State and Nat.). Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to local newspapers; gives addresses on the Law and the Lady in Wyoming; Legends and History of Wyoming, school crafts. Democrat in politics. Vice-pres. for Wyo. of Democratic Woman's League (national); charter mem. Cheyenne Woman's Club; mem. of Laramie Woman's Club (past pres.).

BELLINGER, Martha Fletcher (Mrs. Franz Bellinger), 50 Morningside Drive, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Alstead, N.H., April 21, 1870; dau.

Digitized by Google

Jarvis and Martha Ann (Shaw) Fletcher; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '92; m. July 19, 1898, Franz Bellinger, Ph.D. Wrote play, A Woman's Sphere, which won the prize offered by the N.Y. World in 1910, and was produced in season of 1911-12 by Henry B. Harris. Author: The Stolen Singer.

BELLOWS, Ida I. Perry (Mrs. Edward C. Bellows), 1422 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Geneva, Wis., Aug. 12, 1859; dau. Olney R. and Susannah (Fellows) Perry; ed. Iowa State Normal School, 1877-78; m. Jesup, Ia., Aug. 28, 1883, Edward C. Bellows. Taught in public schools, 1876-1900. Has been active in the Ebell Club of Los Angeles, first as general curator, later as pres. and director. Against woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Recreation: Cards. Resided at Yokohama, Japan, 1900-05, husband being U.S. Consul-General at that port.

BELMONT, Alva E. Smith (Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont), 477 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born Mobile, Ala.; dau. Murray Forbes and Phœbe Ann Smith (granddaughter of Gen. Robert Desha of Tennessee); ed. in France; m. (1st) 1874, William Kissam Vanderbilt; children: Consuelo, b. 1877 (m. 1895 the Duke of Marlborough) and William K. Vanderbilt Jr., b. 1878, and Harold S. Vanderbilt; m. (2d) 1896, Oliver H. P. Belmont (died 1908). Interested in many philanthropies, notably hospitals, and gave $100,000 to the Nassau Hospital at Mineola, L.I.; has aided many institutions and efforts to better the condition of women and children. Great leader in woman suffrage movement and has written and spoken frequently on the subject; pres. Political Equality Ass'n, of which she is the founder, and for which she has established headquarters in two houses, 13 and 15 East Forty-first St., bought by her solely for this purpose. Has been active in movements to secure better and more sanitary conditions for working women and the abolition of child labor. Has conducted a special department in the Chicago Tribune and otherwise written much upon the reforms in which she is enlisted.

BELMONT, Eleanor Elsie Robson (Mrs. August Belmont), 44 E. Forty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Former actress; b. Wigan, Lancashire, Eng.; dau. Charles and Madge (Carr) Robson; grad. St. Peter's Acad., S.I., N.Y., '97; m. Feb. 26, 1910, August Belmont (banker and financier). Made professional début at California Theatre, San Francisco, 1897; played in stock companies in San Francisco, Denver and Milwaukee, 1897-99; as Bonita in Arizona, Chicago and N.Y. City, followed by her creation of Constance in Robert Browning's In a Balcony; Flossie Williams in Unleavened Bread; Mlle. de la Vire in A Gentleman of France; Audrey in Audrey; Juliet in all-star production of Romeo and Juliet. Was starred by Liebler & Co., 1903-05, in a play written for her by Israel Zangwill, Merely Mary Ann, in U.S. and London; in 1905 an elaborate production of She Stoops to Conquer; season of 1906-07 in a repertoire at the Liberty Theatre, N.Y. City, and later created title rôle in Salomy Jane.

BELSER, Susan Mishler (Mrs. Carl W. Belser), Boulder, Colo.

Born Pearl City, Ill., June 3, 1862; dau. Emanuel and Susan Mishler; ed. country school, Mt. Morris Acad., Mt. Morris, Ill.; Carthage Coll.; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '87; m. Pearl City, Ill., Aug. 24, 1887, Prof. Carl W. Belser; children: Louise, Gertrude, Carl, Ernestine. Teacher before college graduation. Interested in the English Lutheran Mission work, both at Ann Arbor, Mich., and at Boulder, Colo.; planned and helped organize churches and Sunday-schools in both places; engaged in Y.W.C.A. work. Author: The Will and The Way; also writer of magazine articles at intervals. Mem. Ladies' Fortnightly, Mothers' Club, the Woman's League, of the Univ. in Boulder; mem. of the ex-board of the State Federation of Women's Clubs. Lutheran.

BEMENT, Ruth Ware (Mrs. Edward Dennison Bement), 21 Dennison Av., Framingham, Mass.

Born Roxbury, Oct. 28, 1887; dau. Leonard and Laura D. (Foot) Ware; ed. the Misses May's School, Boston; Miss Hall's School, Pittsfield; m. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1910, Edward Dennison Bement; one daughter: Laura. Unitarian.

BENEDICT, Alice M. (Mrs. J. D. Benedict), Muskogee, Okla.

Born Galesburg, Ill., June 24, 1863; dau. William Wallace and Isabel (Firth) Hibbard; ed. Indianapolis, Ind., high school graduate; m. J. D. Benedict; children: Donald, Florence, Bertha. Author of short poems and numerous sketches. Interested in civic work, and is prominently identified with the library board, of which she has been a mem. for two years. Pres. of the Federated Clubs of Muskogee; for two years vice-regent for the State of Okla. for the D.A.R.; pres. New Century Club, Art Club; mem. Music Club. Recreations: China painting, needlework, water colors. Presbyterian.

BENEDICT, Anne Kendrick (Mrs. Wayland R. Benedict), 724 Oak St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Author; b. Rochester, N.Y., April 26, 1851; dau. Asahel Clark and Anne Elizabeth (Hopkins) Kendrick; grad. Elmira Coll., B.A.; m. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1873, Prof. Wayland R. Benedict; children: Mary, Clarke, Howard, Florence, Stanley, Agnes. Actively interested in educational progress and was an organizer of the Cincinnati Kindergarten Ass'n; has been active in many clubs and organizations in Cincinnati. Author: My Wonder Story; Centa, the Child Violinist; An Island Story; also a volume of poems and various magazine articles. Baptist.

BENEDICT, Elizabeth, Granville, O.

Teacher; b. Iona, Mich., Feb. 14, 1874; dau. Theodore M. Benedict, M.D., and Emma (Tibbits) Benedict; ed. Chicago, Ill.; piano and organ with Harrison Wild; organ in Paris, with Alexander Guilmant. Was organist Highland Park, Ill., and Evanston, Ill.; teacher of piano and organ in Denison University Conservatory of Music, 1903—. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R.

BENEDICT, Lydia Carrie Le Favor (Mrs. John T. Benedict), 1122 Napoleon Av., New Orleans, La.

Born New Orleans; dau. Thomas Henry and Margaret (Rezeau) Le Favor; ed. public high school in New Orleans; m. Mar. 8, 1877, John T. Benedict; children: Lydia Benedict Crawford, Alice Benedict Dickinson, John T. Jr., Grover Cleveland, Margaret Frances. Officer in Woman's Soc. of Napoleon Av. Presbyterian Church; mem. of board of Travelers' Aid Soc.; vice-pres. Grace G. Watts Sunshiners; pres. for seven years of High School Alumnæ of New Orleans; on executive board of King's Daughters; mem. Rob. Morris Chapter No. 1, Order of Eastern Star; mem. Y.W.C.A.; five years on exec. board of Public School Alliance; officer Mothers' Club of High School; mem. Folsom and Soldiers' Home Circles of King's Daughters, Fine Arts Club, Woman's Club, Louisiana State Federation of Women's Clubs. Presbyterian.

BENEDICT, Marie A. Potter (Mrs. R. A. Benedict), Cranford, N.J.

Civic worker; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. C. W. and Demaris (Harker) Potter; ed. in N.Y. City, Twelfth Street Public School and Normal Coll.; m. R. A. Benedict. Started the ball rolling for a sane Fourth of July nineteen years ago and has ever since kept plodding at it until today many of the States have framed laws, not only against the sale of fireworks, but forbidding their manufacture. Believes fully in suffrage and has been active in its advocacy. Pres. Woman's Peace Circle for seven years. Mem. Am. Playgoers, City Mothers, Little Mothers, Legislative, New Yorkers, Portia and Forum clubs (all of N.Y. City).

BENEDICT, Mary Kendrick, Sweet Briar, Va.

Pres. Sweet Briar Coll.; b. Rochester, N.Y., July 14, 1874; dau. Rev. Wayland Richardson Benedict (now emeritus prof. philosophy Univ. of Cincinnati) and Anne Elizabeth (Kendrick) Benedict (author); lived in Cincinnati from early childhood; A.B., Vassar (Phi Beta Kappa) '97; Ph.D., Yale '03. Tutor Pittsburgh, 1897-9; teacher State Normal School., Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-06; pres. Sweet Briar Coll., Va., from 1906.

Digitized by Google

BENEDICT, Susan Rose, Clark House, Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Norwalk, O., Nov. 29, 1873; dau. David de Forest and Harriett (Deaver) Benedict; ed. Smith College, B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A. Has been instructor in mathematics at Smith College since 1906.

BENJAMIN, Carolyn Gilbert (Mrs. Marcus Benjamin), 1703 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Joseph Loring and Caroline (Etchebery) Gilbert; ed. Mlle. Tardival's School, N.Y. City, from which was graduated; m. N.Y. City, June 16, 1892, Marcus Benjamin, author and encyclopedist. Mem. Jury of Awards at the Omaha Exposition, 1898; Jamestown, 1907. Prominent in social life, church and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Children of the Am. Revolution (researching sec. 1896-1904), Soc. of Colonial Governors, Mary Washington Monument Ass'n, Nat. Soc. of Colonial Governors, Mary Washington Monument Ass'n, Nat. Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America of Mass. (chairman of Committee on Relics since 1906; delegate to its Biennial Councils 1906-08-10-12), Washington Club of Washington, D.C. (sec. Library Com. seven years), Club of Colonial Dames of Washington, D.C. (charter mem., governor, cor. sec. since 1910).

BENJAMIN, Fanny Nichols (Mrs. S. G. W. Benjamin), Burlington, Vt.

Born in Vermont, Sept. 30, 1844; dau. Francis Kidder and Fanny Seymour (Boynton) Nichols; ed. at Rev. John and Mrs. Worcester's School, Burlington, Vt., and Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; m. (1st) J. J. Weed (U.S. Solicitor Court of Claims; deceased); (2d) Hon. S. G. W. Benjamin (U.S. Minister to Persia). Author: Sunny Side of Shadow, several editions; also writer for magazines and newspapers. While resident in Washington was for years mem. of Exec. Com. of Ass'n for the Blind of D.C., also of a branch of the Humane Soc., and for a time pres. of Washington branch of the Nat. Soc. of New England Women; also was mem. Nat. Exec. Board of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots and historian general of the Nat. Soc. Now and for some years past pres. of Unity, a Burlington (Vt.) organization for promotion of liberal thought and culture; also pres. of le Cercle Française, Burlington branch of l'Alliance Française. Hon. mem. Twentieth Century Club, Washington (for many years leader of literary section); hon. mem. of Woman's Club of Staten Island; was pres. of World's Fair Com. of Richmond Co., N.Y. Believes in restricted suffrage for both sexes when majority of women desire it.

BENNET, Gertrude Witschief (Mrs. William Stiles Bennet), 415 Fort Washington Av., N.Y. City.

Born Port Jervis, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; m. Port Jervis, N.Y., June 24, 1896, William Stiles Bennet (Congressman from 17th N.Y. Dist., 1905-11); children: Augustus W., Sarah A., Mary Florence, Edna Grace.

BENNETT, Belle H., Richmond, Ky.

President Woman's Missionary Council; b. Richmond, Ky.; dau. John Bennett, planter and banker; ed. in Richmond, Ky., including a special course in the Presbyterian Univ. there. Early identified herself with Sunday-school work, and later with the missionary cause, and becoming impressed with the need of special training for young women who were being sent into foreign fields by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, she brought the matter before the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of that church in 1890, and so impressed her opinions on the board that she was commissioned to appeal to the connection for funds to create what is now called the Scarritt Bible and Training School at Kansas City, Mo., for which she raised by personal effort $75,000 for the building and nearly $60,000 for endowment. In 1894 became pres. Woman's Board of Home Missions of M.E. Church, South, and under her leadership were established twelve large schools for mountaineers, indigent and unfortunate girls and negro, industrial and immigrant schools, also a large city mission propaganda, which has its established work in about thirty settlements, known as Wesley Houses, covering social, industrial, ethical and religious departments; now pres. Woman's Missionary Council of M.E. Church, South, a combined organization resulting from union of the Woman's Foreign and Women's Home Mission boards of that church. Took a leading part in creating the work and office of deaconess in M.E. Church, South, also in building up a large work among immigrants coming to Gulf and Pacific Coast ports. Active advocate of woman suffrage.

BENNETT, Ella Collins (Mrs. John Wesley Bennett), Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Marine City, Mich.; dau. Franklin B. and Cordelia (Bristol) Collins; ed. State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Univ. of Mich., 1896-98; m. Detroit, 1883, John Wesley Bennett; one son: Harold Franklin, b. April 7, 1886. Mem. King's Daughters and missionary societies. Episcopalian; directress of George Washington Club. Mem. Children of the Republic, D.A.R., Federation of Women's Clubs, Order of Eastern Star, Study Club, Whist Club.

BENNETT, Ellen J. F.—see Marsh, Ellen J. F. Bennett.

BENNETT, Ethelwyn Foote (Mrs. James Stark Bennett), 646 St. John Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1875; dau. Charles Rollin and Sarah C. (Cole) Foote; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '97; Northwestern Univ.; student in zoölogy, 1898-1900, A.M. 1900; student in physiology, Univ. of Cal. summer school, 1901 and 1903-04; m. Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 8, 1907, James Stark Bennett; children: Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1908; Caroline, b. Mar. 30, 1910; Constance, b. June 5, 1911. Teacher of science in Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1899-1900; instructor in biology, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal., 1901-03. Congregationalist. Republican.

BENNETT, Ida Elizabeth Dandridge, 480 Grand St., Coldwater, Mich.

Writer; b. Coldwater, Mich.; dau. William and Elizabeth (Davis) Bennett; ed. Rockford Coll., '76; Chicago Art Inst., 1881-85. Author: The Flower Garden; The Vegetable Garden; contributor to American Homes and Gardens, House and Gardens, Country Gentleman, Youth's Companion, Christian Herald, and many others. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

BENNETT, M. Katharine (Mrs. Frank Smith Bennett), Englewood, N.J.

Missionary pres.; b. Englewood, N.J., Nov. 23, 1864; dau. Henry and Winifred (Davies) Jones; ed. Dwight School, Englewood, N.J., to 1881; Elmira Coll., A.B. '85 (mem. Kappa Sigma); m. at Englewood, N.J., July 20, 1898, Fred Smith Bennett. Pres. Nat. Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church; pres. Nat. Board of the Fireside League; mem. Council of Women for Home Missions; Woman's Club of Englewood, N.J. Has written pamphlets for work in her societies. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BENNETT, Margaret Chesney (Mrs. George L. Bennett), 1 Broad St., Adrian, Mich.

Former teacher, club pres.; b. Beverly, Ont.; dau. Rev. E. and Hannah E. (Burr) Chesney; grad. Kalamazoo Coll., B.S. '89, later M.S.; m. 1905, George L. Bennett. Prior to marriage taught in public schools of Bay City, Mich.; critic teacher in City Training School, 1889-1900; preceptress and instructor in English, Grand Prairie Seminary, Onarga, Ill., 1902-05. Pres. Adrian Woman's Club 1911-13; pres. Woman's Dep't of Lenawee Baptist Ass'n (elected first, 1910); mem. First Baptist Church of Adrian. Favorable to woman suffrage, but not active.

BENNETT, Sarah Davis (Mrs. Edward L. Bennett), 58 Seminary Av., Binghamton, N.Y.

Born Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 17, 1842; dau. Ezra F. and Isabella (Davis) Davis; ed. Seminary for Young Ladies, Binghamton, N.Y.; m. Binghamton, June, 1869, Edward L. Bennett. Active in all different branches of church work; mem. board of directors of Y.W.C.A.; mem. and officer of the Madeleine Haynes Indian Ass'n, a

Digitized by Google

branch of the Nat. Indian Ass'n; charter mem. of Broome Co. Historical Soc. Pres. of Foreign Missionary Auxiliary and for many years the district pres. of Foreign Missions; also active in work for Home Missions. Pres. the Civic Club of Binghamton; mem. of Monday Afternoon Club, also Chautauqua Woman's Club. Recreations: Traveling, sight-seeing; has attended many of the biennial conventions of General Fed. of Women's Clubs as delegate. Represents Broome County in Bureau of Reciprocity and Information of the N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Methodist.

BENNEY, Edith Nell (Mrs. Albert Barnes Benney), Sewickley Heights, Sewickley, Pa.

Born Columbus, Ohio; ed. in schools of Columbus, Ohio, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '93; m. October, 1896, Albert Barnes Benney; one son, one daughter. Writer of magazine stories and poems; contributor of special articles to newspapers; author of booklet: How Paderewski Plays.

BENOIST, Mary Hunt (Mrs. Theodore Benoist), 4632 Berlin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Nov. 12, 1865; dau. Charles L. and Mary C. (Owings) Hunt; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; m. Normany, St. Louis County, Jan. 12, 1887, Theodore Benoist; children: Charles Louis, b. Aug. 14, 1889; Miriam, b. Aug. 3, 1890; Jean B., b. Aug. 29, 1891; Anna Wright, b. May 12, 1893; Theodore, b. Dec. 8, 1896; Wilson A., b. Oct. 12, 1898; François Barat, b. Dec. 4, 1900. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Golf, tennis, automobiling, walking. Mem. St. Louis Woman's Club (chairman entertainment com.).

BENSON, Clara Cynthia, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Can., and Port Hope, Ontario, Can.

Associate professor; b. Port Hope, Can., June 5, 1875; dau. T. M. and Laura A. (Fuller) Benson; ed. Port Hope public and high schools; Univ. of Toronto, 1895-99, B.A.; post-grad. work Univ. of Toronto until 1903; Ph.D., Toronto, '03. Sec. Faculty of Household Science, Univ. of Toronto, 1906- . Connected with Univ. of Toronto as fellow in chemistry, 1899-1902; assistant in chemistry, 1902-03. Instructor in science, Lillian Massey School of Household Science, Toronto, 1903-05; lecturer in physiological chemistry, 1905-06, and associate professor same, Univ. of Toronto, 1906- . Chairman Foreign Com. of the Dominion Council of the Y.W.C.A. of Canada; mem. of Student Com. of same. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Ass'n of Biological Chemists, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Ontario Education Ass'n, University Women's Club (Toronto). Recreation: Travel. Anglican.

BENSON, Rebecca Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. James Fareira Benson), "Delmar-Morris," Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Lafayette, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 4, 1875; dau. Charles Lacey and Olivia Garrett (Philips) Hamilton; ed. to 1885 Agnes Irwin School, Philadelphia, and to 1890 Comegy Boarding School, Philadelphia; m. Germantown, Philadelphia, June 14, 1899, James Fareira Benson; one son: Charles Hamilton Benson. Active in social and philanthropic interests; interested in Babies' Hospital and Playgrounds Ass'n (Philadelphia), Pa. Soc. of Prevention of Tuberculosis, and Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Social Disease. Episcopalian.

BENTLEY, Clara Augusta, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Willimantic, Conn.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '91. Teacher East Orange (N.J.) High School, 1891-1900; Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1900-05; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., since 1905.

BENTLEY, Ellida Pattison (Mrs. Henry Dinsley Bentley), 35 Lincoln Av., Freeport, Ill.

Born Winslow, Ill., July 22, 1856; dau. Richard Pattison of Md. and Mary J. (Wadhams) Pattison of N.Y.; ed. Freeport and Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Henry Dinsley Bentley of London, England; children: Charles Johnson, b. June 3, 1877; Henry Dinsley Bentley, b. July 4, 1883. Pres. Home Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church. Teacher in Sunday-school (boys); mem. of several social organizations; mem. Associated Charities in Freeport; contributor to Home for Dependent Girls, Park Ridge, Ill. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. State Executive Com. of the Progressive Party. Author of short stories: A Little Journey to Honolulu Before Cable Communication Between United States and Hawaiian Islands; A Woman's View of Oberammergau and the Passion Play, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. Euterpean Musical Soc. Recreations: Whist, golf, travel in foreign lands. Pres. sixth year of the Freeport Woman's Club (200 mem.); State vice-pres. of 13th Congressional Dist. of Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs four years. Recording sec. Ill. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; an Illinois State delegate to the biennial in St. Louis, 1904; St. Paul, 1906; Boston, 1908; San Francisco, 1912. Interested in art; mem. Art Com. Ill. State Fed. Women's Clubs; also interested in music.

BENTLEY, Luette P., Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio.

Teacher; b. Streetsboro, Ohio, June 2, 1841; dau. Charles and Clarina (Bronson) Bentley; grad. Lake Erie Sem. (now college), Painesville, Ohio, '65; Mount Holyoke Coll., M.A. '09. Began teaching at Lake Erie Sem., 1865; ass't principal, 1877-98; became dean of college in 1898 and held office till resignation in 1909.

BENTLEY, Mabel E. Davison (Mrs. Wray Annin Bentley), Windham, Greene Co., N.Y.

Born Rockville Centre, L.I.; dau. Robert A. and Emeline (Sealy) Davison; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888-91; Wellesley Coll., Mass., B.A. '95 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1899, Wray Annin Bentley; one son: Wray Davison. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

BENTON, Jeannette Scott (Mrs. Charles E. Benton), Ft. Scott, Kan.

Writer; b. Greenville, Mich., 1862; dau. William Dean Scott and Phœbe (Cubim) Scott; ed. in schools of Olivet and Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Iola, Kan., 1885, Charles E. Benton; children: Dean, Donald Lee, Charles Edward. Interested in club work and charities. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories in Munsey's, McClure's, Ainslie's, Red Book, Smart Set, Youth's Companion, and others. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. federated clubs and church guilds. Recreation: General social theatres. Mem. various literary and social clubs.

BENTON, Mary Lathrop, 39 West St., Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. B'hamdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Feb. 26, 1864; dau. William Austin and Loanza (Goulding) Benton; ed. Univ. of Minnesota, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '85. Engaged in secondary teaching until 1894; study abroad 1894-97. Instructor Smith Coll., 1897; assoc. prof., 1905; study abroad, 1907-08; prof. of Latin, Smith Coll., 1909—. Interested in social and religious questions. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Travel, out-door life.

BENWAY, Mabel Reed, 166 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Norwich, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Albany, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; graduate scholar, 1898-99; student in Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1899-1900. Teacher High School, New Brighton, Pa., 1900-01; North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1901-07; Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1907.

BENZIGER, Gertrude Lytton (Mrs. August Benziger), 140 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City; summer address, Villa Gutenberg, Brunnen, Switzerland.

Born Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 25, 1875; dau. Henry C. and Rose E. (Wolfe) Lytton; ed. the Loring School, Chicago; m. N.Y. City, July 5, 1898, August Benziger, the artist; children: Marie Gertrude Rosa, b. 1899 in Brunnen, Switzerland; Helene Henriette, b. 1900 (Brunnen); Marguerite Marie, b. 1901 (Paris, France). Life mem. Chicago Chapter D.A.R. Catholic.

BERG, Clara de Lissa, 45 Brighton Av., E. Orange, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, April 4, 1876; dau. Hart E. and Rega (de Lissa) Berg; ed. Barnard Coll., A.B. '98; Columbia Univ., A.M. '02; Curtis Scholarship, Columbia, 1902-03 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Ex-sec. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.,

Digitized by Google

1911-12. Teacher and visitor for N.Y. Unitarian Sunday-school Union. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialistic Soc., College Settlements Ass'n, Barnard Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. Women's University Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union; formerly mem. of Collegiate Suffrage League.

BERG, Helen McGregor Morse (Mrs. Albert W. Berg), 356 W. Twentieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Piermont, N.H., Feb. 17, 1830; of Puritan ancestry; ed. New England schools; m. N.Y. City, July 7, 1853, Prof. Albert W. Berg, organist, composer and musical critic (now deceased); children: Elizabeth Paine, Albert Ellery, Louis de Coppet (deceased), Walter Gilman (deceased), Wellman Morse (deceased). Spent several years in Europe, educating her children; while there, was correspondent of American journals and a contributor to the original Scribner's Magazine. Mem. Order of Founders and Patriots of America; Soc. of New England Women, etc.

BERGEN, Caroline McPhail (Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen), 101 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1859; dau. Leonard Cassell and Caroline (Speir) McPhail; ed. by private instruction at home; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1881, Tunis G. Bergen. Served by appointment of Gov. Higgins mem. State Probation Com.; mem. of com. on school census and Physical Welfare of School Children of N.Y. City. Pres. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; vice-pres. Brooklyn division of the American Red Cross; mem. State Charities Aid Ass'n, Barnard Club, Twentieth Century Club, Woman's Civitas. Against woman suffrage; mem. of N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to the Extension of Suffrage to Women.

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson (Mrs. Joseph Young Bergen), North Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher, writer; b. Mansfield, O., Feb. 4, 1846; dau. Thomas and Rachel E. Dickerson; ed. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., A.B. '75; m. June 28, 1876, Joseph Young Bergen, educator. After graduation taught in Antioch Coll. and later in Chicago. Frequent contributor to American Folk Lore and other journals on folk-lore themes; edited Vol. IV of the Annals of the American Folk-Lore Soc.; Current Superstitions, Dramatized Longfellow's Courtship of Miles Standish. Author (with husband): The Development Theory; Glimpses of the Plant World.

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar (Mrs. R. M. Bergengren), 98 Chestnut St., Boston; country, Sea View, Mass.

Author; b. in Ind., Dec. 23, 1865; dau. John Hansen and Mary Frances (Turner) Farquhar; ed. Indianapolis, Boston, N.Y. City and London; m. Boston, 1900, R. M. Bergengren. Interested in music and the drama. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Her Boston Experiences; Her Washington Experiences; The Professor's Daughter; The Devil's Plough; An Evans of Suffolk. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, walking, tennis, gardening.

BERGENGREN, Leslie Merritt (Mrs. Chas. H. Bergengren), 150 Timson St., Lynn, Mass.

Born Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 27, 1880; dau. Curtis V. and Isabel C. (Wardwell) Merritt; ed. Pratt Inst. Library School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Swampscott, Mass., June 24, 1908, Dr. Charles Henry Bergengren; one son: Frederick W. A. Bergengren. Assistant librarian of Public Library, Brookline, Mass., 1902-05; instructor in Wis. Library School, Madison, Wis., 1907-08. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BERGENTHAL, Alice Dacy (Mrs. V. W. Bergenthal), 15 Thornby Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Woodstock, Ill., April 5, 1876; dau. T. J. and Lucinda (Donnelly) Dacy; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Woodstock, Ill., Oct. 29, 1902, V. W. Bergenthal. Catholic. Mem. College Club of St. Louis.

BERGER, Meta (Mrs. Victor L. Berger), 980 First St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1873; dau. Bernard and Matilda (Kraik) Schlichting; ed. Milwaukee public schools, high school and State Normal School (graduate); m. Dec. 4, 1897, Victor L. Berger; children: Dorothea A., Elsa R. Teacher in Milwaukee public schools before marriage; now mem. Board of Education of Milwaukee, elected 1909 for term of six years; elected on the Socialist ticket at non-partisan election. Mem. Board of Directors for Milwaukee Maternity Hospital and Free Dispensary Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Was sec. for the Congressional Woman's Com., Washington, D.C., 1911-12; appeared before State Assembly at Madison, Wis., in favor of suffrage bill and spoke; also mem. of Wis. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Socialist Party. Mem. NNat. Woman's Com. of Socialist Party, 1911-13. Recreations: Music, drama, reading. Mem. Woman's School Alliance. Wife of the first Socialist ever elected to the Congress of the United States.

BERGFELD, J. D. (Mrs. George F. Bergfeld), 5177 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born New Orleans, La., 1873; dau. Christian F. and Katherine (Speyerer) Hufft; ed. New Orleans; m. St. Louis, June 12, 1889, George F. Bergfeld; one son: Lucas Lee. Has been pres. of the Kings Highway Presbyterian Church Guild; pres. of its Goodsonian Literary Club; pres. West End Charity Circle, also organizer. Presbyterian. Pres. and organizer of the Shakespeare Club; pres. Twentieth Century Art Club. Interested in the Dickens Fellowship Club, mission work, Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., and Municipal Art League.

BERKSTRESSER, Celia Smith (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Berkstresser), 631 N. Fifty-second Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Boonville, N.Y., April 20, 1854; dau. Rev. Alban Mann and Rockey (Strait) Smith; ed. Upper Iowa Univ. and Cornell Coll., grad. in art; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Andrew Jackson Berkstresser; one daughter: Mrs. Jessie Berkstresser Muffly, b. Oct. 18, 1883. Active in all lines of church work (Sunday-school teacher and sup't) and missionary societies, filling various offices. Dist. sec. of Woman's Missionary Soc. four years. Leader of band of thirty young people in missionary work for several years; active in W.C.T.U., filling offices from pres. to department leader, etc. Sec. local board of Children's Home-Finding Soc.; several years treas. the Hygiene Com., Dubuque, Ia. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of short poems, published in various papers and magazines, one, The Whistling Boy, included in collection (Childhood Days), compiled by Mary Gardner Scott. Methodist. Recreations: Walking, reading, writing. Pres. 1908-11 now hon. mem. Hillside Reading Circle of Dubuque, Ia.

BERNAYS, Thekla Marie, The Washington, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Highland, Ill.; dau. Dr. George J. and Minna (Doering) Bernays; ed. private school and by private instruction, then at McKendree Coll., Ill., and Heidelberg, Germany; passed teacher's examination in Karlsruhe, Baden; received M.A. from McKendree Coll., honoris causa, in 1902. During Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904, served on the Jury for Interior Decoration, as appointee of the Imperial Commissioner of Germany, Dr. Theodor Lewald. Favors woman suffrage. Was on board of governors of Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis, Mo., 1911-12. Author of a series of travel-sketches, interviews with prominent men and women in Europe, and criticisms of literature and art, written for the Globe-Democrat, the Times, the Criterion, the Mirror and other publications; also similar articles in German for the Anzeiger des Westens and Westliche Post, St. Louis. Publication in book form: Augustus Charles Bernays, A Memoir, 1912. Mem. Wednesday Club, St. Louis; Artists' Guild, St. Louis.

BERRY, Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins, 8 Forest St., North Cambridge, Mass.

Editor, writer, proofreader; b. Carlisle, Mass.; dau. John and Sarah H. (Morgan) Robbins; ed. public and private schools of Massachusetts and Vermont academy. Special writer for magazines and newspapers; editor Republic Magazine, Washington, D.C., 1907-08; proofreader for years upon Boston publications. Sec. Nat. Ass'n of

Digitized by Google

Patriotic Instructors; past national press correspondent of Woman's Relief Corps; past regent Lucia Knox Chapter D.R., Boston; historian of Dorchester Heights Chapter D.R., Boston; past pres. Boston Proofreaders' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Has written short stories, poems, special articles. Universalist. Mem. Nat. First Aid Ass'n of America, Nat. Geographic Soc., League of Am. Pen Women, New England Women's Press Ass'n, Mass. Peace Soc., Daughters of Veterans. Recreations: Travel, motoring, music, theatre.

BERRY, Grace Ella, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal.

Dean of women; b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1870; dau. Elias Burbank and Rebecca (Page) Berry; ed. high school, West Boylston, Mass.; Cornell Univ.; Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.S. '93, A.M. '99. Taught mathematics and physics, Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1893-97, 1899; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897-99, 1900-02; dean of women, Colby Coll., 1902-09; dean of women, Pomona Coll., 1909- . Interested in mission work in all countries, Y.W.C.A. Baptist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Science and Mathematics Ass'n of Southern Cal.; former mem. of Me. State Ass'n of Charities and Corrections; chairman of Advisory Board Y.W.C.A. of Pomona Coll.; director of Mathematical Soc. of Pomona Coll.; mem. Astronomical Soc. of Pomona Coll.; mem. of Hath-a-Way Club of Claremont Church. Recreations: Tramping, tennis. Mem. Southern Cal. School Women's Time to Time Club; vice-pres. Cactus Club of Claremont.

BERRY, Jennie Iowa Peet (Mrs. John Alexander Berry), 612 Third Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Born Fairview, Ia., 1866; dau. Wilbur Riley and Ellen S. (Gillilan) Peet; ed. Epworth (Ia.) Sem.; m. Troy Mills, Ia., 1887, John Alexander Berry. Past Nat. pres. Woman's Relief Corps; past sec. Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs; past pres. Cedar Rapids Woman's Club; mem. local Library Art Ass'n, local Y.W.C.A.; chairman Child Labor Com. Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Standing Com. on Rules, Nat. Woman's Relief Corps. Mem. D.A.R. Recreation: Travel. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Contributor to club and patriotic publications.

BERRY, Josephine Thorndike, St. Paul, Minn.

Teacher; b. Waterville, Kan.; dau. Edward A. and Flora A. (Lewis) Berry; ed. Univ. of Kansas, A.B.; Columbia Univ. (Teachers Coll.), B.S. '04, A.M. '10; Yale Univ., 1909-10; research fellow, Teachers Coll., 1909-10 (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Sup't of schools, Waterville, Kan., 1900-02; ass't in dep't of household administration, Univ. of Chicago; head of dep't of home economics Northern Ill. State Normal School; head dep't of home economics, State Coll. of Wash.; now head of home economics dep't, Univ. of Minn. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Mem. of Council in Am. Home Economics Ass'n; mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Driving an automobile.

BERRY, Lucy Haldane (Mrs. R. L. Berry), 46 Rodgers Row, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Born May 16, 1887; dau. R. V. and Lillie (Van Saun) Lindabury; ed. Miss Whitmore's, Newark, N.J.; Mrs. Hazen's School, Pelham Manor, N.Y.; m. Bernardsville, N.J., Sept. 26, 1908, R. L. Berry, lieutenant U.S.N. Episcopalian.

BERRY, Martha McChesney, Mount Berry, Ga.

Philanthropist; b. near Rome, Ga., Oct. 7, 1866; dau. Capt. Thomas and Frances (Rhea) Berry; ed. Edgeworth School (Madame Le Febvre), Baltimore, and in European travel. Identified with educational philanthropies; founded 1902 and is director and trustee of Boys' Industrial School (now Berry School), Rome, Ga., for poor white boys to earn education through their own efforts; founder Settlement School for Girls, 1908. Lecturer and contributor to magazines on Southern mountaineers. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Woman's Club of N.Y. City and Atlanta Woman's Club, Atlanta, Ga.

BERRYHILL, Virginia Joynes (Mrs. James Q. Berryhill), 305 Equitable Bld'g, Des Moines, Ia.

Born Fairfield, Ia.; dau. Christian Wolff and Nancy M. (Seward) Slagle; ed. public school; State Univ. of Iowa, A.B. '77, M.A. '79; lecture courses Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, '78 (Phi Beta Kappa, State Univ. of Iowa); m. Fairfield, Jan. 19, 1881, James Quest Berryhill; children: James Quest, Katharine. Taught one year in Pa. Female Sem. Ex-pres. Unity Circle of Unitarian Church, Des Moines; ex-vice-pres. Associated Charities, Des Moines; social clubs; mem. West End and Five Hundred clubs, also Golf and Country Club. Chairman of Legislative Com. of Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs, which declared for suffrage at last biennial. Author of Biological Sketch of Prof. A. N. Currier in the Annals of Iowa. Republican. Mem. State Historical Soc. of Iowa; cor. sec. Colonial Dames in State of Iowa. First pres. Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs; ex-pres. Des Moines Woman's Club; ex-pres. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; ex-pres. Press and Authors' Club, Des Moines.

BERTHELOT DE LA BOILEVERIE, Lily Kendall Beers (Mrs. Leon J. Berthelot de la Boileverie), 34 rue Ribera, Paris, France.

Born N.Y. City; ed. in schools of N.Y. City and Vassar Coll., A.B. '69; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Leon J. Berthelot de la Boileverie; two sons. Founder and pres. of the Institut Berthelot, Paris, France.

BERTOLA, Mariana, 1050 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal.

Physician and surgeon; b. Cal., May 7, 1868; dau Antonio and Catarina (de Voto) Bertola; ed. Martinez Grammar School, San José Normal School, Cooper Med. Coll. (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Principal Martinez grammar schools, 1896; interne and assistant resident at Children's Hospital; assistant physician, Cooper Med. Clinic, 1902; examining physician of Native Daughters of Golden West; attending physician Mills Coll.; director of the Woman's Board of the Panama Pacific Exposition, 1915; director Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Mem. and past grand pres. Native Daughters of Golden West; pres. of Vittoria Colonna Club, Mills Club and Forum Club. Favors woman suffrage; instrumental in bringing the suffrage question before several clubs. Protestant. Republican. Mem. several medical societies. Recreations: Theatre, club, sorority. Prominent speaker at many patriotic holidays, and in other interests for the betterment of the race and inculcation of patriotism.

BERTRAM, Helen (Mrs. E. J. Morgan).

Operatic prima donna; b. (Lulu May Burt) Tuscola, Ill., 1869; ed. in Indianapolis, and began musical education there, finishing at Cincinnati Coll. of Music; m. (1st) Signor Tommasi, musical director Duff Opera Co. (divorced); (2d) E. J. Henley, actor (died); (3d) E. J. Morgan, actor (died 1904): one daughter: Rosina Henley, b. 1894. Began stage career in Indianapolis as Yum Yum in The Mikado, and soon after, taking stage name of "Helen Bertram," appearing at the old Madison Square Garden Theatre as Josephine in Pinafore for one week, and then joining the Emma Abbott Opera Company, playing Filena in Mignon, 1888, following which engagement became prima donna in the J. C. Duff Opera Company, and later of the McCaull Opera Company; then with the Henry E. Abbey English Opera Company, and following this was prima donna of the Bostonians for several seasons, then going to London and playing with the Carl Rosa Opera Company at Covent Garden as Santazzi in Cavalleria Rusticanna, Arline in the Bohemian Girl and Nedda in I Pagliacci; returning to U.S. was in the original casts of Tar and the Tartar, Foxy Quiller, Peggy from Paris, A War Time Wedding, and the first Am. production of La Basocke, and played prima donna rôles in The Black Hussar, Amorita, Miss Helyett, The Prince of Pilsen, and Jack Horner in the original cast of The Gingerbread Man; more recently has appeared in stock companies and in vaudeville.

BESESSEN (Mrs. Henry J. Besessen), Harvey, N.Dak.

Born Sycamore, Ill., July 22, 1881; dau. Ban-

Digitized by Google

jamin and Betsey (Swanson) Nilson; grad high school, Sycamore, 1900; grad. Normal School, De Kalb, Ill., '02; m. Harvey, Ill., Dec. 5, 1906, Henry John Beecesen; children: Henry John, Robert Benjamin. Chairman State Legislative Com. of Federated Clubs, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Basketball, tennis, dancing, skating. Pres. Fessenden Saturday Club for one year, and pres. Sorosis Club at Harvey for three years. Husband mem. of State Senate of N.Dak.

BEST, Marjorie Ayres (Mrs. Albert Starr Best), 1836 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

Born Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., Aug. 18, 1874; dau. Marshall and Louise (Sanderson) Ayres; ed. N.Y. Collegiate Inst.; Smith Coll., L.M. '96 (mem. Alpha Soc., the honor soc. of Smith); m. N.Y. City, April 18, 1896, Albert Starr Best; children: Marshall, b. Nov. 26, 1902; Albert Leonard, b. Oct. 26, 1904; Marjorie Starr, b. April 5, 1908; Barbara, b. Oct. 26, 1910. For 10 years active in Y.W.C.A., carrying the Nat. budget of $63,000 for five years as finance chairman of nat. com. Active in drama club work and one of the founders and organizers of Drama League of America (now chairman Publicity and Organization Com.). Writer of magazine articles and addresses on league propaganda. Congregationalist. Mem. Soc. of Psycl...cal Research, Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ, Y.W.C.A., Nat. Geog. Soc.; guarantor Chicago Theatre Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, golf, tennis, gardening. Mem. Drama Club of Evanston, Ill.

BETHEL, Mary Wright Thomas (Mrs. George P. Bethel), Johnstown, Bradford Co., Fla.

Physician; b. Joliet, Ill.; dau. Granville S. Thomas, M.D., and Sarah J. (Wright) Thomas; ed. Cornell Univ., B.A.; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. School, M.D. (prize for highest scholarship, prize for highest rank in chemistry); m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1911, George P. Bethel. Assistant in chemistry at Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. School for six years. Resident assistant surgeon at Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago; now practising at Johnstown, Fla. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Specialist in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat.

BETHUNE, Louise Blanchard (Mrs. Robert Armour Bethune), 215 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Architect; b. Waterloo, N.Y., July 21, 1856; dau. Dalson Wallace and Emma M. (Williams) Blanchard; ed. Buffalo Central High School; m. Buffalo, Dec. 10, 1881, Robert Armour Bethune; one son: Dr. Charles W. Bethune, b. 1883. Engaged in draughtsman work in Buffalo, 1876-81, and became the first woman architect in the U.S. Was for 19 years a fellow of the American Inst. of Architects and is the only woman who was ever a fellow of that society. Mem. Buffalo Historical Soc., N.Y. Historical Soc., Buffalo Genealogical Soc., Nat. Soc. of New England Women (Colony II), Buffalo Chapter of D.A.R.

BETTIS, Mary Alice Smith (Mrs. Lewis David Bettis), 349 Parsells Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Tyre, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Seneca Falls, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '92; m. Nov. 15, 1900, Lewis David Bettis; three daughters. Teacher Tyre, N.Y., 1892-93; Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1894-1900.

BETTS, Anna Whelan, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Philadelphia; dau. Thomas Betts, M.D., and Frances Alice (Whelan) Betts; ed. Heacock's Select School of Chelton Hills, Pa.; Acad. of Fine Arts, Colorossi Studio in Paris, Howard Pyles Class at the Drexel Inst. in Philadelphia. Introduced the printing of pictures (by the Century Company) as color inserts in the Century Magazine, followed by other N.Y. companies and publishers. Interested in work with Octavia Hill Soc., for improvement of the housing of the poor of Philadelphia. Against woman suffrage. Recreations: Tramping, canoeing, tennis, reading, out-door sports. Mem. Plastic Club of Philadelphia.

BETTS, Mary N. (Mrs. Charles H. Betts), 837 Windsor Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Tralee, Ireland, 1860; dau. John and Agnes (Mason) McCarthy; ed. in Buffalo Central High School, private schools and much tutoring; m. Buffalo, Aug. 18, 1885, Charles H. Betts; children: Curtis M., Arthur M., Charles F., Agnes. Mem. Lake View Musical Club, Out-door League and various religious societies. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League. Congregationalist. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club; now pres. League of Woman's Clubs of Cook Co., Ill.; has been twice on State Board of Fed. of Women's Clubs; also pres. of Ravenswood Club.

BEVIER, Isabel, Prof. University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Professor household science; b. Plymouth, O.; grad. Wooster (O.) Univ., Ph.B. '85, Ph. M. '88; student at Summer School, Harvard, 1888; Prof. Atwater's laboratory, 1894; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1898. Principal high school, Shelby, O., 1885-87; Mt. Vernon, O., 1887-88; prof. natural science, Pa. Coll. for Women, 1888-97; prof. chemistry, Lake Erie Coll., 1898-99; prof. household science and head of dep't, Univ. of Ill., 1900- . Ass't nutrition investigations, U.S. Dep't Agriculture, 1894-99; mem. jury of awards World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; board of editors Journal of Home Economics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Public Health Ass'n; Home Economics Ass'n (pres.). Author of papers and monographs in chemistry of food; The House, Its Plan, Decoration and Care; Selection and Preparation of Food; Food and Nutrition; Home Economics.

BEZIAT De BORDES, Kate Mills Bradley (Mrs. André Béziat de Bordes), 1318 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

Born Spencer, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '92; m. Aug. 23, 1895, André Béziat de Bordes, Ph.D. (now prof. Romance Languages in Tulane Univ. of La.). Teacher New Castle, Pa., 1892-93; Washington Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1893-95. Contributor of articles to various newspapers.

BIANCHI, Martha Gilbert Dickinson (Mrs. A. E. Bianchi), Amherst, Mass.

Author; b. Amherst, Mass.; dau. William Austin and Susan Huntington (Gilbert) Dickinson; ed. Miss Porter's school at Farmington, Conn.; m. Carlsbad, Bohemia, 1903, Captain Alexander E. Bianchi. Author of poems: Within the Hedge; The Cathedral; Russian Lyrics and Cossack Songs (translations). Novels: A Modern Prometheus, 1908; The Cuckoo's Nest, 1909; A Cossack Lover, 1911; The Sin of Angels, 1912. Contributor to the Atlantic, Century, Scribner's, Harper's and other magazines and literary papers. Lived abroad several years, and traveled extensively. Against woman suffrage.

BIAS, Clothilde Gaujot (Mrs. Bennett Randolph Bias), Williamson, Mingo Co., W.Va.

Born Belleville, Ont., Can., June 28, 1883; dau. Ernest and Susan Ellen (McGuigan) Gaujot; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va., and Marshall Coll.; studied violin for eight years in Staunton and Charlottesville, Va. (mem. Delta Gamma, local, at Mary Baldwin); m. June 19 1901, Bennett Randolph Bias; children: Bennett Randolph Bias II, Marie Marguerite, Ernest Gaujot. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

BIBBINS, Ruthelda Bernard Mary (Mrs. Arthur Barneveld Bibbins), The Somerset, Baltimore, Md.

Historical writer; b. Baltimore, Md.; grad. Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, A.B. '97; student in English and history, Univ. of Oxford, England, 1897-98; graduate student in history and the history of art, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-99; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; student, London School of Economics, 1900; research work in the Public Record Office, London, and the British Museum, 1900-02; m. 1903, Arthur Barneveld Bibbins. Writer on historical subjects Author: Mammy 'Mongst the Wild Nations of Europe, 1904.

BIDDLE, Gertrude Bosler (Mrs. Edward W. Biddle), Carlisle, Pa.

Born Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 24, 1857; dau. J. Herman and Mary J. (Kirk) Bosler; ed. Mary Inst., Carlisle; grad. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; m. Carlisle, Feb. 2, 1882, Edward W. Biddle (president judge of the Ninth Judicial Dist. of

Digitized by Google

Pa.); children: Herman Bosler, Edward Macfunn. Pres. Fed. of Pa. Women, 1907-11; vice-pres. Am Civic Ass'n; trustee of Wilson Coll., Chambersburg; trustee of the J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library, Carlisle; mem. governing boards of various philanthropic institutions. Favors woman suffrage; active mem. of the Limited Suffrage League of Pa., an organization that stands for equal but restricted suffrage for both men and women. Author of several published addresses and magazine articles. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Conservation Ass'n, Playground Ass'n of America, Pa. Peace and Arbitration Soc., Rural Progress Ass'n, and several societies for the extension of education and for the suppression of vice. Mem. Carlisle Fortnightly Club, New Century Club and Civic Club of Philadelphia; founder of Civic Club of Carlisle in 1898.

BIDWELL, Annie Ellicott Kennedy (Mrs. John Bidwell), Rancho Chico, Chico, Cal.

Rancher; b. Meadville, Pa., June 30, 1839; dau. Joseph Camp Griffith and Catharine (Morrison) Kennedy; ed. Madame Breshaw Burr's School, Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., April 16, 1868, John Bidwell. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Western vice-pres. National Indian Ass'n; honorary officer and active worker in California Indian Ass'n; mem. State, national and local suffrage assn's, W.C.T.U., State Playground Ass'n; has conducted Indian mission of her own since 1875, and its pastor for thirty-seven years. Recreations: Walking, riding, driving. Clubs: Sierra, Civic.

BIEGHLER, Alice Miller (Mrs. Arthur Clifton Bieghler), 729 Ridgland Av., S. Oak Park, Ill.

Born Newton, Ia.; dau. James and Catherine (Baxter) Miller; ed. Des Moines, Ia.; m. Des Moines, Aug. 10, 1892, Arthur Clifton Bieghler; one son: Raymond Grant Baxter, b. Sept. 2, 1893. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. various church organizations; pres. Garfield Park Woman's Club, Lady Washington Club, Monday Club.

BIERSTADT, Anne Morton Turner (Mrs. O. A. Bierstadt), 19 Myrtle St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Born N.Y. City; ed. in schools of Massachusetts and Vassar Coll., A.B. '79; m. Aug. 16, 1884, O. A. Bierstadt; one son. Teacher, Van Wert, Ohio, 1878-80; Norwich, Ohio, 1880-81; Bloomfield, N.J., 1881-82; N.Y. City, 1882-84.

BIGELOW, Alice Houghton, 14 Warren Sq., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston, Aug. 3, 1875; dau. George F. and R. Gertrude (Bigelow) Bigelow; ed. Boston public schools; Boston Univ., A.B. '99 (Phi Beta Kappa); Tufts Med. School, M.D. '05. Visiting physician, Pope Dispensary; ass't physician, New England Hospital for Women and Children; physician of House of Mercy. Mem. Old South Church, Boston; active in graduate societies of Girls' High School, Boston, and of Boston Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Congregational Unitarian Church. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., New England Hospital Med. Soc., Soc. for Helping Women Doctors in Foreign Countries, Mass. Epsilon Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: Walking, sailing. Mem. Boston College Club.

BIGELOW, Bessie P. (Mrs. Prescott Bigelow), 16 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Nov. 8, 1861; dau. Henry James and Eliza A. Nazro; ed. Boston private schools; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Prescott Bigelow; children: Prescott, David N., Elizabeth Prescott. Mem. Clinton Club of Boston.

BIGELOW, Carolyn Lois Clark (Mrs. Hayes Bigelow), Brattleboro, Vt.; Nov. to May, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

Born Guilford, Vermont, daughter of Herbert J. and Lois C. (Ballou) Clark; ed. Glenwood Sem., West Brattleboro, Vt., '94; Tufts Coll., A.B. 1900 (honors in English); m. Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1907, Hayes Bigelow. Assistant principal in high school, 1900-04. Author of series of articles on the drama, and other short sketches. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R., All Around Club, Brattleboro Woman's Club, Monday Bridge Club. Paternal grandfather, Almon Ballou, was a brother of Hosea Ballou 2d, founder and first pres. of Tufts Coll.

BIGELOW, Florence, Natick, Mass.

School principal; b. Natick, Mass., April 23, 1864; dau. William Perkins and Martha A. (Mansfield) Bigelow; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '85, M.A. '91. Instructor, Wellesley Coll., 1889-93; principal Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., 1893- .

BIGELOW, Florence Rawn (Mrs. David N. Bigelow), 190 E. Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Delaware, Ohio; dau. Ira G. and Florence (Willis) Rawn; ed. Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.; m. June 1, 1908, David N. Bigelow. Pres. Rosemary Club of Chicago. Episcopalian.

BIGELOW, Gertrude, Shattuck St., Natick, Mass.

Teacher; b. Natick, Mass., June 13, 1872; dau. William Perkins and Martha A. (Mansfield) Bigelow; ed. Dana Hall School, Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; School of Housekeeping, Boston; fellow of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1900-01; grad. student at Wellesley Coll., 1901-02. Instructor in chemistry, Walnut Hill School, Natick, 1902-08, 1909-11; ass't in chemistry, Wellesley Coll., 1908-09. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Ass'n of Home Economics, New England Ass'n of Home Economics, New England Ass'n of Chemistry Teachers, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Boston Wellesley College Club.

BIGELOW, Harriet Williams, Smith College Observatory, Northampton, Mass.

Prof. astronomy, Smith Coll.; b. Fayetteville, N.Y., June 7, 1870; dau. Rev. Dana W. Bigelow, D.D., and Katherine (Huntington) Bigelow; Smith Coll., B.A. '93; Univ. of Mich., Ph.D. '04; ass't in astronomy, Smith Coll., 1896-01; instructor astronomy, Smith Coll., 1904-06; assoc. prof. Smith Coll., 1906-11; prof. astronomy, Smith Coll., 1911- . Presbyterian. Mem. Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, A.A.A.S.

BIGELOW, Mary Helena (Mrs. George O. Bigelow), Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa.

Born Iowa Falls, Ia., April 1, 1862; dau. Joseph Albert and Emily Margaret (Taylor) Button; ed. high and normal schools; m. Alden, Ia., Oct. 8, 1884, George Orra Bigelow; one son: George Fay. School teacher before marriage. Pres. and charter mem. of Stulithis Circle; worthy matron of O.E.S.; appointed by the mayor a mem. of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library and elected its sec.; mem. D.W.C. Soc. of Congregational Church, and prominent in social life, literary work and philanthropic activities. Against woman suffrage. Clubs: Shakespeare, Domestic Science, Civic Improvement.

BIGNELL, Effie Molt (Mrs. W. J. Bignell), 185 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

Born Burlington, Vt., 1855; dau. Theodore Frederick and Harriet (Cowan) Molt; ed. French School at Burlington, Vt., and convent school in Montreal, Can.; m. Norwich, Conn., 1876, W. J. Bignell; one son: W. J. Bignell. Interested in working girls' clubs, in societies for protection of children and the prevention of cruelty to animals. Author: Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny, a story of bird life; My Woodland Intimates, a series of nature studies; A Quintette of Gray Coats, a story of squirrel life; Saint Anne of the Mountains—The Story of a Summer in a Canadian Pilgrimage Village. Mem. Wesleyan Church. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Audubon Soc. Recreations: Music and outings that afford opportunity for nature study.

BIKLÉ, Lucy Leffingwell Cable (Mrs. Henry Wolf Biklé), the Clinton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Former editor; ed. Smith Coll., class of '98, B.A. '01; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Henry Wolf Biklé, of Philadelphia. Engaged as reader of manuscripts for publishers, 1902-10, including Collier's Weekly, Ladies' Home Journal and several of the large publishing houses of N.Y. City.

BILLINGS, Anna Hunt, 217 Palm Av., Redlands, Cal.

Normal teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '91; student in English literature, Yale, 1895-98, Ph.D. '98. Teacher Univ. of Southern Cal., 1892-94;

Digitized by Google

Riverside, Cal., 1894-95; Redlands, Cal., 1898-99; Long Beach, Cal., 1902-03; State Normal School, San Diego, Cal., since 1904. Author: Guide to Middle English Metrical Romances (Yale studies in English), 1899.

BINFORD, Florence Clark (Mrs. John H. Binford), Greenfield, Ind.

Born Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 29, 1854; dau. John H. and Marion L. (Shippy) Clark; ed. Fort Wayne public schools; Fort Wayne Methodist Episcopal Coll. (now moved); grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; m. Fort Wayne, Ind., Mar. 25, 1891, John H. Binford; children: John Clark, b. May 16, 1892; Morton C., b. Oct. 26, 1893. Sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of North Indiana Conference. Interested in the Indiana State Audubon Soc. and in all economic questions for the uplift of humanity. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

BINFORD, Jessica Florence, Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

Social worker; b. Iowa; grad. Rockford Coll., B.A. 1900. Soon after graduation became a resident of Hull House and has since been interested in its activities and active in associated charities. Methodist.

BINGHAM, Amelia (Mrs. Lloyd M. Bingham), 40 E. Thirty-first St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Hicksville, O., 1869; dau. John B. and Marie (Hoffman) Smiley; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; m. Lloyd M. Bingham. Began stage career with McKee Rankin in a tour on the Pacific Coast; first N.Y. appearance was at the People's Theatre in the melodrama The Struggle of Life, followed consecutively by engagements at Niblo's Garden in The Power of Gold, at the 14th St. Theatre in The Village Postmaster, at the American Theatre in Captain Impudence, and other plays; at the Academy of Music in Charles Frohman's production of The White Heather; became leading woman in His Excellency the Governor at the Empire Theatre, followed by other leading rôles in N.Y. City and Philadelphia productions. Organized, 1901, the Amelia Bingham Co., and has since produced her own plays, including The Climbers, A Modern Magdalen, The Frisky Mrs. Johnson, A Modern Lady, and others. Methodist. Mem. Professional Woman's League; vice-pres. Twelfth Night Club; pres. American Playgoers.

BINGHAM, Lena Maud ("Helena Bingham"), 6119 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Writer, singer, composer, publisher; b. Harvard, Ill., Feb. 19, 1870; dau. Dr. Abel Clinton and Estelle (Barnes) Bingham; ed. Harvard High School and private teachers in piano, voice and theory. Composer of songs: Beatitudes; Jes' Yo' Wait; Life; Sunset and Evening Star (Tennyson poem); It is Not Raining Rain to Me (words by Robert Loveland). Songs (book of songs): The Balloon Man and Other Songs for Children (book of 17 songs); Equality (suffrage song), and others (about 200) under pen-name of "Helena Bingham." Recitalist of original songs and stories; gives freely of talents to church societies, social settlements and other philanthropic movements. Congregationalist. Mem. Ill. State Suffrage Ass'n, Cook County Suffrage Alliance (vice-pres. for Seventh Ward of Chicago).

BINGHAM, Lucille Rutherfurd (Mrs. Theodore A. Bingham), 59 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.

Born St. Louis; dau. Thomas Scott and Lucile Tison Rutherfurd; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Va. Female Inst., Staunton, Va.; m. St. Louis, 1881, Theodore A. Bingham (now Brig.-Gen. U.S.A., retired); one son: Rutherfurd Bingham, b. 1884. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BINGHAM, Mary Homer, 1125 W. Twenty-first St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Settlement worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92. Has been connected with college settlement work and kindred activities since 1894; ass't probation officer of Juvenile Court of Los Angeles County since 1910. Pres. Smith Coll. Ass'n of Southern California.

BIRD, Anna Child (Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird), "Endean," East Walpole, Mass.

Born Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; dau. Elisha Norwin and Elizabeth Humphrey (Martin) Child, ed. public schools, Worcester; Oread private school (Miss Williams), Worcester; Miss Putnam's School, Boston; m. Worcester, Oct. 19, 1880, Charles Sumner Bird of East Walpole, Mass.; children: Frances William, b. July 4, 1881; Charles Sumner Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1884; Edith Harlan, b. May 27, 1887; Joanne, b. August 15, 1889. Mem. Episcopal Church. Pres. of Wednesday Club of East Walpole for many years (women's club devoted to civic betterment) and active in many committees; interested in social and philanthropic work; pres. Welfare Nurse's Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Mem. Women's Municipal League, Boston; Royal Soc. of Arts, London; North British Soc., England. Mem. Chilton Club of Boston.

BIRD, Harriet Williams (Mrs. George E. Bird), Yarmouth (P.O. Yarmouthville), Me.

Born Yarmouth, Me., April 28, 1863; dau. Leonard and Mary (Pratt) Williams; ed. high school, Yarmouth, Me.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '85; m. Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1890, George E. Bird (now associate justice Supreme Court of Maine). Taught in Yarmouth High School, and for three years in Portland (Me.) High School (mathematics). Organizer and pres. of Yarmouth Village Improvement Soc. Mem. College Club, Country Club (Portland), Woman's Club (Yarmouth). Recreations: Travel, club work, social life. Unitarian. Against woman suffrage.

BIRD, Maria Elvy (Mrs. William Bird), Broadview, Saskatchewan, Can.

Born Gloucestershore, August, 1845; dau. Joseph and Maria (Smith) Reynolds; ed. private school and by governess; m. Therfield, Herts, England, 1868, William Bird (died 1890); children: Joseph, Percy, Ethel, Harold, Reynold, Florence, Mabel, Mattie Walter (all deceased). Farmer and author. Went to England by favor of Canadian Pacific Railway to lecture on Western Canada. Author: My Start in Canada; Some of My Neighbors; Eveline's Lament; also many other articles, journalistic and otherwise; at one time, wrote regularly for the English Christian World, Leisure Hour, etc. Congregationalist. Liberal in politics. Recreation: Whist.

BIRDSALL, Anna Palmyra, Wallkill, N.Y., R.F.D. 3.

General sec. Y.W.C.A.; b. Wallkill, N.Y.; dau. Samuel A. and Marion (Blair) Birdsall; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., Ph.B. 1892-96; one year post-grad. work Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; summer term Univ. of Chicago, 1904. Gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Poughkeepsie, 1900-03; Grand Rapids, 1904-07; ass't pastor Mt. Morris Baptist Church, N.Y. City, 1910; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Indianapolis, Ind., 1911; San Antonio, Tex., 1912. Interested in settlement and church work of all kinds. Mem. Friends Church. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Ass'n of San Antonio, Tex.

BIRDSALL, Katharine Newbold, 18 Washington Terrace, E. Orange, N.J.

Editor, writer; b. Cornwall, N.Y., April 29, 1877; dau. James and Mariana (Townsend) Birdsall; ed. N.Y. City schools. Editor Children's Magazine, 1906-09; Over Sea and Land Magazine since 1910. Contributor to magazines. Editor The Young People's Book Shelf (20 volumes). Proprietor of Model Children's Page Newspaper Syndicate. Author: Jacks of All Trades; How to Make Money; editor Volume 1, The Foundation Library; part author of The First Seven Years.

BIRDSALL, Virginia Field (Mrs. Albert T. Birdsall), 521 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Montreal, Canada; ed. in schools of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '99; m. June 15, 1904, Dr. Albert T. Birdsall; one son. Teacher in Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1902.

BIRDSEYE, Miriam, 31 Liberty St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1878; dau. Clarence F. and Ada (Underwood) Birdseye;

Digitized by Google

ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; Smith Coll., A.B. '01; Pratt Inst., diploma in normal domestic science '07. Taught household economy at Hebrew Technical School for Girls, N.Y. City, and at Simmons Coll.; served for a year in the dep't of health and economics of the Nat. Electric Lamp Ass'n of Cleveland, O., investigating working conditions for the women employees in their factories; head of dep't of household economy at Bates Coll., 1911-12. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll. Recreations: Sailing, swimming, walking. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BIRKS, Julia Miles (Mrs. Frederick M. Birks), 112 Roanoke Av., Peoria, Ill.

Born Peoria, Ill., July 31, 1874; dau. Hon. Philo B. and Maria Helen (Wrenn) Miles; ed. Peoria High School and Wells Coll., A.B. '97; m. June 6, 1901, Frederick Massey Birks. Devoted to the study of history, prominent in social life in Peoria. Mem. Visiting Nurse Com. of Associated Charities, Civic Fed. of Peoria; ex-pres. College Club of Peoria; ex-pres. Western Ass'n of Wells Coll.; mem. Friday Club, Amateur Musical Club. Recreations: Golf, flower gardening, motoring. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Club of Peoria.

BISBEE, Genevieve, 38 E. Sixtieth St., N.Y. City.

Musician and teacher of piano; b. Rockford, Ill.; dau. Horatio and Martha Florida (Flotard) Bisbee; ed. Mrs. Kirk's School, N.Y. City; Berlin and Leipzig, Germany, and Leschetizky's School in Vienna, Austria. Teacher of piano by the Leschetizky method; composer. Has written a booklet: Leschetizky and His Method. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

BISHOP, Alice Lyman (Mrs. Charles Alvord Bishop), Monrovia, Cal.

Born Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1872; dau. Richard H. and Emma A. (Wiley) Lyman; grad. Wyoming High School, Wyoming, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1890; attended Mt. Holyoke Coll. (one year), 1890-91; m. Des Moines, Iowa, June 25, 1902, Judge Charles Alvord Bishop; one daughter: Alice Roxana Bishop, b. Sept. 5, 1903. Interested in Parent-Teachers' Ass'n work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Recreations: Gardening, motoring, outdoor life. Mem. and recording sec. Monrovia Woman's Club.

BISHOP, Elizabeth Loraine, The Western College, Oxford, O.

Teacher; b. Hannibal, Wis.; dau. William M. and Harriette A. (Warner) Bishop; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '97, A.M. '98; Univ. of Chicago, grad. study. Prof. Latin in the Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Archæological Inst. of America, Classical Ass'n of Middle West and South. Congregationalist.

BISHOP, Emily Montague (Mrs. Coleman E. Bishop), 600 W. 192d St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer, reader, health culturist; b. Forestville, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1858; dau. Asa L. and Ann E. (DeWitt) Mulkin; ed. in Forestville (N.Y.) High School; m. Silver Creek, N.Y., Coleman E. Bishop. Dramatic reader; lecturer and teacher at Chautauqua Assembly, Chautauqua Lake, N.Y., since 1889; joint principal and director of health culture dep't in School of Expression; writer on literary and health topics. Author: Health and Self-Expression; Interpretative Forms of Literature; Seventy Years Young; Daily Ways to Health.

BISHOP, Harriette Anna (Mrs. William M. Bishop), 74 Pitcher St., Detroit, Mich.

Teacher; b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1845; dau. William and Harriet B. (Leach) Warner; ed. Detroit High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. '67; m. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1870, William M. Bishop of Hannibal, Mo. (died 1878); children: William Warner, Helen Louise, Elizabeth Loraine. Teacher Detroit High School since 1878. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., College Club of Detroit.

BISHOP, Helen Louise, 74 Pitcher St., Detroit, Mich.

Teacher; b. Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 7, 1872; dau. William Melancthon and Harriette Anna (Warner) Bishop; grad. Detroit High School, Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; Univ. of Mich., A.M. '04; American School of Classical Studies in Rome, 1900-01. Teacher in high school, Covington, Ind., 1898-99; Rockford Coll., 1902-03; Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1905-07; Detroit Central High School since 1908. Author: The Fountain of Juturna in the Roman Forum. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club of Detroit.

BISHOP, Nelle Smith (Mrs. Alwood Lawrence Bishop), 52 Idlewood Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Des Moines, Ia., May 21, 1877; dau. Lewis C. and Ida (Clapp) Smith; ed. West Des Moines High School and Rachel Clark's School for Girls, Des Moines; m. Des Moines, 1902, A. L. Bishop; one son: Alwood Lawrence Bishop Jr., b. 1903. Interested in women's departmental clubs and federation of clubs. Episcopalian. Recreation: Social life. Mem. Cleveland Olla Podvida Club, Cleveland Woman's Club (pres. three years, now resigned). Cor. sec. Cleveland Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

BISHOP, Susan Washburne (Mrs. William D. Bishop), 199 Courtland Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.

Born Raynham, Mass.; dau. Hon. Elihu B. Washburne (U.S. Senator, U.S. Minister to France, etc.) and Adèle (Grattiot) Washburne; ed. in Europe; m. William D. Bishop; children: Natalie B. Reyburn, William D. Bishop Jr. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Huguenot Soc., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants.

BISPHAM, Caroline Russell (Mrs. David S. Bispham), 150 E. Thirty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Daughter of late Gen. Charles S. and Anna Elizabeth (Fletcher) Russell; ed. Washington, D.C., and lived abroad for 23 years; m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, April 28, 1885, David S. Bispham; children: Vida, b. Florence, Italy; Leonie A. F. Carnegie, b. London; David, b. London, Eng. Composer of songs and author of short stories and poems. Roman Catholic. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Gardening, driving. Clubs: York (N.Y. City), West Chester Country (West Chester, Pa.).

BISSELL, Bertha Abby Nichols (Mrs. Horace G. Bissell), East Greenwich, R.I.

Born East Greenwich, R.I., 1870; dau. John Champlin and Phebe A. (Rice) Nichols; ed. East Greenwich Acad., 1891; Smith Coll., 1891-92; Brown Univ., Ph.B. 1892-95 (Alpha Beta, charter mem.); m. East Greenwich, R.I., Nov. 8, 1905, Horace G. Bissell. Treas. East Greenwich branch of the Woman's Auxiliary (Episcopal Church); mem. District Nurse Ass'n of East Greenwich, Bethesda Circle of King's Daughters of East Greenwich. Mem. R.I. Soc. for the Collegiate Education of Women, R.I. branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n of Brown Univ.; pres. Providence Fortnightly Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BISSELL, Mary Taylor (Mrs. Willard Parker Bissell), Marlborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Physician; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Rev. E. E. L. and Mary J. (Perkins) Taylor; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '75; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '81; m. Willard Parker Bissell (deceased); one son: Philip Bissell (deceased). Practised medicine in N.Y. City; medical director physical training for 10 years of Berkeley Ladies' Athletic Club, N.Y. City; prof. hygiene, N.Y. Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, five years; exec. sec. N.Y. State Consumers' League, 1908-11, investigating health of working women, etc., in factories and stores. Established a Rest House for Semi-Invalids at Marlborough, N.Y., 1912. Author: Physical Exercise for Women; Manual of Hygiene, and various papers in Popular Science Monthly. Mem. State Med. Soc., Ulster County Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y. and vicinity. Woman's University Club, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n.

BISSELL, Marie Truesdale (Mrs. Richard M. Bissell), 351 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

Born Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 14, 1879; dau.

Digitized by Google

William Haynes and Annie (Topping) Truesdale; ed. Chicago private schools; Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J.; m. Greenwich, Conn., June 25, 1901, Richard M. Bissell; children: William, Anne Carolyn, Richard Mervin. Actively interested in various Hartford charitable organizations. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Conn. Anti-Suffrage Organization. Mem. Hartford Golf Club, Farmington Country Club.

BITTINGER, Lucy Forney, 55 Thorn St., Sewickley, Pa.

Born Cleveland, O., Aug. 29, 1859; dau. Joseph Baugher and Catharine N. (Forney) Bittinger; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Pres. Union Aid Soc. of Sewickley; was pres. Emergency Soc. of Sewickley, to aid the soldiers of the Spanish War. Author: Memorials of Rev. J. B. Bittinger; Forney Family of Hanover, Pa.; Bittinger and Bedinger Families; The Germans in Colonial Times; German Religious Life in Colonial Times; Prayers and Thoughts for the Use of the Sick; various magazine articles. Vice-regent Pittsburgh Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage. Has arranged to give up her home in Sewickley to enter the Presbyterian Order of Deaconesses, afterward going out to India as an "honorary" missionary.

BIXBY, Maritje V. P. (Mrs. George Stephenson Bixby): Winter, 154 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City; spring, summer and autumn, The Gardenette, Plattsburgh, N.Y.; studio, Carnegie Hall.

Singer and writer; b. Cayuga, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Joseph Jerome and Maritje (Felthousen) Parcells; ed. high school; private tutors (languages and philosophy); Berlin Music Conservatory; music masters in Paris and Milan; N.Y. Univ. (grad. woman's law class); tutors in India and England; courses of lectures at Columbia Coll., N.Y.; m. Amherst, Mass., July 17, 1900, George Stephenson Bixby, lawyer and journalist. Made debut as concert contralto in Paris at age of 20; gave recitals in English colonies in many Oriental countries, also in England, France and America; professional name, "Marie Parcello." For 12 years mem. board of managers Convalescent Home for Women, N.Y. City; interested in playgrounds, concerts for working people, municipal art, public education, anti-tuberculosis movement and landscape gardening. Author: The Persian Caravan (book); also a few songs, newspaper letters for Am. and European journals; stories: A Ragged Rose; Turkish Delight; In an Algerian Garden; The Song of Poil-naphuca; The Long Irish Lady, and other tales. Mem. State Charities Aid Ass'n, Daughters of Holland Dames, the Navy League, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Woman's Municipal League (N.Y. City), Peace Soc., Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., and the MacDowell Club of N.Y. City. Recreations: Gardening, dancing, skating, walking tours, writing music and poetry, traveling by water. Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City.

BJORKMAN, Frances Maule (Mrs. Edwin Björkman, 505 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Fairmount, Neb., Oct. 24, 1879; dau. John P. and Mary (Finnigan) Maule; ed. St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Md., and Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1906, Edwin Björkman. Became mem. staff of Denver Republican, Oct., 1899. Thereafter worked on Denver Post and Times, Colorado Springs Telegraph, Chicago American, 1901; N.Y. American, 1903; magazine writer, 1905-11. Editor now of literary dep't Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Socialist and active in feminist movements. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Political Union and Woman Suffrage Party. Has written magazine articles in Collier's, Review of Reviews, World's Work, Woman's Home Companion, Good Housekeeping, Ladies' Home Journal, Scrap-Book, the New Idea, and others.

BLACK, Belinda Miles Bogardus (Mrs. William Thomas Black), Hillcrest, R.R. No. 1, Fairmont, W.Va.

Born Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 12, 1874; dau. William Penn and Elizabeth (Sperry) Bogardu Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1891-92; lesley Coll., A.B. '96 (mem. the Agora); n Vernon, O., June 22, 1904, William T Black; children: Mary Elizabeth, Willian gardus. Presbyterial and synodical se Young People of Zanesville Presbytery in 1902-04; teacher in Sunday-school; mem. of and of Woman's Home and Foreign Miss Soc. Mem. D.A.R. Presbyterian.

BLACK, Etta Roe (Mrs. Willis Lyman B 770 Highland Av., Elgin, Ill.

Born in La Porte, Ind., May 4, 1862; George and Marietta (Drummond) Roe; La Porte High School, '80; Univ. of Mich. '83; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Willis Lyman Bla Elgin, Ill.; children: Lyman Foster, J Virginie Black. Gives illustrated talk foreign travel, viz.: Hawaii and the P Japan-China; Burmah; India; Swea Dago goda; Crossing the Equator; Ceylon and K Benares and the Ganges; Borneo, etc.; has eled extensively in Alaska, Mexico and s the world. Favors woman suffrage. Con tionalist. Republican. Mem. Every Wedn Literary Club (pres.), Elgin Woman's Travel Class and Coffee Club, also C Woman's Club; active in educational and dep't of Woman's Club; for many years in charity work and active in giving an a charity ball; one of promoters and organiz United Charities in Elgin.

BLACK, Fannie DeGrasse (Mrs. Samue ward Black), 402 Washington St., El D Kan.

Musician; b. in Canada, Nov. 21, 1856; William Henry and Bedelia I. (McGuire Grasse; ed. Milwaukee public schools; from high school, State Normal and Dr. W Miklor's Conservatory of Music, B.M.; m. waukee, Jan. 14, 1881, Judge Samuel E Black; one daughter: Grace Louise. Has ducted Conservatory of Music in El D Kan., for 20 years. Mem. of church soc Ladies' Aid and Missionary; was leader of and pipe organist for 15 years. Mem. St peare Club for 20 years (held various of German Club, also several social clubs. R tions: Travel, literature. Presbyterian.

BLACK, Florence Atwood, 1018 Park Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Calais, Me.; dau. Howar wood and Minerva Emerson (Lowell) (family dates back ten generations in this try to Percival Lowell, who came to New land in 1639); ed. Girls' High School, Broo awarded Brooklyn and Univ. scholarshi Barnard, where she studied one year; grad. York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, took general and special courses at N.Y. Graduate Hospital. Engaged in practice of icine in Brooklyn. Unitarian. Mem. Al Ass'n of N.Y. Med. Coll., Kings County Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Favors woman suf

BLACK, Jennie Prince (Mrs. Henry Van D ter Black), Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Song composer; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1869; Dr. Christopher and Gertrude Cornell (Di Prince; ed. the Misses Masters' School, I Ferry, N.Y.; m. N.Y. City, April 27, 1886, I Van Deventer Black; children: Dorothy, K rine. Interested in literature and music. poser of songs: Cynthia; Regrets; The V Song of Loves; Slumber Song, and others. byterian. Republican.

BLACK, Madeline (Mrs. Elmer Black), Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Pacifist, lecturer, publisher; b. Zanesville, dau. Dr. F. M. and Louisa (Newton) Pc grad. public school, Glenwood, Iowa; grad Coll. and Athenæum; m. April 26, 1893, I Ellsworth Black; one daughter: Dorothy P Founder Church Peace League of America vice-pres.); founder and donor of prizes for State Oratorical Contest; founder and Nat. Peace Essay Contest Among Women's leges. Author: Civilize the Nations (broch Municipal Terminal Market System (tre Advisory mem. N.Y. City Terminal Market

Digitized by Google

mission. Founder, director and mem. Exec. Com. Am. Peace and Arbitration League; honorary vice-pres. Betterment League; chairman Ways and Means Com. of Consumers' League of City of N.Y.; exec. mem. Nat. Com. on Prison Labor; life mem. Bide-a-Wee Home for Animals; life mem. Free Industrial School for Crippled Children; mem. Am. Peace Soc., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Acad. of Political Science (Columbia Univ.), Am. Museum of Natural History, League for Political Education, Woman's Dep't Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. Women's League for Animals, Advisory Board of Nat. Fruit, Flower and Plant Guild, Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women of America, N.Y. Peace Soc., Advisory Board N.Y. Women's Auxiliary to Civil Service Reform, Housewives' League, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Ass'n for Highway Improvement, Soc. of American Women in London (London). Clubs: Eclectic, Woman's Press, Woman's Forum, Twilight, Woman's Republican, Rubinstein (N.Y. City); Chicago Woman's, Woman's Athletic (Chicago), Atlantic Union, Lyceum (London, England). Recreations: Riding, walking, tennis, skating, dancing, writing.

BLACK, Mary Grace Witherbee (Mrs. Robert Clifford Black), Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Born Port Henry, N.Y., May 18, 1852; dau. Silas Heminway and Sophie Catherine (Goff) Witherbee; ed. governesses and at Farmington, Conn., and Miss McAuley's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 20, 1875, Robert Clifford Black; children: R. Clifford Jr., Witherbee. Interested in West Side Nursery, Jewell Day Nursery and Babies' Ward (N.Y. City), Miriam Osborn Memorial Home, Harrison, N.Y.; Pelham Summer Home for Children and several musical societies. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreation: Yachting. Clubs: Manor (Pelham Manor), N.Y. Yacht, Sleepy Hollow, Larchmont Yacht.

BLACK, Mignonette Bird Johnson (Mrs. D. Shuler Black), 1325 Hampton Av., Columbia, Tenn.

Born Memphis, Tenn.; ed. in schools of Memphis, Tenn., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. Feb. 5, 1897, Dr. D. Shuler Black; two sons, one daughter.

BLACK, Nellie Peters (Mrs. George Robison Black), 519 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1851; dau. Richard and Mary Jane (Thompson) Peters; ed. in Atlanta and at Brooke Hall, Media, Pa. (grad. with honors); m. April 17, 1877, George Robison Black of Screven Co., Ga. (mem. of 47th Congress U.S.); children: Nita H., Louise K., Ralph Peters. Sec. Peters Land Co. Has been pres. of the Atlanta Free Kindergarten Ass'n for 16 years; mem. Exec. Board Ga. Fed. of Women's Clubs; former pres. of the Woman's Auxiliary, Protestant Episcopal Church, for years; now hon. pres. Mem. Colonial Dames of Ga., D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Pioneer Women of Atlanta (vice-pres.), Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Manager the Richard Peters Farm; mem. Every Saturday History Class. Recreation: Social gatherings.

BLACK, Susan Geiger (Mrs. Francis M. Black), 319 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Dayton, O., April 23, 1843; dau. Albertus Geiger, M.D., and Katherine (Bartges) Geiger; grad. Central High School, Dayton, O., and received private instruction in music and languages; m. Dayton, O., May 22, 1867, Francis M. Black (judge ten years on Mo. Supreme bench and chief justice, and previously circuit judge and mem. Constitutional Conventions; died May, 1902); children: Helen M., Albert, Robert (all three deceased), Susan B., Francis M., Arthur G. Was charter mem. and later pres. of the first literary club formed in Kansas City; one of earliest advocates in that section of the country of manual training in the public schools (since realized); mem. and pres. Woman's Christian Ass'n, 1885, later charter mem. of Fine Arts Inst., and also of Historical Soc.; at present identified with philanthropic and church work; Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Home and foreign travel (frequent trips to Europe), study of languages; is conversant with the modern languages (French, Italian, Spanish, German), theatre, opera.

BLACK, Winifred (Mrs. Charles A. Bonfils), 1153 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Journalist; b. Chilton, Wis., Oct. 14, 1869; dau. Gen. Benjamin Jeffrey Sweet, U.S.V. (and after Civil War pension agent at Chicago until his death), and Louisa (Denslow) Sweet; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Chicago; Lake Forest (Ill.) Sem.; Miss Burnham's School, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1st) 1892, Orlow Black; (2d) 1901, Charles A. Bonfils. In journalism since 1890, and has filled many repertorial and editorial positions; best known as special writer for metropolitan papers, and as relief agent for several years in charge of large charities conducted by the Hearst papers, notably after the Galveston flood, where she was in charge of hospitals and relief work. Has conducted numerous investigations, notably into the leper colony of Molokai, Hawaii; the hospitals at San Francisco, and various other public institutions; had an important part in founding the George Junior Republic in N.Y.; has had and published interviews with many notable people; now on staff of Denver Post.

BLACKINGTON, Ada J. (Mrs. Albert T. Blackington), 56 Middle St., Rockland, Me.

Born Rockland, Me., Jan. 8, 1867; dau. Frederic J. and Flora J. (Adams) Simonton; ed. at Mrs. Hayes' School, Boston, diploma '86; m. Rockland, Me., Oct. 24, 1892, Albert T. Blackington. Deeply interested in art study, and has class in history of art every season; gives papers on that and literary and musical subjects for clubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Lady Knox Chapter, D.A.R. (has been regent for two years); mem. Methebesce Club, Shakespeare Soc. (literary), Rubinstein Club (musical), and Half Hour Reading Club.

BLACKLIDGE, Lucila Larmore (Mrs. William T. Blacklidge), 401 W. 10th St., Anderson, Ind.

Designer and china decorator; b. Harrison, Ohio, May 9, 1864; dau. James and Catharine (Cann) Larmore; ed. Anderson, Ind.; m. Sept. 17, 1884, William J. Blacklidge; one son: Herbert Harvey Blacklidge, b. April 6, 1889. Specially interested in architecture and interior decoration. Pres. Anderson Art Club, which has taken active part in beautifying the city of Anderson, notably in the planting on Arbor Day, 1912, of one hundred and eighty-five trees (elms and Norway maples) on both sides of several main streets. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Anderson Art Ass'n, Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Civic Ass'n, Charity Guild, Anderson Keramic Club. Favors woman suffrage.

BLACKMAN, Carrie Horton (Mrs. George Blackman), 5843 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Painter; b. Cincinnati, O., April 11, 1856; dau. Benjamin and Carrie (Hart) Horton; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; St. Louis School of Fine Arts; art studies continued in Paris; m. George Blackman; children: Barbara Adelaide (Mrs. David O'Neill), Elsa, George Horton, Caroline Horton. Favors woman suffrage; mem. St. Louis Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Society of Western Artists, St. Louis Artists' Guild Club, the Players' Club.

BLACKMAN, Olive J. (Mrs.), Harrisburg, Ill.

Social and religious worker; b. Saline Co., Ill., July 17, 1864; dau. James K. and Sarah (Watson) Odum; ed. public schools and Southern Ill. Normal Univ.; m. Nov. 14, 1888, James Bennett Blackman; one son: Champ Odum Blackman. Teacher Bible class; mem. Philanthropic Com. of Harrisburg, Ill. Baptist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Stonefort (Ill.) Chapter (past worthy matron), Rebekah Lodge, El Dorado, Ill., and Order of Ben Hur, Harrisburg, Ill. Mem. Woman's Culture Club, Bible Class Club. Was president of the Ill. Rebekah State Assembly, 1899-1900, I.O.O.F.

BLACKMER, Anna Wood, Cortland, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Genoa, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; daughter of Ephraim Newton and Roxianna (Edmonds)

Digitized by Google

Blackmer; ed. State Normal School, Cortland, N.Y., 1891-94; Wellesley Coll., 1897-1901, A.B. '01. Supervisor seventh grade training dep't State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1901-02; dep't of methods State Normal School, Geneseo, N.Y., 1902-05; methods and supervision of training dep't State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., since 1905. Baptist. Mem. Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley College.

BLACKSTONE, Harriet, 755 Grove St., Glencoe, Ill.

Artist, painter; b. New Hartford, N.Y.; dau. Mills Case and Mary (Ladd) Blackstone; ed. New Hartford private schools; Mrs. Foster's School for Young Ladies; studied painting in N.Y. City and at Pratt Inst. of Brooklyn; in Paris at Académie Julien, under Laurens; summer school with William Chase. Exhibited in Paris Salon and in all leading galleries in U.S. since 1906. Mem. Am. Women's Art Ass'n, Soc. of Chicago Artists, Internat. Société des Beaux Arts et Lettres. While studying, compiled books now in use in high schools and colleges.

BLACKWELDER, Gertrude Boughton (Mrs. I. S. Blackwelder), Morgan Park, Ill.

Clubwoman; b. Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1853; dau. Alanson and Hannah (Squier) Boughton; ed. Univ. of Kansas, A.B. '75, A.M. '90 (Phi Beta Kappa); (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Lawrence, Kan., April 5, 1877, I. S. Blackwelder of Chicago; children: Paul, b. April 7, 1878; Eliot, b. June 4, 1880. Active mem. in the early years of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; for the past fifteen years has been a worker along educational and civic lines in the Chicago Woman's Club. Chairman of Chicago Vacation Schools Com. for three years (active in that work for more than ten years); pres. of the Chicago Woman's Club, 1906-08; chairman of Educational Dep't of Ill. State Federation, 1909-11; pres. Chicago Political Equality League three years. Author of articles on educational matters, principally in college magazines, but occasionally in newspapers. Mem. Chicago School Extension Soc., Chicago Public School Art Soc., Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Chicago College Club.

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, 3 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Mass.

Editor of The Woman's Journal; b. East Orange, N.J., Sept. 14, 1857; dau. Henry B. Blackwell and Lucy Stone; ed. Chauncy Hall School, Boston (took the Thayer gold medal for English composition and a special prize for knowledge of Shakespeare); Boston Univ., B.A. '81 (Phi Beta Kappa); (mem. Gamma Delta Soc.). Has been one of the editors of the Woman's Journal (national suffrage paper) since 1882; sole editor since 1909. Lecturer, speaker and writer on suffrage question. Pres. New England Woman Suffrage Ass'n, hon. pres. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n and vice-pres. of Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government. Born into the Woman's Rights movement; her parents were pioneer workers in that cause; one of her aunts, Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, was the first woman physician; another, Rev. Antoinette Brown Blackwell, was first ordained woman minister. Author of three volumes of translated poems: Armenian Poems; Songs of Russia; Songs of Grief and Gladness (from the Yiddish). In collaboration with Rev. Anna H. Shaw and Lucy E. Anthony compiled the Yellow Ribbon Speaker, a book of suffrage readings and recitations. Unitarian. Mem. Board of Trustees of Boston Univ.; mem. Friends of Russian Freedom, Friends of Armenia, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Am. Peace Soc., New England Anti-Vivisection Soc., Nat. Ass'n for the Advancement of Colored People, Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., Free Trade League, Woman's Trade Union League, New England Women's Press Ass'n; Phi Beta Kappa Soc., New England Women's Club; Twentieth Century Club of Boston. Recreation: Putting foreign poetry into English verse; has made renderings from the Armenian, Russian, Yiddish, Hungarian, Spanish-Mexican, French, Italian, Latin, German and Bohemian.

BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa Brown (Mrs. Samuel Charles Blackwell), 348 Bay Way, Elizabeth, N.J.

Minister, lecturer; b. Henrietta, N.Y., May 20, 1825; dau. Joseph and Abby (Morse) Brown; ed. Monroe Acad.; Oberlin Coll., at 75th anniversary of which the degree of D.D. was conferred upon her; m. Henrietta, N.Y., Jan., 1856, Samuel Charles Blackwell; four daughters. Ordained in 1853 as pastor of the Congregational Church of South Brooklyn, N.Y., and was the first woman to perform the marriage ceremony. Pastor of All Souls' Unitarian Church of Elizabeth, N.J. Author: Shadows of Our Social System; Studies in General Science; The Market Woman; Sea Drift; One and the Many; The Island Neighbor. Mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. and honorary of numerous societies and clubs. Prominent in woman suffrage cause.

BLAINE, Harriet Gertrude, 602 Irving Av., Wheaton, Ill.

Teacher; b. North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O., March 9, 1861; dau. Thomas and Margery A. (Davis) Blaine; grad. Elyria (O.) High School, '79; Oberlin Coll., A.B. '90; Univ. of Chicago, M.A. '96. Lady principal Frances Shimer Acad. of the Univ. of Chicago, 1896-1901; dean of women, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1902-09. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ and Classical Ass'n of the Middle West and South. Recreations: Walking and gardening.

BLAIR, Adeline Cleveland (Mrs. Dorian H. Blair), 439 Walker Av., Greensboro, N.C.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1863; dau. Harvey T. and Elizabeth (Wray) Cleveland; ed. Friends Sem., N.Y. City; m. Greensboro, N.C., April 29, 1896, Dorian H. Blair; children: Theodore Garland (died), Clarence Dorian. Resident of N.C. since 1888, and of Greensboro since 1896. Mem. W.C.T.U.; mem. Social Service Com. of State Fed. Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Regent Guilford Battle Chapter D.A.R. of Greensboro; chairman Missionary Golden Jubilee Com.; mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions (local pres. St. Andrew's branch and Diocesan treas.); sec. Board and mem. Social Com. Y.W.C.A.; mem. Boys' Com. of Auxiliary to Y.M.C.A. Sunday-school teacher (boys). Mem. Greensboro Woman's Club (first vice-pres.), Friday Afternoon Book Club (pres. last two years). Delegate from N.C. branch of Woman's Auxiliary to Woman's Auxiliary Triennial General Conventions at Richmond and Cincinnati and represented N.C. at Golden Jubilee, held at Monteagle, Tenn., 1912.

BLAIR, Apolline Madison (Mrs. James Lawrence Blair), The Dresden, Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., May 7, 1860; dau. Col. Charles M. Alexander; ed. Washington, D.C., specializing in music; m. Feb. 21, 1883, James Lawrence Blair of St. Louis (died Jan. 16, 1904); children; Percy, Francis Preston. Lived in St. Louis and became distinguished for her promotion of organizations to popularize higher ideals of musical culture; founded and was president of the Morning Choral Club (75 women members), the People's Music Class (for women), which reached a membership of 800, and the Kirkwood (Mo.) Choral Club, a suburban organization of fifty women; also of the Men's Musical Class of St. Louis; was pres. of the Board of Lady Managers of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis.

BLAIR, Edna Sheldon (Mrs. James G. Blair), 141 Oak St., Hillsdale, Mich.

Born Napoleon, O., Dec. 29, 1875; dau. Benjamin E. and Anna S. (Dodd) Sheldon; ed. Hillsdale High School; Hillsdale Coll.; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 20, 1900, James G. Blair. Active in local and State club work. Pres. Hillsdale Clover Club (sec. three years, pres. two years, director since 1910); mem. Hillsdale Woman's Club; former mem. Household Economics Com. of Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, now chairman of its literature dep't, and mem. Civil Service Reform Com. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of organization work and mem. State Finance Com. of Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. State

Digitized by Google

Speakers' Bureau for suffrage in active campaign for passing of amendment Nov. 5, 1912. Author of newspaper articles on civic questions, health, suffrage, immigration, etc. Mem. Order Eastern Star (worthy matron Wenona Chapter, 162, Mich., 1911-12).

BLAIR, Emily Newell (Mrs. Harry Wallace Blair), 1849 S. Garrison Av., Carthage, Mo.

Writer; b. Joplin, Mo., Jan. 9, 1877; dau. Capt. James P. and Anna C. (Gray) Newell; ed. Carthage High School and Goucher Coll.; m. Carthage, Dec. 24, 1900, Harry Wallace Blair; children: Harriet Wallace, James Newell. Mem. Cosmos and Shakespeare Clubs of Carthage; dist. chairman of Press Com. of Mo. Fed.; vice-pres. Mo. Woman's Press Club; mem. D.A.R., Equal Suffrage League, Free Kindergarten Board, church guilds and social clubs. Author: Heart of a Wallflower; short stories published in Cosmopolitan, Harper's Bazar, Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, Lippincott's; articles in same magazines and the Outlook. Episcopalian. Recreations: Fishing, bridge, gardening.

BLAIR, Margaret Josephine, State Agricultural Coll., University of Minnesota, Minn.

Professor; b. Goodhue Center, Minn., May 5, 1863; dau. John V. and Isabelle (Kennedy) Bailey; took work in Red Wing (Minn.) High School, later studied household science at Armour Inst. and Jewish Training School in Chicago, following this up with work at Pratt Inst. and other Eastern Schools (mem. Phi Upsilon Omicron); m. 1884, John N. Blair; one son: Donald S. For two years Nat. Chairman of Home Economics in the General Federation of Woman's Clubs, for eight years chairman in Minnesota. Mem. of Lady Board of Managers of the U.S. Agricultural and Industrial Exposition Co. Author: Garment Drafting, 1896; Model Sewing, 1900; Sewing Basket Stories, 1907; A New and Practical Course of Sewing Texts, 1909; also many articles in periodicals. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Woman's Federation, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, St. Anthony Park Woman's Club. Has been a pioneer in formation and development of courses in Domestic Art; has planned courses for all kinds of schools; her courses of instruction have formed the basis of work in the subject throughout the country; many prominent instructors in domestic art in higher institutions have received their training from her. Recreation: Outdoor sports, especially long horse-back rides.

BLAIR, Margaretta E. (Mrs. Harrison H. Blair), Elk Point, S.Dak.

Born Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 2, 1844; dau. Benjamin and Margaret T. (Sinclair) Dey; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Female Coll.; m. Portage City, Wis., Oct. 25, 1863, Harrison H. Blair; children: Winifred, b. 1865; Frank Howard, b. 1870; Genevieve, b. 1872; Guy E., b. 1874. Club: Woman's Literary. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Resident in Wis., 1844-69; since then at Elk Point, S.Dak.

BLAIR, Mary Jesup (Mrs. James Blair), 12 Lafayette Sq., Washington, D.C., and Silver Spring, Md.

Born Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1826; dau. Maj.-Gen. Thomas S. and Ann Heron (Croghan) Jesup; ed. chiefly at home by governesses; m. Washington, Jan. 12, 1847, Lieut. James Blair, U.S. Navy; children: Ann, Jesup, Violet, Lucy, James. Mem. various societies of the Episcopal Church. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Pres. Soc. of Colonial Dames in the Dist of Columbia.

BLAIR, Salome Annette (Mrs. Albert Houston Blair), Wa-Keeney, Trego Co., Kan.

Born Kusaiae, Caroline Islands, Pacific Ocean, Aug. 31, 1856; dau. Rev. George and Nancy Annette (Shaw) Pierson; ed. in common school, East Oakland, Cal; High School, Adel, Ia.; Rockford Coll., grad. '76; grad. fine arts dep't, Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan. (painting), '06; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Albert Houston Blair; children: Stella Annette, b. Aug. 3, 1881; Lucy Emily, b. Aug. 14, 1882; Julia Maud, b. Jan. 2, 1886. Deputy clerk of the District Court, 1884-85. Assisted in organization of Osborne Women's Presbyterial Missionary Soc., 1890. Active in Presbyterian Church and Sunday-school, and in choir work. Has been pres. and sec. County Sunday-school Ass'n; church organist; active in philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star. Recreations: Needlework, painting, music. Mem. Tourist Club, Soc. Fed. with Kansas Sixth Dist. Fed. W.C. (treas.).

BLAIR, Vivian Beatrice Loose (Mrs. James Clark Blair), Martin Av., Hanchett Park, San José, Cal.

Born in California; grad. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.B. '02; graduate student in English and German, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-03; m. 1910, Dr. James Clark Blair. Substitute teacher of English and German, San José (Cal.) High School, 1903-04; teacher of English, 1903-06; student in Hanover, Germany, 1906-07; teacher of English and German, San José High School, 1907-09.

BLAISDELL, Daisy Luana, 903 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

Teacher; b. Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1866; dau. Samuel and Harriott (Crane) Blaisdell; ed. in public schools of Chicopee, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '88, A.M. '94; Berlin, Germany, Victoria Lyceum and Charlottenschule, 1892-93; Berlin Royal Univ., 1899-1900 (mem. Alpha Literary, Smith). Taught in Pulaski Acad., 1889-90; high school, Springfield, Mass., 1890-92-95-98; Oberlin Acad., 1898-99; instructor in German, State Univ. of Ill., 1900- . Mem. Equal Suffrage League. Baptist. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n, Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, 573 Winthrop St., Medford, Mass.

Author, teacher; b. Manchester, N. H., April 20, 1874; dau. Clark and Clara (Murray) Blaisdell; grad. Cambridge Training School '95. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-1901; in Medford since 1901. Co-author with sister (Etta Blaisdell McDonald): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; Child Life Primer, 1901; Blaisdell Speller, 1901; Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Playtime, 1906; The Child at Play, 1907; Story Land, 1908; Story Book Friends, 1908. Author: Polly and Dolly, 1909; Tommy Tinker's Book, 1911; Cherry Tree Children, 1912; Boy Blue and His Friends (under pen-name of Clara Murray), 1907. Recreation: Motoring. Mem. Boston Author's Club.

BLAKE, Blanche Morgan (Mrs. George E. Blake), 1304 S. Belmont St., Nashville, Tenn.

Born Fayetteville, Tenn., May 23, 1866; dau. William C. and Nancy (Edwards) Morgan; grad. Fayetteville Acad., with degree of Mistress of English Literature; m. Fayetteville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1886, George E. Blake; children: William Morgan, Gladys Thomas. Chairman of literature in State Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Friday Literary Club; mem. Centennial Club, Magazine Club, Daughters of the King, United Daughters of the Confederacy. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BLAKE, Eva M., 190 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Edwin A. and Amanda H. (Tinkham) Blake; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, B.A.; N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, M.D.; Philadelphia Coll. of Osteopathy, D.O. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Lecturer on Social Purity and kindred subjects. Mem. Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Social Disease, Homeopathic Soc. of the County of Philadelphia, Homeopathic Soc. of State of Pa., Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Woman's Coll. Club (Philadelphia). Recreation: Vocal music. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Philadelphia County Suffrage Soc.

BLAKE, Katharine Aldrich (Mrs. John Blake), 91 Jefferson Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. Moses V. and Euphrasia L. (Ledyard) Aldrich; grad. Grand Rapids High School, '76; Vassar Coll., '80 (mem. Dickens Soc.); m. Grand Rapids, 1885, John

Digitized by Google

Blake; children: Aldrich, Ledyard. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Women's University (Grand Rapids), Women's University (N.Y. City).

BLAKE, Katherine D. Umsted, 100 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Educator, writer; b. N.Y. City, July 10, 1858; dau. Frank Geoffrey Quay Umsted and Lillie (Devereux) Blake; ed. Miss Walker's School, St. Mary's School; grad. Normal Coll., '76; studied at School of Pedagogy, N.Y. Univ., 1887-88. Principal of Public School No. 6, 1894. Organized the first evening high school for women in N.Y. City, 1897. Chairman com. of teachers and principals that framed and presented to Mayor Grace the monster petition asking for the appointment of women on Board of Education. Called together the committee of women teachers and principals who made the first effort to secure adequate salaries for city teachers. Spoke in reply to ex-President Roosevelt when he addressed the Nat. Educational Ass'n. Compiled the first statistics showing the number of dark and badly lighted rooms in public schools. Contributor to periodicals, verse and prose. Vice-pres. Ass'n Women Principals of N.Y. City; mem. Special N.Y. City Com. of Nat. Educational Ass'n, Exec. Com. Normal College Alumnæ; charter mem. Soc. Political Study. Favors woman suffrage.

BLAKE, Leslie Appleton (Mrs. Arthur Blake), Dedham, Mass.

Daughter Henry Miles and Alice Leslie (Appleton) Knowles; ed. Miss Winsor's School, Boston; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. "Burntwood," Dedham, Sept. 7, 1910, Arthur Blake of Boston (Harvard '92). Mem. Drama League of Boston, Dedham branch of Woman's Auxiliary Civil Service League; subscribing mem. Boston Art Museum. Clubs: Bryn Mawr (Boston), Bryn Mawr (N.Y. City), Cohasset Golf, Contentment (Dedham), Herford. Unitarian.

BLAKE, Lillie Devereux (Mrs. Grenfill Blake), The Roslyn, 101 W. Eighty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Raleigh, N.C., 1835; dau. George Pollock and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson) Devereux; ed. Miss Opthorp's School, New Haven, Conn., and had course of studies in Yale Coll.; m. (1st) 1855, Frank G. Q. Umsted (died 1859); (2d) 1866, Grenfill Blake; children: Elizabeth Johnson Umsted, Katherine Devereux Umsted. In 1869 became interested in movement for enfranchisement of women, to which has been largely devoted. Contributor to Harper's, the Atlantic, Frank Leslie's, North American Review, the Forum, and others. Author: Southward, 1859; Rockford, 1863; Fettered for Life, 1874; A Daring Experiment, 1883; also numerous stories and articles. In 1883 delivered series of lectures (in reply to Lenten Discourses on Women by Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.), which were printed under title of Woman's Place To-Day, 1894. Founder and pres. N.Y. Legislative League; pres. N.Y. City Mother's Club; hon. pres. Soc. Political Study. Took a leading part in the Constitutional Convention campaign, spoke before Suffrage Com. of convention, and directed much of work in N.Y. City. Was first person to demand that Columbia College be opened to women students. Episcopalian. Has traveled all over France, England and Ireland. Recreations: Music and embroidery, reading and walks.

BLAKE, Mabelle B., 24 Greenville St., Roxbury, Mass.

Social worker; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1880; dau. Edwin A. and Amanda H. (Wilson) Blake; ed. in Brooklyn, N.Y., at Packer Inst., Adelphi Acad., Adelphi Coll., A.B. Trained for social work with Associated Charities of Boston; then became dist. sec. of Associated Charities; gen. sec. of Boston Soc. for the Care of Girls since 1908. Interested in music. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Folk dancing, walking. Mem. Twentieth Century and Monday Evening Clubs (Boston), Woman's Municipal League of Boston.

BLAKE, Mary Katharine Evans (Mrs. William McKendree Blake), The Berkeley, Minneapolis, Minn.

Author; b. Rockport, Ind., Aug. 31, 1859; dau. Joseph Smith and Mary Caroline (Cotton) Evans; ed. Rockport (Ind.) Collegiate Inst.; m. Rockport, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876, William McKendree Blake. Author: Heart's Haven; The Stuff of a Man.

BLAKE, Sue Avis, Merion, Pa.

Instructor in physics, Smith Coll.; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1875; dau. Barton Fisk and Mary Elizabeth (Manning) Blake; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98, A.M. '1900. Fellow in physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-07; graduate student in physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900-04-06; fellow in physics, Univ of Pa., 1907-08. Associate mem. Am. Physical Soc. Congregationalist.

BLAKELY, Delora Edith Wilkins (Mrs. Gould B. Blakely), Suite 3, Kendart Apartments, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Club woman; b. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 19, 1864; dau. James Shields and Emma (Miller) Wilkins; ed. Academic and Normal Teachers' Training School, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. Fremont, Neb., April 14, 1887, Gould B. Blakely. Taught several years in public schools in Nebraska and later in Salt Lake City. Vice-pres. Utah Fed. of Women's Clubs; gen. chairman of State hospitality for entertainment of biennial visitors to 1912 convention; State chairman Gen. Fed. Endowment Fund Com. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood. Mem. Monday Night Literary of Salt Lake City, composed of men and women; the Am. Woman's League. Actively interested in charitable ass'ns of S.L.C., on boards of control, etc.

BLAKEMORE, Lizzie McFarland (Mrs. W. T. Blakemore), Box 16, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Born Yazoo City, Miss., July 30, 1851; dau. John McFarland and Virginia (Blanton) Ireland; ed. at home by governesses and tutors; m. July 14, 1874, Maj. W. T. Blakemore; children: Allen Bruce, John McFarland, Virginia Elizabeth, Page Blanton. Active in civil, religious and social matters. Has done newspaper work and acted as correspondent. Mem. Civic League, School Improvement League, ex-pres. of the Ky. Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy. Presbyterian. Favors qualified suffrage. Democrat.

BLAKER, Adelaide Marion Cornell (Mrs. Ernest Blaker), 402 Oak Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Kansas City, Kan., July 23, 1878; dau. Dudley Emerson and Annie M. (Speck) Cornell; ed. high school, Kansas City, Kan.; Miss Barstow's School for Girls, Kansas City, Mo.; Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.; m. Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 1, 1900, Ernest Blaker; one daughter: Marion Adelaide, b. Nov. 18, 1906. Corresponding sec. of Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Child Study Club, Campus Club of Cornell Univ., Cornell Equal Suffrage Club, Housewives' League of Ithaca.

BLAKESLEE, Adeline Graves (Mrs. Edwin A. Blakeslee), Galien, Mich.

Born Grand Rapids, Mich., May 23, 1873; dau. John B. and Frances (Greene) Graves; grad. Grand Rapids High School, '91; grad. in music, Benton Harbor Coll., '94; m. Galien, Mich., May 18, 1898, Edwin A. Blakeslee; children: Marian (deceased), Eleanor, Adeline, Edwin A. Director of music, Benton Harbor Coll., 1895-97. Interested in Needlework Guild of America; organized Benton Harbor Branch Needlework Guild, June 11, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R., Algonian Chapter (St. Joseph and Benton Harbor, Mich.); charter mem. Daughters of Assoli (Benton Harbor, Mich.), 1897; charter mem. Friday Culture Club (Galien, Mich.), 1903; Monday Musicale (Benton Harbor and St. Joseph). With aid of Friday Culture Club of Galien, organized Berrian County Fed. of Women's Clubs, Nov. 23, 1907.

Digitized by Google

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella, Redding Ridge, Conn.; summer, Bailey Island, Me.

Author; b. Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1856; dau. Daniel Harris and Sarah L. (Reynolds) Blanchard; ed. by private instruction at home and in private schools, 18 months in High School, Baltimore, and special courses at art schools, Harvard Summer School and elsewhere. Took first prize in Metropolitan Museum of Art School, 1885 (life class). Taught drawing and painting at Sem., Plainfield, N.J., two years, afterward moved to Philadelphia, where engaged in literary work. Believes in equal suffrage. Episcopalian. Has traveled in principal countries of Europe. Recreations: Music, painting. Author: Two Girls (series); Three Pretty Maids (series); Four Corners (series); War of the Revolution (series); War of 1812 (series); A Gentle Pioneer (series); A Journey of Joy (series); Wit's End; A Glad Lady; Talbot's Angels.

BLANCHARD, Elizabeth Miller, Bellefonte, Pa.

Worker in Bellefonte basket shop; b. Bellefonte, Pa., 1865; dau. Evan Miles and Eliza (Thomas) Blanchard; ed. Bellefonte Academy, Bryn Mawr College, B.A. '89; fellow in mathematics, Bryn Mawr, '90. Teacher of mathematics in the Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; Misses Shipley School; Bryn Mawr; Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia. Chairman Municipal Com. of Board of Trade, Bellefonte, Pa. Pres. Woman's Club, Bellefonte, Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Socialist; mem. Socialist party. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Coll. Alumnæ, Coll. Club of Philadelphia. Recreations: Camping, walking, cards. Pres. Suffrage League, Bellefonte, Pa.; Coll. Suffrage League.

BLANCHARD, Ethel West (Mrs. Ferdinand Quincy Blanchard), East Orange, N.J.

Born Boston, Mar. 13, 1874; dau. Charles Foster and Elizabeth (Buckley) West; ed. Newton (Mass.) grammar and high schools; Smith Coll., B.L. '99; m. Newtonville, Mass., June 19, 1901, Rev. Ferdinand Quincy Blanchard; one son: Edward Richmond. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

BLANCHARD, Dr. Frances S. Carothers (Mrs. Charles A. Blanchard), 523 Howard St., Wheaton, Ill.

Physician; father Scotch-Irish; mother a descendant of the Whitneys of Vermant; grad. Wheaton Coll., A.B. '80, A.M. '85; Northwestern Univ. Med. School, M.D. '85; m. Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1896, Rev. Charles Albert Blanchard, D.D., LL.D., pres. of Wheaton Coll. Practised medicine in Iowa until marriage, since then in Wheaton, Ill. Congregationalist. Prohibitionist.

BLANCHARD, Irene M., Willard Hall, Evanston, Ill.

Teacher; b. Lower Waterford, Vt., 1876; dau. Enoch and Susan (Bugles) Blanchard; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '98; grad. student, Univ. of Mich., 1911-12 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Teacher Latin and Greek, Battle Creek (Mich.) High School, 1898-99; Latin and English, Ill. State Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., 1899-1910; acting dean of women, Northwestern Univ., 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage; sec. Equal Suffrage League, Normal, Ill., 1910-11. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. and Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BLANCHARD, Mary Miles, Bellefonte, Pa.

Born Bellefonte, Pa., July 22, 1867; dau. Evan Miles and Eliza Thomas (Harris) Blanchard; ed. Bellefonte Acad., A.B. '89; Bryn Mawr Coll., Master Craftsman in Basketry conferred by the Arts and Crafts Soc. of Boston. Owner, manager and designer of the Basket Shop at Bellefonte. Mem. Women's Civic Club of Bellefonte, Pa.; secretary of Auxiliary of Bellefonte Hospital; mem. College Club of Philadelphia, Arts and Crafts Soc. of Boston, Detroit, Baltimore; Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen of N.Y. Mem. of Society of Friends. Identified with and teacher of women's Bible class in a mission school. Favors woman suffrage.

BLANKENBURG, Lucretia L. (Mrs. Rudolph Blankenburg), 214 West Logan Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Social reformer and suffrage worker; b. New Lisbon, O., May 8, 1845; dau. Thomas E. and Hannah E. (Myers) Longshore (mother was a pioneer woman doctor, grad. from the Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1850; practised medicine forty-five years); ed. in Philadelphia Friends' Central School; m. Philadelphia, 1867, Rudolph Blankenburg of Lippe Detmold, Germany (now reform Mayor of Philadelphia); three children (all deceased). Mem. Society of Friends. Has been interested in the evolution of the woman movement and the growth of liberal religious views; for sixteen years pres. Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n (now honorary pres.). Author of short articles and leaflets in regard to suffrage or other activities among women. Life mem. Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Recreation: Travel. Mem. New Century Club, Working Woman's Guild, Civic Club of Philadelphia. First vice-pres. General Federation of Women's Clubs.

BLANKENSHIP, Georgiana Mitchell (Mrs. George E. Blankenship), 1503 Columbia St., Olympia, Wash.

Newspaper correspondent; b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 17, 1860; dau. George Martin and Elizabeth (Penniman) Mitchell; ed. public schools; m. Olympia, Wash., 1892, George E. Blankenship; children: Frank D., Marion Ruth. Newspaper correspondent for State House News, Associated Press, Portland Oregonian, Seattle Post-Intelligencer. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Relief (woman's) Soc. Mem. Woman's Club of Olympia, Eenati Club; second vice-pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Out-door sports. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage (voter); pres. Thurston Co. Suffrage Ass'n.

BLASAR, Jeanette (Mrs. Joseph Blasar), 100 S. Thirteenth St., Kansas City, Kan.

Born Hudson, Mich.; dau. Lyman L. and Philana (Manning) Wright; ed. Toledo (O.) Normal School; m. (1st) Mattoon, Ohio, 1869, Edwin Dimick; (2d) Neosho, Mo., 1895, Joseph Blasar. Has been identified with churches as sup't; pres. of Ladies' Aid at Thompson Falls, Mont., 1892; organized first Sunshine Branch in Springfield, Mo., later in Kansas City home. Organized seven branches of Internat. Sunshine Soc.; organizer for 10 years of State of Kansas Sunshine Soc. (incorporated), called Kansas Division; was pres. Mo. State Division. Organized three branches in Kansas City. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Grand Army Circle, Ladies' Circle of Loyal Order of Moose; pres. One Kindness Branch of Internat. Sunshine Society.

BLATCH, Harriot Stanton, 315 W. 97th St., N.Y. City.

Reformer; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1856; dau. Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton; grad. Vassar Coll., B.A. '78; honors in mathematics (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M. '94; student Berlin '80, Sorbonne, Paris, '82; m. London, Eng., 1882, William Henry Blatch; children: Nora Stanton, b. 1883; Helen Stanton, b. 1892. After marriage in 1882, lived twenty years in England. Active while there in Women's Industrial Union, suffrage organizations, Liberal Ass'n and on executive of Fabian Soc.; trustee of evening schools; associated with Charles Booth, the statistician, in collecting facts on village life which formed basis of thesis for degree of M.A. Life mem. of the N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n of the Coll. Equal Suffrage League; pres. of the Women's Political Union; mem. Women's Univ. Club; mem. Society of Ethical Culture.

BLAUVELT, Lillian (Mme.), 744 Kenmore Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Prima donna soprano; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1873; dau. Peter and Elizabeth Augusta Blauvelt; ed. public schools of Brooklyn; student of violin from age of seven; musical education (voice) at Nat. Conservatory of Music, N.Y. City, and in Paris under Jacques Bonby; m. (1st) Royal Smith; (2d) N.Y. City, William F. Pendleton. Sang in concerts in France and Belgium and afterward with the Philharmonic Soc. in Moscow; début in opera at Théatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, in Mirelle; returned to U.S., singing in concerts, oratorios, etc., under Seidl, Thomas, Damrosch, and other leading conductors.

Digitized by Google

Has since then sung in all of the classic prima donna soprano rôles of grand opera in America and all the great European capitals. Has received decorations and honors from England, Germany, France and Russia, and the unique distinction (being only woman so honored) of the decoration of the Order of St. Cecilia at Rome. In Europe since 1910.

BLAUVELT, Mary Taylor, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.

Teacher, author; b. Clinton, N.J., 1868; dau. I. Alstyne and Caroline (Taylor) Blauvelt; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '88, M.A. '91; student in Oxford, England, 1895-97; fellow of Ass'n Collegiate Alumni, 1896-97. Teacher in Elmira Coll., 1892-96; in Rockford Coll., 1898-1900; in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1903- . Author: The Development of Cabinet Government in England; In Cambridge Backs; Solitude Letters. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Sociological Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BLEAKLEY, Cara Rogers (Mrs. Clarence L. Bleakley), 536 Broadway, North, Yonkers, N.Y.

Born Norristown, Pa.; dau. George W. and Cara (Bean) Rogers; grad. Elmira Coll., B.A.; m. Clarence L. Bleakley; children: G. Rogers, Paul L., Clarence H. Pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. of Daughters of the Revolution; pres. Elmira College Club of N.Y. City. Director of Peekskill (N.Y.) Hospital; mem. Travelers' Club of Peekskill, N.Y.; Conversational Club of Norristown, Pa. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BLECKLEY, Olie Evans (Mrs. Haralson Bleckley), De Soto Apartments, 120 East Seventh St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Augusta, Ga.; dau. John and Olive (Tarver) Evans; ed. in Augusta, Ga., and N.Y. City; m. Augusta, Ga., Nov. 14, 1895, Haralson Bleckley. Mem. and interested in the Atlanta Art Ass'n, the Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., the 1908 History Class, Associated Charities, D.A.R. and Brookhaven Club. Baptist.

BLENDERMAN, Helen Clara Riedel (Mrs. Harry J. Blenderman), 815 W. 179th St., N.Y. City.

Teaching; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 26, 1881; dau. Dr. Henry and Clara (Wendler) Riedel; ed. Turn Schule, Brooklyn; Moabit Höhere Töchter Schule, Berlin; Manual Training High School, Brooklyn; Cornell Univ., A.B. (mem. Wayside Club, Cornell); m. N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1910, Harry J. Blenderman. Taught German in Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-10. Mem. Women's Auxiliary Board of 155th St., branch Y.M.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Recreations: Out-door sports, tennis, running, rowing, basketball, walking. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of N.Y.

BLEWETT, Jean (Mrs. Basset Blewett, 92 Westminster Av., Toronto, Can.

Author; b. New Scotland, Can., Nov. 4, 1872; dau. Ian and Janet (McIntyre) McKishnie; ed. Chatham (Ont.) Coll; m. Chatham, Ont., 1890, Basset Blewitt; children: John G., Eve Hazel. Works among young women, settlement work, connected with and active in many charitable institutions. Author: From Out the Deep; The Cornflower; Heart Songs; contributes to Collier's, Harper's, etc. Mem. Canadian Press Club, Dickens Fellowship, Canadian Club, Peace and Progress Club, Rosedale Travel Club. Recreations: Books, social life and out-of-door sports. Presbyterian.

BLEY, Caroline Averill (Mrs. John Cornelius Bley), 5046 Washington Park Court, Chicago, Ill.

Born Durand, Wis., Nov. 5, 1858; dau. Charles N. and Frances (Keenan) Averill; ed. country school, Galesville Univ., Wis. State Normal School; m. Durand, Wis., Aug. 18, 1892, John Cornelius Bley. Chairman Home Dep't of Chicago Woman's Club (chairman Playground Com. and has been chairman of Civics Com.); mem. Board of Managers of Fellowship House. Pres. Chicago Clean Food Club; pres. Fellowship House Woman's Club; seven years vice-pres. Fourth Congressional Dist. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Geographic Soc. of Chicago, Political Equality League, Ill. Audubon Soc. Recreations: Tramping and studying birds, trees and flowers.

BLICHFELDT, Eva Potter (Mrs. E. H. Blichfeldt), Box 414, Chautauqua, N.Y.

Born Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Aug. 2, 1875; dau. Emory and Huldah (Leach) Potter; ed. Saratoga Springs public schools; grad. high school; Wellesley, B.A. '98; m. Saratoga Springs, 1903, E. H. Blichfeldt; children: Emily Potter, b. Mar. 12, 1910; Eva Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1912. Teacher in public schools of Saratoga Springs for five years before marriage. Mem. W.C.T.U. in Chautauqua; sup't of Loyal Temperance Legion; graduate of Chautauqua Literary Circle. Was a Sunday-school teacher for several years, also mem. of choir. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

BLIGH, Julia Morum (Mrs. Herman E. Bligh), Warsaw, N.J.

Born London, England, April 12, 1855; dau. Henry and Julia (Brett) Morum; ed. Corry (Pa.) High School and Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., A.B. '75; m. Bradford, Pa., Dec. 19, 1879, Herman E. Bligh; children: Julia M., Edith M., Arthur H., Ernest W. Before marriage taught in Corry, Titusville, and Bradford high schools and later was matron of the N.Y. State School for the Blind. Favors woman suffrage; one of directors of Warsaw Political Equality Club. Speaker for suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Monday Club.

BLISS, Eleanora Emma (Mrs. Tasker H. Bliss), Fort Totten, N.Y.

Daughter Rev. George W. Anderson, D.D., and Maria Frances (Hill) Anderson; ed. by tutors in U.S. and Germany; m. Rosemont, Pa., May 24, 1882, Tasker H. Bliss (now brig.-gen. U.S. Army); children: Eleanora Frances, Edward Goring.

BLISS, Eleanora Frances, Fort Totten, N.Y.

Geologist; b. Rosemont, Pa., July 15, 1883; dau. Gen. Tasker H. Bliss, U.S.A., and Eleanora Emma (Anderson) Bliss; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. and A.M. '04, Ph.D. '12. Author: Crystalline Rocks of the Doe Run Region of Pennsylvania (thesis). Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, horseback riding, swimming, basket ball.

BLISS, Elizabeth Bancroft, 1621 Twenty-first St., Washington, D.C.

Born Berlin, Germany, Nov. 6, 1868; dau. Alexander and Eleanor Taylor (Albert) Bliss; ed. Miss Burgess' and Miss Hilton's private schools in Washington, D.C. Interested in parish activities at St. John's Church, Washington, D.C.; mem. Civic Federation; interested in social improvement. Joint editor of Letters from England by Mrs. George Bancroft. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America (Dist. of Columbia Chapter), Am. Forestry Ass'n, Navy League, Nat. Geographic Soc., Washington Club, York Club.

BLISS, Laura Adelia, Dickinson House, Northampton, Mass.

Professor of music; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. in schools of N.Y. City; Vassar Coll., A.B. '77, A.M. '86, Mus.B. '88. Teacher Vassar Coll., 1879-95; Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1895-1904; ass't prof. of music, Smith Coll., since 1904. Elected Associate of Am. Coll. of Music, 1894.

BLISS, Mary H., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Club woman; b. Iowa Falls, Ia., 1867; dau. Lewis Oscar and Ruth (Seymour) Bliss; father is of Revolutionary stock; descendant of Beriah Bliss and Captain Stephen Seymour, both of whom served in the war of 1776; ed. Iowa Falls High School and Grinnell Coll. Trustee Iowa Falls Public Library; vice-pres. and mem. Board of Directors of Ladies' Social Gathering; delegate from Third District of Iowa to Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, San Francisco, June, 1912; chairman Third District Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Mem. P.E.O. Soc., D.A.R. and Eastern Star. Mem. Parchment Club.

BLISS, Ruth Shorkley (Mrs. George R. Bliss), Silver Spring, Md.

Born Lewisburg, Pa., July 4, 1885; dau. Elisha

Digitized by Google

and Sarah (Metzell) Shorkley; grad. Bucknell Inst., '02; Bucknell Univ., A.B. '05 (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Lewisburg, Pa., July 29, 1909, George R. Bliss (patent lawyer); one son: Henry Harmon Bliss. Now living, for benefit of husband's health, on a poultry farm, which they have named "Novova." Baptist.

BLOCK, Anita C. (Mrs. S. John Block), 65 Hamilton Terrace, N.Y. City.

Associate editor; b. N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1882; ed. private school, N.Y. City; Barnard Coll., grad. B.A. '03; m. N.Y. City, June 4, 1907, S. John Block (lawyer and well-known Socialist). Was teacher in a New York private school. Active mem. Socialist Party. Favors woman suffrage. Associate editor of Socialist daily paper, the New York Call; edits Sunday page for women, also writes several editorial articles weekly. Mem. Socialist Press Club, Women's Trade Union League, Am. Soc. Med. Sociology, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Recreations: Dancing, walking, rowing, swimming, music, art, theatre. Has been delegate to city and State conventions of the Socialist Party. Lectures on Socialism and all allied subjects before women's clubs, suffrage societies, dinner clubs, etc.

BLOCK, Elizabeth Orme (Mrs. Francis C. Block), 16 Kimball St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga.; dau. Francis Hodgson and Ellen Vail (Woodward) Orme; ed. public schools of Atlanta and Edgeworth School, Baltimore, Md.; m. Francis Cockran Block (deceased); one daughter: Margaret Douglas Block. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Every Saturday Club. Episcopalian.

BLODGETT, Katharine Frances (Mrs. Kinsley Blodgett), 1016 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Born Boston, Sept. 4, 1880; dau. George Abner and Emma W. (Bancroft) Littlefield; ed. public schools of Newport and Providence, and Brown Univ., A.B. '02 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Providence, June 27, 1910, Rev. Kinsley Blodgett. Teacher in Sunday-school. Episcopalian. Recreation: Music. Mem. Current Topics Club (sec.) Against woman suffrage.

BLODGETT, Mabel Fuller (Mrs. Edward E. Blodgett), Redgables, West Newton, Mass.

Author; b. Bangor, Me., April 18, 1869; dau. Ransom Burritt and Mary Louise (White) Fuller; ed. Acad. Sacré Cœur, Elmhurst, Providence, R.I.; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1891, Edward Everett Blodgett; children: Robert Fuller, Ruth Hartwell, Richard Ashley, Dorothy. Author: The Aspen Shade; At the Queen's Mercy; Fairy Tales; The Giant's Ruby; When Christmas Came Too Early. Roman Catholic. Mem. Mayflower Club and Mayflower Descendants.

BLODGETT, Minnie Cumnock (Mrs. John Wood Blodgett), 401 Cherry St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Lowell, Mass.; dau. Alexander G. and Frances F. (Ross) Cumnock; ed. public schools, Lowell, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '84; m. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 16, 1895, John Wood Blodgett; children: Katherine Cumnock, John Wood. Pres. of the D. A. Blodgett Home for Children; interested in the child-welfare work of the city. Mem. Women's University Club, Ladies' Literary Club, Fortnightly Club, Art Ass'n. Congregationalist.

BLOOM, Bessie Lucila Kutcher (Mrs. Jesse Stewart Bloom), 55 N. Park St., East Orange, N.J.

Born East Orange, N.J., 1880; ed. in schools of East Orange; Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; m. East Orange, N.J., Aug. 26, 1908, Jesse Stewart Bloom; children: Roger Langdon, Lois Gilbert, Clifford Stewart. Engaged in teaching and office work in Morristown, N.J.; Newark, N.J., and Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-05; sec. Y.W.C.A. of Brooklyn, 1905-08. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

BLOOMSTEIN, Elizabeth Lee, 521 Fifth Av., South, Nashville, Tenn.

Teacher; b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1859; dau. Jacob and Esther M. (Radzin) Bloomstein; ed. private school, normal school, Univ. of Nashville, A.M.; grad. student of Univs. of Wis. and Chicago. Professor of history (European), Peabody Normal School, for thirty-five years; now librarian of George Peabody Coll. Library. Has lectured for many years, particularly on history and history of art; has been active in civic work as mem. of South Nashville Fed. of Women, as well as other clubs. Against woman suffrage. Has written for newspapers. Jewish religion. Pres. Magazine Circle, which has endowed a scholarship for the George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, to be known as the Magazine Circle Scholarship; has been a delegate twice to the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs of the U.S. and on the educational program in 1900 at Milwaukee. Vice-pres. Tennessee Woman's Historical Ass'n; mem. Tenn. Press Woman and Authors' Club, Am. Historical Ass'n, Ladies' Hermitage Ass'n (which cares for home of Andrew Jackson), United Daughters of the Confederacy, Nashville Art Ass'n, Peabody Woman's Club, Centennial Club, etc.

BLOUNT, Alma, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Teacher; b. Byron, Ill., Nov. 29, 1866; dau. Joseph Blount, M.D., and Mary Putman (Green) Blount; grad. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '90; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '96; scholar in English philology, 1894-95; fellow in English philology, 1895-96; student at Radcliffe Coll., 1898-99; held European fellowship of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1904-05. Earlier years of teaching were spent in various schools; now ass't prof. of English in the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich. Author: Language Lessons for Intermediate Grades, 1912; An Elementary Grammar, Composition for Grammar Grades, 1913. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, National Council of Teachers of English. Interested in investigations in mediæval romance, and has partially completed a Complete Onomasticon of the Mediæval Legends of the Arthurian Cycle. Pending its completion and publication the MS. is kept in the fireproof vaults of the Harvard Library, where it may be consulted by scholars interested. Favors woman suffrage.

BLOUNT, Anna Ellsworth (Mrs. Ralph Earle Blount), 124 South Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Physician, lecturer; b. Oregon, Wis., Jan. 18, 1872; dau. H. G. and Amelia (Barnhisel) Ellsworth; grad. Univ. of Wis., class of '92; Northwestern Univ., Woman's Med. School, M.D. '97; Germany, 1904; Cook Co. Hospital interne, 1897; m. Chicago, 1893, Ralph Earle Blount; children: Walter, Earle, Ruth. Passed competitive exam., 1897, for Cook Co. Hospital; studied abroad, 1902-04. Frequent lecturer on social hygiene, equal suffrage, eugenics and kindred subjects. Formerly vice-pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, now chairman of Literature Com. Author of magazine articles, leaflets and addresses. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Chicago Political Equality League, Am. Eugenics Soc. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Nineteenth Century Club (Oak Park, Ill.), Woman's Med. Club.

BLOUNT, Marie Ross (Mrs. Henry F. Blount), 218 Sunset Av., Evansville, Ind.

Born Mt. Vernon, Ind., July 10, 1881; dau. Robert Neal and Emily (Lichtenberg) Ross; ed. public schools of Evansville, Ind., later private schools and Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; m. Evansville, Ind., Nov. 4, 1905, Henry F. Blount Jr.; children: Henry F., b. Sept. 25, 1906; Robert E., b. Nov 20, 1908. After completing musical education did accompanying and solo work on the piano in concert professionally for several years, later taught music. Leader in social musical circles and mem. of musical societies in Evansville and Washington, D.C. Interested in civics and municipal reforms—especially health and education. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BLOW, Alziere Kennerly (Mrs. William T. Blow), 6712 Michigan Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 29, 1866; dau. Wm. F. and Abbie (Kennerly) Haines; is a soldier's daughter of Colonial lineage; ed. in High School, Acad. of Sacred Heart and Washington Univ., St. Louis; m. Nov. 19, 1898, Dr.

Digitized by Google

William T. Blow. Mem. Civic League of St. Louis. Pres. Carondolet Women's Club. Recreation: Artistic pursuits. Against suffrage, as non-Scriptural.

BLUM, Charlotte, M.D., 293 E. 10th St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Odessa, Russia, May 26, 1882; dau. Harris and Golda (Rabinowitz) Blum; general education in Russia; grad. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M.D. '06. Engaged since graduation in general practice of medicine in N.Y. City. Hebrew. Favors woman suffrage.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Mary Shepard Greene (Mrs. Ernest L. Blumenschein), 50 Orange St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Artist; b. New York; dau. Rufus and Mary I. (Shepard) Greene; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Pratt Institute; studied art under Prof. Whittaker and Herbert Adams, of Brooklyn, and Raphael Collin, of Paris; m. Paris, June 29, 1905, Ernest L. Blumenschein, artist; children: Ethan Allen (died in infancy), Helen Greene Blumenschein. Studied in Paris 1892-1909; awarded in Paris Salon, 1900, medal of third class; in 1909, medal of second class; St. Louis Exposition, silver medal. Mem. Woman's Art Club.

BLUNDON, Ada C. Pollock (Mrs. Frank C. Blundon), Baton Rouge, La.

Teacher; b. Patria, N.Y., April 11, 1863; dau. Jesse W. and Mary (Dagget) Pollock; grad. Albany State Normal, '86; m. Baldwin, La., Feb. 9, 1889, Rev. Frank C. Baldwin. With husband organized, 1889, the Live Oak School for Colored People in Baton Rouge, La., which they have conducted ever since; enrollment 485 in 1912, the school being supported chiefly by the freewill offerings of Christian people of the North. Favors woman suffrage.

BLUNT, Katharine, Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass.

Chemist, teacher; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Stanhope English Blunt (now colonel U.S.A.) and Fanny (Smyth) Blunt; grad. Vassar Coll., B.A. '98; graduate student Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1902-03; graduate student Univ. of Chicago, 1902, 1905-07, Ph.D. '07 (holder of Babbott fellowship, 1905-06). Teacher Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; instructor in chemistry, Vassar Coll., 1903-05, and 1908-13; associate prof. chemistry, School of Education, Univ. of Chicago, 1913—. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.

BLUNT, Olive M., 508 S. Prairie St., Jacksonville, Ill.

Teacher, missionary, lecturer; b. Mason Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1859; dau. Robert C. and Mary J. Blunt; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Bloomington, Ill., and examinations by correspondence for foreign field. Has lectured on Japan and on temperance in every State except nine. Routed for eight months for State W.C.T.U. of Kansas, for Texas three months, and five months for Nebraska, to give public addresses and to organize. Taught five years in Ill., eight in public schools of Kansas City, Mo.; was sent to Japan by Baptist Women's Board of Chicago to open girls' school and spent seven years in Japan. A year after retiring entered lecture field for Japan and temperance. Returned to Japan in 1905 at own expense from lectures. On way spent three months in Honolulu, where served as sec. Y.W.C.A., having had experience as sec. in Kansas City, where she was the first sec. Traveled from North to South Japan, addressing 27,000 students, and was chaperone for nine students upon return to this country. Has written much for local papers and a pamphlet: Gone Before (the narration of the life and death of a Japanese pupil). Baptist. Prohibition in politics. Mem. W.C.T.U., State chairman of Ill. Woman's Prohibition Club; mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.

BLYE, Birdice, 5424 Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.

Piano virtuoso; dau. J. M. and Annie Blye; of English ancestry (grandparents came from England and settled in New York); educated in London, Paris and Berlin; completed her musical studies with Anton Rubinstein. As a child played in London and Continental cities when only ten years of age. Has played before the royal families of England and Germany and for two administrations at the White House in Washington, and has given recitals in the principal cities of the United States. Has contributed articles to various magazines on musical subjects and on distinguished people she has met. Mem. of several clubs and societies. Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BOAK, Mabel, Valhalla, N.Y.

School principal; b. N.Y. City; ed. in schools of N.Y. City; Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; Columbia Univ., A.M. '02. Teacher, Allentown, Pa., 1902-07; Worcester, Mass., 1907-08; preceptress, 1908-09, and principal since 1909 Chappaqua Mountain Institute.

BOARDMAN, Anne Calef (Mrs. Francis Boardman), Riverdale, N.Y. City.

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; dau. Benjamin Shreve and Annie (Macdonald) Calef; ed. private schools, Boston, Dresden, Germany, 1899; N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1908; m. Boston, June 8, 1910, Francis Boardman; children: Elizabeth, William Hall. Mem. Board of Directors of the N.Y. College Settlement. Episcopalian.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp, 1801 P St., Washington, D.C. (Summer, Windcliffe, Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.)

Red Cross official; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. William Jarvis Boardman (grandson of Hon. Elijah Boardman, an early U.S. Senator from Conn.) and Florence Sheffield Boardman (dau. Joseph Earl Sheffield of New Haven, after whom the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale was named); ed. Cleveland and N.Y. schools and abroad; resident of Washington since 1889; received A.M. from Yale Univ. 1910. Was given decorations of the King's Order by King of Sweden, 1909; received gold civic crown from Italian Government, 1909, and honorary decoration from Japanese Red Cross, 1912; U.S. delegate to the Eighth International Red Cross Conference, London; mem. Com. of One Hundred of A.A.A.S. to Promote Public Health, and especially to establish Nat. Dep't of Health. Mem. Exec. Com. and chairman of the Nat. Relief Board of the Am. Red Cross. Mem. Congressional Club of Washington.

BOAS, Harriet Betty (Mrs. Emil L. Boas), Bonniecrest, Greenwich, Conn.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Adolph and Charlotte (Leviseur) Sternfeld; ed. in N.Y. private schools; m. N.Y. City, March 20, 1888, Emil L. Boas (died May 3, 1912); one son: Herbert Allan. Trustee City History Club of N.Y., of which was pres. for several years; Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women of which was vice-pres. five years; N.Y. League of Unitarian Women (pres.); Auxiliary of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. Thursday Musical Club; Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n; Children's Charitable Union; Public Education Ass'n; Seaman Home (Hoboken); also many charitable organizations and philanthropic enterprises. Has translated many songs for well-known composers, also written several articles both in English and German for American and European magazines. Especially interested in civic matters, particularly city history; has received from the Sultan of Turkey, Great Star of the Order of the Nishan-i-Shefkat. Recreation: Music. Clubs: MacDowell, Sorosis, Nat. Society New England Women. Favors woman suffrage. Plans much for charity in settlements, etc., and particularly interested in American composers, most of whom she knows personally.

BODMAN, Ida M. (Mrs. Edward Cushman Bodman), 835 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Daughter of Peter F. and Maria (Waite) Berdan; grad. N.Y. Univ., L.H.M.; m. Toledo, O., 1878, Edward Cushman Bodman; children: Herbert Luther, George Meinine Bodman. Pres. Advisory Com. of School of Pedagogy of N.Y. Univ. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Barnard.

BODMAN, Rose Maria, Maple Lodge, Rutland, Mass.

Sanatorium proprietor; b. Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '87. Private teacher, 1887-88;

Digitized by Google

teacher Miss Brackett's School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1888-89; Misses Ely's School, Brooklyn, 1889-92; principal of private school for girls, Brooklyn, 1892-1903; since 1909 matron and proprietress of sanatorium at Rutland, Mass.

BOERICKE, Edith Gertrude Schoff (Mrs. John James Boericke), 112 Beacon Lane, Merion, Pa.

Born Newtonville, Mass.; dau. Frederic and Hannah (Kent) Schoff; ed. Friends Central School and Walton School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; graduate student Univ. of Pa., 1899-1900; student of music, 1900-03; demonstrator in geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903; m. 1906, John James Boericke; children: Ralph, b. June 5, 1907; Frederic Schoff, b. Nov. 7, 1909; Edith Clara, b. July 11, 1911. Sec. West Philadelphia Com. of the Philadelphia Orchestra, 1904-06. Mem. Church of the New Jerusalem. Mem. Mothers' Club.

BOERICKE, Helene, 6375 Woodbine Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Musician; b. Philadelphia; dau. Francis E., M.D., and Elsie M. (Tafel) Boericke; grad. Univ. of Pa., degree Bachelor of Music; studied with Michael H. Cross and W. W. Gilchrist, Philadelphia; in Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany; Madame Falchi, Rome, Italy; Miss McEvilly and de Reszke, Paris. Teacher of voice, theory and chorus at Music Settlement School, Philadelphia; chorus of children at College Settlement, Philadelphia. Mem. New Jerusalem Church. Mem. Manuscript Music Soc. (Philadelphia). Philadelphia Music Teachers' Ass'n, Ladies' Aid Ass'n of New Jerusalem Church.

BOERICKE, Johanna Magdaline, 6375 Woodbine Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist and sculptress; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. Francis Edmund and Eliza (Tafel) Boericke; grad. West Green St. Seminary; studied at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; water colors at Rome, under Enrico Nardi; portraiture in Paris, under Rénard; miniature painting at Julien's, Paris. Mem. New Jerusalem Church. Mem. fellowship of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, New Church League, Ladies' Aid Soc., Plastic Club.

BOGARDUS, Estella Mae, Thompson Publishing Co., Syracuse, N.Y.

Publisher; dau. Everadus and Mary Jane (Little) Bogardus; grad. Keble School. Started business, April, 1895, with Francis Hendricks & Co., art dealers; in 1898 assumed management of the publishing dep't of Earl Thompson Publishing Co. (pres., sec. and director). Inventor of the blue print system of studying art in American schools and has built up an extensive enterprise in supplying schools with blue prints for the study of art and literature by her method. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Eastern Art Teachers' Ass'n. Mem. Kanatenah, Round Table and hon. mem. Social Art Club.

BOGGS, Christina Marie (Mrs. John Lawrence Boggs), 44 Spruce St., Newark, N.J.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Charles Whiting and Jeannie (Wilson) Newton; m. Washington, D.C., 1892, John Lawrence Boggs; children: Cornelia Paterson, Christina Newton. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BOGGS, Lucinda Pearl, 811 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

Educator; b. Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 18, 1874; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Armstrong) Boggs; ed. Univ. of Ill., A.B. '94; Univs. of Jena, Berlin, and Halle, Germany, 1897-1900 (Ph.D., Halle, 1900); honorary fellow, Cornell, 1902-03. Principal Oakland High School, 1894-95; preceptress and instructor in Greek and Latin, Rue Collegiate Inst., Paxton, Ill., 1895-97; principal Primary Training Dep't, State Normal, Ellensburg, Wash., 1901-02; also instructor in psychology and education, Western College for Women, Oxford, O., 1906-07; director of normal training, Methodist Episcopal Mission schools in Central China, 1910-12. Leader in local option campaigns in Urbana, 1908 and 1910. Secured appointment of probation officer for county; assisted in organizing Child Welfare Conference, 1909. Pres. Dist. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 1909-10; Ill. State delegate to World's Congress on Home Education at Brussels, 1910; sec. Com. on Eugenics, Nat. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, 1909-10. Lecturer on professional and popular subjects. Author: Das Interesse u. seine Anwendung in der Pedagogik, 1900 (Docter's thesis, Halle), and a Series on Interest (Journal of Philosophy), 1904-06; The Physical Accomplishments of Feeling (Psychological Review), 1904; Home Education (Proceedings Child Welfare Conference), 1910; Chinese Womanhood, 1913; also articles on educational and social topics in various Chinese magazines and newspapers. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, W.C.T.U., Public Health Ass'n, Child Welfare Conference (ex. sec.), Anti-Tuberculosis League, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Methodist Episcopal Church. Recreations: Music, out-door sports. Favors woman suffrage.

BOGUE (Mrs. Arthur Hoyt), (see Bell, Lilian).

BOHAN, Elizabeth Baker (Mrs. Michael Bohan), 1844 Santa Cruz St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Journalist; b. Birmingham, England, 1849; dau. Joseph and Martha (Boddington) Baker; ed. Milwaukee (Wis.) public and private schools; m. Milwaukee, 1872, Michael Bohan; children: Arthur Baker, Edmonde Russell, Martha Boddington, Florence Claire. Lecturer to women's clubs on civic reforms, especially that which includes a reconstruction of penal system; works for the establishment of municipal farms for the down-and-out and petty offenders. Author: The Dragnet (book); and serial stories: The Burro Girl, and The Strength of the Weak. Has written for the West Coast Magazine as staff writer for past five years; also occasionally for Chicago Tribune, Simmons' Magazine, Munsey's, Milwaukee Sentinel, Youth's Companion, Nattional New Thought Monthly, The Club Woman and others. Clubs: Southern Cal. Press, Cal. Badger. Recreations: Work with pencils, brushes, water color, oils and black and white illustrations. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

BOHN, Maud Thompson (Mrs. William E. Bohn), 206 N. Maple Av., East Orange, N.J.

Teacher and lecturer; b. Cincinnati, 1870; dau. Charles L. and Mary (Boyd) Thompson; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '01, M.A. '02; Yale, Ph.D. '06; student at Columbia Univ., 1897-99; Durant scholar, Wellesley, 1901 (mem. Agora); m. William E. Bohn; one daughter: Rhoda Thompson Bohn. Teacher of Greek and Latin at Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1902-04; teacher of Latin and history at Detroit (Mich.) Sem., 1906-08. Lecturer on suffrage and socialism, 1908-13. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Women's Political Union of N.J. (mem. Exec. Board, 1912-13), Mich. State Suffrage Soc. (vice-pres. 1908-09), Socialist Party, Classical Ass'n of Middle West, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.

BOLDS, Augusta W. (Mrs. W. V. Bolds), 470 West 7th St., Superior, Wis.

Teacher, Prohibition worker; b. New York; dau. Judge H. Van Rensselaer and Beth (Brownson) Wilmot, formerly of New York, later of Kansas; grad. Wesleyan Univ. and after graduation took course in theology under tutor; m. Port Washington, Wis., W. V. Bolds. Since graduation active in club, patriotic and philanthropic work; mem. Wisconsin Industrial School (for girls) Board; speaker from pulpit and platform. Nat. pres. Woman's Prohibition Club of Am., a federation of clubs working for the legal abolition of the traffic in women and intoxicants and sex discrimination at the ballot-box. Mem. Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs (organizer and former vice-pres.), Humorous Hour Club, Superior, Wis.; vice-pres. Internat. Prohibition Confederation of the World (with headquarters in London) representing the United States. Author of poems and sketches, contributions to periodical press and editor The National Woman's Advance Guard. Congregationalist.

Digitized by Google

BOLE, Anna Sheldon Kitchel (Mrs. John Archibald Bole), 39 Elmhurst Av., Long Island, N.Y.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '95; student of German literature at Victoria Lyceum, Berlin; of education at Cornell Univ. (summer), 1900; m. July 6, 1905, John Archibald Bole; children: John Archibald Jr., b. 1906, James Renwick, b. 1907; Albert Cleaver, b. 1908. Ass't in German, Athol (Mass.) High School, 1895-97; Eastern Dist. High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1905.

BOLENDER, Daisy Chadwick (Mrs. Fred. J. Bolender), 116 N. Lybrand St., Monroe, Wis.

Born Monroe, Wis., Mar. 26, 1871; dau. William W. and May (Howard) Chadwick; ed. public schools and Univ. of Wis., B.L. '93 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Monroe, Wis., Sept. 4, 1894, Fred. J. Bolender (Univ. of Wis., B.S. '90); children: Joseph Bridge, Howard Hosier, John William, Frederick J. Clubs: Woman's, Emerson.

BOLENIUS, Emma Miller, Lancaster, Pa.

Magazine writer and teacher; b. Lancaster, Pa.; daughter of Dr. Robert M. and Catherine (Carpenter) Bolenius; ed. Maryland Coll., Lutherville, Md.; Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa., B.A. '98; Columbia Univ., M.A. Instructor in Maryland Coll., Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland; Pittsburgh Acad., Central High School, Newark, N.J.; prof. Roanoke Woman's Coll., Salem, Va. Contributor to educational magazines, religious juveniles, household magazines and Sunday supplements. Lutheran. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Tennis, basketball and dancing.

BOLLES, Jenette Hubbard, 1459 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Physician: b. Douglas Co., Kan., Sept. 12, 1862; dau. David and M. Jenette (Merrill) Hubbard; ed. public schools of Olathe, Kan.; Kan. State Univ., B.S. '85; Am. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., D.O. '94; Denver Univ., A.M. '08; mem. Pi Beta Phi; m. 1887, N. A. Bolles; children: Helen Louise, b. 1898; Esther Hubbard, b. 1900. Was the first woman to take up the study of osteopathy. Has held various State and Nat. offices in the profession. Addressed the Nat. Ass'n at San Francisco, 1910. Declined appointment of Gov. Shafroth upon State Med. Board, as they would not recognize osteopathy. Active mem. and worker in Mothers' Congress (State chairman of Child Hygiene Com.); Colorado representative at the last Internat. Congress of Child Welfare held in Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat., State and local Osteopathic Ass'n, Woman's Club of Denver, Clio Club of Denver, Kansas Club of Colorado.

BOLLEY, Frances Sheldon (Mrs. H. L. Bolley), 1002 Seventh St., North, Fargo, N.D.

Born Madison, Wis., Jan. 17, 1866; dau. Alfred H. and Lucy A. (Sherwood) Sheldon; grad. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '87; m. Janesville, Wis., 1896, Henry L. Bolley; adopted son: Donald S. Bolley. Mem. School Board, Library Board, Free Kindergarten Ass'n, Florence Crittenton Home Board, The Woman's Club of Fargo, N. Dak., Sociologic Section of Fine Arts Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

BOLTON, Ethel Stanwood (Mrs. Charles Knowles Bolton), 48 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass. (Summer, Pound Hill Place, Shirley, Mass.)

Genealogist, writer; b. Boston March 2, 1873; dau. Edward and Eliza Maxwell (Topliff) Stanwood; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Boston, June 23, 1897, Charles Knowles Bolton; children: Stanwood Knowles, b. Nov. 10, 1898, and Geoffrey, b. Aug. 4, 1901. Treas. Girls' Sewing Guild of Trinity Chapel, Shirley, Mass; cor. sec. Mount Coffee Ass'n. Author: History of the Stanwood Family in America, 1898; Clement Topliff and His Descendants in Boston, 1906; (edited) Topliff's Travels, 1906; John Moore and His Descendants, 1904; Farm Life a Hundred Years Ago, 1909. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. of Colonial Dames, New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Daughters of the Revolution. Recreations: Swimming, gardening, driving. Mem. S.A. Club of Brookline, Altrurian Club of Shirley, Mass.

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles (Mrs. Charles E. Bolton), Cleveland, O.

Author; b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1841; dau. John Siegar and Elizabeth Mary (Miller) Knowles (direct descendant from Henry Knowles, one of the founders of Warwick, R.I., who came from England, 1635; ed. Hartford (Conn.) Sem., established by Catharine Beecher, sister of Henry Ward Beecher; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 16, 1866, Charles Edward Bolton (Amherst, A.M. '65) (died Oct. 23, 1901); one son: Charles Knowles Bolton, b. Nov. 14, 1867 (Harvard, A.B. '90). Formerly ass't cor. sec. of Nat. W.C.T.U.; local sec. Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Am. Humane Education Soc.; life mem. of various homes for dumb animals. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Author: Orlean Lamar and Other Poems, 1864; The Present Problem, 1872; How Success is Won, 1884; Poor Boys Who Became Famous, 1885; Girls Who Became Famous, 1886; Social Studies in England, 1886; Stories from Life (fiction), 1886; Famous American Authors, 1887; From Heart and Nature Poems (with her son, Charles K. Bolton), 1887; Some Successful Women, 1888; Famous Men of Science, 1889; Famous English Authors of the Nineteenth Century, 1890; Famous European Artists, 1890; Famous English Statesmen, 1891; Famous Types of Womenhood, 1892; Famous Voyagers and Explorers, 1893; Famous Leaders Among Men, 1894; Famous Leaders Among Women, 1895; The Inevitable and Other Poems, 1895; Famous Givers and Their Gifts, 1896; A Country Idyl and Other Stories (fiction), 1898; Every Day Living, 1900; Our Devoted Friend, the Dog, 1901; European Artists, 1902; Emerson, 1904; Raphael, 1904; Travels in Europe and America, by C. E. Bolton (half completed at death, 1901), 1903; The Harris-Ingram Experiment (fiction), 1905; Famous American Authors, 1905; Memorial Sketch of Charles E. Bolton, 1907. Congregationalist. Was for three years associate editor of the Congregationalist, Boston. Several of her poems have been set to music.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs (Mrs. Frank L. Bond), 820 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill.

Composer, author, publisher; b. Janesville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1863; dau. Hannibal and Emma (Davis) Jacobs; m. Dr. Frank L. Bond (died); one son: Frederic Jacobs. Compositions: I Love You Truly; Just A'Wearing for You; A Perfect Day, and many others. Mem. Am. Penwomen, Women's Press Club of Chicago, and various clubs affiliated with Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; hon. mem. Amateur Musical Club, Kappa Beta Gamma, Marshalltown Woman's Club. Recreation: Motoring. Episcopalian. Not actively interested in suffrage question, but believes women should have the ballot if they desire it.

BOND, Elizabeth Powell (Mrs. Henry H. Bond), 6300 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Educator; b. Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Jan. 25, 1841; dau. Townsend and Catharine (Macy) Powell; ed. public schools at Ghent, N.Y., Claverack (N.Y.) Institute; grad. N.Y. State Normal School, Albany, 1868 (honorary A.M. from Swarthmore Coll., honorary mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Swarthmore. Teacher in public and private schools; in charge of the physical culture of the students of Vassar Coll., college years 1865-70; dean of Swarthmore Coll., 1886-1906. Actively interested in the work of the Am. Anti-Slavery Soc.; more or less associated with Woman Suffrage workers since 1851; for a time connected with the work of the Free Congregational Soc. of Florence, Mass. Author: Words by the Way (series 1); Words by the Way (series 2). (These are papers given to the students of Swarthmore Coll.) Mem. Soc. of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

BOND, Isabella Bacon (Mrs. Charles H. Bond), 128 Commonwealth Av., Boston; summer, Peace Haven, Swampscott, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. George Allen and

Digitized by Google

Louise J. (Lynde) Bacon; ed. Boston public schools; grad. from Melrose High School; attended Wilbraham Acad.; grad. New England Conservatory (oratory dep't); m. Washington, D. C., May 1, 1883, Charles H. Bond; children: Edith L., Mildred, Kenneth Bacon, Charles Lawrence, Priscilla Isabelle. Before marriage, read two years in public through New England and in Washington, D.C., and vicinity. Subscriber to many organizations for civic improvement and betterment of the unfortunate; special personal work is assisting in educating individuals for certain lines of work or profession for which they are adapted. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government. Has served on Saugus School Board. Has published two volumes on travels (private editions): Quick Trip to Europe; Snapshots of Europe. Mem. First Church of Christ (Scientist). Vice-pres.gen. from Mass. of the Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; pres. Beneficent Soc. of New England Conservatory; mem. Bostonian Soc., Mayflower Descendants, Professional Women's Club, Charity Club of Boston, Twentieth Century Club.

BOND, Mabel Cornish (Mrs. Samuel Hazen Bond), "Dumbiane," Forty-second and Warren Sts., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., Aug. 24, 1867; dau. George Gordon and Ann Araminta (Dougherty) Cornish; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; Woman's Medical Coll. of the New York Infirmary, M.D. '92; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1897, Samuel Hazen Bond. Resident physician Babies' Hospital, N.Y. City, 1892-93; mem. staff Woman's Clinic, Washington, D.C., 1893-97. Favors woman suffrage.

BOND, Octavia Zollicoffer (Mrs. John Brien Bond), Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

Lecturer, author; b. Gordon's Ferry, Hickman Co., Tenn., April 18, 1846; dau. Gen. Felix Kirk Zollicoffer, C.S.A., and Louisa Pocahontas (Gordon) Zollicoffer; ed. Nashville Female Acad., and private schools in Nashville, Tenn.; m. Columbia, Tenn., June 10, 1869, John Brien Bond (attorney). Delivered original poem at Atlanta Exposition, 1895, on Tennessee Day, Oct. 5, original poem in the Capitol at Nashville, June 23, 1897, at reunion of Confederates. Lectured before Vanderbilt History Class, Nashville; N.Y. Indian Ass'n, N.Y. City, and to audiences in Washington and other cities, winter 1910-11. Mem. Woman's Board of the Tenn. Centennial Exposition, 1896-97. Author: Old Tales Retold (history tales, adopted as a supplementary reader in the city public schools of Tenn.); Yester-Nashville Names (appeared serially in Nashville daily; will be published in book form); short stories: Voodooism in Tennessee (Atlantic Monthly); The Rule that Worked Both Ways (Black Cat), and other stories. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Watauga-Cumberland Ass'n (vice-pres.), Tenn. Historical Soc. (first woman member admitted). Recreations: Social life. Mem. Browning Club of Nashville. Granddaughter of Capt. John Gordon of the Spies, noted Tennessee pioneer and Indian fighter under General. Jackson, and through maternal grandmother descended from Pocahontas of Virginia.

BONHAM, Eleanor Milton, 153 E. Market St., York, Pa.

Born York, Pa., Dec. 31, 1881; dau. Horace and Rebekah (Lewis) Bonham; grad. York Collegiate Inst., '97; Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Peebles and Thompson School, N.Y. City (grad. 1899). Formerly actively interested in local Juvenile Court Soc.; one of the founders of St. John's Club, York, Pa., for boys and young men, and mem. of its permanent advisory board. Club: Woman's (York, Pa.). Recreation: Riding, swimming, dancing. Episcopalian.

BONNER, Genevieve Vollmer (Mrs. John M. Bonner), Lewiston, Ida.

Born Lewiston, Ida., 1879; dau. John Phillip and Sarah Elizabeth (Barker) Vollmer; ed. Miss Jaudon's School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., '03; m. Lewiston, 1912, John M. Bonner; one daughter: Sally Elizabeth. Interested in library extension, improvement of property rights for women and in the child labor question. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreation: Horseback riding. Pres. Tacominicum Club, 1911-12.

BONNER, Geraldine, 101 E. Seventy-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Author and playwright; b. on Staten Island, N.Y., 1870; dau. John and Mary (Sewell) Bonner; privately educated; went West with parents when 10 years old, living first in Colorado and later in San Francisco. Was for several years on staff of the San Francisco Argonaut as dramatic critic and later as foreign correspondent. Since 1900 in literary work. Contributor of short stories to the Harper publications and other magazines. Author (pen-name "Hard Pan"): Hard Pan; To-Morrow's Tangle; The Pioneer; The Castlecourt Diamond Case; Rich Men's Children; collaborated with Elmer B. Harris on the play Sham and with Hutcheson Boyd on play Sauce for the Goose.

BONNER, Mary Davenport (Mrs. Charles T. Bonner), 524 Houston St., Tyler, Tex.

Born Tyler, Tex., July 19, 1866; dau. Dr. J. W. and Isabell (Dial) Davenport; m. (1st) Col. Thomas R. Bonner; (2d) Charles T. Bonner; children: Thomas D., Herndon P., Davenport H. Interested in church, charity and philanthropic work and in all matters for the betterment of citizenship of town and State. Regent of Mary Tyler Chapter D.A.R.; charter mem. of First Literary Club; pres. Third Dist. Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Horseback riding, walking. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

BONSALL, Elizabeth F., 3430 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist and illustrator; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Amos and Anna W. (Wagner) Bonsall; ed. Philadelphia Acad. of Fine Arts, Drexel Inst. and Paris, France. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Philadelphia Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Plastic Club of Philadelphia. Recreation: Walking.

BONSALL, Mary W., 3430 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Portrait painter; b. Fernwood, Delaware Co., Pa.; dau. Amos and Anna W. (Wagner) Bonsall; ed. Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art, Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts (first Toppan prize, 1896). Mem. Presbyterian Church. Mem. Plastic Club, Philadelphia, and Fellowship of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Favors woman suffrage.

BONSTELLE, Jessie (Mrs. Alexander Hamilton Stuart), 119 E. Nineteenth St., Studio 63; or W. A. Brady's office, W. Forty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Actress, manager; b. Greece, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Helen (Norton) Bonstelle; ed. Nazareth Convent, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Philadelphia, Alexander Hamilton Stuart. Began as understudy and chorus girl in Augustin Daly's Co., N.Y.; played one season with the famous Madame Janauschek. Went into stock company work and became manager and producer; played in about 700 plays. Succeeded after eight years' trying in securing dramatic rights of Little Women and staged it. One of the directors and promoters of the only municipal theatrical company in America, in the Municipal Theatre at Northampton, Mass. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Mem. National Arts Club.

BOOKER, Rev. Edith Hill (Mrs. John Callaway Booker), Newberg, Ore.

Evangelist; b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868; dau. S. E. Hill of Lyman, Me., and Anne Mary (Fishburn) Hill; ed. Emporia, Kan.; ordained a minister of the Gospel in regular Baptist denomination, 1894; m. 1896, John Callaway Booker; one son: Herald Hill Booker, b. 1898. Nat. evangelist of W.C.T.U. for 18 consecutive years; Ambassador to Europe under Am. Woman's Republic. Pastor and builder of Baptist churches, temperance orator. Lectures on Physical Culture, Dress Reform, Child Culture. Active in securing full suffrage in Oregon. Baptist. Prohibitionist. Mem. Am. Woman's Republic. Ancestor, Valentine Hill, commissioned under

Digitized by Google

George III. as lieutenant in French and Indian War; others were selectmen in early history of Boston.

BOOLE, Ella Alexander (Mrs. William H. Boole), 1429 Av. H, Brooklyn, N.Y.

President Woman's Christian Temperance Union State of N.Y.; b. Van Wert, Ohio, July 26, 1858; dau. Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander; grad. Van Wert High School, Univ. of Wooster (O.), A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; m. Van Wert, O., July 3, 1883, Rev. William H. Boole, D.D.; one daughter: Florence Alexander Boole. Taught in High School at Van Wert five years, during which time conducted teachers' institutes and taught modern Greek at Island Park Assembly, Indiana. State officer in W.C.T.U. of N.Y. State, serving as cor. sec., first vice-pres., sec. of the Young Woman's branch, and State pres. Served as cor. sec. of Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. 1903-09. Now for second time pres. State W.C.T.U. Does suffrage work through W.C.T.U. Franchise Department. Writings are principally in the form of inspiration leaflets and pamphlets on missionary and temperance work. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Press Club, N.Y. City, D.A.R.

BOOMSLITER, Alice Ella Colgan (Mrs. George Paul Boomsliter), 707 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Former teacher; b. Philadelphia; grad. Girls' High School, Philadelphia, 1902; holder of city scholarship at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-06, A.B. '06; m. 1910, George Paul Boomsliter. Private tutor and teacher of English and French in Radnor High School, Wayne, Pa., 1906-07; principal Colgan School, Phœnixville, Pa., 1907-08; teacher of English in Girls' High School, Philadelphia, 1908-10.

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory, 122 W. 14th St., N.Y. City.

Commander of Salvation Army in America; b. in England; dau. William Booth, founder and general of Salvation Army (died 1912), and Catharine (Mumford) Booth; ed. in London, Eng. Formerly commanded field operations of the Army in London for five years; was principal International Training Colleges for same period; commenced work in the slums of London, which is now in operation all over the world under flag of the Salvation Army; commanded the Salvation Army in Canada for eight years, during which time organized and equipped a party of officers and nurses for opening the Salvation Army work in the Klondike, taking the party personally, 1898, as far as Chilkoot Pass; later visited Dawson City, where she was the guest of the Governor at the Government House, and was escorted by a detachment of the Northwest Mounted Police at all of her public appearances; spoke in the largest halls in Canada and Newfoundland; since 1904 in command of the entire Salvation Army work in the U.S. of A. and its possessions. Has traveled extensively, visiting the different centers and inspecting the work, and has spoken in the largest public halls of the country. Has also traveled in the interests of the Salvation Army in France, Switzerland, the Scandinavian countries, Germany, and other countries, conducting services and inspecting the army work in her capacity of traveling commissioner. Has composed words and music of many of the Salvation Army's choicest melodies; writes for Salvation Army publications and some public prints. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Riding, swimming.

BOOTH, Mary Ann, 60 Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

Microscopist; b. Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1843; dau. Samuel Colton and Rhoda (Colton) Booth. Lecturer in many of the large cities of this country. Favors woman suffrage. Editor and contributor to various scientific magazines. Congregationalist. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Microscopical Soc., Am. Microscopical Soc., D.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. and Royal Microscopical Soc., London. Recreations: Photography, photomicrography. Active mem. Women's Club (Springfield, Mass.); hon. mem. Woman's Club, Longmeadow, Mass.

BOOTH, Maud B. (Mrs. Ballington Booth), 34 West 28th St., N.Y. City.

Minister of the Gospel; b. Limpsfield, Surrey, Eng.; dau. Rev. Samuel and Maria (Beddome) Charlesworth; ed. Belstead, Eng.; m. London, Eng., Sept. 16, 1886, Ballington Booth; children: Charles Brandon, Myrtle Theodora. Connected with Ballington Booth as leader and organizer of the Volunteers of America, independent organization—not connected with Salvation Army. Started Volunteer Prison League for the aid of our country's prisoners 1896. Author of children's stories: Sleepy Time Stories; Lights of Childland; Twilight Fairy Tales; After Prison—What? Did the Pardon Come Too Late? The Curse of Septic Soul Treatment; Wanted—Anti-Septic Christians. Recreations: Sailing, gardening. Mem. Women's Athletic Club of Chicago, Woman's Press Club of N.J.

BOOTH, Rejoyce Ballance Collins (Mrs. Charles Maclay Booth), 510 Alameda St., Vallejo, Cal.

Born Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1876; dau. Holdridge Ozro and Mary (Ballance) Collins; ed. Marlborough School, Los Angeles, and high school, Peoria, Ill.; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98 (mem. Alpha and Philosophical Socs.); post-grad. work in U.S. history, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.; m. Peoria, Ill., April 4, 1910, Charles Maclay Booth. Teacher in Peoria, Ill.; San Antonio, Tex., and Los Angeles, Cal. College settlement worker among Mexicans and Italians in Los Angeles. Mem. Mayflower Soc., D.A.R., Colonial Dames of America, Soc. of Colonial Governors, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n; worked for suffrage before the election which gave women the suffrage in California; pres. of Vallejo New Era League, a woman's political study club. Progressive Republican. Mem. New Era League of Cal., Smith College Club of Southern Cal., College Women's and Marlborough Clubs (Los Angeles). Presbyterian.

BORDEN, Fanny, 618 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

Librarian; b. Fall River, Mass.; ed. in schools of Fall River; Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; N.Y. State Library School, 1898-1900, B.L.S. '01. Ass't librarian Bryn Mawr Coll. Library, 1901-03; associate librarian, Smith Coll. Library, 1903-05; reference librarian of the Vassar College Library since 1910.

BORDEN, Lucie Elizabeth (Mrs. Arthur Borden), Maplehurst, Concord, N.H., and W. Ninety-third St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Hopkinton, N.H.; dau. Samuel Smith and Ellen Maria (Cutter) Page; ed. Colby Acad. and Wellesley Coll.; mem. Wellesley Coll. faculty (French dep't), 1881-85; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Arthur Borden; one daughter: Marguerite Borden. Edited Chicago daily paper and religious and scientific weekly. Interested worker for sociology in the practical colonization of the masses as developed by the Coöperative Unity of Lee Co., Florida. Translator of Renan, de Guérin, de Nerval, etc. Author: The Awakening and other short stories. Mem. D.A.R. (Mary Murray Chapter), N.Y. City. Mem. Woman's Press Club, N.Y. Wellesley Club; founder and pres. Sévigné Club of Denver (honored by French Government for advancement in language and literature); mem. Woman's Club of Denver. Favors woman suffrage. Republican; voted in Colorado.

BORDEN, Sarah Hildreth Ames (Mrs. Spencer Borden), Interlachen, Fall River, Mass.; summer, Les Abrias, Gloucester, Mass.

Born Lowell, Mass.; dau. Gen. Adelbert Ames, U.S.A., and Blanche (Butler) Ames; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and was for two years at Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Spencer Borden Jr. of Fall River, Mass.; children: Blanche Butler Jr., b. 1902; Joan, b. 1907; Ames, b. 1909.

BORGLUM, Emma Vignal (Mrs. Solon H. Borglum), studio, 367 Lexington Av., N.Y. City; home, Rocky Ranch, Norwalk, Conn.

Art jeweler; b. Paris, France, Mar. 4, 1868; dau. Jean and Lydie (Letalle) Vignal; ed. Paris, France, degree Brevet supérieur; m. Paris, Dec.

Digitized by Google

10, 1898, Solon H. Borglum; children: Paul A., b. 1901; Maurice Solon, b. 1903. Mem. Gotham Club, N.Y.; Portfolio Club, Norwalk, Conn.; Silvermine Group of Artists (sec.). Recreation: Farming. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, New Canaan Equal Franchise League.

BORGLUM, Lucie Mothe, 2661 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.

Pianiste; b. Paris, June 25, 1866; dau. Jean Vignal (pastor), one of founders of Baptist Church in Paris, and Lydie (Letalle) Vignal; ed. Paris, diploma of Univ. of Paris; m. Paris, Oct. 20, 1900, August Mothe Borglum (prominent musician and brother of the famous sculptors Solon and Gutzon Borglum); one son: Georges Paul Borglum, b. Nov. 24, 1903. Professional accompanist for world-renowned artists, appearing with Emile Sauret, Corinne Ryder Kelsey, Jane Osborne, Hannah, etc. Active mem. Tuesday Morning Musicale Club of Omaha. Gives musical lectures at Omaha Woman's Club. Episcopalian. Recreations: Frequent trips to Europe (has spent eight summers in Europe in last eleven years).

BORGLUM, Mary Williams Montgomery (Mrs. Gutzon Borglum), Borgland, Stamford, Conn.

Born Marash, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1874; dau. Giles and Emily (Redington) Montgomery; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; Berlin Univ., Germany, Ph.D. '01; also studied in France (mem. Zeta Alpha, Wellesley); m. Short Beach, Conn., 1909, Gutzon Borglum (distinguished sculptor); one son: James Lincoln. Interested in child labor legislation. Author: Told in the Gardens of Araby (with Izora Chandler). Mem. Deutsche Orient-Gesselschaft, Woman's University Club (N.Y. City). Congregationalist.

BORIE, Edith Pettit (Mrs. Adolphe Edward Borie), 4100 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; ed. Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll. (George W. Childs prize essayist), A.B. '95, A.M. '98; graduate student Bryn Mawr, 1897-98; reader in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1902; m. 1907, Adolphe Edward Borie 3d.

BORING, Alice Middleton, Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.

Prof. of zoology; b. Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1883; dau. Edwin M. and Elizabeth G. (Truman) Boring; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04, A.M. '06, Ph.D. '10; grad. scholar in biology, 1904-05; Moore Fellow in zoology, Univ. of Pa., 1905-06; fellow in biology, Bryn Mawr, 1906-07; Mary E. Garrett European fellow from Bryn Mawr, 1908-09. Ass't in Biological Laboratory, Bryn Mawr, 1904-05; instructor in zoology, Vassar, 1907-08; instructor in zoology, Univ. of Maine, 1909-11; ass't prof. zoology, Univ. of Maine, 1911-12. Author of entomological monographs: A Study of Spermatogenesis of Membracidæ (Journal Experimental Zoology IV, 4); A Small Chromosome in Ascaris Megalocephala (Archiv. für Zellforschung IV, 1); On the Effect of Different Temperatures, etc. (Archiv. für Ent. Org. XXVII, 1). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. of Am. Zoologists, Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Woman's (Orono, Me.); also Research, Arts and Round Table Clubs of Univ. of Maine. Recreations: Walking, canoeing, birding. European travels.

BORING, Florence Kimball (Mrs. William A. Boring), New Canaan, Conn.

Born Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 31, 1867; dau. Henry Martyn and Frances (Palmer) Kimball; ed. Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ill.; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 22, 1894, William A. Boring; children: Ruth, Louise, Benson. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Driving, automobiling.

BORLAND, Maud Rives, 471 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, April 14, 1886; dau. John and Constance (Rives) Borland. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Colony Club.

BORRETTE, Olive E. (Mrs. Harry R. Borrette), Napa, Cal.

Born Napa Co., Cal., Aug. 8, 1862; dau. Edward H. and Angeline (Woods) Bragg; ed. public schools of Napa Co., and Napa Young Ladies' Sem.; m. in Nevada, Jan. 1, 1883, Harry R. Borrette; children: Nellie, b. 1883; Harry, b. 1885; Edith, b. 1887 (died 1906); Eugene, b. 1895 (died 1897). Coöperator and organizer in all movements that will better conditions in the country and in farm homes. Favors woman suffrage; was chairman of the first public meeting in Napa, held in the interests of equal suffrage, Sept., 1911. Republican. Mem. Ivy Rebekah Lodge, No. 23, Napa Grange No. 307. Recreations: Fruit growers' conventions, State grange meetings; dist., State and nat. club conventions. Mem. Napa Seminary Club; pres. Brown's Valley Social and Improvement Club.

BORST, Sara Cone Bryant (Mrs. Theodore Franz Borst), South Framingham, Mass.

Lecturer, teacher, writer; b. Melrose, Mass., June 4, 1873; dau. Dexter and Anne (Hancock) Bryant; grad. Boston Univ., A.B. '95; student of kindergarten methods in Berlin, 1896; m. Mar. 9, 1908, Theodore Franz Borst. Writer on newspapers and magazines, 1897-1900; instructor in English and lecturer on English poetry in Simmons Coll., 1904-06; lecturer on story telling in the Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten in Boston, 1907; and since then before clubs and on public platforms in principal American cities. Author: How to Tell Stories to Children, 1906; Best Stories to Tell to Children, 1912.

BOSHER, Kate Lee Langley (Mrs. Charles Gideon Bosher), 108 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

Author; b. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1865; dau. Charles Henry and Portia (Deming) Langley; grad. Norfolk Coll. for Young Ladies, '82; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Charles Gideon Bosher, Richmond, Va. Author: Mary Cary, 1910; Miss Gibbie Gault, 1911; Bobbie, 1911; The Man in Lonely Land, 1912. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy. Mem. Woman's Club of Richmond, and Equal Suffrage League. Baptist.

BOSWELL, Helen Varick, 521 W. 111th St., N.Y. City.

Sociologist and lecturer; b. Baltimore, Md., July 6, 1869; dau. Marriott and Emily Johnson (Tuttle) Boswell; grad. Friends Sem., Baltimore; grad. Washington Coll. of Law, Washington, D.C., LL.B. As a sociologist was sent to Panama by U.S. Government in 1907 to investigate social conditions. Organized the Canal Zone Fed. of Women's Clubs; helped to organize and is officer in Nat. Prison Labor Com.; chairman Industrial and Social Conditions Dep't Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Nat. Woman's Republican Ass'n. Chairman Woman's Bureau of Republican Nat. Com., campaign of 1912. Favors woman suffrage; mem. several suffrage organizations. Protestant. Active in D.A.R. (vice-regent of Manhattan Chapter, N.Y. City). Recreations: Music, drama. Pres. Woman's Forum, N.Y. City; mem. Woman's Press Club, Internat. Pure Milk League, West End Republican Club, and many other clubs.

BOSTWICK, Clara Lena, the Elms, Springfield, Mass.

Teacher; b. Great Barrington, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '83. Teacher since 1883; now associate principal of the Elms School, Springfield, Mass.

BOTSFORD, Della Eliza Whiting (Mrs. Charles Ward Botsford), Springville, N.Y.

Born Rochester, Minn., 1884; dau. Uri Rice and Grace A. (Brooks) Whiting; ed. Rochester (Minn.) High School, Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y.; m. Sioux Falls, S.Dak., May 26, 1909, Charles Ward Botsford, E.M. Interested in the Sunshine Soc. and Home Economics movements. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Horseback riding, travel.

BOTSFORD, Mary Rawson, 149 Delaware St., Woodbury, N.J.

Teacher; b. Hughesville, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M. '94; graduate student Columbia Univ., 1906-07. Teacher Charlotte, N.C., 1879; Port Jervis, N.Y., 1879-81; Rockford (Ill.) High School, 1881-83; Rockford Coll., 1883-87; Ogontz, Pa., 1887-88; Wilson Coll.,

Digitized by Google

1889-1903; National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., 1903-06; Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; Miss Bangs' and Miss Whiton's School, N.Y. City, since 1908.

BOTSFORD, Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin (Mrs. Austin Nichols Botsford), Watertown, Conn.

Born Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1876; dau. Ozias Chapman and Elenora P. (West) Goodwin; grad. Friends School, Providence, R.I., '94 (valedictorian of class); Smith Coll., A.B. '99; Brown Univ., 1899-1901, A.M. 1901; Greek, Latin, German; elected to the Greek Club and Chemistry Soc. on scholarship; m. Peace Dale, R.I., April 19, 1910, Austin Nichols Botsford. Before marriage a teacher of languages in the high schools of Newtown, Branford and Danbury, Conn., and at Peace Dale, R.I. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. The Grange (Patrons of Husbandry), both local and county, D.A.R.

BOUGHNER, Martha, Morgantown, W.Va.

Born Mt. Morris, Pa. (resident of Morgantown, then in Va. since six weeks old); dau. James Vance Boughner, M.D., and Louisa Jane (Brown) Boughner (both Virginians); grad. Morgantown (W.Va.) Female Sem. (valedictorian); since graduation has studied Latin, German and French with private teachers. Interested in religious questions, child labor problems and juvenile courts. Favors woman suffrage; has written a great deal for newspapers. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; pres. Woman's Club since organization, 1892. Recreations: Walking, driving, motoring, nature. Mem. Woman's Music Club.

BOUGHTON, Alice, Bartholdi Building, Twenty-third St., cor. Broadway, N.Y.

Photographer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1866; dau. William H. and Frances A. (Ayres) Boughton; ed. Miss Romer's School, Brooklyn. Long engaged in successful professional practice of photography. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club.

BOUGHTON, Alice C., 4424 Larchwood Av., West Philadelphia, Pa.

Dietarian; b. Philadelphia, 1885; dau. John W. and Caroline W. (Greenbank) Boughton; ed. Ivy House (Bryn Mawr Prep.); one year in Switzerland and Drexel Inst., 1907; now taking Univ. of Pa. college courses for teachers. Sup't school luncheon, Starr Centre, 1907-10; sup't school luncheon, Home and School League, 1910—; chairman Com. on School Luncheon, Am. Home Economic Ass'n. In summer of 1912 made a study of school feeding in England and the continent of Europe. Deeply interested in social education. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Home Economic Ass'n, Philadelphia Home Economic Ass'n, Philadelphia Home and School League, Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Social Disease, Philadelphia Public Education Ass'n, Philadelphia Social Workers Club, New Century Club, Philadelphia County Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman Suffrage Party of Pa., Equal Franchise Soc., Consumers' League.

BOUGHTON, Lethe Hawes (Mrs. William Hart Boughton), 796 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Musician; b. Cowlesville, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1872; dau. Warren Lee and Harriette (Lake) Hawes; ed. Buffalo Central High School; m. Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1895; one son: Warren Victor Boughton, b. Mar. 6, 1900. Church and concert singer and teacher of singing, St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Chromatic Club, Buffalo, and Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts.

BOUGHTON, Martha E. Arnold (Mrs. Willis Boughton), 364 East Twenty-first St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. Corunna, Mich.; dau. John M. Arnold, D.D., and Hannah E. (Redway) Arnold; ed. Detroit High School, Evanston, Ill., Northwestern Univ. one year and Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '80; m. Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1884, Willis Boughton; children: Willis Boughton, Paul Ninde Boughton. Engaged in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Sunday-school work; Deaconess sec. for Brooklyn, etc. Author: Biography of Rev. J. M. Arnold, D.D., 1885; The Quest of a Soul, and Other Verse, 1911; also various contributions to magazines, papers, songs, etc. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church and church societies. Recreation: Music. Clubs: Fortnightly of Flatbush (literary), Esperanto of N.A., Woman's Club of Univ. of Mich. (Alumnæ), Music Club.

BOULTON, Frances Schroeder (Mrs. Alfred J. Boulton), 58 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Shelter Island Heights, L.I., Aug. 21, 1874; dau. Hon. Frederick A. Schroeder (who was comptroller and afterward mayor of Brooklyn, and later State Senator) and Mary Jane (Rusher) Schroeder; grad. Adelphi Acad., '93; Teachers Coll., '96; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Alfred J. Boulton; children: Schroeder, b. Jan. 31, 1909; Margaret Mary, b. May 16, 1911. Was sup't Bethel Sewing School seven years; taught class in city history, Boys' Gymnasium Club; mem. City Visiting Com. of Bureau of Charities; organized delegation from women's clubs to Albany in favor of bill for vestibuling street cars in year bill was passed. In 1911 organized Unity Child Welfare Ass'n and became its pres. For several years mem. Domestic Science Com. of Brooklyn Institute. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Parrty. Unitarian. Mem. Unity Child Welfare Ass'n, Woman's Trade Union League, Intercollegiate Socialist Society. Recreations: Sailing, automobiling. Mem. Civitas Club.

BOURGARD, Caroline B., 1324 Hepburn Av., Louisville, Ky.

Supervisor of music in public schools for 21 years; b. Indiana; dau. William August and Emma (Dreier) Bourgard; ed. Girls' High School, Louisville, Ky.; Coll. of Music of Cincinnati; studied with William L. Tomlins and has a diploma for boy choir training from G. Edward Stubbs, N.Y. City. Organist and choirmaster since 1888; has been leader in the work of training and utilizing the voices of the children of Louisville, not only through the regular musical work of the public school, but also in organizing them into large chorusus for various important occasions, notably the choir of 500 public school pupils which she led on the last day of the Louisville May Music Festival, 1909, in the cantata Into the World, by Benoit, and The Children's Crusade, by Pierne, in the festival of 1911, by 800 voices, of which 450 were children; and at the Child Welfare Exhibit, held in Louisville, Nov., 1912, conducted a chorus of 1,000 children in the singing of national airs. Mem. Music Com. Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Music Com., Woman's Club of Louisville, and of Alumnæ Club of Louisville; organized four years ago the Louisville Music Teachers Ass'n; mem. and sec. Ky. Educational Ass'n (organized its music section); mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Southern Educational Ass'n, Louisville Educational Ass'n, Highland Civic League. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BOURLAND, Caroline Brown, 1301 Knoxville Av., Peoria, Ill.

College professor; b. Peoria, Ill.; dau. Benjamin P. and Clara (Parsons) Bourland; ed. in France and Germany; High School, Peoria; Smith Coll., B.A. '93; student Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, 1897-98; fellow in Romance Languages, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; graduate scholar and fellow by courtesy in Romance Languages, 1899-1900, 1901-02; holder of Mary E. Garrett European fellowship and student in Romance Languages, Madrid, Spain, 1900-01, Ph.D.; Bryn Mawr, '05. Teacher, Pueblo, Colo., 1893-94; teacher French and German in Mrs. Starrett's School, Oak Park, Ill., 1895-96, and in high school, Peoria, Ill., 1896-97; instructor, 1902-06, and associate prof. of Spanish and French since 1906, Smith Coll. Author: Boccaccio and the Decameron in Castilian and Catalan Literature, 1905. Mem. Am. Hispanic Soc.

BOURNE, Annie Thomson Nettleton (Mrs. Edward Gaylord Bourne), 73 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

Writer; b. Annaberg, Germany; ed. in schools of Stockbridge, Mass.; Bridgeport, Conn., and

Digitized by Google

Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; attended Harvard Summer School; m. Stockbridge, Mass., July 17, 1895, Edward Gaylord Bourne, prof. of history in Yale Univ. (died 1908); four sons, one daughter. Teacher in English dep't Vassar Coll. and English dep't Women's Coll. of Western Univ. before marriage. Author of translation of The Voyages and Explorations of Samuel de Champlain, 1604-1616; also stories and articles in magazines.

BOURNE, Mary Joy, 661 E. 170th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Paterson, N.J.; ed. in schools of N.Y. City and Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; Brown Univ., A.M. '03. Teacher, South Orange, N.J., 1903-04; Reading, Mass., 1904-05; Melrose, Mass., 1905-07; N.Y. City High School since 1907.

BOUTON, Emily St. John, 2139 Glenwood Av., Toledo, Ohio.

Author, journalist; b. New Canaan, Conn.; dau. Daniel Webb and Almina (St. John) Bouton; ed. Binghamton, N.Y., Sandusky High School (valedictorian) '57. Taught literature in Central High School of Chicago two years; later in high school at Toledo. Became editorial writer upon Toledo Blade, 1879, received wide recognition for signed articles upon power of thought in shaping life. Worker in societies advocating religious freedom; one of founders and supporters of Industrial Home for Working Girls, Toledo; lecturer, in recent years, upon literary subjects and their influence upon great movements for humanity's good. Mem. Executive Board of Toledo Suffrage Soc. Author: Health and Beauty; Social Etiquette; Life's Gateways; The Life Joyful. Mem. Toledo Woman's Ass'n; Ohio Newspaper Ass'n; honorary mem. Educational Club of Toledo; Wauseon Woman's Club and Sorosis; Emerson Class and Writers' Club of Toledo.

BOUTON, Rosa, Ocean Beach, San Diego, Cal.

Professor of home economics; b. Albany, Kan., Dec. 19, 1869; dau. E. F. and Fannie (Waldo) Bouton; ed. State Normal School, Peru, Neb.; Univ. of Neb., B.S. '91, M.A. '93. Was several years adjunct prof. of chemistry in Univ. of Neb.; resigned that position to become prof. home economics and head of the dep't of home economics, which she built up to a regular four years' college course dep't, leading to B.Sc. degree; resigned 1912. Has lectured on home economics before farmers' and teachers' institutes and women's clubs; mem. National Home Economics Ass'n; was mem. of the Advisory Board of Y.W.C.A., Univ. of Neb. Contributor to agricultural and educational journals, chiefly on subjects related to home economics. Author (Home Study Series): No. 1, Convenient Kitchens. No. 2, Food a Factor in the Home; Cereals and How to Cook Them.

BOUTWELL, Georgiana A., Groton, Mass.

Born Groton, Mass., May 18, 1843; dau. Hon. George Sewall and Sarah Adelia (Thayer) Boutwell; ed. in public school and Lawrence Acad., Groton, and work under private teachers and Normal School, Salem, Mass. Taught school one term in Lunenburg, Mass., and was a substitute teacher one term in preparatory class of Roxbury Latin School. In Dec., 1862, went with parents to Washington (where her father served as Congressman, Secretary of the Treasury and U.S. Senator) and for 30 winters spent the whole or part of the winter there. While there was several years mem. of the Miner Fund for the Education of Colored Youth in the Dist. of Columbia, and one of the Building Com. of Miner Normal School Building. Appointed by Gov. of Mass., 1877, one of three women on the Advisory Board of Women for Inspection of the Institutions of Tewksbury, Monson and Westboro (the first board of women appointed by the State), and following the success of this board a law was passed making women eligible as members of managing boards of State institutions and she was appointed a trustee for the institutions of Tewksbury and Bridgewater, resigning after two years' service. Favors woman suffrage; during residence in Washington used her influence for employment of women in the departments, especially the Treasury Department. Author of magazine and newspaper articles. Unitarian. Mem. Colonial Dames; regent Groton Chapter Daughters of the Revolution; mem. Historical Soc. of Groton; first pres. Groton Improvement Soc; mem. of School Committee of Groton for several years; first pres. Groton Woman's Club, organized March, 1813.

BOUVÉ, Pauline Carrington (Mrs. Thomas T. Bouvé), Boston Globe Office, Boston, Mass.

Journalist, author; b. Little Rock, Ark.; dau. Gen. Albert Rust (civil engineer and surveyor on Government survey of Indian Territory and Ark.; mem. U.S. Congress and brig.-gen. C.S.A.) and Anne Bouldin (Cabell) Rust; ed. by private tutors and governesses in Virginia; m. July 14, 1898, Thomas T. Bouvé; one daughter: Anne Winston Cabell Bouvé, b. May 19, 1900. For years engaged in journalism and literature; now mem. of the staff of the Boston Sunday Globe. Author: Their Shadows Before (short novel); Pilate's Wife (serial in The Congregationalist); A Little Northern Light (Eskimo play, produced in Boston, April, 1910); won Black Cat prize for story An Unrepealed Law, 1904; first prize for child's poem in Vick's Family Magazine, 1905; Legends of the Pole People (The Circle); Brave Moustache, ballad (Youth's Companion); Miracle Stories of Science (Young People's Weekly); the Golden Fleece (translation from the French of Amedeé Achard), also poems, serials, stories, etc., in many periodicals. Lectures: Dickens' Little Folks and Grown-Ups; Southern Silhouettes; The Shakers and Their Passing; Boston, Old England, and others. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BOUVET, Jeanne Marie, 3743 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

Teacher; b. Belley, near Lyons, France, May 2, 1864; dau. Joannès Masino and Adelphine (Bertrand) Bouvet; English education at St. Mary's School (Episcopal), Knoxville, Ill., grad. 1881; French studies at the Sorbonne, Paris. Began professional career as teacher of French, English and history at St. Mary's School; went to Chicago in 1890 and taught in high school until 1907. Traveled abroad and in America; student of literature and art. During residence in Paris as student at the Sorbonne, made special study of Government school methods in France and visited training schools for women teachers at Fontenay-sous-Roses and Sèvres; makes translations. Author: Exercises in French Syntax and Composition, Fleurs des Poètes et des Prosateurs Français; Outlines for Class or Individual Study in French History, Art and Literature Since the Renaissance. Favors woman suffrage.

BOUVET, Marie Marguerite, Reading, Pa.

Author, teacher; b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 14, 1865; dau. Jean Francis and Adelphine (Bertrand) Bouvet; ed. Loquet-Leroy Female Inst., New Orleans; St. Mary's Coll., Knoxville, Ill. Engaged as a teacher of French and literature. Author: Sweet William; Prince Tip Top; Little Marjorie's Love Story; A Little House in Pimlico; A Child of Tuscany; My Lady; Tales of an Old Chateau; Bernado and Laurette; Clotilde; The Smile of the Sphinx. Honorary mem. Women's Club (federated), Reading, Pa.

BOVAIRD, Emma Griffith (Mrs. Joseph H. Bovaird), 198 South Av., Bradford, Pa.

Born Petroleum Center, Pa.; dau. Theodore M. and Alfretta (Smawley) Griffith; ed. Bradford (Pa.) public schools, Cornell Univ. (Alpha Phi); m. Bradford, Pa., Feb. 27, 1900, Joseph H. Bovaird. Interested in civic work, philanthropy, in work with attendance officer of the public schools; directly responsible for the success of two constructive "safe and sane" Fourth of July celebrations. Works in Junior Coöperative League, corresponding to League of Good Citizenship elsewhere. Mem. Children's Aid of Pa., Northwestern Tuberculosis League; cor. sec. Woman's Literary Club; pres. City Improvement Ass'n; chairman Juvenile Court Com. of Pa. State Federation. Recreations: Country club, golf, bowling. Presbyterian.

BOWDEN, Angie Burt (Mrs. Edmund Bowden), 1534 Eighteenth Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born San Francisco, Cal., May 6, 1863; dau.

Digitized by Google

William Henry and Anne E. (Newton) Burt; ed. Whitman Sem., St. Paul's School, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Walla Walla, Dec. 6, 1882, Edmund Bowden; children: Edmund Robert, William Burt. Ex-regent Rainier Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Ladies' Relief Soc., which maintains the Seattle Children's Home; mem. Children's Orthopedic Hospital Ass'n, Seattle Fruit and Flower Mission, Day Nursery Ass'n, Girls' Training School Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Washington State Pioneer Ass'n, Nat. Soc. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Ladies' Branch Seattle Tennis Club. Appointed hostess for Seattle Week at the Lewis and Clark Exposition held in Portland, Ore., in 1905, by the Hon. Richard A. Ballinger, then mayor of Seattle. Descendant of seven of the "Original Proprietors" of Taunton, Mass., South Purchase, 1672.

BOWDITCH, Sylvia Church Scudder (Mrs. Ingersoll Bowditch), 19 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Horace E. and Grace (Owen) Scudder; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) School for Girls and private tutors; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; grad. student Radcliffe Coll., 1901-02; m. 1904, Ingersoll Bowditch; children: Samuel Ingersoll, b. Mar. 4, 1906; Sylvia Church Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1910; Charles Pickering, b. Nov. 17, 1912. Teacher of Greek and English in the Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1902-04. Honorary corresponding sec. Bryn Mawr Coll. for Boston, Mass.

BOWEN, Anna Cara Cornelia, 210 East Main St., Batavia, N.Y.

Formerly a teacher, investigator; b. Batavia, N.Y.; daughter of George and Emerette Amelie Hewlett (Walker) Bowen; ed. Batavia, Farmington, Conn., Cornell Univ. A.B., Radcliffe Coll. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Teacher in Washington Coll., Atlanta, Ga., N.Y. City, Rockford Coll., Rockford, Ill. Interested in psychology, psychic research, astronomy, bacteriology, immigration and suffrage reforms and in the prevention of cruelty to animals. Mem. English, French and Am. Socs. for Psychic Research, Theosophical Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n, Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (Boston). Recreations: Long walks, interesting reading, superintending and working in a flower garden, travel in interesting countries, mountain climbing. Has written for newspapers and occasionally for the magazines. Believes in suffrage with educational and property qualifications, restricted to American-born men and women.

BOWEN, Annie Beauregard, 1835 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Major General John S. Bowen, C.S.A., and Mary Preston (Kennerly) Bowen; grad. Visitation Convent, St. Louis, Mo., 1878. Elected pres. Visitation Convent (St. Louis) Alumnæ, 1910; reëlected 1912; sec. Tabernacle Soc. Notre Dame, Philadelphia, for many years. Catholic.

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph Tilton Bowen), 1430 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Feb. 26, 1859; dau. John and Helen (Haddock) de Koven; ed. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago; m. Chicago, June 1, 1886, Joseph Tilton Bowen; children: John de Koven, Joseph Tilton, Jr., Helen Haddock, Louise de Koven. Pres. Juvenile Protective Ass'n of Chicago. Trustee and treasurer of Hull House, vice-pres. United Charities, pres. Hull House Woman's Club, mem. Chicago Visiting Nurse Asso., Playground Ass'n. Vice-pres. Illinois Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Cook Co. Ass'n, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Hull House Woman's Club, Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Friday Club, Sadden and Cycle Club.

BOWEN, Margaret Barber (Mrs. Clayton Raymond Bowen), Meadville, Pa.

Born Somerville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1874; dau. Henry Harvey Barber (Unitarian clergyman and educator) and Eliza Hapgood (Pratt) Barber; ed. Allegheny Coll. and Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96 (mem. Alpha Chi Omega); m. Charlestown, N.H., Sept. 12, 1906, Prof. Clayton Raymond Bowen, Unitarian theologian. After graduating from college was connected with Boston publishing houses; on staff of Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1900. Mem. Consumers' League, Esperanto Ass'n of North America, etc. Favors equal suffrage. Contributor to various periodicals. Unitarian.

BOWEN, Mrs. Mary M., Independent Japanese Mission, 1315 Fifth St., Sacramento, Cal.

Writer, philanthropist; b. Morgantown, W.Va., 1849; dau. Hon. Lot Garrison Bowen (military officer and statesman) and Casandra Vance (Wright) Bowen; ed. Morgantown Coll., Mt. Carroll, Ill. (music); Baltimore (art diploma); tutors and governesses; widowed before nineteen; one daughter: Maude Genevieve Feore, lost later; resumed maiden name for literary reasons. At age of 23, through Dr. George W. Wilding, successfully presented anti-divorce theme before Gen. Conference M.E. Church in N.Y. City (see chapter in Disciple). Home missionary under M.E. Church in Savannah and Cincinnati, 1890-92. Organizer; only woman to establish independent work for Japanese: first missions in Southern California, Los Angeles, Riverside, Sacramento; mission for Koreans. Edits Megupmi No Hikari. Name presented at Emperor's Court, 1903, for services rendered to young students on Pacific Coast. Devoted to children, aged and alms hospitals. Favors woman suffrage. Active in civics. Votes. Began literary career at 14, has written under nom-de-plume in Scribner's, St. Nicholas', Arthur's, Demorest's and Youth's Companion. Protégé of Whittier and John G. Holland; has several unpublished volumes to appear. Methodist, but ordained in United Brethren Church. Mem. State Board of W.C.T.U., Sacramento Saturday Club (second largest music club in U.S.). Recreations: Riding, nature studies, music, art. Known as an authority on Japanese topics.

BOWER, Dr. Emma E., Port Huron, Mich.

Physician, secretary; b. Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. Henry and Margaret Gertrude (Chase) Bower; grad. Univ. of Mich., grad. M.D. Gave up practice of medicine to act as secretary for a fraternal beneficiary order composed exclusively of women, the oldest woman's fraternal order; vice-pres. at large of the Nat. Council of Women of the U.S.; sec. Ladies of the Modern Maccabees; treas. Michigan Woman's Press Ass'n (was pres. 2 years). Edited for 8 years a county Democratic newspaper, selling it when taking up present business. Was mem. Ann Arbor School Board 9 years, serving as pres. and also treas. during that time. Has been pres. of Ass'n of Secretaries of the Nat. Fraternal Congress, also pres. Nat. Press Ass'n of the Nat. Fraternal Congress. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps, Rebekahs, Order of Eastern Star. Favors woman suffrage.

BOWER, Olive Stanley (Mrs. George Bower), Albion, Ill.

Born Edgewood, Ill., Oct. 17, 1871, dau. Peaker and Margaret (Edmiston) Stanley; grad. Coll. of Liberal Arts, De Pauw Univ., '93; Music School, 1894; studied with Godowsky in Chicago, 1897-98; m. Albion, Ill., Jan. 25, 1899, George Bower. Treas. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Southern Ill. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Albion Shakespeare Club. Taught music in Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1894-95, and 1895-96.

BOWERMAN, Helen Cox, Point Pleasant, N.J.

Teacher; b. Rochester, N.Y., July 27, 1878; dau. Daniel and Mary (Weeks) Bowerman; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '01; Univ. of Rochester, A.M. '03; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1908-10, 1911-12, Ph.D. '12; Univ. of Bonn, Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1910-11. Instructor in Latin, Western Coll., 1905-08; Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., since 1912. Author: Roman Sacrificial Altars, 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Archæological Inst. of America. Recreations: Walking, canoeing, swimming.

BOWERS, Lillian Estella Shepard (Mrs. Herbert O. Bowers), 54 North Elm St., Manchester, Conn.

Born Conn., grad Smith Coll., B.A. '92; m. May 12, 1897, Herbert O. Bowers; children: Sherwood Griswold, b. June 2, 1899; Raymond Ridg-

Digitized by Google

way. b. Aug. 24, 1903. Pres. Cosmopolitan Club of Manchester, Conn.

BOWERS, Rose Alexander (Mrs. Paul E. Bowers), 222½ W. Ninth St., Michigan City, Ind.
Physician; b. Denver, Colo.; dau. O. A. and Rose (Kelsey) Alexander; grad. Philadelphia High School for Girls, 1906; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '09; m. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1911, Paul E. Bowers, M.D. Appointed physician to Government Hospital, Washington, D.C.; resigned July, 1911. Mem. Social Service Commission of Protestant Episcopal Church. Active suffragist. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. (Eugenia Washington Chapter, Washington, D.C.). Practicing physician at Michigan City, Ind.

BOWIE, Virginia Berkley, 811 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.
Magazine writer; b. Catonsville, Md., July 8, 1880; dau. Dr. Howard Strafford and Laura (Berkley) Bowie; ed. at home and at Southern Home School, Baltimore, Md. Author: Short stories for Cosmopolitan, Smart Set, etc. Mem. Colonial Dames, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. (Washington-Custis Chapter), Navy League of U.S., Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore. Emphatically for suffrage.

BOWKER, Marion Esther, 573 Main St., Athol, Mass.
Physician; b. Montague, Mass., Nov. 21, 1885; dau. Alphonso V. and E. Louise (Amidon) Bowker; ed. Athol High School (second honor), Tufts Med. Coll., M.D. '07 (youngest member of class, twenty-one and one-half years). Passed Mass. State Board in 1907, Maine Board in 1907; office in Leominster, Mass.; Mar.-Sept., 1900, interne Mass. Homeopathic Hospital, Boston 1907-08; office in Athol since Sept. 1910. Vice-pres. Junior Alliance of Unitarian Church; active in Social Service Dep't of Woman's Club; played flute and piccolo in Navassar Ladies' Band during the summer of 1906 and 1909 in all parts of the U.S. and Canada. Mem. Orpheus Club, Athol Woman's Club, Eastern Star. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

BOWLBY, Helene Bolleau (Mrs. John H. Bowlby), 131 E. William St., Bath, N.Y.
Born Savona, N.Y., 1866; dau. Thomas and Adelia (Simmins) Bolleau; ed. Cornell Univ., B.S. '99 (special mention in chemistry); mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Bath, N.Y., 1893, John H. Bowlby; children: Thomas, Margaret. Protestant Episcopal.

BOWLES, Ada C. (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Bowles), Greyledge, Stage Fort Heights, Gloucester, Mass.
Minister; b. Gloucester, Aug. 2, 1836; dau. David and Eliza (Steele) Burpee; ed. in Gloucester schools and by private study; licensed to preach, Boston, '69; ordained in Pa., 1876, while pastor of the Universalist Church of Easton, Pa.; m. Gloucester, Nov. 5, 1858, Rev. Benjamin Franklin Bowles; children: Louise Isburgh, Frances Ada, Donald; three step children: Charles, Margaret, Etta. Resident pastorates: Marlboro, Mass.; Easton, Pa.; Kingston, N.H.; East Gloucester, Mass.; assistant to husband, San Francisco and Abington, Mass.; after his death, pastor Universalist Church in Pomona, Cal. Treas. Associated Charities; mem. Woman's Relief Corps; agent of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; served on school board of Abington, Mass.; chairman Com. on Church Suffrage Work, Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; active in suffrage work since 1869; pres. first Cambridge Suffrage Ass'n, also of Middlesex Co., ex-committee of Mass. and New England Suffrage societies, Philadelphia Suffrage Soc. and was pres. Cal. State Suffrage Ass'n; national lecturer. Contributor of prose and verse to various periodicals, local and general, since 15 years of age; has written some booklets. Universalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Soc. for Russian Freedom, Anti-Slavery Soc., Moral Reform Soc., Educational and Industrial Union, W.C.T.U. (having held several State superintendences); sec. Woman's Ministerial Union. Recreations: Housekeeping, music, drama. Clubs: Professional Women's, Wintergreen and Pentagon (all of Boston).

BOWMAN, Betty Hill, Bonne Terre, Mo.
Former educator, club worker; b. Freeburg, Ill., June 16, 1876; dau. George W. and Helen (Turner) Hill; ed. St. Louis public schools, Washington Univ., St. Louis, A.B. '97; m. St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1905, J. J. Bowman. Teacher of languages in Liberty Ladies' Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899-05. Pres. Ninth District (Mo.) Federation of Women's Clubs. Baptist. Mem. Congregational Missionary Soc. Opposed to woman suffrage. Treas. Home Culture Club of Bonne Terre.

BOWMAN, Eda C., Cornvelis, Maud P.O., Bucks Co., Penn.
Social worker; b. Lebanon, Pa., Dec. 25, 1877; dau. John P. and Ellen T. (Wylie) Bowman; grad. Vassar, A.B. with honors (Phi Beta Kappa) '99, A.M. (mathematics and astronomy) 1900. Instructor in mathematics, Vassar Coll., 1905, Mt. Wilson Solar Observatory, Pasadena, Cal., 1912. Identified with social work in connection with Soc. for Organization of Charity, Philadelphia. Pastor's assistant, Central Congregational Church, Philadelphia, 1907-08-09. Mem. Browning Soc., Philadelphia. Associate of Coll. Alumnæ, Maria Mitchell Memorial Ass'n. Recreation: Flower gardening. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BOWMAN, Elsa, 49 E. Eighty-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96. Teacher of science and mathematics, St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md., 1896-98; Brearley School, N.Y. City, since 1898. Reader in mathematics, College Entrance Examination Board, 1902-04.

BOWMAN, Ida Wright (Mrs. F. Lancelot Bowman), Larch Av., Bogota, N.J.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y., July 9, 1880; dau. Henry Richardson and Ida (Kohl) Wright; ed. Swarthmore Coll., B.L. '02; Oxford Univ., England; (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Bogota, N.J., June 30, 1909, F. Lancelot Bowman; one daughter: Edith. Teacher; lecturer on current events; instructor Browning Study Club; mem. Bogota Board of Education. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal.

BOWMAN, Jennie, 401 W. Lima St., Ada, O.
Public reader; b. Leipsic, O., Mar. 27, 1877; dau. Martin and Ann (Hull) Bowman; ed. Ohio Northern Univ.; Newcomer's School of Expression (degree of Master of Oratory). Instructor in Lima Coll., 1904-07; Ohio Northern Univ., 1907-12. Has given over three hundred public entertainments as a public reader. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Church (Disciples). Democrat.

BOWMAN, Lucile Walt (Mrs. William Law Bowman), 1522 Jessup Av., N.Y. City.
Musician; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 17, 1888; dau. John Carson and Ginevra C. (Westlake) Walt; piano pupil of Mrs. Mitchell and Mrs. David Mannes; violin pupil of Prof. Buitrago and David Mannes of N.Y. City, and Prof. O. Sevcik of Prag, Bohemia; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1908, William Law Bowman; one daughter: Elizabeth. Concert master of N.Y. Symphony Club; accompanist and ass't to Oscar Saenger. Presbyterian. Recreations: Sailing, swimming, dancing, tennis. Mem. Symphony Club of N.Y. Favors woman suffrage.

BOWMAN, Mabel E., Wykeham Rise School, Washington, Conn.
Principal private school; b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 23, 1872; dau. Selwyn and Martha E. (Tufts) Bowman; ed. Somerville School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '87; Radcliffe Coll., post-graduate work, 1898. Taught at Walnut Hill, Natick, Mass.; Lexington, Mass.; Dr. Bellow's School, Boston, Mass.; vice-principal Wykeham Rise School, Washington, Conn. Mem. Boston College Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BOYCE, Addisone Schipper, 934 Ogden Av., N.Y. City.
Physician; b. Middletown, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1881; dau. William and Elsie (Schipper) Boyce; ed. high school, private schools; grad. N.Y. Medical Coll. and Hospital for Women, 1906. Sec. N.Y.

Digitized by Google

Medical Coll. and Hospital for Women; ass't surgeon, adjunct prof. of gynæcology, staff dispensary physician, pres. Woman's Medical Club. Mem. Medical Soc. of County of N.Y., Alumnæ of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

BOYD, Cora Dunham (Mrs. W. W. Boyd), The Kingsbury, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Nov. 22, 1860; dau. John Samuel and Emily (Peckham) Dunham; grad. Mary Inst., St. Louis, '79; m. St. Louis, June 2, 1880, Dr. W. W. Boyd; children: Willard W. Jr., Frank Dunham. Favors woman suffrage; cor. sec., 1912, of Mo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; mem. St. Louis Equal Suffrage League, Mary Inst. Alumnæ Ass'n, Wednesday Club. In 1898 was State chairman of correspondence of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, and director of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1902-04.

BOYD, Elizabeth Clarke (Mrs. Gaston Boyd), Newton, Kans.

Professor of voice and physical culture; b. London, England; dau. Robert and Mary (Rowbottom) Clarke; grad. New England Conservatory; Frances Shimes School of Chicago Univ.; Am. Inst. of Normal Methods, and pupil of Bassini, of Randegger, of Madame Hall, of Charles R. Adams, of Lyman Wheeler and others; m. June 1, 1887, Gaston Boyd. Pres. of Kansas World's Fair Music Board; made mem. of World's Musical Council; director of large choruses; head of voice dep't Bethany Coll.; State director of music for W.C.T.U.; educational sec. of Woman's Auxiliary for Diocese of Kansas; mem. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Woman's Auxiliary of St. Mathew's parish; mem. board of directors of Newton Free Library; mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n (former vice-pres.). Has written for the press, notably a series of articles upon music in the public schools in Western School Journal. Has traveled in U.S. and abroad; only woman delegate from Kansas who attended World's W.C.T.U. Convention in Glasgow, Scotland. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Has written several suffrage songs, which have been adopted by the W.C.T.U.; has written words and music for several songs and hymns, and has assisted in the compilation of standard musical works. Mem. Kansas Authors' Club.

BOYD, Emma Louise Garrett (Mrs. Warren N. Boyd), 194 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1876; dau. William J. and Mary (Wallace) Garrett; grad. Vassar, A.B., with honors (Phi Beta Kappa) '99 (pres. Southern Club, '98; pres. Students' Ass'n, '99); appointed commencement speaker (resigned because of ill-health), student of Greek tragedy at Oxford, 1902-03; m. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 3, 1903, Warren Newcomb Boyd (died May 11, 1906); one son: Spencer Wallace. Pres. Southern Ass'n of College Women, 1908-10; formerly first vice-pres. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; mem. Board of Directors Am. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; mem. Advisory Com. on Education Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; worker and writer for the abolition of child labor and for the adoption of compulsory education laws. Has published articles in newspapers and magazines, principally on educational and social reforms; mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City, Atlanta Woman's Club, History Class of Atlanta and others.

BOYER, Ida Porter (Mrs. Alvah H. Boyer), Centralia, Pa.

Artist, lecturer; b. Middleport, Pa., 1859; dau. Capt. John R. and Elizabeth (Kleckner) Porter; ed. chiefly by private tutors; m. Alvah H. Boyer; one son: Richard Porter-Boyer, b. 1885. Unitarian. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Pa. Conservation Ass'n, Order of Eastern Star, Women's Relief Corps; pres. Collective Club of Centralia, Pa.; mem. Oklahoma Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Columbia (Pa.) Woman's Club. Field sec. Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; active in woman suffrage campaigns as campaign manager for Oklahoma, in press work in Oregon campaign; engaged at headquarters and as lecturer in Ohio campaign; organizer for Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

BOYER, Winifred B. (Mrs. Edward A. Boyer), 1428 Twenty-third St., South Omaha, Neb.

Born Worden, Ill., 1883; dau. Firman N. and Mary (Baumgartner) Coar; ed. Ill. State Normal School; m. East St. Louis, Ill., 1909, Edward A. Boyer. Principal of East St. Louis public schools, 1906-09. Active in club work. Pres. South Omaha (Neb.) Century Literary Club, 1911-12. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

BOYKIN, Caroline Morris (Mrs. Richard Manning Boykin), 685 Irving St., Portland, Ore.

Born "Fernbank," West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. J. Cheston Morris, M.D., and Mary E. (Johnson) Morris; ed. by governess and Misses Hayward's School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1909, Richard Manning Boykin, of Boykin, S.C.; one daughter: Mary Morris. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Acorn Club of Philadelphia.

BOYLAN, Grace Duffie (Mrs.), 509 E. Seventy-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Kalamazoo, Mich.; dau. Captain Phelix and Juliette (Smith) Duffie (father was one of the Irish officers distinguished for bravery in the Civil War); ed. in schools of Kalamazoo, and took special course of study in Radcliffe Coll., and oratory in the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. Has spent many years as a journalist and a traveler. Author: The Kiss of Glory; Yama Yama Land; Kids of Many Colors; The Steps to Nowhere (the latter a juvenile with the Panama Canal as its subject).

BOYLAN, Rose Marion (Mrs. Robert Jerome Boylan), 717 N. Twenty-fifth St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Journalist; b. Pittsburg Hill, Ill., Aug. 13, 1872; dau. M. R. G. and Marie Ellen (Brushler) Marion; grad. East St. Louis High School, '90 (valedictorian); special student Univ. of Ill., 1889-1900; Cook Co. Normal, 1896; m. East St. Louis, Ill., April 18, 1906, Robert Jerome Boylan; children: Josephine, Robert Jerome. Began writing for papers at twelve years; special writer for the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1901-08; pen-name "Rose Marion." Has been sec. Ill. Free Employment Office at East St. Louis since 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Votes in school elections. Mem. Ill. Historical Soc., Queen's Daughters, Y.W.C.A., East St. Louis High School Ass'n, Univ. of Ill.; Soc. of St. Louis, Altar Soc. St. Elizabeth's Church. Recreations: Walking, children's games, French. Pres. East St. Louis Woman's Club, 1911-12; vice-pres. 22d Dist. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912-13. Taught school 1890-1902; began in the Pocket School; resigned from East St. Louis High in 1902 as teacher of English; was first woman pres. of St. Clair Co. Teachers' Ass'n; held offices in State and Southern Ill. teachers' organizations; was stationed at the St. Louis World's Fair for the Post-Dispatch throughout the Exposition, 1904.

BOYLE, Margaret E. Cottman (Mrs. James W. Boyle), 218 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. James Stuart and Elizabeth McE. (Boogs) Cottman; ed. N. H. Morison's Acad., Baltimore, Md.; m. Mar. 17, 1870, James W. Boyle. Spent 20 years as private sec. to a university professor, and translated many foreign languages; has taught whist (bridge and auction) for many years; does foreign translations for business offices. Interested in civic matters; mem. of the Women's Wilson League of Md. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy. Club: Country, Arundel Whist. Recreations: Walking, traveling. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer (Mrs. Thomas R. Boyle), 1045 Union Av., Memphis, Tenn.

Poet, novelist and short story writer; b. near Chattanooga, Tenn.; dau. Charles Wesley and Letitia S. (Austin) Frazer; ed. Higbee School, Memphis, Tenn.; studied literature and law with father, who was a prominent lawyer of Memphis; m. Thomas R. Boyle, a young lawyer of Memphis. Organized Junior Confederate Memorial Ass'n, 1904; also J.C.M. Drum and Fife Corps same year, of small boys in ass'n, now the leading drum and

Digitized by Google

life corps of the South. Was made poet laureate of the United Confederate Veterans' Ass'n by a change in their constitution to create the office at Mobile, 1910; was made poet laureate for life by the Confederated Southern Memorial Ass'n (women), 1910. Books: The Other Side; Brokenburne; Devil Tales; Serina; Love Songs and Bugle Calls. Wrote official poems for Tenn. Centennial; Jefferson Davis Centennial; Abraham Lincoln Centennial; Admiral Semmes and Gen. Lee Centennials. Contributor to Century, Harper's Mag., Harper's Weekly and Bazar, Delineator and other magazines. Baptist. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America; Ladies' Confederate Memorial Ass'n; Junior C.M.A. Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. Daughters of the Revolution, Colonial Dames, Miss. Historical Soc., Va. Historical Soc. Recreations: Playing with other people's children, walking, boating and photography. Clubs: Woman's Nineteenth Century, Tenn. Press and Authors'.

BOYNTON, Frances Nichols, 46 York Square, New Haven, Conn.

Physician, teacher; b. Lockport, N.Y., April 13, 1868; dau. Thomas Cabot and Martha Whipple (Harwood) Boynton; ed. Lockport (N.Y.) public schools, 1876-87; New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, 1895-96; Harvard Summer School of Gymnastics, 1889-90; Chautauqua Summer School of Gymnastics, 1891-92; Univ. of Mich., dep't of medicine and surgery, M.D. 1899-1903; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Alpha Epsilon Iota (medical) societies. Teacher of physical training, Buffalo Sem., 1891-92; Ogontz School for Girls, 1892-95, 1896-99; in New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics as instructor in physics, histology and the theory and practice of Swedish gymnastics, 1903- . Associate of Girl's Friendly Soc. Author: A Primer of Histology; also contributions to medical journals. Managing editor of the Alumni News of the New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Am. Physical Education Soc., also New Haven County and Conn. State Med. societies.

BRACKEN, Clio Hinton (Mrs. William Barrie Bracken), 40 Nottingham Road, Brighton, Boston, Mass.

Sculptor; b. Rhinebeck, N.Y.; dau. Howard and Lucy (Brownson) Hinton; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. City; studied with St. Gaudens and Macmonnies in Paris; m. (1st) N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1892, James Huneker; (2d) N.Y. City, May 16, 1900, William Barrie Bracken; children: Erik Huneker, b. 1894; Barrie Bracken, b. 1903; Mona Bracken, b. 1907. Favors woman suffrage. First sec. Greenwich Equal Suffrage League; mem. Woman's Political Union, Brookline Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Massachusetts Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Am. Drama Society, Pen and Brush Club of N.Y. City.

BRACKEN, Opal, Corry, Pa.

Born Corry, Pa.; dau. De Witt Lloyd and Ella (Page) Bracken; ed. Corry High School, three years; Rogers Hall School, Lowell, Mass., two years; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '10. Since graduation bookkeeper for Bracken Bros. Assists in work of struggling Humane Soc., with many homeless children, drunken fathers, beaten and decrepit horses to look after. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Coached basketball in high school for two years. Recreations: Tennis, riding horseback, swimming.

BRACKENRIDGE, Eleanor, R.F.D. 3, San Antonio, Tex.

Director; b. Warwick Co., Ind.; dau. John Adams and Isabella Helena (McCullough) Brackenridge; grad. Anderson Female Sem., New Albany, Ind., '55. Presbyterian. Mem. Philanthropic societies, Y.W.C.A., Social Hygiene. Educational work has been her chief interest; vice-pres. Board of Regents of the State Coll. of Industrial Arts for Girls; supports a colored kindergarten; has held positions on the State and Nat. Educational Com. of the Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Patriotic Educational Com. D.A.R., also of the Com. of Laws affecting women and children; chairman the Legislative Com. of the Congress of Mothers; pres. Texas Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Equal Franchise Soc. of San Antonio; has spent money generously to promote the work. Organizer and pres. for seven years of the Woman's Club of San Antonio (the first dep't club in Texas). Mem. Texas State Historical Soc., Am. Acad. of Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Country Club; director of San Antonio Nat. Bank and the San Antonio Loan and Trust Company. Extensive traveler.

BRACKETT, Antoinette Newell (Mrs. Arthur Stone Brackett), 9 Broad View, Bristol, Conn.

Born Bristol, Conn., July 27, 1875; dau. Edward Everett and Piera Henderson (Root) Newell; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; m. Bristol, Nov. 20, 1901, Dr. Arthur Stone Brackett; children: Naomi, Mary, Constance. Favors woman suffrage.

BRACKETT, Lavinia Maxwell Prescott (Mrs. I. Lewis Brackett), 50 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1844; dau. Frederick William and Emily (Maxwell) Prescott (great-granddaughter of Hon. Oliver Prescott, M.D., of Groton, Mass.; grad. Harvard 1750; maj.-gen. in War of Independence, and a judge of probate in Middlesex Co.); grad. Brookline (Mass.) High School No. 1, in class for final year; later at Miss Tilden's School; had French lessons from Prof. Bôcher, German from Mme. Johanne Wendte; Italian from Prof. Torricelli, and music from Messrs. Tufts, J. C. Parker and B. J. Lang; m. Brookline, Jan. 29, 1880, I. Lewis Brackett. Interested in the protection of birds and animals and Dr. Grenfell's work in Labrador. Mem. Church of the New Jerusalem. Mem. Alliance Française of Cambridge, Salon Français, New England branch of Audubon Soc., Am. Bison Soc., Wilfred T. Grenfell Ass'n, Soc. for Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, and Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Recreations: Music, symphony concerts, reading, etc.

BRADBURY, Margaret Jones (Mrs. William Frothingham Bradbury), 369 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Templeton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1835; dau. Abijah and Phebe (Cutting) Jones; ed. Westminster (Mass.) Acad., Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now college); grad. 1856; m. Templeton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1857, William Frothingham Bradbury of Cambridge, Mass.; children: William Howard Bradbury, Marion Bradbury (Hovey), Margaret Seymour Bradbury. Interested in patriotic work in connection with the societies to which she belongs, also in Hospital League, Associated Charities of Cambridge and East End Mission. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Cambridge Historical Soc., Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Branch Civil Service Ass'n, Daughters of the Founders of D.A.R. Recreations: Lectures, concerts, theatres, etc.

BRADFORD, Mary Davison (Mrs. William Rolvin Bradford), 426 Park Av., Kenosha, Wis.

Superintendent of schools; b. Paris, Kenosha Co., Wis.; dau. Andrew Jackson and Caroline G. (Wagner) Davison; ed. Kenosha High School; Oshkosh State Normal School; summer study at Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Nebraska, Clark Univ.; m. Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 8, 1878, William Rolvin Bradford; one son: William Bradford, b. June 24, 1880. Teacher of common schools, city grades and high school; principal training dep't State Normal schools; director primary work, Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis.; sup't of schools, Kenosha, Wis. Pres. Wis. State Teachers Ass'n, 1911-12. Mem. Kenosha Playground Ass'n, Kenosha Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, and of Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n. Organizer and director of first open-air school in Wis. (Kenosha). Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Political Equality League of Kenosha Co.; mem. Advisory Board Wis. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; speaker in Wis. suffrage campaign. Contributor to educational papers and magazines. Author of several pamphlets on educational subjects. Author of section On

Digitized by Google

Teaching of Reading in Wis. State Manual of Course of Study for Common Schools. Unitarian. Mem. Dep't of Education, Nat. Congress of Mothers; vice-pres. Wis. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Education. Active mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n; mem. Kenosha Woman's Club, Kenosha Woman's Alliance; chairman Com. on Education of Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs for two terms; mem. Co. Com. on Exhibits, Chicago World's Fair; mem. State Com. on Educational Exhibits, St. Louis World's Fair.

BRADFORD, Stella Stevens, 11 Plymouth St., Montclair, N.J.

Physician; b. in N.J.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; student of sociology, N.Y. Univ., 1893-94; literature, Univ. of Göttingen, 1895; Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1898-99; Cornell Univ., 1899-1902, M.D. '02. Teacher, Montclair, N.J., 1893-94; Elizabeth, N.J., 1895-96; ass't in English literature, Smith Coll., 1896-98. Interne Worcester (Mass.) Memorial Hospital, 1902-03; clinical ass't Gouverneur Dispensary, N.Y. City, 1903-06 and 1909-10; examining physician Smith Coll, 1906-09; physician Mountainside Hospital since 1904 and of Ramapo (N.J.) Sanatorium since 1909. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n and Acad. of Medicine of N.Y.

BRADLEE, Edith Gerry Keene (Mrs. Edward Chamberlin Bradlee), 179 School St., Milton, Mass.

Born Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1874; dau. William G. S. and Frances Blackler (Gerry) Keene; ed. at a Boston private school; Miss Capen's School, Northampton, and one year at Smith Coll.; m. Swampscott, Mass., Dec. 1, 1906, Edward Chamberlin Bradlee; children: Susan Bartlett Bradlee, b. Jan. 7, 1908; Sarah Goddard Bradlee, b. Feb. 6, 1909. Episcopalian, formerly Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Guild of Episcopal Church. Mem. Lend-a-Hand Club.

BRADLEY, Alice Deering (Mrs. Arthur Bradley), 2081 E. Thirty-sixth St., Cleveland, O.

Born Chicago, Jan. 18, 1856; dau. John Parker and Susan (Porter) Ilsley; ed. Philadelphia private schools; m. Germantown, 1891, Arthur Bradley; one son: Arthur Ilsley Bradley. Musical editor Cleveland papers and cor. Musical America of N.Y. City. Vice-pres. of Middle Section Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs; chairman Extension Com. of Fortnightly Musical Club of Cleveland, having charge of concerts given in schools, libraries, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

BRADLEY, Dolly Holland Sipe (Mrs. James Clifford Bradley), 922 Frick Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Educated high school, Washington, D.C.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; Columbia (now George Washington) Univ., A.M. '02; graduate student 1901-03; m. 1904, James Clifford Bradley. Teacher of English, German and Latin in York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1890-1900; Latin and English in Miss Flint's School, Washington, D.C., 1901-04, instructor in Latin, Trinity Coll., Washington, D.C., 1903-04.

BRADLEY, Emma Louise, 485 Westford St., Lowell, Mass.

Teacher; b. Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '86; student of French, English and German, Amherst Summer School, 1894; Alliance Française, Paris, summers of 1896, 1909; Alliance Française, St. Malo, France, summer of 1909. Teacher in Lowell (Mass.) High School since 1889. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, Alliance Française.

BRADLEY, Jennie E. (Mrs. James Bradley), Twin Falls, Idaho.

Born Clinton Co., Ohio, April 3, 1848; dau. Thomas and Caroline (Weir) Mills; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia., and Adrian Coll., Mich.; m. Jan. 7, 1875, James Bradley; children: Clyde M., James Guy, Marian Edith. Mem. Order of Eastern Star; was grand matron Order of Eastern Star of S.Dak., 1898. Clubs: Shakespeare, Twentieth Century, Emerson. Presbyterian.

BRADLEY, Lieia Griswold (Mrs. Clarence E. Bradley), Geary, Okla.

Born Sandwich Island, Feb. 16, 1862; dau. James and Ann M. (Slye) Griswold; ed. Sandwich High School; grad. Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., '84, degree L.E.L.; m. Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1887, Clarence E. Bradley; children: Clarence Griswold, b. 1889 (died 1890); Lyle Alwin, b. 1890; Harold Clayton, b. 1892. Teacher before marriage. Active in Sunday-school work; interested in all movements for betterment of mankind. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Chapter F. (Geary, Okla.); Missionary and Aid Societies of the Presbyterian Church. Mem. Woman's Literary and Study Club of Geary (was the organizer); vice-pres. of the Second Dist. of Federated Clubs of Oklahoma, 1912-14. Presbyterian.

BRADLEY, Marian Hawley, Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Danbury, Conn.; ed. schools of Danbury, Conn. and Vassar Coll., A.B. '87. Teacher Danbury (Conn.) High School, 1887-92; Alinda Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892-93; Girls' High School, Brooklyn, since 1893.

BRADNER, Edith Mitchel (Mrs. Lester Bradner), 144 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

Born Flushing, N.Y., 1870; dau. William King and Annie C. (Mitchell) Murray; m. Flushing, N.Y., 1885, Rev. Lester Bradner; children: William, John, Edith. Interested in education, teacher training for Sunday-schools, child welfare, ornithology. Episcopalian. Mem. Audobon Soc., R.I. Sunday-school Alumnæ Ass'n, R.I. Clerica, Girls' Friendly Soc., Shakespearian Soc., Providence Mothers' Club. Against woman suffrage.

BRADSHAW, Elizabeth Mahan (Mrs. Harmon Bradshaw), Lebanon, Ind.

Born Thornton, Ind., Dec. 25, 1874; dau. Oliver Perry and Mary M. (Hoover) Mahan; ed. Lebanon public schools (grad. May, 1894); the Western Coll., Oxford, O.; De Pauw Univ., '97 Ph.D. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Lebanon, Ind., Jan. 3, 1901; one daughter: Mary Frances. Mem. Industrial Union of Presbyterian Church, the Missionary Soc.; during season of 1912-13 managed an artist's course, giving three concerts during the winter in Lebanon. Lives on farm and is specially interested in raising chickens and ducks and raising hogs for the market. Clubs: Bay View Reading, Ladies' Afternoon, Thimble, Good Will. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BRADY, Susie Frances Brown (Mrs. Adhemar Brady), Titusville, Fla.

Born Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1856; dau. Philip Perry and Sarah (Jackson) Brown; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill. (Sigma Phi); m. City Point, Fla., May 25, 1898, Adhemar Brady. Taught for 17 years in Brevard and Dade counties, Florida. Interested in civic, village improvement, cemetery improvement and library work. Pres. Progressive Culture Club for eight years; started Fortnightly Club for young women, a civic improvement club. Mem. Episcopal Guild of St. Gabriel's Church.

BRAGDON, Oliver Hurd (Mrs. Frank Adelbert Bragdon), 19 Upton St., Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. Limington, Me., July 12, 1858; dau. Andrew Jackson and Hannah Catherine (Bangs) Hurd; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; m. Limington, Me., June 14, 1879, Frank Adelbert Bragdon. Was teacher for three years preceding marriage. Contributor of juvenile stories to magazines. Author: The Moon Party; Pup, An Autobiography of a Greyhound.

BRAIN, Belle Marvel, College Hill, Schenectady, N.Y.

Author; b. Springfield, O., Aug. 4, 1859; dau. William Grey and Mary (Dyer) Brain; ed. public schools, Cincinnati and Springfield; grad. high school, '76. Served as supervisor of drawing in public schools in Springfield, 1878-96; then turned to literary work. Author: Fuel for Missionary Fires; Weapons for Temperance Warfare; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-Time Army Chaplain; The Morning Watch; The Transformation of Hawaii; Fifty Missionary Programs, Fifty Missionary Stories; Missionary Reading for Missionary Programs; Holding the Ropes; Re-

Digitized by Google

demption of the Red Man; All About Japan; Adventures with Four-Footed Folk; also contributor to magazines and newspapers, principally religious. Presbyterian.

BRAINE, Elizabeth Musgrove, 942 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Assistant principal of schools; b. Piermont, N.J., Dec. 10, 1868; dau. Charles Rowland and Felicié (McCobb) Braine; grad. Girls' High School, Brooklyn, '89; won State scholarship for Cornell, 1889; entered with class of 1883, left at close of junior year to begin teaching, 1892, completed course B.A. 1906. Passed examination for principal of elementary schools, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Political Union. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Interborough Ass'n of Women Teachers, Women Principals' Eligible List, Ass'n of Ass't Principals of N.Y. City, College of Settlements Ass'n, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y.

BRAINERD, Eleanor Hoyt, East Hampton, Conn.

Writer; b. Iowa City, Iowa, 1869; dau. Walter and Louise (Smith) Hoyt; grad. Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, A.B., A.M.; m. Des Moines, Iowa, 1903, Charles Chisholm Brainerd. Taught in Alma Mater and in N.Y. City private school; reporter on N.Y. Sun for seven years; magazine and book writer since. Author: Misdemeanors of Nancy; Concerning Belinda; Bettina; In Vanity Fair; The Personal Conduct of Belinda. Favors woman suffrage.

BRAISLIN, Mary Raymond, Crosswicks, N.J.

Born Burlington, N.J., Jan. 2, 1860; dau. John and Elizabeth (Weber) Braislin; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. Principal of the Priscilla Braislin School, Bordentown, N.J., 1889-99; dean of Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1900-09. Mem. Board of Education of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J., 1906; dist. clerk, 1908. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Maria Mitchell Nantucket Ass'n, Priscilla Braislin Memorial Ass'n. Mem. Contemporary Club, Trenton, N.J. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BRALEY, Love A. Webb (Mrs. Alden Braley), Fournet Block, Crookston, Minn.

Worthy grand matron Order Eastern Star; b. Otis, Mass., July 29, 1860; dau. Lucius and Sophia (Dunham) Webb; ed. Otis, Mass., finished school at Granville, Vt.; m. Alden Braley; one daughter: Love Beatrice, b. 1886 (Mrs. P. H. Wood). Mem. Order of Eastern Star, having filled various offices until reached the highest office, worthy grand matron of Minn., 1910, and re-elected 1911; represented Minn. at General Grand Chapter of the World, held in Jacksonville, Fla., 1910; has been pres. of the Library Auxiliary and Town Improvement League; has been sec. of the Old Settlers' Ass'n since organization, 1903. Mem. the Woman's Club, Study Club, Bay View and various others. Mem. People's Church.

BRAMBLE, Anna Dripps, W. Monastery Av., Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Roxborough, Aug. 20, 1885; dau. James and Clara E. Knowlton Bramble; ed. Philadelphia High School for Girls, '02, Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '06; graduate student Univ. of Pa. Engaged as teacher in Philadelphia High School for Girls. Mem. Swarthmore Alumnæ; elector on the Electoral Board of College Settlement Ass'n, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Favors woman suffrage.

BRAMHALL, Edith Clementine, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

College professor; b. Indiana; grad. Univ. of Ind., A.B. '95; Univ. of Pa., A.M. '96, Ph.D. '98; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99. Teacher of history in Manual Training School, Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-1900; instructor, 1900-02; professor of history and economics since 1902, Rockford (Ill.) Coll.

BRAMHALL, Florence Adelaide (Mrs. William Ely Bramhall), Hotel Aberdeen, St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, April, 1864; dau. Abram S. and Sue Carroll (Fryer) Elfelt; ed. St. Paul High School; Prof. Fogg's Acad.; m. St. Paul, 1888, William Ely Bramhall. In charge of the forestry intrests for club women of State seven years; took the initiative in establishing the Nat. Forest Reserve in Northern Minn.; pres. St. Paul Women's Civic League; took the responsibility in connection with the Commercial Club in establishing city playgrounds and amending the city charter to provide for their continued maintenance. Favors woman suffrage. Has written a great deal in connection with civic and educational matters for newspapers and Western magazines. Unitarian. Mem. New Century Club, Women's Civic League, Women's Welfare League.

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead, Hempstead House, New London, Conn.

Writer; b. New London, Conn.; dau. John Locke Branch (lawyer) and Mary Lydia (Bolles) Branch (author); grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; Am. Acad. of Dramatic Art, N.Y. City. Contributor to magazines, author and playwright. Author: The Heart of the Road; The Shoes that Danced; Nimrod and Other Poems; and the play Rose of the Wind (produced at Empire Theatre, N.Y. City, 1908). Director New London Playgrounds Ass'n, 1900-10.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles (Mrs. John Locke Branch), Hempstead House, New London, Conn.

Author; b. New London, Conn., June 15, 1840; dau. John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles; ed. New London, and Lincoln F. Emerson's School, Boston, Mass.; m. New London, Conn., April 20, 1870, Jonn Locke Branch; children: John Bolles (deceased), Anna Hempstead. Author: The Kanter Girls; Aunt Patty's Schoolroom; The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead; A Visit to Newfoundland; also several pamphlets. Mem. Lucretia Shaw Chapter D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in Conn., New London County Historical Soc., Froebel Soc. of Brooklyn, Hempstead Family Ass'n, Saturday Club of New London, Conn.

BRANNAN, Sophie Marston, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Mountain View, Cal.; dau. John E. and Carrie Augusta Sheldon Brannan; ed. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, for black and white, under Arthur F. Mathews, San Francisco, Cal.; also studied in Paris. Concour for life class and portrait at Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, Emerson McMillan Landscape Prize of $100, Women's Art Club of N.Y. City. Has studios in N.Y. City and San Francisco; has exhibited in Nat. Academy of Design, N.Y., also many other places. Clubs: Sequoia (San Francisco), Women's Art, Women Painters (N.Y. City). Unitarian.

BRANNER, Susan Dow Kennedy (Mrs. John Casper Branner), Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.

Born Oneida, N.Y.; ed. in Oneida (N.Y.) schools; Vassar Coll., A.B. '79; m. Oneida, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1883, John Casper Branner, Ph.D., LL.D. (geologist; vice-pres. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.); two sons, one daughter. Was teacher in Germantown, Pa., 1879-80; in Utica, N.Y., 1880-83.

BRANSON, Anna Mary, Alpine, Texas.

Writer; b. Coatesville, Pa., Nov. 8, 1883; dau. Henry James and Mary Frances (Parke) Bransom; grad. Coatesville (Pa.) High School, '98; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03, A.M. '04; graduate scholar in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-05. Teacher of French in the Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1904-05; teacher of Latin, Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1905-08. Newspaper correspondent and writer of occasional stories and articles in magazines and newspapers. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BRANSTETTER, Winnie E. (Mrs. Otto F. Branstetter), 205 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Born in Missouri, 1879; dau. Ambrose and Gertrude (Prather) Shirley; ed. Okla. Univ., Kansas City schools; m. Liberty, Mo., 1899, Otto F. Branstetter; children: Gertrude Lizzetta, Theresa Shirley. Lecturer and writer of articles for Socialist and labor press. Socially and politically active; mem. Nat. Woman's Com., Socialist Party, since 1908; general correspondent of com.

Digitized by Google

since August, 1912. Delegate to Socialist conventions, 1910, 1912, representing Oklahoma. Active mem. since 1904; v.-p. of Oklahoma Suffrage Ass'n for three years; delegate to Nat. Suffrage Convention in Philadelphia, 1912. Socialist.

BRANT, Minnie Clothier (Mrs. J. A. Brant), 25 S. Thirteenth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Canada; dau. Asa and Catharine (Adams) Clothier; ed. Mexico (N.Y.) Sem.; m. J. A. Brant. Formerly teacher of art, including portrait painting, in various seminaries. Since marriage resident of Minneapolis, Minn. Organized Reciprocity Day among the clubs of Minneapolis, and in philanthropic work organized the Minn. State Sunshine Soc. (has been pres.) and has also been pres. of the Clothier Circle. Identified with the National Guild and has organized many circles for Guild work in Minneapolis. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Westminster Presbyterian Church. Mem. Woman's Club, Thursday Musical, D.A.R., Puritan Colony of New England Women. Organized the Authors' Study Club of Minneapolis and for 12 years was its president.

BRAY, Ella Williams, Yarmouthport, Mass.

Teacher; b. Cambridge, Mass., 1866; dau. Thomas C. and Mary (Mathews) Bray; prepared for college at Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Wellesley Coll., '90; summer courses at Harvard; mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon. Taught in public and private schools, in Maryland Coll., Lutherville, Md.; private school for girls, Worcester, Mass.; in Leachwood Sem., Norfolk, Va., and in St. Mary's School at Knoxville, Ill. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Animal Rescue League, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Worcester College Club, Worcester Wellesley Club, Norfolk Woman's Club. Traveled a year in Europe and studied French in Paris.

BRAYTON, Sarah H., 1637 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

Physician; b. Sebergham, Carlisle, England; dau. John and Mary (Fleming) Brayton; ed. in England and Medical Coll. for Women, N.Y. City, M.D. (mem. Beta Chapter A.E.I.). Elected to professorship of materia medica, N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women. Has served on medical staff Evanston (Ill.) Hospital; director and physician of Ill. Industrial School for Girls; director Grove Home for Convalescents, Evanston, Ill. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Evanston Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Lyceum Club (London), the Fortnightly (Chicago).

BRAZEE, Carolina A. Potter (Mrs. C. M. Brazee), 314 S. Second St., Rockford, Ill.

Born in Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now Coll.), 1855, later received degree of M.A.; m. Rockford, Ill., 1884, Col. C. M. Brazee, prominent lawyer (now deceased). Teacher in dep't of history of Rockford Coll., 1872-82. After husband's death became active as leader of literary clubs and in preparing programs for literary organizations. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. Congregationalist. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Rockford Coll. Has been chairman of the art and literary departments of Illinois Fed. of Women's Clubs and Rockford City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

BRAZIER, Marion Howard, Trinity Court, Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

Editor; b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; dau. William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) Brazier; ed. public schools of Boston. Society editor of the Boston Post, 1890-98; edited and published the Patriotic Review, 1898-1900; society editor Boston Journal, 1903-11, now conducting a clipping bureau with a specialty in personal clippings about persons prominent in society and in notes and reports relating to women's clubs and patriotic societies. Lecturer. Mem. 16 organizations and founder of six, including the Professional Women's Club and the Bunker Hill and Paul Jones Chapters D.A.R., Ex-Regents (D.A.R.) and Boston Parliamentary Law Clubs; mem. of Authors' Soc., Drama League, Charity Club, Cremation Soc., Boston Common Soc.; honorary mem. of various organizations. Author: Perpetrations, a Book of Humor, Cheer, Philosophy and Comfort. Mem. Boston Political Club, Woman's Charity Club.

BRECKENS, Josephine White (Mrs. Joseph Allison Breckens), 1814 G St., Washington, D.C.

Newspaper correspondent; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '79; m. Joseph Allison Breckens. After graduation engaged in teaching in West; was sup't of schools of Laramie County, Wyoming, 1888-90; now engaged as Washington correspondent for newspapers. Favors woman suffrage.

BRECKINRIDGE, Mary Grace, 717 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher; b. Binghamton, N.Y., June 4, 1867; dau. H. S. and Lucy Ann (Gates) Breckinridge; grad. high school, Binghamton, N.Y., '85; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '92; Albany State Normal Coll., Ph.D. '94; Columbia Univ., A.M. '08. Taught in high schools, Binghamton, N.Y.; Pittsford, Vt.; Shelton, Conn.; Summit, N.J.; Southern Sem., Buena Vista, Va.; Occidental Acad. and Coll., Los Angeles, Cal. Studied a year in France and Germany. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston, Green Hall, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Ass't dean of women, Univ. of Chicago; b. Apr. 1, 1866; dau. William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) Breckinridge; grad. Wellesley, B.S. '88, Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '97, Ph.D. '01. Mem. teaching staff of Univ. of Chicago since 1901, as docent in political science and assistant dean of women. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Nat. Conference of Charities, Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Author: Legal Tender; A Short Story in Monetary History; The Delinquent Child and The Home (with Edith Abbot H., Ph.D.); The Modern Household (with Marion Tabbot, LL.D.).

BREED, Frances de Forest Martin (Mrs. Charles Henry Breed), Woodhull House, Lawrenceville, N.J.

Born Fairchance, Pa., Jan. 19, 1882; dau. Robert L. and Anne Leiper (Smith) Martin; ed. Alinda Prep. School, Pennsylvania Coll. for Women, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1901; m. Pittsburgh, June 10, 1903, Charles Henry Breed; children: Anne Martin, Elizabeth Leiper, Henry Atwood. Interested in education of boys. Mem. N.J. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Trent Chapter D.A.R. Clubs: Women's (Lawrenceville), Present Day (Princeton). Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

BREED, Mary Bidwell, St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md.

Educator; b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1870; dau. Henry Atwood and Cornelia (Bidwell) Breed; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '94, A.M. '95, Ph.D. '01; holder of the Bryn Mawr European Fellowship, 1894-95. Dean of women, Indiana Univ., 1901-06; adviser of women, Univ. of Mo., 1906-12; associate head of St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md., 1912. Initiator of the Conference of Deans of Women in State Universities, which meets every two years in Chicago. Has published magazine articles on various educational topics. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

BREED, Persis Mary, 1117 First St., Louisville, Ky.

Teacher; b. Louisville, Ky.; ed. in schools of Louisville and Vassar Coll., A.B. '99. Teacher, St. John the Baptist School, N.Y. City, 1903-05; Port Jervis (N.Y.) High School, 1905-07; associate principal Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., since 1909.

BRÉGY, Katherine Marie Cornelia, 2033 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Author; b. Philadelphia; dau. Judge F. Amédée and Katherine (Maurice) Brégy; ed. private academies; literary and post-grad. courses at Univ. of Pa. Mem. Playgoing Com., Drama League, Women's Press Ass'n, Catholic Guild (a social settlement for the care of working girls). Contributor to Lippincott's, Forum, Catholic World, etc., of verse and critique. Author: The

Digitized by Google

Poet's Chantry, 1912. Lecturer at Catholic Summer School, Cliff Haven, N.Y. Catholic. Mem. Alliance Française, Am. Catholic Historical Soc.

BREHM, Marie Caroline, 74-77 Conestoga Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Lecturer; b. Sandusky, O.; dau. William Henry and Elizabeth R. (Rhode) Brehm; ed. public schools, Sandusky; private instruction in languages and civics. Sup't Franchise Nat. W.C.T.U. seven years; State pres. Ill. W.C.T.U. five years; scientific lecturer for Temperance Com. of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, six years. Interested in Social Center, Gad's Hill, Chicago; Presbyterian foreign and home missionary work, Christian Endeavor and Sunday-school Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; sup't suffrage dep't Nat. W.C.T.U., 1896-1903; mem. Chicago Political Equality League. Has written leaflets and tracts, newspaper articles and orations for young people's oratorical contests. Presbyterian. Mem. Scientific Temperance Federation, U.S.A., Irish Bible Temperance Soc., Loyal Temperance Legion. Recreations: Rowing, embroidery, travel. Mem. Chautauqua Woman's Club. Has been on lecture platform 21 years; lectured in Ireland, in Belfast and other cities, London, Edinburgh, Berlin and The Hague; represented U.S. Government at World's Congress on Alcoholism in London, in 1911; represented Internat. Church Temperance Fed. of U.S. at the World's Congress at The Hague.

BREM, Marion Wolcott Winkler (Mrs. Walter Vernon Brem), Colon Hospital, Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama.

Registered nurse; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; student Johns Hopkins Hospital School for Nurses, 1903-05; m. Aug. 3, 1905, Walter Vernon Brem; children: Phylis, b. June 29, 1906 (died July 11, 1906); Laura, b. Sept. 3, 1907; Gwendolyn, b. Oct. 15, 1908. Engaged professionally at the Colon Hospital at Cristobal, Canal Zone.

BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson, Norwalk, Conn

Principal private school; b. Port Perry, Pa.; dau. Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) Brendlinger; ed. high schools of Pottsville, Pa., and Yonkers, N.Y., Vassar, A.B. '95. Taught at Mrs. Mead's School, Hillside, Norwalk, Conn., Poughkeepsie High School, 1895-99, 1899-1901; out of school work, living in Philadelphia, 1901-08; principal Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn., 1908- . Mem. Charity Organization Soc., Philadelphia; Norwalk Day Nursery, Civic League of Norwalk, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; pres. College Club of Philadelphia, 1904-09; pres. Woman's Club of Norwalk, 1911- , Norwalk Equal Franchise League. Mem. Woman's Univ. Club, (N.Y. City), Vassar Club (Philadelphia), Woman's Club of Norwalk. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BRETT, Margaret Strong (Mrs. Philip M. Brett), 901 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Born St. Paul, Minn.; dau. Freeman Poole and Margaret (Gray) Strong; grad. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., '94; education finished abroad; m. St. Paul, Feb. 27, 1906, Philip M. Brett; children: Margaret Gray, Philip Milledoler Jr. Favors woman suffrage.

BREUIL, Elizabeth Donner Van der Veer (nom de plume "Beta Breuil"), care Vitagraph Co. of America, E. Fifteenth St. and Locust Av., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author and editor of scenarios; b. N.Y. City, 1876; dau. Frank F. and Ray E. (Moore) Van der Veer; ed. the Misses Graham's School, N.Y. City; the Misses Virgin's School, Dresden, Germany; m. (1st) 1893, Frank M. Willard, of Philadelphia (died 1903). (2d) 1903, Hartmann Breuil (died 1908). Entered business world February, 1910, as ass't editor of Vitagraph Co. of America; in 1911 became editor-in-chief of same. Interested in elevating the standard of motion pictures, classical and educational films, helping Fresh Air Fund through photoplays. Author: The Battle Hymn of the Republic; Lincoln's Gettysburg Address; Rock of Ages; Auld Lang Syne; Mario's Swan Song; White Rose Leaves; By Way of Mrs. Browning; Easter Babies, and 228 others. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Tennis, dancing, swimming. First woman editor in this line of business to hold position.

BREVITT, Jessie, 144 Wilson St., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. Baltimore; ed. in Baltimore schools, Woman's Med. Coll. of Baltimore, M.D., 1889; graduate student in chemistry and physiology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90. Lecturer on chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1890-93, and chief of Eye and Ear Clinic, 1893-95; in active practice as physician in Baltimore, 1895-1900.

BREWER, Amy Waller (Mrs. Edward Harris Brewer), 1345 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Aug. 21, 1884; dau. William and Louise (Hamilton) Waller; ed. Kirkland School in Chicago, Miss Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry; m. Chicago, Jan. 17, 1906, Edward Harris Brewer; children: Louise Hamilton, Corinne Harris. Vice-pres. Junior League of Chicago, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, golf. Mem. Woman's City Club, the Scribblers' Club.

BREWER, Annette Fitch (Mrs. A. F. Brewer), Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Writer; b. Ashtabula, Ohio; dau. Edward Hubbard and Alta D. (Winchester) Fitch; ed. Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, Ohio; m. Jefferson, I. C. Brewer, one son: Curtis Brewer 5th, b. Aug. 15, 1899. Spoke at farmers' institutes and women's clubs during winter of 1912-13 in favor of equal suffrage. Favors woman suffrage; first paid State organizer, 1913, in Ohio. Author: The Story of a Mother Love; Dorothy Violets; short stories, poems and newspaper work. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R. (Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio), Equal Suffrage League.

BREWER, Elizabeth Hale, Stockbridge, Mass.

Teacher, missionary; b. New Haven, Dec. 1, 1847; dau. Rev. Josiah and Emilia Anna Field Brewer; grad. North Granville Sem. (salutatory), '67; Vassar, A.B. '73; Beloit Coll., A.M. '96. Taught six years North Adams, Mass.; three years in Vassar Coll., 1884-87; private schools in Providence and Ill.; missionary teacher in St. Paul's Inst., Tarsus, Asia Minor. Author of accounts of travel, in various papers; Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor (Geographical Magazine). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BREWER, Estelle Hempstead Manning, 1330 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

Born Frankfort, Ky., 1882; dau. William Thompson and Clarissa (Campbell) Manning; adopted daughter of Willis Brewer of Ala. (Congressman, author and planter); ed. in Ky. and Washington. Novels: Hafiz; Treason of the Blood; formerly on staff of Washington Post. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Letter writing, golf, tennis. Democrat in political views.

BREWER, Grace D. (Mrs. George D. Brewer), 209 S. Cherokee St., Girard, Kan.

Newspaper writer; b. Livingston, Ia., June 22, 1881; dau. J. R. and Sarah (Holmes) Babbitt; ed. Des Moines (Ia.) public schools; Ruskin Coll., Trenton, Mo.; m. Livingston, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903, George D. Brewer. Has been connected with Appeal to Reason six years. Belongs to the Am. Federation of Labor; mem. of Socialist Party; sec. of branch in Girard, Kan.; mem. Woman's Nat. Com. of Socialist Party. Author of short stories, and of articles dealing with social problems. Recreations: Cribbage, whist, walking. Interested in woman suffrage, helping in campaign for suffrage in Kansas. Mem. Crawford County High School Board.

BREWER, Mary Grey Morgan (Mrs. Francis Ezra Brewer), 41 Hamilton Av., New Brighton, S.I.

Born Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1875; dau. William Wilson and Phœbe Jane (Dunbar) Morgan; grad. Crawfordsville High School, '92; Indiana Univ. A.B. '95 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897, Francis Ezra Brewer; one daughter: Barbara. Taught in Anderson and Indianapolis, Ind., 1896-

Digitized by Google

97. Pres. Woman's Literary Club, 1908-09; vice-pres. Daughters of Indiana in N.Y., 1911-12; pres. N.Y. Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma, 1912-13; mem. Woman's Club of Staten Island, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (N.Y. Branch), Housewives' League, Civic League of Staten Island, College Equal Suffrage League, Woman Suffrage Party; a Founder of the Progressive Party. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church, and of Woman's Missionary Soc. of Brighton Heights Reformed Church.

BREWSTER, Anna Richards (Mrs. William T. Brewster), Hartsdale, N.Y.

Artist; b. Germantown, Philadelphia, April 3, 1870; dau. William T. and Anna (Matlack) Richards; ed. under father (marine and landscape painter), at Cowles School, Boston; Metropolitan School, N.Y. City; Julien's School, Paris, etc. Received Norman Dodge prize, N.Y City, 1889; m. London, England, 1905, William T. Brewster, provost of Barnard Coll. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; Royal Acad., London, etc. Illustrated Letter and Spirit, by Mrs. W. T. Richards, and other books. Against woman suffrage

BREWSTER, Emilie C. (Mrs. Eugene V. Brewster), 29 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1877; dau. Benjamin W. and Mary A. (Mellroy) Chubbuck, ed. Kisorck's Business School; m. May 10, 1893, Eugene V. Brewster; children: Ruth Bryan, Eugene Rafael, Marie Theresa. Organizer and founder of the first Woman's Bryan League of America, elected pres. in 1896, still holds the office. Author: How the Department Store Gets Rich Selling Below Cost; Storage Eggs. Mem. Brooklyn Democratic Club, N.Y. Woman's Democratic Club, the Allied Arts Ass'n, the Water Color Club of Brooklyn, Public Good Soc., Early Hour Club, the Smile Club, De Levennes Art League, Public Good Soc. Recreation: Fancy dancing. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Mem. People's Suffrage Club, 11th Assembly Dist. Suffrage Club.

BREWSTER, Frances S. (Mrs. James H. Brewster), 838 Fourteenth St., Boulder, Colo.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1860; dau. Alexander Macomb and Caroline B. (Cammann) Stanton; ed. private school of Mrs. Keith and Miss MacCauley, N.Y. City; by tutors and governesses; m. Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1888, James H. Brewster; children: Susan, Chauncey Bunce, Edith Navarre, Oswald Cammann. She gives readings from the Inca drama Ollanaty, which she has translated and dramatized; also a lecture, entitled The Children of the Sun. Interested in the Girls' Friendly Soc. of America and the Audubon Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories for children, published in various magazines 10 years or more ago; Song Stories and Songs for Children; When Mother Was a Little Girl; Rhody (a New England story). Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Literature, music, art. Mem. the Classics Club of Ann Arbor, Mich., the Classics Club, Boulder, Colo.; the Woman's Club of Boulder, Colo.

BREWSTER, Margaret Powell (Mrs. G. O. Brewster), Grantwood, N.J.

Physician; b. Valparaiso, Ind., Nov. 20, 1872; dau. Enoch and Martha (Malone) Powell; ed. Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan.; Cornell Med. Coll., 1901; m. N.Y. City, 1897, Dr. G. O. Brewster; one daughter: Margaret Powell Brewster, b. 1908. Ass't in neurology to Dr. M. Schlapp at Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. City, 1901-07; now on staff of Englewood (N.J.) Hospital. Bergen County chairman Health Education Com. of Am. Med. Ass'n. Active in local and county women's club work and in suffrage work. Mem. Housing Com. of Organized Charities of Bergen Co. Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League. Author of several magazine articles, including one in Cosmopolitan, about 1907, on out-door sleeping. Unitarian. Mem. Cornell Woman's Alumnæ, Bergen Co. Med. Ass'n, N.J. State Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n. Recreation: Motoring. Mem. Woman's Club of Cliffside Park.

BREWSTER, Mary Jones, Good Shepherd Mission, La Grange, Ga.

Physician; b. Mar. 20, 1862; dau. Charles Osmyn and Mary Draper (Lewis) Brewster; ed. public schools, Brookfield, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '83; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '92. Head teacher Cambridge School for Girls, Cambridge, Mass., 1887-89; resident physician, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1896-1906; head worker at Mission of Good Shepherd, 1910- . Dean of Training School for Church Settlement Workers, 1911. Protestant Episcopal.

BREWSTER, Mary Southgate, 14 Weeks Av., Hempstead, N.Y.

Born Plymouth, Mass., May 20, 1877; dau. Walter and Anna V. (Wright) Southgate; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; m. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1904, William Brewster; children: William, Jr., Walter Southgate, Mary Baylies Brewster. Lived in Cuba 3 years after marriage. Pres. St. George's Woman's Club and mem. Executive Board; first vice-pres. Hempstead Women's Club; pres. Kindergarten and Primary Mothers' Club. Unitarian. Chairman Progressive Women's Campaign Com. for Hempstead.

BREYFOGLE, Caroline May, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Professor and dean of women; b. Columbus, Ohio.; dau. Charles and Matilda (Cloud) Breyfogle; grad. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '96, Ph.D. '12; studied in Univ. of Berlin, 1896-98. Associate prof. of Biblical history, literature and exegesis, Wellesley, Ohio, since 1912. Favors woman suffrage; pres. local College Equal Suffrage League. Author: The Social Status of Women in the Old Testament (Biblical World); The Religious Status of Women in the Old Testament (Biblical World); The Hebrew Sense of Sin in the Pre-Exilic Period (Am. Journal of Theology). Methodist. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, School and Home Ass'n, Concordia Ass'n of America, Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis (national). Recreation: Walking. Mem. College Club (Columbus), Women's City Club (Chicago), Social Workers' Club (Columbus).

BRIDGER, Virginia Lawrence (Mrs. Roswell C. Bridger), Winton, N.C.

Teacher, club pres.; b. Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 20, 1872; dau. Virginius D. and Marietta (Corbell) Lawrence; ed. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1882-90, Mrs. A. V. Purefoy's Sem. for Young Ladies, Wake Forest, N.C.; m. Wake Forest, N.C., Mar. 14, 1900, Roswell Carter Bridger; children: Robert Lawrence, b. Sept. 25, 1901; Marietta Randolph, b. Oct. 26, 1904. Previous to marriage engaged as teacher. Church leader; pres. auxiliary and guilds. Episcopalian. Pres. Woman's Club of Winton, N.C.; county pres. United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. Health Com. of Winton. Favors woman suffrage.

BRIDGES, Eliza Wadsworth, South Framingham, Mass.

Lawyer; b. in Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92; student Boston Univ. Law School, 1897-1900, LL.B. 1900. Teacher Bernardston, Mass., 1893-94. Admitted to Massachusetts bar, September, 1900; since then engaged in practice of law at South Framingham and Boston, Mass.

BRIDGES, Fidelia, Canaan, Conn.

Artist; b. Salem, Mass., May 19, 1834; dau. Henry Gardner and Eliza (Chadwick) Bridges; student in art of William T. Richards, of Philadelphia; specialized in landscapes in oils and water colors. Has participated in many leading exhibitions and produced many notable landscapes: earlier work chiefly in oil; later work for most part in water colors. Clubs: N.Y. Water Color Soc., Associate Nat. Acad. of Design from 1868.

BRIDGMAN, Ethel Young Comstock (Mrs. John Cloyes Bridgman), 118 W. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.L. '01; student Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) City Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1903-05; m. June 7, 1905, John Cloyes Bridgeman; twin sons: John C. Jr. and David C., b. May 27, 1906. Pres. Woman's Civic Club of Wilkes-Barre.

Digitized by Google

BRIDGMAN, Mary Elliott (Mrs. George H. Bridgman), 1495 Hewitt Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Brantford, Ontario, Oct. 31, 1854; dau. John and Sarah (Presho) Elliott; ed. Woman's Coll., Hamilton, Ont.; m. Brantwood, Ont., Can., June 26, 1873, Rev. George H. Bridgman; children: George Elliott (died), Donald, Elliott, Dorothy Dagmar. Clubs: New Century (St. Paul), Woman's (Minneapolis). Methodist.

BRIDGMAN, Statira Preble McDonald (Mrs. T. Francis Bridgman), 661 W. 180th St., N.Y. City.

Born Warren, R.I.; ed. in schools of Gloucester, Mass., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; m. Aug. 21, 1909, T. Francis Bridgman, M.D. Engaged as college settlement scholar and worker, 1902-04; principal of school, 1904-07; sup't of Orthopedic Hospital, White Plains, N.Y., 1907-09.

BRIGGS, Daisy-Marquis (Mrs. James M. Briggs), 107 W. Elmira St., San Antonio, Tex.

Teacher of expression, writer; b. Haverhill, Mass.; dau. Marquis and Emma (Webster) Huston; ed. Gonzales College, grad. with honors in expression; m. Flourville, Tex., 1881, James M. Briggs; children: Flora, Will Rob, Marquis. Author of one book of verse, regular contributor to Daily Express, San Antonio, Tex., and magazines. Clubs: Bohemian Scribblers, San Antonio Dramatic, Mothers' Congress. Mem. Christian Church. Favors woman suffrage.

BRIGGS, Florence Lucy Chase (Mrs. Warren S. Briggs), 676 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Ripley, Mich., Mar. 30, 1862; dau. Charles Foster and Rosina (Randall) Chase; ed. Potsdam State Normal School and affiliated Pianoforte School, Potsdam, N.Y., grad. '81; m. White Bear Lake, Minn., Dec. 31, 1885, Dr. Warren S. Briggs; one daughter: Florence Mayfred, b. July 3, 1887. Mem. The Schubert (musical) Club (pres. 1902-06 and again from 1908 to present), and New Century Club (literary), both of St. Paul. Unitarian.

BRIGGS, Lavina B. (Mrs. Osmand H. Briggs), 16 Kossuth St., Pawtucket, R.I.

Born Pawtucket, R.I., April 23, 1847; dau. Robert C. and Lucy (Smith) Robley; ed. schools of Pawtucket, R.I.; Dedham, Mass.; m. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1870, Osmond H. Briggs; children: Robert Gilmore, Jenny Sherman, Lucie Claflin. Pres. Foreign Mission Soc.; vice-pres. Needle Work Guild of Pawtucket, 12 years; sec. of Associated Charities; regent of Pawtucket Chapter D.A.R. Mem. Auxiliary Y.M.C.A. Ass'n, Soc. of Associated Charities of Pawtucket, Providence Soc., Consumers' League, Hospital Club (Pawtucket), Foreign and Home Missionary societies. Clubs: Pawtucket Woman's (pres.), R.I. Women's, the Ex. Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

BRIGGS, Lida May, 303 St. Mary's St., San Antonio, Tex.

Journalist, lecturer; b. Tahlequah, Okla.; dau. Joseph Junius and Harriet (Bradley) Briggs; ed. in village school, Sylvia, Kan.; special course in Ohio State Univ.; grad. Columbus (Ohio) School of Oratory. Was on stage for a time; later taught elocution, acting and public speaking. Special writer on staff of Sunday dep't N.Y. Tribune, 1910. Since going to Texas, 1912, press representative Texas Welfare Commission, special writer Texas Commercial Secretaries; inaugurated publicity page features for them in the best Sunday papers of Texas. Only woman meeting with Texas Welfare Commission, composed of 15 of the most prominent men of Texas. Contributed to various papers and magazines, but principally Sunday magazine sections of papers in New York and Texas. Conducted a department of health and longevity in Health Culture under pen-name of "Lida Evandell." Founded in Columbus, Ohio, 1908, the Longevity League to discuss questions of health, philosophy and religion. Believes in New Thought, woman's progress, health culture, etc. Recreations: Outdoor sports, nature.

BRIGHT, Cora C. (Mrs. Orville T. Bright), 6615 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born in Ill., Nov., 1860; dau. Roland and Helen (Schlasser) Christian; ed. Chicago public schools; Chicago private school; Evanston private school; m. Chicago, July, 1883, Orville T. Bright; children: Helen, Alice, Orville. Active in the Nat. and State Congress of Mothers, working for the welfare of children through the education of parents and in other ways. Mem. Chicago Peace Soc., Nat. Congress of Mothers (vice-pres.), Ill. Congress of Mothers (former pres., now chairman of Extension Com.), Englewood High School Parents' Club. Clubs: Englewood Woman's, Fortnightly of Englewood. Recreations: Lectures, out-door life, reading, studying, traveling. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League.

BRIGHT, Emily Haskell (Mrs. Alfred H. Bright), 1004 Mt. Curve Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Sierra Co., Cal.; dau. George W. and Hannah (Cole) Haskell; ed. public and private schools of Cal. and Wis.; specialized in music and languages; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1887, Alfred H. Bright; children: Elizabeth Haskell, George Noyes, Katharine Cruttenden, Agnes Haskell. Mem. Women's Ass'n of the Church of the Redeemer; Women's Welfare League, The Hostesses (social club); Women's Homœopathic League. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Political Equality Club; mem. State and Nat. Woman's Suffrage Associations. Universalist. Progressive Republican.

BRIGHT, Florence Zetilla, 411 W. Collin St., Corsicana, Texas.

Teacher; b. Corsicana, Texas, Jan. 31, 1868; dau. John Milford and Martha Jane (Storey) Bright, descendant on father's side from Dranes and Brights of Kentucky, and on mother's side from the Whites and Storeys, two old families of the Spartanburg District, S.C.; ed. in private schools in Corsicana and in Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Texas (Licentiate of Instruction). Has taught in the public schools since their organization in 1882, in primary, grammar and high schools, also Dep'ts of Music, Drawing and English; has held several principalships of ward schools. Southern Presbyterian; active in Church work, teaching in Sunday-school and Mission Study classes and working in Church societies.

BRIGHT, Marion M. (Mrs. O. Percy Bright), 5113 Pulaski Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Mar. 21, 1873; dau. Edwin D. and Abbie Scull (Reeves) Mullen; ed. private schools of Philadelphia; m. Germantown, June 2, 1903, O. Percy Bright; children: Edwin M., Rodman Pratt. Mem. Germantown Cricket Club. Episcopalian.

BRINCKERHOFF, Henrietta Collins, Old Briar Cliff Road, R.F.D. No. 2, Ossining, N.Y.

Born Kingsbridge, N.Y., July 23, 1844; dau. Peter Reman and Abethea (McFarlan) Brinckerhoff; ed. at home with governesses and tutors and always in the near neighborhood of N.Y. City. Has been identified with numerous social, religious and philanthropic activities in the neighborhood of Blair Cliff. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

BRINE, Mary Dow (Mrs), Billerica, Mass.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. William Langley and Caroline A. (Dow) Northam; ed. N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, William Brine; one daughter, who died in 1901. Writer of books for children; has written for various magazines. Books: Bessie and Bee; Bessie the Cash Girl; Grandma's Attic Treasures; Grandma's Memories; Jack; Little Lad Jamie; Margaret Arnold's Christmas; Merrie Little Visit with Auntie; Mother and Baby; Mother's Song; Aunt Patience; Sunshine; Sunny Hours; What Robbin Was Good For; Daisy Dearie; Mother's Little Man; Grandmother and Christmas Eve. Fond of music and plays a number of musical instruments; composer of music and writes words for song composers.

BRINK, Louise, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Registered nurse; b. Katsbaan, N.Y.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '98. Missionary, Amoy, China, 1899-1902; registered nurse, 1906, and since then trained nurse at Kingston and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

BRINKER, Jean Beatrice Weber (Mrs. Frank Markley Brinker), Lackawanna, Erie Co., N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., May 6, 1869; dau. Col. John B. and Elizabeth (Farthing) Weber; ed. public schools, Buffalo; Wells Coll., B.A. (valedictorian of class); m. Buffalo, 1893, Frank Markley Brinker. Interested in church societies, Children's Aid Soc., Buffalo, a society interested in helping newsboys and homeless boys to help themselves; traveled in European countries, studying in art galleries and attending expositions. Mem. Phœnix Literature Soc., Catalia Soc. of Wells Coll., Collegiate Alumnæ of N.Y. State, Buffalo; St. Paul's Aid Soc. of Buffalo, Children's Aid Soc., Collegiate Alumnæ of U.S. Episcopalian. Rather opposed to woman suffrage.

BRINSMADE, Ada Gibson Colton (Mrs. William Gold Brinsmade), The Ridge School, Washington, Conn.

Principal of boys' school; b. Washington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1864; dau. Rev. Willis S. and Lucy Parsons (Gibson) Colton; ed. Washington, Conn., in Gunnery School; m. Warren, Conn., Dec. 24, 1885, William Gold Brinsmade; one daughter, Dorothy. With husband built and founded the Ridge School for boys in 1894. Since his death in 1908 has carried on the school which is now for boys under 14 only. Pres. of Woman Suffrage League of Washington, Conn. Congregationalist. Holds progressive political views. Recreations: Gardening, walking, driving, etc.

BRINSMADE, Mary Gold Gunn (Mrs. John Chapin Brinsmade), Washington, Conn.

Born Washington, Conn.; dau. Frederick William and Abigail Irene (Brinsmade) Gunn; ed. Gunnery School; m. Oct. 4, 1876, John Chapin Brinsmade; children: Frederick Gunn, William Bartlett, Chapin, Eleanor Gold, Mary, John Chapin Jr., Charlotte Blake, Abigail Irene. Born and brought up in the Gunnery School; taught in the school for several years, and has been mistress and mother since 1881. Interested in the New Haven branch Women's Board of Foreign Missions, Homeland Circle for Home Missionary Work. Regent of Judea Chapter D.A.R. Mem. Washington (Conn.) Monday Club, Roquasset Club, Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of the League of Washington, Conn.

BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton (see Hopkins, Margaret Sutton Briscoe).

BRISTOL, Grace Whitman (Mrs. William Read Bristol), Beaufort, S.C.

Born Auburn, Me., Sept. 7, 1863; dau. Joshua Adams and Hannah F. (Emmons) Whitman; ed. Auburn, Me., and Beaufort, S.C., and in New England Conservatory of Music; m. Beaufort, S.C., July 14, 1885, William Read Bristol; one son: Harold Whitman. Organist of St. Helena Episcopal Church for 28 years. Interested in library work. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Benevolent Soc.; pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of St. Helena Episcopal Church. Pres. Clover Club since its organization, 1891; charter mem. Civic League.

BRISTOL, Helen Augusta Flack (Mrs. Royal A. Bristol), Claverack, N.Y.

Reader; b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Alonzo Flack, Ph.D. (pres. Claverack Coll.) and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Flack; grad. Claverack Coll., A.B. (valedictorian); mem. Addisonian Soc.; m. Claverack, N.Y., June 23, 1881, Royal A. Bristol (now deceased). Has taught in Claverack Coll.; Hamlin Univ.; State Univ. of Minn.; High School, Yonkers, N.Y.; High School, Hudson, N.Y., and private school—gymnastics, elocution, expression, singing. Has taken charge, teaching and supervising, as superintendent teacher, etc., Sea Side Hospital, St. John's Guild, New Dorp, S.I.; one year at Hampton Inst., Va.; teacher and supervisor and superintendent, Domestic Training School, Minneapolis. Author of a short play: Uncle Sam's New Scholars, 1898, and short humorous poems. Methodist. Mem. Twenty-Minute Reading Club, Claverack.

BRISTOL, Helen Finlay Waltz, 235 N. 8th St., Quincy, Ill.

Born Quincy, Ill., Dec. 29, 1843; dau. Frederick K. and Jane Bell (Finlay) Carrott; grad. Quincy Coll., Ill., A.B. '66, A.M. '68; m. 1st, Sept. 22, 1870, Rev. Henry Clay Waltz (died 1877); 2d, to S. E. Bristol, May 22, 1880; children: Frederick Finlay Waltz, Merle Bowman Waltz. Principal public schools in Pueblo, Col., in 70's; taught higher mathematics and Latin in Quincy Coll.; ex-sec. and treas. of Dep't of Ill., Woman's Relief Corps; ex-pres. Local Council of Women; ex-treas. Woodland Hemy Orphanage; ex-treas. Atlantis Literary Soc.; ex-treas. Woman's Exchange; treas. Methodist Church. Interested in suffrage movement in Wyoming in 70's; now mem. Executive Board of Quincy Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Active in Sunday School work and in Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. Quincy Board of Education for 4 years.

BRITTAIN, Gertrude Fuller, 151 Greenwood Av., East Orange, N.J.

Teacher; b. Malvern, Pa.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97. Teacher, Cloverdise School, Montclair, N.J., 1900-04; Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J., 1904-05; Bernardsville (N.J.) High School, 1905-09; East Orange (N.J.) High School since 1909.

BRITTEN, Flora Phelps Harley (Mrs. Fred Ernest Britten), 146 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

Lecturer; b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1864; dau. David Saur and Jennie (Phelps) Harley; ed. Manistee (Mich.) High School; Univ. of Mich., B.A. '86; m. Manistee, Mich., April 29, 1886, Fred Ernest Britten; children: Clarence Dewey, b. 1887; Rollo Herbert, b. 1889; Merle DeWitt, b. 1891. Taught in public schools and in the art, Greek and Latin dep't of Central Univ. of Iowa, 1886-88; preached in mission in Neb. and as pastor of two different churches in Mich., 1888-91; national lecturer of the Prohibition Party, 1892-1901; office manager of Prohibition Party of Mich. about four years, 1898-1901; has been in W.C.T.U. work, chiefly as lecturer, since 1893; pres. B.W.L.T.U., 1904-09. In 1904 went into business; vice-pres. of Boston Development Co., and office manager; also vice-pres. and treas. of Cuba Fruit Co.; also office manager of Eastern business until 1912. Mem. of various temperance movements; active in various missionary efforts, both ladies and other lines. Published leaflet theses, in line with the temperance work, both political, and for Christian citizenship. Recreations: Baseball, football, tennis. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

BRITTINGHAM, Ellen Brooks Bradbury (Mrs. Russell Brittingham), 123 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.

Former teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; student of Latin, Harvard Summer School, 1897; English and educational methods, Columbia Univ., 1898-99; m. June 18, 1902, Russell Brittingham; children: Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1904; Emily Bradbury, b. April 28, 1908. Teacher, Norfolk, Va., 1893-97; Westfield, N.J., 1897-98; Mary Brigham Inst., Paterson, N.J., 1898-1901.

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude (Mrs. Nathaniel Lord Britton), 2965 Decatur Av., Bronx, N.Y. City.

Honorary curator of mosses at N.Y. Botanical Garden; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1858; dau. James and Sophie Anne (Compton) Knight; ed. private schools and Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 27, 1885, Dr. Nathaniel Lord Britton (director N.Y. Botanical Garden). Professional botanist. Editor of the Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club; contributor to the bulletins of the Torrey Botanical Club and N.Y. Botanical Garden, and bryologist on mosses. Mem. Torrey Botanical Club, Botanical Soc. of America, Wild Flower Preservation Soc., Woman's Municipal League (sec. and treas.), Sullivant Moss Soc., Associate Alumnæ Normal Coll. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding, traveling. Against woman suffrage.

BRITTON, Ida Freeman (Mrs. Frank Hamilton Britton), 3671 Lindell Boul, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Ravenna, O., Aug. 19, 1848; dau. Stephen Rice and Lucretia (Seaton) Freeman; ed.

Digitized by

Ravenna (O.) public schools and Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y.; m. Ravenna, O., Mar. 12, 1873, Frank Hamilton Britton; children: Edna Lillias (Mrs. N. A. Waldron), Robert Freeman, Roy Frank, Ada, Ida. Congregationalist. Mem. St. Louis Chapter, D.A.R.

BRITTON, Josephine, 610 Benson St., Camden, N.J.

Teacher; b. Beverly, N.J., Nov. 22, 1882; dau. Joseph H. and Anna (Hains) Britton; ed. Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., A.B. '07, A.M. '08, Ph.D. '10 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omicron Pi). Recreations: Walking, talking. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Political Equality League of Wis.

BROADDUS, Lucy Frances Duncan (Mrs. Andrew Broaddus), 1304 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

Born Nelson County, Ky.; dau. Charles Young and Mary Ivea (Fox) Duncan; grad. Bloomfield (Ky.) Coll. Inst.; m. Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1887, Andrew Broaddus. Ex-first vice-pres. of the Ky. Division United Daughters of Confederacy; ex-pres. Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, U.D.C. (former recording sec.); pres. Crescent Hill Women's Civic League; has been pres. Ladies' Ass'n of the Broadway Baptist Church. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

BROADHEAD, Stella Florine, 130 S. Main St., Jamestown, N.Y.

Born Jamestown, N.Y., April 12, 1859; dau. William and Lucy (Cobb) Broadhead; grad. Jamestown Union School and Collegiate Inst., '77; Vassar Coll., A.B. '82. Became mem. of School Board of Jamestown in 1902, and has served continuously since; has been a mem. of Finance Com. and chairman of Teachers Com. Interested in hospital work; has been treas. Women's Christian Ass'n Hospital for 12 years. Founded Jamestown Chapter D.A.R., 1900, and has been regent ever since; mem. Nat. Soc. U.S., Daughters of 1812. Mem. Mozart Club, Fortnightly Literary Club, New Century Art Club. Recreations: Travel here and abroad, motoring. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BROCK, Elizabeth Tyler (Mrs. Charles William Penn Brock), 206 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va., June 5, 1839; dau. John Henry and E. S. (Evans) Tyler; ed. Miss Harriet Hall's School; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Dr. Charles W. P. Brock; children: Mrs. Edwin L. Hewitt, Mrs. Floyd Hughes, Dr. Charles Bolton Brock, A. Tyler Brock. Interested in society and church work. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Confederate Memorial Literary Soc.; mem. and formerly second vice-pres. Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. the Woman's Club. Recreations: Stay-at-Home Whist Club, bridge, driving. Episcopalian.

BROCKWAY, Alcinda Beman (Mrs. E. B. Brockway), 3217 N. Twenty-eighth St., Tacoma, Wash.

Born Iowa, 1872; dau. S. N. and Mary A. (Thompson) Beman; ed. State Univ. of Iowa; grad. in pharmacy; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., 1899, E. B. Brockway; children: Valeda, Gordon B. Became registered pharmacist in 1896 and practiced profession for three years. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive in politics. Mem. Illema Club (literary).

BRODEL, Ruth Huntington (Mrs. Max Brödel), 707 N. Carrollton Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Sandusky, O., Sept. 1, 1877; dau. Henry Clay and Josephine (Warner) Huntington; grad. Sandusky High School, '95; Smith Coll., B.S. '99 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Sandusky, O., Dec. 31, 1902, Prof. Max Brödel of Johns Hopkins Univ.; children: Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1903; Ruth, b. April 22, 1905 (died June 1, 1908); Carl, b. June 7, 1908; Elsa, b. Feb. 8, 1911. Fellow in zoology, Smith Coll., 1899-1900; was engaged in medical illustration at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1900-02. Illustrated the anatomical chapter of Dr. Howard A. Kelly's book on the Appendix. Congregationalist. Recreation: Music. Mem. College Club, Baltimore.

BRODIE, Ethel Mary (Mrs.), 15 Charles St., W. Toronto, Can.

Born Toronto, Sept. 27, 1878; dau. John Lowe Brodie (founder of Standard Bank of Canada) and Adeline J. H. (Lowe) Brodie; ed. private school (Miss Champion's) and at Morvyn House, afterward Havergal Hall; left school in girlhood because of ill health; followed study by self; married, but has resumed name of Brodie; one daughter: Jessie Dick Staunton, b. Mar. 11, 1906. Author of two articles in Toronto Saturday Night, and one book: The Rose-Colored World (collection of short stories), 1910. Recreations: Music, reading, traveling. Favors woman suffrage.

BROMWELL, Henrietta Elizabeth, 1803 Guilford Av., Baltimore, Md.; P.O. Box 50, Denver, Colo.

Landscape painter, genealogist; b. Charleston, Ill.; dau. Hon. H. P. H. Bromwell (Congressman, jurist, legislator, etc.) and Emily (Payne) Bromwell, dau. of Hon. John W. Payne; ed. at home under private instructors; traveled a good deal in U.S., Northern Mexico and Canada. One of founders and active mem. of Artists' Club of Denver, Colo., and its first sec.; has exhibited in Am. Water Color Soc. of N.Y., in Philadelphia Art Club, in Transmississippi Exposition, Greater Am. Exposition and annuals of Kansas City, Omaha, Houston, Denver, etc. Favors woman suffrage; has been mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: The Bromwell Genealogy, 1910 (includes genealogies of Holmes, Payne, Rice and Leffler families). Active mem. Maryland Historical Soc. Mem. Baltimore Chapter D.A.R. Active mem. Artists' Club of Denver; mem. Territorial Daughters of Colo. Was sec. H. P. H. Bromwell Masonic Publishing Co., organized under auspices of the Grand Lodge of Colorado, for publication of posthumous works of H. P. H. Bromwell.

BRONK, Isabelle, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Teacher; born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N.Y.; dau. Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) Bronk; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal School; Wellesley Coll.; Germany, France and Spain (schools and private study); Univ. of Leipzig, Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1889-91; Univ. of Chicago, summers of 1896 and 1897 and 1897-1900; Bibliothèque Nationale, summers of 1902, 1903, 1904, 1908; Univ. of Grenoble, summer of 1906; studied in Paris and Madrid, 1910-11; Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph.B. 1893; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. 1900; fellow in Romance languages, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1900. Mem. Labor Ass'n and particularly interested in work of Child Labor Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Swarthmore Coll., Woman's Suffrage League of Swarthmore and College Equal Suffrage League of Philadelphia. Editor The Poésies diverses of Antoine Furetière (partial reprint from edition of 1664), with introduction and notes, 1908; writer of articles in The Nation, Evening Post, Education, and elsewhere; now engaged in preparing edition of some of works of the Chevalier de Méré. Mem. Episcopal Church. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ass'n, Collegiate Alumnæ, Modern Language Ass'n of America, Nat. Geog. Soc. and Alliance Française (Philadelphia branch). Recreations: Walking, swimming, rowing, skating, reading. Taught French at Univ. of Chicago and now head of dep't of Romance Languages and Susan W. Lippincott professor of French at Swarthmore Coll. Has traveled in nearly all the countries of Europe.

BRONK, Margaret Marcellus (Mrs. Edmund F. Bronk), 27 Division St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

Born Amsterdam, N.Y.; dau. Jeremiah Vorhees and Margaret (Carmichael) Marcellus; ed. Amsterdam Acad. and Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y.; m. Amsterdam, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1887, Dr. Edmund F. Bronk; children: Marcellus, Clara Louise, James Edmund. Sec. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Second Presbyterian Church from organization 31 years ago to present time; associate mem. Children's Home Ass'n and Hospital Aid Soc. Presbyterian. Pres. and charter

Digitized by Google

mem. Century Club; first sec. of club, holding office three years.

BRONSON, Amey Talbot Taintor (Mrs. Charles Eli Bronson). 4050 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.L. '95; student of Latin, history and philology, Columbia Univ., M.A. '96; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Charles Eli Bronson; children: Katharine Taintor, b. Oct. 11, 1899; Margaret Talbot, b. June 5, 1901; Charles Atwater, b. Sept. 21, 1906; Talbot de Peyster, b. Oct. 23, 1909. Engaged as private teacher, 1896-98.

BRONSON, Elsie Marion Straffin (Mrs. Walter C. Bronson), 149 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 17, 1882; dau. Arthur Franklin and Mary Lovina (Alden) Straffin; ed. Brown Univ., 1900-07, A.B., A.M. '04 (elected to Phi Beta Kappa 1903); held graduate fellowship in English, 1904-05; m. Brockton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1905, Prof. Walter C. Bronson. Assistant in English, Brown Univ., 1904-05. Pres. Brown Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n, 1909-11; chiefly interested in collegiate education of women. Interested in ancient Greek art, literature and archæology and in the progress of modern Greece. Has assisted largely in preparing six volumes of English and American literature edited within the last 8 years by her husband, Prof. Bronson; for 1 volume made somewhat extensive translations from Beowulf and other Old English poems; has revised mathematical works for the purpose of making them simpler and more lucid in expression. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Camping, boating, fishing and mountain climbing. Baptist.

BROOK, Edith May, 53 Parker Hill Av., Roxbury, Mass.

Physician, surgeon; b. Rutland, Mass.; dau. William H. and Almanda M. (Stone) Brook; grad. Springfield High School, '97; Tufts Coll. Medical School, '02. Became ass't surgeon on staff of Mass. Women's Hospital; now house physician and sup't of same hospital.

BROOKINGS, Marian Kinney (Mrs. Walter DuBois Brookings), Linda Vista Av., Redlands, Cal.; also care of Brookings Timber and Lumber Co., St. Clair Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Born Fergus Falls, Minn., May 26, 1883; dau. Henry Nason and Selina (McIntosh) Kinney; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '04 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Claremont, Cal., Nov. 19, 1909, Walter Du Bois Brookings; one son: Robert Brookings 2d. Interested in home economics; chairman for past two years of Home Economics Com. of the San Bernardino Valley Branch Ass'n College Alumnæ; mem. Associated Charities; interested in politics and in town planning. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican voter. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Travel, walking. Clubs: College Woman's, Wellesley (Los Angeles).

BROOKS, Amy, Hyde Park, Mass.

Author, artist; b. Chelsea, Mass.; dau. Alfred Hubbard and Hannah Bell (Stebbins) Brooks; ed. Hyde Park public schools; Museum School of Drawing and Painting, Boston, Mass. First picture exhibited 1898. Illustrated about 70 volumes for other authors between 1898 and 1900, when first book was published. Has illustrated all her own 32 books and designed their covers. Takes great pleasure in social life; very fond of dancing, and of theatre when musical drama or opera is on. Author: The Randy Books, The Prue Books, The Jolly Cat Tale, The Dorothy Dainty Books, The Princess Polly Books, The Lady Linda Books. Author and composer of classical songs; accomplished pianist.

BROOKS, Anita Comfort (Mrs. Algernon Arthur Alfred Brooks), St. James Hotel, 109 W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Club president, composer; b. Des Moines, Ia.; dau. John and Mary (Matthews) O'Hara; ed. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; m. (1st) Colonel Charles D. Comfort of the St. Louis Nat. Guard; one son: Norman Bacon Comfort (now Capt. St. Louis Nat. Guard). Was a widow for a few years and then married in N.Y. City, Algernon Arthur Alfred Brooks (of a well-known English family; now in stocks and bonds business in N.Y. City). While resident of St. Louis, held a prominent place in the society of that city, and a Red, White and Blue Military Reception, which she gave to Gen. G. T. Beauregard (of the Confederate Army) at her residence (which she still owns in Westminster Place, St. Louis), Oct. 14, 1891, is still remembered as one of the most brilliant events in the social history of that city; 400 guests attended, including local celebrities and the officers of the St. Louis National Guard in full uniform. In 1906 founded and organized the Gotham Club, for men and women, which has its headquarters in the Hotel Astor, N.Y. City, and is noted for its unique and interesting monthly programs; also pres. Gridiron Dinner Dance Club, which she founded and organized, 1910, and which is opposed to tobacco and its poisons. Also mem. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Am. Playgoers' Club, Rainy Day Club, West End Woman's Republican Club, Internat. Pure Milk League, Domestic Science Ass'n., N.Y. Probation Soc., Woman's Auxiliary to Rescue Work of the Salvation Army, Housewives' League, N.Y. Peace Soc., Burlington Country Club; vice-pres. Huntington (L.I.) Week End Club. Favors woman suffrage. Composer: Anita, or Mexico by Moonlight; Monterey (Mexican Dance); Remember the Maine (battle song); Eugénie; Alice, the Bride of the White House (national waltz), a de-luxe copy of which she presented to Mrs. Nicholas Longworth on her wedding day, and others. Her compositions were first introduced to public notice by the Sousa and Victor Herbert bands. Presbyterian.

BROOKS, Annie Laurie (Mrs. Lawton S. Brooks), 126 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Born West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1857; dau. Rev. Dr. Thomas and Ellen A. (Ellis) Laurie; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem.; m. Providence, R.I., May 22, 1878, Lawton S. Brooks, M.D.; one daughter: Edith Laurie. Pres. Springfield Women's Club; pres. Woman's Auxiliary for the diocese of Western Mass. (missionary); pres. Christ Church branch Woman's Auxiliary; sec. Springfield Home for Aged Women. Has written occasional verses. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Forestry Ass'n, Consumers' League and various social and church organizations. Recreation: Golf.

BROOKS, Annie Mabel, 443 School St., Athol, Mass.

Teacher; b. Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '98; student in education and Sanskrit, Columbia Univ., M.A. '02. Teacher of Latin, Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., 1898-1900; Horace Mann School, N.Y. City, 1902-03; Kent Place School, Summit, N.J., since 1903.

BROOKS, Bessie Estelle (Mrs. Henry M. Brooks), Gwynn Oak, Ferndale Av., Howard Park, Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 2, 1872; dau. John Randolph and Mary C. (Thompson) Wright; ed. public schools of Baltimore City; private pupil of Miss Eliza Adams, Baltimore; m. Walbrook, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1, 1906, Henry Murray Brooks. Teacher of public school until marriage. Had charge of primary dep't work for 10 years in the Fayette Street Methodist Episcopal Church; active in all women societies of church. Pres. of Howard Park branch of Internat. Sunshine Soc. for five years. Methodist.

BROOKS, Ethel Frances Fifield (Mrs. Lawrence Ralston Brooks), 18 South Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95; student of architecture at Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1896-1900, B.S. 1900; m. Aug. 31, 1904, Lawrence Ralston Brooks; two daughters: Shirley, b. July 7, 1906; Caroline Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1907. Teacher Salem (Mass.) public school, 1895-96. Lecturer on house building and furnishing, School of Housekeeping, Boston, 1900-02, and to women's clubs, 1900-04. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Home Economics Ass'n.

BROOKS, Frona Marie (Mrs. Morgan Brooks), 2004 Matthews Av., Urbana, Ill.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Benjamin Franklin

Digitized by Google

Brooks; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '83, M.A. '93; student Harvard Annex, 1884-86; m. April 24, 1888, Morgan Brooks, Ph.B., M.E. (now prof. electrical engineering, Univ. of Ill.); children: Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1889; Charles Franklin, b. May 2, 1891; Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1893; Frederick Augustus, b. May 1, 1895; Roger, b. Dec. 22, 1896; Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1899; Frona Marguerite, b. Jan. 18, 1901; Dorothy Prescott, b. Dec. 1, 1905. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BROOKS, Geraldine, 312 East Seventh St., Plainfield, N.J.

Teacher, author; b. Philadelphia; dau. Elbridge Street and Melissa (de Baun) Brooks; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Somerville (Mass.) High School and Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '08. Teacher of English in Leominster (Mass.) High School 1908-12; since Sept. 1912, teacher of English in Plainfield (N.J.) High School. Author: Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days; Dames and Daughters of Young Republic; Dames and Daughters of French Court; Romances of Colonial Days. Unitarian. Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

BROOKS, Ida Josephine, 219 E. Tenth St., Little Rock, Ark.

Physician; b. Muscatine, Ia.; dau. Joseph and Eliza (Goodenough) Brooks; ed. St. Louis public schools; Little Rock Univ.; Drury Coll.; Boston Univ., M.D. Resident surgeon Mass. Homœopathic Hospital; ass't sup't Mass. State Insane Hospital; medical director Little Rock public schools; specialist in psychiatry. Formerly teacher for many years; principal Little Rock High School; prof. of mathematics, Little Rock Univ. Interested in associated charities, civic improvement; mem. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Suffrage Soc. Has written magazine articles, social and professional. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

BROOKS, Jennie, Oxford, O.

Author; b. Cincinnati, O., 1853; dau. E. S. Brooks (Harvard '35, teacher of first classical school in Cincinnati) and Mary Jane (Keller) Brooks; ed. Oxford (O.) Coll. Magazine writer on out-door life, bird study, short stories, essays. Contributor to Harper's, Lippincott's, Outlook, Continent, Educator, Chap Work, also other periodicals and magazines. Author: Under Oxford Trees, 1911. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking on country roads, nature study.

BROOKS, Julia M. Clark (Mrs. David Brainard Brooks), 16 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.

Born Hartford, Conn.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), '67; m. David Brainard Brooks (now deceased); four sons (one deceased), two daughters (one deceased). Has been active in philanthropic interests in Hartford; served many years on Board of Managers of Woman's Aid Soc. Writer of occasional literary papers. Congregationalist; active in all departments of church work.

BROOKS, Louise Dudley Davis (Mrs. Henry Harlow Brooks), 44 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Educated Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97, specializing in chemistry and biology; student in bacteriology in Carnegie Laboratory, N.Y. City, 1896-97; in Health Dep't Laboratory, N.Y. City, 1897-98; m. 1899, Dr. Henry Harlow Brooks. Ass't to the ass't pathologist and director of the Investigation Laboratory of the Health Dep't of N.Y. City, 1896-99.

BROOKS, Luella Jane (Mrs. John Melville Brooks), 503 S. Weadock Av., Saginaw, Mich.

Born Ipswich, Mass., June 30, 1853; dau. Rev. John W. and Martha J. (Rogers) Dadmun; grad. Lasselle Sem., '74; m. Winthrop, Mass., John Melville Brooks (lawyer); children: William Campbell, Marion Luella, Melville Dadmun, Harold. Active in church, clubs and music. Director of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911; pres. of Saginaw Art Club, 12 years (now sec.); pres. May Festival Chorus. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Saginaw Country Club, Saginaw Art Club, May Festival Chorus Club, Saginaw Whist Club.

BROOKS, Mary Naomi Willard (Mrs. Bryant B. Brooks), Casper, Wyo.

Born Washington Court, O., Jan., 1864; dau. Lockart D. and Olive (Clark) Willard; ed. Episcopal School, Lyons, Ia.; m. Mar., 1886, Bryant B. Brooks (Governor of Wyoming, 1905-11); five children, four girls and one boy. Taught school, beginning at Alexandria, Neb., when she was 17, until marriage; since then has lived on the V-V Ranch at Casper, Wyo. Pres. Wyo. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Republican voter. Favors woman suffrage.

BROOKS, Mary Ten Eyck Oakley (Mrs. John Arthur Brooks), Brookwood, Cazenovia, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. E. Benedict and Elizabeth T. E. (Litchfield) Oakley; ed. private schools in Yonkers and N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 16, 1902, John Arthur Brooks; children: Elizabeth Ten Eyck, b. 1903; Evelyn Reed, b. 1906; Arthur Oakley, b. 1911. Mem. Consumers' League of Mass., Child Labor Com. (Nat.), Playground Ass'n (Nat.), Mass. Civic League. Episcopalian.

BROOKS, Sarah Catherine, Martinsburg, Mo.

Teacher; b. Audrain County, Mo., Feb. 16, 1856; dau. Thompson and Zereida (Fields) Brooks; ed. Ill. (Northern) Normal Univ., 1875-76. Taught in Normal (Ill.) public schools, 1877-78; in Mendota, Ill., 1878-79; in DeKalb, Ill., 1882-85; primary work. Left DeKalb for St. Paul, Minn., 1885, receiving highest salary given in the town. Ass't principal in St. Paul, 1885-87; taught in training school; promoted to primary supervisor, 1889-1902. Principal Baltimore Teachers' Training School, 1902-10. Author: Myers' and Brooks' Arithmetics; Carroll-Brooks' Readers and Manual; biographical sketch of Mrs. Ewing, with educational notes, in The Story of a Short Life; Biographical Sketch and Suggestions to Teachers of Hans Christian Andersen. Episcopalian. Progressive. Mem. Herbart Soc. Recreations: Nature study, literature. Actively engaged in summer schools, 1882-1903, teaching in Iowa, Illinois, Maryland, Chautauqua, N.Y.; Bayview, Mich., etc. Favors woman suffrage.

BROOMELL, Grace Browne (Mrs. Clyde Washburn Broomell), San Antonio, Tex.; permanent address, Broomellcroft, Sharon, Me.

Choir director, soloist; b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1873; dau. Myron Gilbert and Adah I. (Wagar) Browne; ed. Cleveland High School; Women's Coll. of Western Reserve Univ., 1892-93; Smith Coll., B.L. '97; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, '04 (mem. Alpha Soc., Biological Soc. and Philosophical Soc. of Smith Coll.); m. Boston, Mar. 21, 1905, Rev. Clyde Washburn Broomell; children: Myron Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1906; Doris, b. Sept. 20, 1910. Active in religious, musical and college club circles. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines and periodicals. Mem. Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Alumni Ass'n of New England Conservatory of Music, Southern Ass'n of College Women (and the San Antonio Chapter of same). Was charter mem. of Cleveland College Club, and mem. Boston College Club.

BROTHERTON, Alice William (Mrs. William Ernest Brotherton), 1015 Locust St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Writer of verse and prose; dau. Alfred Baldwin and Ruth Hoge (Johnson) Williams; m. 1876, William Ernest Brotherton; children: Frederick Williams (deceased), John Williams, Isabel Ruth Brotherton. Contributor of poems to many leading magazines and periodicals. Author: Beyond the Veil, 1886; The Sailing of King Olaf, and Other Poems, 1887; What the Wind Told to the Tree-Tops; Prose and Verse for Children, 1887; The Real Hamlet (contributed to Poet Lore), 1906. Unitarian. Republican. Seven years a director of Cincinnati Woman's Club; director and several terms pres. of Woman's Press Club, which is charter mem. of the General Federation of Women's Clubs.

BROUSSEAU, Kate, Mills College, California.

Teacher; b. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1863; dau. Julius and Caroline (Yakeley) Brousseau; ed. High and Normal schools, Los Angeles, Cal.; Collège de

Digitized by Google

France, Paris; Ecole d'Anthropologie, Paris; student of morbid psychology, St. Anne Insane Asylum, Paris; Univ. of Paris, degree Docteur de l'Universite (Paris). Teacher of French, Los Angeles High School, 1892-94; teacher of pedagogy and psychology, State Normal School, Los Angeles, 1897-1903; philosophy and social science, Mills Coll., 1907- . Author: L'Education des Nègres aux Etats-Unis (published in Paris). Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. One of the directors of the College Equal Suffrage League.

BROWER, Josephine V., St. Cloud, Minn.
Author; dau. Jacob Vradenburg and Armena S. Brower. Sec. of Literature Com., Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Author: Tales From the Alhambra; The Morris Dance; Morris Dance Tunes; Folk Dances. Mem. Am. Folk Lore Soc., Playground and Recreation Ass'n of America; Drama League of America; Merry England Soc. (mem. Advisory Council). Mem. London Lyceum Club, Soc. of Am. Women in London.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell, 41 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.
Author; b. Boston; dau. Benjamin F. and Clara M. (Neal) Brown; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, and Radcliffe Coll. Author (juveniles): Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts; The Lonesomest Doll; A Pocketful of Posies (poems); Fresh Posies (poems); John of the Woods; The Curious Book of Birds; Brothers and Sisters; Friends and Cousins; The Star Jewels, the Story of St. Christopher; The Flower Princess; The Christmas Angel; Tales of the Red Children; Their City Christmas. Frequent contributor to magazines, chiefly juvenile poems and stories; writer of song texts and the librettos of two comic operas. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Drama Soc., Boston Drama League. Recreations: Theatres, private theatricals, music, dancing, snowshoeing. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, Saturday Morning Club. Favors equal suffrage.

BROWN, Adelaide, 45 Sixteenth Av., cor. Lake St., San Francisco, Cal.
Physician; b. Napa, Cal., July 19, 1868; dau. Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) Brown; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '88; Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, M.D. '92. Obstetrician to Children's Hospital, 1899; sec. Med. Milk Commission of San Francisco Co. Med. Soc., 1907-12; pres. Med. Milk Com., 1912. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (Cal. branch), San Francisco Civic Centre, Soc. for Prevention of Blindness, Com. for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Baby Hygiene Soc., Milk Improvement Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. College Equal Suffrage League of Cal. Has written various articles for medical journals. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Recreation: Civics. Clubs: Town and Country, Century.

BROWN, Adelaide Spenser (Mrs. Harry Spenser Brown), Chateau d'Aux, Barthe, France; address care American Express Co., Paris, France.
Born Chicago, Sept. 5, 1860; dau. Francis and Adelaide (Crary) Bostock; ed. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1878; m. Chicago, July 28, 1880, Dr. Harry Spenser Brown; children: Ethel (Countess de Gramedo), Dorothy. Interested in all questions—religious, social and philanthropic. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Agnes Hewlett (Mrs. James Crosby Brown), Mill Creek Road, Ardmore, Pa.
Born Brooklyn Heights, Mar. 27, 1875; dau. Augustus and Mary (Sanderson) Hewlett; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn; m. Hewlett, L.I., Oct. 13, 1898, James Crosby Brown; children: James Crosby Jr., b. 1903; Alexander Crosby, b. 1905. Interested in child culture, the Polyclinic Hospital and the Consumers' League. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Acorn Club (Philadelphia). Gardeners ("Main Line").

BROWN, Alice, 11 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.
Author; b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 5, 1887, lived on a farm in girlhood; ed. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H. Taught school in country for a few terms, then went to Boston to teach, but soon took up writing as a profession. Engaged as writer for several years on staff of the Youth's Companion. Author: Fools of Nature (novel); Meadow Grass (collection of New England stories); By Oak and Thorn—A Record of English Days; Robert Louis Stevenson—A Study (in collaboration with Imogen Guiney); Three Heroines of New England Romance (with Harriet Prescott Spofford and Imogen Guiney); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to Castalay (poems); Tiverton Tales (collection of stories); The Day of His Youth; The King's End; Margaret Warrener; Paradise; High Moon; The Mannerings; The Country Road; The Court of Love; Rose McLeod; The Story of Thyrza; Country Neighbors; John Winterbourne's Family; The One-Footed Fairy and Other Stories; Secret of the Clan.

BROWN, Alice Barlow (Mrs. James Robert Brown), Winnetka, Ill.
Physician; b. Corry, Pa., May 4, 1869; dau. Moses Harry and Kate Amelia (Holley) Barlow; ed. Corry High School; Hahenmann Med. Coll., M.D. '96; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (med. dep't Univ. of Ill.), M.D. '03 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Smithton, Ark., 1886, James Robert Brown. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Winnetka Woman's Club (pres.); vice-pres. Tenth Congressional Dist. Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Alice Crawford, Summit Av., Hackensack, N.J.
Physician; b. Allegheny, Pa.; ed. in schools of South Dakota, Vassar Coll., A.B. '93; Univ. of Mich., med. dep't, M.D., '97; medical research work in N.Y. City, 1898-1906. Since 1906 engaged in medical practice at Hackensack, N.J.

BROWN, Alice Margaret, Greencastle, Pa.
Born Richmond, Pa., Feb. 20, 1865; dau. Oliver Stephen and Isabella (Hudson) Brown; ed. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. Has been sec. of Literature and Young People's Soc. in Woman's Missionary Presbyterial Soc.; has also worked in temperance cause, now cor. sec. for Franklin Co., also as librarian in the Greencastle Circulating Library. Believes in woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Travelers' Club for past 20 years (one of first members).

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten, Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.
Painter and teacher of art; b. Hanover, N.H.; dau. Rev. Samuel Gilman Brown, D.D., L.L.D., and Sarah (Van Vechten) Brown; ed. private schools and tutors; Art Students' League of N.Y. (four years) and with other studios and artists; traveled and studied abroad. Assistant director and director Norwich Art School, Norwich, Conn., 1891-97; prof. of art Wellesley Coll. from 1897. Mem. of Archeological Institute of Am. and of other art ass'ns.

BROWN, Anna C. (Mrs. William Grant Brown), Bretton Hall, Broadway and Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.
Born Schenectady, N.Y., 1875; dau. Henry J. and Josephine M. (Southard) Clute; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. Schenectady, 1899, William Grant Brown. Mem. Collegiate Reformed Church, 48th St. and Fifth Av. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League; mem. N.Y. State Com. of Nat. Progressive Party. Pres. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Rescue Home for Women; officer in Progressive Economic Club, N.Y. State Fed., Rainy Day Club of America, Nat. Soc. Daughters of Empire State, N.Y. City Federation Hotel for Working Girls.

BROWN, Anna Smith (Mrs. John Harvey Brown), Divernon, Ill.
Teacher, speaker; b. Peoria Co., Ill., April 27, 1866; dau. John K. and Hannah (Davis) Smith; grad. Ill. Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., class of '88; m. July 31, 1895, John Henry Brown. Was for 14 years sup't of a large Sabbath-school; made numerous addresses on Sabbath-school and missionary work, and in the interests of the farm home at Farmers' Institute; devoting time now to the Ill. State Fed. of Women's Clubs and speaking for them; mem. Divernon Household Science Club and Divernon Women's Club.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Bertha Millard, 15 Hazleton St. (Mattapan), Boston, Mass.

Teacher and author; b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1870; dau. Eben F. and Mary (Boothby) Brown; ed. Girls' High School, Boston; Mass. Inst. of Technology, '92; Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole. Teacher in Brookline High School, Vassar Coll., State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., and the Garland School of Homemaking. Interested in school gardens and gardening. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Good Health for Girls and Boys; Health in Home and Town; Physiology for the Laboratory; magazine articles on school gardens and the teaching of elementary hygiene. Unitarian. Recreations: Walking, camping, swimming, gardening.

"BROWN, Caroline," pen-name—see Krout, Caroline Virginia.

BROWN, Carrie Pfeiffer (Mrs. A. A. Brown), 206 Augusta St., San Antonio, Tex.

Born Carrizo Springs, Tex., Aug. 8, 1886; dau. John and Sophie (Goodman) Pfeiffer; grad. San Antonio High School, '02; Univ. of Texas, '06; m. San Antonio, Jan. 10, 1908, Dr. A. A. Brown; one son: Philip Pfeiffer Brown. Interested in club work and educational and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. San Antonio Chapter Southern Ass'n of College Women, Council of Jewish Women, Kindergarten Ass'n, Literary Soc., Texas State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

BROWN, Charlotte Harding, Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Illustrator; b. Newark, N.J., 1873; dau. Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) Harding; ed. Philadelphia School of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; m. Philadelphia, 1905, James Adams Brown; one daughter: Charlotte Adams Brown. Silver medal, London, Eng., Woman's Exposition, 1900; silver medal St. Louis Exposition for illustrations. Illustrations for magazines and books, Century, Harper's, McClure's, Collier's Weekly, Harper's Bazar, etc. Mem. the Fellowship of the Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; Plastic Club, Philadelphia; Philadelphia Water Color Club.

BROWN, Cornelia B. Officer (Mrs. William Winfield Brown), Sierra Vista Ranch, Terra Bella, Cal.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 18, 1876; dau. Harvey and Henrietta Low (Paterson) Officer; ed. Univ. of Minn. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1898, William Winfield Brown; children: Winfield Paterson, b. 1899; Milton Goodnow, b. 1902; Harvey Officer, b. 1907. Protestant Episcopal.

BROWN, Cornelia E., 363 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Physican; b. Chillicothe, O.; dau. P. T. C. Brown and Elizabeth (Lille) Brown; ed. private schools; Ohio State Univ., Columbia Med. Coll., M.D. Engaged in general medical practice in N.Y. City; attending physician to Damiet Dispensary since 1887. Mem. Daughters of Ohio, City and State Women's Med. Ass'ns, Professional Woman's League, Theatre Club.

BROWN, Demetra Kenneth (Mrs. Kenneth Brown), 37 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. on Island of Bouyouk-Ada in Sea of Marmora, 1877 (Byzantine Greek); ed. in Greece, came to U.S. 1894, m. N.Y. City, April 21, 1904, Kenneth Brown, journalist and author. Worked on staff of Atlantis, daily Greek newspaper in N.Y. City; afterward teacher of French at Comstock School until her marriage. Author (pen-name "Demetra Vaka"): Haremilk; Finella in Fairyland; In the Shadow of Islam (in collaboration with Kenneth Brown); The First Secretary; The Duke's Price; contributor to magazines.

BROWN, Elena Rhodes (Mrs. Robert Grenville Brown), 306 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. James Aborn and Rosa Meriano (d'Costa) Rhodes; ed. New York, Mrs. S. Reed's School; governesses at home; m. Providence, R.I., 1895, Robert Grenville Brown; one son: Grenville P. N., b. 1896 (died 1896). Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Bristol Casino. Against woman suffrage; mem. R.I. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

BROWN, Elizabeth Leiper (Mrs. George Brown), The Mill Farm, Brooklandville, Md.

Born Summit, N.J., May 11, 1880; dau. Archer Nevins and Mary Thomas (Smith) Martin; ed. at home by governesses and at Kent Place School, Summit, N.J., and Mrs. Comegy's School, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, m. June 5, 1901, George Brown Jr.; children: Harriet de Forest, b. Mar. 24, 1902; Elizabeth Leiper, b. July 20, 1905. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Junior League, National Junior Republic. Recreations: Gardening, miniature painting. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Elizabeth Stow (Mrs. J. Stuart Brown), 48 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

Physician; b. Concord, Mass., 1860; dau. William D. and Martha E. (Swan) Brown; ed. Vassar Coll.; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '85; N.Y. Univ.; m. N.Y. City, 1891, J. Stuart Brown; children: Roger Stuart, John Paulding. Physician at N.Y. Infant Asylum, at N.Y. Infirmary, Out-Patient Dep't; physician to Messiah Home for Children and to babies' wards of Post-Graduate Hospital. Author: Sterilization (International Encyclopedia); Studies in Infant Psychology; Working Women—Their Health and Their Occupation; History of Nutley, N.J.; Examination of Old Maps of New Jersey; several medical papers. Mem. Woman's Medical Ass'n of N.Y. City, N.J. Historical Soc., Woman's Anthropological Soc. of Washington, D.C., also Altruist Soc., Three o'Clock Club and College Woman's Club of Montclair.

BROWN, Ellen W. Babcock (Mrs. William Reynolds Brown), 79 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1851; dau. Capt. David S. and Charlotte A. (Noyes) Babcock; ed. private school in Stonington, Conn., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); m. May 7, 1872, William Reynolds Brown; children: Warren Day, Cleveland Hall (deceased), Donald Winchester. Pres. White Plains Hospital Board of Managers, 12 years; pres. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., also local N.Y. Alumnæ Ass'n, six years; pres. Women's University Club of N.Y. City, four years; mem. N.Y. Diet Kitchen Ass'n, Stonywold Orthopædic Soc. (country branch), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Against woman suffrage. Has written fugitive newspaper articles. Episcopalian. Bull Moose in political views. Mem. Meridian Club.

BROWN, Emilie Ward (Mrs. Ward Brown), The Dupont, Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1886; dau. Frank B. and Charlotte Metcalf (Brown) Conger; ed. Washington and Berlin, Germany; m. Washington, June 7, 1907, Ward Brown, architect. Mem. Board of Trustees of Arts and Crafts School, Washington; mem. of the Executive Council of League for the Decoration of Public Schools; mem. of the Playgoing Com. of the Drama League. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth, 1935 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Author and artist; b. Concord, N.H., Oct. 18, 1847; dau. John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) Brown; ed. Concord schools. Author: Spare Minute Series (five vols.); Popular Biographies (four vols.); From Night to Light; Child Toilers of Boston Streets, Huldah. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Castilian Club of Boston.

BROWN, Emma Kate (Mrs. Matt D. Brown), 553 Third Av., Troy-North, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Lansingburgh, Troy, N.Y., 1865; dau. Frederick and Catharine E. (Pierce) Hicks; ed. Troy High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '89; mem. Phi Sigma; m. Lansingburgh, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1892, Matt D. Brown; children: Frederic Meade Brown, Matt D. Brown Jr. Taught in Norwich Acad., Norwich, N.Y.; Wellesley Preparatory School, Natick, Mass.; private school, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-92; Lansingburgh High School, as preceptress, 1900-13. Presbyterian. Sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., First Presbyterian Church, Lansingburgh, N.Y.; sec. Teachers' Pension Board, Troy, N.Y.; first vice-

Digitized by Google

pres. Woman's University Club, Troy, N.Y.; mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Ethel Pennewill, 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

Artist, illustrator; b. Wilmington, Del.; dau. Thomas Armwell Brown, M.D., and Blanche (Virden) Brown; studied at Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of Twachtman and of Howard Pyle, Wilmington. Illustrator for books and magazines. Mem. Plastic Club, Philadelphia, and Fellowship of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts.

BROWN, Eva B. Ingersoll (Mrs. Walston Hill Brown), Dobb's Ferry, N.Y.

Social welfare worker; b. Groveland, Ill.; dau. Robert G. (famous orator) and Eva A. Parker Ingersoll; ed. by tutors at home; m. N.Y. City, 1889, Walston Hill Brown; children: Eva Ingersoll-Brown, Robert G. Ingersoll-Brown. Pres. Child Welfare League; mem. Advisory Board N.Y. Peace Soc.; vice-pres. Hudson River Equal Franchise Soc., Westchester Co. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party. Rationalist in religion. Progressive in politics. Mem. Consumers' League, Woman's Trade Union League, Nat. Child Labor Com., N.Y. State Child Labor Com., Audubon Soc., N.Y. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Ass'n of Practical Housekeeping Centres, Municipal Needs Com., League for Political Education, Civic Federation, Public Education Ass'n, Sunshine Soc., Vivisection Investigation League, Soc. for Advancement of Colored People, Manassas Ass'n, People's Forum of Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, School of Mothercraft (one of founders), People's Inst. Bureau of Municipal Research, Westchester Bureau of Municipal Research, Internat. Children's Farm League, Ass'n for Labor Legislation, etc.

BROWN, Fanny Burton Hurd (Mrs. Hugh MacDermid Brown), North Water Gap, Pa.

Physician; b. in Jackson Sanatorium (conducted by her father) at Dansville, Livingston County, N.Y.; dau. F. Wilson Hurd, M.D., and Hannah (Johnson) Hurd; ed. by tutors at home; Oberlin Coll., Ohio.; medical course Univ. of Mich., M.D. '91; m. Water Gap, Pa., 1891, Dr. Hugh MacDermid Brown; children: Donald, b. 1892; Agnes Lyan, b. 1894. Medical missionary, with husband, nearly three years in Korea, followed by two years' practice in Colton, Cal., since then in institutional work. Methodist and Presbyterian. Mem. Monroe County Med. Soc., Lehigh Valley Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, boating, walking, gardening.

BROWN, Florence M., 519 12th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

General secretary Y.W.C.A.; b. Wheatland, N.Y.; dau. Hon. Volney P. and Sarah R. (Avery) Brown; ed. Acad. Institute, Leroy, N.Y. (won gold medal for best impromptu composition). Has been connected with Y.W.C.A. territorial work in New England and city work in Pittsburgh, both extensive. Identified with philanthropic, civic and religious activities in Western N.Y.; has done public speaking on religious topics. Baptist. Mem. Mayflower Soc., D.A.R.

BROWN, Floy Clare (Mrs. Paul Brown), 10 Washington Terrace, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Middletown, Mo., 1860; dau. Dr. Fountain Stuart and Hannah C. (Hogue) Clare (of French Huguenot ancestry on maternal and Scotch on paternal sides); ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1877-81; m. Montgomery City, Mo., 1882, Paul Brown; one son: Paul Jr., b. 1883. Mem. Southern Methodist Church, St. Louis Woman's Club, Wednesday Literary Club, St. Louis Free Kindergarten; interested in Kingdom House Settlement work. Mem. St. Louis Zoölogical Society, Daughters of the Confederacy. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. St. Louis Under-Age Free Kindergarten, Civic Club, Confederate Memorial.

BROWN, Frances Guion (Mrs. John Franklin Brown), 559 W. 156th St., N.Y. City.

Born Elmira, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1866; dau. Richard Lewis and Cornelia Joy (Fitch) Guion (descended from one of the Huguenot families that founded New Rochelle, N.Y.); ed. Elmira Free Acad.; Elmira Coll., A.B.; Cornell Univ., Ph.M.; m. Elmira, N.Y., May 26, 1904, John Franklin Brown. Before marriage, teacher of English in secondary schools, Elmira Coll. and State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis. Interested in foreign missionary work of the Episcopal Church, in which holds various minor offices, diocesan and parish. Mem. College Settlement Ass'n, Round Table, Babies' Aid Milk Station Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. Mem. Elmira College Club and Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Frank Collins (Mrs. Caleb Candee Brown), 320 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Syracuse, N.Y., April 17, 1875; dau. Frank and Julia E. (Holzer) Collins; ed. Keble School, Syracuse, N.Y.; Vassar Coll.; Syracuse Univ., B.A., Medical Coll. (two years); mem. Gamma Phi Beta; m. Syracuse, N.Y., April 11, 1898, Caleb Candee Brown; children: Dorothy Collins Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1902; Caleb Candee Brown Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1904. Interested in several women's clubs and philanthropic organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem Free Dispensary, Day Nursery, Harmony Circle. Mem. Ka-Na-Te-Nah Club, Sedgwick Farm Club, Council of Women's Clubs.

BROWN, Gertrude Foster (Mrs. Raymond Brown), 294 W. Ninety-second St., N.Y. City.

Musician; b. Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1867; dau. Charles and Anna (Drake) Foster; grad. New England Conservatory of Music; music student in Berlin with Xavier Scharwenka; Paris Conservatoire with Delaborde; m. Aug. 4, 1893, Raymond Brown. Specialist for many years in Wagner lecture recitals, and other musical lectures. Active in the woman suffrage movement; pres. Woman Suffrage Study Club; chairman State Com. First Senatorial Dist. Woman's Political Union.

BROWN, Grace Mann (Mrs. Joseph L. Brown), 1545 State St., Denver, Colo.

Editor, author; b. Pippin, Wis.; dau. James C. and Mary (Stears) Mann.; ed. Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa.; m. Denver, Colo., Joseph L. Brown; children: Bernice, James Leslie, Eunice. Interested in woman suffrage, but does not vote. Author: Studies in Spiritual Harmony; Life Lessons; Food Studies; Seven Steps; Regeneration; The World Made Flesh; To-Day; Vivenda Causa; The Essene Message. Essene in religion. Founder of the Modern Society of the Essenes. Recreations: Theatre, automobiling, traveling.

BROWN, Harriet Chedie Connor (Mrs. Herbert D. Brown), 2401 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

Born Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1872; dau. Edward William and Catharine Celia (Darrow) Connor; ed. Burlington (Iowa) High School, Wheaton Female Sem., Norton, Mass.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '94; Willard School, Berlin, Germany (seminar); m. Burlington, Iowa, July 29, 1897; Herbert D. Brown (pension and efficiency expert; children: Constance Connor, b. 1899; Beatrice Connor, b. 1904 (died 1908). Taught German in Burlington (Iowa) High School, 1895-96; staff of New York Tribune, 1897; contributor of special articles to N.Y. Sun and N.Y. Press, 1898-99; on Washington Bureau of N.Y. Journal, 1900; staff of Buffalo (N.Y.) Enquirer during Pan-American Exposition, 1901; contributor to Engineering and Mining Journal, 1901-03; collected mineral statistics for U.S. Geological Survey in Cuba, 1902; in Iowa and Minnesota, 1903; edited press bulletins of U.S. Geological Survey, 1906-07. Mem. Consumers' League, D.C. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Stanton Suffrage Club, Washington, D. C.; edited official program of woman suffrage pageant and procession in Washington, Mar. 3, 1913, and represented the First Iowa Congressional Dist. in procession to Capitol on April 7 of women asking for constitutional amendment enfranchising women. Author: Report on Mineral Resources of Cuba, 1901 (published with last civil report of Gen. Leonard Wood, military governor of Cuba); has collaborated with her

Digitized by Google

husband, Herbert D. Brown, in preparation of following reports: Civil Service Retirement, Great Britain and New Zealand (Senate Document 290, 61st Congress, second session); Civil Service Retirement, New South Wales, Australia (Senate Document 420, 61st Congress, second session); Savings and Annuity Plan for Retirement of Superannuated Civil Service Employees (Senate Document 745), 61st Congress, third session; Civil Service Retirement, Canada (now in press). Has written many newspaper and magazine articles. Unitarian. Mem. Audubon Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Reading, walking, bird study. Mem. Cornell Women's (Washington), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Women's Club (Washington), Phi Beta Kappa Soc. First woman to win Stewart L. Woodford prize in oratory at Cornell Univ.; after graduation was awarded scholarship by Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, which took her to Germany; reported Republican and Democratic national conventions for Burlington (Iowa) Gazette, 1896; reported Republican National Convention for N.Y. Journal, 1900.

BROWN, Harriet Johnson (Mrs. Elijah Alexander Brown), 720 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1869; dau. Mark W. and Penelope (Hollinshead) Johnson; ed. Neel's School at Kirkwood; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., with L.I. degree '88; m. July 26, 1901, Elijah Alexander Brown, son of Georgia's war Governor, children: Marcus Johnson, b. Dec. 19, 1904; Joseph Emerson, b. July 28, 1908; Penelope H., b. June 15, 1910. Interested in Needlework Guild, Atlanta Woman's Missionary Union Board of City Missions. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Atlanta Woman's Club, Inman Park Students' Club, Georgia State Fed. of Clubs.

BROWN, Hattie (Mrs. Fred William Brown), 4818 Snyder Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Southfields, N.Y., July 25, 1861; dau. George and Mary E. (Hall) Fitzgerald (direct descendant of Lyman Hall, of Georgia, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence); ed. public school, Monroe, N.Y., and two and one-half years at Cornell Univ.; m. Monroe, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1896, Fred W. Brown; children: Thomas, b. 1898; Robert William, b. 1902; Caroline Reed, b. 1904. Was teacher in Orange Co., N.Y., and Northern Mich. before marriage. Interested in the work of the new Rugby Congregational Church. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

BROWN, Helen Dawes, 48 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

Lecturer and author; b. Concord, Mass., 1857; dau. William Dawes and Martha (Swan) Brown; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78; A.M. '90. Author: Two College Girls; The Petrie Estate; Little Miss Phoebe Gay; Her Sixteenth Year; A Civilian Attache; A Book of Little Boys; Mr. Tuckerman's Nieces; Orphans; How Phoebe Found Herself. Mem. College Settlements' Ass'n, Vassar Student's Aid Soc., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem Onteora Club (Catskills), Women's University Club (N.Y. City), Meridian Club (N.Y. City). Recreations: Reading, walking, traveling.

BROWN, Helen Gager (Mrs. John Quincy Brown), 105 Bayo Vista Av., Oakland, Cal.

Born Columbus, O., Sept. 26, 1878; dau. Edwin B. and Julia (Ballantine) Gager; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. 1900, m. Columbus, O., Oct. 7, 1902, John Quincy Brown; children: Ann Ballantine, John Quincy Jr. Chief interest is in the latest systems of educating children (Montessori, etc.). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican voter. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Tennis, dancing. Mem. Ebell Club, Claremont Country Club.

BROWN, Hulda Holmes Bergen (Mrs. C. Elwood Brown), San Francisco, Cal.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1851; grad. Packer Inst., '69; studied later with private teachers in music and German; studied in Berlin, Prussia, and Lausanne, Switzerland; attended the French schools (Geneva) of M'lle Thouron and the M'lles Borck; m. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1891 (now widow). For eight years, 1883-91, was recording sec. Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of Reformed (Dutch) Church in America. First vice-pres. and charter mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames in California; ex-regent and charter mem. D.A.R., Cal. Chapter (San Francisco); nominated for State Regent of Cal., October, 1911; mem. Daughters of Holland Dames of N.Y., Huguenot of N.Y.; Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Historical Soc., Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n (vice regent); charter mem. Colonial Dames Club (Washington, D.C.), Yorktown Historical Soc. of Va., Sorosis Club and Silk Culture Soc. (San Francisco); section pres. Needlework Guild (San Francisco); mem. Packer Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (Brooklyn); honorary mem. Bay Ridge Reading Club (Brooklyn). Has written many historical papers for the Colonial Dames and D.A.R. in San Francisco. Writer of historical essays.

BROWN, Ines, 135 E. Terrace, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Born Monmouth, Ill.; dau. Edgar A. and Elizabeth (Whitman) Brown; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '94. Identified with various social and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. King's Daughters of Chattanooga, Tenn.; Y.W.C.A., Humane Soc., Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n. Recreation: Golf.

BROWN, Jeanette Ferris (Mrs. Thomas Edwin Brown Jr.), Cristobal, Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama.

Born N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1867; dau. Frank A. and Mary A. (Cape) Ferris; ed. N.Y. public and private schools; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Thomas Edwin Brown Jr. Vice-pres. Jacob Riis Settlement, N.Y. City, 1904-05; has been on the Isthmus since 1907, husband being Supreme Court Judge there. Pres. Cristobal Woman's Club, 1909-10; leader Girls' Club, Cristobal; pres. Canal Zone Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1909-11; mem. Industrial and Social Conditions Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Presbyterian. Mem. Cristobal Woman's Club.

BROWN, Jennie R. (Mrs. Morris S. Brown), 218 North Third St., Palatka, Fla.

Born N.Y. City, July 12, 1862; dau. Solomon and Rose (Hammel) Morris; ed. New York Normal Coll.; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1889, Morris S. Brown; children: Rena, b. Feb. 9, 1891; Leroy, b. Aug. 20, 1892; Sidney J., b. April 4, 1894. Was teacher in grammar school in N.Y. Interested in club work, fraternal societies; past grand chief of Pythian Sisters; mem. of Rebecca Lodge and P.O.A. Jewess; was pres. of Jewish Woman's League of Jacksonville. Mem. Woman's Club of Palatka; was pres. two years, now treas.

BROWN, Jessica Christian (Mrs. Demarchus C. Brown), 251 South Audubon Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Lecturer on literature; b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 2, 1875; dau. Joseph and Lida (Williams) Christian; ed. Butler Coll., B.A. '97, A.M. '99 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Indianapolis, Sept. 1, 1897, Demarchus C. Brown; one son: Philip C., b. 1901. Interested in Greek archæology and art, modern languages and educational work among foreign population. Favors woman suffrage. Author of Cheerful Housekeeper articles in McCall's Magazine, 1911; book reviewer for Indianapolis News. Mem. Disciples Church. Socialist. Mem. Woman's Franchise League of Ind. Recreation: Music. Mem. Pi Beta Phi Alumnæ, Woman's Dep't Club, Fortnightly Club, Irvington Woman's Club of Indianapolis.

BROWN, Josephine English (Mrs. H. B. Brown), 1720 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Born Jacobstown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1856; dau. Leison E. and Mary Bunting English; ed. Philadelphia; m. Crosswicks, N.J., June 25, 1904, Justice H. B. Brown of the U.S. Supreme Court. Interested in House of Mercy, Garfield Hospital and Nat. Civic Federation. Episcopalian. Mem. Anti-Suffrage Soc. and Red Cross Ass'n.

BROWN, Josie Mayer (Mrs. Phil Brown), Eufaula, Okla.

Born Topeka, Kan., July 18, 1875; dau. Isaac

Digitized by Google

and Rosa (Schultz) Mayer; ed. public and high schools at Kansas City, Mo.; grad. Fulton and Trueblood's School of Oratory, Kansas City, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1901, Phil Brown; children: Ruth Winifred, b. June 21, 1902; Doris Leona, b. Aug. 29, 1904; Jerome Alexander, b. May 9, 1906. Vice-pres. Okla. State Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. two years of Charity Union Musical Club, Eufaula, Okla.; past vice-pres. State Conference of Charities and Correction; past pres. Twentieth Century Club, Eufaula, Okla.; hon. mem. Pioneer Club; mem. Gen. Fed. Child Labor Com.; past chairman Child Labor Com., which helped to pass the law in Okla.; twice delegate to Nat. Child Labor Conventions from Okla. (appointed by Governor). Favors woman suffrage. Has written many articles in magazines and newspapers on child labor, playgrounds, social welfare, libraries, kindergartens and civic improvement, and has spoken publicly at clubs on these subjects. Society editor home paper. Mem. Eastern Star; treas. Library Board, Eufaula, Okla.; founder of library, and of the playground movement in Eufaula; organizer of two federated clubs in Eufaula; founder of civic work in Eufaula and laying of sidewalks by efforts of club women. Chairman four years of Oklahoma State Club Extension Com., was instrumental in getting 100 clubs into the State of Okla. Fed.; delegate from Okla. to Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs at St. Louis, Boston, Cincinnati and San Francisco conventions; delegate to State Charities and Correction Convention at St. Louis from Okla.

BROWN, Kate Louise, 163 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

Teacher, writer; b. Adams, Mass., May 9, 1857; dau. Edgar M. and Mary T. (Brown) Brown; ed. in high school at Reading, Mass.; State Normal at Bridgewater, Mass., and special classic in kindergarten work. Engaged in teaching at Reading, Wakefield, and Milton, Mass.; since 1896 in Boston, where she has been much occupied as writer and editor of school readers, kindergarten and other children's songs and music, and as contributor to juvenile and other magazines. Composer (in collaboration with Elizabeth Usher Emerson) of the cantatas: Santa Claus Sure, and The Tables Turned; also (with same) stories in song. Author: Little People; The Plant Baby and Its Friends; Alice and Tom.

BROWN, Katharine Holland, Quincy, Ill.

Author; b. Alton, Ill.; dau. Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) Brown; ed. in Washington, D.C., and at Univ. of Mich., A.B. Books: Diane, 1904; Dawn, 1907; Philippa at Halcyon, 1910; The Messenger, 1910; White Roses, 1910; Uncertain Irene, 1911.

BROWN, Laura Amanda, West Acton, Mass.

Painter in landscape; b. Littleton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; dau. James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingrey) Brown; ed. in common schools and by private teachers in literature and languages, Lowell School of Design (John J. Enneking's studio) and School of Expression, Boston. Reader for club, church and parlor entertainments. Writer of poems and stories in magazines and papers. Baptist. Recreations: Embroideries, lace-making, raffia and grass baskets. For sixteen years pres. West Acton Woman's Club; mem. Art Com. of the Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Opposed to woman suffrage.

BROWN, Margaret Lesley Bush, 1729 G St., Washington, D.C.

Artist painter; b. Philadelphia 1857; dau. Peter and Susan I. (Lyman) Lesley; ed. Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Ateliers of Carolus Duran and Julien under Jules Lefebvre and Boulanger, Paris, 1880; m. 1886 Henry K. Bush-Brown, sculptor; children: Lydia, Harold, Malcolm, James. Portrait and picture painter; exhibited on the line in Paris Salon of 1882, received honorable mention at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts for portrait of Prof. Lesley, 1887; decorated one panel in Pa. Building at Columbian World's Fair. Received medals for miniature and oil paintings at Columbus, S.C., Knoxville and other places. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. City.

BROWN, Marguerite Manierre (Mrs. William Brown Jr.), 1510 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1879; dau. William Reid and Julia Orr (Edson) Manierre; ed. Miss Porter's School at Farmington, Conn., 1895-99; mem. Chicago Farmington Soc.; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1903, William Brown Jr.; one daughter: Margery Manierre. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Voice culture and the general study of music. Mem. Onwentsia Golf Club.

BROWN, Marguerite Mullin (Mrs. William Johns Brown), Walbrook, Md.

Born Baltimore, 1874; dau. Gregory M. and Rebecca (Donnell) Mullin; ed. private school, public school; grad. high school; special course in Johns Hopkins Univ. and special course at Bard Avon School in literature, expression and art history; m. July 5, 1905, William Johns Brown. Taught in public schools; delegate to the three Am. Peace Congresses, New York, Chicago and Baltimore. Interested in philanthropy, as represented in playgrounds, public dance halls, and the use of schools for recreation centres. Mem. Board of Directors of the Florence Crittenton Home, Board of Managers of Univ. of Md. Hospital. Pres. Equal Franchise League of Md. Episcopalian. Pres. Hospital Ass'n of the Ladies of the Maccabees (represented this organization at the International Congress of Suffragists in Stockholm, Sweden, 1911). Sec. Neighborhood Improvement Ass'n; mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science; pres. Walbrook Fortnightly Club; mem. Arundel Club of Baltimore, Social Service Club; chairman of legislation, State Fed. of Clubs; sup't of press and sec. W.C.T.U.

BROWN, Marianna, McGregor Hall, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo.

College registrar; b. Waynesville, O., Sept. 8, 1852; dau. Samuel and Hannah (Evans) Brown; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., A.B. '76; Cornell Univ., A.M. '94. Registrar of Colorado Coll. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Republican. Mem. Clio Club, Indianapolis; Civic League and Tuesday Club, Colorado Springs, Colo.

BROWN, Marianna Catharine, 35 W. 130th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '93; Columbia Univ., Ph.D., '02. Interested in Sunday-school work. Writer on Sunday-school subjects. Author: Sunday-School Movements in America; How to Plan a Lesson, and Other Talks to Sunday-School Teachers.

BROWN, Mary Mitchell (Mrs. Edward T. Brown), 968 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Norwalk, O., July 16, 1866; dau. Henry Sparrow and Delia (Yale) Mitchell; ed. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., Coll. of Music, Cincinnati; m. Norwalk, O., July 12, 1887, Edward T. Brown; children: Edward Mitchell, 1889; Marjorie, 1892; Henry Warren Brown, 1895; Mem. Atlanta Woman's Club, History Class of Atlanta, Executive Board of State Federation of Women's Clubs, Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R., Atlanta Branch of the Needle Work Guild of America. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Mena DeWitt (Mrs. Edward C. Brown), 1186 Lake Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Born White Hall, Ill.; dau. Manning Force and Harriette (Prettyman) De Witt; ed. Illinois Female Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., and private instructors in Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1890, Edward C. Brown; children: Paul DeWitt, Edward Colin, Alan DeWitt. Active in suffrage work; mem. Political Equality Club; ex-pres. Political Equality Club, Rochester, N.Y. Mem. Century Club, Woman's Educational Union, Consumers' League.

BROWN, Olive Marie McIntosh (Mrs. Edwin Hewitt Brown), Grosse Pointe, Detroit, Mich.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1883; dau. Henry Payne and Olive Anne (Manfull) McIntosh; ed. Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland; Mrs. Somer's School, Washington, D.C.; Miss Grace Lee Hess's School, Paris, France; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1907, Edwin Hewitt Brown; children: Olive Anne, Eleanor. Interested in the District Nursing Soc., Children's

Digitized by Google

Free Hospital and St. Agnes' Home, all of Detroit; Grosse Pointe Mutual Aid Soc. Mem. Garden Club of Mich. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BROWN, Ophelia S., Tyngsborough, Mass., R.F.D.

Born Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; dau. Rev. William and Salome Stephens (Williams) Brown; ed. Howard Collegiate Inst., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1883-90; Smith Coll., B.L. '94. Sec. of School Com. of Tyngsborough and interested in rural social welfare. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Lowell College Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Ray Hyer (Mrs. Robert Houston Brown), McKinney, Texas.

Born Georgetown, Tex., Feb. 22, 1889; dau. Dr. Robert Stewart and Margaret Lee (Hudgins) Hyer; ed. Dep't of Expression, Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., Ph.B. '09 (mem. Sigma Sigma Sigma); m. Georgetown, Tex., Oct. 26, 1910, Robert Houston Brown. Nat. sec. Sigma Sigma Sigma Sororiety. Reader and impersonator. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWN, Ruth Mowry, 17 Riverside Square, Hyde Park, Mass.

Author; b. Providence, R.I., June 16, 1867; dau. William Augustus and Caroline Eliza (Aldrich) Mowry; ed. Fielding and Chase School, Providence, R.I., high schools of Providence and Boston, Mass.; m. Dorchester, Mass., Edward Waters Brown; children: Mabel Mowry Brown, b. May 25, 1891; Bancroft Huntington Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1894. Interested in church work and settlement work. Author: The Bible in Lesson and Story; also children's stories in various magazines, particularly Child's Hour, Congregationalist, Outlook, etc. Mem. Hyde Park Current Events Club.

BROWN, Sally Eugenia, 1100 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Canton, Ga.; dau. Hon. Joseph Emerson Brown (War Governor of Georgia, Chief Justice of Ga. and U.S. Senator) and Elizabeth (Grisham) Brown (sister of Gov. Joseph M. Brown, present Governor of Georgia); ed. at home (Atlanta, Ga.), Mrs. Archer's School, Washington, D.C., and private lessons. Life mem. Ga. Baptist Orphans' Home; mem. Atlanta Free Kindergarten, the Atlanta Martha Berry Circle (working for Martha Berry School, near Rome, Ga.), Nat. Child Labor Com. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812 (John Floyd Chapter) and United Daughters of Confederacy (Atlanta Chapter). Recreations: Arts and crafts, especially basketry, hammered leather and bookbinding. Mem. Atlanta Woman's Club.

BROWN, Sanford Stella De Land (Mrs. Charles David Brown), 95 Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y.

Former kindergartner; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; student Chicago Kindergarten Inst., 1895; St. Andrew's Kindergarten Training School, Rochester, N.Y., 1896-97; m. Feb. 15, 1902, Charles David Brown; children: Margaret Sanford, b. Jan. 22, 1903; Katharine Sanford, b. Sept. 18, 1905; Priscilla Sanford, b. June 15, 1909. Kindergartener at Akron, Ohio, and Detroit, Mich., 1897-1902. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BROWN, Sydney E., Mrs. Merrillan, Wis.

Born La Crosse, Wis., July 4, 1867; dau. Allen and Frances Peabody Briggs; ed. La Crosse public school and private musical education in voice culture; m. St. Paul, 1893, Sydney E. Brown. Engaged in millinery business. Mem. Royal Neighbors. Active club woman; organized the Merrillan Woman's Club, Mar. 17, 1910, and it was federated July 23, 1910, and has since been very successful in civic improvement work.

BROWN, Varina Davis, 517 N. Main St., Anderson, S.C.

Born Anderson, S.C.; dau. Joseph Newton and Elizabeth L. (Bruce) Brown; ed. Anderson Sem. and Vassar Coll., A.B. Active in philanthropic work among the mill population and in Sunday-school work; interested in foreign mission work (especially in China). Baptist. Mem. Intercollegiate Club of S.C., and Civic Ass'n of Anderson. Pres. of Federation of City Clubs of Anderson, and treas. of S.C. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1904-06; trustee of Anderson Library Ass'n (public library).

BROWN-TURNER, Mae F. (Mrs. J. Willcox Brown), Elcham, Afton, Va.

Born Richmond, Va., Mar. 22, 1846; dau. Hon. W. H. and Nancy (Beirne) MacFarland; ed. Richmond private schools; m. May 21, 1867, J. Willcox Brown; children: Mary, Nannie Beirne, Fanny, Peachy, Poythress, John Thompson, F. Donaldson, Eleanor Plunkett. Episcopalian.

BROWNE, Ellen Van Volkenburg (Mrs. Frederick Maurice Browne), 434 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill.

Actress; b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 8, 1882; dau. Frank Hoyt and Juliet (Cooper) Van Volkenburg; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B.; mem. Alpha Phi; m. Chicago, June 1, 1912, Frederick Maurice Browne. Since 1905 giving imitative interpretations of modern plays; ass't director and actress in Chicago Little Theatre Co., 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWNE, Ethel Nicholson, Guyot Hall, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.; permanent, 510 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Biologist; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1885; dau. Dr. B. Bernard and Jennie R. (Nicholson) Browne; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1895-1902; Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (Goucher Coll.), A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '06, and holder of senior fellowship 1906-07; Columbia Univ., 1906-08, 1911-12, M.A. '07, Ph.D. '13; holder of fellowship of Baltimore Ass'n for the Promotion of the University Education of Women, 1911-12 (mem. Tau Kappa Pi, Goucher Coll.). Instructor of mathematics and science at Bennett School, Millbrook, N.Y., 1908-11; research ass't in biology dep't, Princeton Univ., 1912-13; investigator at Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., summers of 1906-12. Author: The Production of New Hydranths in Hydra by the Insertion of Small Grafts (Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, 1909); Effects of Pressure on Cumingia Eggs (Archiv für Entwickelungsmechanik des Organismen, 1910; The Relation Between Chromosome-Number and Species in Notonecta (Biological Bulletin, 1910); A Study of the Male Germ Cells in Notonecta (Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, 1913). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, basketball, bicycling, riding, baseball. Mem. Corporation of Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWNE, Grace Greenwood (Mrs. Burton F. Browne), Harbor Beach, Mich.

Editor and professional writer; b. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Aug. 18, 1869; dau. A.J. and Sarah Margaret (Dean) Winches; grad. Spring Arbor Sem. (Mich.), '88; Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., '93; m. Jackson, Mich., Oct. 23, 1895, Burton Fulmer Brown; children: Elladean Alberta, Vivian Odessa, Burton Wayne. Associate editor Harbor Beach Times since 1898; pres. Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n, 1905-06; national editor for Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, 1910—. Vice-pres. Nat. Fraternal Press Ass'n, 1912; State Chairman of the Press Dep't of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912. Actively interested in the New Movement Sunday-school work. Mem. Nat. Editorial Ass'n, Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n, the Wolverine Press Ass'n, Nat. Fraternal Press Ass'n, Order of the Eastern Star, Daughters of the Veterans, Nat. Council of Women, the Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, Mich. Woman's Fed. of Clubs. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWNE, Hester Singer (Mrs. Jesse D. Browne), The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 19, 1887; dau. George Harton and Charlotte C. (Smith) Singer; ed Ogontz School; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., April 15 1911, Jesse D. Brown; one daughter: Hester Harton Browne

BROWNE, Jenn e Nicholson, 510 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 20, 1876; dau. Dr. Bennet Bernard and Jennie R. (Nichol-

Digitized by Google

son) Browne; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; A.B. Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1898; M.D. Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1912. City physician, 1903-12. Catholic. Mem. D.A.R., Med. and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, Am. Med. Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. Coll. Club, Social Service Club. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWNE, Nina Eliza, 44 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

Librarian; b. Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; dau. Charles Theodore B. and Nancy Smith Chapman Browne; ed. public schools, Amherst, Mass., Smith Coll., Mass., A.B. '82; A.M. '85; post-grad. course, 1882-83; grad. Columbia Univ. Library School '89; Bachelor of Library Science (B.L.S.) Univ. State of N.Y., '91. Assistant Columbia Library, 1888-89, New York State Library 1889-92; library Library Bureau, Boston, 1893-96; ass't sec. and sec. Publishing Board Am. Library Ass'n, 1896-09; registrar Am. Library Ass'n, 1889-09; ass't Harvard Coll. Library, 1911—. Resident of social settlements, 1893-97; treas. Religious Soc., 1906—; sec. various college alumnæ organizations. Compiler of Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905; editor Catalogue of Officers, Graduates and Non-graduates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905-06; joint editor A.L.A. Index to Portraits, 1906. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Mass. Library Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Trade Union League. Clubs: Twentieth Century, College (Boston). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWNE, Mary Catherine, 20 Arden St., N.Y. City.

Vocalist and teacher; b. North Adams, Mass., April 30, 1886; dau. Isaac S. and Elizabeth A. (Tobin) Browne; ed. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass.; private vocal teachers in North Adams, Boston and N.Y. City; Columbia Univ. courses in music. Made concert tour covering 22 States in year 1906; went to Panama for U.S. Government, summer of 1906, with concert company; director of Euterpe Glee Club, New London, Conn., four years. Teacher of music in high schools of New London, Conn.; vocal teacher in New London and New York City; director of choral clubs; lecturer on folk-music and professional singer, contralto. Interested especially in social service and all reforms tending to higher advancement of women. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League, New London, Conn.; served on the Exec. Board of same and as chairman of Entertainment Com. Congregationalist. Recreations: Swimming, walking. Mem. Saturday Club of New London, Conn.

BROWNE, Mary Nicholson, 510 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. Baltimore, Nov. 30, 1879; dau. B. Bernard Browne, M.D., and Jennie Nicholson Browne; grad. Bryn Mawr School, '95; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; Woman's Med. Coll., M.D. '02. Obstetrician and gynecologist. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Colonial Dames and College Club.

BROWNE, Matilda, Indian Field Road, Greenwich, Conn.

Artist; b. Newark, N.J., May 8, 1869; dau. Leonard P. and Matilda (Culver) Browne; studied art in Paris, France, and Holland; has taken Dodge and Halgarten prizes; honorable mention Columbian Exposition. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

BROWNE, Orva M., 3536 A St., San Diego, Cal.

Deputy county sup't of schools; b. Topeka, Kan., Dec. 23, 1878; dau. Payne and Louise (Downer) Browne; ed. Coronnado (Cal.) High School and Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal. Mem. D.A.R. and College Woman's Club. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

BROWNE, Rose Lane (Mrs. George W. Browne), Athens, Tenn.

Writer; b. Athens, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1859; dau. Gen. James T. and Quintina (Moss) Lane; ed. chiefly in private schools, finishing at Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., receiving degree of Mistress of English and French Literature; m. Athens, Tenn., 1890, George W. Browne; children: Elsworth, Virginia Lane, Quintene Lucy, Vivian Rose. One of the only two advocates of woman suffrage in her home town, where it requires considerable courage to declare in favor of it. Occasional writer of prose and verse. Mem. Christian Church. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., Parent-Teacher Ass'n. Recreation: Reading.

BROWNE, Sarah Alice, 66 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Teacher; b. Bath, Me., Mar. 9, 1855; dau. Edwin R. and Eliza A. (Alexander) Browne; ed. public schools of Boston; Smith Coll., A.B. '81 (mem. Alpha Soc.); grad. student at Mass. Inst. Technology and Collège de France, Paris. Teacher in public schools of Boston four years before entering college; in private schools since 1881; principal Classical School for Girls at 66 Marlborough St., 1887-1911. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Charter mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Women's Education Ass'n of Boston, Circolo Italiano, Bacon Soc. of London. Charter mem. College Club of Boston; mem. Twentieth Century Club.

BROWNELL, Eleanor Olivia, Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Assistant principal the Misses Shipley's School; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1876; dau. Silas B. and Sarah (Sheffield) Brownell; ed. Beverly School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; grad. student Columbia Univ., 1897-98. State sec. N.Y. and N.J. Com. Y.W.C.A., 1905-07; head New School, Utica, N.Y., 1909-11; ass't principal the Misses Shipley's School, 1911-13. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club and Barnard Club (N.Y. City), College Club (Philadelphia). Presbyterian.

BROWNELL, Jane L., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Educator; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 13, 1860, dau. Franklin Clinton and Mary Ballantine (Mather) Brownell; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93, A.M. '94; fellow in political science, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-94. Teacher of mathematics, Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., 1894-1902; associate mistress, same school, 1897-1902; associate principal, Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1902-06; head of the Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1906. Director of Consumers' League of Eastern Pa. Author: The Significance of a Decreasing Birth-Rate (published 1894 in Annals of Acad. of Political and Social Science). Mem. Acad. of Political and Social Science, College Club, Philadelphia; Woman's University Club, N.Y. City; Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, Pa. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League of Philadelphia.

BROWNELL, Lucy Pearce, 8 Whitfield Court, Newport, R.I.

School teacher; b. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1871; dau. John R. and Rebecca Earl (Brownell) Brownell; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston; Wellesley Coll., B.A., '94; student Yale Summer School, 1907. Since 1895 instructor in Rogers High School, Newport. Interested along literary, sociological and educational lines. Mem. and former cor. sec. Newport Civic League. Pres. Current Topic Club, Newport. Active in Sunday-school work. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Settlement Ass'n, Consumers' League, New England Ass'n of Teachers of English, Art Ass'n of Newport, College Club of Boston, R.I. Wellesley Club.

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon, 1644 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Librarian; b. Fortville, Ind.; dau. Woodville and Mary Anne (Brown) Browning; ed. in public and private schools. Librarian Indianapolis Public Library, 1892; twice pres. Indiana Library Ass'n; mem. Council of Am. Library Ass'n; newspaper and magazine writer. Mem. Y.W.C.A., D.A.R.; State chairman Com. of Welfare of Women and Children. Mem. Indiana Historical Soc., Art Ass'n, Woman's Franchise League. Club: Fortnightly Literary. Episcopalian. Democrat. Favors woman suffrage.

BROWNING, Elizabeth Sophia Bradley (Mrs. Philip Embury Browning), 23 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1871; dau.

Digitized by Google

F. Stanley and Mary Louisa (Hall) Bradley; ed. schools of New Haven and Vassar Coll., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa) '93; m. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899, Philip Embury Browning (ass't prof. chemistry, Yale Univ.). Before marriage engaged as teacher in schools of New Haven, Conn., 1894-99. Cor. sec. New Haven Y.W.C.A.; cor. sec. New Haven Branch Woman's Board of Missions. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, New Haven Lawn Club, Women's University Club of N.Y.

BROWNING, Sarah Perry, 29 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.

Christian Science practitioner; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '85; student of art at Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885-86. Resident director, Roxbury House Settlement, Roxbury, Mass., 1900-06; Christian Science practitioner since 1907.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie Augusta, 96 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Honesdale, Pa.; dau. William and Elvira (Kennedy) Brownscombe; ed. high school, Honesdale, Pa.; studied art at Cooper Union and N.Y. School of Design for Women (received trustees' silver medal); at Nat. Acad., N.Y., received silver medals in antique and life schools; studied in Paris for one year with Henry Mosler. While a student of art made drawings for illustrated periodicals, Harper's and others. Three years later was exhibiting; four years later, went abroad. After return, pictures began to be reproduced in etching, engraving, photogravure. Has exhibited in the Salon of Rome, and in the Royal Acad. of London. From time to time has exhibited in the Nat. Acad. and Water Color Soc. exhibitions in N.Y.; also in Philadelphia, Chicago and Western cities. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Municipal Art Soc. and Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson, Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh; residence, Washington, Pa.

College professor; b. Washington, Pa.; dau. Rev. James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) Irwin; ed. Washington (Pa.) Sem.; Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, A.B. '94; Washington and Jefferson Coll., hon. A.M. '06; student in Univs. of Chicago, Wisconsin and Oxford, England. Mem. faculty of Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, since 1886, holding chair of mathematics until 1899; since 1898 professor of Biblical literature, and since 1904 also professor modern European history in same college. Lecturer on historical subjects. Author: The Old Testament Story (four vols.); His Sister. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, College Club of Pittsburgh.

BRUCE, Ada Bromilow (Mrs. J. A. Bruce), 699 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Artist; b. Stayner, Canada, Nov. 28, 1881; dau. Edward and Ada J. (Butler) Lake; ed. Chicago schools; grad. Chicago Art Institute; spent a year in London and Paris; m. Boston, Mass., 1906, Dr. J. A. Bruce; one daughter: Ada Josephine Bruce. Received recognition by honorable mention several times during course. Mem. Friday Club of Everett, Mass., Art Students' League. Mem. Church of England.

BRUCE, Grace Adelle, 138 W. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '91; student chemistry, Smith Coll., 1891-94; pedagogy, Columbia Univ., 1902-03; mathematics, Cornell Summer School, 1903. Ass't in chemistry, Smith Coll., 1891-94; teacher of mathematics, Chelsea (Mass.) High School, 1894-98; head mathematics dep't of same since 1898. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres.), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BRUCHON, Gertrude Jones (Mrs. Ernest Charles Bruchon), 18 E. Park St., Newark, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J.; dau. Phineas Jones (Congressman) and Laura (Hamblet) Jones; ed. private schools; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95, and in Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. London, Eng., Ernest Charles Bruchon, native of Zürich, Switzerland; one daughter: Ernestine. Interested in club work; at one time pres. Fortnightly Club of East Orange, N.J. Mem. Newark Charitable Soc., Woman's University Club (N.Y. City). Presbyterian. Republican. Against woman suffrage.

BRUENING, Bertha M., Chemical Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Cashier Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.; b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 4, 1882; dau. Joseph and Katharine (Jeck) Bruening; ed. private schools in Louisville, Ky., and St. Louis, Mo.; Benton Coll., St. Louis, and St. Louis Univ., LL.B. '11. Interested in social movements for the betterment of conditions of women who are employed; now engaged in forming the Catholic Women's Club of St. Louis. Active in temperance movement among women; officer in Ladies' Auxiliary to the Knights of Father Mathew. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Athletics, amateur photography, historical reading. Mem. Women's Bar Ass'n of Missouri; first woman to receive a diploma from St. Louis Univ. Studied stenography at night, later took up the study of law in the evenings and was admitted to practice in both State courts of Missouri and U.S. courts in 1911. Does not favor woman suffrage.

BRUÈRE, Martha Bensley (Mrs. Robert W. Bruère), 206½ West Thirteenth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. John R. and Augusta (Fuller) Bensley; ed. Vassar Coll., Art Inst. of Chicago, Univ. of Chicago; m. Olean, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1907, Robert W. Bruère. Mem. Socialist Party; Woman's Trade Union League. Author: Experiences of a Nursery Governess; The Workingman's Wife; Tales of Miranda; Home Efficiency (Co-author with Robert W. Bruère). Favors woman suffrage; mem. 25th Assembly District Woman's Suffrage Party, N.Y. City. Mem. Writers' Club, A Club, Socialist Press Club.

BRUMBAUGH, Catherine Elliott (Mrs. Catherine Elliott Brumbaugh), 905 Massachusetts Av., N.N., Washington, D.C.

Born Mansfield, Pa., June 15, 1868; dau. Dr. Charles W. and Mary Eleanor (Elliott) Brown; ed. Woman's Coll. and St. Ursula at Elmira, N.Y.; m. Elmira, Oct. 1, 1889, Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh; children: Charles Andrew, Marcus Morton (deceased), Elliott Frank. Registrar General Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Chaplain General Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Methodist. Mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Daughters of 1812, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of Am., Mayflower Descendants, Livingston Manor Chapter D.A.R. Clubs: Wheel Club (connected with Crittenden rescue work), Woman's League of Nat. George, Jr., Republic, Abracadabra Club.

BRUNCKHORST, Marie (Mrs. Frank Brunckhorst), Kewaunee, Wis.

Librarian of free public library; b. Menasha, Wis., July 7, 1853; dau. John and Franziska (Sturn) Metzner; ed. public school, Kewaunee, Wis.; m. Kewaunee, Wis., Oct., 1872, Frank Brunckhorst; children: Esther F., Louis A., Lucy A., Frank O. Interested in New Thought movement and drugless healing, and identified in various social and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Recreations: Theatres, concerts and auto trips frequently. Pres. Woman's Shakespeare Club of Kewaunee.

BRUNDAGE, Olive Mann (Mrs. Frank H. Brundage), 310 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Born Florence, Mass., Oct. 20, 1876; dau. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Martin) Mann; grad. Northampton High School in 1896; Smith Coll., B.A. 1900; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '02; m. Florence, Mass., Aug. 25, 1908, Frank Homer Brundage; children: Laura Ashley Brundage, b. Oct. 8, 1909; Elizabeth Louise Brundage, b. Dec. 7, 1911. Cataloguer in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1902-05; resigned because of poor health; cataloguer in Columbia Univ. Library, Nov.-June, 1908. Unitarian. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Home Progress Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Walking, tennis, boating, etc.

BRUNER, Elizabeth Cutting Cooley (Mrs. James D. Bruner), Murfreesboro, N.C.

Teacher; b. Stevens Point, Wis.; dau. Dr. D.

Digitized by Google

H. and Ann Frances (Brown) Cooley; ed. Old Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '83; Univ. of Chicago, '96; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1891-92; m. 1894, James Dowden Bruner; children: James Willis, Arthur Cutting, Lee Moulton (deceased). Teacher in high school, Chicago; lady principal, Moulton Ladies' Coll., Toronto; ass't prof. of German Univ. of Ill.; lady principal of Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., and teacher of English and German. Interested in religious and educational work in N.C. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Univ. of Chicago).

BRYAN, Ella Howard, Dillon, Dade Co., Ga.
Author; dau. Major Henry and Janett (Howard) Bryan; ed. at home. Author: The Veil; novelettes, short stories and verse of hers has been published in nearly every leading magazine from the Century to the Youth's Companion; those printing her verse rarely took her prose, and vice versa; completed novel in Lippincott (Feb. 1912). Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding horseback, hunting, walking, etc.

BRYAN, Frances Wickham, Kinloch, P.O. St. Louis Co., Mo.
Born St. Louis, April 7, 1890; dau. Francis T. and Fanny (Wickham) Bryan; grad. Mary Inst., 1908. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, tennis, dancing.

BRYAN, Mary Baird (Mrs. William Jennings Bryan), Fairview, Lincoln, Neb.
Born Perry, Ill., June 17, 1861; dau. John and Lovina (Dexter) Baird; grad. Presbyterian School for Young Ladies, Jacksonville, Ill., with first honor, class of '81; special work in Illinois College and later in the University of Nebraska; m. Perry, Ill., October 1, 1884, William Jennings Bryan; children: Ruth Baird, William Jennings Jr., Grace Dexter. Studied law and was admitted to practice in District and Supreme courts, 1887, in order to be more companionable to Mr. Bryan, then engaged in practice of law, but shortly after he entered politics and she did not pursue the subject further. Interested in religious and charitable work; contributes to City Mission, Salvation Army, Volunteers of America, Y.W.C.A., etc.; family are educating eight children in different countries of the Orient. Makes three or four addresses each year in the small churches which need help. In early days contributed to magazines, but became too busy to continue the work. Presbyterian. Democrat. Recreations: Reading, fine plays and the opera. Mem. Sorosis Club of Lincoln (which she founded in 1890), Fortnightly and Woman's Clubs of Lincoln. Father's family (Scotch-Irish) settled in Pa., 1628; mother of English descent. Family founded in America by Sir Gregory Dexter, who was sent to England to secure a charter for Colony of Rhode Island.

BRYAN, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Jesse Averitt Bryan), 1619 La Branch St., Houston, Tex.
Journalist; b. Bowling Green, Tenn., 1846; dau. William and Susan A. (Bartee) Phillips; ed. Clarksville (Tenn.) Female Acad.; m. June 12, 1866, Jesse Averitt Bryan (son of Henry Hunter and Mary F. Tyler Bryan); children: Jesse Averitt Jr., William Phillips, Henry Hunter, John Duke Tyler. Special correspondent of big daily newspapers of Texas from Colorado, New Mexico, California and various other States and in the Republic of Mexico. Dep't editor of Galveston Daily News, the Houston Daily Post and the Houston Daily Chronicle. Treas. Ladies' Parish Ass'n of Christ Church (Houston); served three years as recording sec. of Texas Woman's Press Ass'n. Pres. Houston Pen Women's Club; honorary mem. Current Literature Club, Ladies' Reading Club, Woman's Club; served two years as vice-pres. City Fed. of Women's Clubs and mem. Exec. Board; vice-pres. Faith Home Ass'n, a benevolent work for children; mem. Directory Board of Social Service Fed. Pres. Robert E. Lee Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; served two years as vice-pres. of Gen. Ass'n of United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. State Historical Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Author of biographical work and special feature articles for leading newspapers of the State. Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Music, travel. Mem. Houston Civic Club (charter mem.), Woman's Protective Ass'n.

BRYAN, R. Marion, Ashley Av., Charleston, S.C.
Born Charleston, S.C.; dau. Judge George P. and R. (Dwight) Bryan. Has done literary work for magazines, newspapers, etc. Wrote darkey sketch, entitled: Aunt Caline with White Woman's Burden. Episcopalian. Mem. King's Daughters; active in Sunday-school work, settlement work, etc. Mem. Century Club of Charleston, a literary and social club. Strongly against woman suffrage.

BRYANT, Anna Groff, 523 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill.
Vocal teacher; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. Michael and Anna (Kirch) Groff; ed. Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis; grad. Northwestern Univ. Acad., Evanston, Ill., '88; m. Aurora, Ill., 1897, Chauncy Earle Bryant. Founder the Anna Groff Bryant Inst. of the New Am. School of Vocal Art, Chicago, 1903. Publisher and editor of magazine known as The Institute, devoted to advancement and uplift of vocal art, science, education and research work, and contributor to Musical America, Musical Leader, Music News, High School Life, Fine Arts Journal and other educational magazines. Independent. Active mem. of Ill. Woman's Press Club and Chicago Amateur Musical Club; permanent asso. mem. Mendelssohn Club.

BRYANT, Anna M. Dorr (Mrs. W. H. H. Bryant), 425 Lebanon St., Melrose, Mass.
Physician; b. Hassa Darmstadt, Germany; dau. Valentine and Elizabeth (Lutz) Dorr; ed. public schools, N.Y. State, and private teachers; Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y.; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, '83; Tufts Coll. Med. School, '95 (mem. Alpha Delta); m. Jackson, N.H., Aug. 4, 1887, W. H. H. Bryant; one daughter: Frances Dorr Bryant, b. Mar. 8, 1894. Pres. New England Helping Hand Soc.; State Sup't of Purity, Mass. W.C.T.U. Mem. Board of Managers Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. Anti-Imperial League of Mass. Am. Peace Societies. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Methodist.

BRYANT, Dorothy Wilberforce Lyon (Mrs. Emmons Bryant), Castleton-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.
Born Erie, Pa., Oct., 1868; dau. William Wilberforce and Marie Louise (Derickson) Lyon; grad Wells Coll., A.B. '87; Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. '96; m. Elizabeth, N.J., June 21, 1900, Emmons Bryant; children: Katherine Lyon, Emmons Jr. Active in guild work in Episcopal Church, Woman's Exchange Work and Library Club. Recreations: Out-door sports, reading, auction bridge. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

BRYANT, Lorinda Munson (Mrs. L. M. Bryant), 29 Spencer Av., Somerville, Mass.
Born Granville, O., March 21, 1855; dau. Marvin Morgan and Emma S. (Culbertson) Munson; ed. Granville Female Coll., B.S. '74; Chicago Sch. of Phar., Ph.G., '88; course in science at Cornell, 1888-89; m. Granville, O., 1875, Charles Webster Bryant (died 1886); children: Fitch Culbertson, Miriam Joanna (deceased). Head of Science Dep't at Ogontz School, Pa., 1890-99; principal of her own private school, Montrose School, South Orange, N.J., 1899-1905. Lecturer. Active in advocacy of better pictures in the homes and Sunday schools, also interested in Y.W.C.A., Univ. Settlement Work and factory girls. Author: Pictures and Their Painters; What Pictures to See in Europe in One Summer; Famous Pictures of Real Girls and Boys; The Life of the Bible as a Book.

BRYANT, Louise Stevens, College Hall, Room 8 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Paris, France, Sept. 19, 1885; dau. Edwin and Miriam Collins (Nicholson) Stevens; ed. N.Y. public schools; Normal Coll., N.Y. City; Smith Coll., A.B. '08; candidate for Ph.D. in Univ. of Pa., dep't of physiology. Assistant in physiology, Am. Museum of Natural History, 1908-09; special agent child hygiene dep't, Russell Sage Foundation, N.Y. City, 1909-11; in charge social service dep't of Psychological Clinic, Univ. of Pa., be-

ginning work spring 1911; instructor, Summer School of Psychology. Interested in general social service movement, public schools, Socialist Party, Eugenics movement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Woman's Political Union, Socialist Party, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. (sec. N.Y. Alumni Chapter for two years). Has written a book on School Feeding—Its Organization and Practice at Home and Abroad, 1912, and magazine articles on various problems of Child Hygiene, School Feeding and Eugenics. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Public Education Ass'n of Philadelphia, Home Economics Ass'n of America, Biological Soc. of Smith Coll. (alumnæ); mem. exec. com. of Philadelphia School Lunch Com., and sec. of National School Lunch Com. Recreations: Walking, swimming, tennis, canoeing, camping, reading. Mem. Social Workers' Club of Philadelphia.

BRYANT, Martha Lyman (Mrs. William Sohier Bryant), Cohasset, Mass.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1860; dau. James Sitgreaves and Mary Fullerton (Hazard) Cox; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Sept. 1, 1887, Dr. William Sohier Bryant; children: Mary Cleveland, Elizabeth Sohier, Alice de Vermandois, Julia Cox, Gladys, William Sohier Jr (died July, 1912). Interested in Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Cohasset Social Service, Colonial Dames of America. Mem. Ardnamurchan Club.

BRYANT, Sara Cone—see Borst, Sara Cone Bryant.

BRYANT, Shirley E. MacManus (Mrs. Frederick S. Bryant), 433 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 17, 1868; dau. Thomas Saville and Ida Amelia (Burgess) MacManus; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1888, Frederick Stewart Bryant; children: Stewart Frederick (midshipsman, U.S. Navy), Gordon Spencer, Kathryn Shirley. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BRYDEN, Lucy Annette, 1114 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

Graduate nurse; b. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875; dau. Ewen and Lucy A. (Gay) Bryden; ed. Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; Johns Hopkins Hospital, graduating as nurse.

BUCHANAN, Anna F. (Mrs. Charles J. Buchanan), 3017 Talbott Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born in Missouri, April 12, 1858; dau. Henry Beeson and Orpha A. (Tyler) Flanner; ed. in high school; m. Indianapolis, Sept. 3, 1884, Charles J. Buchanan; children: Albert F., Paul H. Pres. Y.W.C.A. Teacher of two neighborhood Bible classes; treas. State Congregational Benevolent Soc.; pres. of Foreign Missionary Soc. of First Congregational Church. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Art Ass'n, Old Ladies' Home. Clubs: Research (federated), Social Service.

BUCHANAN, Helen Davis, 2101 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Child welfare worker; b. Joliet, Ill., Nov. 13, 1850; dau. William Penn and Rebecca (Dryer) Buchanan (father second cousin of Pres. James Buchanan; mother descendant of Christopher Greene, who came over in the Mayflower, and was also ancestor of Gen. Nathaniel Greene of Revolutionary fame); ed. Lewis Inst. and Chicago Univ. Interested in the child welfare work in the Chicago commons settlement, as pres. of the Matheon Club, which supports the Matheon Day Nursery located there. Baptist. Republican (Progressive). Mem. Matheon Children's Benefit League, Juvenile Protection League, Drama League. Favors woman suffrage.

BUCHANAN, Isabella Reid (Mrs. John C. Buchanan), 2218 Fourth Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Bible and parliamentary law teacher; b. Lomira, Wis., Oct. 9, 1857; dau. William and Margaret (Grant) Reid; grad. Fond du Lac (Wis.) High School, 1873, and self-taught through European travel, Women's Study Clubs and Univ. extension lectures; grad. Internat. Sunday-School Ass'n, Bible courses; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 9, 1882, John C. Buchanan; one daughter: Margaret Reid (adopted). Teacher of Bible-study courses for Y.W.C.A., and Interdenominational Summer School of Missions, Interdenominational Sunday-school classes, Normal Institutes for Sunday-school sup'ts, heads of dep'ts and Normal teachers; courses in parliamentary law for women's clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; charter mem. and pres. of Lewis Parliamentary Law Ass'n of Minneapolis; life mem. Congregational Missionary Soc.; hon. mem. Woman's Auxiliary Homœopathic Medical Ass'n of Minn. Charter mem. and honorary pres. Tourist Club, Minneapolis; founder and honorary mem. Travelers' Club; founder and honorary mem. of the Ramblers' Club; charter mem. Pioneers of Minnesota Fed. of Women's Clubs.

BUCHWALTER, Mary Knox, 3315 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Principal private school; b. Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1862; dau. Charles Eugene Knox, D.D., and Sarah (Fake) Knox; ed. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., Smith Coll., A.B. '85 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Cincinnati, July 22, 1909, Morris Lyon Buckwalter. Teacher in N.Y. City, 1888-'96; registrar Smith Coll., 1896-1901, Barnard Coll., N.Y., 1901-04; prin. Knox School for Girls, Lakewood, N.J., 1904-09. Mem. Board of Cincinnati Kindergarten Training School; mem. Board of Cincinnati Woman's Club. Presbyterian. Mem. MacDowell Club and Women's Univ. Club (N.Y. City), Cincinnati Woman's Club and College Club, Cincinnati.

BUCK, Florence, 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Minister; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 19, 1860; dau. Samuel Pierce and Lucy (Reasoner) Buck; ed. Baptist Coll., Kalamazoo; Meadville (Pa.) Theological School; one year post-grad. work in Manchester Coll. and Oxford Univ., England, in 1892-93. Minister associate with Rev. Marion Murdoch in Unity Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1893-99 (in Europe 1899-1900); minister, Kenosha, Wis., 1901-10, during which ministry the congregation built a $60,000 church; minister Alameda, Cal., Jan. 1, 1911, to Sept. 8, 1912; now associate sec. of Religious Education Dep't of Am. Unitarian Ass'n, Boston, and editor of the Beacon (paper for children). Specially interested in philanthropic work as part of professional activity. Helped establish public playgrounds, associated charity work, etc. Favors woman suffrage; was voter in Cal., where helped, as speaker, to secure suffrage; mem. State board and local board of Cal. Civic League. Unitarian. Lecturer for women's clubs in Chicago and Wisconsin.

BUCK, Gertrude, Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Prof. English, Vassar Coll.; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1871; dau. George Machan and Anna (Bradford) Buck; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.S. '94; M.S. '95; Ph.D. '98 (mem. Alpha Phi). Fellow in English Univ. of Chicago, 1895; ass't in English, 1896; instructor Vassar Coll., 1897-1901; asso. prof., 1901-07; prof. English Vassar Coll. since 1907. Mem. D.A.R. and Socialist Party of N.Y. State. Author: Organic Education, 1898 (with Miss H. M. Scott); A Course in Expository Writing (with E. Woodbridge); A Course in Argumentation Writing; The Metaphor—A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric; A Brief English Grammar (with Prof. F. N. Scott); Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies (in Longman's English Classics Series); A Course in Narrative Writing (with E. W. Morris). Episcopalian. Mem. the English Ass'n, Modern Language Ass'n of Am., Nat. Council of Teachers of English.

BUCK, Lillie West (Mrs. Franklin Howard Buck), The Roost, 265 Crescent Av., Norwood Park, Ill.

Critic of music, drama, art (pen-name "Amy Leslie"); b. Burlington, Ia.; dau. Albert and Kate Content (Webb) West; ed. St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind., valedictorian class of 1874, gold medal academic course. Gold medal, Conservatory; vocal music, diploma (special); m. Chicago, 1884, Harry Brown (comedian); 1901, Franklin Howard Buck; one son: Francis

Digitized by Google

Albert Brown (deceased). Went on stage in 1880; created rôles in Audran, Planchette and Offenbach opera bouffe; success in N.Y. Fifth Av. Theatre as Fiametta in Mascot, in Olivette and leading soprano rôles. Retired from stage upon death of only son, 1889. Made successful début as dramatic critic of Chicago Daily News, 1889, and still holding that position at one of highest salaries ever paid a critic. Author (under pen-name "Amy Leslie): Pamphlet on Sensational Dress in Public; Amy Leslie at the Fair (exhaustive story of Columbian Exposition in Chicago, 1903); Book of European Travels; Some Players (book of personal reminiscences of celebrated actors). Has traveled all over the world. Recreations: Hunting, nature.

BUCKBEE, Anna, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Teacher; b. Walton, N.Y., June 1855; dau. John and Hannah (Beers) Buckbee; ed. Walton (N.Y.) High School., Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School, grad. '77. Taught in public schools until 1881. County sup't schools Potter Co., Pa., 1881-87. Principal Teachers' Training School, Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92. Taught in Cuba, 1892-93; State Normal School, California, Pa., since 1896 (Dep't of Pedagogy and History). Active in civic improvement work for bettering the condition of foreigners in the Pittsburgh district. Delegate International Child Study Congress, Liege, Belgium, 1905. Author: The Fourth School Year, Chicago, 1904; Our Country and Its People, 1911; Europe and Its People, 1912 (both in collaboration with Prof. W. S. Monroe). Contributor to educational journals; lecturer at teachers' institutes and educational meetings since 1884. Popular lecturer on Cuba and the Cubans. Methodist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Washington Co. (Pa.) Historical Ass'n, Western Pa. Historical Ass'n. Recreation: Taking parties to Europe to observe life in villages. Mem. California (Pa.) Century Club.

BUCKBEE, Jennie Palmer (Mrs. Francis A. Buckbee), Lake Geneva, Wis.

Born Dresden (at Crooked Lake), N.Y., April 11, 1833; dau. Dr. A. S. and Jane N. (Sears) Palmer; ed. schools Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y.; later high school, Lake Geneva, Wis.; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., one of seven graduating in the first class ever graduated from college, 1854; m. Lake Geneva, Wis., 1864, Francis A. Buckbee, who was native of Chili, N.Y. Husband and father both members of State Legislature; father once candidate for lieut. governor of Wis. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n of both Ill. and Wis.; one of organizers of Lake Geneva Library Ass'n; mem. various church societies. Wrote for Frank Leslie's publications, Rural New Yorker, Godey's Ladies' Book, Tribune (Chicago), Rockford College Magazine, Florida papers, official papers, Madison, Wis., and always for local papers. Congregationalist. Mem. Public Library Ass'n, local Chautauqua Ass'n, Rockford Coll. Ass'n, etc. Recreations: Travel, reading, writing and various society functions. Favors woman suffrage.

BUCKINGHAM, Naomi Jennette Carpenter (Mrs. Henry Hine Buckingham), Hysham, Rosebud Co., Montana.

Born East Lansing, Mich., Jan., 1879; dau. Rolla Clinton and Marion (Dewey) Carpenter; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) High School; Elmira Coll.; Cornell Univ. (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Ithaca, N.Y., July, 1907, Henry Hine Buckingham; children: Margaret Carpenter, Catherine (deceased), Dorothy, Grace Carpenter. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R.

BUCKINGHAM, Nellie B. Hibbard (Mrs. John Buckingham), The Moraine, Highland Park, Ill.

Born Chicago, 1860; dau. William Gold and Lydia Beekman (Van Shaack) Hubbard; ed. Prof. H. H. Babcock's School, Chicago; m. Chicago, John Buckingham; children: Ethel, Lillian, Alice Morrison, Hannah. Pres. of Chicago Public School Art Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Colonial Dames, Chicago Woman's Club.

BUCKLEY, Charlotte Carter (Mrs. Edward Swift Buckley Jr.), 2039 Sampson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Dec. 29, 1858; dau. Charles Carter, M.D., and Ellen (Newman) Carter; ed. Mrs. Arthur Howell's School, Philadelphia; m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, June 7, 1883, Edward Swift Buckley Jr.; one son: Edward Swift Buckley 3d. Mem. of sundry church societies. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

BUCKLEY, May, St. Marc's Building, 2 W. Thirty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. San Francisco; dau. Ernest and Marie (Featherston) Uhl; ed. in convents of the U.S. during summer months. Made first appearance on stage at the age of six, being placed on stage by Dion Boucicault, who gave her name of "May Buckley." Has been mem. of companies: First Born; John Drew; Annie Russell; James O'Neill; Shepherd King; Raymond Hitchcock and others. Catholic. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Actor's Soc. Recreation: Reading.

BUCKSTAFF, Florence Tyng Griswold (Mrs. George Angus Buckstaff), Oshkosh, Wis.

Born Columbus, Wis.; dau. Eugene Sherwood and Hattie (Tyng) Griswold; grad. Univ. of Wis., A.B. '86 (first honors); A.M. '02 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. May 8, 1888, George Angus Buckstaff; children: Angus Griswold, Sherwood. Pres. Oshkosh Consumers' League. Regent Univ. of Wis. since 1907; director Asso. Charities, Visiting Nurse Com.; mem. Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis and Audubon Socs. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, yachting, motoring, whist. Mem. Oshkosh Twentieth Century Club, Political Equality League. Occasional contributor to Annals of American History and to newspapers on question of the day; addresses before clubs, churches and university gatherings.

BUDDENHAGEN, Emerenee Walters (Mrs. Louis Buddenhagen), Neillsville, Wis.

Teacher, writer; b. Neillsville, Wis., Dec. 8, 1875; dau. John R. and Catherine E. (Cushing) Walters; grad. Neillsville High School, with additional work in Oshkosh Normal and Univ. of Wis.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1908, Louis Buddenhagen. Teacher in public schools of Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1896-96; Wausau, Wis., 1901-02; Minneapolis, 1903-04; Neillsville, 1904-08; sup't of schools for Clark Co., Wis., 1897-1901; now director of physical training in Neillsville schools; sup't W.C.T.U. physical education dep't, 1911; interested in literature, music and painting; has taken many prizes at local art exhibitions in oil, water color and pastel. Writer of items of educational interest and short stories. Beneficial mem. of Royal Neighbors of America (dist. deputy for that society in counties of Clark, Jackson, Eau Claire, Chippewa, Dunn and Pierce, Wis.) Mem. Monday Progress Club of Neillsville, Wis.; has been pres. of same, 1910-11; vice-pres., 1911-12; cor. sec., 1912-13. Recreations: Dancing, basketball, rowing, horses. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of Organization Com. of the Political Equality League of Clark Co., Wis., 1912-

BUDLONG, Jessie Valentine, 189 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. Granville Rhodes and Esther (Duke) Budlong; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98. Interested in working girls' club in Providence, and has been pres. R.I. Ass'n of Working Women's Clubs since its organization in 1904; interested in building summer vacation house for working girls. Has taught Sunday-school class; interested in Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., R.I. branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Education of Women, College Equal Suffrage League, Nat. League of Women Workers, Wednesday Club (local debating soc.).

BUDLONG, Minnie Franklin Clarke (Mrs. Charles S. Budlong), Bismarck, N.D.

Secretary North Dakota Library Commission; b. Iowa City, Iowa, April 10, 1863; dau. Charles Franklin and Julia (Brown) Clarke; grad. State Univ., Iowa, A.B. '81 (Phi Beta Kappa); Wis. Library School, 1909-10, B.L.S.; m. Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1883, Charles Schuyler Budlong (died Dec. 13, 1904); children: Lester Goodwin, b. Aug. 29, 1893; Julia Nelson, b. July 27, 1896. Taught, Clarksville, Iowa; high school, Winter-

Digitized by Google

set, Ia. Conducted mercantile business, Clarksville, Iowa, 1900-02; clerk State Land Office, Bismarck, N.Dak., 1904-06; secretary and director North Dakota Library Commission since 1907. Interested in State Federation of Women's Clubs. Author: Plan of Organization for Small Libraries, 1910; also miscellaneous magazine articles, historical sketches, fugitive verse, North Dakota song. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Fortnightly Club of Bismarck, N.Dak. Has been chairman of Legislative Com., also chairman of Literature and Library Com.; now historian of State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Was first woman in N.Dak. to receive appointment on a State commission, being appointed by Gov. Burke on the Library Commission at the time of its establishment, 1907; two years later became its secretary.

BUEHLER, Amelia R. Keller (Mrs. Eugene Buehler), 416 Pythian Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

Physician; b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1871; dau. Frederick and Elizabeth (Remele) Keller; ed. Indianapolis High School; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Nu Sigma Phi); m. Indianapolis, 1889, Dr. Eugene Buehler; one son: Eugene Otto. Associate prof. diseases of children, Med. Dep't of Indiana Univ. Lecturer on civic matters and eugenics. Mem. Indianapolis Historical Soc.; pres. Indianapolis Local Council of Women. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Woman's Franchise League of Indiana.

BUEL, Elizabeth Cynthia Barney (Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel), East Meadows, Litchfield, Conn.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1868; dau. Newcomb Cushman and Elizabeth Jackson (Sturgis) Barney; ed. St. John's School (private), N.Y. City; grad. with marked distinction, Columbia Coll., N.Y. City, A.B. (fourth woman to grad. from Columbia in days before Barnard Coll. was founded); m. N.Y. City, May 28, 1896, John Laidlaw Buel, M.D.; one daughter: Katharine Barney Buel, b. April 8, 1905. State regent of Conn. D.A.R., having 49 chapters and 4,700 members; activities are mostly patriotic and educational, chief work being education of immigrants in Am. life and citizenship and of Southern mountaineers, and all classes of young people, native and foreign, in the ideals of Am. institutions. Author: Tale of the Spinning Wheels. Editor: The Chronicles of a Pioneer School (compiled by Mrs. Emily Noyes Vanderpoel); The Ellsworth Homestead, Past and Present, and numerous unpublished historical patriotic and memorial papers and speeches. Congregationalist. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in State of N.Y.; rec. sec. Litchfield Historical Soc.; sec. Litchfield Chapter Am. Red Cross since Spanish-American War; first vice-pres. (formerly pres.) Litchfield Auxiliary of Woman's Board of Foreign Missions. Mem. Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n. Honorary regent Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter D.A.R. (Litchfield), Litchfield Lawn Club; sec. Litchfield Dramatic Club; mem. Woman's College Club of Litchfield Co.; honorary mem. Litchfield Co. University Club, Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, social duties.

BUELL, Caroline Brown (Mrs. F. W. H. Buell), East Hampton, N.H.

Lecturer, writer; b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; dau. Rev. Thomas Gibson Brown; ed. public schools; m. East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 25, 1862, F. W. H. Buell (lieut. Conn. Volunteers, died in Civil War). Lecturer and writer on temperance and suffrage. Identified since 1875 with Conn. W.C.T.U. (cor. sec. until 1886, pres. 1904); with Nat. W.C.T.U. since 1878 (ass't rec. sec., two years; cor. sec., 1880-93); planned and took active part in organizing the Loyal Temperance Legion (children's dep't of W.C.T.U.). Contributor to various papers on temperance subjects. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Nat. Purity Ass'n. Mem. Sorosis and Century Study Clubs.

BUELL, Dora Phelps (Mrs. William J. Buell), Capitol, Denver, Colo.

Born Atchison, Kan.; dau. Edward H. and Elizabeth (Fryer) Phelps; ed. Atchison High School; Fulton and Tunbiord School of Oration, Kansas City; m. Atchison, 1884, William J. Buell; children: Phelps, Clinton, William J. Buell, Jr. Dramatic reader and teacher of expression in girlhood; public speaker, suffrage and political. Mem. Denver Woman's Club, Northside Club, Equal Suffrage Ass'n and various Reform political clubs. Deputy Comm'n of Immigration of Colorado. Christian Scientist. Active in winning suffrage in Colorado and leader in suffrage movement in State; platform speaker.

BUELL, Irene Cleveland Cox (Mrs. E. Eugene Buell), Chresty Building, Duluth, Minn.

Lawyer; b. St. Peter, Minn., Nov. 13, 1874; dau. Judge E. St. Julien and Mariah H. (Mayhew) Cox; ed. St. Peter's public school; St. Paul Coll. of Law, LL.B. '07; Univ. of Minn., LL.M. '08; m. Iowa City, Iowa, 1894, Dr. E. Eugene Buell. Admitted to United States Supreme Court in 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. State pres. Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812; mem. D.A.R.; pres. Woman's Business Club; mem. Woman's Rotary Club, Civics Study Class, Woman's Council, St. Louis County Bar Ass'n, Minn. State Bar Ass'n; pres. Junior Bar Ass'n; mem. Writers' Club.

BUELL, Jennie, Ann Arbor, Mich.

State grange lecturer; b. Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 6, 1863; dau. B. G. and Harriet (Copley) Buell; ed. Mich. Normal Coll. Sec. State Grange for 16 years; now lecturer of same. Five years ass't editor Grange Visitor; Farmers' Institute speaker. Interested in rural life in all phases. Favors woman suffrage; chairman (1912 campaign) of Mich. State Grange Equal Suffrage Com. Author: One Woman's Work for Farm Women; The Gold Bank Combination; articles for farm journals upon rural topics. Swedenborgian. Mem. the Grange and Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n.

BUELL, Martha Merry (Mrs. Charles Edwin Buell), 115 Ely Place, Madison, Wis.

Born Phoenix, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1864; dau. Edmund and Angeline M. (Sweet) Merry; grad. Phoenix Acad., '81; Cornell Univ., '85, B.S.; special student Univ. of Wis. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Phoenix, N.Y., June 12, 1890, Charles Edwin Buell; children: Pauline, Mary Van Rensselaer, Helen de Yoe, Martha Merry. Pres. Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1906-08; especial interest is in the Home Economics Dep't. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

BUERGER, Mary Bowles (Mrs. Franz G. E. Buerger), 311 W. Eighteenth St., Santa Ana, Cal.

Teacher of modern languages; b. Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 19, 1869; dau. Theodore C. and Mary E. (Pettit) Bowles; ed. high school, Ottawa, Kan.; Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '94; m. Kansas City, Mo., June 21, 1900, Franz G. E. Buerger; children: Franz B., Max B., Wilhelm Kieling. Mem. of First Congregational Church of Kansas City, Mo. Treas. Kansas City Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1897-1900; mem. various clubs and Am. Woman's Republic, St. Louis, Mo. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

BUFFINGTON, Adaline Allston, 26 Grove St., Madison, N.J.

Social worker; b. Alleghany Arsenal, Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Gen. Adelbert Rinaldo and Eliza Allston (White) Buffington; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; graduate student, 1902-03, A.M. '05. Visitor Newark (N.J.) Bureau of Associated Charities, 1906-07; visitor and social worker, Madison, N.J., 1908-12; sec. Associated Charities, Lansing, Mich., since 1912.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess (Mrs. Elbridge G. Buford), Buford Coll., Nashville, Tenn.

Born Tenn., 1860; dau. J. J. H. and Elizabeth R. (Chambliss) Burgess; grad. the Athenæum, Columbia, Tenn., A.B.; special studies in music and language; m. Clarksville, Tenn., 1882, Elbridge G. Buford. Taught in various prominent Southern schools. Founder and now regent of Buford Coll., Nashville. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy.

Digitized by Google

BUGBEE, Marion L., 17 Merrimac St., Concord, N.H.

Physician; b. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1871; dau. Jonathan and Ellen (Lewis) Bugbee; ed. Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '97, followed by post-graduate and clinical study at N.Y. Post-Graduate School and Hospital, N.Y. City. Began professional practice at White River, Vt., in 1898; since 1907 physician in charge of the New Hampshire Memorial Hospital for Women and Children. Mem. Am. Medical Ass'n, New Hampshire Med. Soc., White River Med. Soc., etc.

BUGG, Leila Hardin, Wichita, Kan.

Author; b. Ironton, Mo.; ed. in the Ursuline Acad. at Arcadia, Mo., followed by special studies under private tutition, a course in Trinity Coll., Washington, D.C., and European travel. Author: Correct English; The Correct Thing for Catholics; The Lady—Manners and Social Usages; Orchids (novel); People of Our Parish; The Prodigal's Daughter; Little Book of Wisdom.

BUHRER, Marguerite Paterson (Mrs. Stephen Buhrer), 4606 Franklin Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

Born N.Y. City, May 1, 1868; dau. William and Anna (Marshall) Paterson; ed. Cleveland public schools; m. Cleveland, Mar. 29, 1890, Stephen Buhrer. Chairman Legislative Com. for Congress of Mothers, working for the Mothers' Pension Bill for the State of Ohio. Pres. Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Cleveland Congress of Mothers; pres. Cleveland Council of Women; State pres. Housewives' League of America. Mem. Cleveland Literary Guild, Cleveland Emerson Class, Health Protective Ass'n; patriotic instructor Woman's Relief Corps G.A.R. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. State Central Com., chairman of ward; chairman Enrollment State Com.; pres. Equal Franchise Soc. Independent (progressive) in politics.

BULKLEY, Mary Exit, 5906 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Bookbinder; dau. P. C. and Mary (Moody) Bulkley; ed. St. Louis High School; School of Fine Arts; N.Y. Metropolitan School of Art, Cooper Union, Strikeman's Bindery. Mem. Neighborhood Ass'n (settlement), Civic League; chairman of Com. on Industrial Condition of Central Council of Social Agencies; chairman Propaganda Com. of Mo. Equal Suffrage League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Artists' Guild, Players' Club, Wednesday Club, Town Club.

BULL, Cornelia Wilcox (Mrs. Henry Adsit Bull), 80 Rumsey Road, Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1880; dau. Ansley and Cornelia C. (Rumsey) Wilcox; ed. private school in Buffalo and Rosemary Hall (boarding school); m. Buffalo, 1901, Henry Adsit Bull; children: Katherine, Henry Adsit Jr., Marian. Interested in various philanthropic societies and in all that pertains to primary education; founder of the Park School, an open-air institute, aiming to provide ideal physical, mental and spiritual conditions for the education of children under 14 (now pres. board of trustees). Favors woman suffrage. Author of pamphlet on the new ideals of primary education, entitled As Little Children, and poems publisher in magazines. Mem. Consumers' League and of board of managers of Watson House (Settlement).

BULL, Elizabeth A., 200 W. Ninety-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. George P. and Harriet (Morris) Anderson; ed. Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Indianapolis, June 24, 1873; children: Ethel B., b. April 17, 1879; George S., b. Feb. 17, 1879. Mem. Daughters of Indiana (charter mem.). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. New Thought Church.

BULL, Mary Louisa, Lindon Hills, Rural Route No. 2, Minneapolis, Minn.

Instructor in home economics; b. Edina, Minn., April 4, 1863; dau. James A. and Mary E. (Comstock) Bull; ed. country school; Minneapolis graded School of Agriculture, St. Paul, Minn.; Belleville Acad., N.Y. (hon. mem. Phi Upsilon Omicron). Taught country school three years; assistant instructor Domestic Science Dep't, School of Agriculture of Minn., 14 years; Farmers' Inst., home economics dep't extension division, Minn. Favors woman suffrage. Author of bulletin on Domestic Science in Rural School; articles for papers and home economics bulletins. Mem. Grange, Minn. Branch of Internat. Farm Woman's Press Ass'n.

BULL, Sally Franklin Wainwright (Mrs. Henry Tilghman Bull), Fort Riley, Kan.

Born Washington, D.C., July 1, 1882; dau. Dallas Bache and Rosa Gertrude (Kendig) Wainwright; ed. public schools of Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., April 5, 1904, Henry Tilghman Bull, U.S.A.; one daughter: Elizabeth Wainwright. Favors woman suffrage.

BULLARD, Carrie—see Lewis, Carrie Bullard.

BULLIS, Jeannette, Cleveland, Ohio.

Educator; b. Charleston, N.Y., June 21, 1876; dau. S. Francis and Jennie Woods Bullis; grad. Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., '06. Made investigations of trade conditions in N.Y. and Cleveland, organized trade schools. Pres. Cooperative Employment Bureau. Author of magazine articles on Vocational and Trade Training. Mem. Saturday Evening Club (civic). Episcopalian.

BULLITT, Margaret Emmons (Mrs. James Fry Bullitt), Ridgeway, 2220 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. George B. and Martha Jane (Davis) Emmons; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., and St. Louis Normal School. Kindergarten director; m. Boston, 1897, Rev. James Fry Bullitt; children: Martha Davis, Margaret Emmons, Priscilla Christian, Janet Laughorne. Taught two years in Philadelphia. Had special training as teacher of the primary Sunday-school under Miss Mabel Wilson of St. Louis and has started ten different classes for little children with this system in Pennsylvania and Massachusetts during the last seventeen years. Author: The Story of the Christ. Episcopalian. Recreations: Reading, sewing, swimming, automobiling. Mem. Harrisburg Civic Club, Harrisburg Country Club.

BULLOCK, Florence Gertrude, 74 Harris Av., Woonsocket, R.I.

Born Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 22, 1875; dau. Richmond and Gertrude (Cook) Bullock; ed. Woonsocket High School and Woodside Sem., Hartford, Conn. Regent Woonsocket Chapter D.A.R.; primary sup't Universalist Sunday-school; treas. Woonsocket Day Nursery and Children's Home; State pres. Woman's Universalist Missionary Ass'n of R.I.; mem. Board, Woonsocket Fortnightly Club; mem. Woonsocket Mission Circle, D.A.R., Cumberland Gulf Club, Winnesuket Golf Club.

BULLOCK, Helena M. C. (Mrs. Charles J. Bullock), 183 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1872; dau. Clinton and Alice M. (White) Smith; ed. Syracuse Univ. (mem. Alpha Phi); m. June 22, 1895, Charles J. Bullock; one daughter: Grace Helena, b. Sept. 4, 1903. Mem. Boston Browning Soc.; treas. Women's Aid Ass'n of Cambridge Hospital; ass't sup't of Primary Dep't of Sunday-school of First Congregational Church. Mem. Exec. Com. of Cambridge Branch of Ass'n Opposed to Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. Supporting mem. Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, Avon Home for Children, Aged People's Home. Congregationalist. Mem. Syracuse Alumnæ, Boston Alumnæ Chapter of Alpha Phi. Mem. Boston College Club.

BULSON, Florence J. (Mrs. A. E. Bulson), 1004 Francis St., Jackson, Mich.

Born Paw Paw, Mich., 1858; dau. O. A. and Ermina (Rogers) Breck; ed. Paw Paw High School and Mich. Normal Coll.; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Dr. A. E. Bulson; children: Florence A., Glenn Allen, Agnes Erminie. Taught school two years; editor Mich. Club Bulletin; sup't primary dep't of Sunday-school 12 years. Served as sec. and director of Mich. Federation of Woman's Clubs, two years each; chairman of various standing committees 15 years; designed state badge (pin)

Digitized by Google

used by same organization. Mem. Tourist Club, Jackson Literary and Art Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, rowing, swimming, dancing and motoring. Mem. D.A.R. Baptist. Mem. Jackson Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

BUMPUS, Marie Louise (Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus), Quincy, Mass., and 179 Goffe St. and Fallowfields, Windsor, Mass.

Art lecturer; b. Canandaigua, N.Y.; dau. John Stevens and Anna Maria (Upham) Bates; ed. private school in Canandaigua, N.Y.; one year at Packer Collegiate Inst., later grad. Yale School of Fine Arts, then studied in Paris with Bouguereau; m. N.Y. City, April 23, 1889, Judge Everett C. Bumpus, of Boston, Mass.; children: Morris Everett, b. April 10, 1890; Foster Cushman, b. May 2, 1892. Was resident art teacher at Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1884-88. Translated for the Grolier Co., N.Y.: Jean et Jeanette, by Théophile Gautier; Paul Bornfit's Pastels de Femmes, also miscellaneous magazine articles. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Mass. Soc. Daughters of Colonial Governors, Copley Soc. (art), Quincy Woman's Club.

BUMSTEAD, Anna Holt (Mrs. Horace Bumstead), 91 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

Born North Conway, N.H., Oct. 22, 1848; dau. Albert Gallatin and Susan Ann (Hanson) Holt; ed. public and private schools in North Conway and Hanover, N.H., and Castleton, Vt.; m. North Conway, N.H., Jan. 9, 1872, Rev. Horace Bumstead; children: Arthur, Albert, Ralph, Richard, Dorothy. Actively interested for many years in the educational advancement of colored people. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. After marriage lived first in Minneapolis, where her husband was pastor of the Second Congregational Church; then for many years in Atlanta, Ga., where he was pres. of Atlanta Univ.; served as Northern sec. of Atlanta Univ., 1894-1905, with special reference to the financial interests; traveled in Europe, 1905-06, and since her husband's retirement, 1907, has lived in Brookline, Mass.

BUNGE, Sarah Emily Wheeler (Mrs. George William Bunge), 417 S. Fourteenth St., La Crosse, Wis.

Born Wisconsin; grad. Rockford Coll., B.A. '98; m. George William Bunge (lawyer); three children (one deceased). Congregationalist; active in missionary and social work. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Rockford Coll.; treas. local council D.A.R. Mem. Homer Club.

BUNKER, Annie Jerina Ellers (Mrs. D. A. Bunker), Seoul, Korea.

Medical missionary; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '81; Training School for Nurses of Boston (Mass.) City Hospital, '84, and afterward studied medicine; m. Seoul, Korea, 1887, Rev. D. A. Bunker (of the Royal College). Sent by Presbyterian Board of Missions to work as medical missionary among the women of Korea, 1884. Soon became the friend and confidant of the Queen and was her medical attendant until the tragic murder of the Queen in 1885. Active in educational, missionary and medical work in Korea; has three times visited the United States since becoming a missionary.

BUNKER, Daisy Davenport Bryan (Mrs. Charles Bunker), Manila, P.I.

Born Savannah, Ga., Jan. 4, 1879; dau. John M. and Susannah (Davenport) Bryan; ed. Edeghill, Va.; Miss Cary's School, Baltimore, Md.; m. Savannah, Ga., April 29, 1903, Capt. Charles Bunker, U.S. Army. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R.

BUNKER, Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Francis Marion Bunker), Woodstock, Ill.

Born Woodstock, Ill., June 28, 1855; dau. Orvis Samuel and Esther (Powers) Johnson; ed. Woodstock High School; m. Woodstock, Ill., June 28, 1876, Francis Marion Bunker; children: George Tracy, Blanche Caroline, Park Johnson, Alice Martha, Eugene Frances, Donald Columbus. Universalist. Recreation: Traveling. Pres. Woman's Club; mem. Chautauqua and other literary clubs.

BUNKER, Marie Rowland, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Literary assistant; b. Philadelphia; dau. William Benton and Camille Lewees (Rowland) Bunker; ed. Philadelphia High School; received scholarship to Bryn Mawr Coll., grad. A.B. '07; A.M. '08; grad. student, 1907-10. Taught English, French and German in Philadelphia High School, 1910-12. Now private literary ass't to Dr. J. B. Esenwein, editor of Lippincott's Magazine, and author of many books on fiction writing, etc. Episcopalian.

BUNTING, Florence M., 5 Stratford Road, Winchester, Mass.

Born Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 26, 1879; dau. James F. and Carrie M. (Nickles) Bunting; ed. Chelsea High School, '98; Wellesley, B.A. '02. Treas. and mem. board of directors of Junior Charity Club of Boston since it foundation in 1904; mem. Winchester Fortnightly Club (served on Art Com., 1910-11); treas. Guild of St. Cross of the Church of the Epiphany, 1903-04; treas. of nearly all the large annual events (bazaars and plays) given by the Junior Charity Club in Boston for the Woman's Charity Club Hospital in Roxbury. Furnished and named a room at the Woman's Charity Club Hospital, Roxbury, for the Junior Charity Club; mem. Drama League of Boston. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Winchester Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian.

BUNTING, Martha, The Newport, Spruce and Sixteenth Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Scientific research; b. Philadelphia, Dec. 2, 1861; dau. Samuel and Susan Lloyd (Andrews) Bunting; ed. Swarthmore Coll., B.L. '81; Univ. of Pa., 1888-91; Bryn Mawr, 1891-93, Ph.D. '93; Wood's Hole, Mass., 1892, 1893, 1899; Columbia, 1898-99. Instructor biology, Goucher Coll., 1893-97; head teacher biology, Girls' High School, Philadelphia, 1897-98; assistant teacher biology, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City, 1900-12; Carnegie research assistant to Dr. Edward Tyson Reichert; professor of physiology, Univ. of Pa., 1912- , and associate of Carnegie Institution. Author: Origin of Sex Cells in Hydractinia and Podocoryne, with Development of Hydractinia; Significance of the Oboliths for the Geotropic Functions of Astacus; Structure of the Cork Tissues in Roots of Some Rosaceous Genera. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Somerville Literary Soc. (Swarthmore), Alumnæ Socs. of Swarthmore and Bryn Mawr, College Club (Philadelphia), Good Government Club (Philadelphia). Against woman suffrage. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church.

BUNZL, Carrie Elizabeth Goble, 155 West 75th St., N.Y. City.

Born Orange Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1865; dau. Nathan and Mary Caroline (Duryea) Goble; grad. Normal Coll., N.Y. City, with honorable mention, '85 (mem. Graduate Club); m. Nov. 6, 1888, Ernest Bunzl; children: Regina Carolyn Bunzl White, Ernest Everett. Critic teacher, Normal Coll., N.Y. City. Treas. Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm; vice-pres. Universalist Women's Alliance; director City Federation Hotel for Working Girls; treas. Graduate Club of Normal Coll.; representative of Asso. Alumnæ of Normal Coll; cor. sec. Woman's Republican Ass'n, N.Y. City; treas. Woman's Republican Ass'n of State of N.Y.; mem. D.A.R., Child Welfare Com., Woman's Titanic Memorial Com. Universalist (Church of the Divine Paternity). Recreations: Sailing, motoring.

BURBERRY, Martha Dashiell (Mrs. F. S. Burberry, Indianola, Iowa.

Born Hartford, Ia., Jan. 15, 1865; dau. Mark A. and Louisiana (Noble) Dashiell; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia. (mem. Pi Beti Phi); m. Indianola, Ia., June 28, 1893, F. S. Burberry. Active in church, Sunday school and choir work. Chairman of social com. of Woman's Club. Sec. local board of Iowa Children's Home. Active in social duties and philanthropies as carried on through the home and State federated clubs. Presbyterian. Mem. P.E.O. Soc. Recreations: Walking, motoring, physical culture exercises, informal society affairs. Clubs: Shakespeare, Woman's, Thimble, Musical Guild.

Digitized by Google

BURCHARD, Alice Webb, Wilmette, Ill.
High school instructor; b. St. Louis, Mo., 1875; dau. Mortimer N. and Louise (Webb) Burchard; ed. Chicago public schools; Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; Northwestern Univ., 1898-99; mem. Delta Gamma. Taught two years at Chicago Heights High School; teacher of English at New Trier Township High School, Kenilworth, Ill., from 1901. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Audubon Soc., Nat. Educational Ass'n, Chicago Wellesley Club. Recreations: Reading, theatre, lectures, traveling.

BURDETT, Elizabeth Terry White (Mrs. Owen Long Burdett), 620 W. 115th St., N.Y. City.
Born San Francisco, Cal.; dau. James Terry and Florence C. (Derby) White; ed. in schools of N.Y. City and Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; m. Dec. 26, 1908, Owen Long Burdett; one daughter. Settlement work in N.Y. City, 1904-05 and 1907-08, and in Jersey City, N.J., 1905-07.

BURDETTE, Clara Bradley (Mrs. Robert J. Burdette), 891 Orange Grove Boulevard, Pasadena, Cal.
Born East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 22, 1855; dau. Albert Harvey and Laura Orinda (Coville) Bradley; ed. public and high schools, Syracuse, N.Y.; Syracuse Univ., B.S. '76; mem. Alpha Phi; m. (1st) Syracuse, N.Y., July 24, 1878, N. Milman Wheeler (prof. Greek, Lawrence Univ.; died Dec. 6, 1886); m. (2d) Los Angeles, Cal., June 4, 1890, Col. Presley C. Baker (C.S.A.; died Sept. 5, 1892); m. (3d) Mar. 25, 1899, Robert J. Burdette (well-known humorist and lecturer and pastor, 1903-09, of the Temple Baptist Church of Los Angeles, Cal.; one son: Roy Bradley Wheeler, b. Sept. 27, 1882, and a stepson, Robert J. Burdette, Jr. Preceptress in private school for girls, 1876-78; removed to Wisconsin and later to California. Founded the Woman's Exchange in Los Angeles; one of the organizers of the Chautauqua movement in Cal.; trustee Throop Polytechnic Inst., Pasadena, Cal.; mem. Hospital Board of Pasadena Hospital, to which she gave a maternity wing in 1904; one of founders and incorporators of the Southwest Museum of Los Angeles; mem. Associated Charities. Presbyterian; but was active in duties as wife of the pastor of a large Baptist congregation and was an incorporator and first vice-pres. and chairman of the Finance Committee of the Auditorium Company, which built, at a cost of $625,000, building in which that congregation worships. Has made frequent addresses; contributor to magazines and newspapers. Author: The Rainbow and the Pot of Gold, and other booklets. Mem. D.A.R., organized and was first regent of Pasadena Chapter; mem. Am. Social Science Ass'n, Archæological Inst. of Am., Nat. Geographic Soc. Charter mem. Ebell Club of Los Angeles (pres. 1897-1900) and erected its clubhouse; organized the women's clubs of California in 1900 into the Cal. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (pres. 1900-02); vice-pres. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1902-04. Mem. Friday Morning Club, Badger Club (Los Angeles); Shakespeare Club (Pasadena).

BURGART, Laverda Adelia, 1506 Eleventh St., Altoona, Pa.
Born Altoona, Pa., July 9, 1883; dau. Joseph and Mary A. Burgart; grad. Altoona High School (first honors); Bucknell Univ., A.B. and A.M. Sunday-school teacher and officer in various church societies; active in Y.W.C.A. work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Socialist. Recreations: Tennis, walking, gymnasium work.

BURGESS, Frances Elinor (Mrs. Walter Burgess), 68 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.
Born Boston, June 21, 1857; dau. David Rice and Sophia Paine (Dunn) Whitney; ed. Miss Hall's private school; m. May 18, 1876, Walter Burgess; one daughter: Mabel Whitney (Mrs. William de Forest Thomson). Interested in study and collection of antique objects of art. Against woman suffrage. Clubs: Cavendish whist, modern whist.

BURGESS, Ida J., 77 Irving Place, N.Y. City; summer, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.
Painter, writer; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. William T. and Ophelia (Crosby) Burgess; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of L. O. Merson, Paris, 1883-85, picture exhibited at Salon, 1885, prize at Chicago World's Fair, 1893. Painted the decoration of woman's reception room, Ill. State Building, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, with mural paintings, symbolic of Progress and Woman's Occupations; the decoration of Orington Lunt Library, Evanston, Ill., 1896, symbolic mural panels and many designs for stained glass. Has exhibited paintings in all the principal exhibitions of America; makes specialty of work in mural decoration and stained glass, but has painted portraits and genre subjects; more recent work is in portraits in stained glass. Author of magazine articles on stained glass, country homes and interior furnishing for American Homes and Gardens, 1912-13; in preparation: The Stained Glass of Italy, with illustrations in color made from the old windows in many cathedrals and churches in Italy. Mem. Woman's Art Club (N.Y. City), Chicago Soc. of Artists, Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. City. Recreations: Gardening, foreign travel. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Ass'n; takes part in parades.

BURGESS, Rosamond Tudor (Mrs. W. Starling Burgess), Marblehead, Mass.
Artist; b. Buzzards Bay, Mass., June 20, 1878; dau. Frederic and Louise (Simes) Tudor; ed. private schools; School Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, under Benson and Tarbell; m. (1st) Boston, Oct. 9, 1899, A. H. Higginson; (2d) Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 13, 1904, W. Starling Burgess; children: Henry Lee Higginson 2d, Edward, Frederic Tudor. Against woman suffrage.

BURGESS, Ruth Payne Jewett (Mrs. John W. Burgess), Athenwood, Newport, R.I.
Artist; b. Montpelier, Vt.; dau. Col. Elisha Payne and Julia K. (Field) Jewett; ed. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Prof. John W. Burgess; one son: Elisha Payne Jewett Burgess. Portrait painter; ex-pres. Art Students' League; ex-pres. Woman's Art Club of N.Y. Painted portrait of Prince August William of Prussia, President Butler of Columbia Univ., Hon. A. B. Hepburn, Hon. George A. Plimpton, Prof. March, Admiral Charles E. Clark, etc. Mem. Barnard Club, Art Workers' Club for Women, patron of Metropolitan Museum of Art.

BURGOYNE, Ina Forrest Davis (Mrs. Stephen Hunt Burgoyne), Great Neck, L.I.
Born Middletown, O.; dau. Nelson Austin and Joana (Pendergast) Davis; ed. Northampton (Mass.) High School, Smith Coll. A.B.; m. N.Y. Oct. 26, 1909, Stephen Hunt Burgoyne (great grandson of General Burgoyne of Revolutionary fame). Lives in N.Y. City, Florence, Mass., and Great Neck, L.I. Interested in several charitable and social activities in Northampton, Great Neck, L.I., and N.Y. City. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Smith Coll. Alumnæ, Western Mass. Coll. Club, Hospital Aid Ass'n. Recreation: traveling.

BURKE, Annie J. Ferguson (Mrs. W. R. Burke), 311 Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto, Can.
Born Cookstown, Ont., Can.; dau. late Isaac Ferguson and granddaughter Lieut.-Col. Ogle R. Gowan, M.P.; ed. Bishop Strachan School, Toronto; m. 1896, W.R. Burke, a distinguished civil engineer (died 1897), only son of the Rev. Canon Burke of Belleville, Ont. Interested in politics and identified with various religious and social philanthropic activities.

BURKE, Asenath Danforth Spalding (Mrs. Charles Horace Burke), Nashua, South End, N.H.
Born Merrimac, N.H., June 26, 1856; dau. Hosea Ballou and Dorcas (Marshall) Spalding; ed. public schools, Nashua, N.H., 1874; m. Nashua, N.H., Sept 7, 1876, Charles Horace Burke; one daughter: Tena (Mrs. Paul A. Weldon), of Cambridge, Mass. Interested in the International Bible Students' organization. Against woman suffrage. Unsectarian.

BURKE, Billie (Ethel Burke), Empire Theatre, N.Y. City.
Actress; b. Washington, D.C., Aug. 7, 1886; dau. William E. and Blanche Burke (both

Digitized by Google

actors); ed. in schools in London, and studied singing and languages in France. First professional appearance was as a singer in the Pavilion Music Hall, London; later on regular stage in pantomime Beauty and the Beast at Glasgow, Scotland, followed by a season or two in the English provinces. Then appeared in London as Mamie Rockefeller in The School Girl, 1902; later at the Lyric Theatre, London, as Lizette in The Duchess of Dantzic; in The Blue Moon, 1905; The Belle of Mayfair, 1906; then leading woman to Charles Hawtrey in Mr. George, and later as Stella, principal part in Mrs. Ponderbury's Past; came to N.Y., opening Sept. 7, 1907, with John Drew as Beatrice Dupre, leading rôle in My Wife; later starred in Love Watches, at Lyceum Theatre, N.Y. City, 1908; in Mrs. Dot, 1910; in The Runaway at the Lyceum in 1911, and in season of 1912-13 in The Mind the Paint Girl, at the Lyceum Theatre N.Y. City.

BURKE, Madeleine Forrest (Mrs. Edward F. Burke), "Ballydugan," Stevenson, Green Spring Valley, Md.

Born Hyde Park, N.Y.; dau. Charles Robert and Harriet Tisdale (Chandler) Forrest; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1901, Edward F. Burke; children: Randolph Forrest, Edward Winslow, Madeleine Forrest.

BURKE, Marion, 1111 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Cal.

Physician; b. Waverly, Iowa; ed. in schools of Evanston, Ill.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '81; Woman's Med. Coll. of the N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '95. Engaged in teaching after graduation from Vassar until entering upon medical course, upon completion of which engaged in practice of medicine in California.

BURKE, Myra Webster (Mrs. Edmund Whitney Burke), 2016 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Born in New Jersey, Mar. 11, 1847; dau. William Varnum and Ann Beauglass (Earley) Webster; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), '66; m. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 5, 1878, Edmund Whitney Burke (lawyer, who has served as judge of the Circuit and Appellate Courts of Ill., and as dean of the Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law); children: Harold Webster, b. May 10, 1881; Frank Haney, b. May 22, 1884. Was teacher of water-color painting and one year teacher of German in Rockford Sem. before marriage; since then resident of Chicago. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; active in Sunday-school; mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. Republican. Recreation: Artist. Mem. West End Woman's Club.

BURKHARDT, Ethyline Durrant (Mrs. Alfred Burkhardt), Coffeeville, Miss.

Born Coffeeville, Miss., Jan. 19, 1884; dau. Horace W. and Frances (Miller) Durrant; ed. Holly Springs, Miss.; Fenelon Hall, M.A., first honors (Eutopian Soc.); m. Coffeeville, Miss., Oct. 21, 1904, Alfred Burkhardt. Mem. Altar and Junior Guild (church work), King's Daughters, United Daughters of Confederacy, D.A.R., Federation of Women's Clubs, Old Ladies' Home Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woodman Circle at Clair Spring, near Coffeeville, Miss. Chairman for town of Coffeeville to represent the Musical Symphony Orchestra Club at Charlestown and Memphis, Thursday Card Club, Woman's Culture Club, Musical Club; pres. Daughters Confederate Veterans' Club; sec. Woman's Culture Club; treas. Musical Club.

BURKHOLDER, Mabel Grace, Hamilton, Ont.

Novelist and short-story writer; b. Hamilton, Ont., Mar. 1881; dau. Peter and Annie (Street) Burkholder; ed. Hamilton Coll. Inst. Well known as traveler in out of the way places, notably northern and northwestern Canada, having been sent out by the new transcontinental railways in search of literary material. Author: The Course of Impatience Carningham (novel), 1911. Methodist. Liberal in politics. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club.

BURLEIGH, Gertrude Florence, 32 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher, social worker; b. München, Germany; ed. in schools of Springfield, Mass., and Vassar Coll., B.A. '01. Teacher in Greenwich (Conn.) High School, 1901-02; Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo., 1902-05; district sec. Associated Charities, Boston, 1906-09.

BURLEIGH, May Halsey Miller (Mrs. Cecil Burleigh), 709 Cortelyou Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 2, 1865; dau. David H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Halsey) Miller; ed. at home; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1900, Cecil Burleigh; one son: Richard Cecil. Author: Raoul and Iron Hand, or Winning His Golden Spurs; The Maid of Bocasse; also boys' serial stories, short fiction stories, essays on literary subjects, book reviews, papers on social and civic economics, etc. Mem. N.Y. Woman's Press Club, Writer's Club of Brooklyn, Manhattan Single Tax Club, Brooklyn Woman's Single Tax Club. Before marriage lectured on French history and English literature before schools and on civics before women's clubs.

BURLINGAME, Harriet Grace Boyd (Mrs. William Burlingame), 46 Main St., Exeter, N.H.

Born Providence, R.I., Sept. 4, 1852; dau. Colville Dana and Harriet Maria (Campbell) Boyd (three of ancestors were founders of R.I.); ed. in Providence and in Mass.; m. Providence, Aug. 22, 1877, William Burlingame; two sons and two daughters. Resident of Exeter, N.H., since marriage. Has been grand matron of the Order of the Eastern Star of N.H.; pres. N.H. Fed. of Women's Clubs, now pres. Home Missionary Union of N.H. Speaker on historical and sociological subjects. Pres. Current Events Club of Exeter and past pres. of another club. Trustee of various charitable organizations; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of N.H. Congregationalist.

BURLINGAME, Lillian M., 79 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Brooklyn; dau. Alvah W. and Angeline (Chichester) Burlingame; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D. (honors, senior prize in surgery); mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women. Visiting physician N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital Dispensary; Memorial Dispensary for Women; Eastern District Hospital Dispensary; lecturer in gynecology, N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Mem. Women's Med. Club of N.Y.; Soc. of New England Women. Favors woman suffrage.

BURNET, Mary Quick (Mrs. H. B. Burnet), 1864 N. Pennsylvania Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Columbus, Ind., Jan. 28, 1863; dau. Spencer Record and Katharine (Houser) Quick; ed. Purdue Univ.; Indianapolis Art School; m. Dec. 25, 1889, H. B. Burnet. Chairman State Art Com. in Ind. Fed. of Clubs; chairman art dep't in Woman's Dep't Club. Mem. Children's Aid Ass'n Board; pres. Missionary Soc., Smoke Abatement Ass'n, Indianapolis Art Ass'n. Clubs: Woman's Department, Katharine Merrill, Fortnightly, Woman's Research. Favors woman suffrage.

BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, Plandome, L.I., N.Y.

Author, dramatist; b. (Hodgson) Manchester, England, Nov. 24, 1849; ed. privately; removed with parents to Knoxville, Tenn.; m. (1st) Washington, D.C., 1873, Dr. S. M. Burnett, from whom she secured a divorce, 1898; (2d) 1900, Stephen Townesend, English surgeon, author and playwright. Professionally engaged as writer since 1867; fame began with That Lass o' Lowrie's, which was first published serially in Scribner's (now the Century) Magazine. Especially interested in all that pertains to child-welfare. Author: That Lass o' Lowrie's, 1877; Surly Tim and Other Stories, 1877; Haworth's, 1879; Louisiana, 1880; A Fair Barbarian, 1881; Through One Administration, 1883; Little Lord Fauntleroy, 1886; Sara Crewe, 1888; Little Saint Elizabeth, 1889; The Pretty Sister of Jose, 1896; A Lady of Quality, 1896; His Grace of Ormonde, 1897; The Captain's Youngest, 1898; In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim, 1899; The Making of a Marchioness, 1901; The Little Unfairy Princess,

Digitized by Google

1903; The Shuttle, 1907; The Cosy Lion, 1907; Good Wolf, 1908; The Spring Cleaning, 1908; The Secret Garden, 1909; The Dawn of To-Morrow, 1909; My Robin, 1912. Dramatized Little Lord Fauntleroy; also wrote other plays, including: The Showman's Daughter; Esmeralda; The First Gentleman of Europe; Editha's Burglar; also (in collaboration with Stephen Townesend) Nixie; A Lady of Quality.

BURNETT, Katherine D., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physican; b. Clyde, Wayne Co., N.Y.; dau. William and Loretta C. (van Tassel) Burnett; ed. Clyde High School, St. Lawrence Univ. A.B., Woman's Med. Coll. (N.Y.) M.D.; Ecole de Médecine, Paris, France (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Clubs: Brooklyn Woman's, Portia, Chiropean. Mem. Kings County Med. Ass'n. Recreation: Travel. Episcopalian.

BURNEY, Minnie Melton (Mrs. W. B. Burney), 8 University of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C.

Born Yorkville, S.C., Mar. 14, 1860; dau. Samuel W. and Mary Helen (Gore) Melton; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Coll., B.A.; special student two years at Wellesley Coll.; m. Columbia, S.C., Jan. 9, 1883, Dr. W. B. Burney (prof. chemistry, Univ. of S.C.); children: Addie M., William M., Dorothy E. Interested in church societies, Free Kindergarten Ass'n, hospital ass'ns, and other charitable institutions. Greatly interested in favor of woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy, ex-regent Columbia Chapter D.A.R. and State registrar of S.C. Pres. City of Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; ex-pres. New Century Club (literary), Civic League, Kindergarten Ass'n, Rural School Improvement Ass'n; ex-pres. S.C. Fed. Women's Clubs.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise (Mrs. Walter Burnham), Elms Hotel, E. Fifty-third St., Chicago, Ill.; summer, The Mooring, Bailey Island, Me.

Author; b. Newton, Mass.; dau. Dr. George Frederick and Mary O. (Woodman) Root; ed. Chicago and Boston; m. Walter Burnham, lawyer. Her father was the well-known composer of the war songs: Battle Cry of Freedom; Tramp, Tramp, etc., also composer of cantatas and operettas for which she wrote the librettos. Author: No Gentlemen; A Sane Lunatic; Dearly Bought; Next Door; Young Maids and Old; The Mistress of Beach Knoll; Miss Bagg's Secretary; Dr. Latimer; Sweet Clover; The Wise Woman; Miss Archer, Archer; A Great Love; A West Point Wooing; Miss Pritchard's Wedding Trip; The Right Princess; Jewel; Jewel's Story Book; The Opened Shutters; The Leaven of Love; Clever Betsy; The Inner Shrine, etc. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

BURNHAM, Josephine May, 1 Leavitt St., Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Lexington, Mass.; dau. Josiah and May E. (Cilley) Burnham; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Phi Beta Kappa, 1900, Ph.B. '01; fellow in English, Yale Univ., 1907-10, Ph.D. '10. Instructor in English, Wellesley Coll., 1902-07, 1910-12; associate prof. of English, Wellesley Coll., since 1912. Interested in suffrage, socialism. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Concessive Constructions in Old English Prose; A Brief Inquiry Into the Province and Laws of Poetry (privately printed). Socialist. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, Consumers' League, Phi Beta Kappa Society.

BURNHAM, Laura Hunter (Mrs. P. J. Burnham), Mechanicsburg, O.

Born Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 25, 1855; dau. Vincent and Sabina (Weber) Hunter; ed. high school; Vassar Coll., A.B. '77; m. Mechanicsburg, O., Feb. 10, 1885, P. J. Burnham; children: Vincent H., John P.; two grandchildren. Was mem. of the local school board for three years; served as sec. of the board for two years; active in the religious and social life of the vill ge. Charter mem. Order of the Eastern Star (worthy matron two years). Charter mem. and first vice-pres. Women Tourist Club (literary); mem. two social clubs. Methodist.

BURNHAM, Margaret Sherman (Mrs. Daniel H. Burnham), Evanston, Ill.

Born Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1850; dau. John B. and Ophelia (Graham) Sherman; ed. N.Y. State; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1876, Daniel H. Burnham (distinguished architect; chief architect of World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, etc.; died June 1, 1912); children: Ethel B. Wells, b. 1876; John, b. 1878; Herbert, b. 1884; Margaret R. Kelly, Daniel H., b. 1886.

BURNS, Louisa, The Pacific College of Osteopathy, Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher of physiology; b. Saltillo, Ind.; dau. W. N. and Mary Lois (Littell) Burns; grad. Borden (Ind.) Inst., B.S. and M.S.; Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy, D.O., D.Sc.O. (mem. Delta Omega). Author: Studies in the Osteopathic Sciences; Basic Principles; The Nerve Centres; The Physiology of Consciousness; various scientific reports and essays. Christian. Republican. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Soc., California Osteopathic Ass'n, Woman's Faculty Club of Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy; since 1902 prof. of physiolgy in Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy, Los Angeles. Favors woman suffrage.

BURNS, Lucy, 904 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Organizer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '02; graduate work in Yale Univ., 1902-03; Univ. of Berlin, 1906-08; Univ. of Bonn., 1908-09. Teacher in Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, 1904-06; resided abroad, 1906-12. Favors woman suffrage. Organizer of Woman's Social and Political Union in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1909-12; residing in Washington, D.C., as mem. of Congressional Committee, Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1913.

BURNS, Margaret Broad (Mrs. Berend James Burns), 105 Fargo Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1873; dau. George and Agnes (Dempster) Broad; ed. Buffalo public and high school; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1896; Teachers' Training School, Buffalo, '97; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1901, Berend James Burns; children: Margaret Agnes, Helen Broad, Berend James Jr. Teacher Masten High School, 1897-01; specialty English. Interested in child study (committee work), also manual training in schools and in household economics movement. Favors woman suffrage. United Presbyterian. Pres. Women's Missionary Soc. of First United Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; pres. Managers' College Crèche, Buffalo, 1907; mem. Vassar Club, Buffalo. Recreations: Walking, swimming, rowing, dancing, skating.

BURPEE, Myra Blanche Walker (Mrs. Homer Stanford Burpee), 809 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.

Born Rockford, Ill.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.A. '95; m. Rockford, Ill., Homer Stanford Burpee (banker); one daughter. Episcopalian (active in church and Sunday-school work). Mem. Rockford College Ass'n (has been treas.), Rockford Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (has been sec. and mem. Exec. Com.). Mem. Short Story Club, Rockford Country Club.

BURR, Anna Robeson, 246 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer; b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1873; dau. Henry Armitt and Josephine L. (Baker) Brown; ed. private school tutors in Philadelphia; m. May, 1899, Charles H. Burr, of the Philadelphia Bar; children: Dorothy, b. 1900; Pamella, b. 1905. Author (novels): Truth and A Woman; The Jesson Bequest; also The Autobiography, a critical comparative study. Mem. Contemporary Club. Recreations: Walking, climbing, out-door life generally.

BURR, Helen Louise, Reynolds Hall., Walla Walla, Wash.

Dean of women, Whitman Coll.; b. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1870; dau. Lafayette and Abby White (Shepard) Burr; ed. Melrose (Mass.) public schools; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '93; Domestic Science (Simmons Coll.), '03; Univ. of Chicago, '07. Interested in social activities. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Recreation: Camping. Mem. Boston College Club. Interested in science and eugenics.

Digitized by Google

BURR, Marjorie, Williamstown, Mass.
Educator; b. Winsted, Conn.; ed. in schools of Winsted, Conn., and Vassar Coll., B.A. '99. Teacher in the Misses Graham's School, N.Y. City, 1899-1900; since 1900 in Normal Coll., N.Y. City.

BURR, Theodora Dudley (Mrs. Ralph H. Burr), 12 Pearl St., Middletown, Conn.
Born Madison, Conn., July 28, 1867; dau. Benjamin and Zerviah (Clark) Dudley; grad. New Haven High School, '86; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '91; m. Madison, Conn., Oct. 29, 1895, Ralph H. Burr; children: Catharine, Antoinette, Theodora, Ralph Jr. Interested in missionary societies connected with the church and Day Nursery and District Nurse Work. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BURRAGE, Edith May, 34 Harrison Av., Northampton, Mass.
Librarian; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '99; student Simmons Coll. Library School, Boston, 1903-04. Apprentice Lancaster (Mass.) Library, 1902-03; library organizer, Bolton (Mass.) Public Library, 1904-05; Wellesley (Mass.) Public Library, 1905-06; Harvard Med. School, January-September, 1907; ass't librarian Clark Univ. Library, 1907-08; ass't librarian Smith Coll. since October, 1908. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

BURRAGE, Harriet Greene Dyer (Mrs. Thomas J. Burrage), 139 Park St., Portland, Me.
Born Providence, R.I., Dec. 22, 1879; dau. William Jones and Lillian Pitman (Greene) Dyer; ed. Miss Abbott's School, Miss Bowen's School; m. Providence, R.I., June 12, 1906, Dr. Thomas J. Burrage; one son: Henry Dyer, b. 1910. On board of managers of Female Orphan Asylum. Mem. Maine Soc., Colonial Dames of America. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

BURRELL, Caroline Benedict, 58 Downing St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Amzi and Catharine (Walrath) Benedict; ed. Lake Forest Coll., Univ. of Ill. M.Litt.; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Rev. Joseph Dunn Burrell; children: Katharine Benedict, b. Oct. 9, 1889; Monica, b. February 1, 1891. Author: A Little Cook Book for a Little Girl; Margaret's Saturday Morning; Living on a Little; Easy Entertaining; Fairs and Fetes, etc. (all under nom-de-plume). Presbyterian. Mem. Meridian Club of N.Y. City. Writer under her own name and others of essays, fiction, juvenile stories, etc., for magazines and papers.

BURRELL, Clara DeForest (Mrs. David James Burrell), 248 W. Seventy-fifth St., N.Y. City.
Born New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1849; dau. George F. and Caroline E. (Sergeant) DeForest; ed. public and private schools of Freeport, Ill.; m. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 18, 1871, Rev. David James Burrell (pastor Marble Collegiate Church, N.Y. City); children: Clara Miriam, Elizabeth Sergeant, David DeForest, Norman McLeod, Eleanor Loudenois, Katharine DeForest. Pres. Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of Reformed Church in America. Against woman suffrage.

BURRELL, Tempe Garfield (Mrs. Harry Clifton Burrell), Lorain, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Born Sheffield, Ohio, 1870; dau. Halsey and Harriet (Root) Garfield; grad. Oberlin, Ph.B. '97; mem. Æolian Soc.; m. Sheffield, Oct. 9, 1894, Harry Clifton Burrell; children: Edward, Dwight, Kenneth, Doris, Virginia, Eleanor. Has helped organize and support a social settlement ass'n in Lorain. Served on school board. Congregationalist. Mem. Lorain Sorosis Club, East Side Literary Club.

BURROUGH, Mary Anna, 544 Penn St., Camden, N.J.
Teacher; b. Camden Co., N.J.; dau. James and Elizabeth P. (Pine) Burrough; ed. Clarksboro and Camden, N.J., and Philadelphia; grad. Philadelphia Normal School (valedictorian), 1870; Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia, B.E. '92. Principal of North-East School, 1880; supervising principal of North-East and J. S. Read schools, 1901; sup't of Friends First-day School for many years; pres. of Woman's Park Ass'n for 10 years; pres. Teachers' Club of Camden; county vice-pres. of N.J. Teachers' Retirement Fund; mem. and one of the organizers of Teachers' Insurance Ass'n; mem. exec. com. State Teachers' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Camden Principals' Ass'n, Parent Teachers' Ass'n of North-East School, N.J. Congress of Mothers. Recreations: Travel, lectures, musicals, etc.

BURROUGHS, Edith Woodman (Mrs. Bryson Burroughs), Flushing, L.I., N.Y.
Sculptor; b. Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1871; dau. Webster and Mary M. Woodman; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of St. Gaudens; m. Sittingbourn, Kent, England, Sept. 5, 1893, Bryson Burroughs. Engaged as sculptor in marble, statuettes, busts of children, portraits in low relief, etc., participating in exhibitions in N.Y. City, receiving the Shaw memorial prize, and at the Champs de Mars, Paris. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., etc.

BURROUGHS, Edna McCoy (Mrs. George T. Burroughs), Burley, Ida.
Born Portland, Ore., April 12, 1877; dau. John B. and Harriet (Hald) McCoy; ed. high school, Bellevue, Ida., and special studies in private; m. Jan. 10, 1900, George Tyler Burroughs Jr. (mining engineer); one son: George Tyler Burroughs, b. 1905. Has been interested in educational and club work for several years; was pres. of Civic Improvement Ass'n, Burley, Ida.; has in cooperation with City School Sup't promoted domestic science work in public schools; on Historical Com. in Idaho Club Work; vice-chairman of Civil Service Com.; taught in public schools for five years. Mem. of leading social organizations in State, Civic Improvement Ass'n, Idaho State and First Dist. Federations. Recreations: Golf, camping, fishing. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican; vice-pres. of Woman's Republican Club of Burley, Ida.

BURROUGHS, Marie (Mrs. Francis M. Livingston), 64 W. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Former actress; b. (Lillie Arrington) San Francisco, 1866; ed. San Francisco schools; m. (1st) 1890, Louis F. Massen; (2d) Robert Barclay Macpherson of N.Y. City (died 1907); (3d) April 8, 1908, Francis M. Livingston. At 17 had been successful in private readings and recitals in native city, at one of which Lawrence Barrett was present, and was so impressed that he telegraphed A. M. Palmer and secured for her an engagement in The Rajah, then playing at Madison Square Garden, and she made her N.Y. début in the part of Gladys in that play in 1884, assuming the stage name of "Marie Burroughs"; later played Irma in Alpine Roses, and afterward took leading parts in Hazel Kirke, Esmeralda, After the Ball and Mrs. Winthrop in same company. While in New Orleans played Zieka in Diplomacy with Wallack's company, and afterward played Pauline March in Called Back with Robert Mantell in N.Y. City; then, returning to Palmer's Madison Square Garden company, created part of Queen Gainevere with Alexander Salvini, and later played Lettie in Saints and Sinners. After that, for several seasons, supported E. S. Willard, playing Vashti Dethic in Judah, Mary Blenkarn in The Middleman, Edith Ruddock in Wealth, Kate Norbury in John Needham's Double, Lucy in The Professor's Love Story and Ophelia in Hamlet; starred in Pinero's The Profligate, and in Romeo and Juliet and Leah, 1894-98, and starred in The Battle of the Strong, 1901, then retired from the stage.

BURROWES, Katharine, 246 Highland Av., H. P., Detroit, Mich.
Musician, composer, author, teacher; b. Kingston, Can.; dau. Edwin Annesley and Florinda (Radcliff) Burrowes; ed. privately at home and in Europe; studied music under Prof. J. C. Batchelder in Detroit, Mich., later in Germany under Karl Klindworth (founder with Zavier Scharwenka of the Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatory of Music). Taught in Detroit Conservatory of Music, 1887-95; established Burrowes Piano School, 1895. Invented appliances pertaining to the Burrowes course of music study, a method for teaching music to beginners by means of songs, stories, games, blackboard work, chart work, competitive drills and mechanical de-

Digitized by Google

vices, as well as pianoforte music; some of the appliances are: Miss Keyboard's School, a device for teaching notation and sight reading (patented 1904); The Broken Globe, a device for teaching meter or time; The Twelve Scale Boys, a device for teaching scales and chords (patented 1903); Meter Fractions and Meter Blocks, for teaching meter, etc. Author: Kindergarten Class Songs, 1901; Modern Music Methods, 1902; Some of the Knowledge Which a Music Teacher of Children Should Possess, 1906; Teachers' Manual of the Burrowes Course of Music Study, 1910; Tales of the Great Composers, 1911. Composer: Short Pieces for Small Hands (piano), 1904; Playtime Pieces (piano), 1904; Forty Reading Studies (piano), 1904; The Girls and the Doves (vocal), 1906; The Five Squirrels (vocal), 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. Tuesday Musicale of Detroit. Recreations: Reading, concerts, theatre. Favors woman suffrage.

BURROWES, Verlista Shaul (Mrs. Charles W. Burrowes), Kinderhook, N.Y.

Born Sharon Springs, N.Y.; ed. schools of Sharon Springs, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., B.A. '87; m. July 7, 1896, Charles W. Burrowes. Teacher Glade Springs, Va., 1889-90; examiner Regents' Office, Albany, N.Y., 1888-89 and 1890-96.

BURROWS, Frances Peck (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), The Elma, 315 Woodward Av., Kalamazoo, Mich., and 1406 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Daughter of Horace M. and Emilia (Barnes) Peck, grad. Forest Hill Sem; Rockford Coll., 1864, one of the three distinguished essayists who read essays on graduation day (mem. Rockford Coll. Ass'n); m. Richland, Mich., 1864, Julius C. Burrows (U.S. Senator, 1895-1911). Mem. Congregational Church. First State regent D.A.R.; vice-pres. gen. of Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; nat. pres. of Children's Soc. D.A.R.; mem. Colonial Dames of America. Interested in church work and philanthropy. Favors woman suffrage (with educational and property qualification). Mem. Colonial Dames Club (Washington); Book Review Club (Kalamazoo). During husband's service as Congressman and Senator has spent 33 winters in Washington.

BURROWS, Marion Cowan (Mrs. Charles Irving Burrows), 68 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

Physician; b. Scranton, Pa.; dau. James Cowan and Jane (Cary) Cowan; grad. Scranton High School; Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, Ph.G. and Ph.L.; grad Tufts Med. Coll., M.D.; m. Aug. 26, 1909, Charles Irving Burrows. Chemist and bacteriologist for city of Lynn, Mass., 1900-05; medical inspector to schools, 1905-10. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican voter for school com. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Recreations: Automobile, golf, music. Mem. North Shore Club of Lynn, Mass.

BURT, Helen Tyler (Mrs. William A. Burt), Lock Box 818, Huntington, W.Va.

State commander for Maccabees of the World for W.Va.; b. Almont, Mich.; dau. Walter P. and Martha (Stacy) Beach; ed. high schools of Ypsilanti, Mich.; St. Mary's Acad., Windsor, Ont.; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1880, William A. Burt; children: Orand Walter, b. 1882; Lenden Beach, b. 1887; Edith A., b. 1889. Worker for the Maccabee order, of which she is head in the State of W.Va. Against woman suffrage unless an educational test be established for both men and women.

BURT, Laura (Mrs. Henry Stanford), Stanford Lodge, Great Kills, Staten Island, N.Y.

Actress; b. Ramsey, Isle of Man, England, Sept. 16, 1881; dau. Capt. Brown and Anna Lloyd (Welsh) Burt; ed. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts; m. N.Y. City, Mar. 2, 1902, Henry Stanford. Rôles include June in Blue Jeans; Madge in Old Kentucky; Susanne in A Scrap of Paper; Rosalind in As You Like It; Helen of Swabia in Dante; with Sir Henry Irving at Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, London, also on his last tour in America; starring in Dorothy Vernon, 1906-07; The Walls of Jericho, 1907-08; created rôle of Nurse in Brieux play of Damaged Goods at the Fulton Theatre, N.Y. City. Life mem. Professional Woman's League, Twelfth Night Club.

BURT, Mary Elizabeth, Coytesville, N.J.

Writer, editor, teacher; b. Lake Geneva, Wis.; ed. Lake Geneva public school; Anna Moody's Acad.; Oberlin Coll., one year; completed full college course with private teachers. Taught in public schools of Chicago, 1868-90, except one year when was principal grammar dep't, River Falls (Wis.) Normal School; teacher of literature in Cook County Normal School with Col. T. W. Parker, 1887-90; private school, N.Y. City, 1893-1905. Chairman Com. on Drawing, Chicago Board of Education, 1890-93; stood for Socratic and Froebelian methods, manual training, equal pay for primary teachers and psychological methods on the teaching of reading. Wrote on educational subjects for Atlantic Monthly, Chautauquan, Ill. School Journal, Lake Geneva News, Critic, Inter-Ocean, Unity, etc. Delivered lectures before Nat. Educational Ass'n, 1889; Inst. of Pedagogy, St. Louis, 1890; State Teachers Ass'n, Ill., 1889; Boston Educational Meeting, 1892; Teachers Ass'n, Indianapolis, 1892; Coll. for Training of Teachers, Cambridge, England, 1898, etc. Author: Seed Thoughts from Browning, 1885; Browning's Women, 1886; Birds and Bees (edited from the essays of John Burroughs), 1885; Literary Landmarks, 1887; Bees, A Study from Virgil, 1890; Story of the German Iliad, 1892; The World's Literature, 1890; Stories from Plato and Other Classic Writers, 1894; Little Nature Studies for Little People, from the works of John Burroughs, who collaborated, 1895; The Child-Life Chart, 1896; The Burt-Markham Primer, Edward Markham collaborating, 1908. Initiative editor of the Scribner Reading Series, 1894-1904, collaborating with Z. Ragozin in Odysseus, the Hero of Ithaca, and Herakles, Hero of Thebes; with Lucy Cable and G. W. Cable in The Cable Story Book; with Mary Cable in The Eugene Field Book; with Mildred Howells in The Literary Primer and The Howells Story Book; with Lucy Cable in Don Quixote; with Julia Elizabeth Langworthy in Fanciful Tales from Stockton, and with Mrs. Elizabeth Custer in The Boy General; Poems Every Child Should Know, 1904; Prose Every Child Should Know, 1908; The Marvellous Adventures of Pinocchio, 1909; Stories and Poems from Kipling Every Child Should Know, 1910, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Ass'n, Round Table Club (Teachers College).

BURTIS, Mary E. 530 Lafayette Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Literature, linguist, genealogist; b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1836; dau. Arthur and Grace Ewing (Phillips) Burtis; ed. Cherry Valley Acad.; Miss Hill's School (now St. Margaret's), Buffalo. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Westminster Presbyterian Church, Buffalo. Against woman suffrage.

BURTON, Alice (Mrs. Hazen James Burton), Deephaven, Minn.

Born Boylston, Mass., July 21, 1857; dau. Rev. Daniel S. and Hannah Sophia (Cotton) Whitney; ed. public schools of Southborough, Mass.; Normal School, Salem, Mass; m. Southborough, Mass., July 20, 1871, Hazen James Burton, of Boston, Mass.; children: Hazel, Ralph Walter, Ward Cotton, Ariel, Hazen, Hazen James Jr. Director of Maternity Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., for past 20 years; mem. (treas.) of School Board of Deephaven for 12 years. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive; LaFollette Republican. Recreation: Dairy work, mail riding, sketching.

BURTON, Marian Williams Perrin (Mrs. Henry F. Burton), 70 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1869; dau. Andrew Norton and Belinda (Williams) Perrin; ed. public schools of Titusville; private tutor for college preparation; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '91; grad. student Univ. of Mich. (mem. Zeta Alpha, Wellesley; Phi Sigma, Univ. of Rochester); m. Rochester, June 14, 1898, Prof. Henry Fairfield Burton; children: Andrew Perrin, b. 1899; Sara Fairfield, b. 1900; Henry Fairfield, b. 1901. Lectures on The English Novel, Household Economics, Literature for Children, etc. Writer of miscellaneous contributions to papers and magazines. Mem. Board of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Board of Woman's Educational and In-

dustrial Union, Children's Aid Soc., City Hospital Supply Soc., Civic Art Com., Century Club, Tuesday Reading Club, Wellesley College Club. Recreations: Designing and painting. Baptist. Against woman suffrage; pres. Rochester Soc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Organization Com. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Lecturer on anti-suffrage.

BURWELL, Ethel Irene, 48 Race St., Bristol, Conn.

Teacher, librarian; b. Mercer, Pa.; ed. in schools of New Brunswick, N.J., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '99. Engaged in teaching, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899-1900; Woodbridge, N.J., 1900-02; Cleveland, Ohio, 1908-09; librarian of Normal School, Cleveland, 1909-11.

BUSBEY, Katharine Olive Graves (Mrs. L. White Busbey), 2336 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1872; dau. Horace and Annie A. (Hall) Graves; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '94; m. June 10, 1896, Leroy White Busbey, journalist (then Washington correspondent of the Chicago Inter-Ocean); children: Leroy White Jr., b. 1897; Horace Carleton, b. 1899. Writer on economic subjects; made economic study of lives and surroundings of women employees of factories in England for U.S. Dep't of Commerce and Labor, 1910. Author: Home Life in America, 1910; also short stories in the Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping and other magazines.

BUSEY, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. S. T. Busey), Elm St., Urbana, Ill.

Born Delphi, Ind., June 21, 1854; dau. Abner H. and Catharine J. (Trawin) Bowen; ed. Delphi High School and Vassar Coll.; m. Delphi, Ind., Dec. 25, 1877, Gen. S. T. Busey; children: Marietta, Bertha, Charles Bowen. Mem. Urbana Public School Board eight years; mem. Board of Trustees of Univ. of Ill. Mem. Board of Trustees of Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Dames of Loyal Legion, Ill. State Suffrage Ass'n. Recreation: Travel.

BUSH, Bertha E., Osage, Ia.

Writer; b. Galva, Ill., May 30, 1866; dau. Henry Hudson and Minerva (Wright) Bush; ed. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., Ph.B. '91, A.M. '94. Teacher, 1891-1904. Since then a writer, especially children's stories in journals and Sunday-school papers. Author: A Prairie Rose; Special Days with Little Folks; Old English Heroes; Stories of Courage; Story of Napoleon; Indian Myths; Famous Early Americans; Later English Heroes; Great European Cities; Indian Children Tales; Children

BUSH, Emma Danforth, 1301 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington, Del.

Born Wilmington, Del., Apr. 4, 1881; dau. Lewis Potter and Margaret (Whiteley) Bush; ed. The Misses Hebb's School, Wilmington, Del., and Bryn Mawr Coll. Corresponding sec. New Century Club of Wilmington. Presbyterian. Clubs: New Century, Wilmington County, Brandywine Canoe.

BUSH, Emma Louise, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.

Teacher; b. Waverly, Iowa; ed. in schools of Arcade, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., B.A. '81. Teacher Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1881-82; Oxford, N.C., 1882-84; Ishpeming, Mich., 1885-90; Montour Falls, N.Y., 1890-1901; Stetson Univ., 1902-04; Bucknell Univ. since 1900.

BUSH, Florence Lillian, 334 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Writer; b. Battle Creek, Mich., 1865; dau. Martin Luther and Elizabeth Ann (Fellows) Bush; grad. Battle Creek Coll., 1885; Mich State Normal, 1889; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1895. Supervisor of drawing, Little Rock, Ark; Manitowoc, Wis.; teacher in Berea Coll., Ky. Favors woman suffrage. Chairman of City Press Com. in Battle Creek, Mich. Author: Goose Creek Folks, written in collaboration with her sister (1912); Concerning Peter and the Crowd (now ready for the press); special articles, one in Country Life in America (April, 1913); short stories for Forward, Youth's World, Young People's Weekly, Christian Endeavor World, etc. Serials for all the above publications. Goose Creek Folks was adopted among the 100 best books for missionary purposes to be sold at The World in Chicago. Presbyterian. Mem. Mich. Press Ass'n.

BUSH, Katharine Jeannette, 203 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

Zoölogist, lexicographer; b. Scranton, Pa., of the Northland, and other five-cent classics. Dec. 30, 1855; dau. William Henry and Eliza Ann (Clark) Bush, of distinguished New England ancestry; ed. New Haven (Conn.) public, private and high schools; special studies in zoölogy under Prof. Addison E. Verrill of Yale, received Ph.D. from Yale Univ., 1901. Since 1879 ass't in zoölogical dep't of Yale Museum; associated for some years with Prof. Verrill in scientific work of U.S. Fish Commission, being the first woman, outside teaching force, to take up scientific work. Was actively identified with the revision work of Webster's Dictionary into the larger and more comprehensive Webster's International Dictionary, published in 1890. Contributor to scientific journals on zoölogical subjects, chiefly molluskes and annelids, and author of a monograph on The Tubicolous Annelids of the Tribes Sabellides and Serpulides (published in Vol. 12 of the Reports of the Harriman Alaska Expedition). Mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

BUSH, Lone Pollock (Mrs. George S. Bush), 529 Belmont Av., N., Seattle, Wash.

Born Weston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; dau. George Henry and Louise (Plessner) Pollock; grad. Normal School, Washington, D.C., 1885; Kindergarten Normal Inst., Washington, D.C. (conducted by her mother and elder sister) '86; m. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 4, 1891, George S. Bush; children: George P., b. 1892; Agnes Selené, b. 1895. Teacher in public schools of Washington, D.C., for five years; ass't in Kindergarten Normal Inst. Organized the Woman's Educational Club of Seattle in 1894, and served as first pres. for three years; mem. Progressive Thought Club of Seattle, which she organized in 1905 (served as first pres. two years); mem. Seattle Lodge Theosophical Soc. since 1896, when organized; mem. Seattle Bahai Assembly when organized, 1906. Mem. the Girls' Triad, or Do for Others Soc., Woman's Educational Club. Favors woman suffrage; served at the polls on the day suffrage carried in the State of Washington.

BUSH, Margaret Whiteley (Mrs. Lewis P. Bush), 1301 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington, Del.

Born Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1852; dau. William G. and Nancy P. (Elmer) Whiteley; ed. Bridgeton Sem.; m. Wilmington, Del., May 13, 1879, Lewis P. Bush; children: Emma Danforth, Charles Whiteley, William Whiteley. Manager of the Delaware Hospital. Mem. New Century Club of Wilmington, Del. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

BUSHNELL, Florence Ellsworth (Mrs. John Edward Bushnell), 1819 Vine Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Windsor, Conn., June 21, 1866; dau. Eli Phelps and Sarah Morris (Clapp) Ellsworth; ed. Windsor private and high schools; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 14, 1887, Rev. John Edward Bushnell; children: Ellsworth, b. 1888; John Horace, b. 1892; Paul Palmer, b. 1900. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Mem. the Woman's Club of Minneapolis. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

BUSSELLE, Harriet Murray (Mrs. Alfred Busselle), Chappaqua, N.Y.

Born Chappaqua, N.Y., May 31, 1880; dau. Robert I. and Phebe Anna (Cock) Murray; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Chappaqua, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1903, Alfred Busselle; children: Robert Murray, b. 1904; Alfred, b. 1905; Ann, b. 1910. Interested in District Nursing Ass'n (associate chairman, Chappaqua), Red Cross (associate sec.), Plant and Flower Guild, National Progressive Party. Clubs: Fortnightly (Pleasantville), Bryn Mawr (N.Y. City). Recrea-

Digitized by Google

tions: Riding, driving, bridge, training colts. Mem. Soc. of Friends.

BUSSERT, Anne Elizabeth (Mrs. Carl Gantvoort), 585 W. High St., Lima, Ohio.
Singer; b. Allan Co., Ohio; dau. Ambrose and Mary (Thomas) Bussert; ed. village school; Ada (Ohio) Univ.; N.Y. City, Paris and Milan for vocal studies; m. March 18, 1913, Carl Gantvoort. Began in church choirs; soloist with important orchestras, concerts, oratorios in U.S., grand opera in Italy, light opera in U.S. upon return. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Recreations: Riding, swimming, camping, out-door sports.

BUTCHER, Ida June, 30 Court St., Utica, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Utica, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Utica, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B '87. Engaged as teacher in Utica, N.Y., since 1888. Chairman Education Com. of N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs since 1906; mem. Com. on Literary and Library Extension, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs.

BUTLER, Anne Balfour (Mrs. Henry J. Butler), 610 Manhattan Av., Manhattan, Kan.
Lawyer; b. La Prairie, Ill.; dau. Nixon and Keziah (Robbins) Balfour; grad. Univ. of Mich. LL.B.; m. Henry J. Butler (died 1893); one son: Carl Balfour. Largest land owner in State of Kansas for a woman; began with the amount of $15,000 which gave her the start. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short novel; Ad Astra per Aspera. Poems: Will o' the West; Just All for Me; Love the Lord of Life; A Kansas Dug-Out; Friendship; The Butterfly, and other poems. Pres. Themian Club; pres. Treble Clef Club; mem. D.A.R.

BUTLER, Cora Waldo (Mrs. Pierce Butler), 2224 Milan St., New Orleans, La.
Born Texas; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98; student of history, Univ. of Texas, 1900-01; m. June 25, 1902, Pierce Butler; children: Virginia Waldo, b. Oct. 19, 1903; Pierce Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1905; Mary Frances Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1909. Teacher in private school, Philadelphia, 1898-1900; instructor in English, Univ. of Texas, 1900-02.

BUTLER, Jessie Storrs Ferris (Mrs. William E. Butler), 102 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Writer; b. Black River, Mich., July 28, 1879; dau. William Barton and Elizabeth (Buell) Ferris; ed. St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, 1897; m. Kidder's Point, Lake Cayuga, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1905, William E. Butler; one son: William Storrs. Engaged in newspaper work for three years previous to marriage. Contributor of both prose and verse to Smart Set, Everybody's, Good Housekeeping; jointly with aunt, Minnie Ferris Hauenstein, has written a volume of poems (private edition); author: The Golden Bough (poem), 1912. Club: The Scribblers (Buffalo). Recreations: Writing, camping, stage, music. Presbyterian.

BUTT, Emily, Jackson, Miss.
Teacher; b. Kosciusko, Miss., Sept. 2, 1867; dau. John T. and Belinda (Swayze) Butt; ed. private tutors and private schools in Kosciusko; grad. at Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1885. Connected with the public school system of the State 25 years. Actively identified with efforts to secure needed juvenile legislation in Miss., particularly the establishment of a juvenile reformatory and the separation of boy offenders from adults; also much work with boy convicts (established Sunday School for them in State penitentiary). Contributor to Miss., Memphis and New Orleans papers concerning juvenile delinquents, educational questions, etc. Received first honors for a short story awarded by the Miss. Federation of Woman's Clubs. Mem. Christian Church. Chairman Miss. Juvenile Reformatory Ass'n; pres. Old Ladies' Home Ass'n; chairman Civil Service Reform Com., Miss. Federation of Women's Clubs.

BUTTENWIESER, Ellen Clune (Mrs. Moses Buttenwieser), 3208 Fredonia Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.
Born Warkworth, Ont., Aug. 12, 1870; dau. Bartholomew and Ellen (Kennedy) Clune; ed. Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1888-92; Univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1893-97, Ph.D., Heidelberg; m. January 11, 1897, Dr. Moses Buttenwieser (prof. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati); children: Paul, Hilda, Ellen, Laurence. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, N.Y. City; vice-pres. Woman Suffrage Party, Cincinnati. Author: The Obstinate Child (Pedagogical Seminary, 1911); Studien zur Verfasserschaft des altenglischen Gedichts Andreas (Heidelberg, 1899); also contributions to literary magazines. Mem. Civic League, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

BUTTERFIELD, Emily Helen, 614 Stevens Building, Detroit, Mich.
Architect; b. Algonac, Mich., 1884; dau. Wells Duane and Helen (Hossie) Butterfield; ed. Detroit Central High School; Syracuse Univ., B.Arch. '07; mem. Alpha Gamma Delta. Practises with Wells D. Butterfield. Sec. College Woman's Auxiliaries; mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Methodist Church (reserve field sec.). Favors woman suffrage. Occasional magazine contributor as "Cupboards" in Suburban Life. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Recreations: Swimming, sketching, tramping, pansy culture. Mem. Detroit College Club, Detroit Business Woman's Club.

BUXTON, Eva Joanna, Trumann, Poinsett Co., Ark.
Physician; b. Rockport, Ind., Aug. 11, 1863; dau. John X. and Margaretta (Shaw) Buxton; ed. public schools of Ind., Univ. of Mich., Northwestern Univ., M.D. '97; grad. from Louisville Training School for Nurses in 1889. Presbyterian. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Friday Night Club of Rockport, Ind. Practised medicine in Rockport, Ind., 1897-1911. In 1911 moved to Poinsette Co., Ark., to take up homestead.

BYINGTON, Jeannette Gregory (Mrs. Homer Morrison Byington), 5 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.
Born Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 31, 1880; dau. James G. Gregory, M.D., and Jeannette L. (Pinneo) Gregory; ed. Hillside Preparatorry School, Norwalk, Conn.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Norwalk, Conn., June 2, 1903, Homer Morrison Byington; children: Homer Morrison Jr., Jeannette Lindsley, James Gregory. Favors woman suffrage. As husband is in American Consular Service (now American Consul at Bristol, England), has resided abroad continuously since marriage.

BYINGTON, Margaret Frances, 105 E. Twenty-second St., N.Y. City.
Born Constantinople, Aug. 3, 1877; dau. Theodore Linn and Margaret (Hallock) Byington; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892-96; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900; Columbia Univ., M.A. '02. District sec. Associated Charities, Boston, 1902-06; on staff of Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; staff Russell Sage Foundation, 1909- . Favors woman suffrage. Author: Homestead (Pittsburgh Survey Series). Congregationalist.

BYRD, Mary Emma, Box 77, Route 9, Laurena, Kan., and N.Y. City Normal Coll., Sixty-eighth St. and Park Av., N.Y. City.
Astronomer; b. Le Roy, Mich., Nov. 15, 1849; dau. Rev. John Huntington and Elizabeth Adelaide (Lowe) Byrd (descendant on father's side from Timothy Edwards, father of Jonathan Edwards, and on the mother's side from Governor John Endicott); ed. high school, Leavenworth, Univ. of Mich., A.B. '78; Carleton Coll., Ph.D. '04. Principal of Wabash High School, 1879-82; first assistant in Observatory of Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1883-87; director Smith Coll. Observatory, Northampton, Mass., 1887-1906; prof. astronomy in Smith Coll., 1898-1906; now in charge of the astronomical dep't of the Normal Coll. of the City of N.Y. Writer of numerous non-mathematical articles, technical articles dealing with comet positions by pillar micometers; Laboratory Manual in Astronomy, 1899. Mem. British Astronomical Ass'n, Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of America. Recreations: Reading, riding. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

BYRNE, Miriam, 4337 Wilcox Av., Chicago, Ill.
Author; b. Chicago, Jan. 13, 1884; dau. James and Hannah (Elliott) Byrne; ed. public schools and high school, Chicago. Appointed librarian and keeper of clinical records in Cook County

Hospital, Chicago. Author: The Would-Be Witch; House of the Red Fox.

BYRNES, Esther Russell, 193 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Biologist, teacher; b. Overbrook, Pa., Nov. 3, 1866; dau. Jacob Russell and Mary (Wilson) Byrnes; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '91, M.A. '94, Ph.D. '98; Garrett graduate scholar in biology; fellow in biology, Bryn Mawr Coll. Assistant in Dep't Biology, Vassar, 1891-93; student assistant in Biological Laboratory, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97. Teacher Biology Girls' High School, Brooklyn, 1898-1912. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Science. Author: Origin of Limb Muscles in Amphibia; Maturation and Fertilization in Limax Campestris; Regeneration of Limbs in Frog Tadpoles After the Extirpation of Limb-Rudiments; The Fresh Water Cyclops of Long Island. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Woods Hall Biological Ass'n, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Intercoll. Socialists, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Alumnæ Ass'n Bryn Mawr Coll. Recreations: Housekeeping, varied by travel, music, literature. Studied at Maine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., and at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y. Traveled in Europe, 1901-06.

BYRNES, Josephine Armstrong (Mrs. William J. Byrnes), 1726 Eighth Av., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 22, 1869; dau. Solomon and Angeline (Scribner) Armstrong; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, with honors, '76; m. Feb. 4, 1886, William J. Byrnes, M.D.; children: Lyle, b. Nov. 17, 1886; William A., b. Sept. 19, 1890; Martica, b. Nov. 25, 1892; Josephine, b. Nov. 17, 1894. Taught in Ann Arbor public schools; was principal of school four years. Mem. Woman's Alliance. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club of Minneapolis. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Auxiliary of Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Minn. Territorial Pioneers (through husband), Woman's Alliance. Mem. Oak Park Literary Club, Tuesday Study Club, Lowis Parliamentary Ass'n.

C

CABEEN, Sarah Biddle (Mrs. Francis von A. Cabeen), New Britain, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan., 1867; dau. Thomas and Sarah T. (White) Biddle; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia; m. May 19, 1904, Francis von A. Cabeen. Interested in literary and social work. Author: The Sister, or A Romance of the United Brethren. House mem. of the College Club of Philadelphia. Episcopalian. On maternal side great-granddaughter of Bishop William White, first bishop of the Episcopal Church in America; on paternal side great-granddaughter of Clement Biddle (quartermaster-general on Washington's staff at Valley Forge) and his wife, Rebecca Cornell.

CABEEN, Sarah Clark (Mrs. William C. Cabeen), 807 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Portage, Wis., Aug. 14, 1861; dau. John Tillotson and Louise (Holley) Clark; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '84; m. Portage, Wis., July 15, 1885, William Charles Cabeen; children: Daniel Clark, Ruth Holley, Donald Stewart, Charles Kirkland. Teacher Philathea Class, Plymouth Sunday School; mem. Foreign Missionary Com., Woman's Guild, Plymouth Church, Y.W.C.A. Com., Consumers' League, Political Equality Club. Congregationalist. Mem. Onondaga Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Board of Management and Educational Com., Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Press Com. (Central N.Y. Branch). Mem. Fortnightly Club, Social Art Club. Recreations: Walking, gardening.

CABELL, Anne Branch (Mrs. R. G. Cabell), 1811 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

Born Petersburg, Va., Dec. 31, 1860; dau. James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. Miss Gordon's School, Richmond, Va.; Edge Hill Randolph School, Albemarle Co., received highest honors and literature scholarship; m. Richmond, Va., Nov. 14, 1877, R. G. Cabell Jr.; children: James Branch, Robert Gamble, John Lawrence. Episcopalian. Recreations: Out-door life, literature and genealogy. Favors woman suffrage.

CABELL, Isa Carrington (Mrs. Edward Carrington Cabell), 329 Amsterdam Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Va.; dau. Isaac and Sarah E. (Read) Carrington; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va. (Medallist), 1875; m. Richmond, Va., 1876, Edward Carrington Cabell. Has been connected with Richmond Dispatch, New York Herald, New York World, literary editor Hartford Courant, held staff position on Baltimore Sun, wrote under the title of "Carisabel"; essays on humorous topics (8 years); has been an assistant editor of The Bellman for some years; contributor to Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazar, The Youth's Companion. Author: Seen from the Saddle; Thoughtless Thoughts of Carisabel. Has spent time in reading, writing and preparing for daily and weekly journals with which she is connected; has lived in Europe and America and divided time between Va., Hartford, Conn., and N.Y. Mem. Barnard Club, Colonial Dames of America. Roman Catholic. Democrat. Favors woman suffrage.

CABELL, Margaret (Mrs. Ashley Cabell), Kirkwood, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1862; dau. Aaron and Frances (Gowdey) Stretch; grad. Dr. Ward's Acad., Nashville, Tenn., 1880; m. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1881, Ashley Cabell; one son: Carrington Cabell. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.

CABLE, Ida Tower, Bradford, Pa.

Editor and publisher; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 23, 1860; dau. Gad H. and Rebecca (Smith) Tower; ed. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Pittsburgh, May 1, 1876, Daniel J. Cable; one son: Gustine Tower, b. May 7, 1878. Newspaper reporter, then editor Erie Messenger-Graphic, purchased Bradford Herald and edits same. Vice-pres. Internat. League of Press Clubs; mem. Nat. Women's Press Ass'n, Pa. Women's Press Ass'n, Pittsburgh Women's Press Club. Director McKean County Children's Home; vice-pres. Children's Aid Soc. of McKean Co.; sec. McKean Co. Historical Soc.; mem. Governing Board Women's Literary Club. Episcopalian. Mem. Country Club of Bradford, Pa. Speaker on various topics, after dinner speaker.

CABOT, Caroline Sturgis (Mrs. Follen Cabot), 21 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Concord, Mass., April 13, 1846; dau. William Ellen Channing (poet and essayist) and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing, sister of Margaret Fuller; ed. privately; m. Boston, Sept. 20, 1865, Follen Cabot (died 1905). Author: Six Stories in the Child's Hour, 1898; Sketches of Nantucket, Mass., 1899; Football Grandma, 1905. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Browning Soc., Boston Authors' Club.

CABOT, Elinore Blake (Mrs. W. Channing Cabot), Nantucket, Mass.

Born Portsmouth, N.H.; ed. high school, Portsmouth, N.H.; Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-96; m. 1901, W. Channing Cabot. Private tutor, Biltmore, N.C., 1897-99; teacher of mathematics and Latin in Miss Roberts' School and in the Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1899-1901. Pres. Woman's Auxiliary of the Civic League of Nantucket, 1904-05.

CABOT, Ella Lyman (Mrs. Richard Clarke Cabot), 1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Educator; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Arthur T. and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; ed. private schools in Boston, Radcliffe Coll. (special student); grad. courses in philosophy and logic at Harvard Univ.; m. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1894, Dr. Richard Clarke Cabot (professor in Harvard Med. Coll. and author of several medical books). Has taught ethics in private schools in Boston. Appointed on Mass. Board of Education, 1904. Sec. Mass. Branch of Am. School Peace League, 1911. Pres. Civil Service Reform Auxiliary of Mass. Chairman Education Dep't of Woman's Municipal League of Boston; mem. Council of Religious Education Ass'n. Trustee of Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Coll. Auxiliary. Mem. Nat. Education

Digitized by Google

Ass'n. Mem. Nat. Montesseri Committee. Life mem. Unitarian Ass'n. Author: Everyday Ethics; Ethics for Children; 70th Report Mass. Board of Education; Outline of a Course in Good Will for the Public Schools; The Value of Literature Teaching (Educational Review); School Social Service (American Volume for the 2d Internat. Conference in Moral Education). Unitarian. Recreations: Piano playing, singing, gardening, golf, tennis, swimming, camping. Mem. College Club, Boston.

CABOT, Elsie Pumpelly (Mrs. Thomas Handasyd Cabot), 232 Newbury St., Boston; summer, Dublin, N.H.

Artist, photographer; b. Newburgh, N.Y., 1875; dau. Raphael and Eliza (Shepard) Pumpelly; m. Dublin, N.H., Oct. 3, 1898, Thomas Handasyd Cabot; children: Elizabeth, Pauline, Thomas Handasyd. Professional portrait photographer since 1896. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Tennis.

CABOT, Maria M. (Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot), 16 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.; summer, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., April 21, 1866; dau. Joseph S. and Mary B. (Jones) Moore; ed. Miss Sanger's School, Miss Foot's School; m. Cohasset, Mass., June 23, 1890, Godfrey Lowell Cabot; children: James Jackson, Eleanor, Thomas Dudley, John Moore. Interested in charities. Unitarian.

CADBURY, Anna Mary Moore (Mrs. Benjamin Cadbury), 260 East Main St., Morristown, N.J.

Born Moorestown, N.J.; grad Earlham Coll., A.B. '94; graduate student in English and economics and politics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; graduate student Earlham Coll., 1900-01; m. 1909, Benjamin Cadbury. Prof. English and German, Whittier (Cal.) Coll., 1895-1900; teacher in Westtown (Pa.) Boarding School, 1902-08; associate prof. of English, Earlham Coll., 1908-09. Mem. Society of Friends.

CADBURY, Emma, Jr., 254 East Main St., Moorestown, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1875; dau. Joel and Anna Kaighn (Lowry) Cadbury; ed. Friends' Select School, Philadelphia, Pa., Case and Hallowell School, Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98. Treas. Ass'n for the Care of Coloured Orphans; trustee Moorestown Free Library. Mem. Society of Friends (Orthodox).

CADE, Clayton Thomas (Mrs. George Lyman Cade), "The Gables," Stoneleigh Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Composer and singer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 12, 1868; dau. Spencer Churchill and Eunice A. (Clayton) Thomas; ed. Boston public schools and private tutors; studied for career as singer in America, London and Paris; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1902, George Lyman Cade; children: Margaret Salome, b. Oct. 28, 1904; Elizabeth Eunice, b. June 6, 1906. Appeared in public at the age of five years as singer; at 18 years made début in light opera in America, followed by four years of same in England, where first work as composed came out (the Japanese Love Song) in 1900. Composer of: Japanese Love Song; Chasing Butterflies; Ave Maria; Toyland; The Duel; Song of an Egyptian Princess (Eugene Field); Invention to the Sun-God, Ra! (also Egyptian); several children's songs; Japanese Song Cycle, Matsurie; Shakespeare Song Cycle; now engaged writing music for plays for children's company at Plymouth Theatre, Boston, Mass. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Motoring, gardening. Mem. Professional Women's Club of Boston; also the Shakespeare, Woman's and Mothers' Clubs of New Rochelle, N.Y.

CADY, Cornelia Ensign, 310 W. 105th St., N.Y. City.

Artist and lecturer on art; b. in Springfield, Mass.; dau. Henry Stearns and Sarah L. (Ensign) Cady; ed. Maplewood Inst. for Young Ladies, Pittsfield, Mass. For 10 years associate principal of West End Inst., Mrs. and Miss Cady's School for Girls, New Haven, Conn. Vice-pres. of N.Y. Auxiliary of Am. McAll Ass'n (an auxiliary of the Mission Pobulaire in France), Am. Waldensian Aid Soc. (recording sec.), Internat. Federated Council for Christian and Patriotic Service (vice-pres.). Newspaper contributor of critical articles on art and miscellaneous short poems. Clubs: Round Table, Sorosis. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

CAFFIN, Caroline (Mrs. Charles H. Caffin), 17 W. Eighth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Whitehall, Hook, Surrey, England, 1864; dau. Robert and Sarah (Iliff) Scurfield; ed. private school, Sunderland, Durham, England; m. Battersea, London, 1888, Charles H. Caffin; children: Dorothy Agnes, Freda Margaret. On the stage until 1893 in original company of Ben Greet Pastoral Plays. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. 25th Assembly Dist. of the Woman Suffrage Party (chairman of Drama Com. of 25 players). Author: Dancing and Dances of To-Day. Associate mem. of the Educational Players. Mem. MacDowell Club of N.Y. City.

CAGWIN, Clara Joslyn, Walsenburg, Colo.

Teacher; b. Westmoreland, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1884; dau. De Witt Clinton and Frances M. (Joslyn) Cagwin; ed. West Denver High School, Denver (salutatorian) '03 (won prize each year for essay writing); Cornell Univ., B.A. '07 (class poet). Head of Latin dep't, Huerfano County High School, Walsenburg, Colo. five years; ass't principal of same institution two years. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

CAHILL, Marie (Mrs. Daniel V. Arthur), care of D. V. Arthur, 1402 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Comedienne; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Brooklyn; m. Daniel V. Arthur. Made first appearance in soubrette rôle in Kathleen Mavourneen with a stock company of which Harley Merry, the scenic artist, was manager; later filled various parts and entered musical comedy in Hoyt's company as Patsy in A Tin Soldier; later, under the management of George Lederer, in several productions and in the season of 1902-03 began starring career in the musical comedy Nancy Brown for two seasons and at Daly's Theatre in August, 1906, as Mary Montgomery in Marrying Mary, in which she appeared for several seasons, later appearing in other star parts, and in season of 1912 was at the Liberty Theatre in N.Y. City in The Opera Ball.

CAHOON, Grace Willson, 1604 W. Thirty-ninth St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Physician; b. Lyndon, Vt.; dau. George W. and Mary L. (Bellows) Cahoon; grad. Univ. of Minn. Med. School, M.D.; post-graduate studies in Vienna, Austria. Practiced medicine in Montana; sec. Montana State Med. Soc.; now at Los Angeles, Cal. Club: College Woman's. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed (Mrs. John G. Cairns), Forest Park University, St. Louis, Mo.

University president; b. New Albany, Ind., Mar. 19, 1841; dau. Rev. Samuel K. and Rachel (Crosby) Sneed; grad. Monticello Sem., 1858. As no colleges for women existed then, studied with Bishop Dunlop, Latin and Greek, also French, German and Spanish, History, Shakespeare, literature, Christian evidences; m. April 7, 1884, John G. Cairns (died 1896). Founded Forest Park Univ., Sept. 5, 1861, and for 52 years has been its president. Legislative and legal sup't Mo. State W.C.T.U., seven years; carried Constitutional Amendment, submitting prohibition, through the House of Representatives of Mo. Served four years as Sup't Capital and Labor of Nat. W.C.T.U.; first dist. pres. St. Louis dist. W.C.T.U.; invited by Susan B. Anthony to be pres. St. Louis Suffrage Ass'n. The Mo. Legislature invited her to address it on the subject of suffrage during its morning business session (an unusual honor). Mem St. Louis Chapter D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage; addressed Mo. House of Representatives and Senate, each on suffrage. Author of pamphlets, addresses, newspaper articles, etc. Presbyterian. Republican, then mem. Prohibition Party. Mem. missionary societies. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving.

CAIRNS, Frances V. Shellabarger (Mrs. Charles Sumner Cairns), 1410 Yale Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Decatur, Ill.; dau. Isaac and Mary Ann

Digitized by Google

(Weaver) Shellabarger; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Female Coll., B.A. '77 (mem. Lyceum); m. Decatur, Ill., 1884, Charles Sumner Cairns; children: Millard Shellabarger, b. 1887; Carl Albert, b. 1890; Donald Cairns, b. 1896 (deceased). Club woman since college days, also active in church and missionary societies; worked in State Federation on Forestry Bill and Traveling Library; now working on Minnesota Red Light Injunction and Abatement Law. Mem. and contributor to many other philanthropic and social service clubs. Presbyterian. Mem. Westminster Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Juvenile Protection League, Woman's Welfare League, Bible League. Recreations: Concerts, lectures. Mem. Minneapolis Woman's Club.

CAIRO, Frances Lillian Wilmer (Mrs. Vincent Cairo), 254 E. 18th St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. Lambert Alexander Wilmer (judge, author, journalist) and Sidney Ann Wilmer; ed. private schools; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1890, Vincent Cairo (merchant). Designer of artistic novelties which have had large sale in America and Europe; contributor to various periodicals. Interested in and connected with W.C.T.U. and several philanthropic organizations. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Woman suffrage Ass'n, Political Equality League and several women's clubs.

CALDWELL, Estella Riley (Mrs. J. S. Caldwell), 410 W. Eighth Av., Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, Sept. 11, 1873; dau. John C. and Ellen Lyons (Lynch) Riley; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati, B.L., cum laude (Phi Beta Kappa); Laura Memorial Med. Coll., Cincinnati, M.D. (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Jan. 28, 1904, Dr. James Sterrett Caldwell; children: James Sterrett, Hamilton Allen. Prof. materia medica in Laura Memorial; sec. staff of Presbyterian Hospital; first woman dist. physician in Cincinnati, 1898-1904. Interested in church, social activities, mothers' clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Charter mem. and vice-pres. Hawthorn Club; vice-pres. Federation of Mothers' Clubs; treas. Sherman School Mothers' Club.

CALDWELL, Louise Orton (Mrs. Francis C. Caldwell), 206 Sixteenth Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Born Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1877; dau. Edward and Anna Davenport (Torrey) Orton; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; m. Columbus, Ohio, July 12, 1900, Francis C. Caldwell; children: Anna Davenport, b. 1903; Edward Orton, b. 1905 (died 1909). Mem. Woman's Guild of the First Congregational Church, Home and School Ass'n (treas. of ass'n and chairman of Mound St. School luncheon), Deshler-Hunter Com. of Columbus Female Benevolent Soc. (cares for crippled children), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League of Columbus. Mem. Congregational Church. Recreations: Reading and out-door excursions. President-elect of the Women's Club of Ohio State University; mem. Present Day Club, College Women's Club of Columbus.

CALDWELL, Willie Walker (Mrs. M. M. Caldwell), Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va.

Born Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va., 1860; dau. General James A. and Sarah Ann (Poage) Walker; ed. private school, Mary Caldwell Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Wytheville, Va., 1888, Manley M. Caldwell; children: Virginia Graves, Sarah Poage, James A. Walker. Edited a civic column for five years in Roanoke Times. Mem. Presbyterian Church; sec. church, Roanoke, Va.; worker in mission societies; pres. four years Roanoke Woman's Civic Betterment Club, also charter mem.; pres. Va. Fed. of Women's Clubs since May, 1912. Newspaper correspondent; writer of short stories for magazines; Novelette: The Tie that Binds. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters Confederacy. Recreations: Reading, gardening, club work, social life. Presbyterian.

CALHOUN, Laura A. (Mrs. E. E. Calhoun), 419 W. 119th St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. en route to California, Jan. 27, 1847; dau. Abram and Hulda Davis; ed. public schools and high schools of Visalia, Cal., and private tutors; m. Judge E. E. Calhoun of Visalia; children: Eleanor Hulda (Princess Lazarovich-Hreblianovich), Virginia Catherine, Jessie Isabel (Mrs. William H. Anderson), Laura A., Mary Lee (deceased), Susan Patricia (deceased), James Ewing. Experimentalist in natural history. Instructor in physical culture and voice production. Inventor fruit-harvester, nut-lock, non-refillable bottle (two different kinds). Author of biological works, including The Law of Sex Determination and Its Practical Application. Catholic. Mem. League of the Sacred Heart, United Daughters of Confederacy, Los Angeles (Cal.) Chapter. Favors woman suffrage and the Am. Progressive Political Party.

CALHOUN, Sallie Williams (Mrs. Patrick Calhoun), Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.

Born Charleston, S.C.; dau. George W. and Martha (Porter) Williams; took diploma from Charleston Female Sem.; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Patrick Calhoun; children: Martha, Margaret Green, Patrick, George Williams, John Caldwell, Andrew Pickens, Mildred Washington, Sallie Williams. Interested in Children's Hospital and Free Dispensary, School for Crippled Children, Rainbow Cottage. Episcopalian.

CALHOUN, Virginia Catherine, 419 W. 119th St., N.Y. City.

Actress, reader, lecturer; b. Visalia, Cal.; dau. Judge E. E. and Laura A. Calhoun; ed. San José public schools and State Normal School, Cal.; special tutors, London and Paris, music, French, German, Latin, literature, art. Connected with educational work, also civic and social work in San José and Santa Clara County, Cal. Mem. Sans Souci International French Alliance, Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs (N.Y. City), Elizabethean Stage Soc. (two years, beginning 1898, connected with their productions of classical drama), London, England; some time mem. Ben Greet Players, English provinces. Is giving professional dramatic recitals and productions of plays in America, including N.Y. City and Cal., the most notable Ramona, the California classic. Lecturer on art and political subjects. Writer French translations; author of plays and sketches, magazine and newspaper articles. Author: The World-Famous Artist-Model, Antonio Corsi. Favors woman suffrage and Am. Progressive Party.

CALKINS, Emily Blackwell Lathrop (Mrs. Raymond Calkins), Cambridge, Mass.

Born Astoria, L.I.; dau. John P. P. and Anna B. (Noyes) Lathrop; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '92 (mem. Alpha); m. Sept. 14, 1899, Raymond Calkins. Active in parish work, settlement work, dist. nursing and tuberculosis work. Joint editor (with Raymond Calkins) of Substitutes for the Saloon, one of the series of volumes pub. by the Committee of Fifty. Episcopalian.

CALKINS, Emor L. (Mrs. Earl H. Calkins), 234 Champion St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Lecturer; b. Springville, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Mary (Frank) Capron; ed. Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Earl H. Calkins; children: Glena, Grace, Mildred. State vice-pres. of Ind. W.C.T.U., 1894; State pres. Mich. W.C.T.U. since 1905. Nat. lecturer for Equal Suffrage Ass'n for several years. Methodist.

CALKINS, Mary Whiton, 22 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

Professor philosophy, Wellesley Coll.; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; dau. Rev. Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) Calkins; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '85, M.A. '87; Columbia Univ., Litt.D. '09; student Harvard Annex, 1886-87, 1890-91, and passed Harvard Ph.D. examination, 1895; student of Greek, Univ. of Leipzig, 1886-87, and of psychology and philosophy at Berlin and Oxford, 1902. Tutor and instructor in Greek, Wellesley Coll., 1887-90; since then teaching psychology and philosophy as instructor, 1891-94, associate prof., 1894-97, and prof. since 1897, Wellesley Coll. Author: Introduction to Psychology (three editions); Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie; Persistent Problems of Philosophy (three editions); First Book in Psychology (two

Digitized by Google

editions). Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Psychological Ass'n, Am. Philosophical Ass'n. Congregationalist.

CALL, Annie Payson, Waltham, Mass.
Author; b. Arlington, Mass., May 17, 1853; dau. Henry E. and Emily (Payson) Call; ed. at various schools. Books: Power Through Repose; As a Matter of Course; For Freedom of Life; Every Day Living; Nerves and Common Sense; A Man of the World; The Heart of Good Health.

CALVERT, Eleanor Mackubin (Mrs. Charles Baltimore Calvert), 405 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.; (country) McAlpine College Park, Prince George's Co., Md.
Born Summer Hill, Md.; dau. Richard Creagh Mackubin, of Annapolis and "Strawberry Hill," and Hester Ann (Worthington) Mackubin; ed. Annapolis private schools, St. Mary's Hall, Baltimore City and Ingleside (Mr. and Mrs. Gibson), Catonsville, Md.; m. St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, June 14, 1866, Charles Baltimore Calvert, of "Riverdale," Prince George's Co., Md.; children: Eleanor, Hester Virginia, Charlotte Augusta, Charles Benedict (died), Richard Creagh Mackubin, George Henry, Rosalie Eugenia Stier, Charles Baltimore, Elizabeth Steuart. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America.

CALVERT, Frances Adelia (Mrs. George H. Calvert), 1750 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.
Born Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1847; dau. Frederick Ira and Susan Adelia (Cooley) Seybolt; ed. Mrs. Houston's private school at Middletown, N.Y., and Academy of Visitation, Washington, D.C.; m. Dec. 26, 1872, George H. Calvert of Riversdale Manor, Md.; children: Julia Stuart, Charles Benedict, George, Cecilius, John Wentworth. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Chevy Chase Club (Md.).

CALVERT, Mary Githens (Mrs. Alan Calvert), 327 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1876; dau. Benjamin and Mary J. (Prettyman) Githens; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1906, Alan Calvert; children: Benjamin Githens, Jean, Marian. Active worker in the First Baptist Church. Boardman of Boys' Guild and Philadelphia College Settlement. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, College Settlements Ass'n, College Club of Philadelphia.

CALVIN, Clementine, Meadville, Pa.
Teacher; b. Meadville, Pa.; dau. John M. and Isabel (Lytle) Calvin; grad. Allegheny Coll., A.B. '82, A.M. '84; post-graduate course in Prof. Curry's School of Expression, 1883. Instructor in German and elocution, Waterford Acad., 1884; teacher Meadville (Pa.) High School, 1885; prof. German and oratory, Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1886-1903; instructor same branches, Meadville Theological School, 1903-11. Active as public reader and speaker; especially interested in Mission work at home and abroad. Mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of First M.E. Church, Meadville, Pa. Club: Woman's Literary Club of Meadville, Pa. Favors woman suffrage.

CALVIN, Henrietta Willard (Mrs. John H. Calvin), Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.
Dean of School of Home Economics; b. Jonesboro, Ill., Aug. 11, 1865; dau. Henry Webb and Alice (Condon) Willard; finished junior year at Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; grad. Science Course at Kansas State Agricultural Coll., B.S. '86; m. Manhattan, Kan., June 16, 1886, John H. Calvin; children: John Willard, b. Mar. 24, 1887; Paul Henry, b. June 3, 1889; Ruth, b. Nov. 28, 1890; David, b. Oct. 18, 1892; Catherine, b. Jan. 30, 1894 (deceased); Benjamin Willis, b. Feb. 20, 1896; George Fairchild, b. June 3, 1898. In Kansas State Agricultural Coll. as librarian, 1901-03; prof. of domestic science, 1903-08; prof. home economics, Purdue Univ., 1908-12; since then Oregon Agricultural Coll. as dean of home economics and prof. of domestic science. Lecturer to women's clubs, mothers' congresses, extension schools, national meetings, Chautauqua and farmers' institutes in Wis., Kan., Ill., Ind., Md., Washington, D.C.; Ga., N.C., Ala., Ohio. Recreations: Country tramps, study of birds and flowers, amateur photography. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Pres. Civic Improvement Soc. of West Lafayette, Ind.

CAMERON, Agnes Deans, 64 E. Government St., Victoria, British Columbia.
Journalist, writer, lecturer; b. Victoria, B.C., Dec. 20, 1863; dau. Duncan and Jessie (Anderson) Cameron; grad. from public high school, Victoria, B.C. Taught in public and high schools; 10 years principal South Park School, Victoria, B.C., now school trustee. Associate editor Educational Journal of Western Canada. Made notable journey from Chicago by way of Athabasca, Great Slave Lake and the Mackenzie River to the Arctic Ocean, returning by Peace River and the Lesser Slave Lake. Lectures on travel themes in U.S., Canada and England. Author: The New North, 1909; The Outer Trail, 1910. Vice-pres. Canada Woman's Press Club, 1909; mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, B.C. Women's Council, B.C. Agricultural Ass'n, B.C. Historical Soc., Tuesday Club.

CAMERON, Beatrice—see Mansfield, Beatrice Cameron.

CAMERON, Bettie Garner (Mrs. Benjamin G. Cameron), 3119 Eighth St., Meridian, Miss.
Born Tuscumbia, Ala.; dau. Argy L. and Sarah (Burton) Garner; ed. St. Mary's Episcopal School, Memphis, Tenn.; grad. St. Mary's, N.Y. City, 1879; m. Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 20, 1884, Benjamin L. Cameron; children: Argy Garner, Alan William, Benjamin Franklin, Elizabeth Garner. Mem. St. Paul's Guild; vice-pres. Woman's Auxiliary; mem. choir and teacher in Sunday-school. State cor. sec. Internat. Order King's Daughters and Sons; treas. local chapter; vice-pres. Pushmataha Chapter D.A.R., Winnie Davis Chapter (oldest chapter in the State), United Daughters of Confederacy, Old Ladies' Home Ass'n, Public Library Ass'n, Matinee Musical Club, Euterpean Club. Opposed to woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat.

CAMERON, Cora May Kent (Mrs. Wallace Cameron Jr.), 101 Willard Av., Bloomfield, N.J.
Former teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; m. July 24, 1905, Wallace Cameron Jr.; children: William Wallace 2d, b. Oct. 22, 1907; James Kent, b. Nov. 3, 1909. Teacher South Deerfield, Mass., 1897-98; Tarrytown (N.Y.) High School, 1899-1901; Chestnut St. Grammar School, Springfield, Mass., 1901-05.

CAMERON, Edith Virginia Buzzell (Mrs. Harry Frank Cameron), Cebú, Cebú, Philippine Islands.
Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '99; student North Adams (Mass.) Normal School, spring of 1902; m. Feb. 18, 1905, Harry Frank Cameron; children: Anne, b. Jan. 11, 1906; Virginia, b. Sept. 14, 1907. Teacher, Amherst (Mass.) High School, 1899; Lee (Maine) Normal School, English, 1900; St. Hilda's Industrial School, Morristown, N.J., 1901; principal Charlemont (Mass.) Grammar School, 1902; Byfield Grammar School, 1903-04; teacher of English at Cebú, Cebú, Philippine Islands, since 1904.

CAMERON, Elizabeth (Mrs. James Donald Cameron), Middletown, Pa., and 6 Square Bois de Boulogne, Paris.
Daughter Charles and Elizabeth (Williams) Sherman; ed. in Boston; m. Cleveland, Ohio, U.S. Senator James Donald Cameron of Pa.; one daughter: Martha.

CAMERON, Margaret—see Lewis, Margaret Cameron.

CAMERON, Susan Elizabeth, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Can.
Teacher; b. Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Can.; dau. Alexander and Anne (Purves) Cameron; ed. at home, high school, St. John, New Brunswick; McGill Univ., Montreal, B.A., honors and gold medal, 1895, M.A. '99. Teacher in the Misses Graham's School, N.Y. City, 1895-99; tutor in English, McGill Univ. since 1899; lecturer 1906;

Digitized by Google

ass't professor 1912; vice-warden, Royal Victoria Coll., since 1907. Public lecturer in Montreal, Ottawa, etc. On the board of the University Settlement. Favors woman suffrage. Has written occasional articles in the University Magazine (ed. Dr. Macphail, Montreal) and Canadian Magazine (Toronto); co-editor with Dr. J. W. Cunliffe of Poems of the Romantic Revival. Presbyterian. Mem. Alumnæ (McGill), Women's Canadian Club.

CAMP, Constance Graham (Mrs. Harry Finley Camp), Cogswell, N.Dak.

Born Lexington, Ill., Mar. 14, 1873; dau. Dr. J. C. and Mauvia (Fell) Graham (dau. Dr. Jonas Fell); grad. La Porte City (Ia.) High School, '95; Iowa State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., B.S. '97; m. La Porte, Ia., Oct. 30, 1901, Harry Finley Camp. Primary teacher, La Porte City, Ia., 1898; seventh grade teacher, Cresco, Ia., 1899-1901. Pres. Cogswell Literary Club, 1910-13; chairman Educational Com. of Sixth Dist. N.Dak. Fed. of Women's Clubs; sec. of Concord Round Table, Anamosa, Ia., 1902. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Neotrophian Soc., I.S.T.C., hon. mem. W.C.T.U.

CAMPBELL, Annabel Thompson, Albion, Ill.

Born Albion, Ill., Jan. 31, 1856; dau. Francis Burdette and Jane (Bawman) Thompson; ed. Albion public schools, Univ. of Ind.; m. Dec. 17, 1878, Albion, Ill., Joseph McCown Campbell; children: Bruce A., Winifred, Joseph F., Jane Bird, Mary Emabel, Nigel Dobell. Interested in social and musical matters. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Albion Shakespeare Club, Twentieth Century Shakespeare Club.

CAMPBELL, Catherine Mary, care of Board of Protestant School Commissioners, Montreal, Que., Can.

Teacher; b. Dalesville Co., Argenteuil, Que., May 4, 1887; dau. John and Christina (Dewar) Campbell); ed. Lachute Acad. (won three scholarships), McGill Normal, grad. 1906 (was gold medalist and valedictorian). Has taught under Protestant Board of Montreal, in Hochelaga and Dufferin schools. During her first five years of teaching, while she was in charge of the second year class in the Hochelaga school, the disastrous fire occurred in that school, in which the principal, Miss Sarah Marwell, and sixteen little children lost their lives. When the fire was discovered, escape from Miss Campbell's class room on the floor, by the stairway, was already cut off, but her pupils and some who had come from the kindergarten escaped through a window. Later, she and two other surviving teachers received medals from the parents of the children; she was also presented with a medal from the people of Argenteuil, her own county, and a locket from the children of Fairmount, a large school in the north end of the city. Baptist.

CAMPBELL, Caroline Portman (Mrs. H. J. Campbell), 37 Prospect Av., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Marshall, Mar. 2, 1857; dau. Rev. James Gilson and Caroline (Miner) Portman; ed. in public schools and seminary; m. Marshall, Mich., Jan. 13, 1879, Hon. James H. Campbell; one daughter: Enid (died). One of the founders of Bissell House Settlement. Interested in State historical work. Mem. State and local historical societies, Grand Rapids Art Ass'n, Colonial Dames of America, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Mt. Vernon Soc.; founder Daughters of Mich. Pioneers; regent Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter D.A.R. (honorary life regent); pres. Mich. State Fed. of Art. Mem. ladies' literary club, The Reviewers; associate mem. St. Cecelia Soc. Episcopalian. Has voted on all permitted propositions, but does not favor universal suffrage.

CAMPBELL, Clara Green (Mrs. William James Campbell), 715 Court St., Port Huron, Mich.

Born Bangor, Me.; dau. Josiah Wesley and Eulalia P. (Luce) Green; ed. Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.; Bangor (Me.) High School (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi); m. Bangor, Me., Jan. 18, 1904, Rev. William James Campbell; one daughter: Louise. Librarian before marriage; organized libraries and was librarian of Bangor Theological Seminary. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Annex Tuesday Club, Port Huron, Mich. Chairman of Com. on Charities and Corrections, Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Grand Council mem. of Alpha Omicron Pi, and was its delegate to Pan-Hellenic Congress.

CAMPBELL, Dorothy Iona, Hamilton, Canada.

Golf champion; b. in Edinburgh, Scotland; British golf champion, 1909-11; U.S. golf champion, 1909-10; Scottish golf champion, 1905-06-08; Canadian golf champion, 1910-11-12.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Eleanor Goodrich, "Gladwyn," Pomfret, Conn.

Born Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 19, 1876; dau. Caspar Frederick and Eleanor (Milnor) Goodrich; m. Annapolis, Md., June 1, 1901, Douglas Campbell, of New York. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. York Club of N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, 3550 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Physician; b. Ripley, O., Feb. 3, 1862; dau. William Byington and Mary D. (Leavill) Campbell; ed. Univ. of Mich., Univ. of Cincinnati A.B., M.D. (Alpha Epsilon Iota). Prof. medicine in Laura Memorial Coll. Mem. Medical staff Christ Hospital and mem. of Am. Med. Ass'n. Pres. Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Contributor to medical journals. Presbyterian. Has frequently lectured on Social Hygiene. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, Cincinnati.

CAMPBELL, Harriet Parker (Mrs. John Campbell), 1401 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

Born Grinnell, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1857; dau. Leonard Fletcher Parker (prof. and D.D.) and Sarah Candace (Pearse) Parker; grad. State Univ. of Iowa at Iowa City, A.B. '79, M.A. '82 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Greek and political economy at Hochschule and University, Leipzig, Germany, 1879-80; m. Iowa City, June 28, 1881, John Campbell (later Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Colorado). Instructor in Greek one year in State Univ. of Iowa. Taught German at different times, had charge of a dep't in small newspaper in Colorado Springs for one year. One of founders of Boys' Club in Colorado Springs; deaconess in First Congregational Church there for several years. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Denver Chapter Regent, State regent and vice-pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. from Colorado and on several committees; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames; pres. of Denver Fortnightly Club and of Deutsche Damen. Attended lectures six months at the German, English and American schools of archæology in Athens, Greece.

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart (Mrs.), 9 Walnut St., Boston, Mass.

Author, social reformer; b. Lockport, N.Y., 1839; ed. schools of Lockport, N.Y., and in the Gammell School at Warren, R.I. Began career as writer of juvenile stories, writing among other books the Ainslie Series (four vols.), Girls' Handbook of Work and Play, etc. Later devoted to problems of philanthropy and social reform, writing upon these subjects the books: Prisoners of Poverty; Prisoners of Poverty Abroad; Some Passages in the Practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough; Women Wage Earners; Problem of the Poor; Darkness and Daylight in New York, etc. Has also been special lecturer on sociological themes in Univ. of Wis., and was prof. in State Agricultural Coll. of Kansas, 1895-99. Author also of books on domestic economy: In Foreign Kitchens; The Easiest Way in Housekeeping; Household Economics. Books of fiction: Six Sinners; His Grandmothers; Roger Berkeley's Probation; Miss Melinda's Opportunity; Mrs. Herndon's Income; The What-to-do Club; Under Green Apple Boughs; Unto the Third and Fourth Generation; Patty Pearson's Box; Balentyne. Also author of biographical work: Ann Bradstreet and Her Times.

CAMPBELL, Henrietta Foster Crosman (Mrs. Maurice Campbell), office 133 W. Forty-second St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 2, 1866; dau. George Hampden and Mary (Nick) Cros-

Digitized by Google

man; ed. private teachers at home; m. 1896, Maurice Campbell; children: George Crosman, Maurice Crosman. Went on the stage at 16 years of age; was with Bartley Campbell's White Slave Co.; later played leads with Robert Downing; was with the Lyceum Co., Augustin Daly's Co., and with Charles Frohman; in 1900 began as star, under her husband's management, in One of Our Girls, by Bronson Howard. Since then has continued in various plays, including Mistress Nell, The Sword of the King, Sweet Kitty Bellairs (which ran for two years), Madeline, Nance Oldfield, Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, All-of-a-Sudden Peggy, The Christian Pilgrim. Favors woman suffrage.

CAMPBELL, Jane, 413 W. School House Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer, lecturer; b. Philadelphia; dau. John and Margaret (Hughes) Campbell; grad. Girls' High and Normal School of Philadelphia. Has lectured before many clubs in Pa., N.J. and Del. on woman suffrage, English and German literature, Danish folk songs, songs and ballads of the Am. Revolution, historic songs and ballads of Ireland, Philadelphia music, Colonial music, songs of the War of 1812, songs of the Civil War, old minstrel songs, historic trees, historic churches, Philadelphia mansions, Philadelphia in 1830. Sec. of Am. Catholic Historical Soc.; historian of Site and Relic Soc. of Germantown; mem. of the Exec. Council of City History Soc. of Philadelphia; librarian of English Library E. de M.; officer and mem. of Exec. Board of Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Has written many historical articles published in Philadelphia Sunday Record, poems, stories, essays in Wide Awake, Golden Days, The Continent, Puck and other periodicals; editor of Woman's Progress; contributor to various club magazines. Mem. Audubon Soc., St. Vincent's Aid Soc., Mercantile Library, New Century Club, Civic Club; hon. mem. of Wednesday Club. Recreations: Music, collecting Philadelphia pictures (has a large and valuable collection). Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Cor. sec. of Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; pres. of Woman Suffrage Soc. of the County of Philadelphia for 20 years; has been for last six years Pa. representative on the Exec. Com. of the Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

CAMPBELL, Leona Pelton (Mrs. James McD. Campbell), Oregon St., Huron, S.D.

Born Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1879; dau. John Northum and Mary Louise (Boshart) Pelton; ed. Minneapolis schools; Univ. of Minnesota; grad. from Minneapolis Kindergarten Training School, 1902 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, June 4, 1903, James McD. Campbell; one daughter: Mary Alice Campbell. Interested in work of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Mem. Monday Musical Club, Mothers' Club.

CAMPBELL, Mary Edith, 3550 Reading Road, Cincinnati, O.

Director Schmidlapp Bureau; b. Ripley, O., Dec. 27, 1875; dau. William Byington and Mary (Leavitt) Campbell; grad. Univ. of Cincinnati, B.A. '01, M.A. '06. Engaged as instructor in economics, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1906-08, then engaged to take charge of the Schmidlapp Fund for Girls, which she developed into the Schmidlapp Bureau for securing employment for girls and women. Has attained national prominence in vocational work; first woman ever elected to Cincinnati Board of Education, in which has served since 1911. Presbyterian. Mem. Cincinnati College Club.

CAMPBELL, Mary Isabella McPherson (Mrs. Nathan Warner Campbell), 1836 Calumet Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Mumford, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1855; dau. John Finlay and Jennette (Fraser) McPherson; grad. Ingham Univ., A.B.; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Nathan Warner Campbell; one son: Donald McPherson Campbell (deceased). Life mem. and trustee of Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of Northwest (Chicago); manager of Y.W.C.A. of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Madagascar; A Brochure on Missions. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., the Fortnightly (Chicago).

CAMPBELL, Mattie Ormsby (Mrs. William Aulls Campbell), 19 Northwestern Av., Muskegon, Mich.

Teacher; b. Woodstock, Ill., June 1, 1861; dau. William Morgan and Lucia (Bunker) Ormsby; grad. Cook Co. Normal School (Chicago), 1879; Univ. of Mich., B.S. '82 (associate mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota Sorority); m. 1882, Dr. William Aulls Campbell; one daughter: Lois Lucia Campbell (now Mrs. Steere). Taught eight years; was sup't of Gladstone (Mich.) public schools. Sunday-school sup't and teacher. Chairman Educational Com. of Woman's Club. Has addressed women's clubs in Mich. at various places. Interested in federation of clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Author of children's stories and verses, outing stories, educational articles; has assisted in writing text-books and forming school libraries. Presbyterian. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n (mem. exec. board); sec. Univ. of Mich. Alumnæ Ass'n (Ann Arbor); treas. Univ. of Mich. Alumnæ Ass'n (Muskegon); mem. Audubon Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty. Recreations: Reading along educational lines, water-color painting, writing children's verses and stories. Mem. Tuesday Club (Ann Arbor); pres. Muskegon Woman's Club.

CAMPBELL, Stella Bogue (Mrs. Andrew Thomson Campbell, Jr.), 371 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '91; N.Y. Univ., LL.B. '98; m. 1898, Andrew Thomson Campbell Jr. (died Jan. 24, 1908); children: Avis, b. May 7, 1899; Catharine, b. Nov. 16, 1901.

CAMPBELL, Viola Vaille Barnes (Mrs. David Allen), 116 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Editor of Musical Monitor; b. Plattsmouth, Neb.; dau. John W. and Martha D. (Gage) Barnes; ed. Ladies' Sem., Mt. Pleasant; musical education, Chicago, New York and London; m. Plattsmouth, Neb., June 28, 1882, David Allen Campbell; children: James P. Newton, Paul. Teacher of voice, concert singer and editor of Musical Monitor, organ of Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs, of which is charter mem. and hon. vice-pres. Presbyterian.

CAMPION, Marguerite, 179 Summit Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

Teacher, editor; b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1884; dau. John W. and Camilla Farr (Charter) Campion; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '04 (Kappa Alpha Theta). Employed in editorial work with Ladies' Home Journal, 1904-05; teacher in Swarthmore Preparatory School and in public schools of Montclair, N.J. Author of several short stories, general articles. Mem. Ethical Soc. of Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage.

CANAVAN, Myrtelle May Moore (Mrs. James Francis Canavan), Boston State Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. St. Johns, Mich., June 24, 1879; dau. Richard Avery and Kate Gulia Elma (Young) Moore; ed. Mich. Agricultural Coll., Lansing, Mich.; Univ. of Mich.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '05 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma and Zeta Phi); m. Philadelphia, May 17, 1905, Dr. James Francis Canavan (died July 26, 1907). Appointed pathologist to Boston State Hospital, 1910; appointed med. examiner to Wellesley Coll., 1908. Has written reports of cases of interest in connection with hospital hygiene, pathology, bacteriology and psychiatry. Mem. Assembly Club of Boston. Favors woman suffrage.

CANBY, Marion Gause (Mrs. Henry Seidel Canby), 105 East Rock Road, New Haven, Conn.

Born Wilmington, Del., Aug. 11, 1885; dau. Harry Taylor Gause (Ph.B., Yale, '79) and Virginia (Ingersoll) Gause; ed. privately; m. June 15, 1907, Henry Seidel Canby; one son: Edward Tatnall Canby, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Mem. advisory board Lella Day Nursery, and various charitable and social organizations in New Haven and Wilmington, Del. Presbyterian. Mem. Connecticut Soc. for Social Hygiene, Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. New Haven Lawn Club.

Google

CANDA, Ida Hammond Holmes (Mrs. Charles A. Canda), 564 Westminster Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

Born Ridgefield, N.J., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Charles Bassett and Sarah B. (Hammond) Holmes; ed. by private instruction and in schools; private pupil in music of Dr. William Mason, Edward A. McDowell and Edward M. Bowman of N.Y. City; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 5, 1906, Charles A. Canda. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Automobiling, music, walking. Charter mem. and first pres. of Brooklyn Pianists' Club.

CANDEE, Annie Chunn (Mrs. Nehemiah Candee), 53 Bayview Av., South Norwalk, Conn.

Born Chaptico, Md.; dau. Mark B. and Annie (Dent) Chunn; ed. public schools in Maryland and Washington, D.C.; Md. State Normal School; special course at Yale Univ.; m. New Haven, Conn., 1901, Nehemiah Candee (lawyer); children: Mark Chunn, Marjorie Dent, Dorothy Caroline. Contributor of stories, articles and verse to Youth's Companion, Little Folks, Children's Magazine, Lippincott's, Cavalier, Every Month, Brown Book, N.Y. Sunday Herald, Ladies' Home Journal, Holland's, etc. Baptist. Mem. Scribblers' Club of New Haven, Woman's Municipal League of South Norwalk, Conn. Opposed to woman suffrage.

CANDEE, Helen Churchill (Mrs. E. C. Candee), 1715 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1863; dau. Henry and Mary (Churchill) Hungerford; ed. New Haven, Conn. (attended the first kindergarten in this country—under Rose Porter); m. Norwalk, Conn., 1890, E. C. Candee; children: Harold C., Edith C. Survivor of the wreck of the Titanic, April 15, 1912. Mem. Ladies' Board of Children's Hospital, Washington. Author: An Oklahoma Romance, 1902; Styles and Periods in Decoration, 1906; The Tapestry Book, 1912; short stories for magazines. Mem. National Fed. of Arts, National Civic Fed. Clubs: Riding of Washington, Chevy Chase. Favors woman suffrage.

CANDEE, Marion Otis, 45 South Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Teacher, kindergartner; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; Albany Normal Coll., Pd.B., '06. Teacher Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895-97; Morristown, N.J., 1898-99; since 1909 has conducted a private kindergarten in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CANFIELD, Elizabeth Norton (Mrs. Thomas H. Canfield), Lake Park, Minn.

Born Wincoski, Vt., Oct. 9, 1874; dau. John Wright and Mary Frances (Pease) Norton; grad. Univ. of Vt., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa) '96 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1898, Thomas H. Canfield; children: Katherine, Thomas 3d, David, Donald, Margaret. Trained as librarian at State Library School at Albany, N.Y., 1896-97. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, automobiling.

CANFIELD, Nellie Heth, 2031 East 96th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '87. Teacher in Middletown, N.Y., 1887-88; Chicago, Ill., 1888-90; since 1890 in the Central High School of Cleveland, Ohio.

CANNON, Annie Jump, 291 Huron Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Astronomer; b. Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; dau. Wilson Lee and Mary E. (Jump) Cannon; ed. Wilmington Conference Acad., Dover, Del., '80, Wellesley Coll., B.S. '84, M.A. '07, special work in astronomy at Radcliffe Coll., 1896-97; Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1898-11; curator astronomical photographs, Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1911- . Has discovered 150 variable stars, 3 new stars and other peculiar objects, such as spectroscopic binaries and stars having bright lines in their spectra, and has made the classification of stellar spectra which is accepted as the standard by astronomers throughout the world. Author of various volumes of the Annals of Harvard Coll. Observatory, such as classifications of stars by means of their spectra and discussions of variable stars; now engaged upon the determination of the class of spectrum of all the stars down to the eighth magnitude in the entire sky. The results will form a catalogue of more than 100,000 stars. Mem. M.E. Church. Chairman of Observatory and Fellowship Committees of the Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n. Mem. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of America, Boston College Club, Boston Wellesley College Club, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Walking, music.

CAPEN, Anne, 51 Highland Av., Haverhill, Mass.

Born Boston; dau. Edward Capen (librarian philanthropist, first librarian of Boston Public Library, later started Haverhill Public Library on invitation of E. J. M. Howe, who endowed it), and Anne (Saville) Capen; mem. of original Dorchester (Colonial) Capen family; ed. Everett Grammar School, Haverhill High School, Smith Coll. B.A., post-graduate course, Cornell Univ., later studied abroad. Has been college prep. tutor, editor, essayist critic. Unitarian. Vice-pres. Woman's Alliance. Mem. Woman's Club of Haverhill; sec.-treas. Hosford Club; mem. (former pres.) College Club.

CAPEN, Chanie A. (Mrs. Charles A. Capen), 727 Main St., Willimantic, Conn.

President State Federation; b. Hartford, Conn., 1843; dau. Samuel B. and Lemira (Little) Fuller; ed. in private acad., East Hartford, and High School, Hampton, Conn.; self-educated aside from this; m. Willimantic, Conn., Charles A. Capen. Pres. for years of Willimantic Woman's Club, also of Needlework Guild; pres. of Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; has given literary talks at different times. Fond of amateur theatricals; still acts as coach occasionally; has dramatized, in a simple way, Lady Baltimore, and Lady Rose's Daughter, for local use. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

CAPEN, Mary Warren, 38 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., April 18, 1874; dau. Samuel Billings and Helen M. (Warren) Capen; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; mem. Agora (a society local to Wellesley). Officially connected with Suffolk Branch of Woman's Board of Missions, Woman's Home Missionary Ass'n, Wellesley Chapter of College Settlements Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. College Club (Boston), Boston Branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Jamaica Plain Tuesday Club. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; sec. and treas. Boston branch 1902-04; director Boston branch, 1904-06; chairman of Membership Com. of Nat. Ass'n, 1904-06; pres. Boston Wellesley College Club, 1910-12.

CAPERTON, Helena Trench Lefroy (Mrs. Clifford Randolph Caperton), Kilmorony, R.F.D. No. 2, Westhampton, Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va., Aug. 18, 1878; dau. Jeffry Arthur and Sallie Watson (Montague) Lefroy; grad. from Miss Augusta T. Daniel's private school, 1896; awarded two gold medals for essays and English literature; m. Richmond, Va., Nov. 17, 1897, Clifford Randolph Caperton; children: Arthur Lefroy, Rose Gaston, Helena Minna, Sarah Montague, Mary Clifford, Harriette Alexander, Melinda Montague. Mem. of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church; interested in charity work. Mem. Colonial Dames of America in State of a., Daughters of Confederacy, Country Club of Va. Mem. Richmond Educational Soc. Recreations: Gardening, farming, poultry raising, golfing, dancing, visiting in England, Ireland, London season, Dublin Horse Show, yachting on Irish Coast, shooting pheasants at camp in autumn in W.Va. Episcopalian.

CAPLES, Grace Stelle (Mrs. Byron M. Caples), Waukesha, Wis.

Journalist; b. Beloit, Wis.; dau. Oliver Benjamin and Lucy Page (Woods) Stelle; ed. Baltimore, also Wooster Univ., O.; m. Milwaukee, Mar. 23, 1901, Byron McBride Caples, M.D.; one daughter: Lucy Margaret. Washington (D.C.) journalist; correspondent for N.Y. Herald, Philadelphia Inquirer, Baltimore Sun; on staff, Washington Post, editing woman's page. Chairman Public Health Committee; Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs.

Digitized by Google

Reads papers upon health and other subjects for clubs and other Wis. organizations. Chairman Book Com., Waukesha Free Public Library, selecting all books. Has attended several conservation congresses as delegate; assisted in organizing Waukesha Hospital. Mem of Suffrage Ass'n Has written magazines and newspaper stories. Episcopalian. Mem. Library Board, appointed by Mayor, Nat. Red Cross Ass'n. Chairman Civic Com., Waukesha Welfare League. Mem. Woman's Club of Wis., Ideal Club, Waukesha.

CAPPLEMAN, Josie Frazee (Mrs. G. T. Cappleman), 307 E. Ninth St., Little Rock, Ark.

Writer, reader; b. in Kentucky, June 28, 1861; dau. Joseph S. and Ann (Stone) Frazee; ed. Franklin Coll., Lancaster, Ky., with honors, receiving gold medal; student of expression; m. 1880, G. T. Cappleman of Louisville, Ky.; children: Frazee, George, Loulie Lee. Wrote for Courier-Journal; contributed eight years to Detroit Free Press, and many years to Commercial Appeal (Memphis), and Woman's Magazine, N.Y. City; also public reader and entertainer in many cities. Author: Heart Songs, The Judith Letters; Heart Songs (second vol.), and several historical pamphlets and booklets of poems. Methodist Episcopal. Mem. and active worker of Daughters of the Confederacy, Order of Eastern Star, Dames of 1846 (Mexican War), D.A.R. Recreations: Walking, surf bathing, traveling. Mem. Bay View Reading Club, Book Club; hon. mem. Beethoven Club (Memphis). Was guest of the Nation, camping next to President McKinley at the Reunion of the Blue and the Gray at Evansville, Ind., Oct., 1899, where she read her poem: Blue and the Gray. Against woman suffrage.

CAPPS, Minnie Taliaferro Jossey (Mrs. William Allsie Capps), 181 Barber St., Athens, Ga.

Born Macon, Ga., Aug. 1, 1878; dau. John Thomas and Clara (Johnson) Jossey; ed. Elam Alexander Normal School, Macon, Ga.; Mt. de Sales Acad., Macon, Ga.; m. Athens, Ga., Jan. 7, 1913, William Allsie Capps. Taught in Bibb Co. public schools at Macon, Ga., for eleven years. Interested in church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church and in musical and literary work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Pres. Hyechka Club, Macon, Ga.; State vice-pres. for Georgia of Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs; mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

CAPRON, Fanny Littlefield (Mrs. C. Kemper Capron), 502 W. 149th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1858; dau. John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Littlefield; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78; m. June 18, 1882, C. Kemper Capron; children: Florence E., Edith L., Charles Alexander. Chairman and director of mothers' meetings. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Reading, lectures, concerts, camping.

CAPWELL, Irene Stoddard (Mrs. Charles Albert Capwell), 1415 Owen Av., Racine, Wis.

Born Milford, Mass., Mar. 8, 1854; dau. James A. and Marion (Parkhurst) Stoddard; ed. Chicago public and high schools; m. Chicago, Mar. 4, 1874, Charles Albert Capwell (business, later Episcopal clergyman); one dau.: Marion. Interested in Sunday-school and women's organizations of Episcopal Church; vice-pres. Central Ass'n (philanthropic), Racine, Wis. Amateur musician, artist and dramatic reader. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mrs. Alderman Casey; also short stories and articles in various magazines. Mem. D.A.R.; charter mem. Englewood Woman's Club (Chicago); ex-pres. Racine Woman's Club. During five years' residence in Philadelphia was mem. Browning Soc. and Civic Club, and in Chicago was mem. of Apollo Musical Club.

CAREY, Margaret Cheston Thomas (Mrs. Anthony Morris Carey), 1004 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md.; ed. Miss Pindell's School Baltimore; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89; m. 1893, Anthony Morris Carey; children: M. Millicent, James, G. Cheston. Chairman of Educational Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1904-08; honorary cor. sec. for Baltimore of Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Society of Friends.

CAREY, Miriam Eliza, Minn. State Library Commission, The Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

Librarian; dau. Isaac Eddy and Eliza A. (Wright) Carey; ed. Rockford Sem., Rockford, Ill.; Oberlin Coll.; Library School, Univ. of Ill. Librarian Burlington (Ia.) Public Library, 1899-1906; supervising librarian State Institutions of Iowa, 1906-09; organizer Minn. State Library Commission since 1909. Author of various papers on library work in charitable and correctional institutions. Congregationalist. First librarian to take up work of systematizing libraries for the insane and other inmates of charitable and correctional institutions.

CARHART, Anna Georgine, 211 W. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Parish visitor; dau. Lyman Beecher and Ophelia Merle (d'Aubigne) Carhart; grad. Smith Coll., '97, B.A.; a year at Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland. Congregational Church. Mem. Smith Student's Aid Soc., Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Smith Coll. Club of N.Y., Congregational Club of N.Y.

CARHART, Edith Noble, Apartado 1291, Mexico City, Mexico.

Missionary; b. Lincoln Co., S Dak., 1879; dau. Nathan and Alida (Pruyn) Noble; ed. Dakota Wesleyan Univ., 1898-01, A.B. '02, A.M. '11, DePauw Univ., '02, Ph.B., Bryn Mawr Coll. Grad. School, 1909-10, Chicago, Univ., Summer, 1906; m. Centerville, S. Dak., 1911, Raymond A. Carhart; one son: Raymond Theodore Carhart. Prof. Latin, Dakota Wesleyan Univ., 1907-11; now Methodist missionary in Mexico. Mem. S. Dak. State Com. Y.W.C.A., 1899-1910 (chairman—1908-09). Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Round Table (Mitchell, S.Dak.), College Women's Club, Recreation Reading Club (Mexico City).

CARHART, Margaret Sprague, 211 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Teacher; b. Evanston, Ill., June 28, 1877; dau. Henry S. and Ellen M. (Soulé) Carhart; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '99, A.M. '01; studied in Germany and Univ. of Colo. (mem. Delta Gamma). Instructor in English, Univ. Colo., 1908-12; teacher of English in Pasadena High School. Episcopalian.

CARL, Katharine Augusta, 51 Washington Sq., N.Y. City.

Painter; b. Louisiana, U.S.A.; dau. Francis A. and Mary (Breadin) Carl; ed. State Coll., Memphis, Tenn., M.A.; went to Paris to study painting in 1882, exhibited in Salon des Artists Français in 1883 and continuously up to 1893, when first exhibited in Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. Went to Algiers in 1892; painted portraits of El Had and others there. Visited China in 1903; painted portraits of H.I.M. the Empress Dowager of China, of which one was sent by her Majesty to the U.S. Gov't (now in Nat. Museum, Washington). Decorated by Empress Dowager with Order of the Double Dragon, second degree, and the private order of the Flaming Pearl. Author: With the Empress Dowager of China. Episcopalian. Mem. Société Nationale Des Beaux Arts, Paris, Women's Soc. of Internat. Artists (London). Lyceum Club, London, Paris, Berlin. Recreation: Walking.

CARLETON, Emma Shields Nunemacher (Mrs. Philip Jones Carleton), 913 Upper High St., New Albany, Ind.

Writer; b. New Albany, Ind., Aug 4, 1850; dau. John Robert and Avesta (Shields) Nunemacher; ed. New Albany public schools, Tousley's Acad. and DePauw Coll., New Albany; m. Indianapolis, 1874, Philip Jones Carleton; one son: Philip Nunemacher Carleton, b. 1876 (died 1883). Within 20 years has collected and sold by mail many old books, generally heading her business letters, "The Un-Beknownst Book-Shop," or "The Un-Beknownst Literary Shop," but has no shop (father had bookstore in New Albany for 40 years). Free-lance newspaper and magazine writer, contributing to leading N.Y. City papers, Youth's Companion and the magazines. Writer of: Chronicle of Old Bottles; Old-Time Bandboxes, etc. (Century); various articles

Digitized by Google

in The House Beautiful; contributor to Life, Puck, Brooklyn Life, for 15 years; writer on Indianapolis Journal, 25 years, later Indianapolis News and Star; six years with Chicago Record and Detroit Free Press, as humor contributor; writer of much serious verse. Recreation: Walking. Favors woman suffrage.

CARLETON, Grace Haines, 302 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Lawyer; b. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; dau. Guy Haines and Christine (Kemp) Carleton; grad. Univ. of Mich., LL.B. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Federated Charities, Home Missionary Soc., Foreign Missionary Soc.; pres. Circle of King's Daughters. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Board of Directors Ann Arbor Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Ann Arbor Art Ass'n, Woman's Club of Ann Arbor.

CARLETON, Lillian Stewart (Mrs. John Jay Carleton), 522 Fremont St., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Born North Branch, Mich., May 15, 1873; dau. Robert James and Rhoda (Orr) Stewart; ed. Iowa Falls public schools and stenographic course in summer school of Ellsworth Coll. (never used it professionally); m. Iowa Falls, Iowa, May 23, 1904, John Jay Carleton; children: Wendell Stewart, b. June 19, 1906; John Robert, b. Oct. 17, 1908. Taught district school one year; was salaried church singer for a few years in home town and later sang soprano solos in M.E. Church at Vancouver, B.C. Interested in the work of all the seven church denominations of home town, though mem. of none; assists all church and philanthropic societies. Mem. City Federation of Women's Clubs and was delegate to district biennial convention of Iowa Federation at Cedar Falls. Mem. Progress Club (literary).

CARMICHAEL, Annie Darling Cole (Mrs. Henry Carmichael), Malden, Mass.

Composer; b. Portland, Me.; dau. Charles Octavius and Mary B. (Smith) Cole; ed. Portland public and private schools, academy, Gorham, Me., and Gorham Sem.; studied pianoforte under S. B. Mills, N.Y. City; m. N. Y. City, 1877, Prof. Henry Carmichael. Musical works consist of compositions for various instruments for large and small orchestras; songs: Remembrance; Gondellied; Mother's Old Song; O'er Loss of the Gains; With Scent of Roses; Dreams of Venice, etc. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of the Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden; Woman's Guild of Workers for the Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Hyde Park, Mass.

CARNELL, Laura Horner, 2136 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Dean Temple Univ.; b. Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1867; dau. Lafayette and Rebecca W. (Ayars) Carnell; ed. Philadelphia High School for Girls, Normal School, Temple Univ., A.B. Litt. D. Teacher in public schools; lady Prin. Temple Univ., Dean of the Univ. Corporation Temple Univ.; lecturer on the History of Art in Coll. of Liberal Arts, Temple Univ. Mem. B'd of Managers, The Samaritan Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Art and Intellect; How to be Efficient as a Social Manager; Home Ownership; The Domestic Manager as a Social Manager; Competency in Women; Religion in Its Influence Upon the Higher Life of Woman, etc. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Nat. Education Ass'n, Am. Historical Soc., Industrial Education Ass'n. Recreations: Rowing, driving, walking.

CARNOCHAN, Janet, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

Retired high school teacher; b. Stamford, Ont., Nov. 14, 1839; dau. James and Mary (Milroy) Carnochan, of Scottish ancestry; ed. public school, private school, Normal School, Toronto, private lessons; awarded certificate by Provincial Normal School, first B. Taught public school at 16 years of age in Niagara, after attending Normal School; taught in Brantford, Kingston and high school, Niagara, literature, history, French, etc. Sec. Missionary Soc.; teacher of Sunday-school for 40 years; Bible Soc. collector 40 years; sec., treas. and mem. Book Com. of Public Library; sec. and treas. Cemetery Com.; pres. Niagara Historical Soc. for 16 years, and hon. mem. Ontario, Lundy's Lane and Woman's Toronto Historical Societies. Was chosen as one of 20 representative Canadian women at Chicago gathering. Believes in woman suffrage. Author: Centennial of St. Mark's; Centennial of St. Andrew's Church, and various historical pamphlets—as Gen. Brock; Count de Pulsaye; Robert Gourley; Inscriptions and Graves; Niagara a Hundred Years Ago; Niagara Library, 1800-1820; Frontier Churches; Fort Niagara; also articles in magazines, poems, etc. Presbyterian. Liberal in politics. Mem. of historical societies in different places. Recreations: Walking, reading, golf, chess, botanizing. Mem. Monday Club, Literary Club, etc.

CARON, Nettie Clark (Mrs. George Gabriel Caron), 52 Davenport St., Detroit, Mich.

Born Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1864; dau. David Charles and Marcella (Shaw) Clark; ed. Detroit Female Sem. and public schools; m. Detroit, July 9, 1889, Dr. George Gabriel Caron; children: George Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1892; Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1902. Interested in Cass Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church; sup't junior dep't; vice-pres. Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. Chamber Music Soc.; vice-pres. Drama League; vice-pres. Soc. for Study of Social Hygiene; mem. Twentieth Century, Diversity and Parliamentary Law Clubs; vice-pres. Mich. Children's Home Soc. (Detroit board), Detroit Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; vice-chairman Wayne Co. Organization; mem. College Equal Suffrage Club. Methodist. Mem. P.E.O. Soc., Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., Girls' Protective League.

CARPENTER, Alice, 71 E. Fifty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

National organizer National Progressive Party; b. Chicago, Feb. 28, 1875; dau. George Nathaniel and Agnes (Williams) Carpenter; entered Smith, Class of '97; one year at Barnard, and one year at Radcliffe (Gamma Phi Beta). Worked with Associated Charities, and three years in settlement work at Elizabeth Peabody House, Boston. Mem. College Club, Boston; Nat. Progressive Club, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Finance Com. and organizer, and now temporary sec. of Suffrage Com. of Nat. Progressive Party.

CARPENTER, Clara Cornell (Mrs. R. Reid Carpenter), 125 Marion Av., Mansfield, O.

Born Youngstown, O., June 21, 1860; dau. A. B. and Rosella M. (Prentiss) Cornell; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '82; m. Oct. 22, 1889, R. Reid Carpenter; children: Helen C., Jeannette Reid, Clara Prentiss, Amy Elizabeth. Taught in high schools several years before marriage. Served as sec. of the Hospital Board for several years; has been sec. of the Board of Trustees of the Memorial Library of Mansfield for five years. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution; served as regent two years; pres. Travelers' Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

CARPENTER, Cora, 1014 Rockton Av., Rockford, Ill.

Teacher; b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 20, 1858; dau. Monroe and Mary Louise (Cleveland) Carpenter; ed. public and private schools, Rockford, Ill.; grad. Rockford Sem. (now college), '78. Teacher in public and private schools. Recreations: Riding and rowing. Greater part of teaching was in private school conducted, 1882-90, by her mother, who was county sup't of schools of Winnebago Co., Ill., 1873-82.

CARPENTER, Fanny Hallock (Mrs. Philip Carpenter), 85 Berkeley Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Rainbow, Conn.; dau. Thomas H. and Eliza (Hallock) Rouse; ed. Mills Sem., Cal., and N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B. '96; m. West Winsted, Conn., Sept. 3, 1880, Philip Carpenter. Admitted to N.Y. State Bar 1897; practiced law about eight years; first woman to win a case in the Court of Appeals of the State of N.Y.. Expres. N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, of Sorosis (N.Y. City), of Nat. Soc. of New England Women, and of Women Lawyers' Club (N.Y. City); mem. Woman's Press Club, D.A.R., Nat.

Digitized by Google

Arts Club, Woman's Bar Ass'n, Browning Club. Congregationalist. Recreation: Gardening. Favors woman suffrage.

CARPENTER, Florence Welles (Mrs. Elbert Lawrence Carpenter), 314 Clifton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Fulton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1867; dau. Edwin Pillsbury and Isabella (Griswold) Welles; prepared for college at home; grad. Wells Coll., A.B. '87; m. June 4, 1890, Elbert Lawrence Carpenter; children: Lawrence, b. May 16, 1891; Leonard, b. July 23, 1902. Trustee of Wells Coll.; mem. exec. com. Minneapolis Associated Charities, the Pension Com., The Friendly Visitors' Conference, and various religious and philanthropic committees of Board of Directors' Children's Symphony Concert Soc. Presbyterian. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, Soc. of Colonial Dames, etc. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding. Mem. The Minikahda Country Club, the Layfayette Country Club, Woman's Club of Minneapolis. Against woman suffrage.

CARPENTER, Grace Eleanor White (Mrs. Frank F. Carpenter), 424 Arroyo Terrace, Pasadena, Cal.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. Albert Charles and Anna M. (Cooke) White; ed. Lincoln School, Providence, R.I.; m. June 26, 1912, Frank Faron Carpenter. Club: Agawam Hunt, Providence, R.I. Episcopalian.

CARPENTER, Hannah Thayer, 276 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher of music; b. Providence, R.I.; ed. Miss Wheeler's School, Providence; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; student of music, 1899-1909. Teacher of music since 1909. Sec. R.I. Ass'n for Collegiate Education of Women, 1905-06; vice-pres. Social Service League since 1907; treas. 1904-07; pres. North End Junior Working Girls' Club, Providence, 1907-09.

CARPENTER, Imogene Hand, 1324 Main St., Racine, Wis.

Born Racine, Wis., Apr. 30, 1867; dau. Elbert O. and Margaret S. (Budd) Hand; ed. Racine High School; grad. McMynn's Acad., Univ. of Wis. B.A. (first honors, also special honors in French) (mem. and ex-pres. Delta Gamma Sorority); m. Oct. 3, 1889, Charles R. Carpenter, Racine, Wis.; children: Russell, Elbert, Charles, Scofield, Pres., 1911, Alumni Ass'n Univ. of Wis. (first woman to be pres. of Alumni Ass'n of a co-ed. university). Mem. Presbyterian Church. Trustee for life of Taylor Orphan Asylum. Head administration Dep't of Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Vice-pres. Racine Woman's Club.

CARPENTER, Julia Wiltberger, 2636 Park Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Physician; b. Cincinnati; dau. Dr. Isaac Bates and Susan (Ellmaker) Carpenter; grad. Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia; interne 1 year in Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia; 2 years at McMicken Univ. of Cincinnati, studying practical chemistry; 2 years in hospitals of Vienna and Paris. Began practice in Cincinnati Nov., 1878. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine (twice its vice-pres.), Cincinnati Obstetrical Soc. (pres. 1902), Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Writer for medical societies and medical journals.

CARPENTER, Lucy A. Boone (Mrs. George Benedict Carpenter), 1018 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1852; dau. Levi Day Boone (early settler (1836) of Chicago, and mayor 1851) and Louise Matilda (Smith) Boone; ed. Dearborn Sem., 1869; m. Chicago, May 25, 1871, George Benedict Carpenter; children: Marian Louise, Susie Tappen, George B. Her husband, who founded Central Music Hall, died in 1882, and she became sec. and agent Central Music Hall Co., and lessee of hall, 1882-92; then retired. Interested in religious, social, philanthropic and club activities. Author of essays and poems. Club: Chicago Woman's (pres. 1904-06), Amateur Musical (pres. 1893-95), City (Chicago Woman's); pres. Chicago Woman's Out-Door Art League, two years; incorporator and first pres. Civic Music Ass'n of Chicago, 1913. Favors woman suffrage.

CARPENTER, Mary Frances, 21 E. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

Librarian; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '90; student of Hebrew, Univ. of Wis., 1895-97; honorary fellow (Hebrew), 1898. Librarian of Superior (Wis.) Normal School, 1898-1903; reviser in Library School, Madison, Wis., since 1907. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

CARPENTER, Mary Noel (Mrs. James M. Carpenter), 4930 Berlin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1874; dau. Henry Martyn and Julia Edward (Graves) Noel; ed. St. Louis, Mo. (Mary Institute), and in Boston, Mass; m. St. Louis, Oct. 27, 1896, James M. Carpenter Jr.; children: James M., Noel, Henry Clarkson. Interested in religious activities. Mem. Wednesday Club. Recreations: Tennis, outdoor life. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

CARPENTER, Minnie Chamberlain (Mrs. Gilbert Congdon Carpenter), 233 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

Formerly church and concert singer; b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1869; dau. William Tyler and (Russell) Chamberlain; ed. Norwich Acad.; m. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 29, 1893, Gilbert Congdon Carpenter; children: Mary Elizabeth, Gilbert Jr., Harriet, Francis, Victoria. Mem. and formerly vice-pres. Chaminade Club; mem. Metacomet Golf Club. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

CARR, Henrietta A. (Mrs. E. W. Carr), 22 Spruce St., Ashtabula, O.

Physician; b. Newport, Mich., Dec. 13, 1868; dau. Joseph and Clara (Colburn) Carr; ed. Albion Coll., Mich.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '92 (mem. A.E.I.); m. May 11, 1905, E. Whitney Carr. For thirteen years after graduation practiced medicine at Eaton Rapids, Mich., later at Ashtabula, O.; not now in active practice. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Order Eastern Star.

CARR, Imogen Mathewson (Mrs. George W. Carr), 29 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. Bradford Nelson and Harriet Rogers (Hart) Mathewson; ed. Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, April 17, 1871, Dr. George W. Carr. Episcopalian.

CARR, Laura Whipple (Mrs. Alvah Lemuel Carr), 3727 Burke Av., Seattle, Wash.

Lecturer; b. Saegerstown, Pa., Nov. 9, 1870; dau. A. J. and Hannah Jane (Carr) Whipple; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; m. Lynn, Mass., 1907, Alvah Lemuel Carr. Before marriage taught literature and German in Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.; since marriage has been lecturing upon literary subjects, especially modern drama and fiction. Much interested in work of the Drama League of America, acting on its Publicity Com.; also on educational matters, on Nat. Educational Legislation Com. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; represents A.C.A. of State on School Patrons Com. of Nat. Educational Ass'n; represents Northwest on Graduate Council of Wellesley. Mem. A.C.A. (director of Seattle branch), D.A.R., Wellesley Club of Western Washington, Woman's Century Club (federated), leader of drama dep't. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent.

CARR, Sarah Pratt (Mrs. Byron O. Carr), 1678 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.

Writer; b. in Maine, 1850; dau. Robert Henry and Louisa (Merrill) Pratt; ed. common schools of California; m. Carlin, Nev., 1872, Byron O. Carr; children: Mary Louise Carr, George Pratt Carr (deceased). Wray Torrey Carr (deceased). For six years actively engaged as a Unitarian minister in missionary work in California and for a short time in Washington. Interested in civic and social uplift work in California and Washington for better education, purer life, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Iron Way (a historic novel of the building of the first Trans-Continental Railway); The Cost of Empire, which is the "book" for Narcissa (a grand opera having its successful première in Seattle in 1912); The Billy To-morrow Series (four vols.), boys' books; also short stories, essays and short librettos. Unitarian. Formerly Republican, now Democrat of Woodrow Wilson type.

CARRELL, Theodora M., 4 N. Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Teaching; b. Leroy, N.Y., May, 1869; dau. Newton A. T. and Martha Elizabeth (Hallock) Carrell; ed. Buffalo State Normal School; Vassar Coll., A.B.; grad. work in history at Iowa Univ. Taught in Buffalo State Normal School, Buffalo Sem., etc. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Associate alumnæ of Vassar College. Recreations: Walking, bird study, out-door activities. Mem. Women's Club of Westminster Church, Vassar Club of Buffalo.

CARRIEL, Mary Turner, 1152 Turner Place, Jacksonville, Ill.

Born Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1866; dau. Jonathan Baldwin and Rodolphia (Kibbe) Turner (descendant of Le Sire De Tourneur, Norman knight, who went to England with William the Conqueror, 1067, and of John Turner, who came to America in The Speedwell, 1635); granddaughter Edward Turner, lieutenant in Col. Putnam's Reg't during Am. Revolution; ed. in public schools, Jacksonville (Ill.) Acad. (diploma); m. Jacksonville, May 6, 1875, Dr. Henry Frost Carriel (sup't State Hosp. for Insane), who had three little boys; has four children of her own; children: Dr. H. B. Carriel (succeeded father as sup't), Horace A., Frank B., Mrs. William D. Roberts, Dr. Howan Turner Carriel, Fred C., Charles Arthur. Taught in Athenæum, Jacksonville, Ill., 1873-74; first woman to have her name placed on Ill. State ticket; elected trustee Univ. of Ill., 1896. Author: Life of Jonathan Baldwin Turner. Former pres. Ramabai Circle, Woman's Club and Jacksonville Acad. Alumnæ Ass'n; now pres. Sorosis, Jacksonville Art Ass'n; rec. sec. 24 years of Springfield Presbyterian Home Mission Soc. and one of three women on Presbyterial Ass'n for the Freedmen.

CARRINGTON, Anne Seddon (Mrs. Isaac Howell Carrington), 1420 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

Born Glen Roy, Gloucester Co., Va., April 5, 1842; dau. William Patterson and Marian Andrew Morson (Seddon) Smith; ed. Mr. Lefebvre's French School at Richmond, Va.; m. Nov. 7, 1865, Major Isaac Howell Carrington (deceased); children: Malcolm, Mary Coles, Seddon, Margaret Cabell. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy.

CARROLL, Caroline Moncure Benedict (Mrs. Mitchell Carroll), Belair, Thirty-fourth Place, Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

Born Belair Plantation, Parish of Placquemine, La.; dau. E. D. and Caroline (Doyal) Benedict; grad. Lisle (N.Y.) Acad., '86; Wells Coll., A.B., and private teacher in Dresden, Germany; m. Lisle, N.Y., 1897, Dr. Mitchell Carroll (Ph.D.); children: Mitchell B., Randolph, Charles. Interested in lectures on current events, studies in archæology, hospital board and promotion of school buildings as social centres. Mem. Fine Arts Soc., School and Community Ass'n of Cleveland Park (organizer), Missionary Soc., Washington Soc. of the Archæological Inst. of America, the Columbian Women (ex-pres.), Washington Club, Washington Classical Club, Seymour Club. Baptist.

CARROLL, Elizabeth Della Dixon (Mrs. Norwood G. Carroll), 112 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

Physician; b. Shelby, N.C., Feb. 4, 1872; dau. Thomas and Amanda (McAfer) Dixon; ed. Shelby Coll., N.C.; Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, N.Y. City; m. Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 26, 1900, Norwood G. Carroll. Resident physician Philadelphia Hospital, 1896-97; physician in charge N.Y. Infant Asylum, 1895-96; highest average at State Board examination; chairman of Physiological Section State Med. Soc. Was one of founders of Woman's Club of Raleigh (400 members); especially active in health and civic work; has lectured in several clubs in State and organized civic leagues. Active in child labor work and health league work. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. State and county med. societies, Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; hon. mem. State Dental Soc., State Library and Historical Soc. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, motoring. Mem. Raleigh Woman's Club, Fortnightly Club (Raleigh).

CARROLL, Elizabeth M., 212 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

Head of private school, teacher; b. Baltimore, Md., 1868; dau. Samuel S. and Rebecca S. (Thompson) Carroll; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Bryn Mawr Coll. B.A. Teacher of Latin and Greek; head mistress of The Arundell School, Baltimore. Cor. sec. Consumers' League of Maryland. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: College, Arundell.

CARROLL, Lydia Fritchie (Mrs. Robert S. Carroll), Asheville, N.C.

Born Brighton, Ill., Mar. 21, 1870; dau. John C. and Margaret (Hertrich) Fritchie; ed. public school, Brighton, Ill.; grad. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., '89; m. Brighton, Ill., Feb. 18, 1892, Dr. Robert S. Carroll; children: Heloise, Donald F. Mem. Y.W.C.A. and Civic Betterment League. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Tennis. President Woman's Club.

CARROLL, Mary Dutcher (Mrs. Otis Swan Carroll), 129 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Church and settlement work; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1882; dau. George G. and Mary Helvetia (Burchard) Dutcher; grad. 1904 Smith Coll. B.A.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1910, Otis Swan Carroll. Sup't of Sunday Kindergarten in Strong Place Baptist Church; director of Little Italy Settlement House; mem. of the Brooklyn Junior League and chairman of its Settlement Committee; mem. Woman's Trade Union League (N.Y.). Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Woman's University Club (N.Y. City).

CARSE, Matilda Bradley (Mrs. Thomas Carse), 117 The Temple, Chicago, Ill.

Temperance leader; b. near Belfast, Ireland.; dau. John and Catherine (Cleland) Bradley; ed. Chicago; m. Thomas Carse (died 1870); children: David, John Bradley. Resident of Chicago since 1858; always active in educational, philanthropic and temperance work. Pres. Chicago Central W.C.T.U. from 1878. Founded the Day Nursery dep't of the W.C.T.U., with its Bethesda and Talcott Day Nurseries, and founded the Woman's Temple of Chicago. Founded the Woman's Temperance Publishing Ass'n and was its president for 18 years. First woman to be appointed member of the Board of Education of Cook Co. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

CARSON, Anna Lea (Mrs. Hampton L. Carson), 1033 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., and "Shangarry," Rydal, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Apr. 29, 1854; dau. John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker; ed. Philadelphia private schools; m. Philadelphia, Apr. 14, 1880, Hampton L. Carson; children: Joseph, Hope, John B., M.D., Anna Hampton. Manager of Midnight Mission; mem. Comm'n for Restoration of Congress Hall; many years a manager of Ladies' Depository Ass'n. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Sedgeley Club, Arts and Crafts Guild; life mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Pa. Museum School of Art. Was present at two court balls in Berlin, Feb., 1904, upon which occasion was presented to the German Emperor and Empress and others of the court.

CARSON, Lucila Clay, Mills College, Cal.

Pres. Mills Coll.; b. Portland, Ore.; parents, who were pioneers in the Northwest, were Hon. John Crosthwaite Carson, of Scotch-Irish parentage, from Ashland, O., and Elizabeth (Talbot) Carson, daughter of George Washington Talbot, of Lexington, Ky.; graduate St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore., '77; from Univ. of Oregon, A.M. '94; LL.D. '09; Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore., Litt.D. Boston School of Expression (summers) 1889, 1891; Harvard Univ., 1891; Univ. of Chicago, 1896; Univ. of California, 1901; Cambridge Univ., England. Teaching since Cambridge Univ., England. Teaching since graduation in 1877; preceptress Tualatin Acad. and Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore., 1880-85; vice-principal Couch School, Portland, Ore., 1886-88; prof. rhetoric and elocution, 1888-95;

Digitized by Google

prof. rhetoric and English literature, 1895-1903; prof. rhetoric and American literature, 1903-09, and dean of women, 1895-1909, Univ. of Oregon; since 1909 pres. Mills Coll., Cal. Hon. mem. Alumnæ of Mills Coll., 1902. Author: Public School Libraries; Reference Library for Teachers of English; Handbook of English Composition (adopted by several States and cities); also magazine articles. Congregationalist; many years organist of First Congregational Church of Portland; teacher of Bible classes and pres. and leader of literary societies. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n, Pacific Coast Historical Ass'n, Oregon Historical Ass'n. Republican. Favors woman suffrage

CARSON, Norma Bright (Mrs. Robert Carson), 262 S. Fifty-fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Editor, writer; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1883; dau. Joseph C. and Emma (Moore) Bright; ed. Girls' High School of Philadelphia; m. June 20, 1906, Robert Carson. Editor the Book News Monthly since 1906. Author: The Dream Child and Other Poems; From Irish Castles to French Chateaux; Nature Fairies (in Hours of Happiness Series); From the Land of the Unborn.

CARSON, Stella Blanche Marbury (Mrs. Edwin Carson), 1926 Gough St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Jeffersonville, Ill.; removed in girlhood to Pacific Coast; ed. in schools of San José, Cal., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '83; m. April 10, 1894, Dr. Edwin Carson. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and abroad. Writer of letters of travel contributed to California papers. Author: From Cairo to the Cataract.

CARSTENSEN, Mary Rutherford Thomas (Mrs. Gustav A. Carstensen), Christ Church Rectory, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. City.

Born Montevue Manor, Frederick Co., Md.; dau. Col. Francis John and Martha (Raymond) Thomas; ed. in private schools and by tutors; m. Rutherford, N.J., Rev. Gustav Arnold Carstensen; children: one surviving, Grace. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary Board of Missions. Has contributed verses and sketches in various papers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy. Her father, Col. Francis J. Thomas of Maryland and Virginia, who was educated at West Point, served with distinction in Mexico, was chief of ordnance on staff of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C.S.A., and fell at Bull Run while leading the rally of the Louisiana Tigers.

CARTER, Alice Crosby (Mrs. Milton J. Carter), 220 River Boulevard, St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 6, 1887; dau. Simon Percy and Victoria (Robie) Crosby; ed. The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson; m. Braham, Minn., June 1, 1909, Milton J. Carter; one daughter: Mary Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Castle Alumni Ass'n and St. Paul Chapter D.A.R.

CARTER, Anna Alice Chapin (Mrs. Robert Peyton Carter), 375 W. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1880; dau. Dr. F. W. and Anna J. (Hoppin) Chapin; ed. privately; music in N.Y. City under Harry R. Shelly; m. N.Y. City, 1906, Robert Peyton Carter. Short story writer in the magazines. Author: The Story of the Rhinegold; Wonder Tales from Wagner; Wotan, Siegfried and Brunnhilde; Masters of Music; Discords; The Heart of Music; Makers of Song; Königskinder; The Nowadays Fairy Book; Kitty Love; Under Trail. Joint author (with George C. Jenks) of The Deserter (novelized from play), and with Robert Peyton Carter of the play of same title.

CARTER, Arabella, 1701 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Journalism; b. Byberry, Pa., July 12, 1867; dau. Elmer and Rebecca I. (Kirk) Carter; ed. Byberry Friends School; Swarthmore Coll.; the Haven Coll.; grad. in journalism at latter in 1899. For over twelve years business manager of Universal Peace Union; now connected with Philadelphia North American; has been for five years in charge of special dep't. Lecturer for some years under Dep't of Agriculture of Pa.; has spoken for W.C.T.U. meetings and various philanthropic interests; served as mem. of local school board. Sec. of Pa. Peace Soc; mem. Soc. of Friends; sec. of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting's Peace Com.; sec. of Old Pupils' Ass'n of Byberry Friends School; sec. of Exec. Com. Gen. Conference of Friends Ass'n; sup't of Peace Dep't of Friends Gen. Conference. Managing editor of three monthly publications. Mem. W.C.T.U. of Bucks Co., Pa.; sup't for years of its Dep't of Tobacco and Narcotics. Recreation: Walking. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Philadelphia Woman Suffrage Soc., has publicly spoken on the subject.

CARTER, Edna, 108 High St., Oshkosh, Wis.

Teacher; b. High Cliff, Wis.; ed. in schools of Oshkosh, Wis.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; Univ. of Chicago, 1898-99; Univ. of Würzburg, Germany, 1904-06, Ph.D. '06. Ass't principal, De Pere (Wis.) High School, 1895-96; ass't Vassar, 1896-98; teacher State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1899-1904; teacher Vassar Coll. since 1906. Author: Uber das Verhaltniss der Energie der Rontgenstrahlen zur Energie der Erzengenden Kathodenstrahlen (dissertation in Die Annalen der Physik). Associate mem. Am. Physicial Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S.

CARTER, Frances Henderson (Mrs. Augustine Peck Carter), 140 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Dramatic reader, teacher of acting; b. Oquawka, Ill.; dau. William D. and Ellen (MacNeil) Henderson; ed. Monmouth Coll., Monmouth, Ill., B.A.; grad. from dramatic dep't of Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Monmouth, Ill., Augustine Peck Carter; one daughter: Marcia Peck. When senior at Monmouth represented her college in an interstate oratorical contest, held at Evanston, Ill. (only lady representing a college) and received highest grades where nine colleges were in contest. After finishing dramatic course was in charge of oral English classes in the Episcopal School at Helena, Mont., where was also director of the Helena Dramatic Club and gave private instructions and filled recital engagements in adjacent cities. Later came to N.Y. City, where has for ten years been a lecturer on Shakespeare for the Board of Education, a teacher in Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts and a public reader and teacher of acting. New Thought in religion. Recreations: Golf, walking. Mem. New York Browning Soc., N.Y. Theatre Club, MacDowell Club, N.Y. Teachers of Oratory. Favors woman suffrage.

CARTER, Grace Arvilla Banks, 39 Rowley St., Rochester, N.Y.

Physician; b. Onondago Valley, N.Y.; dau. Delano Marcy and Helen Phœbe (Banks) Carter; ed. Greene (N.Y.) High School; N.Y. Med. Coll., N.Y. City; Univ. of Mich. Homœopathic Med. Coll., M.D., and Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. staff of Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. Mem. Board of Managers Y.W.C.A. and Methodist Episcopal Church.

CARTER, Harriet Wilson, 31 Bartlet St., Andover, Mass.

Tutor; b. Lawrence, Mass., April 3, 1873; dau. Clark and Emma H. (Pease) Carter; ed. public schools, Lawrence, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97 (Alpha Kappa Chi). Taught in public schools of Andover, Mass., 1898-04; Y.W.C.A. sec., N.Y. City, 1904-05; Sunday-school sec. in Andover, Mass., 1906-08; private tutor since 1909. Mem. November Club, Andover, Mass. Recreations: Tennis, gardening, skating. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

CARTER, Louise C. (Mrs. George E. Carter), 1265 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Charlestown, Mass.; dau. Samuel and Louise H. (Trowbridge) Carr; ed. in Boston; m. (1st) Boston, May 29, 1889, Frederick Bradley; (2d) George E. Carter; one daughter: Eleanor Bradley, b. Brookline, Mass.

CARTER, Marion Law (Mrs. Raymond D. Carter), 1158 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, June 29, 1880; dau. James A. and Catherine (Barr) Law; ed. Newark public high school; m. Newark, N.J., Dec. 6, 1906, Raymond D. Carter. Began newspaper work in 1900; editor Children's Page (Newark) Sunday

Digitized by Google

Call, since 1905. Mem. Public Welfare Com. of Newark. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union. Presbyterian. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Newark High School. Mem. Contemporary Club of Newark, Irving Club (pres.), N.J. Woman's Press Club (second vice-pres.).

CARTER, Mary Elizabeth, 519 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. Albany, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1836; dau. Charles and Elizabeth Van A. (Anderson) Carter; ed. private schools; grad. N.Y. Univ. Woman's Law Class, 1895. Mem. Soc. for Political Education, Woman's Municipal League, Woman's Law Class Alumnæ, Circle of Divine Ministry. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Millionaire Households; House and Home.

CARTER, Mary Lupton (Mrs. Thomas M. Carter), 5 Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Born Warrenton, Va., Aug. 15, 1854; dau. Joseph and Margaret (Ricketts) Lupton; ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; Bourbon Inst., Paris, Ky.; m. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 8, 1872, Thomas Whitman Carter; children: Lemuel Ray, Clayton Le Roy, Clara Louise, Thomas W. Jr. Interested in all charitable organizations such as Methodist Orphans' Home, Provident Ass'n; director of Kingdom House. Clubs: Woman's, Country. Recreations: Writing, music. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Against woman suffrage.

CARTER, Orra Lee (Mrs. N. P. Carter), Fayetteville, Tenn.
Born Petersburg, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1855; dau. George F. and Ann (Metcalfe) Smith; m. June 8, 1875, Judge Nelson P. Carter; children: Mrs. John B. Rutledge, Nelson P. Jr., George F. Carter (Denver, Colo.), Mrs. Felix Bledsoe, Mrs. A. T. Williams, Mrs. J. M. Northrop. Episcopalian. Vice-pres. Middle Tenn Division of Tenn. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. D.A.R.; pres. Round Dozen Club (organized 1900); pres. Lincoln Co. Library Ass'n.

CARTER, Sara Nelson (Mrs. H. Eugene Carter), Live Oak, Fla.
Born Bedford Co., Va., 1880; dau. Cleland Kinloch and Ella (Scott) Nelson; ed. public schools of Lynchburg, Va., and at Randolph Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., M.A.; m. Lynchburg, Va., July 2, 1907, H. Eugene Carter; children: Cleland Nelson, b. April 2, 1908; H. E. Carter Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1912. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, Live Oak Woman's Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

CARTER, Zoe Hamilton (Mrs. Frank Carter, Jr.), Anita, Iowa.
Teacher of china painting and librarian; b. Dayton, Ia., Sept. 17, 1889; dau. Jed Ellsworth and Victoria Ella (Scott) Hamilton; ed. West View High School, Lake City (honor student); grad. Drake Univ., Des Moines; m. Des Moines, June 15, 1910, Frank Carter, Jr. Teacher of Normal school music, Drake Univ.; supervisor of music and drawing in public school, Anita, Ia.; china painter; librarian, Anita Public Library. Interested in local civic improvement, established public library, Anita, Ia. Mem. Library Ass'n. Pres. of Anita Literary Club and Chautauqua Club.

CARTWRIGHT, Mabel, St. Hilda's College, Toronto, Can.
Teacher; b. Kingston, Ont., Can.; dau. John R. and Emily (Bouton) Cartwright; ed. Cheltenham Ladies' Coll., England; St. Andrew's, LL.A.; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, honors in final school of modern history, B.A., ad eundem; Toronto Univ. Assistant mistress, Oxford High School, England; sixth form mistress, Bishop Strachan School, Toronto; prin. St. Hilda's, Toronto, Can. Toronto Diocesan pres. of Woman's Auxiliary to Missions; mem. Cheltenham Ladies' College Guild; senior mem. of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; Social Science Club, University Women's Club, Toronto. Recreation: Music. Anglican. Favors woman suffrage.

CARUS, Emma (Mrs. Harry James Everall), Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
Actress; b. Berlin, Germany, Mar. 18, 1879; dau. Carl Carus (theatrical manager) and Henrietta (Rolland) Carus (operatic prima donna); came to U.S. in 1883; ed. in Germany and in private schools in Brooklyn; m. (1st) N. S. Mattson; (2d) 1904, Harry James Everall. First sang in public in Berlin when 16 years old; made first professional appearance in U.S. at age of 15, appearing in minor parts in light opera and musical comedy until 1900, when played as Lady Muriel in The Giddy Throng at the New York Theatre, N.Y. City, continuing as mem. of the Musical Stock Co. of that theatre for three years, and during that time creating the parts of Nancy in The King's Carnival, and Jane Bowlingbrook in The Hall of Fame; later at other N.Y. theatres as Mrs. Jack Orchard in The Defender, Countess von Lahn in The Wild Rose, Princess Yo San in The Darling of the Gods, Jane Habicomb in The Medal and the Maid, Lady Peacock in Woodland, and Mary in Forty-five Minutes from Broadway; returned to the New York Theatre in The Follies of 1907, and the following season went into vaudeville.

CARUS, Mary Hegeler, Open Court Publishing Co., 623 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born La Salle, Ill., Jan. 10, 1861; dau. Edward C. and Camilla (Weisbach) Hegeler; studied engineering at Univ. of Mich., and held B.Sc. (1882); also admitted by special permission of the Royal Government of Saxony to the School of Mines, at Freiburg, Saxony, to study mathematics and chemistry; m. March 29, 1888, Chicago, Dr. Paul Carus, editor of the Open Court and the Monist. Children: Edward C, Gustav, Paula, Elizabeth, Herman Dietrich, and Alwin Hegeler. Pres. of the Mathiessen-Hegeler Zinc Smelter Co., of La Salle, Ill.; trustee of the E. C. Hegeler Fund, and pres. of the Open Court Publishing Co. Recreation: Home life in the family circle.

CARUTHERS, Daisy Miller, Fort Smith, Ark.
Born Arkansas, 1875; dau. John G. and Mary Jane (Tresler) Miller; ed. Fort Smith (Ark.) schools, Northwestern Acad. and Univ., and Univ. of Ark.; finished in mathematics, Chi Omega; m. Pueblo, Col., 1903, Elmo Caruthers; children: Elmo Caruthers, Jr., Frances Caruthers. Interested in child welfare and education. Mem. Methodist Church South. Republican. Charter mem. and chapter registrar of local D.A.R. Mem. Wednesday Club (literary), Musical Coterie, Library Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, driving.

CARVER, Clara Belle Finney (Mrs. W. B. Carver), 151 Front St., Binghamton, N.Y.
Born Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1872; dau. Erastus and Eleanor (Kipp) Finney; ed. Binghamton High School, 1891; Smith Coll., 1896, B.L.; m. Feb. 4, 1903, William Burgett Carver. Taught for ten years, 1896-1906, in Binghamton High School. Interested in industrial school for teaching sewing to poor children. Mem. Southern N.Y. Branch of the Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Y.W.C.A. Club: Monday Afternoon of Binghamton. Presbyterian.

CARVER, Priscilla, Highland Park, Ill.
Concert pianist; b. Highland Park, Ill., May 25, 1885; dau. Henry C. and Mary (Winchester) Carver; ed. Chicago, Berlin, Paris. Soloist five times with Chicago Symphony Orchestra and three times with N.Y. Symphony Orchestra; appeared in recitals in Chicago, Washington, St. Louis, New York, San Francisco. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Amateur Musical Club of Chicago, Ossoli Club of Highland Park, Ill.

CARY, Anna May Gogley, 956 Church St., Indiana, Pa.
Missionary worker; b. Independence, Pa., June 24, 1869; dau. Rev. John G. and Hannah P. (Day) Gogley; ed. common schools, Pittsburgh Female Coll., and Beaver Coll. and Musical Inst.; m. April 19, 1888, Pittsburgh, Pa., Rev. Jesse W. Cary, D.D. Active in the work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary secs. of the Methodist Episcopal Church, being cor. sec. of the Home Sec. in the Blairsville District, Pittsburgh Conference. Represented, as delegate, the Pitts-

Digitized by Google

burgh Conference in the nat. meeting of the soc. at Wichita, Kan., in 1911. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. New Century Club, Indiana, Pa., pres. 1911-12 and 1912-13, The Ingleside, Indiana, Pa.

CARY, Annie Louise (Mrs. Charles M. Raymond), 20 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Singer; b. Wayne, Me., Oct. 22, 1842; grad. Female Sem., Gorham, Me., '62; studied music in Milan, Italy, under Giovanni Corsi; Baden-Baden, with Madame Viardot-Garcia; Paris, under Signor Bettisini; m. 1882, Charles Monson Raymond. Made first appearance at Copenhagen and Christiania; Italian Opera at Stockholm; later in Royal Swedish Opera, Italian Opera, Brussels; Drury Lane Theatre, London; September, 1870, in America, singing at Steinway Hall, N.Y. City, with Nilsson, Vieuxtemps and Brignoli; following 12 years in opera and concerts with Carlotta Patti, Mario, Albani and others. Went to Moscow and St. Petersburg; after that in America singing in opera with Clara Louise Kellogg and Marie Roze each winter until marriage in 1882, when retired from stage.

CARY, Elisabeth Luther, 204 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Writer on art; b. Brooklyn, May 18, 1867; dau. Edward and Elisabeth (Luther) Cary; ed. privately. Became owner and editor of The Scrip in 1905; art critic of N.Y. Times since 1908. Translator: Recollections of Middle Life (by Francisque Sarcey), 1893; Russian Portraits (by Vte. Melchior E. Vogüé), 1896; The Land of the Tawny Beasts, 1895. Author: Alfred Tennyson—His Homes, His Friends and His Work, 1899; Robert Browning, Poet and Man, 1899; The Rosettes, Dante, Gabriel and Christina, 1900; William Morris, 1902; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1904; Artists, Past and Present, 1906. Mem. American-Scandanavian Soc. Clubs: Barnard, Twentieth Century (Brooklyn), Women's Cosmopolitan. Episcopalian.

CARY, Martha Bryant (Mrs. James H. Cary), Schaller, Iowa.
Grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '81; m. Oct. 8, 1883, James Hussey Cary; children: Alice (Mrs. James Andrew Newlands), b. Aug. 16, 1884 (A. B. Smith, 1906). Since 1908 actively engaged in the effort to secure for Esperanto due recognition by press and leaders of public opinion in the U.S.; sec. U.S. Esperanto Ass'n.

CASE, Anna Hubbell Lathrop (Mrs. Almon G. Case), 408 Rockton Av., Rockford, Ill.
Former teacher; b. Rockford, Ill.; ed. in schools of Rockford and Vassar Coll., A.B. '83; m. Rockford, Ill., May 5, 1897, Almon G. Case. Teacher Rockford High School two years and in Rockford (Ill.) College for two years.

CASE, Frances Powell, Wainscott, L.I., N.Y.
Author; b. Newburgh, on the Hudson; dau. Robert Ludlow and Marian (Gibson) Case; ed. at home. Against woman suffrage unless could have restricted vote. Author (pen-name "Frances Powell"): The House on the Hudson; The By Ways of Braithe; The Prisoner of Orrinth Farm; Old Mr. Davenant's Money; An Old Maid's Vengeance. Episcopalian.

CASE, Katherine E. Le Mar (Mrs. Alonzo Case), Route 2, Box 145, Redlands, Cal.
Teacher; b. Lancaster, O., May 25, 1844; dau. John and Barbara A. (Swayne) Le Mar; ed. Spring Valley (O.) High School, and Normal School, Lebanon, O.; m. Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 30, 1889, Alonzo Case. Taught in public schools of Ohio and Missouri 18 years. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for newspaper publication. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. W.C.T.U., Chautauqua; pres. Crafton Woman's Club.

CASE, Marian Ward Ingersoll (Mrs. William Warren Case), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Born St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868; dau. Daniel Wesley and Marian Meigs (Ward) Ingersoll; ed. Burnham Classical School, Northampton, Mass.; Miss Ely's, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 15, 1892, William Warren Case; children: Marian Elizabeth, Isabel Burr, Winthrop Warren, Emily Ingersoll. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Winnetka Woman's Club.

CASE, Mary Emily, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.
College professor; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1857; dau. Albert Spencer and Jane (Huntington) Case; ed. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '79, A.M. '90. Prof. Latin, Wells Coll., since 1883. Author: The Love of the World, 1892; contributor to reviews and magazines.

CASEY, Ellenor Fairfax (Mrs. Lewis E. Casey), Covington, Ky.
Born Carlinville, Ill.; dau. Isaac and Mary (Dashiell) Greathouse (lineal descendant of Lady Fairfax and the Dashiells of Maryland; maternal grandfather was Rev. George Dashiell, who organized St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Baltimore over 100 years ago); m. Covington, Ky., Col. Lewis E. Casey. Presbyterian. Vice-regent of Soc. of Colonial Daughters. Against woman suffrage.

CASEY, Mary Catherine Martin (Mrs. Joseph J. Casey), 13 E. 130th St., N.Y. City.
Born Salem, Tenn.; dau. Dr. Charles Kennon Venable and Fanny Holder (Williams) Martin; ed. private tuition at home; Nashville Female Acad.; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873, Joseph J. Casey; children: Fanny Callaway Holder and Kellogg Kennon Venable. For 19 consecutive terms since the founding of the soc., register-general of the Daughters of the Revolution, refusing a continuance in office. She verified by personal researches the eligibility of every applicant for membership and her reports were never disputed. Episcopalian. Charter member D.A.R., one of the five founders of Daughters of Revolution (a distinct soc.), Knickerbocker Chapter; mem. Daughters of 1812, Daughters of Confederacy, Huguenot Soc., Colonial Dames of Virginia, Order of the Crown, Dixie Club. On her mother's side, great granddaughter of Fanny Callaway, who, with her sister, Elizabeth (both daughters of Col. Richard Callaway), and Jemima Boone, were captured by the Indians, outside of Boonesborough, 1776. On father's side are noted Richard Kennon, the Hillsborough delegate; Charles Lewis of the Byrd; Charles Venable, grandson of the emigrant; Augustine Warner; Col. George Reade, sec. of the Colony and Governor (Va.); Robert Smith, founder of Port Royal. Recreations: Oil painting, china painting and care of flowers.

CASGRAIN, Marie Emma (Mrs. E. Casgrain), 51 St. John St., Quebec, P.Q., Can.
Surgeon dentist; b. Montmagny, P.Q.; dau. J. B. and Caroline (L'Etourneau) Gaudreau; ed. Montmagny Convent, Sisters of Congregation (mem. College of Province of Quebec); m. Montmagny, 1879, Dr. E. Casgrain. Grad. as surgeon dentist at the Provincial Board of Examiners in Montreal and since then in practice in city of Quebec. Against woman suffrage. Roman Catholic.

CASLER, Anna Delia, 301 Law Bld'g, Charlotte, N.C.
Sec. Y.W.C.A.; b. Little Falls, N.Y., May 4, 1874; dau. Alonzo O. and Helen A. (DeWitt) Casler; ed. High School, Little Falls, N.Y.; Smith Coll., B.L. 1897. Teacher English Dep't Little Falls High School, 1898-1901. Principal Normal School, Asheville, N.C., 1901-05. Gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Washington, D.C., 1905; State sec. North and South Carolina Com., 1906-08; executive sec. Virginia-Carolina Territorial Com., Y.W.C.A., 1908-12; exec. sec. Atlantic Field Com. of Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A. (headquarters 600 Lexington Av., N.Y. City) since 1912. Interested in general civic affairs and in educational and industrial problems in the South. Presbyterian. Mem. Blue Ridge Ass'n (executive com.). Recreations: Tennis, horseback riding, walking, reading and good friends.

CASSARD, Frances Wallace (Mrs. Herbert Cassard), The Belgravia, Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1859; dau. John Seeley and Sarah Minerva (Rich) Wallace; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Hellmuth Coll., London, Can.; m. Chicago, Oct. 5, 1882, Herbert Cassard of Baltimore, Md. Interested in social and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Recreations: Horseback riding, walking, automobiling.

Digitized by Google

CASSATT, Mary, 10 Rue de Marignan, Paris, France.

Artist; b. Pittsburgh; studied art in Europe, 1875; in Spain several years and later returned to Paris. Paintings were exhibited in the Impressionists' Expositions, Paris. Returned to America in 1908; exhibited portraits and paintings at Durand-Ruel's. Sister of the late Alexander Johnston Cassatt, pres. Pennsylvania Railroad.

CASSELS, Amy, 46 Clanricarde Gardens, London, England.

Photographer; b. Toronto, Canada, Apr. 8, 1864; dau. Robert and Mary (Macnab) Cassels; ed. in Montreal. Went to London, Eng., in 1899, to study photography; took studio (at present occupied) at 67 New Bond st., London, W., in 1903. Was appointed mem. of the advisory board of photography for the London County Council, 1907. Presbyterian. Recreations: Golf, motoring.

CASSIDY, Perlina Barnum Sizer (Mrs. Ira D. Gerald Cassidy), 602 Galisteo St., Santa Fé, N.Mex.

Writer, lecturer; b. Las Animas, Colo., Mar. 4, 1869; dau. Eber R. and Mary (Savage) Sizer; ed. at home by tutors, and Centennial School, Pueblo, Colo.; m. (1st) Meeker, Colo., Nov. 29, 1890, John Boyd Davis (died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 7, 1899); (2d) Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 5, 1912, Ira D. Gerald Cassidy (N.Y. artist). Was in real estate business in Denver, Colo., ten years. Vice-pres. Rocky Mountain Section of Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women; cor. sec. Rocky Mountain Associate Alliance; cor. sec. Santa Fé Scribblers' Club; pres., 1898-99, Detroit Equal Suffrage Soc. and vice-pres. Mich. State Equal Suffrage Soc.; took active part in organizing and work in Colo. during suffrage campaign in 1893; active in political organization in Denver, 1900-01; pres. Woman's Republican South Side Club, and delegate to county and State conventions. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles and short stories of the early life of the West; first book: Los Conquistadores. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Denver Chapter D.A.R.; Territorial Daughters of Colorado. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, mountain climbing, out-door life generally. Mem. Mothers' Congress. Now engaged in ethnological study of Indians of the Southwest and Mexico, with headquarters in Santa Fé, but living among the Indians, writing about them and lecturing on them before women's clubs, while her husband is making a specialty of painting the Indian.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, Herndon Sem., Herndon, Va.

Author, educator; b. Gaston, N.C., Aug. 26, 1864; dau. Rev. Robert A. and Mary (Lee) Castleman; ed. Herndon (Va.) Sem. (founded by her mother) until 1882, then for 2 years at Edgeworth School in Baltimore. Several years later took course in library science at Drexel Inst., Philadelphia. Organized the Herndon Library at Herndon, Va., and since 1900 has been associate principal of High School, Herndon Sem. Author: A Child of the Covenant; Roger of Fairfield; Pocahontas (dramatic poem); also writer of verses and short stories.

CASWELL, Winafred Lyndia Sheldon (Mrs. Harlow Orton Caswell), 201 S. Third St., W., Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Born Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 1, 1875; dau. Edward Everett and Olive Emilie (De Meritt) Sheldon; grad. Fort Atkinson High School, '93; student Rockford Coll., 1894-95; m. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Jan. 5, 1898, Dr. Harlow Orton Caswell; children: Elizabeth Olive, b. Jan. 16, 1899; Mary Winafred, b. July 8, 1903. Mem. First Congregational Church of Fort Atkinson, Fort Atkinson Chapter D.A.R., ex-pres. Century Club of Fort Atkinson, Music Study Club, Old Folks' Whist Club, Bridge Club of Fort Atkinson; mem. and chairman of Ways and Means Committee of the Fort Atkinson Town Improvement Ass'n; active in all church societies, school and literary matters and work. Against woman suffrage. Recreations: Traveling, automobiling, study.

CATE, Carrie Quincy, 18 Holten St., Danvers, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '90. Teacher of Latin, English and German, St. Mary's School, Concord, N.H., 1892 and 1894-96; head of French and German dep't, Danvers (Mass.) High School, since 1896. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America.

CATE, L. Maude, Wolfeboro, N.H.

Teacher; b. Wolfeboro, N.H., July 26, 1863; dau. John G. and Anne A. (Clarke) Cate; grad. Wolfeboro High School, with honor, 1883; received Newell prize for scholarship. Principal Oak Hill School, Newton, Mass., 1895-1904; teacher Pickering School, Wolfeboro, N.H., 13 years; chairman 5 years of the Congregational Church Com. on Charities; 3 years treas. Congregational Church; 4 years mem. Standing Com., Congregational Church, Wolfeboro, N.H. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of articles on Nature Study and other professional subjects (published unsigned). Congregationalist. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Warren Chapter No. 10 (worthy matron, 1894), Wolfeboro and Tuftonboro Teachers' Ass'n (pres. 1908-09-10), D.A.R., Boston Tea Party Chapter, Boston, Mass. Pres. Wolfeboro High School Alumnæ, 1899-1900; mem. N.H. of State Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Boating, fishing, walking, cycling, painting. Sec. of Ellacoya Club, 1889-95; pres. Wolfeboro Woman's Club, 1900, 1911-12; mem. of New Hampshire Daughters (Boston). Has lectured at women's clubs and teachers' institutes.

CATHER, Willa Sibert, 5 Bank St., N.Y. City.

Editor, author; b. Winchester, Va., Dec. 7, 1875; dau. Charles F. and Mary Virginia (Boak) Cather; grad. Univ. of Neb., A.B. '95. On staff of the Leader, Pittsburgh, 1897-1901; since then magazine contributor and 1906-12 associate editor McClure's Magazine. Author: April Twilight, 1903; The Troll Garden, 1905; Alexander's Bridge, 1912; The Bohemian Girl, 1912; Six Pioneers, 1913.

CATHERON, Alice Millett (Mrs. Allison Graham Catheron), 24 Abbott St., Beverly, Mass.

Born Beverly, Mass., Sept. 10, 1878; dau. George and Alice Louisa (Porter) Millett; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900; m. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 24, 1906, Allison Graham Catheron; children: Lorraine, Miriam. Unitarian. Against woman suffrage.

CATLIN, Louise Ensign (Mrs. Frederick Ward Catlin), 285 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. Lockport, N.Y., May 9, 1861; dau. H. A. and R. H. (Oakley) Ensign; ed. various fitting schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '81; A.M. '86; post-graduate courses Jena and Paris; m. Oswego, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1882, Frederick W. Catlin; son: Randolph Catlin, b. Dec. 6, 1887 (Princeton '08). Manager of her apartment house property in N.Y. City. Author: Marjorie and Her Neighbor; My Little Lady in Waiting; also short stories and travel articles for various newspapers and magazines. Mem. D.A.R., Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Presbyterian.

CATT, Carrie Chapman (Mrs. Geo. W. Catt), 2 West 86th St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer; b. Ripon, Wis.; dau. Lucius and Maria (Clinton) Lane; ed. Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa; m. George W. Catt. For 4 years pres. National Woman Suffrage Ass'n; 9 years pres. International Woman Suffrage Alliance and still pres., reelected at meeting at Budapest, 1913. Clubs: Brooklyn Woman's, Brooklyn Woman Suffrage Ass'n, New York Equal Suffrage League, College League, Woman Suffrage Party. Written many pamphlets on woman suffrage.

CATTERALL, Helen Honor Tunnicliff (Mrs. Ralph C. H. Catterall), 5 Central Av., Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Macomb, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870; dau. Damon G. and Sarah A. (Bacon) Tunnicliff; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '89; honorary fellow in Political Science, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-94; m. Macomb, Ill., June 24, 1896, Ralph C. H. Catterall; one son: Ralph Tunnicliff Catterall. Admitted to Ill. Bar in 1896; has never practised. Director of Children's Home, Ithaca, N.Y. Author of The Municipal Code of Macomb,

Digitized by Google

Ill., 1897. Mem. Campus Club and Country Club, Ithaca, N.Y. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CAUTLEY, Mabel MacLean (Mrs. Richard William Cautley), 523 Sixth St., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.

Writer; b. Toronto, Can.; dau. Frank and Loné de Laporte (Fuller) Helliwell; grad. Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Toronto; undergraduate Toronto Univ.; m. July 19, 1905, Richard William Cautley, A.L.S., D.L.S.; children: Eleanor Munro, Helen Elizabeth. First story published when 12 years old; at 15 won first prize for short story in a competition held by the Boston Globe for boys and girls under 18; from then until marriage contributed short stories to various Canadian and American magazines; was editor of woman's dep't in Canadian magazine for more than three years; since marriage has written little, but has given much time to philanthropic and patriotic societies. Pres. Board of Management of first Children's Home established in Edmonton; on Board of Management Children's Aid Soc. of Edmonton; pres. Local Council of Women of Edmonton, etc. A book of her short stories was translated by her mother, Mrs. Helliwell, into Esperanto, 1911, under title, Traduko; Tri. Mem. Church of England. Independent in politics. Mem. Ontario Historical Soc., Imperial Order of Daughters of the Empire, Nat. Council of Women of Canada. Edmonton Humane Soc., Edmonton Y.W.C.A., Arts and Handicrafts Guild, Victorian Order of Nurses' Ass'n, also local church societies. Clubs: Canadian Women's Press, Edmonton Women's Press, Women's Canadian of Edmonton. Descendant of the Fuller who came to America in 1620, settling in Mass., and of the branch of the family which removed to Canada with the other United Empire Loyalists.

CAVERNO, Julia Harwood, 8 West St., Northampton, Mass.

Professor; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; dau. Charles and Abbie H. (Smith) Caverno; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '87, A.M. '90. Taught Latin and Greek, Grant Collegiate Inst., Chicago, 1887-93; instructor and associate prof. Greek, Smith Coll., 1893-1905; prof. Greek, Smith Coll., 1905- . Head of Greek dep't 1912- . Interested in church, civic and philanthropic work. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Archæological Inst. of America, Am. Philological Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, housekeeping. Clubs: Fortnightly of Northampton, Medieval of Smith College. Does not favor woman suffrage.

CAY, Florence Genovar (Mrs. Charles A. Cay), Tallahassee, Fla.

Born Matanzas, Cuba; dau. F. B. and Mary Francis (Baya) Genovar; ed. St. Augustine, Fla., in private school; m. Tallahassee, Fla., 1900, Charles A. Cay. Business manager of the King's Daughters, who own a small hospital in which she is much interested; is now working for a large and well equipped building; has also been much interested in the public school and helped secure a 3-mill sub-district tax, which has built a magnificent, thoroughly equipped building. The kindergarten in this school was secured by the efforts of the Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. King's Daughters. Recreations: Farming, nature. Mem. Woman's Club of Tallahassee; first vice-pres. Fla. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

CERF, Katharine Agnew Martin (Mrs. Marcel E. Cerf), 2446 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 25, 1886; dau. Henry MacLean and Caroline (Colton) Martin; ed. private schools in San Francisco, Washington, D.C., and Paris, France; m. San Francisco, May 5, 1909, Marcel Ernest Cerf; children: Charlotte Crosby, Elizabeth Agnew. Mem. of Drama League of America; director San Francisco Center of California Civic League; director and first sec. Woman's Board of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition; active in com. work of Associated Charities of San Francisco. Mem. San Francisco Browning Soc., Town and Country Club. Recreations: Swimming, horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League.

CHACE, Eliza Greene (Mrs. Arnold Buffum Chace), 324 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Born Milton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1851; dau. Christopher A. and Sarah A. (Chace) Greene; ed. by private teachers; m. Providence, R.I., 1871, Arnold Buffum Chace; children: Arnold B. Jr., Malcolm Greene, Margaret L. (Mrs. Russell S. Rowland), Edward Gould. Mem. R.I. Soc. for the Advancement of Collegiate Education of Women; interested in artists and much interested in Brown University, of which her husband is chancellor. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreation: Painting. Mem. the Review Club of Providence.

CHADBOURNE, Adeline M., Magnolia Hotel, Pasadena, Cal.

Born North Bridgton, Me., Mar. 11, 1862; dau. George E. and Louisa B. (Libby) Chadbourne; ed. Brighton Acad., class of '81, and special short courses. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Teacher of Latin and mathematics in Bridgton Acad., 1883-07, inclusive.

CHADBOURNE, Henrietta Topliff (Mrs. C. H. Chadbourne), 2628 Humboldt Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Wisconsin; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1856; m. C. H. Chadbourne (banker; died 1900). Has been active in W.C.T.U. and missionary work of the Congregational Church. Has traveled extensively in United States, Europe and South America. Former pres. Minnesota Rockford Ass'n.

CHADWICK, Cornelia Jones (Mrs. F. E. Chadwick), Twin Oaks, Newport, R.I.

Born Utica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1856; dau. John Bleecker and Cornelia (Jones) Miller; ed. privately and at Fraulein Edlinger's in Dresden and at the Kaiserin Augusta Stift in Charlottenburg, Berlin; has received Palmes de l'Académie from the French Government; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1878, Rear Admiral F. E. Chadwick. Mem. of two committees for the Washington Cathedral, the Woman's Auxiliary to Naval Y.M.C.A., Friendly Union of Sailor's Wives and Woman's Welfare Com. of Nat. Civic Fed. Favors woman suffrage. Author of numerous papers read before clubs and literary societies. Protestant Episcopal. Hon. pres. of Newport Branch of Alliance Française; mem. Colonial Dames of N.Y., Red Cross, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of R.I. (life mem.), Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Newport Historical Soc., the Papétrie and Current Topics Club in Newport. Mem. Washington Ladies' Club. Worked with the State Charities Aid in N.Y. City, and helped to introduce spray baths, and work for the epileptics in N.Y. City; invented "first aid to the injured" carrier for disabled.

CHAFFEE, Emma Hurd, Moodus, Conn.

Home-maker; b. Clinton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1855; dau. Andrew J. and Mary W. (Bacon) Hurd; lineal descendant of Gov. William Leete, Colonial Gov. of Conn., lateral descendant of Gov. Griswold, both on father's side; grad. Morgan High School, Clinton, Conn. (salutatorian) '77; m. Clinton, Conn., June 7, 1888, Arthur W. Chaffee. Mem. Conn. School Com. 4 years (school visitor, examiner, com. on supplies, etc.); mem. Conn. Humane Soc., Children's Aid Soc. Connected with Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, as vice-pres., for county work many years. Congregationalist. Regent Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter D.A.R., 1908-10 (now historian). Pres. Woman's Education Club Moodus.

CHALFANT, Minnie List (Mrs. Frederick Bernard Chalfant), 734 N. Beatty St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, July 19, 1884; dau. William N. and Ella (Murdoch) List; ed. Friends School, Philadelphia; public school and Philadelphia Girls' High School; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '08; m. Oct. 19, 1910, Frederick Bernard Chalfant; one daughter: Eleanor Murdoch Chalfant. Before marriage was first assistant in Greek and Latin at Girls' High School. Mem. Third Presbyterian Church. Clubs: Tuesday Musical, Bryn Mawr. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

CHALMERS, Hattie Elizabeth, 33 West Main St., Marlborough, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston; dau. Edward and Mary A. (Beecher) Chalmers; ed. Arlington High School, Gleason Private School, Boston Univ. (School of Liberal Arts), New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; Tufts Coll. Med. School (Alpha Delta). Research work on the use of Scopolamine in Obstetrics (Spinal Anæsthesia), studied in Europe, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Royal Free Hospital, London, Vienna, Germany. Was resident physician at N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, N.Y. City; resident physician at Philadelphia (Pa.) Lying-in Hospital. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston (Mass.); Tuesday Club, Marlboro; Woman's Club, Marlboro. Club: Woman's Professional, Boston, Mass. Recreations: Violin and art. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CHAMBERLAIN, Anna Mary Irwin (Mrs. Jacob Chester Chamberlain), 1 West Eighty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Greenbush Heights, Albany, N.Y.; dau. William Patten and Anna M. (Teller) Irwin; ed. St. Agnes' School, Albany, N.Y.; m. Greenbush Heights, Albany, 1896, Jacob Chester Chamberlain (died July 28, 1905); one daughter: Anita Irwin. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church and D.A.R.

CHAMBERLAIN, Anna V. (Mrs. Charles S. Chamberlain), 4501 San Pablo Av., Oakland, Cal.

Born Virgil, Cortland Co., N.Y., 1842; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Shevalier) Seager; ed. Virgil public school and Miss Rachel Ann Height's private school; m. Virgil, N.Y., 1859, Charles S. Chamberlain; children: Eva Angeline, John V., Anna Elizabeth, Harriet Vinette, Ida W. (John V. deceased). Active in philanthropy, child welfare work, hospital prison work in city, county, State institutions. Written articles for the papers. Mem. and sec. of Alameda Co. Probation Com.; director of Alameda Co. Tuberculosis Soc.; life mem. and officer of Fabiola Hospital Soc.; life mem. and past officer in the Y.W.C.A.; life mem. Eastern Star, Oakleaf No. 8; chairman for two summer vacations of the first playgrounds in Oakland; mem. Advisory Council, Juvenile Protective Ass'n of San Francisco; mem. Child's Welfare League (Oakland), and two legislative boards. Pres. Oakland Club; mem. Ebell Club, Home Book Club. Methodist. Republican. Favors woman suffrage; has belonged to the suffrage clubs for many years; twice delegate to Cal. State Suffrage Convention.

CHAMBERLAIN, Grace Wilmarth Caldwell (Mrs. George Ray Chamberlain), 11 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., 1870; dau. George Chapman and Rebecca Stanley (Wilmarth) Caldwell; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '92 (Phi Beta Kappa); mem. Kappa Alpha Theta; m. Ithaca, N.Y., 1893, George Ray Chamberlain. Favors woman suffrage.

CHAMBERLAIN, Jean Bosler (Mrs. James Irvin Chamberlain), 323 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Born Carlisle, Pa.; dau. J. Herman and Mary Jane (Kirk) Bosler; grad. Metzger Coll., Carlisle, A.B. '85; Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; m. Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 5, 1895, James Irvin Chamberlain, of Harrisburg, Pa.; one daughter: Jean Bosler Chamberlain. Interested in civic, municipal and State Child Welfare work, conservation work. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Advisory Board of Central Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Harrisburg Hospital Aid Soc., Wednesday Musical Club, Children's Aid Soc. of Dauphin Co., Modified Milk Soc. of Harrisburg, Pa. Conservation Ass'n, Am. Civic Ass'n, Pa. Public Charities Ass'n, Associated Charities of Harrisburg, Y.W.C.A., Harrisburg Civic Club (treas. and director), Carlisle Civic Club, Country Club of Harrisburg. Vice-chairman of civics for Central Pa. in State Fed. of Pa. Women.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Crowninshield Endicott (Mrs. Joseph Chamberlain), Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham, England.

Born Salem, Mass., Mar. 15, 1864; dau. Hon. William Crowninshield Endicott (Judge Supreme Court of Mass., 1873-82 and Sec. of War of U.S., 1885-89) and Ellen (Peabody) Endicott; ed. in Salem; m. Nov. 15, 1888, the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P. for West Birmingham, England (Sec. of State for Colonies, 1895-1903). Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary E. Bowman (Mrs. J. C. Chamberlain), Everett, Pa.

Born Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 16, 1864; dau. Col. John McLaughlin and Ellen (Cratty) Bowman; ed. public schools of Johnstown and Everett, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 17, 1883, John C. Chamberlain; children: Mary McDonald, B. Frank, Percy Bowman, Edward A. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Church Aid Soc., Women's Literary Club, Civic Club.

CHAMBERS, Georgie Mae, Church's Ferry, N.Dak.

Born Luana, Iowa, April 14, 1886; dau. George C. and Geneva (Burgess) Chambers; ed. State Normal, Albany, N.Y. Appointed State sec. for N.Dak. Loyal Temperance Legion, 1911. State lecturer and organizer for W.C.T.U. Methodist. Mem. Order Eastern Star of Church's Ferry, N.Dak.

CHAMBERS, Mary (Mrs. H. Kellett Chambers), 142 E. Eighteenth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. San Francisco, June 27, 1870; dau. Robert Neil and Virginia (Gluyas) Williams; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, San José, Cal.; Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, Univ. of Cal.; awarded gold medal for painting, 1891; studied at the Atelier Colarossi, Paris, and the N.Y. School of Art; m. (1st) San Francisco, 1891, Seymour Chapin Davison (died 1896); (2d) N.Y. City, 1901, H. Kellett Chambers. Painter and illustrator in California. Came to N.Y. City, 1900, and became caricaturist, dramatic critic and interviewer under the pseudonym "Kate Carew." Recently has devoted herself to portrait and landscape painting.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Wells Champney), The Perry, Madison St. and Boren Av., Seattle, Wash. Summer home, Williams Homestead, Deerfield, Mass.

Author; b. Springfield, O.; dau. Samuel B. (Judge) and Caroline Johnson; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '69; m. May 15, '73, J. Wells Champney; children: E. Frere Champney (architect, Seattle), Marie Champney (married John Sanford Humphrey, died New Rochelle, N.Y., 1906, leaving two children). Mem. the Messiah Home, N.Y. City; Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle, Wash.; Y.W.C.A., Am. Historical Soc., Colonial Dames. Author: Three Vassar Girls Abroad; Witch Winnie series; Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days; Renaissance and Bourbon Chateaux; Romance of French Abbeys; Romance of Italian Villas; Romance of Imperial Rome; many short magazine stories. Club: Sorosis. Recreation: travel. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

CHANCE, Julie Grinnell (Mrs. Wade Chance), 20 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Paris, France; maiden name was Storrow; parents American; ed. privately; m. (1st) Col. S. Van Rensselaer Cruger (died); (2d) Wade Chance. Author (pen-name "Julien Gordon"): A Diplomatic Diary; Poppæa; A Successful Man; A Wedding and Other Stories; Mademoiselle Réséda; A Puritan Pagan; Eat Not Thy Heart; The Wage of Character; Mrs. Clyde; World's People; Poems.

CHANDLER, Ada May, Amherst, Mass.

Librarian; b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 8, 1879; dau. Edgar M. and Fannie A. (Bardwell) Chandler; grad. Northampton High School; Smith Coll., A.B. 1900. Librarian Meekins Library, Williamsburg, Mass., 1903-06; head cataloguer Forbes Library, Northampton, 1907-09; cataloguer City Library, Springfield, 1909-10; cataloguer Mass. Agricultural Coll. Library, Amherst, since 1910. Unitarian. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Amherst Woman's Club, Western Mass. Library Club.

Digitized by Google

CHANDLER, Alice Greene, Lancaster, Mass.
Librarian; b. Roxbury, Mass., July 18, 1851; dau. John Greene and Sarah A. (Guild) Chandler; ed. public schools, Roxbury, Mass. Librarian, Lancaster, Mass., town library, 1873-89. President Library Art Club; mem. Woman's Education Ass'n, Boston, and sec. of its Com. on Libraries. Club: Mayflower, Boston. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

CHANDLER, Anna Souther Pond (Mrs. William E. Chandler), P.O. Box 814, New Haven, Conn.
Born Belfast, Me., April 9, 1848; dau. Rev. Samuel Souther and Mary F. Towle; ed. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad. (where Daniel Webster taught), Worcester (Mass.) High School; grad. Framingham Normal School, the first and oldest in U.S. (freshman prize in reading); m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870, David W. Pond, well-known manufacturer (died 1897); m. 1904, Prof. William E. Chandler of New Haven (died Nov. 20, 1912); children: William Souther Pond, David Stirling Pond. One of the first women in real estate business in U.S., and the first one in New Jersey (1897). One of the founders of Unitarian Soc. of Plainfield, N.J., and called the mother of other churches of that denomination in N.J., which were founded after the first one in Plainfield. N.J. State director of Alliance of Unitarian and other Liberal Christian Women; a founder of Boys' Club of Plainfield, N.J.; of Town Improvement Ass'n, Children's branch of Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Newsboys' Evening Luncheon, R.R. Flower Mission. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. N.J. Suffrage Ass'n in 1890; State chairman of Com. of Printing and Publishing; mem. of Com. which went before Legislature in Trenton and secured vote for women on school questions. Delegate to Conn. State Suffrage Ass'n, 1912; mem. Equal Franchise League in New Haven. Has written for newspapers on philanthropic subjects. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Mem. of Columbine Association of Boston; charter mem. of the Woman's Forum, N.Y. City; mem. D.A.R., Soc. for Prevention of Useless Giving, N.J. Forestry Ass'n, Silent Unity Ass'n; one of organizers and first sec. of Woman's Exchange, Plainfield, N.J. Recreations: Walking, bicycle riding, horseback riding, swimming. Mem. Monday Afternoon Club of Plainfield, N.J.; pres. of Ladies' Bicycle Club, Plainfield; mem. Plato Club, Plainfield; delegate to First Nat. Convention of Health Protective and Town Improvement Ass'n, meeting in N.Y. City; delegate to Unitarian Convention in Saratoga, '91, and Washington, D.C., '95; delegate to Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs in Louisville, Ky., 1896; delegate to Nat. D.A.R. Convention, Washington, 1908 and 1910.

CHANDLER, Eva., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
Professor of mathematics; b. Pontiac, Mich., 1855; dau. Jonathan and Vashti (Lamdon) Chandler; ed. Mich. Univ., B.A. '78; grad. student Univ. of Zürich '95; grad. student Univ. of Paris, 1908-09. Teacher in Fenton (Mich.) High School, 1874-75; instructor in mathematics in Wellesley Coll., 1879-88; associate prof., 1888-1912; prof., 1912- . Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Ass'n of Mathematical Teachers of New England, A.A.A.S., Nat. Geographic Soc.

CHANDLER, Grace Webster (Mrs. Horace Parker Chandler), 93 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.
Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1843; dau. James Henry and Harriet Lavinia (Angier) Mitchell; ed. Frank B. Sanborn's School, Concord, Mass.; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1865, Horace Parker Chandler; children: Cleaveland Angier, Grace, Whitman Mitchell, Ellen, James Mitchell, Peleg Whitman. Against woman suffrage. Swedenborgian.

CHANDLER, Jessie Wallace (Mrs. Robert A. Chandler), Mayesville, S.C.
Born Sumter Co., April 5, 1886; dau. Thomas B. and Jessie (Wallace) Beck; ed. first honor grad., 1907, Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., A.B.; grad. in oratory, class 1907, Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C.; m. Society Hill, S.C., Aug. 5, 1908, Robert Alexander Chandler; children: Anna Louise, b. 1909; Robert Alexander, b. 1912. Presbyterian.

CHANDLER, Katherine, 113 Duncan St., San Francisco, Cal.
Author and resort proprietor and manager; b. San Francisco; dau. William Sylvester and Catherine (Comerford) Chandler; ed. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.B. 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa). Bought in 1908 Deer Park Springs, Lake Tahoe, Cal., as an ideal vacation place for tired people. Worker in Visiting Nurses' Home of San Francisco; interested in Prevention Tuberculosis Ass'n. Author: Habits of California Plants, 1903; In the Reign of Coyote-Folk-Lore from the Pacific, 1905; The Bird-Woman of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1905; contributor of magazine and Sunday-sheet articles. Democrat. Recreations: Fly-fishing, mountain climbing, gardening. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Against woman suffrage.

CHANDLER, Louise Prescott (Mrs. Cleaveland A. Chandler), East Bridgewater, Mass.
Born East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1878; dau. Granville Cushing and Abbie Louise (Ballou) Allen; ed. Bridgewater High School and Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. East Bridgewater, Oct. 12, 1897, Cleaveland A. Chandler; children: Elizabeth Allen, Whitman Mitchell, Louise Cushing, Parker Cleaveland. Unitarian. Mem. Women's Publicity Club, Boston.

CHANDLER, Mary Saxe (Mrs. Fremont E. Chandler), 1042 Barry Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Lima, Wis., 1863; dau. Stephen Saxe and Fanny (Woodruff) Saxe; grad. State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., '83; Univ. of Wis., B.L. '86; m. Whitewater, 1889, Fremont E. Chandler, M.D.; children: Louise, Fremont, William, Ruth, Edwin, Arthur. Teacher for three years from graduation in high school, and State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Recreation: Living in summer in wild woods of Northern Wisconsin. Mem. Lake View Woman's Club (mem. board of directors).

CHANDOR, Valentine L., Women's University Club, N.Y. City.
Teacher, vice-principal; b. London, England; dau. John A. and Adeline (Dickinson) Chandor; grad. Columbia Univ., A.B. 1900, A.M. '02. Vice-principal of Charlton School, N.Y. City. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Women's University Club, New York.

CHANEY, Gussie Scott (Mrs. Houston W. Chaney), 201 Bois de Arc St., San Antonio, Tex.
Editor, author; b. April 28, 1865; dau. Alfred Lewis and Fannie Herbert (Taylor) Scott (parents of old Virginia and Alabama families); ed. at home by tutors; m. Bandera, Tex., 1883, Houston W. Chaney; children: Mary Stephens, Ellis, Houston Scott. Received steady promotion from small positions on papers and magazines up to managing editorships and positions on staff of biggest daily paper in Texas. Went to Centennial in Mexico, interviewed Diaz and published only authenticated interview given by him just before the revolution. Interested in many philanthropies, free clinic, etc. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of San Antonio, Tex. (largest in State); has worked, spoken and written for it. Author of series of historical and tourists' articles on Mexico; also short stories and poems in magazines and book of poems: Her Garden, dedicated to daughter Mary. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Press Ass'n. Recreations: Dancing, music, art, automobiling, drama, socials. Pres. Bohemian Scribblers; sec. Authors' Club; associate mem. Dramatic Club; recording sec. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n.

CHANLER, Amelie Rives—see Troubetskoy, Princess Amelie Rives.

CHANNON, Vesta M. Westover (Mrs. Harry Channon), 1434 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.
Born Oconomowoc, Wis.; dau. George F. and Elizabeth Q. (Miller) Westover; ed. Chicago and N.Y. City; m. St. George's Church, London, England, Aug. 1, 1893, Harry Channon; one son;

Digitized by Google

Henry Channon, b. Mar. 7, 1897. Founded the French Library of the Alliance Française of Chicago in 1904. Elected chairman of com. and director of library in 1904 and continues to act in that capacity. In 1907 received order of Palmes académiques from the French Government. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of the Chicago Equal Suffrage Association. Has written numerous club papers and translations from French literature. Mem. Colonial Daughters of Seventeenth Century (N.Y. City), Am. Library Ass'n, Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, the Twentieth Century Club, the Little Theatre, Chicago Library Club, the Lyceum Club (Paris) and other French societies.

CHANY, Jane Douglas Butler (Mrs. Wm. H. Chany), The Cordova, Washington, D.C.

Born Waltham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1857; dau. Daniel and Jane (Douglas) Butler; ed. Lawrence Acad., Maplewood Inst., Ipswich Acad.; m. Waverley, Mass., June 20, 1882, William Henry Chany; children: Daniel Butler, Katherine Hinsdale, Rebecca Jordan Chany. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Washington, D.C.; Washington Auxiliary Nat. Indian Ass'n (pres.); Ass'n for the Blind, Washington, D.C.; Congregational Club, Washington, D.C.; Mayflower Soc., Washington, D.C.; D.A.R., Concord, Mass. Congregationalist.

CHAPIN, Alice Delafield (Mrs. Henry Dwight Chapin), 51 W. Fifty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Ballston Spa, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1879; dau. Walter and Louise (Eston) Delafield; ed. St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill., B.A.; m. June 1, 1907, Henry Dwight Chapin, M.D. Mem. Com. on Placing Out Children of the N.Y. State Charities Aid Ass'n and of Junior Auxiliary of N.Y. Post-Graduate Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Delafield Family Ass'n.

CHAPIN, Angie Clara, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor; b. Adrian, Mich., April 7, 1855; dau. George P. and Sarah T. (Brown) Chapin; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.A. '75, M.A. '95. Instructor in Greek, Wellesley Coll., 1879-87; prof., 1887; acting dean, 1911-13. Lecturer at the American Classical School in Athens, 1898- . Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Archæological Inst. of America, Am. Philological Ass'n, New England Classical Ass'n, New England Ass'n of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, New England College Entrance Certificate Board, Managing Com. of the American Classical School in Athens, Am. Ornithologists Union. Favors woman suffrage.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice—see Carter, Anna Alice Chapin.

CHAPIN, Delia Lucretia, 313 State St., Springfield, Mass.

Physician; b. Granby, Mass., June 18, 1854; dau. Dolphin Dormer and Miriam Achsah (Ferry) Chapin; ed. Granby High School, Mt. Holyoke Coll., Univ. of Mich., M.D. '90. Mem. Mass. Medical Soc., Am. Medical Ass'n, Woman's Med. Soc. of Springfield. Med. examiner A.O.F.H. (Unity Lodge); obstetrician for the Union Relief Ass'n of Springfield; mem. of the Springfield Acad. of Medicine, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n of Hampden Co., Mercy Warren Chapter D.A.R. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent.

CHAPIN, Emily Coolidge (Mrs. Charles A. Chapin), 61 E. Goethe St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Edwardsburgh, Mich., Mar. 16, 1849; dau. Judge Henry A. and Sarah A. (Mead) Coolidge; ed. at preparatory school at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Niles, Mich., June 4, 1874, Charles A. Chapin; children: Homer Coolidge, Sarah Lucile, Helen E., Henry Kent, Ruby H., Lowell Mead, Irene, Charles Douglas. Director Juvenile Protective Ass'n, Chicago; Glenwood Industrial School for Boys. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. (Chicago Chapter), Antiquarian Soc. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Woman's Club of Chicago, Three Arts Club, Alliance Française, North Side branch of Ill. Woman's Suffrage League, Drama League of Am., Woman's Athletic Club.

CHAPIN, Flora Amorette Simmons (Mrs. Edwin Thaddeus Chapin), 7 Jaques Av., Worcester, Mass.

Former teacher; b. Southwick, Mass.; ed. in schools of Worcester, Mass., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; honorary A.B. Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, '99; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1896, Edwin Thaddeus Chapin; one daughter. Teacher in Huguenot Coll., Wellington, Cape Colony, South Africa, 1895-1900; High School, Worcester, Mass., 1900-05. While in Cape Colony contributed articles to several South African publications.

CHAPIN, Winogene Grabill (Mrs. Robert Colt Chapin), 709 College Av., Beloit, Wis.

Born in Missouri; grad. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., S.B. '92, M.S. '95; graduate student Univ. of Oxford, England, '95; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97; Univ. of Chicago (summer), 1902; Univ. of Wis. (summer), 1905; m. 1907, Robert Colt Chapin. First ass't and teacher of Latin and English in Rogers (Ark.) Acad., 1898-1900; instructor in Latin and German, Acad. of Drury Coll., 1900-05; instructor in comparative literature and history of art, Carleton Coll., 1906-07.

CHAPMAN, Alice T. Hall (Mrs. C. H. Chapman), Woodland, Wash.

Physician; b. N.Y. City; dau. John Mortimer and Mary Elizabeth (Lee) Hall; grad. Wellesley, B.A. 81; Woman's Med. Coll. of Philadelphia, M.D. '86; certificates from Vienna and Berlin, '88 (mem. Zeta Alpha, Wellesley); m. Amherst, Mass., June 4, 1891, C. H. Chapman, Ph.D.; three children (all deceased). Studied in Europe, 1887-89. Prof. physiology and hygiene, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1889-92; in active practice to 1909. Founded Fortnightly Club of Eugene, Ore., 1893; mem. Woodland Civic Club; chairman Woodland School Board; called the first Civic Conference for Women in State of Washington, 1912. Favors woman suffrage; first woman nominee for representation from Cowlitz Co., Wash. (1912). Author of various papers: Our Hindu Student; From Apostoli's Clinic; The Psychology of Service; Woman's Place in Town and State; Typhoid Fever in the Small Town; Moral Suasion in Medicine; What the Practice of Medicine Involves; Why Women Should Take Part in Legislation. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Cowlitz Co. Med. Soc., Washington State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Cowlitz Co. Humane Soc. Recreations: Traveling, riding, motoring.

CHAPMAN, Aurélie Reynaud (Mrs. Carlton T. Chapman), 58 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; dau. Gustave and Nancy (Bouny) Reynaud; ed. Convent of Sacré Cœur, Elmhurst; Barnard Coll.; Columbia Univ., B.A. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1911, Carlton Chapman. Interested in all activities of Barnard Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, of which was pres., 1909-11; mem. Board of Directors, 1907-09 and 1911-13. Against woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. Anti-Suffrage League. Christian, but non-sectarian. Mem. Women's University Club.

CHAPMAN, Eleanor Stickney (Mrs. John Adams Chapman), Ridgelea, Lake Forest, Ill., and 1315 Ritchie Place, Chicago, Ill.

Born Lewistown, Pa.; dau. Franklin Edwards and Mary Reed (Thompson) Stickney; ed. Miss Hayward's School, Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr Preparatory School, Baltimore, Md., and in Europe; m. Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1908 John Adams Chapman; two daughters: Eleanor Stickney, Margaret Dudley. Presbyterian.

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth Kimball, New Rockford, N. Dak.

Teacher; b. Bethel, Me., Sept. 28, 1869; dau. Timothy Hilliard and Martha B. (Newell) Chapman; ed. Clifton Springs Sem., Clifton Springs, 1890; Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1894. Prin. Pekin (Ill.) High School, 1897-1901; prin. high school, St. Peter, Minn., 1901-03; preceptress New Rockford (N.Dak.) Coll. Inst., 1905-12. Specially interested in Sunday-school and Bible training work, also in Y.W.C.A. and missions. Mem. Philomathean Literary Soc., and church societies. Recreations: Reading, traveling. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

CHAPMAN, Katharine Hopkins (Mrs. John T. Chapman), 818 Lapsley St., Selma, Ala.

Writer; b. Selma, Ala., Mar. 4, 1872; dau. Thomas Holmes and Mary Elizabeth (Glass) Hopkins; grad. Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.), '89; m. Oct. 8, 1891, John T. Chapman, M.D. Contributor of short stories to the current magazines. Author: Love's Way in Dixie; The Fusing Force—An Idaho Idyll.

CHAPMAN, Millie Jane, Springfield, Pa.

Physician; b. Beaver, Crawford County, Pa., July 23, 1845; dau. Lewis Keeler and Robey Ormsbee (Thompson) Chapman; ed. public schools; State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa.; grad. Homœopathic Hospital Coll., Cleveland, Ohio, M.D. Began practice in Pittsburgh, February, 1874. Mem. staff of the Homœopathic Hospital. Taught school 12 years prior to entering medical college. Mem. city, county, State and national medical societies. Director of Pa. Memorial Home, Brookville, Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc., U.S. Daughters of War of 1812, Woman's Relief Corps. Has traveled through the principal cities of the United States and Europe; enthusiastic worker in the home and foreign missionary societies. Methodist. Mem. New Era Club, Woman's Club.

CHAPMAN, Nellie Stanley (Mrs. John B. Chapman), Northfield, Ohio.

Born Northfield, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1863; dau. Morris Wesley and Phebe Rainey (Clifford) Stanley; ed. Villa Angela (convent), Nottingham, Ohio; m. Oct. 20, 1880, John B. Chapman (lawyer); children: Hazel Marie, b. Aug. 17, 1883; Henry Stanley, b. Feb. 23, 1885. Interested in social settlement work, the temperance question and all economic moral questions. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Golf, whist. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (Pittsburgh), Woman's Club (Bradford, Pa.).

CHAPMAN, Rosamond Low (Mrs. John H. Chapman), The Rectory, Ridgefield, Conn.

Born Fair Haven, Mass., Aug. 18, 1882; dau. William G. and Lois R. (Curtis) Low; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1905, Rev. John H. Chapman; children: Eustace Blackwell, Robert Low. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Woodallen, 651 West 179th St., N.Y. City.

Writer, lecturer; b. Lakeside, Ohio; daughter of Chilion B. Allen and Dr. Mary Wood-Allen; ed. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., and Univ. of Mich.; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 19, 1902, William Brewster Chapman; one son: Bruce Woodallen Chapman. Began writing 1895; ass't editor American Motherhood, 1905-08; had charge of dep't in Ladies' Home Journal, entitled How Shall I Tell My Child, 1910-11. Nat. sup't Purity Dep't of the W.C.T.U., 1907-10. Author: The Moral Problem of the Children, 1908; How Shall I Tell My Child?, 1912. Mem. Woman's Press Club of N.Y. City, 1905-10. Clubs: Pen and Brush, Theatre, Am. Playgoers, The Californians in N.Y. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

CHAPPELL, Sara Lyon (Mrs. Hugh Bond Chappel), 204 W. 108th St., N.Y. City.

Born Cincinnati, O., 1875; dau. Theophilus and Anna (Hagan) Lyon; ed. public and private schools of Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, 1899, Hugh Bond Chappell. Active in church and club work. Mem. Christian Science Church. On Governing Board of Daughters of Ohio in N.Y.; mem. Woman's Press Club, Century Theatre Club and N.Y. City Federation. Favors woman suffrage.

CHARD, Marie Louise, 616 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, 1868; dau. Richard John and Evelyn (Chamberlain) Chard; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., '88; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '95. Attending gynecologist N.Y. Infirmary. Interested in rescue work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Political Union and Equal Franchise Soc. Baptist. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y., County Med. Soc., N.Y., State Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State, Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, Packer Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. N.Y. City Fed. of Clubs.

CHARLES, Carrie Lane Riggs (Mrs. Arthur M. Charles), Richmond, Ind.

Born in Indiana; grad. Earlham Coll., Ph.B. '94; graduate scholar in German and Teutonic philology, Bryn Mawr, 1898-99; student Univ. of Jena, Germany, summer term, 1898; Univ. of München, 1902-04; Univ. Besançon, summer term, 1903; m. 1899, Arthur M. Charles. Teacher in Madison Inst., Richmond, Ky., 1894-97. Mem. Society of Friends.

CHARLES, Christina Howell (Mrs. Frederick Lyon Charles), Cuba, N.Y.

Born Alfred, N.Y., July 19, 1864; educated at Alfred (N.Y.) Univ. and New England Conservatory of Music; pres. Alfredian Lyceum while in univ.; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Frederic Lyon Charles. One of the three organizers of the Shakespeare Club of Cuba, N.Y., and was its president eleven years; organized and was counsellor of the Second Shakespeare Club of Cuba, N.Y., the Shakespeare Amateurs, which met in her drawing room every Wednesday night for 14 years. Mem. Sribblers Club (Buffalo); life mem. Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Buffalo; mem. Twentieth Century Club of Buffalo. Was first pres. Western N.Y. Literary and Educational Organization (which covered a territory of 34 counties), elected 1896 and re-elected at three annual meetings; was a vice-pres. of N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs, and has served on nominations com. of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Author of numerous papers relating to organized efforts: Federation in Its Principle; The Nature and Value of the Local Federation to the Larger Body, Either State or National; Working Together; Types; Balance. Known as skillful parliamentarian.

CHARLES, Frances, 370 Twenty-sixth Av., San Francisco, Cal.

Author; b. San Francisco, Apr. 10, 1872; dau. Harry Asa and Martha Geno (Robinson) Charles; ed. San Francisco public schools. Author: In the Country God Forgot; The Siege of Youth; The Awakening of the Duchess; Pardner of Blossom Range. Episcopalian.

CHARLTON, Wilhelmina Howell (Mrs. Thomas Jackson Charlton), 320 Oglethorpe Av., East, Savannah, Ga.

Born Marietta, Ga.; dau. Archibald and Emily (Cleland) Howell; ed. at home by governesses and tutors and in high school; Marietta Female Coll.; m. Marietta, Ga., Dr. Thomas Jackson Charlton (distinguished physician and surgeon); children: Catharine, Thomas Jackson Jr. Prominent in religious, social and philanthropic work and societies of Protestant Episcopal Church. Mem. Huntingdon Club.

CHASE, Adelaide Cole (Mrs. William Chester Chase), 8 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Portrait painter; b. Boston; dau. J. Foxcroft and Irma (de Pelgrom) Cole; ed. Boston schools and Art Museum School, and in Paris as pupil of Carolus Duran; m. Boston, June 27, 1892, William Chester Chase. Has exhibited portraits in Paris and U.S.; silver medalist of Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; associate Nat. Acad. of Design.

CHASE, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg (Mrs. Irving Hall Chase), Rose Hill, Waterbury, Conn.; Miramar, Narragansett Pier, R.I.

Born Waterbury, Conn.; dau. Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) Kellogg; ed. Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury; Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N.Y. City; m. Feb. 23, 1889, Irving Hall Chase; children: Marjorie Starkweather, Eleanor Kellogg, Lucia Hosmer, Elizabeth Irving, Dorothy Mather. Interested in the Waterbury Hospital, Boys' Club, Day Nursery, Industrial School. Mem. Soc. of Mental Hygiene, Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, St. Margaret's Graduate Ass'n, Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. Mem. Country Club of Waterbury, Joint Judith Country Club. Recreations: Golf, tennis, swimming, horseback riding, driving, dancing, motoring. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage. Republican.

Digitized by Google

CHASE, Fannie Scott Hubbard (Mrs. Walter Greenough Chase), 279 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Born Liverpool, England, Feb. 10, 1875; dau. Joseph Tucker and Fannie Thaxter (Scott) Hubbard; ed. Charleston, S.C.; grad. Miss Smith's School, '93; m. Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 20, 1906, Dr. Walter Greenough Chase; children: Charles Greenough, b. June 3, 1908; Judith Thaxter, b. July 7, 1910. Mem. Huguenot Church of Charleston, S.C.; New England Historic-Genealogical Soc.; sec. Mayflower Descendants; former mem. Country Club of Charleston. Against woman suffrage.

CHASE, Grace Amelia Slafter (Mrs. George W. Chase), East Thetford, Vt.

Born East Thetford, Vt., Jan. 31, 1878; dau. Carlos and Lydia R. (Hagan) Slafter; ed. Thetford Acad., class of '96; m. Thetford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1902, George W. Chase. Mem. Grange, Ladies' Benevolent Soc. of Thetford, Thetford Kitchen, Thetford Acad. Alumni Ass'n, Thursday Club of East Thetford, Vt. Recreations: Reading, nature study. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, "Hundridge," West Newbury, Mass.

Author; b. Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; dau. Rev. James M. Anderson, D.D., and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '86; m. Duluth, Minn., 1897, Robert Savage Chase; children: Elizabeth LeBaron, Charles Chauncey, Josephine Leverett. Author: Three Freshmen (first published serially in St. Nicholas); Mayken; A Study of English Words; A Daughter of the Revolution; also stories in St. Nicholas, Life, American Magazine, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Club of Newburyport.

CHASE, Jessie Clara, 31 Edmund Place, Detroit, Mich.

Chief of branch libraries, Detroit Public Library; b. Jan. 15, 1860; dau. Theodore Russell and Ellen Augusta (Smith) Chase; ed. in city schools of Cleveland, O., and Wells Coll., B.S. Has been connected with charitable and religious activities; sec. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in Mich.; mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Eastern Ass'n of Wells Coll., Y.W.C.A., College Club of Detroit. Episcopalian.

CHASE, Lauretta Adelaide Hanford (Mrs. George Thorndike Chase), 62 W. 130th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. George Fordham and Emma L. (Whitlock) Hanford; ed. private and public schools and Normal Coll. of N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, June 12, 1896, Dr. George Thorndike Chase (Harvard '80; visiting surgeon Knickerbocker Hospital, formerly J. Hood Wright Hospital, N.Y. City); children: George Abbot, b. Sept. 15, 1898 (died Mar. 25, 1899); George Thorndike Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1903. Sec. Knickerbocker Chapter Daughters of Revolution; mem. N.Y. Peace Soc., Nat. Soc. New England Women, and various social clubs (cards and literary). Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

CHASE, Mabel A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

College professor; b. Lyndonville, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1865; dau. Frederic Augustus and Julia Augusta (Spence) Chase; grad. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '88; Cornell Univ., M.A. '90; Univ. of Chicago, 1897-99, 1900-01; Imperial Coll. of Science, London, 1912 (mem. Oberlin Coll. Ladies' Literary Soc.). Instructor Wellesley Coll., 1893-97; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-07; associate prof. physics, Mt. Holyoke, 1907- . Congregationalist. Democrat. Associate mem. Physical Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

CHASE, Mary Ayer (Mrs. Samuel Thompson Chase), Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Chicago, Jan. 18, 1872; dau. Benjamin F. and Janet (Hopkins) Ayer; ed. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m. Chicago, 1897, Samuel Thompson Chase; children: Polly Elizabeth, Janette. Pres. Scribblers' Club; chairman of Woman's Golf Committee; mem. Friday Club of Chicago. Strongly opposed to woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, riding, tennis.

CHASE, Mary Wood, Mary Wood Chase School of Musical Arts, 630 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill.

Concert pianiste and director and pres. of the Mary Wood Chase School of Musical Arts, Chicago; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Alonzo and Cordelia M. (Wood) Chase; grad. Ithaca (N.Y.) High School, '84; New England Conservatory, Boston, '87; in Berlin, Germany, artist pupil, 1893-96, of Oscar Raif. Director music, Logan Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1889-93; associate director of music, Columbia School of Music, Chicago, 1902-06; director of music, Iowa State Univ. School of Music, 1906-08; director Mary Wood Chase School of Artistic Piano Playing, 1906-11; Mary Wood Chase School of Musical Arts, 1911- . Played with the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, and various other prominent orchestras; the Kneisel and other string quartets; in recitals and other concert engagements before the principal clubs, societies and colleges of the country. Author: Natural Laws in Piano Technic; also articles and contributions to Music (magazine). Mem. Lakeview Musical Soc. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

CHASE, Nellie Gertrude, 16 Prescott St., Newtonville, Mass.

College instructor in English; b. Salem, Mass., June 16, 1875; dau. Stephen Freeman and Ellen Maria (Doe) Chase; ed. Allen School, West Newton, Mass., 1888-91; New (Mass.) High School, 1891-94; Smith Coll., B.L. '98 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); Cornell Univ.; M.A. '05. At Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., sec. to pres., 1901-02; teacher, English and history, 9th grade, Wilson School, Natick, Mass., 1902-03; teacher, English and history, etc., E. Bridgewater, Mass., 1903-04; teacher, college preparatory, English, Wheaton Sem., 1905-09; instructor in English, Wells Coll., 1909- . Congregationalist. Mem. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Aurora Country Club. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

CHASE, Susan Frances, 11 Ketcham Place, Buffalo, N.Y.

Educator; b. in China; father an American merchant; mother an Indo-Eurasian; both parents of marked culture. Sent to America when three years of age; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L.; Milton Coll. M.A.; Buffalo Univ.; Teachers' Coll., Pd.D. Has taught in country schools and public schools; now teacher of psychology in the Buffalo State Normal, instructor in State institutes and lecturer on educational topics; also a contributor to educational journals and to general and educational literature.

CHASSELL, Mary Calkins (Mrs. E. D. Chassell), Le Mars, Ia.

Born Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 13, 1866; dau. Dr. M. H. and Lucinda (Louden) Calkins; ed. Mt. Carroll (Ill.) Sem.; Chicago and Boston; pupil of Mme. Hall, George C. Osgood, Frank L. Robertshaw; m. Dec. 19, 1906, E. D. Chassell. Once had charge of vocal music dep't in Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia.; Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.; Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan. Was cor. sec. Iowa State Federation of Women's Clubs; now chairman of its music com. Mem. D.A.R. and P.E.O., Des Moines, Ia. Clubs: Des Moines Women's, Review.

CHATFIELD, Helen Huntington (Mrs. Albert Hayden Chatfield), Madison Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, O., 1864; dau. Frederick Gilbert and Mary L. (Fletcher) Huntington; ed. in this country and abroad; m. Albert Hayden Chatfield; children: Frederick Huntington, William Hayden, Albert Hayden Jr. Mem. Board of Directors of Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra Ass'n. Mem. Colonial Dames in States of Conn. and Ohio, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Historical and Philosophical Soc. of Ohio, Alliance Française, Chilton Club (Boston), Mepenticook Golf Club (Camden, Me.).

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Rose Farwell (Mrs. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor), Fairlawn, Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Chicago, Mar. 7, 1870; dau. Hon. Charles B. (Congressman, U.S. Senator) and Mary E. (Smith) Farwell; ed. Ferry Hall (girls' school),

Digitized by Google

and Lake Forest Coll., A.B. (classical course); m. June 19, 1890, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor; children: Adelaide, Wayne, Otis, Robert. Founded the Rose Bindery, which continued a successful business for eight years. Has contributed articles on bookbinding, golf, sewing, etc., to various magazines. Vice-pres. Friday Club, and mem. Fortnightly Club (both of Chicago); vice-pres. North Side Branch of Illinois Woman Suffrage League, Chicago. Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf (Western Women's golf champion, 1898).

CHEATHAM, Mary Warren Denman (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Cheatham), 1522 Hastings St., Honolulu, H.T.

Born San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 8, 1879; dau. James and Helen (Jordan) Denman; ed. San Francisco; m. San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1901, Benjamin Franklin Cheatham (U.S. Army); children: Benjamin Franklin, b. July 27, 1903; William Denman, b. Jan. 31, 1905; Helen Virginia Cheatham, b. Oct. 22, 1911. Unitarian.

CHEESMAN, Helen M. King (Mrs. James Earle Cheesman), 477 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J.

Born Fort Edward, N.Y., April 2, 1863; dau. Joseph E. King, D.D., and Melissa (Bayley) King; ed. Island Grove School; Fort Edward Collegiate Inst.; Coll. for Women of the Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland; m. Fort Edward, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1891, James Earle Cheesman; children: Ruth Helen, b. June 21, 1893; John King, b. Mar. 29, 1896. Preceptress of Fort Edward Inst., 1888-91. Pres. Travelers' Club, East Orange, 1904-06; pres. Home and School Ass'n of South Orange, 1910-11; vice-pres. of Arts and Crafts of N.J., 1910-11; now pres. Woman's Club of Orange; chairman of Playground Com. of Home and School League, Orange, 1910; sec. Orange Valley Social Settlement, 1908-12. Presbyterian. Mem. Exec. Com. Conference of Charities and Corrections, N.J.; charter mem. Ethan Allen Chapter D.A.R.; pres. Fort Edward Alumni Ass'n, N.J. Com. of North Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Mem. Orange Musical Art Soc., Mosaic Club, Quartette Club. Especially interested in educational and welfare work for children; chairman of Child Welfare Exhibit held in East Orange, March, 1912. Against woman suffrage.

CHEEVER, Louisa Sewall, Chapin House, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Associate prof.; b. Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1868; dau. Rev. Henry T. Cheever, D.D., and Jane (Tyler) Cheever; ed. Smith Coll. A.B., Columbia Univ. A.M. Teacher at Smith Coll., dep't of English language and literature, since 1900; asso. prof. 1909- Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, New England Ass'n of Schools and Colleges, New England Ass'n of Teachers of English, Am. Geographical Soc., Am. Modern Language Ass'n, Consumers' League, Nat. Playground Ass'n; Nat. Child Labor Com. Mem. Woman's University Club (N.Y.), College Club (Boston), Lyceum Club (London), Phi Beta Kappa Soc.

CHENAULT, Sarah Gibson Humphreys (Mrs. Christopher D. Chenault), 461 N. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

Born "Sumner's Forest," Ky., Mar. 21, 1858; dau. Joseph Alexander and Sarah T. (Gibson) Humphreys (niece of late Senator Randal Lee Gibson of Louisiana); ed. in private schools in Lexington, Ky.; Boston, Mass., and three years with a tutor; m. Versailles, Ky., Mar. 30, 1892, Christopher D. Chenault; children: Sarah Gibson, Lucy Humphreys. Active farmer and homemaker. Favors woman suffrage; in 1896 was one of the vice-presidents of the Equal Rights Ass'n of Ky. (still mem.). Contributor of short stories and articles to local papers and writer of plays for home talent. Episcopalian. Chapter regent of D.A.R. for ten years; State regent for three years; twice pres. of Lexington and Richmond (Ky.) Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; State treas. for two years United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. Colonial Dames, Associated Charities, etc. Mem. Woman's Club of Central Kentucky.

CHENEY, Emma Smith Peters (Mrs. George F. Cheney), St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Born Roxbury, Vt., Mar. 31, 1863; dau. Austin Amasa and Betsie Anne (Loomis) Smith; grad. Randolph High School, '82; Wellesley Coll., '87; m. (1st) Randolph, Vt., July 19, 1887, Rev. W. F. Peters; (2d) Randolph, Vt., Dec. 25, 1897, Dr. George F. Cheney; one daughter: Hortense Peters. Pres. Woman's Ass'n of North Congregational Church. Especially interested in Home Mission work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. St. Johnsbury Woman's Club; ex-pres. St. Johnsbury Woman's Club, 1905-06.

CHENEY, Irma Genette Port, St. Mark's Rectory, Southboro, Mass.

Lecturer; b. Chenango Forks, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1865; dau. Jesse and Mercy (Heath) Port; grad. State Normal School, Cortland, N.Y., '87; Smith Coll., A.B. '93; grad. work at Wellesley Coll.; m. Chenango Forks, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1901, Rev. Robert Francis Cheney. Taught Latin and Greek in Jamaica (N.Y.) State Normal School four years before marriage. Mem. Woman's Club (Southboro, Mass.), branch sec. of Girls' Friendly Soc. of St. Mark's Church, Southboro, Mass.; pres. St. Mark's Girls' Auxiliary; mem. of St. Agnes' Guild. Lecturer before women's clubs on literary themes, also on travel talks. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, cards (occasionally), reading, entertainments.

CHENEY, Mary E. (Mrs. Lorenzo L. Cheney), 34 Lindsey St., Dorchester Centre Station, Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., January, 1845; dau. John N. and Eliza A. (Davis) Kelly; ed. public schools of Boston, Ipswich Female Sem. and private school under charge of Mr. Francis Williams; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1869, Lorenzo L. Cheney. Identified with religious, philanthropic and reform work since 1880, holds several offices in Mass. W.C.T.U., having been ass't rec. sec. for 26 years and sup't of the nat. and State papers 30 years; vice-pres-at-large of Suffolk County W.C.T.U.; pres. Ladies' Benevolent Circle and vice-pres. Missionary Soc. of her church. Favors woman suffrage; active in school suffrage campaigns; was candidate for the school board and polled 2,600 votes, though defeated. Baptist. Mem. Frances E. Willard Settlement, Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Soc., Woman's Foreign Baptist Mission Soc. Recreations: Reading, lectures and social affairs.

CHENOWETH, Caroline Van Deusen (Mrs. Bernard P. Chenoweth), 941 Main St., Worcester, Mass.; summer, Leicester, Mass.

Writer; b. near Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; dau. Charles and Mary (Huntington) Van Deusen; ed. collegiate (degree A.M.); m. Col. Bernard Peel Chenoweth (deceased); children: Ernest Bernard (deceased), Arthur Peel, Laura Cromwell (deceased). Her husband, who was U.S. Consul at Canton, China, died there, and she was recognized as vice-consul by the home and Chinese governments, settling the affairs of the consulate. Prof. English literature, Smith Coll., 1883-84; lecturer on English history and literature. Active in D.A.R., of which has founded three local chapters and served as regent, and for two years was historian of the Mass. dep't. Author: Stories of the Saints; Child Life in China; School History of Worcester; An Undistinguished Citizen; History of the Second Church in Leicester, Mass. Associate editor for 16 years, Medico-Legal Journal, N.Y. City; contributor to reviews and magazines. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, Authors' Health League.

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson (Mrs. Alexander Crawford Chenoweth), 42 East 38th St., N.Y.

Born in N.Y. City; dau. late Hon. Fernando Wood (Mayor of N.Y. City and mem. Congress), and Ann (Richardson) Wood; ed. N.Y. City at Miss Rostan's French School; m. St. Thomas Church, N.Y., April 19, 1876, Alexander Crawford Chenoweth; one son: Alexander Fernando Wood Chenoweth. Mem. and founder Soc. Daughters of Holland Dames (descendants of the ancient and honorable families of the New

Netherlands); mem. of the Hospital Ship Maine, London; Atlantic Unions, London; Peace Circle, Hague, Holland; Hungarian Tulip Soc., Hungary; N.Y. Peace Soc.; Bellevue Hospital Mission; Stony Wold Sanatarium; Washington Sq. Auxiliary. Mem. of Nat. Committee for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of peace among English speaking peoples, 1915; U.S. delegate to Internat. Peace Conference in Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; and delegate to Hygienic Conference, London, 1912. Episcopalian.

CHENOWETH, Emma Leake, Woodbury, N.J.
Born Millville, N.J., Feb. 12, 1861; dau. Charles Garrison and Mary Page (Lore) Leake; ed. private schools and Millville (N.J.) High School; m. August 31, 1898, George Durbin Chenoweth. Interested in religious activities in connection with the Methodist Episcopal Church, literary clubs, Red Cross and Home Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Traveling, tennis. Mem. Woodbury Reading and Fortnightly clubs; vice-pres. N.J. State Federation of Woman's Clubs.

CHERRY, Emma Richardson (Mrs. Dillin Brook Cherry), 608 Fargo St., Houston, Tex.
Painter; b. Aurora, Ill.; dau. Perkins and Frances (Mostow) Richardson; ed. public schools and sem. of Aurora, Art Students' League, N.Y.; Académie Julian, Paris; Atelier Merson; studied also in Rome and Venice; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Dillin Brook Cherry; one daughter: Dorothy Cherry. Won gold medal, Omaha (Neb.) Western Art Ass'n. Has exhibited in Paris Salon, Woman's Art Club, N.Y. Academy of Design, Chicago, St. Louis, etc. Organized Public School Art League of Houston, Tex. Favors woman suffrage and mem. Houston Political Union. Life mem. Art Students' League, N.Y.; associate mem. Soc. Western Artists; mem. Denver Artists' Club, Elizabeth Ney Memorial Art Soc., D.A.R. Recreations: Studying, painting, travel. Hon. mem. Ladies' Reading Club; mem. Settlement Ass'n.

CHERRYMAN, Myrtle Koon (Mrs. Esmond G. Cherryman), 440 Sheldon Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Public reader; b. Lisbon, Mich., Mar. 7, 1868; dau. Dr. Sherman J. and Mercy M. (Chubb) Koon, ed. high school at Lisbon, and Detroit Training School of Elocution and English Literature; m. Sept. 10, 1899, Esmond G. Cherryman; children: Edna Gladys (A.B., Smith '12) and Rexford Raymond Cherryman. Founded and directed Grand Rapids School of Elocution in 1886-90. Has given public readings throughout Mich. and neighboring States. Active in work among poor, under direction of Charity Organization Soc., and story-telling (semi-professional) at mothers' clubs, in connection with churches and schools; also many of Y.W.C.A. activities. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Songs of Sunshine (book of verse); Mother Goose Meddlings (a small volume of preachments and fables). Universalist. Mem. Grand Rapids Playground Ass'n, Grand Rapids Art Ass'n, Grand Rapids Drama League (board mem. or officer in all these), Y.W.C.A. (conducting elocution and literature classes). Recreations: Play-going, miscellaneous reading, specializing on Shakespeare, Dickens and literary criticism. Mem. Grand Rapids Soc. of Elocution (ex-pres.); served as society editor and musical critic of Grand Rapids Evening Press for twelve years, furnishing many original verses and sketches. Since Mar. 1, 1910, ass't pastor of All Souls (Universalist) Church, conducting many vesper services, much church, club and school work, lecture recitals, readings, story telling, etc.

CHESLEY, Mary Russell (Mrs. Samuel Chesley), Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
Born Dartmouth, N.S.; dau. Nathaniel and Agnes D. (Bissett) Russell, ed. in private school, grammar school and high school, Dartmouth, N.S.; m. May 14, 1874, Samuel A. Chesley; one daughter: Mary Albee. For 13 years cor. sec. and 4 years pres. Nova Scotia W.C.T.U. 10 years sup't of its franchise dep't, also during the past three years sup't Peace and Aribtration Dep't of the Dominion of Canada W.C.T.U., as well as of the Novia Scotia W.C.T.U. For three consecutive years aided in circulating a petition that was presented to the Provincial Legislature and later (1907) was instrumental in having the first bill for equal suffrage presented. Methodist.

CHEW, Ada Knowlton, Radnor, Pa.
Born West Upton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1876; dau. Daniel W. and Anna (Frost) Knowlton; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; m. June 3, 1908, Oswald Chew. On Women's Com. of Social Service Dep't of Univ. of Pa. Hospital, also Women's Com. of Philadelphia Orchestra. Especially interested in music; played piano at recitals and concerts before marriage. Much interested in suffrage; rec. sec. Equal Suffrage Society of Philadelphia. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, tennis, golf. Clubs: Woman's University (N.Y. City), College (Boston), College (Philadelphia).

CHEW, Mary Cady (Mrs. Robert S. Chew), 1912 H St., Washington, D.C.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Judge Howard Cleveland and Mary D. (Heard) Cady; ed. N.Y. and Washington schools; valedictorian of graduate class at Archer Inst., Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, April 28, 1886, Robert S. Chew; children: Robert S. Jr., U.S.N., Mary Heard (Mrs. Gardiner Hubbard Bell), John J., Richard S. Was active in starting Noël House Settlement in Washington (first vice-pres. of board of managers); has been pres., vice-pres. and sec. of Washington Home for Incurables; has been associated with many church and charitable organizations in Washington, D.C.; was nat. sec. Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Exec. Com. Nat. Cathedral Foundation; mem. Exec. Com. Washington Home for Incurables; associate mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. of America. Episcopalian.

CHILD, Edith, 119 Waverly Place, N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; prepared for college by Dr. W. S. Child, Newport, R.I.; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., '90. Teacher of Latin and mathematics in Miss Case's and Miss Hallowell's School, Philadelphia, 1891-98; associate principal Miss Case's and Miss Child's School, Philadelphia, 1904-07; principal Miss Child's College Preparatory Class for Girls, Philadelphia, 1904-07. Treas. Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y. City since 1909.

CHILD, Florence Chapman, McKeen Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Physician; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1883; dau. George Chapman and Suniah Honora (Gossler) Child; prepared by Agnes Irwin School, Philadelphia; A.B. Bryn Mawr Coll., '05; M.D. Johns Hopkins Univ., '09 (mem. Zeta Phi Med. fraternity). Interne Syracuse Hosp. for Women and Children, 1910; interne Babies Hosp., N.Y. City, 1911; clinical ass't in gynecology and pediatrics, Woman's Hosp., Philadelphia; ass't Kensington (Philadelphia) Dispensary for treatment of tuberculosis. Licensed by examination to practice medicine and surgery in States of N.Y., N.J., and Pa. Mem. Philadelphia County Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n.

CHILD, Georgie Boynton (Mrs. Alfred Thurston Child), Stamford, Conn.
Household engineer; b. Woodbridge, N.J.; dau. Casimir Whitman and Eunice Adelia (Harriman) Boynton; ed. Woodbridge (N.J.) High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Sewaren, N.J., 1904, Alfred Thurston Child; children: Alfred Thurston Child Jr., Eunice Adelia, Margaret Lyon Child. Business manager of the Perth Amboy Daily Republican for seven years; business manager the Housekeeping Experiment Station, Stamford, Conn.

CHILD, Katherine B., 102 Fenway, Boston, Mass.
Instructor in design; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Linus M. and Helen A. (Barnes) Child; ed. Dana Hall School; grad. the School of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., Mr. C. Howard Walker, instructor; pupil of Lewis F. Day, London, and student at South Kensington School of Art, London, England. Instructor for one year in design at Wellesley Coll.; also instructor in Normal Art School, in Mass. School of Design and in School of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Pres.

Digitized by Google

Stuart Club, Boston, Mass.; mem. House Com. of the Business Woman's Club, Boston, Mass. Interested in the housing question for students and professional women and is on various committees. Congregationalist.

CHILD, Mary Lucy, Thetford, Vt.
Born Thetford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1866; dau. William Heaton and Sarah Jane (Howard) Child; grad. from Varnum Grammar School, Lowell, Mass., '81; high school, Lowell, Mass., '85; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '89. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Owns farm property; engaged in special line of research work.

CHILDS, Caroline Goldsmith (Mrs. John Lewis Childs), Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.
Born Washingtonville, N.Y., May 2, 1867; dau. Runse A. and Julia (Norris) Goldsmith; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal School; m. Washingtonville, N.Y., April 15, 1886, John Lewis Childs; children: Vernon E., Norma D., Jay Lionel, Carlton Hathaway. Mem. and several years on House Com. of Nassau Hosp. Ass'n. Much interested in educating and instructing young musicians. Speaker on club subjects, especially musical interests and activities. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. Methodist. Mem. Theosophical Soc., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences (on music com.). Recreations: Traveling, automobiling. Mem. Sorosis (chairman exec. com.), N.Y. Browning Soc., D.A.R., Floral Park Woman's Club, Sorosis Carol Club (champion of philanthropy), Pioneers of the Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. Founder and former pres. Floral Park Woman's Club (ten years); ex-pres. Hempstead Woman's Club, chairman of Philanthropy Sorosis Carol Club, former chairman Program Com. for N.Y. State Federation, also Gen. Fed. Sec. for N.Y. State Federation.

CHILDS, Eleanor Stuart (Mrs. Harris Robbins Childs), 149 East 78th St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. East Orange, N.J., June 2, 1876; dau. Edward and Isabel Liddon (Coxe) Patterson; ed. Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia, and previously by governess; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1903, Harris Robbins Childs; one son: Edward Patterson, b. in Zanzibar, East Africa, Oct. 12, 1904. Writer for magazines at 16. Pres. of first auxiliary of the N.Y. Symphony Orchestra; has sung much in churches and concerts; was offered position in Vienna opera, but declined in view of parental opinion. Favors woman suffrage. Novels: Stompastures; Averages; The Postscript; best known for short stories; Charm He Never So Wisely (Scribner); The Lieutenant's Messenger; Three Blind Mice; Bibi Steinfeld's Hunting (which the German Emperor praised publicly and which is translated into French and Italian). Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, music, Oriental travel. Clubs: Women's Cosmopolitan, European. Lived three years in British East Africa. Married the great topographical authority on Africa, H. R. Childs (exporter and importer, head of firm of Childs, Parr & Joseph). Speaks Arabic, Hindostan and Swahili, French, German and English. Speaks Swahili and writes it better than any European woman on the coast.

CHILDS, Mary Fairfax (Mrs. William Ward Childs), Hotel St. George, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Lexington, Ky.; dau. Edward Fairfax Berkley, D.D., and Sarah (Maury) Berkley (of Virginia); ed. Benham's Sem., St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, April 21, 1870, William Ward Childs (great-greatgrandson of Betty Washington, sister of Gen. George Washington); children: Mary Berkley, James, Sally Maury, Farley Carter. Author: De Namin' ob de Twins, and Other Sketches from the Cotton Land; The Boys Who Wore the Grey; The Little Nazarene, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. and historian Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, N.Y. City; historian of Soc. of Ky. Women of N.Y.; poet of Stonewall Jackson Chapter, Children of the Confederacy; mem. N.Y. Auxiliary of the Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n (headquarters in Washington, D.C.). Mem. Minerva Club, N.Y. City.

CHIPMAN, Edna Earle Manners (Mrs. James Henry Chipman), Georgetown, Del.
Born Westville, N.J., Nov. 29, 1878; dau. Jacob Hartwell and Madeline (Calhoun) Manners; parents removed in her childhood first to Springfield, Mo., and later to Rome, Ga., where most of her girlhood life was spent; ed. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga.; m. Georgetown, Del., Feb. 5, 1902, James Henry Chipman, M.D.; children: James Manners, b. Nov. 13, 1902; Virginia Bess, b. Sept. 24, 1904. Pres. Georgetown Parent-Teacher Ass'n (branch of Mothers' Congress); pres. Georgetown New Century Club; one of executive members Del. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian (though brought up a Baptist); ass't sec. Church Guild; mem. St. Paul's Auxiliary. Recreation: Automobiling, and, in season, life at summer home at Oak Orchard on the Indian River, Delaware.

CHIRURG, Martha Mabelle Ames (Mrs. Michael Chirurg), Newton Center, Mass.
Born in Illinois, April 10, 1878; dau. Daniel and Abbie (Scates) Ames; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. 1900; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '02; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Dr. Michael Chirurg (physician); one son: James Thomas. Life mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Radcliffe Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League of Mass. Unitarian. Mem. Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Recreations: Literature, opera, drama. Mem. Newton Club.

CHITTENDEN, Ida Lunette, Lansing, Mich.
Violet grower; b. Yorkshire, N.Y.; dau. William F. and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Chittenden; ed. TenBroeck Free Acad., Frankville, N.Y.; Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal School. Active in Y.W.C.A., Women's Civic League and the Michigan Grange. Favors woman suffrage; manager of campaign for equal suffrage by Michigan State Grange during summer and fall of 1912. Occasional contributor to press. Congregationalist. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Grange Civic League, Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. E.M.B. Club, Lansing, Mich. Engaged as violet grower since 1897.

CHIVVIS, Mrs. W. R., 4232 W. Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Andrew J. and Mary (Condon) Chaphe; ed. St. Louis public schools, St. Louis High School (valedictorian); m. Oct. 28, 1886, William R. Chivvis; children: Leland, b. 1887; Norman, b. 1891; Ruth, b. 1894. Pres. Mo. Congregational Board of Foreign Missions; vice-pres. Mo. Federation of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. of Mo. Consumers' League. Recently appointed member of the com. on membership of the Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; director in St. Louis Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Advisory member of Mo. Congregational Conference. Recreations: Reading, writing, travel.

CHOATE, Augusta, Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Teacher; b. Cochran, Ga.; ed. in schools of Atlanta, Ga., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '99, A.M. 1900. Teacher, Atlanta, Ga., 1893-96; Mt. Hope School, Fall River, Mass., 1900-01; high school, Washington, D.C., 1902; the Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1902. Author (with Gertrude Hartman): Exercises for Parsing and Analysis.

CHOATE, Miriam Foster, 18 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Teacher, grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '99; student in political science, Columbia Univ., 1900-02, M.A. '02. Teacher of history in Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1903-09; Brooklyn Heights Sem. since 1909.

CHRISTENSON, Nellie Grant (Mrs. C. R. Christenson), 1660 W. Minnehaha Av., St. Paul, Minn.
Born Centerville, Iowa, April 8, 1874; dau. Prof. H.L. and Hattie (Reynolds) Grant; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High School, '92; Univ. of Minnesota, B.S. '97, cum laude; m. June 30, 1897, Dr. C. R. Christenson; children: Franklin Grant, Grant Reynolds, Helen Louise. Has taught science and mathematics in Minn. Coll., Minne-

Digitized by Google

apolis; taught in Minn. Summer Teachers' Training School; mem. Minn. Teachers' Examining Board. Interested in church work (Sunday-school teacher), also in temperance and foreign missionary work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Exec. Com. of Woman's Welfare League of St. Paul. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, W.C.T.U., Woman's Welfare League, Alumni Ass'n of the Univ. of Minn., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club of St. Paul, Mothers' Club of Hamline, Moccasin Club.

CHRISTIAN, Elizabeth, 10 Kemble St., Utica, N.Y.

Educator; b. Utica, N.Y.; dau. Col. William H. and Mary H. (Timerman) Christian; ed. Utica public schools, Cornell Univ., B.S. '96 (special mention in chemistry), Albany Normal, Pd.B. '98. Teacher of science, Glens Falls (N.Y.) High School, 1899-1901; an examiner in science, N.Y. State Education Dep't, being connected with this dep't during vacations, 1898-1904, and giving whole time to work, 1904-09. Interested in the promotion of health, especially by physical culture or natural means, and through right thinking and auto-suggestion; also much interested in the preservation of the forests and birds; interested in the study of psychology as applied to healing. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church, King's Daughters, Soc. of Christ Church, Utica, N.Y., Utica Branch of the Stevens-Swan Humane Soc.; mem. Nat. Ass'n of Audubon Socs., D.A.R. Vacations usually spent in Adirondacks or at Thousand Islands. Recreations: Rowing, walking. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ Club of Utica.

CHRISTIAN, Mary (Mrs. Amasa C. Christian), Chesaning, Mich.

Born Wheatfield, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1853; dau. Benjamin and Sophronia (Jennings) Kellogg; ed. in public and high schools of Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1880, Amasa C. Christian; children: Nora E., b. June 25, 1882; Lelia B., b. Oct. 24, 1883. Taught for ten years, part of time in high school. Active in religious work and charities; mem. Baptist Church and for the past ten years sup't of Sunday-school. Prominent in W.C.T.U. (pres. of County of Saginaw, Mich., five years; now pres. Chesaning W.C.T.U.). Active in favor of suffrage. Prohibitionist. Interested in all efforts for advancement of women. Mem. Woman's Club of Chesaning.

CHRISTIE, Carmelite Brewer (Mrs. Thomas D. Christie), Tarsus, Turkey in Asia.

Missionary, educator; b. Lee Center, Ill., Apr. 25, 1852; dau. Rev. James Brewer (grad. Williams) and Elizabeth (Pratt) Brewer (first ancestor in America at Boston in 1630; most famous ancestor Capt. John Brewer, renowned in French and Indian wars, first settler in Tyringham, now Monterey, Berkshire Co., Mass., among whose other descendants are Justice David J. Brewer, of the U.S. Supreme Court, and President Garfield); ed. Rockford Sem. (now Coll.), B.A. '71; m. Lee Center, Ill., Mar. 14, 1872, Thomas Davidson Christie, B.A. (now pres. St. Paul's Coll., Tarsus); children: Elizabeth Norton (died when 3 years old), Anna Carmelite (died when 25), Emerson Brewer, Mary Phelps, Paul Theodore, Agnes Emily, Jean Ogilvy; two grandchildren. Missionary of Am. Board in Asiatic Turkey since 1877. Prepared young men for college, 1877-93, at Marash; since 1893 in charge with husband, of St. Paul's Coll. and Acad. at Tarsus; always in field of the Central Turkey Mission. Works for women and the poor. During and for months after the massacre of April, 1909, in which her son-in-law, Rev. D. Miner Rogers, was killed, rescued and fed thousand of refugees in the coll. buildings and grounds; cared for many wounded and sick, and got money for them by her letters. Uses pen constantly, but seldom for publication; writes hundreds of long letters every year to friends and societies on missionary topics and by this means has helped very many poor boys, orphans and others, through school and college; and has secured funds for needed buildings. Congregationalist. Mem. Y.W.C.A. of Tarsus, Central Turkey Mission. Recreation: Horseback riding. Favors suffrage for unmarried women.

CHRISTIE, Isabella Munro Lindsay (Mrs. Alexander Christie), 802 Avenue C., Bayonne, N.J.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, 1841; dau. John and Elizabeth (Hunter) Lindsay; ed. public school; m. N.Y. City, June 27, 1860, Alexander Christie; children: Marion McAdam, Elizabeth Hunter, Janet Hunter, Isabella Lindsay, George, Alexandra Bertha, Lindsay Robert; has 16 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Favors woman suffrage. Joined the first woman's suffrage club that ever was organized in N.Y. City (it met in home of Miss Hannah Allen in University Place); about one year later organized the first suffrage club in Bayonne, and remained pres. 20 years. Articles read at suffrage club meetings. Was mem. several years of Felix Adler's Ethical Culture Soc. (N.Y. City). Interested in movement for humane treatment of animals; strongly opposed to vivisection, vaccination or inoculation of any kind; believer in hydropathic treatment of disease, which she has followed with best results in her own family. Mem. Woman's Political Study Club, Bayonne, N.J.

CHRISTY, Grace, Ford City, Pa.

Teacher; b. Ford City, Pa., July 12, 1883; dau. Jefferson Reynolds and Emily (McCormick) Christy; prepared for college at Pittsburgh Acad.; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '07 (mem. Delta Gamma). Young People's soc. for Home Missions of Kittanning Presbytery, Synod of Pa. Presbyterian.

CHURCH, Elizabeth Hoyt, 63 Pringle St., Kingston, Pa.

Teacher of mathematics; b. Kingston, Pa., May 26, 1881; dau. William F. and Anne Hoyt (Corss) Church; ed. Wyoming Sem., 1897-1900; Cornell Univ., 1901-05; A.B. '05 (mem. Sennighty Club). Presbyterian. Mem. Coll. Woman's Club of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CHURCH, Gertrude Lee (Mrs. J. E. Church), 15 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Canton, N.Y., July 15, 1864; dau. John Stebbins and Elmira (Bennett) Lee; ed. St. Lawrence Univ., A.B.; Art Students' League, N.Y.; Colorossi Studio, Paris, France (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1904, James Edward Church. Mem. Cantabrigia Club, Cambridge, Mass. Universalist.

CHURCH, Louise Akerly Husted (Mrs. Eugene Church), 1320 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

Physician; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '88; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '93; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1901, Eugene Church; children: Anna Edsall, b. Feb. 11, 1903; Louise Husted, b. Aug. 3, 1904; Margaret, b. June 9, 1907. Interne New England Hospital, Roxbury, Mass., May, 1894, to January, 1895; house surgeon, January-May, 1895; house physician N.Y. Infant Asylum, 1895-96; N.Y. Board of Health mercantile inspector, 1896-98; visitor N.Y. Juvenile Asylum, 1898-1901. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

CHURCH, Virginia Woodson Frame (Mrs. John William Church), 920 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Writer; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98; student in English extension course, Univ. of Cal., 1901; in English, Columbia Univ., 1905, and of illustration in N.Y. Art Students' League; m. Oct. 14, 1908, John William Church; one daughter: Elizabeth Courtenay, b. Feb. 10, 1910. Tutor in N.Y. City, later writer for magazines and on staff of the Theatre Magazine. Mem. Am. Dramatists' Society.

CHURCHILL, Florence (Mrs. John M. B. Churchill), 802 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Nov. 11, 1873; dau. Gershom C. and Louisa (May) Winsor; ed. Miss Bursley's private school in Boston; m. Dublin, N.H., June 15, 1898, John M. B. Churchill; one son: John M. B., b. June 20, 1899. Vice-pres. Animal Rescue League and one of the Auxiliary Board of Managers of the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children. Unitarian.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHILL, Julia Patterson (Mrs. Jerome Churchill), Yreka, Cal.

Born Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1841; dau. Warren and Parnelia (Pierce) Patterson (both of Vt.); ed. in Ill. in primary school; Waukegan Acad. and Rockford Female Sem. (now college); m. Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 14, 1861, Jerome Churchill, native of N.Y., but then of Cal.; children: Jerome P., Jesse W., also one other son and two daughters (deceased). Since 1862 resident of Yreka, Cal. During Civil War was pres. Woman's Union Aid Soc., for making lint and bandages for wounded soldiers and raising funds for their care and comfort; after was was over the society raised money by fairs, concerts and theatricals to rebuild the then only Protestant church in Yreka, and later by like efforts to erect St. Mark's Episcopal Church. Former officer of Sons of Temperance; former pres. Siskiyou Co. W.C.T.U. Charter mem. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Ass'n. Active advocate of woman suffrage since early sixties; former pres. of largest suffrage organization in her county; has been representative delegate to two National and three State suffrage conventions; was active in Woman's Congress in San Francisco, of which she was vice-pres. for First Congressional Dist. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Writing verse, painting landscapes. Mem. and hon. pres. Yreka Civic Club; mem. Yreka Woman's Club, for which she has been representative delegate to two State Federation conventions and to the National biennial in San Francisco, 1912.

CHURCHILL, Lida A., 77 W. 12th St., N.Y. City.

Author, editor, lecturer; b. Harrison, Me.; dau. Josiah and Catherine (Hilton) Churchill; ed. common schools, and one term in private high school; otherwise self-educated, studying alone. Learned telegraphy as stepping-stone to literary career; while in small telegraph office at Northbridge, Mass., wrote first book (My Girls) and many stories. Interested in all broad religious movements; non-sectarian; much interested in so-called New Thought doctrines. Favors woman suffrage. Books: My Girls; Interweaving; The Magic Seven; The Magnet; The Master Demand; A Grain of Madness. Magazine and editorial writer.

CHURCHILL, Liska Stillman (Mrs. Edmund J. Churchill), 1515 Grant St., Denver, Colo.

Dramatic reader and teacher; b. Garnavilla, Ia.; dau. Samuel Allyn and Jane (Burt) Stillman; ed. Louisiana (Mo.) High School, and Neb. State Univ.; studied dramatic art with the late Alfred Ayres of N.Y. City, the late Rose Eytinge, and Walter Clark Bellows; m. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 18, 1888, Edmund J. Churchill; children: Mrs. Flavia Churchill Crowley, Huldah Jane. Director of senior class play at Univ. of Denver annually, 1910 to 1913. Director Young Ladies' Dramatic Circle, South Denver, 1912-13. Interested in development of the schoolhouse as a social center and the open air theatre. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of short stories and miscellaneous poems, including: The Heart of a Woman; Two 'Phones and a Woman; As You Might Like It; The New Book, etc. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing. Mem. Mothers' Congress, Denver Woman's Club, Denver Woman's Press Club, the Players' Club (pres.).

CHURCHILL, Louise Nye (Mrs. Frank Churchill), 144 E. 89th St., N.Y. City.

Born in Vermont; dau. Russell Woodruff and Mary L. (Meader) Nye; ed. in Vt.; m. Vt., 1882, Dr. Frank Churchill. Interested in Little Mothers; mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women. Presbyterian. Clubs: Rainy Day, Women's West End Republican; New York Theatre, Century Theatre, Rubinstein Club, City Federation of Woman's Clubs, New Yorkers, Theatre Club, The Forum.

CHURCHILL, Mabel Harlakenden (Mrs. Winston Churchill); home, Cornish, N.H.; address: Windsor, Vt.

Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. George B. and Lucretia (Allen) Hall; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Comegy's School, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 22, 1895, Winston Churchill; children: Mabel Harlakenden, John Dwight, James Creighton. Believes in equal suffrage; mem. N.H. Nat. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Chilton Club, Boston, Mass.

CHURCHYARD, Ida Thompson (Mrs. J. J. Churchyard), 1555 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., May 12, 1856; dau. Thomas and Mary Jane (Bell) Thompson; ed. private and normal schools of Buffalo; m. Buffalo, 1888, Joseph J. Churchyard; children: Constance, Mary Bell, Charlotte, Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

CLAFLIN, Edith Frances, Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. (home address: 17 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.).

Teacher, author; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875; dau. Frederick Allan and Narcissa Adelaide (Avery) Claflin; ed. Quincy schools, Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '97, with honors in classics; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.M. and Ph.D. '04; held Garrett European Fellowship of Bryn Mawr, 1899-1900, attending Am. School at Athens, 1899-1900. Instructor in Greek and Latin, Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass., 1901-07; head classical dep't Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1907- . Interested in liberal religion, the peace movement, woman suffrage and other social reforms. Author: (doctor's dissertation) The Syntax of the Boeotian Dialect Inscriptions (published as a Bryn Mawr Coll. monograph), 1905. Unitarian. Mem. Radcliffe Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of the Middle West and South; former mem. Bryn Mawr Club, Boston. Recreations: Outdoor sports (such as walking, bicycling, swimming, skating and snow-shoeing), bird study, playing the piano, poetry. Occasional lecturer. Favors woman suffrage.

CLAFLIN, Narcissa Adelaide Avery (Mrs. Frederick Allan Claflin), 1640 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

Retired minister; b. Boston, July 28, 1846; dau. Alden and Lucinda Miller (Brown) Avery; grad. Boston Girls' High School, '62; private study with Harvard professors, 1864-65; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theological School, 1896; m. Boston, Nov. 23, 1870, Frederick Allan Claflin (died Mar. 14, 1908). Ordained Unitarian minister at Meadville, Pa., 1897; preached in Connecticut, Canada and the West. Interested in liberal religion, natural science study, literary study and languages: in public school service on School Board of Quincy, Mass., 1884-87; interested in woman suffrage and education of women. Formerly mem. of executive board of Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; connected with Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has lectured often on suffrage with Lucy Stone, Mary Livermore and Julia Ward Howe; campaigned in R.I., 1886. Author of occasional editorials and articles in Boston dailies, and formerly contributor to Woman's Journal. Recreations: Bird and plant observation, piano, singing, theatre, concerts. Director New England Woman's Club; pres. Boston Castilian Club.

CLAGETT, Mary DuHamel (Mrs. Howard C. Clagett), Manila Post Office, Philippine Islands.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. Dr. William J. and Elizabeth Hill (Kennedy) DuHamel; ed. Mt. de Sales Acad., near Baltimore, Md.; m. Washington, D.C., Howard C. Clagett; one daughter: Adele (Mrs. Newlands Baldwin). Interested in educational work. Catholic.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay, 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lecturer, teacher; b. Aurora, Ill. (came to N.Y. City in infancy); dau. Charles and Martha Holladay; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '92; Yale, Ph.D. '96. Engaged in research work for U.S. Industrial Comm'n, 1890-1901; in U.S. Census Office, 1902; ass't registrar of records, 1902-06; registrar Tenement House Dep't, City of N.Y., 1906-12; lecturer on permanent staff N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912—. Author: College Training for Women, 1897; also contributor to magazines. Mem. Women's Political Union, N.Y. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Statistical Ass'n, Soc. for Italian Immigrants, Little Italy Ass'n, Women's Univ. Club. Recreation: Music.

CLAGSTONE, Cora Kirk (Mrs. Paul Clagstone), Kootenai Ranch, Clagstone, Ida.

Born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1878; dau. Wallace Forester and Maude (Arrick) Kirk; ed. Mme. Yeatman's Pensionnat, Neuilly, Paris, France, and in private schools in Chicago; m. San Mateo, Cal., May 7, 1904, Paul Clagstone; children: Pauline, b. Feb. 28, 1905; Kirk, b. Mar. 6, 1906. Has spoken to different country life commissions and farm congresses on Women on the Farm; active in legislation bettering conditions of women and child workers. Favors woman suffrage. State chairman of Women's Auxiliary of Nat. Progressive party in Idaho; has started several Progressive county leagues in Northern Idaho. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, gardening, dancing, skating.

CLAPHAM, Lizzie Markley (Mrs. Hesser C. Clapham), 227 Gowen Av., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.

Born, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1863; dau. John Markley and Ruth Anna (La Rue) Hartman; grad. Philadelphia public schools, Girls' High School '82, Teachers' Normal course '83; m. Jan. 27, 1886, Hesser C. Clapham; children: John Hartman and Charles Hesser. Episcopalian. Mem. Girls' Friendly Soc., Philadelphia Chapter, No. 6, Women's Organization; Nat. Ass'n Retail Druggists, Site and Relic Soc. of Germantown, Alumnæ Ass'n of Girls' High and Normal Schools of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania State Conservation Ass'n. Mem. Civic Club of Philadelphia. Recreation: Gathering the flowers from garden and distributing them to the sick and poor.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Educator; b. Montague, Mass., March 17, 1849; dau. Richard and Eunice A. (Slate) Clapp; ed. Mount Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), Syracuse Univ. Ph.B.; Chicago Univ., Ph.D., '96. Prof. of zoology, Mount Holoke Coll., investigator at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.; trustee Marine Biological Laboratory. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Some Points in the Development of the Toad Fish, Batrachus tau (Jour. of Morphology, Vol. V, No. 3); The Lateral Line System of Batrachus tau (Jour. of Morphology, Vol. XV, No. 2); Relation of the Axis of the Embryo to the First Cleavage Plane (Biological Lectures, Woods Hole), 1898.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett, 505 W. 111th St., N.Y. City.

Editor, writer; b. Pawtucket, R.I.; dau. William Hastings and Emma (Ormsbee) Clapp; ed. private schools of R.I. Editor McCall's Magazine, 1896-1911. Author: The Courtesies, 1904. Has written stories and articles and much unclassified matter under a nom de plume; contributor to various magazines and newspapers.

CLAPP, Mrs. Thomas Calvin, 317 E. St. Clair St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Paducah, Ky.; dau. Johnson J. and Rachel O. (Osborn) Fiddick; ed. in Danville (Ind.) schools, Amos O. Lawrence School for Girls, 1873-75; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Hayden H. Martin (died Aug. 23, 1882); one son, Oscar A. Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1881. Married, 2d, July 16, 1884, William J. Wingate (died Feb. 2, 1906); m. 3d, Feb. 17, 1907, T. C. Clapp. Pres. Independent Social Club (devoted to practical philanthropy); treas. Ladies' Literary Union; mem. and press correspondent New Era Club; mem. Local Council of Women, Women's Franchise League, Y. W.C.A. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Ladies' of the G.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps, Pythian Sisters. Occasional contributor to newspapers in verse and prose.

CLARK, Amelia Ray (Mrs. Sidney Williams Clark), 40 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1859; dau. James Dean and Sarah (McCrosky) Ray; ed. Windsor, Conn.; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '81; m. N.Y. City, April 24, 1894, Sidney Williams Clark; one son: Sidney Ray Clark (died 1896). Treas. Hartford Branch Woman's Board of Missions; mem. Finance Board Union for Home Work; director Consumers' League of Hartford; Alumnæ Trustee of Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford College Club Settlement (mem. board); mem. various church societies. Against woman suffrage; mem. Soc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Hartford, Conn. Congregationalist. Mem. Civic Club, Musical Club of Hartford, Mt. Holyoke College Club of Hartford, Hartford Golf Club.

CLARK, Anna Katherine Perkins (Mrs. Robert Cushman Clark), 17 Green St., Brattleboro, Vt.

Former teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student in English, Hyannis (Mass.) Summer School, 1905; m. Brattleboro, Vt., April 23, 1900, Robert Cushman Clark. Teacher East Walpole, Mass., 1898-99; Norwood, Mass., 1899-1901; Charlemont (Mass.) High School, 1901-02; Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad., 1902-04; Brattleboro High School, 1904-08.

CLARK, Anna Newhall, 48 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Somerville, Mass., May 27, 1883; dau. Thomas W. and Anna Russell (Newhall) Clark; ed. Miss Ingal's School, Cambridge, Mass.; the Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '08. Friendly visitor for Associated Charities, Church Periodical Club, diocesan librarian, assistant to diocesan correspondent, chairman of the House Com. of the Bryn Mawr Club of Boston; mem. of Women's College Com. for the Daily Vacation Bible School. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Board of Directors of College Club of Boston.

CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence (Mrs. Calvin Clark), Lancaster, Mass.

Writer; b. Still River, Harvard, Mass., Sept. 21, 1835; dau. Jonathan W. and Sarah Ann (Williston) Lawrence; ed. town schools, Lancaster Acad. and private teachers; m. at Still River, Dec. 21, 1870, Calvin Clark; one son: John Calvin Lawrence Clark. Teacher for many years before marriage. Editor of the Hospital Cottage Friend; cor. sec. of Woman's B'd of the Baldwinville Hospital Cottages for Children; mem. of the Lend-a-Hand, Sunshine and King's Daughter's Circles and other philanthropic and charitable societies; chairman of church com., and treasurer of church funds. Author: Olive Loring's Mission; Light from the Cross; The Alcotts in Harvard; Verses and Versions; Poems; Elias Sawyer of the Nashawog Plantation; The Major's Story; Farmer Lawrence's Christmas, etc. Swedenborgian. Mem. Audubon Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Clinton Historical Soc., Harvard Historical Soc. Recreations: Reading, painting. Pres. Current Topic's Club (Lancaster); mem. Clinton Woman's Club; Shakespeare Class (Lancaster); New Church Woman's Alliance.

CLARK, Bertha Winifred, Bahmo, Burmah; home address, care Mrs. Hattie M. Clark, Hamilton, N.Y.

Missionary; b. West Royalston, Mass., June 6, 1875; dau. Rev. Albert Vinton and Harriet (Baker) Clark; ed. Hamilton (N.Y.) public schools; Colgate Acad.; Silas Neff School of Oratory; Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., grad. 1900, and in Summer School of Cornell Univ. Taught one year in Nashville Freedman's Schools; in Government Indian School at Beauleau, Minn., several years, then spent a year in Haseltine House, Newton Centre, Mass., training for foreign mission work in 1907. Went to Rangoon, Burmah, and taught four years, being then transferred to her present post as missionary at Bhamo, Burmah. Baptist.

CLARK, Clara May, 149 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Teacher, librarian; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84, graduate student geology and biology, Smith, 1885-86; Harvard Summer School, 1889; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889-90; Hartford Theological Sem., 1898-99; Library Summer School, 1906. Substitute teacher Northampton and Hadley, Mass., 1884-87; [illegible] teacher, Northampton, Mass., 1888-89, 1890-93; library ass't Forbes Library, 1895-98; settlement worker, Christodora House, N.Y. City, 1899-01; church mission worker, 1901-04; librarian Bible Teachers' Training School, Northampton, Mass., since 1904.

Digitized by Google

CLARK, Eleanor Phelps (Mrs. Frederick H. Clark), care Charles Henry Phelps, 30 Broad St., N.Y. City.

Born Oakland, Cal., 1881; dau. Charles Henry and Mary (Booth) Phelps; grad. Annie Brown School, N.Y. City, '98; Barnard Coll., '02; Paris (mem. Kappa Kappa, Barnard); m. N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1908, Frederick Huntington Clark; one daughter: Eunice, b. 1911. Interested in college settlements and in activities of the Church of the Ascension, N.Y. City. Recreations: Riding, swimming, shooting. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CLARK, Elizabeth Conway Bent (Mrs. Herbert L. Clark), School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; ed. Mlle. de Bonneville's School, Philadelphia, and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '95; m. 1907, Herbert L. Clark. Private tutor (Greek, Latin and mathematics) at Harrisburg, Pa., 1896-99; teacher in the Misses Seargent's and Bent's School, Harrisburg, Pa., 1897-1906; in Miss Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1906-07.

CLARK, Elizabeth Morris, 532 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher, religious worker; ed. Wells Coll., 1889-90; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-91; Univ. of Zürich, 1892-93; Univ. of Leipzig, 1892-94; Geneva, Switzerland, 1909-11. Salvation Army worker, 1894-98; teacher of English and German, Y.W.C.A., Harlem, N.Y. City, 1898-99; educational director of same, 1899-1900; prof. English literature, Huguenot Coll., Wellington, South Africa, 1900-06; traveling sec. Y.W.C.A., 1908-09; sec. for Switzerland of World's Christian Student Federation, 1909-11.

CLARK, Ella Cleveland, 400 South Los Robles Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1860; dau. William Clark Jr. and Annie E. (Miller) Clark; grad. Northampton High School, '80; Smith Coll., A.B. '84. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Church Aid Soc., Woman's Missionary Soc. of First Congregational Church; life mem. Woman's Board of Missions; life mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll.; charter mem. Betty Allen Chapter D.A.R. in Northampton; mem. Pasadena Y.W.C.A., and Bay State Colony (Pasadena), Shakespeare Club (Pasadena), Smith College Club of Southern Cal. From 1886 to 1910 teacher in two private schools, two high schools and private tutor at home, including 10 years as official tutor in mathematics for Smith Coll. Removed from Northampton, Mass., to Pasadena in 1902.

CLARK, Emily Anna, Wushishi, Northern Nigeria, West Africa; home address, care Mrs. Hattie M. Clark, Hamilton, N.Y.

Missionary; b. East Hardwick, Vt., July 30, 1878; dau. Rev. Albert Vinton and Harriet (Baker) Clark; ed. Hamilton public and high schools; Columbian Univ., D.C., while doing census work, 1901-02; grad. Cornell Univ., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa) '05; Toronto Bible College for Foreign Mission Work, 1910-11. Taught public school before entering college; after graduation taught in Chesbro Sem., North Chili, N.Y., 1905-10; missionary to Africa since 1911. Contributor to Light and Life Evangel, Chicago, and The Evangelical Christian and Missionary Witness, Toronto, Can., organ of the Soudan Interior Mission, of which society she is one of the staff. Baptist.

CLARK, Emma Kirkland, 248A Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Hinsdale, Mass.; ed. in schools of Springfield, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '75; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '90. Teacher in Springfield (Mass.) High School, 1875-84; prof. Latin, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1886-99; teacher, Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1900.

CLARK, Evelyn (Mrs. James F. A. Clark), 960 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born London, England, Feb. 9, 1885; dau. Poultney and Edith E. (Jaffray) Bigelow (both well-known authors); granddaughter of John Bigelow (1817-1911), diplomat, publicist and historian; ed. private governesses in Europe and won the mezzo-soprano open scholarship for singing at the Hampstead Conservatoire, London, in competition with all comers; m. London, Dec. 12, 1906, James Francis Aloysius Clark; children: Evelyn Bigelow, John Bigelow. Mem. Church of England. Actively interested in church and humanitarian work, Gerry Soc., Nat. Child Labor Com. and kindergarten work. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Writing poetry and prose, reading, needlework, music, study of theology. Mem. Colony Club.

CLARK, Grace Miller (Mrs. Stephen Cutter Clark), 49 S. Euclid Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Educator; b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; dau. William Lyman and Sarah (Eveleth) Greene; ed. Smith Coll., A.B., '82; A.M. '85 (mem. Alpha); m. Malden, Mass., Aug. 22, 1885, Stephen Cutter Clark; children: Grace Eveletta, Julia Adeline, Stephen Cutter, Jr. Teacher Greek and Latin in Classical School for Boys, Pasadena, Cal., 1889-1910; since then tutor in Greek and Latin. Interested in soc. of Daughters of the King. Episcopalian. Mem. Smith Coll. Club of Southern Cal., College Woman's Club of Southern Cal., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

CLARK, Harriet Merrell (Mrs. John Holley Clark), 231 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I.

Born Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1858; dau. Henry Palmer and Frances (Hoadley) Merrell; ed. Rochester, N.Y.; m. Rochester, 1882, John Holley Clark; children: William, John Holley Jr., Merrell, Rosamond, Arthur, Winifred. Interested in the day nursery, hospital, playground and church societies, etc. Mem. Good Citizenship League of Flushing (recently pres.), New York Browning Soc. (chairman of Literature Com.). Episcopalian.

CLARK, Imogen, 302 W. 88th St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. George Homes and Phillie (Beatty) Clark; ed. Mme. da Silva's French and English School, N.Y. City, and private tutors. Writer of novels and contributor to magazines. Books: Will Shakespeare's Little Lad; God's Puppets; Victory of Ezry Gardner; Heresy of Parson Medilcott; Santa Claus' Sweetheart; A Charming Humbug; We Four and Two More. Recreations: Driving, amateur photography. Clubs: Barnard, Wednesday Afternoon. Against woman suffrage.

CLARK, Josephine Adelaide, 6 West St., Northampton, Mass.

Librarian; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '80; student N.Y. State Library School, 1888-89. Teacher, Greenfield, Mass., and Rutland, Vt., 1889-90; library ass't, Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1890-91; botanical bibliographer and ass't librarian, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, 1891-1900; chief librarian of same, 1901-07; librarian Smith Coll. since 1907. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

CLARK, Julia Gilman (Mrs. Walter H. Clark), 146 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

Born Hartford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1873; dau. George Shepard and Ellen Maria (Hills) Gilman; grad. Hartford Public High School, '92; Smith Coll., B.L. '96 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); m. Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1902, Walter Haven Clark; children: Eleanor Mary, b. 1904; Dorothy Gilman, b. 1911. Mem. Conn. Humane Soc., Hartford Smith College Club, College Club of Hartford, Hartford Golf Club. Congregationalist.

CLARK, Kate Upson (Mrs. E. P. Clark), 248A Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer, lecturer; b. Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; dau. Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., '69; Westfield (Mass.) Normal School, '72; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Edward P. Clark; children: Charles Upson, John Kirkland, George Maxwell. Trustee Wheaton Coll. since 1907; mem. Exec. Board Philological Section, Brooklyn Inst. Author: Can Personality Be Acquired? Browning as a Masquer; Browning's Two Theories of Art; Browning as a Prophet; Up the Witch Brook Road; White Butterflies; Art and Citizenship; Bringing Up Boys; The Girl That Wasn't Wanted; Move Upward; The Dole Twins; How Dexter Paid His Way. Contributor to Harper's Magazine, Weekly and Bazar; Atlantic Monthly, St. Nicholas, the

Digitized by Google

Youth's Companion, Little Folks, the Independent, the Outlook, the Congregationalist, Leslie's Weekly and other periodicals. Lecturer on current topics and popular reforms. Presbyterian. Pres. Wheaton Club, N.Y.; mem. Meridian (literary) Club, Cosmopolitan Club, Browning Club, Society of N.E. Women, W.C.T.U., Woman Suffrage Party (lectures on suffrage).

CLARK, Mable Peters (Mrs. Hiram P. Clark), Hawkeye, Ia.

Born Hawkeye, Ia., Feb. 10, 1885; dau. Arthur B. and Addie (Chapman) Peters; grad. Hawkeye High School, with class poem, 1901; m. West Union, Sept. 4, 1906, Hiram P. Clark. Teacher and clerk previous to marriage. Pres. Junior Ladies' Aid Soc., M.E. Church. Mem. of Order of Eastern Star; pres. the History and Travel Club of Hawkeye for two years.

CLARK, Margaret Vaupel (Mrs. G. Hardy Clark), E. Fourth St., Waterloo, Ia.

Physician; b. Pleasant Ridge, Iowa; dau. John Christian and Clara (Sandganger) Vaupel; ed. public and private schools, University of Wis., Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Chicago, M.D. post-graduate courses in London, Berlin, Vienna; m. Humboldt, Iowa, June 28, 1886, G. Hardy Clark, M.D.; mem. Public Health Education Committee of Am. Medical Ass'n, Social Hygiene Com. of General Federation of Women's Clubs, Public Health Com. of Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs; med. director Baby Health Contests. Mem. Public Library Board (chairman of its Book Com.), Board of Church Trustees, Iowa State Ass'n Charities and Correction; W. C. T. U. Mem. Executive Com. Waterloo Political Equality Club. Unitarian. State Suffrage Soc., State Audubon Soc., Am. Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc., Women's Professional League, Waterloo Civic Soc. (chairman), Waterloo Women's Club, Chicago Woman's Club. Recreations: Travel, nature study.

CLARK, Mary D. (Mrs. J. R. Clark), 508 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Born Penn Yan, N.Y.; dau. Nicholas D. and Roxanna (Legge) Suydam; ed. private schools; m. Penn Yan, N.Y., June 29, 1901, John R. Clark. Mem. of church and missionary societies, Woman's Club, Open Progress Club (pres. two years), Music Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

CLARK, Mary Kimber (Mrs. Frank B. Clark), Fulton, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Fulton, N.Y., May 10, 1872; dau. Frederick Ambrose and Margaret Anna (Prigg) Kimber; ed. Fulton High School, Cornell Univ., A.B. '96, and summer schools in London, Paris, and various smaller towns in France; m. Fulton N.Y., Oct. 30, 1896, Frank B. Clark; children: Margaret Kimber, Frances Hilda. Interested in local charities, public library, hospitals; likes sewing, embroidery, makes lace baskets, metal work and carpentry. Mem. small local clubs. Recreations: Theatres, cards, motoring, bicycling, walking, sewing.

CLARK, Mary Sheafer Whitcomb (Mrs. Alden Hyde Clark), Ahmednagar, India.

Missionary; b. Boston, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; student Boston Dispensary course, 1902; Biblical courses in Union Theological Sem., N.Y. City, 1902-03; m. May 14, 1904, Alden Hyde Clark; children: Mary Lawrence, b. Nov. 27, 1905; John Alden, b. Aug. 27, 1907. Resident worker Union Settlement, N.Y. City, 1902-03; since 1904 missionary of the Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions at Vadela and Ahmednagar, India. Congregationalist.

CLARK, Mary Vida, 169 E. 62d St. (office, 105 E. 22d St.), N.Y. City.

Ass't sec. State Charities Aid Ass'n of N.Y. since Oct., 1895; b. Springfield, Mass., July 6, 1872; dau. David Clark, M.D., and Ellen M. (Cowles) Clark; ed. Miss Porter's School for Girls, Springfield, Mass., 1882-89, Vassar Coll., 1889-93, Radcliffe Coll., 1893-95. Manager Woman's University Club; director Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations; mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Ass'n Alumnæ Vassar Coll., Radcliffe Club, Monday Club, Caroline Country Club. Favors woman suffrage.

CLARK, Minna Minton Dyke (Mrs. Wilfred Adams Clark), "Red Gables," Magnolia Av., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. (office, Rooms 6027-8, 1 Madison Av., N.Y. City).

Clerk civil service; b. North Adams, Mass., daughter of Elijah A. and Margaret (Stewart) Dyke; ed. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass., N.Y. Univ.; also private tutoring at home; m. North Adams, Mass., April 17, 1895, Wilfred Adams Clark (lawyer, Yale Law School '90; died June, 1904). Sec. Dep't of Buildings, N.Y. City, 1892-1902; sec. Board of Examiners, 1 Madison Av., N.Y., from organization to date. Associate Girls' Friendly Soc., St. Michael's Branch; has served on the social service com. of the Girls' Friendly Soc. for diocese of N.Y. for several years. Prepared (for Girls' Friendly Soc.) report on "vacation houses" in England and France, 1907. Writer of prose and verse, used anonymously; compiler of reports and statistics for government records. Mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, Portia Club, Post Parliament, Mozart Soc., Alumnæ Ass'n N.Y. Univ., Woman's Press Club. Recreations: Music, reading, needlework, cooking. Protestant Episcopalian.

CLARK, Myra Almeda Smith (Mrs. John Bates Clark), 625 W. 115th St., N.Y. City.

Born Stafford, Conn.; dau. Jotham Graves and Almira P. (Converse) Smith; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '73 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 28, 1895, John Bates Clark, Ph.D., LL.D. (now prof. political economy, Columbia Univ.); children: Frederick Huntington, b. 1877; Alden Hyde, b. 1878; Helen Converse, b. 1893. Congregationalist. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Aid Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Barnard Club.

CLARK, Natalie Lord Rice (Mrs. Frank Lowry Clark), 111 North University St., Oxford, O.

Born Danvers, Mass., Dec. 20, 1867; dau. Charles Baker and Claire Austin (Lord) Rice; ed. Danvers (Mass.) public and high school, 1885; Mass. Normal Art School, 1890; m. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 15, 1900, Prof. Frank Lowry Clark; adopted son: Ransom Butler Clark. Between 1891 and 1897 had editorial charge of The Wellspring at different times in the absence of the editor; did editorial work for Our Sunday Afternoon for several years; was assistant editor The Living Age, 1897-1900; did book reviewing for the Boston Journal and other papers. Interested in the student life of Miami Univ.; mem. of Classical Club and patroness of girls' fraternity and other student societies. Author: The Green Garnet, 1896; Blake Redding, 1903; editor: Beacon Light Series, 1894; short stories in Youth's Companion, Independent, Wellspring, Forward, etc.; much of work under pen-name of "Hobart Clear." Mem. Mass. Normal Art School Alumni Ass'n, Woman's Club of Oxford, O., Liberal Arts Club (Miami Univ.). Recreations: Walking, sketching, gardening, collecting old embroideries, china and beads. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

CLARK, Nora Graves (Mrs. Henry J. Clark), Route 1, Polk, Neb.

Voice teacher; b. Marengo, Ill., Jan. 12, 1877; dau. Daniel and Martha (Loomer) Graves; ed. Kearney Episcopal Coll., Neb.; student State Univ., Lincoln, Neb.; m. Arborville, Neb., Sept. 6, 1899, Henry J. Clark; children: Gladys Lenore, Henry Daniel, Merle Russell, Lucile Marie. Active worker along religious lines, also socially. Mem. Royal Neighbors and several local church and social societies. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Arborville Township, York Co., Neb.; vice-pres. of the Fourth Dist. of Neb. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist.

CLARK, Rose M. (permanent address), Greenville, Ohio; (present address) Belcourt Sem., Washington, D.C.

Born Tontogany, Ohio; dau. Silas and Maria (Williams) Clark; ed. Ohio Normal Univ., B.S. '88; post-grad. work in Boston Univ. and Univ. of Chicago; Columbia Univ., M.A. '11. Principal of Winona Park School for Young Women,

Digitized by Google

Winona Lake, Ind., 1906-10; preceptress Cazenovia (N.Y.) Seminary, 1911-12, and Belcourt Sem., Washington, D.C., 1912-13. Mem. State Board of the Ind. Y.W.C.A., 1907-10; Board of Directors of Ind. State Fed. of Clubs, 1909-10; State delegate from Ind. to the Biennial at Cincinnati, 1910. Pres. Winona Woman's Club, 1907-09; mem. the Symposium, Findlay, Ohio, 1890-96. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

CLARK, Susan Eliza, West Brattleboro, Vt.

Born West Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 24, 1844, dau. Stanford R. and Eliza L. (Adkins) Clark; ed. Brattleboro Acad. and Glenwood Ladies' Sem. in West Brattleboro, second degree graduate. County officer in the Vermont Branch of Woman's Board of Missions, 1883-1903; identified with various social, religious and philanthropic activities. Congregationalist. Republican. Regent of Brattleboro Chapter D.A.R., 1901-02 and 1913-14. Pres. Brattleboro Woman's Club, 1898-1901, 1902-05; pres. Vt. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1903-06. Mem. National Geographic Soc. Has traveled extensively in the United States and Europe.

CLARK, Susie Champney, 15 Centre St., Cambridge, Mass.

Writer, lecturer; b. Brighton (now in Boston), Mass.; lived in childhood in Quincy, Ill., where began her education, later returned to Cambridge, Mass., where completed her studies. Was for some time reporter on various papers, and has later done work for the spiritual and metaphysical press. For several years past a lecturer in Boston, California and elsewhere on occult, metaphysical, psychic or spiritual themes, and on the science of life as illustrated through color symbolism. Often supplied pulpits for Sunday services; specially well known as an exponent of spiritual healing, which she has practiced for more than 25 years; not allied with any of the healing cults known as Christian, Mental or Divine Science. Spiritualist; for several years a vice-pres. of Mass. State Ass'n of Spiritualists. Author (books): All That Man Should Be Unto Woman; The Open Door of the Soul; John McCullough as Man, Actor and Spirit; A Look Upward; To Bear Witness; Pilate's Query; Lorita, an Alaskan Maiden; The Melody of Life; The Round Trip, and others. Also psychic plays: His To-Morrow; The Power of the Unseen.

CLARK, Virginia Keep (Mrs. Marshall Clark), Virginia Hotel, Chicago; studio, 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill.

Artist, illustrator; b. New Orleans, Feb. 17, 1878; dau. Charles Borden and Catharine V. (Hynson) Keep; ed. in Indianapolis and at Miss Gibson's School, N.Y. City, and Miss Gordon's School, Philadelphia; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Marshall Clark. Studied four years at Art Students' League, N.Y. City; one year with Howard Pyle in Philadelphia, and criticisms from Sorolla in Spain in 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Illustrator of Two Little Prisoners (by Thomas Nelson Page); all the Live Doll series, and Little Girl Blue (by Josephine S. Gates); decorations for An Old Sweetheart of Mine, by James Whitcomb Riley; makes a specialty of portrait sketches of children. Presbyterian. Recreation: Walking. Mem. of the Art Institute of Chicago, Artists' Guild of Chicago, the Western Artists' Association, Evanston Golf Club, and Saddle and Cycle Club.

CLARKE, Edith Emily, 518 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Syracuse, N.Y., 1859; dau. Rev. Joseph M. (D.D.) and Emily (Balis) Clarke; grad. Keble School, Syracuse, 1878, Syracuse Univ. Ph.B., '81 (Phi Beta Kappa), N.Y. State Library School, 1889. Head of catalog dep't Columbia Univ. Library, 1889-90; Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-94; compiler of catalogs of U.S. Government publication office of Sup't. of Documents, 1895-98; Librarian Univ. of Vermont, 1898-1909; instructor in Government publications, Syracuse Univ. Library School, 1910— Associate mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. Compiler of catalogue of U.S. Public Documents, '95, and '95-96. Contributor to periodicals, mostly professional. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Library Ass'n, Bibliographical Soc. of America, N.Y. State Library School Ass'n, N.Y. State Library Ass'n, sec. Syracuse Library Club. Recreations: Camping, literature.

CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence (Mrs. Samuel Fessenden Clarke), Williamstown, Mass.

Secretary; b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861; dau. Amos E. and Ann Maria (Crocker) Lawrence; grad. Newton High School, 1879; Smith Coll., B.A. '83, M.A. '89; Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, '91; post-grad. studies Radcliffe Coll. 1883-84, 1886-88; m. Newton Centre, Mass., April 5, 1892, Samuel Fessenden Clarke; one dau.: Elizabeth Lawrence. Sec. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ since Oct., 1901. Chairman Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n and raised money for gymnasium, 1887-92. Chairman com. to raise $100,000, and equal sum given conditionally by Mr. Rockefeller, 1899—; representative of Smith Coll. and treas. since 1899 in Naples Table Ass'n (for promoting laboratory research by women), 1899- . Mem. Anti-Suffrage Ass'n. Contributor to coll. periodicals and articles on gymnastics for girls' gymnasium at Smith College, etc. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Branch Civil Service Reform Ass'n and Mass. Branch Red Cross, Boston College Club, School Gardens Ass'n of America, Mass. Branch of Nat. Civic Federation. Recreation: Tennis. Alumnæ trustee Smith Coll., 1894-1900; vice-pres. 1889-91, pres. 1909-11 Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll.

CLARKE, Georgiana B. (Mrs. C. E. Clarke), 1130 Summit Av., Victoria, B.C.

Born Belleville, Ont.; ed. Ontario high schools and Trinity Univ., B.A. '93, M.A. '04. Was head of mathematical dep't of St. Mary's Coll., Dallas, Tex., 1897-99; assistant in high school, Victoria, B.C., 1902-06; m. Aug., 1906, Capt. C. E. Clarke, harbor master of Victoria; children: Stewart, George, Mary. Mem. of the University Woman's Club of Victoria, B.C. Mem. of the Church of England.

CLARKE, Grace Julian, 116 S. Audubon Rd., Irvington, Indianapolis, Ind.

Writer; b. Centerville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; dau. George W. and Laura (Giddings) Julian; ed. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1879-89, Ph.B. '84, Ph.M. '85; m. Irvington, Indianapolis, 1887, Charles B. Clarke, lawyer. Edits Club Notes and Woman's page in Indianapolis Star. Mem. Board of Directors, General Federation of Women's Clubs; County Board of Charity, Board of Children's Aid Ass'n, Citizens' Advisory Board, Indianapolis Public Library; Director Indianapolis Local Council of Women. Pres. Indiana Federation of Clubs, 1909-10 and 1910-11. Director Woman's Franchise League of Indiana; speaker on suffrage in Indiana and Ohio. Author: Some Impression (a sketch of George W. Julian), 1902. Unitarian. Mem. Peace Soc., Am. Historical Ass'n, Indianapolis Woman's Club, Irvington Woman's Club.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, winter, Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.; summer, Ardensea, Isle au Haut, Me.

Author, editor, lecturer; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Dr. Hugh A. and Jane M. (Searle) Clarke; ed. by governesses, private schools, tutors and Univ. of Pa. (two years' course in music and physics). Interested in peace movement; one of the founders of the American Music Soc., devoted to the encouragement of American composition; one of the founders of the American Drama Soc., devoted to progressive movements in the American drama. Has composed many songs and piano music (some published, some unpublished), which frequently have been performed at public concerts and private musicales; the operetta May Queen (words by A. F. Brown), performed in Boston and Philadelphia; play with incidental music, Starrylocks in Butterfly Land, performed in Boston. Author: Browning and His Century; Gethsemane, symbolic rhapsody in verse (set to music by Gustav Strube); Poet's New England; Hawthorne's Country; Longfellow's Country; Browning's England; Browning's

Digitized by Google

Italy; Guide to Mythology for Young People; Ancient Myths in Modern Poets; editor, with Charlotte Porter, of Robert Browning's Complete Works; Elizabeth Browning's Complete Works and of Poet-lore. Honorary mem. N.Y. Browning Soc.; honorary mem. and on the Council of Boston Browning Soc.; pres. American Music Soc.; chairman of Council American Drama Soc.; mem. Boston Authors' Club. Recreations: Sailing, tramping. Favors woman suffrage. Has socialistic tendencies. Independent in religious thought.

CLARKE, Jessie Keziah, Lewiston, Ida.
Oculist and aurist; b. Columbus, O.; dau. William Alexander and Sara M. (Cleveland) Clarke; ed. in high school in Garrett, Kan. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., North Idaho Dist. Soc. Clubs: Tuceminicum of Lewiston, Ida.; Outlook of Weiser, Ida. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CLARKE, Louise Harvey (Mrs. E. P. Clarke), 1046 Orange St., Riverside, Cal.
Physician; b. in Maine, Nov. 8, 1859; dau. James and Lucy A. (Turner) Harvey; ed. Farmington State Normal, Wesleyan Woman's Coll., Kent's Hill, Me., A.B. '82; Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., '92; m. Los Angeles, July 3, 1898, E. P. Clarke. Mem. Y.W.C.A., College Corner Club, Federated Clubs, Woman's Press Club. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. State Central Com. of Cal. (Progressive Republican). Mem. Woman's Club of Riverside, County and State Med. societies, Am. Med. Ass'n, Southern Cal. Med. Ass'n. Has given addresses in farmers' and teachers' institutes on health matters.

CLARKE, Rachael Chadsey, 566 Fifteenth St., Des Moines, Ia.
Principal of Miss Clarke's School; b. Rushville, Ill., Nov. 9, 1860; dau. Felix G. and Jerusha N. (Chadsey) Clarke; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '81, A.M. '83 (charter mem. Alpha Soc.). Director in the Univ. State Bank. Club: Golf and Country. Recreation: Archery. Episcopalian.

CLARKE, Sarah Jones, Norridgewock, Me.
Writer of juvenile stories; b. Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 12, 1840; dau. Asa and Sophia (Bates) Clarke; sister of late Rebecca S. Clarke ("Sophie May"); ed. in schools of Norridgewock. Contributor of short stories to various magazines. Author: Little Miss Weezy Series (3 vols.); Young Master Kirke; The Merry Five; Boys in Clover; The Happy Six; Boy Donald; Boy Donald and His Chum; Boy Donald and His Hero.

CLARKSON, Anna Howell (Mrs. James S. Clarkson), Sleepy Hollow Farm, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Writer; b. Urbana, Ohio; dau. John Gilson and Eliza Anna (Henkle) Howell; childhood spent at Springfield, Ohio; grad. Iowa Central Univ., A.B., A.M.; later took course in N.Y. School of Art; lived in Pella, Iowa, four years; Des Moines, Iowa, sixteen years; since 1891 in N.Y. City; m. Pella, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1867, James S. Clarkson, then editor of the Iowa State Register, Des Moines; children: Coker Fifield, Harold Ret, Grosvenor Blaine. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Equal Franchise League. Author: A Beautiful Life and Its Associations; also short stories, political letters and magazine articles. Episcopalian. Republican. Pres. Iowa New Yorkers; mem. Colorado Cliff-Dwellers' Ass'n, Daughters of Ohio, Legislative League, Art Workers' League, Woman's Press Club, Woman's Republican Club (N.Y. City), Woman's Press Club (Des Moines, Iowa).

CLATWORTHY, Linda May, 18 Federal St., Dayton, Ohio.
Librarian; b. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1876; dau. Rev. Frederick (D.D.) and Emma (Payne) Clatworthy; ed. Vassar Coll., Northwestern Univ., and grad. Univ. of Ill., Library School Dep't., B.L.S., 1900; mem. Delta Delta, Delta, Northwestern. Cataloguer and head cataloguer, Dayton (O). Public Library, 1900-05; librarian, 1905. Pres. Ohio Library Ass'n, 1911; pres. Alumni Ass'n, Univ. of Ill. Library School, 1907-09. Mem. Central Council of Social Agencies, Dayton; vice-pres. Montgomery Co. (O.) Art Ass'n; hon. mem. Woman's Literary Club; mem. Dayton Ass'n Coll. Women; mem. Advisory Am. Library Ass'n Com. on List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs. Literary executor of Augusta Payne White for The Paines of Hamilton, a genealogical and biographical record. Contributor to Library Journal and Public Libraries. Mem. Executive Com. Woman Suffrage Party of Montgomery Co. Baptist. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis.

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), Larchmont Manor, N.Y.
Actress; b. Somerville, N.J.; dau. Spencer Wallace and Josephine (Martinez) Cone; m. Mar. 3, 1878, Charles A. Stevenson. First professional engagement was with Miss Lotta Crabtree at Chicago in 1870; joined Augustin Daly's Fifth Av. Theatre in fall of same year; became mem. of A. M. Palmer's Union Square Co., 1872, playing principally comedy rôles. Created part of Louise in The Two Orphans, and in 1875 began her first starring tour in that character, in which she played for many years.

CLAXTON, Mary Hannah Johnson (Mrs. Philander Priestley Claxton), care of Commissioner of Education, Washington, D.C.
Library organizer; b. Nashville, Tenn.; dau. George S. and Hannah Irdale (Payne) Claxton; ed. Nashville High School, Vanderbilt Univ. and Univ. of Chicago; m. Nashville, April 23, 1912, Dr. Philander Priestley Claxton. Began work of creating a great public library in Nashville, Tenn.; became head of Carnegie Library and its director for 10 years; promoted the Free State Library Comm'n in Tenn.; organized libraries in many small cities; organized civic clubs, literary clubs and Library Ass'n of Tenn; promoted Art Club, and formed the first story-hour in the library for children in State of Tenn. Created and carried out successful system (first in South) for furnishing and sending books to the public schools by the Public Library (a perfect system of cooperation between school and library). Mr. Carnegie recognized service rendered the city by a $1000 gift at her marriage; city also recognized service rendered by commendatory resolutions from the Board of Trade and many prominent organizations, teachers, women's clubs, etc., who passed commendatory resolutions and made valuable presents. Now interested with her husband in National educational problems connected with the Bureau of Education—especially those of rural libraries and rural schools. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, D.A.R., Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs (chairman of Literature), Nashville Art Ass'n, Tenn. Library Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Teachers' Ass'n. Clubs: Centennial, Housekeepers', Friday Morning, Literary, East Side Civic (all Nashville). One of organizers of Nashville Woman Suffrage League (chairman of public work). Occasional contributor to educational journals, newspapers, etc. Episcopalian.

CLAY, Elizabeth Campbell, Godley, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
Artist; b. Dedham, Mass., April 2, 1871; dau. Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Fisher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L., '92; studied painting Boston Art Museum (N.Y.) School of Art; m. Dedham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1909, Howard Clay; children: Howard Fisher, b. May 6, 1910, Monica Mary, b. April 27, 1912. Exhibited at Boston Art Club, Copley Soc. (Boston), City Club (Boston), Yorkshire Union of Artists. Teacher in Sunday-school; actively interested in boys' clubs and college settlements. Unitarian. Opposed to woman suffrage.

CLAY, Laura, 189 North Mill St., Lexington, Ky.
Farmer; b. Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1849; dau. Gen. Cassius Marcellus and Mary Jane (Warfield) Clay; grad. with second honors at Sayre Inst., Lexington; one year at Mrs. S. Hoffman's School, N.Y. City; studied for a while at Mich. Univ. and Ky. State Coll. Active in forwarding improvements of laws for women and children, principally in connection with Ky. Equal Rights Ass'n, club work, temperance work, church work, speaker on woman suffrage, civil service reform, and miscellaneous club

Digitized by Google

topics and church questions. Has spoken for woman suffrage before constitutional convention of Ky., S.C., La., and Okla.; on church subjects before Diocesan Council of Lexington, Church Congress at St. Louis; addressed Convention of Governors at Frankfort on suffrage. Pres. Ky. Equal Rights Ass'n since its organization in 1888; sixteen years auditor U. S. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; now chairman Membership Com. Writer of occasional articles in newspapers. Episcopalian. Mem. W.C.T.U. (Sup't of State Franchise Dep't), Ky. Educational Ass'n; 4th vice-pres. Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs.

CLAYPOLE, Edith Jane, 2826 Garber St., Berkeley, Cal.

Physician; b. Bristol, England, 1870; dau. Dr. Edward W. Claypole and Jane (Trotter) Claypole; prepared for college by parents; grad. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., '92; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. (with highest distinction), '93; Univ. of Cal., M.D. '04 (mem. Delta Gamma Sigma Xi, Alpha Epsilon Iota). Taught physiology and histology in Wellesley Coll., 1894-99, acting as head of dep't of zoölogy, 1896-98; ass't in physiology, Cornell Univ., 1899-1901; instructor in biology at Throop Polytechnic Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1901-02; practicing pathologist in Pasadena and Los Angeles, 1904-11; occupied in research at Univ. of Cal., pathological dep't, 1912. Author: Blood of Necturus and Cryptobranchus and several articles in scientific journals; in press, Classification of Spreptothricas, Especially in Regard to Bacteria. Independent voter. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Cal. State Med. Soc., Alameda Co. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Recreations: Gardening, mountain climbing, tramping, camping. Mem. Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage.

CLAYTON, Mabel Julia Andrews (Mrs. Francis Treadway Clayton), Williamstown, Mass.

Teacher; b. Williamstown, Mass.; ed. in schools of Williamstown, Mass., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; m. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1906, Francis Treadway Clayton. Teacher, Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky., 1903-04; High School, Rome, N.Y., 1905-06; Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1909-10.

CLEARWATER, Anna Houghtaling Farrand Mrs. Alphonso Trumbour Clearwater), 316 Albany Av., Kingston, N.Y.

Born in California, May 30, 1858; dau. Col. William D. Farrand (of San Francisco) and Julia (Houghtaling) Farrand (of Kingston, N.Y.); ed. Old Spanish Convent, Santa Cruz, Cal.; m. 1875, Hon. Alphonse Trumbour Clearwater, of Kingston, N.Y. (distinguished jurist and historian; now Justice of the Supreme Court of N.Y.). Much interested in the history and antiquities of Kingston, N.Y. Author: The Old Senate House of Kingston—Its Traditions and Associations. One of the founders of Wiltwyck Chapter D.A.R.

CLEAVES, Margaret Abigail, Hotel Buckingham, 5th Av. and 50th St. (office, 616 Madison Av.), N. Y. City.

Physician; b. in S. E. Ia.; dau. John T. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Stronach) Cleaves; ed. Iowa Coll., Iowa State Univ. Med. Dep't; M.D., '73; licensed to practice medicine in Iowa, 1873; Ill., 1876; Pa., 1880; N. Y., 1890; lectures and clinical experience in London, Paris, Leipzig, Berlin and New York; ass't physician State Hosp. for Insane, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1873-76; first woman to serve (continuous service) as physician to insane women; subsequently mem. B'd Trustees same institution; physician-in-chief Woman's Dep't State Hosp. for Insane, Harrisburg, Pa., 1880-83; sec'y County and National Med. Organizations (Amer. Electro-therapeutic Ass'n., etc.); pres. Alumni Ass'n Med. Dep't Iowa State Univ. Former instructor in Electro-therapeutics, N.Y. Post-Graduate Med. School and Hosp.; founder and chief N.Y. Electro-therapeutic Clinic Laboratory and Dispensary; pres. Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, Med. Soc. County and State of N.Y., Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Ass'n, Société Française d-Electrotherapie, Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Woman's N.Y. County and State Med. Socs., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Electrical Soc. Editor Asylum Notes, Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1891-92. Author: Light Energy—Its Physics, Physiological Action and Therapeutic Applications. American editor of The Journal of Physical Therapeutics, London. Writer of many monographs on subjects connected with electrotherapy, radio-activity in relation to the treatment of disease and physical therapeutics; medical articles in many publications. Inventor of various instruments to be used in the application of electricity, especially to the accessory mucous passages, a controller for the static induced current, etc.

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, Manchester, Vt.

Writer; b. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 4, 1876; dau. John D. and Sarah C. (Hawley) Cleghorn; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., '95; special student one year (1895-96), Radcliffe Coll. Interested in socialism, the Emmanuel movement (psychotherapy) child-protection, animal-protection (including anti-vivisection), recreation centres, home and foreign missions, town planning, labor movements, reform of American slaughter houses, prison reform, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Author of a novel: A Turnpike Lady, 1907; and about 100 pieces of verse in magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Anti-Vivisection Soc., N.Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc., Vivisection Investigation League, Manchester Village Improvement Soc., Bennington County Improvement Soc., Manchester Historical Soc., Consumers' League, Manchester Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Band of Mercy, Burr and Burton Sem. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, bicycling. Mem. Local Reading Club.

CLEMENS, Katharine T. Boland (Mrs. James Ross Clemens), 3720 W. Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

Writer; b. St. Louis Co., Mo.; dau. John L. and C. M. (Thomas) Boland; ed. Acad. of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis; Sacré Cœur, Tours, France; m. St. Louis, Mo., May, 1899, Dr. J. R. Clemens (cousin of "Mark Twain"); children: Muriel, Cyril C. Has written for Book Monthly (London), Vogue, House Beautiful, Los Angeles Times, and other newspapers. Mem. Soc. of Women Journalists (London), League of American Pen Women (Washington). Recreations: Reading, writing, walking; at present writing a book. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

CLEMENTS, Edith Gertrude Schwartz (Mrs. Frederic E. Clements), 800 Fourth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Teacher; b. Albany, N.Y.; dau. George and Emma (Young) Schwartz; ed. Univ. of Neb., A.B. '98, later Ph.D. (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1899, Frederic E. Clements. Teaching fellow in German, 1898-1900, and assistant in botany, 1904-07, Univ. of Neb.; instructor in botany, Univ. of Minnesota, 1909- . Instructor, Graduate School of Ecology, Minnehaha, Colo. (summers). Author: Relation of Leaf Structure to Physical Factors; Herbaria Formationum Coloradenium; Cryptogamæ Formationum Coloradensium; Flora of the Rocky Mountains. Mem. Am. Microscopical Soc., Minn. Mycological Soc., Equal Suffrage League, Humane Soc., Woman's Welfare League. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing, dancing. Favors woman suffrage.

CLEMENTS, Gabrielle DeVeaux, 341 Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

Artist; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Richard and Gabrielle (DeVeau) Clements; grad. Cornell Univ., B.S.; studied at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and Académie Julian, Paris. Chief work has been mural paintings in Baltimore and Washington.

CLEMENTS, Sabrella James (Mrs. James R. Clements), Pelham, Ga.

Born Magnolia, N.C., Dec. 30, 1875; dau. Robinson and Martha (McArthur) James; ed. State Normal and Industrial Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1893-97; m. Pelham, Ga., Dec. 24, 1903, James R. Clements, M.D. Taught six years in the

Digitized by Google

public schools of N.C. and Ga. before marriage. Universalist. Mem. Woman's Missionary Soc.; pres. Woman's Club; mem. Civic League and Pelham Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy.

CLENDENING, Lura Kelsey (Mrs. Byron M. Clendening), 434 Race St., Cincinnati, O.

Born St. Mary's, O., July 8, 1859; dau. Jared Hubbard and Rose Lindsley (Burnett) Kelsey; ed. St. Mary's and Celina, O.; m. Ft. Recovery, O., Dec. 31, 1885, Byron M. Clendening (attorney). Has contributed articles and verse to various newspapers and magazines. Author: Ropes of Sand, 1908. Favors woman suffrage.

CLEOPHAS, Kirsti Nerby (Mrs. Edwin Cleophas), Kensett, Ia.

Teacher of voice and piano; b. in Norway, July 26, 1863; dau. Brynjulf and Gertrude (Levorsen) Nerby; ed. in Kensett, Iowa public school, St. Olaf's Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1880-81, where began study of music (Chicago Musical Coll.); grad. in voice and piano, 1903, having previously studied privately at St. Paul, Minn.; Christiania, Norway; Houston, Texas, and at Salt Lake City (under a Leschetizky pupil); m. Kensett, Iowa, May 31, 1882, Edwin Cleophas; children: Gertrude Christene, b. June 23, 1883; Cornelia Beatrice, b. Apr. 29, 1885. Made successful concert tour through Iowa, Minn., and N.Dak. during summer of 1906, assisted by two daughters, Gertrude (pianist), and Cornelia (violinist). Organist in Norwegian Lutheran Church, Kensett, Ia., over six years. First pres. Lutheran Church Aid Soc., organized 1884; first pres. Kensett Woman's Club, organized 1909. Daughter Gertrude has studied piano from childhood, won honors at Chicago Musical Coll. (gold medal on graduation, 1903), student six years with Mme. Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler, 1904-09; since then studying with Theodore Leschetizky at Vienna, Austria.

CLERGUE, Helen, 597 Sherbrook St., Montreal, Can., and Lyceum Club, 128 Picadilly, W., London, Eng.

Author; b. Bangor, Me.; dau. Joseph H. and Frances (Lombard) Clergue; ed. in schools of Bangor, Me., and in Paris and London. Joint editor (with E. S. Roscoe): George Selwyn, Letters and Life, 1899. Author: The Salon, 1907. Contributor to Edinburgh Review and other periodicals. Clubs: Lyceum, Albemarle (London, England).

CLEVELAND, Cynthia E., 6th Auditor's Office, Washington, D.C.

Lawyer, government clerk; b. Canton, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1845; dau. Erin and Laura (Marsh) Cleveland; ed. public schools and Medina Acad., Howard Univ. Law School, LL.B., LL.M. Engaged in practice of law; one of her notable cases was that which she took (while serving as pres. S.Dak. W.C.T.U.) defending a woman accused of selling liquor. Now clerk in civil service. Favors woman suffrage. Books: See-Saw; His Honor.

CLEVELAND, Elizabeth, 220 Kirby Av., East Detroit, Mich.

Teacher; b. Adrian, Mich.; dau. William H. and Agnes (Holley) Cleveland; ed. Univ. of Mich. Has taught in grade school and all grades in high school; has been principal of three large grade schools and has originated the Girls' Continuation School, a part-time public school for girls employed in stores and factories. Interested in welfare work for girls. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Detroit Equal Suffrage Club, Detroit College Club, Detroit Women Principals' Club.

CLEVELAND, Ella L. Edwards (Mrs. Edmund F. Cleveland), Dundee, Ill.

Born in Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now Coll.) in the Normal class of 1868; m. Dr. Edmund F. Cleveland, physician of Dundee, Ill.; three children (two living). Epsicopalian; active in church work. Mem. D.A.R. Former pres. Woman's Club of Dundee, Ill.; former historian Woman's Club of Elgin, Ill.

CLEVELAND, Mrs. Grover—see Preston, Frances Folsom Cleveland.

CLEVELAND, Mary B., 21 W. Forty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873; dau. Albert H. and Lida M. (Eldredge) Cleveland; ed. public school, Belvidere, Ill. One of the founders, 1892, and pres. since 1904 of the Business Woman's Exchange of Chicago, which is a coöperative protective organization for women and girls in the business world. Pres. Nat. Ass'n of Business Women, 1900-03; exec. sec. the Civic Forum (N.Y. City) and the League for Political Education (N.Y. City) since 1907. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Suffrage Party. Recreations: Tramping, out-door sports.

CLEVELAND, Rose Elizabeth, Dark Harbor, Me.

Author; b. Fayetteville, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Richard F. and Ann (Neel) Cleveland; ed. Houghton Sem. Taught for some time, then took charge of a school in Lafayette, Ind., and then in Pa. Returned to Houghton Sem. to lecture on historical subjects. Sister of the late ex-President Grover Cleveland and was mistress of the White House until her brother's marriage in 1886. Author: George Eliot's Poetry; Other Studies; The Long Run (novel); numerous magazine articles. Taught in N.Y. several years.

CLEVENGER, Antoinette Brown Harlan (Mrs. Almon Edgar Clevenger), 1865 East Seventy-fifth St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Temperance worker; b. Wilmington, Ohio; ed. in schools of Wilmington, Ohio, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '78; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Almon Edgar Clevenger; one son, one daughter. Engaged in teaching three years. Active in W.C.T.U. work; was editor for six years of the Ohio W.C.T.U. Messenger and for eleven years corresponding sec. of the Ohio W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage.

CLEWS, Jessie Bradley (Mrs. John Henry Clews), Buckingham Hotel, N.Y. City.

Born Dunkirk, N.Y.; dau. Ezra C. and Amelia (Groot) Bradley; ed. Mrs. Pratt's School, Utica, N.Y.; m. John Henry Clews; one daughter: Mrs. George Russell Peabody. Episcopalian.

CLIFFORD, Harriet Briggs Rogers (Mrs. H. E. Clifford), 942 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass.

Born Boston, April 14, 1867; dau. William A. and Helen M. (Whitman) Rogers; ed. in private schools of Boston; m. Newton Centre, June 24, 1896, Prof. H. E. Clifford; one daughter: Gretchen, b. July 14, 1889.

CLIFTON, Harriet Merrill (Mrs. Charles Edward Clifton), 581 Ingleside Park, Evanston, Ill.

Born St. Paul, Minn., 1874; dau D. D. Merrill and Alice King Merrill; ed. Univ. of Minn., Wellesley, B.A. '98; grad. work at Yale and Chicago Univ. (mem. Delta Gamma); m. St. Paul, Minn., 1902, Charles E. Clifton; children: Charles E., Jr., Alice Teresa, Malcolm Merrill. Interested in church and club work. Pres. Woman's Club of Evanston, Ill., 1911-13; mem. of Univ. Guild, Drama Club, Drama League. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ Soc. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Mem. Woman's Club of Evanston.

CLINE (Mrs. Henry A. Cline), Wharton, Tex.

Born Woodville, Tex., Dec. 15, 1879; dau. Joseph Howell and Elizabeth (Barclay) Wooten (of distinguished Revolutionary ancestry); ed. Huntington Inst., Tex.; m. Woodville, Tex., May 13, 1894, Henry A. Cline; children: Henry A. Cline Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1899; William Aldridge Cline, b. July 21, 1910. Has been actively associated with the philanthropic work of her town; helped establish civic interest in public schools, instrumental in having copies of fine pictures in schools and a medal for every grade for excellency; prominently identified with the social life of South Texas. Author: Southern Poems; Biographical Sketches of Southern Statesmen; contributor of historical sketches to newspapers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n, Order of Eastern Star, Dames of 1812, D.A.R. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreations: Motoring, horseback riding, flower culture, social intercourse. Mem. Mutual Improvement Club. Has served as past worthy matron of Eastern Star;

Digitized by Google

State historian Daughters of Confederacy of Texas, two years; past pres. Mutual Improvement Club; vice-pres. Fourth Dist. Texas Fed. Women's Clubs; delegate at large for Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs; twice officially identified with local chapter; has frequently served on programs at State conventions for Fed. Clubs.

CLINTON, Jane Heard (Mrs. Fred. S. Clinton), Tulsa, Okla.

Born Elberton, Ga., April 16, 1875; dau. James Lawrence and Mary Melissa (Harper) Heard; ed. Elberton Female Coll., A.B., first honor '93; m. Elberton, April 15, 1897, Dr. Fred. S. Clinton. Pres. Foreign Mission Soc.; pres. Hyeshka (Creek Indian for music) Club, eight years; mem. Ruskin Art Club, Tuesday Book Club, Council of Women. Interested in playgrounds, civic improvement. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. P.E.O.

CLINTON, Susan Merrill (Mrs. Lee Clinton), 422 Houston Av., Tulsa, Okla.

Born Ottumwa, Ia., 1877; dau. Sherman Morton and Susan B. (Walton) Merrill; ed. private schools; Young L. G. Harris Coll., Young Harris, Ga., A.B. '97; m. Jasper, Ga., Dec. 30, 1896, Lee Clinton; children: Walton S., b. 1897; Celia Louise, b. 1899 (died 1904); Ruth Lyon, b. 1907. Interested in various religious, social, artistic and philanthropic work. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Art and Music, Council of Women. Mem. Methodist Church, South.

CLOPTON, Virginia Carolina Clay, "Wildwood," Gurley, Madison Co., Ala.

Planter; b. Washington Co., N.C., Jan., 1825; dau. Peyton Randolph Tunstell, M.D., and Anne (Arrington) Tunstell; ed. Tuskaloosa (Ala.) Female Institution, and grad. at Old Academy, Nashville, Tenn., under dual presidency of Lapsley and Elliot; m. Tuskaloosa, Feb. 1, 1843, Clement Claiburn Clay, son of Gov. C. C. Clay; widowed in 1882; m. Nov., 1887, David Clopton; one child, dau., born of first marriage, died at birth. Author: Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, (more widely known as a Belle of the Fifties), a vindication of Mr. Clay, her husband, from the unjust accusations of U. S. Government in connection with the death of President Lincoln. Episcopalian; Jefferson Democrat from her youth. Favors woman suffrage. Organizer of a club in Huntsville, and made the welcoming address to Miss Anthony and Mrs. Catt on their visit to her town. Writes for amusement.

CLOTHIER, Mary Clapp Jackson (Mrs. Isaac Hallowell Clothier), "Ballytore," Wynnewood, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. William and Elizabeth Howe (Clapp) Jackson; ed. in Friends' School in Philadelphia; m. Sharon Hill, Pa., September 1, 1864, Isaac Hallowell Clothier; children: Mary Jackson, Elizabeth Jackson, Morris Lewis, Hannah Hallowell, Walter, Isaac Hallowell, Lydia Biddle, Caroline, William Jackson. Mem. of B'd of Managers, Swarthmore Coll., Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. the New Century Club (Philadelphia), Acorn Club, Soc. of Colonial Dames, D.A.R., La Moviganta Klubo, Merion Cricket Club. Favors woman suffrage.

CLOUD, Ada A. (Mrs. J. A. Cloud), care Garfield Safe Deposit Co., 7 W. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. West Chester, Pa., Aug. 26, 1852; dau. Hon. John Hickman (who served several terms in Congress from Pa. and helped form the Republican Party) and Eunice (Phelps) Hickman; ed. Troy Female Sem., with Mrs. Emma Willard principal (who was her great aunt); m. Dr. J. A. Cloud. Studied art in Boston and New York, also at Colorossi Art School in Paris, France, as well as with several French artists in their studios, among them Louis Desar and Vanderneyden. Painter of landscapes, game and roses in oils and water colors. Has studied the greatest pictures in the world and their artists, and has given lectures on them. High Episcopalian. Republican. Recreation: Traveling (in this country and abroad). Mem. Emma Willard Ass'n, West End Woman's Republican Club, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, N.Y. Theatre Club. Fed. of Theatre Clubs, Knickerbocker, Story-Tellers' League, Housewives' League, Gotham Club.

CLOUD, Virginia Woodward, 520 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Author, journalist; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Daniel and Martha Louise (Woodward) Cloud; ed. private schools. Journalist, literary critic and poet; literary editor of Baltimore News; also contributor to current magazines. Author: Down Durley Lane; A Reed by a River; A Woman, a Spaniel and a Walnut Tree; The Other Thing; Birthright; Concerning Mr. Dick Daggart; also numerous short sketches and stories in leading magazines. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore.

CLOUGH, Edna Coulter (Mrs. Karl Benton Clough), Franklin Hotel, Woodlawn, Pa.

Born Danville, Boyle County, Ky., Nov. 4, 1878; dau. Judge George William and Sarah Ann (Harbison) Coulter; ed. Caldwell primary dep't, Caldwell Coll., Danville, Ky., 1893-97, A.B.; special course Potter Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1898-99; mem. class of 1906, Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, for special diploma; m. Beaver Falls, Pa., April 3, 1912, Karl Benton Clough (champion live stock man and steel man). Owner and breeder of fancy saddle horses; grower of wonderful plants, especially ferns. Sunday-school teacher; sup't of Sunday-school. Settlement worker. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles for garden or country life magazines, also some educational articles. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, D.A.R., active mem. State of Ky.; representative at conferences several times of D.A.R. Recreation: Horseback riding. Charter mem. Woman's Nat. Democratic League; vice-pres. Civic League for City of Danville, Ky.

CLOUGH, Mary Shepard (Mrs. Clarence E. Clough), 19 Shaw St., Lebanon, N.H.

Born Sutton, N.H., Jan. 28, 1872; dau. James E. and Lucia (Nelson) Shepard; ed. Colby Acad., Smith Coll., L.B.; m. New London, N.H., Sept. 21, 1897, Clarence Edward Clough; children: Dorothy, b. Sept. 2, 1898; Shepard, b. Dec. 6, 1901; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1906; Barbara, b. May 11, 1910. Pres. Baptist Missionary Soc. Baptist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Monday Club of Lebanon.

CLOUSE, Alice Atkinson (Mrs. G. M. Clouse), 948 Mt. Vernon Av., Columbus, O.

Born Porter, O., Dec. 16, 1864; dau. William Richard and Nannie (Gooch) Atkinson; ed. in Porter public school and by tutors; m. Porter, O., Nov. 15, 1883, Dr. George M. Clouse; children: Dr. Kenneth Atkinson Clouse, Mrs. Georgia Clouse Seiller. Interested in child welfare, vocational schools, juvenile reformatories and loan scholarships for young ladies. Mem. Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Societies. Associate mem. of Women's Musical Club; mem. Altrurian Club, Olionian Club (has been pres. of both). Recreations: Fishing, camping, walking, literature, opera. Methodist.

CLOYD, Genevieve, Normal College, Sixty-eighth St. and Park Av., N.Y. City.

Normal teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; M.A. Columbia University, 1912. Teacher of English, Boonton (N.J.) public school, 1897-99; Latin and Greek, Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1899-1907; Latin in N.Y. Normal Coll. (high school dep't) since 1907.

CLOYES, Grace Gruber (Mrs. William E. Cloyes), 1316 Norwood St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Boston, June 18, 1870; dau. William M. and Sarah H. (Field) Gruber; ed. grammar and high schools, Everett, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92; m. Malden, Mass., June 27, 1895, William E. Cloyes of Chicago; children: Leone, Edith Field, Margaret. Interested in church and club work. Presbyterian. Mem. North End Woman's Club, Research Club.

CLUM, Blanche Stover (Mrs. Frank H. Clum), Valley Falls, N.Y.

Born Valley Falls, N.Y., June 13, 1867; dau. Daniel M. and Anna J. (Bryan) Stover; ed. Albany High School; m. Valley Falls, N.Y.,

Digitized by Google

Sept. 29, 1892, Frank H. Clum; children: Paul Stover, Daniel Franklin. Interested in Loyal Temperance Legion and Boy Scouts. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U., N.Y. State Federation, Valley Falls Political Equality Club.

CLUM, Florence Brewster Corse (Mrs. Harold D. Clum), Saugerties, N.Y.

Born Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1880; dau. Henry and Jeanette (Knapp) Corse; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; m. Saugerties, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1910, Harold D. Clum. Taught French and German in White Plains High School, White Plains, N.Y., 1904-10. Episcopalian.

COALE, Esther Colston (Mrs. William Ellis Coale), Overhill Road and Kittery Lane, Roland Park, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1869; dau. Frederick M. and Clara (Campbell) Colston; ed. private tutors and Miss Adams' School in Baltimore; m. April 2, 1891, William Ellis Coale. Protestant Episcopal.

COARD, Mary McKee Smith (Mrs. Robert D. Coard), 6334 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh; dau. Samuel P. and Annie E. (Freetly) Smith; grad. from Sharon High School, then went to Pa. State Normal School at Edinboro and afterward to Chicago Normal School, Normal Park; graduated from University Extension and Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; studied Art in Paris; m. April 4, 1900, Robert D. Coard, banker; one daughter, Catherine Denise, b. Feb. 6, 1904 (deceased). Mem. of many clubs, vice-pres. State Federation of Pa. Women; pres. New Era Club of Western Pa. (200 members); former pres. Woman's Club of Pittsburgh; hon. pres. Congress of Woman's Clubs (was pres. for three years). Suffragist, one of auditors State Pa. Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Alliance Française, Acad. Science and Art; mem. Advisory Board Ass'n for Work for the Blind. Mem. New Era Club of Western Pa.; Woman's Club of Pittsburgh; Woman's Club of Kiskiminetas, Teachers' Art, Shakespeare, Pocohontas Memorial and Anthony Memorial Clubs, Civic Club of Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh Playgrounds Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, lectures and travel.

COAT, Fannie Lorah (Mrs. Harvey H. Coat), Mason City, Ill.

Born Havana, Ill., Aug. 6, 1865; dau. Peter Esbom and Harriet Ann (Goodman) Lindberg; ed. Havana (Ill.) High School; m. Havana, Ill., Oct. 7, 1886, Harvey H. Coat; children: Bessie, b. Oct. 26, 1887; Ethel, b. Aug. 3, 1889; Lyman Spear, b. May 29, 1895. Mem. Madeline Chapter, Order of Eastern Star (Worthy Matron, 1906-07; sec. and treas. Parents and Teachers Ass'n 1908-10, treas. Public Library Com. 1908-11; pres. of Woman's Improvement Soc. of the Presbyterian Church 1904-05. Presbyterian. Social worker. Mem. Missionary Soc. Presbyterian Church; pres. Mason City Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

COATES, Florence Earle (Mrs. Edward Hornor Coates), 2024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Poet; b. Philadelphia; dau. George H. and Ellen Frances (von Leer) Earle; ed. private schools and at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Paris; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1879, Edward Hornor Coates (several years pres. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts). Author (verse): Poems, 1898; Mine and Thine, 1904; Lyrics of Life, 1909; Ode on the Coronation of George V., 1911. Mem. Browning Soc. (former pres.), Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mem. Contemporary Club, New Century Club (Philadelphia), Lyceum Club (London) and Woman's Literary Club (Baltimore).

COATES, Mildred Aspinwall (Mrs. George Morrison Coates), 2531 South Cleveland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1881; dau. Rev. George Woolsey Hodge (rector of Church of Ascension) and Mary De Veaux (Powell) Hodge; ed. Miss Hills' School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1910, in Church of the Ascension, Dr. George Morrison Coates. Interested in church work of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Recreations: Motoring, tennis. Mem. Philadelphia Indoor Tennis Club.

COATES, Sara Elizabeth, 13 Bradford Av., Newport, R.I.

Teacher, charitologist; b. Portsmouth, Ohio; ed. in schools of Portsmouth, Ohio, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '90. Teacher Portsmouth, Ohio, 1891-92; Zanesville, Ohio, 1892-93; Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1893-94; Memphis, Tenn., 1894-95; Dorchester, Mass., 1895-97; sup't of clubs and classes and ass't sup't Frances Willard Settlement, Boston, Mass., 1897-1902; principal Saco (Me.) Industrial School, 1902-03; investigator and ass't agent Charity Organization Soc., N.Y. City, 1903-04; teacher high school, Portsmouth, Ohio, 1904-06; acting agent Washington (D.C.) Associated Charities, 1906; sec. Ass'n for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Newport, R.I., since 1906. Mem. of several philanthropic societies.

COBB, Alice C. (Mrs. John B. Cobb); home, Macon, Ga.; address, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Missionary secretary; b. Perry, Ga.; dau. Dr. P. B. D. H. Culler and Mary S. (Cobb) Culler; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga. (first chartered college for women in U.S.); grad., took post-grad. in another Georgia college; mem. Adelphean Soc., organized 1851; m. Perry, Ga., 1870, Major John B. Cobb; children: Mrs. Mary Cobb Pilcher, of Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Eugenia Cobb Lowe. Began teaching in Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., and was prof. of English literature until appointed in 1904 to her present position as sec. of the Foreign Department of the Board of Missions of M.E. Church, South, with headquarters at Nashville. Was sent by her church to visit mission fields of Cuba, Mexico, Japan, Korea and China. Engaged in club work in Macon; was vice-pres. of State Fed. of Clubs; pres. of City Fed.; regent D.A.R.; pres. Current Topics Club, College Alumnæ Ass'n and of Missionary Soc.; was pres. of W.C.T.U. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Daughters of Confederacy, Nat. Geographic Soc.

COBB, Cora Crosby (Mrs. P. L. Cobb), care G. E. Crosby, West Medford, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1873; dau. George E. and Augusta (Hill) Crosby; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; m. West Medford, Mass., June 27, 1900, Rev. P. L. Cobb, of Tenn.; children: William Crosby, Catherine Lee, Margaret Augusta, P. L. Jr. College sec. Y.W.C.A. in Southern States, 1898-1900; later missionary to Mexico five years and in conference missionary work for women. Has written several articles on missionary and Sunday-school work. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Woman's Missionary Soc. Recreations: Walking, tennis. Mem. Woman's College Club in Mexico City

COBB, Eliza Polhemus, 25 East Twenty-second St., N.Y. City.

Educator, missionary secretary; b. Hopewell, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '93. Teacher Halsted School, Yonkers, N.Y., 1895-1902; dean of women and ass't prof. English, Whitman Coll., 1902-04; ass't to lady principal, Vassar Coll., 1904-06; since 1906 sec. Foreign Missionary Soc., N.Y. City.

COBB, Florence Brooks (Mrs. Edward Scribner Cobb), Karasunaru Dori, Kyoto, Japan.

Missionary; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; student of domestic science in Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1903-04; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Edward Scribner Cobb; children: William Brooks, b. Jan. 13, 1906; Edward Scribner Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1907. Teacher of science, 1900-01; sec., N.Y. City, 1901-04; since 1904 missionary of the Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in Japan at Niigata, 1904-05, 1906-08; Tokyo, 1905-06; Kyoto since 1908. Congregationalist.

COBB, Harriet Redfield, 115 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Associate prof. mathematics; b. Peekskill, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866; dau. Rev. E. G. and Merca (Redfield) Cobb (descendant of John Alden, and had ancestors in War of 1812 and in the Revolutionary War); ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '89, A.M. '91. Taught in Bartholomew English and Classical

Digitized by Google

School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1891-95; in Smith Coll. 1895- . Has taught Young Men's Bible Class for 15 years, now teaching such a class in Edwards Church, Northampton, Mass. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Chapter Zeta of Mass.), Alpha Soc. of Smith Coll. Congregationalist. Interested in woman suffrage but does not desire suffrage yet.

COBB, Helen Adele, 221 North Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.; ed. in schools of N.Y. City and Vassar Coll., A.B. '98. Teacher in St. Katharine's Hall, Davenport, Iowa, 1898-1900; Keble School, Syracuse, N.Y., 1900-01; the Halsted School, Yonkers, N.Y., since 1901.

COBB, Lura Stone (Mrs. E. Schuyler Cobb), 15 Oak St., Winchendon, Mass.

Born Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 29, 1877; dau. Solomon and Ella (Case) Stone; ed. Attleboro High School; Brown Univ., A.B. 1900; m. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 1, 1903, E. Schuyler Cobb; one daughter: Dorothy Chase Cobb. Mem. Woman's Club. Baptist.

COBB, Mariedna Snell (Mrs. Charles Wellington Cobb), 10 Lafayette Square, Washington, D.C.

Born Benicia, Cal.; dau. Richard Bayley and Julia (Ritchie) Snell; ed. Snell Sem., Berkeley, Cal.; special courses at Univ. of Cal. and Oregon Agricultural Coll.; m. June 30, 1910, Charles Wellington Cobb, ass't attorney-general of the State Dep't. Interested in interior decoration; in 1909 taught English at Snell Sem., Berkeley, Cal. Prominent in society in San Francisco and Washington, D.C. Mem. Claremont Country Club, Cal. Episcopalian. Republican. Favors woman suffrage.

COBLENTZ, Clara Rankin (Mrs. George W. Coblentz), Clarion, Pa.

Temperance reformer; b. Madison Furnace, Clarion Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1863; dau. Calvin A. and Emma (Burnside) Rankin; ed. High School, Clarion, Pa., Carrier Seminary; m. Clarion, Pa., Jan. 19, 1886, George Weber Coblentz; children: Charles Rankin, Howard Burnside. Pres. Non-Partisan Nat. W.C.T.U.; pres. Clarion Presbyterian Foreign Missionary Soc.; rec. sec. State Federation of Pa. Women; rec. sec. Woman's Club of Chautauqua, N.Y. In favor of limited suffrage, but thinks women are not ready for it yet. When chairman of Juvenile Court Com. of State Federation 1909-11, prepared a leaflet on juvenile court laws of Pa. for the use of club-women, which was favorably received. Presbyterian. Pres. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Clarion. First vice-pres. Chautauqua (N.Y.) D.A.R. Circle; first vice-pres. and trustee class 1907 Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Mem. Clarion Woman's Christian Temperance Alliance; also a Sabbath School teacher. Clubs: Chautauqua Woman's, Clarion Woman's, Chautauqua Press. Has taught parliamentary law in home town; has been a newspaper correspondent, and has given addresses on temperance and religious subjects.

COBURN, Abby M. (Mrs. J. Milton Coburn), South Norwalk, Conn.

Born Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1854; dau. Aaron G. and Lucy F. (Nourse) Cutler; ed. Oread Collegiate Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1870-1874; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1879, Dr. J. Milton Coburn; children: Harrie Cutler, Aaron Cutler. Patron Day Nursery, Anti-Tuberculosis Dispensary; vice-pres. Woman's Ass'n of the Congregational Church; sec. Relief Com. for Betterment of City's Poor; interested in church and missionary work. Has contributed many articles to the public press on municipal and philanthropic subjects. Mem. Municipal League; pres. County Christian Endeavor Soc.; ex-chaplain Windham County Jail; regent D.A.R. Pres. Friday Afternoon Club. Recreations: Traveling, study of social problems. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Equal Franchise League. Republican. Mother's people were descendants from the celebrated Rebecca Nours, who was accused of witchcraft and hanged in Salem, Mass.

COBURN, Adelaide March (Mrs. Albert E. Coburn), Stanford Univ., Cal.

Teacher; b. Windham, Me., April 18, 1863; dau. Sumner C. and Melinda (Richardson) March; grad. Gorham (Me.) Normal School, July 7, 1882; m. Mechanic Falls, Me., April 16, 1884, Albert E. Coburn; children: Albert Charles, b. June 28, 1885 (died Mar. 8, 1912). Interested in Woman's Club movement; was sec. two years, vice-pres. one year, pres. two years of Waltham (Mass.) Women's Club, an organization of 400 members. Pres. Boston Branch of Normal Alumnæ; now pres. of Mayfield (Cal.) Woman's Club; mem. School Board of Mayfield. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican.

COBURN, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), 229 Stevens St., Lowell, Mass.

Writer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; dau. Rev. Edward Abbott, D.D. (well-known author) and Clara (Davis) Abbott (niece of Rev. Lyman Abbott, D.D.); ed. private schools and Radcliffe Coll.; m. 1908, Dr. Fordyce Coburn. Contributor of short stories to the leading magazines, including two $1,000 prize stories in Collier's Weekly: The Sick-a-Bed Lady, 1905, and The Very Tired Girl, 1907. Author: Molly Make Believe; The Sick-a-Bed Lady, and other stories. Episcopalian.

COBURN, Ivah Wills (Mrs. Charles Douville Coburn), 1402 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Appleton City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1881; dau. George Browning and Anna (Kuns) Wills; grad. Brookston (Ind.) High School; Chicago Musical Coll.; special course in English, Chicago Univ.; m. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 15, 1906, Charles Douville Coburn. Début on the stage, Garden Theatre, N.Y. City, with E. H. Sothern in Hamlet, autumn of 1900, following year with Amelia Bingham; afterward in several well-known stock companies; Proctor's Fifth Av., 1904-05, playing leading parts. In 1907, with husband, formed company, playing a repertoire of classic plays at all the principal universities in the U.S., and conducted as an exponent of the educational force of the drama. In its repertoire she has played the leading female characters in Shakespearian drama, including Lady Macbeth, Juliet, Beatrice, Rosalind, Viola, Desdemona, Portia and Katharine; also the parts of Electra in Electra and of Iphigenia in Iphigenia in Tauris (both by Euripides) and The Wife of Bath in Percy Mackaye's The Canterbury Pilgrims. The Coburn Players appeared on the White House grounds on invitation of Mrs. Taft. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories and articles pertaining to the stage and woman's interests for magazines. Recreations: Dancing and horseback riding. Mem. MacDowell Club, Three Arts Club.

COBURN, Louise Helen, Skowhegan, Me.

Born Skowhegan, Maine, Sept. 1, 1856; dau. Stephen and Helen Sophia (Miller) Coburn; ed. Skowhegan High School, Coburn Classical Inst., grad. 1873, Colby Coll., A.B. '77, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Summer School, 1880-81, Chicago Univ. 1893; studied languages in France, Germany and Italy; mem. Sigma Kappa Sorority (a founder). State Regent D.A.R. 1909-11; chairman Forestry Com., Maine Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-03, mem. Arts and Crafts Com., same, 1906-08, State Director Woman's Am Baptist Home Mission Soc., 1911—. Pres. Josselyn Botanical Soc., 1912; pres. Advisory Board, Public Library, 1894- . Park Commissioner Skowhegan, 1906—. Mem. Board of Trustees, Bloomfield Acad. Active in church and Sunday school work, and in various forms of philanthropy. Interested in library work and in studies in literature, language and botany. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Republican. Mem. W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Maine Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Josselyn Botanical Soc. of Maine, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Skowhegan Woman's Club, Skowhegan Town Improvement Soc., Coll. Women's Club of Washington, D.C. Recreation: Gardening.

COCHRAN, Fanny Travis, 131 S. Twenty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; ed. Miss Florence Baldwin's

Digitized by Google

School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; graduate student, 1904-05. Mem. Exec. Com. of Philadelphia College Settlement; director Philadelphia Branch Consumers' League of Pennsylvania, 1906-07; chairman of Industrial Betterment Bureau of the Consumers' League since 1910. Favors woman suffrage.

COCHRAN, Katharine More, 157 Oxford St., Hartford, Conn.

Teacher; b. Durhamville, N.Y., 1869; dau. Andrew and Catherine (More) Cochran; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '90; graduate student Cornell Univ., A.M. 1912; student at Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1902-03. Teacher in secondary school, 1890-94; teacher Greek and Latin, Horace Mann School, N.Y. City, 1894-1907; teacher of Greek, Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, Ohio, 1907-10. Mem. Am. Inst. of Technology (Oxford, Ohio, Branch), Woman's University Club, N.Y. City.

COCHRAN, Sarah Marshall (Mrs. Carlos Bingham Cochran), 514 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

Born Northbrook, Chester County, Pa.; dau. Abraham and Phebe Jane (Baldwin) Marshall; ed. West Chester State Normal School; m. Northbrook, Pa., July 16, 1885, Dr. Carlos Bingham Cochran (science dep't West Chester State Normal School); children: Grace, Carlos Marshall. Mem. Instruction Com. of George School, Bucks County, Pa.; pres. of Home and School League of West Chester; sole director of Needlework Guild of America. Quaker. Mem. New Century Club of West Chester; chairman of Civics Club.

COCHRAN, Sophia Lee, Newton, Kan.

Physician; b. Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., Feb. 15, 1868; dau. Richard Lewis and Mary Jane (Huffman) Cochran; ed. High School, Peabody, Marion County, Kan.; Hahnemann Med. College of Kansas City (Mo.) Univ., graduated with class honors (valedictorian), 1912; mem. Dunham Soc. Elected to chair of embryology in Hahnemann Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo. Mem. Board of Physical Examiners, Y.W.C.A., Kansas City. Presbyterian. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star. Favors woman suffrage. Resigned from Hahnemann Med. Coll. on account of mother's health; now practising in Newton, Kansas; practice limited to women and children.

COCKE, Sarah Cobb Johnson (Mrs. Lucian H. Cocke), 818 Nelson St., Roanoke, Va.

Born Selma, Ala.; dau. Dr. John M. Johnson, of Kentucky, and Mary Willis (Cobb) Johnson; grad. at Lucy Cobb Inst.; mem. Iridian; m. (1st) Oct. 26, 1887, Dr. Hugh Hagan (died 1898); (2d) Oct. 28, 1903, Lucian H. Cocke; children: Hugh Johnson Hagan, b. Dec. 11, 1888; Willis Cobb Hagan, b. Dec. 3, 1894. Interested in all philanthropic and public spirited enterprises. Favors woman suffrage (with educational and property qualification). Author: Bypaths in Dixie; contributed to magazines, newspapers, etc., mostly under name of Mammy Phyllis' Sketches. Episcopalian. Name on original charter of D.A.R.; mem. Colonial Dames, Daughters of Confederacy, Order of the Crown, Soc. of Southern Writers. Recreations: Writing, gardening, traveling.

COCKE, Zitella, 100 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. in Perry Co., Ala.; dau. Woodson St. George and Mary Elizabeth (Binyon) Cocke; the Cocke family was represented in army and navy for centuries in England and Virginia; first American ancestor being Sir Richard Cocke, who settled in Virginia in the seventeenth century; mother of Huguenot descent; privately educated at home. Musician, vocal and piano; has had charge of music departments in colleges for women. Author of books of poems: A Doric Reed; Cherokee Roses and Other Poems; also of juvenile verses: Grasshopper Hop and Other Verses. Episcopalian.

COCKRAN, Anne Ide (Mrs. William Bourke Cockran), The Cedars, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

Born St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1878; dau. Henry Clay and Mary M. (Melcher) Ide; ed. privately in Samoan Islands and Philippines, when was official; m. N.Y., Nov. 15, 1906, Hon. W. Bourke Cockran. Founded and pres. of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in the Philippines. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Board of Directors of N.Y. Equal Franchise Soc. since foundation. Congregationalist. Mem. Colony Club (N.Y. City).

COCROFT, Susanna, 624 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Physical culturist; b. Burlington, Wis.; dau. J. E. and Ann (Woodhead) Cocroft; ed. Rochester Sem., Rochester, Wis.; Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.; m. July 26, 1907. Taught in Rochester Sem.; lectured on history of civilization; lectured on physical development; originated the Physical Culture Extension Society, and taught women how to regain and retain health. Mem. of Philanthropic Boys' Shelter Club. Author: The Vital Organs; The Nervous System; Self Sufficiency; Ideals and Privileges of Woman; Character as Expressed in the Body; The Circulatory System; The Body Mannikin; Growth in Silence; Motherhood; The Generative Organs; Beauty; Foods; Poise, Obesity and Leanness. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation. Automobiling.

CODY, Grace Ethelwyn, 1554 E. Sixty-first St., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Naperville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1867; dau. Judge Hiram H. and Philomela E. (Sedgwick) Cody; ed. Northwestern Coll. and Univ. of Chicago. Author of books for girls: Jacquette, A Sorority Girl; Elinor's Junior Hop; writer of short fiction and articles. Regular contributor (in dep'ts "Just About Girls," and "Stories of the Streets and Town"), to former Chicago Record, now consolidated with Times-Herald under name of Record-Herald. Frequent contributor, during past ten years, to editorial page of Chicago Daily News. Staff contributor to Youth's Companion for same period; formerly for three years associate editor of The Little Chronicle, a text book of current events for school use. Congregationalist. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club and Monday Afternoon Club of Pasadena, Cal. Favors woman suffrage.

COE, Ethel Louise, Fortuny 5, Madrid, Spain.

Painter; b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1878; dau. Wilbur Ellwood and Martha (Janes) Coe; ed. Chicago Art Inst., with Mr. Charles Hawthorne (grad. with honors and scholarship), and in Madrid, Spain, with Señor Don Joaquin Sorolla y Bastida. Has exhibited many times in Chicago Artists' Soc. exhibitions and in Water Color Soc.

COES, Mary, 10 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Dean of Radcliffe Coll.; b. Worcester, Mass., March 24, 1861; dau. A. Gates and Lucy Gibson (Wyman) Coes; grad. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '87, A.M. '97. Sec. of Radcliffe Coll. 1894-1910, dean Radcliffe Coll. since 1910. By virtue of office as dean, is a mem. of the Council and Board of Ass'n of Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Woman's Education Ass'n, Harvard Teachers Ass'n, Am. Historical Ass'n, Board of Government, Women's Education and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass. Clubs: Coll. Club (Boston), Women's Univ. (N.Y. City). Congregationalist.

COFFIN, Charlotte Rebecca (Mrs. John P. Coffin), Johnstown, Fla.

Former music teacher; now vice-pres. Ideal America Corporation (real estate), and mem. and director of the World Welfare Union; b. Whitney's Point, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1855; dau. Rev. John Levis and Ruth Ann (Locke) Jones; ed. public schools of Mattoon, Ill.; Salina, Kan.; Acad. of Springfield, Vt.; m. Parsons, Kan., Dec. 31, 1877, John Pingry Coffin; children: Joseph, John Levis (died), Francis Pingry, David Painter, Richard (died), Donald Locke (died), Ruth, Mary (died), George Williams, Warren Clement. Has been associate editor of several papers, including the Florence (S.C.) Daily and Weekly Times, and the Southern Industrial Journal (published in Fla.); mem. of the Press Ass'n of S.C. and Fla., while in the newspaper work. Interested in church work, Sunday-school teacher and sup't home dep't work; has been for seven years State sup't of temperance Sunday-school work of the W.C.T.U. of Fla.; was vice-pres. of

Digitized by Google

the South Carolina W.C.T.U., 1890-91. Mem. Eustis Club, Eustis, Fla. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; was pres. of the Florence (S.C.) Suffrage Ass'n during residence there. Prohibitionist, delegate 1908 and 1912 to the national prohibition conventions; was sec. of the Florida State Convention in 1912. Appointed by Governor of Florida as delegate to the Sociological Congress at Nashville, Tenn., 1912.

COFFIN, Elizabeth R., 23 Lily St., Nantucket, Mass.

Painter: b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1850; dau. Andrew G., of Nantucket, and Elizabeth M. (Sherwood) Coffin, of N.Y. City; ed. Friends Sem., N.Y. City, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '70, A.M. '76; studied art in Hague Acad. of Fine Arts, Art Students' League, Brooklyn Art Guild, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, medals at Hague for antique drawing, perspective, composition and anatomy. Received Dodge Prize at Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, 1902. Exhibited at Columbian Exhibition, Chicago World's Fair, 1893, and at various exhibitions all over the country. Has done some settlement work and work in boys' and girls' clubs, and for 11 years has been associated with others in an effort through which Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's School, an old endowed academy in Nantucket, which had been closed, has been reopened (its endowment increased) and is now providing manual training in woodwork and mechanical drawing and sewing for all the public school pupils of the town, and is introducing domestic science. Interested in woman suffrage. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Students' Aid Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Art Students' League, Brooklyn Art Guild, Nantucket Civic League, Nantucket Historical Ass'n, Coffin School Ass'n, Maria L. Owen Soc. for the Protection of Wild Flowers, College Settlements Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Committee. Recreations: Walking, riding, driving, sailing, music, opera, theatre. Mem. Nantucket Athletic Club (supporting gymnasium for boys and girls of town), and College Club, Boston.

COFFIN, Helen, 185 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.

Librarian; b. Albany, N.Y.; daughter of William Latham and Anna (McHarg) Coffin; ed. Albany High School, Cornell Univ., A.B. '06; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. 1910 (mem. Delta Gamma). Assistant legislative reference section, N.Y. State Library, 1907-12; legislative reference librarian, Conn. State Library, Feb., 1912- . Presbyterian. Mem. College Club, Ex Libris Club, Hartford, Conn., and Hartford Grade Teachers' Club.

COFFIN, Ida Willets (Mrs. I. Sherwood Coffin), 30 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1856; dau. Joseph and Esther (Griffin) Willets; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; Geneva, Switzerland, two years; Weimar, Germany, for one year; m. Homewood, Roslyn, L.I., June 1, 1881, I. Sherwood Coffin; children: Sherwood, Willets, Mitchell, Helen. Mem. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., Philharmonic Soc., Woman's Municipal League, Brooklyn Woman's Club (pres.), Mrs. Fields' Literary Club, Twentieth Century Club.

COGDELL, Gertrude (Mrs. Earl Cogdell), Haskell, Tex.

Born Oakland, Cal., Jan. 29, 1881; dau. Charles Cabell and Eliza (Berry) Walker; ed. Oakland High School; m. Cleburne, Tex., Nov. 26, 1899, Earl Cogdell; children, Duke, Jefferson McLean, Ben Earl. Mem. Woman's Wednesday Club (Granbury), Magazine Club (Haskell), pres. Symphony Club, Haskell. Recreation: Music. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

COGGESHALL, Mary Bancroft, Pleasantville, N.Y.

Interior decorator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; student of architecture in N.Y. School of Applied Design for Women, 1904-07. Designer in Tiffany Studios, N.Y. City, 1908-09; since 1909 engaged as interior decorator in N.Y. City.

COGSWELL, Laura Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry B. Cogswell), 207 W. Eighty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Artist, writer; b. Stillwater, Minn.; dau. Joseph Cornelissen and Mary Hopkins (Hines) Yorke; ed. Mrs. Rood's Private School for Children; Stillwater High School; grad. St. Agatha's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.; N.Y. School of Art; m. Hudson, Wis., Oct. 16, 1892, Henry B. Cogswell. Mem. Publicity Dep't of General Federation Bulletin (official organ), and its N.Y. representative. Contributor to newspapers and magazines. Interested in Catholic Converts' League, Flag Soc., Mother of Washington Memorial Ass'n, Julia Ward Howe Memorial Ass'n, Women's National Roosevelt League. Author: A Great Man's Mother; The Governor's Room and Its Art Treasures in City Hall, New York; Fraunces Tavern, Yesterday, To-Day; Washington-Lafayette. Catholic convert. Mem. National Progressive Party. Mem. Acad. of Political Science, Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, West End Woman's Republican Ass'n, Women's State Republican Club of N.Y., Pan-American States' Club, N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Walking, study of nature, art, music. Favors woman suffrage: mem. Political Equality Union.

COGSWELL, Mariana, 8 Norfolk Terrace, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Canterbury, N.H., Sept. 6, 1858; dau. Amos Moody and Hannah Ames (Ames) Cogswell; ed. country schools of N.H., high school, Concord, N.H.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90; special work at Radcliffe and Chicago Univ. (correspondence school); Univ. of Berlin, Germany. Mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon. Taught in public high school, Concord, N.H., 15 years; Wellesley College, Latin, Greek and German, since 1902. Against woman suffrage. Recreations: Bicycling, shooting, out-of-door life in general.

COHEN, Frances, 205 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Physician; b. Rye, N.Y.; ed. in schools in N.Y. City, Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; Cornell Univ., 1896-1900, M.D. 1900. Since 1900 engaged in practice of medicine. Editor (with Bessie E. Boyd): Vassar Views.

COHEN, Katherine M., 1814 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist, sculptor; b. Philadelphia, Mar. 18, 1859; dau. Henry and Matilda (Samuel) Cohen; ed. private schools, including Ogontz (Pa.) School for Young Ladies, and languages under private instructors; art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; sculpture at Art Students' League, N.Y. City, under Augustus St. Gaudens, followed by several years in ateliers in Paris and Florence. Began professional work in sculpture in 1890, chiefly portrait statues, relief work, as well as much decorative work, and miniatures in ivory; also painter of landscapes and the figure. Mem. New Century Club (Philadelphia), Am. Art Ass'n of Paris (honorary).

COHEN, Rebecca Ottolengui (Mrs. Octavus Cohen), Charleston, S.C.

Born Charleston, S. C., Oct. 16, 1856; dau. Israel and Rosalie (Moise) Ottolengui; ed. Charleston and Sumter; grad. St. Joseph's Acad., first honor, Sumter, S. C., 1872; m. Charleston, S. C., July 16, 1890, Octavus Cohen; children: Octavus R. and Dora M. Was school teacher for ten years before marriage; sup't Jewish Sabbath School for twelve years; for four years sup't religious school, Jersey City, N.J. Pres. Charleston Section Council of Jewish Women since its organization; Nat. chairman Religious Schools Com., Council Jewish Women. Board mem. of City Federation of Women's Clubs; board mem. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Health Com. Civic Club; vice-pres. and founder of Women's Hospital Auxiliary; chairman of public baths commission, appointed by City Council; first time in city history a woman held such a position. Jewess. Nat. Council of Jewish Women. Mem. Civic Club, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Women's Hospital Auxiliary.

COIT, Alice Atwood (Mrs. George Chandler Coit), 19 Hillside Av., Winchester, Mass.

Born Salem, Mass., Dec. 30, 1870; dau. Rev. Edward Summer Atwood, D.D., and Elizabeth (Monroe) Atwood; ed. Berlin private schools;

Digitized by Google

Smith Coll., B.L. '94; Radcliffe Coll., graduate student, 1895-96; m. Salem, Mass., June 6, 1899, George Chandler Coit; one dau. Lucia, b. May 14, 1911. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. State and local soc., Anti-Suffrage Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. College Club, Boston; Fortnightly Club, Winchester; Winchester Smith College Club.

COIT, Ruth, 21 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass.
Educator; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Edward Woolsey and Caroline Mattocks (Moore) Coit; ed. Miss Comegys' and Miss Bell's School, and Miss Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia, and by later special instruction. Teacher, St. Louis, 1894-97, Cambridge, Mass., as ass't to Arthur Gilman, 1902-07, and since then head mistress, The Gilman School.

COKENOWER, Katharine Eleanor Stalford (Mrs. James W. Cokenower), 1002 Forest Av., Des Moines, Iowa.
Born Rochelle, Ill., April 2, 1866; dau. George Horton and Minerva J. (Hollenback) Stalford; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ind.; Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, 1896; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Mar. 4, 1891, Dr. James W. Cokenower. Mem. Board of Directors Home for the Aged, Boys' Club Board, Board of Salvation Rescue Home, Board of Directors of Garden Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Votes for Women League. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Order Eastern Star No. 89, Abigail Adams Chapter D.A.R. Mem. Hyperion Club, Des Moines Women's Club; cor. sec. of City Federation, Chauncey Depew Club; pres. of the Soc. of the Hall in the Grove; mem. of Progressive Circle, Chautauqua Union. Active in all Chautauqua affairs and clubs for betterment of living.

COLBRON, Grace Isabel, 250 W. 78th St., N.Y. City.
Writer, lecturer, playwright; b. N.Y. City; dau. W. J. and Isabel (de Forest) Colbron; ed. in private schools, N.Y. City, Summit, N.J., and Berlin, Germany. Author (with Clayton Hamilton) of play: The Love that Blinds (produced 1906). Translator of plays: The Reckoning ("Liebelei"), from the German of Arthur Schnitzler (produced 1907); Comtesse Coquette ("Infidele"), from the Italian of R. Bracco (produced 1907); Happiness in a Corner, from the German of Sudermann, 1910; A Marriage (from Björnsterne Björnsen (produced 1904-10), published as book, 1910. Translator of books: Joe Müller, Detective; The Man with the Black Rod, and Mene Tekel (all from the German of A. Groner); A Lesson in Marriage (from the Norwegian of Björnsterne Björsen). Editor and chief translator of German and Scandinavian edition of Mystery and Detective Stories (12 vols.); also many stories in German and Scandinavian Section of Masterpieces of Foreign Literature; leading contributor for German and Scandinavian stories to Transatlantic Tales. Literary critic in The Bookman, North Am. Review, The Forum, etc. Contributor to The Public (Chicago) and Single Tax Review (N.Y. City). Active in single-tax propaganda, writing and lecturing. Progressive Democrat in political views; favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Henry George League of N.Y.; Brooklyn Woman's Single-tax Club, German Land Reform League, Woman's Trade Union League, Am. Playgoers.

COLBURN, Anna Coder (Mrs. Thomas A. Colburn), 2725 A St., Lincoln, Neb.
Born Meadville, Pa., June 17, 1869; dau. Major Daniel R. Coder (Pa. Reserve Vol. Corps, three years in Civil War; twice wounded; three months in Libby Prison) and Ellen J. (Ingersoll) Coder; ed. high school, Meadville, and Allegheny Coll., A.B. '92, A.M. '95; graduate work at Univ. of Neb. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Meadville, July 30, 1896, Thomas A. Colburn; children: Dorothy E., b. Jan. 24, 1898; Reed Coder, b. Dec. 27, 1899 (died Sept. 15, 1900); Beatrice Adell, b. April 27, 1901. Teacher in Meadville High School; for three years head of the Latin and French dep'ts of Missouri Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo. Interested in Sunday-school, home and foreign missions and social settlement work. Life mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Against woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta Alumnæ Ass'n, Lincoln; Woman's Club of Lincoln, Neb.; organizer and first leader of Outlook Club.

COLBURN, Iola Burnham (Mrs. M. F. Colburn), 5604 Longpre Av., Hollywood, Cal.
Physician; b. Lincoln, Vt., April 28, 1864; dau. Wolcott H. and Lydia B. (Johnson) Burnham; grad. Univ. of Southern Cal., M.D. '95; m. Riverside, Cal., Dec. 23, 1884, Rev. M. F. Colburn (died 1896). While practising medicine in Minneapolis, was sec. of Women's Med. Ass'n of Minnesota; later assisted in editing Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. At present sup't of Resthaven, the first Psychopathic Parole Society Home in the United States.

COLBURN, Hattie Leonard (Mrs. Edgar Grey Colburn), 1418 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.
Pianist and teacher; b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1858; dau. Charles Egbert and Cynthia (Van Name) Leonard; ed. Chicago public and high school, Sacred Heart Convent, Karl Klindworth School of Music in Berlin, Germany; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895, Edgar Grey Colburn. Had charge of Cornell Coll. Conservatory of Music at Mount Vernon, Ia., for four years; studied with Karl Klindworth, Hans von Bulow and Eugene D'Albert in Berlin, Germany. Founded the music dep't of the woman's club of Schenectady (now pres. for second time of club—350 members). Organized the Schenectady Chapter D.A.R. (regent for the second year). Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Desendants; Soc. of John Howland Family; Soc. of Andrew Warde Family. Taught piano in Chicago, N.Y. City and Boston, and has been at the head of music in Schenectady for past sixteen years.

COLBY, Clara Bewick, Portland, Oreg.
Lecturer, interpreter of Whitman, writer; b. Gloucester, Eng.; dau. Thomas and Clara Willingham (Chilton) Bewick; ed. Univ. of Wis., Ph.B. Taught in Univ. of Wis., department of Latin and History, edited and published the Woman's Tribune, in Nebraska, 1883-88, Washington, D.C., 1888-1904, Portland, Ore., 1904-09. Delegate to International Congress of Women in London, Eng., 1899, delegated by Governor to represent Oregon in the First International Moral Education Congress, London, 1908, to First International Races' Congress in London, 1911. Vice-pres. Neb. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, from its formation 1881-83, pres. 1883-99. Since formation cor. sec. Federal Woman's Equality Ass'n. Writes magazine articles for Arena, Harper's Bazar, Overland, Englishwoman, etc., and newspaper correspondence. Mem. The Fellowship, International Peace Union, Nat. Woman's Press Ass'n, Oregon Women's Press Ass'n, Higher Thought Center (London), Women's Freedom League, Nat. Political Reform League. Mem. the International Women's Franchise Club, London. Has often appeared before State legislatures and Congressional coms. on behalf of Woman Suffrage. Aided woman suffrage in England in 1908, recently for more than a year, speaking in halls, garden parties, parks, and generally throughout the country.

COLBY, Eleanor, 130 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.
Illustrator, writer, art lecturer; b. Dowagiac, Mich.; dau. Horace Farnham and Lucy Tracy (Perkins) Colby; ed. high school, Oberlin; Chicago Art Inst.; Art Students' League of New York; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Ass't supervisor of drawing in St. Louis schools; left this to give lectures chiefly on art topics. Wrote book: Talks to Teachers on Drawing and Painting. Regular contributor of fiction and prose to many women's magazines and editor of girls' pages in the Pictorial Review. Lectures before Women's Club; mem. Broadway Tabernacle (Congregational); pres. of class of 1912 in the Tabernacle. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Talks to Teachers on Drawing and Painting; Stories of the Sextette; The Gregory Twins (Pictorial Review, 1912); has drawn many color pages in the Delineator, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Con-

Digitized by Google

gregationalist. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Pedestrian Club, Bowling Club, Pen and Brush Club, and The Playgoers.

COLBY, June Rose, 302 W. Mulberry St., Normal, Ill.

Prof. literature; b. Cherry Valley, O., June 4, 1856; dau. Lewis and Celestia (Rice) Colby; ed. Ann Arbor, (Mich.), high school, Univ. of Mich., A.B., '78, A.M., '85, Ph.D. '86 (Phi Beta Kappa), Radcliffe Coll., 1883-84. Taught algebra, Ann Arbor High School 1878-79, preceptress and teacher Latin and Greek, Flint (Mich.) High School, 1879-83, English and Literature, Peoria (Ill.) High School, 1886-92; preceptress and prof. literature Ill. State Normal Univ. Jan. 1892-09, prof. literature, same, 1909- . Author: Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Drama, 1886; Literature and Life in School, 1906. Editor of Silas Marner, 1900, and of Quentin Durward, 1912; contributor to Elementary School Teacher; Bi-monthly Education; Year Book of the Nat. Soc. for the Scientific Study of Education, Nat. Educational Ass'n, The Illinois School-mistresses Club, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Associate mem. Amateur Musical Club, Bloomington, Ill. Recreations: Reading, walking, driving, travel or rest by water, theater, music (as listener).

COLCLEUGH, Emma Shaw, Gano St., Providence, R.I.

Journalist, lecturer; b. Thompson, Conn.; dau. George W. and Abbey (Carpenter) Shaw; ed. in private school, Thompson, Conn.; m. Providence, R.I., May 17, 1893, Frederick William Colcleugh. Mem. Provincial Parliament of Manitoba (deceased). Author: World Wide Wisdom Words (a year-book of proverbs gleaned in Central Africa, the South Seas, South America, Europe, etc); Alaskan Gleanings. Went to South America winter of 1910-11, the second time at request of Hamburg-American Co. to give a series of talks on South America on shipboard. Has edited a dep't in Providence Journal since 1895. For the past six years has reviewed for the Journal many books along lines of travel and ethnology. Letters from Cuba at the time of the Spanish-American War appeared in the Journal, Boston Transcript, N.Y. Evening Post, etc. Mem. New England Women's Press Ass'n; honorary mem. R.I. Woman's Club, Providence Fortnightly Club, Providence Mothers' Club, Sarah E. Doyle Club, Unity Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

COLCORD, Stella Gladys, Carson City, Nev.

Born West Medway, Mass.; dau. Roswell K. and Mary F. (Hopkins) Colcord; grad. Snell Sem., Oakland, Cal., '92; student Stanford Univ., 1893-94. Admitted to practice before the U.S. Land Office and has done much legal work; interested in civic improvement and playground work through the activities of the Leisure Hour Club along these lines; mem. Leisure Hour Club (literary), being one of the founders (pres. 1911-12). Recreations: Traveling, tennis, dancing, cards, horseback riding, automobiling. Episcopalian. Republican.

COLE, Ada Augusta, 136 Perkins St., Somerville, Mass.

Artist; b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1876; dau. John F. and Anna F. (Pulsifer) Cole; ed. Somerville High School (preparatory); Boston Univ., Ph.B. '99 (elected to Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Delta, Delta, Delta). Sec. Woman's Alliance of First Unitarian Church of Somerville; sec. Mass. Epsilon Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Mem. Marblehead Hist. Soc., Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Denomination, College Club, Boston; Cœnonia Club, Somerville.

COLE, Angie Dresser (Mrs. John Silas Cole Jr.), 144 Philadelphia Av., West., Detroit, Mich.

Born Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876; dau. Simeon Parker and Mary Elizabeth (Cobb) Dresser; ed. Pittsfield (Mass.) High School; Smith Coll., A.B. '98; m. Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1904, John Silas Cole Jr.; children: Kenneth Winston, b. April 20, 1906; Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1911. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

COLE, Anna B. Taylor (Mrs. Herbert A. Cole), 34 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

Physician; b. Sugar Hill, N.H., Nov. 14, 1852; dau. Joseph L. and Laura (Gove) Taylor; ed. in country school until 16 years old; Salem, Mass., Normal School; Boston Univ. Med. School, M.D. '84; m. Mar. 31, 1894, Herbert A. Cole; step-son: Herbert A. Cole Jr. Engaged in general practice and gynecology (very large practice in women's diseases). Universalist. Mem. Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Surgical and Gynecological Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. Recreation: Traveling. Mem. Professional Women's Club (Boston), New Hampshire Club, Powder House Club and Skinner Club (Somerville), College Club, Boston.

COLE, Bertha Woolsey Dwight (Mrs. Charles Buckingham Cole), 371 Upper Mountain Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

Born Clinton, N.Y.; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '91; student in French at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1893-94; m. Clinton, N.Y., June 30, 1896, Charles Buckingham Cole (lawyer and lecturer in N.Y. Law School); children: Lois Dwight, b. Oct. 17, 1902; Charles Woolsey, b. Feb. 8, 1906. Taught in Miss Nurse's School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1891-92.

COLE, Birdie Haile (Mrs. Edwin W. Cole), Fredericktown, Mo.

Born St. Genevieve Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1866; dau. William C. and Mary A. (Gaines) Haile; ed. in the district schools, two years; in Baptist Coll. at Farmington, Mo., 1886-88; grad. in Chautauqua Reading Course, 1904; m. St. Genevieve Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1890, Edwin W. Cole; children: John Thomas, Byrdeen Haile, Lois Elba. Has been 20 years teacher in Sunday-school. Six years pres. of literary club, and leading factor in all philanthropic movements. Sec. Providence Ass'n; third vice-pres. Missionary Soc.; editor for missionary conference. Author of a great many newspaper articles, including: Southeast Missouri—A Picture Country, and Mine La Motte, the Oldest Lead Mine in America (St. Louis Republic); also articles in Illustrated Methodist Magazine; Why Longfellow is Our Most Popular Poet; The Home Library; Chautauqua, and The Canal Zone. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Missionary Soc., Order Eastern Star, Modern Brotherhood of America. Favors woman suffrage.

COLE, Jennie S. (Mrs. David J. Cole), 122 S. Oneida Av., Rhinelander, Wis.

Born Plover, Wis., April 27, 1852; dau. Judge Miner and Ursula (Wilmot) Strope; ed. in common school and self-educated; grad. Chautauqua Course, '92; m. June 20, 1871, David J. Cole; one daughter: Nellie Cole (Mrs. B. L. Horr, Rhinelander). Favors woman suffrage and sec. Suffrage Soc. Methodist. Mem. Rhinelander Woman's Club. Ancestors came over in the Mayflower, fought in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812, and participated in the Boston Tea Party; great-great-grandmother and five children were captured by Indians and were in custody several months after the "Massacre of Wyoming"; other relations fought in Civil and Spanish wars.

COLE, Mary Cross (Mrs. Redmond S. Cole), Pawnee, Okla.

Born Audrain Co., Mo., Oct. 22, 1884; dau. John Newton and Olivia McClure (Harris) Cross; ed. Mexico (Mo.) High School (valedictorian), '02; Univ. of Mo., B.S. in education (mem. Alpha Phi Sigma, local); m. Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1910, Redmond S. Cole, A.M. (county attorney of Pawnee Co., Okla., 1910-15). Active worker in Methodist Episcopal Church and its organizations; active in Y.W.C.A. while in university. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Recreation: Tennis. Pres. Up-to-Date Club, Pawnee, Okla. (literary); pres. Nevin Music Club; mem. Art Circle and Civic Improvement Club.

COLE, Mary Wallace (Mrs. John Gully Cole), 4022 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Feb. 23, 1878; dau. James W. and Anna Flintham (Noble) Wallace; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Washington Univ., St. Louis; Columbia Coll. and Teachers Coll., N.Y. City, B.S.; m. St. Louis, July 14, 1904, John Gully

Digitized by Go

Cole; children: Elizabeth, Wrighton, John Flintham. Grad. as teacher of domestic science and art; taught two years in Long Branch (N.J.) public schools. Mem. Neighborhood Ass'n, Social Service Conference, D.A.R. Mem. Wednesday Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; sustaining mem. of local organization.

COLE, Mary Watkinson Rockwell (Mrs. Edward Smith Cole), 133 Bellevue Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

Born Jewett City, Conn., Sept. 15, 1873; dau. John Arnold and Mareta Denny (Ayres) Rockwell; ed. in public schools, Norwich, Conn., Norwich Free Acad., two years in schools in Göttingen, Germany, one year in Tours, France, four years in Smith Coll., B.L. '97, two terms Chicago Univ. (mem. Alpha and Coloquium); m. Norwich, Conn., June 26, 1901, Edward Smith Cole; children: John Rockwell, b. May 16, 1902; Elizabeth Shaw, b. Feb. 9 (died Nov.), 1905; Edward Shaw, b. June 7, 1908. Taught three years French, Latin, English, and acted as dean of women at Rhode Island Agricultural Coll., Kingston, R.I. Active in all sorts of church work. Mem. Woman's Club, Upper Montclair, N.J.; sec. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. of Montclair, N.J. Congregationalist.

COLEGROVE, Emma Ridley (Mrs. Chauncey P. Colegrove), Cedar Falls, Ia.

Born Grinnell, Ia., Dec. 28, 1866; dau. Charles A. and Maria Anna (Brown) Ridley; father descended from ancient family of Ridleys of Northumberland, Eng. (to which Bishop Ridley, the martyr, belonged), through Capt. Marke Ridley, who came to Mass. about 1660, and whose descendants, settling in Bowdoin and Searsport, Me., took part in the Revolutionary War, War of 1812 and the Civil War; ed. Ia. State Teachers Coll., B.Di. '88, Univ. of Mich., B.A. '92, Radcliffe Coll., M.A., '96; m. Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 29, 1899, Prof. Chauncey P. Colegrove, Sc.D. (now vice-pres. Ia. State Teachers' Coll.); children: Marian Emma, Donald Ridley and Catherine Anna. Prin. high school, Perry, Ia., 1888-89; ass't Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1889-90; prof. history Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1892-99. Pres. Mothers' Council; cor. sec. Upper Ia. Conference for Women's Home Missionary Soc.; also district pres. of same; mem. W.C.T.U. Frequently makes addresses on social and religious topics. Against woman suffrage. Author: Outlines and Studies in U. S. History; introduction in Hart's Source Book for U.S. History. Methodist. Mem. Soc. D.A.R., Cedar Falls Tuesday Club; recording sec. Iowa Congress of Mothers.

COLEGROVE, Mabel Eloise (Mrs. Frederick Welton Colegrove), Coxsackie, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Hamilton, N.Y.; dau. Albert and Mary Electa (Marble) Dart; ed. Vassar Coll. B.A., N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S.; m. Frederick Welton Colegrove. Preceptress for seven years of Acad. at Norwich (N.Y.) and Marion Coll. Inst.; now librarian Heermance Memorial Library. At various times pres. of literary societies and missionary societies, mem. Exec. Com., Kansas State Y.W.C.A., Exec. Com. of Library Board; various educational coms., etc. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Mem. D.A.R. Baptist.

COLEMAN, Anna William Edwards (Mrs. George Edwin Coleman), 21 Aspinwall Road, Dorchester Centre, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '88; m. June 28, 1898, George Edwin Coleman; children: Catherine Edwards, b. April 11, 1900; Dorothea Edwards, b. Jan. 6, 1902; Priscilla Edwards, b. Sept. 18, 1903 (died April 23, 1904). Teacher, Erie, Pa., 1888; Ipswich, Mass., 1888-90; Hyde Park, Mass., 1890-06; Brockton, Mass., 1896-98; private teacher, Dorchester, Mass., 1899-1903.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard (Mrs. George W. Coleman), 177 W. Brookline St., Boston, Mass.

Born May 7, 1858; dau. James W. and Ellen M. (Blanchard) Merriam; ed. Everett School, Boston, and Bradford Acad., Bradford, Mass. Pres. Council of Women for Home Missions; vice-pres. International Council for Patriotic Service; first vice-pres. Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Soc.; pres. Mass. Council for Patriotic Service; trustee Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga.; trustee Hartshorn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va.; Woman's Baptist Social Union. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

COLEMAN, Corinne Hoyt (Mrs. Valentine Mathes Coleman), Newington, Portsmouth, R.F.D., N.H.

Former teacher; b. Portsmouth, N.H.; dau. James and Lydia (Smith) Hoyt; ed. Portsmouth and Atkinson, N.H.; m. Newington, N.H., June 18, 1870, Valentine Mathes Coleman; children: Dorothy Mathes, Lydia Smith, Nathaniel Piper, James Hoyt, Florence Hoyt (A.B.). Taught until marriage; has served in local school board; mem. Exec. Board of Unitarian Soc. Weekly contributor of specimens for the nature table at the public library. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreation: Nature study. Mem. Shakespeare Club (pres. since 1898).

COLEMAN, Hannah Hemphill (Mrs. M. T. Coleman), Abbeville, S.C.

Federation president; b. Abbeville, S.C., April 17, 1872; dau. Robert R. and Eugenia (Brewton) Hemphill; ed. Abbeville High School; m. Jan. 27, 1892, M. T. Coleman; children: Robert, Lavenia Teague, Eugenia Cornelia, James Finlay. Ass't editor Abbeville Medium, 1889-92. Mem. (with D. B. Johnson and Miss Mary L. Yeargin) of commission appointed by Governor Benjamin R. Tillman to investigate and report advisability of establishing industrial school for girls, as result of whose report Winthrop College was established. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Pres. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Abbeville Civic Club and of Abbeville Music Club.

COLEMAN, Helena, 776 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.

Poet; b. in Province of Ontario; dau. Rev. Francis C. (Methodist clergyman) and Emmeline Maria (Adams) Coleman, descendant of John Quincy Adams; sister of Professor A. P. Coleman of Univ. of Toronto; ed. in Canadian schools. Contributor of poems to various publications. Author: Songs and Sonnets.

COLEMAN, Mary Willson (Mrs. John Coleman), New Concord, O.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 24, 1885; dau. Rev. David Burt and Mary Rebecca (Galbraith) Willson; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women, A.B. '03; Univ. of Pa., A.M. '04; held university scholarship, 1903-04; Pepper fellowship in English, 1905-06; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1909, Rev. John Coleman. Instructor in English, Goucher Coll., 1906-08; instructor in English, Pa. Coll. for Women, 1908-09; instructor in philosophy, Muskingum Coll., 1909-10. Reformed Presbyterian.

COLESBERRY, Jean Walker, St. Martha's House, 2029 S. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Deaconess; b. Philadelphia, April 26, 1867; dau. Alexander and Mary A. (Bailie) Purves; ed. private school; two years at Church Training and Deaconess House. Head of St. Martha's Settlement since 1901. Mem. Neighborhood Workers' Soc., Public Education Soc., University Extension Soc., Home and School League, Civic Club.

COLGATE, Adele S., 26 W. Thirty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1883; dau. Samuel J. and Cora E. (Smith) Colgate; ed. mostly abroad and by governesses. Episcopalian. Mem. Ladies' Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland. Favors woman suffrage.

COLIN, Mme. Therese F., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Born in France; m. Alfred Colin; diplomée at agrégrée, Collège de Neuchatel, 1875; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.M. '93; Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. '97; officier de l'Instruction Publique, Paris, 1906; Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, 1883-85; Univ. of the City of N.Y., 1887-88; fellow in Romance Languages, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-94. Reader in Romance Languages and graduate student, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-96; student in Romance philology and literature, Sorbonne, Collège de France, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Ecole des Chartes, Paris, 1896. Head of French dep't in Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr,

Digitized by Google

Pa., 1896-1904; associate prof. of French, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; professor-elect, 1906-07, and professor of French language and literature since 1907, and head of French dep't since 1905, Wellesley; prof. French language and literature, Univ. Extension Dep't of Harvard Univ., since 1910.

COLLIER, Hannah C. Shackleford (Mrs. Cowles M. Collier), Street Railway Advertising Co., Flatiron Bldg., N.Y. City.

Born Cave Spring, Floyd Co., Ga.; dau. James and Harriet (Cowdrey) Shackelford; ed. by governesses till 14th year, Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, Ga., Miss Bates' Sem., Charleston, S.C. (Philomathean Soc.); m. Early Co., Ga., C. Myles Collier; children: Georgia Shackelford, Charles Myles, Euphan Marshall, Barron Gift. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy, Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, The Governors, The Women's Auxiliary to the Am. Scenic and Historical Preservation Soc; also mem. Dixie Club (social club commemorating customs and traditions of the South). Episcopalian.

COLLIER, Laura Brownell (Mrs. John Austin Collier), 282 DeKalb Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Williston, Vt., Jan. 27, 1851; dau. Chauncey Wells and Laura Chapin (Higbee) Brownell; ed. Mrs. Worcester's Boarding School, Burlington, Vt., Vassar Coll, A.B., '74 (commencement speaker, spade orator), Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, Germany, 1877-78; m. Williston, Vt., June 28, 1882, John Austin Collier; children: Elizabeth Brownell, Katherine Brownell. Teacher in Burlington High School, Vt., 1874-77, German and philosophy in Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1879-82; Latin in Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn, 1893-1912. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, Vassar Students' Aid Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Writes magazine articles in Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, and educational periodicals. Clubs: Meridian, University. Congregationalist.

COLLIER, Mary Vail (Mrs. Allen Collier), 108 E. Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

Born Blairstown, N.J., 1879; dau. John Davis and Melissa (Gregory) Vail; ed. Blair Acad., 1897; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02 (mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. Blairstown, N.J., Jan. 12, 1910, Allen Collier; one daughter: Caroline How Collier. Presbyterian. Mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, College Club of Cincinnati.

COLLIN, Grace Lathrop, 600 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Elmira, N.Y.; dau. Charles A. and Emily L. (Ripley) Collin; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '96, Columbia Univ., M.A. '99. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Smith). Sec. Smith Club, N.Y. City, N.Y. Branch Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Author: Putnam Place; also magazine and newspaper writer. Favors woman suffrage.

COLLINS, Alice Derfla Howes (Mrs. William French Collins), 89 Norwood Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

Born Utica, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1872; dau. Alfred Pettis and Alice (Hollingworth) Howes; ed. Utica public schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '95; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Ph.B. '96; m. Utica, N.Y., May 22, 1900, William French Collins; one son: William Howes, b. 1908. Contributor to magazines and papers. Mem. Smith College Club of N.Y., the Woman's Club of Upper Montclair. Episcopalian.

COLLINS, Alice Roger (Mrs. Alexander J. H. Collins), Mount Forest, Ont., Can.

Pianist, piano teacher and composer; dau. Rev. W. M. and Helen S. (Wallis) Roger; ed. Coll. Insts. of London, Ont., St. Catharines and Peterboro, Miss Veal's school and Havergal Coll., Toronto, Ont.; in music, Toronto Coll. and Conservatory of Music, and in Leipzig, Germany; m. 1906, Alexander James Hay Collins of Bank of Montreal; children: Helen, Walter, Robert Durham. Author of short poems published from time to time in Canadian papers. Composer of Indian Cradle Song; Du Bist Wie Eine Blume; Requital; You and I; Hepaticas; The Sandman; Good Shepherd; songs are published under the name of Alice H. Roger, poems under name of Alice Roger Collins. Presbyterian. Has traveled extensively; was for several years a teacher of piano and musical theory in Peterboro Conservatory of Music; also had a studio in Toronto. In Germany studied with Prof. Martin Krause and Mr. Harry Field.

COLLINS, Emilie Moulton (Mrs. Charles Noble Collins), Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan.

Primary teacher; b. Rochester, Racine Co., Wis., Jan. 27, 1845; dau. Nathaniel and Emeline M. (Hoyt) Moulton; ed. public school and seminary at Rochester; public school in Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wis., and a year in Chicago; most of the time in the City Normal; m. Cedar Falls, Ia., June 11, 1869, Charles Noble Collins; children: Ruth M. Collins and two deceased. Taught three terms in Dane Co., Wis., and for more than four years in Black Hawk Co., Ia. Removing to Seneca, Kan., resumed teaching in 1878, and has taught continuously (35 years) in the first primary of Seneca public school. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Club. Universalist. Democrat (progressive). Mem. Knights and Ladies of Security since its establishment in Seneca (sec. 18 years). Mem. Good Templars in Wis., W.C.T.U., Life and Annuity Ass'n of Hiawatha, Kan. Recreations: Reading, lectures, concerts, drama.

COLLINS, Emma Gowdy (Mrs. William Leslie Collins), Frankfort, Ky.

Writer; b. Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky.; dau. Hon. Alfred Franklin and Sarah Lois (Hotchkiss) Gowdy; ed. Campbellsville schools; Nazareth Acad.; Lebanon Baptist Female Coll.; Eminence Coll., A.B.; m. Campbellsville, Sept. 9, 1894, William Leslie Collins; children: Ethel Lynn, Cora Edmonson. Author: Sea Waifs and Other Poems; also short stories and sketches. Composer of music, principally songs, including: Eleven O'Clock Thoughts; A Waltz; The Song That She Sang. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star, D.A.R., King's Daughters.

COLLINS, Jennie Kendrick (Mrs. James E. Collins), Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex.

Poet, novelist, writer; b. on a Mississippi plantation; dau. John W. and Martha C. (Glenn) Kendrick; grad. Ripley Female Coll., Mississippi; m. on Mississippi plantation, Oakwood, Lucas Haines Byrn (died 1885); children: Harriet Russell, Lillian Kendrick, Clifford; m. (2d) 1887, James E. Collins. Promoter of education; was elected first vice-pres. of Southern Woman's Educational Ass'n for Betterment of Public Schools; appointed pres. for Texas of same. Mem. and historian of D.A.R. Episcopalian. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Daughters of Confederacy, Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; mem. Equal Suffrage Soc. Was on staff of Taylor Trotwood Magazine (Nashville), three years. Author: The Isle of Storm; Christmas One Hundred Years Ago; Blue Bonnets (book of verse). Mem. San Antonio Woman's Club; pres. Penwoman's Club of San Antonio; ex-pres. Bohemian Scribblers; charter mem. Southern Woman Writers' League, organized April 14, 1912, at Nashville, Tenn. Descendant of Col. William Ball, great-grandfather of George Washington, and of Lord de la Warr (Thomas West).

COLLINS, Julia Cope (Mrs. William H. Collins), Haverford, Pa.

Missionary secretary; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; ed. Miss Burnham's School, Northampton, Mass.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97, 1905-06; m. 1894, William H. Collins. Sec. of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-94, school director Haverford Township, Pa., 1899-1903; since 1905 general sec. of the Foreign Missionary Ass'n of Friends of Philadelphia. Mem. Society of Friends.

COLLINS, Mary Clementine, 612 N. 13th St., Keokuk, Ia.

Clergyman, missionary; b. Alton, Ill., Apr. 18, 1846; dau. Ephriam and Margaret (Lewis) Collins; ed. Keokuk (Ia.) public and private schools, M.A. Ripon Coll., Ripon, Wis. An ordained minister, ordained at Keokuk, 1898; missionary to Sioux Indians since 1875. Has helped in all the reformations in the Government's

Digitized by Google

dealing with Indians for more than three decades; has lectured in almost every State in the Union on the Indian, his possibilities and his needs, and religion. Author of many leaflets and magazine articles: Children of the Prairie; Thirty Years With the Indians; What the Indian Child is Taught in the Old Life; etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Genealogical Soc. of Mass., Alumni of Ripon Coll. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving, croquet and boating. Has lived since 1875 on an Indian Reservation, speaks the Sioux language; made collections of Indian cooking utensils, arms and dress. Studied their customs and religions. Has been a regular attendant at the Mohonk Conference and is recognized by the Indians as a Medicine Woman.

COLLINS, Nellie R. (Mrs. Lorin C. Collins), Santa Fé, N.Mex.

Born Chicago, Feb. 10, 1855; dau. George A. Robb and Martha (Temple) Robb; ed Evanston, Ill.; attended Northwestern Univ.; m. Evanston, Sept. 17, 1873, Lorin C. Collins; children: Carrie Mary (deceased), Lorin C. Collins 3d, Helen (deceased), Grace, George Robb Collins. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club; honorary pres. of Canal Zone Fed. of Women's Clubs; organizer and pres. of Santa Fé Woman's Club, organized Oct. 30, 1912; was pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of Am. Reformed Church, Norwood Park, Chicago, 1882; chairman of com. to visit county institutions and secure reform in their management of Chicago Women's Club, 1894; chairman of auxiliary com. to State Board of Charities in Ill., 1896; chairman of social com. of Chicago Woman's Club, 1898; first vice-pres. of Chicago Woman's Club, 1900; pres. Cristobal Woman's Club, Canal Zone, 1907; vice-pres. 1907 and pres. 1908, Canal Zone Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Guild of Christ Church, Colon, Panama, 1909; directress of Altar Guild of Church of the Holy Faith, Santa Fé. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Her husband was appointed, in 1905, associate justice of the Supreme Court of the Canal Zone and she went with him.

COLLITZ, Klara Hechtenberg (Mrs. Hermann Collitz), 135 W. Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

Authoress; b. Rheydt, Germany; dau. Wilhelm and Maria (Friedericks) Hechtenberg; grad. Höhere Lehrerinnen Bildungsanstalt, Neuwied on Rhein, studied in Lausanne, Switzerland, and Univ. of London, Latin and French philology, 1889-92, obtained a first class in Oxford Univ. and final honors on exam.; student Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1889-1901 (Ph.D., 1901); m. Surbiton, Eng., Aug. 14, 1904, Hermann Collitz, prof. Germanic philology in Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore. Lecturer in French philology in Victoria Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1895-96; in charge of Germanic philology in Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897-99; lecturer in Germanic philology for women students in Oxford, Eng., 1901-04. Author: Das Fremdwort bei Grimmelshausen, Heidelberg, 1901; Der Briefstil im 17. Jahrhundert, Berlin, 1903; Fremdwörterbuch des 17. Jahrhunderts, Berlin, 1904; Selections from Early German Literature, New York, 1910; also has in preparation Selections from Classical German Literature; contributor to philological journals. Protestant. Mem. Germanic Soc. and Philological Ass'n (Johns Hopkins Univ.); Bibliographische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany. Mem. Coll. Club, Baltimore. Recreations: Music, sport, hockey, lawn tennis, golf, bicycling, rowing, walking, mountain climbing, horseback riding.

COLLOM, Eugenie Read (Mrs. Spencer Allen Collom), 621 State St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

Born Boston, Texas, Feb. 15, 1874; dau. Rhesa Walker Read, M.D. (surgeon of 29th Texas Cav., C.S.A.), and Elizabeth (Kimbell) Read; ed. Texarkana (Tex.) High School and Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex.; m. Texarkana, Dec. 23, 1896, Dr. Spencer Allen Collom; children: Linnie Elizabeth, b. 1897; Frances Martha, b. 1899; Allen Read (deceased); S. A. Collom, b. 1904. Presbyterian. Mem. Philathean and Order of Eastern Star; active in church work. Pres. United Mothers' Clubs; cor. sec. Central High School Mothers' Club; registrar Lone Star Chapter D.A.R.; registrar Texarkana Chapter of United Daughters of Confederacy; vice-pres. Wednesday Music Club; mem. Civic League; dist. chairman of Fire Prevention Com. of Texas Fed. Women's Clubs; county chairman of Home and School Com. of Third Dist. of Tex. Fed. Women's Clubs. On maternal side descendant in fourth generation from David McCullough, commander of the Rattlesnake in the American Revolution, and granddaughter of John Kimbell, an early settler and Indian fighter of DeKalb, Tex. On paternal side descendant of George Read, the signer, John Warburton and Robert Higginson of Va., and Dr. Martin Read of N.C.

COLSON, Jessie Lippincott, Elmer, N.J., R.D. No. 3, Box 61.

Farmer; b. Daretown, N.J., April 27, 1866; dau. Edwin C. and Hannah (Robin) Colson; grad. Swarthmore Coll., B.S. '88; Univ. of Pa., biology, '89. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma Gamma and Farmers' Exchange. Interested in work of W.C.T.U. and Delaware Valley Naturalist Union. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Society of Friends.

COLSON, Venila Spaulding Burrington, Grove Hall, 95 Geneva Av., Dorchester, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '94; student of English, French and Latin, Framingham (Mass.) Normal School, 1901-02; scholar College Settlements Ass'n; m. June 18, 1908. Teacher and settlement worker, 1903; sec. Intermunicipal Ass'n for Household Research, Boston, 1905-07; ass't manager Eastern Teachers' Agency, Boston, 1907-08. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

COLTON, A. Marguerite, 1635 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Dau. Francis and Annie Culbertson (Snively) Colton; ed. in private schools in Washington, D.C., and Paris and Convent of Assumption in Nice, France. Pres. Porto Rico Branch of Anti-Tuberculosis League; pres. Porto Rico Branch of Am. Red Cross. Episcopalian. Chatelaine of Government House in Porto Rico, her brother being the Governor (George R. Colton) from Nov., 1909. When in Washington presides over father's house (Francis Colton). Opposed to woman suffrage.

COLTON, Elizabeth Avery, Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C.

Teacher of English; b. Choctaw, Ind. Ter., Dec. 30, 1872; dau. Rev. James Hooper and Eloise (Avery) Colton; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891-93 and Columbia Univ. B.S. '03, A.M. '05. Instructor in English, Wellesley Coll., 1905-08; prof. of English, Meredith Coll, 1908 . Sec. of Southern Ass'n of Coll. Women (also chairman Com. on Standards of colleges). Author: Changes in English Usage (Modern Language Notes); Standards of Southern Colleges for Women (School Review). Presbyterian. Most notable work has been her classification of Southern Colleges, a task which no one else ever attempted.

COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser, 23 Park St., Easthampton, Mass.

Orientalist, lecturer; b. Amherst, Mass.; dau. Aaron Merrick and Elizabeth (Gould) Colton; early education in private schools, specializing in music and later preparing for concert stage at Münich and Paris; gave up career as singer and became head of vocal music dep't at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Devoted much time to study of languages, of which has studied more than 50 (20 critically). Took complete courses in Arabic, Assyrian and Hebrew in Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature, with supplementary work in classic inscriptions in Assyrian and Arabic under Prof. Saunders of Yale, pursuing farther studies in Radcliffe Coll., 1904-05; Univ. of Berlin, 1905-06, and India, 1906-08, in Arabic, Syriac, Assyrian, Sanscrit, Avestan and Persian. Lectures on Oriental subjects. Congregationalist. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., Soc. of Biblical Archæology (London), Am. Oriental Society.

COLTON, Julia M., Mansion House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Francis and Sarah E.

Digitized by Google

(Sammis) Colton; grad. Packer Coll. Inst. Author: Annals of Switzerland; Annals of Old Manhattan. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

COMAN, Charlotte Buell, The Vandyke, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Waterville, N.Y.; dau. Chauncey and Sarah (Winchell) Buell; studied in Paris with Harry Thompson and Emille Vernier, and painted in France and Holland; widow. Artist in landscape; won Shaw memorial prize, Washington Soc. of Artists' prize. Represented in permanent collection of William T. Evans in Nat. Art Gallery of Washington, in the Metropolitan Museum, N.Y. City, and in permanent collection of Denver, Colo.; in San Antonio, Tex., and in exhibits in various cities. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Has been awarded general art prizes in Woman's Art Club. Clubs: Water Color, Ass'n of Women Painters and Sculptors (formerly Woman's Art Club), Pen and Brush, Art Workers'.

COMAN, Katharine, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

College professor, author; b. Newark, O., Nov. 23, 1857; dau. Levi P. and Martha (Seymour) Coman; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B., '80. Prof. history and economics, Wellesley Coll., 1883-1900; prof. political economy and of political and social science, Wellesley, since 1900. Author: The Growth of the English Nation, 1895; History of England, 1899; History of England for Beginners, 1901; Industrial History of the United States, 1905; Economic Beginnings of the Far West—How We Won the Land Beyond the Mississippi (two vols.), 1912; also (in collaboration with Prof. Katharine Lee Bates) English History as Told by English Poets, 1902.

COMAN, Mary (Mrs. Charles Wynkoop Coman), Covina, Cal.

Born Philippopolis, Bulgaria, Aug. 27, 1861; dau. William Ward and Susan (Dimond) Herlam; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '84; m. Newark, O., Nov. 27, 1884, Charles Wynkoop Coman; children: William, Mary Caroline, Harriet Mosher, Ellis Seymour, Edward Charles. Interested in general writing, newspaper and magazine work; State editor of Southern Cal. W.C.T.U. White Ribbon since 1906; long identified with club work; pres. of Shakespeare Club, Pasadena, 1907-08; active in establishment of kindergartens and manual training work in Pasadena schools; on press com. of Nat. and State Mothers' Congress; many years pres. Southern Cal. Wellesley Club. Lecturer on domestic economy. Officer for years in Humane Soc. of Pasadena. Recreations: Camping, mountain climbing, studying, investigating public amusements. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibition; progressive. Mem. of board College Woman's Suffrage Club of Southern Cal.

COMER, Cornelia Atwood Pratt (Mrs. William D. Comer), Box 575, Seattle, Wash.

Journalist, author; b. Bryan, O.; dau. Albert Mansfield and Elizabeth C. (Atwood) Pratt; grad. Vassar, A.B. '87; m. April 26, 1905, William D. Comer. Magazine and newspaper writer; was on staff of N.Y. Critic; later editorial writer St. Paul Globe and Seattle Post-Intelligencer. Author: A Book of Martyrs; The Daughters of a Stoic; A Letter to the Rising Generation; Preliminaries, and Other Stories.

COMFORT, Anna Manning (Mrs. George Fisk Comfort), 160 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Trenton, N.J., Jan. 19, 1845; dau. Alfred Curling and Elizabeth (Price) Manning; general education in Boston; grad. N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, M.D. '65; traveled extensively in Europe, visiting hospitals and other medical institutions in 1887 and again in 1891; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Prof. George Fisk Comfort, L.H.D., LL.D (educator and art critic; died May 5, 1910); children: born—Ralph, Frederick, Arthur; by adoption—Silas, Grace. Was first woman medical graduate to practise medicine in State of Connecticut; afterward became lecturer in gynecology in N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women and practised medicine as specialist in gynecology in N.Y. City and in Syracuse, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. One of the pioneer leaders in the cause of woman suffrage. Author: Woman's Education and Woman's Health, and contributions on medical subjects to the professional journals, also in prose and verse to various publications. Pioneer club woman; mem. Sorosis since 1878.

COMFORT, Bessie Marchant (Mrs. J. A. Comfort)—see Marchant, Bessie.

COMFORT, Marian Coleman, la Bruselas, No. 5, Mexico City, D.F., Mex.

Teacher; b. Juarez, Mex., April 19, 1884; dau. Roy Edward and Amelia (Coleman) Comfort; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '06. Teacher of sciences in Spanish in Methodist Mission School for Girls. Works in the English Methodist Church in Mexico City; has composed plays to make money for the society. Studies singing, and has sung in amateur productions of operas; sings in church choir; interested in housework and sewing; attends many receptions, dinners, parties, etc. Mem. Ladies' Aid of church. Recreations: Golf, dancing, bridge, traveling. Mem. College Club, Country Club, Current Topics Club.

COMINGS, Lydia J. Newcomb, Fairhope, Ala.

Born Spring Lake, Mich., July 25, 1850; dau. John H. and Frances (Sinclair) Newcomb; ed. Chicago grammar and high school and Mrs. L. H. Stone's Sem., Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Chicago, 1902, S. Huntington Comings (died 1907). Teacher Ravenswood (Chicago) public school, 1876-85, Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1895-98 (elocution and physical culture). Lecturer on physical culture, dress, voice and kindred subjects from 1898. Now lecturing on Organic Education. Founder and incorporator (with 5 other women) of the School of Organic Education, Fairhope, Ala., 1907; pres. Board of Trustees from its inception (this is an experimental school for both day and boarding pupils where there are no requirements for the younger pupils and but few for the older ones, where no books are used until pupils are 9 or 10 years of age and health and individuality are preserved, and cultivated above all else). Author: Muscular Exercises for Health and Grace. Pres. Fifth Thursday Club of Fairhope, Ala., since its beginning in 1904. This club is a Federation of the various clubs in Fairhope. Recreations: An eighteen months' stay in Europe, Italy, Vienna and Germany, with a series of lectures in Naples and Rome. Pres. Library Ass'n of Fairhope. Favors woman suffrage.

COMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson), winter, St. George Hotel, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.; summer, Pine Hill-in-the-Catskills, N.Y.; office, Room 2307 Woolworth Bldg., N.Y. City.

Author, editor, minister, lecturer; b. Clinton, Ontario, Can.; dau. Charles Richard and Lydia (Kingsmill) Commander; ed. Collegiate Inst., Stratford, Ont.; Western Univ., London, Ont.; took course of Meadville (Pa.) Theological Coll. under tutors, privately; m. Ruskin, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1899, Herbert Newton Casson. Ordained pastor Free Congregational Church (Unitarian), 1897; in 1898 went to Ruskin, Tenn., a co-operative colony based on the ideas of Bellamy's Looking Backward; with her husband edited the colony paper, The Coming Nation; in 1899 went to Toledo, O., assisted in the election of the "Golden Rule Mayor," Samuel M. Jones. Was one of the speakers at the International Congress of Women at Berlin, 1904; Germany and Toronto, Can., 1909; organized a committee to help the women thrown out of employment as a result of the panic of 1907, and secured positions for 2,000; has lectured on this subject at the State Fair at Syracuse, N.Y.; delegate to Nat. Peace Conference, N.Y. City, 1907; Chicago, 1909. Author: Marred in the Making, 1902; The American Idea, a Study of Race Suicide, 1907; has written many pamphlets and articles in magazines on social problems. Mem. Am. Sociological Soc., National Peace Soc., Woman's Trade Union League, League for Political Education; life mem. of the Nat. Council of Women of America, Lyceum Club of London, England. Recreations: Architecture, farming; is building

Digitized by Google

up a summer colony and operating a farm in Catskill Mountains. Leader in introducing in this country the active or "suffragette" propaganda for woman suffrage, 1908-09; mem. International Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Equality League; was pres. Nat. Progressive Suffrage Union, 1908-09; in 1909 lectured on Universal Peace and on woman suffrage through several States and at Univ. of Wis.

COMPTON, Irene Lathrop Smith (Mrs. Paul Compton), 5484 Kensington Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Mo.; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; m. St. Louis, Jan. 4, 1905, Paul Compton; children: Pauline and Josephine Lathrop (twins), b. Dec. 13, 1905. Kindergartner in Normal course of St. Louis public school, 1901-03. Was secretary and hostess of the Temple of Fraternity at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1903-04.

COMSTOCK, Ada Louise, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
Teacher; b. Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; dau. S. G. and Sarah (Ball) Comstock; grad. High School and State Normal School, Moorhead, Minn.; Univ. of Minn., Smith Coll., Columbia Univ., B.L., Smith, '97, M.A., Columbia, '99 (Delta Gamma); honorary Litt.D., Mount Holyoke Coll., 1912. Appointed ass't in Dep't of Rhetoric at the Univ. of Minn., 1899, promoted to positions of instructor, ass't professor, professor, and made dean of women in 1907; made dean of Smith Coll., 1912. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n Smith Coll., Alumnæ Ass'n Univ. of Minn., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Mem. Women's Club of Minneapolis.

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford (Mrs. John Henry Comstock), 43 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.
Natural history artist, teacher; b. Otto, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; dau. Marvin S. and Phœbe (Irish) Botsford; prepared for college at Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y.; grad. Cornell, '85 (Sigma Xi, Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Otto, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1878, John Henry Comstock. Wood-engraver; elected to membership of Soc. of American Wood-Engravers; received a medal at the Pan-American Exposition for engravings exhibited; for 15 years a teacher in Cornell Univ.; extension writer of Home-Nature Study pamphlets, published at Cornell, 1903-11; lecturer in Nature Study in Cornell Univ. since 1903; lecturer in Nature Study in Stanford Univ., and in summer school term of Cal. State Univ. Author: Ways of the Six-Footed; How to Keep Bees; Confessions to a Heathen Idol; Handbook of Nature Study; illustrator and engraver of Manual for the Study of Insects and Insect Life. Mem. Audubon Soc., Soc. for Preservation of Wild Flowers, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Am. Breeders' Ass'n, A.A.A.S., Woman's Alliance (Unitarian). Recreation: Walking. Unitarian. Favors intelligent woman suffrage; against unrestricted suffrage.

COMSTOCK, Clara Elizabeth, 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.
Born Providence, R.I., Nov. 6, 1866; dau. Andrew and Juliette (Paine) Comstock; ed. Brown Univ., Ph.B., 1896, A.M., 1897. Liberal contributor to philanthropy and education; influential promoter of social welfare work and the higher education of women. Mem. R.I. Soc. for the Collegiate Education of Women, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n of Brown Univ. Mem. R.I. Women's Club. Recreations: Travel, reading and music.

COMSTOCK, Elizabeth, 507 Madison Av., N.Y. City.
Physician; b. Sept. 2, 1875; dau. Noah Durham and Ellen Comstock; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.S., '97, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. Interne Maternity Hosp. of Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1901-02. Externe N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children 1902-03. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

COMSTOCK, Harriet Theresa (Mrs. Philip Comstock), 415 E. Eighteenth St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Author; b. Nichols, N.Y.; dau. Samuel Alpheus and Jean (Downey) Smith; ed. Plainfield, N.J.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Philip Comstock; children: Philip Sidney, Albert. Author of: Molly, the Drummer Boy; Cedric, the Saxon; A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago; A Little Dusky Hero; When the British Came; Then Marched the Brave, and other books for children; also novels: Janet of the Dunes; Joyce of the North Woods; The Queen's Hostage; Tower or Throne. Mem. Am. Unitarian Soc., N.Y. League of Unitarian Women, Pen and Brush Club. Recreation: Outdoor exercises. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; belongs to nearly all the suffrage associations; pres. of the first club of 18th Assembly Dist. of Brooklyn.

COMSTOCK, Sarah, 45 W. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.
Author; b. Athens, Pa.; dau. Walter and Louise (Saltmarsh) Comstock; ed. private school in Kansas City, Mo., and Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.B. Staff writer on San Francisco Call, 1899-1903; free lance magazine writer in N.Y. City since 1903. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party; captain in 25th Assembly Dist. Author of many short stories and special articles in various magazines. Editor woman's news page in Collier's, 1909-11; sent by Collier's to the Rocky Mountain States to write two series of articles: The Mormon Woman, and The Woman Who Votes, 1908; articles on The Kansas Farmer's Wife, 1908; also The Soddy, a novel, New York, 1912. Recreations: Walking, photography, cooking. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. City. Winner while at Stanford Univ. in short story contest, also while at college author of junior farce (chosen by competition).

CONABLE, Florence Easton (Mrs. Morris R. Conable), 415 N. Primrose Av., Monrovia, Cal.
Born Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1858; dau. Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Coffin (Swain) Easton; ed. Coffin School, Nantucket, Mass.; Vassar Coll., B.A., Latin honors and salutatorian (mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Philalethea, Delta); m. Jan. 18, 1888, Morris Robinson Conable; one son: Morris Easton, b. 1889. Teacher, 1882-87. Active in church, treas. V.N.A. since its founding in 1908; prominent in all social affairs. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Maria Mitchell Memorial Ass'n, Woman's Club of Monrovia, University Club of Los Angeles, Friday Morning Club, Los Angeles. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Favors woman suffrage. First vice-pres. Woman's Progressive League of Monrovia, Cal., 1911-12.

CONANT, Charlotte Howard, Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass.
Principal Walnut Hill School; b. Greenfield, Mass., 1862; dau. Chester C. and Sarah B. (Howard) Conant; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '84. Mem. D.A.R., Boston College Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston Wellesley Club. Episcopalian.

CONANT, Edith M. (Mrs. Charles E. Conant), Wells, Minn.
Lawyer; b. Wayne, Me.; dau. Woodbury and Frances (Fuller) Stanchfield; ed. High School, Portland, Me., Normal School, Farmington, Me., State Univ. Law Dep't, Minn., LL.B.; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1880, Charles E. Conant. Admitted to bar in 1894; practiced in Minneapolis and in Wells, Minn. Interested in church and civic matters. Mem. Current Events Club and School and Mothers' Club of Wells; non-resident mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis. Recreations: Painting, out of door sketching, reading, traveling. Episcopalian.

CONANT, Eleanore Glasgow (Mrs. George Kimball Conant), 412 North Union St., St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Aug., 1887; dau. William Carr and Fannie (Englesing) Glasgow; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Gilman School for Girls, Cambridge, Mass.; m. St. Louis, April 18, 1911, George Kimball Conant; one daughter: Eleanore Glasgow. Episcopalian.

CONANT, Grace Patten, James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.
Head department of English; b. Littleton, Mass., June 16, 1873; dau. Albert Francis and Sarah Jane (Patten) Conant; ed. Bates Coll., A. B. '93, and honors including the Warner

Digitized by Google

prize, $75.00, and graduate fellowship appointment two years at Cornell Univ. and at Univ. of Chicago with reappointment); Cornell Univ., M.A. '97; fellow Cornell Univ., '98; Univ. of Chicago fellow, '99; travel and foreign study, 1900 and 1906; student Curry School of Expression, '96; special at Emerson Coll. of Oratory. Prof. of English, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md.; prof. of English, Western Coll., Oxford, O.; prof. English, James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.; head of dep't of English, Colorado Chautauqua Summer School, Boulder, Colo., 1911-13. Lecturer before clubs, churches and Chautauquas on literary and Biblical subjects (especially interested in modern drama). Several years in Associated Charities of Baltimore. Congregationalist. Mem. Boston Browning Soc., Modern Language Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Nat. Council of Teachers of English, Drama League of America, Am. Peace Soc. Recreations: Tramping, mountain climbing. Mem. Decatur Art Club, Decatur Woman's Club, Rocky Mountain Climbers' Club.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, The Ilkley, Cumberland St., Boston, Mass.

Composer, musical editor; b. Boston, Mass; dau. Farley Franklin and Emily (Wilbur) Conant; ed. Boston private schools; studied piano under Ernst Perabo, Boston, Mass., and Ch. René, Paris; harmony and composition, under George W. Chadwick. Has contributed to magazines and periodicals; specialty of part-songs, school and kindergarten songs; editor Songs for Little People; editor musical Dep't of Kindergarten Review since 1908; has in preparation a book entitled, Worship and Song for Young People. Interested in Associated Charities Work; mem. Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Recreations: Travel, tramping. Congregationalist.

CONANT, Isabella Fiske, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Daughter Joseph E. Fiske (captain Second Massachusetts Artillery, Civil War) and Abby (Hastings) Fiske; ed. Wellesley, A.B., M.A.; m. Walter A. Conant; one son (died in infancy). Has had summer charge of a settlement. Frequent foreign and home travel. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Gabriel; Songs Before Birth; and contributions, chiefly verse and drama, to general and children's magazines; some of the plays have been read and staged.

CONANT, Mary Ellen Jones (Mrs. David Sloan Conant), Bradford, Vt.

Born Bradford, Vt., May 30, 1867; dau. Charles and Calista (Robinson) Jones; ed. Bradford (Vt.) Acad.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '89; m. Bradford, Vt., July 6, 1899, David Sloan Conant; children: Dorothy Stewart, b. Aug. 11, 1900; Barbara Allerton, b. Nov. 7, 1902; Katherine Robinson, b. June 1, 1904. Interested in patriotic work in and out of schools. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Order Eastern Star, D.A.R., Oxbox Chapter, Newbury, Vt.; past nat. sec. of Woman's Relief Corps. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Woman's Union, Village Improvement Society.

CONARD, Laetitia Moon (Mrs. H. S. Conard), Grinnell, Iowa.

Born Fallsington, Pa., 1871; dau. James H. and Elizabeth (Balderston) Moon; ed. Westtown Boarding School (Pa.); Smith Coll., A.B. '94; A.M. '97; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '99; Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne, Paris, 1897-98; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 1900, Henry S. Conard; children: Elizabeth Moon, Rebecca, Alfred Fletcher. Non-resident instructor in comparative religion in Univ. of Chicago, correspondence study dep't, 1905; in philanthropic work in social and educational lines in Grinnell, Ia., 1907-12; in Philadelphia with the Soc. for Organizing Charity and in the Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ in educational, charitable and social movements, 1900-04; interested in the religion of uncivilized people. Author: Les Idées des Indiens Algonquins relatives a la vie d'outre-tombe, Revue de l'Histoire des Religions; The Idea of God Held by North American Indians; A Visit to Quinault Indian Graves; various articles in local papers and magazines on Indian religion and on practical social and religious questions. Mem. Grinnell Mothers' Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Nat.), Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Doctors of Philosophy of Chicago, Westtown Alumni Ass'n (Westtown School, Pa.), Dep't of School Patrons of the Nat. Education Ass'n. Recreation: Camping. Mem. Society of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

CONDÉ, Bertha, 600 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Senior student sec. of Nat. Board of Young Women's Christian Ass'n; b. Auburn, N.Y.; dau. Samuel Lee and Elizabeth L. (Collier) Condé (direct descendant of French Huguenot family of De Condé, conspicuous in French history); ed. Smith Coll., B.A., '95; theological study in Free Church Coll., Glasgow, Scotland. Two years on Faculty of Elmira Coll. in Dep't of Biology, 14 years in Y.W.C.A. work as Nat. student sec., now senior student sec.; has represented Student Christian Ass'ns of U.S. on the Exec. Com. of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; representative for North America on the Gen. Executive of the World's Student Christian Federation; has been delegate to World's Christian Student Conference at Constantinople, and has visited leading universities and colleges in interests of Christian work in America, Europe, the Orient and the Balkan States. Has given addresses in almost every college in the U.S. on subjects relating to Christian faith and service, and has enlisted many students for Christian social service at home and abroad. Organized Central Club for Nurses in N.Y. City. Mem. Woman's Univ. Club. Presbyterian.

CONE, Helen Gray, 51 E. Ninetieth St., N.Y. City.

Educator, author; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1859; dau. John C. and Julia D. (Gray) Cone; ed. public schools of N.Y. City, and grad. N.Y. City Normal Coll., '76. Prof. English, N.Y. City Normal Coll. since 1899. Writer of verse. Author (poems): Oberon and Puck, Verses Grave and Gay; The Ride to the Lady and Other Poems; Baby Sweethearts; Soldiers of the Light.

CONE, Kate Morris (Mrs. Charles M. Cone), Hartford, Vt.

Born South Dennis, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857; dau. Ephraim and Almira (Nickerson) Morris; ed. Kimball Union Acad., N.H.; Smith Coll., B.A. and Ph.D.; Radcliffe Coll.; m. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1884, Charles M. Cone; children: Margaret Morris, Morris Huntington, Alice Weston. Trustee of Smith Coll. five years; trustee of church; leader for 25 years of literary club; mem. exec. com. of Town Forward Movement; mem. exec. com. for Town Pageant, 1911; pres. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, two years. Author: Sketch of Life of Sylvester Morris; editor Vermont Antiquarian; contributor of articles on historical and educational subjects to Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, historical magazines, etc. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Vt. Historical Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R. Recreations: Gardening, weaving.

CONEY, Harriot B. (Mrs. John H. Coney), Washington Rd., Princeton, N.J.

Born, Meadville, Pa., 1870; dau. John and Christina (Fautzman) Reitze; ed. Allegheny Coll., A.B. '87, A.M. '90; grad. student Bryn Mwr Coll. 1890-93; (Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Meadville, Pa., 1902, John H. Coney (prof. Princeton Univ.); children: Christina, b. 1903; John H., Jr., 1906; Barbara, 1908. Teacher in Miss Stearns' School, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1893-95; principal Pelham School, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1895-98; associate principal Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1902. Pres. Princeton Village Improvement Soc. 1907-09 (vice-pres. 1909-10, sec. 1910-12); pres. Princeton Present Day Club, 1904-05. Unitarian.

CONGDON, Anne W., 455 Cranston St., Providence, R.I.

Dau. John E. and Kate G. Whipple; ed. public schools; m. William M. Congdon; one son: Mark Whipple Congdon. Library visitor and Director of Traveling Libraries for the State of Rhode Island. Actively interested in women's clubs (carried on the Traveling Library work for the

Digitized by Google

R.I. Federation of Clubs for ten years); also in Sunshine work for Providence Branch, Internat. Sunshine Soc. Clubs: R.I. Women's, Four-Leaf Clover. Universalist.

CONGDON, Laura D. (Mrs. Winsor D. Congdon), 209 Harrison St., Newton, Kan.

Born Howard, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1850; dau. Benjamin and Lucinda (Emerson) Jacobs; ed. common schools in Ill.; m. Sedgwick, Kan., Dec. 14, 1875, Winsor D. Congdon; children: Morris Headly, b. Oct. 20, 1877; Orville Garfield, b. Sept. 4, 1881. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Aid Soc., Auxiliary Soc. of Bethel Hospital, Harvey Co. Historical Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of short stories: Ad Astra per Aspera; A Christmas Cupid; Thanksgiving Day on Salem Hill; A Knight of Gideon. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Themian Club (literary), Dist. and State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has acted as special and regular correspondent of Western newspapers.

CONGER, Charlotte Metcalf (Mrs. Conger), The Cordova, Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Orland, Me., June 25, 1860; dau. Samuel P. and Harriet E. (Grendle) Brown; ed. in private schools in Washington, by governesses and two years at Vassar Coll.; m. Washington, D.C., Jan. 14, 1879, Frank B. Conger (divorced); children: Charlotte West, b. Jan. 5, 1881 (died Jan. 8, 1882); Omar D., b. Jan. 10, 1883 (Pay Corps, U.S.N.); Emilie W., b. Oct. 16, 1886 (m. Ward Brown, architect); Franklin B., b. Nov. 28, 1889 (midshipman, U.S.N.); Gwyneth H., b. May 17, 1891 (m. A. W. Fitch, lieutenant, U.S.N.); Harriet Grendle, b. Feb. 17, 1893. Mem. Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Consumers' League. Has written for leading papers and magazines.

CONGER, Emily Bronson (Mrs. A. L. Conger), Akron, Ohio.

Doctor of Osteopathy; b. Peninsula, O., May 7, 1843; dau. Hiram Volney and Ruth Lenora (Ranney) Bronson; ed. Rev. Emerson's private coll., Am. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; started coll. at Des Moines Sept., 1898; m. Peninsula, O., Nov. 1, 1864, Col. A. L. Conger; children: Kenyon E. Irving (deceased), Arthur L., Latham H. Practiced osteopathy in Philippine Islands and in ten or twelve other States. Enlisted in many activities of Protestant Episcopal (St. Paul's) Church for 44 years; very active in Relief Corps, Eastern Star and Bethany Shrine. Author: An Ohio Woman in the Philippines. Pres. Nat. Axis Club (Osteopath); vice-pres. Am. Osteopath Ass'n, 1906-07. Recreations: Music, organ, harp, piano, chimes. Favors woman suffrage; holds meetings at home and attends public meetings.

CONGER, Sarah Pike, 105 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Painesville, O., July 24, 1842; dau. Edward William and Laura (Burridge) Pike; grad. Lombard Coll. '63, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll. Chicago, '64; grad. Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1901. A devoted student of Chautauqua Circle and an advocate of progressive education for young and older people (mem. Zetecalian Soc., Lombard Coll.); m. Galesburg, Ill., June 21, 1866, Major E. H. Conger (died 1907); children: Laura, Lorentus. Accompanied her husband on his public services as minister to Brazil and China and ambassador to Mexico. Decorated by Empress Dowager of China with special Order of the Double Dragon, on departure from China, 1905. Worker in Associated Charities; mem. Boards of Charity Institutions, Homes for Children and Aged, and Fallen Women, Des Moines, Ia., and for Aged Destitute Women in Peking, China. Sunday-school teacher and advocate of individual thinking and investigation. Worker in the W.C.T.U. organization. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Letters from China (with particular reference to the Empress Dowager and women of China), 1909. Christian Scientist. Republican (a voter).

CONKLIN, Lena D. Wells (Mrs. George L. Conklin), Oxnard, Cal.

Journalist; b. Waupun, Wis., Feb. 17, 1858; dau. Cornelius and Julia (Buttles) Wells; ed. Waupun; m. Waupun, 1880, George L. Conklin; children: Marie, Cornelius, Shirley, Dorothy. Taught in public schools of Waupun before marriage; now engaged in editorial work. Pres. various church societies, Fraternal Aid (insurance), Tuesday Club of Ventura, Cal., Monday Club of Oxnard. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Recreations: French, music, out-door sports.

CONKLIN, Viola Percy, 265 Henry St., N.Y. City.

Settlement worker; b. N.Y. City; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97, and N.Y. School of Philanthropy summer course, 1905. Was ass't agent of the N.Y. Charity Organization Soc., 1905-07, and since 1907 has been sec. and treas. of the Henry St. Settlement, N.Y. City. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; Smith Coll. Club of N.Y.; Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y. School of Philanthropy.

CONKLING, Grace Walcott Hazard (Mrs. Roscoe Platt Conkling), Apartado 253, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.L. '99; student of physical geography in Harvard Summer School, 1899; music and language in Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1902-03, and Paris, 1903-04; m. Sept. 18, 1905, Roscoe Platt Conkling; one daughter: Elsa, b. Feb. 2, 1909. Tutor South Woodstock, Conn., 1899-1901; teacher of English, Latin and Greek, Graham School, N.Y. City, 1901-02.

CONKLING, Mabel Viola Harris (Mrs. D. Paul B. Conkling), Burleigh Hill, Boothbay, Me.

Sculptor; b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 17, 1871; dau. Charles Thomas and Orissa Edna (Prebel) Harris; ed. Boothbay Harbor High School, Rudy Inst. and Julian, Vitti, Whistler and Colorossi Academies, Paris; m. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 26, 1901, David Paul Burleigh Conkling; children: Pauline Burleigh, Natalie Burleigh. Work exhibited in Paris Salon, Paris Exposition, 1900; St. Louis Exposition, International Exposition at Rome, Nat. Acad. of Design, Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts. Mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. Recreations: Riding, driving, swimming, golf, forestry. Favors woman suffrage.

CONNELLY, Emma M., 41 E. 29th St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. nr. Louisville, Ky.; dau. John Douthett and Mary (Thacher) Connelly; ed. private seminaries at Georgetown, Ky., and Louisville. On staff of Louisville Courier-Journal prior to 1880, when went to N.Y., since then engaged in magazine and newspaper work, as contributor of serials and short stories. Favors woman suffrage. Interested in the Labor and Capital Contest. Mem. Baptist Church. Recreations: Music and painting. Author: Tilting at Windmills; Story of Kentucky (in "Story of the States" Series); In China Land, etc.

CONNELY, Bertha Lillian, Fifty-third and Berks Sts., Wynnefield, Philadelphia, Pa.

Doctor of medicine; b. Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1863; dau. Judge James Lowrey and Sarah J. (Mitchell) Connely; ed. Foster School, Clifton Springs, N.Y.; the Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '84; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '97; Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1892-93. Has two nieces, who are her wards; Amy Connely, Eleanor Connely. Has certificate from Zürich Univ. Med. School for two semesters' work in anatomy, physiology, embryology, histology; practiced medicine two years in Denver, Colo.; was on the obstetric staff of the Arapahoe Co. Hospital, being the second woman ever appointed to its service. Favors woman suffrage; during residence in Colorado voted for McKinley and Roosevelt. Methodist Episcopal. Republican. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of the Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. Recreations: Out-door exercise, traveling. Mem. the College Club, Philadelphia. Worked in the medical clinics at the Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia and the Woman's Med. Coll. Hospital of Philadelphia until 1905.

CONNOLLY, Louise, Hobart Av., Summit, N.J.

Teacher, editor, lecturer; b. Washington, D.C., 1862; dau. Thomas C. and Margaret (Williams) Connolly; ed. Washington Normal School, George Washington Univ. (Columbian Coll.), B.S. and M.S. Served as supervisor of schools, Newark, N.J.; sup't of schools, Summit, N.J.; editor, University Publishing Co.; editor with D. C. Heath & Co. Educational expert, Newark Free Public Library. Favors woman suffrage; mem.

Digitized by Google

Legislative Com. N.J. State Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Rational Grammar; also newspaper and magazine articles, and State Supplement to Maury's Geography. Presbyterian.

CONNOLLY, Susan Cornelia, Memphis, Tenn.
Journalist; b. Paris, Tex., Feb. 8, 1885; dau. Michael W. and Lulu (Parham) Connolly; ed. public schools; Sacred Heart Convent, Memphis, Tenn.; Holy Angels, Boerne, Tex.; Higher School, and Higbie School, Memphis, Tenn. Began work at the age of nine; contributor to various newspapers and magazines; former owner and ass't editor Elkdom, Memphis, Tenn.; editor children's pages, Commercial Appeal. Mem. Studio Club of N.Y., Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs, Girls' Protective League, Nineteenth Century Club. Recreations: Theatres, lectures, out-door amusements, dancing. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

CONNOR, Margaret, The New Bloomfield, 3149 Mt. Pleasant St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Scientific assistant in pomology, Dep't of Agriculture; b. Burlington, Ia., Oct. 21, 1890; dau. Edward William and Catharine Celia (Darrow) Connor; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) High School; Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa, 1911), A.B. '12; State scholarship at Cornell from Tompkins Co. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). First woman pomologist in Dep't of Agriculture at Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, dancing. Mem. Cornell Women of Washington, College Women's Club, Washington.

CONOVER, Charlotte Reeve (Mrs. Frank Conover), Third and Wilkinson Sts., Dayton, O.
Lecturer, writer; b. Dayton, O.; dau. John Charles and Emma (Barlow) Reeve; ed. Dayton High School; Geneva (Switzerland), 1875; studied at Université de Genève, 1904; m. Dayton, O., Oct. 14, 1879, Frank Conover; children: Elizabeth Dickson, John Charles Reeve, Wilbur, Charlotte Mary. Lecturer on Molière, director of classes in current history, French; economics, etc. Newspaper correspondent, writer of magazine articles. Pres. Woman's Literary Club, 1892-93; leader Bible class; worker for suffrage; formerly chairman Educational Com. Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs. Author: Concerning the Forefathers; Some Dayton Saints and Prophets (character sketches of Dayton people); A Plea for the Prayer Book; My Thought Cure; The Beck Family. Episcopalian. Mem. Young Woman's League of Dayton.

CONOVER, Grace Clark (Mrs. F. K. Conover), 435 Patterson St., Madison, Wis.
Born Madison, Wis.; dau. Darwin and Frances (Adams) Clark; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L., summa cum laude, '85; m. June 6, 1891, Frederic King Conover; children: Frederic Le Roy, Marion Clarke, Julian Darst, Daphne. Teacher of French in Univ. of Wis. for six years until marriage. Vice-pres. and charter mem. Woman's Club of Madison; sec. Woman's Building Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage.

CONRAD, Margaret May Dickson (Mrs. Warren B. Conrad), North Yakima, Wash.
Trained nurse; b. Montgomery, N.Y.; dau. James M. Dickson, D.D., and Helen A. (West) Dickson; ed. the Misses Graham's French and English School, N.Y. City; Providence (R.I.) High School; one year in Brown Univ.; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and New York State Training School for Nurses; m. North Yakima, Wash., Dec. 25, 1907, Warren B. Conrad; children: Robert Jay, Martin. After graduation engaged as trained nurse, filling important positions in hospital and private practice.

CONRADE, Mary Spencer, 127 Woodlawn Av., Zanesville, Ohio.
Teacher of piano; b. Zanesville, O., Feb. 17, 1863; dau John W. and Eliza A. Ross Conrade; ed. public schools, Putnam Sem., New England Conservatory of Music, and pupil of Dr. Louis Maas; later pupil of Xavier Scharwenka. Engaged in general teaching, and some concertizing. Composed book of children's songs entitled Songs in Season, used in public schools in many States; also piano compositions. Interested Children's Playgrounds movement and in Mental Science. Composer: When Malindy Sings; Songs in Season; Ivanhoe; At the Circus, etc. Recreations: Nature, walking, bridge-whist. Mem. All Around Club of Zanesville, O.

CONROW, Georgianna, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 26, 1878; dau. George N. and Amy (Roberts) Conrow; ed. Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, '95, Cornell Univ., A.B. '99; studied in Germany, 1899-1900, Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-01; A.M. Cornell, '02 (mem. Alpha Phi). Taught in Olean High School, 1902-03, Summer Inst., Thousand Islands Park, summers of 1903-04, South Orange High School, 1903-05. Instructor in French, Vassar Coll., since Sept., 1905. Favors woman suffrage (mem. of Poughkeepsie branch). Mem. of Soc. of Friends. Mem. Nat. Education Ass'n, N.Y. State Modern Language Ass'n, Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

CONVERSE, Clara Adra, Soshinjo Gakko, Kamagawa, Japan.
Educator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93. Teacher of Greek, Latin and rhetoric, Vermont Acad., 1884-90; principal of Soshinjo Gakko, Kamagawa, Japan, since 1890.

CONVERSE, Emma Tudor (Mrs. Frederick Shepherd Converse), Westwood, Mass.
Born Nahant, Mass., Mar. 25, 1872; dau. Frederic Tudor and Louise (Simes) Tudor; ed. Mrs. Shaw's private school; m. June 6, 1894, Frederick Shepherd Converse; children: Louise, Augusta, Marie, Virginia, F. S. Converse Jr. (deceased), Elizabeth. Mem. Ladies' Board of Free Hospital for Women. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. D.A.R., Women's Municipal League of Boston, Chilton Club of Boston.

CONVERSE, Florence, 1 Curve St., Wellesley, Mass.
Author; b. New Orleans, La., April 30, 1871; dau. George T. and Caroline (Edwards) Converse; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S., M.A. (mem. Wellesley Shakespeare Soc.). On editorial staff New York Churchman, 1900-08; on editorial staff The Atlantic Monthly, 1908—. Interested in Settlement work; mem. The Coll. Settlements Ass'n, and spent five years in residence at Denison House, the Boston college settlement. Socialist (mem. Socialist Party); favors woman suffrage. Books: Diana Victrix; The Burden of Christopher; Long Will; The House of Prayer; A Masque of Sibyls; The Children of Light. Episcopalian.

CONVERSE, Mary Eleanor, Rosemont, Pa.
Born in Pennsylvania; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98, graduate student Univ. of Pa., 1899-1900; student in government and politics of the Civic and Legal Education Soc. of Philadelphia, 1901-02; student of music, 1906-07. Mem. Exec. Com. Public Education Ass'n of Philadelphia, 1901-03; vice-chairman Social Science Dep't of Civic Club of Philadelphia, 1904-05; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ's Com. to coöperate with Charity Organization Soc., 1905-06. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

CONWAY, Emeline Hoffman (Mrs. John Gilbert Conway), 501 Washington St., Watertown, Wis.
Born Watertown, Wis., July 25, 1868; dau. Frederick and Amalia (Henze) Hoffman; ed. Watertown (Wis.) public and high schools, Univ. of Wis., B.S. '89, B.L. '90; m. Watertown, Wis., Nov. 28, 1895, John Gilbert Conway; children: Paul H., b. 1897; Justin F., b. 1901; Mary E., b. 1903; John E., b. 1910. Assistant in the Watertown High School for four years, and in the Milwaukee East Side High School for two years, before marriage. Interested in various local activities, religious, social and philanthropic. Roman Catholic. Against woman suffrage.

CONWAY, Louise Shoenberger (Mrs. Barret Conway), 387 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill.
Born Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1886; dau. George K. and Louise (Reynolds) Shoenberger; ed. Kirkland School, Chicago; m. Chicago, June 1, 1909, Barret Conway; one daughter: Louise Reynolds. Episcopalian.

Digitized by Google

COOCH, Mary Evarts (Mrs. J. Wilkins Cooch), Newark, Del.

Born Passumali, Madras Presidency, Southern India, June 18, 1849; dau. Rev. Edward and Nancy Allyn (Foote) Webb; ed. Protestant Seminary, Montreal, Canada, conducted by Mrs. Eleanor H. Lay (valedictorian); m. Glasgow, Del., Apr. 12, 1871, J. Wilkins Cooch; children: Caroline (Mrs. W. S. Schoolfield), Francis Allyn, Edward Webb, Levi Hollingsworth. Interested actively in missionary matters (home and foreign) of the Presbyterian Church. Mem. D.A.R. (State Vice-Regent); sec.-treas. and historian of Cooch's Bridge Chapter. Presbyterian.

COOK, Alice Carter (Mrs. O. F. Cook), Lanham, Md.

Born N.Y. City, April 8, 1868; dau. Samuel F. and Alantha P. (Pratt) Carter; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., Syracuse Univ. Ph.D., Cornell Univ. M.S.; m. Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1892, O. F. Cook; children: Samuel Carter, Robert Carter, Elizabeth, Helen Moore. Taught botany in Holyoke Col., 1889-92. Author of articles in Popular Science Monthly, Botanical Gazette, American Anthropologist, Ladies' Home Journal. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Horseback riding, music, swimming, croquet.

COOK, Alice Helena, Catawba College, Newton, N.C.; home, Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

Teacher; b. Forestville, N.Y., 1877; dau. Albert C. and Augusta A. (Chadsey) Cook; grad. Forestville High School, '95; Univ. of Mich., A.B. 1900. Taught at North East, Pa., in eighth grade for two years; high school one year; Forestville High School, one year as preceptress; Woman's Coll., Frederick, Md., five years. Head of Latin and Greek, Catamba Coll., Newton, N.C. (now in third year as lady principal). Mem. Y.W.C.A., also pres. of North Baptist Missionary Soc. while teaching at Frederick. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

COOK, Elizabeth Christine, 83 Pomeroy Terrace, Northampton, Mass.

College teaching; b. Northampton, Mass., July 29, 1876; dau. Benjamin Ely and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Cook; grad. Northampton High School, '94, Smith Coll., A.B., '99, Columbia Univ., A.M., '02, Ph.D., '12. Head English Dep't Asbury Park High School, 1903-08; ass't in English Dep't Barnard Coll., 1909-12; instructor in English, Teachers Coll., 1912. Editor of Dramatization of Silas Marner, made by the Class of '07, Asbury Park High School. Her Doctor's Dissertation, published in the Columbia Literary Studies, was Literary Influences in Colonial Newspapers (1704-50). Pres. of Woman's English Club of Columbia Univ., 1911-12. Recreations: Swimming, walking, gardening, reading, opera, theater. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

COOK, Elizabeth Ellsworth, 160 Waverly Place (office, care Harris, Forbes & Co., 56 William St.), N.Y. City.

Business woman; b. Winona, Minn., Sept. 4, 1884; dau. Chas. Button and Lucy Hawley (Ellsworth) Cook; ed. in public schools and high school of Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell Univ., A.B., '08. Sec. to Edward T. Perine, ex-head of the Audit Co. of N.Y., 1905-07; entered employ of Harris, Forbes & Co., bonds, Sept., 1908, working in sales dep't. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. of the Women's Political Union.

COOK, Ellen Parmelee, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.

College professor; b. Ripon, Wis., June 21, 1865; dau. Elisha W. and Martha M. (Smith) Cook; ed. Ripon Coll., Wis., Smith Coll., B.S., '93, Columbia Univ., A.M., '06, Univ. of Berlin, 1897-98. Assistant and instructor in chemistry, Smith Coll., 1890-1906; associate prof. chemistry, Smith Coll., 1906. Congregationalist.

COOK, Georgiana Hemingway (Mrs. Joseph Cook), Woodland Road, Auburndale, Mass.; (summer) Cliff Seat, Ticonderoga, N.Y.

Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. Willis and Teresa (Fries) Hemingway; ed. New Haven private schools; m. New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1877, Joseph Cook (author and noted founder of the Boston Monday Lectureship (died 1901). Chiefly interested in foreign and home missions and the temperance and peace movements. Favors woman suffrage. Edited a volume of Joseph Cook's poems, called Overtones, and a centennial address on the founding of Ticonderoga, N.Y. Congregationalist. Executive officer Woman's Board of Missions, Boston; mem. Patriotic League, Boston; Peace Soc., New York Historical Soc., D.A.R. Made a tour of the world, 1880-83, with husband, who lectured in Great Britain, India, Japan and Australia.

COOK, Helen Noyes Currier (Mrs. Roy Arthur Cook), Independence, Ia.

Born Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 1, 1876; dau. Amos Noyes and Celia A. (Moore) Currier; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, '96, B.Ph., M.A. (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Iowa City, June 6, 1906, Roy Arthur Cook; one daughter: Elizabeth. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Walking, driving, reading.

COOK, Isabel Vernon (Mrs. Jerome C. Cook), Colonial Studios, 39 W. 67th St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Thomas Vernon and Ianthe (Steele) Vernon; ed. Adelphi Acad. and at Miss Porter's, Farmington, Conn.; m. Jerome Canfield Cook. Studied at New York League and with Jules Blache and Simon in Paris. Lecturer on art and travel. Mem. Farmington Soc. Recreation: Travel; has lived in China, Japan, India, London and Paris at various times. Mem. New York Art Club, League of Patriotic Women, National Arts Club, and many others. Favors woman suffrage.

COOK, Marguerite (Mrs. David C. Cook), 105 N. Gifford St., Elgin, Ill.

Editor; b. Chicago, 1853; dau. Thomas and Patience Jane (Evans) Murat; ed. Chicago Normal School (teacher's life certificate); m. Chicago, 1874, David C. Cook; children: George E., David C., Jr. Was teacher in Chicago; editor since 1878. Active in philanthropic work, teacher of Young Men's Bible Class, sup't of primary dep't in M.E. Sunday-school for 30 years; pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 25 years; pres. of Primary Sunday-school Union, 14 years. Mem. Board of Settlement work. Ed. Primary Sunday-school Teacher, Junior Sunday-school Teacher, Lesson Picture Roll. Mem. Every Wednesday Literary Club of Elgin, Los Angeles Friday Morning Club (since it began), Elgin Woman's Club (life mem.), Chicago Woman's Club, 1877-78. General (or National) sec. of Young People's Dep't of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Recreation: Travel.

COOK, Martha M. Giltner (Mrs. Vincent Cook), 426 Fifth St., Portland, Ore.

Daughter Jacob S. and Martha M. (Hause) Giltner; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '85; m. Vincent Cook. Vice-pres. Portland Equal Suffrage League; mem. of Board of Directors of College Equal Suffrage League. Editorial writer on topics of the day, as suffrage, educational and social problems. Presbyterian. Mem. Ladies' Relief Soc., Old People's Home, Women's Union.

COOK, May Estelle, 306 N. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Teacher; b. Chicago, May 26, 1865; dau. Edward and Josephine (Halbert) Cook; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B.; Chicago Univ., A.M. Mem. Wellesley Shakespeare Soc. Book reviewer for Chicago Dial. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, tennis. Clubs: Nineteenth Century, Oak Park, Suburban, Civics (Oak Park), Chicago Coll., Chicago Woman's City, Wellesley Club.

COOK, Minnie Gathright (Mrs. Henry Lowell Cook), "The Wayland," Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. Owen and Eliza (Austin) Gathright; ed. in Louisville and Univ. of Wis.; m. Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1890, Henry Lowell Cook. Interested in historical research, especially the early history of the Middle West. Has spent years in the study of the manuscript documents in the archives of Great Britain, Washington, D. C.; Richmond, Va., the manuscript collections in the historical libraries of the Univ. of Wis. and the Univ. of Cal., besides numerous private collections. Has in prepara-

Digitized by Google

tion a history of the Middle West during the American Revolution. Author: History of George Rogers Clark's Memoir; George Roger Clark's Campaigns of 1780; Virginia Currency in the Illinois Country. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Am. Armorial Ass'n, Founder and governor-general of Order of F.F.V. (First Families of Va.); mem. Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century Colonial Dames; treas. of Benjamin Tallmadge Chapter D.A.R.; registrar Nat. Soc. United States Daughters of 1812 of Wisconsin. Recreation: Travel. Vice-pres. Milwaukee Out-door Art and Improvement Ass'n; was delegate from the Milwaukee College Endowment Ass'n to the Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, San Francisco, June, 1912. Order of the F.F.V. was founded to encourage research for data relating to Virginia during the time she was the only one of the original thirteen colonies (1607-1620, inclusive), and to keep a record of the descendants of those who were literally, as well as socially, the first families of Virginia.

COOKE, Abigail Whipple, 42 Benefit St.; studio, in the Fleur-de-Lys, Thomas St., Providence, R.I.

Artist, journalist; b. Smithfield, R.I.; dau. Edward and Mary (Kelly) Cooke; ed. Providence private schools (diplomas Miss Abbott's School and R.I. School of Design). Studied painting under Sydney Richmond Burleigh and George W. Whitaker. Mem. of Ladies' Advisory Board, Providence Art Club, 1894-97 and 1901-06, inclusive; sec. Providence Water Color Club, 1900-09; vice-pres. R.I. School of Design Alumni Ass'n, 1908-11. Society editor of Providence Journal (daily and Sunday) since 1906. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Providence Art Club, Providence Water Color Club, R.I. Short Story Club.

COOKE, Clara Dwight Sprague (Mrs. Harte Cooke), 10 Jefferson St., Auburn, N.Y.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '01; Albany Normal Coll., Pr.B. '02; m. Sept. 12, 1907, Harte Cooke; children: Warren, b. May 21, 1908; Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1909. Teacher in Auburn (N.Y.) Central Grammar School, 1902-04; teacher of English, Granger Place School, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1904-06; Roland Park School, Baltimore, 1906-07.

COOKE, Dorothy Soden (Mrs. A. Bennett Cooke), 1809 Broad St., Nashville, Tenn.

Federation president; b. Covington, Ky., Oct. 24, 1868; dau. Charles T. and Henrietta (McGraw) Soden; ed. Louisville Girls' High School and private teachers, also Louisville Normal School; m. Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1894, Dr. A. Bennett Cooke, one daughter: Dorothy, b. May 30, 1901. Pres. Tenn. Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Nashville Anti-Tuberculosis League; mem. Exec. Board State Anti-Tuberculosis League; chairman of art, Centennial Club, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Magazine writer (occasionally); wrote: Eugene Field's Message to the Child Lover; Phosphate Mining in Tennessee; Municipal Housekeeping; Municipal Art in Florence; Legends of the Holy Grail and Abbey's Conception of Them. Baptist. Recreation: Motoring. Mem. Centennial Club (dep't club), Browning Club, Review Club, Nashville.

COOKE, Flora Juliette, 330 Webster Av., Chicago, Ill.

Principal Francis W. Parker School, Chicago, Ill.; b. Bainbridge, O., Dec. 25, 1864; dau. Sumner and Rosetta (Ellis) Hannum; adopted parents from 1870, Charles E. and Luella (Miller) Cooke; attended elementary school; grad. Rayon High School, Youngstown, O., 1884; special courses in Cook Co. Normal; Chicago Univ.; Armour Inst. Principal Hillman School, Youngstown, O., 1887-89; critic teacher Cook Co. Normal, Chicago, 1891-97; primary supervisor, Chicago Inst., 1899-1900; prin. Francis W. Parker School, 1901- . Instructor in dep't of education in teachers' institutes in 24 States and in Honolulu, H.I. Written nature myths for children, articles for educational periodicals. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League, Chicago.

COOKE, Grace Macgowan (Mrs. William Cooke), Carmel, Cal.

Novelist; b. Gilead, O.; dau. John Encil and Marie (Johnson) MacGowan; ed. at home; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887, William Cooke; children: Helen, Katharine MacGowan. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mistress Joy, Return, The Grapple, Huldah, A Gourd Fiddle, Son Riley, Rabbit and Little Girl, The Power and the Glory, etc.

COOKE, Helen Temple, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

School principal; b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; dau. Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) Cooke; ed. Rutland (Vt.) High School, Wellesley Coll., 1894-99. Conducted a private school in Rutland before entering Wellesley; since 1899 principal of Dana Hall School; now also principal of Tenacre School and Pine Manor School, all three schools being located at Wellesley, Mass. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

COOKE, Jane Grosvenor, 114 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Author, editor; ed. N.Y. City; student in American and European universities. Has done much editorial work and literary criticism. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. City. Author: An Interrupted Honeymoon, 1907.

COOKE, Marjorie Benton, The Elms, Chicago, Ill.

Author, monologist; b. Richmond, Ind.; dau. Joseph Henry and Jessie (Benton) Cooke; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. (Sigma Club). Interested in social and philanthropic work, doing monologue recitals before working girls' clubs, reform schools, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Has given recitals of original suffrage monologues before at least a hundred suffrage meetings, also before Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n Convention in Louisville, Ky., 1912. Author: Modern Monologues; More Modern Monologues; Dramatic Episodes; Plays for Children. Novels: The Girl Who Lived in the Woods; Dr. David; To Mother; The Twelfth Christmas. Recreations: Tennis, golf, theatre. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), The Little Room, City Club (Chicago).

COOKE, Mary Jenckes (Mrs. George Phelps Cooke), 19 Church St., Milford, Mass.

Born Woonsocket, R.I., Nov. 22, 1859; dau. William Augustus and Adelia E. (Crooks) Jenckes; ed. Medway public schools; preparatory dep't Wellesley Coll.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '81; m. Medway, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883, Dr. George Phelps Cooke; children: Allan Jenckes, b. 1884; Guenn, b. 1887; Mildred, b. 1890; Mary Janet, b. 1894. Registrar, Wellesley Coll., 1881-83. Interested in present day educational methods. Congregationalist. Mem. Boston Wellesley Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumni, College Club of Boston.

COOKE, May Perry (Mrs. Walter P. Cooke), 69 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, May 13, 1869; dau. Leonard B. and Hattie L. (Keeney) Perry; ed. State Normal School, Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Buffalo, June 28, 1894, Walter P. Cooke; children: Katharine, Carlton P. Mem. Board of Trustees of Buffalo State Hospital. Interested in Homœopathic Hospital. Presbyterian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

COOKMAN, Emma Cornelius (Mrs. William Holmes Cookman), 420 W. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, May 8, 1872; dau. John C. and Emily Weaver (Fitler) Cornelius; ed. Walnut Lane School, Germantown; m. Oct. 28, 1898, William Holmes Cookman; one daughter: Emily Cornelius Cookman, b. Mar. 12, 1906. Musician and singer, a great deal publicly, but not professionally. Favors woman suffrage.

COOLBRITH, Ina (Donna), 1067 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.

Born in Ill., of New England parentage; went to Cal. in early '50's; ed. Cal. public schools. Teacher several years. Librarian public library of Oakland, Cal., for twenty years, of Mercantile Library of San Francisco for two years, of

Digitized by Google

Bohemian Club Library for six years. Author: Perfect Day and Other Poems, The Singer of the Sea, Songs from the Golden Gate; contributor to leading magazines and journals East and West. Associated with the early literary circle of Cal., comprised of Bret Harte, Mark Twain, Charles Warren, Stoddard, Joaquin Miller, Prentice Mulford, etc., more especially with the once famous Overland Monthly, when edited by Bret Harte. Woman suffragist. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Women Journalists, London, England; honorary mem. Athenian Club and Ebell Soc., Oakland Cal., Bohemian Club, Century, Floral Soc., Pacific Coast Women's Press Ass'n, and Sequoia Club, San Francisco, and Short Story Club, San José, Cal.

COOLEY, Anna Maria, Teachers' College, Columbia University, N.Y. City.

Assistant professor of household arts; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1874; dau. Charles Wallace and Emma (Davies) Cooley; grad. N.Y. Normal Coll., '93; Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School, '95; student Barnard Coll., 1896-97; Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., B.S. '03. Principal domestic economy in Hackley Manual Training School, Muskegon, Mich., 1904; instructor Univ. of Tenn., summer sessions, 1905-07; Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., since 1904; ass't prof. of household arts since 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Occupations for Little Fingers; Domestic Art in Woman's Education; Text Book of the Household Arts (two volumes). Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Home Economics' Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Household Arts Club.

COOLEY, Clara Aldrich (Mrs. D. N. Cooley), 1394 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

Born in Vermont, 1830 (of Colonial ancestry); ed. in Chester, Vt. and Newbury Acad. at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Judge D. N. Cooley (now deceased); children: Mrs. F. W. Becker (Chicago), Mrs. J. F. Douglas (N.Y. City), Mrs. C. W. Bassett (Baltimore), H. W. Cooley (Chicago). Has been active as leader in literary, church and philanthropic societies; organizer and originator of clubs, including the Monday Afternoon Club, which she founded 22 years ago and over which she still presides at the age of 83, and also founder of the Dubuque Woman's Club, established 1876. In recognition of her work as a pioneer club woman of the Middle West she has been elected an honorary member of Sorosis (N.Y. City), and the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, at its biennial meeting at St. Paul, elected her an honorary vice-pres. of the Federation. Honorary State Regent of Iowa D.A.R. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Geographical Soc.; life mem. Mary Washington Ass'n, and was one of the first officers of the Ass'n for the Advancement of Women, of which the late Julia Ward Howe was president.

COOLEY, Elsie Jones (Mrs. Charles H. Cooley), 703 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Englewood, N.J., 1864; dau. S. A. and Maria (Van Brunt) Jones; grad. Univ. of Mich., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa), '88; m. Ann Arbor, 1890, Charles H. Cooley; children: Rutger Horton, Margaret, Mary Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

COOLEY, Nellie Wooster (Mrs. Harlan Ward Cooley), 5318 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Torrington, Conn.; ed. in schools of Seymour, Conn., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '86; student in Germany, 1888; Paris, 1889; m. Seymour, Conn., Sept. 22, 1892, Harlan Ward Cooley (Yale '88; lawyer); children: Julia, Harlan Wooster. Writer of original poems, and translations in the magazines. Pres. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n.

COOLEY, Rossa B., Frogmore Post Office, St. Helena Island, S.C.

Principal; b. Albany, N.Y., 1873; dau. LeRoy Clark and Rossabel M. (Flack) Cooley; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '93. Teacher in Miss Rounds' School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-97; Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va., 1897-1904; principal of Penn Normal Industrial and Agricultural School. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Southern Sociological Congress, Nat. Com. on Prison Labor. Mem. Intercollegiate Club of South Carolina.

COOLEY, Winnifred Harper (Mrs. George Eliot Cooley), 609 W. 137th St., N.Y. City.

Writer and lecturer; b. Terre Haute, Ind.; dau. of Mrs. Ida Husted Harper; grad. Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis, and Leland Stanford Univ., Cal., A.B. (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Washington, D.C., 1899, George Eliot Cooley. Wrote Prize Story at Stanford Univ., and was made an editor of all three coll. publications—daily, weekly, and annual. Lecturer before women's clubs and on public lecture course of Greater N. Y., giving travel stereopticon lectures. Traveled in Europe; for two years had adult European Travel Classes. Connected with Boston Lyceum lecture course. Taught English in a Brooklyn High School. For four years has edited a dep't in Nat. Food Magazine, and has written and lectured on pure food. Nat. pres. of Associated Clubs of Domestic Science. Contributing editor (Housekeepers' Page), Philadelphia North American; contributing editor Forecast Magazine; regular Sunday writer Minneapolis Tribune. Recreation: Theater. Honorary vice-pres. of International Pure Milk League; vice-pres. College Women's Club, N.Y. City; mem. Daughters of Indiana.

COOLIDGE, Asenath Carver, 299 Park Av., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Author; b. Philadelphia, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1830; dau. Alfred and Mary (Townsend) Coolidge; grad. with honors at the Emma Willard Seminary, Troy, N.Y. Author: Independence Day Horror at Kilsbury, Prophet of Peace, Between Two Rebellions, Human Beings vs. Things, Reciprocity, Christmas vs. Fourth of July, Cherry Feasts for Barbarous Fourths, Our Nation's Altar, The Scoundrel of Militarism, On the Watchtower. Booklets. Presbyterian in name and "Friend" at heart. Pioneer advocate of a "safe and sane" Fourth of July, which has now become an accomplished fact in many cities and sections with much saving of life and limbs; opposed to things military, especially for children. Firm believer in woman suffrage and hopes it will be won without further strife.

COOLIDGE, Cora Helen, Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh.

Teacher; b. Westminster, Mass., 1866; dau. Frederic Spaulding and Ellen Drusilla (Allen) Coolidge; ed. Cushing Acad., Smith Coll. B.L.; studied at Chicago Univ. and Göttingen, Germany. Was teacher in Fitchburg High School, Mass., in Hartford (Conn.) Public High School, lady principal of Cushing Acad., dean of Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1906. Gives all time possible, by committee work, lectures, etc., to furthering social and philanthropic work of community; in the college gives attention to interests of Y.W.C.A. and to development of a social service course to train paid and volunteer workers. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Ass'n of Secondary Schools of Western Pa., Social Centre Ass'n of Am., Coll. Club of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Colony of New England Women, Fitchburg (Mass.) Woman's Club. Chief public work is lecturing on literary and educational subjects.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln, 850 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Physician (pediatrics); b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1873; dau. George Austin and Harriet (Lincoln) Coolidge; ed. Boston, Washington, D.C.; New York; Cornell Med. Coll., M.D. Has always practiced as children's specialist; was house physician, Babies' Hospital of N.Y. City; now attending pediatrist to Soc. of Lying-In Hospital, N.Y. City. Author: The Mother's Manual; First Aid in Nursery Ailments; editor of Babies' Dep't of Ladies' Home Journal; contributor to other magazines. Mem. Women's Med. Ass'n of N.Y., Cornell Alumni Ass'n, Authors' League of Com. of One Hundred.

COOLIDGE, F. Gertrude, 92 Union Av., South Framingham, Mass.

Teacher; b. South Framingham, Mass.; dau. Henry D. S. and Julia G. (Kennedy) Coolidge; ed. Framingham High School; Wellesley Coll.,

Digitized by Google

B.A. '92. Mem. Framingham Chapter D.A.R. Recreation: Walking.

COOLIDGE, Jennie Adelaide Holmes (Mrs. Marshall H. Coolidge), 1906 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born West Pensaukee, Wis., Feb. 9, 1866; dau. Byron M. and Susan M. (Knowles) Holmes; ed. public schools of Green Bay and Stevens Point, Wis., and private teachers at home; m. Milwaukee, June 25, 1883, Marshall Harvey Coolidge; children: Harry Holmes, b. Feb. 15, 1886; Byron Harvey, b. Aug. 4, 1888; Marshall Harvey Jr., b. May 9, 1904. Mem. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Monument Chapter D.A.R., Minnikahda Club. Interested in crippled children. Against woman suffrage. Social chairman of Kenwood Parents' and Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, gardening, literature. Former mem. of Clio Club, 1896-1904, and Minn. State Federation of Women's Clubs.

COOLIDGE, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts (Mrs. Dane Coolidge), Berkeley, Cal.

Writer, lecturer; b. Kingsbury, Ind.; dau. Prof. I. P. Roberts (M. Agr.) and Margaret J. (Marr) Roberts; grad. Cornell, Ph.B. '80; M.S. '82; Stanford, Ph.D. '96 (Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Berkeley, Cal., July 30, 1906, Dane Coolidge, author and naturalist. Teacher of history in public and private schools, 1880-86; in Wellesley Coll., 1886-90; asso. prof. sociology, Stanford Univ., 1896-1903. Research work with Carnegie Inst., 1904-08, Sage Foundation, 1909. Head worker South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1905-06; pres. of Settlement Council, 1910-12. Favors woman suffrage; campaign speaker in Cal., 1911; now chairman of education for Cal. Civic League, a non-partisan organization for political service. Author: Chinese Immigration, 1909; Reviser of Warner's American Charities; Almshouse Women (Public Statistical Ass'n); Why Women Are So; also numerous magazine articles on sociological subjects. Unitarian. Progressive Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Econ. Ass'n; Am. Acad., Political and Social Science, Nat. Conference of Charities, etc., Cal. Civic League, Nat. Coll. Alumnæ, Soc. for Social Hygiene. Recreations: Music, chiefly study and singing folk and ballad music; theatre. Travels with husband in wild and out-of-the way localities.

COOMBS, Susan Bird (Mrs. Robert H. Coombs), Banning, Riverside Co., Cal.

Born Chicago, Jan. 14, 1880; dau. James Francis and Ida (Taft) Bird; ed. Banning (Cal.) public and high schools; Stanford Univ., A.B. '03 (mem., treas. and later pres. Stanford Girls' Glee Club, Sophomore Cotillion Com., Plug Ugly Com.; vice-pres. English Club; mem. Roble Gymnasium Club; chairman Senior Farce Com.; mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Banning, Cal., Feb. 15, 1908, Robert H. Coombs; children: Robert Bird, b. May 24, 1909; Richard James, b. Feb. 26, 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Southern Cal. branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Stanford Univ. Alumni Ass'n, Ocean-to-Ocean Highway Ass'n (vice-pres.), Saturday Afternoon Club (pres.)

COON, Callie Prichard (Mrs. Andrew P. Coon), 2103 S. Sawyer Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Forreston, Ill.; dau. Miles Norton and Mary (Jackson) Prichard; ed. Park Inst., Chicago, and Dean Coll. of Music; m. Aug., 1885, Andrew P. Coon. Musician; organist 15 years of English Lutheran Church, Forreston, Ill. Soloist in Douglas Park Congregational Church, five years; interested in settlement work. Favors woman suffrage. English Lutheran. Mem. Chicago Culture Club, Chicago Woman's Club; vice-pres. for two years of Sixth Congressional Dist. Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. two years, Chicago Culture Club.

COONEY, Dotia Trigg (Mrs. James Cooney), 521 Eastwood St., Marshall, Mo.

Author; dau. John Anthony and Amanda H. (Harvey) Trigg; ed. by governess in family and at Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo.; Howard Coll., Fayette, Mo., and Boston, Mass.; attended New England Conservatory; m. Dec. 21, 1882, James Cooney. An eclectic in religion; reared Southern Methodist. Author: A Study in Ebony. Pres. of French Club: Les Precieuses Ridicules. Recreation: Writing.

COOPER, Anna Wellington, Wayland, Mass.

Born Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 6, 1867; dau. Edward and Emma W. (Batchelder) Sawyer; ed. Bridgewater High School, Bridgewater State Normal School; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 16, 1890, Frank Irving Cooper; children: Edward I., Francis J. L., Gregory W. Teacher in Stoughton High School. Interested in club work in Wayland and State of Mass., some church work (Unitarian), Morgan Memorial, Tuskegee, Fitchburg Reclaiming Soc., Salvation Army. Pres. Wayland Woman's Club, vice-pres. Wayland Alliance; majority of mem. working for suffrage for women. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Woman's Unitarian Alliance, Nat. Bridgewater Memorial School Alumni Ass'n, Bridgewater High School Alumni Ass'n, Old Bridgewater Historical Soc., Wayland Improvement Soc., Wayland Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Wayland Woman's Club. Recreations: Symphony and other concerts, opera, theatre, walking, nature observation.

COOPER, Anne Thornhill, 540 W. 123d St., N.Y.; home address, Edgewood, Rutherford, N.J.

Formerly a librarian; b. Rutherford, N.J., Aug. 20, 1873; dau. Joseph Phipps and Alice Elizabeth (Haines) Cooper; ed. principally at home and in private schools. Interested in all ethical and progressive movements, especially in Feminism. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. N.Y. Peace Soc., Equal Franchise Soc., West London Ethical Soc. (of England). Recreations: Reading, cycling, walking.

COOPER, Bessie Dean, Normal College of N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Oakaloosa, Ia., Dec. 27, 1874; dau. Cary and Susan (Thurston) Cooper; ed. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '97; student of the Univ. of Paris (Sorbonne), 1907-08, 1910-11; Yale Univ., Ph.D., 1911; fellowship at Yale, 1909-10. Instructor in history, Rhode Island Coll., 1906-07; Normal Coll., of City of N.Y., 1911-13. Interested in historical research in European archives. Against universal suffrage for men or women. Contributor to various periodicals. Mem. Liberal Club of N.Y.

COOPER, Beulah Keller (Mrs. J. C. Cooper), Cameron, W.Va.

Born Cameron, W.Va.; grad Washington (Pa.) Sem. '05; Lutherville Coll., Md.; Spanish School of Languages, Washington, D.C.; m. Aug. 7, 1907, Dr. J. E. Cooper. Interested and active in civic improvement work, tuberculosis campaign and educational work as a club woman. Mem. and past pres. of Woman's Club of Cameron; sec. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. and present worthy matron of Order of Eastern Star (Loraine Chapter No. 9); teacher of young men's Sunday-school class. Baptist.

COOPER, Cottie Albright (Mrs. Charles D. Cooper), Brockport, N.Y.

Born Laureldon, Pa., Jan. 11, 1885; dau. David C. and Amanda (Swengel) Albright; ed. Bucknell Sem., '02; Bucknell School of Music, '06; Bucknell Univ., Ph.B. '05, summa cum laude, pupil of Mary Derr and Elsée Aviragnet; m. Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1906, Prof. Charles D. Cooper; children: Ora Louise, Helen Bordner. Interested in music, historical research, anthropology, civic betterment and pedagogy. Mem. History Club, Civic Club, Music Club. Recreations: Dancing, tennis. Lutheran. Against woman suffrage.

COOPER, Dora Hauck (Mrs. James M. Cooper), 1505 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Born Harmony, Ind., April 19, 1870; dau. Gottlieb and Mary (Harsch) Hauck; ed. schools in Terre Haute, Ind.; grad. and gold medalist of Conservatory of Music, Chicago; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 7, 1905, James M. Cooper. Traveled four seasons in the Ladies' Imperial Quartette of Chicago in most of the States. Mem. Round Table Study Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

COOPER, Emma Lampert (Mrs. Colin Campbell Cooper), 222 W. 59th St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Nunda, N.Y.; dau. Henry and Janette (Smith) Lampert; grad. Wells Coll.; studied at Art Students' League, Cooper Union, and with Miss Agnes D. Abatt in water colors; with Harry Thompson, and at Delacleuse Acad., Paris. Has charge of Art Dep't Foster School, Clifton Springs, two years, and of painting classes at Mechanics' Inst., Rochester, 1893-97; m. Rochester, N.Y., June 9, 1897, Colin Campbell Cooper, artist, of Philadelphia. Has been abroad many times since 1886, painting interiors and street scenes in oil and water colors in France, Holland, Belgium, Italy and Switzerland. Mem. N.Y. Water Color Club; Am. Water Color Soc.; Woman's Art Club, N.Y. City; Philadelphia Water Color Club; Woman's Art Ass'n, Canada; one of founders of Eastern Ass'n of Wells Coll., N.Y.; pres. Soc. of Women Painters. Awarded medal World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; bronze medals awarded at the Atlanta Exposition, 1895, St. Louis Exposition, 1904 (for oil and water colors); water color prize Woman's Art Club, N.Y. City, 1907. Representative pictures: Morning Near Riverdale; High Noon, Cape Ann; Mother Claudius Fireside, 1889; The Bread Winner (medal Chicago, and exhibited Paris Exposition, 1900); News of the Day; Weaving Homespun; Swiss Fireplace; Canal at Lisieux, 1909.

COOPER, Jane Barnes (Mrs. Job A. Cooper), 1500 Grant Av., Denver, Colo.

Born Downer's Grove, Ill., Nov. 28, 1843, dau. Rev. Romulus and Olivia (Denham) Barnes; grad. Rockford Sem., Ill., 1863; m. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 17, 1867, Job A. Cooper, afterward Governor of Colorado; children: Olivia, Mary Louise, Charles J., Genevieve Pearl. Pres. Board of Brotherly Relief Colony for destitute consumptives. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Descendants of the Mayflower (descending from Gov. William Bradford). Was second treas. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Denver Fortnightly Club.

COOPER, Ola Beth Capron, 134 Beaver St., Beaver, Pa.

Teacher; b. Ava, N.Y.; dau. Smith M. and Sarah Jane (Jillson) Capron; grad. Boonville High School, N.Y., '87; Cornell Univ., B.L. '91; N.Y. Univ., M.L. '06 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Roche Harbor, Wash., Aug. 16, 1905, David K. Cooper; children: David K., Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1907; Ola, b. Sept. 4, 1908. Teacher of German in Richmond Hill High School, N.Y. City, 1898-1905. United Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Club of Beaver. Favors woman suffrage.

COPASS, Alice Reynolds (Mrs. James H. Copass), 310 E. Broadway St., Altus, Jackson Co., Okla.

Born Van Alstyne, Tex., Aug. 15, 1882; dau. Frank M. and Texie (Cantrell) Aycock; ed. high school and nomal course; m. Dec. 23, 1901, James H. Copass; children: Jack Malcolm, Emma Leah. Pres. of local chapter, 1910-12, and second vice-pres. Oklahoma Division of United Daughters of Confederacy; charter mem. of chapter of D.A.R., organization now being perfected. Mem. Erolethian Club (pres. 1910-11). Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

COPP, Evelyn Fletcher (Mrs. Alfred E. Copp), 31 York Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

Musician and originator of Fletcher music method; b. Woodstock, Can., 1872; dau. Ashton Fletcher, Q. C., and Annie (Stidston) Fletcher; ed. in Canada, England, Belgium and Germany; m. N.Y. City, May 8, 1901, Alfred E. Copp; children: Theodore, Colin, Margaret, Eric. Made mem. of Incorporated Soc. of Musicians of Great Britain after lecture before this Soc., 1899; lectured before International Council of Women's Clubs twice in 1910, under presidency of Countess of Aberdeen. Mem. Lyceum Club, London, Eng., Twentieth Century Club, Boston, and many music clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Brookline branch, also mem. of Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author: A Manual on Music Teaching. Editor of the only magazine for the discussion of music as a means of education for children; has published several articles on music and the child creative ability. Episcopalian.

CORBETT, Gail Sherman (Mrs. Harvey W. Corbett), 442 W. 21st St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Frederick Coe and Emma Jane (Ostrander) Sherman; ed. Syracuse High School, Anne Brown School, N.Y. City, Art Student's League of N.Y. and in Paris, pupil of Augustus Saint Gaudens; m. Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1905, Harvey Wiley Corbett, architect; one daughter: Jean Corbett, b. 1906. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Monuments: Hamilton S. White Memorial, Syracuse, N.Y.; Kirkpatrick Memorial Fountain, Syracuse; bronze doors, Springfield Municipal group, Mass., etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc.

CORBETT, Mary Schofield White (Mrs. Walter Provost Corbett), 230 Gilmore St., Jacksonville, Fla.

Born Derbyshire, England, Sept. 7, 1865; dau. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth (Bowden) White; ed. Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, Ga., A.B. '82 (Phi Mu); m. Americus, Ga., Jan. 1, 1886, Walter Provost Corbett; children: Roy Wallace, Alice, Elizabeth, Martha. Mem. Board of Directors of Associated Charities of Jacksonville, Fla.; treas. of the Recreation Ass'n, Jacksonville; ex-pres. Woman's Club of Jacksonville; vice-regent Florida State Chapter Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire in U.S. of America. Episcopalian.

CORBIN, Alberta Linton, 1108 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kan.

College professor; b. Mound City, Kan., April 24, 1870; dau. Myron M. and Lizzie (Linton) Corbin; ed. Univ. of Kan. (Phi Beta Kappa), '93; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '01; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1910-11. Assistant prof. of German, Univ. of Kan., 1901-10; associate prof., Univ. of Kan., 1911—. Mem. College Equal Franchise League, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Modern Language Ass'n. Recreation: Country walking. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Active in campaign for Equal Suffrage amendment in Kansas, 1911-12.

CORBIN, Caroline Fairfield (Mrs. Calvin Richard Corbett), 1523 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Author; b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 9, 1835; dau. Jason Williams and Hanna Dana (Chandler) Williams; ed. Brooklyn Female Acad.; m. Chicago, 1861, Calvin Richard Corbin. Author: Our Bible Class and the Good that Came of it; Rebecca, or Woman's Secret; His Marriage Vow; Letters from a Chimney Corner; A Woman's Philosophy of Love. Pres. Ill. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage; one of founders of Ass'n for Advancement of Women.

CORBIN, Hetty M. (Mrs. John Corbin), Del Rio, Tex.

Born Germany, 1883; dau. Simon and Julia (Freyer) Frombolz; ed. in Germany, N.Y. public schools, special courses at home, then spent two and one-half years in Germany and England; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1907, John Corbin. Sec. Women's Auxiliary of Y.W.C.A.; mem. Episcopal Church Guild; pres. second year of Women's Club; helped organize Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A.; mem. New Century Club. Recreations: Driving, riding, out-door exercises. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CORBUS, Florence Josephine (Mrs. Frederick Godfrey Corbus), 208 Glenn Road, Ardmore, Pa.

Born Madison, Wis., June 29, 1878; dau. Isaac Pope and Josephine Adelaide (Miller) Ketcham; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '01, M.L. '03; John C. Freeman fellowship in English, 1902-03 (junior year, 1899-1900, at Bryn Mawr Coll); m. June 11, 1907, Frederick Godfrey Corbus; one son: Frederick Godfrey Corbus Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1911. Mem. Consumers' League of Philadelphia, Nat. Child Labor Committee, Main Line Housing Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumni, College Club of Philadelphia.

CORCILIUS, Inez, 872 Spring St., Jamestown, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Jamestown, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1872;

Digitized by Google

dau. Max P. and Melusine (Neuhaus) Corcilius; ed. Jamestown public schools, finishing in high school in 1896, then entering Cornell, grad. A.B. 1900 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa). Has taught in high schools of Richmond Borough since 1900—first in Tottenville High School, then Port Richmond High School, then Curtis High School, New Brighton. Mem. Students' Aid Soc. of Richmond Borough. Interested in Single Tax movement and Socialist movement, in the New Thought Philosophy and Christian Science. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Club of N.Y. City. Recreations: Tennis, water sports, skating, walking, reading, music, theatre.

CORE, Matilda McClure McKeehan (Mrs. Paul Albert Agassiz Core), 108 Le Moyne Av., Washington, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1874; dau. Joseph Hamlin and Mary (Parker) McKeehan; ed. Metzger Coll., Carlisle, Pa., and Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Pa., also degree from Alliance Française of Paris, France; m. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 12, 1911, Paul Albert Agassiz Core. Interested in playgrounds and all work for children. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian; mem. of a mission circle, also a literary and social society. Recreations: Reading, walking, tennis, hunting, out-door sports, cards, dancing.

COREY, Caroline Heberd (Mrs. Fred Brainard Corey), 245 Maple Av., Edgewood Park, Pa.

Born Homer, N.Y., April 5, 1868; dau. Lyman H. and Clara (Hobart) Heberd; ed. Homer (N.Y.) Acad., Homer, and Cornell Univ., B.L. '93; m. Homer, N.Y., May 23, 1894, Fred Brainard Corey; children: Robert Brainard, Edward Lyman. Mem. Woman's Club of Edgewood. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

COREY, Delia Brigham (Mrs. Edwin S. Corey), Northboro, Mass.

Born Boylston, Mass., 1858; dau. John and Mary S. (Bemis) Brigham; ed. Northborough High School; Framingham State Normal School, Mass.; m Baltimore, Dec., 1884, Edwin Sawtelle Corey; children: Florence Ellen, Marjorie Mary, Dorothy. Was school teacher in Amesbury and there met John Greenleaf Whittier socially; later critic teacher at Normal School, Framingham, Mass. Identified with public service in Northborough through Woman's Club, of which is pres.; ex-mem. School Com. of Northborough. Active in woman's dep't of church work. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Progressive. Mem. Grange, W.C.T.U., Northborough Historical Soc. Recreations: Driving, reading, music.

CORKRAN, Anna M. L. (Mrs. Benjamin Withgott Corkran), 200 Goodwood Garden, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1858; dau. James P. and Anna Maria (Lowe) Lloyd; ed. in the Baltimore schools; grad. Eastern High School, with highest honor in class; m. Baltimore, Mar. 15, 1882, Benjamin Withgott Cockran, Jr.; children: Lloyd Griffith, B. Warren, D. Clarke Corkran. Chairman Social Service Com. of St. David's Protestant Episcopal Church of Roland Park. Mem. Eastern High School Alumnæ Ass'n, Consumers' League of Md., Woman's Auxiliary of the Md. Civil Service Reform Ass'n, State Child Labor Com., State School Attendance Com., Civic League of Roland Park and various organizations for philanthropic and social betterment. Mem. Arundell Club, Woman's Club of Roland Park when the club house was built. Baltimore, Neighborhood Improvement Club of Govans, State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Baltimore Country Club. Was pres. Woman's Club of Roland Park when the club house was built. Has just finished three years' term as pres. Md. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; also active in organization of Consumers' League of Md. Pres. Women's Civic League of Baltimore, an organization of over 1,000 women. Favors woman suffrage.

CORLISS, Maria Louisa, 45 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

Born Greenwich, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1839; dau. George H. and Phœbe F. (Frost) Corliss. Interested in religious education, child welfare, botany, ornithology and St. Elizabeth Home for Incurables and Convalescents. Mem. Audubon Soc., Horticultural Soc., Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, Art Club, Water Color Club, Arion Club (associate). Recreations: Vocal music, sketching. Episcopalian.

CORN, Hannah (Mrs. J. M. Corn), Norman, Okla.

Missionary work; b. Tenn., Feb. 25, 1854; dau. James and Evylin (Gains) Taylor; ed. Oak Hill Sem. in Middle Tenn.; m. 1882, J. M. Corn of Tenn.; children: James, Ennis, Minnie, Alvah, Lena, Flora, Emmet. Active in church and charity work and in the Aid and Missionary socs. of the Baptist Church; vice-pres. Civic Club of Norman, Okla. Favors woman suffrage.

CORNELIUS, Mary Ann (Mrs. Samuel Cornelius), 6500 Monroe Av., Chicago, Ill.

Author; b. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 25, 1829; dau. Lewis Whiting and Elvira (Bagley) Mann; ed. Pontiac Acad.; m. Pontiac, Mich., 1850, Samuel Cornelius (died 1886); one son: William Louis, b. 1852. Former pres. W.C.T.U. of Arkansas; always identified with philanthropic work; lived several years at Tacoma, Wash., where she established a free reading room and circulating library for the young. Former director of humane societies at Topeka, Kan., and Tacoma, Wash. Author: Little Wolf; Uncle Nathan's Farm; The White Flame; Why? or A Kansas Girl's Query. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

CORNELIUS, Olivia Smith (Mrs. Harry A. Cornelius), 225 Roup St., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Author; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 23, 1882; dau. George Carson Smith, railway official and financier, and Jennie (Prosser) Smith; ed. private schools and Adrian Coll., Mich.; m. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 9, 1901, Harry A. Cornelius. Author: The Eyes at the Window; The Persian Tassel, 1913.

CORNELL, Clara Garfield, 909 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Normal supervisor; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 23, 1880; dau. Major George W. and Maria Theresa (Beach) Cornell; ed. Bridgeport High School, 1894-98; Bridgeport City Normal School, 1898-1900; Ithaca High School, 1902-1903; Cornell Univ., A.B. '06; Yale Univ., 1906-07; Woodford Speaker in Oratory, '06 (Semnightly Soc.). Chairman Educational Com. Y.W.C.A., Bridgeport, Conn.; teacher of Teachers' Training Class, St. John's Sunday-school; talks before various organizations. Writer of articles on varied topics in local papers. Mem. D.A.R., Underhill Soc. of America, Brooklawn Country Club, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Bridgeport Equal Suffrage League.

CORNELL, Emma Butler (Mrs. Franklin B. Cornell), 33 Porter Av., Elgin, Ill.

Born Huntley, Ill., Sept. 4, 1868; dau. David H. and Mary E. (Sharp) Butler; ed. Elgin Acad. (grad. '84) and Lake Forest Coll. (classical course); m. Mar. 8, 1888, Franklin B. Cornell; children: Mary, Emma, Ethel, Margaret. Baptist. Mem. White Shrine, Chicago, Ill. Recreation: Golf. Pres. Kane Co. Fed. of Clubs (600 mem), 1908-10; chairman of Literature and Reciprocity of Ill. State Fed., 1910-12. Against woman suffrage.

CORNELL, Lucinda Vail (Mrs. William T. Cornell), 495 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Thomas L. and Eliza Vail (Moser) Rushmore; ed. Mlle. Rostan's School, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '70; m. Mamaroneck, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1874, William T. Cornell; children: Mrs. E. T. Child (Lilian R.), Mrs. J. M. Kent (Florence S.). Episcopalian. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n (pres. N.Y. branch), Vassar Students' Aid Soc. (twice pres.), Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Nat. Geographic Soc., Mamaroneck Kindergarten Ass'n, N.Y.; Philharmonic Soc., Woman's Guild (All Angels' Church); patron of Metropolitan Museum of Art; mem. Women's University Club and Rubinstein Club.

CORNISH, Ida Galpin Skilton (Mrs. Robert Harrison Cornish), 38 St. Luke's Place, Montclair, N.J.

Graduated from Smith Coll., B.A. '84; m. Aug.

Digitized by Google

16, 1888, Robert Harrison Cornish; children: Margaret Beach, b. Sept. 4, 1889; Ruth Harrison, b. Nov. 7, 1891; Robert Sanford, b. May 9, 1894. Teacher Norfolk (Conn.) Classical School, 1884-86; Wallingford (Conn.) High School, 1886-88.

CORNWELL, Martha Jackson, Virginia Av., West Chester, Pa.

Sculptor; b. West Chester, Pa., Jan. 29, 1869; dau. Robert Thompson and Lydia (Jackson) Cornwell; ed. high school and at West Chester (Pa.), Normal School, West Chester; School of Design, Philadelphia; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of Augustus Saint Gaudens. For ten years had studio at 152 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y., and works chiefly in portraiture; now at West Chester, Pa. Has made a water trough at West Chester, Pa., several portraits in low relief, and portrait medallions; also several small bronze statuettes, principally of children. Mem. Board of Directors of West Chester Public Library. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Fellowship of Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Art Students' League, N.Y. City. Recreation: Golf. Mem. West Chester Golf and Country Club.

CORRICK, Jeannette R. Trowbridge (Mrs. John H. Corrick), Culbertson, Neb.

Editor, former teacher; b. Hamilton, O., Nov. 26, 1861; dau. Rev. William A. and Mary A. (Pease) Trowbridge; ed. Cincinnati High School and Cal. Normal School; m. Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 26, 1885, John H. Corrick of Burlington Hawkeye. Teacher until marriage; lived in San José, Cal., 10 years; for past 10 years in Western Nebraska. Now associate editor of Culbertson Banner and Palisade Times (both owned by husband). Mem. Neb. State Press Ass'n. Active in church work; mem. W.C.T.U.; much interested in conservation, civics and civil service reform. Favors woman suffrage. Christian. Past State pres. Rebekah Assembly I.O.O.F. of Neb.; mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Home Culture Club, Golden Rod Club, Woman's Club; State officer in Neb. Fed. of Women's Clubs (vice-pres. Fifth Dist.).

CORSON-WHITE, Ellen Pawling (Mrs. Eben Wesley White), 216 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Norristown, 1874; dau. John J. and Rebecca Pawling (Freedley) Corson; grad. Wellesley Coll., '97; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., '02; mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota; m. Norristown, Sept. 9, 1904, Dr. Eben Wesley White; children: John J. Corson White, b. Dec. 8, 1905; Henry Freedley Corson White, b. June 5, 1907. Instructor nervous diseases, Polyclinic Hospital and College for Graduates in Medicine, 1906-09; ass't pathologist, Orthopedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Philadelphia, 1910-11; pathologist, bacteriologist and serologist, Orthopedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Philadelphia, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Studies with Wassermann Reaction; Review of Serum Reactions, etc. (in collaboration with Dr. S. D. W. Ludlum); also in collaboration with Dr. Leo Loeb, various papers on experimental cancer research; monograph: Manual Therapy in Some Minor Disorders, a study of the venom of the Heloderma for presence of antibodies. Episcopalian. Mem. Philadelphia Pathological Soc., Philadelphia Neurological Soc., Philadelphia County Med. Soc.

CORT, Lottie Ambler, 89 Division Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1860; dau. William King and Charlotte A. (Conklin) Cort; ed. Brooklyn grammar and academic schools, with private teachers, and in the N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, M.D. '83. Elected sec. of Memorial Hospital Staff, 1886, continuing till 1912; treas. of Memorial Hospital staff; pres. Memorial Dispensary staff 25 years. Mem. St. John's M.E. Church, Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League of N.Y., N.Y. State Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, King's Co. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Elizabeth Cady Stanton League of Brooklyn. Mem. Kings Co. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Homœopathic Soc., Am. Institute of Homœopathy. Mem. Chiropean Club of Brooklyn, Woman's Club of Chautauqua, N.Y.

CORTISSOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson (Mrs. Royal Cortissoz), 31 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; ed. N.Y. City schools; m. Royal Cortissoz, literary editor and art critic of N.Y. Tribune. Editor: Edmund Clarence Stedman Library of American Literature (11 vols.). Author: Songs and Lyrics.

CORWIN, Mary Beatrice (Mrs. Edwin M. Corwin), 49 Bodman Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Publisher; b. Eddyville, Ky.; dau. David Strauss and Anna Maria (Herr) Holman; grad. Xenia (Ohio) High School; student of Teachers' course and special studies in Lebanon (Ohio) Normal School; student at Antioch Coll.; course in elocution, Cooper Inst., Dayton, Ohio; m. Xenia, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1884, Edwin M. Corwin; one daughter: Louie Estelle, wife of Dr. Darwin B. Pond, Chicago. Former teacher Ohio public schools; journalist and publisher in Cincinnati, Ohio, for 15 years; editor and publisher Club Woman's Magazine five years. Editor "Woman's Clubs" Dep't Daily Cincinnatian-American. Mem. Civic and Suffrage Clubs; actively engaged in W.C.T.U.; mem. Am. Branch of Folk-Lore Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Susan B. Anthony Club and Harriet Taylor Upton Study Club, Cincinnati. Author: How the Promise Was Kept and Other Stories; poems: A New Year's Retrospect; The Old Cathedral; A Birthday Roundelay; The Amulet and the Pearl; When Amaryllis Calls Her Family; A Rose Leaf; Tiny Lou; Ode to the Old Bell, etc. Non-sectarian.

CORY, Sarah Morris (Mrs. Frank Cory), 123 W. Forty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1852; dau. Alfred and Elizabeth Morris (Van Bokkelen) Roe; ed. Miss Ballou's private school (took five prizes on graduation); Art Schools of Nat. Acad. of Design (honorable mention); studio of Walter Satterlee (money prize); School of Applied Design for Women (medal); m. (1st) Nov. 29, 1869, Newton Hoff; (2d) Dec. 2, 1873, Frank Cory. Has exhibited paintings in Paris and other cities. Expert lantern slide colorist. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage League of N.Y., Soc. for Political Study. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812, Order of Eastern Star, Professional Woman's League, Daughters of Rebecca. Mem. Union Literary Club, Woman's Democratic Club, Fortnightly Club, Shakespeare Club.

COSBY, Charlotte Malvina (Mrs. Frank Carvill Cosby), Washington, D.C.

Born Chestertown, Md.; dau. Samuel Wright and Harriet M. (Chapman) Spencer; ed. Mount Holly, Philadelphia; m. Frank Carvill Cosby (Pay Director, U.S. Navy); children: Spencer Frank Clark, Arthur Fortunatus. Mem. Army and Navy League, Washington Club, Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Fed. Episcopalian.

COSGROVE, Henrietta C. (Mrs. Aruna Phelps Cosgrove), Joplin, Mo.

Writer, philanthropist, political worker; b. Eckford, Mich., Feb. 9, 1849; dau. William Jackson and Clarissa C. (Dresser) Jackson; ed. common schools and Prof. Olney's School, Fairbury, Ill.; m. South Bend, Ind., Aruna Phelps Cosgrove; children: Chester Colfax, Helen Mar Cosgrove (Strohm). Originator of the movement for Mother Pension Laws in U.S., which have been adopted in several States; vice-pres. for Mo. of the Southern Conference on Woman and Child Labor; inclined to socialism. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Suffrage League. Author of Amateur Art, a general book of instruction for beginners in art, especially in oil, water color and china painting. Progressive in politics.

COSTIGAN, Mabel Cory (Mrs. Edward P. Costigan), 1642 Detroit St., Denver, Colo.

Born Patchgrove, Wis., Aug. 28, 1873; dau. Dr. J. B. and Amanda (McLean) Cory; ed. Denver grade schools, East Denver High School, Denver Normal and Preparatory School; m. Denver, Colo., June 12, 1903, Edward P. Costigan. First vice-pres. of the Woman's Club of Denver; historian of Colo. branch of Nat. Congress of Mothers; mem. Board of Directors of the Woman's Public Service League of Denver; pres.

Denver Graded Union of Sunday-school Teachers; third vice-pres. of the Jane Addams Progressive Club of Denver. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Soc., Children's Hospital Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Woman's Club of Denver, Women's Educational Club. Recreation: Story-telling. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

COTHREN, Marion Benedict (Mrs. Frank Howard Cothren), 173 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Brooklyn, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; Columbia Univ., A.M. 1901; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1904, Frank Howard Cothren. Teacher in N.Y. City and Topeka, Kan., 1901-03; admitted to N.Y. Bar 1909. Mem. Teachers' Salary Com'n of Board of Estimate and Apportionment, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y.; vice-chairman Brooklyn Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. Women's Trade Union League; chairman Brooklyn Juvenile Court Com. Pres. the Civitas Club; vice-pres. Liberal Club; mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), Portia, Daughters of the Seventeenth Century.

COTTEN, Edythe Johns (Mrs. Bruce Cotten), Cylburn, Station L, Baltimore Co., Md.
Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. Henry Van Dyke and Annie (Davis) Johns; m. (1st) John Tyson of Baltimore; (2d) Bruce Cotten of N.C. Episcopalian. Mem. Colony Club of N.Y. City, Baltimore Country Club.

COTTEN, Sallie Southall (Mrs. Robert R. Cotten), Bruce, N.C.
President North Carolina Federation of Women's Clubs; b. Lawrenceville, Va.; dau. Thomas James and Susanna (Sims) Southall; grad. Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1864 (chartered 1844); m. Murfreesboro, N.C., 1866, Robert R. Cotten; children: Agnes Le Roy, Bruce, Lyman Atkinson, Sallie Dromgoole, Preston Sims, Elba Brown. Was lady manager for N.C. at Chicago World's Fair, on both National and State boards, also for Atlanta and Charleston Expositions. Believer in organized womanhood; served many years in Nat. Congress of Mothers (hon. vice-pres. of that organization). Author: The White Doe, a poem relating the legend in regard to Virginia Dare, first white child of English parents born in America, and has written many other minor things, short stories, essays, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, King's Daughters, Nat. Congress of Mothers, N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs (pres. 1911-13), and many local ass'ns and societies. Recreation: Reading. For 12 years was pres. End-of-Century Club in Greenville, N.C.; honorary mem. N.C. Sorosis of Wilmington, N.C., also of Woman's Club of Raleigh, N.C.; Woman's Club of Goldsboro, N.C., and Woman's Club of Atlanta, Ga.

COTTLE, Marion Weston, 220 Broadway, N.Y. City.
Lawyer; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Octavius O. and Fannie (Petrie) Cottle; grad. St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, N.Y.; special student Wellesley Coll.; N.Y. Univ., LL.B. '04. Admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1905; N.H., 1906; Mass., 1908; Me., 1910; has practiced law since 1905. Pres. Oct. 1909 to Oct. 1912, Woman Lawyers' Club of N.Y., mem. Com. on Library and Publications of N.Y. County Lawyers' Ass'n; mem. N.H. Bar Ass'n; has law offices in N.Y. and in North Conway, N.H. Admitted to practice in U.S. Supreme Court, 1911. Registered patent attorney; specializes in surrogate's court and bankruptcy practice, also real estate law and management of incompetents' estates; court lawyer and rarely loses a case. Has received various appointments from judges. Lecturer on suffrage, mem. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Coll. Equal Suffrage League, North Conway, N.H., Suffrage Club, etc. Asso. editor Woman Lawyers' Journal. Engaged as special lecturer in Law of Domestic Relations at Washington Coll. of Law, Washington, D.C., for seasons 1912-13. Mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon Soc., Wellesley Coll., Woman's Political Union. Recreations: Horseback riding, golf, mountain climbing. Owns country home at Intervale, N.H., with Miss Cedelia M. Cox, of Boston.

COTTMAN, Cary Chubb (Mrs. J. Hough Cottman), 1015 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.
Born Washington City; dau. C. St. John and Eliza (Warrington) Chubb; ed. Miss Hawley's and Madame Buer's Schools, Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, James Hough Cottman; children: G. Warrington, Elizabeth Stewart, Mrs. Richard Hatton, Thomas E. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Thomas Johnston Chapter. Clubs: Arundell (Baltimore), Colonial (Washington, D.C.). Episcopalian.

COTTMAN, Susan Powell (Mrs. Clarence Cottman), winter, 5 W. Biddle St., Baltimore; summer, Caves-Wood, Garrison P.O., Md.
Born Loudoun Co., Va.; dau. Edward Burr and Cordelia Sothoron (Armstrong) Powell; ed. private schools and tutors; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Clarence Cottman; children: James Stewart, b. 1896; Eleanor Brooks, b. 1898; Clarence, b. 1900; Llewellyn Powell, b. 1902. Author of short stories of Southern life, Shade o'My Ancestors; contributor to Comic Sketch Club. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Baltimore Country Club. Episcopalian.

COTTON, Elizabeth Jane, 2818 Ashland Av., Indianapolis, Ind.
Teacher, author; b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; dau. Charles Ward and Ellen M. Cotton; grad. high school, Portsmouth, Ohio; Teachers' Training School, Cambridge, Mass. Teacher in public schools of Indianapolis since 1885. Author: Young Folks' History of Greece and Rome; Young Folks' History of the Middle Ages. Pres. Fortnightly Study Club.

COTTON, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Aylett Rains Cotton), 2514A Clay St., San Francisco, Cal.
Born Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 7, 1854; dau. Joseph Thompson and Anna Mary (Steuart) Walker; ed. public schools, Davenport, Ia.; m. Clinton, Ia., Nov. 20, 1873, Aylett Rains Cotton; children: Aylett Rains Jr., Steuart Walker, Mrs. Claudine Cotton Warren. Mem. and one of the founders and pres. (1905-06) of California Club (a civic club); mem. and one of the founders of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Soc. of California Pioneers (pres. 1911). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; organized the second suffrage club at her house about 18 years ago (Susan B. Anthony and Dr. Anna Shaw being present); acted as chairman all through the campaign for the Sixth Amendment, which was lost; was one of the Board of Directors in the Woman's Franchise League, one of the large organizations working in the winning campaign for woman suffrage in California. Republican.

COTTON, Mary Hannah, 165 W. Ninety-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Physician; b. Portsmouth, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1866; dau. David Barnes and Mary Cone (Slocum) Cotton; grad. Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '88. Examiner for N.Y. Life Insurance Co. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Med. Soc., State of N.Y.; Women's Med. Soc., State of N.Y.; Med. Soc., County of N.Y.; Women's Med. Ass'n, N.Y. City. Mem. D.A.R., Toy Spaniel Club.

COTTON, Mary Slocomb, 303 Court St., Portsmouth, Ohio.
Born Marietta, O., 1863; dau. Silas and Deborah Parkard (Cone) Slocomb; ed. Marietta, O., High School and Rossiter Sem.; m. Dr. David Barnes Cotton; children: Grace, Mary, Katharine (Mrs. E. E. Spark, wife of pres. of Pa. State Coll.), Ethel. Has been pres. Children's Home Soc. from the beginning until the county took charge of it as provided by Ohio laws. First Regent D.A.R. in Portsmouth; ex-pres. Woman's Club, ex-pres. City Federation of Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Active in church and society. Mem. Reading Club, Magazine Club (of which has been sec. for 40 years), Woman's Club, Joseph Spencer Chapter D.A.R., named for her ancestor, Gen. Spencer, one of Washington's aids in the Revolution (five Revolutionary officers in family).

COUCH, Nancy Henrietta (Mrs. M. H. Couch), Senoia, Coweta Co., Ga.
Born Lee Co., Ga., Jan. 14, 1845; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Marguerite (Cameron) Couch;

Digitized by Google

ed. high schools in Lee and Terrell counties, Ga.; m. Coweta Co., Ga., Mar. 2, 1871, Hon. M. H. Couch; children: Jessie Pearl, Madge Cameron, Mai Belle, Franklin Dudley. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc.; pres. Coweta Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; assisted in organizing Civic League, Senoia, Ga., and elected as its president. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

COUDERT, Amalia Küssner, Tunbridge Wells, England.

Miniature painter; b. Greencastle, Ind.; dau. Lorenz and Emelia (Wemhardt) Küssner; ed. St. Mary's of the Woods Convent, Ind.; m. 1900, Capt. Charles DuPont Coudert. Began as artist in N.Y. City, 1892; later went abroad, painting the Czar and Czarina of Russia, King Edward VI, Cecil Rhodes and other notables and great society beauties.

COULTER, Elva Carter, 22 Pond St., Natick, Mass.

Teacher of history; b. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1872; dau. James M. and Susan (McMullen) Coulter; ed. Boston Girls' High School; Berkeley School (private), Boston; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Ass'n, New England History Teachers' Ass'n, College Club of Boston, Woman's Club and Shakespeare Club, Natick, Mass.

COULTER, Mary Geigus (Mrs. Chester Emory Coulter), 1257 Twenty-fourth St., Ogden, Utah.

Lawyer, ex-legislator; b. Savanna, Carroll Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1859; dau. John Nicholas and Caroline C. (Wasmund) Geigus; grad. Mt. Carroll High School, '78; Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., '80; studied three years in literary and law dep'ts, Univ. of Mich., LL.B. (class honors) '85 (active in college literary clubs); m. Chicago, Oct. 7, 1885, Dr. Chester Emory Coulter of Freeport, Ill.; one son: Halvor Geigus, b. April 17, 1887 (now Lieut. H. G. Coulter, U.S.A. Coast Artillery Corps, instructor in mathematics, U.S. Military Acad.). Did not engage in active practice, although admitted to the Supreme Courts of both Ill. and Mich. Interested in education, women's clubs, politics and ameliorative movements generally; deeply interested in the problems centering about the upgrowth of Oriental countries. Favors woman suffrage. Effected organization of Weber Co. Woman's Republican Club (500 active members), 1904; served as pres. till 1908; twice a delegate to Republican State Conventions; delegate to Progressive State Convention, Sept. 13, 1912; nominated for presidential elector on Progressive ticket and served on Organization and Finance Committees for the Progressives in Utah. Speaker in two national campaigns within the State; successful as an organizer and public speaker. Unitarian. Founder of Aglaia Club (the most distinctively literary club in Ogden) and its pres. for two years; pres. Utah Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1900-04. Elected to Utah State Legislature in 1902, the only woman in the Fifth Assembly; served as chairman of the Judiciary Com. of the House during the fifth session (the only instance in history of a woman in that capacity). Advocated and instituted measures for the betterment of social conditions, particularly the condition of neglected and abandoned children.

COUNCILMAN, Isabella Coolidge (Mrs. William Thomas Councilman), 78 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Mar. 20, 1861; dau. David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) Coolidge; ed. private schools, Boston; m. Boston, Dec. 19, 1895, Dr. William Thomas Councilman; children: Isabella C., Christiana D., Elizabeth L. Director of Old Ladies' Home; former pres. of Working Girls' Club; former mem. Carney Hospital Ladies' Aid Ass'n; mem. Ladies' Visiting Com. of Mass. Gen. Hospital; former chairman Waste Disposal Com. of Women's Municipal Club League. Ex-pres. Saturday Morning Club (literary). Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Women's Municipal League, church societies and Copley Soc. of Boston.

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta, 4721 Girard Av., South; office, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

Librarian; b. Hastings, Minn., Nov. 29, 1866; dau. L. N. and Alta (Chamberlain) Countryman; grad. Univ. of Minn., B.S. (Phi Beta Kappa) '89 (mem. Delta Gamma Sorority). Assistant librarian, Minneapolis Public Library, 1891-1904; librarian in chief, 1904—. Instrumental in creating Minnesota Traveling Library Law, 1899; mem. State Library Commission, 1899—. Pres. Women's Welfare League; mem. Civic Improvement League; mem. Minn. Acad. of Science, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Board of Directors' Gen. Alumnæ Ass'n Univ. of Minn., Am. Archæological Soc., Woman's Club (charter mem.), Peripatetics Club, Thursday Musical. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Favors woman suffrage.

COVEL, Abbie Walker, 617 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Fall River, Mass., Feb. 9, 1873; dau. Alphonso Smith and Sarah Walker (Borden) Covel; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '94. Active in church and mission work; Y.W.C.A. work. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Smith Alumni Ass'n (sec. 1896-1900, treas. 1906-07), College Club (Boston).

COVELL, Maud Evelyn Clarke, Barrington, R.I.

Librarian; b. Newport, R.I., Sept. 29, 1880; dau. R. Howard and Ella Cole (Handy) Clarke; ed. public schools of Newport, R.I., 1885-98; Brown Univ., 1898-1902, A.B. (mem. Delta Epsilon, later merged into Alpha Omega Pi); m. Newport, R.I., June 14, 1905, Louis Everett Covell; children: Louis Clarke, Evelyn Hope, James Everett. Cataloguer at Brown Univ. Library, 1902-03; cataloguer of R.I. State Library, 1903-04; ass't librarian at John Carter Brown Library, 1904-08, all in Providence, R.I. Mem. and leader of church choir in Newport, R.I. and Providence, R.I.; mem. Junior Auxiliary of Emanuel Church, Newport, R.I., and Girls' Friendly Soc., Church of Our Saviour branch, Providence, R.I. Assisted at various missions, vocally, in Providence, 1900-06. Author of article on The John Carter Brown Library, The Library Journal, Feb., 1905. Episcopalian. Not a voter, but a stanch Democrat. Opposed to woman suffrage.

COWAN, Isabel Eliot, Rodney, Ia.

Physician; b. Cabin Hill, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1871; dau. Andrew and Sarah (Campbell) Cowan; ed. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. Chief Nurse, U.S. Army, stationed at Presidio, Cal., two years, 1899-1901; resident physician, Converse Coll., Spartenburg, S.C., three years, 1892-95; now practicing at Rodney, Ia. Congregationalist. Sabbath-school worker. Favors woman suffrage.

COWELL, Maria I. (Mrs. C. W. Cowell), 704 Fox St., Denver, Colo.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1846; dau. Lieut. Thomas and Libbie (McGuire) Branch; ed. Flint (Mich.) public schools; m. Otisville, Mich., Feb. 25, 1865, C. W. Cowell; children: Charles B., F. Howard, J. Herbert, Lulu Nina, Don, Grace. Ladies' Relief Soc. of Denver. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Woman's Missionary Auxiliary, W.B.M.I., Ladies' Aid (in church), W.C.T.U., Order of Eastern Star (Denver Chapter); charter mem. Farragut Relief Corps; mem. West Denver Woman's Club.

COWEN, Alma D. (Mrs. Israel Cowen), 433 E. Forty-eighth St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 12, 1872; dau. Bernhard L. and Bertha (Schuster) Desenberg; ed. Kalamazoo public and high schools, Univ. of Mich., Kalamazoo Coll., and by private tutoring; m. Mar. 15, 1897, Israel Cowen; children: Bayard D., Elizabeth. Interested in social, charitable and educational clubs and societies. Jewish. Pres. Chicago Ass'n of Jewish Women (formerly Chicago Section of Council of Jewish Women); mem. Board of Directors Jochannah Lodge Y.O.T.S. and K.A.M. Auxiliary. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

COWING, Marie Antoinette (Mrs. Rufus Billings Cowing), 333 W. 87th St., N.Y. City (country home, Villa Antoinette, Cowing Place, Glenbrook, Conn.).

Pres. N.Y. City Fresh Air Fund; b. Ontario, Can., Feb. 6, 1875; dau. George Dudley and Jennette (Marrison) Ling; ed. Loretta Convent, Niagara Falls, Ont.; m. Judge Rufus B. Cowing; children: Brooks L. H., Albert Rufus Billings, Marie Antoinette. Mem. First Baptist Church, N.Y. City. Mem. Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, New Yorkers, Minerva Club, Rainy Day Club, Woman's Republican Club, International Pure Milk League, N.Y. Milk Com., Rubinstein Club. Republican.

COWLES, Emma Milton, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Private school principal; b. Dixon, Ill., April 11, 1861; dau. Orlando Rockwell and Mary Elizabeth (Milton) Cowles; ed. Elmira Coll., A.B. '83; Hanover, Germany, one year; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. 1901. Prof. of mathematics in Milwaukee-Downer Coll. thirteen years; opened Miss Cowles' School for Girls in Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 26, 1911. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

COWLES, Genevieve Almeda, 15 State St., Wethersfield, Conn.

Artist, illustrator; b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1891; dau. James Lewis and Martha L. (Gwaltney) Cowles; general education private; studied art in Europe and at Yale Art School, New Haven, Conn., and Cowles Art School, Boston. Began as illustrator with McClure's Magazine; later much work in stained glass windows and art frescoes for mural decoration, a notable example being the Charge to St. Peter in the chapel of the Conn. State Prison.

COWLES, Mabel Birdsall, 29 William St., Glens Falls, N.Y.

Born in New York City, July 5, 1872; daughter of Stephen Taber and Sarah Josephine (Haviland) Birdsall; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., '94; m. Glens Falls, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1896, William Turner Cowles. Sec. of the Home and Foreign Missionary Auxiliary of the Soc. of Friends; sec. of the Aid Soc.; mem. Hospital Guild and several social clubs. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Coll. Club of Glens Falls, Glens Falls Country Club and other social clubs.

COWLEY, Elizabeth Buchanan, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Allegheny, Pa.; dau. John and Mary J. Cowley; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B., A.M.; Columbia Univ., Ph. D.; studied also at Chicago Univ. and at the universities of Göttingen and Münich. Teacher in public schools; instructor in mathematics at Vassar Coll. since 1902. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild. Favors woman suffrage. Has written mathematical and astronomical articles in mathematical and astronomical journals; ass't editor of the Revue Semestrielle des Publications Mathématiques (Amsterdam, Holland). Recreation: Out-door sports. Sec. Vassar Coll. Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung. Circolo Matematico di Palermo; mem. Internat. Congress of Mathematicians held at Cambridge (England), 1912.

COWLEY, Mary Junkin Buchanan (Mrs. John Cowley), 913 Arch St., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Supervisor of playground and vacation schools; b. Wellsville, O., May 9, 1853; dau. James G. and Amanda F. (Jenkins) Buchanan; ed. Allegheny public schools and Pittsburgh Female Coll., M.E.L. '70; m. Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 27, 1873, John Cowley (now deceased). After supervising city playgrounds as volunteer for 10 years was in Feb., 1911, elected supervisor of 27 playgrounds and vacation schools and 10 social centers of North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa. In Oct., 1912, was appointed a mem. Board of Public Education of Pittsburgh under new school codes. This board consists of 12 men and 3 women named by the judges of the Court of Common Pleas. Pres. Playground and Vacation School Ass'n of Allegheny, Inc.; pres. Business Women's Club of Allegheny (Inc.); director Western Pa. Branch Consumers' League; musical director Tourist Club. Has published various articles on playground activities and social center work. United Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. (Pittsburgh chapter), Acad. of Science and Art, College Club of Pittsburgh. Recreations: Photography, fishing.

COWLING, Lydia Hampton (Mrs. John Taladon Cowling), Millville, N.J.

Retired teacher; b. Millville, N.J., Dec., 1848; dau. Henry D. and Elizabeth (Davis) Hampton; ed. private schools and N.J. State Normal School at Trenton; m. 1893, John Taladon Cowling. Was for 20 years pres. of Hampton Coll., Louisville, Ky. (school for women); previous to that teacher in N.J. State Normal School at Trenton. Auditor of N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs and chairman of dep't in same; Patron of Education for State of N.J. in Dep't of School Patrons in Nat. Educational Ass'n by appointment of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage League of Vineland, N.J. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. and now chairman of dep't of education in Woman's Club of Millsville, N.J.; charter mem. Woman's Club of Louisville, Ky. Recreations: Driving, floriculture.

COX, Ann Caroline (Mrs. Oscar Francis Cox), Hunt's Hill, North Weymouth, Mass.; office, 75 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Birmingham, England, Feb. 27, 1859; dau. Dr. John and Lucy (Goodman) Perrins; ed. private schools in England; Tufts Coll. Med. School, Boston, M.D. '06; m. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881, Oscar Francis Cox; children: Carrie May, b. Sept. 29, 1882; Oscar Francis Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1887. Since graduation engaged in practice of medicine. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Tufts Med. Alumni Ass'n and Ass'n of Tufts Alumnæ. Baptist.

COX, Catharine Elizabeth Bean (Mrs. Isaac Milton Cox), 919 Twelfth Av., Kaimuki, Honolulu.

Born in Iowa, Aug. 11, 1865; dau. Joel and Hannah Elliott (Shipley) Bean; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; m. 1891, San José, Cal., Isaac Milton Cox; children: Joel Bean, Mary Morris. Sec. Kilohaua Art League; treas. Women's Auxiliary of the Outrigger Canoe Club of Honolulu; director of the College Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Mem. Ephinany Guild. Recreations: Arts and crafts, tramping.

COX, Cedelia May, 319 Huntingdon Av., Boston; country home, Intervale, N.H.

Teacher of voice-culture; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 20, 1875; dau. Robert S. and Francis (Strain) Cox; ed. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; Home School, Everett, Mass.; Wellesley Coll. Studied singing with Herr Oberleher Richter in Dresden, also with Luisa Cappiani, N.Y. City, and F. W. Wodell of Boston. Has been teaching with success since 1900. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Recreation: Mountain climbing.

COX, Clara Ione, High Point, N.C.

Editor, social service worker; b. Guilford Coll., N.C., Dec. 18, 1879; dau. J. Elwood and Bertha E. (Snow) Cox; grad. Guilford Coll., A.B. 1902, and was awarded Bryn Mawr scholarship. Since 1905 has been editor of the Friends Messenger (monthly), organ of the Friends Church in North Carolina. Chairman Social Service Dep't of N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Conference of Charities and Children, chairman Social Service Dep't of High Point Woman's Club (department conducts successful social settlement center). Sec. Foreign Missionary Com. of Friends Church in N.C. Mem. of Friends Church; American Friends Board of Foreign Missions, chairman Book and Tract Com. of Friends Church in N.C.; formerly opposed to woman suffrage, now pro-suffragist, but believes in elimination of illiterate pauper vote.

COX, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox), 609 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.; Penelo Plantation, Penelo, N.C.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Henry Coalter Cabell (colonel of artillery, Army of Northern

Digitized by Google

Virginia; lawyer) and Jane C. (Alston) Cabell; ed. private schools in Richmond, Va., and in N.Y. City; m. Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1862, Major Herbert Augustine Claiborne (Major Confederate States Army, lawyer, pres. Mutual Assurance Soc. of Va.); children: Jeanie Alston, Herbert Augustine, and Hamilton Cabell Claiborne; m. Richmond, Va., June 21, 1905, William Ruffin Cox (general in Army of Northern Virginia; mem. 47th, 48th and 49th Congresses; sec. U.S. Senate; Judge Circuit Court of North Carolina). Sec. Female Humane Ass'n of the City of Richmond; mem. Woman's Christian Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary. Episcopalian. Pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; pres. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; vice-pres. Ass'n for Preservation Virginia Antiquities; regent for South Carolina Confederate Memorial Literary Soc.; chairman for Virginia Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; mem. Order of the Crown, First Families of Virginia, 1607-20; George Washington Memorial Ass'n, D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Woman's Club, Country Club (Richmond, Va.), Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.).

COX, Lenore Hanna (Mrs. Lewis J. Cox), The Roost, Terre Haute, Ind.

Born Wooster, O.; dau. John and Mary (Huffman) Hanna; grad. Univ. of Wooster, A.B. '85, A.M. '87 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Wooster, O., Aug. 20, 1889, Lewis Joseph Cox; children: Robert Sayre, Dorothy H., Lenore Hanna, Jr., Elizabeth H. Teacher Latin and Greek one year Central Normal School, Danville, O.; three years at Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill. Pres. and sec. of Terre Haute Civic League; first vice-pres. Ind. Federation of Clubs, active in Art Ass'n. Pres. Terre Haute branch Women's Equal Franchise League. Mem. Country Club, Terre Haute Woman's Club, Art Section, and Ind. Alumnæ of Kappa Alpha Theta. Recreations: Golf, bridge whist.

COX, Louise Howland King (Mrs. Kenyon Cox), 130 E. 67th St., N.Y. City.

Painter; b. San Francisco June 23, 1865; dau. James and Anna (Stott) King; ed. Nat. Acad. of Design and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Belmont, Mass., June 30, 1892, Kenyon Cox; children: Leonard, Allyn and Caroline. Associate of Nat. Acad. of Design (elected 1902). Awarded third Hallgarten prize Nat. Academy Design 1896; bronze medal, Paris Universal Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exposition, Buffalo, 1902; Julia Shaw memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; Silver medal, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Represented in Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington. Recreation: Gardening. Against woman suffrage.

COX, Luella Alice Carr (Mrs. Frank Henry Cox), Farmer City, Ill.

Born Whitehall, Greene Co., Ill., Sept. 27, 1862; dau. William and Theresa Octavia (Smith) Carr; ed. Whitehall public school; m. Whitehall, June 6, 1880, Frank Henry Cox; children: Melissa, Theresa, Clay W., Lafayette, Honora Harriet. Universalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star (worthy matron), Shakespeare Club, Easy Chair Club, O.E.S. Club of Farmer City.

COX, Mary Brannon (Mrs. George Harvey Cox), 314 E. Fourth St., Owensboro, Ky.

Born Owensboro, Ky., March 31, 1858; dau. John H. (of Va.) and Elizabeth (Walden) Brannon; ed. private schools, three finishing years in Vaughain Sem. (now extinct), Owensboro; m. Owensboro, Nov. 29, 1876, George Harvey Cox; one son: E. Pettit. Organized Current Events Club. Elected pres. every year since its organization in 1907; one of four to organize Woman's Club, in 1908; served two years as sec.; has been and is on several State Federation coms. Baptist. Democrat. Is interested in all church matters; worker and teacher in Sunday-school; mem. all church societies, and especially active in its philanthropic work.

COX, Mary Nichols (Mrs. John Cox Jr.), Chappaqua, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Marshall Co., Ia., 1869; dau. Benjamin F. and Lauretta (Hessin) Nichols; ed. Ia. State Coll., B.L. '91, M.Sc. '93 (Junior orator, editor Coll. magazine, graduate fellow), Cornell Univ., D.Sc. '96 (mem. Sigma Xi fraternity); m. N.Y. City, June 30, 1900, John Cox, Jr., architect; children: Hope, Martha. Nat. Science teacher in high schools of Des Moines and N.Y. City, Ia. State Coll., Cornell Univ. Summer School, and N.Y. State Insts. Principal Friends private prep. school, and Dame's School for small children, now conducted in own home. Mem. Friends Educational Com. Dist. Nursing Ass'n; school trustee, mem. Village Improvement Soc., Nat. Purity Alliance. Has published scientific researches: Archenial Hairs; Fruiting of Vaucheria; Symplocarpus fœtidus; Nuclear Development in Pyrenomycetous Fungi. Mem. Hicksite Friends. Progressive Republican. Mem. Crescent Literary Soc., Cornell Natural History Soc. (pres. 1896), Associate mem. A.A.A.S. and Nat. Microscopical Soc. Recreations: Skating, tennis, swimming, experimental farming, dancing, bridge. Clubs: Chappaqua (Woman's, Shakespeare, Musical and Literary (Chappaqua). One of the two first women taking the degree of D.Sc. in America; studied, by special permission, in botanical laboratory of Columbia Univ., 1896.

COX, Rose Marion, 659 Mulberry St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Assistant professor of German; b. Terre Haute, Ind.; dau. James and Mary (Engle) Cox; ed. Terre Haute High School; Ind. State Normal; Ind. Univ., A.B.; Cornell Univ., A.M.; Berlin Univ.; Chicago Univ. General assistant in Ind. State Normal, 1900-08; assistant prof. of German in same, 1908- Pres. Terre Haute Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League in Normal School.

COYLE, Susan Edmond, 1326 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Teacher of history and English; b. Princeton, N.J., 1871; dau. Leonidas Edmond and Georgiana (Dunn) Coyle; ed. Ivy Hall, Bridgeton, N.J.; Central High School, Washington, D.C.; Smith Coll., B.A.; Yale Univ.; Bryn Mawr Coll. Interested in social work in general. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Organization for Public Health Nursing, Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Political Science Ass'n. Recreation: Walking.

COYNE, Grace Margaret, Tiverton, R.I.

Teacher; b. Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 11, 1887; dau. John Francis and Jane Elizabeth (King) Coyne; ed. Punchard High School, Andover, Mass. (winner of Goldsmith prize, 1906); R.I. Coll., Kingston, R.I. Prin. Osborn Grammar School, Tiverton, R.I. Lecturer of Nanaquaket Grange Patrons of Husbandry No. 49; director in several Civic Guards; mem. Ladies' Improvement Soc. for Social Good. Recreations: Tennis, basketball. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Newport Co. (R.I.) Equal Suffrage League.

CRABTREE, Lotta M., 50 W. Fifty-first St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. N.Y. City, 1849; dau. John Ashworth and Mary Ann (Livesey) Crabtree; ed. by private tuition. Went to California in 1852. First appearance on stage in amateur theatricals, between 1857-58; played Gertrude in Loan of a Lover at Petaluma, Cal. Traveled through California playing English farces in own company, managed by her mother. At fourteen returned to N.Y. City and for many seasons appeared in all the cities of the U.S. in Little Nell and the Marchioness, Pet of the Petticoats, Zip, Bob, Musette, Firefly, etc., until retirement. Recreations: Painting, automobiling, out-door life.

CRAFT, Marthanna (Mrs. F. G. Craft), Liberty, Ind., R.D. No. 4.

Born Liberty, Ind., Jan. 7, 1868; dau. Corydon Richmond and Mary (Tappan) Brattaire; ed. Liberty High School; m. April 6, 1887, F. G. Craft; children: Leo Corydon, Harry William. Assists husband, who is manager of the Liberty Creamery Co. (an extensive enterprise), in the clerical work, and in conducting the well-equipped dairy farm on which they live. Reared in Quaker faith, but now Presbyterian. Mem. Pythian Sisters, Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Missionary Soc., Mothers' Club and other organiza-

Digitized by Google

tions of Presbyterian Church. Mem. and expres. Criterion Literary Club; mem. Parent-Teachers' Club of the Liberty High School. Favors woman suffrage.

CRAFTS, Lettie May, Wayzata, Lake Minnetonka, Minn.

Librarian; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1860; dau. Major Amasa and Mary Jane (Henry) Crafts; ed. public schools in Minneapolis, Univ. of Minn., B.Litt. 1881. Ass't librarian Univ. of Minn., 1883-1910, ranking as ass't prof. and mem. of Faculty. Mem. Minn. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (vice-pres. 1893-94, sec. 1910-11); Am. Library Ass'n 1886-1908; charter mem. Minn. Library Ass'n (pres. 1907). Elected 1900, reelected 1906, mem. Library Board of City of Minneapolis (sec. 1908-11); term expires 1913. Mem. State Exec. Boards Women's Home and Foreign Missionary societies (Cong.) in Minn., 1911—. Mem. and sec. board of directors Florence Crittenton Mission, Minneapolis, 1895-1911. Favors woman suffrage. Author of papers for ass'ns and clubs, some of which have been published in professional periodicals. Congregationalist. Roosevelt Progressive. Recreations: Travel, life out-of-doors in woods in summer. Charter mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis; mem. Woman's Welfare League of Minneapolis.

CRAFTS, Sara Jane (Mrs. William F. Crafts), 106 Pennsylvania Av., S.E., Washington, D.C.

Author, lecturer; b. Cincinnati; dau. Jesse and Jane (Means) Timanus; ed. Wesleyan Female Coll., Cincinnati, and Ia. Coll., Davenport, Ia.; m. May, 1874, Plainfield, N.J., Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts. Lecturer and teacher at Chautauquas, lecturer at State and International Sunday-school conventions; organizer International Primary Union of Sunday-school teachers. Favors woman suffrage. Associate author: Plain Uses of the Blackboard; Childhood, The Text Book of the Age; Intoxicants and Opium; World Book of Temperance; staff contributor to Christian Herald, N.Y. City. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., British Esperanto Ass'n, Archæological Inst. of Am., Sup't Sunday School Dep't of World's W.C.T.U. In 1910 organized Sunday-schools in Iceland.

CRAGIN, Mary Randle Willard (Mrs. E. B. Cragin), 10 W. Fiftieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Willimantic, Conn., Feb. 22, 1864; dau. Rev. Samuel G. and Cynthia (Barrows) Willard; ed. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; Smith Coll. (class '88); m. Colchester, May 23, 1889, Edwin Bradford Cragin, M.D.; children: Miriam Willard, b. Sept. 30, 1890; Alice Gregory, b. Nov. 18, 1893; E. Bradford Jr., b. April 23, 1900. Interested in church activities. Mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, Consumers' League, City History Club. Presbyterian. Clubs: Barnard, Smith College.

CRAIG, Agnes Houston, Maiden Lane, Pullman, Wash.

Educator; b. Otisville, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Robert Houston and Rachel (McFetridge) Craig; grad. Columbia Univ., B.S. '05 (mem. Zeta Theta Pi, local sorority). Director of domestic art, Texas State Coll., Denton, Tex., 1907-12; prof. of textiles and director of textile work in the Dep't of Home Economics, Washington State Coll., Pullman, Wash., 1912—. Chairman Nat. Textile Com., 1912-13. Speaker at Nat. Home Economics Ass'n, St. Louis, 1910; leader of Household Art Section, Nat. Home Economics Ass'n, Washington, D.C., 1911; speaker Southern Educational Ass'n, Houston, Tex., 1911. Has done various kinds of settlement work and investigation of economic and social conditions among working girls; also in church work in New York City; spent a year investigating workroom conditions in N.Y. City; interested in music school settlement work, and all progressive movements for social betterment. Favors woman suffrage. Has written various articles on household arts education, such as Textile Experimentation, June, 1911 (Home Economics Journal); Domestic Art Round Table, Discussion of National Home Economics Meeting at Washington, D.C. Presbyterian. Mem. Progressive Party. Recreations: Golf, tennis, music. Club woman. Mem. Seattle Golf and Country Club, 1905—, and Seattle Tennis Club, 1905-07.

CRAIG, Anna, Kings Park, L.I., N.Y.

Physician; b. Churchville, Monroe Co., N.Y.; dau. Dr. James W. and Sarah (Butterfield) Craig; grad. Genesseo (N.Y.) Normal School, '80, Chautauqua Course, Class of '87, Univ. of Mich., M.D. 1893. Practised medicine about five years in Rochester, N.Y., woman physician in Kings Park State Hospital, Kings Park, Long Island, N.Y. Presbyterian. Mem. Med. Society of the State of N.Y., Women's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State, Women's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City, Am. Medico-Psychological Ass'n, Women's Univ. Club (N.Y. City), Coll. Women's Club (Rochester).

CRAIG, Katherine L., 4044 E. 18th Av., Denver, Colo.

Educator; dau. Hugh Harvey and Hester F. (Peters) Craig; ed. in Colo., and Mo. Valley Coll. State sup't of Public Instruction of Colo. for four years; now instructor in literature. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to The New Student's Reference Work; Craig's Primary Geography; Judge Greyburn and Kathlene Lee (romance); Sociology and Economics. Republican. Mem. Nat. Education Ass'n, State Teachers Ass'n. Woman's Club of Denver.

CRAIG, Katherine Taylor (Mrs. William B. Craig), 65 W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. in Alabama, Feb. 16, 1877; dau. Murray Forbes and Butler Brayne (Thornton) Taylor; ed. Miss Lake's School, San Francisco; m. (1st) California, Carl H. Schultz Jr.; (2d) California, William B. Craig; one son: Carl H. Schultz. Writer of stories and miscellaneous articles. Interested in astrology, astronomy, genealogy, literature (French), art, comparative religions and Christian mysticism. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Treas. Woman's Missionary Soc. of Church of the Heavenly Rest. Recreations: Swimming, golf, horseback riding. Sec. Pen and Brush Club; mem. Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y., D.A.R., Twilight Club, Woman's Political Equality Ass'n, Poetry Society.

CRAIG, Margaret, Nurses' Residence, Bellevue Hospital, 440 E. Twenty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Nurse; b. Fort Plain, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1880; dau. Neville B. and Margaret E. (Sullivan) Craig; ed. Philadelphia public schools, Philadelphia High School, Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore Coll.; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Trained and grad. from training school of the Hospital of the University of Pa., class '08; head nurse at Hospital of Univ. of Pa., 1908-11; head nurse Mercy Hospital, Johnstown, Pa., 1911-13; now at Bellevue Hospital, N.Y. City, post-grad. course. Interested in social service work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Graduate Nurses Ass'n of the State of Pa., Alumnæ Ass'n of the Univ. of Pa. Hospital.

CRAIG, Margaret Bell, 7 Cabrillo Place, Pasadena, Cal.

Artist, photographer; b. St. Paul, Minn., May 29, 1876; dau. Robert and Margaret (Bell) Craig; ed. St. Paul and Minneapolis; two years at Univ. of Minn., and course in Clarence H. White's School of Photography (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Univ. of Minn.). Photographs exhibited twice in Nat. Photo Exhibitions, Philadelphia; also exhibitions of work in Friday Morning Club and in Ebell Club, Los Angeles, Cal. Writer of illustrated articles published in Harper's Bazar, American Homes and Gardens, Keith's Magazine, Beautiful Homes. Socialist. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

CRAIG, Mary Marsden Young (Mrs. John Craig), 1614 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; summer, Beach Bluff, Mass.

Actress; b. Fort Washington, N.Y., 1879; dau. Richard and Emmaline (Bushnell) Young; ed. by tutors both in England and America; m. London, England, John Craig, at the age of fourteen; children: Harmon Bushnell, John Jr. Went on stage at 11 with Augustin Daly's Co., remained with him seven years; has played over 400 leading parts, Shakespeare, musical comedy, drama, farce; seven years leading woman for Mr. Craig; seven years leading woman for the John Craig Players, Boston; now leading woman Castle Square Theatre, Boston. Mem. Episcopal Church, the Professional Woman's Club, Paul

Digitized by Google

Revere Chapter D.A.R., Annual Mary Young Christmas Tree, making provision for from 200 to 300 children at Christmas time. Recreations: Swimming, dancing, reading, automobiling. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

CRAIG, Netta, 3125 O St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Artist, musician; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. Henry Clay and Mary (Ege) Craig; ed. Washington High School, Irving Coll. and Musical Conservatory, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D.C. (winner of Corcoran gold medal, 1903; Corcoran silver medal, 1905; honorable mention); Pa. Acad of Fine Arts, Philadelphia. Pupil of Clara Drew, dramatic contralto, Berlin and Boston; Otto Simon, Baltimore and Washington; Sebastiano Breda, Milan, Italy. Exhibitor in annual exhibitions of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; biennial exhibition of contemporary art of Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.; the Baltimore exhibition of Am. contemporary art, the rotary exhibitions sent on tour by the Am. Fed. of Arts and annual exhibitions of Washington Soc. of Artists, Washington, D.C. Church and concert singer and composer of songs. Mem. Associated Charities, Washington, D.C., Y.W.C.A., Motel Choir (singing soc.), Sketch Club of Washington, D.C.; sustaining mem. Washington Symphony Orchestra, Washington, D.C. Methodist. Mem. Soc. of Washington Artists, Am. Fed. of Arts, Columbia Historical Soc., Washington, D.C. Recreations: Tennis, boating, walking, basketball.

CRAIG, Virginia Judith, 858 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.

Head of English Dep't, State Normal School; b. Maryville, Mo., Jan. 14, 1878; dau. S. L. Craig and Annie M. (Collins) Craig; ed. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., A.B., Washington Univ., St. Louis, A.M., Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. Engaged in teaching from graduation. Author: Martial's Wit and Humor. Favors woman suffrage.

CRAIGHEAD, Ethel, 2209 Pacific Av., Spokane, Wash.

Teacher; b. Mamaroneck, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1878; dau. Horace and Frances (Rose) Craighead; ed. Rye (N.Y.) Sem.; Smith Coll., B.A.; Columbia Univ., M.A.; Königleich Technischen Hochschule, Dresden, Germany. Teacher of history at Friends School, Washington, D.C., 1906-09; vice-principal Brunot Hall, Spokane, Wash., 1910- . Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary. Recreation: Athletics.

CRAIGIE, Mary E. Whitbeck (Mrs. Charles O'Hara Craigie), 526 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.; country home, Craigie Manor, Baldwin, L.I.

Author, lecturer; b. Arcadia, N.Y.; dau. Rev. John S. and Margaret (Strong) Whitbeck; ed. Detroit (Mich.) High School and Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; m. Ithaca, Charles O'Hara Craigie. Taught in Ithaca High School, in a girls' school and in Old Erasmus Coll., Flatbush, N.Y.; lecturer on literature and biography before Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, and in prominent schools in N.Y. City and Washington, D.C. Interested in church and philanthropic work; charter mem. Ft. Greene Chapter D.A.R. of Brooklyn; pres. of the Brooklyn Public Library Ass'n and founder of the Brooklyn Public Library system, first pres. and founder of the King Manor Ass'n of L.I., which preserved the old Gov. Rufus King home as a historic museum at Jamaica, L.I. Nat. chairman of church work of the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, working up a new field for suffrage by carrying it into the churches and before church organizations. Author: John Anderson and I; Once Upon a Time (stories for children); also writer of children's stories in various magazines. Mem. Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn. Pres. Am. Librarians' Home Ass'n, chartered under the Regents and the laws of the State of N.Y. to found and maintain a Vacation House and Home for Librarians; was active in getting through the Legislature bill to compel Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. to equip their cars with vestibules to protect the motormen; one of the speakers for Parcels Post bill before Congress in 1911. Residing temporarily in Buffalo. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Buffalo; third vice-pres. Housekeepers League; mem. Opera Reading Club and the Guild of Allied Arts; mem. Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial and Vocational Education, always interested in welfare of boys; organized in N.Y. City a Boys' Municipal Club House Com. and got a bill through the State Legislature to establish a Municipal Club House for boys, which was vetoed by Mayor McClellan.

CRAM, Elizabeth Carrington Read (Mrs. Ralph Adams Cram), 52 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Born Tremont, Cumberland Co., Va.; dau. Clement Carrington and Mary Carrington (Johnson) Read; ed. Farmville, Va., and New Bedford, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900, Ralph Adams Cram; children: Mary Carrington, b. Nov. 9, 1901; Ralph Wentworth, b. Sept. 18, 1904. Mem. Colonial Dames, Women's Municipal League of Boston. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CRAMER, Ida Howell (Mrs. R. B. Cramer), 7 W. Eighth St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga., July 11, 1873; dau. Evan P. and Julia (Erwin) Howell; ed. private schools and Edgeworth School for Girls in Baltimore, and Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; m. Atlanta, June 26, 1895, R. B. Cramer; one daughter: Louise, b. Dec. 14, 1896. Interested in associated charities, social and reading clubs and psychological societies. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Church. Recreation: Social life. Mem. Players' Club.

CRANDALL, Ada Allen (Mrs. Edgar A. Crandall), Webster St., Ridgefield Park, N.J.

Teaching in kindergarten; b. Princeton, N.J., June 22, 1879; daughter Edward M. and Adeliza (MacGregor) Allen; ed. Princeton Model School, N.J. State Model School, N.J. State Normal School, Trenton; special kindergarten work in Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City; m. Ridgefield Park, N.J., Sept. 27, 1905, Edgar A. Crandall. Has conducted, with husband, a boys' club for three years. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club of Ridgefield Park, N.J.

CRANDALL, Catharine Louise Patterson (Mrs. Frank William Crandall), Westfield, N.Y.

Born Corning, N.Y., July 23, 1862; dau. George Washington and Frances DeEtta (Todd) Patterson; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '84; m. Westfield, N.Y., June 29, 1887, Frank William Crandall; children: Francis William (Yale, A.B. '11), George Patterson (Yale, '15). Vice-pres. and trustee Patterson Library; mem. Board of Education; regent Patterson Chapter D.A.R.; officer St. Peter's Guild; mem. College Settlement Ass'n, Consumers' League; officer Vassar Student Aid Soc. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Ass'n Alumnæ Vassar Coll., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Union Relief Ass'n, Church Guild. Recreations: Travel, social life, theatre.

CRANDALL, Regina Katharine, Low Buildings, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '90; student Chicago Univ., 1893-96 and 1899-1900; fellow in history, 1894-96; Chicago Univ., Ph.D. '02. Ass't in history, Smith Coll., 1896-99; instructor in history, Wellesley Coll., 1900-01; reader in English, Bryn Mawr, since 1903.

CRANE, Caroline Bartlett (Mrs. Augustus Warren Crane), Kalamazoo, Mich.

Minister; b. Hudson, Wis., Aug. 17, 1858; dau. Lorenzo Dow and Julia A. (Brown) Bartlett; ed. Carthage Coll., A.M.; post-grad. work at Univ. of Chicago; m. Kalamazoo, Dec. 31, 1896, Dr. Augustus Warren Crane. Engaged in teaching, 1879-82; newspaper work, 1883-86; pastor All Souls' Universalist Church, Sioux Falls, S.Dak., 1886-89; called to pastorate of First Unitarian Church, Kalamazoo, and ordained minister of liberal religion, 1889; out of this was evolved the institutional People's Church of Kalamazoo, of which was pastor, 1893-99; resigned, and since then engaged in literary and social service work, lecturing and occasionally preaching. Favors

Digitized by Google

woman suffrage. Mem. Exec. Com. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian.

CRANE, Ellie Stickel (Mrs. Frank Crane), 305 W. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Hillsboro, Ill., 1864; dau. Joseph and Sarah (Scott) Stickel; ed. Ill. Woman's Coll., A.B. (mem. Phi Nu); m. Hillsboro, Ill., 1883, Rev. Frank Crane, D.D. (Congregational clergyman; author); children: Daphne Crane Drake (Mrs. Alfred Drake), Mae Crane (deceased), James L. Crane.

CRANE, Emily Hutchinson (Mrs. Richard Teller Crane), 2541 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.; summer, Jerseyherst, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1869; dau. Dillon Beebe and Emily (Stewart) Hutchinson; ed. in Europe; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Richard Teller Crane (deceased). Interested in music; studied piano for years with Theodore Leschetizky in Vienna and plays frequently in concerts for charity and club musicals, etc. Pres. Chicago Homes for Boys. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Friends of Am. Art; life mem. Art Inst. Recreations: Golf, motoring. Mem. Fortnightly Club, the Young Fortnightly Club, the Woman's Athletic Club, Saddle and Cycle Club, South Shore Country Club, Lake Geneva Country Club. Favors woman suffrage.

CRANE, Julia Patterson (Mrs. Joseph Halsey Crane), Oakwood Village, Dayton, O.

Born Dayton, O.; dau. Jefferson and Julia (Johnston) Patterson; sister of John Henry Patterson, pres. Nat. Cash Register Co.; granddaughter of late Col. Robert Patterson, one of the Kentucky pioneers, on father's side, and of late Col. John Johnston, Indian Agent of U.S., on mother's side; ed. Sacred Heart School, N.Y. City; m. Dayton, O., April 24, 1885, Joseph Halsey Crane, grandson of Admiral Finley Schenck, and nephew of Gen. Robert C. Schenck, U.S. Minister to Court of St. James; children: Joseph Graham Crane, Jefferson Patterson Crane. Interested in the welfare work of Dayton.

CRANE, Katharine Priest, U.S. Legation, Peking, China.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.L. '97; student Bible Teachers' Training School, N.Y. City, 1903-05; student of history and Semitics, Columbia Univ., 1904-07, M.A. '07; history and French (Columbia), 1909. Student sec. Y.W.C.A., N.Y. and New England School and Coll., 1899-1903. Mem. Am. Historical Soc.

CRANGLE, Leona Estelle Tarbell (Mrs. Benjamin Carroll Crangle), 1817 Fremont Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Victor, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1875; dau. Eli K. and Cecelia (Dryer) Tarbell; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98; student in kindergarten work in School of Pedagogy, Chicago (summer), 1900; m. Glencoe, Ill., Nov. 11, 1908, Benjamin Carroll Crangle; one son: John Carroll, b. Aug. 10, 1912. Ass't kindergarten director, Winona (Minn.) public school, 1900-05; director 1905-06; instructor (intermediate dep't) Lady Jane Grey School, Binghamton, N.Y., 1906-07.

CRAPSEY, Adelaide, 678 Peveril Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City; dau. Rev. Algernon Sidney and Adelaide (Trowbridge) Crapsey; ed. in schools of Rochester, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '01, student in Rome, Italy, 1905, and 1908-10. Teacher in Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1903-05; Stamford, Conn., 1906-08.

CRATTY, Mabel, 600 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

General Sec. Nat. Board Y.W.C.A.; b. Bellaire, O.; dau. Charles Campbell and Mary (Thoburn) Cratty; ed. public high school, Bellaire, O., Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., Ohio Wesleyan Univ. A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '90. Taught in Wheeling (W. Va.) Female Seminary; high school, Kent, O.; high school, Delaware, O.; principal of high school, Delaware, O., four years. Became associate gen. sec. Am. Com. Y.W.C.A. (headquarters Chicago); promoted gen. sec. Am. Com. Nat. Board Y.W.C.A. of U.S.A. (headquarters N.Y. City); exec. sec. Home Dep't since 1909, now gen. sec. of same. Interested in Camp Fire Girls of America (mem. Organizing Com). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

CRAVATH, Agnes Huntington (Mrs. Paul D. Cravath), 105 E. Thirty-ninth St., N.Y. City; country estate, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

Singer, retired to private life; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1862; dau. Charles E. and Fannie E. (Munsell) Huntington; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School and for several years private tutoring abroad for music and for the languages and drawing; m. St. Thomas' Church, N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1892, Paul D. Cravath (distinguished lawyer); one daughter: Vera Agnes Huntington Cravath, b. Aug. 28, 1895. Had a notable career in concert and opera as prima donna contralto; voice was not trained until she was taken abroad by her mother in 1880 to Dresden, where she studied three and one-half years with the famous maestro G. B. Lamperti. Made first public appearance in concert in Dresden, January, 1884, and a few weeks later sang at the Gewandhaus in Leipzig with the regular orchestra under direction of Carl Reinecke. Later appearances were in Stuttgart with Joseph Joaquim (renowned violinist), then with Pablo Sarasate (famous Spanish violinist), and Klinworth and his orchestra at the Sing-Akademie in Berlin; next appeared in a concert given by Alexandre Guilmant and M. Ed. Colonne and his orchestra at the Trocadero in Paris; later concerts in London in association with great musicians and conductors, including Sir Julius Benedict, Wilhelm Ganz, Alberto Rendegger, Sir George Grove and others, brought her much social attention, and at this time she received from the then Princess of Wales (now the Dowager Queen Alexandra) a beautiful brooch of precious stones. American début was with the N.Y. Philharmonic Orchestra, under direction of Theodore Thomas, who engaged her for the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra and other concerts, of which he was the conductor; also sang with the Boston Symphony Orchestra with Gericke, the N.Y. Oratorio Soc. with Walter Damrosch, and in many of the most important festivals under the greatest conductors in America and Canada; sang one season with the Bostonians to gain experience in acting, singing in Martha, Giralda, Fra Diavolo, Les Mousquetaires de la Reine, Bohemian Girl, Mignon and others; then accepted an offer from Carl Rosa for an engagement in London to sing the rôle of Paul Jones, which she did with remarkable success for a long run, then came to America, singing the same rôle with her own company in the principal cities from N.Y. City to San Francisco. Retired to private life at the end of this tour, upon her marriage. Director in several and contributor to many charitable societies and settlement work; also for relief of and prevention of cruelty to animals. Director N.Y. Symphony Soc., Inst. of Musical Arts and others; mem. Colony Club. Episcopalian. Recreation: Music, singing, riding, painting, sewing. Against woman suffrage.

CRAWFORD, Emma Walke, Conshohocken, Pa.

Born Conshohocken, Pa., Nov., 1881; dau. Joseph Currie and Sarah P. (Wilson) Crawford; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03. Sec. of Guild of Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge; co-manager of Candidate Class of the Girls' Friendly Soc. of Calvary Church, Conshohocken. Editor Washington Chapel Chronicle, Valley Forge. Recreations: Riding, walking, music. Episcopalian.

CRAWFORD, Genevieve Buckland (Mrs. Francis Lindsay Crawford), 24 Ridge Rd., Summit, N.J.

Born Sing Sing, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1861; dau. Rev. R. Joseph Wales Buckland, D.D., and Emily (Wilson) Buckland; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '82; also diploma in Vassar School of Art, '82; m. N. Y. City, Dec. 17, 1885, Francis Lindsay Crawford, lawyer; children: Lesley Buckland, Constance, Dorothy, Lindsay. Interested in church and civic affairs in Summit, N.J. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. City. Recreation: Travel. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

CRAWFORD, Julia Townsend Hill (Mrs. Frederick Markley Crawford), 139 E. Market St., York, Pa.

Physician and surgeon; b. Dayton, O., Dec. 2, 1860; dau. Micajah Townsend and Flora Eldred (Bierce) Hill; ed. Oberlin, O.; Chicago Homœopathic Coll.; Hahnemann Coll., Chicago., M.D. '84; Woman Med. Coll., Baltimore, M.D. '86; m. Chambersburg, Pa., April 30, 1893, Frederick Markley Crawford. Interested in Y.W.C.A. clubs, Girls' Friendly Soc., Soc. of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Social Service, Juvenile Court. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, D.A.R., Nat. Geographic Soc., Civic Ass'n of America, A.A.A.S., Woman's Coll. Alumnæ. Mem. Woman's Club. Recreations: Golf, camping, hunting, fishing (devotee of baseball, football, basketball). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

CRAWFORD, Kate Staples (Mrs. Andrew James Crawford), Somerset, Ky.

Born near Louisville, Ky.; dau. Samuel Hereford Staples, M.D., and Susan A. (Cannon) Staples; ed. Nazareth Convent, near Louisville, Ky. (head of Sisters of Charity in U.S.); grad. with honors; m. Louisville, Ky., January, 1889, Andrew James Crawford (merchant). Pres. of Woman's Club; long active in club work as pres. of Literary Club until organization of Woman's Club in 1910; pres. of Presbyterian Soc.; interested in all things educational—schools, civic improvement, etc.—as well as social affairs and literary work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline, 22 Princeton Av., Allston Dist., Boston.

Author, social worker; b. Boston; dau. James and Mary (Coburn) Crawford; ed. Radcliffe Coll., and Simmons Coll. School for Social Workers. Entered upon journalism immediately after leaving coll. and became literary critic of Boston Budget until 1902. Then took course in social work and became sec. Women's Trade Union League. Sec. Ford Hall meetings, Boston, since 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Books: Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902; Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903; College Girl of America, 1904; Among Old New England Inns, 1907; St. Botolph's Town, 1908; Old Boston Days and Ways, 1909; Romantic Days in Old Boston, 1910; Goethe and His Woman Friends, 1911; Romantic Days in the Early Republic, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. of Boston Authors Club, Monday Evening Club for Social Workers, Women's Trade Union League. Recreation: Canoeing.

CRAWFORD, Mary Merritt, 296 N.Y. Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1884; dau. Gilbert Holmes and Sarah E. (Merritt) Crawford; ed. Nyack High School, '99, Cornell Univ., A.B., '04, Cornell Med. Coll., M.D., '07 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Served as interne at Williamsburg Hosp., Brooklyn, Jan., 1908-July, 1909. First woman to ride ambulance in Brooklyn; ass't surgeon in Dep't of Gynecology, Williamsburg Hosp., only woman on the staff. Author (with Dr. T. S. Welton): Before the Doctor Comes. Mem. Women's University Club. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party, 18th Assembly District, Political Equality League.

CRAWFORD, Mary Rowan McCrackin (Mrs. J. Stewart Crawford), Beirut, Syria, Turkey.

Missionary; b. St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1860; ed. Geneva Coll. and Ypsilanti (Mich.) Coll., B.S. '81; m. (1st) Birmingham, Mich., Sept. 3, 1885, T. Clyde McCarroll (died 1890); (2d) Jerusalem, Palestine, July 27, 1892, Rev. J. Stewart Crawford, D.D. Teacher at Three Rivers, Mich., 1881-84; missionary of Reformed Presbyterian Church at Latakia, Syria, 1890-92; at Beirut, Syria, since 1892. Reformed Presbyterian.

CREED, Georgie Ellis (Mrs. William Henry Creed), 468 Vernon St., Oakland, Cal.

Born Tyler Co., Tex., June 3, 1855; dau. Dr. Thomas Oliver Ellis of Va. and Elizabeth (Long) Ellis of Tenn.; ed. by private instruction and normal school training; m. Fresno, Cal., 1876, William Henry Creed (lawyer); children: Wigginton Ellis, Clarence La Vallan, William H., Georgie Devereux. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Opposed to woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Democrat. Mem. United Daughter of Confederacy, Colonial Dames of America, Southern Industrial Education Ass'n, Claremont Country Club, Ebell Club.

CRERAR, Marie Girvin (Mrs. John Crerar), 1901 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Nov. 29, 1871; dau. Dr. John E. Owens and Althea S. (Jamar) Owens; grad. Miss Kirkland's School; m. in Grace Episcopal Church, Chicago, John Crerar; children: Marie Owens Crerar, Catherine Hatton Crerar. Interested in philanthropic work in connection with St. Luke's Hospital for 15 or 20 years (has been pres. of board and of committees). Episcopalian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Scribblers' Club.

CRESSLER, Isabel Bonbrake, Elmhurst Country School, R.D. 6, Connersville, Ind.

Co-principal of private school; b. Chambersburg, Pa., April 10, 1872; dau. Charles H. and Elizabeth Sager (Jones) Cressler; ed. Chambersburg public schools; Wilson Coll., B.A., Chambersburg, Pa.; Cornell Univ.; Chicago Art Inst. and Rome, Italy. Principal Latin School, Chambersburg; Wilson Coll. faculty (mathematical dep't; co-principal Roman School, Rome, Italy; co-principal Elmhurst School, Connersville, Ind.; vice-pres. and sec. Elmhurst School Corporation. Interested in education of girls. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Farming, driving, art.

CREW, Helen Coale (Mrs. Henry Crew), 113 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

Writer; b. Baltimore, Md., 1866; dau. Thomas E. and Cecilia (Harvey) Coale; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A., '89; m. Baltimore, Md., 1890, Henry Crew; children: Alice, Mildred, William H. Author: Ægean Echoes, 1911; stories, verses, essays in magazines. Mem. Drama Club of Evanston. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage.

CREW, Miriam Donalson (Mrs. Ben Lee Crew), 615 West Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Bainbridge, Ga., Jan. 1, 1886; dau. John Ernest and Amelia (Pohlenan) Donalson; ed. Agnes Scott Coll. (mem. Prophylean Soc.), Washington Sem., Atlanta, and in Bremen, Germany; m. Bainbridge, Ga., April 3, 1907, Ben Lee Crew; one son: Benjamin Lee Jr. Recreations: Music, out-door sports.

CRIPPEN, Caroline Winslow (Mrs. G. B. Crippen), Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.

Born Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1871; dau. Russel Brownell and Martha (Gile) Winslow; ed. Oneonta State Normal School (mem. Agonian Sorority); m. Milford, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1896, George Bigelow Crippen. Active in choir and Sunday-school. Sec Worcester Free Library Ass'n (chairman of Book Com.). Congregationalist. Mem. Schenevus Chapter Order of Eastern Star, Fortnightly Club of Worcester.

CRISPIN, Emma Fowler Weeks (Mrs. Franklin Mitchell Crispin), 1012 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Joseph Dame and Martha Jane (Fowler) Weeks; ed. Rye (N.Y.) Sem.; Goucher Coll., Baltimore, B.A.; Kindergarten Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Pittsburgh, April 26, 1905, Franklin Mitchell Crispin. Engaged as kindergartner until marriage. Mem. Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Gen Robert Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Gen. Robert delphia Chapter of Goucher Alumnæ Ass'n, Theta Alumnæ Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta. Recreations: Golf, bridge whist, tennis. Mem. Overbrook Golf Club, College Club, Charlotte Cushman Club, Treble Clef Club. Has a notable collection of matter relating to actors and singers, which she has been collecting for 15 years.

CRITCHER, Catharine Carter, The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

Artist; b. in Westmoreland Co., Va.; dau. Judge John and Elizabeth (Whiting) Critcher; ed. Arlington Inst., Va. Received bronze medal

Digitized by Google

from Cooper Union, N.Y.; gold medal from Corcoran School of Art; honorable mention, Julian's School in Paris; pres. Am. Woman's Art Ass'n of Paris; founder and originator of Cours Critcher (a school of painting in Paris). Now instructor of painting in Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D.C. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Washington Artists, Am. Woman's Club, N.Y.; the Federation of Fine Arts Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc.

CRITCHLEY, Bertha May, 235 Forest St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Teacher; b. Cleveland, Ohio; grad. Cleveland (Ohio) High School, '83; Vassar Coll., A.B. '87; graduate work in Cornell Univ., 1897-99; Univ. of Wis., 1899-1900. Teacher in St. Louis, Mo., 1887-89; High School, Cleveland, 1889-97, and again since 1900.

CRITTENDEN, Lisla Alice Van Valkenburg Mrs. Albert R. Crittenden), 1031 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born LeRoy, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1879; dau. John Henry and Alice Elizabeth (Wilkin) Van Valkenburg; ed. Ann Arbor High School, '95, "A" diploma; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '99 (Phi Beta Kappa); Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome; m. Rome, Italy, June 20, 1901, Albert R. Crittenden; children: Charles Van Valkenburg, b. May 11, 1903; James Albert, b. May 7, 1910 (died Dec. 20, 1912); Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1911 (died Dec. 24, 1912). Mem. Woman's Club of Ann Arbor (music lecturer), Missionary Soc. of Congregational Church, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (Forestry Com. and Drama Com.), Woman's League, Univ. of Mich (student problems, housing, etc.), Y.W.C.A., Univ. of Mich. (social work and mission study class). Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles for college publications, lectures given about the State illustrated with stereopticon. Congregationalist. Mem. Private Club of College Women, meeting weekly to study good literature, Dante, Milton, Greek Tragedy, Iliad, etc.

CROCKER, Ethel Willard (Mrs. William H. Crocker), Burlingame, Cal.

Born Stockton, Cal.; dau. Simon Willard and Caroline Elizabeth (Barker) Sperry; ed. public school, high school and boarding schools; m. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1886, William H. Crocker; children: Ethel Mary, William Willard, Helen Victoria, Charles. Interested in all religious, social and philanthropic activities. Mem. D.A.R.; mem. Exec. Council Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federations. Mem. Town and Country and Century Clubs of San Francisco, Colony Club of N.Y. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

CROCKETT, Caroline Clark (Mrs. Sidney Scales Crockett), 710 Belmont Av., Nashville, Tenn.

Born Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., Oct. 15, 1867; dau. Achilles Venable and Mary Eliza (Wilson) Clark; ed. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin, Tenn., and two years abroad under tutors; m. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1894, Sidney Scales Crockett, M.D.; one son: Sidney Scales Crockett Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1911. Chairman Public Interests Dep't, Centennial Club, Nashville; interested in Victor Juvenile Court of Nashville; vice-pres. Nashville Anti-Tuberculosis League; mem. Com. of 100 on Public Health; director Nat. Infant Mortality Ass'n; mem. Com. of 15 of the Pure Food Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation; chairman Health Dep't of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Favors woman suffrage. Writer on health subjects for club magazines. Mem. Peabody Woman's, Vanderbilt Woman's, Query and Centennial Clubs of Nashville. Especially interested in promoting sane health education through the splendid machinery of the women's clubs and next in local child welfare work.

CROCKETT, Emma Godwin Dickinson (Mrs. J. Shiles Crockett), Pocomoke City, Md.

Born Pocomoke, April 25, 1858; dau. William S. and Cynthia (Primrose) Dickinson; ed. Newtown High School, Pocomoke, Md.; studied French and music under private professors; finished and made début in Montgomery, Ala.; m. June 24, 1885, J. Shiles Crockett of Princess Anne, Md.; one daughter: Margaret, b. 1892, at Cumberland, Md. Organized and is pres. Civic Club of Pocomoke; State pres. Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; organized Sunshine Soc. in Pocomoke; chairman Edgar Allen Poe Ass'n of Worcester Co.; chairman Francis Scott Key Ass'n for Worcester Co.; mem. Consumers' League, Am. Forestry Ass'n; chairman of Home and School League of Pocomoke. Honorary director Woman's Hospital of Maryland, Baltimore. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, King's Daughters; mem. Shakespeare Club of Princess Anne. Recreation: Reading, music, fancy work.

CROCKETT, Esther M., 154 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Cedar Keys, Fla., May 22, 1882; dau. Frank Prentice and Lizzie (Berry) Crockett; ed. public schools and Girls' High School, Brooklyn; Cornell Univ., A.B. '03 (N.Y. State scholarship). Worked in elementary schools of N.Y. City 1903-11; appointed ass't teacher of English, Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct., 1911. Mem. Lewis Av. Congregational Church, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City. Recreations: Swimming, tramping, reading.

CROCKETT, Helen Ware (Mrs. Montgomery A. Crockett), 9 Powder House Road, Medford, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., July 19, 1859; dau. Albert F. and Edith (Ware) Sise; ed. Boston, Miss Ireland's private school; m. Medford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1886, Dr. Montgomery A. Crockett; children: Albert Sise Crockett, b. Oct. 17, 1889; Gilman Kimball, b. Jan. 10, 1892. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Sec. of St. Paul's (Buffalo, N.Y.) Branch Girls' Friendly Soc.; vice-pres. of diocesan organization of same for 16 years.

CROFT, Effie McCall, 166 Hendrie Av., Detroit, Mich.

Physician and surgeon; b. Aylmer, Ont.; dau. Leander and Edith M. (McCall) Croft; grad. Cleveland Medical Coll., 1896 (mem. Hahnemannian Soc.); interne in Woman's Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, 1896-97; since then practicing in Detroit. Mem. Fort Congregational Church; chairman of the Good Cheer League; social worker. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Recreations: Lectures, musicals, boating, fishing, skating, dancing.

CROISSANT, Sarah J. Sands (Mrs. J. D. Croissant), 1717 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Wisconsin; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), '69; m. Rev. J. D. Croissant (Methodist Episcopal clergyman); one son. Taught in the public schools of Wisconsin previous to marriage. Has traveled extensively at home and abroad. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. (has served as charter regent and as sec. for Dist. of Columbia). Former mem. of various clubs in Washington, D.C.

CROMER, Mary Elizabeth, 8 Forest Av., Vermillion, S.Dak.

Teacher; b. Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1890; dau. Jeremiah Clinton and May (Miner) Cromer; ed. Oberlin Acad. (grad. June, 1906); Smith Coll., A.B. '12. Teacher of English in the high school at Elkpoint, S.Dak., since September, 1912. Interested in Sunday-school; teacher of boys. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Dancing, swimming, canoeing, baseball.

CROMMELIN, Emiline Gifford, 78 E. Fifty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Educator, author; b. Orange, N.J.; dau. Robert Oscar and Adaline Maria Crommelin; grad. Orange High School. Teacher in Collegiate School for Boys, N.Y. City. Author: Famous Legends, 1904.

CROMPTON, Alice Hastings (Mrs. George Crompton), Worcester, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1874; dau. Dr. William H. H. and Maria (Davis) Hastings; ed. Boston private schools; m. Boston, April 11, 1896, George Crompton of Worcester, Mass.;

Digitized by Google

children: George Jr., b. May 7, 1897; Davis Hastings, b. Feb. 6, 1909. Chairman Worcester Com. of Woman's Welfare Dep't, Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Mass. Colonial Dames, Chilton Club of Boston. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

CRONEMILLER, Mary Maria, 815 Tenth St., Sacramento, Cal.

Physician and surgeon; b. California, July, 1861; dau. Perry Hazard and Dorcas Maria (Knight) Cronemiller; ed. Sacramento, San Francisco, and Chicago, M.D. Active in Sunday-school primary work; mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; past pres. Y.W.C.A.; past pres. and life mem. of Woman's Council and Saturday Club of Sacramento; recording sec. and treas. Northern California Homœopathic Med. Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican (Progressive). Mem. Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., Western Star Frauen Verein (examining surgeon); second vice-pres. California State Med. Soc.

CRONK, Clara L. K. (Mrs. C. H. Cronk), Bloomfield, Iowa.

Physician and surgeon; b. Paisley, Can., Feb. 4, 1863; dau. William and Matilda (Tiers) Patterson; ed. public school and high school of Rock Island, Ill.; m. Bloomfield, Ia., July 31, 1904, C. H. Cronk, M.D. Chairman of Com. on Public Health Among Women for Davis County; has written several articles and read before Davis County Med. Soc. Med. examiner for Royal Neighbors of America, also Am. Order United Workmen and Yeomen. Has given talks on hygiene to the Bloomfield High School. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Davis County Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Des Moines Valley Med. Ass'n.

CRONK, Katharine Scherer (Mrs. E. C. Cronk), Columbia, S.C.

Editor and missionary writer; b. Marion, Va., July 14, 1877; dau. Rev. John Jacob Scherer, D.D., and Elizabeth Katharine (Killinger) Scherer; grad. Marion Coll., Marion, Va., '93; m. Marion, Va., May 29, 1895, Rev. E. C. Cronk (Lutheran minister); one son: John Edward, b. June 28, 1904. Editor since 1905 of the Children's Missionary Magazine of the Lutheran Church in the South. Missionary writer for magazines; active as speaker and writer in denominational and interdenominational Sunday-school work, North and South. In 1908 appointed editor and sec. of literature by the Woman's Conference of the Lutheran Church in the South. Active in various forms of religious, philanthropic and social work.

CRONK, Lucy Irene Morton (Mrs. Harvey Reed Cronk), 257 W. One Hundredth St., N.Y. City.

Organist; b. Winneconne, Wis., Sept. 7, 1864; dau. Charles Calvin and Louis S. (Olin) Morton; ed. Omro High School, Ripon Coll., Wis.; m. New York, April 19, 1889, Harvey Reed Cronk; one son: Harvey Morton Cronk. Presbyterian. Mem. Logan Circle No. 12 G.A.R. Mem. Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R., Round Table, Columbia University.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock (Mrs. Joseph Henry Crooker), 26 Conway St., Roslindale, Boston, Mass.

Universalist minister; b. Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 19, 1848; dau. William Edward and Ann Margaret (Hunter) Kollock; ed. Univ. of Wis., A.M. '82; grad. Canton Theological School of St. Lawrence Univ., '75 (Phi Beta); m. Freeport, Ill., June 18, 1896, Rev. Joseph Henry Crooker, D.D. Founder Stewart Av. Universalist Church (Englewood), Chicago; pastor for 13 years; founder and pastor Universalist Church, Pasadena, Cal.; last ministry, St. Paul's Universalist Church, Boston, Mass., 1904-10. Lecturer for temperance, woman suffrage, education, philanthropy and for missions. Writer of many articles for magazines and papers. Mem. Woman's Professional Club, Boston; University Club, Boston. Universalist. Republican.

CROOKS, Annie Marcy (Mrs. Charles M. Crooks), Saundersville, Mass.

Born Somerville, Mass., Aug. 20, 1876; dau. Charles DeWitt and Sophie (Hilliker) Marcy; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston; Smith Coll., B.A. '99; m. Boston, Sept. 25, 1901, Rev. Charles Melvis Crooks; children: Elizabeth Foster, b. 1902; Grosvenor Marcy, b. 1904. Congregationalist.

CROPSEY, Emma F. Rockwood (Mrs. A. J. Cropsey), 552 S. Hennepin Av., Dixon, Ill.

Born Vermont; moved in her early years to Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college) '83; m. Hon. A. J. Cropsey (Union soldier and mem. State Legislatures in Illinois and Nebraska; died Mar. 25, 1896). Taught in Rockford Sem., 1863-65, followed by many years of teaching, chiefly in academy and high school. Has been interested in temperance and jail work and the Sunday mission at Reform school. Presbyterian; concerned in the various church activities, particularly missions.

CROSBY, Daisy (Mrs. F. M. Crosby), Kennewick, Wash.

Born Millbank, Ont., Can.; dau. Benjamin and Euphenia (Farrell) Armstrong; ed. in schools of Toronto, Guelph and Hamilton, Ont.; m. Burlington, Ont., Oct. 27, 1903, Dr. F. M. Crosby; one son: Elmer Lloyd Crosby. Interested in social, philanthropic and educational matters. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Tennis, bridge and motoring. Mem. and ex-pres. of Woman's Club; mem. Ladies' Literary Club, Social Club.

CROSBY, Elizabeth Coolidge (Mrs. Maunsell S. Crosby), 140 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y.

Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1889; dau. Albert Leighton and Elizabeth (Wiggin) Coolidge; ed. Boston and Münich schools; m. 1908, Manusell S. Crosby; one daughter: Helen E., b. Sept., 1911. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Welfare Dep't of N.Y. Civic Federation, State Charities Aid Ass'n, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; mem. Colony Club of N.Y. City.

CROSBY, Emma Erskine (Mrs. William Howard Crosby), 1042 Main St., Racine, Wis.

Born Natick, Mass.; dau. Massena B. and Susan (Perry) Erskine; ed. in schools of Racine, Wis.; m. Racine, 1876, William Howard Crosby. Presbyterian. Vice-pres. gen. for Wis. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Pres. Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs; Boston Woman's Educational and Industrial Union; City Club (Milwaukee); Alliance Française, Chicago; New England Historic-Genealogical Soc. (Boston), Racine Woman's Club.

CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Frances Jane Crosby-Van Alstyne), 226 Welles St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Hymn writer; b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1820; dau. John and Mercy Crosby; ed. N.Y. Inst. for the Blind; m. N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1858, Alexander Van Alstyne (died July 18, 1902). Blind since six weeks old; was teacher of rhetoric and history in N.Y. Inst. for the Blind, 1843-58. Began hymn-writing in 1864 for William B. Bradbury, publisher of religious music, continuing until 1868, since which has been writing and editing sacred poetry for Bigelow & Main. Author of the widely known hymns: Safe in the Arms of Jesus; Blessed Assurance; All the Way My Saviour Leads Me; Rescue the Perishing; I Am Thine, O Lord; and several thousand other hymns; also of Memories of Eighty Years (autobiography). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps of G.A.R., and most of the Protestant religious societies.

CROSBY, Georgina, 17 Madison St., Somerville, Mass.

Dentist; b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1876; dau. George and Mary Susan (Haynes) Crosby; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., Boston Dental Coll., D.D.S., Tufts Dental School, D.M.D. Practices dentistry in Somerville, Mass. Mem. and past pres. New England Dental Club (women dentists), sec. Met. Dental Hospital Ass'n; charter mem. Forthian Club of Somerville (mem. committees); mem. Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, Boston, and Tufts Dental Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Out-of-door

Digitized by Google

sports, nature study. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

CROSBY, Victoria Robie (Mrs. Simon Percy Crosby), 220 River Boulevard, St. Paul, Minn.
Born Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 26, 1856; dau. John R. and Elizabeth (Kingston) Robie; ed. South Bend, Ind.; m. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 25, 1886, Simon Percy Crosby; one daughter: Alice, b. Nov. 6, 1887. Interested in general philanthropic work. Mem. St. Paul Chapter D.A.R.

CROSMAN, Henrietta—see Campbell, Henrietta Foster Crosman.

CROSS, Dorothea Farquhar (Mrs. Frederick Cushing Cross), 21 Broad St., Fitchburg, Mass.
Born Detroit, Mich; grad. high school, Detroit, Mich., and Bryn Mawr Coll., holding the James E. Rhodes sophomore and junior scholarships, 1897-99, A.B. 1900; m. 1906, Frederick Cushing Cross. Teacher of mathematics, 1900-01; instructor in Latin and mathematics, 1901-03, and head of dep't of mathematics, 1903-05, in the Baliol School, Utica, N.Y.; teacher of Latin and mathematics in Detroit (Mich.) Sem., 1905-06.

CROSS, Emily Redmond, 6 Washington Square, N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Miss Mary M. Campbell, West Orange, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; Barnard Coll., 1901-02. Director of Richmond Hill House Settlement, N.Y. City, since 1904. Honorary corresponding sec. of Bryn Mawr Coll. for N.Y. City.

CROSS, Margaret Elsie, 5347 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.
Assistant professor of education; dau. Washington and Cynthia (Givens) Cross; ed. Columbia Univ., A.M.; Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., A.M.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Lecturer in teachers' institutes and general lecturer on social and educational subjects. Ass't prof. of education, Newcomb Coll. of Tulane Univ., since 1907. Active mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, charity organization, social service work of various kinds, also in the work of religious education and moral reform; has done research work in the psychology of crime. Especially interested in the sex problem, social purity and in means for the reclamation of erring women, playground movement and settlement work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Era Club (has lectured on the subject). Editor of Woman's Era, 1910; Course of Study for Religious Education. Unitarian.

CROSS, Minnie M. (Mrs. Edward E. Cross), 123 W. Mitchell St., Petoskey, Mich.
Born Milford, Ind., Mar. 4, 1871; dau. Daniel D. and Sarah (Trindle) Miller; ed. Milford (Ind.) high schools; m. Levering, Mich., Oct. 1, 1887, Edward E. Cross; children: Emory D., b. Dec. 10, 1888; Ella Mae, b. June 23, 1890; Helen Mildred, b. Mar. 2, 1902. Pres. Fed. of Women's Clubs of Petoskey, Mich.; recording sec. D.A.R.; past noble grand of Rebekah Lodge No. 104; past commander of L.O.T. Maccabees, Hive No. 61; chairman of Literature Com. of Assembly Study Club. Favors woman suffrage; first county chairman; now mem. County and City Com. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; sup't of primary dep't Sunday-school.

CROSSETT, Ella Hawley (Mrs. John B. Crossett), Warsaw, N.Y.
Born Gainesville, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1853; dau. John Waldo and Juliet (Thorpe) Hawley; ed. Warsaw (N.Y.) Acad. and private teachers; m. Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1878, John B. Crossett; children: Juliet, b. Mar. 20, 1880; Carolyn Hawley, b. June 2, 1882. Interested in many philanthropic and social activities. Favors woman suffrage. Organized Wyoming Co. Political Equality Club, Sept., 1891 (pres. many years, now hon. pres.). Organized Warsaw Political Equality Club, Sept., 1891 (pres. since organization); vice-pres. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, four years; pres. N.Y. State Ass'n, 1902-10. Liberal in religion. Votes on school tax questions. Mem. Missionary Soc., Warsaw Monday Club, Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont's Political Equality Ass'n; life mem. State and Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Buffalo Chapter, D.A.R.

CROSWELL, Mary Sybel, Farmington, Me.
Physician; b. Farmington Falls, Me., 1873; dau. Andrew and Elizabeth (Rich) Croswell; ed. Wilton Acad., Wilton, Me.; Colby Coll., A.B.; Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D., cum laude, '03; Posse Gymnasium, '05; Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy, D.O. '08; post-grad. courses in ear, nose and throat clinics (mem. Sigma Kappa). Specialist in ear, nose and throat diseases. Resident physician and director Colby Coll., 1906-10. Interested in playgrounds and social centres. Contributor to medical journals. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. and State Osteopathic societies. Recreations: Walking, skating, driving, tennis, boating, motoring. Mem. Woman's College Club, Evening City Club, Faculty Women's Club of Los Angeles, Sigma Kappa Alumnæ Chapter, Portland, Me.

CROTHERS, Rachel, 550 Park Av., N.Y. City.
Playwright; b. Bloomington, Ill.; dau. Eli Kirk, M.D., and Marie Louise (DePew) Crothers; ed. State Normal Univ. of Ill. Author of plays: The Three of Us; The Coming of Mrs. Patrick; My-Self, Bettina; A Man's World; The Herfords. Mem. Woman's Civic Federation, Municipal League. Clubs: The Colony, The Three Arts Club. Recreations: Riding, tennis, golf. Favors woman suffrage.

CROUSE, Mary Elizabeth, 1047 Penn St., Reading, Pa.; address abroad, care Credit Lyonnais, Paris, France.
Author; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1873; dau. Henry William and S. Jennie (Thornton) Crouse; ed. Adelphi Acad. and Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y. Lectures given in N.Y., notably before the League for Political Education on Algiers. Lectures on the English suffrage movement before societies in N.Y. State and Pa.; also on Christianity in Egypt, for the church. Author: Vigilæ; Algiers. Has visited Alaska and Cuba. The greater part of seven years she has spent in Europe and Northern Africa, studying historical settings and influences, together with present social conditions. This period includes three years in England, where she has followed closely, from an unofficial and unprejudiced position, the whole recent development of the suffrage movement. Now abroad, engaged in literary work. Author: Out of Egypt, 1913. Especially identified with City House Club of N.Y. City, for which she has done much writing. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. While in England mem. Soc. of American Women in London.

CROW, Martha Emily Foote (Mrs. John McC. Crow), Tuckahoe, N.Y. City.
Educator, writer; b. Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., May 28, 1854; dau. Rev. John Bartlet Foote, D.D., and Mary Pendexter (Stilphen) Foote; grad. Syracuse Univ., Ph.B. '76, Ph.D. '85; m. Aug. 8, 1884, John McC. Crow, Ph.D., archæologist and educator (died 1891); one daughter: Agatha, b. 1889 (died 1891). Preceptress Ives Sem., 1876-77; lady principal Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1877-78; teacher Newton (Mass.) High School, 1878-82; lecturer and president's assistant, Wellesley Coll., 1882-84; lady principal Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1884-91; commissioned, 1891, by Nat. Bureau of Education to investigate conditions of higher education of women in Great Britain, Germany, Italy and other European countries; attended lectures at Oxford, Cambridge, Leipzic and Zürich. Ass't prof. English literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1900; ass't prof. English literature and dean of women, Northwestern Univ., 1900-05; in N.Y. since 1905, lecturing and writing. Favors woman suffrage (not militants). Author: Elizabethan Sonnet-Cycles (London), four vols., 1896; The World Above (symbolic play), Chicago, 1905; Elizabeth Barrett Browning (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching Series), 1908; Biography of Harriet Beecher Stowe, also several small volumes of verse. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi (a founder), Nat. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Modern Language Ass'n, Bibliographical Soc., W.C.T.U., the Little Room, Chicago (authors and artists); Alumnæ Ass'ns of Waynesburg Coll., Ives Sem., Wellesley

Coll., Grinnell Coll., Univ. of Chicago, Northwestern Univ. Mem. Am. Historical Soc., Browning Soc. (hon. mem.), the Shakespeare Soc., the Playgoers, the Mary Arden Soc., the Poetry Soc. of America, The Writers (N.Y. City). Recreations: Mountain climbing, wood carving, illumination. Mem. Sierra Club (Cal.), Ogontz Club; founder of Open Door Sunday lectureship at Chicago Women's Club, Lyceum (London and U. S.), Chicago Woman's Club of N.Y.

CROWDER, Mattee Saunders (Mrs. Arthur Campbell Crowder), 705 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

Born Jackson, Miss., Aug. 17, 1879; dau. Robert L. and Annie (Robinson) Saunders; grad. Miss Cary's School for Girls, Baltimore, Md., 1896; m. Jackson, Miss., Aug., 1899, Arthur Campbell Crowder; one son: Arthur Campbell Crowder Jr. Interested in social activities, music and piano. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Music, driving, bridge whist. Mem. Bridge Club, Music Club, Chaminade Club.

CROWELL, Evelyn Walker (Mrs. John W. Crowell, Kings Hill, Walden, N.Y.

Born Mekinock, N.D., July 19, 1886; dau. Francis Little and Margaret (Walker) Hall; ed. Walden (N.Y.) High School; m. Walden, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1905, John W. Crowell. Pres. Walden Woman's Club, Walden, N.Y.; sec. Ladies' Soc. of Reformed Church. Mem. Hudson River Chapter, Order Eastern Star, Newburgh, N.Y., Ladies' Soc. of Reformed Church, Quassaick Chapter, D.A.R. (Newburgh), Athenia Club, Washington, N.Y. Member Dutch Reformed Church.

CROWELL, Grace Wenham (Mrs. Wilbur Saunders Crowell), Forest Cliff Drive, Lakewood, O.

Born Cleveland, O., May 6, 1872; dau. Arthur J. and Melvina M. (Putnam) Wenham; ed. West High School, Cleveland, O., 1886-90; Smith Coll., B.L. '94; (mem. Phi Kappa Psi), Western Reserve Univ., M.A. '96; m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 11, 1902, Dr. Wilbur Saunders Crowell; one daughter: Jean. Assistant in English, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O., 1895-96; teacher of English, Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland, 1896-1901. Mem. Dist. Com., West Side Dist., Cleveland Associated Charities from start till 1910; now mem. Lakewood Dist. Com. of same. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Consumers' League Exec. Com. for several years; mem. the Novel Club, 1897-1911; pres. Cleveland College Club for one year.

CROWELL, Lena Annie (Mrs. Ezra Francis Crowell), Kings Hill, Walden, N.Y.

Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., July 28, 1863; dau. John H. and Mary E. (Horton) Monroe; ed. Providence grammar and high schools, grammar and English; m. Providence, R.I., May 18, 1886, Ezra Francis Crowell; one son: Allan Harris (b. May 9, 1887, died Dec. 27, 1911). Mem. St. John's Episcopal Church, Providence, and Church of the Holy Spirit Mission at Fruit Hill; pres. Ladies' Aid for 10 years. Founder and for 8 years pres. Ladies' Auxiliary of North Providence Improvement Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Vincent Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Girls' Friendly Soc., Ladies' Aid, Woman's Auxiliary and Missionary Soc. of the Church. Served three years as chairman Civic Com. R.I. State Federation of Women's Clubs.

CROWL, Mabel Robinson, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Wellsboro, Pa., May 15, 1876; dau. Andrew and Frances A. (Purdy) Crowl; ed. Ithaca High School; Cornell Univ., A.B. '01. Taught five years in colleges in the South; organized the C. C. Publishing Co. (publishing music); now pres. of the same. Has made a valuable autograph collection. Mem. of several literary societies. Recreation: Farming.

CROWLEY, Mary Catherine, 408 W. 120th St., N.Y. City.

Author, editor; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. John Colman and Mary J. (Cameron) Crowley; ed. Acad. of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y. City. Translator of French, German, Spanish, and editor of MSS. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Daughter of New France, 1901; The Heroine of the Strait, 1902; Love Thrives in War, 1903; In Treaty with Honor, 1906. Also juveniles: Merry Hearts and True, 1889; Happy-Go-Lucky, 1890; Apples Ripe and Rosy, 1893; The City of Wonders, 1894; Short Stories, 1897; An Every Day Girl, 1900. Recreations: Housekeeping, travel, study of languages. Writes sometimes under pen-name "Janet Grant." Lived much of time in Boston; some time abroad; and Detroit, Mich, 1893-1903; since then N.Y. City. Authority on early history of Detroit; one of collaborators on Memorial History of Detroit, 1903. Editor Catholic Mission Magazine and the Annals, 1907-12. Lecturer N.Y. Board of Education Courses, four years, on Art and Literature.

CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford (Mrs. Arent Schuyler Crowninshield), The Anchorage, Seal Harbor, Me.

Author, composer; b. Geneva, N.Y.; dau. Hon. John Melancthon and Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins) Bradford; privately educated; m. Dresden, Germany, July 27, 1870, Arent Schuyler Crowninshield. U.S.N., who attained rank of rear-admiral and died May 27, 1908; one son: Caspar Schuyler Crowninshield, b. 1871 (died 1910). Composer of music, including several hymns; contributor to the leading magazines. Novelist. Author (pen-name, "Mrs. Schuyler Crowninshield): All Among the Lighthouses; The Ignoramuses; Where the Trade Wind Blows; Plucky Smalls; Latitude Nineteen Degrees; The Archbishop and the Lady; Valencia's Garden; San Isidro.

CROXALL, Agnes Brown (Mrs. Morris Le Grand Croxall), Box 51, Rockville, Md., or care Disbursing Clerk, U.S. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. John Sullivan and Emeline (Brown) Croxall; ed. in music and languages by private instructors and holds Normal School diploma; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1903, Morris Le Grand Croxall. Interested in all religious, social and philanthropic matters; mem. Y.W.C.A., Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Montgomery Co., Maryland. Co-editor (with Miss Kate Mason Rowland) in bringing out The Journal of Julia LeGrand, New Orleans, 1861-63 (published 1911); contributor to Press. Episcopalian. Regent Janet Montgomery Chapter, D.A.R.; mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, League of Am. Pen Women, Nat. Genealogical Soc. (chairman Membership Com.), Colonial Dames. Recreations: Music, reading, motoring, gardening, civics, etc. Second vice-pres. of the Woman's Club of Bethesda, Md. State chairman D.A.R. for marking Braddock Trail through Maryland, chairman Md. Soc. for Preservation of Historic Spots, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. and State chairman for Ocean to Ocean Highway over the Old Trails.

CRUIKSHANK, Katharine Adams (Mrs. Robert J. Cruikshank), 21 Hackfeld Road, Worcester, Mass.

Teacher; b. Lowell, Mass., April 21, 1862; dau. Charles A. and Annette (Sawyer) Adams; ed. Lowell and Worcester schools; Worcester High School, '81; State Normal School at Worcester '85, Cornell Univ., special student, 1894-96; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1886, Lester T. Crook (divorced 1892); (2d) April 16, 1901, Robert J. Cruikshank; children: Stuart Adams Crook, David Gordon Cruikshank, Rosamond Cruikshank. Taught in Mass. schools for eight years. Mem. First Universalist Church for 32 years. Recreations: Dancing, cards, reading, walking, music. Mem. Woman's Club of Worcester, Mothers' Child Study Circle.

CRUMB, Geneva, 5463 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Bloomfield, Mo., 1872; dau. D. Starks and Ellen (Peck) Crumb; ed. Kirkwood Sem., Hosmer Hall and Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Assistant to father in real estate business. Has held office and done active work in Neighborhood House (settlement); has managed local lectures by Admiral Peary and Admiral Evans. Has written a few newspaper articles, chiefly championing the cause of Ad-

Digitized by Google

miral Peary in the polar controversy. Mem. Grad. Council of Wellesley Coll., Eliot Branch Nat. Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, Civic League of St. Louis, Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Hosmer Hall Alumnæ Ass'n, Consumers' League, Wellesley Club of St. Louis, College Club of St. Louis, Wednesday Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League.

CRUNDEN, Elizabeth Chittenden (Mrs. Frank Payne Crunden), 4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Keokuk, Ia., June 21, 1865; dau. A. B. and Elizabeth Talcott (Bates) Chittenden; ed. Keokuk High School; m. Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 25, 1886, Frank Payne Crunden; children: Walter Morgan, b. June, 1887; Mary, b. June, 1890; Elizabeth Bates, b. Sept., 1892; Arthur Chittenden, b. Nov., 1894; George Fauchon, b. 1898; Catherine, b. 1903. Mem. Ethical Soc., Wednesday Club, Social Service Conference, Artists' Guild, Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Civic League, Colonial Daughters, Daughters of Governors, pres. St. Louis Equal Suffrage League.

CUDEBACH, Edith E. (Mrs. G. L. Cudebach), 112 Colorado Av., Lorain, Ohio.

Club woman; b. Lake Breeze, O., Jan. 31, 1874; dau. Arthur and Fannie (Smith) Austin; grad. Lorain High School 1893; m. Lorain County, Jan. 6, 1897, Capt. G. L. Cudebach. Teacher of a Sunday-school class of high school girls for past 10 years. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Ass'n of the Congregational Church, Social Settlement Organization, the Public Library Board. Recreation: Trips up the Lakes. Clubs: The Lorain Sorosis (pres. 1911-12), The Round Table (conducted by Mr. and Mrs. Cudebach).

CUINET, L. Adele, 152 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dental surgeon; b. Hoboken, N.J., 1860; dau. L. Constant and Zenobia (Humbert) Cuinet; grad. Model School, Trenton, N.J., '81, Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, D.D.S. '85; delegate to Dental Convention, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Lectured for several years to Nurses of Memorial Hospital for Women and Children; lecturer on hygiene of mouth and care of teeth. Author of various articles for newspapers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. 2d District Dental Soc. of N.Y. City; vice-pres. Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children. Mem. Physicians and Surgeons branch of the Woman's Political Equality League, Women's Suffrage Party, Women's Political Union, People's Equality League of Brooklyn. Recreations: Traveling and week-ends in country home at Valley Stream, L.I.

CULBERSON, Mrs. Sherwood Franklin, Portales, N.Mex.

Teacher; b. Aberdeen, Miss., 1846; dau. Rev. George W. and Eva (Prewett) Coopwood; ed. primary schools and Aberdeen Female Coll., M.E.; m. (1st) John A. Morgan; (2d) Dr. S. F. Culberson; children: Annie J. Morgan (now Mrs. R. F. Culberson), Davis H. Morgan (deceased), Lois Morgan (deceased). Teacher (now county sup't of schools of Roosevelt Co., N.Mex.); was reëlected to second term of office, Nov., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. M.E. Church, South. Democrat (voter in school elections). Mem. Eastern Star, Woman's Club of Portales; chairman of Educational Com. of N.Mex. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia, Zanesville, Ohio.

Writer, author, reader; b. Zanesville, Ohio; daughter of Surgeon Howard Culbertson, U.S.A., and Marie Louise (Safford) Culbertson; grad. Putnam Sem., Zanesville. Made début as author and reader at house of Postmaster General Wanamaker, and since then has appeared in all the principal cities, at many Chautauquas, before prominent clubs, and in private salons, reading her own productions in prose and verse. Favors woman suffrage. Books: Lays of a Wandering Minstrel; At the Big House; Banjo Talks; contributor to various magazines and periodicals. Episcopalian. Mem. The All Around Club, Zanesville. Writer and interpreter of various dialects, including that of the Middle West, negro dialect, and the speech of the mountain whites of the South.

CULBERTSON, Belle Caldwell (Mrs. John Newton Culbertson), 1858 Quincy St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 22, 1857; dau. James Yarnall and Mary Travis (Newman) Caldwell (Scotch-Irish and English Quaker descent; direct descendant from Hon. Francis Yarnall of the Provincial Legislature of Pa., 1744-48); ed. Hollidaysburg (Pa.) Female Sem.; grad. State Normal School, Fairmont, W.Va., '76; Wheeling Female Coll. (valedictorian), '77; m. Bangkok, Indo-China, Jan. 9, 1880, Rev. John Newton Culbertson, Presbyterian minister; children: Agnes Breckenridge, Keren Whittier, John Travis M., Helen Wilson, Robert C., Gladys Isabel. Taught in Wheeling Female Coll., one year; in 1878 went as missionary, under Presbyterian Board of Missions, to Indo-China, and was for two years principal of the Girls' Boarding School at Bangkok, Siam; owing to her ill health the family returned to America, 1881; located in S.Dak., where a home mission church was established in charge of her husband and herself; resident of Washington, D.C., since 1887, where is active in religious and philanthropic work. Pres Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Presbytery of Washington City; pres. Woman's Inter-Denominational Missionary Union of Dist. of Columbia since 1906; mem. Exec. Boards of Anti-Saloon League, W.C.T.U., and for several years past has been vice-pres. Mothers' Congress of D.C. Especially active in efforts to promote interdenominational Christian unity. Writer for religious press; translator of German fiction, notably: Sunnyheart's Trial; A Christmas Story for Children, translated from the German of Emily von Rhoden, which ran as a serial in the Lutheran Observer, 1910. Recreation: Music.

CULBERTSON, Eliza Mary, Post Bldg., Appleton, Wis.

Physician; b. Grenville, Wis., Feb. 11, 1866; dau. John and Rachel Esther (Prentice) Culbertson; ed. Oshkosh Normal School, Am. School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Mo. (mem. Axis Club). Treas. of Wis. State Osteopath Ass'n seven years; mem. Nat. Ass'n, State Ass'n and of the Fox River Valley Ass'n. Leader Health Culture Club of Appleton. Mem. Deborah Rebekah Lodge, No. 13. Favors woman suffrage.

CULBERTSON, Emma V. P. B., 33 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1854; dau. John Craighead and Mary Pintard (Bicknell) Culbertson; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A. '81; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D., 1881. First woman elected to the American Academy of Medicine; attending surgeon New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston. Mem. Mass. Suffrage Ass'n, Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Coll. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Mem. New England Hospital Medical Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Woman's Municipal League, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Ass'n, School Voters' League, Boston. Clubs: Coll. (Boston), Univ. (N.Y. City), Pentagon (Boston).

CULVER, Eugenia Margaret, Glencoe, Ill.

Physician; b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1868; dau. Morton and Eugenia Marcey (Taylor) Culver; ed. Glencoe public school; Northwestern Preparatory, Evanston, Ill., also Evanston School; Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago; Ill. School of Electro-Therapeutics, Chicago; Mary Thompson Hospital School for Nurses. Upon receiving M.D. took the interneship in Mary Thompson Hospital, after which became mem. of the staff. Health commissioner of Glencoe. Pres. of Altar Guild of St. Elizabeth, Glencoe; pres. of Woman's Auxiliary of St. Elizabeth, Glencoe. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Library Club of Glencoe, Ill.

Digitized by Google

CULVER, Helen, Lake Forest, Ill.
Philanthropist; b. Little Valley, N.Y.; dau. Lyman and Emeliza (Hull) Culver; grad. Randolph Acad., N.Y., 1853; established private school at Sycamore, Ill., 1853; principal primary school and teacher in grammar and high schools, Chicago, 1854-61; matron Military Hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under the Sanitary Commission, 1863; entered real estate business with her relative, Charles J. Hull, of Chicago, 1868, and after his death, in 1895, built and endowed the Hull Biological Laboratories of the University of Chicago; also founded the Helen Culver Fund for Race Psychology, 1910. Trustee of Hull House Ass'n from its organization in 1898. Favors woman suffrage.

CUMINGS, Mrs. Henry Harrison, Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa.
Born Rome, N.Y., April 25, 1846; dau. Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Rue) Sink; ed. public schools of Rome and Chicago, Ill.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1867, Henry Harrison Cumings; children: Sadie C., Ralph H., Laura F., Benjamin Rue, Abigail L. Communicant of Episcopal Church. Much interested and active in D.A.R., of which is now State Regent of Pa. Mem. Com. of Nat. Highway from Coast to Coast. Mem. and past dep't pres. Woman's Relief Corps (has held some Nat. offices). Ex. mem. Andersonville Prison Board. Episcopalian. Mem. Shakespeare Literary Club, Tidioute, (Pa.) Nat. Council of Women, Philomel Club (musical), Warren, Pa., Mendelssohn Club (music) of Tidioute, Pa.

CUMMIN, Ellen Pearson (Mrs. Robert Irvin Cummin), 902 Summers St., Dayton, O.
Born Meadville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1849; dau. Gaylord and Anna (Pearson) Church; ed. private schools, Meadville, Pa., and Riverdale, N.Y.; m. Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1881, Robert Irvin Cummin; children: Gaylord Church, Edith Pearson, Hart, Pearson Church. Has been associated with various religious, social and philanthropic activities, and six years treas. and mem. Board of Managers of Dayton (O.) Y.W.C.A. Episcopalian. Mem. Dayton Country Club, Dayton City Club. Against woman suffrage.

CUMMING, Ellen King, Fredonia, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Fredonia, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Fredonia, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '96. Teacher Schuylerville, N.Y., 1897-98; Saratoga, N.Y., 1898-99; Plainfield, N.J., 1900-09.

CUMMING, Mary Gairdner (Mrs. Bryan Cumming), The Hill, Augusta, Ga.
Born Elberton, Ga., 1866; dau. Charles Shaler and Mary Gordon (Gairdner) Smith; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; m. The Hill, Augusta, Ga., 1889, Bryan Cumming; children: Mary Shaler, Joseph Bryan Jr. Interested in social and philanthropic work and in sociological questions, concentrates energies on Children's Hospital (pres.), also a library and tea room, conducted for the benefit of the hospital and known as Cranford Club (pres.). Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Golf, general society, music. Mem. Country Club.

CUMMINGS, Anna S., Marshall College, Huntington, W.Va.
Teacher; b. Fairfax, Vt., 1860; dau. Mark A. and Jane A. (Park) Cummings; ed. Colby Univ., A.B., A.M.; grad. study Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Univ. of Grenoble, Sorbonne Univ. of Paris (Sigma Kappa). Private and high school teacher until 1893; six years as lady principal at Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; nine years as head of training dep't, Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va.; State Institute instructor for W.Va.; public speaker on educational questions. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, State Labor Ass'n, State Educational Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n. Mem. Huntington Woman's Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

CUMMINGS, Emily (Mrs. Willoughby Cummings), 44 Dewson St., Toronto.
Born Port Hope, Canada; dau. Rev. Dr. Jonathan and Isabel (Harper) Shortt; ed. Port Hope and Montreal private schools; m. Port Hope, 1871, Willoughby Cummings. Sec. Nat. Council of Women of Canada; convener of Internat. Council at Toronto in June, 1909. Writer for ten years on editorial staff of Toronto Globe, also Canadian Magazine. Managing editor of official organ of the Women's Missionary Soc. of the Church of England in Canada. Recreations: Photography, bookbinding. First Canadian woman to receive an honorary degree from a Canadian Univ., King's Univ. (Nova Scotia) having given her the degree of D.C.L. in Sept., 1911, at the same time that honorary degrees were conferred upon the Bishop of London (England), Judge Macdonald, Hubert Castleton and others.

CUMMINGS, Lucretia Stow Cummings, Plantsville, Conn.
Born Southington, Conn.; ed. in schools of Plantsville, Conn.; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '74; m. Plantsville, Conn., Oct. 18, 1876, William H. Cummings; two daughters, two sons. Editor of weekly paper, 1875-76; sup't of schools, Southington, Conn., 1906-07.

CUMMINGS, Mabel Homer, 71 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Principal of private school; b. Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1872; dau. Charles H. and Harriet Elizabeth (Whiting) Cummings; grad. Brookline High School, 1891, Smith Coll., B.A. '95. Teacher Chestnut Hill School, Brookline, Mass., 1895-1901, and 1902-08; principal preparatory dep't Vollman School, Boston, 1908-09; associate principal Classical School for Girls, Boston, Mass., 1909-11; principal Classical School for Girls, 1911-12; principal Miss Cummings' School, since 1912. Author: Asgard Stories. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Geographic Soc.

CUMMINGS, Mary Augusta (Marston) (Mrs. Robert Fowler Cummings), 5185 Madison Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born New London, Conn., July 8, 1855; dau. Sanford Kingsbury and Sarah (Field) Marston; ed. Grand Prairie Sem., Onarga, Ill.; m. July 6, 1874, Robert Fowler Cummings; children: Lenore, Marion Marston, Austin Benjamin, Florence, Irene, Marston. Active in civic and philanthropic departments in church and clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Arché Club, Travel Class (pres. 4 years), D.A.R., Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Chicago Colony of New England Women (1st pres. and now officer), Friendly Aid Soc. Served 2 years as chairman of a com. on State Board of Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs.

CUNNING, Edith May Klett (Mrs. George Albert Cunning), Las Ammas, Colo.
Superintendent of schools; b. Colorado; ed. Univ. of Colorado, 1904-06; Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1906-07; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-08; m. 1909, George Albert Cunning. Sup't of public instruction of Bent County, Colorado, 1908-11.

CUNNING, Kate Disher (Mrs. C. E. Cunning), 334 N. Sixth St., New Philadelphia, O.
Former teacher; b. New Philadelphia, O., Aug. 7, 1858; dau. John and Martha (Parrish) Disher; grad. Philadelphia Union School, '76; taught in same for seven years; m. Uhrichsville, O., June 21, 1883, C. E. Cunning; children: Helen L. (wife of Rev. J. E. Weinland), Benjamin W. (actor). Vice-pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church, New Philadelphia, O. Pres. New Philadelphia Auxiliary to Union Hospital. Mem. Public Library Trustee Board (six-year term), Union Missionary Charity Board, Y.W.C.A. Exec. Com. Moravian. Recreation: Reading. Pres. Buckeye Club. Favors woman suffrage.

CUNNINGHAM, Anna, Smyrna, Del.
Born in Delaware; dau. Dr. John H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Catts) Cunningham, granddaughter of Gen. John W. Cunningham (general in War of 1812) and great-granddaughter of Capt. Allan Cunningham of the Revolutionary Army, who was a graduate of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and came to America in 1765; ed. in Delaware. Has written short history of Delaware. Mem. United States Daughters of 1812 (registrar, 1902-11, for the State of Delaware), Bridge Club, Whist

Digitized by Google

Club. Recreations: Music, theatre. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

CUNNINGHAM, Georgia Lee (Mrs. A. D. Cunningham), 5865 Von Versen St., St. Louis, Mo.
Professional singer and teacher; b. Palmyra, Mo.; dau. Woodruff Lee and wife (née Allsman); ed. St. Paul's Coll., Palmyra, Mo.; studied singing under Mme. Mathilde Marchesi in Paris, France, 1894; m. St. Louis, Mo., A. D. Cunningham; one son: Albert Lee (actor, N.Y. City). Sung in grand opera, Concerts Ovationé; sung at the symphony concerts at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; has appeared in many concerts for charities. Teacher of the art of singing. Episcopalian. Recreation: Golf.

CUNNINGHAM, Helen M. Benedict (Mrs. John S. Cunningham), 1919 St. Albans, W.Va.
Born in Pennsylvania; ed. Mrs. Phelps' School, Baltimore; children: Evelyn, Helen, John, Harold. Identified with religious, social and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Pres. Thursday Literary Club of Federation. Aided her late brother, Frank Lee Benedict, the novelist, with suggestions and criticism. At present exerts the leading influence in the Prohibtion Dep't of "1919," a journal edited by her son, John Benedict Cunningham, whose chief public benefit design is the political coalition of prohibition, labor unions, socialism and woman suffrage.

CUNNINGHAM, Ida Cary (Mrs. Charles Greely Cunningham), Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.
Born Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1853; dau. William Aylwin and Cynthia (Johnson) Cary; ed. in Boston private schools; m. (1st) 1876, Sydney Heath of Brookline, Mass.; one son: Reginald Cary Heath; (2d) Charles Greely Cunningham. Mem. of many humanitarian societies, Anti-Vivisection, Animal Rescue League, Millennium Guild and others. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Exec. Board Brookline Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive. Descendant of John Cotton of the First Church of Boston (1612) and Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence, and of James Cary (came to America 1639).

CUNNINGHAM, Mary Ann (Mrs. James Cunningham), 727 Third Av., New Westminster, B.C.
Born St. Thomas, Ont., July 19, 1841; dau. William and Mary Ann (Pugh) Woodman; ed. St. Thomas Central and Grammar Schools; m. New Westminster, B.C., James Cunningham; children: Herbert; Fred, Maud, Alice and Frances. Was teacher in St. Thomas Central School two years. Mem. Queen's Av. Methodist Church, New Westminster, since June, 1862, and ever since teacher in its Sunday-school, which gave her a jubilee June, 1913; since 1883 officer in provincial and local W.C.T.U. (pres., cor. sec., treas., rec. sec. and first vice-pres.); also pres. and sec. of other societies; Ladies Aid, Woman's Mission Soc., Woman's Council, Woman's Hospital Board; Methodist Church class leader, mission worker; director and hon. pres. Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of newspaper articles and personal sketches for publication in pamphlet form. Mem. Canadian Methodist Church; municipal voter for over 20 years. Mem. Political Equality League; sup't Franchise Dep't New Westminster local W.C.T.U. Recreations: Reading, writing, walking, riding, visiting. Mem. Educational Club. Founder and eight years pres. Managing Board of Women's Hospital (under auspices of local W.C.T.U.), now amalgamated with the Columbian Hospital. For 16 years with another lady visited and preached to the prisoners in the New Westminster jail, holding regular Sunday afternoon services in the jail chapel.

CUNNINGHAM, Zelia May (Mrs. Edgar Wright Cunningham), Larimore, N. Dak.
Club pres.; b. Fairbury, Ill., Aug. 9, 1875; dau. Samuel Lazzell and Alice (Vergin) Ramsey; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Coll., '93; m. Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 30, 1896, Edgar Wright Cunningham; one son: Emory Lazzell. Identified with Presbyterian church work. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Pres. Tuesday Club, Larimore, N.D.; chairman Conservation Com., N.D. Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. Civic League of Larimore. Resident of N.D. from 1905.

CURRIE, Emma Augusta (Mrs. James George Currie), 98 King St., St. Catharines, Ontario, Can.
Born Niagara-on-the-Lake, Nov. 19, 1829; dau. Ursen and Caroline (Hamlin) Harvey; ed. David's public school; Miss Sibbald's private school eight months; East Bloomfield (N.Y.) Acad., two years; Canandaigua (N.Y.) Sem., one year; m. Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1865, James George Currie. Author of Laura Ingersoll Secord and Canadian Reminiscences, first edition, 1901; second, 1913. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Literary and Historical Club; one of the founders of the St. Catherines (Ont.) Orphans' Home. Favors woman suffrage. Liberal in politics.

CURRY, Adeline Jones Spencer (Mrs. Charles Henry Curry), 5 Von Lent Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Charles Hart and Mary (Acheson) Spencer; ed. Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Pittsburgh, June 3, 1905, Charles Henry Curry; children: Henry Milo, Charles Henry, Spencer Curry. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Allegheny Country Club, Pittsburgh Golf Club.

CURRY, Mrs. Edwin Rue, 1107 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.
Born near Danville, Ill.; dau. George Levi and Matilda A. (Rue) Caldwell; ed. Cameron, Mo.; m. Kansas City, Mo., Dr. E. R. Curry. Founder and pres. Community Center, organized Nov., 1911; pres. Kansas City Chapter Internat. Sunshine Soc.; board mem. Council of Clubs for Civic and Social Betterment; mem. com. religious dep't Y.W.C.A.; life mem. Nat. Good Roads Ass'n. Led first campaign for suffrage in Mo., 1912. Author of tracts for social centers, suffrage and children's summer vocational school work. Presbyterian. Progressive in politics. Mem. High Cost of Living Convalescing Com. (charter mem.), Women's Loan Co. (scholarships for girls and boys as a loan). Recreation: Bowling.

CURTIS, Alice Turner (Mrs. I. Curtis), 66 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Author; b. Sullivan, Me.; dau. J. Vinal and Susan A. (Spear) Turner; ed. in public schools of Maine and Massachusetts; m. Boston, May 20, 1895, Irving Curtis. Salaried contributor to Youth's Companion. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Grandpa's Little Girl; Anne Nelson; The Little Runaways; Marjorie's Way, and short stories in Century Magazine. Mem. D.A.R. (Tea Party Chapter, Boston). Recreations: Reading, walking, housekeeping. Mem. New England Women's Club, Boston.

CURTIS, Anna Louise, Swarthmore, Pa.; home, 512 E. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City.
Assistant to registrar, Swarthmore Coll.; b. Willoughby, O., Aug. 15, 1882; dau. Grove D. and Lillian (Tryon) Curtis; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '04; won two oratorical contests. In addition to work as registrar's assistant, does the proofreading and some of the editorial work on The Speaker (a quarterly) and The Public Speaking Review (monthly), published from Swarthmore. Favors woman suffrage. Author of a brief history of the Lyceum, published as part of Who's Who in the Lyceum. Mem. Society of Friends. Recreations: Tennis, reading.

CURTIS, Anna Louise Anderson (Mrs. Chauncey Warren Curtis), Newcastle, Wyo.
Born Kincardin, Ont., Nov. 14, 1877; dau. Alexander and Eliza A. (Atchison) Anderson; grad. Ft. Morgan (Colo.) High School, '97; m. Deadwood, S.Dak., Mar. 25, 1899, Chauncey Warren Curtis. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Out-door sports, horseback riding, skating, autoing, basket-making. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Weston County Library Club. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

CURTIS, Constance, 331 W. Seventy-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Washington, D. C.; dau. Edward and Augusta L. (Stacey) Curtis; ed. in N.Y. City, Art Students' League. Exhibited at Paris Exposition, St. Louis World's Fair, at London and in principal art exhibitions in U.S. Pres. Art Workers' Club for Women. Episcopalian. Mem. Art Students' League of N.Y., Women's Municipal League, Women's Political Union. Favors woman suffrage.

CURTIS, Elizabeth, 27 W. 47th St., N.Y. City (summer, York Harbor, Me.).

Artist; b. N.Y. City; dau. William Edmond (chief justice of the Superior Court in N.Y. City) and Mary Ann (Scovill) Curtis. Studied under William M. Chase, John Twatchman and Claude Monet. Exhibited at Am. Artists in N.Y. City and Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia.

CURTIS, Elnora Whitman, Bigelow Hill, Worcester, Mass.

Born in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Edwin Prentice and Harriet Augusta (Bigelow) Curtis; ed. Worcester public schools and Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.A. '92; Clark Univ., M.A. '08, Ph.D. '10. Author: The Dramatic Instinct in Education, Sept., 1908 (Pedagogical Seminary); Out-Door Schools (Pedagogical Seminary, June, 1909); The American City, Dec., 1909, and Jan., 1910.

CURTIS, Emma Ghent (Mrs. James Curtis), Cyanide Av., Cañon City, Colo.

Born Frankfort, Ind., May 18, 1860; dau. Ira K. and Mary (Palmer) Ghent; grad. of Frankfort (Ind.) High School, class of '77; m. Cañon City, Jan. 2, 1882, James Curtis (ranchman); children: Benjamin K., Mary M. For three years was commissioner of Colo. State Industrial School for Boys. Favors woman suffrage; was active in campaign that brought woman suffrage to Colorado. Author (novels): The Fate of a Fool; The Administratrix; also many poems and short stories in different periodicals. Progressive. Interested in raising flowers. Mem. of one neighborhood historical and literary club, all members being ranch women.

CURTIS, Frances (Mrs. Thomas Pelham Curtis), 447 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born San Francisco, Cal., 1871; dau. Gen. M. P. Small, U.S.A., and Mary (Pratt) Small; m. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1892, Thomas Pelham Curtis; children: Clarissa, T. J., H. Pelham. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Exec. Board Mass. Suffrage Ass'n, Ways and Means Com. of Woman Suffrage Party; leader of Ward 11, Boston.

CURTIS, Georgina Pell, 5000 N. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1859; dau. Alfred Leonard and Maria Elizabeth (Hill) Curtis; ed. St. Mary's (P.E.) School, N.Y., grad. with honors. Author: Trammelings; The Romance of a Chap-Book. Editor: Some Roads to Rome in America; The American Catholic Who's Who. Catholic (convert). Contributed to The Catholic World, Ave Maria, The Messenger, Magnificat, The Rosary, Harper's Bazar, and Harper's Young People. Recreation: Travel (coaching in Europe). Of Colonial Dutch and Mayflower descent; direct descendant of Peregrine White, first white child born after parents landed from the Mayflower. Also descended in direct line from Jacobus Van De Water, mayor of New Amsterdam in 1673.

CURTIS, Ida Maynard, 25 Kinross Rd., Boston, Mass.

Art teacher; b. Lewisburg, Pa.; dau. Thomas Turner and Anne (Turner) Custer; ed. Boston schools and Cornell Univ. B.L. Commenced as teacher of science, devoting much time to chemistry, working gradually in art lines with 2 years' study in Paris, until drawing and painting has become her exclusive work; now art teacher in a Boston high school. Fond of travel both in this country and abroad, and of wild ranch life, canoeing, camping, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Artists, Browning Soc., Teachers' Club of Boston.

CURTIS, Isabel Gordon (Mrs. Francis Curtis), The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, April 24, 1863; dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Ragg) Gordon; ed. Gordon School, Huntly; Milne's Acad., Fochabers, Scotland; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1896, Frances Curtis. Came to America, 1886, entered newspaper work in Springfield, Mass., continuing the profession until marriage. Did editorial work on husband's paper in Binghamton, N.Y., four years; became associate editor on Good Housekeeping in 1900. Seven years later went on the editorial staff of Success Magazine. Has done much work upon magazines—short stories, interviewing and special articles; has now relinquished editorial connections to devote time to fiction and short-story writing. Author: The Making of a Housewife; The Woman from Wolverton; Old Luce; The Lapse of Enoch Wentworth. Against woman suffrage.

CURTIS, Laura Elizabeth (Mrs. E. L. Curtis), 91 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

Born St. Helena, Cal., Nov. 27, 1859; dau. Ben E. S. and Elizabeth E. (McElroy) Ely; grad. Rockford Coll., '81; m. April 27, 1882, Edward Lewis Curtis, Ph.D. (prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Theology in Yale Univ.); children: Elizabeth Eudora, Margaret, Edward Ely, Laura Dorothea. Interested in foreign missions, having been vice-pres. New Haven Branch of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, also interested in philanthropic work, and in the Conn. Fed. of Women's Clubs (former mem. Exec. B'd). Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Study Club of New Haven.

CURTIS, Mabel Gair, 49A Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher of Latin; b. Boston, 1866; dau. Nelson and Jane E. (Gilbert) Curtis; ed. Newton, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90 (mem. Phi Sigma). Sec. of Boston Wellesley College Club; chairman of Program Com. of Somerville (Mass.) Teachers' Club; chairman of directors of Denison House; pres. of class of 1890, Wellesley. Doing research work for Women's Appointment Bureau of Educational and Industrial Union, Boston; mem. College Settlement Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of New England, Boston Wellesley College Club, College Club of Boston, Somerville Teachers' Club. Recreations: Skating, snowshoeing, tramping, theatre, concerts, opera. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

CURTIS, Mrs. Nannie Webb, Waco, Tex.

Lecturer; b. Hardin Co., Texas, 1861; dau. Rev. D. J. and Julia Ann (Couch) Austin; ed. public schools of Mississippi and North Texas Female Coll., Sherman, Tex.; m. (1st) 1881, W. J. Webb; (2d) 1893, I. S. Curtis; children: W. Earl Webb, Roy Orson Webb, Clyde Lee Webb. Entered the service of the W.C.T.U., 1900, as State organizer for Texas W.C.T.U.; was made national organizer and lecturer, 1907; was elected, 1909, and still is pres. of Texas W.C.T.U. Made a mem. of the Sociological Conference, Nashville, Tenn., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Lincoln Lyceum, lecturing in Chatauqua on "Woman, Her Progress and Future" and "The Country's Greatest Need"; mem. Internat. Lyceum Ass'n. Editor Texas White Ribbon, Austin; collaborator Red Back medical journal, Austin, Tex. Methodist (South). Mem. Child Welfare Conference, State sup't of temperance in International Sunday-School Ass'n for Texas; Nat. vice-pres. W.C.T.U.

CURTIS, Natalie, 33 W. 69th St., N.Y. City.

Musician, author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Dr. Edward Curtis and A.L. (Stacey) Curtis; ed. N.Y. City; studied music in France and Germany, and traveled extensively in the United States studying and collecting the songs of the Am. Indians. Lectured frequently before scientific and educational insts. Sec. Schola Cantorum of N.Y.; vice-pres. Music School Settlement for Children; mem. Ladies' Auxiliary of the N.Y. Philharmonic Soc., of the Auxiliary of the Inst. of Music Art; mem. Executive Com. of the Symphacy Concerts for Young People; mem. of ex-

Digitized by Google

ecutive com. Dep't of Ethnology of the Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Favors woman Suffrage. Author of The Indians' Book; contributor to magazines and periodicals. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; Am. Indian Ass'n, The MacDowell Club of N.Y. City.

CURTISS, Alice Bond (Mrs. Walter L. Curtiss), Woodfast, Fort Erie, Ontario.

Born Utica, N.Y.; dau. James W. and Mary (Marshall) Bond; ed. Utica Sem., Wells Coll.; m. Utica, 1877, Walter L. Curtiss; children: James Bond, Emily Marshall, Margaret. Actively interested in Canadian Woman's Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Cultivating flowers and nature study. Mem. Buffalo Tuesday Study Club.

CURTISS, Emma Frances Purington (Mrs. Charles E. Curtiss), Rockford, S.Dak.

Teacher; b. Embden, Me., 1854; dau. Elisha and Sarah C. (Williamson) Purington; ed. Hebron (Me.) Acad., '74; Wellesley Coll., B.A.; student of Staley School, Chicago, 1903; now student Landon Corr School of Art, Cleveland, O., and People's University., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Fairfield, Me., 1888, Charles E. Curtiss. Taught six years in rural and high schools of Maine; five years instructor of Greek and Latin in both Hebron and Bridgton Academies, Maine; five years preceptress and instructor of Latin and mathematics in both the State Normal School at Madison, S.Dak., and the State Normal at Weston, Ore.; instructor of Univ. Extension Courses in Clinton, Wis., and in Chicago; instructor of private classes in history and literature, Chicago. As club pres. and district vice-pres. became interested in various movements in Chicago for social betterment; was a mem. of com. working for compulsory education, vacation schools, juvenile court and other reforms. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; charter mem. Woman's National League. Active and hon. mem. of the Millard Av. Woman's Club of Chicago. Recreations: Nature sketches with brush and pencil, horseback riding, long walks. Favors woman suffrage.

CURTISS, Lota Norton (Mrs. C. L. Curtiss), 470 Lake Av., Manchester, N.H.

Born East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1879; dau. Rev. William P. and Alice E. (Williams) Clancy; grad. Kimball Union Acad., '95; Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.A. '99; m. Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1905, Dr. Charles Lester Curtiss. Taught for five years in high school and business school. Mem. N.H. Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, New Century Club; sec. N.H. Settlement Ass'n; pres. Manchester Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Progressive Party and College Equal Suffrage League of N.H. Congregationalist. Recreations: Golf, tennis, driving an auto, skating, playing piano.

CUSHING, Eleanor Philbrook, 76 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

College professor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '79, M.A. '82. Teacher Bath (Me.) High School, 1879-80; Miss Bangs' School, New Haven, Conn., 1880-81; prof. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1881-83; head mathematics dep't Smith Coll. since 1883. Pres. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, 1881-83.

CUSHING, Mary Gertrude, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Montreal, Canada, April 7, 1870; dau. Charles Breck and Mary Elizabeth (Chick) Cushing; ed. in private schools, Boston, Mass., Wellesley Coll., B.S. '92; M.A. '95; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '08; research work in Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Teacher French and Latin, Walnut High School, Natick, Mass., 1898-1900; instructor Hadley, Mass., 1905-08; asso. prof. 1908. Author (Ph.D. thesis): Pierre Le Tourneur. Congregationalist. Mem. New England Modern Language Ass'n; Alumnæ Ass'n of Wellesley Coll., Phi Sigma Soc. of Welesley Coll., Intercollegiate Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Walking, boating, swimming, travel, housekeeping, gardening. Traveled extensively in Europe.

CUSHING, Nellie I. Ferrell (Mrs. Matthew Marble Cushing), Cushing Ranch, Saratoga, Wyo.

Born Columbus, O.; dau. Charles B. and Mary E. (Brown) Ferrell; grad. Central High School, Columbus, O.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; m. Columbus, O., June 5, 1906, Matthew Marble Cushing. While in Columbus actively interested in Fruit and Flower Guild and church work. After marriage home was in Brookline and in Fitchburg, Mass.; while there was a mem. of the Fitchburg Woman's Club, Alpine Golf Club; one of the directors and sec. of B'd of Direction of the Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children; sup't Cradle Roll of Congregational Church. Mem. D.A.R. Congregationalist. Mem. Washington Gladden Church in Columbus; mem. College Club of Boston. Lives on ranch in Wyoming, where she is spending the greater part of her time.

CUSHMAN, Ella B. Wylie (Mrs. William F. Cushman), 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Ophthalmic surgeon; b. Waterbury, Vt.; dau. Julius Harrison and Emeline (Gilman) Joslyn; ed. Waterbury (Vt.) graded school; Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '94; m., first, Northfield, Vt., April 29, 1874, A. T. Wylie; m., second, 1910, William F. Cushman, of Boston. Clinician at Trinity Dispensary four years; ass't clinician at Pope Dispensary, Boston, two years. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Women's New England Hosp. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Automobile Ass'n, Women's Suffrage Ass'n, Women's Municipal League. Recreations: Travel, motoring, golf. Clubs: Professional Women's, Daughters of Vt. In 1896, while in London studying, was instrumental in gaining for women medical graduates admittance and registration as students on an equal footing with men at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hosp.

CUSHMAN, Jessie Rathbun Manley (Mrs. Blin Sill Cushman), 306 Elm St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Farming; b. Jersey City, Nov. 12, 1870; dau. Adoniram Judson and Doriska (Rathbun) Manley; ed. State Normal, Fredonia, N.Y., Cornell Univ., B.S. '96 (Alpha Phi); m. Dunkirk, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1897, Blin Sill Cushman; children: Robert Alden, Margaret Alberton, Blin Sill. Has been instrumental in founding a coöperative home for Cornell women, known as the Cornell Alumnæ Home Ass'n, also forming a Federation of Cornell Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Progressive Party and delegate to Progressive State Convention at Syracuse. Mem. Ithaca Federation of Woman's Clubs, Child Study Club, Cornell Woman's Club, Alpha Phi Alumnæ Club, Cornell Campus Club.

CUSHMAN, Lucy D. C. (Mrs. Henry Irving Cushman), 26 Pitman St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Dec. 14, 1861; dau. Charles Earl and Adeline F. (Greene) Carpenter; ed. Providence public schools, English High School, Berlitz School of Languages; m. Providence, July 27, 1904, Henry Irving Cushman, D.D. Director and alto soloist of church choir; sup't of First Universalist Sunday-school, 1898-1910; pres. of Women's City Missionary Soc., 1905—; res. East Providence Branch of Needlework Guild, 1911-13; mem. R.I. Women's Club since 1893, Arion Club; pres. R.I. State Fed. of Women's Clubs for term 1912-14. Recreations: Music, amateur dramatics. Universalist.

CUTLER, Anna Alice, Tyler House, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Prof. philosophy; b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; dau. Evarts and Ellen (Knight) Cutler; ed. private schools, New Haven High School, Smith Coll.; Smith Coll., B.A. '85; M.A. '89; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '96. Held chair of philosophy Rockford Coll., 1892-93; Smith Coll. instructor, 1893-95, 1897-1902; asso. prof. 1902-05; full prof. 1905- . Interested in activities of First Church, Northampton; Center Church, New Haven; Women's Board of Foreign Missions, also Y.W.C.A., S.P.C.C., Smith Students' Aid Soc., etc. Has published only her Ph.D. thesis: The Æsthetic Factors in Kant's Theory of Knowledge, in Kantstudien, a German review, and has had one or two brief book reviews in the Philosophical Review. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Philosophical Ass'n, Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ

Digitized by Google

Ass'n. Mem Fortnightly Club of Northampton, Coll. Club, Boston; Women's Univ. Club, N.Y.

CUTLER, Mary Goodnow (Mrs. Roland Rogers Cutler), South Sudbury, Mass.

Born South Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1874; dau. Nahum and Isadore F. (Thompson) Goodnow; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '99; m. South Sudbury, Mass., June 24, 1908, Roland Rogers Cutler; children, Isadore Goodnow Cutler, b. Apr. 21, 1909; Roland Rogers Cutler, b. Sept. 19, 1910; Richard Thompson Cutler, b. Feb. 22, 1912. Interested in Congregational Church charities, missions, home and foreign. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club, College Club of Boston, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

CUTLER, Mary Helen, Mills College, Cal.

Teacher; b. New Ipswich, N.H., Sept. 29, 1865; dau. Calvin and Sarah Daniels (Sanford) Cutler; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '88; Radcliffe, M.A. '09 (mem. Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley). Head Greek dep't, Mt. Harmon Boys' School; teacher of classics and history, Manchester, N.H.; Arlington, Mass., and Newton, Mass., high schools; history and economics, St. Agnes School, Albany, N.Y.; Wheaton Sem., Newton, Mass.; head of history dep't, Mills Coll., Cal. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Political Science Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n, Radcliffe Alumnæ Ass'n.

CUTTER, Anna Wheeler Alberger (Mrs. Chester Guild Cutter), 35 Mill St., Nyack, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., July 16, 1864; dau. Col. William C. and Frances A. (Tryon) Alberger; ed. Acad. of Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 4, 1885, Chester Guild Cutter of Boston, Mass.; one daughter: Nina Redding Cutter. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. California Club in New York, City Federation of Women's Clubs (N. Y. City), and Congress of State Societies.

CUTTING, Elizabeth Brown, 247 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1871; dau. Churchill Hunter and Mary (Dunton) Cutting; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '93; Columbia Univ., A.M. '97. Pres. N.Y. branch Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n; third vice-pres. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. Exec. Com. Brooklyn Armstrong Ass'n, Vassar Hist. Ass'n. Mem. Women's Univ., Board of Managers Twentieth Century, Brooklyn; Brooklyn Barnard, Brooklyn Heights Sem., City History Club. Since 1907 on editorial staff of Harper's Bazar, N.Y. City. Author: Old Taverns and Posting Inns.

CUTTING, Mary Stewart Doubleday (Mrs. Charles Weed Cutting), 17 Evergreen Place, Orange, N.J.

Author; b. N.Y. City, June 27, 1851; dau. Gen. Ulysses and Mary (Stewart) Doubleday; ed. Hobart Hall, N.Y. City; Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1875, Charles Weed Cutting (died 1893). Author: Little Stories of Courtship; Little Stories of Married Life; More Stories of Married Life; The Suburban Whirl and Other Stories of Married Life; Heart of Lynn; The Wayfayers; Just for Two; Lovers of Sanna. Episcopalian. Mem. Pen and Brush Club.

CUTTING, May Van Horne (Mrs. Leonard M. Cutting), Jerseyville, Ill.

Born Jerseyville, Ill., May 1, 1867; dau. Augustus Knapp and Elizabeth Sloan (Bacon) Van Horne; ed. Jerseyville public schools, Univ. of Michigan (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 28, 1896, Leonard M. Cutting. Has given household science talks at women's clubs and has told children's stories. Mem. King's Daughters, Provident Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage, but not active. Author: Foreign Flashlights. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, reading. Clubs: Musical, Domestic Science.

CZARNOMSKA, Marie Elizabeth Josephine, 88 Hilton Av., Hempstead, L.I.

Educator; b. N.Y. City; dau. Isydor Czarnomski and Letitia (Coakley) Czarnomska; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; later education by tutors; A.M. Smith College, 1904. Principal girls' dep't, Classical Inst., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875-77; teacher St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C., 1877-80; Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1880-81; lady principal, St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C., 1881-88; prof. English literature, Smith Coll., 1888-1904; dean of women and lecturer on English and Biblical literature, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904-09; lecturer on art and archæology, 1909. Favors woman suffrage. Charter mem. Univ. of Cincinnati branch of the College League for Equal Suffrage. Writer for magazines. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Southern Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Geographic Soc., Soc. Biblical Exegesis and Literature, Egypt Exploration Fund (hon. sec.). Recreations: Chess, golf, traveling, etc. Member of Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

D

DABNEY, Edith, 1530 Fifteenth Av., Seattle, Wash.

Teacher; b. Minnesota; ed. Central High School, St. Paul, Minn.; Brearley School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03. Teacher of history, English and French in Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1903-06; history, English and mathematics in Washington Preparatory School, Seattle, Wash., 1906-08, and 1908-10, and in the St. Nicholas School, Seattle, since 1910.

DABNEY, Julia Parker, Brookline, Mass.

Artist and author; b. Fayal, Azores, Sept. 2, 1850; dau. William Henry and Mary A. D. (Parker) Dabney (both Americans); early education at Teneriffe, Canary Islands, later in Boston schools. Author: Little Daughter of the Sun; The Musical Basis of Verse; Poor Chola; Songs of Destiny and others.

DADMUN, Frances May, 7 Symmes Road, Winchester, Mass.

Teacher; b. Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875; dau. William E. and Marion R. (Estabrook) Dadmun; ed. Marlboro public schools; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '99, A.M. '01; Summer School of Charles Herbert Woodbury at Ogunquit, Me. (mem. Alpha Kappa Chi, Wellesley). Teacher in Norwich Art School, 1903-04; instructor in art, Swarthmore Coll., 1905-08; professional Sunday-school sup't, 1910-13; lecturer in Italian Renaissance painting. Sec.-treas. Boston Alumni Chapter, Intercollegiate Socialist Society. Favors woman suffrage. Author of primary lessons in Scattered Seeds, 1910-13. Mem. Society of Friends. Associate mem. Child Labor Com., Religious Education Ass'n, Tuckerman Associates, Isles of Shoals Summer Meetings Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

DAFFAN, Katie, Austin, Tex.

Author; b. Brenham, Tex.; dau. L. A. and Mollie (Day) Daffan; ed. high school, Corsicana, Tex.; Hollins (Va.) Inst. Pres. State organization United Daughters of the Confederacy; pres. State organization Texas Woman's Press Ass'n; State historian D.A.R.; pres. of dep't in Southern Educational Ass'n; first vice-pres. Texas Historical Ass'n; sup't of Texas Confederate Woman's Home, Austin, Tex. (State institution). Favors woman suffrage. Author: Woman in History; The Woman on the Pine Springs Road; As Thinketh a Woman; Texas Heroes (a school book); My Father as I Remember Him. Writer for Texas newspapers, author of articles published in magazines, and poems published in Texas and elsewhere. Lecturer on subjects of interest to women and upon subjects in English and Am. literature. State sponsor for United Confederate Veterans; sec. for life of Hood's Texas Brigade, Chapter of Daughters of the Confederacy at Denton, Tex., is named the Katie Daffan Chapter. Vice-pres. of Texas Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n; delegate to Nat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; delegate to Child's Welfare Congress. Has addressed audiences in various cities on civic, philanthropic and literary subjects; made frequent commencement addresses in educational

Digitized by Google

institutions and addresses to soldiers of the Confederacy. Appointed "Sponsor for the South" by Commonder-in-Chief of United Confederate Veterans for General Reunion of Soldiers of the Confederacy at Chattanooga, 1913.

DAGGETT, Evelyn Eleanor Cutler, 60 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn.; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '92; student of Greek, Yale, 1892-95; English, 1896-98. Teacher, New Haven, Conn., 1892-1905. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1903-05); Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

DAGGETT, Jeannette, Far Hills, N.J.

Teacher; b. Palmyra, N.Y., 1852; dau. David Patterson and Hannah (Hildreth) Daggett; ed. Howland Sem., Union Springs, N.Y.; Wells Coll., A.B. '69. Sec. of All Angels' Parish Guild for three years. Mem. Wells College Eastern Ass'n. Club: Wells. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

DAGGETT, Mabel Potter (Mrs. John D. Daggett), 445 Twenty-first St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Albert P. and Sara L. (Hobbie) Potter; grad. Syracuse Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '95 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Philadelphia, Nov. 2, 1901, John D. Daggett. Editor of woman's page, Syracuse Post-Standard, 1895-1901; editor woman's page, Philadelphia Sunday North American, 1901-02; writer of special articles in N.Y. Sunday World and other papers, 1902-07; associate editor, Broadway Magazine, 1907; associate editor, the Delineator, 1908-11; contributor of special articles to World's Work, Good Housekeeping, Hampton's Magazine, Pictorial Review, Delineator, Woman's Magazine, To-Day Magazine and other magazines since 1911. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Party, N.Y. City. Author: In Lockerbie Street; Where One Hundred Thousand Children Wait (pamphlet widely circulated in this country and England). Unitarian. Mem. N.Y. Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma, Writers' Club.

DAGGETT, Mary Stewart, Columbia Hill, Pasadena, Cal.

Author; b. Morristown, Ohio; dau. Rev. John B. Stewart, D.D., and Nancy (MacGregor) Stewart; grad. Steubenville (O.) Sem., valedictorian 1873; m. 1875, Charles Daniel Daggett; children: Ruth, Mrs. Byron S. Harvey, Helen, John Stewart, Maud, Daggett. Author: Mariposilla; The Broad Aisle; The Higher Court; contributor to magazines and The Outlook. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, music, social intercourse.

DAKIN, Bertha Louise Kirkland (Mrs. Wilson Sheldon Dakin), 31 Norfolk St., Hartford, Conn.

Former teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; student in Sauveur Summer School of Languages, Amherst, Mass., 1898; student in French, Alliance Française, Paris (summer), 1901; m. June 9, 1904, Wilson Sheldon Dakin; children: Louise Parsons, b. Dec. 11, 1905; Irene Sheldon, b. Mar. 2, 1909. Teacher of French, Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1898-99; Manchester (Mass.) High School, 1899-1900; New Britain (Conn.) High School, 1900-02; supervisor of French in Springfield (Mass.) public schools, 1903-04; teacher in Dumaguete (P.I.) Secondary School, 1904. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DAKIN, Emma Sahler (Mrs. Arthur H. Dakin), 364 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; summer, Darley-in-the-Dale, Amherst, Mass.

Daughter D. DuBois and A. F. (Merriam) Sahler; ed. in N.Y. City, Mrs. Roberts' and Miss Walker's School for Girls; m. N.Y. City, October, 1903, Arthur H. Dakin; children: Arthur Hazard Jr., Winthrop Saltonstall. During residence in New York belonged to many social clubs and was director of Y.W.C.A.; active in Consumers' League, etc.; after marriage lived in Boston and was director of charitable and social organizations. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Has written magazine articles on folk-lore.

DALE, Anna, Lewisburg, Pa.

Born Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., April 19, 1851; dau. James J. and Elizabeth A. (Dosler) Dale (granddaughter of Judge Samuel Dale of Lancaster, Pa.); ed. Irving Female Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa.; Oakland Sem., Norristown, Pa., 1864-68. Vice-pres. of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the First Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg. Has been regent of Lewisburg (Pa.) Chapter D.A.R., and has held office for 20 consecutive years, being a charter mem. and its first sec. Pres. Sarah Battles Whist Club; treas. Lewisburg (Pa.) Civic Club; mem. Board of Management Lewisburg Park Ass'n. Recreations: Cards, out-door games. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

DALE, Mary Thompson (Mrs. O. H. Dale), State College, Pa.

Born State College, Pa., May 15, 1881; dau. Hiram and Elizabeth (Goheen) Thompson; grad. Pa. State Coll., B.S. '05; m. State College, Pa., June 2, 1905, Dr. O. H. Dale; one son: Hiram Thompson. Presbyterian. Mem. Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church, State College Woman's Club, Pa. State Alumnæ.

DALLAM, Nannie Poultney Fisher (Mrs. C. Braxton Dallam), 708 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., July 30, 1874; dau. Charles David and Nannie Poultney (Dorsey) Fisher; m. Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1898, C. Braxton Dallam; one daughter: Nannie. Interested in various social and philanthropic activities; pres. Fell's Point Free Dispensary; mem. Advisory Com. on Colored Work; charter mem. Women's Civic League. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Colonial Dames, Baltimore Country Club.

DALLIN, Vittoria Colonna (Mrs. Cyrus Edwin Dallin), 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Author, former teacher; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1861; dau. Dr. James W. and Julia Caroline (Smith) Murray; ed. public schools, Boston; grad. Girls' High School and Boston Normal School; m. Roxbury, June 16, 1891, Cyrus Edwin Dallin; children: Edwin Bertram, Arthur Murray, Lawrence. Teacher in Girls' High School, Boston, 1884-88; in Boston Normal School, 1888-91. Interested in playgrounds, vacation schools and school ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Sketches of Great Painters; The Pageant of Education; The Pageant of Progress; also magazine articles and poems. Unitarian. Mem. Girls' School Ass'n, Locke School Ass'n, Unitarian Alliance (Arlington), Sunshine Club (Arlington Heights). Recreation: Botanizing. Clubs: Arlington Heights Study Club (pres. two years), Arlington Woman's Club (pres. 1911-12). Honorary mem. Alliance Française, Boston, Cambridge; mem. Art Com. of Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

DALTON, Ida May Hill (Mrs. William Dalton), R.F.D. No. 2, Schenectady, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1868; dau. Philip Hamilton and Emma D. (Thompson) Hill; ed. Brooklyn public schools, Cornell Univ., B.S. '90 (elected to Sigma Xi); graduate student Vanderbilt Univ. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Albany, Sept., 1895, William Dalton; children: Wilfred, John, Elbert, Philip, Richard. Teacher mathematics, Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1893-1904; teacher mathematics and physics, Wellesley Coll., 1894-95; pres. Schenectady Consumers' League; manager Ellis Hospital Auxiliary; manager Ellis Hosp. Nurses' Home. Methodist. Charter mem. Nat. D.A.R. Recreation: Farming. Clubs: College Woman's, Mohawk Golf.

DAME, Ella B., Harriman, Tenn.

Born White Plains, N.Y., 1859; dau. W. H. Baldwin, of N.Y. City, and Isabella (Smith) Baldwin, of White Plains; niece of D. H. Baldwin, pioneer piano manufacturer of Cincinnati; grad. High School, Racine, Wis., '78; m. Racine, Wis., 1884, M. L. Dame; children: two boys, who died in infancy. School teacher until married, husband a school principal at Racine, Wis., now a manufacturer at Harriman, Tenn. Much interested in civic housekeeping and has been for years. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R. (also eligible to Colonial Dames, Daughters of the King and Huguenot Soc.). Mem. Contemporary Club, now in its third year (was its first pres.).

Digitized by Google

Has held several offices in State Federation Woman's Clubs in Tenn.; was pres. of Woman's Club, Harriman, Tenn., for 5 years; started first civic soc. in Harriman. Favors woman suffrage.

DAME, Katharine, 24 N. Allen St., Albany, N.Y.
Librarian; b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 8, 1874; dau. Owen and Eliza Katharine (Mitchell) Dame; ed. Boston Univ., A.B. '94; Garrett scholar in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; Pratt Inst. Library School, 1899-1900; mem. Gamma Phi Beta. Cataloguer Cornell Univ. Library, 1900-03; ass't librarian Cornell Univ. Library, 1903-10; instructor N.Y. State Library School, 1910-13, and cataloguer N.Y. State Library, 1911-13. Interested in work with the blind. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Albany. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Association of Collegiate Alumnæ; associate mem. of Nat. Child Labor Com.; associate mem. of Albany Ass'n of the Blind, N.Y. State Federation of Workers for the Blind; Graduates' Ass'n of Pratt Inst. Library School; life mem. Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n, Woman's Club of Albany. Recreations: Mountain climbing and swimming.

DAMERON, Frances Sublette (Mrs. Edward Caswell Dameron), "Falcion," Clarksville, Mo.
Born St. Joseph, Mo., April 15, 1870; dau. Milton and Katherine (O'Neil) Tootle; ed. privately; m. Edward Caswell Dameron; children: Catherine, Frances. Episcopalian.

DAMMANN, Isabel Adair Lynde (Mrs. J. Francis Dammann Jr.), Winnetka, Ill.
Born Chicago, Oct. 9, 1882; dau. Samuel Adams and Nannie (Pleasants) Lynde; ed. Univ. School for Girls, Chicago; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Chicago, 1909, J. Francis Dammann Jr. Interested in Relief and Aid Soc. of Winnetka, Ill.; Practical Housekeeping Centre, Chicago. Clubs: Friday, Chicago; Winnetka Woman's. Favors woman suffrage.

DAMON, Lalia May, 19 Arlington St., Northampton, Mass.
Librarian; b. Williamsburg, Mass.; dau. Edgar Thomas and Lalia Jane (Barnes) Damon; ed. New Haven grammar schools; Northampton high school. First assistant Forbes Library, and in special charge of art and music dep'ts. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Library Ass'n. Clubs: Mass. Library, Western Mass. Library. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

DANA, Florence Hinkley (Mrs. Philip Dana), 723 Maine St., Westbrook, Me.
Born Maine; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; m. Nov. 21, 1905, Philip Dana; one son: Philip Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1909. Teacher mathematics, Miss White's School for Girls, Portland, Me., 1904-07; St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, N.Y., 1907-08. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DANA, Judith Bledsoe (Mrs. Leslie Dana), Greyden, Brentmoor Park, St. Louis, Mo.
Born Kirkwood, Mo., 1880; dau. B. Gratz and Mary (Sunn) Brown; ed. Kirkwood, Mo.; St. Louis School of Fine Arts; m. Kirkwood, Mo., Nov. 6, 1901, Leslie Dana; children: Judith Virginia, George Davis, Mary Leslie. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Gardening, motoring.

DANCY, Florence Nightingale (Mrs. Robert R. Dancy), 1308 Jackson St., Houston, Tex.
Born Georgetown, P.E.I.; dau. Rev. Robert T. Roche, D.D., and Sara Barden (Palmer) Roche; ed. Bedlock School, Philadelphia, Pa.; St. Ann's Acad., Md.; m. Savannah, Ga., 1880, Robert R. Dancy; children: Robert R., Hibbert H., Marie Millicent. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n. Chairman State Press Com., Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Press Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Texas representative in the General Federation Magazine.

DANDRIDGE, Danske (Mrs. Adam Stephen Dandridge), Shepherdstown, W.Va.
Writer; b. Copenhagen, Denmark, Nov. 19, 1858; dau. Hon. Henry Bedinger (who at the time of her birth was U.S. Minister to Denmark) and Caroline (Lawrence) Bedinger; orphaned in early childhood; reared by her grandfather, John W. Lawrence of Flushing, L.I.; received boarding school education; m. Adam Stephen Dandridge. Author: Jo and Other Poems, 1900; American Prisoners of the Revolution, 1911; My Garden from Day to Day (serially published), and several historical monographs.

DANDURAND, Josephine Marchand (Mrs. Raoul Dandurand), 548 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Can.
Born St. Johns, Quebec, Dec. 5, 1861; dau. F. G. Marchand (who died in 1900, while Prime Minister of Province of Quebec) and Herzelie (Turgeon) Marchand; ed. St. John's Convent of the Congregation; m. Senator Raoul Dandurand (a barrister, K.C., LL.D., Senator, Exec. Speaker of the Senate of Canada); one daughter: Gabrielle (ed. Villa Maria Convent, Montreal; married to Dr. Gaspé Beaubien, civil engineer, Montreal, and has a son: Jacques). Vice-pres. Internat. Council of Women; founded society for the free distribution of books to rural teachers. Favors woman suffrage. Has been for many years a regular contributor to the press on social questions. Has published a book, Nos Travers, and a number of short comedies. Catholic. Appointed by the French Government Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

DANIEL, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. George W. Daniel), Bon Bungalow, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Can.
Artist; b. Burmah, E. India; dau. Capt. James and Sarah (Bancroft) Baker, granddaughter of the late Rev. S. Bancroft, B.D., mother (still living) of the old Bancroft family, and is a relative of George Bancroft, the Am. historian; ed. St. Mary's Convent, Clare, Nova Scotia; m. Yarmouth, N.S., Feb. 2, 1882, George W. Daniel, manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia; children: Harry Maynard Daniel, Roy Lancaster Daniel. Has had several recognitions in the U.S. and Canada for miniatures and sketches in water colors and a certificate from the High Holborn Inst., London, Eng., 1886, for landscapes of New Brunswick, Canada. Won prize for the design and plan of a concrete bungalow (built in St. Stephen, N.B.) given by the Concrete Building Ass'n of South Bend., Ind., 1911. Has designed for several magazines, also book-plates, illustrations. Mem. Church of England. Mem. High Holborn Art Institute, London, Eng.

DANIEL, Delphine Lyon Minton (Mrs. Richard B. Daniel), Pengause, Daylesford, Chester Co., Pa.
Born Radnor, Pa., Aug. 4, 1887; dau. Minton and Eleanor (Winckley) Pyne; ed. Miss Hill's School, Philadelphia; Pension Moul de Fos, Paris, France; m. Paoli, Pa., June 1, 1909, Richard Bennetts Daniel. Mem. Church of England.

DANIEL, Fannie V. (Mrs. William R. Daniel), 737 Pickwick Av., Springfield, Mo.
Born New Madrid, Mo., June 26, 1867; dau. John and Lasinia Freeman Edmonson; ed. New Madrid (Mo.) public schools; m. New Madrid, Mo., Dec. 22, 1886, William R. Daniel; two children (died in infancy). Elocutionist. Active worker on philanthropic lines and in religious societies; ex.-pres. 24th Dist. Mo. W.C.T.U.; dist. sup't of suffrage dep't in W.C.T.U. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Pres. Pickwick W.C.T.U.; ex-pres. Fed. of W.C.T.U.; pres. Progressive Workers and Pickwick Social Club.

DANIELL, Mary Barnard (Mrs. Frederick Hayward Daniell), 60 View St., Franklin, N.H.
Born Franklin, N.H., Aug. 30, 1862; dau. Daniel Barnard (attorney general of N.H.) and Amelia (Morse) Barnard; grad. Smith Coll., '81; m. Franklin, N.H., June 20, 1889, Frederick Hayward Daniell (died July 28, 1910); children: William Barnard, b. April 1, 1890; Marguerite, b. April 27, 1892. Mem. Unitarian Church. Mem. Abigail Webster Chapter D.A.R. Against woman suffrage.

DANIELLS, Helen West Kitchel (Mrs. Ralph Peabody Daniells), 857 Virginia St., Toledo, Ohio.
Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '01; m. June 10, 1905, Ralph Peabody Daniells. Teacher of his-

Digitized by Google

tory and English, Beloit, Wis., 1902-03; teacher of English, South Division High School, Milwaukee, Wis. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

DANIELS, Coralinn Morrison, Franklin, Mass.
Author; b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 17, 1852; dau. Abraham B. and Mary Elizabeth (Pond) Morrison; ed. Pondville, Malden, Mass.; Milford, Del.; Beverly, N.J.; Dean Acad, Franklin, Mass.; m. Oneonta, N.Y., July 10, 1871, Joseph H. Daniels (died 1908). Began literary career with The Golden Rule (Adirondack Murray's paper), Boston; with Hartford Times ten years, general press thirty years. Author: Sardia, a novel; The Bronze Buddha; As It Is To Be; Psychic Philosophy; The Nurse, Mrs. Roberts' Conversion, story; Encyclopædia of Superstitions and Occult Sciences, 3 vols. (editor); Orriston, a novel; The Windharp and Other Poems; The Philosophy of Omar Khayyam. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; Royal Asiatic Soc., London, Eng.; Soc. of Science, Literature and Art, London; Theosophical Soc., N.Y. Universalist. Mem. Alden Club, Franklin, Mass. Recreation: Travel.

DANIELS, Harriet McDougal, Clinton, N.Y.
Teacher, settlement worker; b. Clinton, N.Y.; prepared for college by private study; student at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01. Instructor in mathematics, Charlton School, N.Y. City, 1903-05; teacher in George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., summer 1905; teacher of mathematics, University School for Boys, Detroit, Mich., 1905-06; Charlton School, N.Y. City, 1906-10. Resident at Union Settlement, N.Y. City, 1908-10; organizer and director of social centre, Princeton, N.J., since 1910.

DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler, 198 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.
Composer and author; b. Swampscott, Mass.; dau. George F. and Maria (Wheeler) Daniels; ed. Boston Latin School; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. 1900 (magna cum laude). Studied in Germany; in 1911 received two prizes offered by Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs for musical compositions; now director of music at Simmons Coll., Boston. Vice-pres. Radcliffe Musical Ass'n. Author: An American Girl in München—Impressions of a Music Student; composer of many songs, part songs and larger works. Clubs: Women's University (N.Y. City), Authors' College, Vincent Musical Art, MacDowell, Chromatic (Boston); honorary mem. of Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs. Recreation: Ice skating. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

DANIELS, Mary Louise (Mrs. Charles Herbert Daniels), 98 Atwood St., Wellesley, Mass.
Born Tolland, Conn., Dec. 24, 1857; dau. Charles and Mary Anthony (Hawkins) Underwood; ed. Smith Coll., special student 1881-83, an alumnæ of class '85 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Tolland, Conn., May 28, 1884, Rev. Charles Herbert Daniels; children: Margarette, Agnes Carter. Pres. of the Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) since 1906; headquarters 704 Congregational House, Boston, Mass. Congregationalist.

DANIELS, Sarah E., Claverack, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 29, 1847; dau. David Post and Sarah A. (Best) Daniels; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '69 (Phi Beta Kappa); Rutgers Female Coll., A.M. '84. Taught in Poughkeepsie, 1870-72, and in N.Y. City, 1872-96. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. (N.Y. City Chapter), Nat. Historical Soc., Vassar Students' Aid Soc., the Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: The study of French and German. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe and made a seven-months' trip around the world. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), College Club (N.Y. City).

DANIELSON, Frances Weld, Danielson, Conn.
Sunday-school editor; b. Saugerties, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Frances (Weld) Danielson; ed. Hartford (Conn.) High School; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training School. Editor of The Mayflower. Author: Graded Sunday-School Lessons for Beginners (Interdenominational); mem. editorial staff of Congregational Sunday-School and Publication Soc. Active in promotion of improved kindergarten work, especially in Sunday-schools; in story telling afternoons for children and in mothers' club work; writer of children's poems and stories for various publications. Author: In Play Land, 1911; Little Animal Stories, 1911; Story Telling Time, 1912.

DANNREUTHER, Nellie Morton (Mrs. Gustav Dannreuther), 315 W. Ninety-ninth St., N.Y. City.
Pianist; b. Buffalo, N.Y., May 25, 1858; dau. Martin and Martha (Gooding) Taylor; ed. in schools of Buffalo, N.Y.; musical education at Leipzig Conservatorium, 1875-76; m. Niagara Falls, N.Y., July 12, 1882, Gustav Dannreuther; children: Walter Taylor, b. May 27, 1885; Martin Taylor, b. May 21, 1889; Gustav Jr., b. April 25, 1891. Teacher of piano at Wells Coll., 1877-81; since then concert pianist and teacher in N.Y. City; in professional work has made a specialty of ensemble playing with the Dannreuther Quartette. Mem. Wells Coll. Eastern Ass'n. Episcopalian.

DARBY, Ada Leonard (Mrs. C. H. Darby), Twenty-first and Mulberry Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.
Born Fayette, Mo.; dau. Judge Abiel and Jeanette (Reeves) Leonard; ed. Howard Coll. and St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m. (1st) Bishop Hawks of Missouri; (2d) St. Joseph, Mo., Dr. C. H. Darby; children: Mary E. Hawks, Jeanette Dunbar, Ada Claire Darby. Interested in church work, club work and Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreation: Bridge playing.

D'ARCY, Julia Barclay (Mrs. John D'Arcy), 4333 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1886; dau. George R. and Lillie (Swain) Barclay; ed. Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, and two years at Vassar Coll.; m. Nov. 20, 1911, John D'Arcy. Sec. Junior Auxiliary (Episcopal); interested in various church activities. Mem. St. Louis College Club and Consumers' League. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

DARGAN, Olive Tilford, care Charles Scribner's Sons, 157 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Born Grayson Co., Ky.; dau. E. Francis and Rebecca (Day) Tilford; ed. Univ. of Nashville; Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge; m. Blue Ridge, Ga., Pegram Dargan, of South Carolina. Author: Semiramis and Other Plays; Lords and Lovers and Other Dramas; The Mortal Gods and Other Plays; various lyrical contributions to the Century, Scribner's and the Atlantic magazines. Mem. the Poetry Soc. of America. Recreations: Rowing, riding, golf. Mem. Radcliffe Club of N.Y. City. Strongly favors woman suffrage.

DARLING, Charlotte Kelsey (Mrs. Joseph Robinson Darling), 2254 Cathedral Av., Washing, D.C.
Born Madison, Wis.; dau. Albert Warren and Jeanette Garr (Washburn) Kelsey; ed. in Switzerland, France and U.S.A.; private teachers; Univ. of Pa., LL.B. 04 (mem. John Marshall Law Club); m. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1907, Joseph Robinson Darling (civil engineer and specialist on business of Latin America); children: Joseph Warren, b. 1908; Jeanette Garr, b. 1909; Albert Kelsey and Charlotte Upton (twins), b. 1911. Author of numerous book reviews. Unitarian.

DARLING, Grace, 7418 Coles Av., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher; b. Hudson, O., July 23, 1867; dau. Rev. George and Catharine C. (Crosby) Darling; ed. Fox Lake; Downer Sem.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '97, Ph.M. '01 (Phi Beta Kappa). Taught in small towns for ten years; since 1895 has taught English in Bowen High School, Chicago; also taught three years in a University Extension course held in Chicago for teachers. In 1907 organized, with help of her aunt, Mrs. Clara C. Patch, the South End Centre as a settlement home for the region in which she taught (South Chicago), and was head resident for five years, until her health failed. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Chicago City, South End Centre Wo-

Digitized by Google

man's. Interested in the Chicago English Club; was for two years chairman English section of the high and normal schools. When the New English National Council was formed, was one of the board of directors, and having been chosen a mem. of the exec. com. became one of the staff of the New English Journal.

DARLING, Harriet L. B. (Mrs. Herbert Henry Darling), 22 Keifer St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Napa, Cal., Jan. 12, 1872; dau. Henry A. and Charlotte A. (Blake) Brown; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '91; Simmons Coll., 1911-13; m. San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1894, Herbert Henry Darling; children: Blake, Adelaide B., Herbert Henry. Interested in Sunday-school Alliance and Settlement. Student at Simmons Coll. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Boston. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Branch of Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: College (Boston), College Graduates (Simmons Coll.).

DARLING, Mae Sherman (Mrs. George W. Darling), 309 W. Main St., Marshalltown, Ia.

Born Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 1871; dau. Charles Winslow and Laura (Taylor) Sherman; ed. Grinnell Coll., Ph.B.; m. Marshalltown, Sept. 30, 1903, George W. Darling. Mem. Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Marshall Co. Hist. Soc. Mem. Country Club, Marshalltown Woman's and Entre Nous clubs. Chairman Fifth Dist. Iowa Federation Women's Clubs.

DARLING, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Lorenzo Franklin Darling), 222 E. Arlington Av., Riverside, Cal.

Born Berwick, Nova Scotia; dau. Edward Clark and Harriet L. (Tupper) Foster; ed. private schools, music, drawing and languages by special teachers; m. Halifax, N.S., 1876, Lorenzo Franklin Darling; removed to Riverside, Cal., 1887. Served as pres. of Southern Dist. (Cal.) of Women's Clubs; one year pres. of Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs, including four other official positions on the State executive; served one year as pres. Down and Out Club (an organization of past officers of Cal. State Fed. of Women's Clubs); still a member. Active in social life, special philanthropies, such as the late San Francisco earthquake and fire disaster, and for the soldier boys in late Spanish-American War (vice-pres. Riverside Relief and Emergency Ass'n). Has contributed articles to the daily press on social and civic questions. Clubs: Victoria Golf, Casa Blanca Tennis, Tuesday Musical, Wednesday Morning. Recreations: Golf, whist. Episcopalian. Republican. Interested in legislative matters regarding women and children; mem. of one of the local legislative committees.

DARLINGTON, Ella Louise Bearns (Mrs. James Henry Darlington), 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., June 3, 1859; dau. James Sterling and Elizabeth T. (Cosgrove) Bearns; ed. by tutors at home; grad. Nassau Inst., 1877; m. Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., July 26, 1888, Rev. James Henry Darlington, rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, now Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.; children: Henry V. B., Alfred W. B. (died), Gilbert S. B., Eleanor Townsend, Elliott C. B., Kate Brampton. Founder of Working Women's Vacation Soc. of Brooklyn, 1886 (pres. 10 years). Author: Mission Study Classes of the American Church. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions of Episcopal Church, Church Temperance Soc., Civic Club, Wednesday Music Club of Harrisburg, Chiropean of Brooklyn. Recreations: Music, walking, automobiling. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Exec. Com. of State Capitol Ass'n of Pa.

DARLINGTON, Isabel, Faunbrook, West Chester, Pa.

Attorney at law; b. Philadelphia, June 22, 1865; dau. Smedley and Mary Edwards (Baker) Darlington; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '86; Univ. of Pa., LL.B., cum laude, '97 (mem. Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley). Admitted to practice law in the several courts of Chester County, Oct. 6, 1897; Superior Court of Pa., Nov. 17, 1902; Supreme Court of Pa., Feb. 6, 1905; actively engaged in practice of law since 1897; since 1899 associated in practice with her brother-in-law, Hon. Thomas S. Butler, Congressman from Seventh Pa. Dist. Was first reader for three years in First Church of Christ, Scientist, in West Chester, Pa., and has been pres. of same church 15 years. Vice-pres. and one of managers of the Wentworth Home for Women, West Chester, Pa. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. Alumnæ societies of Wellesley and Univ. of Pa. Recrations: Golf, gymnasium in winter, amateur flower gardening. Mem. West Chester Golf and Country Club.

DART, Maria Elizabeth Bond, 61 Main St., Niantic, Conn.

Born Plymouth, N.H., June 1, 1865; dau. Norman James and Jane (Moody) Bond; ed. East Lyme public schools, Norwich (Conn.) public school, Miss Benton's Select School, Niantic, governess and private instructors; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Frederick Howard Dart, M.D.; one son: Frederick Bond Dart. Sec. and treas. St. John's Mission; pres. Niantic Public Library Ass'n, mem. Com. Botanical Club, Com. Library Ass'n, Civil Service Reform Ass'n. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. State Fed. Women's Clubs, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Saturday Club of New London, Walking Club. Recreations: Reading, music, gardening, walking, automobiling.

DASCHBACH, Estelle MacCloskey (Mrs. Albert C. Daschbach), Thornburg, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; graduate student Oxford, England, 1899-1900; Vassar, A.M. '02; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22, 1903, Albert C. Daschbach; two sons, two daughters. Teacher Thurston Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, 1896-99; tutor three years. Occasional writer of magazine articles.

DASHIELL, Landon Randolph (Mrs. William Sparrow Dashiell), 920 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

State director of school and civic leagues; b. Fauquier Co., Va.; dau. Robert Dabney and Landonia (Randolph) Minor; ed. private school in Richmond, Va.; m. Dec., 1883, William Sparrow Dashiell; children: Robert Minor, b. June, 1887; Randolph Grayson, b. Oct., 1888. Organizer and director of leagues in Va. for school and community improvement; vice-pres. Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Author of circulars and pamphlets on community improvement in rural Virginia. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Colonial Dames of Va., Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Confederate Museum, United Daughters of Confederacy, Richmond Educational Ass'n, Coöperative Education Ass'n of Va.; mem. Woman's Club and Country Club (Richmond).

DAULTON, Agnes McClelland, 386 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

Author, lecturer; b. New Philadelphia, O.; dau. Lewis Robert and Lucy (Warner) McClelland; ed. Oberlin Coll.; m. Cleveland, O., 1900, George Daulton, also a writer, of Chicago. Resided for a time in Chicago, removed with her husband to N.Y. City; began lecturing in 1911 on children and literature. Author: From Sioux to Susan; Fritzi; The Gentle Interference of Bab; 3 St. Nicholas Serials and 6 serials for Little Folks; Philamaclique Stories; Wings and Stings; Autobiography of a Butterfly; Dusk Flyers, and many articles and stories in various periodicals. Hon. mem. Chicago Woman's Club of N.Y.; Staten Island Woman's Club, and Fortnightly Club of Staten Island. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVENPORT, Esther C. (Mrs. Loren C. Davenport), 292 Fifteenth St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Journalist; b. in Erie Co., Pa.; dau. Calvin and Esther Louisa (Baker) Chaddock; ed. Albion Acad., Pa.; m. Loren C. Davenport; children: Ada Louise (now Mrs. F. W. Kendall), Loren Calvin Jr. Editor of social and art dep't of Buffalo Evening News for 20 years; chairman of Women's Com. of Perry Victory Centennial, 1913- . Prominent in affairs of N.Y. State Federation.

DAVENPORT, Frances Gardiner, Dept. of Historical Research, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

Teacher, research worker in history; b. Stam-

ed by Google

ford, Conn.; dau. Amzi Benedict and Jane Jorslemon (Dimon) Davenport; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '94, A.M. '96; Univ. of Chicago, 1903-04; Ph.D. London School of Economics, 1896-97; fellow Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1902-03; fellow in history, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-04. Teacher of history, Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, 1898-1901; instructor in history, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; ass't in Dep't of Historical Research of the Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C., 1906—Favors woman suffrage. Sec. D.C. Branch Coll. Equal Suffrage Club, 1908-09. Author: Classified list of Printed Original Materials for the Manorial and Agrarian History of England in the Middle Ages, Radcliffe Coll. Monograph (No. 6); The Economic History of a Norfolk Manor; Guide to the MS. Materials for Am. History in London Archives; contributor to Am. Histroical Review, Quarterly Journal of Economics, Transactions of the Royal Historical Soc., etc. Life mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; mem. Lyceum Club.

DAVENPORT, Gertrude Crotty (Mrs. Charles B. Davenport), Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.
Scientific investigator; b. Denver, Colo.; dau. William and Millia (Armstrong) Crotty; ed. Kansas State Univ.; Radcliffe Coll.; m. Burlington, Kan., June 23, 1894, Charles B. Davenport; children: Two daughters, one son. Instructor in biological laboratory, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Joint author (with husband): Introduction to Zoölogy; Heredity of Eye Color in Man; Heredity of Hair Form in Man; Heredity of Hair Color in Man, and other biological monographs. Mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Sigma Xi Soc.

DAVENPORT, Jennie Woolston Rambo (Mrs. Theodore Davenport), Darien, Conn.
Born Red Bank, N.J.; dau. Samuel Stockton and Sarah Elizabeth (Bostwick) Rambo; ed. N.Y. City and Garden City, L.I.; m. June 14, 1903, Theodore Davenport; one daughter, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1907. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Stamford Historical Soc., D.A.R., Civic League of Stamford, Civic League of Darien, Foreign Missionary Soc. of Darien, Associated Charities of Stamford. Mem. Stamford Woman's Club, Friday Afternoon Club of Darien, Whist Club.

DAVIDSON, Adaline White Allen (Mrs. Frank Forest Davidson), 41 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.
Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '90; m. Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897, Frank Forest Davidson; children: Frank Forest Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1899; Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1901; also step-children: Mary Richmond, b. Dec. 20, 1885; Louise Allen, b. June 19, 1888; Myrtis Forest, b. Dec. 17, 1891. Teacher, Baltimore, Md., 1890-92; Bridgeport, Conn., 1892-93; Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1893-96. Mem. Newton School Board since 1907. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DAVIDSON, Gratia E. Andrews (Mrs. Milon Davidson), Newfane, Vt.
Teacher; b. Mar. 11, 1846; dau. Samuel A. and Rachel (Woodworth) Andrews; ed. New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; m. Richmond, Va., Nov. 28, 1864, Milon Davidson; one daughter: Lula E. Temperance worker; editor of Health Calendar, Vermont Home Guards, W.C.T.U. Year Book and newspaper contributor. Interested in prison and jail work; mem. of School Board and active in work of supervisor; Sunday-school teacher. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of local committee to promote the cause; voter since school suffrage was given to women in Vermont. Editor of historical and biographical sketches in Davidson Genealogy. Baptist. Prohibitionist. Pres. of Vermont W.C.T.U. Recreations: Music, painting.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia Noyes (Mrs. Charles Davidson), H. A. Davidson, Study Guide Series, Cambridge, Mass.; residence, Claremont, Cal.
Author, editor (pen-name "H. A. Davidson"); b. Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; dau. Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; grad. Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., A.B., A.M.; grad. student finance and economics, Univ. of Minn.; Am. Colonial institutions and politics in Univs. of Cal. and Chicago; instructor in history, civics and history for six years in Belmont School, Belmont, Cal.; special studies in fiction, drama and literary art, 1896-1905; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Charles Davidson; one daughter: Enid Amelia, b. July 28, 1884 (died Sept. 20, 1884). Author of The Study Guide Series for the critical study of literature; The Creative Art of Fiction; Reference History of the United States; The Gift of Genius; Literary Study for Busy People; 1902-06, Summer Classes for the Study of English; The Study of Shakespeare's Plays (four books), prepared by request of State Library Commission of Wis. Editor, with criticisms and historical illustrations of Hawthorne's House of Seven Gables, Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal, Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield, George Eliot's Silas Marner, in Riverside Literature Series, and, 1906-12, Irving's Sketch Book and Franklin's Autobiography, in D. C. Heath's Series; also Instruction and Criticism in the Art of Writing Short Stories; Essential Conditions of Success in Study Clubs; Franklin's Services in the Cause of American Independence; also numerous essays, notes, lectures, etc. Mem. Phi Beat Kappa Soc. (Founder's Chapter in Grinnell Coll., Iowa).

DAVIDSON, Mary Brewin (Mrs. Horatio Foster Davidson), Hood River, Ore.
Born Canton, Ill., July 16, 1869; dau. William and Julia (Winiger) Brewin; grad. Canton (Ill.) High School, 1889 (valedictorian—highest honors); Canton Business Coll., 1890; m. Canton, Ill., Sept. 14, 1893, Horatio Foster Davidson; children: Helen, Charles Harry, Merrill Rice (last two deceased). After graduation in 1890 engaged as stenographer. Recording sec. Hood River Woman's Club; recording sec. Oregon State Fed. of Women's Clubs, and mem. of board. Christian Scientist. Recreation: Motoring. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVIES, Caroline Stodder (Mrs. Owen John Davies), 72 Professors' Row, Tufts College, Mass.
Teacher; b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864; dau. Samuel Roland and Jane Breck (Davis) Crocker; ed. Methuen High School, 1878-82; Wellesley Coll., 1882-87; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, England, 1890-91; m. Methuen, Mass., 1895, Rev. Owen John Davies; children: Roland Crocker, Jane Stodder. Teacher of Greek and English, Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1887-90, 1892-95, of English, Chicago Latin School (girls' dep't), 1907-09; now dean of Jackson Coll., Tufts Coll., Mass. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. New England Ass'n of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Drama League of Boston, College Equal Suffrage League, Boston; Shakespeare Soc. of Wellesley Coll., Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, College Club of Boston.

DAVIES, Hyla Clara Armstrong (Mrs. William Davies), 1270 East Vernon Av., Los Angeles, Cal.
Born New Haven, Conn.; ed. in New Haven schools and Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. Aug. 6, 1891, Rev. William Davies; two sons and one daughter. After graduation engaged in teaching ten years in New Haven High School until her marriage.

DAVIESS, Marie Thompson, 1804 Arklen Av., Nashville, Tenn.
Painter of miniatures, author; b. Harrodsburg, Ky.; dau. John B. Thompson and Leonora (Hamilton) Daviess; ed. Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky.; Wellesley Coll. and Vitti, Delacluse and Julian Schools of Art, Paris, France. Exhibitor of portraits in Paris Salon, 1904-05; engaged in writing and publication of successful novels since 1909. Lecturer on art, literature and domestic science. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. and organizer of Nashville Equal Suffrage League. Author: Miss Selina Sue; The Road to Providence; Rose of Old Harpeth; The Treasure Babies; The Elected Mother; The Melting of Molly; Sue Jane. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, Round Table Centennial Club, Tenn. Press and Authors' Club. Recreations: Social pleasure, garden, tramping, travel. Descended from some of the most prominent founders of Nashville

Digitized by Google

and deeply interested in the civic developments of the city.

DAVIS, Aloysia Mary Hoye (Mrs. Gilbert Franklin Davis), Windsor, Vt.
Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. 1900; student in zoölogy, chemistry and botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-01; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Gilbert Franklin Davis. Teacher of English history in Dover (N.H.) High School, 1901-04. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DAVIS, Anna Beatrice Carter (Mrs. L. L. Davis), cor. Forbes and Wightman Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1859; dau. Isaiah and Catherine (Sullivan) Carter; ed. Allegheny Coll., 1876-80, A.B. and M.A.; m. North East, Pa., Dec. 30, 1880, L. L. Davis; children: Ralph Carter, Lawrence Llewellyn. Interested in church, society and athletics. Has written for magazines. Recreations: Music, literature, gardening. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVIS, Annie Elizabeth Paret (Mrs. Bradley Moore Davis), 4411 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 1869; dau. William Green and Anna Augusta (French) Paret; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '95; m. Germantown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1908, Bradley Moore Davis; one daughter: Margery French. Unitarian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVIS, Bessie Blanch Scribner (Mrs. Olin S. Davis), 79 Gale Av., Laconia, N.H.
Born Hartsville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1869; dau. Rev. John Woodbury and Mary Ermina (Wray) Scribner; ed. Wellesley, B.A. '91; m. Melvin Village, N.H., July 19, 1905, Olin Sylvester Davis. Teacher; best work done under Congregational Home Missionary Soc. at Rogers Acad., Rogers, Ark., five years; four years in Missouri, chiefly as English teacher in academy connected with Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo. Leader of literature dep't of Laconia Woman's Club, 1907—. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Walking, nature study. Hon. mem. Laconia Woman's Club.

DAVIS, Clara Marie, 514-516 Tussing Bldg., Lansing, Mich. (office); res., 332 Townsend St., Lansing, Mich.
Physician; b. Lansing, Mich., June 4, 1878; dau. Arthur T. and Lucy A. (Corbett) Davis; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., Univ. of Mich. A.B. 1901, M.D. 1904 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta). Held interneship at Woman's Hospital and Infants' Home, Mar. to Sept., 1905; voluntary ass't Kinderasylum, Berlin, summer of 1911. Director Visiting Nurse Ass'n; mem. of Ingham Co. Medical Milk Comm'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mich. State Med. Soc., Ingham Co. Med. Soc., Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Lansing; Lansing Playground Ass'n, Lansing Hospital Ass'n, Lansing Aid Soc. Mem. Lansing Woman's Club, Lansing Golf Club. Recreation: Motor-boating.

DAVIS, Edith Smith (Mrs. J. S. Davis), 191 Church St., Hartford, Wis.
Superintendent of scientific temperance instruction; b. Milton, Wis., Jan. 20, 1869; dau. Richard and Elizabeth (Clayton) Smith; ed. Milton Coll.; Lawrence Univ., A.B., A.M., Litt.D.; post-grad. work in Wellesley Coll. (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Mason City, Ia., Rev. J. S. Davis, D.D.; children: Mary Alice, Ruth Frances, Richard, Elizabeth Clayton. Editor-in-chief of the Temperance Educational Quarterly; writer of science lessons for the Young Crusader; lecturer on scientific temperance. Author: Two; Christmas Thoughts; A Battle for a Soul; Whether White or Black; A Man. Methodist. Connected with W.C.T.U. from girlhood; was assistant of Miss Frances E. Willard in the White Cross and White Shield Dep't of Purity Work; was pres. Milwaukee W.C.T.U. when the unions of that city were all in one; now sup't of Scientific Temperance Investigations and Scientific Instruction for World's and Nat. W.C.T.U.; delegate to the meetings of the Congress Against Alcoholism at Stockholm, 1908; London, 1910, and at The Hague, 1912, and at latter was one of the U.S. Government delegates. Aided in raising endowment for Lawrence Univ. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVIS, Edna Holmes (Mrs. James Hornor Davis), 422 W. Pike St., Clarksburg, W.Va.
Born Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 3, 1870; dau. Mathew Gay (consul to Cheefoo, China, 1871) and Elizabeth (McCleary) Holmes; ed. in high school, Clarksburg, W.Va., 1888, and New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; m. Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1892, James Hornor Davis; children: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1894 (died at birth); Louise and Ewing (twins), b. Sept. 22, 1894; Virginia, b. Sept. 26, 1896; James Edward, b. June 4, 1901; John Holmes, b. Dec. 26, 1902. Past pres. of Tuesday Club; cor. sec. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs; actively engaged in religious, social and philanthropic work. Presbyterian. Mem. Clarksburg Tuesday Club.

DAVIS, Elizabeth Brown (Mrs. Arthur Powell Davis), 2212 First St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Born Front Royal, Va.; dau. Major Victor M. and Mary (Jacobs) Brown; grad. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., B.S.; post-grad. work in mathematics at Johns Hopkins Univ. by special permission of the faculty through Prof. Simon Newcomb; m. Washington, D.C., June 20, 1888, Arthur Powell Davis (chief engineer of U.S. Reclamation Service); children: Rena (Mrs. Paul N. Peck), Florence, Dorothy, Elizabeth. Computer in the Nautical Almanac Office; has computed the ephemeris of the sun for 25 years; also other portions of Nautical Almanac; assisted largely in every stage of the preparation of Prof. Simon Newcomb's Tables of the Sun and Planets; also in other research work. Has written magazine articles on mathematical subjects. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Auxiliary Board of Regents of Trinity College.

DAVIS, Elizabeth R., Woman's Home and Hospital, 105 West Ross Av., Tampa, Fla.
Deaconess; b. Arcola, N.C.; dau. George W. and Rebecca J. (Johnson) Davis; under graduate Littleton Female Coll.; grad. Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, class of 1902; consecrated deaconess in Trinity Church, Atlanta, Ga., April, 1903; deaconess in Southern Methodist Church; sup't Woman's Home and Hospital; sup't of rescue work in Tampa; active worker in Humane Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Southern Methodist. Mem. Home and Foreign Mission Societies of Tampa Height Methodist Church, W.C.T.U. of Tampa. Appointed by Board of Home Missions to the Rescue Home, Dallas, Tex., 1902; was employed by International Board of Rescue Workers of Tampa, 1908.

DAVIS, Ella Marion Briggs (Mrs. Nelson Fithian Davis), Lewisburg, Pa.
Born New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1872; dau. George W. and Ellen (Tyler) Briggs; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.S.; Bucknell Univ., S.M.; Woods Hole, Mass., and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Shelton, Conn., Dec. 20, 1905, Nelson Fithian Davis (prof. biology in Bucknell Univ.). Head of biology in New Rochelle (N.Y.) High School previous to marriage. Interested in art; studied china painting under A. B. Cobden of Philadelphia; water color under John Wesley Little, noted landscape painter. Does pastelles, works in leather and brass, colors lantern slides, gives public lectures on travel and popular biological subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Chlamys Plicata, Life Histories of Case Bearers; Pokey Ikey. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Teachers-Parents' Ass'n; organized Woman's Bible Class. Mem. Bucknell Alumnæ Club.

DAVIS, Ethel, 77 Congress St., Bradford, Pa.
Teacher of Latin; b. Ottercliff, Ont., Jan. 13, 1886; dau. John and Maria (Meadows) Davis; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '09 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). Episcopalian. Mem. Classical Ass'n of the Atlantic States. Club: Bradford Country Club.

DAVIS, Fannie Stearns, 65 William St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Writer; b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1884; dau. William V. W. and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) Davis; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '04 (mem Alpha Soc.). Interested in church work and local phil-

Digitized by Google

anthropies. Contributor of poems to magazines, principally The Atlantic Monthly, The Century Magazine, Harper's Monthly, etc., also occasional contributor of prose. Congregationalist. Mem. Poetry Society of America, Wednesday Morning Club, Pittsfield, Mass., and other local clubs. Recreations: Anything out-of-doors, mostly walking. Taught English one year at Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., but has not done any regular teaching since.

DAVIS, Florence Harriet (Mrs. Albert A. Davis), Larimore, N.Dak.

Stenographer and librarian; b. Merrickville, Ont., Oct. 26, 1868; dau. Edward and Joanna (Brennick) Brennan; ed. public schools, N.Dak.; Univ. of N.Dak.; m. (1st) Bathgate, N.Dak., April 12, 1893, Allen Baldwin (died July 1, 1895); (2d) at Governor's residence, Bismarck, N.Dak., Oct. 12, 1908, Albert Davis (mem. State Legislature); children: Elaine Baldwin, b. Feb. 22, 1894; Brennan Briggs Davis, b. July 8, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. For past 10 years editor of Special Day Manuals (Washington and Lincoln's Birthday, Arbor and Bird Day, Memorial Day) for Department of Education, Bismarck, N.Dak.; contributor of articles and poems to same. Library clerk in same dep't for Educational Reference Library; compiler of Library List for public schools of N.Dak. Roman Catholic. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Tennis, skating. Mem. Monday Night Club (Grafton), Fortnightly Club (Bismarck), Tuesday Club of Larimore (pres. for two years); vice-pres. First Dist. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, N.Dak; rec. sec. State Fed., 1909-10.

DAVIS, Frances Lewis, "Kreag-Knoll," Northport, L.I., N.Y.

Housewife; b. New Albany, Ind.; dau. Marcus Watson and Mary Danforth (Butz) Lewis; ed. Bennett Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., B.A.; m. 1st, A. B. Hush, banker, Minneapolis, Minn.; 2d, Frank Fillmore Davis, N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1900; children: Elsie Stewart Hush, Donald Stuart Hush. Interested in the study and demonstration of psychology in human affairs to harmonize many existing perplexities (scientific uplift); student of the Arts and Crafts and music (vocal). All her life a suffragist, her grandmother, Frances Danforth, and mother, co-workers with Susan B. Anthony, Frances Willard, and others prominent in their time; now giving her time to the Progressive Party. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. Mem. Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., Civic Forum, Harmony Club.

DAVIS, Gertrude Kahn, 92 Pitt St., Portland, Me.

Writer, teacher; b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1881; dau. Gustave and Anna (Ensor) Kahn; ed. Goucher Coll., A.B. '02, Cornell Univ. A.M. '04 (mem. Epsilon Sigma, Sennightly); m. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 5, 1907, Charles Henry Davis (Williams, '98), Congregational minister. Taught in Baltimore High School, 1903-07, English and Am. literature, rhetoric. Work has been mostly in connection with her husband's parish, a large down-town church. Author: The Principle of Love in Browning's Poetry; received Hiram Corson Browning prize at Cornell, 1903, for paper on Browning's Treatment of Sexual Love; has written many papers on English and Am. literature. Congregationalist. Recreations: Tennis, rowing.

DAVIS, Grace Spencer (Mrs. Robert J. Davis), 2630 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 4, 1867; dau. John Campbell and Alice (Day) Spencer; ed. Van Norman's Inst.; Rutger's Female Coll., N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1888, Robert J. Davis; children: Louis Spencer, Constance. Director in Century Club of Cal.; chairman of Phi Gamma Delta Auxiliary. Mem. the Oakland Civic League. Clubs: Century, Town and Country, San Francisco; Musical, Sketch. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

DAVIS, Harriet Winton (Mrs. Charles W. Davis), 1199 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Writer; b. Montour Falls, N.Y.; dau. Dr. Nelson and Lucy P. (Goodrich) Winton; ed. private and public schools and academy in N.Y. State; m. Montour Falls, Charles W. Davis (lawyer); children: Helen Amelia Davis (now Mrs. W. A. Orton), Bertha Gerneaux Davis (now Mrs. Albert F. Woods). Writer of short stories and miscellany for various publications, among them The Congregationalist, Country Gentleman, Interior, Zion's Herald, Young People's Weekly, Chicago Advance, Youth's Companion, etc.

DAVIS, Harriett Lobdell, 194 Lenox Av., N.Y. City.

Born Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1863; dau. Rev. Francis Lobdell, D.D., LL.D., and Julia Alvira (Danforth) Lobdell; ed. The Misses Edwards School, New Haven, Conn.; Misses Notts; St. Margaret's, Waterbury, Conn.; m. St. Andrew's Church, N.Y. City, June 17, 1885, Vernon Mansfield Davis, now Supreme Court judge. Interested in the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions; pres. St. Agnes' Chapel, branch of Trinity Parish, N.Y. City; mem. Board of Management Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, Executive Board of Diocesan Auxiliary to the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Cathedral League. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, 2d vice-pres. N.Y. City Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Recreation: Golf.

DAVIS, Helen Lee, Moultonboro, N.H.

Univ. prof.; b. Moultonboro, N. H., Sept. 22, 1876; dau. Eleazer A. and Mary A. (Rolfe) Davis; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '99; Columbia Univ. B.Sc. 1908-10. Mathematical computer, Astronomical dep't, Columbia Univ., 1899-1908; instructor in Home Economics, Univ. of Neb., 1910-12; adjunct prof. in Economics, Univ. of Neb., 1912. Congregationalist.

DAVIS, Helen Lockwood (Mrs. Charles Gay Davis), Madison, N.J.

Born Madison, N.J., Sept. 17, 1865; dau. Jacob S. and Laura (Clark) Paulmier; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst.; m. Madison, N.J., June 1, 1892, Charles Gay Davis; children: Roger A., Katharine P., Elizabeth, Charles Gay Davis Jr. Interested in work of local auxiliary of Y.M.C.A. (chairman of Boys' Work); active in work of N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs (mem. of several committees). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Madison. Presbyterian. Trustee and sec. George Junior Republic Ass'n of N.J.; rec. sec. Consumers' League of N.J.; rec. sec. of Presbyterial Soc. of Norris and Orange, N.J.; mem. Fortnightly Jaunts Club and Thursday Morning Club (Madison).

DAVIS, Jennie Eliza, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

Editor, author, teacher; b. Troy, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78. Teacher Middleburgh, N.Y., 1878-79; Hampton (Va.) Inst., 1879-85, and 1887-99; Vassar, 1885-87. Editor Southern Workman, Hampton Inst., since 1899. Author: Round About Jamestown; also many articles on sociological and race questions.

DAVIS, Kate, The Cumberland, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Writer; b. Bloomsburg, Pa., May 2, 1877; dau. Reuben Miller and Albina Baker (Stewart) Davis; ed. osteopathic course; several hygienic health courses. Practised as osteopathic physician ten years; on staff Natchez (Miss.) State Hospital, 1904. Engaged for years at newspaper and magazine work; associate editor Mothers' Magazine; has made sociological investigations in Italy, Switzerland, France, England and Scotland, as well as U.S. and Canada. For some time past has been on the platform pleading for better conditions in moving picture shows; has lectured in most of the large cities east of the Mississippi River and in six months organized the U.S. in a fight for legal regulation of all moving picture shows, with an advisory board made up of juvenile court judges all over the country (with Judge Ben Lindsay of Denver as chairman) and a publicity com. of newspaper men in all sections of the country. Has lectured before State federations and the great national organizations, which not only endorsed the work, but carried on the campaign in many sections. Succeeded in getting legal regulation

Digitized by Google

of moving picture shows of Pennsylvania by State legislation; has brought similar measures before the State legislatures of eight other States. Organized Nat. Legal Regulation League (of which is pres.), one of the strongest organizations in the U.S. for the purpose of legal regulation of moving picture shows; appeared before Pa. Board of Pardons in behalf of 18-year-old moving picture murderer, Bishie, by special permission of Governor Tener and invitation of the board; succeeded in getting commutation of sentence. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Club. Author: Good Health for Women and Children. Methodist. Mem. Florence Crittenden Mission, Civic Club and Nat. Council of Women (chairman amusement dep't).

DAVIS, Kate Embry Dowdle (Mrs. Samuel Preston Davis), 523 East Capitol Av., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 2, 1871; dau. Robert Allen and Rebecca Aylette (Taylor) Dowdle; ed. Russellville, Ky., and Searcy, Ark., A.B. at Galloway Coll., Searcy, Ark.; m. Morrilton, Ark., Nov. 16, 1893, Samuel Preston Davis; children: Samuel Preston Davis Jr., Allen Dowdle, Rebecca Dowdle Davis. Active in church work, patriotic societies and social life. Regent of the Nicholas Headington Chapter U.S. Daughters of 1812 that presented a library to the battleship Arkansas. Favors woman suffrage. Author of several club papers, which have been published; one on Albert Pike, the Poet-Soldier, was published complimentary by the Albert Pike Consistory (Masonic). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Va. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., United States Daughters of 1812, United Daughters of the Confederacy and Y.W.C.A. Mem. Æsthetic Club (oldest club in Arkansas).

DAVIS, Katharine Bement, Bedford, N.Y.

Superintendent N.Y. State Reformatory for Women; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Oscar B. and Frances (Bement) Davis; ed. Rochester Free Acad.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '92 (Phi Beta Kappa); graduate work in Barnard Coll., 1892-93; fellow in political economy and sociology, 1897-98, Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. 1900; European fellow of New England Women's Educational Ass'n at Univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1898-99. Former teacher Montague Heights, Brooklyn; taught science in Dunkirk (N.Y.) High School, and head worker in College Settlement, Philadelphia, 1893-97; since 1901 sup't N.Y. State Reformatory for Women at Bedford, N.Y., which cares for more than 400 girls. Writer of articles on college settlement work and practical sociology.

DAVIS, Lucia, 2517 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Social worker; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1880; dau. Caleb Sheldon and Mary Elizabeth (Blackman) Davis; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02. Tutored at Bryn Mawr School; taught in private school, Albany, N.Y.; worker in Lawrence House Social Settlement, Baltimore, Md.; field sec. Md. Soc. of Social Hygiene; independent worker later. Mem. College Club, Baltimore; Social Service Club. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

DAVIS, Lucy, 1822 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '86. Interested in educational and philanthropic enterprises; trustee of the Penn School, Frogmore, S.C.; sec. of Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia. Mem. Society of Friends.

DAVIS, Lucy Belle Sizer (Mrs. F. M. Davis), Muskogee, Okla.

Parliamentarian; b. Rosendale, Wis.; ed. State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis.; specialized in parliamentary law and usage there, and later in private study; m. Beatrice, Neb., 1893, Francis Marion Davis (lawyer); one daughter, Dorothea DeZosier. Removed with family to Muskogee, Okla., in 1901. In political campaign of 1896 was an ardent supporter of Bryan, and sec. of a Silver League composed of 700 women; since settling in Muskogee has been active in church, club and W.C.T.U. work. Has served as territorial vice-pres. and parliamentarian of Fed. of Women's Clubs of Indian Territory; city attorney for Club Women's City Council; now State parliamentarian of W.C.T.U.; chairman 3rd Dist. Legislative Com. State Fed.; pres. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Art Club (dep't club, which does and exhibits actual work); pres. the New Century Club (literary), the Parliamentary Club and W.C.T.U.; graduate of Chautauqua Circle and ardent student in the Shakespeare Club and Ladies' Saturday Music Club. First promoter of Camp Fire Girls of America in Muskogee and as guardian organized first camp. Contributor to press. Recreations: Painting, oil, water color and ceramic. Mem. M.E. Church, South; many years in Sunday-school and choir work. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVIS, Lucy Pryor McIlwaine (Mrs. Arthur Kyle Davis), Southern Female College, College Place, Petersburg, Va.

Born Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1867; dau. Robert Dunn and Lucy (Atkinson) McIlwaine; ed. St. Paul's School; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Arthur Kyle Davis (pres. of Southern Female Coll.); children: Lucy McIlwaine, Caroline Robinson, Arthur Kyle Jr. Charter mem. and historian of Frances Bland Randolph Chapter D.A.R.; chairman Va. State Historical Com. D.A.R.; mem. Historical Research Com. and Historic Sites Com. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Author of sketch of Frances Bland Randolph and of annual historical reports of the Va. D.A.R. Mem. Woman's Club of Petersburg; vice-pres. Petersburg Hospital; mem. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Va.

DAVIS, Lydia Martin (Mrs. Nathaniel French Davis), 159 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., May 18, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Nathaniel French Davis, A.M., LL.D.; children: Harvey N., b. June 6, 1881; Grace L., b. June 21, 1885 (died Nov. 7, 1886). Congregationalist. Vice-pres. R.I. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-03; mem. R.I. Women's Club, Ex-Club of R.I., Providence Art Club.

DAVIS, Mrs. M. Louisa Robbins, 73 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

Daughter Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., and Mary Eliza (Frothingham) Robbins; m. Boston, 1869, Edward Livingston Davis (now deceased). Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. of Colonial Dames.

DAVIS, Mrs. Mary R. Gale, 2003 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

Principal the Lucia Gale Barber School of Rhythm and Correlated Arts; b. Whiting, Vt.; dau. Daniel Amory and Rosetta Cynthia (Austin) Gale; post-grad. N.Y. Univ., Pd.M. '04; numerous summer schools and colleges—a year Lowell course, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston; a year Teachers Coll. (mem. of Pi Alpha, N.Y. Univ. School of Pedagogy); m. Geo. Davis (lawyer, deceased); two daughters: Ella May (deceased), Celestial (deceased). Model and normal training teacher and supervisor. Now teacher, writer and lecturer, promoting the Lucia Gale Barber system of rhythm and physical training and other advanced educational ideas and methods in private school. Author: Elementary Inductive Geography, and numerous articles in educational papers and magazines. Congregationalist and New Thought. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Washington Soc. of the Fine Arts, Twentieth Century Club, District Mothers' Congress, Mothers' Club, First Congregational Church, Indian Ass'n, Soc. for Study of Sex Hygiene, Monday Evening Club.

DAVIS, Maud Shepherd (Mrs. Claude Bernard Davis), 9137 South Robey St., Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1873; dau. Abram Liddon and M. Annie (Ryan) Shepherd; ed. Chicago public schools; Rock Coll., Dallas, Tex., and private schools; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1893, Claude Bernard Davis. Pres. Chicago Culture Club; past matron Order of Eastern Star; past pres. Woman's Auxiliary of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church of Chicago; mem. Ill. Colony Club, D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Motoring, golf. Active in philanthropic and church work.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Minnie S., 192 High St., Hartford, Conn.
Writer, lecturer; b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, 1835; dau. Rev. Samuel A. and Mary (Partridge) Davis; ed. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., South Woodstock, Vt. Author: Marion Lester; Clinton Forest; Rosalie; Ideal Motherhood; Living Counterparts; A Study of Vibration. Lecturer for years on mental science.

DAVIS, Nellie E. (Mrs. Frank E. Davis), 427 N. Eighth St., La Crosse, Wis.
Born Berlin, Wis., July 17, 1862; dau. Joshua David and Emily M. (Freeman) Crowther; ed. Mankato (Minn.) High School and Normal; m. Fairmont, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885, Frank E. Davis, inventor; children: Homer Allan, b. July 4, 1890; Harold Marvin, b. Aug. 27, 1892. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's League of Congregational Church, Mission Study Class, La Crosse Country Club. Mem. (pres., 1911-12) Twentieth Century Club, Drama League of La Crosse, Wis., and several committees of Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

DAVIS, Nellie Verrill (Mrs. Samuel P. Davis), Carson City, Nev.
Writer; b. Greenwood, Me.; dau. George Washington and Lucy (Hillborn) Verrill; ed. Norway (Me.) High School; m. (1st) San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20, 1866, Henry R. Mighels; (2d) Carson City, Nev., July, 1880, Samuel P. Davis; children: Henry R. Mighels, Philip Verrill Mighels (distinguished novelist, died Oct. 13, 1911), Bessie and Roy R. Mighels, and Lucy Sylvia and Ethel H. Davis. Long identified with newspaper work, chiefly correspondence and short stories. Interested in general charities. Mem. Pythian Sisters, Woman's Relief Corps, King's Daughters; State pres. of Am. Red Cross Soc. Mem. Leisure Hour Club. Favors woman suffrage.

DAVIS, Norah, Huntsville, Ala.
Novelist; b. Huntsville, Ala., 1873; dau. Zebulon Pike and Williametta (Eason) Davis; ed. Huntsville, Ala. Clerk U.S. Court, Northern Dist. of Ala. Author: The Northerner; The World's Warrant; Wallace Rhodes.

DAVIS, Susan Topliff (Mrs. Archibald Hunt Davis), 1220 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
Born Elyria, O., Dec. 14, 1862; dau. John Adams and Caroline (Beers) Topliff; ed. Elyria High School, class of '82; Oberlin Conservatory of Music; Smith Coll., class of '86; m. Elyria, O., Sept. 3, 1889, Archibald Hunt Davis; children: Archibald Hunt Jr., John Topliff, Noah Knowles. Pres. Atlanta Presbyterial Union; second vice-pres. Georgia Synodical Union; vice-pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.; pres. Presbyterian Hospital Ass'n; on board directors Y.W.C.A. Author of articles and addresses in magazines and periodicals. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames; charter mem. of Atlanta Woman's Club; charter mem. Atlanta Free Kindergarten and several other social clubs.

DAVIS, Susie Burdick, Green Bay, Wis.
Instructor; b. Milton, Wis., June 30, 1881; dau. M. Eugene and Euphenia (Vincent) Davis; ed. Milton Coll., A.B. 1900, A.M. '05; grad. Northwestern Univ. School of Oratory, '05. Public reader, producer of Shakespearian plays. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Plays for Boy Scouts of America; Real Scout Life; The Friendless Freshman. Baptist. Recreation: Out-door sports, interested in photography.

DAVISON, Sarah M. (Mrs. George Millard Davison), The Principia, St. Louis, Mo.
Born Washington, D.C.; dau. M. and Amy (Kibbey) McNutty; ed. Washington (D.C.) High School; Cornell Univ., A.B.; m. Washington, D.C., 1894, George Millard Davison (educator); one daughter: Amy Dorothea Davison. Interested in education of young people and in the Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations of N.Y. City. Mem. Cornell Women's Club (N.Y. City).

DAWES, Anna Laurens, Pittsfield, Mass.
Author; b. North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; dau. Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) Dawes; ed. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass. Interested in various Indian, Church, missionary, philanthropic, and literary organizations. Opposed to woman suffrage; vice-pres. Mass. Soc. Opposed to Further Extension of Suffrage. Author: Modern Jew; How We Are Governed; Life of Charles Sumner; contributor to various journals, magazines, etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Wednesday Morning Club of Pittsfield, Country Club of Pittsfield, Abbott Acad. Club.

DAWSON, Agnes Wakefield Learned (Mrs. Percy Millard Dawson), 902 Baldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Born Boston; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; student Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1896; Mass. Gen. Hospital (nursing), 1879-99; m. April 8, 1901, Percy Millard Dawson; children: Emily, b. July 18, 1902; Helen, b. May 13, 1904; Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1906; Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1909. Teacher in private school, St. Louis, Mo., 1894-97; Phillips School, 1899-1900. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DAWSON, Mary, 549 W. 129th St., N.Y. City.
Editor, writer; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. William and Margaret (Sweeney) Dawson; ed. Convent Sacred Heart, Philadelphia; Georgetown Convent, Georgetown, D.C., and private courses in Philadelphia, Pa., and Paris, France. Five years ass't woman editor on The Press, Philadelphia; two years editor Woman's Section, North American, Philadelphia. Has strong interest in all matters relating to prevention of cruelty to animals. In favor of woman suffrage, but opposed to extreme militant methods. Author (in collaboration): The Book of Frolics; The Book of Parties and Pastimes; also many short stories in Lippincott's, Munsey, Black Cat, Red Book, and other magazines; now on the editorial staff of the Butterick publications. Recreations: Country walks, botany, Persian cats, reading (particularly the sources of medieval history, antiquities, biography and the poets). Speaks French fluently, reads German, Italian and Latin; has traveled in France and Italy.

DAWSON, Susie Starke (Mrs. Luther Dawson), 9 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Patrick Henry and Arabella G. (Clarke) Starke; ed. Richmond Female Inst.; m. Richmond, June, 1896, Luther Dawson; one son: P. H. Starke Dawson. Mem. D.A.R. (Commonwealth Chapter), Daughters of the Confederacy (Lee Chapter), Woman's Club, Country Club. Baptist.

DAY, Anne Marjorie, 216 Midway St., Providence, R.I.
Teacher; b. Seekonk, Mass., July 18, 1875; dau. James William and Anne Reid (Allen) Day; ed. Classical High School and Grammar School, Providence, R.I.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98. Taught in Lowell (Mass.) High School, 1890-1905; Classical High School, Providence, R.I., 1906-13; now head of English dep't. Engaged in mission work among ex-prisoners. Was sec. of College Club in Lowell. Favors woman suffrage. Has had several poems printed in newspapers and small periodicals. Congregationalist. Mem. of various educational ass'ns. Recreations: Golf, tennis, walking, dancing, music, writing. Mem. College Club of R.I.

DAY, Cornelia M. (Mrs. LaMott Day), Sidney, Delaware Co., N.Y.
Born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., May 10, 1859; dau. William and Rachel G. (Weeks) Jenkins; ed. Albany State Normal Coll.; m. King Ferry, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1888, La Mott Day; one son: Frank Halbert. Teacher before marriage. Only woman mem. Board of Trustees Congregational Church, Sidney, N.Y., for past six years; re-elected at last meeting. Has been clerk of board during this time; mem. of Board of Trustees, Sidney Public Library; treas. of same. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Monday Club of Sidney (pres. for 2 years). Received nomination for rec. sec. N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912. Mem. D.A.R. (Col. Israel Angell Chapter, New Berlin, N.Y.).

DAY, Elizabeth Dike Lewis (Mrs. Clive Day), 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.
Writer; b. Bethel, Me., Aug. 5, 1873; dau. Charlton T. and Nancy (McKeen) Lewis; ed. Brearley School; Smith Coll., A.B. '95, M.A. '98; Sorbonne Collége de France (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1904, Clive Day,

Digitized by Google

prof. of Economic History at Yale; children: Margaret, Ellen. Ass't in English at Smith, 1898-99; teacher of French and French history in various schools at different periods. Against woman suffrage. Contributor to magazines, chiefly fiction. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Swimming, boating, tennis, dramatics. Club: New Haven Lawn.

DAY, Leigh Gross (Mrs. George Edward Day), 845 S. Fourth St., Springfield, Ill.

Writer; b. Springfield, Ill.; dau. Eugene and Susan (Zimmerman) Gross; ed. in the public schools of Springfield, Ill.; also special studies in art; m. Springfield, Ill., 1886 George Edward Day. Has written stories and sketches and furnished illustrations to several leading publications, including The Ladies' Home Journal and Woman's Home Companion. Author: In Shadow Town, 1907; Borderland and the Blue Beyond, 1908.

DAY, Lillian Paschal (Mrs. Giles W. Day), Hotel Breslin, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Winfield, Ia.; dau. James and Mary J. (Hale) Paschal; ed. High School, Creston, Ia., Iowa Wesleyan Univ., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; studied vocal music in N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, May 2, 1908, Giles Warren Day (died May 10, 1911). Formerly with Chicago Tribune, N.Y. Journal and Herald, now connected with Woman's Magazine (Butterick Pub. Co.) editorial dep't. Helped organize Three Arts Club (charter mem.). Church singer in N.Y. City 8 years. Has done settlement work on lower East Side. Started Journal Christmas fund for poor children. Social worker for protection of young girls. Has written several hundred short stories, articles, poems, serials, novelettes, etc., for magazines and syndicates. Has written for Ainslee's, Pearson's, Smith's, Metropolitan, All-Story, Success, Life, Delineator, Designer, McClure's Syndicate and other magazines. Clubs: Woman's Press, Three Arts, Iowa New Yorkers (twice vice-pres.). Recreations: Athletics, skating, horseback riding, dancing, music, gardening, motoring. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

DAY, Mary Anna, 43 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

Librarian; b. Nelson, N.H., Oct. 12, 1852; dau. Sewell and Hannah (Wilson) Day; ed. in public schools and Lancaster Acad.; special studies in botany. Formerly a teacher, now librarian. Writer on botanical subjects, notably series on Local Floras of New England (Rhodora, Vols. I, II, 1899-1900); Herbaria of New England (Rhodora, Vol. III, 1901). Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

DAY, Mary Gage, Kingston, N.Y.

Physician; b. Worcester, N.Y., June 20, 1857; dau. Henry Van Tassel and Lucy (Grove) Gage; after completing school courses in Worcester and at Charlottesville Sem. studied one year in scientific laboratories of Cornell Univ.; grad. dep't medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '88; post-grad. work in N.Y. Post-Grad. School and Hospital. Resident physician in State public School for Dependent Children, Coldwater, Mich., 10 months; practiced medicine six years in Wichita, Kan.; since 1897 at Kingston, N.Y. Sec. of staff and attending gynecologist to Benedictine Sanitarium and Hospital; gynecologist, Kingston City Hospital and Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital; chairman and instructor of Benedictine Training School for Nurses. Mem. St. John's Episcopal Church, Kingston. Lecturer, State Dep't of Health. Author of several papers on Loco-Weed and contributions on other scientific and medical topics to medical journals. Also Some Useful Points in Eugenics, and circular letter in collaboration with the Com. on Moral Sanitation of N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman of com., 1912-13). Mem. Nat. Ass'n for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Ulster Co. Med. Soc.; sec. Ulster Co. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis; permanent mem. Alumni Ass'n of Univ. of Mich.; mem. N.Y. State Woman's Med. Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., A.A.A.S., Kingston City Hospital Ass'n; chairman Public Health Com., Kingston Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Twaalfskill Country Club.

DAY, Sarah Louise, 280 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Chemist; b. Roxbury, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78, A.M. '87; Mass. Inst. of Technology, B.S. '87. Engaged in water analysis for the State Board of Health, Boston, 1888-96. Treas. Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Congregational Church since 1896. Congregationalist.

DEACH, Inez Rodgers (Mrs. Andrew Deach), 216 Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Rexville, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1853; dau. Andrew and Lydia Ann (Rexford) Rodgers; ed. Ashtabula (O.) public schools (graded and high); m. Ashtabula, O., Sept. 29, 1896, Andrew Deach (died Dec. 22, 1902). Pres. Ashtabula Ladies' Aid Soc., 1895-96; honorary matron Emergency Charity Hospital, Ashtabula, 1894-96; first vice-pres. Francis Juvenile Home Ass'n, 1910-12 (Chicago); treas. Children's Day Ass'n, 1911-12; pres. West Side Union W.C.T.U., 1912; pres. Ladies' Church Ass'n of St. Paul's Reformed Episcopal Church, 1910-12. Officer Lady Washington Chapter, Eastern Star (Chicago). Mem. Woman's City Club, City Gardens Ass'n, Citizens' Health Alliance, Emigrant Protective League, Civics Com., League of Cook Co. Clubs; has served as pres. and first vice-pres. Hull House Woman's Club; pres. Frances Juvenile Aid Club, 1909-10. Past sup't of suffrage legislation and petition, Cook Co. (Ill.) W.C.T.U., several times delegate to Springfield, Ill., when suffrage bill was before the Senate and House; delegate to Cook Co. Suffrage Alliance from Cook Co. Exec. Board W.C.T.U.

DEAN, Elizabeth Whetten, 916 Olivia Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1868; dau. Henry Stewart and Delia Brown (Cook) Dean; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, '87; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '91. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. Collegiate Alumnæ, Internat. Soc. of King's Daughters, D.A.R., Dames of the Loyal Legion. Mem. Washtenaw Country Club, Ann Arbor Classics Club, Ann Arbor Bridge Club.

DEAN, Emily Washburn (Mrs. George Robinson Dean), Montgomery Road, Highland Park, Ill.

Born Alton, Ill., May 25, 1870; dau. Elmer and Elizabeth (Knight) Washburn; ed. Chicago public schools; Miss Rice's High School for Girls; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1903, George Robinson Dean (architect). Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church. Chairman Reform Dep't and director of Chicago Woman's Club; sec. Juvenile Protective Ass'n. Active in affairs of Juvenile Court from creation of same; sec. Juvenile Psychopathic Inst. of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Juvenile Protective Ass'n of North Shore, Immigrants' Protective League. Mem. Woman's City Club.

DEAN, S. Ella Wood (Mrs. John E. Dean), 5000 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Born Corona, O., 1871; dau. Dr. S. E. and Mary (Stough) Wood; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Md'lle Devina's, Paris, France; m. Chicago, 1900, John E. Dean. Interested in the principal clubs in Chicago, D.A.R., Loyal Legion, Colonial Dames, Art Inst.; life mem. Amateur Musical Club, the Antiquarians, etc., Y.W.C.A., the New Future Associate, the Refuge. Interested for woman suffrage. Author: Shibboleth; Loves Purple; Story a Sofa Told, and many short stories of romance and travel. Presbyterian; Republican. Mem. D.A.R., the Antiquarians, Alliance Française, Colonial Dames, the Drama League of America, Ill. Press Ass'n. Recreations: Riding, driving, horses, golf, swimming, motoring. For many years traveler and student; sings a large repertoire, but makes a specialty of Carmen; has devoted time and talents to charity. Has been presented at the English and German courts.

DEAN, Sara, Lyceum Club, Piccadilly, London, England.

Author; b. Boise City, Idaho; dau. Peter and Isabella (Armstrong) Dean; privately educated. Extensive traveler in Europe, the Orient and the islands of the South Pacific. Author: Travers,

Digitized by Google

1907; A Disciple of Chance, 1910. Mem. and one of founders of Spinners' Club, San Francisco; mem. Lyceum Club, London.

DEANE, Bertha Louise, 22 Clinton St., Taunton, Mass.

Social service; b. Taunton, Mass.; dau. Philander Evarts and Louise Elvira (Colburn) Dean; grad. Wellesley, '87; certificates as grad. student, Columbia Univ. (also Barnard and Teachers Colleges), 1893-94; N.Y. Univ., '92; Harvard (Sergeant Summer School); N.Y. Infirmary; Alliance Française and Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-05; Chicago Univ., 1909. Instructor in languages, Washington, N.Y. City, Boston, Paris. In social service as parish visitor, Boston; college settlements, etc., N.Y. and Chicago. Lecturer church clubs; mem. glee clubs and choirs in Boston, N.Y. City and Paris; mem. Atelier, Paris. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine and newspaper articles on philanthropy, municipal affairs, education and genealogy, also of songs. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Oratorio Soc., N.Y.; Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Historical Soc. Recreations: Walking, rowing, swimming, tennis. Mem. Wellesley Club (N.Y. City), Taunton Woman's Club, College Club; mem. Acad. of Sciences.

DEANE, Edith Douglass, Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

Designer of jewelry; b. Morristown, N.J., 1875; dau. John Hall and Bertha A. (Fanning) Deane; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B., and School of Applied Design for Women. Artist and designer, particularly artistic jewelry. Identified with many religious, social and philanthropic enterprises in N.Y. City and Yonkers. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Director Vassar Aid Soc.; manager Ladies' Christian Union; vice-pres. Alumnæ of Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ., Soc. of the Civic Education of Women; life mem. Baptist Publication Soc. Recreations: Tennis, golf. Mem. Woman's University Club, N.Y.; Park Hill Country Club, History Club of N.Y.

DEANE, Mary Gray (Mrs. John M. Deane), Fall River, Mass.

Born Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1846; dau. Abner T. and Sarah Reid (Briggs) Pearce; ed. in the schools of Providence, R.I.; m. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866, Major John M. Deane, Civil War veteran. One of the earliest members of Woman's Relief Corps, in which was inspector, Dep't of Mass., 1891; Dep't pres., 1892; Nat. Inspector, 1898. For 23 years mem. B'd of Managers, Children's Home, Fall River. Congregationalist.

DEANE, Rachel Shevelson (Mrs. Joseph Griswold Deane), 200 W. Seventy-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Isaac and Judith (Garfinkle) Shevelson; ed. Smith Coll., A.B.; m. July 5, 1894, Joseph Griswold Deane.

DEANS, Clara Barr (Mrs. John S. Deans), Phoenixville, Pa.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. Llewellyn S. and Mary E. (Bringhirst) Barr; ed. private school, Cincinnati; m. John Sterling Deans; children: John Sterling, Mary Elizabeth, Eleanor Ward, Robert Barr. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Acorn Club (Philadelphia).

DEARBORN, Ella Kyes (Mrs. E. W. Dearborn), 800 Union Av., North Portland, Ore.

Physician; b. Bowling Green, O., 1858; dau. Justice Preston and Malvira (Smith) Kyes; ed. Univ. of Mich., M.D., '88; m. Saginaw, Mich., 1883, E. W. Dearborn (died 1899). Author: Sorrows of Cupid; Eugenics; No Danger of Race Suicide; Euthanasia for Criminals and Incurables. Newspaper and magazine writer. Clubs: Apollo (musical, Mazamas (mountain climbers), Ohio Club, Michigan Club. Recreations: Pen, metal work, mountain climbing, notable collector of spoons. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

DE ASHFORD, Maria Asuncion Lopez (Mrs. B. K. de Ashford), 2 San Cristobal, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Born Mayagüez, Porto Rico; dau. Ramon and Micaela (Nussa) Lopez; m. San Juan, Porto Rico, June, 1899, Dr. B. K. de Ashford; children: Mahlon, Gloria, Margarita.

DE BAZUS, Baroness—see Leslie, Mrs. Frank.

DE BLOIS, Rhoda Farquharson (Mrs. William M. de Blois), 609 Fine Arts Building, Detroit, Mich.

Physician; b. Whitby, Ont., April 22, 1882; dau. John and Sarah E. (Brown) Farquharson; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '05; Univ. of Mich. Homœopathic Med. Coll., M.D. '07; m. Detroit, Sept. 29, 1910, William M. de Blois. Attending physician (girls) Wayne Co. Juvenile Detention Home. Favors woman suffrage; mem. (treas., 1909-10) Detroit Branch College Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Detroit Practitioners Soc., Mich. State Homœopathic Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Detroit Soc. for Sex Hygiene. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. College Club of Detroit, Business Women's Club of Detroit, Alliance Française.

DE BOER, Augusta Featherly (Mrs. Joseph A. De Boer), 1 Western Av., Montpelier, Vt.

State regent D.A.R.; b. Albany, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1863; dau. John H. and Emma E. (Graves) Fatherly; grad. Albany High School, 1881; m. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1885, Joseph A. De Boer (then principal of schools in Montpelier, Vt., now pres. National Life Ins. Co. of Vt.); children: Ethel A., b. 1886; Minnie A., b. 1888; Bertha A., b. 1892; Paul K., b. 1897; Elizabeth A., b. 1902. Became State regent Vt. D.A.R. in 1912. Mem. Episcopal Church.

DECKER, Estelle Remsen (Mrs. Smith N. Decker), Central Av., Far Rockaway, N.Y.

Born Jamaica, L.I.; dau. Isaac B. and Jane (Creed) Remsen; ed. Jamaica public school, Northfield (Mass.) Sem., '85; m. Jamaica, Nov. 26, 1884, Smith N. Decker; children: Smith Irving, Remsen Bennett, Marion Estelle. Mem. 1st Presbyterian (Sage memorial) Church, Far Rockaway. Pres. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. Pres. Far Rockaway Woman's Club; director L. I. Council of Women's Clubs, and of N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Associated Clubs of Domestic Science. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

DE COU, Anna May Pemberton (Mrs. Clayton L. De Cou), Haddonfield, N.J.

Friend minister; b. West Milton, O., May 25, 1867; dau. Joseph and Sydnia (Pearson) Pemberton; ed. in public schools of Union Township, Miami Co., O., and Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.L. '93; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '94; Earlham Coll. graduate work (historic study), A.M. '04; m. Nov. 14, 1907, Clayton L. De Cou. Engaged in teaching in common schools of Union Township, Miama Co., O., 1884-86; principal of Friends' Acad., Washington, Kan., 1895-96; sup't of schools, Greensboro, Ind., 1897-98. Mem. of Society of Friends; began preaching at age of 17 years; was associated with father, who was for over 40 years a Friend minister; also traveled widely in religious work. Active in temperance work, has spoken many times in different places for the W.C.T.U.; helped organize W.C.T.U. at West Milton, O., and set to work to secure local prohibition in the town which, with the county, is now dry; later engaged in temperance work in Camden Co., N.J. Has written numerous articles that have been published. Lecturer on historic subjects. Has traveled widely in the Eastern, Central and Southern States, preaching and gathering historic materials on Quakerism and Slavery and the life of Benjamin Lundy, the father of Abolitionism in America. Recreations: Walking, driving, bathing, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Paternal grandmother, Elizabeth (Elleman) Pemberton, was a minister of the Gospel among Friends, and 14 of her descendants have also been ministers of the Friends religious denomination.

DEDERER, Pauline Hamilton, 549 W. 113th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher and investigator in zoölogy; b. Hoboken, N.J., 1878; dau. Charles Hamilton and Martha (Paul) Dederer; grad. Long Branch (N.J.) High School; Barnard Coll., A.B. '01; Columbia Univ., A.M. '07; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Assistant in zoölogy, Barnard Coll.; Columbia Univ., 1904-05; lecturer and tutor,

Digitized by Google

1906-10; instructor in zoölogy, 1910- . Mem. College Settlements Ass'n, Public Education Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author of several papers on zoölogical research published in various biological journals. Unitarian. Mem. Associate Alumnæ of Barnard College. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, dancing.

DEERING, Mabel Craft (Mrs. Frank Prentiss Deering), 2709 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal.
Born Rochelle, Ill.; dau. Richard C. and Eleanor Eugenie (Coolbaugh) Craft; ed. Univ. of Cal., B.Ph., LL.B.; m. Oakland, Calif, Nov. 22, 1902, Frank Prentiss Deering; daughter: Francesca Craft Deering. Mem. of Com. which furnishes certified milk to foundling babies of San Francisco. Author: Hawai Nei, 1899 (book of travels in Hawaii); short stories in Atlantic, St. Nicholas, Collier's, Leslie's Weekly, Munsey's. Mem. Francisca Club, Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Bridge, riding, swimming. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; director in Coll. Equal Suff. League (Northern Cal. Branch); director S.F. Center, Cal. Civic League; State Press chairman for Cal. of Cal. State Suff. Ass'n. Democrat.

DE FOREST, Charlotte Burgis, Kobe College, Kobe, Japan.
Missionary educator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01, M.A. '07; student of zoölogy, Cold Spring (L.I.) Laboratory, summer 1902. Ass't sup't Walker Missionary Homme, Auburndale, Mass., 1902-03. Since 1003 missionary of the American B'd in Japan; located in Sendai for Japanese language study, 1903-04; since 1904 teacher at Kobe College; acting principal, 1910-12; head of Bible and Evangelistic Dep't. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

DE FOREST, Marian, 26 Irving Place, Buffalo, N.Y.
Newspaper writer and dramatist; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Cyrus H. and Sarah Germain (Sutherland) de Forest; ed. Buffalo Sem. Engaged in newspaper work; now dramatic editor Buffalo Express; dramatized Louise M. Alcott's Little Women, running in N.Y. (season of 1912-13) with second company in town. Mem. the Scribblers of Buffalo, Graduates' Ass'n of the Buffalo Sem. Episcopalian.

DE FOREST, Mrs. Nora Blatch, 15 West Ninety-first St., N.Y. City.
Civil engineer, editor; b. Sept. 30, 1883; dau. William Henry and Harriot (Stanton) Blatch; grad. Cornell Univ., 1905, civil engineer; elected to Sigma Xi (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. N.Y. City, February, 1908, Lee DeForest (divorced February, 1912, New Rochelle, N.Y.); one daughter: Harriot Stanton DeForest, b. June 19, 1909. Draftsman Am. Bridge Co., 1905-06; ass't engineer with Board of Water Supply, 1907-09; chief draftsman with Radley Steel Connection Co., 1910-12. In December, 1912, went altogether into suffrage work, speaking, organizing, etc. Gen. sec. of Women's Political Union and editor of Woman's Political World. Agnostic. Junior mem. Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers; mem. Cornell Soc. of Civil Engineers, Sigma Xi Alpha Chapter, Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Swimming, tennis. Mem. Women's University Club.

DE GARMO, Mrs. Frank, 6186 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Lecturer, educator, organizer; b. in Kentucky; dau. D. and Sarah Jane (Wingler) Odonnell; grad. high and normal schools, with graduate university work; m. Warrensburg, Mo., 1890, Frank De Garmo; two daughters: Mary Cora and Margaret Frances. Taught in high school and State normal school before marriage; founded Girls' Training School for Neglected Children at Shreveport, La.; promoted the first juvenile court law for Louisiana; secured the teaching of domestic science in Shreveport and Monroe public schools of Louisiana; with a few friends founded the Model Farm Propaganda at the State Fair of La., consisting of a model five-room cottage, completely decorated and furnished by children of the public schools of Shreveport, La., also model one-room schoolhouse, where two systems of kindergarten training were demonstrated, together with window gardens, school gardens and playgrounds all connected by a model road. Organized Louisiana Congress of Mothers and Missouri Congress of Mothers at the time it became a branch 1911-12. Originator "Baby Show" or Baby Contest idea and system of report cards for registration of births simultaneously in schools and Boards of Health. Author: World's Baby Eugenic Almanac for Parents; The Home Credit, or Parent-Teacher Partnership Report Card; Road Cadet Patrol and Junior Home Builders, or Pick and Shovel Club for Girls; Road Log or Questionaire; Plan for Developing Country Child Welfare by Publicity, Education, Demonstration, Legislation; joint author (with Dr. Caroline Skina) of Eugenic Text-Book for Parents, Physicians and Teachers; writer of numerous bulletins for teaching use of the fireless cooker in preparing hot school luncheons; leaflets on improving public wagon roads, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. U.S. Daughters of 1812 (Missouri Chapter), Nat. Education Ass'n, Nat. Country Life chairman Nat. Congress of Mothers. Recreations: Music, art, travel. Mem. Authors' Club, Shreveport, La.; mem. State Fed. of Louisiana, Tuesday Club of St. Louis, Mo.

DE GOZZALDI, Mary Isabella—see Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella de.

DeGRAFF, Emma Christine (Mrs. Arey J. DeGraff), Pattersonville, N.Y.
Born Fonda, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870; dau. Archibald A. and Laura J. (Mann) MacLauchlin; ed. Schenectady Classical Inst., '89; Cornell Univ., special course, 1890-91 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Fort Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1897, Arey J. DeGraff; children: William Raymond, b. Sept. 4, 1898; Archibald Clifford, b. Feb. 4, 1902 (died Feb. 15, 1903). Teacher in public schools, 1892-97. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Pres Pattersonville Book Club.

DeGROFF, Minnie Emily (Mrs. Edward E. DeGroff), Watertown, S.Dak.
Born Austin, Minn., Dec. 25, 1875; dau. Luman and May (Burgess) Carter; ed. high school and summer normal; m. Austin, Minn., Oct. 1, 1895, Edward E. DeGroff; children: Marguerite, Kenneth Carter, Mark Edison, Elbert Nordeau. Pres. First Dist. Minn. Fed. Women's Clubs (resigned). Teacher of oratory and elocution; connected with Watertown Business Coll. as teacher of oratory. Favors woman suffrage. Public speaker and often talks to clubs and club women on suffrage question. Methodist. Mem. Eastern Star and Rebekah lodges. Teacher of scientific temperance instruction in W.C.T.U. Recreations: Occasional trips to larger cities, picnics with children, motoring and out-door sports. Mem. Round Table (Watertown); has organized study clubs for the country women in her district.

DeHAAS, Alice Preble Tucker (Mrs. Maurits F. H. de Haas), 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.
Marine portrait and miniature painter; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Edgar and Mary A. (Preble) Tucker (great granddaughter Commodore Edward Preble, U.S.N.); studied with M. F. H. de Haas, N.A., and William Chase, N.A., also others, and at Julien's, Paris; second wife and widow of the distinguished marine painter, Maurits F. H. de Haas, N.A. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of N.Y., Ass'n of Women Painters and Sculptors (formerly Woman's Art Club of N.Y.). Won marine prize in Woman's Art Club of N.Y., 1912. Exhibited at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904 (miniatures), Art Inst. of Chicago, N.Y. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, Soc. of Miniature Painters, Philadelphia Art Club and Philadelphia Acad. of Fine Arts, St. Louis Museum, Boston Art Club, Portland (Me.) Art Museum, Am. Fed. of Arts, Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington), Art Club of Erie, Pa.

DE KAY, Minna Craven (Mrs. Sidney Brooks de Kay), 50 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, 1844; dau. Alfred Wingate and Maria (Schermerhorn) Craven; ed. Miss Gibson's School of N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1871, Sidney Brooks de Kay; children: Eckford Craven, Janet

Digitized by Google

Craven, Sidney Gilder. Interested in domestic missions and various philanthropies, and when a young girl at U.S. Sanitary Commission. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Women's Municipal League. Mem. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

DE KERMEN, Madame Valerie Louise, 31 W. Ninety-third St., N.Y. City.

Professor, lecturer; b. Paris, 1857; dau. Louis and Bazin de la (Chesnays) Chantrelle; ed. Paris, privately; obtained the superior diploma at Sorbonne, Paris; m. Paris, 1878, Count Henry Tancrede de Kermen (now deceased); children: Alta Gracia, b. 1886, and one deceased. Has had success in lecturing in French and English; has been in relation with some great men, among others Edmund Rostand. Professor of French and lecturer in French and English. Favors woman suffrage; second vice-pres. Joan of Arc Woman Suffrage League. Author: The Meaning of Chanticler; Maeterlinck, or the High Road (now in press), and several articles in different Socialist papers. Socialist. Mem. Branch No. 14 Socialist Party, Riverside Hall. Resident in America about 20 years; naturalized as American citizen, 1912.

DeKOVEN, Anna Farwell (Mrs. Reginald DeKoven), 1025 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Hon. Charles B. (U.S. Senator) and Mary E. (Smith) Farwell; ed. Lake Forest Univ. (valedictorian) A.B.; m. Lake Forest, Ill., May 1, 1884. Reginald DeKoven (distinguished composer); one daughter: Ethel LeRoy DeKoven (married N.Y., 1911, H. Kierstede Hudson). Author: By the Waters of Babylon; Life of John Paul Jones; A Sawdust Doll. Translator of Pierre Loti's Iceland Fisherman (Pêcheur d'Islande) in Laurel Crowned Series. Had a musical salon in N.Y. City, where the artists of the Metropolitan and Manhattan Opera companies sang. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

DE KRAFFT, Frances Blatchford, 1834 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Clerk; b. Quincy, Ill., Mar. 23, 1855; dau. Rear Admiral J. C. P. de Krafft, U.S. Navy, and Elizabeth Sellers (Pearson) de Krafft; ed. in private schools and with masters in languages and music. Has been 22 years in Navy Dep't in responsible positions; now in Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican.

DE KROYFT, Susan Helen Aldrich (Mrs. William De Kroyft), Dansville, N.Y.

Authoress; b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1818; dau. Obed and Melintha Hart (Potter) Aldrich; ed. Westfield (N.Y.) Acad. and Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y. (valedictorian); m. Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1845, William De Kroyft, M.D. Widowed on wedding day by a carriage accident, and awoke blind one month later. Studied music until first book was published. With an amanuensis traveled all over the U.S. and Canada. Author: A Place in Thy Memory; The Story of Little Jakey; Mortara; The Soul of Eve; The foreshadowed Way. Honorary mem. Shakespeare Club of America and England (Stratford). Recreation: Reading. Episcopalian.

DELAFIELD, Elizabeth Ray, 5 W. Fiftieth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1872; dau. Dr. Francis and Katherine (Van Rensselaer) Delafield; ed. at home. Pres. of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, diocese of N.Y.; sec. of the Bryson Day Nursery. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

DE LAGUNA, Grace Andrus de Leo (Mrs. Theodore de Leo de Laguna), Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Teacher of philosophy; b. East Berlin, Conn., Sept. 28, 1878; dau. Wallace R. and Annis (Mead) Andrus; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '03, Ph.D. '06; m. Tacoma, Wash., 1906, Theodore de Leo de Laguna; children: Frederica, Annis, Wallace. Associate in philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll. Joint author (with husband) of Dogmatism and Evolution.

DE LAMATER, Jacqueline Montague Newton (Mrs. Van Ness De Lamater), Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Former teacher; b. Oberlin, O., Jan. 15, 1875; dau. James King and Frances (Estabrook) Newton; ed. Univ. of Cal., Ph.B. '98 (Phœbe Hearst scholar); grad. student Univ. of Cal., 1898-99; grad. student Cornell Univ., 1900-01; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1904, Van Ness De Lamater, M.E.; children: Frances Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1905; Van Ness, b. Dec. 23, 1907; Edward Estabrook and James Newton (twins), b. Jan. 24, 1912. Former teacher at Benecia, Cal.; Berea Coll., Ky., 1899-1900; Philippine Islands (appointed by Cornell Univ.), 1901-02; Campbell High School, Cal., 1902-04. Unitarian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club of Plainfield, N.J.

DE LA MOTTE, Anna Christesen (Mrs. Johannes de la Motte), 70 S. Tenth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Denmark, April 1, 1862; dau. Martin A. and Johanna (Cramer) Christesen; ed. Höhere Töchterschule in Souderburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, and Cornell Univ., M.D. 1900; m. 1883, Johannes de la Motte; adopted son: Charles E. de la Motte. Attached to Williamsburg Hospital Dispensary (Brooklyn), pediatrics and gynecology, 1903-09. Engaged in general medical practice in Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Child's Welfare Soc. Favors woman suffrage (occasional speaker for cause). Unitarian.

DELAND, Ellen Douglas, Dedham, Mass.

Author; b. Lake Mahopac, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1860; dau. Thorndike and Elizabeth (Rawle) Deland; ed. in private school, N.Y. City. Interested in literary, philanthropic and social life. Trustee Dedham Public Library. Vice-pres. Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Parish, Dedham, Mass. Mem. Dedham Discussion Club, Boston Authors' Club. Author: Oakleigh; In the Old Herrick House; Alan Ransford; Josephine; A Little Son of Sunshine; Miss Betty of New York; Malvern; A Successful Venture; Kathrine; Three Girls of Hazlemere; The Friendship of Anne; The Girls of Dudley School; The Fortunes of Phoebe. Also several monologues which she gives in public and short stories in magazines. Recreations: Gardening, walking, bicycling, reading. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Good Government.

DE LAND, Helen Parce, Fairport, N.Y.

Born Fairport, N.Y.; grad Smith Coll., B.L. '92. Teacher Stetson Univ., De Land, Fla., 1894-96; Medina (N.Y.) High School, 1896-99; since then engaged in business life. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Pres. Historical Club of Fairport.

DELAND, Margaretta Wade (Mrs. Lorin Fuller Deland), 35 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; dau. Sample and Margaretta (Wade) Campbell; ed. private schools and Pelham Priory, N.Y.; m. May 12, 1880, Lorin Fuller Deland. Author: An Old Garden and Other Verses; John Ward—Preacher; Florida Days; Sidney; Tommy Dove and Other Stories; Philip and His Wife; Old Chester Tales; The Wisdom of Fools; Dr. Lavendar and His Friends; The Common Way; An Encore; The Awakening of Helena Richie; R. T.'s Mother and Some Other People; The Way to Peace; The Iron Woman; The Voice. Recreation: Gardening. Unitarian. Favors conditional or qualified woman suffrage.

DELANO, Aline P. (Mrs. James H. Delano), 42 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Lecturer, translator; b. Archangel, Russia; dau. Paul and Eudoxia (Shafrov) Kuzmistchev; grad. Patriotic School for Daughters of Nobility, St. Petersburg, Russia; m. St. Petersburg, Russia, Jan. 1, 1900, James H. Delano (U.S.N.; died 1900). Since death of husband engaged as translator from French and Russian. Lecturer on Russian literature. Has translated Victor Hugo's Ninety-Three, Tolstoi's The Kingdom of God Is Within You; Resurrection and other works, as well as Rubinstein's Autobiography and various works of other Russian authors. Unitarian. Republican.

Digitized by Google

DELANO, Frances Jackson, Fairhaven, Mass.
Writer; b. Fairhaven, Mass.; dau. Jabez and Elizabeth (Terry) Delano; ed. Fairhaven High School; partial course in Wellesley. Author: Polly State—One of Thirteen, 1902; Susanne (in Cosy Corner Series), 1902; also magazine contributions.

DE LAPORTE, Helen Reed (Mrs. Theodore de Laporte), Rhinebeck, N.Y.
Born West Hoboken, N.J.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '86; m. Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1903, Theodore de Laporte. Teacher De Garmo Inst., Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1886-90. Pres. Board of Education of Rhinebeck, 1900-03. Writer of occasional newspaper articles and addresses.

DeLIMA, Edith Abinun, 58 W. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, 1889; dau. Elias A. and Estela A. deLima; ed. Dr. J. Sachs' School, N.Y. City, grad. 1907; Simmons Coll., Boston, 1907-10; Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1910-12, B.S. and diploma in household administration. Against woman suffrage. Orthodox Jewess.

DELLENBAUGH, Harriet Otis (Mrs. Frederick S. Dellenbaugh), 226 W. 78th St., N.Y. City.
Actress; b. in Brooklyn, N.Y.; daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Otis; ed. Brooklyn and N.Y. private schools; m. Ellenville, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885, Frederick S. Dellenbaugh; one son: Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, Jr. Clubs: Women's Cosmopolitan, MacDowell, Barnard, Wednesday Afternoon. Favors woman suffrage.

DEL MAR, Frances Paloma, Holbene Studios, 152 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Artist; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. Alexander and Emily Del Mar; ed. private schools in France and England, spending 13 years in Europe in the study of art. Has exhibited pictures in principal exhibitions in Paris, London and N.Y.; at present occupied on mural decorations, recently a large one being put in place at the Caroline Rest, Hartsdale, N.Y. Mem. Barnard Club. Recreation: Fencing. Favors woman suffrage.

DELPIT, Louise, 75 West St., Northampton, Mass.
Associate prof. of French; b. Beaumont-du-Perigord, France; dau. Edouard (a novelist) and Zephine (Charrier) Delpit; ed. Collège Sévigné, Paris; degrees: Brevet simple, brevet supérieur, licence ès-lettres. Taught in the Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1900-04; Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, 1904-08; called to Smith Coll. as asso. prof. of French in Feb., 1908. Author: L'Age d'Or de la Litterateur Française. Catholic. Father and uncle, both writers, were both born in New Orleans, where their father had an extensive estate until the breaking out of the Civil War.

DEMAREST, Regina (Mrs. William G. Demarest), 788 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Aug. 27, 1855; dau. William and Eugenie (Kellinger) Shannon; ed. Van Norman Inst. (graduate), Vassar Coll., two years; m. June 16, 1879, William Goddard Demarest; children: William Gustavus, Eugenie Aroon. Dep't pres. Woman's Relief Corps (auxiliary G.A.R.), Ladies' Auxiliary to Harlem Ear, Eye and Throat Infirmary. Mem. Soc. for Political Study, Post-Parliament, West-End Republican Club, Good-Government Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

DEMAREST, S. Emma, Room 404, 156 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Office sec. Grenfell Ass'n of America; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1856; dau. David Stephen and Nancy A. (Baldwin) Demarest; ed. private schools, N.Y. City public schools, Mt. Holyoke Coll. For many years editorial assistant in Century Magazine. Treas. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y., Young Women's Club of Broadway Tabernacle. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

DeMERELL, Iantha Aldrich (Mrs. Richard N. DeMerell), Holland, Ottawa Co., Mich.
Born Rollin, Mich., Dec. 19, 1855; dau. Welcome and Eliza A. (Willits) Aldrich; grad. East Hudson High School, 1872; entered Adrian Coll., Sept. 3, 1873; Bay View Reading Circle, June, 1889; m. Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct. 22, 1875, Richard N. DeMerell. Teacher in Mich. at Wheatland, 1872; White Oak School, 1873; Holland, 1882-83. Active in church work; mem. of choir; sec. of Sunday-school and a life mem. of the missionary soc.; sec. of Ladies' Aid; mem. of W.C.T.U.; treas., rec. sec. and vice-pres. in Ottawa Co. Union; sup't of Christian Citizenship in 5th Dist. Union; has done work for civic health and civic improvement, established Curfew law, placed drinking fountain through influencing city officials in these reforms; interested in training children. Poems published in N.Y. and Mich. papers, 1877-84; subjects: A Lesson; Going Home, Why? You Shall be Rewarded; papers written for W.C.T.U. on Kindergarten, Christian Citizenship, Franchise, and kindred subjects; has spoken and written about art. Mem. the Century Club, the Mystery Club, the Woman's Literary Club (first pres., 1898). Recreations: Traveling, sight-seeing, automobiling, boating, music, plays, games. Mem. Bay View Reading Circle (was Holland pres. for two years). Favors woman suffrage. Superintendent of Franchise for the 5th Dist. of Mich. W.C.T.U.; mem. and chairman press com. Holland Suffrage Ass'n.

DE MILLE, Anna Angela George (Mrs. William C. de Mille), 230 W. 107th St., N.Y. City.
Born San Francisco; dau. Henry George (philosopher, political economist) and Annie C. (Fox) George; ed. Friends Sem. and Horace Mann High School; m. Ft. Hamilton, Mar. 30, 1903, William C. de Mille (dramatist); children: Agnes George, Margaret George. Interested in single tax, singing, drama. Jeffersonian Democrat; single taxer. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Music. Clubs: Manhattan Single Tax, Twelfth Night.

DeMILLE, Beatrice M. (Mrs. Henry Churchill DeMille), 145 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.
Authors' representative; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; daughter S.L. and Cecelia (Wolfe) Sannel; ed. public school, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Portsdown Coll., London, Eng.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1878, Henry Churchill DeMille; children: William Churchill, Cecil Blount, Agnes Beatrice. Taught in Lockwood's, Brooklyn, N.Y.; later had a school herself at Pamlico, Pompton, N.J. Engaged in representing the dramatic work of new authors in N.Y. City. Placed successfully and made fortunes for the authors of the Lion and the Mouse; Strongheart; The Road to Yesterday; The Woman; The Return of Peter Grimm; Seven Days; The Warrens of Virginia; Beverley of Graustark. Interested in Christian Science, Single Tax, education of girls, advancement of women in every direction. Mem. Actors' Soc., Literary and Dramatic Union. Clubs: Pen and Brush, Twelfth Night, Professional Woman's League, Lyceum Club of London, the Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs. Recreations: Automobiling, fishing, bridge, kitchen, gardening. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party.

DEMING, Adelaide, Litchfield, Conn.
Artist; b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 12, 1864; dau. William and Mary A. (Benton) Deming; ed. Hartford High School; Art Students' League. Studied painting with William M. Chase, Arthur Dow, W. L. Lathrop, Henry B. Snell. Took prize for finest work at exhibition of Woman's Art Club, 1907, and prize for best water-color at exhibition of N.Y. Water Color Club, 1908. Mem. Woman's Art Club, N.Y. City; N.Y. Water Color Club, Conn. Soc. of Fine Arts. Regular exhibitor in the principal art exhibitions of N.Y. City, Philadelphia and Conn. Favors woman suffrage.

DEMING, Eleanor, 853 West End Av. (business, 108 Fulton St.), N.Y. City.
Designer and maker of jewelry; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Horace E. and Caroline (Springsteed) Deming; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '03. Student in Packard's Commercial School, N.Y. City, 1903-04; student of hand-made metal work and jewelry, 1904-05; student in art and metal work in the Veltin Studio, N.Y. City, 1905-07. Engaged in the designing and making of jewelry since 1907. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club, Barnard Club.

Digitized by Google

DEMING, Katherine Burritt (Mrs. Harold S. Deming), 128 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Singer; b. Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1891; dau. William Nelson and Anne Grace (Castle) Burritt; ed. Kenwood School, Chicago, Ill., 1901-04; Cours Patin, Paris, France, 1904-05 (honors); Horace Mann High School, N.Y. City, 1905-08 (honors); Smith Coll., one year, class of '12; m. N.Y. City, April 23, 1913, Harold S. Deming. Début at Belasco Theatre, Dec. 5, 1912, in American Indian songs. Sang in East and Middle West during the winter; previously in Scotland during summer. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Women's Political Union, N.Y. City; has worked in the office; also marshaled parades, etc. Sang in suffrage benefit at Belasco Theatre. Recreations: Swimming, sailing, dancing, walking, canoeing, etc.

DEMING, Winifred Conwell Murray (Mrs. Richard Deming), 928 Lincoln Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 13, 1861; dau. William Pitt and Caroline (Conwell) Murray; ed. St. Paul and Oxford Female Coll., Oxford, Ohio; m. St. Paul, Minn., April 25, 1888, Richard Deming; children: Elizabeth Goodman, b. April 6, 1889; Caroline Conwell, b. Aug. 20, 1890. Mem. and has served as regent of the D.A.R. and other minor offices. Particularly interested in educational matters. Has written historical sketches for newspapers and study clubs. Presbyterian. Mem. Town and Country Club, Lafayette Club.

DEMOREST, Alice Gilbert (Mrs. William Curtis Demorest), 68 E. Sixty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born Camden, Me., May 22, 1863; dau. Charles Powles and Alice Emory (Ogier) Gilbert; ed. Twelfth St. Public School; Wadleigh High School; Normal Coll., N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1884, William Curtis Demorest; children: Alice Louise Demorest Davenport, Gilbert Curtis Demorest, Charlotte Katharine Demorest. First vice-pres. N.Y. Diet Kitchen; mem. Board of Trustees of City History Club of St. Luke's Home, Girls' Athletic League and Pen and Brush Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc., Women's Municipal League, Nat. Women's Suffrage Party and Women's Political Union. Composer of waltzes, songs, etc., and Chicana. Mem. St. Thomas' Church (Episcopal). Mem. N.Y. State Com. Nat. Progressive Party. Mem. Sorosis (ex-chairman of exec. com., eight years; cor. sec., chairman Musical Com.); charter mem. New England Soc. (elected pres., but did not serve). Pres. Sorosis Carol Club, MacDowell Club, St. Cecilia Club, Amateur Comedy Club, Chess Club.

DE NAVARRO—see Navarro, Mary Anderson de.

DENISE, Edith, 718 Columbia St., Burlington, Iowa.

College professor; b. Ohio; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., '85; graduate student in German and French, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90; student in France and Germany, 1890-92 and summers of 1894-97; Univ. of Chicago, summer 1899. Instructor in modern languages, Iowa Coll., 1892-1905; instructor in German, Univ. of Ind., 1905-06; dean of women and ass't prof. of German, Lake Forest Coll., since 1906.

DENISON, Elsa, 730 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.

Born Denver, Colo., May 17, 1889; dau. Dr. Charles and Ella (Strong) Denison; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '10. Volunteer worker with N.Y. Bureau for Municipal Research and Training School for Public Service, 1910-12; volunteer worker with City Board of Charities and City Federation, 1913, in Denver. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Outside Co-operation with the Public Schools of Greater New York (Bureau of Municipal Research), 1912; Helping School Children, 1912. Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n.

DENISON, Evelyn Mattocks, 29 Livingston Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Teacher in high school, author; b. Lyndonville, Vt., Apr. 21, 1872; dau. Adelbert Stoddard and Estelle (Mattocks) Denison; ed. Newton (Mass.) High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95, M.A. '98; Columbia Univ. (registered for Ph.D.). College reporter at Wellesley for Boston, Chicago, N.Y. City and Brooklyn papers, 1895-98; teacher of English in Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1898-1900; traveled abroad one year; teacher of English in Poughkeepsie High School, 1901-04, and in Yonkers High School, 1905—. Mem. Yonkers Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Figures of Speech; History of the Novel; Development of the English Drama, all in outline form; Essentials of Versification; The Sonnet (in preparation); also magazine and newspaper articles. Episcopalian. Mem. Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter of the D.A.R., Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com. League for Political Education, Y.W.C.A., Nat. Council of Teachers of English. Mem. Yonkers Progressive Club.

DENISON, Flora MacD. (Mrs. Howard Denison), 22 Carlton St., Toronto, Can.

Author and journalist; b. Ontario, Can., 1867; dau. George and Elizabeth (MacTavish) Merrill; ed. Pickle Collegiate Inst., Belleville and Toronto; m. 1892, Howard Denison; one son: Merrill Denison. Interested in social betterment problems. Pres. of the Nat. Canadian Suffrage Ass'n, Toronto. Author: Mary Melville the Psychic; Idealistic Essays; Patwuka Indian Stories; also social betterment articles; dep't editor and special correspondent to Toronto Sunday-school. Recreations: Horseback riding, swimming, canoeing, walking. Pres. Progressive Thought Club, Woman's Canadian Club. Taught school, business woman, real estate operator, author and newspaper woman. Delegate to Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance, Copenhagen, 1906, and Budapest, 1908.

DENISON, Florence Howland (Mrs. William Kendall Denison), 126 Packard Av., Tufts College, Mass.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1875; dau. Henry R. and Rebecca (Letchworth) Howland; ed. Buffalo Sem. (diploma); Pratt Inst., Normal Art (diploma), Brooklyn; m. Alpine, N.J., June 29, 1904, William Kendall Denison; children: Richard Howland (died 1909), Rebecca Letchworth, Robert Howland. Teacher of art at Martin Park High School, Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-1904. Episcopalian. President West Somerville Mothers' Club.

DENNEN, Grace Atherton, Hoover and Adams Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher, writer; b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 28, 1874; dau. Stephen Rollins and Clara Whitney (Ludwig) Dennen; ed. high school, Concord, Mass., Smith Coll., A.B. '92; A.M. '94. Author: (novel) The Dawn Meadow; writer of short stories and articles for magazines and newspapers. A poem: Gold of Ophir Roses, in Stedman's American Anthology. Democrat (since Wilson was nominated). Mem. Alpha Soc., Smith Coll. Recreations: Out-door life, tennis, automobiling and long walks.

DENNETT, Elisabeth Goodwin Redfern (Mrs. Daniel Clement Dennett), 7 Washington St., Winchester, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; student of biology, Mass. Inst. of Technology, '99; philosophy, Radcliffe Coll., 1902-03; chemistry, Simmons Coll., 1904-05; m. Dec. 15, 1906, Daniel Clement Dennett; one son: Daniel Clement Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1910. Teacher of zoölogy, botany and Latin, Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, 1899-02. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DENNETT, Mary Ware (Mrs. Hartley Dennett), 505 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Sec. Nat. Suffrage Ass'n; b. Worcester, Mass.; dau. George Whitfield and Livonia (Ames) Ware; ed. Boston public schools, Miss Capen's School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.; Boston Art Museum, School of Art; m. Jan. 20, 1900, Hartley Dennett, architect; children: Carleton, Devon. Head of School of Design and Decoration at Drexel Inst., Philadelphia; director of the Handicraft Shop, Boston, Mass.; director of Boston Arts and Crafts Soc.; professional house decorator and furnisher. Mem. several single tax ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage. Former field sec. of Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; now sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. of

Digitized by Google

Nat. Postal Progress League. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (Boston), Manhattan Single Tax Club and Woman's Henry George League (N.Y. City), Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. (N.Y. City).

DENNETT, Maybelle Raymond (Mrs. Tyler Dennett), 1307 W. Forty-seventh St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Philadelphia; dau. Prof. George L. and Mary E. (Blake) Raymond; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C ; m. Pasadena, Cal., Mar., 1911, Rev. Tyler Dennett. Interested in church work. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Soc. of Colonial Governors, Soc. Mayflower Descendants of Washington, D.C.; life mem. Archæological Soc. Recreation: Electric motoring. Mem. Friday Morning Club and Woman's City Club of Los Angeles, Cal.

DENNEY, Jane Franklin (Mrs. George W. Denney), 504 Randolph St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Born Knoxville, Tenn., May 12, 1878; dau. Daniel C. and Sarah (Havely) Hommel; ed. Public schools and East Tenn. Inst., Knoxville; m. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1899, George W. Denney; one son: Joseph F. Mem. Suffrage Club of Knoxville, Tenn. Methodist. Elected and served as chairman of Women's Congresses (opened by Speaker Champ Clark) of the Appalachian Exposition, Sept. 12-Oct. 1, 1911. Prominent in civic improvement and school improvement work through Mothers' Ass'n. Pres. of Ossoli Circle, 1912-13, the oldest federated club in the South. Treas. of Bonny Kate Chapter D.A.R. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy (two terms pres. Knoxville chapter, one term State sec.); delegate to Nat. conventions; served one term as Gen. Fed. Sec. for Tennessee, and delegate from that State to Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, and delegate to Gen. Fed. from Tenn.

DENNIS, Agnes Miller (Mrs. William Dennis), Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Born Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. William Dennis, now proprietor of the Halifax Herald; two sons, five daughters. Mem. and was five years pres. Halifax Local Council of Women. Has been active in work for the Children's Hospital in Halifax, in home gardens for school children, and the supervision of playgrounds and the industrial education of girls; also interested in measures for the welfare of the feeble-minded. Took part in the organization of the Victorian Order of Nurses, and was for six years pres. of its local council in Halifax. Presbyterian; active mem. of Women's B'd of Foreign Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church.

DENNIS, Clara Ellen (Mrs. Joseph Gifford Dennis), Portsmouth, R.I.

Teacher 50 years, newspaper correspondent 17 years; b. Jamestown, R.I., Mar. 6, 1844; dau. Edmund Dexter and Catherine Dart (Burdick) Barker; ed. Mystic River Sem., 1861; completed at Conn. Literary Inst. Suffield, Conn.; m. Mystic Bridge, Conn., Dec. 6, 1868, Joseph Gifford Dennis of Portsmouth, R.I. Interested in activities of Christian Church, Friends Church and Episcopal Church, Ladies' Aid and Ladies' Ass'n, Benevolent Soc. of Portsmouth; mem. Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary of Newport, D.A.R., Missionary Soc., Portsmouth. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Newport County Woman Suffrage League (reporter). Protestant Episcopal. Republican. Mem. Unity Club, Oliphant Club, Current Topics Club; director Board of R.I. State Fed. Women's Clubs (chairman Patriotic Education Com.).

DENNIS, Fannie A. Murdoch (Mrs. I. Upshur Dennis), 605 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Port Gibson, Claborne Co., Miss.; dau. John and Frances Louise (Bristoe) Murdoch; ed. by private governesses and tutors, also in N.Y. City school (Mrs. Judge Hoffman's), Dresden and Paris, France; m. Baltimore, 1881, Judge I. Upshur Dennis; children: J. Murdoch, Frances Louise, Dora Louise. Member of the Society of King's Daughters. Actively opposed to woman suffrage (mem. Maryland anti-suffrage organization). Presbyterian (Southern Assembly). Deeply interested in the work for the young of all classes, and in sympathy with every effort to revive the old-time study of the Bible and reverence for the purity of Sunday-keeping in North America.

DENNY, Elizabeth Bell Marshall (Mrs. Harmar D. Denny), 811 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, North Side, Pa.

Daughter Archibald and Mary (Bell) Marshall; ed. Pittsburgh private schools; m. Pittsburgh, June 5, 1884, Harmar Denny Denny; children: Harmar Denny Jr., Archibald Marshall. Mem. Pittsburgh Golf Club, Allegheny Country Club. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

DENTON, Clara Janetta, 40 W. Pleasant St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Author; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. David M. Fort, M.D., and Glorvina (Mullowny) Fort; ed. private school for girls in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Detroit, Mich., L. B. Denton; children: Clinton A., Mamie A., L. Bradley. For some years successful reference librarian at Grand Rapids, Mich. Author: Little People's Dialogues; Little Lines for Little Speakers; From Tots to Teens; Twinkling Fingers; The Brownies' Quest; Topsy on the Top Floor; Entertainments for All the Year; Holiday Facts and Fancies, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Grand Rapids Woman's Club (founder and first pres.). Recreations: Reading, traveling. Opposed to woman suffrage.

DERBY, Gertrude James (Mrs. Warren Eveleth Derby), Chestnut St., Englewood, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., 1867; dau. Darwin Rush and Mary Ellen (Fairchild) James; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Brooklyn, April 3, 1894, Warren Eveleth Derby; children: Eveleth, Gertrude Fairchild, Dorothea. Presbyterian. Clubs: Smith College, Englewood Woman's.

DERBY, Lillie Gill (Mrs. Earle Clarke Derby), Columbus, O.

Born Columbus, O., Aug. 24, 1870; dau. William Alfred and Belinda Strother (Mitchell) Gill; m. Columbus, O., Nov. 15, 1892, Earle Clarke Derby. Trustee Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts; former pres. Columbus Art Ass'n; hon. vice-pres. Nat. Arts Club of N.Y. City. Mem. Order of the Crown of America, Pilgrim Soc., Columbus Art Students' League, Columbus Art Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

DERBY, Margaret Leonard (Mrs. Samuel Carroll Derby), 93 Fifteenth Av., Columbus, O.

Born Hinsdale, N.H., Feb. 18, 1867; dau. William S. and Martha E. (Greenwood) Leonard; ed. Hinsdale High School; Westfield (Mass.) Normal School; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '98; m. Winchester, N.H., Aug. 29, 1903, Samuel Carroll Derby; one daughter: Margaret Leonard, 1905. Teacher high schools, Hinsdale and Winchester, N.H.; Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass.; Berkely St. School for Girls, Cambridge, Mass. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1901, 1903, 1904. Founder and pres. Columbus Home and School Ass'n, 1911-13; mem. Board of Managers of Associated Charities; mem. Social Worker's Club, Saturday (literary) Club, Women's Club of Ohio State Univ. Author: Home and School (monograph). Pres. Columbus Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908-09; Radcliffe Alumnæ Ass'n, Harvard Teachers' Ass'n, 1898-1903; Boston College Club, 1898-1903; English Club, Radcliffe Club. Recreations: Gardening. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; founder and first pres. College Equal Suffrage League, 1908, Columbus, O.

DERICK, Carrie Matilda, Department of Botany, McGill University, Montreal, Can.

Professor of botany; b. Clarenceville, P.Q., Can., Jan. 14, 1862; dau. Frederick and Edna (Colton) Derick (on father's side descendant of United Empire Loyalists; on mother's from American families of Colton, Curtis and Wilcox); ed. Clarenceville Acad.; McGill Normal School (Prince of Wales medalist); McGill Univ. (Logan gold medalist), B.A. '90, M.A. '96; Harvard Univ.

Digitized by Google

Summer School, 1891, 1892, 1894; Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. (investigation), 1895, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1911, 1912; Royal Coll. of Science, London, England, spring term, 1898; Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1901-02. Demonstrator in botany, McGill Univ. (first woman on staff), 1891-95; lecturer, 1895-1904; assistant prof., 1904-12; acting head, dep't of botany, Dec., 1909-June, 1912; prof. morphological botany since June, 1912, McGill Univ. (first woman in Canada to attain a full professorship). Works and lectures for social reform, coördination of philanthropic and reform workers in municipal elections to secure the women's votes for civic reform. Lecturer upon many occasions on educational, biological and social subjects, especially heredity, eugenics, biology and social reform, and the status of women. Author: Plant Life (illustrated book); also papers: The Development of the Holdfasts of the Florideæ (Botanical Gazette); Nuclear Changes in Germinating Seeds (abstract in Science), 1901; The Teaching of Botany in Public Schools (Educational Record), 1894; Outline of a Course in Botany (ibid.), 1900; Nature Study in Elementary Schools (ibid.), 1901; The German Educational System (ibid.), 1903; Variation and Heredity in Plants (McGill University Magazine), 1903; The Folk-Lore of Plants (Canadian Record of Science), 1893; Canadian Plant-Lore (ibid.), 1896; Canadian Universities in Their Relation to Women (Report of International Congress of Women, London), 1899; Professions Open to Women (in Women of Canada), published by Government of Canada for Paris Exposition, 1900; Modern Educational Experiments, 1904, etc. Chairman Educational Section, Internat. Congress of Women, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S., Botanical Soc. of America, Am. Soc. of Naturalists; mem. Corporation of Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.; vice-pres. Montreal Natural History Soc.; former pres. Alumnæ Soc. of McGill Univ. (one of founders of Girls' Club, the beginning of the University Settlement); vice-pres. and life patron Nat. Council of Women of Canada; past pres. and patron Montreal Local Council of Women; pres. Montreal Suffrage Ass'n (including men and women) formed in 1913; mem. Missiquoi Co. Historical Soc., Women's Canadian Club, Montreal Art Ass'n, Royal Edward Inst., etc. Mem. Church of England. Municipal voter—liberal. Favors woman suffrage.

DE RIVERA, Belle (Mrs. John de Rivera), 90 Morningside West, N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia; dau. Henry S. and Isabel (Patton) Cambios; ed. at the Emma Willard School at Troy, then known (1865) as the Troy Female Seminary; m. John de Rivera; one daughter: Henrietta, m. Henry E. Loney. Interested in the City Fed. Hotel for working girls at 462 W. 22d St., organized 1909, with purpose of providing good comfortable board and lodgings for working women at a moderate charge; organized N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs in 1903, pres. 1905-07, reëlected 1909, and at expiration of term of office, 1911, was made its hon. pres., with title of founder, and presented with valuable diamond pin by the Fed. Was for seven years pres. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League, which for some years was the only suffrage ass'n in Manhattan. Mem. W.C.T.U., Anti-Vivisection Ass'n, Daughters of the Union, Colo. Cliff Dwellers Ass'n, Government Club, Current Events Club, N.Y. Theatre Club, Mozart Club, Soc. for Political Study, N.Y. State Women, Post-Parliament, Criterion Club, Eclectic Club, Emma Willard Ass'n, Asso. Clubs of Domestic Science, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, William Lloyd Garrison League. Helped organize (1912) and is vice-pres. Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs, of which Mr. Sidney Rosenfeld is pres. Its mission is to contrive ways and means to aid in producing plays which appeal to judgment of intelligent people and to give greater opportunities to Am. playwrights by giving trial performances of their works before producing managers who may better judge of the merits of a play than by reading manuscripts.

DERWENT, Emma Wilder (Mrs. Luther Derwent), Rockford, Ill.

Born Evanston, Ill., May 27, 1859; dau. Alden Galusha and Lucy Leavenworth (Sherwood) Wilder; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; Rockford (Ill.) Sem.; m. Oct. 3, 1888, Luther Derwent. State Vice Regent, Ill., D.A.R.; chairman Nat. Soc. for Preservation of Historic Spots. Episcopalian. Recreation: Photography. Mem. Rockford Woman's Club.

DESLOGE, Jane Chambers Thatcher (Mrs. Jules Desloge), 3847 W. Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Pelham, Westchester Co., N.Y., Nov., 1851; dau. George M. and Anne Biddle (Chambers) Thatcher; ed. Convents of the Sacred Heart in St. Louis, N.Y. City and Kenwood, Albany, N.Y.; m. St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1872, Jules Desloge; children: Zoe, Rene, Marion (Mrs. J. Hayes Campbell), George (lawyer), Jane (married Lieut. L. G. Brown, U.S.N.), Louis (electrical engineer), Marcel (architectural engineer). Catholic. Child of Mary; mem. St. Anne's Married Ladies' Catholic Missionary Soc., for city hospitals. Descendant of John Mulanphy, who founded first hospital and orphan asylum in St. Louis.

DESSEZ, Henriette Louise, 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; born Morganton, N.C., Sept. 26, 1863; dau. Leon (mining and civil engineer) and Wilhelmina (Gebhardt) Dessez; learned French and German languages at home; ed. in Washington private schools and high school. Appointed teacher by the U.S. Indian Bureau; teacher, later principal, Hoopa Valley Reservation, Northern California, 1895-98; teacher of special branches in Phenix (Ariz.) Reservation, 1899-1903; principal Riverside Reservation School, Southern California, 1903-05. Arranged exhibit for Buffalo Exposition. Sent on a special mission by the U.S. Government to the Hoopas and the Klamaths, Northern California; the trip from Hoopa Valley down the Trinity and Klamath Rivers was made in a primitive dug-out canoe, shooting the rapids through the cañons (Indian guides, Cañon Tom and Shan, well known for their skill in managing a canoe), August, 1900; sent on a mission to the Banning Reservation (Mission Indians), Southern California, August, 1904; transferred to Dep't of Commerce and Labor, office of the sec., Washington, D.C. (auditor and translator), 1905. Episcopalian. Active mem. Washington Soc. of the Fine Arts. Recreations: Walking, riding, hunting, tennis, golf, china painting and sketching. Made a collection of Indian baskets, illustrating the art of twelve tribes; studied the folk-lore of the Hoopas and Klamaths of Cal.; the Hopis, Maricopas and Pimas of Arizona. Made a collection of wild flowers of Cal. Favors woman suffrage.

DETCHON, Adelaide, 181 Summer Av., Springfield, Mass.; summer, Mapleview, Huntington, Mass.

Poet, orator; b. Ohio; dau. Rev. Horace and Lorina (Knox) Detchon; ed. in Cleveland, O., and in Europe, specializing in oratory, literature and music; appeared in lyrical recitals in Great Britain, France, Sweden and Australia; gave farewell evening of the Woman's Congress held in connection with World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, 1893. Gave first recital of her poems at the College of Comparative Religions at Greenacre, Me. Author (poems): Liberty Found; The Awakening Word; The Soul's Release; The Invisible Sail; The After Story; Misunderstood; The Seeing Eye, and many other poems. Interested in the cause of national bird protection, which she has been active in presenting to the Governors and other officials and leaders in seventeen States, many of whom have through her efforts become interested in the preservation and restoration of our national birds, both from a humanitarian and an economic standpoint.

DEUEL, Diana Constable (Mrs. Ray E. Deuel), "The Warelands," Norfolk, Mass.

Assistant director; b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888; dau. John Medcalf and Abbie L. (Allen) Constable; ed. public schools of Dorchester, Warelands Dairy School (School of Domestic Science), Boston, Mass.; special agricultural and dairy course at Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.; m.

Digitized by Google

Norfolk, Mass., Dec. 24, 1912, Ray Eugene Deuel (instructor in animal husbandry, Cornell Univ.). In social settlement work, Boston; extension instructor in home economics, Mass. Agricultural Coll., Amherst, Mass.; public lecturer in dairying and home economics; started domestic science in public schools of Norfolk, Mass.; interested in milk research work (ass't director Warelands Dairy School), also boys' camp work. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Vice-pres. School of Domestic Science Alumnæ Ass'n of Boston; mem. N.Y. State Butter and Cheese Makers' Ass'n, Women's Municipal League, Mass. State Grange, Cornell Dairy Students' Ass'n, New England Home Economics Ass'n, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation; charter mem. Mass. Milk Producers' Ass'n; mem. Women's Neighborly Club of Norfolk.

DEVELIN, Dora Harvey (Mrs. John F. Develin), 5250 Parkside Av., West Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Lower Merion, Pa.; dau. James B. and Julia (Payne) Harvey; grad. Girls' Normal School, Philadelphia; post-grad. courses in Am. Univ., Tenn., A.B. 1900; m. N.Y., 1904, John F. Develin. Mem. Board of Managers of the West Philadelphia Gen. Homœopathic Hospital (chairman of Nurses' Com.); mem. League of Am. Pen Women; vice-pres. Pa. Women's Press Ass'n, Philadelphia; regent Merion Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Girls' Normal School, Philadelphia; pres. of the Martha Williams Soc., Children of Am. Revolution. Author: Some Historical Spots in Lower Merion; Dolinda and the Twins; Half Hour Stories (being a collection of short stories); A Face in the Crowd and Other Poems; Sandy Jem, etc. Episcopalian.

DEVEREAUX, Anna White, Wellesley, Mass.

Kindergartner; b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865; dau. Samuel and Hannah (Smith) Devereaux; ed. Marblehead public schools and Miss Anne Le Page's Normal Kindergarten School for Training Teachers of Boston. Was supervisor of the public kindergartens of Lowell, Mass., for 20 years, and head of the Kindergarten Training Class in connection with the Lowell State Normal School for 14 years. Mem. Wellesley Coll. faculty in the Dep't of Education. Author: Outline of a Year's Work in the Kindergarten; Kindergarten Designing; Sewing and Brush Work; What We May Do. Unitarian. Mem. Wellesley Village Improvement Ass'n. Recreations: Nature work, literature.

DEVEREUX, Annie Sinnott (Mrs. John Ryan Devereux), Portledge, Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 7, 1869; dau. Joseph G. and Annie E. (Rogers) Sinnott; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart; m. April 19, 1897, John Ryan Devereux; children: Joseph, Margaret, John, James, Anne, Ashton, Edward, Mary, Agnes, Tristram Coffin. Mem. Christ Child Soc., Florence Crittenden Circle, Georgetown Hospital Board, Gentlewoman's League. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Md. Catholic. Mem. D.A.R., Dames of Md., Washington Club, Club of the Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.).

DEVEREUX, Mary—see Watson, Mary Devereux.

DE VOE, Emma Smith (Mrs. John H. De Voe), Villa De Voe, R.F.D. No. 3, Box 47, Tacoma, Wash.

Lecturer; b. Roseville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1858; dau. B. W. and Delia (Dolan) Smith; ed. in Illinois; m. Washington, Ill., Jan. 28, 1880, John H. De Voe. Favors woman suffrage; elected State lecturer in S.Dak. campaign and organizer 1889; made national lecturer in 1890; traveled and lectured in many States for several years under auspices of Nat. Am. Suffrage Ass'n; elected pres. Wash. Suffrage Ass'n, 1906; took part in Oregon campaign 1905-06; reelected pres. Wash. Equal Suffrage Ass'n annually till 1910, when woman suffrage won by majority; had full charge of suffrage bill in Legislature which carried in both houses by large majorities; organized the Nat. Council of Women Voters and was elected its president.

DE VOE, Lucy Dillon (Mrs. W. H. De Voe), 1308 Union St., Brunswick, Ga.

Born Doctortown, Ga.; dau. Judge D. James and Martha (Williamson) Dillon; ed. Baltimore Female Coll., A.B. 1880 (mem. Parthenon); m. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 12, 1882, W. H. De Voe; one daughter: Marie Inslee, b. June 26, 1884. Episcopalian. State first vice-regent D.A.R., Ga.; vice-pres. Ga. U.S. Daughters 1812; cor. sec. Daughters of the Confederacy (Clement A. Evans Chapter); mem. Board of Directors of the Public Library; mem. several social clubs; active in church work.

DE VORE, Rebecca Jane, Glendale, Ohio.

Coll. pres.; b. Georgetown, O.; dau. David G. and Rebecca (Murray) De Vore; ed. Glendale Coll., N.Y., and private study. Pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1894-1900; pres. Glendale Coll., 1901—. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Clubs: Cincinnati Woman's, Glendale Monday Class, Glendale Coll, Pittsburgh Colloquium. Has served as vice-pres. in Ohio State Fed.; lectured on educational and philanthropic subjects; traveled extensively; lover of art and music.

DE VOU, Mary Ruth, 1311 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

Born Wilmington, Del., April 29, 1868; dau. James Laird and Anna (Yarnall) de Vou; ed. Wilmington High School (winner of Adams gold medal in 1884 for excellence in English grammar), grad. '87; Friends School, Wilmington, '88; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92. Teacher in Sunday-school of First Unitarian Church; correspondent of the Wilmington Morning News, for the New Century Club of Wilmington and the Society of Natural History. Mem. Society of Natural History of Delaware, Civic Ass'n of Wilmington, Unitarian Woman's Alliance of First Unitarian Church, Consumers' League. Mem. Social Service Com. of New Century Club. Recreations: Walking, botanizing. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; cor. sec. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Del.; sec. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Wilmington; walked with the suffrage army of Gen. Rosalie Jones from Wilmington to Newark, Del., on Feb. 20, 1912, to help the Votes for Women movement in Del.; marched with the Wellesley delegation of college women in cap and gown in the parade of the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Washington, D.C., Mar. 3, 1913.

DEW, Louise E., Martha Washington Hotel, N.Y. City.

Editor, writer, lecturer; b. St. Johns, Mich.; dau. Henry F. and Harriet T. (Longwood) Dew; ed. Hayes Training School, Washington, D.C. Editor the Ladies' World and contributor to many papers and magazines. Author: Flower Lady and Her Children; Entertainment for All Seasons. Mem. Japan Soc. of London, Japan Soc. of N.Y., Authors' Com. of One Hundred and One.

DEWEY, Annie (Mrs. Melvil Dewey), Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.

Born Milford, Mass.; dau. Benjamin Davenport and Anne Eliza (Roberts) Godfrey; ed. Hopedale Home School, Milford (Mass.) High School, Gannett Inst., Boston; Vassar Coll., one year; Wellesley Coll., two years; m. Milford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878, Melvil Dewey; one son: Godfrey Dewey. Founder, with Melvil Dewey, of Lake Placid Club; founder, with Ellen H. Richards, of the Lake Placid Conference on Home Economics; founder of Institution Economics Section of Am. Home Economics Ass'n; mem. Com. of 100 on Nat. Health, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation. Author of occasional articles on home and institution economics. Congregationalist in early life, now Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Reading, driving, walking, horseback riding. Vice-pres. Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y. Specially interested in sociology, better living conditions, euthenics and eugenics; ameliorist, believes in progressive evolution.

DEWEY, Hattie Alice Chipman (Mrs. John Dewey), 2880 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Born Fenton, Mich., Sept. 7, 1858; dau. Gordon Orlen and Lucy (Riggs) Chipman; ed. Mich. public schools, also School of Music in Fenton

Digitized by Google

and Univ. of Mich. (mem. Collegiate Sorosis); m. Fenton, Mich., July 28, 1886, John Dewey (now prof. philosophy in Columbia Univ.); children: Fred A., Evelyn Riggs, Morris, Gordon Chipman, Lucy Alice Chipman, Jane Mary; adopted Sabino Piro Lewis of Venice, Italy. Teacher before marriage; prin. of Laboratory School of the Univ. of Chicago, 1901-04. Mem. Board of N.Y. State Hospital for Crippled Children; mem. Japan Soc., MacDowell Club, Univ. of Mich. Club of N.Y. Recreations: Camping, theatre, opera, keeping bees and other farming activities. Favors woman suffrage; organized the 21st Assmbly Dist. of N.Y. City as dist. leader for Woman Suffrage Party, 1910-11; mem. of all suffrage societies in N.Y. City.

DEWEY, Julia (Mrs. Charles Melville Dewey), 222 W. 23d St., N.Y. City.

Painter; b. Batavia, N.Y.; dau. Charles and Susan (Norton) Henshaw; ed. Bryan Sem., Batavia, N.Y.; m. N.Y. City, May, 1887, Charles Melville Dewey, artist (Nat. Academician). First exhibited in Nat. Acad. of Design, 1886; since then has exhibited in Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. of Design, Water Color Club, Water Color Soc., portrait exhibitions, etc. Makes a specialty of portraits. Clubs: Fencers, Women's Cosmopolitan, Women's Art (was pres. four years).

DEWEY, Sara Rousseau (Mrs. A. R. Dewey), 202 N. Second St., Washington, Ia.

Born Washington, Ia., Nov. 5, 1850; dau. Dr. W. H. and Electa (Atwood) Rousseau; ed. Washington graded schools and Washington Acad.; m. Washington, Ia., May 20, 1873, A. R. Dewey (lawyer, holding office of district judge the last 12 years of his life); children: Mabel R. (Mrs. J. C. Brooking of Colorado), Charles A. (lawyer practicing in Washington, Ia.). Interested in all societies of church, in which has held various offices; also philanthropic and local work. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Pres. Supreme Grand Chapter P.E.O.; mem. Eastern Star (was first worthy matron), also since 1886 of Wednesday Afternoon Reading Class (composed of Chautauqua graduates) and Nineteenth Century Club of Washington, Ia.

DEWING, Maria Oakey (Mrs. T. W. Dewing), 32 E. 55th St., N.Y. City.

Painter; b. N.Y. City, 1845; dau. William Francis and Sally W. (Sullivan) Oakey; educated at home with tutors and afterward studied anatomy and drawing the figure for three years with Dr. Rimmer; cast and life drawing at Acad. of Design; one of the founders of Art Students' League; studied painting with John La Farge; painting with Thomas Couture, in France; abroad in 1876; m. 1881, T. W. Dewing, painter; one daughter: Elizabeth Bartol. Favors woman suffrage, but anti-militant. Radical in religious convictions. Recreations: Literature, art, music, gardening.

DEWIRE, Carrie B. (Mrs. Milton V. Dewire), Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis.

Born Sharon, Wis., Dec. 8, 1871; dau. Wheeler H. and Juniette (Prindle) Stevens; ed. Sharon High School and Univ. of Wis., B.L.; m. Sharon, Wis., Sept. 28, 1897, Milton V. Dewire, M.D.; one son: Donald Stevens. Taught three years as first assistant in Sharon High School; served eight years as treasurer of Board of Education. Sunday-school worker and teacher of Young Men's Bible Class. Sup't of suffrage dep't of W.C.T.U.; county sup't of Loyal Temperance Legion. Methodist. Pres. Sharon Woman's Club.

DE WITT, Grace Hallam Learned (Mrs. Abraham Van Dyck De Witt), 255 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.

Born Canterbury, Conn.; ed. in schools of New London, Conn., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '76; m. New London, Conn., Jan. 9, 1896, Abraham Van Dyck De Witt; one daughter. Teacher in Vassar Coll., 1876-78; Cincinnati, Ohio, 1878-81; New London, 1881-95.

DeWITT, Johnnie Snell (Mrs. Edgar L. DeWitt), Hugo, Okla.

Born Lewisburg, Tenn., May 22, 1869; dau. Spencer and Callie (Bills) Smith; ed. Lewisburg, Tenn.; m. Paris, Tex., Edgar L. DeWitt; children: Lewis, Irene, Mabel, Helen. Teacher before marriage seven years in Tenn., two years in Hugo, Okla. Interested and active in Ladies' Aid Soc. and church work. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church, Maccabees, Woodman Circle, Mothers' Club.

De WOLF, Margaret Harding Krum (Mrs. E. A. De Wolf), 5459 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. John Marshall and Mary Ophelia (Harding) Krum; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; m. St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1877, Edwin Allis De Wolf; children: Ophelia, b. May 21, 1881 (died May 7, 1888); Herbert, b. Nov. 14, 1883 (died Feb. 17, 1903). Interested in Open Air School, Mission Free School, Needlework Guild, Woman's Pure Food Ass'n, Consumers' League. Mem. Social Service Conference and Wednesday Club. Unitarian.

DeWOLFE, Elsie Anderson, 4 W. Fortieth St., N.Y. City.

Actress, artist; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1865; dau. Dr. Stephen and Virginia (Copeland) DeWolfe; ed. in N.Y. City and London, England. Began her stage experience as an amateur and scored a success at the Criterion Theatre, London, in a benefit for a church charity, playing in The White Milliner in the presence of the Prince and Princess of Wales (afterward King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra). After that she played Gertrude in The Loan of a Lover and other leading parts (including Lady Teazle in The School for Scandal) in various amateur performances in N.Y. City. Her father's death in 1890 making it necessary to earn her livelihood she made her professional début under engagement with Charles Frohman at Proctor's Theatre, N.Y. City, as Fabienne Lecoulteur in Sardou's Thermidor, which part she had studied in Paris under the author's direction. Two seasons on the road followed, in which she played in Joseph, Judge and Four-in-Hand, and later in N.Y. City as Rose Reade in Sister Mary. She then was a member for some years of the Empire Stock Company, and later at the head of her own company, one of her greatest successes being the part of Helene in Catherine. Meanwhile she had been following as a recreation the study of decorative art, and since 1906 has been professionally engaged in it as a vocation, decorating the interior of the Colony Club, N.Y. City, as well as some of the finest homes in N.Y. City, Chicago and other cities.

DEWSON, Mary Williams, South Berlin, Mass.

Social worker; b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874; dau. Edward H. and Elizabeth Weld (Williams) Dewson; ed. Miss Ireland's School, Boston; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. Sup't of girls' dep't of Mass. training schools, 1900-12; sec. of Mass. Commission on Minimum Wage Boards. Agitator for the custodial care of the high grade feeble-minded. Interested in dairy farming. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n and College Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

DEY, Clarrissa Worcester Smith (Mrs. John Dey), Summit, N.J.

Born Smithville, Mass., 1867; dau. J. Edwin and Eliza (Lees) Smith; ed. Granger Place School, Canandaigua, N.Y.; Miss Heloise E. Hersey's School, Boston, Mass.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; grad. student Clark Univ., 1896-97; m. Boston, Mass., June 24, 1901, John Dey; children: Alexander, Louise, Clarissa. Mem. Syracuse (N.Y.) Aid to George Jr. Republic; director Summit (N.J.) Town Improvement Ass'n, Coll. Bureau of Employment. Episcopalian. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y.; hon. mem. Portfolio Club of Syracuse, N.Y.; mem. Fortnightly Club of Summit, N.J.

DEY, Mary Evelyn Duguid (Mrs. Donald Dey), 201 De Witt Road, Syracuse, N.Y.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '84; m. Jan. 18, 1894, Donald Dey; one daughter: Harriet Duguid, b. Oct. 30, 1894. From graduation prominent in the affairs of the Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, of which was pres. 1891-95; served as alumnæ trustee of Smith Coll., 1896-1902; delegate from Smith Coll. to the celebration of the 450th anniversary of Glasgow Univ., 1901. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

DEY, Sophie Schuyler (Mrs. Henry E. Dey), Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Artist; b. St. Louis, 1872; dau. Rev. Montgomery and Sophie (Norton) Schuyler; ed. St. Louis Art School; studied in Paris one year with Raphael Colin; mem. Art Students' League of N.Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Henry E. Dey, artist. Exhibited pictures in N.Y. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Soc. of Am. Artists, Western Artists; painted decoration in Spanish Church, N.Y. City. Has worked in girls' clubs in N.Y. City. Associate mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. and active in the Pelham branch. Mem. New Rochelle Equal Franchise League and has marched in all N.Y. City parades.

DIBBLE, Wealthy, Saginaw, Mich.

Physician; b. Flint, Mich., Jan. 23, 1854; dau. Samuel and Juliza (Hill) Dibble; grad. Univ. of Mich., M.D., 1886. Has since been engaged in general practice as physician and surgeon at Saginaw, Mich. Mem. Woman's Hospital Staff, Saginaw. Mem. Saginaw Co. Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Alpha Epsilon Iota (Beta Chapter), Saginaw Valley Alumni Ass'n of Univ. of Mich. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Travel, reading.

DIBERT, Florence M., 601 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa.

Born Johnstown, Pa., Feb. 1, 1865; dau. David and Lydia (Griffith) Dibert; ed. public schools, private school and English Classical School of Johnstown (grad.). Interested in Parent-Teachers' Ass'n, and all forms of ethics meaning humane interests. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Pa. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Methodist. Republican (Progressive). Mem. D.A.R., Memorial Hospital Ass'n, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Home Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U., Child Labor Ass'n, Humane Soc., Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary, Associated Charities, Playground Ass'n. Pres. Civic Club, Art League. Board mem. of State Fed. of Pa. Women.

DICK, Allie Luse (Mrs. Samuel Medary Dick), 302 Oak Grove, Minneapolis, Minn.

Musician, artist; b. Clyde, O.; dau. John W. Luse, M.D., and Elizabeth (Patterson) Luse; ed. Oberlin Coll.; Howard Female Coll., A.B.; pupil in music of Madame Emma Seiler, William B. Chamberlain and William H. Sherwood; m. Clyde, O., June 28, 1888, Rev. Samuel Medary Dick, Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Identified with various religious, social, philanthropic and educational activities. Methodist. State vice regent D.A.R.; vice-pres. Thursday Musical; vice-pres. Minneapolis branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. Minn. State Art Soc., Shakespeare Club. Favors woman suffrage.

DICK, Mary Henrietta (Mrs. Albert Blake Dick), Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Schenectady, N.Y.; dau. Charles H. and Eliza (Sheldon) Mathews; ed. Miss Comstock's School, N.Y. City; m. Geneva, Switzerland, June 1, 1892, Albert Blake Dick; children: Albert Blake Jr., Charles Mathews, Edison, Sheldon. Mem. Friday Club of Chicago, York Club of N.Y. City. Presbyterian.

DICKERMAN, Elizabeth Street, 140 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

Teacher; b. West Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1872; dau. Rev. G. S. and Elizabeth M. (Street) Dickerman; ed. high school, Amherst, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.A. '94; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '96. Taught in dep't of mathematics, College for Women of Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O., 1906-07; Ingleside School, New Milford, Conn.; since 1907, mathematics and psychology. Congregationalist. Does not favor woman suffrage.

DICKERMAN, Mabel Stone (Mrs. Charles Kent Dickerman), 530 E. Twenty-fourth Av., Duluth, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., 1878; dau. Jacob and Kate (Perrin) Stone; ed. Univ. of Minn., B.A. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, 1902, Charles Kent Dickerman; children: Gilbert Kent, Kate Perrin, Elizabeth Greene. Episcopalian. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Society.

DICKERSON, Emeline Fletcher (Mrs. Charles E. Dickerson), East Northfield, Mass.

Born Waterville, Me.; dau. Col. Stephen and Vesta (Marble) Fletcher; ed. Colby Univ., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A. class '91 (Sigma Kappa); m. Monson, Me., Aug. 14, 1896, prof. Charles E. Dickerson; one son: Charles E. Interested in Baptist missions and life mem. Am. Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. Baptist. Instructor in Greek in the Northfield schools for four years.

DICKERSON, Mary Cynthia, care Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City.

Zoölogist, lecturer, author; b. Hastings, Mich.; dau. Wilbur F. and Melissa R. Dickerson; ed. University of Michigan and University of Chicago, B.S. '97; also student at several periods at U.S. Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. Taught biology in high schools at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1891-94, and La Grange, Ill., 1894-95; head of dep't of zoölogy and botany in R.I. Normal School, Providence, 1897-1905; instructor in zoölogy, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1907-08; since 1908 on the scientific staff of Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, in which is curator of the dep't of woods and forestry, and asso. curator of herpetology. Mem. staff of lecturers under Board of Education of City of N.Y. since 1908. Editor of the American Museum Journal. Author: Moths and Butterflies, 1901; Frog Book—North American Frogs and Toads, 1905; Trees and Forestry, an Elementary Treatise Based on the Jesup Collection of North American Woods in the American Museum of Natural History, 1911; also contributions on nature subjects to Country Life in America and other periodicals. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences.

DICKEY, Jane Murdock (Mrs. Alfred Clare Dickey), 802 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1875; dau. Alexander and Lydia (McMaster) Murdock; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Mu Chapter); m. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 14, 1906, Alfred Clare Dickey. Sec. Home Mission Soc. in Shadyside Church; mem. local Vassar organization and much interested in its work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Pittsburgh.

DICKEY, Louise Atherton (Mrs. Samuel Dickey), 4 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881; dau. Thomas Henry and Melanie (Parke) Atherton; ed. Wilkes-Barre Inst., Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Samuel Dickey, prof. McCormick Theological Sem.; children: Parke Atherton, John Miller. Teacher for eighteen months in a mission school of India; now connected with Olivet Inst., a settlement in Chicago. Mem. Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Northwest; belongs to the Sagamore Sociological Conference. Favors woman suffrage, but not actively. Published: Himalayan Sketches (Atlantic Monthly, April, 1908). Presbyterian. Recreations: Walking, driving. Mem. Young Fortnightly, Chicago.

DICKEY, Sarah Ida Phillips (Mrs. John Jay Dickey), Stanford, Ky.

School teacher, milliner, deaconess; b. Weston, Nicholas Co., Ky., Jan. 25, 1861; dau. Martin Penn and Nancy D. (Lawson) Phillips; ed. Fleming Co., Ky., and Vermont (Ill.) High School, and Chicago Training School for Home and Foreign Missionaries; m. Flemingsburg, Ky., Jan. 24, 1901, Rev. John Jay Dickey. Teacher 10 years in Ky., Iowa and Ill.; 10 years milliner in Vermont and Table Grove, Ill.; 10 years sup't Sunday-school; pres. Epworth League five years; rebuilt church, supervising the finances and construction at Vermont, Ill. Established Deaconess Home and Hospital at Peoria, Ill., in 1898 (acting financial agent). Pres. Ky. Conference Home Mission Soc., 1902-07; conference cor. sec. of same, 1907-12; chairman of Com. on State Schools of Reform at Lexington, Ky. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles in church papers and local newspapers. Has written several poems. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Progressive Prohibitionist. Mem. Woman's Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U., Southern Sociological Congress, State Sunday-school Ass'n. Recreations: Music, reading, driving. Mem. Wo-

Digitized by Google

man's Improvement Club of Stanford, Ky., federated with Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

DICKINSON, Anna M. Juliand (Mrs. Hiram Walter Dickinson), Bainbridge, N.Y.

Born Bainbridge, N.Y.; daughter of Joseph Juliand and Emma (Chamberlin) Juliand; ed. Bainbridge High School; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Hiram Walter Dickinson (died July 6, 1907); children: Margaret Huldah, b. May 19, 1891 (died Dec. 18, 1910); Dorothy, b. Dec. 9, 1892. Taught Whitehall High School, 1880-88; Oil City High School, 1888-89. Pres. Adams County Bank, West Union, O., July 22, 1907, to Nov. 1, 1912. Resided in Bainbridge, N.Y., 1860-80; Whitehall, N.Y., 1880-88; Oil City, Pa., 1888-89; Ingalls, Kan., 1889-90; West Union, O., 1890-1907; since then at Bainbridge, N.Y. First vice-president of the Chenango Co. Com. of State Charities Aid Ass'n; dist. sup't of junior work, Episcopal Church, third dist. of N.Y.; mem. King's Daughters Circle. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Brief Views of United States History; also short articles for Federation Bulletin. Episcopalian. Chairman Sixth Dist. N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman philanthropic and civic com. Woman's Club of Bainbridge.

DICKINSON, Helena Adell Snyder (Mrs. Clarence Dickinson), 509 Cathedral Parkway, N.Y. City.

Born Port Elmsley, Ontario, Can.; dau. Benson S. and Harriet (Millar) Snyder; ed. Queen's Univ., Can., M.A. (honors); Heidelberg Univ., Germany, Ph.D. '01 (honors, summa cum laude); m. Clarence Dickinson. Former dean of women, State College, Pa.; lecturer on history of art, Northwestern Univ. Author: Henry D. Thoreau; also articles in the Outlook and other magazines; History of German Art (not yet published). Recreations: Walking, canoeing. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

DICKINSON, Hester Benedict (Mrs. P. T. Dickinson), 1523 Willow St., Alameda, Cal.

Writer; b. Streetsboro, O., Oct. 2, 1838; dau. Harvey and Lucinda (Brown) Baldwin; ed. Western Reserve Sem. and by private tutors; m. (1st) Streetsboro, O., Dec. 31, 1856, Harmon Benedict; (2d) Sacramento, Cal., May 30, 1877, P. T. Dickinson; one daughter: Nelly Benedict, b. 1860. Wrote first poem at the age of seven; contributed to leading magazines in N.Y. City and Philadelphia and in other cities. Author: Vesta, 1872; Fagots, 1895; Songs En Route, 1911; also booklets, Christmas cards, etc.; was for a year correspondent from Japan to the N.Y. Mail and Express and the St. Paul Globe. Mem. Pacific Coast Women's Press Ass'n (pres. 1906-1907; vice-pres. 1911-12); officially connected with Cal. Writers' Club. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Mem. Alameda Civic League.

DICKINSON, Katharine V., The Studio School of Music, Alton, Ill.

Director school of music; b. Penn Yan, N.Y.; dau. Charles Frederick and Martha E. (Cole) Dickinson; ed. in high school of Athol, Mass., and Lowville Acad.; special studies with special teachers and the New England Conservatory of Music; pupil of Mme. Lena Devine. Director of Voice School of Shurtleff Coll.; director of voice dep't, Alton Conservatory; established Studio School of Music, Alton, Ill., 1899. Was one of founders of Upper Alton Woman's Club; mem. and one of 12 founders of the Browning Club of Alton; has organized children's choirs and organized and conducted choirs in various churches; organized and has directed for 14 years the Camerata Women's Chorus, which, besides its notable work, has carried on for 11 years a Christmas tree for the children of the poor, and established and maintained a choral club for boys and girls in the Neighborhood House (social settlement center). Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Nat. Progressive Party. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Council of Alton.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert—see Bianchi, Martha Gilbert Dickinson.

DICKINSON, Mary Low (Mrs. John B. Dickinson), 230 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City; office, 156 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Fitchburg, Mass., 1839; ed. in public schools and by private instruction and continued studies three years in Europe; m. John B. Dickinson (now deceased). Taught in Chapman School, Boston; Hartford Female Sem., and was principal of the Van Norman Inst. in N.Y. City until marriage. Later in life became professor of Belles lettres, and afterward emeritus prof. and lecturer in Univ. of Denver; gen. sec. and treas. of Internat. Order of King's Daughters and Sons; former pres. Nat. Council of Women of U.S. (now honorary pres.); former pres. Woman's Nat. Indian Ass'n; former sec. Female Bible Soc. Was associated with Dr. Edward Everett Hale in founding the Lend-a-Hand Magazine and was its editor, afterward editor-in-chief of the Silver Cross Magazine for 20 years, and afterward of the Open Window, a magazine for invalids. Author: Amber Star; The Fair Half Dozen; From Girlhood to Motherhood; From Hollow to Hilltop; Home from the War; One Little Life; Over the Gate; Spring Blossoms; The Temptation of Katharine Gray; Three Times and Out. Methodist. Mem. New England Women of N.Y. Mem. Barnard Club, City Mothers' Club.

DICKINSON, Nellie Burnett (Mrs. William Day Dickinson), Cleveland Av., Glasgow, Ky.

Born Auburn, Ky., Apr. 22, 1877; dau. Joseph Herndon and Laura A. (Duff) Burnett; ed. Auburn (Ky.) Sem., Ky.; Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; Hollins (Va.) Inst., A.B.; m. Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 30, 1902, P. E. Lowe (deceased); m. Springfield, Tenn., June 24, 1908, William Day Dickinson. Taught one year in public school in Warren Co., Ky.; eight years in Liberty Coll., Glasgow, Ky; one year in Tenn. Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn. Teacher of Sunday-school class and treas. Woman's Missionary Union of Glasgow Baptist Church; pres. Glasgow Improvement Club. Against woman suffrage. Baptist.

DICKINSON, Sarah Truslow (Mrs. Robert Latou Dickinson), 168 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1863; dau. John and Elizabeth (Kidder) Truslow; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., '82; m. Brooklyn, May 7, 1890, Dr. Robert Latou Dickinson; children: Dorothy, Jean. Mem. Y.W.C.A.

DICKSON, Agnes Lillian, 52 Summit Av., Jersey City, N.J.

Born Jersey City; dau. Charles H. and Lucina (McBurney) Dickson; ed. Barnard Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ., '99; Alpha Omicron Pi. Teacher St. John's Episcopal Church School, Jersey City, since 1905. Chairman Com. on Employment of Barnard Alumnæ Ass'n, 1912—. Sec. Monday Afternoon Club; Fed. sec. Coll. Club of Jersey City. Episcopalian.

DICKSON, Edith, 172 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Writer, librarian; b. Elyria, Ohio, May 14, 1856; dau. Joseph Homer Dickson (lawyer) and Mary (Manley) Dickson; ed. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '85. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Woman Suffrage Party in Lorain County, Ohio. Author of numerous magazine articles, mainly literary. Mem. several social clubs.

DICKSON, Katharine Griswold Pratt (Mrs. David Dickson), 2174 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, O.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1882; dau. Dallas B. and Mary G. (Landon) Pratt; ed. Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City; m. (1st) April 30, 1904, Lycurgus Winchester; (2d) May 20, 1909, David Dickson, M.D.; children: Hope Gordon Winchester, b. 1905; Katharine Lycurgus Winchester, b. 1906. Mem. Colonial Dames, Daughters of the Cincinnati, Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R. Episcopalian.

DIEBITSCH, Roberta Franc Watterson (Mrs. Emil Diebitsch), 38 Bennet Place, Nutley, N.J.

Born in New Jersey; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '93; student English literature, N.Y. Univ., 1894-95, Ph.M. '95; m. April 21, 1906, Emil Diebitsch; one son: John Norton, b. Nov. 20 (died Nov. 21), 1909. Librarian, South Orange, N.J., 1887-1904; branch librarian, Brooklyn Public Library, 1904-06. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

DIEFENBACH, Ruth Sinclair (Mrs. Arthur Charles Diefenbach), 133 Washington St., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Born Tilsonburg, Ontario, Can., April 4, 1878; dau. George and Margaret Jane (Brown) Sinclair; ed. Toronto public school and Collegiate Inst.; grad. Port Huron High School, 1896; Olivet Coll., Mich.; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '02 (mem. Sororian, Olivet Coll.); m. Port Huron, Mich., June 30, 1903, Rev. Arthur Charles Diefenbach. Principal Charlevoix High School, 1902-03; pres. Ossoli Club, Benton Harbor, 1911-12; sec. Young People's Work of W.B.M.I., 1912-13.

DIEFENDORF, Mary Riggs, 657 DeKalb Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born town of Minden, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1862; dau. John Jacob and Mary (Riggs) Diefendorf; ed. district school, Leonia, N.J.; Englewood Inst., N.J.; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1879; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '83; class poet. Interested in Sunday-school work, home dep't work. Author: The Historic Mohawk, 1910; contributor to various periodicals. Mem. D.A.R. (Fort Greene Chap.), Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, Nat. Geog. Soc., Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. Congregationalist.

DIETRICH, Margretta Straw (Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich), Hastings, Neb.

Born Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1881; dau. Dr. William Shaw and Delia (Allman) Stewart; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 27, 1909, Charles H. Dietrich (Governor of Nebraska and U.S. Senator). Active in society for organizing charities in Philadelphia before marriage. Sec. of Hastings Civic Board of Charity. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Motoring, gardening. Mem. Woman's Club of Hastings, Sedgely and College Clubs of Philadelphia. Editor: Over the Sea and Land (missionary magazine for children) for one year, 1908.

DIETRICHSON, Marthine Magdalena, 530 Center St., Pasadena, Cal.

Concert singer, vocal teacher; b. Christiania, Norway, Nov. 24, 1872; dau. Wilhelm and Gottfrieda (Böckmann) Dietrichson; ed. Christiania, Norway, and Rome, Italy. Concert singer in European and American cities. Has served as prof. of voice culture in Armour Inst., Chicago; De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind.; Iowa Wesleyan Univ. and several schools in California. Favors woman suffrage. Associate editor of the Woman's Bulletin, Los Angeles, Cal. Has contributed articles and stories to European and American magazines and newspapers. Lutheran. Recreations: Reading, corresponding. Mem. Southern Cal. Women's Press Club.

DIGGS, Annie Le Porte (Mrs. A. S. Diggs), 138 Forest Av., West, Detroit, Mich.

Writer; b. London, Can.; dau. Cornelius and Anne (Thomas) Le Porte; m. Lawrence, Kan., A. S. Diggs; one son and two daughters. Served four years as State librarian of Kansas. Chairman Dist. of Columbia delegation to Nat. People's Party Convention, Omaha. Made speech placing U.S. Senator Kyle in nomination for U.S. President. Lecturer and organizer for woman suffrage; served as pres. of Kansas State Suffrage Ass'n; mem. official board of Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Bedrock, the Story of Jerry Simpson. Contributor to American and English periodicals. Co-editor of the Advocate, official organ of the People's Party in Kansas; editorial and syndicate writer for Reform Press for several years at Washington, D.C. Unitarian. Former pres. Kansas Women's Press Club; U.S. delegate to Internat. Coöperative Congress, Manchester, England, 1902; delegate to Internat. Peace Congress, Rouen, France; industrial investigator in Great Britain and on European Continent. Mem. Liberal Club of N.Y. Writer and speaker for temperance, peace, coöperation, garden cities, Farmers' Alliance, Populist Party and on sociology, vocational training and school employment bureaus.

DIGNAM, Mary Ella (Mrs. John S. Dignam), 284 St. George St., Toronto, Can.

Painter; b. Ontario, Canada, 1859; dau. Byron and Margaret Elinor (Ferguson) Williams; ed. in Art Students' League, N.Y.; in Paris with H. Thompson, A. Vollon, Atelier of Raphael-Collin, Olivier Merçon, also in Holland and Venice; m. London, Ontario, John Sifton Dignam; children: Lady Frances van Hoogenhouck Tulleken (The Hague, Holland), William Stanley Trevelyan Dignam, Hugh Molyneux Dignam. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. N.Y. (Royal Canadian Acad., Canada), also in London, Eng.; Paris, France, and other foreign exhibitions. Pres. and founder of the Women's Art Ass'n of Canada. Has worked in the interests of women to create more knowledge and activity in art matters. Arranged the Art and Music Congress for International Congress of Women in Toronto, 1909; delegate to congresses in London, Berlin, Paris and Copenhagen. Interested in social, patriotic and artistic work. Has written various essays on art matters for Am. and Canadian publications, art criticisms for Canadian press covering 25 years. Mem. Women's Inst., London, Eng.; Women's Art Club, N.Y. City; Internat. Art Club, London; vice-pres. Nat. Council of Women of Canada; mem. of Ex. The Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire; vice-pres. United Empire Loyalist Ass'n of Canada; pres. and founder of the Women's Art Ass'n of Canada for 25 years; asso. mem. Canadian Soc. of Authors. Clubs: Lyceum, London; Toronto Ladies' Club, Englien Musical, Toronto. Anglican. Favors woman suffrage.

DIKE, Alice Norton.

Teacher of household economics; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '96; student of physics, Harvard Summer School, '96; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1900-01, and domestic science in School of Housekeeping, 1900-01; Simmons Coll., 1901-02. Teacher Exeter (N.H.) schools, 1896-1900; School of Housekeeping, Boston (household economics), Simmons Coll., since 1902. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DIKE, Cornelia Anthony, 648 W. 158th St., N.Y. City.

High school teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '79, later student in Columbia Univ. Teacher, Ossining, N.Y., 1879-80; Boston, Mass., 1883-96; Cranford, N.J., 1896-98, 1899-1901; Tarrytown, N.Y., 1898-99; N.Y. City High Schools since 1901. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. of N.Y.

DILL, Bessie Williams (Mrs. Samuel L. Dill, Jr.), 33 S. Front St., New Bern, N.C.

Born New Bern, N.C., Mar. 9, 1880; dau. Richard P. and Pauline (Carrington) Williams; ed. New Bern High School, Normal Coll., Greensboro, N.C.; m. New Bern, N.C., 1900, Samuel L. Dill; children: Richard S., Jane M., Samuel Lefferts. Pres. Woman's Club, New Bern, N.C. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

DILLA, Harriette May, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio.

College professor; b. Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1886; dau. Frank E. and May (Shoemaker) Dilla; ed. Waterloo schools, Ind.; Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, Univ. of Mich., A.B. '08, A.M. '09; Columbia Univ., Ph. D., '12; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Professor of history, economics and sociology in Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1911-12; since 1912 prof. of economics and sociology in Lake Erie Coll. Lectures on social questions of the day; engaged in practical work in juvenile delinquency. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The History of the Politics of Michigan, 1865-78. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Hist. Ass'n, Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Ohio Branch of Nat. Consumers' League, Women's Research Club, Mich., 1908-09.

DILLAYE, Blanche, 4706 Washington Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Stephen D. and Charlotte (Malcolm) Dillaye; ed. Misses Bonney and Dillaye's School, Philadelphia; artistic education at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and in Europe. One of founders and first pres. of the Plastic Club. Received silver medal at Atlanta Exposition and at the Internat. Exposition at Lorient, France, for works of art. Mem. Fellowship of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia Water Color Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, Chicago

Digitized by Google

Water Color Club, Woman's Art Club of N.Y., Plastic Club of Philadelphia. Gave early attention to etching and was one of a group of etchers that made Philadelphia known as a center of activity in that medium.

DILLER, Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. William Edward Diller), Grand Boulevard and Concourse and 162d St., N.Y. City.

Daughter Francis and Margaret (Coalter) Crawford; ed. private tutors; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1884, William Edward Diller; children: Mary Elizabeth, Virginia Crawford Diller, M.D. Mem. Board of Managers of the Methodist Episcopal Old People's Home, and mem. Board of Managers of the N.Y. Methodist Episcopal Deaconess Home; mem. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies of M.E. Church, Silver Cross Day Nursery. Mem. Haarlem Philharmonic Soc., Tuesday Salon, Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women of America. Recreations: Automobiling, traveling. Mem. Post Parliament Club, New York State Women, and other clubs.

DILLIN, Margaret Sidner, Radnor, Pa.

Teacher; ed. Radnor High School, Wynne, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '09, A.M. '10; graduate scholar in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1909-10. Teacher of English and French in Radnor High School since 1910.

DILLINGHAM, Frances Bent, 81 Woodland Road, Auburndale, Mass.

Writer; b. Chelsea, Mass.; dau. Issac S. and Frances (Bent) Dillingham; grad. Boston Univ., A.B. '91. Author: A Christmas Tree Scholar and Other Stories; Proud Little Baxter. Contributor to Youth's Companion and several of the leading monthly magazines of verse and short stories.

DILLINGHAM, Louise Olga Gaylord (Mrs. Walter F. Dillingham), Honolulu, H.I.

Born Chicago, Ill., 1884; dau. Henry George and Elizabeth M. (Mitchell) Gaylord; ed. Dobbs Ferry; grad. Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City, 1904; m. Florence, Italy, 1910, Walter F. Dillingham; one son: Lowell Smith, b. in Honolulu, 1911. Interested in Paloma Settlement, Honolulu; Allendale Farm. Mem. Scribbler Club, Chicago. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

DILLON, Mary, 5041 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Author; b. Carlisle, Pa.; dau. Rev. Dr. Herman Johnson (pres. Dickinson Coll.) and Elizabeth (Clark) Johnson. Author: The Rose of Old St. Louis; In Old Bellaire; The Leader; Miss Livingston's Companion; The Patience of John Morland. Methodist.

DIMAN, Louise, 300 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Dec. 23, 1869; dau. Rev. J. Lewis and Emily G. (Stimson) Diman; ed. in private schools; special course Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.). Taught for three years in Lincoln School, Providence. Author: Stories from Greek History; also short biographical articles in Outlook, Springfield Republican and Providence Journal. Episcopalian. Mem. Radcliffe Club. Favors woman suffrage.

DIMON, Abigail Camp, 367 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Utica, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1874; dau. George Dolbeare and Harriette Annie (Camp) Dimon; ed. Utica Acad., Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '99; graduate student, Bryn Mawr, 1898-99 and 1901-04. Vice-principal of high school, Clinton, N.Y., 1896-97; assistant teacher of English in Utica Acad., 1897-98; warden of Radnor Hall, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-04; teacher in Balliol School, Utica, 1904-08; teacher in New School, Utica, 1908-10; demonstrator of zöology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1911; lecturer, 1911-12, sec. since 1912.

DINGLEY, Anna Ladd, 291 Court St., Auburn, Me.

Newspaper editor; b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 20, 1868; dau. Frank L. and Lucinda (Greeley) Dingley; grad. Wellesley Coll., '89, followed by two years' study in Europe. Taught in public school one year in Lyons, N.Y.; one year in private school in Philadelphia; then joined staff of Lewiston (Me.) Journal, of which is now Maine news editor. Favors woman suffrage.

DINGWELL, Laura Hale Stickney (Mrs. James Dingwell), Leicester, Mass.

Born Marshall, Mich., Oct. 28, 1845; dau. John Newton and Mary Sophia (Hale) Stickney; ed. high school, Rockville, Conn.; Wheaton Female Sem. (now coll.), Norton, Mass.; m. (1st) Rockville, Conn., 1868, Rev. Henry L. Hall; m. (2d) Denver, Colo., Dec. 1896, Rev. James Dingwell; one daughter: Bessie Hale Hall. Mem. W.C.T.U., Church, Home and Foreign Missionary Socs., Woman's Relief Corps, D.A.R., Leicester Topic Club (federated), Worcester Wheaton Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

DINSMOOR, Alice, Westwood, N.J.

Writer; b. Lowell, Mass.; dau. James and A. Amanda (Carpenter) Dinsmoor; ed. in Lake Forest, Ill., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '72. Teacher of natural science and English in Miss Rounds' School for Girls in Brooklyn, N.Y., for more than 25 years. Since 1907 engaged in raising vegetables and fruit and keeping bees on a farm in N.J., selling products to private consumers. Mem. French Committee of Foreign Sunday-school Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for newspapers and magazines, including N.Y. Evening Post, Observer, Sunday-school Times, Scientific American, Craftsman, Country Gentleman. Congregationalist. Mem. Sunshine Soc.

DINWIDDIE, Emily Wayland, 413 W. 46th St. (business, 187 Fulton St.), N.Y. City.

Supervisor of dwelling houses of Trinity Church Corp'n; b. Greenwood, Va., Aug. 14, 1879; dau. William and Emily (Bledsoe) Dinwiddie; ed. B.A. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; grad. N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1901; grad. work in economics and sociology, Univ. of Pa., 1903-04. Investigator, ass't district sec., acting district sec., and editor Charities Directory in N.Y. Charity Organization Soc.; inspector and ass't in deputy comm'rs office N.Y. Tenement House Dep't; special investigator of housing conditions in Philadelphia for Octavia Hill Ass'n; sec. Tenement House Com., N.Y. Charity Organization Soc.; also a volunteer worker Greenwich House and Hartley House Social Settlements. Author: Housing Conditions in Philadelphia, 1904; Trinity's Tenements, 1910; The Truth About Trinity's Tenements; The Tenants' Manual, 1903; Good Houses for a Million People, 1910; also numerous articles in various periodicals. Mem. Central Council N.Y. Charity Organization Soc.; mem. and sec. of Greenwich District Com. N.Y. Charity Organization Soc.; chairman Tenement House Com. N.Y. Ass'n of Neighborhood Workers; Am. Home Economics Ass'n. Mem. Little Club, N.Y. City. Recreations: Traveling, tramping, mountain climbing, dancing, tennis, driving, horseback riding, botanical work, handicraft work. Presbyterian.

DISBROW, Marie Angelina Williams (Mrs. William J. Disbrow), 35 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Havana, Cuba; dau. Ramon O. (ex-consul general of the U.S. at Havana, Cuba) and Angela (Garcia) Williams; ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. William J. Disbrow (deceased). Interested in private work. Mem. N.Y. City Federation, Woman's Dem. Club, New Yorkers, Harmony Theatre, Playgoers of America, Rainy Day Club of America, International Pure Milk Ass'n, Helpless Crippled Children. Episcopalian.

DIX, Beulah Marie—see Flebbe, Beulah Marie Dix.

DIXON, Lilian, Taconic School, Lakeville, Conn.

Principal Taconic School; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Franklin Morris and Elizabeth (Alter) Dixon; ed. Chegarey Inst., Philadelphia; Wellesley Preparatory School, Philadelphia, Wellesley Coll., 1886-88; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89; Wellesley Coll., A.B. 1900. Junior principal Ashby Hall, Springfield, Mass., 1891-94; instructor Allegheny Coll. Prep. School, 1894-95; preceptress Drew

Digitized by Google

Sem., Carmel, N.Y., 1895-99; principal Taconic School, Lakeville, Conn., 1900-12. Sec. Springfield (Mass.) Council of Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-93. Mem. Social Service League of Salisbury, Consumers' League, Conn. Soc. of Social Hygiene, Headmistresses' Ass'n, Wellesley Club of N.Y. City, Women's Univ. Club of N.Y. City.* Episcopalian.

DIXON, Marion E. Martin (Mrs. George W. Dixon), 2706 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. S. K. and Hattie (Babcock) Martin; ed. Dearborn Sem. and abroad; m. Chicago, 1903, George W. Dixon; children: Marion Martin, George W. Jr. Pres. Dearborn Sem. Ass'n; pres. Ladies' Aid Ass'n of Wesley Hospital; first vice-pres. of the Children's Benefit League and its former pres.; second vice-pres. Northwestern Branch of Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. Board of Woman's Athletic Club, and mem. Board of French Library; mem. Antiquarian Soc. and of Woman's Athletic, Wednesday, Chicago Woman's and Amateur Musical Clubs. Recreation: Golfing. Methodist.

DIXON, Sarah Ann, Rev., Tewksbury, Mass.

Clergyman; b. Barnstable, Mass.; dau. William and Joyce (Gascoyne) Dixon; ed. Bridgewater Normal School, '85; Boston Univ., Coll. of Liberal Arts, Ph.B. '93; Theological School, S.T.B. '97; School of All Sciences, Ph. D. '07. Congregational minister; ordained by Andover Ass'n of Churches in 1897 as pastor over Congregational Church at Tyngsboro, Mass., till 1905; ass't pastor Trinity Congregational Church, Lowell, Mass., 1906-08; pastor Congregational Church, Tewksbury, Mass., 1909- . The only Congregational woman minister over a church in New England. Lecturer on social and literary subjects—Browning a specialty. Mem. Middlesex Woman's Club, Lowell, Mass. Favors woman suffrage.

DIXSON, Zella Allen (Mrs. Joseph E. Dixson), 1620 E. Fifty-fifth St., Chicago, Ill.; summer home, Granville, Licking Co., O.

Author, lecturer, librarian, publisher; b. Zanesville, O.; dau. Josiah Buffett and Mary Caroline (Blandy) Allen (on father's side descendant of Increase Allen, of Devonshire, England, who emigrated to New England, 1661; paternal great-grandmother was Rachel Buffett of Paris, France, daughter of famous French author; maternal grandfather was Benjamin Blandy of Bristol Eng., whose wife, Jane, was daughter of Leonard Addison, of the family of the distinguished essayist, Joseph Addison); ed. public schools of Zanesville, Putnam Sem., and Mt. Holyoke Coll., grad '80, with additional four years of graduate Greek; m. 1881, Joseph Ehrman Dixson of Elyria, O. (died 1885). At Columbia Coll. as special student of library science, 1885-86, followed by two periods in the British Museum Library as an accredited scholar; Shepardson Coll., A.M. '92; Denison Univ., A.M. '02; Shurtleff Coll., L.H.D. '06. Ass't librarian Columbia Coll., 1885-86; library expert, 1887-88; librarian Denison Univ., 1888-90; Baptist Union Theological Sem., 1890-92; organizer and administrative head Univ. of Chicago Library, 1892-1911; lecturer and prof. library science, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-1911. Literary editor Bulletins of Northwestern Library Ass'n, 1889-90; literary review editor, First Aid Magazine; contributor to literary and educational magazines. Author: Subject Index to Prose Fiction; Children's Book-Plates; Concerning Book-Plates; Charles Kingsley as a Social Reformer. Founder and proprietor of the Wisteria Cottage Press, located in the back yard of her residence in a specially built fire proof building, electrically lighted and heated, one of the private presses noted for beautiful work. Lectures to clubs, educational institutions and learned societies. Mem. Ex Libris Soc. (London), Exlibris Verein zu Berlin; Oesterreichische Ex-Libris-Gesellschaft, Vienna; Société Française des Collectionneurs d'Ex-Libris, Paris; Ex-Libris Club, Basle, Switzerland; A.A.A.S.; mem. and has held many offices in Chicago Woman's Club and Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Chicago College Club. Am. Library Ass'n, Ill. Library Ass'n (charter mem.), Chicago Library Club, Travelers' Club (Granville, O.), Authors' League of America.

DOAN, Jessie Ringen (Mrs. George P. Doan), 42 Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Musician; b. St. Louis, Mo.; dau. John and Louise (Heinzelman) Ringen; ed. Mary Inst. (St. Louis) and Germany and Paris; m. St. Louis, April 18, 1906, George P. Doan. Sang successfully in Europe and United States, though not a professional singer. Mem. Wednesday Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

DOBBIN, Elizabeth Calder, 69 West Av., Fairport, N.Y.

Born Fairport, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1878; dau. William H. and Margaret (Calder) Dobbin; ed. Fairport public schools, Cornell Univ. (Kappa Alpha Theta). Congregationalist.

DOBBS, Amy Mary (Mrs. C. E. Dobbs), Oak Bank, Manitoba, Can.

Born Montreal, Can.; dau. William and Lucy Catherine Burrows (father, William Burrows, Esq., of Liverpool, Eng., who inherited from his grandfather the freedom of the City of Liverpool as a reward for conspicuous service at the Battle of Trafalgar); ed. Sacred Heart Convent, McGill and Queen's Univs.; m. Kingston, Ont., 1889, Rev. Conway Edward Dobbs (first cousin of Sir Richard Cartwright, Privy Councillor); children: Amy Maria, Marguerite Lucia Douglas, Conway Edward de Burgh Dobbs. Has taken high rank in special subjects as a student, has been coll. prof., school principal, lecturer, evangelist, reporter, settlement worker, literary contributor, public speaker, worker in the white slave crusade and in prisons. Contributions to English and Canadian publications, including actuarial work, articles on immigration, insurance, fiction, etc. Mem. temperance and religious societies. Mem. Women's Canadian Press Club. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Church of England. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

DOBSON, Fanita Duncan (Mrs. R. Calvin Dobson), Highland Park, Ill.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 1884; dau. William and Fannie (Pickering) Duncan; ed. Mary Inst. of Washington; Univ. of St. Louis, class of '04 (mem. Delta Kappa); m. St. Louis, Oct. 10, 1905, Rev. Roy Calvin Dobson; one son: Duncan Calvin. Mem. Presbyterian Church. Mem. Exmoor Country Club, Ossoli Club.

DOBYNE, Margaret B., 6119 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Music publisher; b. Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 2, 1870; dau. James B. and Calista J. (Evans) Dobyne; ed. Chicago public schools, Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.; mem. Phi Nu Soc. Suffrage and musical editorial writer. Press chairman of Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; chairman Seventh Ward Suffrage Alliance, Chicago. Recreations: Theatre and concerts. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League, Woman's City Club. Active propagandist in all suffrage or woman's movements.

DOCK, Lavinia L., 265 Henry St., N.Y. City.

Registered nurse; b. Harrisburg, Pa.; dau. Gilliard and Livinia (Bombaugh) Dock; ed. in private school in Harrisburg; grad. as registered nurse from Bellevue Hospital Training School, 1886; received university regents' diploma as registered nurse, N.Y. State, 1903. After graduation served at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, three years; in the County Hospital, Chicago, three years; through yellow fever epidemic in Florida; flood relief work as nurse, Johnstown, Pa.; resident mem. Nurses' Settlement, Henry St., N.Y. City, since 1898. Author: Materia Medica for Nurses (text-book), has passed through several editions; Short Papers on Nursing (subjects, Hygiene and Morality); also (with Mary Adelaide Nutting) History of Nursing —The Evolution of Nursing Systems from the Earliest Times to the Foundation of the First English and American Training Schools for Nurses. Edited the proceedings of the Sixth Annual Convention of the American Society of Training Schools for Nurses. Sec. Am. Federation of Nurses; mem. Internat. Council of Nurses.

Digitized by Google

DOCK, Mira Lloyd, Fayetteville, R.D. No. 2, Franklin Co., Pa.

Botanist and forestry expert; b. Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1853; dau. Gilliard and Lavinia Lloyd (Bombaugh) Dock; ed. at home by parents and governesses, private schools in Harrisburg and Lancaster, Pa.; Brooke Hall, Media, Pa., and Univ. of Mich., 1895-96, for biology; prepared for teaching botany and for giving addresses on plant life. Occasional writer on plant and historical topics for Garden and Forest, 1892-97, and for Philadelphia Times, 1895; author of Bulletin No. 62 Pa. Dep't of Agriculture; A Summer's Work Abroad. Met success in work on forestry and civics. Delegate from State Fed. of Pa. Women to Internat. Congress of Women, London, 1899; also delegated at same time to make observations and report to Pa. State Department of Agriculture on rural school grounds, home grounds, forests, parks and playgrounds in England and part of Continental Europe. Appointed by Gov. William A. Stone, 1901, and reappointed by Governors Pennypacker, Stuart and Tener; mem. Pa. State Forestry Reservation Commission, in which is still serving. Mem. Board of Directors Pa. School of Horticulture for Women, Ambler, Pa.; specially interested in horticultural training for women; chairman Central Pa. Suffrage Ass'n, 1910. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Pa. Botanical Soc., Pa. Forestry Ass'n, Am. Civic Ass'n, Women's Agricultural and Horticultural Internat. Union, London; Brooke Hall Alumnæ Soc., Pa. Conservation Ass'n. Served as vice-chairman of conservation in Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-12. Recreations: Reading and out-door work. Mem. Wednesday Club of Harrisburg (musical) and Harrisburg Civic Club.

DOCHTERMAN, Frances May (Mrs. L. B. Dochterman), Williston, N.Dak.

Abstracter of titles, real estate law; b. Monticello, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1881; dau. E. D. and Hortense (Borland) McMillan; high school graduate; m. Bottineau, N. Dak., Mar. 9, 1905, Dr. L. B. Dochterman. Mem. Episcopal Guild; director Associated Charities of Williston (organized it); Eastern Star (worthy matron). Interested in boys' club work, public health work. Mem. B. and T. Club (pres. 3 years), treas. of N. Dak. Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Autoing, horseback riding, ice skating, canoeing, bowling, dancing, tennis. Episcopalian.

DOCKERY, Eva Hunt (Mrs. Edward Jay Dockery), 417 Jefferson St., Boise, Ida.

Journalist; b. De Pere, Wis., June 4, 1870; dau. Morris Russell and Mary Ella (Emmons) Hunt; ed. Chicago public schools; m. Ashland, Wis., Feb. 17, 1891, Edward Jay Dockery. First sec. of Idaho Free Traveling Library. Mem. Idaho Statesman editorial force for eight years; has written for some of magazines, both East and West. Interested in women's clubs and social service. Favors woman suffrage; has written many articles in defense of suffrage in Idaho for Eastern papers. Ass't county chairman Ada Co. Woman's Democratic Club for two years. Pres. Good Citizenship Club; pres. Idaho Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Congregationalist. Democrat. Chairman Press Com. Idaho Promotive and Protective Ass'n. Recreation: Bridge whist. Mem. Good Citizenship Club, Fortnightly Club, Am. Woman's Republic, Woman's Democratic Club. Was one of the three organizers of fed. work in Idaho, and has attended biennials of the fed. for the past 20 years. Constant contributor to several women's club magazines. Engaged in constant and active newspaper work.

DODD, Helen Chamberlin (Mrs. Walter Sedgwick Dodd), East Corinth, Vt.

Born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1874; dau. Joseph Edgar and Ida Elisabeth (Atwood) Chamberlin; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, B.S. '96, in school of architecture; m. June 17, 1899, Walter Sedgwick Dodd; children: David Haseltine, Philip Wellington, Nancy. Taught in Boston one year and worked for two years as architectural designer for libraries; studious life on a hill farm since 1900. Interested in social reforms. Author: The Healthful Farm House; has written articles to forward rural betterment and the opportunities of farm life.

DODGE, Arta Snyder (Mrs. Charles Dane Dodge), 832 E. Shiawasse St., Lansing, Mich.

Teacher; b. Lawrence County, Pa., 1852; dau. Jacob and Susan (Matthews) Snyder; grad. from high school, Salem, Ohio, in 1870; m. Salem, Ohio, June, 1879, Charles Dane Dodge; children: Arthur Charles, Frederick Wyllis, Frank Hervey, Donald (deceased in infancy), Helen Elizabeth. Taught seven years in public schools of Salem, Ohio, and two years in high school at Wellsville, Ohio. Believes in suffrage, but not active in its support. Pres. of Lansing Women's Civic League; pres. of City Fed. of Clubs (fourth term) and formerly pres. of Unity Club (three terms).

DODGE, Caroline Louise, 244 Fifth Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

Lawyer; b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 25, 1866; dau. Nathan Phillips and Susan C. (Lockwood) Dodge; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '90; N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B. (mem. Alpha Soc., Smith Coll.). Has practiced in Council Bluffs, Ia., since graduation from N.Y. Univ. Law School. Pres. of Associated Charities of Council Bluffs, Ia. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Omaha Soc. of Fine Arts, French History Study Club, Council Bluffs Woman's Club.

DODGE, Estelle Riddle (Mrs. Clyde C. Dodge), Ontario, Ore.

Born Girard, Kan., Dec. 28, 1880; dau. A. P. and Ada (Fuller) Riddle; grad. Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kan., A.B.; Univ. of Kan., A.M.; special work at Columbia Univ, N.Y. City (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Ontario, Ore., Mar. 31, 1909, Clyde C. Dodge. Reported for Lawrence, Kansas City and N.Y. City newspapers; edited Ontario (Ore.) Optimist for three years, until Mar., 1912; contributor to magazines. Mem. Library Board of City Library, Ontario. Episcopalian; pres. Episcopal Guild; chairman Women's School Visiting Board of Ontario, Ore. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Oregon State Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive in politics. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: Piano, tennis, books. Mem. Junior Atlantean Club (Minneapolis) and Ontario (Ore.) Woman's Club.

DODGE, Etta Purinton (Mrs. Fred Budreau Dodge), Minneapolis, Minn. (winter); Minnetonka Beach, Minn. (summer).

Born Freeport, Ill.; dau. George and Margaret Savilla (Bogar) Purinton; ed. Brooke Hall, Media, Pa.; m. Freeport, Ill., 1885, Fred Budreau Dodge; children: George Purinton, Whelan Hempstead. Episcopalian. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Minneapolis, Minn. Mem. Lafayette Club, Minnetonka Beach; Woman's Club, Minneapolis.

DODGE, Grace Hoadley, 262 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

President National Board Y.W.C. A. of U.S.; b. N.Y. City; dau. William Earl Dodge (distinguished merchant and philanthropist) and Sarah (Hoadley) Dodge. Identified for many years with charitable and educational work; appointed mem. Board of School Commissioners of N.Y. City, 1886; former pres. Working Girls' Soc.; treas. of Teachers' College and has held other offices in educational and philanthropic societies.

DODGE, Josephine Marshall Jewell (Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge), 563 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1855; dau. Marshall and Esther (Dickinson) Jewell; ed. three years at Vassar Coll.; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1875, Arthur M. Dodge; children: Marshall J., Murray W., Arthur Douglas, Geoffrey, Percival. Pres. Federation of Day Nurseries, 1st vice-pres. Ass'n of Day Nurseries of N.Y. City; director Public Education Ass'n; vice-pres. Legal Aid Soc.; pres. Jewell Day Nursery; chairman Anti-Suffrage Com. N.Y. State Federation of Clubs; honorary pres. N.Y. City Branch of the Needlework Guild of Am. Mem. Colony Club of N.Y. City. Presbyterian. Pres. Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage, 1st vice-pres. and chairman of Exec. Com. N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to

Dig

Woman Suffrage, editor Woman's Protest (anti-suffrage).

DODGE, Martha Miller, 103 W. Washington Av., Madison, Wis.

Born Monroe, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859; dau. Joseph Thompson and Melissa Jane (Marble) Dodge; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '83; spent several months in Paris, 1882, studying French (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); has adopted two infant girls: Virginia, b. Feb. 6, 1906; Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1910. Active in religious and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Formerly mem. of the Maple Bluff Golf Club.

DODGE, Regina Lunt (Mrs. Clarence Phelps Dodge), Colorado Springs, Colo.

Born Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1879; dau. Horace Gray and Caroline (Isaacs) Lunt; ed. private schools in Colorado Springs; finished at Ingleside School, New Milford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Clarence Phelps Dodge (pres. and owner Colorado Springs Gazette and Fremont County Leader); children: Regina Phelps, b. Nov. 20, 1903; Clarence Phelps Jr., b. May 10, 1906. Mem. St. Stephen's (Episcopal) parish; director and chairman of Finance Com. of Y.W.C.A.; mem. first Governing Board of Civic League; sec. and treas. Colorado Springs Art Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Recreation: Country life on mountain ranch during summer months. Mem. Lyceum Club of Paris, France.

DODGE, Ruby Porter Bridgman (Mrs. Joseph Hampton Dodge), 32 Pinnacle Road, Rochester, N.Y.

Born Springfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872; dau. Joseph Clark and Anna Elizabeth (Bliss) Bridgman; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94 (mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. Hyde Park, Mass., April 17, 1906, Joseph Hampton Dodge; one daughter: Patricia, b. Aug. 25, 1909. Presbyterian.

DODSON, Louise M. (Mrs. Frank W. Dodson), 1071 Twenty-second St., Des Moines, Ia.

County recorder; b. Kingston, Pa., Oct. 8, 1865; dau. T. and Elizabeth (Bettridge) McDonough; ed. Kingston High School, 1881, second class honor; attended Wyoming Sem.; Bloomsburg Normal Coll., 1884 (mem. Philologean); m. Shickshinny, Pa., Dec. 23, 1887, Frank W. Dodson; children: Lenore, b. Nov. 28, 1888; Lincoln, b. Feb. 22, 1894; Wesley, b. Jan. 23, 1900. Elected by the people to office of County Recorder of Polk Co., Iowa; made a record as a reform public officer and as a result was continued in same office 10 years, instead of usual four; chief reform was in improving and enforcing jury laws of the county. Mem. Eastern Star, Pythean Sisters, Des Moines Women's Club, Woman's Coöperative League (pres.). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League, Votes for Women League, Business Woman's Suffrage Ass'n.

DODSON, Martha Ethel, Berwick, Pa., and 99 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Fairmont Springs, Pa., April 13, 1881; dau. Boyd Headley and Sarah (Hess) Dodson; ed. Bloomsburg State Normal School, B.E. '99; Cornell Univ., A.B. '07 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Had charge of U.S. Immigration Commission's investigation of Immigrant Aid Societies, 1907-09; special agent of Census Bureau, 1910; fiction editor of Housekeeper Magazine, 1911-12. Interested in all movements for the advancement of women and in welfare work. Writer of magazine articles. Mem. Woman's University Club (N.Y. City), Century Club (Berwick, Pa.). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Mem. Woman's Political Union, College Equal Suffrage League.

DOE, Mary Lydia, 922 N. Monroe St., Bay City, Mich.

Teacher; b. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, July 27, 1836; dau. Rev. Volney and Lovina (Singer) Thompson; ed. by tutors and in State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa. Mem. Good Templars; has been grand vice-templar of Mich. Grand Lodge two terms; ass't sec. eight years; prepared and published the minutes while holding that office. While a mem. of Methodist Episcopal Church taught classes of various ages from infant to Bible class; held office of trustee, steward and Sabbath-school sup't. Has worked for equal suffrage for nearly 30 years; elected pres. Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1884; chairman Legislative Com. for many years; chairman of Com. on Labor Organizations; in charge of Mich. Woman Suffrage headquarters at Detroit during suffrage amendment campaign of 1912. Recreations: Trips on the water and reading. Author of book on parliamentary law; has conducted departments on various papers on various subjects—temperance, labor, woman suffrage.

DOEBLER, Adeline Madeira (Mrs. John Hepburn Doebler), 255 Hoffman St., West Baltimore, Md.

Born Philadelphia, 1858; dau. Louis C. and Adeline L. (Powell) Madeira; ed. in Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, John Hepburn Doebler. Interested in the Nat. League of Women Workers. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Travelers' Aid of Philadelphia, Working Girls' Clubs, lunch rooms and vacation houses for working women. Mem. Philadelphia Cricket Club.

DOERNER, Celia, Grants Pass, Ore.

Teacher; b. Pomeroy, O.; dau. Henry and Margaret (Boehmer) Doerner; ed. Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O. (gold medal for general scholarship). While teaching, took various courses at the Univ. of Cincinnati. Taught in Cincinnati public schools and later taught Latin and German and mathematics in high schools (resigned 1904). Since then engaged in private tutoring. For past two years has been especially interested in Esperanto. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles in English and German, chiefly on educational subjects, published in educational journals, and numerous poems in English, German and lately in Esperanto, published in various magazines and newspapers; also book reviews. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Esperanto Ass'n of North America, Universala Esperanto Associo (Universal Esperanto Ass'n). Formerly active in Cincinnati Woman's Club and the Woman's Press Club of Cincinnati (of latter still corresponding mem.). Hon. mem. Ladies' Auxiliary of Grants Pass. Her lecture, The Poetry of Mathematics, has been delivered 14 times before various audiences, and an Esperanto poem of hers received honorable mention in the world's contest held in connection with the Eighth Internat. Esperanto Congress at Cracow, August, 1912.

DOLAN, Rosalie Brown (Mrs. Clarence W. Dolan), Rosemont, Pa.

Born Paris, France, Aug. 2, 1869; dau. Neilson and Elizabeth L. (Carson) Brown; ed. Sacred Heart Acad., Torresdale, Pa.; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and Madame Tessier's School, Paris; m. Paris, Nov. 8, 1894, Clarence W. Dolan; children: Rosalie, Alexandra, Rita. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colony Club.

DOLE, Caroline Fletcher (Mrs. Nathan Dole), Norridgewock, Me.

Born Norridgewock, Me., July 22, 1817; dau. Amos and Sally (Ware) Fletcher; ed. private schools in Skowhegan and Hallowell, Me.; m. Norridgewock, June 16, 1842, Rev. Nathan Dole (died 1855); children: Charles F., b. May 17, 1845; Sarah Ware Dole, b. Sept. 22, 1847 (died Sept. 24, 1849); Nathan Haskell Dole, b. Aug. 31, 1852. Specially interested in missionary work, home and foreign, and work for the colored people, etc. Congregationalist. Was an abolitionist, later affinities with the Republican Party from the first, except in the campaign of 1912, when she preferred Wilson. Favors restricted suffrage, men and women alike. Has written numerous hymns and poems, published in various papers and magazines.

DOLE, Grace Weld Soper (Mrs. William A. Dole), 24 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.

Journalist before marriage; b. Boston, 1859; dau. John E. and Otevia V. (Butman) Soper; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Waltham, Mass., 1883, William A.

Digitized by Google

Dole; children: John S., William A. Jr., Malcolm, Kenneth, Alice, Virginia. Formerly on editorial staff Boston Journal; former Boston correspondent N.Y. Tribune and Magazine of Art; contributor to Harper's Bazar. Trustee Waltham Public Library for ten years; interested in church work. Vice-pres. Woman's Alliance; mem. Melrose Woman's Club, Boston Cornell University Club. Recreations: Tennis, automobiling. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

DOLE, Helen Bennett (Mrs. Nathan Haskell Dole), 91 Glen Rd., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., and The Moorings, Ogunquit, Me.

Translator, short story writer; b. Worcester, Mass.; dau. William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) Bennett; ed. private schools; made music specialty; m. Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., June 28, 1882, Nathan Haskell Dole; children: Robert Montgomery, Arthur Alexander, Margaret Allona, Harold Sanford. Translator: Rudolf Baumbach's Sommer Märchen; Victor Hugo's Quatre-Vingt-Treize; Theuriet's Abbé Daniel and Vie rustique; Paul Margueritte's Avril, Pierre Loti's Pêcheur d'Islande, Champfleury's Violon de Faïence, Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, Spyri's Heidi, Clemens Brentano's Gockel, Hinkel und Gackeleia. Has written several short stories. Recreation: Music. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

DOLLIVER, Louise Pearsons (Mrs. Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver), 915 Second Av., Fort Dodge, Ia.

Born Hartford, Vt.; dau. George Read and Wealthea (Porter) Pearsons; grad. Dana Hall, '83; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '89; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver, U.S. Senator (died Oct. 15, 1910); children: Margaret Eliza, b. 1900; Frances Pearsons, b. 1901; Jonathan Prentiss, b. 1905. Taught in Presbyterian Coll., Fort Dodge, Ia., 1890-91; Northwestern Acad., Evanston, 1893-95. Historian general D.A.R., 1903-06; organized Fort Dodge Chapter D.A.R.; organized Webster Co. Historical Ass'n and Pioneers' Day, also Y.W.C.A.; charter mem and assisted in organizing Woman's Congressional Club, Washington, D.C.; mem. board of Rust Training School, Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage. As historian general of the D.A.R. compiled volumes 18 to 26, inclusive, of the Lineage Books of the D.A.R. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Rust Training School for Nurses, Washington; pres. Y.W.C.A. board at Fort Dodge, Ia.; mem. Woman's College Club, Woman's Congressional Club, Fort Dodge Country Club.

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, Morningside, Sioux City, Ia.

Dean of women; b. Kingwood, W.Va.; dau. James J. and Eliza Jane (Brown) Dolliver; ed. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., A.B. '86; grad. student Northwestern Univ., 1905-06. Teacher in Fort Dodge (Ia.) public school, 1886-90; now dean of women, Morningside Coll. Interested in the founding of small denominational colleges and in work among the young women of America of a social and religious nature. Against woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O. Soc. of America; and various societies of the M.E. Church; active in the Woman's Home Missionary Soc. and Y.W.C.A. for college girls. Recreations: Out-door sports. Pres. Sioux City Woman's Club; mem. Sorosis Club of Morningside, Ia.; State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Sister of the late U.S. Senator Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver.

DOLSEN, Torrey Lewis (Mrs. William O. Dolsen), Snohomish, Wash.

Born Monticello, Minn.; dau. Josiah F. and Martha (Steele) Lewis; ed. High School, Monticello, Minn.; Business Coll., Minneapolis, Minn.; m. William O. Dolsen; children: Mae, Raymond. Pres. Cosmopolitan Club, Daughters of Isis Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

DONALDSON, Welyn Hunter (Mrs. Keith Donaldson), Buckingham Hotel, N.Y., and Carlton Hotel, London.

Born Nashville, Tenn., June 19, 1886; dau. Edward Willis and Minnie (Payne) Hunter; ed. Anne Brown's School and Coll., 715 Fifth Av., N.Y.; m. St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, N.Y. City, April 25, 1906, Keith Donaldson; one daughter: Dorothy, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

DON CARLOS, Louisa Cooke (Mrs. H. E. Don Carlos), 1605 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.

Author; b. Louisville, Ky., 1874; ed. in Nashville, Tenn.; m. H. E. Don Carlos of Lawrence, Kan. After leaving school did special work on Nashville (Tenn.) Banner. Author: A Battle in the Smoke; contributor of verse to Pall Mall Magazine, Munsey's, Youth's Companion, etc. Vice-pres. Women's Press Club of Kansas.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes, 130 W. Ninety-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Artist, designer, lecturer; b. Manchester, England; dau. John Intaglio and Alice (Heighes) Donlevy; ed. in schools of Pleasantville, N.Y.: School of Design for Women and Cooper Inst., N.Y. City (diploma, prize); also prize from Philadelphia Sketch Club for illumination; award for tapestry painting at Chicago World's Fair. One of eight women artist founders of the Ladies' Art Ass'n; was engaged for six months in exhibition of women's work at the Centennial Exposition, 1876. Interested in the higher education for women in Japan, and particularly in the movement started in 1912 of training women to be kindergartners, training girls to be nurses for children, begun by an elementary school in Tokio, Japan, of which Dr. Nishiyama is principal and founder. Author: Practical Hints on Illumination; also contributor to magazines, art reviews in Demorest Magazine, St. Nicholas, The Period, etc., on art, industrial or educational subjects. Sec. Japanese Education Soc. Recreations: Reading, painting. Mem. Art Workers' Club. Has lectured on art industrial subjects in the evening lectures under the auspices of the N.Y. Board of Education.

DONLEY, Angeline Scott (Mrs. Alfred J. Donley), N.Y. City.

Librarian; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. John and Angeline (Raymond) Scott; ed. public and private schools of South Norwalk, Conn.; m. S. Norwalk, Conn., 1905, Alfred J. Donley. Librarian S. Norwalk Public Library, 1892-1905; sec. Conn. Library Ass'n, connected with school work, N.Y. Public Library, 1908-09. Organized societies for young people in connection with literary work, sec. of Norwalk Historical Ass'n for several years. Historian of Norwalk Chapter D.A.R., 13 years; field sec. of Conn. D.A.R. Committee on Patriotic Education, 6 years. Promoted educational work among adult foreigners. Has conducted special investigation among the foreign colonies in N.Y. City, has lectured in many Conn. towns on the problems of immigration. Specially interested in social questions connected with children, foreigners and women. Author: Colonial Homes of Norwalk, Conn.; contributor to Patron Saints of Conn., Patriots' Daughters of Conn. Ass't editor: Norwalk After 250 Years. Sec. Children's Festival Com. to demonstrate the activities of societies devoted to child welfare. Associate editor Travel Topics and recording sec. Travel Club. Recreations: Country walking trips, wild flowers, birds, fishing, gardening. Favors woman suffrage.

DONLEY, Nellie Wells, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

Born Waynesburg, Pa.; dau. Joseph Benton and Ellen (Wells) Donley; grad. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., A.B. '92 (Alpha Gamma Theta). Taught school for a number of years both in grammar grades and in High School, Waynesburg, Pa.; one year in the Prep. High School at McKeesport, Pa. Pres. Waynesburg Woman's Club, and of the Wesleyan organization; was pres. Epworth League and Francis Willard W.C.T.U. (still a mem.); vice-pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Waynesburg Coll. Has written for newspapers and made a number of public addresses. Methodist.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton (Mrs. Webb Donnell), 745 E. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Writer; b. Kents Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; dau. Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; ed. Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, Me., A.B. '81; m. Kents Hill, July 8, 1886, Webb Donnell; children: Dorothy, Rachel, Lloyd, Kenneth. Author: Rebecca Mary; The Very Small Person; Camp Fi-

Digitized by Google

delity Girls. Contributor to Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, McClure's, American, Everybody's, etc. Favors woman suffrage.

DONNELLY, Alice Moore, 4307 Hamilton Av., Cincinnati, O.

Teacher of Latin; b. Cincinnati, O.; dau. John Marshall and Anne (Moore) Donnelly; ed. Woodward High School, Cincinnati; Univ. of Cincinnati, A.B., A.M. (Phi Beta Kappa); mem. V.C.P. (local sorority). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Classical Ass'n of the Middle West and South, Cincinnati Woman's Club, Cincinnati Woman Teachers' Club.

DONNELLY, Elizabeth McAllister (Mrs. William Charles Donnelly), 5230 Columbia Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born McAllisterville, Pa., Sept. 6, 1878; dau. Isaac Thompson and Laura Jane (Bell) McAllister; ed. West Newton (Pa.) Acad., 1894-96; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., A.B. 1900 (mem. Alpha Chi Omega); m. West Newton, Pa., 1905, William Charles Donnelly; children: James Marshall, b. 1907; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1910. Originally Methodist, but since marriage Presbyterian; active in church societies; vice-pres. Woman's Organized Bible Class. Against woman suffrage.

DONNELLY, June Richardson, Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

Librarian; b. College Hill, O.; dau. John Marshall and Anne (Moore) Donnelly; ed. Cincinnati public schools; Hughes High School; Univ. of Cincinnati, B.S. in biology (Phi Beta Kappa); N.Y. State Library School, Albany, 1901-03, B.L.S.; mem. V.C.P. (local sorority). Cataloguer Public Library, Cincinnati, 1903-05; teacher in library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1905-09; director Drexel Inst. Library School, Philadelphia, 1909-12; teacher of library economy in Washington Irving High School, N.Y. City, 1912-13; since July, 1913, associate prof. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, College Club of Philadelphia.

DONNELLY, Lucy Martin, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; student in Univ. of Oxford, England, and Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-94; Sorbonne Coll., France, and Univ. of Leipzig, 1904-05; graduate student, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97. Reader in English, 1896-1904; lecturer in English, 1904-08; associate prof. of English, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1910.

DONOHOO, Harriet Grace Nichols (Mrs. Rome P. Donohoo, Tucumcari, N.Mex.

Born Allerton, Ia., Dec. 22, 1878; dau. Herman Vedder and Alice (Townley) Nichols; ed. Kansas State Agricultural Coll., B.S. (honors in psychology); mem. Ionian Literary Soc.; m. Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 11, 1903, Rome P. Donohoo; children: Roldo Wilgann, b. Aug. 21, 1904 (died); Roscoe Nichols, b. Sept. 11, 1910 (died); Harriet, b. Feb. 18, 1912. Teacher of mathematics and chemistry; deputy probate clerk and ex-officio recorder for Quay Co., N.Mex. (husband's deputy, 1907-12). State organizer of mothers' club and parent-teacher ass'ns for New Mexico; mem. Patron's Com. of Five in Nat. Educational Ass'n (representing Nat. Congress of Mothers). Favors woman suffrage. Author of report of New Mexico for General Federation Bulletin. Democrat. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star (past grand marshal for N.Mex.); past matron O.E.S. Recreations: Driving, opera, Elks' dances. Mem. Bay View Club (charter mem.), Mothers' Club (pres.). Mem. B'd of Education for City of Tucumcari, 1913-17.

DONOVAN, Nellie Bakeman (Mrs. W. N. Donovan), 25 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

Singer; b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 27, 1870; dau. Francis W., D.D., and Nellie M. (Stuart) Bakeman; ed. high school, Chelsea, Mass., 1887; Colby Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '92; third honor junior year; commencement honor senior year; class poet senior year (Sigma Kappa); m. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895, Rev. Winfred Nichols Donovan, D.D. (asso. prof. dep't of Biblical Interpretation, Newton Theological Institution); children: Francis Bakeman and Elizabeth Nichols. Was teacher before marriage in Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1892-93; in Latin School, Somerville, Mass., 1894-95. Identified with choir singing in various churches; lecture recitals before clubs. Author: Little Folks of Yesterday and To-day; Child Life in Poem and Song. Against woman suffrage. Author of occasional stories, poems and sketches in magazines. Baptist. Mem. Mass. Ass'n Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women; Mothers' Ass'n; missionary organizations of Baptist denomination; Newton Centre Improvement Ass'n; Boston Colby Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: Fortnightly, Newton Centre Reading.

DONWORTH, Grace, 324 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. (summer, Machias, Me.).

Author; b. Machias, Me.; dau. Patrick Enright and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Donworth; ed. at private school in Boston. Gives humorous talks and recitations. Author: Letters of Jennie Allen to Her Friend, Miss Musgrove, 1908; Down Home with Jennie Allen, 1910; Series of Humorous Essays in Sunday Magazine, 1912. Contributor to magazines. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Etching and charcoal drawing. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, New England Women's Club, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Rhode Island Short Story Club, Am. Drama Soc.

DOONAN, Myra Knowlton (Mrs. William Henry Doonan), Greenville, N.H.

School teacher; b. Riverdale, N.H., Oct. 9, 1875; dau. Thomas Oaks and Emma (Richards) Knowlton; grad. Goffstown High School, 1894; New Hampshire State Normal School, 1896; m. Manchester, N.H., Nov. 10, 1904, William Henry Doonan. Teacher and principal of grammar schools. Episcopalian. Mem. Greenville Woman's Club (pres.).

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth, 5624 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

Author, teacher, lecturer; b. Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; dau. William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) Dopp; ed. country school at Belmont, Wis., State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1883-88; Univ. of Michigan, 1890-93, Ph.B.; Univ. of Chicago, 1900-02, Ph.D. Was teacher in the Oshkosh Normal School, Wis; principal training dep't of Normal School, Madison, S.Dak.; director of training Univ. of Utah; now lecturer in Extension Division of Univ. of Chicago. Interested in the work of the Joint Comm'n on Vocational Training of Girls (founded 1911). Interested in all sorts of social problems in an incidental way. Chairman of the Industrial Education Comm'n of the Chicago branch of the Coll. Alumnæ. Author: The Place of Industries in Elementary Education; Industrial and Social History Series; The Tree Dwellers; The Early Cavemen; The Later Cavemen; The Early Sea People. Contributor of articles to educational magazines. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Education, Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: Walking, club work, concerts, lectures and theatres. Has given occasional lectures and courses of lectures for several years, part of these lectures being on vocational subjects.

DORMAN, Jessie Thomas, 111 Park Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. M. H. and Sarah (Cheever) Dorman; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, '88; Vassar Coll., '91; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900. Manager of Brooklyn Industrial School and Home for Destitute Children; contributor to various city charities. Sunday-school worker. Mem. Packer Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Pratt Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Club of Brooklyn, Home Economics Ass'n, Vassar Student Aid Soc. Student in water color and oils. Baptist.

DORR, Julia Caroline Ripley, The Maples, Rutland, Vt.

Author; b. Charleston, S.C., Feb. 13, 1825; dau. William Young and Zulma Caroline (Thomas) Ripley; ed. in father's library and Vermont schools; received degree of D.Litt. from Middlebury Coll., 1911; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1847, Seneca M. Dorr; children: Russell Ripley, Zulma

Digitized by Google

DeLacy, William Ripley, Joseph Warren, Henry Ripley (last three deceased). Has been identified with many religious and social activities. Author: Farmingdale; Lanmere, and three volumes of verse, all now out of print. Still in print: Bermuda; Poems, 1892; Afterglow (poems), 1900; Beyond the Sunset (poems), 1909; The Flower of England's Face; A Cathedral Pilgrimage; In Kings' Houses. Congregationalist. Mem. the Fortnightly, Women's Club (Rutland, Vt.), Cambridge Club (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Recreation: Gardening.

DORR, Mrs. Rheta Childe, 36 Washington Square, W., N.Y. City.

Author, lecturer; b. Omaha, Neb.; dau. Dr. Edward P. and Lucie (Michel) Childe; married; one son: Julian Dorr, b. 1896. Woman editor, N.Y. Evening Post, 1902-06; special writer, staff of Hampton's Magazine, 1908-10. Was chairman Industrial Com. in Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1904-1906. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union of N.Y. and Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. Mem. Socialist Party. Author: What Eight Million Women Want; also many magazine articles in Hampton's, Everybody's, Century, Saturday Evening Post, etc. Mem. Women's Trade Union League. Recreations: Walking, gardening, music, theatre, travel.

DORSETT, Ellen R. Shepard (Mrs. Daniel H. Dorsett), 4027 Gerard Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Educator; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1868; m. Daniel H. Dorsett (now deceased). Was for a time girls' manager in the Indian School at Carlisle, Pa., later entering the service of the Am. Missionary Ass'n as principal for more than ten years of the Skyland Inst., a school at Blowing Rock, in the mountains of North Carolina. Congregationalist.

DORSEY, Ella Loraine, 2121 California Av., Washington, D.C.

Library work and literature; b. Washington, D.C., 1853; dau. Lorenzo and Anna Hanson (McKenney) Dorsey; ed. Madame Burr's private school, Washington, D.C.; Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C. Mem. Auxiliary and Advisory Boards of Trinity Coll., Washington, D.C., and Auxiliary Board of Providence Hospital; mem. Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of Am.; Nat. Soc. of D.A.R.; Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n; Catholic Indian Education Ass'n; Georgetown Convent Alumnæ. Believes only in limited and local franchise for women. Author: Midshipman Bob; Jet, the War Mule; The Jose Maria; Saxty's Angel; Five Christmas Stories; The Forbidden Dance (the Sun Dance); The Czar's Horses; Ivan of the Mask; Pocahontas; Smallwood's Immortals; The Two Tramps; Speculum Justitiæ; Pickle and Pepper; The Taming of Polly, etc. Roman Catholic. Mem. Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D.C. Republican. One of two founders of the National Library for the Blind.

DORSEY, Isabel Lovell (Mrs. Grafton Duvall Dorsey), Shunpike Farm, Madison, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1866; dau. Franklyn Hallett and Mary Louise (Lewis) Lovell; ed. the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson; Teachers' Coll., N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, June 7, 1901, Grafton Duvall Dorsey. Mem. Union Settlements, N.Y. City. Author: Stories in Stone from the Roman Forum. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames. Recreations: Gardening, traveling. Favors woman suffrage.

DORSEY, Sallie Webster, Annapolis, Md.

Maryland State librarian; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. James L. and Sarah A. W. (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. private schools of Baltimore, receiving gold medal at Mrs. Rozell's private school for composition. Interested in church work, hospital, tuberculosis and Red Cross work; clergy relief, philanthropic and religious work. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Former contributor to Maryland press, especially Baltimore American and the Dorchester Co. papers, articles, poems and stories. Several articles on Old Trinity P.E. Church in the Dorchester Parish, Md. One of the original members of the Woman's Literary Club, Baltimore; ex-pres. and honorary mem. Woman's Club, Cambridge, Md.; ex-pres. and mem. of the Hospital Clothing Club, Cambridge, Md. Interested in farming.

DORSEY, Susan Miller (Mrs. P. W. Dorsey), 211 W. Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Penn Yan, N.Y., 1857; dau. James and Hannah (Benedict) Miller; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Penn Yan, N.Y., June, 1881, P. W. Dorsey; one son: Paul Howard. Teacher of classics at Wilson Coll., 1877-78; Vassar Coll., 1878-81; Los Angeles High School, 1896-1902; head of classical dep't, Los Angeles High School, 1903-07; vice-principal of Los Angeles High School, 1902-13; ass't sup't of schools of Los Angeles, February, 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Progressive Republican. Recreation: Mountain climbing. Mem. Women's College Club, Los Angeles; Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ, Los Angeles; Vassar Club, Los Angeles.

DOSTER, Caroline Riddle (Mrs. Frank Doster), 1408 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.

Born Madison Co., O., 1847; dau. Jackson and Mary Jane (Klous) Riddle; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Acad.; m. Decatur, Ill., 1870, Frank Doster (former chief justice of Kansas Superior Court); children: Lenore, b. 1871; Chase, b. 1873; Wade, b. 1881; Irma, b. 1883; John, b. 1885. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Good Government Club, Suffrage Club. On Finance Com. of Kan. State Suffrage Soc. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Club and suffrage work. Mem. Western Sorosis, Topeka Federation of Club Women.

DOTSON (Mrs. E. Milton), 1515 South Eighth St., Waco, Tex.

Born Monroe, Ga., Dec. 15, 1861; dau. Orion L. and Sarah (Henderson) Strond; ed. Monroe High School; m. Henderson, Tex., Oct. 31, 1883, E. M. Dotson; children: Pauline, Louise, Miriam, Eugene, Edwin, Ernest. Mem. First Baptist Church; teacher in Sunday-school; vice-pres. for district of Y.W.A. (press reporter for ass'n and Aid Soc.). Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Texas Woman's Press Ass'n. Recreation: Autoing. Mem. Shakespeare Club (pres. 1911-12) and Euterpean Club (Waco, Tex.). Was charter mem. of the Shakespeare and Symphony Clubs in Nacogdoches, Tex., and mem. of Cum Concilio Club.

DOTY, Lena Harris (Mrs. Wirt Payson Doty), 1747 Third Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Ovid, Mich.; dau. William Folwell and Isabel (Martin) Harris; ed. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1900; Univ. of Chicago, A.B. 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 5, 1906, Wirt Payson Doty; one daughter: Margaret de Folville, b. Aug. 9, 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Equal Suffrage League, Girls' Protective League, Twentieth Century Club.

DOTY, Madeleine Zabriskie, 21 W. 8th St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, social worker in children's court; b. New Jersey, 1879; dau. S. W. and Charlotte (Zabriskie) Doty; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B. '02 (mem. Pi Omicron Rho). Taught in Miss Haskell's School, Boston, 1903-05; practiced law 3 years, firm name Ashley, Pope & Doty. One of the first women to be made receiver in bankruptcy cases. Left general practice of law to take up children's court exhibit in the Child Welfare Exhibit held in N.Y. City, 1911. Made general study of children's court, visiting many courts all over the U.S.; now sec. of the Children's Court Com. of Charity Organization Soc. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party. Wrote for one year for N.Y. Times, 2,000 words a week on books and authors, under pen name of "Otis Notman" (at same time practicing law). Has written articles for American Magazine, Delineator, Ladies' Home Journal, Political Science Quarterly. Mem. Liberal Club, Intercollegiate Socialist Party, Woman's University Club. Favors woman suffrage.

DOUBLEDAY, Neltje DeGraff (Mrs. Frank Nelson Doubleday), Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

Author ("Neltje Blanchan"); b. Chicago, Ill.,

Digitized by Google

Oct. 22, 1865; dau. Liverius and Alice (Fair) DeGraff; ed. St. John's School, N.Y. City, and the Misses Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m. Plainfield, N.J., June 9, 1886, Frank Nelson Doubleday; children: Felix Doty, b. 1887; Nelson, b. 1889; Dorothy, b. 1892. Under pen-name of "Neltje Blanchan" has written several books on birds, flowers, etc. Author: The Piegan Indians; Bird Neighbors; Birds that Hunt and Are Hunted, 1898; Nature's Garden; How to Attract the Birds; Birds Every Child Should Know; The American Flower Garden; also magazine and newspaper articles on Agricultural Training for Negroes, Nature Study, Gardening, the North American Indians and Their Primitive Industries, Antique Furniture, critical essays and reveiws of books, descriptions of travel, etc. Mem. Armstrong Ass'n, History Class of Brooklyn, Nat. Arts Club (N.Y. City); Matinecock Neighborhood Ass'n.

DOUGALL, Lily, Cutts End, Cumnor, near Oxford, England.

Writer; b. Montreal; dau. John and Elizabeth (Redpath) Dougall; ed. privately. Author: Beggars All, 1891; What Necessity Knows, 1893; The Mermaid, 1895; The Zeitgeist, 1895; A Question of Faith, 1895; The Madonna of a Day, 1896; A Dozen Ways of Love, 1897; The Mormon Prophet, 1899; The Earthly Purgatory, 1904; The Spanish Dowry, 1906; Paths of the Righteous, 1908. Mem. Ladies' University Club, London. Recreation: Gardening. Anglican. Liberal in politics. Favors woman suffrage.

DOUGHERTY, Lida, Beeville, Tex.

Teacher; b. Corpus Christi, Tex., Nov. 12, 1873; dau. Robert and Rachel (Sullivan) Dougherty; ed. public schools, St. Mary's Acad., Austin, Tex., and State Normal School, Denton, Tex. First woman to hold office of county sup't in Southwest Texas, and the second in the State. Interested in women's club work; pres. of local Women's Club; chairman Com. of Home and Teachers' Clubs of State Federation and associate mem. of Educational Com. Roman Catholic. Interested in development of good rural schools, the building of schoolhouses, social centre movement for boys, tomato clubs for girls and especially interested in domestic science. Against woman suffrage.

DOUGHTY, Grace Goble (Mrs. Robert W. Doughty), Fishkill-on-the Hudson, N.Y.

Born Gobleville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1870; dau. Hiram E. and Susan (Perry) Goble; grad. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High School, '88; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '92; m. Lacota, Mich., 1896, Robert Woodin Doughty; children: Elizabeth W., Edna R., Grace R., Thomas J., Robert M., Mary P. Active in religious circles. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

DOUGHTY, Phebe Van Vlack, Matteawan, N.Y.

Physician; b. Matteawan, N.Y., July 22, 1873; dau. Dr. John Henry and Elizabeth (Woodin) Doughty; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B.; Albany Normal, Pd.B.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. Practicing medicine in Matteawan, N.Y. Teacher of young women's Bible class of the Pilgrim Baptist Sunday-school, and actively engaged in Christian work. Mem. Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Highland Hospital staff; physical director of the Sargent Industrial School. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

DOUGLAS, Alice May, Bath, Me.

Author; b. Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; dau. Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) Douglas; ed. in Bath public schools and by private study. Has done editorial work on Harper's Young People and New Century Teacher; has been editor of The Acorn and The Pacific Banner, both published by Peace Dep't W.C.T.U. Author: Gems Without Polish, A Story of the Country Week; also four books of poems: Phlox; Mayflowers; Peace Bells; Olive Leaves. Prepared paper on The Inconsistency of the Military Drill (for the Child Study Congress at Liege); magazine writer, and publisher of many leaflets and booklets of various reforms. Has served as county sup't Sagadahoc Co., Me., W.C.T.U., and sup't for State dep't of Peace and Arbitration and as county sup't for dep'ts of Mercy, Christian Citizenship and Parliamentary Law, also sec. and press sup't Bath W.C.T.U.; primary sup't Maine State Sunday-school Ass'n, and county sup't same for Sagadahoc Co.; 4th vice-pres. Maine Epworth League (local sup't Junior League); sec. Lay Electoral Conference of Maine Conference M.E. Church; conference sec. and later sec. Young People's Work of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Maine Conference, and sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Lewiston District. Delegate of Boston Peace Congress to Internat. Epworth League Convention at Ottawa, to Internat. Sunday-school Convention, Boston, and to second Christian Citizenship, 1913. Acting sec. Sagadahoc Hist. Soc.; mem. Maine State Teachers' Ass'n; organizer and exec. sec. of Maine Branch Am. School Peace League. Former suffrage dep't sup't of Sagadahoc Co. W.C.T.U.; mem. Maine Suffrage Ass'n; has been associated with Lucia Ames Mead in peace work of the Suffrage Ass'n. Originated the Bands of Peace (juvenile organization of W.C.T.U.); organized about 500 Bands of Mercy in schools and Sunday-schools of Maine; Maine correspondent of Lake Mohonk Conference on Internat. Peace. Mem. Authors' League of Com. of 100 on National Health; mem. New England Woman's Press Ass'n.

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie, 470 Summit Av., Newark, N.J.

Author; b. N.Y. City, July, 1837; dau. John S. and Elizabeth (Horton) Douglas; ed. City Inst., N.Y.; moved to Newark in early girlhood. Author: Bethia Wray's New Name; Claudia; Floyd Grandon's Honor; Foes of Her Household; The Fortunes of the Garadays; From Hand to Mouth; The Heirs of Bradley House; Her Place in the World; Home Nook; Hope Mills; In the King's Country; In Trust; In Wild Rose Time; Lost in a Great City; A Modern Adam and Eve; Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom; Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe; Osborne of Arrochar; Out of the Wreck; Seven Daughters; Stephen Dane; Sydnie Adriance; Whom Kathie Married; A Woman's Inheritance; Kathie Series (6 books); Santa Claus Land; Helen Grant Series—Helen Grant's School Days; Helen Grant's Friends; Helen Grant in College; Helen Grant the Graduate; Helen Grant, Senior; Helen Grant, Teacher; Helen Grant's Decision; Helen Grant's Harvest Year; Sherburne House; Lyndell Sherburne; The Sherburne Cousins; A Sherburne Romance; The Mistress of Sherburne; Children at Sherburne House; Sherburne Girls; The Heir of Sherburne; A Sherburne Inheritance; A Sherburne Quest; Honor Sherburne. Episcopalian. Clubs: Ray Palmer (first club in Newark), New Jersey Woman's Press. Episcopalian.

DOUGLAS, Corinne Williams (Mrs. Hamilton Douglas), The St. Bride, Atlanta, Ga.

Born Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 15, 1860; dau. Royal S. and Jennie (Cleveland) Williams; grad. Rockford Coll., Ill., '80; Univ. of Mich., LL.B. '87; m. Aug. 13, 1885, Hamilton Douglas; children: Hamilton, Helen, Dorothy, Jean. Pres. Atlanta Woman's Club, 1909-11; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Hospital for Incurables, Associated Charities, Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, Civic Ass'n, Mothers' Congress. Unitarian. Mem. Atlanta Woman's Club, College Women's Club.

DOUGLAS, Gertrude Douglas (Mrs. George William Douglas), 164 Highland Av., Newtonville, Mass.

Born Meadville, Pa., Nov. 8, 1866; dau. Joshua and Levantia (Densmoor) Douglas; ed. grammar and high school, Meadville, and Allegheny Coll., A.B. '88; m. May 5, 1891, Percy Vernon Greenwood, of Halstead, Eng. (died Nov. 25, 1891); one daughter, Persilla Vernon Greenwood, of that marriage, b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. (2d) Dec. 4, 1895, George William Douglas of Brooklyn, N.Y.; children: Helen Douglas Douglas, b. Jan. 21, 1902; Gertrude Wellesley Douglas, b. Oct. 21, 1907. Sang in choirs, concerts and recitals, supporting herself and baby, 1892-95. Deeply interested in education of young children, particularly girls, and young women, believing that present system of public education does not educate girls and women, nor fit them for homemakers and housekeepers, and for bearing, rearing and educating children, which she believes should be done

Digitized by Google

in the home by the mothers themselves. Has applied system of scientific management to home and children, dismissing all servants and becoming not only the one who thought out the best way to do the work but the one who did it all, and has applied all her care and intelligence to her children and her household, and has arrived at some remarkable conclusions as a result of this experience. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

DOUGLAS, Judith Hyams (Mrs. Roydan Douglas), 7825 Elm St., New Orleans, La.

Born Rapides Parish, La., Feb. 13, 1875; dau. Henry M. and Augusta (Montgomery) Hyams; granddaughter of Lieut.-Gov. Henry M. Hyams; ed. Girls' High School, New Orleans, La.; State Normal School, Nachitoches, La.; m. Baton Rouge, June 15, 1896, Roydan Douglas of Scotland. Has been sec. Era Club, also pres. for two years, and now first vice-pres.; sec. Stonewall Jackson Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; supervisor for La. for Peace and Arbitration since 1909; chairman Legislative Com. for La. State Federation, 1911-12; pres. La. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1912-14 (hon. pres.); has served on Nat. Church Work Com. for Nat. Suffrage Ass'n since Oct., 1908. Favors woman suffrage; as officer of Era Club for seven years has spoken at each session of Legislature in favor of full suffrage, school suffrage, amendment of Article 210, which would permit of women serving on boards, etc. Has written short papers on Suffrage, Civil Service, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Child Labor, Religion and the Cause of Peace, Christian Stewardship (delivered before Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Buffalo, N.Y., in convention, also before State of Mississippi Suffrage Ass'n), Revelations, Mammy Milly. Has outlined two plays—one, A Modern Interpretation of Esther. Baptist; served on State Central Board; also pres. two years of Missionary Soc. Mem. Sunshine Soc. Was one of a committee of three that called mass meeting to organize Travelers' Aid Soc.; sec. Juvenile Court Com. of Era Club that initiated the Juvenile Court work in New Orleans; mem. Jefferson Davis Monument Ass'n; pres. Alpha Zeta Bible Class, 1909-11; charter mem. B'd of Directors Woman's Building Ass'n. Mem. New Orleans Woman's Club, New Orleans Woman's League. Appointed by Governor to represent La. at first Southern Conference on Child Labor Laws; also Conference on Uniform State Laws at Washington, D.C.; Southern Sociological Congress, Nashville, Tenn.; has been appointed by mayors of New Orleans on the Public Playgrounds Commission in New Orleans (sec.); elected first vice-pres. of La. State Good Roads Ass'n; conducted one session at last Congress on Good Roads, held in New Orleans.

DOUGLAS, Katharine Ross Chrystie (Mrs. Henry Percy Douglas), 124 Cedar Av., Montreal, Can.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1874; dau. Thomas M. Ludlow Chrystie, M.D., and Julia (Ross) Chrystie; ed. Miss Graham's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, May 3, 1899, Henry Percy Douglas; children: Chrystie, b. April 6, 1900; Hortense Pauline, b. May 31, 1901; Percy, b. Mar. 3, 1903. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

DOVER, Mary Violette, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Chemist; b. Peterborough, Can.; dau. Frederick and Annette (Wood) Dover; grad. B.A. and M.Sc.; McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.; Univ. in Breslau, Germany, Ph.D. Instructor in chemistry, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Episcopalian.

DOW, Caroline B., 135 E. Fifty-second St. N.Y. City.

Dean of Nat. Training School of Y.W.C.A.; b. Fowlerville, N.Y.; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Caroline M. (Capron) Dow; grad. Vassar, A.B. '80 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work in Paris and Columbia Univ. Interested in Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, N.Y. Peace Soc., Acad. of Political Science, Grenfell Ass'n, Religious Education Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n. Mem. Woman's University Club of N.Y., Boston College Club; sec. of MacDowell Club of N.Y.; mem. Barnard Club, MacDowell Memorial Ass'n.

DOW, Eleanor Jones (Mrs. Charles Mason Dow), Jamestown, N.Y.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. E. Livingstone and Emily (Selby) Jones; m. Randolph, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1876, Charles Mason Dow; children: Alberta Gallatin (Mrs. Fletcher Goodwell), Charles Mason, Howard Jones. Pres. Agnes Ass'n Home for Small Wage Earning Girls; pres. Warner Home for the Aged. Author: Legends of Chautauqua Lake. Presbyterian. Ex-pres. of the N.Y. State Federation of Woman's Clubs. Mem. New Century Art Club (Jamestown), Mozart, Fortnightly and Sorosis clubs (N.Y. City), Sribblers' (Buffalo). Has traveled extensively in this country and abroad, visiting Palestine, Greece, Egypt, Turkey, Spain and all of Europe frequently.

DOW, Harriet Brown (Mrs. Frank Fowler Dow), 421 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Wheatland, N.Y.; dau. Hon. Volney Pierce and Sarah R. (Avery) Brown; ed. district schools and Le Roy Academic Inst.; m. Wheatland, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1877, Frank Fowler Dow, M.D.; children: Leland Brown, Fayette Brown, Amont Brown. Pres. Ramabai Ass'n; sec. of the Woman's Educational and Industrial Union of Rochester since 1893. Mem. Mayflower Soc., Colonial Dames; officer for 10 years of the Inndequoit Chapter D.A.R. (now regent); State director of N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. two literary and study clubs. Presbyterian. Sunday-school teacher. Against woman suffrage.

DOW, Martha Cora, Elmhurst Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Druggist; b. Paterson, N.J., Mar. 11, 1868; dau. Edwin Burleigh and Catherine (Hook) Dow; ed. Cincinnati public schools and dep't of pharmacy, Cincinnati Univ., Ph.G. '88. Conducts and owns 10 retail drug stores and wholesale drug houses in Cincinnati. Vice-pres. Am. Humane Soc., director Ohio Humane Soc.; asso. editor Nat. Humane Review. Mem. Cincinnati Ass'n for Welfare of the Blind, Cincinnati Arts and Crafts Co. Recreations: Motoring, music. Mem. Hamilton Co. Golf Club, Three Arts Club, Matinee Musical Club. Makes a specialty of work in behalf of horses; originated vacations for horses; has put in circulation, during past five years, 50,000,000 pleas for the horse; now working on a plan to make every child in public schools in the United States a humane worker. Against woman suffrage.

DOWD, Alice M., 533 Warren St., Hudson, N.Y.

Teacher, writer; b. Frankford, W.Va., Dec. 16, 1855; dau. Almeron and Emily (Curtis) Dowd (both parents teachers, and of New England origin); ed. high school, Westfield, Mass., grad. two courses (first rank), State Normal School (class poet), Sauveur Coll. of Languages, foreign study and travel. Two years principal high school, Montague, Mass.; 23 years teacher in high school, Stamford, Conn.; 1 year teacher modern language dep't Pomona Coll., Cal. Many years worker in Sunday-school; assoc. mem. W.C.T.U. Author: Vacation Verses, 1891; Our Common Wild Flowers, 1906; occasional contributor to papers, at one time regular contributor to magazine edition of Pasadena News. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Bicycle riding, photography. Began to teach at 17, has taught more than 30 years; still teaching. Has had experience in almost all phases of the work, district school substitute, evening school, private school, high school, college. Suffragist.

DOWD, Emma C., Meriden, Conn.

Author; dau. R. S. and Caroline (Merriman) Dowd; ed. private schools and under private teachers at New Haven, Conn. Author: Polly of the Hospital Staff, 1912; Playtime Games for Boys and Girls, 1912; stories, verses, humorous work, etc., in St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Life, Ladies' Home Journal, Century, Harper's Magazine, Woman's Home Companion, Sunday School Times, Congregationalist, Suburban Life, Short Stories, Good Housekeeping, etc.

Digitized by Google

DOWNES, Frances W. (Mrs. Charles T. Downes), 755 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Ansonia, Conn.; dau. David F. and Sarah F. (Church) Brown; ed. Ansonia, Conn.; m. Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 17, 1870, Charles T. Downes; children: Frederick A. Downes, Charles D. Downes. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. (N.Y. City Chapter), New England Women Colony No. 8 (Brooklyn). Mem. Mayflower Soc. (ninth in descent from Myles Standish).

DOWNEY, June E., University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

Professor psychology, Univ. of Wyoming; b. Laramie, Wyo., July, 1875; dau. Stephen W. and Eva V. (Owen) Downey; ed. Univ. of Wyoming, B.A. '95; Univ. of Chicago, M.A. '98, Ph.D. '07; fellow Univ. of Chicago (Sigma Xi). Author: The Heavenly Dykes (book of poems); Control Processes in Modified Handwriting (Monograph Supplement of Psychological Review); Preliminary Study of Family Resemblance in Handwriting; The Imaginal Reaction to Poetry; The Variational Factor in Handwriting; also articles in Psychological Review, Am. Journal of Psychology, Psychological Bulletin, etc. Progressive Republican. Mem. Am. Psychological Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Music, walking, reading of poetry. Favors woman suffrage.

DOWNEY, Margaret Elsie (Mrs. John F. Downey), 1115 Fifth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1873; dau. Reuben and Isabella J. (Ward) Downey; ed. Mound City High School; Univ. of Minnesota (Gamma Phi Beta); m. Mound City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1896, John F. Downey. Methodist. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, tennis, tramping. Mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis.

DOWNEY, Mary Elizabeth, Columbus, O.

Librarian; b. Sarahsville, O.; dau. Dr. Hiram James and Martha (Ball) Downey; ed. public schools of Noble Co., O. (taught in them three years); Shepardson Coll., '95; Denison Univ., A.B. '99; Univ. of Chicago Library School, '01. Ass't librarian, Field Museum, Chicago, 1901-02; librarian, Ottumwa (Ia.) Public Library, 1902-08; library organizer of Ohio, 1908- ; resident director, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Library School, 1906- ; sec. Iowa Library Ass'n, 1904-05; pres. Ohio Library Ass'n, 1912-13; mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Ohio Library Ass'n, Columbus Library Club, Am. Bookplate Soc., Ottumwa (Ia.) Woman's, Shakespeare and Fortnightly Clubs; Columbus (Ohio) College Woman's, Olla Podrida and Library Clubs; Columbus Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Philomathean Soc. Pres. Shepardson Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, 1912—. Chairman Library Extension Com., Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910—. Collect book-plates. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Author of pamphlets and articles on library work: Library Extension in Ohio; Developing a Public Library; Reading in Rural Communities. Lecturer on Library Organization and Administration; generally interested in religious, social and philanthropic work.

DOWNING, Bertha Carol, 4 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

Physician and educator; b. Kennebunk, Me.; dau. Justin Streeter and Jane Alcock (Stiles) Downing; ed. public and private schools of Boston, Mass., and Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.); Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '96; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., M.A. First resident physician, Boston Baptist Hospital, 1895-96; fellow Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1906-07; Clark Univ., 1905-11, anthropology, biology, psychology (child study), pedagogy; teacher, Vineland (N.J.) Training School, 1889-92. Lecturer in orthogenics at Sargent School of Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass. Club lecturer. Interested in seeing Dr. Seguin's physiological method of education used by the public school system. Favors woman suffrage. Author of numerous medical articles published in medical and educational journals: Preventive Medicine in a Neglected Direction; Needs of the Feeble-Minded, 1904; The Speech of the Feeble-Minded; and other papers calling attention to the child called feeble-minded. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. of Medicine; mem. New England Hospital Med. Soc., Am. Ass'n for the Study of the Feeble-Minded, Lexington (Mass.) Historical Soc., 1901-05, Radcliffe Union, London Branch Child Study Soc., Twentieth Century Club of Worcester, Unitarian Club. One of pioneers in work for feeble-minded. Trained at Elwyn, Pa., 1887-89; was sent by the sup't of Elwyn to Vineland (N.J.) Training School to aid in organizing that school. Sup't of school dep't, 1898-1900 (Vineland Training School).

DOWNING, Emma Hicks (Mrs. Hamilton F. Downing), 220 W. Seventy-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Tolland, Conn.; dau. Charles R. Hicks (retired merchant) and Maria (Stearns) Hicks; ed. in private schools and Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Meriden, Conn., Mar. 31, 1880, Hamilton F. Downing of Springfield, Mass. Interested in hospital and mission work; established and supports free public library in Tolland, Conn.; interested in establishing hospital at Indian Wells, Ariz. Pres. N.Y. City Indian Ass'n; interested in church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church. Mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, Navy League, Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women, Peace Soc. of N.Y., Art League, Patria Club, Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Travel. Against woman suffrage.

DOWNS, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. George Sheldon Downs), Newton Centre, Mass.

Novelist; b. Wrentham, Mass., 1843; dau. Edwin A. and Malvina F. (Was) Forbush; ed. private school in Worcester, Mass.; m. 1868, George Sheldon Downs. Writer of serial stories for many years; earlier work under pen-name of "Mrs. Georgie Sheldon," later work under that of "Mrs. George Sheldon Downs." Author: Harry Mailland; Nettie Loring; Katherine's Sheaves; Step by Step, a Story of High Ideals; Earle Wayne's Nobility; Helen's Victory, or Halburton Lancaster's Temptation; Redeemed; Gertrude Elliot's Crucible and many other novels.

DOZIER, Tennie Pinkerton (Mrs. Nathaniel Bell Dozier), Franklin, Tenn.

Educational and patriotic worker; b. Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1861; dau. James and Sarah Caroline (Anderson) Pinkerton; grad. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin, A.M. '83; has studied under professors of Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., and in summer school of Monteagle Chautauqua, Tenn., and Chautauqua, N.Y.; m. Franklin, Tenn., June 20, 1895, Nathaniel Bell Dozier; children: Marguerite, Thaniel Pinkerton. Taught, 1883-95, in Howard Coll., Gallatin, Tenn.; College for Young Ladies, Lebanon, Tenn., and in Tenn. Female College, Franklin. Mem. Presbyterian Church and its missionary and aid societies; rec. sec. Monteagle Woman's Foreign Mission Ass'n, five years; life mem. Monteagle Ladies' Ass'n; mem. W.C.T.U.; chairman for Williamson Co. of Health Dep't Tenn. Fed. of Women's Clubs since 1908; mem. Ass'n for Preservation of Antiquities of Va., Southern Sociological Congress, D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy, State historian United Daughters of Confederacy, 1906-08; pres. Tenn. Woman's Historical Ass'n; originator movement to erect on campus of George Peabody Coll. for Teachers (Nashville) the Confederate Girls' Home, which shall be a memorial to the women of the Confederacy and to Confederate soldiers of Tenn. and a home for their women descendants during their term in school. Mem. Ass'n of Southern Writers; compiled volume of war records of Tennessee Confederate soldiers and filed same in Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va.; also three volumes war reminiscences of the women of the Confederacy, and other important historical data. Preparing volume on Southern statesmen and writers, and through her articles is arousing an interest in a great memorial arch, which will be erected on the battlefield of Franklin, as a memorial to the Am. soldiers of 1861-65—both the Blue and the Gray.

DRABBLE, Martha Tenney Vance (Mrs. Robert Fife Drabble), Mountain St., Haydenville, Mass.

Teacher of the deaf; b. Corinth, Vt., July 26, 1874; dau. Martin Van Buren and Clymene Jane (Hosmer) Vance; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '99 (Oriental Club); Clarke School for the Deaf, teachers' training class, 1900; m. Northampton, class, 1900 (Oriental Club); m. Northampton, Mass., June 11, 1902, Robert Fife Drabble; one son: George Vance, b. 1906. Taught two years (1900-02) at Deaf Mute Inst., Little Rock, Ark.; engaged in library work at Clarke Library, Northampton, 1902-06. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Young Wives' Club (philanthropic), Williamsburg, Mass.

DRACASS, Carrie E. Tucker (Mrs. Frederick Dracass), 320 W. Sixty-first St., Englewood, Chicago, Ill.

Teacher; b. Ottawa, Ill., April 29, 1859; dau. Daniel E. and Ann (DeHaven) Tucker; ed. high school, Ottawa; partial course in Ill. State Normal; Chautauqua Univ.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B., summa cum laude, 1908; m. Frederick Dracass, M.D. Became teacher in Englewood High School, Chicago, 1891; now teaching library economics and Spanish; in charge of library; after two years' teaching in the county schools of La Salle Co., Ill., taught in the Ottawa Township High School until 1889; taught in high school, Rockford, Ill., 1890. Has written many short articles on educational subjects; edited several English classics for high school use, including Ivanhoe, Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, Carlyle's Essay on Burns, Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum. Now especially interested in the forward movement for the high school libraries in Chicago; was instrumental in 1911 in securing the introduction of a course in library economics in the Chicago high schools; as chairman of the Libraries Committee of the Chicago High School Teachers' Club has written a series of articles on library conditions in high schools. Baptist. Clubs: Englewood Woman's, Chicago High School Teachers'.

DRAKE, Emma Frances Angell (Mrs. Ellis Richmond Drake), New Plymouth, Idaho.

Physician and lecturer; b. Angelliville, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1849; dau. Silas Tanner and Deborah (Piper) Angell; ed. Olivet Coll., Mich.; Boston Univ., School of Medicine; mem. Soronians (Olivet); m. Northfield, Mass., July 3, 1883, Rev. Ellis Richmond Drake; children: Ruth Angell (Mrs. Drysdale), Philip Brastow (deceased), Paul McCheyne. Writes along medical and semi-medical lines. Pres. of State Foreign and Home Missionary Societies (Congregational); cor. sec. of World's Purity Federation; national lecturer W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Author: What a Young Wife Ought to Know; What a Woman of Forty-five Ought to Know; Maternity; Preparation for Parenthood; The Daughter's Danger, and other booklets. Congregationalist. Prohibitionist. Mem. Pacific Coast Rescue and Protective Soc. Recreation: Travel.

DRAKE, Jeanie, Charleston, S.C.

Author; b. Charleston, S.C.; dau. Miles and Anna (McIvor) Drake; ed. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S.C. Author of novels: In Old St. Stephen's; The Metropolitans; also two or three novelettes, and many short stories and essays. Catholic.

DRAPER, Alice Ames (Mrs. J. Sumner Draper), "Over Lea," Milton, Mass.

Born West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1873; dau. Charles White and Jennet Orr (Mitchell) Copeland; ed. Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass., April 17, 1894, James Sumner Draper; children: Ruth Sumner, Copeland Mitchell, Olivia Ames. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Riding, driving. Mem. Mayflower Club.

DRAPER, Bell Merrill (Mrs. Amos G. Draper), Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

Genealogist; b. Haverhill, N.H., April 17, 1857; dau. Daniel Ford and Luella (Bell) Merrill; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '77; m. Washington, D.C., June 16, 1879, Dr. Amos G. Draper; children: Constance B. (Mrs. J. C. Howard), Ernest Gallaudet. Registrar Descendants of Signers; Nat. treas. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; formerly registrar general D.A.R.; former treas. D.A.R. Hospital Corps; former treas. Cuban Provisional Red Cross; former treas. Foreign Missionary Soc. (Washington Presbytery). Author: Merrill Genealogy; Woman's Work in Spanish-American War; Massachusetts Men Who Loaned Money to Government During Revolution; Draper Miscellany (five vols.); Abstracts of Pension Applications (seven vols.). Genealogical editor Am. Monthly Magazine. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters, Founders and Patriots of America, Daughters of 1812, College Women's Club. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

DRATH, Clara Louise F., Temporarily at Dansville, N.Y.; home, 971 E. Clinton St., Elmira, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Elmira, N.Y., July 1, 1890; dau. F. Albert and Wilhelmina (Itrich) Drath; ed. public schools; Acad. at Elmira, N.Y.; received a State scholarship to Cornell Univ.; attended Cornell, 1907-11 (Alpha Tau Alpha). Worked her way through college. Recreations: Tennis, tramping, golf. German Evangelical. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

DRATT, Agnes Inez Lenore (Mrs.), Ithaca, N.Y.

Teacher, nurse; b. Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1880; father's name Wood and mother's de Castellaine; ed. Ithaca High School; Cornell Med. Coll.; m. twice: Keefer, Dratt. Engaged in personal philanthropic work. Religion: Golden Rule. Written several poems in various papers. Recreations: Out-door sports. Theosophist.

DRAYTON, Grace Gebbie (Mrs. W. Heyward Drayton), 820 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Illustrator; b. Philadelphia; dau. George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Philadelphia; Eden Hall, Torresdale; m. June 23, 1911, W. Heyward Drayton. Author of children's books: Fido; Ducky Daddles; Piggy-Wiggie; Dolly Drake; Booby Blake; Baby's Day; originator of the Campbell Kid and The Gee Gee Doll. Episcopalian. Mem. fellowship of Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia.

DRESSER, Alice Reed (Mrs. Horatio W. Dresser), Collegeville, Pa.

Teacher; b. Chicago, Mar. 7, 1870; dau. Elliot and Betsy H. (Gregory) Reed; ed. public schools, Chicago; Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Northfield; Wellesley Coll.; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Horatio W. Dresser; children: Dorothea, Horatio Malcolm. Supervisor of domestic dep't in a camp and two educational institutions. Treas. Boston College Equal Suffrage League, one year; mem. of Market Com., Woman's Municipal League of Boston, one year. Recreations: Tennis, skating, rowing, walking, especially on trips abroad. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Mass. Suffrage Soc.

DRESSER, Prudence Simpson (Mrs. Harry Knight Dresser), 1505 McGavock St., Nashville, Tenn.

Pianist and teacher; b. Springfield, Tenn.; dau. Samuel Robert and Catherine (Cressman) Simpson; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; later pupil of Carl Faelten, Boston, and Rafael Joseffy, N.Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1896, Harry Knight Dresser (deceased); one daughter: Catherine Simpson Dresser (deceased). Successful concert pianist and teacher; conducts piano school in Nashville, Tenn. Chairman Tuberculosis Section Health Dep't, Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1910-12; health chairman 4th Congressional District, Tenn. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10; owner and director of a tuberculosis exhibit which has been shown in various towns in Middle Tenn. Mem. Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; life mem. New England Conservatory Alumni Ass'n; mem. Southern Sociological Congress, Nashville Smoke Prevention League, Centennial Club, Nashville; chairman of music, Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-13.

DREW, Maria Alice Kneen (Mrs. Wilbert S. Drew), 425 W. 124th St., N.Y. City.

Born Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 15, 1869; dau. John James and Alice Jane (Capron) Kneen; grad.

Wellesley Coll., B.A. '93, M.A. '96 (Alpha Kappa Chi); m. Woodstock, Vt., June 15, 1904, Wilbert Shepard Drew; children: Arthur Wellesley, Alice Alden, Richard Thornton. High school and college teacher for seven years; editorial work and proofreading, three years. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Columbia Dames, N.Y. Recreations: Reading, theatre, lectures, concerts. Congregationalist.

DREXEL, Alice Gordon Troth (Mrs. John Rozet Drexel), 1 E. 62d St., N.Y. City and Newport, R.I.

Born Philadelphia, dau. William Penn and Clara Gordon (Townsend) Troth; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia; m. St. James Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, 1886, John Rozet Drexel; children: Lillian Mae, John R., Jr., Alice Gordon, Gordon Preston. Actively interested in many hospitals, nurseries, kindergartens, playgrounds ass'n, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., Salvation Army, Bowery Mission, Volunteers of America, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Acorn Club of Philadelphia, Colony Club of N.Y. City, Citizen of Newport, R.I.

DREYER, Elsa (Mrs. F. A. Dreyer), Willowbrook Road, Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1877; dau. Alfred and Anna (Muldener) Hoffmann; ed. Prof. Deghuee's private school in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 1902, Frederick A. Dreyer; one daughter: Anna. Vice-pres. Westerleigh Mothers' Club. German Lutheran.

DREYER, Henrietta Louise (Mrs. August Dreyer), 175 Congress St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1863; dau. George and Sarah (Neill) Bramm; grad. Girls' High School, Brooklyn; private tuition in French and music; special course in German, art and literature at Packer Collegiate Institute; m. Nov. 23, 1882, August Dreyer, of Hanover, Germany; children: Edith Dorothea, Hilda Louise. For 17 years manager and co-worker of the Brooklyn Orphan Asylum; pres. for five years of Woman's Aid Soc. of St. Matthew's English Lutheran Church; mem. Urban Club (was pres. two years); now pres. Century Theatre Club, the largest club for the study of the drama in the U.S.; mem. Ex-Presidents' Club, and Heights Branch of Woman's Municipal League of N.Y. Recreations: Drama, music. Favors woman suffrage.

DRIGGS, Mary Ogden (Mrs. Lawrence LaTourette Driggs), 3 W. Eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Brooklyn, Oct. 14, 1876; dau. Alfred and Kate (Trecarton) Ogden; ed. N.Y. City and abroad; m. Yonkers, N.Y., June 29, 1904, Laurence LaTourette Driggs; children: Ogden, b. 1905; Laurence LaTourette, b. 1906. Interested in sculpture, social welfare. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

DRIGGS, Sarah Boardman Clark (Mrs. Frederick M. Driggs), 136 York St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Walter and Mary (Boardman) Clark; ed. Dunkirk Acad.; m. Dunkirk, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1873, Frederick M. Driggs; one daughter: Ruth. Taught physical culture and recited; interested in different philanthropic organizations, in church work and in musical and literary activities. Has written children's stories and done some newspaper work. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R., Housekeepers' League, Peace and Arbitration Soc. Recreations: Music, reading, boating, walking. Pres. since 1906 of the Literary Club of the Church of the Messiah.

DRINKER, Katherine Rotan (Mrs. Cecil Kent Drinker), 126 S. Forty-sixth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Medical student; b. Waco, Tex., Jan. 12, 1889; dau. Edward and Kate Sturm (McCall) Rotan; ed. Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn., 1904-06; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '10; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1910-13; m. Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1910, Cecil Kent Drinker. Favors woman suffrage.

DROMGOOLE, Will Allen, Nashville, Tenn.

Author, journalist; b. Murfreesboro, Tenn.; dau. John Easter and Rebecca (Blanch) Dromgoole. For ten years on staff of Nashville Banner (Tenn.); also contributes dep't called Song and Story (original matter) to the Banner regularly, Saturdays. Mem. M.E. Church, South, Murfreesboro; mem. King's Daughters. Deeply interested in woman suffrage. Author: Heart of Old Hickory; The Valley Path; Cinch and Other Stories; A Boys' Battle; Hero Chums; Rare Old Chums; Harum Scarum Joe; The Fairies' Dog and His Fellow; Adventures of a Fellow; The Best of Friends; The Island of Beautiful Things; Down in Dixie; The Moonshiner's Son. Democrat. Mem. Tenn. Historical Soc., Social Science and Keats-Shelly Soc., N.Y. City. Recreations: Fishing, outings. Hon. mem. Woman's Club of Memphis, Tenn.; Cal. Woman's Press Club. League of Am. Pen Women, Washington; Dromgoole Literary Circle (named for her by students of State Normal College).

DRUMMOND, Amy McNally (Mrs. Benton S. H. Drummond), R.F.D. 40, Waterville, Me.

Born Clinton, Me., Dec. 3, 1864; dau. Hazen and Louisa (Houston) McNally; ed. in Benton and Waterville, Me., until 1882; m. Waterville, Me., Feb. 12, 1888, Benton Scott Hedge Drummond; children: Ruth H., b. Oct. 30, 1891; Martha M., b. Jan. 12, 1893. Pres. Waterville Women's Club; mem. of Ladies' June Meeting for the Support of the Gospel, which is the oldest ladies' society in Maine. Charter mem. Winslow Congregational Church.

DRUMMOND, Lady (Grace Julia), widow of the late Sir George Drummond, K.C.M.G., 448 W. Sherbrook St., Montreal, P.Q., and Gadshill, Caconna, P.Q.

Born Montreal; dau. Alexander Davidson and Grace (Gibson) Parker; ed. in Montreal; m. (1st) 1879, Rev. George Hamilton, M.A. (died May, 1880); (2d) 1884, Hon. G. A. Drummond, Senator of Montreal, who became pres. of Bank of Montreal and was later created Knight Commander of the Order of Sts. Michael and George (died Feb., 1910); one son: G. N. Drummond. Interested in literature and philanthropy, notably the Home for Incurables, Aberdeen Ass'n of the Anti-Tuberculosis League, Parks and Playgrounds Ass'n of Montreal; treas. House Com. of Victorian Order of Nurses. Was mem. of Quebec Tercentenary Celebration Com., 1908. First woman to speak at a public banquet in Montreal, 1908. Wrote Purity of Speech and Accent (essay) and other papers. Pres. Local Branch Nat. Council of Women; honorary pres. Needlework Guild; mem. Women's Canadian Club (pres. 1907-08), Women's Historical Soc. Presbyterian.

DRYDEN, Mary Louise Clark (Mrs. Charles Bacon Dryden), Chicago, Ill.

Born Copenhagen, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1876; dau. Addison L. and Mary K. (Paris) Clark; ed. Copenhagen High School, Riverside School, Auburndale, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., Mass., B.A. (mem. Agora); m. Copenhagen, January, 1912, Charles Bacon Dryden; twin sons. Was active in Sunday-school work in N.Y. State previous to marriage. Congregationalist. Mem. Chicago Wellesley Club.

DuBOIS, Gussie Packard (Mrs. Louis Stanley DuBois), 40 Worcester Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Journalist; b. Panama, Chautauqua County, N.Y.; dau. Matthew Hale and Emily Ann (Hoyt) Packard; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill.; courses of study under special teachers; m. Bloomington, Ill., Louis Stanley DuBois (deceased); one son: Louis Herbert DuBois (deceased). Writer of stories and poems for children and interested in preserving a high standard of journalism. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Reading. Honorary mem. of Southern California Women's Press Club, Shakespeare and Browning Clubs (Pasadena), Portia Club, Chicago.

DuBOIS, Mary Constance, 611 Cathedral Parkway, N.Y. City.

Author; b. Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 1879; dau. Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily S. Meier-Smith DuBois; ed. Rye Sem., Rye, N.Y., 1891-97; Columbia Summer School and extension courses, 1903-04. Author: Elinor Arden, Royalist; The Lass of the Silver Sword; The League of the Signet Ring.

Digitized by Google

Du BOIS, Phebe L., 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Holmdel, N.J., Feb. 8, 1883; dau. John R. and Anna (Spader) Du Bois; ed. Freehold High School, 1899; N.J. Normal School, 1902; Cornell Univ. Medical School, M.D. '08 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma and Alpha Epsilon Iota). Interne City Hospital, Watertown, N.Y.; interne resident N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, N.Y. City; in meningitis dep't of Health Dep't since Oct., 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Political Union, Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of N.Y. State. Author of occasional articles for medical journals. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church; mem. Kings Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Cornell Women's Club.

DuBOSE, Augusta Hines Wood (Mrs. Charles S. Du Bose), care Athens Daily Herald, Athens, Ga.

Editor; b. Savannah, Ga.; dau. James S. and Mary S. (Irwin) Wood; ed. private schools; later attended Lucy Cobb Inst. at Athens, Ga., grad. 1906; also attended Merrill School; m. Savannah, Ga., Nov. 21, 1907, Charles S. Du Bose; one son: Charles S. Du Bose IV. Pres. Woman's Bible Class of Sunday-school of First Baptist Church

DUCKERING, Florence West, 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. England; grad. Tufts Coll. Medical College (cum laude), M.D. 1900. Sup't and resident surgeon till 1903 at Woman's Charity Club Hospital; ass't surgeon at New England Hospital. Mem. Professional Women's Club of Boston. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League.

DUCKWORTH, Mary Walker Haines (Mrs. Hubert Battersby Duckworth), Cherokee Heights, Macon, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga., April 8, 1878; dau. John Schley and Allah (Brooks) Haines; ed. Miss Hartridge's School for Girls; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Hubert Battersby Duckworth; children: Joseph Battersby, b. Sept. 8, 1902; Hubert Battersby Duckworth, b. Nov. 19, 1906. Interested in music. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, horseback.

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart, 93 Tyler St., Boston, Mass.

Social worker; b. Aug. 21, 1858; dau. J. H. and Caroline (Bates) Dudley; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1884-85, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89. Teacher of biology at Packer Inst. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-92; headworker Denison House (Coll. Settlement), Boston, 1892-1912. Interested in all efforts for social and industrial betterment. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Boston. Favors woman suffrage.

DUDLEY, Jessie Duncan (Mrs. Joseph Francis Dudley), Fargo, N.Dak.

Born Leith Lumsden, Scotland; dau. George and Elizabeth (Field) Grassie; grad. Mount Holyoke '60, receiving diploma; m. Bolton, Mass., April 22, 1864, Joseph Francis Dudley, D.D.; children: Joseph Grassie, b. 1869; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1871; William Alvin, b. 1872. Has been active in religious, temperance and philanthropic work. Congregationalist. Has been a vice-pres. of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior since its organization, 1868. Joined the Woman's Club of Fargo, 1895, a literary and study club, but active in civic betterment; previous to that was for 15 years mem. of a woman's club in Eau-claire, Wis. Favors woman suffrage.

DUDLEY, Katharine, 1545 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Artist painter; b. Chicago; dau. Dr. Emilius C. and Anna M. (Titcomb) Dudley; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900 and 1902-03, Ph.B. '03; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-02; Chicago Acad. of Fine Arts, 1904-06. Professionally engaged as artist from 1906.

DUDLEY, Mary Henton (Mrs. R. M. Dudley), Georgetown, Ky.

Born Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 26, 1846; dau. Thomas and Nancy (Darnaby) Henton; m. April 3, 1877, R. M. Dudley (pres. Georgetown Coll.); children: Anne (Mrs. W. O. Shewmaker), Mary, June (Mrs. R. E. Harvey), Louise, Rose. Prominent in religious and philanthropic activities of community. One of organizers of Woman's Ass'n of Georgetown Coll., pres. Georgetown Civic League since its organization. Baptist.

DUDLEY, Mary Virginia Crawford (Mrs. Charles Benjamin Dudley), Gulph Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 24, 1868; dau. John Yocum and V. Virginia (Wright) Crawford; ed. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; m. Bryn Mawr, April 17, 1906, Charles Benjamin Dudley. Taught history and political economy at Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, 1897-1909. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club (N.Y. City), College Club (Philadelphia), Altoona Cricket Club. Recreation: Gardening. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Pa. United Suffrage Soc.

DUER, Caroline King, 53 E. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1865; dau. James Gore and Elizabeth Meads (King) Duer; ed. private schools of N.Y. City. Author: Poems (with sister, Alice King Duer), 1896, three editions (poem "International Episode," from this volume is in all school collections); Unconscious Comedians (collection of stories), 1902; also many poems and stories in magazines. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n.

DUFFIELD, Anna Vinacke (Mrs. Charles William Duffield), Public Library, Loveland, Colo

Librarian; b. Wellsville, O., 1865; dau. John W and Avis (Hale) Vinacke; ed. public school Amity Coll., Ia.; Library Training Dep't Agricultural Coll., and Public Library, Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Blanchard, Ia., 1884, Charles William Duffield; children: Horace Charles, John, Lawrence. Chairman Industrial Com., Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs; interested in legislative work, State and Nat., for women and children. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Chapter L., P.E.O. Sisterhood (twice pres.); charter mem. Woman's Club of Loveland (twice pres.); mem. Duplicate Whist Club. Favors woman suffrage. Librarian of Loveland Public Library, assisted in its establishment and organization.

DUKE, Alexandra Gamble (Mrs. Thomas T. Duke), 16 Gifford Av., Jersey City, N.J.

Born Plattsburg, N.Y., May 9, 1881; dau. Joseph and Mary A. (McGill) Gamble; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Lieut. Thomas T. Duke, U.S. Army. Presbyterian.

DUKE, Edith Ridgeway (Mrs. R. T. W. Duke Jr.), 546 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.

Born Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1863; dau. John F. and Mary Haines (Harker) Slaughter; ed. private school, Lynchburg, Va.; Edge Hill School, Albemarle County, Va.; m. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1884, R. T. W. Duke Jr.; children: Mary, R. T. W., J. F. S., William Eskridge, Helen R., Edwin Ellicott (deceased). Against woman suffrage, unless with educational and property qualifications. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Driving, traveling, books.

DULANEY, Alice Hardeman (Mrs. Malcolm E. Dulaney), 1338 Grace Av., Cincinnati, O.

Musician; b. Morning View, Ky., Nov. 7, 1877; dau. Captain Thomas White and Elizabeth (Taney) Hardeman; Springer gold medalist, Coll. of Music of Cincinnati; honor graduate, High School of Covington, Ky.; special distinctions in Latin and French, Capital Coll. of Atlanta, Ga.; mem. Covington High School Alumnæ; m. Sept. 14, 1901, Malcolm E. Dulaney; children: Malcolm Hardeman, Nana Fish. Played and lectured with success in Boston, Bar Harbor, Mt. Kineo, Chicago, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Jacksonville, etc.; soloist on Kentucky Day at the Cotton States and International Exposition. Favors woman suffrage. Wrote Musical Kindergarten Lectures; Studies of Great Musical Composers. Mem. Am. Music Soc., N.Y. City; Audubon Soc., Colonial Daughters, Chaminade Musical Soc., Mary and Martha Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, walking, tennis, croquet, swimming. Clubs: Inverness Country, Music Lovers', Mothers'.

DUMONT, Elizabeth (Mrs. Spencer S. Dumont), 1010 W. Main St., Enid, Okla.

Born Kaboka, Mo., May 4, 1876; dau. John and

Digitized by Google

Sofa (Albright) Baumgartner; ed. Kahoka public schools, Kirksville, Mo.; Normal Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; m. Waukomis, Okla., May 26, 1901, Spencer S. Dumont. Teacher, eighth grade work. Enid public schools and Wyaconda, Mo. Interested in philanthropic and social work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Independent. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Enid Shakespeare Club, Chautauqua Club; pres. First Dist. Okla. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

DUNBAR, Alice Ruth Moore (Mrs. Paul Laurence Dunbar), 916 French St., Wilmington, Del.

Teacher; b. New Orleans, La., July 19, 1875; dau. J. T. and Patricia (Wright) Moore; ed. Straight Univ., New Orleans (La.), Normal course; special student Univ. of Pa., Cornell Univ., Univ. of Chicago, School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia; m. Mar. 12, 1898, the poet, Paul Laurence Dunbar (deceased). Teacher of English in Howard High School and in social settlement work among colored people in Wilmington, Del. Before marriage interested in settlement work in N.Y. City, teaching there at time of marriage; Sunday-school work in Wilmington, also work in church. Author: The Goodness of St. Rocque (short stories), 1899; magazine articles on profession of teaching, on Wordsworth and Milton. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n for Advancement of Colored People, Nat. Federation of Colored Women, Wilmington Federation of Christian Workers. Recreations: Tennis, whist. Favors woman suffrage.

DUNBAR, Janet (Nettie Gallagher), Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 6, 1888; dau. James and Zula (Sharp) Gallagher; ed. Manual Training High School, Kansas City; Dillenbeck School of Oratory, Kansas City; Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, New York. Was first in The Witching Hour, since then has been leading woman for David Warfield in The Music Master and The Return of Peter Grimm. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

DUNBAR, Margaret Irene, State Normal School, Kent, Ohio.

Librarian; b. Monmouth, Ill., 1872; dau. John C. and Mary F. (Smith) Dunbar; ed. Monmouth Coll., B.L. '96; Ill. State Library School; Univ. of Ill., B.L.S. '02. United Presbyterian. Librarian. Western Ill. State Normal School Library, Macomb, Ill., until 1913; since June 1, 1913, librarian Kent State Normal School, Kent, Ohio. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

DUNBAR, Mary Helena (Mrs. Erroll Dunbar), 66 W. 97th St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Paris, France; dau. Clark Laurence and Mary H. (Abbott) Sharpsteen; ed. Miss Huger's School, N.Y. City; Mrs. Erving Winslow's Dramatic School, Boston; m. N.Y. City, 1905, Erroll Dunbar, actor; children: Erroll Jr., Laurence Dunbar. Appeared before marriage as a reader and dancer; gave professional matinee of Richelieu at 16 in Park Theatre, Boston, 1901. Active mem. of Socialist Party since 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Equal Suffrage Ass'n in Boston, until removal to N.Y. City. Unitarian. Socialist. Mem. Lexington Chapter D.A.R. Club: Pen and Brush.

DUNBAR, Olivia Howard, 53 Washington Square, South, N.Y. City.

Journalist, magazine writer; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., 1873; dau. Nathaniel William and Olive (Howard) Dunbar; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '94. After graduation engaged in newspaper work on the N.Y. World until 1902; since then writer of fiction for the magazines and special articles for various publications.

DUNBAR, Saidie Orr (Mrs. J. A. Dunbar), 7118 Fifty-third Av., S.E., Portland, Ore.

Teacher, private tutor; b. Granger, Mo., June 23, 1880; dau. Robert Perry and Isora Kathryn (Lindsay) Orr; ed. high school and Portland Univ.; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Jesse Austin Dunbar; one daughter: Kathryn. First pres. Teachers' Progress Club of Oregon. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. W.C.T.U., Oregon Equal Suffrage Soc., Grange (Evening Star Lodge). Recreation: Walking. Mem. Portland Woman's Club; chairman Public Health Committee of Oregon; General Fed. State (sec.); cor. sec. Oregon Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Civic Com. of Portland Woman's Club, 1910-11. Mem. P.E.O., Chapter F.

DUNCAN, Florence, 100 Corsicana St., Hillsboro, Tex.

Born Hillsboro, Tex.; dau. James M. and Narcissa A. (Warren) Duncan; ed. Hillsboro private schools, two years, 1889-91; Winchester (Tenn.) Normal. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Daughters of Confederacy. Recreations: Dancing, skating, riding, walking, bridge. Pres. Sesame Club (literary); hon. mem. Wednesday Club; pres. Silk Stocking Club; mem. Corsicana St. Bridge Club.

DUNCAN, Frances, Windsor, Vt.

Writer, horticulturist; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877; dau. Capt. Charles C. and Hannah (Leech) Duncan. Editor Country Calendar; editor Garden Dep't Ladies' Home Journal, 1907-09. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mary's Garden and How it Grew; When Mother Lets Us Garden; also various articles, chiefly horticultural, for Century, Atlantic, Ladies' Home Journal, Country Life and others. Mem. N.Y. Probation Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc., Forestry Ass'n, Cornish Equal Franchise Club, Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, and Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City.

DUNCAN, Lena Elizabeth Hill (Mrs. John D. E. Duncan), 368 William St., E. Orange, N.J.

Born Lyons, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1871; dau. Edmund and Augusta (Reinhardt) Hill; grad. Lyons High School '91; Cornell Univ., B.S. '97; Columbia Univ. 1911-12; m. Lyons, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1902, John D. E. Duncan, mechanical engineer (died July, 1910). Before marriage was preceptress in Newark (N.Y.) High School. During residence in Portsmouth, N.H., 1902-03, was active in the woman's clubs. Interested in charitable work of the church and in guild meetings of the local church. Presbyterian. One of the first members of the King's Daughters Soc.; mem. Cornell Univ. Women's Club of N.Y., charter mem. Sennightly Club of Cornell, charter mem. Jugatæ Club of Cornell, Federation of Cornell Univ. Women's Clubs; mem. Entomological Soc. of America. Favors woman suffrage.

DUNGAN, Susan Bray, Chepstow Apartments, 101st St. and Broadway, N.Y. City.

Concert pianist, lecturer on musical topics, certificated teacher of Fletcher music method, exponent of Carreno style of piano playing; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Abel Stevenson and Elizabeth Lefebre (Von der Schmidt) Dungan; ed. Western High School, holder of diploma and Peabody medal. Has given many concerts and lectures in Baltimore, Philadelphia and elsewhere; has lived, traveled, studied and taught in Germany; recently returned to America; has studios in N.Y. City, Trenton, N.J., and Spring Lake, N.J. Identified with Sunday-school work in Md. and Pa. Mem. King's Daughters. Episcopalian. Opposed to woman suffrage.

DUNHAM, Adeline Frances, 881 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Physician; b. Montgomery, Vt., June 4, 1879; dau. Norman and Mary Mae (Arthur) Dunham; ed. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt.; Tufts Coll., medical school, M.D. Mem. Alpha Delta. Recreations: Walking, swimming, snowshoeing.

DUNHAM, Amelia Hickenlooper (Mrs. Henry Kennon Dunham), 2503 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, O., Dec. 30, 1874; dau. General Andrew and Maria Lloyd (Smith) Hickenlooper; ed. Misses Huntsman's Private School; Bartholomew English and Classical School, Cincinnati; Wellesley Coll.; Univ. of Cincinnati, B.S. '02; m. Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1905, Dr. Henry Kennon Dunham; children: Amelia, b. 1906; Harry Hickenlooper, b. 1910. Board mem. Cincinnati Fresh Air Soc. and Three Arts Club; mem. Mothers' Club of Public Schools, Advisory Com. of Hospital Social Service Ass'n, Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Crafters' Ass'n, Cincinnati Museum Ass'n, Associated Charities, Consumers' League, Child Labor Com., Univ. of Cincinnati

Digitized by Google

Alumnæ Ass'n, Bartholomew Alumnæ Ass'n, The Quills, Cincinnati Woman's Club, College Club, Riding Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League.

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott (Mrs. Benjamin Charles Duniway), 292 Clay St., Portland, Ore.

Suffrage leader, lecturer, writer; b. Groveland, Ill., Oct. 22, 1834; dau. John Tucker and Ann (Roelofson) Scott; privately educated, chiefly self-taught; crossed the plains in ox-team in 1852; m. Lafayette, Ore., Aug. 2, 1853, Benjamin Charles Duniway (died 1896); one son: Clyde Augustus Duniway, b. Nov. 2, 1866 (now pres. Univ. of Mont.). Lived on ranch for several years; later in business in Portland; writer; proprietor of the New Northwest, 15 years, until 1886. A pioneer worker for equal suffrage in the Pacific Coast States for 40 years; has addressed legislatures and conventions and given popular lectures on the subject. President and director for over 30 years of Oregon Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Captain Gray's Company (story); David and Ann Matson and Other Poems; From the West to the West—Across the Plains to Oregon; also author of the Centennial Ode read at the Lewis & Clark Exhibition at Portland, Ore., in 1905. Mem. Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs (hon. pres.), Women's Club (Portland).

DUNK, Edith Watkins (Mrs. Alfred Owen Dunk), 99 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.

Born Cleveland, O., 1876; dau. Gilbert A. and Phoebe Richmond (Crooks) Watkins; ed. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., A.B. '98; m. Detroit, Mich., 1901, Alfred Owen Dunk; one daughter: Dorothy Watkins Dunk. Chairman of Housewives Welfare, organized by the Detroit Federation of Women's Clubs (aim to reduce cost of living and to legislate and enforce laws affecting food supplies). Has made a study of interior decorating and the collection of fine mahogany furniture. Vice-pres. Political Equality and Civic League; cor. sec. and press chairman Wayne Co. Organization for Equal Suffrage. Mem. D.A.R., Wells Alumnæ Ass'n, Political Equality and Civic League, Coll. Equal Suffrage Soc., Wayne Co. Organization for Equal Suffrage, Twentieth Century Club, Coll. Club. Recreations: Bridge whist, gardening, automobiling and cooking.

DUNKLIN, Hallie Milburn (Mrs. W. W. Dunklin), Galveston, Tex.

Journalist; b. Columbia, Tex., June 28, 1860; dau. Benjamin F. and Mary Elizabeth (Milburn) Atkins, educated by tutors and governesses and at Salem Acad., N.C.; m. Jan. 22, 1875, Dr. William Watkin Dunklin (distinguished physician and second sergeant Company E, Fourth Texas Regiment in Hood's Texas Brigade, C.S.A.), who died Jan. 25, 1888; children: William Alanson, b. Nov. 14, 1875 (died July 14, 1880); Marion B., July 31, 1877; Richard, b. July 21, 1879; William Watkin Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1884; Jack Rust, b. Aug. 9, 1877. First woman proprietor and editor of a daily newspaper in Texas (Waco Daily Telephone); associate editor The Southland (monthly); editress of Confederate Soldier and Daughter, published at Dallas, Tex.; contributor to many Texas papers. First woman nominated in political convention (as county sup't) in Texas. Chairman and one of organizers of the first public library in Galveston, Tex.; one of principal organizers of the Girls' Industrial School, Denton, Texas; pres. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n of Waco; pres. Woman's Press Club; pres. Sorosis of Texas; sec. Gov. Sul Ross Memorial Ass'n (Waco); sec. Sterling Robertson Chapter Daughters of the Republic of Texas; sec. Dietrich Musical Club (Waco, Tex., and Chicago); pres. Demorest County, Waco. Founder and honorary life pres. of Dixie Club, N.Y. City; historian Texas Club, N.Y. City; mem. Woman's Press Club and Theatre Club, N.Y. City, D.A.R., Colonial Dames, United Daughters of Confederacy, Democratic Club, Travelers' Club, W.C.T.U., College Women's Club; chairman Membership Com. in Congress of State Societies.

DUNLAP, Flora, Roadside Settlement, Des Moines, Ia.

Settlement worker; b. Pickaway Co., O., Feb. 27, 1874; dau. Samuel W. and Mary (Hyde) Dunlap; ed. Miss Phelps' Private School, Columbus, O. Head resident Roadside Settlement, Des Moines, Ia., since Oct., 1904. Mem. Des. Moines School Board, first woman elected. Vice-pres. Votes for Women League of Des Moines; mem. State Executive Com., Iowa Ass'n for Equal Suffrage; Iowa representative Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Nat. Conference Charities and Corrections, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n, Woman's Trade Union League. Mem. Des. Moines Woman's Club.

DUNLAP, Mary Stewart, 110 S. Sierra Bonita Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Artist; b. Zanesville, O.; dau. Robert Nesmith and Martha (Gillespie) Dunlap; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville, O., and in four years' residence and study in Europe; medals have been awarded for both oil and water colors; has traveled 25,000 miles in the interests of art in the past 17 years. Greatly interested in religious and temperance work. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Robin's Kisses; Christmas Cards (all verses). Clubs: Sorosis (N.Y. City); Monday Afternoon (Springfield, O.). Progressive Republican.

DUNLAP, Nora Burt (Mrs. Henry M. Dunlap), Savoy, Ill.

Lecturer; b. Coshocton, O., 1856; dau. Thomas and Mary L. (Chapin) Burt; ed. public and high schools of Ill.; Univ. of Ill.; grad of Chautauqua; m. Urbana, Ill., July 5, 1877, Henry M. Dunlap; children: Mabel Grace, Clarence, Daisy (all deceased). Lecturer on domestic science before schools, women's clubs, farmers' institutes, since 1896; pres. Ill. State Domestic Science Ass'n of State Farmers' Institute, 1910-13; pres. district school 12 years. Writer on domestic science for agricultural and educational journals and magazines. Mem. Champaign and Urbana Women's Club, Champaign Co. Domestic Science Club, D.A.R. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Pres. 1912 Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Champaign Co., Ill., and has delivered addresses favoring suffrage.

DUNLEVY, Rita Ehrmann, 318 W. 57th St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Cincinnati, O., Sept., 1863; dau. David Blake and Suzette (Ehrmann) Dunlevy; ed. public school of Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Miss Rounds' School for Girls, Brooklyn; N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D. '88. Descended from a family of physicians on mother's side, extending in an unbroken line for over 300 years; grandfather and his three brothers were the pioneer homeopathic physicians of the Middle West and Louisville; mother was the first woman physician in the family; brothers practicing physicians. Was house physician in N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women; dispensary physician; later staff physician in same hospital; prof. in the coll. and visiting physician to Baptist Home for Aged. Mem. County Med. Soc. of N.Y., Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, Internat. Hahnemann Soc.

DUNN, Augusta Blun (Mrs. Matthew F. Dunn), 201 York St., East, Savannah, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga., Aug. 31, 1866; dau. Capt. Henry and Catherine (Savage) Blun; ed. St. Vincent's Acad., Savannah; Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N.Y. (grad. '85); m. Savannah, Aug. 9, 1893, Dr. Matthew F. Dunn; children: Henry Mitchell, b. April 30, 1895; Matthew Francis Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1896 (died Nov. 16, 1903); Lawrence Blun, b. Sept. 24, 1898; Catharine Savage, b. Mar. 1, 1901; Helen Augusta, b. Dec. 27, 1905; Mary Francis, b. April 15, 1910. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Mem. Daughters of Isabella, Alumnæ Ass'n of Mt. St. Vincent, Parents'-Teachers' Ass'n, Savannah Kindergarten Club. Catholic.

DUNN, Lillian Cecilia, 15 Bedford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

Teaching; b. Troy, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1881; dau. John and Mary (Gaffney) Dunn; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '03. Critic teacher, Plattsburg Normal School, 1906-09; teacher of mathematics, Trenton High School, 1909. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Mem.

Digitized by Google

Cornell Alumnæ Club of N.Y., Trenton Coll. Women's Club and Trenton Teachers Club.

DUNN, Martha Baker (Mrs. Reuben Wesley Dunn), Waterville, Me.

Writer; b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 21, 1846; dau. Henry Knox and Sarah M. (Lord) Baker; ed. Hallowell Acad. and Maine Wesleyan Sem.; received degree of Litt.D. from Colby Coll., 1906; m. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, Reuben Wesley Dunn. Contributor to magazines. Author: The Sleeping Beauty; Memory Street; 'Lia's Wife; Cicero in Maine and Other Essays.

DUNN, Sara Warner (Mrs. William Dunn), Syracuse, Neb.

Born Clay, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1846; dau. Seth Orrin and Sarah Warner; ed. district school and Oswego (N.Y.) public school, with barely an entrance into the Oswego Normal; m. Nebraska City, Neb. Territory, 1866, William Dunn; children: Adelaide, b. 1866; Georgia, b. 1869; Mabel, b. 1873; Sara, b. 1875; Iva Maud, b. 1884. Interested in educational matters and always votes at school elections. Has been mem. Public Library Board in Syracuse for several years (chairman of Book Com.). Favors woman suffrage. Has written some articles for local papers on such subjects as horse racing at fairs, high license for saloons, etc. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R. Has been mem. 14 years local club (served as pres. about nine years and again in 1912; has been delegate to State conventions).

DUNNING, Elizabeth Roe, School for Blind, Overbrook, Pa.

Teacher; b. Newton, Sussex County, N.J., Aug. 22, 1864; dau. Edgar A. and Phebe (Meddaugh) Dunning; ed. high school, Orange, N.J.; Vassar Coll., A.B. Teacher mathematics, Pittsburgh Female Coll., 1885-86; teacher in a private school, Ossining, N.Y., 1886-88; principal-teacher, School for Blind, Philadelphia, Pa., since 1889. Manager Industrial Home for Blind Women, Philadelphia, Pa. Manager and chairman Admission Com., Chapin Memorial Home for Aged Blind, Philadelphia, Pa.; mem. Am. Ass'n Workers for Blind. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Vassar Club, Philadelphia; Branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club of Philadelphia.

DUNNING, Mary Parker (Mrs. Harry Westbrook Dunning), 188 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

Born Everett, Mass., Nov. 17, 1879; dau. John Davis and Mary Annie (Bates) Parker; ed. Everett (Mass.) Grammar and High Schools, Tufts Coll., A.B. '02 (odist of her class); mem. Delta Kappa Phi; m. Everett, Mass., Sept. 22, 1908, Harry Westbrook Dunning; children: John Westbrook Dunning, b. Feb. 6, 1910; Eleanor Parker, b. Feb. 1, 1913. Lectures on Japan, China, India and the Holy Land before women's clubs, college sororities and in mission work. Congregationalist. Mem. local sorority of Delta Kappa Phi, Tufts Coll. and College Club of Boston. Recreation: Traveling. Has traveled extensively in Japan, China, India, Ceylon, Egypt, Palestine, Norway, Denmark and on European Continent.

DUNNING, Sarah B. Potter (Mrs. James G. Dunning), 211 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

Born Bath, Me., Sept. 5, 1856; dau. William and Pamelia (Gilmore) Potter; ed. public and private schools; m. Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1884, James Gardner Dunning (lawyer); children: Harold Gardner, Ray Potter. Interested in church work, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. work; mem. Corporation of Am. Internat. Coll. for Foreign-Born Young Men and Women; especially interested in education of the Southern mountaineers and patriotic education of the immigrant. Very much interested in historical and genealogical research and now working upon several family records. Congregationalist. Mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Patriotic Women of America, D.A.R., Old Puritan Families, New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Conn. Valley Historical Soc., Ramapogue Historical Soc., Woman's Political Club. Has been State regent of the Mass. D.A.R., four years; previously State vice-regent, two years.

DUNTON, Edith Kellogg ("Margaret Warde"), 15 Washington St., Rutland, Vt.

Author, literary critic; b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1873; dau. Walter C. and Miriam (Barrett) Dunton; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; graduate student, 1899-1900. Teacher of English in Rutland, Vt., 1897-99. Writer of fiction under pen-name "Margaret Warde." Author: Betty Wales, Freshman, a Story for Girls, 1904; Betty Wales, Sophomore, 1905; Betty Wales, Junior, 1906; Betty Wales, Senior, 1907; Betty Wales, B.A. 1908; Betty Wales & Co., 1909; Betty Wales on the Campus, 1910; Betty Wales Decides, 1911; Betty Wales' Girls and Mr. Kidd, 1912; Nancy Lee, 1912. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

DURAND, Grace G. (Mrs. Scott Durand), Crab Tree Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Burlington, Ia.; dau. William Garrett (of an old Md. family) and Martha (Rorer) Garrett (native of Arkansas of Virginian family); ed. Burlington, Ia.; at 15 was sec. and treas. of the Home Finding Ass'n of Iowa; m. Scott Durand; two adopted children. Resident of Lake Forest, Ill., since 1894; became interested in local politics and was the first woman placed on the local Board of Education. In 1904 became interested in the production of clean milk and through her example many men and women have taken up dairy farming; frequent lecturer; contributor to various publications, and novelist under a nom de plume of note; greatly interested in the stage and has frequently acted. Interested in politics and was one of the earliest advocates of the candidacy of Colonel Roosevelt in 1912; believes in restricted suffrage for both men and women, and is opposed to the methods of militant suffragists. Has farm of 270 acres, 30 miles north of Chicago, with a group of dairy buildings—by many regarded as the finest in the country—and a large herd of Guernsey and Alderney cattle. Interested in the Grange, farmers' institutes and all that pertains to agricultural progress. Christian Scientist. Progressive in politics.

DURAND, Laura Bradshaw, The Alonquin, Oriole Gardens, Oriole Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Journalist; b. Toronto, 1869; dau. Charles and Mary A. (Bradshaw) Durand; ed. in Toronto by private tuition. Entered local journalism in 1892; joined the Toronto Globe's editorial staff Feb., 1894, as literary editor, editorial writer and specialist. Founder and editor of The Circle of Young Canada, under pen name "Pharos." Resigned from Globe, 1910, to enter independent work. Deeply interested since youth in woman's advancement; in humane work among animals; in single tax, theosophy, natural history, folk-lore and the occult sciences. Was mem. of executive of Dominion Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, organizer of the Toronto Suffrage Ass'n and long chairman of its press com. Contributor to various magazines; is specializing in the drama. Liberal in politics. Mem. Canadian Folk-Lore Soc.; Toronto Humane Soc.; Royal Astronomical Soc.; I.O.D.E.; Royal Canadian Cat Club. Recreations: Gardening and field work in natural history. Clubs: Heliconian, Woman's Canadian.

DURELL, Laura Jackson (Mrs. Fletcher Durell), Lawrenceville, N.J.

Born Freehold, N.J.; dau. Thomas and Deborah (Brower) Jackson; ed. Asbury Park (N.J.) private schools and high school; Pennington Sem., N.J.; m. Ocean Grove, N.J., July 1, 1885, Fletcher Durell; children: Thomas, b. May 16, 1886; Marian, b. Sept. 6, 1887. Interested in missionary societies, home and foreign; Sunday-school teacher, Y.W.C.A. (mem.). Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Swimming, tennis, walking. Mem. the Contemporary Club, Trenton, N.J.; the Woman's Club, Lawrenceville, N.J. (has been pres. of both clubs).

DURFEE, Abby Slade Brayton (Mrs. Randall Nelson Durfee), 19 Highland Av., Fall River, Mass.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1870; dau. Hezekiah A. and Caroline E. (Slade) Brayton; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1894; m. June 12, 1895, Fall

Digitized by Google

River, Mass., Randall Nelson Durfee; children: Randall N., Jr., Bradford C., Caroline, Mary Brayton. Pres. Fall River Branch of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; pres. Ninth St. Day Nursery. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club.

DURFEE, Margaret Pyle (Mrs. Edgar Greene Durfee), 116 French St., Fall River, Mass.

Born Wilmington, Del., Nov. 3, 1883; dau. Clifford and Mary (Watson) Pyle; ed. Friends' school, public school in Wilmington up to 1899, South Broad in Philadelphia to 1901, Peabody Conservatory in Baltimore, 1904-09; m. Wilmington, June 14, 1910, Edgar Greene Durfee; children: Virginia Churchman, Edgar Greene Jr. Violinist and much concert work through Southern and Middle States. Interested in music, child development, home economics. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive. Pres. Women's Progressive League of Fall River. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding.

DURHAM, Eleanor Hibbard Gregory (Mrs. Raymond E. Durham), 849 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill.

Born Chicago, June 7, 1882; dau. Robert Bowman and Addie Vanderpoel (Hibbard) Gregory; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Mary C. Wheeler School, Providence, R.I.; m. Ledgemere, Highland Park, Ill., Sept. 26, 1908, Raymond Ewing Durham; children: Elizabeth Champlain and Robert Gregory, b. Nov. 24, 1912. Former pres. of Montclair branch of the Consumers' League; mem. of Junior League, Chicago; mem. Antiquarian Soc., Chicago. Protestant Episcopal.

DURHAM, Jannie M., 37 E. Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.

Trained nurse; b. Assiniboine, Mont.; dau. Cass and Elizabeth M. (Champlin) Durham; ed. private school; St. Paul High School; Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. (not yet graduated). Episcopalian.

DURKEE, Henrietta Noble (Mrs. Frank Williams Durkee), Tufts College, Mass.

Born Tufts Coll., Mass., July 4, 1871; dau. Benjamin Graves and Rosalia (Glenton) Brown; ed. 3 years at Boston Univ., 4th year at Tufts, A.B. '93; A.M. '95 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895, Frank Williams Durfee; children: Margaret, Robert B., Benjamin Graves Brown, Frank Whitney (died Feb. 27, 1912). Taught in Chemical Laboratory at Tufts Coll., 1894-95. Interested in the Second Unitarian Parish at West Somerville and in all activities of Tufts Coll. Unitarian. Recreations: Driving, rowing, fishing.

DURLEY, Ella Hamilton (Mrs. Preston B. Durley), Los Angeles, Cal.

Author and editor; b. Harrisville, Pa.; dau. William and Catharine (Logan) Hamilton; ed. State Univ. of Iowa, B.A. '78; M.A. '82; student in Berlin, Germany, 1880-81; m. 1886, Preston B. Durley. Editor Northwestern Journal of Education; Chicago Daily Review; Des Moines Daily News. Took the initiative in organizing Home for the Aged, Des Moines, 1896; served as special commissioner, appointed by the Governor of Iowa, to raise funds at time of Russian famine, 1891-92; served on State Board of Educational Examiners, Iowa, 1884-88. Favors woman suffrage. Author: My Soldier Lady; The Standpatters. Congregationalist. Progressive. Clubs: Des Moines, Iowa Press, Authors' (Des Moines); League American Pen Women; Friday Morning Club (Los Angeles, Cal.).

DURRANT, Frances Miller (Mrs. Horace W. Durrant), Coffeeville, Miss.

Born Holly Springs, Miss., Feb. 15, 1857; dau. William E. and Elizabeth (Hughes) Durrant; grad. Franklin Female Coll. (Holly Springs), M.A. '74 (mem. Philasmonic Soc.); m. Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 22, 1875, Horace W. Durrant, of London, England; children: Lilyan, Albert, Ethyline. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Culture Club (pres.), Martha Washington Chapter D.A.R. (Washington, D.C.), Daughters of the Confederacy, King's Daughters and Sons. Favors woman suffrage. State treas. of Miss. Woman's Ass'n. Sec. D.C.V. Club; treas. Thursday Card Club; chairman (Coffeeville, Miss.) for Memphis Symphony Orchestra Ass'n for Yalobusha Co. Episcopalian.

DURSTINE, Florence Sarles, 67 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Born Conneaut, O., April 6, 1881; dau. Lee Brenton and Kate (Sarles) Durstine; ed. Wooster Univ. (prep. dep't) and Columbus Central High School, grad. '97; Ohio State Univ., 1897-99; Wellesley two years, grad. '01. Has been active at various times in religious, social and philanthropic undertakings. Presbyterian. President Gamma Alumnæ of Kappa Alpha Theta. Mem. Women's University Club. Recreation: Riding.

DUTCHER, Eva Olive, 675 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1880; dau. Silas Belden and Rebecca (Alwaise) Dutcher; ed. Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ. B.A., Bryn Mawr Coll., Union Theological Sem., N.Y. City (mem. Gamma Phi Beta). Instructor Idaho Industrial Inst., Weiser, Idaho; instructor dep't Biblical literature and history, Mount Holyoke Coll., 1904-07; assoc. prof. same 1907—. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Favors woman suffrage.

DUTTON, Alice Dunbar (Mrs. Edward Everett Dutton), 8 Wells Av., Amesbury, Mass.

Club pres.; b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1874; dau. George S. and Anna (Hoffey) Dunbar; ed. Bradford Acad., Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1899, Edward Everett Dutton, of Lowell; one son: Edward Dunbar. Congregationalist. Pres. Elizabeth H. Whittier Club of Amesbury.

DUTTON, Laura Ann Chapin (Mrs. Henry Wallbridge Dutton), Royalton, Vt.

Born Jericho Centre, Vt., April 24, 1860; dau. Milo Hoyt and Emily Susan (Smith) Chapin; ed. Jericho Centre Acad.; Keene, N.H., high school; Essex Classical Inst., Essex, Vt.; m. Jericho Centre, Vt., Mar. 17, 1880, Henry Wallbridge Dutton; children: Altha Luella, b. Sept. 14, 1884; Laura Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1885. Congregationalist. Recreation: Conventions. Mem. Royalton Woman's Club, Telephone Club.

DUVAL, Addie Hansbrough (Mrs. L. W. Duval), Ocala, Fla.

Born Hansbrough, Ky., Dec. 8, 1878; dau. Elijah and Hannah (McDougal) Hansbrough; ed. Lynnland Coll., Ky., A.B., and New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass.; m. Long Grove, Ky., Nov. 2, 1906, Louis Weyman Duval. Teaches a class of boys in Sunday-school. Mem. of Orphanage Aid Soc. and pres. of Missionary Soc.; mem. Woman's Club; W.C.T.U.; also State chairman of Home Economics in Fla. Federation of Women's Clubs. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Club of Ocala.

DUVALL, Lulu Melick (Mrs. John S. Duvall), 104 4th St., Monessen, Pa.

Reader and entertainer; b. Roseville, O., Jan. 1, 1880; dau. John C. and Mary E. (Davis) Melick; grad. from high school, Malta, O.; student of Wooster Univ., O.; grad. King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; m. June 26, 1907, John S. Duvall; one daughter: Beatrice Josephine. Traveled on lecture platform for two years after graduation from King's Oratory School; taught in same school for two years. Mem. M.E. Church. Pres. Woman's Club of Monessen (literary club). Much of public reading and lectures were given for teachers institutes.

DUVALL, Nannie W. Goldborough (Mrs. Richard Marion Duvall), 2009 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Frederick, Md., July 19, 1868; dau. Dr. John S. and Fannie W. (Stolder) Goldsborough; ed. private instruction until 12 years of age; Woman's Coll. until 17 years; m. Frederick, Md., Oct. 30, 1895, Richard M. Duvall. Interested in church benevolences and education. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Md. Original Research Soc. Recreations: Reading, traveling.

DWIGHT, Julia Strong Lyman, 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; grad. in art, '93; grad. Museum of Fine Arts' School, Boston, 1904; student Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1894-96, and in Europe, 1906-12. Teacher in Providence, R.I., 1893-94. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

DWIGHT, Minnie Ryan (Mrs. William G. Dwight), 166 Elm St., Holyoke, Mass.

Journalist; b. Hadley, Mass., June 22, 1873; dau. Patrick and Katherine (Reilly) Ryan; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley; grad. 1889; studied much since in English and German; special work in these branches at Mt. Holyoke, 1895-96; m. Nov. 5, 1896, William G. Dwight; children: Helen M., Laura S. and William. Actively engaged in all phases of newspaper work with Holyoke Daily Transcript since 1891. One of the founders and since 1906 director of Holyoke Tuberculosis Ass'n; one of founders of Playgrounds Ass'n in Holyoke and since 1910 mem. of Holyoke Playgrounds Comm'n; one of founders and since 1911 director of Holyoke Infant Hygiene Ass'n; director of Holyoke Y.W.C.A. Mem. board of managers of Holyoke Home for Aged People; one of founders and two years vice-pres. Holyoke Civic Improvement Ass'n; in 1912 elected mem. of Day Nursery Com. of Holyoke Ass'n of Charities. Mem. Shakespeare Club (literary).

DWYER, Ada—see Russell, Ada Dwyer.

DWYER, Margaret Adelaide, Philips Av., Pigeon Cove, Mass.

Journalist; b. Pigeon Cove, Mass., Aug. 18, 1857; dau. William and Joanna (Fitzgibbon) Dwyer; ed. Rockport; grad. Chautauqua Coll., N.Y., '92. Engaged for 27 years on home paper (weekly); 23 years on Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times; also writer of poetry. Sec. and treas. of Reading Circle Woman's Club, 12 years; officiated with State and Nat. Fed. of Women's Clubs; sec. of Improvement Soc. 23 years; affiliated with Mass. Civic League; sec. of Auxiliary to Hospital Ass'n; mem. New England Woman's Press Club Ass'n. Catholic.

DYE, Eva Emery (Mrs. Charles H. Dye), Oregon City, Oreg.

Author; b. Prophetstown, Ill.; dau. Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; ed. Oberlin Coll., A.M.; m. July, 1882, Charles H. Dye, attorney; children: Emery C., Trafton M., Everett W., Evangeline. Favors woman suffrage. Author: McLoughlin and Old Oregon; The Conquest; McDonald of Oregon. Congregationalist.

DYER, Malvina Adeline, Prairie Grove, Ark.

Teacher; b. Prairie Grove, Ark.; dau. Joel Sater and Laura Caroline (Townsley) Dyer; grad. Univ. of Ark., A.B. '94; Cornell Univ., M.A. '01; held grad. scholarship in English philology at Cornell Univ., 1900-01. Prof. English and German, West Florida Sem., Tallahassee, Fla., 1895-1900; instructor in English Nat. Female Sem., Tahlequah, Okla., 1906-07; instructor in Latin, French and German, 1908-09; Ala. Synodical Coll., Talladega, Ala.; instructor in Latin and German, Business and Normal Coll., Chillicothe, Mo., 1909-10; instructor in English and German, Presbyterian Coll. for Women, Charlotte, N.C., 1910-11. Active in church work; teacher in Sabbath-school; interested in Missionary Soc. Mem. Southern Presbyterian Church. Mem. Rebekah Order. Was charter mem. of Tallahassee (Fla.) Literary Club, 1898.

E

EACKER, Helen N., Millo Building, Lawrence, Kan.

Born Sheridan, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1851; dau. John and Lydia (Keach) Eacker; grad. Mt. Carroll Sem., with collegiate diploma, '77. Has taught in Iowa, Ill., Colo., Kan. and Okla. For 12 years had charge of the public schools of Delphos, Kan., and four years county sup't. Sunday-school teacher; has occupied pulpit many times. Mem. for years of Woman's Relief Corps, Rebekah Lodge of I.O.O.F., Social Service League and church organizations. Favors woman suffrage; recording and exec. sec. at headquarters during campaign in 1912, which gave political equality in Kansas. Mem. M.E. Church. State sec. Progressive Party.

EAGAN, Katherine Livingston (Mrs. Denis Eagan), Jacksonville, Fla.

Born Fond du Lac, Wis.; dau. Edward Bayard and Phœbe A. (Curtis) Livingston; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Denis Eagan; children: May (Mrs. Louis H. Mattair), Elizabeth Livingston (Mrs. Eugene Cowles Pomeroy). Interested in the St. Luke's Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., and one of its first directors; founded the Home for the Aged; State pres. Woman's River and Harbor Congress; State pres. George Washington Memorial Building. Contributor of short articles to local papers, principally on existing evils in regard to the poor unfortunates in jails, and other articles on humanitarian lines. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, National Welfare Dep't of Needlework Guild, Southern Sociological Congress; was only lady manager from Fla. to Jamestown Exposition; eligible to all patriotic societies through ancestors. Was founder and organizer, and now mem., Woman's Club of Jacksonville; mem. Empire State Soc., N.Y. City. Recreations: Bridge, motoring, theatre, music. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Equal Franchise League of Florida.

EAGAN, Mary Helen, 104 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Editorial assistant; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1885; dau. William and Mary Eagan; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '08 (Phi Beta Kappa). Worked for Immigration Commission, 1908-10; special agent, Bureau of the Census, 1910-11; Alexander Inst., 1912—. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Immigration Situation in Australia (report of the Immigration Commission).

EAGLESFIELD, Carina B. Campbell (Mrs. James T. Eaglesfield), 3319 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Author; b. in Ohio, 1857; dau. Edward Porter and Margaret Davy (Murphy) Campbell; studied five years in Germany; two years in France; two years' tour of the world; studied at Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; diplomas from five schools; grad. Univ. of Mich., B.A. '79; m. James T. Eaglesfield; children: Robert Davy, Margaret, Carina, Dorothea, Virginia. Interested in music; studied piano to enter professional field; founder and director of the People's Concert Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Books Triumphant and Books Militant; has written much for the magazines, ethical, educational and musical essays. Presbyterian. Recreations: Fishing, rowing, walking, golf. Mem. Woman's Club, German Literary, French Conversation, French Alliance, Matinee Musicale and one small private club.

EAMES, Emma, Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City.

Prima donna; b. Shanghai, Aug. 13, 1867. Made début in Paris, Grand Opera, 1889; Convent Garden, London, in rôle of Marguerite in Faust, 1891. Has sung regularly in London and N.Y. City since 1893. Officer d'Académie (French); jubilee medal.

EARL, Clara (Mrs. Robert Earl), 745 York St., St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., 1879; ed. St. Paul and Vienna in piano, voice and general public school education; m. St. Paul, Minn., June, 1900, Dr. Robert Earl; children: May Lillian, John Robert. Pres. of Class of Young Women with 100 mems.; pres. Ladies' Auxiliary, East Side Commercial Club; mem. Board of Directors, Y.W.C.A., St. Paul, Minn.; Sunshine Soc.; Philathea Soc. Compiling and publishing a cook book for her church. Recreations: Traveling, automobiling. Baptist.

EARL, Elizabeth Claypool (Mrs. Morell J. Earl), 1812 Western Av., Connersville, Ind.

Born Germantown, Ind., June 25, 1856; dau. Austin B. and Hannah Ann (Petty) Claypool; ed. by governess in private school and at Glendale Coll.; m. Connersville, Ind., Oct. 9, 1878, Morell J. Earl. Especially interested in library organization and management; was chairman of the legislative com. that secured for Indiana a Public Library Commission in 1899; appointed by Gov. Mount the woman mem. of the commission, and has been reappointed by each succeeding governor (vice-pres. of commission since organization); vice-pres. Connersville Library

Digitized by Google

Board, 1909; urged and helped organization of State Library Trustee Ass'n (first of its kind in U.S.); pres. Library Site Ass'n, which secured money to purchase lot, and made Carnegie Library possible for Connersville. Pres. Union of Literary Clubs, 1903, first State organization of women's clubs in U.S.; chairman of com. which prepared and installed the Ind. Literary Club's exhibit at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; now chairman legislative dep't Ind. Fed. of Clubs; Ind. mem. of Field Com. on Endowment of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, League of Library Commissions, Ind. Library Ass'n (pres. 1909), State Board of Charities; identified with all progressive movements of community. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Fayette Co. Franchise League. Presbyterian; mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., standard bearer; Sunday-school teacher of 'teen-age boys. Recreation: Country driving. Mem. A Dozen of Us Club, Clio Club (local).

EARLE, Augusta Gertrude, 308 Broadway, Methuen, Mass.

Universalist minister; b. South Boston, Sept. 7, 1864; dau. Orville and Eliza M. (Chandler) Earle; ed. public schools of Somerville, Mass.; Bridgewater State Normal School; Tufts Coll., S.T.B. (mem. Tau Epsilon). Minister at Gorham, N.H., 1897-1903; Dover, Me., 1908-10; Methuen, Mass., since 1910. Against woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R., Mass. Peace Soc., Woman's Nat. Missionary Ass'n of Universalist Church.

EARLE, Ethel Deodata (Mrs. Mortimer Lamson Earle), Second National Bank, cor. Fifth Av. and Twenty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Rutherford, N.J.; dau. George Evertson and E. B. Deodata (Mortimer) Woodward; ed. in France, Germany, Italy during 13 years; took Brevet Supérieur, Université de France, Paris, 1886; m. N.Y. City, June 4, 1892, Mortimer Lamson Earle, prof. of classical philology in Columbia Univ. (died 1905)). Interested in various religious, social, philanthropic activities abroad, 1908-12. Wrote husband's biography for National Cyclopedia of American Biography (Vol. XIV), 1910. Recreations: Study of history, literature, history of art, languages, letter writing, genealogical research, traveling; has been twice to Greece. Episcopalian.

EARLE, Millie May (Mrs. John Williams Earle), Albion, Ind.

Born Wawaka, Ind., Feb. 14, 1868; dau. Frederick and Mary A. (Louer) Schwab; ed. Wawaka public schools; m. Wawaka, Ind., 1894, John Williams Earle; daughter: Margaret Schwab Earle. Mem. Eastern Star, Pythian Sisters, Ladies' Aid (M.E. Church), Woman's Home Missionary Soc. Clubs: Literary, and Historical (pres.), Thimble.

EARLEY, Emma Rowley (Mrs. Millard F. Earley), 529 N. Eleventh St., Muskogee, Okla.

Born Sparta, Wis.; dau. Myron and Mary (Powell) Rowley; grad. Sparta High School; Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Chautauqua, N.Y. (Ruskin year); Angelus Univ. of Los Angeles; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1892, Millard F. Earley. Recording sec. Ind. Territory Fed. of Women's Clubs; cor. sec. Okla. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Okla. editor Gen. Fed. Bulletin; assists in editing Oklahoma Club Women; an interested student of parliamentary law and assists in giving drills and instructions to the clubs throughout the State. Past matron Order of Eastern Star; most-excellent-chief Pythian Sisters; mem. Improved Order of Foresters. Organizer and hon. pres. Longen Parliamentary Club; hon. pres. Ladies' Saturday Music Club.

EARLL, Louise Harding (Mrs. Robert Edward Earll), Percy St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Born Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1856; dau. Henry Holland and Sarah (Buckmaster) Harding; ed. Clinton (Ia.) High School (grad.); Wellesley Coll. (special); m. Feb. 27, 1883, Robert Edward Earll (b. Aug. 24, 1853; died Mar. 19, 1896); children: Ernest Harding, b. Feb. 13, 1886 (died Nov. 12, 1892); Donald Montgomery, b. June 17, 1889, clerk U.S. Dep't of Agriculture. Has been active in securing local and Federal legislation. Served as mem. Board of Directors for Baptist Home for Aged (D.C.); served five months as voluntary helper in Nat. Junior Republic for purpose of studying the work; was pioneer organizer of Parent-Teachers' Ass'n in Iowa (Clinton); now serving second year as pres. of local Citizens' Ass'n; former official in Nat. Congress of Mothers; now mem. Legislative Com. of Dist. of Columbia Congress of Mothers. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to magazines and current periodicals on temperance, kindergartens, agriculture, training of mothers, current events in social reforms; has given addresses at Illinois Congress of Mothers (convention), Holyoke (Mass.) Mothers' Club, Dist. of Columbia Sunday-school Convention, and others of like character. Baptist. Progressive Prohibitionist. State Sup't Dist. of Columbia W.C.T.U.; mem. Congress of Mothers, Parent-Teacher Ass'n, Fed. of Civic Ass'ns, Washington Wellesley Club, Fed. of Women's Clubs, Mothers' Clubs.

EARLY, Miriam Lee, Swarthmore Coll., Swarthmore, Pa.; 729 Mickle St., Camden, N.J.

Professional reader and instructor in dramatics, Swarthmore Coll.; b. Hightstown, N.J., Mar. 10, 1878; dau. Robert Morrison and Harriet W. (Ogborn) Early; ed. Pennington (N.J.) Sem. and Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. Has been a professional reader and interpreter of literature since 1900; recitals include Browning's Pippa Passes and In a Balcony, Shakespearian plays and modern drama. Taught in Pennington Sem., 1900-04; instructor in dramatics in Swarthmore Coll., 1907-1913. Author: Oral English. Episcopalian. Mem. Browning Soc., Philadelphia; Soc. of Arts and Letters, Philadelphia; Dickens Fellowship. Recreations: Tennis, walking, automobiling. Favors woman suffrage.

EAST, Berta Williams (Mrs. Bristol M. East), 19 Wyoming St., Newark, O.

Born Granville, O., July 11, 1866; dau. S. Stacker and Elizabeth (Cockburn) Williams; grad. Newark High School, '85; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Bristol M. East; children: John David, b. Nov. 4, 1896; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1902. Mem. Review Club, the King's Daughters, Newark Library Ass'n, Y.W.C.A. Presbyterian.

EASTLAND, Florence Martin (Mrs. T. E. Eastland), 5012 11th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

Writer; b. June 5, 1866; dau. Daniel and Jane (Smith) Martin; ed. public schools; m. Oct. 26, 1890, William Irwin Barklie (died May 26, 1891); m. Aspen, Colo., June 14, 1894, Thomas Everett Eastland; children: Anna, and Thomas and Walton (twins). Books: Matt of the Water-Front; His Tribute; short stories, articles, novelettes, serials in many popular magazines; winner of Black Cat prize in 1908. Mem. Writer's Club of Seattle. Unitarian.

EASTMAN, Agnes Scott (Mrs. William C. Eastman), Nona, Tex.

Born Pleasantview, Kan., 1868; dau. Edwin and Mary Ann (Clayson) Scott; ed. public schools in Pa., Cook Acad., Havana, N.Y.; Cory Conservatory of Music and by private tutors; m. Clymer, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1888, William C. Eastman; children: J. Clinton, Ellen M. E., Mildred O., W. Donald, Ruth W., Louis S. Active club woman and has held offices as vice-pres. Mothers' Club, Columbus, Pa.; treas. Mothers' Club, Titusville, Pa.; vice-pres. Prohibition Club, Neodesha, Kan.; conductor Knights and Ladies of Security, Neodesha, Kan.; also pres. Knights and Ladies of Honor, lady commander Maccabees, worthy matron Order Eastern Star, pres. Carnation Club, and sup't Sunday-school (West), all of Port Arthur, Tex. Mem. M.E. Church (North). Mem. Grand Army Auxiliary; vice-pres. and treas. Mothers' Club; vice-pres. Prohibition Club; mem. Irving and Longfellow Clubs.

EASTMAN, Catherine Crystal, 118 E. Chemung Place, Elmira, N.Y.

Writer; b. Marlborough, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '03, A.M. '04; Columbia Univ., LL.B. '07. Teacher, Elmira, N.Y., 1904-05; investigator and writer, 1907-09. Mem. State Com. on Em-

Digitized by Google

ployers' Liability, 1910. Writer of articles on industrial and economic topics.

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman), Amherst, Mass.

Author; b. Mount Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; dau. Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; ed. at home by parents and tutors, at Miss Norris' School, N.Y. City; m. June 18, 1891, Dr. Charles A. Eastman; children: Dora Winona, Irene, Virginia, Ohiyesa, Eleanor Read, Florence Bascom. Teacher and supervisor in Indian Schools, 1883-91; since 1891 has taken a more or less active interest in Indian education; also since 1908 in local civic work. Author: Apple Blossoms; Wild Flowers; Little Brother o' Dreams, 1910; Yellow Star, 1911. Mem. Nat. Woman's Indian Ass'n; Amherst School Alliance. Recreations: Walking, reading. Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

EASTMAN, Eva Louise Hills (Mrs. Lucius Root Eastman Jr.), 359 Upper Mountain Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '96; student of philosophy and history, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1900, M.A. 1900; m. June 14, 1905, Lucius Root Eastman Jr.; children: Margaret Hills, b. Mar. 30, 1907; John Hills, b. Jan. 30, 1910. Tutor in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-98; teacher Riverdale School, N.Y. City, 1900-01; tutor Boston, 1901-02. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

EASTMAN, Helen, Wells River, Vt.

Artist; b. South Newbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1863; dau. Charles W. and Elizabeth C. (Abbott) Eastman (great-grandfather was one of Washington's body-guards at Valley Forge; had four great-grandfathers in the Revolution); ed. public schools, Wells River, Vt. Author: New England Ferns. Recreations: Painting and nature study. Belongs to Evangelical Church, but attends Methodist Church. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne, 2126 Fairmont Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Librarian; b. Oberlin, O., July 17, 1867; dau. William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) Eastman; ed. in Cleveland schools and by private study. Taught in public schools of West Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; ass't in Cleveland Public Library, 1892-95; ass't librarian and cataloguer Dayton Public Library, 1895-96; vice-librarian Cleveland Public Library, 1896; instructor Library School of Western Reserve Univ., 1904; first woman pres. Ohio Library Ass'n, 1905; mem. Council of Am. Library Ass'n; mem. exec. board of same, 1911; interested in all civic and social welfare. Contributes to library periodicals. Mem. Ohio Library Ass'n, Am Library Ass'n, Am. Library Inst., Cleveland Consumers' League, Soc. for Promoting the Interests of the Blind. Favors woman suffrage.

EASTMAN, Mary, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Registrar of Smith Coll.; b. Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 11, 1862; dau. Royal and Harriet S. (Russell) Eastman; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '86. Teacher in High School, Washington, D.C., 1886-91; in Europe, 1891-93; instructor in Wellesley Coll., 1894-96; registrar of Smith Coll., 1901. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research, Nat. Geog. Soc. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

EASTMAN, Rebecca Lane Hooper (Mrs. William Franklin Eastman), 72 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. Walpole, N.H.; dau. Franklin William and Martha H. (Holden) Hooper; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; m. July 27, 1912, William Franklin Eastman. Produced a play at New Theatre. Pres. Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. City, 1911-12; pres. N.Y. Radcliffe Club, 1909-11. Writer of stories in McClure's, Century, Munsey; articles in newspapers, eight plays, three operettas written with Miss Mabel Daniels of Brookline, Mass. Clubs: Meridian (N.Y. City), Vincent (Boston), Civitas (Brooklyn). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, N.Y. City.

EASTON, Jean Baker Martin (Mrs. M. W. Easton), 119 Moran St., Oil City, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1883; dau. Thomas and Mary E. (Cherry) Martin; ed. Girls' High School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll.; Drexel Inst. Library School; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1910, Dr. Melroy Weed Easton. Before marriage librarian 1907-08, Juniata Coll. Library, Pa.; 1909-10 librarian Carnegie Public Library, Oil City, Pa. Sec. Belles Lettres Club, Oil City, Pa. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

EASTWICK, Beatrice Hinkle (Mrs. Philip Garrett Eastwick), 115 E. 31st St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Benjamin Fred and Elizabeth (Beachley) Moses; ed. in San Francisco schools and in Stanford Univ. Med. School (formerly Cooper Med. Coll.); m. 1892, Walter Hinkle, district attorney of San Francisco (died 1898); two children: Walter and Consuelo Hinkle; m. (2d) 1909, Philip G. Eastwick. Appointed city physician San Francisco, 1899 (first woman in country to hold such a position); resigned 1905 and removed to N.Y. City, becoming associated with Dr. Charles L. Dana in neurological work; later in Europe three years; now connected with Post-Graduate Med. School and Cornell Univ. Med. Coll. Mem. N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. Med. Soc., N.Y. Neurological Soc., Women's Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., Psycho-Analytical Soc. of N.Y., Internat. Soc. for Psychical Research. Recreations: Farming, country life, opera, theatre. Mem. California Club. Known as "Dr. Hinkle" medically.

EASTWICK, Martha McIlvain (Mrs. A. M. Eastwick), 5901 Elmwood Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1855; dau. Hugh and Martha (Gibson) McIlvain; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Swarthmore Coll. A.B.; m. Philadelphia, April 15, 1880, Andrew M. Eastwick; children: Helen McIlvain, b. 1880; Andrew Maurice, b. 1885. Birthright mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. New Century Club, Philadelphia; Somerville Literary Soc. of Swarthmore Coll.; treas. Board of Management of Home for Destitute Colored Children; Board of Philadelphia Mothers' Club; Travelers' Aid of Philadelphia. Recreation: Soical life.

EASTWOOD, Alice, 1545 Laguna St., San Francisco, Cal.

Curator of botany; b. Toronto, Ont., Jan. 19, 1859; dau. Colin Skinner and Eliza Jane (Gowdy) Eastwood; ed. East Denver (Colo.) High School, grad. '79; special studies and research in botany. Teacher in East Denver (Colo.) High School, 1879-89; since 1892 curator of the herbarium of the Cal. Acad. of Sciences. Author: Popular Flora of Denver, Colo., 1893; also Popular Flora of Pacific Coast, 1897, and Popular Flora of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1900, for the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain editions of Bergen's Elements of Botany; Handbook of the Trees of California (Cal. Acad. of Sciences), 1906; also many papers in systematic botany contributed to the scientific journals. Mem. Cal. Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S.

EATON, Emily Lovett (Mrs. Horace Ainsworth Eaton), 609 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Boston, 1874; dau. Augustus S. and Elizabeth (Russell) Lovett; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1899; m. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 3, 1902, Horace Ainsworth Eaton; children: Rebecca, Sidney Lovett, Robert Endicott, Elizabeth Russell. Mem. of Managing Board of Syracuse Aid to George Junior Republic; Syracuse Univ. English Club; Syracuse Boys' Club Auxiliary; interested in Hospital of the Good Shepherd and Syracuse Day Nursery. Chief interest is the Consumers' League work and social service in general. President of the Consumers' League of Syracuse. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Central N.Y. Branch); N.Y. State Child Labor Com. Clubs: Fortnightly, Radcliffe Union. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of the Syracuse Political Equality Club; mem. Syracuse Branch of Women's Political Union.

EATON, Emma Florance, 1218 Main St., Wakefield, Mass.

Writer; b. Wakefield, Mass.; dau. Chester W. and Emma G. Eaton; ed. Wakefield High School; Smith Coll., B.A. '96; post-grad. work at Oxford, England, holding certificate from Ass'n

Digitized by Google

of Women at Oxford. Edited Wakefield Citizen Banner three years; engaged in legal work three years; taught English two years in State Normal School, Plymouth, N.H. Interested in social service. Author: Dramatic Studies from the Bible. Mem. Women's Club of Wakefield. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

EATON, Isabella Graham, 28 Ohio St., Bangor, Me.

Artist, author; b. Bangor, Me., April 6, 1845; dau. Rev. Joshua Eaton and Isabella (Dutton) Eaton; ed. public schools, studied art in Boston. Engaged as portrait painter in Boston and Newton, Mass., for several years, later as newspaper artist and writer. Author: The Royal Way, 1890; Annals of Pollock's Cove—Some Idyls of the Maine Sea Cost (with Charlotte Carr Batchelder), 1902; By the Shores of Arcady, 1908.

EATON, Marion Durant Dow (Mrs. William Colby Eaton), 15 Dow St., Portland, Me.

Born Portland, Me., Aug. 24, 1870; dau. Frederick Neal and Julia Dana (Hammond) Dow; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '93 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Portland, Me., May 16, 1895, William Colby Eaton; one daughter: Annette Hammond Eaton. Congregationalist. Mem. Maine Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America, Dramatic Ass'n of Portland. Recreations: Golf, auction bridge. Clubs: Current Events, Portland Country, The Club (literary), Portland College.

EAVES, Lucile, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

University professor; b. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 9, 1869; dau. David William and Anna C. (Weir) Eaves; ed. high school, Peoria, Ill.; Stanford Univ., A.B. '94; Chicago Univ.; Univ. of Cal., M.Sc.; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. (Phi Beta Kappa). Head of history dep't in high school, San Diego, Cal.; extension lecturer, Chicago Univ.; instructor in history, Stanford Univ.; head worker San Francisco Settlement Ass'n (South Park Settlement); director Industrial Bureau of San Francisco relief work; fellow in economics, Univ. of Cal.; associate prof. of practical sociology, Univ. of Nebraska. Mem. various philanthropic societies, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Prison Ass'n, etc.; officer of the State Conference of Charities, Neb. Child Labor Com., Lincoln Social Service Club; active in promoting labor legislation in Cal. and Neb.; mem. Vice Commission, promoting safe and sane Fourth. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Neb. Suffrage Soc.; has lectured and debated on the topic. Has written various newspaper articles on labor questions: A History of California Labor Legislation, with an introductory sketch of the San Francisco labor movement (published by the Univ. of Cal.). Mem. Am. Sociological Soc., Am. Economic Ass'n. Recreations: Athletic sports, as swimming, rowing, æsthetic dancing; dramatic and operatic productions. Clubs: Lincoln Woman's, Univ. of Nebraska Faculty Women's, Social Service. Teaches classes in European and Am. labor legislation, modern social betterment movements, poverty, dependence, criminology; ethical instruction and training in schools; social movement in public schools.

EBERLE, Mary Abastenia St. Leger, 206½ W. Thirteenth St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. Webster City, Iowa, April 6, 1878; dau. Harry Adoniram Eberle, M.D., and Clara Vaughan (McGinn) Eberle; ed. Art Students' League of N.Y., under George Grey; Barnard scholarship prizes. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904, Girl on Roller Skates and Thorough (purchased by Metropolitan Museum, 1907), Helen Foster Barnett prize at Academy, 1910. Mem. Woman's Political Union. Favors woman suffrage. Sculpturist: Ragtime, owned by Toledo Museum; Little Mother, owned by Art Inst. of Chicago; Windy Doorstep, owned by Worcester Art Museum; The Dancer, owned by Italian Soc. in Venice, Italy. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Art Students' League, N.Y. City. L'Union International des Beaux Arts et des Lettres.

ECHOLS, Ethel Umphress (Mrs. Walter Hendricks Echols), Durant, Okla.

Born Jan. 3, 1883, Van Alstyne, Tex.; dau. Edmund Marion and Annie Laurin (Evans) Umphress; ed. public school; Mary Nash Coll., Sherman, Tex.; m. Sept. 15, 1902, Madill, Okla., Walter Hendricks Echols; one son: James Walter. Interested in civic and domestic problems. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Church Soc., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Fortnightly (literary) Club, Domestic Science Club.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Pearson Hardy (Mrs. Jacob A. Eckstorm), 173 Wilson St., Brewer, Me.

Author; b. Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; dau. Manly and Emeline Freemen (Wheeler) Hardy; ed. Bangor High School; Abbot Acad. (Andover, Mass.), 1883-84; Smith Coll., A.B. '88; m. Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1893, Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm; children: Katherine Hardy, b. Sept. 9, 1894; Paul Frederick, b. May 18, 1896. Especially interested in ornithology. Earlier writings, short stories, etc., under maiden name of Fannie Pearson Hardy. Author: The Bird Book; The Libbey, Maine Woodsman and River Driver; also Woodpeckers; The Penobscot Man; Life of David Milk Campaign Com. Was lobbyist at Sacra- articles in The Atlantic, Forest and Stream, The Auk, etc. Episcopalian.

EDDY, Mary Roberts Lawther (Mrs. Melville Elsworth Eddy), 1450 Allison Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Trained nurse; b. in Iowa; ed. Dubuque (Iowa) High School; Miss Mary E. Stevens' School, Germantown, Philadelphia; special student in history and political science, Bryn Mawr, 1891-93; Ill. Training School for Nurses, Chicago, grad. '97; post-grad., 1898-99 and 1902-04; m. 1910, Melville Elsworth Eddy. Engaged as trained nurse at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98 and 1899-1900; trained nurse, 1904-09.

EDDY, Ruth Story Devereux (Mrs. William Holden Eddy), 666 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1875; dau. Robert W. and Melissa C. (Colwell) Devereux; ed. Providence High School, Brown Univ., A.B. '97; A.M. 1900; honors in German, mathematics, history and English (mem. Alpha Beta); m. Johnston, R.I., July 19, 1905, William Holden Eddy; children: Fanny Wing Eddy, William Eddy, Ruth Barden Eddy. Was a teacher in Johnston High School, 1897-98; high school at Winchester, Mass., and Providence high schools until 1905. Free Baptist. Mem. French and German Social Soc., R.I. Coll. Alumnæ, Brown Alumnæ Ass'n, Neighborhood Club. Recreations: Music, travel.

EDEBURN, Edith Lindsay, "Bay Brook," Sorrento, Fla.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 20, 1877; dau. William Alford and Rachael Lindsay (Boisol) Edeburn; ed. public school (Highland Dist.), Pittsburgh, later preparatory dep't and College Pa. Coll. for Women (Pittsburgh), A.B. '96; also studied art at the same institution, taking medal for painting and honorable mention for drawing. For a few years did designing for art goods and embroideries. Interested in bee-keeping as a study and a diversion, writing local notes for the country newspapers published in neighboring towns; china and water-color painting. Presbyterian. Recreations: Chiefly horseback riding, driving. Moved from Pittsburgh to Florida in Nov., 1909, for father's health (he died following Spring). In Pittsburgh was mem. Colloquium, a literary club (federated); sec. West. Pa. Hospital Cot Club (philanthropic); Pittsburgh Esperanto Soc.; active in alumnæ activities of Pa. Coll. for Women.

EDGAR, Margaret Belle, Latakia, Syria, Turkey.

Missionary; b. Belfast, Ireland, June 25, 1861; reared at Cincinnati and Rushsylvania, Ohio; ed. Geneva Coll., class of '81. Teacher at Cedarville, Ohio, 1881-83; Bellefontaine, Ohio, 1883-86. Missionary of the Reformed Presbyterian Church at Latakia, Syria, since 1886.

EDGERTON, Fannie Ida (Mrs. Wright Prescott Edgerton), 302 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. William Tod and Fannie Ida (Pritchard) Helmuth; ed. Helmuth Coll., London, Ont.; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1882, Col. Wright Prescott Edgerton; one daughter:

Digitized by Google

Gladys Edgerton. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Army Relief Soc., Sorosis Club.

EDGERTON, Sara Townsend (Mrs. Francis M. Edgerton), 4620 Central Av., Richmond Hill, N.Y.

Born Troy, N.Y.; dau. Edwin R. and Isabella (Stuart) Townsend; ed. Troy High School; Emma Willard School; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1874, Francis M. Edgerton; children: Chauncey T., Myra T., Francis W. T., Walter T., Stuart T. For 20 years sec. and vice-pres. of the Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People; for 10 years on the exec. board and now sec. of the Woman's Home Missionary Union of N.Y. State; for three years a manager of the Congregational Home for the Aged in Brooklyn. Contributor of secretarial articles and papers for the press in the interest of the various organizations to which she belongs. Interested in settlement work, Red Cross, Needlework Guild, Sunshine Soc., Charity Organization. Founder of the Twentieth Century Club of Richmond Hill and mem. King Manor Ass'n of Long Island. Recreations: Walking, china painting. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

EDGETT, Grace Lawrence, 329 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Teacher, b. Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1874; dau. Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Fiske) Edgett; ed. Beverly public schools; Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '97. Instructor in small private school in N.Y. City, 1897-98; instructor Beverly (Mass.) High School, 1898-1902; mathematical instructor in private school in Kansas City, Mo., 1902-07; head of mathematical dep't Kent Place School, Summit, N.J., since 1908. Author: Exercises in Plane Geometry, 1909. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, New York Wellesley Club, Boston College Club, College Settlements Ass'n, Ass'n of Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Maryland. Recreation: Tennis. Was active mem. of Woman's Club and City History Club of N.Y. City, 1897-98, and spoke in public meetings on the club's work. Has also taken part in debates on suffrage (anti) and on the immigration problem. Against woman suffrage.

EDISON, Mina Miller (Mrs. Thomas A. Edison), Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J.

Born Akron, Ohio; dau. Lewis and Mary V. (Alexander) Miller; ed. privately; Akron High School; Miss Johnson's School, Boston; m. Feb. 24, 1886, Thomas A. Edison, the distinguished inventor; children: Madeleine, Charles, Theodore Miller Edison. Trustee Pennington School; pres. of West Range Improvement League; one of managers of Woman's Exchange and mem. of other charitable organizations. Favors limited suffrage. Methodist; pres. Woman's Guild of Orange Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. D.A.R. (Essex Chapter). Recreation: Music. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange (chairman Hospitality Com.), Cosmopolitan Club, MacDowell Club.

EDMONDS, Mary Derby (Mrs. Harry Weston Edmonds), Box 64, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Cal., May 26, 1862; dau. Henry Homes and Mary Derby (Smith) Bigelow; ed. in San Francisco by tutors and in private schools; m. San Francisco, June 1, 1889, Harry Weston Edmonds; children: Marc Weston, Dorothy, Katherine. Interested especially in work for children. Before marriage wrote for several San Francisco papers, Chronicle chiefly. Formerly resident of Sitka, Alaska, for eight years, during which period her husband was chief of the Magnetic Observatory there, and while there was three years a mem. and sometime pres. of the Alaska Reading Club. Husband now (1913) engaged as magnetic observer on the yacht Carnegie in South Seas for Carnegie Institution of Washington, and she is in San Luis Obispo, educating her children. Mem. W. C. T. U. Recreations: Books, music, theatre, cards, walking. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

EDMONDSON, Harriette Codwise (Mrs. Richard Henry Edmondson), 293 Grand St., Morgantown, W.Va.

Born Rosendale, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1874; dau. Edward Bertie and Emma (Snyder) Codwise; ed. private school, later Kingston public school and grad. Kingston Acad., 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Richard Henry Edmondson; children: Helen Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1898; Gladys Chasain, b. May 22, 1900; Harriette Codwise, b. July 16, 1905; Richard Edward, b. April 20, 1910. Was regent Elizabeth Ludington Hagans Chapter D.A.R. for three years; State regent for W.Va., four years, and vice-pres. general two years; treas. Housewives' League; vice-pres. Hospital Auxiliary. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

EDMONSTON, Laura (Mrs. William Jesse Edmonston), 207 Hutchinson St., San Marcos, Tex.

Born Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1860; dau. William H. and Julia Franklin (Thrift) Isgrigg; ed. public and private schools, Jeffersonville and Madison, Ind., and De Pauw Coll., New Albany, Ind.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 6, 1883, William Jesse Edmonston, of Union City, Tenn.; children: Mrs. Jennie Edmonston Wren, Mary Ella, Elizabeth Claire, William Jesse, Jr. Since marriage has lived at Indianapolis, Nashville and Union City, Tenn.; Dallas, Tex.; Lake Charles, La., and since 1900 at San Marcos, Tex. Active in charitable and civic improvement work; chairman for San Marcos in Christmas Red Cross Seal Campaign against tuberculosis; work for improvement of school grounds and equipment, and local charities. Has contributed a few short stories to Sunday-school Times. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Democratic in political views. Active worker in Christian Woman's Board of Missions 21 years; first State pres. and first sup't of Young People's Work in La., also first pres. and sup't of local organization at Lake Charles, La.; former sec. local C.W.B.M. at Dallas, Tex.; former sec. local Aid Soc. at San Marcos, Tex. Past matron San Marcos Chapter, Dist. Deputy Grand Matron for the State, chairman important com. of Grand Chapter and representative of State of N.Y. to Tex. Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star. Charter mem. and pres. Woman's Club; treas. Sorosis Club; mem. and former sec. East End Mothers' Club (all San Marcos).

EDSALL, Anne Comfort (Mrs. James M. Edsall), 8418 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Princess Anne, Md., Feb. 2, 1863; dau. Littleton and Mary Hambleton (Jenkins) Long; ed. Cercle Française, Friends School, N.Y. City, and Normal Coll.; m. Kent Island, Md., July 15, 1894, James M. Edsall. Pres. Ladies' Guild of P.E. Church of the Holy Spirit, Brooklyn; Sunday-school worker; mem. of Friendly Com., which supports a free kindergarten; mem. Drama League of America; interested in all work for uplift of women and children. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Walking, golf, canoeing, fishing, camping, outdoor life. Pres. Brooklyn Woman's Club (founded 1869); ex-pres. of Winter Club; director N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. of Ex-President's Club of Brooklyn.

EDSON, Katherine Philips (Mrs. Charles Farwell Edson), 950 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Kenton, O., Jan. 12, 1870; dau. Dr. William H. and Harriet J. (Carlin) Philips; ed. common schools of Kenton until 14; Convent of Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1 year, and 6 months at Glendale Female Sem.; m. Kenton, O., Oct. 8, 1890, Charles Farwell Edson; children: Katherine Edson Gray, b. 1892; Philips Josiah, b. 1896; Charles Farwell, Jr., b. 1905. Interested in Constructive Philanthropy, public health measures and prevention of diseases and death by scientific legislation and education; sec. Pure mento in securing the amendment for woman suffrage, and chairman of organization of Political League, which led to ballot for women in Southern Cal. Writes newspaper articles on suffrage, sex hygiene, direct legislation and Pure Milk Commission. Unitarian. Mem. California Progressive Party State Central Com Mem. Certified Soc. of Prevention of Social Diseases. Mem. Friday Morning Club (vice-pres. 3 years; chairman Com. on Public Affairs 4 years), Woman's City Club, Evening City Club, chairman Public Health State Federation, mem. State

Digitized by Google

Exec. Com. of Roosevelt Progressive League, also mem. Los Angeles Co. Roosevelt Executive Com.; has been mem. Charter Revision Comm'n of the City of Los Angeles. Read paper before Nat. Municipal League Convention on Woman Suffrage.

EDWARDS, Abbie L. M. (Mrs. Clarence J. Edwards), Newberg, Ore.

Born Marshaltown, Ia., May 13, 1872; dau. Isaac N. and Abbie (Meader) Miles; ed. Whittier Coll., Ia.; Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.; grad. Bay View Reading Organization; special work in Bible study at Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature, Hyde Park, Chicago; m. Scotts Mills, Ore., Oct. 17, 1893, Clarence J. Edwards; children: Lloyd, Lowell. Director of Public Library; mem. Book Com., also sec. of Public Library Board; mem. Ladies' Auxiliary to Pacific Coll., and intensely interested in its success. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Republican. Mem. Wednesday Club of Newberg since organization, 12 years ago; has been on its Exec. Board (was pres. three years); director of Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs, two terms.

EDWARDS, Caro Fries Buxton (Mrs. Henry Lee Edwards), Dallas, Tex.

Born Winston-Salem, N.C.; dau. John Cameron and Agnes (Belo) Buxton; ed. Salem Female Acad., Salem, N.C.; Miss Florence Baldwin's school, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; m. 1910, Henry Lee Edwards; one daughter, Elizabeth Stuart. Interested in the work of the Y.W.C.A. and was treas. of the Board, 1898-09.

EDWARDS, Edith, Woonsocket, R.I.

Born Woonsocket, R.I., July 20, 1873; dau. Dr. Daniel Mann and Laura (Ballou) Edwards; ed. private schools in Providence, R.I., and Boston, Mass., Lycée Racine, Paris, France, and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01. Actively interested in lineal and patriotic societies; now State Sec. for R.I. D.A.R., State Director for R.I. Children of Am. Revolution, and pres. Joseph Buckin Soc. Children of Am. Revolution. Interested in welfare work; for some years chairman of Com. on Awards in Mill Village Prize Garden Competition; connected with large industrial plant. Mem. R.I. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, and helped to found it. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, R.I. Historical Soc., R.I. Branch of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Clubs: College (Boston), Bryn Mawr (N.Y. City).

EDWARDS, Elizabeth Drake Morrill (Mrs. John Couper Edwards), 96 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1868; dau. Prof. Henry A. and Anna (McGuffey) Morrill; ed. Bartholomew English and Classical School, Cincinnati, and Cincinnati Univ.; m. June 11, 1891, John Couper Edwards; children: Burgess Allison, John Winthrop. Interested in Consumers' League, Woman's Welfare League, Brookline Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; former director Mass. Babies' Hospital. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ways and Means Com. of the Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian.

EDWARDS, Henriette Muir (Mrs. O. C. Edwards), Macleod, Alberta, Can.

Born Montreal, Can., Dec. 18, 1849; dau. William and Jane (Johnston) Muir; m. Montreal, 1876, Dr. O. C. Edwards; children: Alice, William Muir, Margaret. Has been active in Bible class, temperance and suffrage work, and in peace and arbitration; also in legislative work in promoting better laws for the protection of women and children, and in the introduction of domestic science into schools. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. for Alberta of the Dominion Canadian Suffrage Ass'n; Provincial sup't of suffrage and citizenship of the W.C.T.U. Author: Legal Status of Canadian Women; Women on School Boards; Labor Law for Women and Children in Canada. Baptist. Vice-pres. for Alberta of the Nat. Council of Women of Can.; provincial sup't W.C.T.U.; vice-pres. Macleod Woman's Inst.; Canadian representative for the Internat. Council of Women on the Internat. Com. on Laws for the Better Protection of Women and Children; mem. Y.W.C.A. (Ottawa) and of the Woman's Art Ass'n of Can. Has given much time to study and painting, and has exhibited frequently in Royal Canadian Acad.

EDWARDS, Katharine May, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Cortland, N.Y., May 10, 1862; dau. Timothy and Hilda (Uptegrove) Edwards; ed. Cortland Normal School; Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '88, Ph.D. '95; fellow in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Instructor, 1889-93, and associate prof. of Greek, Wellesley Coll., 1894-1900; associate prof. of Greek and comparative philology, 1901—. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Philological Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of New England. Recreations: Golf, canoeing, skating, walking. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of Boston, Boston Wellesley Club.

EDWARDS, Laura Ballou (Mrs. Daniel Mann Edwards), Woonsocket, R.I. (summer, "Quisisana," East Woonsocket, R.I.).

Born Woonsocket, R.I., June 17, 1841; dau. Hon. Ariel Ballou, M.D., and Hannah (Horton) Ballou; ed. public schools, Woonsocket, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; R.I. Normal School, Bristol, R.I.; traveled in Europe; m. Woonsocket, R.I., Jan. 26, 1870, Dr. Daniel Mann Edwards; children: Ariel Ballou, b. Jan. 27, 1871; Edith, b. July 20, 1873; Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1874 (died Dec. 16, 1875); Percival, b. Aug. 30, 1878 (died Dec. 13, 1878); Daniel Mann, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1880. In early womanhood teacher in high school in Woonsocket, and then first librarian of its public library, known as Harris Inst. Library. For many years leader in club life in Woonsocket and in R.I. Pres. Woonsocket Round Table Club, 1900-01; chairman of correspondence for R.I. General Federation, 1899-1902; pres. Woonsocket Fortnightly Club (largest in Woonsocket), 1902-05. Regent Woonsocket Chapter D.A.R., 1907-10; State Regent R.I. D.A.R., 1910- . Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Woonsocket Chapter D.A.R.; Soc. Descendants of the Founders of Providence Plantations (mem. of exec. board), Ballou Family Ass'n. Mem. Woonsocket Round Table, Woonsocket Fortnightly Club, R.I. Ex Club. Recreations: Until recently driving, euchre, bridge, travel. As State regent D.A.R. has found especial recognition with the pres. general, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, who has appointed her to important nat. committees, including Memorial Hall Com., Com. on Patriotic Education, Conservation Com. and the Finance Com., also appointed to the Program Com. and Reception Com. of the Twenty-first Continental Congress, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. held in Washington, D.C., 1912.

EGAN, Lavinia Hartwell, 200 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.

Journalist and story writer; b. Falls Co., Tex., Nov. 21, 1863; dau. Dr. James Cronan and Susan Rebecca (Ardis) Egan; ed. Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll.; Shreveport (La.) Sem. and Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn. Entered journalism on staff of Philadelphia Times, 1892; Mexican correspondent for the Times, 1896; N.Y. correspondent for string of Southern papers, 1897-98; European correspondent Times, 1900-02; has contributed short stories to numerous magazines. Active in social, educational and philanthropic movements; pres. Hypatic Club; pres. La. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1903; mem. Nat. Board Lady Managers Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1903-05. Hon. mem. La. Historical Soc. since 1904. Has lectured on education and travel topics before schools, clubs and Chautauqua assemblies. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Bundle of Fagots; A Belated Valentine; A Piece of Assurance; The Nomination of Stephen Wingate; Not an Ordinary Man. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy; hon. mem. La. Historical Soc. Recreations: Walking, motoring, traveling, painting in oils and water color.

EGBERT, Nelly Young (Mrs. Harry C. Egbert), 1 Cottage St., Newport, R.I.

Librarian; b. Washington, D.C., April 14, 1843; dau. Dr. Noble and Adelaide E. (McWilliams) Young; ed. private schools in Washington; m. Washington, May 26, 1870, Harry Clay Egbert;

Digitized by Google

two sons and two daughters. Spent 13 years in Philippine Islands, 1899-1911; 12 years as librarian of Am. Circulating Library (now a division of Philippine Library). Favors woman suffrage.

EGGERT, Sylvania O. (Mrs. J. W. Eggert), Vinedale, Massillon, O.

Born Fredericksburg, O., May 9, 1845; dau. Caleb and Amanda (Makimer) Brinton; ed. Massillon High School; Smith Acad.; m. Massillon, 1866, J. W. Eggert; children: Elizabeth E., G. Brinton, Caleb A. Active in religious, social, horticulture and grange work. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of short articles in various publications. Presbyterian. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, W.C.T.U., hospital, horticulture and church organizations. Mem. Current Events Club.

EGGLESTON, Alice Adams (Mrs. Walter H. Eggleston), 1777 Dupont Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1866; dau. Daniel Kinsbury and Olive Ames (Hale) Adams; grad. Univ. of Minn., B.A. '88 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Sept. 4, 1889, Walter H. Eggleston; children: Laurence, Ruth, Alice Bell. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club, Lafayette Club.

EGGLESTON, Amy Whittington (Mrs. George Mahon Eggleston), The Buckminster, Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Melrose, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874; dau. Hiram and Alice Parker (Streeter) Whittington; ed. Smith Coll., L.B. '95; m. Boston, Nov. 3, 1896, George Mahon Eggleston. Interested with husband in natural hygiene, and has written for Good Health, Health Culture, Vim and the Vegetarian numerous papers on these subjects; also took great interest in sanitarium owned and directed by her husband in which the methods they have jointly devised from years of reading and study were put into successful practice. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Bristol, Conn. Recreations: Travel, theatre, out-door sports (especially tennis), walking, mountain climbing, swimming. Mem. College Club of Boston, College Equal Suffrage Club of Boston.

EHLER, Annette Blackburn (Mrs. Frederick Ehler), Hennessey, Okla.

Writer, teacher, editor; b. Lawrenceville, Ill., Aug. 10, 1864; dau. William and Amanda E. (Rawlings) Blackburn; ed. in Lawrenceville schools; m. (1st) 1892, Allen Haskett, of Danville, Ill. (died 1900); m. (2d) 1907, Frederick Ehler, of Hennessey, Okla.; one daughter, Helen Blackburn Haskett, b. 1899 (died 1901). Was 12 years teacher in high school; 5 years in editorial work, 2 years on special edition work and 3 years as editor and publisher of The Press-Democrat of Hennessey, Okla., which she sold on her marriage to Mr. Ehler. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Democrat; ardent believer in a qualification vote for all sexes and races. Author: The Firefly (collection of verse); also many serial stories and much verse. Composer of songs: Sweet Face Beneath the Roses; Only a Tramp, and many others; contributor under various noms-de-plume to political and literary press from age of 14. Associate grand conductress Okla. Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star for year 1912-13, and Okla. ex-editor of National-Mizpah (Eastern Star journal). Mem. Bay View, Domestic Science and Civic Improvement Clubs; chairman State Literature Com., Okla. Federation of Women's Clubs.

EIGENMANN, Rosa Smith (Mrs. Carl H. Eigenmann), Bloomington, Ind.

Ichthyologist; b. Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; dau. Charles Kendall and Lucretia (Gray) Smith; ed. Ind. Univ., 1880-82; special student in Fishes under Dr. David Starr Jordan on Pacific Coast, summer of 1880; special student in cryptogamic botany under Dr. Farlow of Harvard Univ., 1887-88; m. Aug. 20, 1887, San Diego, Cal., Dr. Carl H. Eigenmann (dean of Graduate School of Ind. Univ., Professor of Zoology, etc.); children: Lucretia Margaretha, Charlotte, Theodore, Adele, Thora. Author of papers on ichthyology, the largest on South American Nematognathi written at Harvard Univ. as joint author with her husband, Prof. Carl Eigenmann. Mem. Sigma Xi (Ind. chapter), San Diego (Cal.) Soc. of Natural History; life mem. Cal. Acad. of Sciences (San Francisco); former mem. Pacific Coast Press Ass'n. Recreations: Mountain climbing, rowing, pillow lace making.

EIMERMANN, Ida F. Buxton (Mrs. Adam J. Eimermann), 2327 Chestnut St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Teacher; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1860; dau. George Washington and Charlotte (Townsend) Buxton; ed. public schools, high school and State Normal School, Worcester, Mass. (life certificate in Wisconsin); m. Milwaukee, Wis., 1891, Adam J. Eimermann, lawyer. Taught in Worcester, Mass., later taught in Normal School at Milwaukee (model dep't) and public schools, Milwaukee, as vice-principal. Had charge of academic dep't, Trade School for Girls, Milwaukee. Interested in all kinds of philanthropic work; was State director Children of Am. Revolution for five years; State pres. Children of the Republic, 1912; pres. George Rogers Clark Soc., Children Am. Revolution, two years. Against woman suffrage. Has contributed to newspapers on her travels and investigations of slums in foreign countries. Unitarian. Regent Milwaukee Chapter D.A.R.; district vice-pres. Milwaukee Branch Needlework Guild (cooking director several years). Recreations: Traveling, music, good books. Mem. the Downtown Club; dist. vice-pres. State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Woman's School Alliance. One of originators of penny lunches for poor children in public schools of Milwaukee (50,835 lunches were served by School Alliance from Nov., 1911, to April, 1912).

EISFELDT, May Irwin (Mrs. Kurt Eisfeldt), Irwin Island, Clayton, N.Y.

Actress; b. Whitby, Ont., Can., June 27, 1862; dau. Robert E. and Jane (Draper) Campbell; ed. high school and Ladies' Sem. in Whitby, Ont.; m. May 26, 1907, Kurt Eisfeldt; children: Walter Irwin, Harry Irwin. Made first stage appearance at Daniel Shelby's Adelphi Variety Theatre, Buffalo, Dec., 1875, with sister Florence, singing duets, and at Mr. Shelby's suggestion they adopted the name "Irwin Sisters" for stage purposes; in 1877 they were playing their first sketch, On Board the Mary Jane, at a Detroit variety theatre when Tony Pastor saw them and engaged them for his theater in N.Y. City; there they played the sketch, A Rural Stroll, for four years and played "leads" in burlesque, etc., until 1884, when she went to Augustin Daly's Theatre in Pinero's Boys and Girls, later playing Susan in A Night Off, and Lucy in The Recruiting Officer, and accompanied Daly's company twice on its tours abroad. Returned to variety, 1888, with her sister, in the Howard Athenæum Company, Boston, in a sketch called Home Rule, later in H. Grattan Donnelly's Fashions, after which under Charles Frohman's management with Henry Miller as Helen Stockton in The Junior Partner; as Ophelia in the burlesque Poets and Puppets, and in Russell's The City Directory, followed by an engagement with Peter Dailey in A Country Sport. Then for first time became a star in The Widow Jones by John J. McNally, in which she introduced the "coon song" feature, which she has made so popular; since then has continued as star in The Swell Miss Fitzwell, Courted Into Court, Kate Kip, Buyer; Sister Mary, The Belle of Bridgeport, Madge Smith, Attorney; Mrs. Black is Back, Mrs. Wilson Andrews, Mrs. Peckham's Carouse, Mrs. Jim, Mrs. Tompkins and Widow by Proxy. Interested in private personal charities. Mem. Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs, Nat. Poultry Ass'n, Black Orpington Club. Recreation: Farming. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

ELAM, Emma Lee (Mrs. John B. Elam), 1240 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Franklin County, Ind.; dau. John Runion and Cyrene Jane (Davis) Lee; ed. Oxford Coll., Oxford, Ohio, B.A., 1873; m. Oxford, July, 1875, John B. Elam; children: Ambrose Lee, b. April 10, 1875; Harvey Johnson, b. May 17, 1879. Mem. Board of State Charities; for the past 28 years has been pres. of the Woman's Union of Ply-

Digitized by Google

mouth (now the First Congregational Church); organized and now honorary pres. of the Needlework Guild of America. Has been pres. of the Indianapolis Orphans' Asylum seven years and a mem. of the Board of Trustees of the Indianapolis Free Kindergraten and Children's Aid Soc. 24 years, serving nine years as sec. and four years as pres. It was during her presidency that the General Assembly passed a bill authorizing a tax of one cent on each $100 for the support of free kindergartens. Appointed, 1899, by judge of the Circuit Court charter mem. of Marion County Board of Charities and Correction (now its pres.); appointed by Governor, 1901, mem. of the Board of Managers of the institution then known as the Ind. Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison; resigned in 1909 to become mem. Board of State Charities; took an active part in the separation of the two departments and the transfer of the girls to the new buildings on the farm, near Clermont. Is prominent in the club life of the city and State; mem. of the principal organizations working for social betterment. Mem. Exec. Com. of the Children's Bureau (recently organized), Y.W.C.A., McCulloch Club, Mutual Service Ass'n and the Mothers' Aid Soc., all of Indianapolis; mem. Board of Trustees of Oxford College for Women. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. the Indianapolis Woman's Club (literary), Woman's Department Club, Contemporary Club, Oxford College Club.

ELBERT, Ella Lavinia (Mrs. Samuel George Elbert), 1014 King St., Wilmington, Del.

Born Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1865; dau. Daniel Arthur and Margaret (Vaughan) Smith; ed. public schools (graded and Rogers' high schools), Newport, R.I.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '88, M.A. '92; m. Newport, R.I., Dec. 27, 1899, Samuel George Elbert, M.D., of Wilmington, Del.; one son: Samuel Elbert Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1900. Taught at Howard Univ., Washington, D.C., Sept., 1888, to Dec., 1899. Favors woman suffrage (with limitations). Episcopalian. Mem. Philadelphia Wellesley Club.

ELDER, Susan Blanchard (Mrs. Charles D. Elder), 2221 Brainard St., New Orleans, La.

Author; b. Fort Jessup, on the Sabine River, a frontier post between Texas and Louisiana, 1835; dau. Albert G. Blanchard (commanded Phœnix Co., La. Vols., and served through Mexican War and through Civil War as brigadier-general); ed. Girls' High School, New Orleans, and St. Michael's Convent, St. James Parish, La.; m. Charles D. Elder, brother of late W. H. Elder, archbishop of Cincinnati. Taught mathematics in New Orleans High School many years; was literary critic for Morning Star (New Orleans), also staff writer on same. Became a Catholic and continued writing essays and historical sketches for New Orleans papers. Author: Character Glimpses of the Most Reverend W. H. Elder; Elder Flowers (poems). Has ready for press: A Mosaic in Blue and Gray; also Life of Abbe Rouquette (poet priest and missionary of the Louisiana Choctaw Indians.

ELKINTON, Sarah West (Mrs. Joseph Elkinton), Moylan, Pa.

Born Concordville, Pa., Nov. 3, 1854; dau. Benj. West and Mary Philips (Cope) Passmore; ed. Westtown Boarding School; Cornell Univ. one year; m. Concordville, Pa., June, 1884, Joseph Elkinton; children: Joseph Passmore, Mary Cope, Howard West, Frances D. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Interested in schools and peace work. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to sectarian papers. Mem. Pocono Lake Preserve, Pocono, Pa., an unsectarian club for families especially with children. They have 3,500 acres, a lake, and are able to live unconventionally.

ELKUS, Savilla Alice, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Instructor of philosophy at Vassar Coll.; b. N.Y. City, 1874; dau. Isaac and Julia (Katske) Elkus; grad. Columbia Univ., B.S. '03; Ph.D. '08 (philosophy); student at Univ. of Munich, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Collegiate Equal Suffrage Ass'n; Dutchess Co. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Concept of Control (thesis for Ph.D.).

ELLERY, Eloise, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

College professor; b. Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; Babbott fellow, Cornell Univ., 1897-98; student Cornell, 1898-99; European fellow of Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Paris, 1899-1900; Cornell, Ph.D. '02. Ass't 1900-01; teacher 1902-07; associate prof. history since 1907, Vassar College.

ELLICOTT, Nancy Poultney, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Sixty-sixth St. and East River, N.Y. City.

Registered nurse; b. Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 17, 1872; dau. Thomas Poultney and Caroline Mackey (Allen) Ellicott; ed. Mrs. H. P. Lefebyre's School; Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md.; grad. Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses, June 17, 1903, Sup't nurses Church Home and Infirmary, Baltimore, 1905-08; sup't Hospital of the Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1909- . Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church.

ELLINWOOD, Eliza M., 313 N. James St., Rome, N.Y.

Physician; b. Athol, Mass.; dau. D. Austin and Priscilla A. (Mann) Ellinwood; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1869-70; Univ. of Mich., med dep't, M.D. '76. Since graduation engaged in general practice of medicine at Rome, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Oneida Co. (N.Y.) State Med. Soc.

ELLIOTT, Ada Josephine, 2 Russel Apartments, Dayton, O.

Born Dayton, O., Jan. 10, 1852; dau. Henderson and Rebecca (Snavely) Elliott; ed. city school; grad. high school with honors. Interested in club, religious, social and philanthropic activities. Methodist. Mem. church societies, Women's Christian Ass'n, King's Daughters and Emerson Club.

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Shippen Green (Mrs. Huger Elliott), 24 Concord Av., Cambridge Mass.

Illustrator; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Jasper and Elizabeth S. (Bonde) Green; ed. Philadelphia; studied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and with Howard Pyle at Drexel Inst.; m. Philadelphia, June 3, 1911, Huger Elliott. Work has been for the Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, the Century, St. Nicholas, etc.; for the past eleven years her work has appeared exclusively in Harper's Magazine. Episcopalian. Mem. Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; Philadelphia Water Color Club, Philadelphia Fellowship, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; Philadelphia Plastic Club, Philadelphia Contemporary Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, N.Y. Soc. of Illustrators. Received bronze medal from St. Louis Exposition; won Smith prize and Beck prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; second prize, Corcoran Art Gallery of Washington.

ELLIOTT, Gertrude (Lady Forbes-Robertson), 22 Bedford Square, London, W.C., England.

Actress; b. Rockland, Me.; dau. Thomas and Mary Adelaide (Hall) Dermot; sister of Maxine Elliott; ed. public school and Normal Coll., N.Y. City; m. Dec. 22, 1900, Johnston Forbes-Robertson (recently knighted). First professional appearance with Miss Rose Coghlan in 1894 as Lady Stutfield in A Woman of No Importance, and during same engagement as Pert in London Assurance and Mion in Diplomacy; after that was with Marie Wainwright's company for two years in repertoire, and then for two years with Nat C. Goodwin's company in various plays, but especially successful as Madge in The Cowboy and the Lady and as Angelica Knowlton in Nathan Hale; went to London, 1899, opening at the Court Theatre as Princess Angela in A Royal Family; went with Forbes-Robertson, playing Ophelia to his Hamlet, in September, 1900, and after her marriage to him played female leads in his company until 1910, when she began starring alone under the management of Liebler & Co. in several plays, including the White Magic in 1912, and later in the same year produced Preserving Mr. Pannure at the Lyceum Theatre, N.Y. City, under Charles Frohman. Has since been playing with Forbes-Robertson on his farewell tour.

Digitized by Google

ELLIOTT, Hattie Hill (Mrs. L. Forrester Elliott), 1110 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Born Northwood, N.H., Oct. 15, 1862; dau. Charles and Lydia Ann Hill; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., '81; Smith Coll., A.B. '86; m. Northwood Ridge, N.H., July 23, 1889, L. Forrester Elliott; children: Esther Jaquith, b. Aug. 27, 1894; Luther Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1895; Fannie Eleanor, b. Aug. 14, 1897. Interested in the comfort or pleasures of the aged. Congregationalist.

ELLIOTT, Jennie MacCracken (Mrs. R. A. Elliott), 315 N. Tenth St., Cambridge, O.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 27, 1866; dau. Isaac H. and Isabella (Caldwell) MacCracken; grad. Allegheny public high schools, '81, with second honor; Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, '84 (second honor); m. Port Huron, Mich., June 16, 1887, Rev. R. A. Elliott; children: Chester H., R. Harold, Isabel. Interested in religious work along missionary lines; was Freedmen's sec. of Woman's Board of Directors of U.P. Church, 1903-07. Favors woman suffrage. United Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Missionary Societies and Aid Soc. Mem. McClellan Brown Sorosis of Cambridge, O. Time has chiefly been given to the activities of the congregations of which her husband has been pastor: Lisbon Center, N.Y., two years; Ninth United Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., 18 years; Cambridge, O., since 1907.

ELLIOTT, Jessie Gertrude 87 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo.

Born Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pa.; dau. Hon. Victor A. Elliot (Judge on District and Supreme Bench for 18 years) and Josephine E. (Gillette) Elliott; ed. East Denver High School; Mansfield State Normal School of Pa.; Oberlin Conservatory of Music of Ohio. Singer of church and operatic music, also now has private class of pupils. Helps in the aid of the dependent pioneers. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Republican. Cor. sec. of Territorial Daughters of Colorado. Recreations: Camping, tennis, tramping.

ELLIOTT, Katharine Reed, Putnam Hall, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1870; dau. Robert and Alice (Reed) Elliott; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '92; student at Oxford Univ., England, in 1905. Instructor in English, Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1898; Fairmont Sem., Washington, D.C., 1901-10; head teacher Putnam Hall, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1910. Against woman suffrage. Contributor to Youth's Companion, Delineator, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club, Washington, D.C.; Classical Club, Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Maud Howe, "Oak Glen," Union St., Newport, R.I.

Author, lecturer; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1854; dau. Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; ed. at home and in private schools. Has lectured in principal American cities on literary and artistic subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Atlanta in the South; Mammon; A Newport Aquarelle; San Rosario Ranch Art and Handicraft in the Woman's Building of the World's Columbian Exposition; Roma Beata; Two in Italy; The Price of Jealousy; Eleventh Hour in the Life of Julia Ward Howe; Sun and Shadow in Spain; Sicily in Shadow and in Sun.

ELLIOTT, Maxine (Mrs. Nathaniel C. Goodwin), Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey Heath, Herts, England, and Maxine Elliott's Theatre, N.Y. City.

Born Rockland, Me., Feb. 5, 1873; dau. Capt. Thomas and Adelaide (Hall) Dermot; much of her childhood spent on a large sailing ship of which her father was captain; later a student at Notre Dame Acad., Boston Highlands, Mass.; m. 1898, Nathaniel C. Goodwin. Made first stage appearance as Felicia Umphraville in The Middleman with E. S. Willard, season of 1890-91, and played in other plays in the repertoire of that actor; after that in The Prodigal Daughter Company at the American Theatre, N.Y. City; following this was in Rose Coghlan's company and later with Augustin Daly, at whose theatre she appeared in the title rôle of A Heart of Ruby and in other Daly productions, and in Shakespearian drama, including Sylvia in Two Gentlemen of Verona, Hermia in A Midsummer Night's Dream, and Olivia in Twelfth Night; went to London with that company; returned to America and was with the Daniel Frawley Stock Company until joining Nathaniel C. Goodwin's Company in 1896 as leading woman, playing in the productions of his repertoire until 1903. Starred in Clyde Fitch's play, Her Own Way, 1903-04, and another Fitch play, Her Great Match, 1905-06, followed by Under the Greenwood Tree, 1907; Myself—Bettina, 1908; since then in her own house, Maxine Elliott's Theatre, N.Y. City, starring in The Chaperon, Deborah of Todd's. Spends most of her leisure in England.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell, Sewanee, Tenn.

Author; b. South Carolina; dau. Bishop Stephen and Charlotte Bull (Barnwell) Elliott; ed. privately at home. Pres. Tennessee State Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: The Felmeres, 1880; Durket Sperret, 1897; The Making of Jane, 1899; John Paget, 1893; A Simple Heart. Plays: His Majesty's Servant; Moonshine Whispers. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Univ. of the South Alumnæ Auxiliary, Colonial Dames of South Carolina, Soc. Descendants Colonial Governors, South Carolina Historical Soc., United Daughters of Confederacy, Lyceum Club of London, England; Wednesday Afternoon Club, N.Y. Woman's Political Union, N.Y. Woman's Press Club; vice-pres. Ass'n Southern Writers, Civic League of Sewanee, Tenn.

ELLIS, Alice Meribah James (Mrs. William Shewell Ellis), Moylan, Pa.

Club worker; b. Philadelphia, June 17, 1879; dau. Joshua and Edith (Cox) James; ed. Philadelphia private schools and one and one-half years at Smith Coll.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, William Shewell Ellis; one daughter: Frances Edith Ellis. Pres. Woman's Club of Media. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Miss Gorden's School, Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll. Clubs: New Century (Philadelphia); Woman's (Media, Pa.). An active club worker, taking interest in all philanthropic, civic and social work in the community.

ELLIS, Edith Anna Ellis (Mrs. Willard Waldo Ellis), 309 Farm St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; dau. Warren Clark and Alice Ann (Snyder) Ellis (great-granddaughter of Judge John Ellis, who, because he was for many years the most prominent of its citizens, became known as the "King of Dryden" and is so referred to in the local histories); grad. Ithaca High School, Cornell Univ. B.L.; m. Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1903, Willard Waldo Ellis, Cornell Univ., A.B. '01; LL.B. '03. Became interested about 3 years ago in club work and joined several organizations in Ithaca, since which time has prepared and read some papers and represented some of the clubs at conventions. Chairman of the Hospitality Com. of the last State Suffrage Ass'n Convention, held in Nov., 1911. Contributor to various magazines. Collaborator on Wordsworth Concordance. Recreations: Reading, music, theatre, motoring, bridge. Mem. of D.A.R., Cornell Women's Club, Ithaca (sec.-treas. 1911-12, pres. 1912-13); Campus Club, Cornell; Ithaca Woman's Club (treas.); Political Study Club of Ithaca (rec. sec. 1910-13); delegate to the City Federation of Women's Clubs of Ithaca (chairman Entertainment Com.).

ELLIS, Ellen Deborah, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Associate prof. history and political science; b. Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1878; dau. Henry C. and Ellen D. (Moore) Ellis; ed. public schools of Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; A.M. '02; Ph.D. '05; Univ. of Leipzig 1902-03, as Bryn Mawr European fellow of Class of 1901; resident fellow in economics and history (Bryn Mawr), 1904-05. Instructor in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1905-08; asso. prof. of history, acting head of dep't of history, 1908-09; asso. prof. pure economics and political science and 2d semester acting tory and political science and 2d semester acting head of dep't of history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911-

Digitized by Google

12. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Chapter of Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Wrote Introduction to History of Sugar as a Commodity. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Ass'n, Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Political Science Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ.

ELLIS, Grace Vinton (Mrs. Horace Ellis), Vincennes University, Vincennes, Ind.

Librarian, writer; b. Long Island, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1867; dau. Dr. S. H. Mapes (surgeon Sixtieth Reg't N.Y. Vol. Infantry) and Prunetta N. Mapes; ed. in Butler Univ., Indianapolis; m. Mar., 1886, Horace Ellis, pres. of Vincennes Univ.; two sons: Max (associate prof. of biology in Colorado State Univ.), Howell (a student in Univ. of Vincennes. Author of many verses and a contributor of verse and short stories to magazines and other publications. Has written many sacred songs, which have been published. Librarian of Vincennes Univ. Methodist. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star. Favors woman suffrage.

ELLIS, Jennie Agnes Wilhite (Mrs. Overton Gentry Ellis), Olympia and Tacoma, Wash.

Born Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 27, 1867; dau. Presley Gray and Marie Louise (Price) Wilhite; ed. public schools of Kansas City, Mo., in primary grades and grad. from Kansas City High School, '86; m. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 29, 1894, Overton Gentry Ellis (now judge State Supreme Court of Washington); children: Overton Gentry Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1900; Presley White (daughter), b. Oct. 22, 1903. Taught 1889-94 in public schools of Kansas City, Mo. (Lathrop School). Regent (two terms) Virginia Dare Chapter D.A.R., Tacoma, Wash.; State historian, Washington D.A.R.; mem. Board of Directors of Tacoma Public Library since 1908; special interest in children's dep't of library and aggressive policy of library to create and encourage love of reading among children of all the people. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many magazine and newspaper articles on foods, food sanitation, municipal health regulations and kindred subjects for club use and outlines for club study; has also spoken on above subjects in cities of the State of Washington; one of the speakers on same subjects at biennial of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, San Francisco, 1912; also articles of local historical interest as historian of D.A.R. Baptist. Democrat. Admitted to the D.A.R. in 1896 by ancestors of both father and mother; of Scotch-Irish-Bavarian and French Huguenot ancestry, all of whom came to Va. before the Revolution and were patriots. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy. Mem. (pres. two years) Aloha Club (Tacoma); chairman Food Sanitation Com. Wash. State Fed. of Clubs, seven years; pres. Pure Food Council of Tacoma. Drafted Market Sanitation Ordinance of Tacoma, which was passed by City Council, Mar., 1909, at instance of Pure Food Council, which also secured appointment of woman food inspector; chairman Food Sanitation Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs since 1910; Vice-Chairman Health Dep't Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913—; director Washington State Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis.

ELLIS, Julia Ada, Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

Teacher; b. Harwich, Mass., Sept. 11, 1863; dau. Amron and Pamelia (Small) Ellis; ed. Natick High School, Natick, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '84. Teacher in Preparatory School, Everett, Mass., 1884-87; High School, Natick, Mass., 1887-89; Atlanta Univ. (for colored students), since 1890. Interested in church work, missions and temperance; mem. the Y.W.C.A.; peculiarly interested in the advancement of the colored people. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

ELLIS, Katharine Ruth, Charles City, Iowa.

Author; b. Charles City, Iowa; ed. in schools of Charles City, Iowa, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '01. Volunteer librarian of Charles City Library, 1904. Author: The Wide-Awake Girls; The Wide-Awake Girls in Winsted; also magazine contributions.

ELLIS, Leonora Beck (Mrs. Richard A. Ellis), Hyde Park, Tampa, Fla.

Writer; b. in Georgia, about 1872; dau. James W. and Margaret (Wells) Beck; ed. Oxford, Ala., and N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1896, Richard A. Ellis. Editor the Illustrator Magazine, 1896-97; since then, general writing. Has done much church work, as teaching Bible class in Sunday-school; has worked in philanthropic organizations; has worked unceasingly to have both Government and State recognize the rights of the neglected remnant of Seminole Indians in Fla.; has devoted herself for years to fighting child labor in Georgia and the Carolinas. Contributions on literary, sociological, industrial subjects published in the Forum, Review of Reviews, Independent, American Journal of Sociology, Gunton's, Leslie's, Christian Herald, etc.; stories, verse and general articles in Munsey's, New England Magazine, National Magazine, Book News Monthly, Lippincott's, Collier's, American Magazine of History, Criterion, Woman's Home Companion. Baptist. Mem. Consumers' League, Educational Conference Soc., Sociological Congress, Charitable Ass'n, both of Tampa and Atlanta; Child Labor Com. of Ga. Recreations: Boating, cruising, camping. Clubs: Tampa Woman's, Woman's Press of Ga., Civic Ass'n of Florida.

ELLIS, Louise Alverda Spencer (Mrs. Pearis Buckner Ellis), 711 Spear St., Carson City, Nev.

Born Bangor, Me., Mar. 20, 1860; dau. Albert Jewett and Sara (Warren) Spencer; ed. at home by governesses; grad. Bangor High School; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Pearis Buckner Ellis; one daughter: Annie Louise, b. 1890. Interested in social and philanthropic duties. Contributor in verse and prose to Pacific Coast publications. Author: Sunbeams and Reflections. Episcopalian. Charter mem. and pres. Leisure Hour Club.

ELLIS, Lucy Morris (Mrs. John V. Ellis), Box 402, R.F.D. No. 2, North Yakima, Wash.

Newspaper woman; b. Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1878; dau. Robert and Sara A. (Ogden) Morris; ed grammar schools, Binghamton, N.Y.; high school, Buffalo, N.Y.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900; m. North Yakima, Wash., Feb. 18, 1905, John V. Ellis Jr. Engaged in newspaper work in Buffalo, Milwaukee and North Yakima; special correspondence for Portland, Seattle and Spokane papers. Mem. Yakima Valley Branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. Portia Club. Recreations: Gardening, fancier pure bred poultry, studying native-bred birds. Favors woman suffrage.

ELLIS, Lucy Terrill, 429 W. Munroe St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Kindergartner; b. St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Edwin and Jane (Hume) Ellis; ed. St. Louis and Boston. A pioneer kindgartner in the Territory of Arizona. Favors woman suffrage; active mem. Civic League of Phoenix, Ariz. Author of magazine articles on garden kindergartens, open-air schools, garden schools, Kindercroft, The Garden, the Gateway to Character Building. Episcopalian. Democratic voter. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Am. School Peace League. Charter mem. Phoenix Woman's Club; organizer and pres. Conservation Club; chairman Conservation Dep't Ariz. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Ariz. State pres. of Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress.

ELLIS, Margaret Dye (Mrs. Jonathan T. Ellis), 522 Sixth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Clarkson and Margaret (McLean) Dye; ed. N.Y. City; m. New York, 1863, Jonathan T. Ellis of Maine; children: Mary Margaret, Jessie Russell (deceased). Sup't legislation for Nat. W.C.T.U. for 17 years in Washington, D.C., looking after reform measures in Congress. Was cor. sec. of N.J. W.C.T.U. 15 years. Favors woman suffrage. Writes Washington weekly letter for the W.C.T.U. official organ, the Union Signal. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Welfare Dep't of Civic League, Consumers' League, Woman's Suffrage League.

ELLIS, Marion Durbin (Mrs. Max Mapes Ellis), 1109 Thirteenth St., Boulder, Colo.

Biologist; b. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 25, 1887;

Digitized by Google

dau. David Henry and Cornelia (Fitch) Durbin; ed. in Anderson (Ind.) High School; Earlham Coll., 1905-06; Indiana Univ., A.B. '09, A.M. '10 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Sept., 1909, Max Mapes Ellis, Ph.D. Engaged in biological research work in the biology of fishes, upon which has written several monographs. Author: Analysis of Rate of Regeneration Throughout the Regenerative Process (Journal Experimental Zoology, VII.), 1909; A Genus and Twelve New Species Tetragonopterid Characins (Annals Carnegie Museum VI.) 1909; on the Species of Hasmania Hyphessobrycon and Hemigrammus Collected by J. D. Haseman, etc. (Annals Carnegie Museum, VIII.), 1911; Genera Hemigrammus Hyphessobrycon, Dermatochier and Family Sciænidæ in Eigenmann's Fresh Water Fishes of British Guiana (Memoirs Carnegie Museum, V.), 1912; also monograph on the green Halictus of North America (in preparation). Mem. Soc. of the Sigma Xi, Ind. Acad. of Sciences. Mem. Society of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

ELLIS, Olyette (Mrs. Brazier R. Ellis), Windsor, Wis.

Teacher; b. Ellington, N.Y., April 9, 1844; dau. Hiram and Lydia (McGowan) Smith; ed. public schools of Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; one term in high school, Madison, Wis.; one term in Wis. State Univ.; m. Lodi, Wis., June 27, 1867, Brazier R. Ellis; children: Claude Smith, b. May 4, 1868; Lydia, b. May 5, 1870; Addie, b. June 2, 1872 (died Oct. 4, 1878). Newspaper correspondent and writer. Author of book of poems: Autumn Leaves, 1908. Mem. W.C.T.U., Ladies' Aid Soc., Missionary Soc., Windsor Neighborhood Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

ELLYSON, Lora Hotchkiss (Mrs. J. Taylor Ellyson), 10 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Daughter Nelson Hill and Harriet (Russell) Hotchkiss; ed. Loch Willow, Augusta Co., Va., and by a governess; m. Howardsville, Va., Dec. 2, 1869, J. Taylor Ellyson; children: Nannie (Mrs. Frank T. Crump); one grandson: J. Taylor Ellyson Crump. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy, Colonial Dames in State of Va., Dep't of Woman's Welfare Work, Y.W.C.A., missionary and other societies of the Second Baptist Church. Opposed to woman suffrage; mem. Va. Ass'n Opposed to Woman's Suffrage. Mem. Confederate Memorial Literary Soc., which owns the Jefferson Davis mansion and maintains it as a Confederate museum; vice-regent of the Va. room in the museum. Pres. Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, which owns and has its headquarters in the home of Chief Justice John Marshall; mem. the Country Club of Va., Woman's Club.

ELLYSON, Selma Daum (Mrs. C. W. Ellyson), Alta, Iowa.

Born Sumner, Iowa, 1876; dau. J. C. and C. C. (Koehler) Daum; ed. West Liberty (Iowa) High School, '93; State Univ. of Iowa, Ph.B. 1900; m. Albert Lea, Minn., 1907, Dr. C. W. Ellyson; one son: Craig Daum, b. 1908. Principal of high school at Manning, Iowa, 1900-03; held chair of mathematics in high school at Albert Lea, Minn., 1903-07. Mem. of State Health Com. in Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Alta Library Board. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian (pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.). Mem. Library Ass'n, Cemetery Ass'n. Recreations: Automobiling, card-playing, tennis, reading, walking. Mem. Woman's Club of Alta, Iowa; State Federation of Women's Clubs.

ELMENDORF, Theresa West (Mrs. Henry Livingston Elmendorf), 541 Massachusetts Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; dau. Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; grad. Milwaukee public schools and Miss Wheelock's School for Girls (Milwaukee), 1874; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 6, 1896, Henry Livingston Elmendorf (died July 8, 1906). Deputy librarian, 1880-92; librarian, 1892-96, Milwaukee Public Library; vice-librarian Buffalo Public Library since August, 1906. Authority on bibliography; editor for selection of Am. Library Ass'n catalogue; contributor to Public Libraries, the Library Journal and the Chautauqua on library topics. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n (was its first woman president, 1911-12; vice-pres. 1895-96); N.Y. Library Ass'n (press. 1903-04).

ELTINGE, Louise, 607 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. New Paltz, N.Y.; dau. Magdaline D. B. and Edmund (Eltinge) Deyo; ed. New Paltz Acad. and Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1901-05. Teacher at Mme. Da Silva's School, N.Y. City, 1893; teacher in the Gardner School for Girls on Fifth Av.; vice-pres. same school, 1908-09; principal since 1910. Mem. Reformed Dutch Church.

ELWELL, Abbie Miner (Mrs. L. H. Elwell), 5 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.

Born Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1858; dau. James H. and Mary A. (Cowing) Nickerson; ed. West Newton English and Classical School, Newton High School, class of 1877; Vassar Coll., A.B. '82; m. West Newton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1883, Levi Henry Elwell, A.B., A.M., asso. prof. of Greek in Amherst Coll; children: Marion Freeman (A.B. Vassar '07), Florence Ross (A.B. Vassar '11), Helen Nickerson (deceased), James Henry. Pres. Women's Alliance of Unity Church; mem. Amherst Woman's Club (pres. 1908-10). Unitarian. Life mem. Vassar Students' Aid Soc.; life mem. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll.

ELY, Rudolphine Scheffer (Mrs. Robert E. Ely), 284 W. Seventieth St., N.Y. City.

Actress, lecturer; b. Buitenzorg, Java, July 19, 1872; dau. Rudolph and Marie (Michielsen) Scheffer; ed. Girls' High School, Haarlem, Holland; Conservatoire of Dramatic Art, Amsterdam, Holland; m. Binghamton, N.Y., June 7, 1905, Robert E. Ely; children: Robert Scheffer, Mia Roseboom, Rudolph Scheffer. For three years mem. of the Royal Soc, The Netherlands Stage. Author of play: De Man van Mademoiselle, produced by the Royal Society, The Netherlands Stage. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y.; Woman's Social and Political Union, Woman's Municipal League, Consumers' League, N.Y. Peace Soc., McDowell Club. Favors woman suffrage.

EMERSON, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott (Mrs. Ralph Emerson), 427 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill.

Born Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y.; dau. Hon. Walt and Elizabeth Annie (Norton) Talcott; resident of Illinois since one year of age; ed. at Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., under the Misses Teed, graduates of LeRoy (N.Y.) Sem., and prepared for college by Mr. Seely Perry; grad. from Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City, in class of 1856; m. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1858, Ralph Emerson (manufacturer and philanthropist); children: Adaline (m. A. F. Thompson), Harriet (m. William E. Hinchliff), Mary (m. E. P. Lathrop), Charlotte Belle (m. Dr. D. M. Keith, M.D., M.R.C.S., England), Dora Bay (m. Prof. William Morton Wheeler). Taught summer country school, 1853, before going to college; afterward taught in high school in Rockford for short time. Prominent in social life and in activities of church and city; has served on City Hospital Board and local school boards; served as associate commissioner to Paris Exposition under appointment by Governor of Ill. Author: Love Bound (volume of poems), 1894 (now in third edition); Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln (in collaboration with husband); Reminiscences of the Early Fifties; also leaflet of Letters to Hon. Walt Talcott, which she wrote to her father from Paris when serving as associate commissioner to the exposition; now preparing Recollections of Later Years. Mem. Congregational Church and of its Home and Foreign Missionary and other church societies; also mem. Woman's Union Missionary Soc., having its headquarters in Bible House, N.Y. City. Mem. Chicago Art Institute, the Fortnightly of Chicago, Monday Club of Rockford and the Argonauts, a young people's club, of Rockford, which she organized. Charter mem. and Honorary Regent of Rockford Chapter, D.A.R.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Clara Beardsley Count (Mrs. William Henry Emerson), 12 Carl Place, Brockton, Mass.

Born Ellenville, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1869; dau. Thomas Henry and Polly Ann (Downs) Count; grad. Northfield Sem., '87; Wellesley Coll., '93; mem. Phi Sigma (local, Wellesley); m. Newburgh, N.Y., June 25, 1908, William Henry Emerson. Private sec. to principal of Northfield Sem., 1890-91; principal, Somerset (Mass.) High School, 1894-97; teacher English and mathematics, Weymouth (Mass.) High School, 1897-98; teacher English, Brockton (Mass.) High School, 1898-1904; teacher mathematics, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1904-07; teacher English and regent, Senior House, Nat. Park Sem., 1907-08. Unitarian. Mem. Ten Times One, Cercle Français, both of Brockton; first vice-pres. Y.W.C.A., 1912-13, Brockton; recording sec. of Board of Managers Brockton Day Nursery since 1908. Pres. College Club of Brockton, 1908-10; first vice-pres. Woman's Club of Brockton, 1913—; mem. of College Club of Boston and various other clubs (local), such as Brockton Country Club, etc.

EMERSON, Ellen Tucker, Lowell Road, Concord, Mass.

Social worker; b. in Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; student in botany, Radcliffe, 1901-03; fellow in zoölogy, Smith Coll., 1903-04, M.A. '04. Teacher in private school, 1901-03; social worker, Mass. General Hospital, Boston, since 1906. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (sec. 1906-10), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

EMERSON, Maria Furman (Mrs. W. K. B. Emerson), Rye, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, June 23, 1869; dau. John McKnight and Virginia Dimond (Holmes) Furman; ed. Miss Ballow's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 28, 1892, W. K. B. Emerson; children: W. K. B. Emerson Jr., b. April 9, 1894; Rupert Emerson, b. Aug. 20, 1899. Clubs: Colony, Apawamis Golf.

EMERSON, Sarah H. (Mrs. William Emerson Jr.), 425 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1835; dau. James Sloan and Abby (Hopper) Gibbons; ed. N.Y. City in Mrs. Charles Sedgwick's private school; m. N.Y. City, 1863, William Emerson. First director of Women's Prison Ass'n and Isaac T. Hopper Home. Mem. Diet Kitchen Ass'n of N.Y. Author: Life and Letters of Abby Hopper Gibbons. Mem. Society of Friends.

EMERSON, Susan Mabel Hood (Mrs. George Waldo Emerson), 431 Maple St., Danvers, Mass.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '01; m. Oct. 5, 1904, George Waldo Emerson; children: Edward Everett, b. Sept. 2, 1905; Elizabeth Capen, b. Nov. 22, 1906; Miriam, b. June 30, 1909. Private governess, Great Falls, Mont., 1901-02; teacher of Latin and Greek, Amesbury High School, 1902-03.

EMERSON, Teckla Hilbert (Mrs. Frederick Lincoln Emerson), 50 Hancock St., Dorchester, Mass.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1879; dau. Heliodore J. and Josephine (Grenlich) Hilbert; ed. Milwaukee Downer Coll., B.A.; m. Milwaukee, Oct. 23, 1894, Dr. Frederick Lincoln Emerson; children: twin boys (died five months after birth), 1896. Interested in church activities of First Parish Meeting House Hill-Church; also in sociological questions. Club: Dorchester Woman's. Unitarian.

EMERSON, Willimena Hannah Eliot (Mrs. Justin E. Emerson), 128 Henry St., Detroit, Mich.

Born New Haven, Conn., Jan. 30, 1853; dau. William Horace Eliot, Jr., and Sally Frances (Sawyier) Eliot; ed. Vassar College; A.B. '72 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. M.D. from Women's College of N.Y. Infirmary '77; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 26, 1877, Justin Edwards Emerson, M.D.; children: Paul Eliot, Philip Law, Ralph de Pomeroy. Spent three months as interne in Woman's Med. Coll., N.Y. Infirmary, and took tenement house practice during that time, 1876-77. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Church (pres. five years); Woman's Guild, St. Paul's Church; Young Woman's Home (pres. seven years). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League of Detroit. Author: Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, 1905; class poet Vassar, 1872 (published in class book); delivered poem at first gathering of Eliot family, Guilford, 1875; delivered poem at second meeting Eliot family at Natick, Mass., 1901. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Daughters of Colonial Governors; New England Soc., Soc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Writing rhymes, breeding blooded Persian cats, water sports of all kinds. Mem. College Club of Detroit. Was the first Am. woman to attend a clinic of Dr. Rudolph Virchow (Berlin, 1879)—a great honor.

EMERY, Susan L., 6 Percival St., Dorchester, Mass.

Writer; b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1846; dau. Charles and Susan Hilton (Kelly) Emery; ed. Mather School and high school, Dorchester, Mass. (valedictorian of class), Miss Stone's Boarding School, Greenfield, Mass., and at home. Editor Young Christian Soldier, 1871-74; on the editorial staff of Sacred Heart Review since 1891. Essayist; critic; author of short stories; poet. Books: Maxims for Every Day in the Year from St. John of the Cross, 1891; Inner Life of the Soul, 1903; The Petals of a Little Flower, 1906; A Catholic Stronghold and Its Makings (a history of St. Peter's parish, Dorchester, Mass.), 1910. Translator from Latin, French and German poetry into English. Roman Catholic since 1875 (Protestant Episcopalian until 1875).

EMMET, Lydia Field, 535 Park Av., N.Y. City (summer, Strawberry Hill, Stockbridge, Mass.).

Artist; b. New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1866; dau. William Jenkins and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Julian's and others, Paris, Professors William M. Chase, Robert Reid, Kenyon Cox, Siddons Newbury, William MacMonnies, Collin, Henry Giacommotti, Paris. Medals: Bronze, World's Columbian Exposition; bronze, Atlanta, Ga.; silver, St. Louis; Pan-American, Buffalo; honorable mention, Shaw prize, 1906; Proctor prize, 1907; Clarke prize, 1909; honorable mention, Pittsburgh, 1912. Mem. Woman's Political Union. Firm believer in woman suffrage. Protestant. Progressive in politics. Mem. Art Students' League, Municipal Art Soc., Metropolitan (N.Y. City), Nat. Ass'n of Portrait Painters, Conn. Acad. of Fine Arts, N.Y. Zoological Soc., Nat. Hist. Museum, N.Y. Botanical Soc., Nat. Acad. of Design. Began career as an illustrator for books and magazines, but soon devoted energies to portrait painting. Best known for pictures of children.

EMMONS, Elizabeth Wales, 1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Welfare worker; ed. Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md., and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01. Ass't sec. and ass't out-of-door sports, Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1901-03; director of out-of-door sports and ass't in the gymnasium, 1903-04. Private sec. and sup't Household Aid Co., Boston, 1904-06; ass't sup't Domestic Reform League, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 1905-06, and sup't of the Business Agency, 1906-07.

EMORY, Reba Cornett (Mrs. Percy Franklin Emory), Cazenovia, N.Y.

Born Reading, Pa.; dau. Charles A. and Lillian (Schrack) Cornett; m. N.Y., April 25, 1896, Percy Franklin Emory. Soprano soloist, Broadway Tabernacle, N.Y. City, 1904-09, and 1912-13; in Europe 1910. Mem. Tonkünstler Society, N.Y. City.

ENDICOTT, Katharine Sears (Mrs. Henry Endicott Jr.), 250 Commonwealth Av., Boston; also Weston, Mass.

Born Weston, Mass., July 22, 1876; dau. Francis Bacon and Mary Elizabeth (Sparhawk) Sears; ed. Miss Winsor's School, Boston; m. Boston, Oct. 15, 1907, Henry Endicott Jr.; children: Ellen Bacon, b. Aug. 9, 1908; William 3d, b. Nov. 17, 1909. Interested in various local interests, children's charities, etc. Recreations: Piano, singing, drawing. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

ENDLICH, Emma A., Reading, Pa.
Born Reading, Pa.; dau. John and Emma N. (Miller) Endlich; ed. Germany and Switzerland. For 36 years sec. of Women's Employment Bureau of Reading; sec. of Reading Home for Friendless Children; treas. Reading Conference Women's Missionary Soc.; teacher in Sunday-school; organist. Editor for 11 years of the Deaconess Messenger and 11 years editor of The Mission Worker; translated from the German: Christian Devotion; The Deaconess Calling, Katharine Von Bora; Luther and Count Erbach Karin. Recreations: Music, reading. Lutheran.

ENGEL, Wilhelmina Lammert (Mrs. Oscar W. Engel), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Born Middleton, Wis., July 1, 1871; dau. Christian and Sophie (Kielgast) Lammert; ed. Middleton High School; m. Middleton, Wis., June 24, 1896, Oscar W. Engel; children: Martha Sophie, Doris Wilhelmina. Taught school before marriage; teaches china painting and water color. Mem. Missionary Soc. and Ladies' Aid. Woman's Twentieth Century Club, Social Art Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

ENGELKE, Ida Darling (Mrs. Bernard L. Engelke), 5231 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Auburn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873; dau. Jasper Tucker and Sarah (Winchester) Darling; ed. Worcester public schools, Smith Coll., B.L. '97; m. Chicago, 1905, Bernard L. Engelke; one daughter: Elizabeth. Taught in Wendell Phillips High School, Chicago, 1897-1905. Mem. Chicago Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Chicago Smith Coll. Club. Active mem. Chicago Political Equality League and of the Cook County Suffrage Alliance; is doing practical work for cause of woman's suffrage. Universalist.

ENGLAND, Octavia Grace Ritchie (Mrs. Frank Richardson England), 126 Bishop St., Montreal, Can.
Physician; b. Montreal, 1868; dau. Thomas Weston and Jessie Torrance (Fisher) Ritchie; ed. Girls' High School, Montreal; Faculty of Arts, McGill Univ., B.A. '88; honors in natural science, Queen's Coll., Kingston; Bishop's Coll., Montreal; m. Montreal, 1897, Frank Richardson England, M.D.; one daughter: Esther Ritchie. Took medical course for two years at Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ont.; completed course in Montreal, Bishop's Coll., C.M., M.D. '91; post-grad. work in Glasgow and Vienna. Thirteen years on the staff of the Western General Hospital, first as assistant physician and then as assistant gynecologist. Pres. Montreal Local Council of Women; interested in the activities of the local national council, especially in the suffrage question, sanitation, education, child-welfare, municipal reform. Mem. Royal Edward Inst., Victorian Order of Nurses, Nat. Council of Women of Canada, Alumnæ Soc. of McGill Univ., Women's Canadian Club, Montreal. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage (Montreal Local Council of Women have just begun to organize a suffrage society).

ENGLISH, Jennie Wright (Mrs. J. E. English), 326 Fourth Av., Baraboo, Wis.
Born Prairie du Sac., Wis., Dec. 3, 1859; dau. John E. and Elizabeth A. (Steele) Wright; ed. Prairie du Sac and Sauk City High Schools, Golden Hill Sem., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Prairie du Sac, Wis., Sept. 22, 1880, Dr. J. E. English, M.D.; children: Phœbe, b. May 2, 1887 (died March, 1888); John E., b. April 7, 1891. Has specialized on fungi and an authority on that subject. Wrote an article on Common Edible Mushrooms, which appeared in State horticultural publication in volume of 1907; often writes for local paper on various subjects. Presbyterian. Mem. Library Board for last ten years. Recreations: Travel, camping, study of natural sciences. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Woman's Club, Child's Welfare Club.

ENGLISH, Kate Vincent (Mrs. William F. English), 1401 Genesee Av., Saginaw, Mich.
Social worker; b. Marlette, Mich., July 1, 1872; dau. A. B. and Phoebe L. (Goetchies) Hager; ed. Marlette High School, Ferris Inst., Mich.; Northwestern Univ.; m. Marlette, Mich., Oct. 31, 1904, William F. English, M.D. Engaged until marriage as teacher in public and county normal schools. Sup't Primary Dep't Sunday-school; pres. Saginaw City Federation of Women's Clubs; chairman Legislative Com. Mich. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Visiting Com. Mich. State Public Schools; School Patrons Com. Nat. Education Ass'n; mem. Nat. Labor Legislation Ass'n; hon. mem. Detroit Children's Bureau. Favors woman suffrage, doing suffrage work in Mich. Legislature and as State speaker. Contributor to various magazines (subjects include articles on travel in U.S. and Mexico and women in public affairs). Congregationalist. Mem. Saginaw Civic League, Woman's Hospital Ass'n. Ass't in work of corrections and charities and juvenile courts. Mem. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Recreation: Travel. Clubs: Saginaw Reading, Saginaw Art, Saginaw Woman's, Winter. Director Parliamentary Study Class. Organized school garden work in Saginaw and developed plan for beautifying yards and parks through wholesale purchase of trees and shrubs and building of bird houses.

ENGLISH, Lucy K. (Mrs. Edwin H. English), 390 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.
Born Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 14, 1855; dau. Stephen W. and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) Kellogg; ed. Vassar, A.B. '75 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, Edwin H. English (died Oct. 6, 1899); children: Lucia Hosmer, b. Apr. 16, 1884 (died May 22, 1892); Marguerite Griswold, b. Feb. 11, 1886 (Vassar, A.B. '08); Stephanie Kellogg, b. Aug. 27, 1887 (Vassar, A.B. '10); Charles Leverett, b. Oct. 20, 1888 (Yale, A.B. '10); Harriet Holt, b. Oct. 21, 1890 (Vassar, A.B. '12); Edwin Holt, b. Jan. 16, 1893; Katharine Prescott, b. Dec. 27, 1894; Frank Kellogg, b. Feb. 28, 1898. Interested in Home Missionary Soc. of Center Church. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R. (first vice-regent), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreation: Golf. Mem. New Haven Lawn Club, Bethlehem (N.H.) Country Club.

ENGLISH, Stella Mae Williams (Mrs. William C. English), Chadron, Neb.
Teacher; b. Wilton, Ia., Mar. 17, 1875; dau. Alexander Lee and Mary Anna (Gorsuch) Williams; ed. by governess and in public schools of S.Dak. and State Normal at Madison, S.Dak.; m. Aberdeen, S.Dak., Dec. 20, 1899, W. C. English; children: Margaret, James Alexander. Taught under the Civil Service in Indian Dep't of Government about 4 years; was located at Cherokee, N.C., and Rosebud, S.Dak. Interested in and aids all movements of social uplift and practical philanthropy; active in church and Sunday-school and missionary work among foreigners of America. Baptist. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star. Active worker in Missionary Soc. of the Baptist Church. Recreations: Out-door exercise, driving, hunting. Mem. Federated Woman's Club of Chadron, Neb. (now pres.).

ENGSTAD, Mathilda Charlotte (Mrs. John Even Engstad), 1790 Irving Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Manistee, Mich., July 27, 1868; dau. Samuel Chelin and Maren (Bruun) Johnson; ed. high school, Black River Falls, Wis.; high school, Minneapolis, Minn.; Minneapolis Acad.; m. Blair, Wis., Sept. 28, 1887, John Even Engstad, M.D.; children: Valborg, b. Mar. 7, 1889 (died July 26, 1907); Dagna Elsie, b. Dec. 24, 1894. Pres. Fairview Hospital Auxiliary; sec. Dovre Aid Soc. (supports poor), Bethlehem Aid Soc., Our Saviour's Aid Soc. Has written a series of articles on travel for local newspapers. Clubs: Tourist, Current Events and Literary Soc., Thursday Musical (associate delegate of latter). Recreations: Motoring, camping and fishing. Lutheran.

ENMAN, Florence Mabelle Holden (Mrs. Frederick F. Enman), 25 Beverly Road, Worcester, Mass.
Born Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875; dau. William Holden and M. Rosilla Putnam Holden; ed. Worcester grammar and high school, '93, and Middlebury Coll., grad. B.S. '97, in first third of class, becoming Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Alpha

Digitized by Google

Chi); m. Worcester, Mass., April 26, 1905, Frederick F. Enman; children: Florence Jessie, Edith Rosilla, Norman Holden. Baptist. Believes in limited suffrage for both sexes.

ENNIS, Edith Mitchell (Mrs. Robert Berry Ennis), 1817 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

Born Jersey City, N.J.; dau. Henry Mitchell, M.D., and Elizabeth (Roberts) Mitchell; ed. Vassar Coll.; Teachers Coll.; Columbia Univ., B.S. '02; m. St. Augustine, Fla., Mar. 22, 1904, Robert Berry Ennis. Mem. Evanston School Board, Dist. 75, 1911—; pres. Evanston Small Park and Playground Ass'n, 1912; director in Central Ass'n of Evanston Charities. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Evanston Woman's Club, Woman's City Club of Chicago, University Guild of Evanston.

ENO, Clara Bertha, Van Buren, Ark.

Born Van Buren, Ark., Feb. 14, 1854; dau. Jonathan A. and Ellen E. (Ward) Eno; ed. Middletown and New Britain, Conn., and Morris Female Inst., Morristown, N.J. Mem. Guild of Trinity Parish; mem. of the Order Daughters of the King; active in both. Episcopalian. Mem. Mary Fuller Percival Chapter D.A.R., Mary Lee Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. of Arkansas History Commission (only lady in it). Clubs: Woman's Literary (Van Buren); Village Improvement (pres.); chairman Civic (Ark.) Federation Women's Clubs.

ERB, Nellie Kilsey (Mrs. William G. Erb), 80 Main St., Silver Creek, N.Y.

Born Silver Creek, N.Y., April 13, 1870; dau. Henry Olin and Laura M. (Cook) Kilsey; ed. high school; m. Silver Creek, N.Y., 1890, William Gleason Erb; children: Gleason Goodrich, Arthur Kilsey. Has written for newspapers, also a few poems and miscellaneous articles. Mem. W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A., Parent-Teachers' Ass'n, Sec. D.A.R.; pres. Silver Creek Shakespeare Club. Recreations: Reading, theatre, music, walking, boating. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. local Political Equality Club.

ERICKSON, Martina Cecelia, Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.

Teacher; b. Norway; dau. Martin and Pauline Huse (Levind) Erickson; ed. La Crosse (Wis.) High School; State Normal School, Winona, Minn.; Univ. of Chicago. Teacher and principal of high schools in Wis., Minn., Iowa; dean of women, Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1905-10. Principal Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., since 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Author of educational articles in educational magazines. Episcopalian.

ERLANDSEN, Clarita Knight (Mrs. Oscar Erlandsen), 49 Union Av., Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 9, 1872; dau. James and Sophie (Compton) Knight; ed. N.Y. City public schools; private preparation for college; Barnard Coll., B.A. '93 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Feb., 1900, Oscar Erlandsen (well-known engineer; children: Amy Louise, Winifred, Oscar. Interested in various social and philanthropic subjects, in public school affairs, public playgrounds, big sister movement in connection with the children's courts, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Golf, boating, walking. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City, Jamaica Women's Club, Housewives' League, Mahopac Golf Club.

ERSKINE, Emma Payne (Mrs. Charles Edwin Erskine), Tryon, N.C.

Born Racine, Wis.; dau. Alfred and Olive (Child) Payne; ed. at home by parents; m. Racine, Wis., 1874, Charles Edwin Erskine; children: Alfred Masena, Harold Perry, Ralph Child, Violet Leland, Malcolm Edwin, Susan Mildred. Novelist, writer of poems; teacher of men's Bible class; interested in social work generally. Favors woman suffrage. Author (books): Iona—A Lay of Ancient Greece (poem); When the Gates Lift Up Their Heads (a story of the seventies); The Harper and the King's Horse (poem); Joyful Heatherby; The Mountain Girl (a story of the Blue Ridge). Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R., National Congress of Mothers. Recreations: Walking, driving, out-door sketching, golfing. Was charter mem. (now honorary mem.) Racine Woman's Club; mem. Lanier Woman's Club of Tryon, N.C. Mem. of Board of the Mountain Industries, an association for the promotion of industrial activity among the mountain people and to preserve among them their native arts and handicraft.

ERSKINE, Mary Louise, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Librarian; b. Newville, Pa., June 10, 1880; dau. Rev. E. Erskine, D.D., and Helen M. (McKeehan) Erskine; ed. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., A.B. '02; Drexel Inst. Library School, Philadelphia, 1903-04. Librarian William McCann Library, Norristown, Pa., 1904-06; Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1906—. Favors limited suffrage for men and women. Presbyterian. Mem. Keystone State Library Ass'n; Wilson Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreation: Horseback riding. Clubs: Afternoon (literary), Wilson Club of Chambersburg.

ERVING, Emma Lootz (Mrs. William Gage Erving), 922 Farragut Square, Washington, D.C.

Physician; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student of physics and chemistry, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1897-98; Johns Hopkins Med. School, 1898-1902, M.D. '02; m. Sept. 19, 1903, William Gage Erving; children: Selma, b. September, 1906; Henry W., b. August, 1909. Practised as physician in Boston, 1902-04; in Washington, D.C., since 1904. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumni Ass'n.

ESKRIDGE, Belle Constant (Mrs. Joseph Hoffman Eskridge), St. Clair City Park, Houston, Tex.

Physician and surgeon; b. Nov. 9, 1859; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Boulger) King; ed. public schools, Parkersburg, W.Va.; Morgantown (W.Va.) Sem.; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; Woman's Med. Coll., '95; m. 1890, Dr. Joseph Hoffman Eskridge; one son: Henry. Interne in Woman's Hospital, Chicago. Taught obstetrics in Provident Hospital, Chicago, seven years, and was ass't surgeon Railroad Switching Ass'n; ass't surgeon Armour & Co. and Swift & Co., 1891-1904; now practices in Houston, Tex.; practice limited to diseases of women and abdominal surgery. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Chicago Med Soc., Cook County Med. Ass'n, Harris County (Tex.) Med. Ass'n and Texas State Med. Ass'n. Mem. com. of 25 of Houston citizens to coöperate with city officials and social workers, vice commission, etc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Texas Political Equal Suffrage League. Author of monographs: Post Operative Dilatation of the Stomach; Some Information the Public Should Have Regarding Cancer; Use and Abuse of Uterine Curb (all published in Texas Med. Journal). Episcopalian. Mem. Houston Woman's Club, College Woman's Club, Consumers' League. Recreations: Automobiling, hunting, fishing. Mem. Country Woman's Club.

ESMOND, Bessie Archer (Mrs. John W. Esmond), Highland Park, Ill.

Born Austin, Tex.; dau. Osceola and Minnie R. (Wildie) Archer; ed. Marietta Coll., O.; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1908, John W. Esmond; one daughter: Ida May Esmond, b. Feb. 22, 1910. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Golf.

ESTABROOK, Alma Martin (Mrs. William Chester Estabrook), Greeley, Colo.

Writer; b. Greenfield, Ind.; dau. Samuel Marsh and Florence (Howard) Martin; ed. Oxford Female Coll., Oxford, O.; m. Greenfield, Ind., June 30, 1896, William Chester Estabrook. Author: The Rule of Three; also stories and novelettes in Century, Harper's, The Forum, Craftsman, Smart Set, American, Metropolitan, Cosmopolitan, Red Book, etc.

ESTEP, Helen de Camp Lynch (Mrs. H. Cole Estep), 546 N. Harvey Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Technical journalist; b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 24, 1887; dau. Edward James and Margaret (Cooley) Lynch; was three years in the chemistry dep't of Univ. of Minn.; m. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 17, 1909, H. Cole Estep. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Handicraft work. Contributor to Engineering News, System,

Digitized by Google

the Railway Age Gazette, Factory, the Commercial Vehicle, etc. Mem. Woman's City Club of Chicago.

ESTERBROOK, Edith Marsh, Brattleboro, Vt.
Private secretary; b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 7, 1877; dau. Oscar D. and Ella C. (Wetherell) Esterbrook; ed. North St. School, Brattleboro, Vt.; Smith Coll., A.B. '98. For past ten years has been private sec. to head of biological dep't, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Life mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Smith Students' Aid Soc. and Boston branch Smith Coll. Alumnæ. Recreation: Travel (including a European tour, a Mediterranean cruise, a journey around the world and journeys to California and Alaska). Mem. Circolo Italo-Americano Appalachian Mountain Club, Green Mountain Club, Vt. Audubon Soc. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

ESTERLY, Elizabeth Norcross (Mrs. Henry Minor Esterly), 376 North Thirty-first St., Portland, Ore.
Born Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 22, 1872; dau. George and Louise (Jackson) Norcross; ed. Metzger Inst., Carlisle, Pa.; student with Fräulein Theilen, Leipzig, Germany; Miss Mary E. Stevens' School, Germantown, Philadelphia, and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; student in Hanover, Germany, 1900-01; m. Portland, Ore., Dec. 30, 1908, Henry Minor Esterly; children: Henry Norcross, b. July 1, 1910, Louise Jackson, b. April 3, 1912. Teacher of German in Portland Acad., Portland, Ore., 1897-1900, 1901-08. Honorary corresponding sec. for Oregon for Bryn Mawr Coll.

ESTES, Frances York (Mrs. Almeron H. Estes), Mendon, Mich.
Housewife; b. Philadelphia, N.Y., June 17, 1853; dau. Francis Danforth and Hannah (Haworth) York; ed. Philadelphia public schools, Hungerford Coll. Inst., Howland Coll., Union Springs, N.Y., specialized in music; m. Mendon, Mich., May 11, 1875, Almeron H. Estes; children: Eva (now Mrs. Collard), Francis Danforth. Has taken great interest in civic work and in county problems in St. Joseph Co., Mich., and interested in the public library. Sec. Mendon Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. King's Daughters. Mem. Woman's Club of Mendon (pres. 2 years). Bridge Whist Club, Fortnightly Club. Recreations: Travel, automobiling. Former matron Mendon Chapter Order Eastern Star 6 years (2 years pres. county organization).

EURITT, Edith Jones (Mrs. Guilford Dudley Euritt), Virginia School for the Deaf, Staunton, Va.
Teacher, b. Cambridge, Md.; dau. James and Margaret (Radcliffe) Jones; ed. at W. F. Inst. of Staunton, Va.; studied art for two sessions under E. D. Stuart; received medal in art at W. F. Inst., 1886; m. Cambridge, Md., Aug. 18, 1896, Guilford Dudley Euritt. Taught in W. F. Inst. p. Staunton, Va.; Central Female Coll., Tuskaloosa, Ala., and Virginia School for the Deaf at Staunton. Interested in educational work, civic betterment, and art. Mem. Ladies' Aid to Y.M.C.A., King's Daughters, District Nurses' Ass'n and church societies; Women's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Audubon Society, Chairman Art Com. of Virginia Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-12. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

EVANS, Adelaide Rebecca, 4017 Delmar Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Private school principal; ed. in school of Miss Mary E. Stevens, Germantown, Philadelphia; holder of Mary E. Stevens' scholarship, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1905-06; grad. Washington Univ., St. Louis, A.B. '09. Teacher of mathematics and science in St. Charles (Mo.) High School, 1906-07; private tutor and demonstrator in zoölogy, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1908-09; principal of private school, Ivens Llys, St. Louis, since 1910.

EVANS, Blanche Estelle Kahler (Mrs. Richard Bacon Evans)—see Kahler-Evans, Blanche Estelle.

EVANS, Edith J. Claggett (Mrs. John Wainwright Evans), Palmyra, Mo.
Former teacher; grad. Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., A.M. 1900; Univ. of Texas, B.L. '04; Bryn Mawr Coll., graduate student in English, philosophy and biology; m. 1908, John Wainwright Evans. Teacher of English in Port Arthur (Tex.) High School, 1905-07; ass't to principal in high school, Stambaugh, Mich.

EVANS, Eliza, office, 816 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, or State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.; home, 3637 Tenth Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Lawyer; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 7, 1887; dau. David J. and Christy (Sutherland) Evans; ed. Univ. of Minn., LL.B., LL.M. Has been appointed as the woman mem. of the new Minnesota Minimum Wage Commission. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Political Equality Club of Minneapolis; also of the 1915 Suffrage Club; chairman of the legislative committee.

EVANS, Eliza T. Sparo (Mrs. D. W. Evans), 10527 Armour St., Cleveland, Ohio.
Born Galena, Ill.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1860; m. Rev. D. W. Evans (Presbyterian clergyman); five children. Instructor in mathematics and literature, Rockford Sem., for some time after graduation; later was principal for two years of Warren Acad. and principal and teacher of art in Union Acad., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887-91. Contributor to newspapers and magazines.

EVANS, Elmira Lee (Mrs. Dwight Durkee Evans), 941 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.
Born St. Louis, July 16, 1885; dau. William Henrie and Matilda (McCartney) Lee; ed. Mary Inst. (a dep't of Washington Univ.), St. Louis; m. St. Louis Cathedral, April 18, 1906, Dwight Durkee Evans (Harvard, '01); one daughter: Mary Lee Evans, b. Jan. 27, 1911. Catholic.

EVANS, Elsa Elizabeth, Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.
Teacher; b. Hermon, N.Y., April, 1866; dau. George and Jemima (Day) Evans; grad. Potsdam Normal School, with lecture courses in Columbia Univ. Mem. Collegiate League, Woman Suffrage Party; worthy matron Huguenot Chapter Order Eastern Star, Amaranth Court; sec. Staten Island Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Interborough Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Fifth Assembly Dist. leader, Richmond Borough, N.Y. Baptist. Recreations: Gardening, walking, boating. Mem. Philemon Literary and Historical Soc., S.I. Women's Franchise Club, Philemon (literary) Club.

EVANS, Florence Wilkinson (Mrs. Wilfrid Muir Evans), care William Cleaver Wilkinson, 5630 Woodburn Av., Chicago, Ill.
Writer; b. Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.; dau. William Cleaver and Harriet (Richardson) Wilkinson (dau. of Prof. John Richardson of Rochester and Madison Universities); ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A.; studied Univ. of Chicago; mem. Zeta Alpha, Wellesley Coll.; m. Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1909, Wilfrid Muir Evans of Richmond, England (painter). One son: Christopher Evans, b. June 1, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Author (novels): The Lady of the Flag-Flowers; The Strength of the Hills; The Silent Door. Plays: Two Plays of Israel. Poems: The Far Country; The Ride Home; also short stories and poems in current periodicals. Recreations: Walking, horseback, rowing, foreign travel. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America. Mem. Lyceum Club, London. For the years 1910-12 traveling in Europe, with prolonged stays in Paris, Normandy, Florence, Italy.

EVANS, Margaret J., 109 Winona St., Northfield, Minn.
Prof. and dean of women; b. Utica, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1842; dau. Daniel Morris and Sarah (James) Evans; ed. Utica, N.Y., and Winona, Minn.; grad. at Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., A.B. '69; A.M. '72; L.H.D. '98; studied in Berlin and Paris, 1878-79; in Berlin, Heidelberg and Oxford, 1892-93, also three summers in France and Germany. Instructor at Fox Lake Sem. (now Milwaukee Downer Coll.), 1869-70; preceptress and instructor at Lawrence Univ., 1870-74; prof. English literature and dean of women in Carleton Coll., Minn., 1874-1908. Pres. Woman's Congregational Board of Missions of Minn. from 1879; first woman mem., and for first year only woman mem. of Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; speaker at International Congre-

Digitized by Google

gational Council Boston, 1899; 1st pres. of Minn. Federation of Women's Clubs, May, 1895-Oct., 1899; 2d vice-pres. General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1900-02; chairman Educational Com., 1896-1900; speaker at Biennial Convention, 1896; hon. vice-pres. for life since 1908. Appointed by Governor mem. of Minn. Library Commission since 1899, and chairman of the same. Author: Woman as Citizen; and of leaflets, pamphlets, and addresses on various subjects. Congregationalist. Mem. Minn. State Art Soc., Minn. Public Library Commission, Am. Philological Ass'n, 10 years active mem. Nat Education Ass'n. Mem. Monday Club of Northfield. Recreations: Gardening, walking. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Educational Com. of Minn. Suffrage Ass'n. Speaker on missionary, religious, educational, art and social themes.

EVANS, Marguerite, 115 Croft St., Victoria, B.C.
Born Georgetown, Ont., Sept. 19, 1876; dau. John Evans; ed. Georgetown and Toronto. Spent some years on ranch in Northwest and contributed series of sketches to Toronto Globe of prairie life. Mem. staff of the Victoria Times. Author (novels): A Prairie Rose; The Lost Baby; After the Storm. Has written poetry, short stories, travel sketches and stories for children. Recreations: Motoring, traveling, canoeing, riding, driving. Mem. Ladies' Musical, Alexandra, Women's Canadian Clubs.

EVANS, Mary, 137 Euclid St., Woodbury, N.J.
Born Philadelphia, 1841; ed. Woodbury (N.J.) Acad.; Miss Carr's School, Philadelphia; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., '60; hon. M.A., Oberlin Coll., Litt. D., Mt. Holyoke Coll. Teacher of history and Latin, Mt. Holyoke, 1860-68; principal Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1868-98; pres. Lake Erie Coll., 1898-1909; after 41 years of continuous service resignation was accepted. Has delivered addresses at conferences of women's missionary societies, educational meetings, social and philanthropic meetings. Presbyterian.

EVANS, Mary Anna Buck (Mrs. Spalding Evans), 158 High St., Lockport, N.Y.
Born Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1857; dau. John Hildreth and Harriet M. (Fletcher) Buck; ed. in Am. schools and abroad; m. Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879, Spalding Evans; one daughter: Mary Hale Evans (Mrs. Richard E. Norton, Philadelphia). Author (verse): In Various Moods; Nymphs, Nixies and Naiads; The Moonlight Sonata and Other Verses; also a Christmas booklet, called A Christmas Episode at the Old Eagle Tavern, and many contributions to magazines. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R. (Buffalo Chapter), Twentieth Century, and Scribblers' Clubs of Buffalo, and Saturday and Country Clubs of Lockport, N.Y.

EVANS, Nora Belle (Mrs. Rowland Evans), 1436 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Club woman; b. Peru, Ind., May 4, 1865; dau. Judge Edward Thornberry and Martha M. (Cochran) Dickey; ed. Madison, Ind.; m. June 19, 1890, Rowland Evans (lawyer); one daughter: Edith M. Chairman Civic Dep't Woman's Dep't Club, Indianapolis; interested in improvement in working and living conditions of women wage earners. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Art Ass'n of Indianapolis. Mem. Monday Club.

EVANS, Sarah Anne (Mrs. William M. Evans), 823 Corbett St., Portland, Ore.
Journalist; b. Bedford, Pa.; dau. Olive E. and Virginia (Washabaugh) Shannon; grad. Maryland Coll., Lutherville, Md.; m. St. Petersburg, Pa., 1873, William M. Evans; children: Laura Douglas (now Mrs. A. E. Smith), Gertrude Shannon Chapman (deceased), Elizabeth (now Mrs. G. H. Pettinger). Serving fourth term (eight years) as pres. Oregon Fed. of Women's Clubs. Four years director of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Campaign Com. Portland Woman's Club. Lutheran. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Forestry Ass'n of Portland, Ore. Eight years inspector of markets of Portland, Ore.; nine years on editorial staff of Oregon Journal, Portland, and book reviewer for same.

EVELETH, Louise Friend Parsons (Mrs. Edward S. Eveleth), 20 Highland Av., Gloucester, Mass.
Born Gloucester, Mass.; ed. in schools of Gloucester, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '68, A.M. '69; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Edward S. Eveleth. Teacher, New Haven, Conn., 1865-66; Charlestown, Mass., 1871-73; Providence, R.I., 1873-78.

EVERALL, Amy Ford (Mrs. George L. Everall), Lancaster, Mass.
Superintendent State Industrial School; b. Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1879; dau. James M. and Mary (Foy) Ford; ed. Lake View High School, Chicago; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02; m. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 12, 1905, Dr. George L. Everall; one daughter: Eleanor Elizabeth Everall, b. 1909. Mem. Boston College Club. Presbyterian.

EVERETT, Clara Winter (Mrs. Arthur Everett), 182 East Irving St., Oshkosh, Wis.
Teacher; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1859; m. Arthur Everett (a teacher; died 1873); two children (one deceased). Taught in Oshkosh High School, 1865-70, and again since 1873, serving for some time as principal but more recently as teacher of Latin. Episcopalian (active in parish guild work). Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Oshkosh (has been vice-pres. and director).

EVERETT, Elizabeth Hawley (Mrs. Francis Denison Everett), Highland Park, Ill.
Born Pekin, Ill., Aug. 23, 1857; dau. William C. and Mary S. (Nason) Hawley; ed. public schools of Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; Mt. Pleasant Ladies' Sem. and Univ. of Neb.; twice married; 1st, Sept. 13, 1881, to James A. Bowen; 2d, Mar. 2, 1899, to Francis D. Everett; one son: George Hawley Bowen. Principal Everett and Prescott Schools of Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94; sup't of schools of Highland Park, Ill., 1894-98. Active in Bible school work. Mem. Am. Com. Y.W.C.A., 1901-06; vice-pres. Highland Park Public Library Board, and a mem. board since 1904. For 15 years has stood for equal suffrage and has spoken for it frequently. Has been rec. sec. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Founded Illinois Club Bulletin, 1909, and edited it three years. Presbyterian. Pres. Ossoli Club of Highland Park, 1900-02; vice-pres. Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1906-08; pres. Ill. Federation, 1908-10; General Federation of Women's Clubs (sec. for Ill), 1910-12.

EVERETT, Ida Josephine, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
College professor; b. Walpole, Mass.; dau. Charles Francis and Hannah Maria (Pierce) Everett; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.L. '93; Bowdoin Coll., A.M. '11; grad. student Yale Univ., 1902-05. Instructor in Mills Coll., 1893-01; instructor in Wheaton Sem., 1905-12; since 1912 dean of Wheaton Coll. and prof. of English literature. Congregationalist. Mem. Boston Browning Soc.

EVERETT, Leolyn Louise, Willoughby, O.
Writer; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 5, 1888; dau. Henry A. and Josephine (Pettengill) Everett; grad. Hathaway-Brown School, Cleveland, 1907. Mem. Stonywood Sanitarium and of Bide-a-Wee Home for Friendless Animals. Author of verses for magazines, Sleep-book, anthology of the poetry of slumber. Recreations: Singing, the stage, swimming, baseball. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

EVERHARD, Eleanora S., The Calvert, Dayton, O.
Physician; b. Ripon, Wis., Sept. 3, 1867; dau. Aaron and Ann V. (Marsh) Everhard; grad. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., B.S., A.M.; School of Medicine and Surgery, Univ. of Mich., M.D. (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Resident physician Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., four years; chairman Com. on Public Health Education Among Women, Am. Med. Ass'n, 1911-13. Mem. Dayton Ass'n of Coll. Women, Humane Soc., Fruit and Flower Mission, Needlework Guild, Young Women's League, Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., Montgomery Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Gymnasium Com. of Y.W.C.A. Mem. Book Club of Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Civic Hygiene Com. Montgomery Co. Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

EVERITT, Ella B., 1807 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Physician and surgeon; b. Danville, Pa.; dau. John and Eliza (Girton) Everitt; grad. Wilson Coll., A.B. '88, A.M. '91; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., '91. Resident physician, Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, 1891-92; sup't Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-93. Ass't physician, St. Peter State Hospital, St. Peter, Minn., 1893-96; chief resident physician, Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, 1897-1902. Professor of gynecology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902-1. Consulting gynecologist to Bryn Mawr Coll.; attending gynecologist to the Woman's Coll. Hospital, Philadelphia, and the Philadelphia General Hospital. Interested in Christian education of women, advanced Bible study and teaching, mission work. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. County Med. Soc., State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, fellow of Am. Acad. of Medicine. Recreations: Camping, reading, music. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

EVERS, Helen Margaret, 11507 Mayfield Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
College instructor; grad. Washington Univ., St. Louis, A.B. '99; Univ. of Missouri, A.M. '02; fellow in Romance Languages, Univ. of Mo., 1902-03; fellow in Romance Languages, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-05, Ph.D. '05. Teacher of French in Gleim School, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-07; acting instructor 1905-06 and instructor in Romance Languages 1907-09, Univ. of Mo.; instructor in Internat. Inst. for Girls, Madrid, Spain, 1909-10; instructor in Romance Languages, Coll. for Women of Western Reserve Univ., since 1910. Author: Critical Edition of the Discours de la Vie de Pierre de Ronsard, par Claude Binet, 1905.

EWALD, Martha Robinson (Mrs. D. E. Ewald), 1211 Av. N, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Dentist; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. Jere Emerson and Mary Josephine (Carpenter) Robinson; grad. Univ. of Mich., D.D.S. '88; m. Cleveland, O., Sept., 1892, D. E. Ewald; one daughter: Harriot Robinson Ewald. Engaged in practice of dentistry from graduation.

EWART, Mary Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Frederick C. Ewart), 403 Quaker Road, Edgeworth, Pa.
Born Allegheny, Pa., June 10, 1865; dau. John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Kirkpatrick; ed. public school, Allegheny; Allegheny Collegiate Inst.; m. Pittsburgh, Mar. 8, 1894, Frederick C. Ewart. Mem. Sewickley Valley Hospital Ass'n, Woman's Work Soc. of the First Presbyterian Church. Clubs: Allegheny Country (Edgeworth), Woman's of Sewickley Valley. Recreation: Golf. Presbyterian.

EWING, Addie B. (Mrs. S. M. Ewing), Bankelman, Neb.
Born Xenia, Ill., April 8, 1869; dau. Johnston and Louisa J. (Parks) Hamilton; ed. public schools; m. Mar. 8, 1888, S. M. Ewing of Parks, Neb.; children: May B., Levine L., Henry J., Ida L., Hattie C., Annie Marie, Sammy, Merle, Florence, Gladys. Taught school two years in Neb. Interested in religious work. Mem. of the Order of the Eastern Star, Benkelman, Neb. Was pres. of Woman's Club at Parks, Neb. United Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

EWING, Amanda Woods (Mrs. G. C. Ewing), Enfield, Mass.
Born Enfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1850; dau. Rufus D. and Isabella (Smith) Woods; grad Vassar Coll., A.B. '70; m. Enfield, Mass., April 20, 1882, George Clinton Ewing; children: Katherine, Rufus Dodd Woods, Marjorie. Organist and trustee of church, branch officer Hampshire Co. Missionary Soc. Mem. Mercy Warren Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. Quabbin Club, Springfield College Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

EWING, Margaret Wylie (Mrs. Edwin C. Ewing), Leatherwood, Wheeling, W.Va.
Writer; b. Wheeling, W.Va.; ed. in schools of Wheeling, W.Va., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '75; m. 1885, Edwin C. Ewing; three sons. Editor of church paper for six years; contributor of articles to various newspapers. Chairman of Press Com., W.Va. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

EXALL, May Dickson (Mrs. Henry Exall), 1916 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.
Born McKinney, Tex., Aug. 14, 1859; dau. Joseph J. and Sarah (Epperson) Dickson; ed. Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 9, 1887, Henry Exall; one son: Henry. Was active in organizing and establishing the Dallas Public Library (pres. Board of Trustees for nine years, now mem.); active in organizing and establishing a free public art gallery in Dallas. Interested in Y.W.C.A., Old Ladies' Home and other charities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Auto riding. Pres. Dallas Shakespeare Club since its organization in 1886; also interested in Drama League movement.

EYSTER, Penelope Anna Blessing (Mrs. David A. S. Eyster), 2618 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Cal.
Author, journalist; b. Frederick, Md.; dau. Abraham and Mary M. (Ent) Blessing; ed. Barleywood Sem., Md., and by private tutors; m. David A. S. Eyster of Harrisburg, Pa.; children: Mary A. (now Mrs. Scott Elder), and Charles. Teacher of music, rhetoric and belles lettres, in various seminaries for several years. State lecturer upon scientific temperance in colleges and public schools of Cal. Works among the Chinese. European traveler. Mem. various philanthropic societies. Former treas. Political Equality Club of Berkeley, Cal. Author: Sunny Hours; Chincapin Charlie; On the Wing; Tom Harding and His Friends; A Colonial Boy; A Chinese Quaker; A Noted Mother and Daughter; Biography of Eliza Fryor; contributor to Harper's Magazine and others. Editor the Pacific Ensign. Lutheran (Evangelical). Republican. Mem. Cal. Club, hon. pres. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club, Berkeley W.C.T.U. Assisted in the purchase of Mt. Vernon (Washington's home) for the U.S.; was an officer of Great Sanitary Commission during Civil War. Removed from Harrisburg, Pa., to San Francisco in 1876, and became prominent in its social and literary life. Pen name, "Nellie Blessing Eyster." Favors woman suffrage.

F

FABYAN, Eleanor McCormick (Mrs. Marshall Fabyan), 381 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.
Born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1882; dau. William G. and Eleanor (Brooks) McCormick; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; Bryn Mawr Coll., '04; m. Baltimore, June 3, 1908, Dr. Marshall Fabyan; one son: Marshall Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1911.

FAELTEN, Marie Dewing (Mrs. Reinhold Faelten), 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.
Musician; b. San Francisco, Cal., April 26, 1870; dau. Charles Shumway Dewing, D.D., and Louisiana (Collins) Dewing; ed. public schools of Union, N.Y.; Tuscarora Acad. in Pa.; New England Conservatory of Music, grad. 1890; m. Boston, Mass., 1896, Reinhold Faelten. Teacher of piano in New England Conservatory, 1890-1897; sup't of Normal Dep't in New England Conservatory; associate founder with Mr. Carl and Mr. Reinhold Faelten Pianoforte School in Boston in 1897; still in active work in the school. Interested in all matters of art and treasures of antiquity. Mem. Second Soc. of Universalists of Boston. Clubs: Professional Woman's, MacDowell. Recreations: Collecting antiques, Egyptian and Colonial antique furniture. Universalist. Against woman suffrage.

FAHNESTOCK, Edith, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
College instructor; grad. Western Reserve Univ., B.L. '94; student Univ. of Zürich and Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-96; Mistress of Modern Languages, Miss. Industrial Inst. and Coll., Columbus, Miss., 1898-1901 and 1902-05; graduate scholar and fellow by courtesy in Romance languages, Bryn Mawr, 1901-02, and graduate scholar, 1906-07. Instructor in Romance languages, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1907-08; Vassar Coll., since 1908.

Digitized by Google

FAIRBANKS, Charlotte, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Physician; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '96; fellow in chemistry, Bryn Mawr, 1896-97; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '02. Instructor in chemistry, Wellesley Coll., 1897-99; physician, Philadelphia, 1902-08; St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1908.

FAIRBANKS, Cornelia Cole (Mrs. Charles Warren Fairbanks), Indianapolis, Ind.
Born Marysville, Ohio; dau. Judge P. B. Cole; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A.B. '72; m. Marysville, Ohio, 1874, Charles Warren Fairbanks (U.S. Senator from Ind., 1897-1905; Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1905-09). Methodist. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., of which was president-general, 1901-05; has been active in federated club movement and Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; also in the promotion of the Junior Republic movement.

FAIRBANKS, Rebecca Pike (Mrs. William P. Fairbanks), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Born Waterford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1841; dau. Dennison and Huldah (Johnson) Pike; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., with honors; m. St. Johnsbury Vt., Apr. 18, 1861, William P. Fairbanks; (died Dec. 15, 1895); children: Almira Taylor, b. 1865 (died July 26, 1903), Mabel, b. 1871; Joseph, b. 1881. Treas. eleven years and pres. nine years Woman's Home Missionary Union of Vt.; pres. Brightlook Hospital Aid Ass'n. Mem. and former pres. St. Johnsbury Woman's Club and officer Woman's Interdenominational Home Missionary Council. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R.; actively interested in Vt. State Fed. of Women's Clubs and also in General Fed. of Women's Clubs.

FAIRBROOK, Iva Valeria Smith (Mrs. Joseph Henry Fairbrook), 1859 Chautauqua Boulevard, University Park, Portland, Ore.
Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95; m. May 2, 1908, Joseph Henry Fairbrook; one son: Warren Seelye, b. Dec. 19, 1909. Teacher, Marblehead (Mass.) High School, 1896; Milbury (Mass.) High School, 1896-98; private teacher (piano), Worcester, Mass., 1899-1908.

FAIRBROTHER, Mary Lamkin Hatchett (Mrs. Al Fairbrother), Davis St., Greensboro, N.C.
Newspaper writer; b. Lunenberg, Va.; dau. Dr. R. J. H. and Sarah (Wilson) Hatchett; ed. Mecklenburg (Va.) Female Coll.; m. Henderson, N.C., Nov. 5, 1889, Al Fairbrother. Edited and published the Southern Woman in Henderson, N.C., in 1886. Interested in civic and social service. Episcopalian. Pres. Woman's Club of Greensboro, N.C. (departmental club).

FAIRCHILD, Alice Bidwell (Mrs. George Harvey Fairchild), 490 Duboce Av., San Francisco, Cal.
Born Greenville, Cal.; dau. Henry Codman Bidwell (prominent mining man and pioneer of San Francisco and N.Y.) and Julia Shaw (Poole) Bidwell; ed. Field's Sem. and Snell's Sem., Oakland, Cal.; m. San Francisco, Aug. 19, 1890, George Harvey Fairchild; children: Hollis Bidwell, George Harvey Jr. Mem. Recreation League, interested in City Beautiful movement, public playgrounds, juvenile courts. Congregationalist. Non-partisan voter. Associate mem. State of Maine Soc. in Cal. Pres. San Francisco Colony of New England Women; mem. Corona Club (San Francisco). Favors woman suffrage.

FAIRCHILD, (Mary) Salome Cutler (Mrs. Milton Fairchild), 507 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Library lecturer; b. Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1855; dau. Artemas Hubbard and Lydia (Wakefield) Cutler; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem. '75, Univ. State of N.Y., B.L.S. '91; m. Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1897, Milton Fairchild, lecturer and author. Cataloguer Columbia Coll. Library, and instructor in Columbia Coll. Library School, 1884-89; vice-director N.Y. State Library School, 1889-1905. Lecturer on Selection of Books and American Libraries since 1906. Was chairman of the com. in charge of the library exhibit of the World's Columbian Exposition (Chicago, 1893), and identified with the issuance of the A.L.A. Library catalogue. Author: Children's Home Libraries, 1894; Scientific Study of Philanthropy, 1894; Function of the Library, 1901. Contributor to library journals. Am. Library Ass'n (vice-pres. 1894-95 and 1900-01; mem. Council 1892-98 and 1909—; Bibliographical Soc. of America, N.Y. State Library Ass'n.

FAIRCHILD, Nellie Rebecca, 175 Governor St., Providence, R.I.
Born South Hadley Falls, Mass., Jan. 8, 1875; dau. Arthur Whittlesey and Ella M. (Hone) Fairchild; ed. Miss Wheeler's School, Providence; Smith Coll., B.L. '98; graduate at Brown Univ. Interested in work for working girls; pres. of a Providence club; director in Nat. League of Women Workers; treas. R.I. Ass'n of Working Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, and Smith Alumnæ Ass'n.

FAIRFIELD, Fanny Thompson Wagner (Mrs. Frank M. Fairfield), 10422 Longwood Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Illinois; grad. Rockford Coll., B.A. 1900; m. Frank M. Fairfield (lawyer); one son. Mem. Bethany Union Church (Sunday-school teacher). Mem. Rockford Coll. Ass'n of Chicago (has been sec.). Mem. Morgan Park Woman's Club, Round Table Club (for child study).

FAISSLER, Jane Byers (Mrs. John Faissler), 508 Somonauk St., Sycamore, Ill.
Born South Grove, DeKalb County, Ill., 1871; dau. William M. and Jane (Adee) Byers; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; children: Margareta Agata, Jane Frances, John Jacob, William Byers. Mem. Congregational Church. Mem. Athena Library Ass'n, Sycamore Woman's Club.

FALCONBRIDGE, Elizabeth Porter (Mrs. John Delatre Falconbridge), 22 Chestnut Park, Toronto, Can.
Born N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1879; dau. Rev. Samuel Munce and Emily Augusta (Porter) Hamilton; ed. Mrs. Semple's Collegiate School, Louisville, Ky.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-98; m. Englewood, N.J., Apr. 27, 1905, John Delatre Falconbridge, M.A., LL.B.; one daughter: Emily Porter (deceased). Mem. Board of Y.W.C.A., mem. Y.W.C.A. Cafeteria Com.; asso. of Georgina House (boarding home for business women) and representative of Georgina House on the Woman's Council; interested in work for women prisoners; mem. Pierian Literary Club. Presbyterian. Recreations: Canoeing, reading.

FALCONBRIDGE, Lady, Mary Phoebe, 80 Isabella St., Toronto, Can.
Born Canada, May 2, 1850; dau. Hon. Robert Baldwin and Emily Louisa (Delatre) Sullivan; ed. Villa Maria, Montreal; m. April 15, 1873, Hon. Sir Glenholme Falconbridge (chief justice of the King's Bench); children: Madeleine St. George (m. Arthur Whyte Anglin), John Delatre, Evelyn M. (m. Vincent J. Hughes, died 1909), Æmilia (m. Robert Cassels), Adèle (m. Cawthra Mulock), Aimée (m. Major D. D. Young). Interested in general philanthropic and charitable work. Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Hon. pres. St. Elizabeth Nursing Soc. Recreation: Music. Hon. pres. Toronto Ladies' Club, 1911.

FALK, Elisabeth Vogel (Mrs. Otto Herbert Falk), 426 Terrace Av., Milwaukee, Wis.
Born Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 7, 1878; dau. Frederick Vogel, Jr., and Louise (Pfister) Vogel; ed. German-English Acad., Milwaukee; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 10, 1901, Otto Herbert Falk; children: Elisabeth Louise, Otto Herbert Jr. Board mem. of Milwaukee Mission Kindergarten and Neighborhood Ass'n; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

FALLOWS, Alice Katharine, care Edward H. Fallows, 30 Church St., N.Y. City.
Author; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. Rt. Rev. Samuel Fallows, D.D. (bishop Reformed Episcopal Church), and Lucy Bithia (Huntington) Fallows; ed. Chicago public and private schools; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97 (mem. Alpha). Ass't to father in psycho-therapeutic church work, 1908; investigated psycho-therapeutic work in London and on the Continent, 1909-10. Author: The Point of View; Hygiene in Every Day Living; A Talk in Relaxation; contributor of prose and verse to Scribner's, Century, Harper's Bazar, Good Housekeeping, The Outlook, St.

Digitized by Google

Nicholas, Youth's Companion, etc. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Univ. Club, Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City).

FANE, Frances Gordon—see Hanley, Frances Gordon Fane).

FANNING, Clara Elizabeth, 1107 Harmon Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

Editor; b. Manchester, N.H., Oct. 11, 1878; dau. John Thomas and Louise (Bensley) Fanning; ed. Central High School, Minneapolis, and Univ. of Minn., B.S. '01, M.A. '03 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Editor of Book Review Digest, 1905- . Editor of Kappa Alpha Theta, 1905-07. Editor and compiler: Selected Articles on the Enlargement of the United States Navy; Selected Articles on Direct Primaries; Selected Articles on the Election of United States Senators; Selected Articles on Capital Punishment; Selected Articles on Conservation of Natural Resources. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Woman's Club, Minneapolis.

FANTON, Mary Annable, 142 E. Eighteenth St.; office, 6 E. Thirty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1871; dau. W. H. and Isabel Agnes (Annable) Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad. Special writer for the Sun, Herald, Tribune, Journal and on editorial staff of the Demorest Magazine, New Idea Woman's Magazine, Twentieth Century Home. Editor of the Woman's Home Companion; now managing editor of The Craftsman. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, MacDowell Club.

FARLEY, Grace Colvin (Mrs. Robert Emmet Farley), Hickory Hall, White Plains, N.Y.

Born Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 24, 1873; dau. William S. and Mary E. (Sentell) Colvin; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1897; Robert Emmet Farley; children: Colvin, b. 1899; Theodore Sherman, b. 1902; Helen Elizabeth, b. 1903. Mem. White Plains Presbyterian Church and Woman's Soc. Mem. White Plains Nursing Ass'n, Women's Auxiliary to White Plains Y.M.C.A.; for many years manager White Plains Hospital. Mem. New Century Club of White Plains, Mahopac Golf Club, Country Tennis Club of Westchester, N.Y. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Favors woman suffrage; mem. White Plains Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

FARMER, Lucile Merriman (Mrs. F. Malcolm Farmer), Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. Mansfield and Wanda (Kubale) Merriman; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; graduate studies in Bryn Mawr and Columbia Univ.; m. South Bethlehem, Pa., June 6, 1906, F. Malcolm Farmer (electrical engineer); one son: Allison, b. Mar. 29, 1909. Favors woman suffrage.

FARMER, Ruth Paul Capen (Mrs. Walter Harms Farmer), Washburn, Minn.

Dramatic reader; b. Tufts College, Mass., May 19, 1870; dau. Elmer Hewitt and Mary Leavitt (Edwards) Capen; ed. Somerville (Mass.) public schools; Latin High School, Somerville, Mass.; Tufts Coll., A.B. '02 (received second prize in Goddard prize readings, 1900, and first prize in 1901 and 1902); studies for public speaking under Mr. Thomas Whittemore of Tufts Coll., 1902-05; mem. Alpha Omicron Pi (grad. pres. 1911-13); m. Winchester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906, Walter Harms Farmer; one son: Elmer Capen, b. Jan. 24, 1908. Professionally engaged in general reading work before clubs, principally in the East, with occasional concert work. Played part of Fortune in Thomas Decker's Ilia Fortunatus, given by the English dep't at Tufts Coll., June, 1906. Interested in civic improvement work, in the crusade against the White Slave traffic and in the work of the various dramatic leagues. Against woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Matthew Thornton Chapter D.A.R., Tufts Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Boston Alumnæ of Alpha Omicron Pi. Recreations: Amateur dramatics and general theatre-going, occasional golf, boating, bridge. Former mem. Cornovia and Heptorean Clubs of Somerville, Mass., and Criterion Club of Boston; mem. Nashaway Women's Club of Nashua, N.H., and College Club, Boston.

FARNHAM, Coralyn Thompson (Mrs. LeRoy Dwight Farnham), Binghamton, N.Y.

Born Catharine, N.Y.; dau. Jerome and Sarah M. (McCarty) Thompson; ed. Elmira Coll.; Mme. Mears' School, N.Y. City; m. Candor, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1878, LeRoy Dwight Farnham; one son: Dwight Thompson. Regent of Tuscarora Chapter D.A.R.; pres. Binghamton Colony of New England Women; pres. Monday Afternoon Club; director State Fed. Women's Clubs of N.Y. State; mem. Board of Managers Susquehanna Valley Home for Orphans, also Board of Managers of Home for Aged Women. Mem. Soc. of New England Women, D.A.R., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals, Civic Club, Monday Afternoon Club. Episcopalian.

FARNHAM, Mary Frances, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.

Teacher; b. South Bridgton, Me.; dau. William and Elizabeth (Fessenden) Farnham; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '68; student Harvard Coll. Summer School, '96; Radcliffe Coll., 1895-96; Litt.D. Mt. Holyoke Coll. on 75th anniversary, 1912. Sup't Bridgton (Me.) schools, 1877-79; vice-principal Bloemhof School, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, 1880-88; Forest Park Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1891; Fryeburg Acad., 1892-95; dean of women and prof. of literature, Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore., since 1897. Interested in botany and bird study. Traveled in Europe, 1888, 1901. Vice-pres. Oregon Branch of Home and Foreign Missions (Congregational Church); trustee Scholarship Loan Fund, Oregon; director of Oregon Audubon Soc. Author: The Documentary History of Maine; The Farnham Papers (two volumes). Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Multomah Chapter D.A.R.

FARNSWORTH, Nellie Wing, State Normal, Valley City, N.Dak.

Director of domestic science; b. St. Paul, Minn.; dau. George W. and Marion (Wing) Farnsworth; grad. State Normal, River Falls, Wis., '92; Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1905; had special education in music. Taught music in Madison, Wis., and Duluth (Minn.) Normal; later instructor in domestic science at Stout Inst.; now director of domestic science, State Normal, Valley City, N.Dak. Has written articles on home economics for publication. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club, Music Club, Home Economic Ass'n. Has given many lectures on home economics and many demonstrations before women's clubs, farmers' institutes and at Chautauqua.

FARR, Lucy Cheyney (Mrs. James M. Farr), 242 South Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 19, 1871; dau. Henry W. and Mary Catharine (Cheyney) Bartol; ed. Miss Case's and Miss Irwin's schools in Philadelphia; m. West Chester, Pa., Nov. 14, 1895, James M. Farr; children: Anne, James M. 3d, Jocelyn. Interested in church and hospital work. Presbyterian. Mem. Basket Soc., Sen-Night Club, Prout's Neck Country Club. Recreations: Tennis, golf, canoeing, swimming, walking.

FARR, Virginia Whelen (Mrs. William W. Farr), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1879; dau. Kingston Goddard and Mary (Harbert) Whelen; ed. Philadelphia private schools; m. April 23, 1902, William W. Farr, M.D.; children: John W., Mary W., Virginia F. Interested in music and patron of Philadelphia Orchestra and Opera. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, golf, walking, motoring. Mem. Philadelphia Cricket Club.

FARRABEE, Emma Miller (Mrs. S. D. Farrabee), 2402 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Putnam Co., Ind.; dau. Humphrey D. and Harriet (Smith) Miller; ed. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O, and by private instructors in German, French and Spanish; m. Greencastle, Ind., S. D. Farrabee; one son, Belt D. Pres. Philomathean Club, which has pursued a carefully arranged plan of study of Shakespeare's works for many years (pres. 13 years); State treas. D.R. since 1907; director of Indianapolis Local Council of Women many years, vice-pres. three terms; mem. W.C.T.U.; mem. Y.W.C.A. and Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage. Independent Democrat. Mem. Philomathean Club, Local Council of Women.

Digitized by Google

FARRAND, Florence Paul (Mrs. William Howard Farrand), Washington, Conn.
Born Toronto, Can.; dau. E. R. and H. S. (Hickox) Paul; grad. Evanston (Ill.) High School and went to private schools; m. Washington, Conn., William Howard Farrand; children: Helen S., Clarence P., Burdette R. Mem. and former pres. Monday Club of Washington, a literary federated club; Judea Chapter D.A.R., Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

FARRAND, Margaret K. Propert (Mrs. Livingston Farrand), Kanouse House, Boonton, N.J.
Born Philadelphia, Jan., 1876; dau. William and Margaret Propert (James) Carleton; ed. St. Mary's School, N.Y., and Hanover, Germany; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1901, Livingston Farrand; children: Margaret Propert, Louisa Wilson, John Farrand, Mary Dalton, Robert Kitchell. Chairman of Women's Advisory Com., Board of Education of Boonton Public School; chairman Visiting Nurse Co. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Horses, sailing, swimming, music.

FARRAR, Frances, East Av., Elmira, N.Y.
Miniature painter; b. Elmira, N.Y., 1855; dau. Charles S. Farrar (professor at Vassar and later pres. Milwaukee Coll.) and Frances Ellen (Worcester) Farrar; ed. Vassar Coll., and in art in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and the Art Inst. of Chicago. Her father, to illustrate his teaching, gathered a collection of lantern slides aggregating 24,000 non-duplicate views upon history and art. Upon his death she became owner and manager of these and adds this to her regular professional work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive.

FARRAR, Geraldine, 18 W. 74th St., N.Y. City.
Grand opera singer; b. Melrose, Mass.; dau. Sidney D. and Henriette (Barnes) Farrar; ed. Paris, Berlin and N.Y. City; decorated by King of Sweden and Emperor of Germany. At 19 made first appearance in grand opera at the Royal Theatre, Berlin, Germany, followed by engagements in Paris, Monte Carlo, Russia, Sweden, N.Y. Metropolitan Opera House. Has appeared in the most important prima donna soprano rôles of grand opera with most distinguished success. Protestant.

FARRAR, Lilian K. N., 40 W. 96th St., N.Y. City; summer home, Eltingville, L.I.
Physician; b. Newton, Mass.; dau. Jefferson C. and Sarah Deane (Pond) Farrar; ed. Newton High School, Claverack Acad., Boston Univ., A.B. '96; Cornell Univ., A.M.; Med. Coll., M.D. 1900. Interne N.Y. Infirmary; Post-Graduate Univ. of Vienna; instructor in gynecology, N.Y. Post-Graduate Med. School and Hospital; chief of Gynecological Clinic, Post-Graduate Hospital Dispensary; ass't surgeon, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll. Dispensary; examiner, N.Y. Life Insurance Co., North American Life Insurance Co.; mem. N.Y. County Med. Soc., Women's Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, Women's Med. Soc., Cornell Women's Club (N.Y. City), Boston Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican.

FARRENS, Lida Pond (Mrs. E. T. Farrens), Clarinda, Ia.
Born Crawford Co., Pa., April 13, 1863; dau. W. H. and Sarah (DeWolf) Pond; ed. Clarinda (Ia.) High School, stood third in class, hence made class prophet; m. Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1883, E. T. Farrens; children: Paul Pond, Margery. Served as assistant county clerk in Clarinda, Ia., after graduation from high school until married. For four years Presbyterial pres. of Home Missions for Coming Presbytery; has been vice-pres. and cor. sec. to Presbyterian Missionary Soc. Contributor of poems to home papers. Mem. Ladies' Missionary Soc., Sorosis Bible Class. Mem. (has been sec. and pres.) Current Events Club (literary), Birthday Club (social). Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

FARRINGTON, Mary Stone (Mrs. William Harlow Farrington), 3823 Alta Vista Terrace, Chicago, Ill.
Born Dudley, Mass., May 22, 1858; dau. Thomas A. and Mary A. (Pimlott) Stone; ed. public schools, Boston Normal Art School, School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Spencer, Mass., William Harlow Farrington, 1884. Favors woman suffrage. For 3 years, 1907-10, regular contributor to Keramic Studio, a leading art journal. Unitarian. Recreations: Music, painting, literature. Pres. North End Club (Chicago), 1911-13 (500 members). Pres. Nat. League of Mineral Painters, 1907-10. Mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago, Woman's City Club, Political Equality League, Drama League of America.

FARSON, Clara M. J. (Mrs. Robert Bruce Farson), St. Charles, Ill.
Born St. Charles, Ill., 1851; dau. Stevens S. and Lovinia (Camp) James; ed. St. Charles, Normal School, Normal, Ill.; private schools of Chicago, Ill.; m. St. Charles, Ill., 1873, Robert Bruce Farson; one son: Robert Bruce Farson Jr., b. 1883. Interested in social and philanthropic work. Pres. Fox River Political Equality League. First vice-pres. Civic League of St. Charles; pres. Public Library Board of St. Charles. Mem. Chicago Women's Club, Every Day Club, Chicago; Women's Club, St. Charles; D.A.R.; charter mem. Chicago Chapter and also of Kaskaskia Chapter of Chicago; pres. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs and Ill. sec. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

FASSETT, Bertha Chester (Mrs. James H. Fassett), 14 Abbott St., Nashua, N.H.
Born North Hadley, Mass., June 2, 1871; dau. Henry Erastus and Dora C. (Warner) Smith; grad. Northampton High School, '89; Smith Coll., A.B. '93; studied in Paris, France; m. Nashua, N.H., June 23, 1897, James H. Fassett; one son: James Adams, b. June 3, 1904. Episcopalian.

FAST, Louisa Kimball, 115 N. Sandusky St., Tiffin, Ohio.
Librarian; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '98; student of French and German, Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-99. Librarian of Tiffin (Ohio) Public Library since 1899. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

FAULKNER, Georgene, 4746 Madison Av., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher, writer, story teller; b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873; dau. Samuel and Cornelia E. (Smith) Faulkner; ed. public school (eight grades), private school four years; grad. Kenwood Inst., then four years student at Chicago Kindergarten College. Was first story-teller employed by Board of Education in 1906, and went from school to school, and for five years has told library stories at a branch station; now children's editor Chicago Sunday Tribune. Carries on her work in the poorer districts of Chicago and tells stories of different countries, dressing in the costumes of these different nationalities; work extends to various social settlements, schools and playgrounds. Writes a story each Sunday for the Chicago Sunday Tribune, retells old-folk stories and at times writes original stories; popularly known as "The Story Lady." Presbyterian. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Out-door sports, walking, tennis, sailing, rowing. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Kindergarten Club, Chicago Library Club, Story Teller's League; pres. Kenwood Country Club. Directs the work in kindergarten in her sister's school, the Faulkner School; for many years has had classes instructing mothers, teachers and librarians in the art of story telling; gives children's matinees in costume; gave a large one in Astor Gallery at the Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y. City, in March, 1913, and has several special programs in costume for children and grown-ups, which she presents at children's parties, club programs, Sunday-school entertainments, etc.

FAULKNER, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac N. Faulkner), Hammond Vale, N.B., Can.
Teacher; b. Lakefield, N.B., Dec. 28, 1853; dau. William and Frances C. (McCready) Sherwood; attended school at home in youth, at Belleisle in 1872, at Norton in 1873, at Mount Allison Ladies' Coll. 1878-79, at Providence Normal School '85; m. Lakefield, July 13, 1891, Isaac N. Faulkner; step-children: Vinton L. and J. Ben-

Digitized by Google

nett. Active in church and Sunday-school work. Author: Volume of poems—Sea Murmurs and Woodland Songs, 1903. Baptist. Mem. Women's Inst. Recreations: Music, painting. Held the office of postmistress of Lakefield P.O., 1871-91. Taught in various public schools of N.B., 1885-93.

FAUNCE, Sarah Edson (Mrs. William Herbert Perry Faunce), Providence, R.I.

Born Somerville, Mass.; dau. Nathan W. and Ellen (Orr) Edson; ed. in schools of Lynn, Mass., and in State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; m. Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1884, William Herbert Perry Faunce (since 1899 pres. of Brown Univ.); one son: Perry Edson, b. Nov. 25, 1898. Actively identified with religious, social, philanthropic and missionary interests; for many years vice-pres. Woman's Baptist Missionary Soc. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

FAUST, Elsie Ada, 503-504 Hooper Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Physician and surgeon; b. Salt Lake City, Jan. 14, 1865; dau. Henry Jacob and Elsie Ann (Akerley) Faust; grad. Univ. of Utah, '85; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco, Cal., M.D. '08; passed State board in October, 1908. Organized and became sec. of Woman's Med. Ass'n of Utah, 1910; placed on staff of Judge Mercy Hospital, 1913. Appointed med. examiner for Woodmen of the World, Royal Neighbors of America, Ladies of the Maccabees, 1910. Organized the Coronis Archiatri, a society for women of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco; served as pres. two terms and sec. one term. Active worker during campaign for suffrage and before Constitutional Convention when Utah was admitted as State. Mem. first campaign com. for Utah in 1900; mem. Women's Democratic Club and sec. for five organizations in Democratic Party, 1898-99; chairman Press Com. of Utah in the Council of Women. Has written articles in behalf of prohibition, advancement of women and hygiene. Democrat. Mem. Women of Woodcraft, Ladies of the Maccabees, Royal Neighbors of America, Salt Lake Esperanto Soc., Shakespeare Soc., Salt Lake County Med. Soc., Utah State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Sub-Com. Med. Literature of the Com. for Public Health Education Among Women. Recreations: Literature, music. Has given lectures on hygiene, social questions, nursing. Taught school eight years.

FAUST, Emma Beebe, 507 E. 7th St., Little Rock, Ark.

Manager Woman's Dep't for Ark., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of the U.S.; b. Little Rock.; dau. John W. and Cora F. (Beebe) Faust; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va., Chicago and Cook Co. Normal, Chicago, Ill. Teacher for 10 years. Presbyterian. Mem. History Auxiliary of Arkansas. Clubs: Colonial Dames, United Daughters of Confederacy, Æsthetic Club, Y.W.C.A., Business Woman's Club. Originated Equitable Woman's Dep't of Arkansas, 1908 (now largest in Southwest), and is part of the Arkansas agency.

FAVERSHAM, Julie Opp (Mrs. William Faversham), 214 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City, and The Old Manor, Chuddingfold, Surrey, Eng.

Actress; b. N.Y. City; dau. John and Mary (Dwyer) Opp; ed. convent, N.Y. City; m. Dec. 30, 1902, William Faversham; children: William Crozier, Philip Norman Faversham. Was five years leading lady with Sir George Alexander, St. James Theatre, London; created rôle of Marianne in Stephen Phillips' Herod in America. Co-starred with husband, William Faversham. Author of a novelization of Edwin Milton Royle's The Squaw Man. Recreations: Golf, walking, riding, tennis. Favors woman suffrage.

FAVILLE, Cora Thornburg (Mrs. Frederick F. Faville), Storm Lake, Ia.

Born Orchard, Mitchell Co., Ia.; dau. A. A. and (Gould) Thornburg; ed. public schools of Mitchell Co., Ia., and afterwards while teaching took four years in normal work; m. Orchard, Ia., Frederick F. Faville, then sup't of schools at Orchard, but later a practising lawyer, now U.S. attorney); children: Stanton Sherwood, Marion Blanche. Began teaching at age of 16, and was for 5 years teacher in public schools at Osage, Ia. After marriage resided for some time at Des Moines, removing, in 1892, to Sioux Rapids and a few years later to Storm Lake. One of organizers, 1895, of Tuesday Club of Storm Lake (pres. seven years). Club devoted to literary work and civic improvement, making gifts of pictures and statuary to Storm Lake Public Library, and in the beautifying of the Lake Shore and public parks of Storm Lake. Patroness of Kappa Gamma Sorority of Buena Vista Coll. Chairman Household Economics Com., Iowa State Federation Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Mem. Missionary and Ladies' Aid Socs., former sup't Primary Dep't of Sunday-school. Mem. board trustees and chairman Book Com., Storm Lake Public Library, from its founding in 1906. Mem. State Lit. Soc. Chairman Northwest Section Iowa Library Ass'n. Work along line of home economics has been chiefly with rural clubs and with the extension work of the State Coll. at Ames, Ia.; firm advocate of the rural school as a social center; has arranged and published two study programs on home economics for the use of clubs. Mem. Home Economics Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

FAWCETT, Edna Hague, 1348 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

Botanist; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; student of botany, Barnard Coll., 1902-03; research worker in botany at Botanical Gardens, Bronx Park, N.Y. City, 1904-05; fellow Woods Hole (Mass.) Biological Laboratory, summer of 1901. Teacher, Springfield (Mass.) public school, 1901-02; Miss Keller's School, N.Y. City, 1902-05; scientific ass't in Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., since January, 1906. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

FAXON, Eudora Meade (Mrs. Henry Faxon, Jr.), New Ray Block, Franklin, Mass.

Physician; b. Waterville, Me.; dau. Alonzo and Hannah Vose (Cram) Draper; ed. Boston public schools, grammar, high and normal; medical education at Boston Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D. '92; Tufts Medical, M.D. '94; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1865, Henry Faxon, Jr.; children: Richard, Henry Meade, Dora Winifred Faxon, M.D. (on staff of Taunton State Hospital). Engaged in general practice of medicine in Boston until 1907, when removed to Franklin, Mass., where she has since practiced as a specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.

FAY, Amy, 68 W. Ninety-first St., N.Y. City.

Concert pianist and teacher; b. Bayou Goula, La., May 21, 1844; dau. Rev. Charles Fay, D.D., and Emily (Hopkins) Fay (granddaughter of Judge Fay of Cambridge, Mass., and of Rt. Rev. John Henry Hopkins, Bishop of Vermont); ed. St. Albans, Vt.; Cambridge, Mass., and Berlin; studied music for six years in Europe; pupil of Taussig, Kullak, Deppe and Liszt. Début as concert pianiste was made in a concert of the Mendelssohn Glee Club in N.Y. City, 1876; played with Theodore Thomas Orchestra at Cambridge, Mass., 1877; was first to introduce piano concerts with orchestra at the Worcester (Mass.) annual musical festivals. Has given concerts and recitals in principal cities of U.S.; evening lecture recitals in N.Y. City public schools, 1902-05; mem. of numerous women's musical clubs; pres. Women's Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y. City. Author: Music Study in Germany, 1881, which has passed through 22 editions; has been translated into French and at request of Abbe Liszt into German.

FAY, Emily Louise Bostwick (Mrs. Edwin Ruthven Fay), Bostwick Cottage, Stamford, Conn.

Born Stamford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1850; dau. Leander and Hannah Elizabeth (Scofield) Bostwick; ed. graded schools two years, private tutors, studied with Prof. John McMullan of Columbia Coll.; m. Stamford, Conn., April 9, 1874, Edwin Ruthven Fay; one son: Charles Edey. Active in philanthropic and religious work in N.Y. City. Believes in representation in taxa-

Digitized by Google

tion. Has read papers before societies. Congregationalist. Founder and regent of Fort Washington Chapter D.A.R.; charter mem. Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Founders and Patriots of America. Recreations: Lectures, music. One of the founders and officers of the Stamford Historical Soc. Mem. Civic Federation. Founder of the Ezra Scofield Soc. Children of the Am. Revolution. Granddaughter of Ezra Scofield, who fought seven years in the Revolutionary War and was at Valley Forge, Bunker Hill and Fort Washington, N.Y.; also Descendant of Rev. John Bishop, first preacher in Stamford (1644-94).

FAY, Helen Carter (Mrs. Logan R. Fay), "Hackwood," Stephenson, Va.

Born Cecil County, Md., Mar. 22, 1876; dau. Israel Day and Eliza Anne (Levis) Carter; ed. Girton School, Haverford, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1905, Logan R. Fay; one daughter: Helen Maud, b. April 28, 1906. Episcopalian.

FAY, Katherine Carpender (Mrs. John G. Fay), 1947 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles C. and Jane Clark; ed. private school (honors); m. (1st) Andrew J. Ackerman; (2d) Col. John G. Fay; one daughter: Irene Ackerman. Has held important church positions; mem. Old St. Paul's Church. Special writer on many subjects. Episcopalian. One of the oldest members of Sorosis (has the extra pineapple badge, "presented to Mrs. K. C. Ackerman-Fay"); pres. Literary and Dramatic Union; mem. of many clubs, Health Protective Alliance, Labor Union; pres. Eneri Club; mem. Shakespeare Club.

FAY, Lillian Watkins, 861 Hampshire St., Holyoke, Mass.

Teacher; b. Reading, Vt., Dec. 22, 1863; dau. Collamer Tracy and Caroline Sophia (Watkins) Fay; ed. Holyoke School, Smith Coll., A.B. '87, A.M. '93 (mem. Alpha Soc.). Head of English Dep't in Miss Mackie's private school, 1887-92; head of English Dep't and first ass't to principal, 1892—. Mem. Holyoke Thursday Club, Massachusetts State Association of English Teachers; National Education Ass'n. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Rose garden, country life in summer, piano in winter. Clubs: Thursday, Teachers'.

FAY, Mary Luella, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born in Boston; ed. Girls' High School, Boston and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '87, A.M. '98; graduate student Bryn Mawr, 1897-98. Teacher of French and history in the Passaic Collegiate Inst., Passaic, N.J.; teacher of history in the Misses Kirk's School, Rosemont, Pa., 1903-07, and Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1907.

FEARON, Mary Fuller (Mrs. Henry Dana Fearon), 205 Main St., Oneida, N.Y.

Born Rome, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1865; dau. Rev. Spencer and Sarah (Horn) Fuller; grad. Batavia (N.Y.) High School, '82; Syracuse Univ., Ph.B. '86, Ph.M. '88 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1890, Henry Dana Fearon; children: Spencer F., Gladys D., Carroll D., Robert, Charles F., Henry D. Jr. Teacher at Oakland, Cal.; Perry Sem. (private school for girls), 1886-87; preceptress Napa Coll., Napa City, Cal., 1887-88; preceptress Lyons High School, N.Y., 1888-89. Pres. of missionary societies, Sunday-school teacher; mem. D.A.R., Progress Club; director of City Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Shakespeare Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

FEARRINGTON, Mary Franklin Pass (Mrs. Joseph Peyton Fearrington), 511 Holly Av., Winston-Salem, N.C.

Born Sampson County, N.C., Mar. 16, 1862; dau. James Cornelius and Mary Eleanor (Ireland) Pass; ed. in private school by Prof. James Archer Monroe at Faison, Duplin County, N.C., 1872-75, two years, and grad. Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1877; entered Vassar Coll., 1877, grad. A.B. '83; m. Faison, N.C., Nov. 27, 1889, Dr. Joseph Peyton Fearrington; children: Elizabeth R., b. Sept. 18, 1890; Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1891 (died Mar. 5, 1892); Faith, b. July 31, 1893; James Pass, b. Nov. 25, 1898. Sunday-school teacher; mem. State Library Ass'n; recently appointed by Governor of North Carolina a delegate to represent the State at the Southern Sociological Congress to be held at Atlanta, April 25-29, 1913. Occasional contributor to newspapers on public and humanitarian questions. Active in support of orphanages and work for mountain whites, etc. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A., United Daughters of the Confederacy, State Historical Ass'n, Ladies' Foreign Missionary Soc., etc. Recreations: Reading, autoing, dramatic, musical and literary entertainments. Favors woman suffrage.

FEHR, Elizabeth Mandelkern (Mrs. Louis White Fehr), 1867 Seventh Av., N.Y. City.

Concert pianist; b. Bialystok, Russia, Aug. 3, 1887; dau. Joseph and Paulina (Wagner) Mandelkern; ed. Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City; also piano instruction under Paulo Gallice and August Spanuth; m. N.Y. City, July 8, 1911, Louis White Fehr. Soloist, with Kaltenborn Orchestra, in recital at the N.Y. Coll. of Music, 1902. Interested in Young Folks League, Young Women's Hebrew Ass'n. Recreations: Theatre, motoring. Mem. Gotham Club, Harmony Club.

FEIDT, Josephine Thorpe (Mrs. George D. Feidt), 238 South Thirty-ninth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Schuylerville, N.Y.; dau. John and Sarah A. (Tefft) Thorpe; ed. Schuylerville High School; Fort Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., Fort Edward; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95, M.A. '97; m. Fort Miller, N.Y., June 20, 1906, George D. Feidt; one son: John Thorpe Feidt, b. Feb. 4, 1908. Baptist. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, the Philadelphia Drama League, the Philadelphia Wellesley Club, the Philadelphia College Club (treas.), Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R.

FELCH, Carrie Innes (Mrs. Lewis Perley Felch), 355 Mass Av., Boston, Mass.

Doctor of medicine; b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1873; dau. Charles Edward and Alice Martin (Hillier) Innes; ed. Boston Elementary and Latin schools, Tufts Coll., M.D. (mem. Alpha Delta Soc.); m. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1906, Lewis P. Felch, M.D. Chief physician to New England Hospital Dispensary for Women and Children, Boston; chief physician and ass't surgeon to Vincent Hospital. Unitarian. Mem. Tufts Coll. Alumnæ, Tufts Med. Alumni, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Soc., New England Hospital Soc., Am. Soc. of Colonial Families. Recreations: Skating, walking, bicycling, fishing, boating. Mem. Professional Women's Club.

FELKER, Gertrude, The Calvert, Dayton, Ohio.

Physician; b. Amboy, Ill., Aug. 19, 1872; dau. Dr. J. B. and Eliza J. (Miller) Felker; grad. A.B. Rockford Coll., M.D. Univ. of Mich., '01; interne New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, 1902-03 (mem. Alpha of Alpha Epsilon Iota Univ. of Mich.). Practices medicine with special attention to internal medicine and functional neuroses; mem. Am. Med. Ass'n (sec. Com. on Public Health Education, 1911-13), Mississippi Valley Med. Ass'n, Ohio State Med. Soc. Mem. First Presbyterian Church, Y.W.C.A., Dayton Young Women's League, etc.; pres. Dayton Ass'n of Coll. Women, during the first 2 years of its organization; chairman Social Service Com., Dayton Federation of Literary Clubs (first two years), now mem. of com.; chairman Com. Health and Household Economics, 1909-11; mem. Public Health Com. 1911-13. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ohio State Organization. Has presented medical papers to Montgomery Co. Med. Soc.; also, with Dr. E. S. Everhard, presented a paper, A Study of Etiology of Functional Neuroses, at annual meeting of Mississippi Valley Med. Ass'n; also The Present Status of the Feeding of Young Children (Ohio State Med. Soc. annual meeting).

FELL, Dora Cobb (Mrs. Richard Fell), Birmingham, Ala.

Born Montevallo, Ala., Jan. 16, 1859; dau. ex-Governor N. W. and Margaret (McClung) Cobb; grad. Ala. Central Female Coll. (with first honor), 1877; m. Helena, Ala., June 28, 1882, Richard Fell; children: Frances (now Mrs.

James), Margaret (now Mrs. Johnson), Charles, Rufus. Mem. Pettus-Roden Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy. Sometimes writes for newspapers. Mem. Culture Club, Dr. Evans' Shakespeare Club, Huntsville Av. Chautauqua Circle. Recreations: Cultivating flowers and vegetables, studying music. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

FENDLER, Amelia Molly, 527 Cathedral Parkway, N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 2, 1870; dau. Emanuel and Amelia (Unger) Fendler; ed. Readville Sem., Baton Rouge, La.; N.Y. public schools, Coll. of Pharmacy, N.Y. City; Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore, Md. Engaged since graduation in practice of medicine in N.Y. City. Hebrew. Wrote: Anæmia in Children; Pertussis: A New Cure, with Report of Cases. Favors woman suffrage.

FENN, Sarah Edna Howell (Mrs. John Roberts Fenn), 699 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

Born Port Jervis, N.Y., 1874; dau. the late Judge O. P. Howell (for twelve years surrogate in Orange County) and Frances Dennison (Gallup) Howell; ed. in schools of Port Jervis; grad. High School, '90; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; m. Port Jervis, N.Y., April 13, 1898, John Roberts Fenn, of Hartford, Conn.; children: Philip Curtiss, Edward Howell. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (Conn. Branch), Hartford Equal Franchise League. Recreations: Out-door life, reading. Mem. College Club of Hartford, Vassar Club of Hartford and church societies.

FENNELL, Fannie Smith (Mrs. S. J. Fennell), 712 N. Santa Fe St., El Paso, Tex.

Born St. Louis, Mo., 1877; dau. James M. and Nannie (Bown) Smith; ed. El Paso schools, grad. high school; m. El Paso, Nov. 9, 1910, Samuel J. Fennell. Mem. Women's Club of El Paso (pres. 1911-12). Has written several short stories, some newspaper work. Favors woman suffrage.

FENNER, Jessie Gordon, studio, 2 W. Sixteenth St., N.Y. City; home, 227 Communipaw Av., Jersey City, N.J.

Teacher of singing; b. Albany, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1875; dau. John Hill and Lisena Alice (Gordon) Fenner; ed. Jersey City (N.J.) public schools; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., 1892; later studied music in New York and Paris. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Tennis, out-door sports. Director of music in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jersey City, N.J.; previous to professional activity was active in a business life; devotes entire time to the development and finishing of vocal technique. Mem. Reformed Church.

FENOLLOSA, Mary McNeill (Mrs. Ernest Francisco Fenollosa), 159 Church St., Mobile, Ala.

Writer; b. Mobile, Ala.; dau. William Stoddard and Laura (Sibley) McNeill; ed. Irving Inst., Mobile, Ala.; m. N.Y. City, Dec., 1896, Ernest Francisco Fenollosa (several years Imperial Commissioner of Fine Arts for Japan). Has traveled extensively; resided in Japan for several years. Favors woman suffrage; mem. the Writers' Branch Woman Suffrage League. Author: Truth Dexter; The Breath of the Gods; The Dragon Painter; Red Horse Hill, a novel for child labor in the South; Out the West, a book of poems. Edited and published her late husband's Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art (two vols.), 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Am. Dramatists and Composers, N.Y.

FENWICK, Marin B., San Antonio, Tex.

Publisher and journalist; b. Highland Co., O.; dau. James and Marinda (Sloane) Fenwick; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. Director Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage; first vice-pres. San Antonio Equal Franchise Soc.; corr. sec. Texas State Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Woman's Club (was the organizer and charter mem. of this first dep't Club in Texas); mem. of Texas Woman's Press Association. Extensively traveled and in tour of the world was correspondent for several papers.

FERGUSON, Agnes Julia (Mrs. J. M. Ferguson), 408 W. Seventh St., Hastings, Neb.

Born Magalloway, N.H., Nov. 15, 1849; dau. David M. and Julia (Adams) Sawyer; grad. from Wisconsin Univ., 1866 (mem. Castillian Soc.); m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1874, John Molyneux Ferguson; children: James Molyneux, Thomasina Vida, William Cyril, John Adams. Taught in Chicago; was principal of a public school. Has been mem. and vice-pres. of Hastings Public Library Board; charter mem. of George Eliot Club. Recreations: Traveled in Europe and America. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

FERGUSON, Catharine Lee (Mrs. Samuel Wragg Ferguson), 1826 W. Beach St., Biloxi, Miss.

Author; b. Lexington, Ky.; dau. Major William Henry and Eleanor Percy (Ware) Lee; ed. Lexington, Ky., at Sem. of Misses Jackson; m. Mississippi, 1882, Gen. Samuel Wragg Ferguson, C.S.A.; children: James Du Gué, Nathalie, Harry Lee, Percy. Has contributed to New York World, Herald, Munsey's, Everbody's Magazine and others. Also assisted the Hon. Jefferson Davis in his works, being a personal friend of him and his family. Has published several novels, among them Cliquot; also plays, dramas, poems, opera librettos, songs, etc. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Daughters of Confederacy, King's Daughters' Soc. Recreations: Reading, writing, visiting. Accompanied her husband throughout the Civil War, on horseback, most of the time with the command (a cavalry brigade).

FERGUSON, Georgia Ransom (Mrs. Charles Ferguson), R.F.D. 2, Littleton, N.H.

Clergyman; b. N.Y. City; dau. Alonzo Goodrich and Amanda (Ransom) Fay; ed. in private schools in Europe and N.Y. City; special student in McGill Univ., Smith Coll., Boston Art Museum; took course in Meadville (Pa.) Theological school; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Charles Ferguson. Licensed lay reader and preacher in Episcopal Church (diocese of Neb.), and home missionary, 1899; ass't pastor Liberal Unitarian Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-04; Kansas City, 1904-09; People's Church, Washington, 1909, until in July, 1910, resigned clerical duties to take charge of son, because of his failing health. Pastor of Unitarian Church, Washta, Ia., during summer vacation, 1906. Now owner and manager of Diamond Hill Farm and Trout Farm (over 100 acres in each) at Littleton, N.H. Served as chairman of Ways and Means Com. of Nat. Com. of the Unemployed, and as head of the People's Church Home, and regent of People's Inst. (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Am. Federation of Labor, Nat. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Socialist. Theosophist.

FERGUSON, Margaret Clay, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Prof. botany; b. Orleans, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1862; dau. Robert Belle and Maria (Warner) Ferguson; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1880-85; Wellesley Coll., 1889-91; Cornell Univ., 1897-01, A.B. '99, Ph.D. '01 (Sigma Xi, 1899). Author: The Development of the Pollen-Tube and Fertilization in Certain Species of Pinus Ann. Bot.), 1901; The Development of the Egged Fertilization in Pinus Strobus (Ann. Bot.), 1901; The Germination of Spores of Bosidiomycetus Fungi (Dep't of Agr., Washington, D.C.), 1902; The Life History of Pinus (Acad. of Science, Washington, D.C.), 1904; Embedded Reproductive Organs in a Leptosporangiate Fern (Bot. Gaz.), 1910. Methodist. Mem. Soc. Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Botanical Soc. of America.

FERNALD, Grace Maxwell, 2024 N. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

College professor; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '03, A.M. '05; graduate student Mt. Holyoke, 1903-04; graduate scholar in psychology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-06; fellow in psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1906-07. Reader in education and demonstrator of psychology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-08; served as acting head of the department of psychology, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio, 1908-09.

Digitized by Google

FERNOW, Bernice Pauahi Andrews (Mrs. Bernhard Edward Fernow Jr.), 9 Woodland Court, Milwaukee, Wis.

Portrait and miniature painter; b. Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 17, 1881; dau. William and Adèle Montgomery (Oscanyan) Andrews; ed. Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Cornell Univ.; pupil of Art Students' League, N.Y.; Olaf M. Brauner and Theodora Thayer (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. N.Y. City, May 16, 1908, Bernhard Edward Fernow Jr.; one daughter: Ethel Constance. Exhibitor in New York, Philadelphia and Boston Miniature Societies, N.Y. Water Color Club, N.Y. Water Color Soc. Mem. Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Milwaukee Art Soc., Art Students' League. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, walking.

FERREN, Sallie Price (Mrs. Myron J. Ferren), 44 N.Y. Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Kentucky, Mar. 16, 1854; dau. Gen. Samuel Woodson and Mary Frances (Thompson) Price; ed. College Hill, Cincinnati, O.; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902, Myron J. Ferren. Was chief clerk in Pension Agency in Louisville, Ky., for 8 years, and during that period paid out more than $32,000,000 to the old soldiers and their widows. Interested in the promotion of patriotism, teaching love for the flag. Has assisted her father in books he has published. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. (American Chapter); Woman's Relief Corps, past pres.; Phil Sheridan Corps (past sec. Dep't of Potomac), and several social societies. Pres. Excelsior Literary Club (oldest woman's literary club in D.C.), director to the Dist. Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Society, theatre and all reading. Was born on grandfather's plantation, on the Cumberland River, in the small town of Eddyville; both grandfathers were large slave owners. Has a good ancestral record and eligible to almost all patriotic socs.; some members of the family are Colonial Dames.

FERRIER, Deborah Larimer, 133 E. Oak Av., Moorestown, N.J.

Born Moorestown, N.J., July 15, 1878; dau. George Bartlett and Carrie (Arnold) Ferrier; ed. Moorestown Friends High School, Moorestown High School, 1895, Swarthmore Coll., B. S. '01 (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Presbyterian Church. Mem. Somerville Literary Soc., Moorestown Field Club, Philadelphia Alumnæ Club of Pi Beta Phi, Auxiliary of Seaside Park Yacht Club. Recreations: Canoeing, sailing, golf, photography. Against woman suffrage.

FERRIS, Amy, 6 East Thirty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Interior decorator; b. New York, 1879; dau. Frank A. and Mary A. (Cape) Ferris; ed. N.Y. Collegiate Inst.; Walnut Lane School, Germantown, Pa.; Miss Capen's School, Northampton; Smith Coll.; N.Y. School of Fine and Applied Arts (mem. Biological Soc., Smith). Four years principal in an interior decorating business. Mem. N.Y. Probation Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Automobiling, swimming. Mem. Women's University Club, College Club (Montclair), Smith Club (N.Y. City).

FERRIS, Eleanor Amanda, 10924 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.

Teacher, writer; b. Sandusky, Ohio; ed. in schools of Cleveland, Ohio, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '86; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '01. Teacher Smead School for Girls, Toledo, Ohio, 1890-1893, 1896-98; University School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1894-96; Detroit Home and Day School, 1901-08. Author: Financial Relations of Knights Templars.

FERRIS, Ida May St. John (Mrs. Hiram Leavenworth Ferris), Osage City, Kan., R.F.D. No. 1.

Teacher; b. Milan, Erie Co., O., Sept. 14, 1849; dau. Silas St. John (grandfather, Jonathan W. St. John, was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, and great-grandfather, John St. John, was captain in the Colonial wars) and Ava Ann (Comstock) St. John (whose father was Revolutionary veteran); ed. Northwestern Normal School, Republic, O.; m. Republic, O., Sept. 16, 1874, Hiram Leavenworth Ferris of Springfield, Mich.; children: Frank Earl, b. April 1, 1884; Raymond Merle Ferris, b. Jan. 5, 1887. Teacher for 21 years. Mem. local M.E. Church and Aid Soc.; mem. Osage Old Settlers' Ass'n and State Historical Soc. Favors woman suffrage; writes suffrage articles for papers. Writer of historical work of a local character and now compiling Historical Sketches and Reminiscences of Osage County. Progressive Republican in Kansas. Prohibitionist in national politics. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Osage Co.; Farmers' Inst. under direction of Agricultural Coll., Manhattan, Kan. Director of girls' county contests and chaperoned the girls to the State Inst. at Manhattan, from where they carried away the best prizes for bread baked by girls in the college laboratories. Charter mem. Marshall Club of Osage City, Domestic Science Country Club; mother of the Osage Co. Fed. of Women's Clubs, first one ever organized in the world (now 14 years old).

FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw (Mrs. Morris Patterson Ferris), Roxbury Road, Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

Author; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 22, 1855; dau. Col. John de Peyster and Marianna Chandler (Lanman) Douw; grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Morris Patterson Ferris (lawyer); children: Mary Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Joseph B. Roberts), Morris Douw, Van Wyck. Editor of The American Author. Author: Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; History of Fort Crailo; The Van Cortlandt Mansion; Colonial Dames; Legend of New Year's Eve; The Schepen's Dream; Grandmother's Cake Basket; also various contributions to history of the early Dutch settlers of America. Founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y., Huguenot Soc. of America.

FERRY, Abby Farwell (Mrs. William Henry Ferry), Lake Forest, Ill.

Writer; b. Chicago, April 4, 1851; dau. John Villiers and Abigail Gates (Taylor) Farwell (father, who was principal partner in the great mercantile house of J. V. Farwell & Co., was a distinguished philanthropist; chairman of the Christian Commission of Chicago in Civil War times, lifelong friend and credited with being the discoverer of Dwight L. Moody, to whom he furnished the funds for the initiation of the great revival in London); ed. in Chicago Acad.; Dearborn Sem.; Ferry Hall; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '72; m. Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 12, 1875, William Henry Ferry; children: William Henry Jr., John Farwell, Francis Farwell, Montague, Horace Farwell. Writer of short stories, essays and poems, published in various papers and magazines; wrote article on Hans Holbein in New England Magazine, Mar., 1893, also History of the Farmington Soc. of Chicago, contained in the 25th Anniversary Year Book, which she compiled. Contributes annuity to Yale Institution in China as memorial to her son, John Farwell Ferry. Mem. Nat. Com. of D.A.R. for Welfare of Women and Children; regent of the Chicago Chapter D.A.R.; pres. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n of Chicago; pres. Farmington Soc. of Chicago; mem. Centennial Com. to celebrate centennial of Miss Porter's birth in fall of 1913. Chicago clubs: Recording sec. The Fortnightly; chairman Literary Com. Friday Club; mem. Woman's City Club, Woman's Athletic Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Red Cross Soc. Lake Forest Clubs: Pres. Coterie; mem. Woman's Club, Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the Northwest; chairman Mission Study Classes. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; has contributed to the cause always; knew Mrs. Stanton and Susan B. Anthony.

FESSENDEN, Clementina (Mrs. E. J. Fessenden), 207 James St., South, Hamilton, Ont.

Journalist; b. Province of Quebec, Can.; dau. Edward and Marian (Ridley) Trenholme; ed. Mrs. Lay's Sem., Montreal, Can.; m. 1867, Rev. E. J. Fessenden, B.A., Church of England clergyman (now deceased); four sons. One of the first

Digitized by Google

editors of the Woman's Auxiliary to Missions Leaflet. Ardent Imperialist; early in married life identified with national and patriotic work. Founder of Empire Day. Convenor of the Flag and Commemorative Day's Com. of the Ontario Hist. Soc.; was elected councilor on the League of Empire, London, England, 1903. Sec. Wentworth Historical Soc.; mem. Nat. Council of Women. As organizing sec. for Daughters of Empire in 1901, read the address to the Duke of Connaught and York (now King George) on the occasion of his visit to Hamilton, when the Fessenden Chapter, Daughters of Empire, presented the XIIIth Royal Regiment with a new stand of colors; took strong and successful stand against the erection of a monument to General Montgomery in Quebec; was presented with a Nelson "Victory" copper salver by the British and Foreign Sailors' Soc. as a recognition of her work for Empire. Does not believe in the Parliamentary franchise for women. Author of a brochure, Our Union Jack (a copy of which H.M. Queen Victoria accepted with thanks); also of a pamphlet, The Genesis of Empire Day. Anglican. Conservative. Mem. Humane Soc.; hon. mem. several historic and patriotic societies.

FESSENDEN, Laura Dayton (Mrs. Benjamin Arthur Fessenden), "Content," Highland Park, Ill.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Abram Child Dayton (author "Last Days of Knickerbocker Life in New York") and Maria Annis (Tomlinson) Dayton; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m 1880, Benjamin A. Fessenden, of Boston; children: Aymar Child, Alice Hyde (wife of Lieut. Robert Gray Peck, U.S.A.), Ben Hurd, Dorothy Dayton. Books: Essie; Beth; A Peculiar Lover; Bonnie Mackerby; A Colonial Dame; Two Thousand and Two; Moon Children; Songs that the Children Sing; Hatsean; Story of the Dayton Family. Mem. Colonial Dames, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, D.A.R. Clubs: Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, Ossoli (Chicago), Highland Park Woman's. Sister of Charles W. Dayton, Justice Supreme Court of N.Y. (died 1910). Episcopalian.

FESSENDEN, Susan Snowden (Mrs. John H. Fessenden), 50 Peterboro St., Suite 27, Boston, Mass.

Lecturer, instructor in parliamentary practice; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1840; dau. Prof. Sidney and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Snowden; ed. Cincinnati High School, Oxford Sem. and Cincinnati Sem. (grad.); m. Mar. 22, 1864, John H. Fessenden; children: Cornelia Snowden, Elizabeth Mitchell, William Chaffin. Pres. Mass. W.C.T.U.; lecturer Nat. W.C.T.U. Exec. Board Ramabai Ass'n; Exec. Board Scientific Temperance Ass'n; mem. Educational and Industrial Union, Twentieth Century Club. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, Political Equality Union; vice-pres. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

FETTEROLF, Laura Mangam (Mrs. Adam H. Fetterolf), 1936 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born N.Y. City; dau. William D. and Sarah A. (Bedell) Mangam; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1883, Dr. Adam H. Fetterolf; two children. Mem. American McAll Ass'n, various philanthropic homes, Soc. for Organizing Charity. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. New Century and College Clubs. Her husband was president of Girard College for 30 years, resigning in 1910 and died in 1912.

FEULING, Alice Dynes (Mrs. Leonard Feuling), Madison, Wis.

Writer, lecturer; b. Columbus, Wis., Sept. 30, 1869; dau. Valentine and Ellen (McCumisky) Dynes; ed. Univ. Cornell and Univ. Chicago, B.S. 1900, grad. student (Chicago) 1903-04; m. Columbus, Wis., July 4, 1890, Leonard Feuling; children: Ellen Maria, Leonard Valentine. Director H.E. South Dakota State Coll., 1900-03; instructor Univ. Chicago, 1903-04; director Home Economics, Bradley Institute, 1904-07; prof. and director of Home Economics, Iowa State Coll., 1907-10. Writer and lecturer 1910—. Social Settlement worker in Home Economics 1903-04, Dietitian in Hospital, 1904-07. Writes home economics articles for current publications. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Ia. Acad. of Science, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Graduate School of Home Economics. Recreations: Travel, art, literature, scientific research, music. Experimented with macaroni wheat flour, winter 1902, and succeeded in making macaroni wheat bread; traveled abroad and made a study of Home Economics in the British Isles, France, Germany, Switzerland and Holland. Favors woman suffrage.

FICHTER, Bessie Bleasdale (Mrs. Charles Fichter), 614 One Hundred and Forty-fifth St., East Chicago, Ind.

Born Aurora, Ind., Mar. 14, 1879; dau. Robert Arthur and Frances Ann (Fry) Bleasdale; ed. high school, Aurora, Ind.; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Charles Fichter. Interested in civics. Helped actively to secure public library for East Chicago. Mem. Associated Charities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Charter mem. Calumet Chapter D.A.R. of East Chicago; mem. Order Eastern Star. Pres. Woman's Club, 1911-12 (sec. of Literary Dep't).

FIELD, Ada Martitia, Newnan, Ga.

College professor; b. in Georgia; grad. Guilford Coll., A.B. '98; Guilford graduate scholar at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; graduate student Guilford Coll., 1899-1900. Teacher of botany and chemistry, Idaho Industrial Inst., 1904-07; graduate student Univ. of Washington, 1907-08, and graduate instructor in chemistry, 1908-09; since 1910 in charge of Dep't of Chemistry, Guilford Coll.

FIELD, Gertrude Rugg, Tufts College, Mass.

Author, lecturer; b. Bath, Me.; dau. Rev. Henry Warren Rugg, D.D., and Abby Nelson (Howard) Rugg; ed. public schools of Providence, R.I., Ursuline Convent and private teaching. Grad. with honors from Providence High School; m. Providence, R.I., F. E. Field; one daughter: Abby Rugg Field. As a lecturer has appeared before many large clubs and other organizations in New England and elsewhere. Interested in various philanthropies through church and club affiliations, and through social activities and wide circle of acquaintances. Writer of prose and poetry in periodical literature, The Boston Transcript, etc. Has written verses that have been privately printed for holiday cards and for especial occasions and functions. Universalist. Mem. Sunshine Soc. (charter mem. R.I. Branch), Nat. Geog. Soc., The Drama League of Boston, R.I., Short Story Club, R.I. Women's Club, Professional Women's Club of Boston, R.I. Ex-Club, Providence Mothers' Club, R.I. Congress of Mothers. Recreations: Walking, automobiling, traveling, theatre; lover of art and music. Honorary pres. Providence Mothers' Club, author of State Song of the R.I. Federation of Women's Clubs; representative of the Nat. Congress of Mothers R.I. State Com. in Nat. Education Ass'n.

FIELD, Isabel Louise (Mrs. Oliver Cromwell Field), 216 W. 102d St., N.Y. City.

Born Detroit, Mich.; dau. Patrick Henry and Charlotte E. (Savage) Fitzsimons; ed. Mme. Towle's School, Detroit, and Nat. Conservatory of Music, N.Y. City; m. 1885, Henry Jerome Englebert (died 1900); (2d) Gustav L. Wilmerding (died Aug., 1909); (3d) 1910, Oliver Cromwell Field of London (direct descendant of Oliver Cromwell and son of Lady Elizabeth Pierson); one son: Sherman Jerome Englebert. Interested in children's day nurseries. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, 17th Assembly Dist. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Riding, golf, walking and fencing. Mem. the Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs, the Theatre Club, Deal Golf Club.

FIELD, Jessie, Clarinda, Ia.

County sup't schools; b. Page Co., Ia., June 26, 1881; dau. S. E. and Celestia (Eastman) Field; ed. Western Normal Coll., Tabor Coll., A.B., winner in Junior-Senior debate, Senior Essay contest, Senior Oratorical contest. Principal Jefferson School, Helena, Mont.; elected Co. sup't of Page Co., 1906; elected Nat. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Y.W.C.A. for country and small town work, 1912. Interested, especially, in the development of country life. Author magazine articles: The Corn Lady. Presbyterian. Nat. Education Ass'n. Recreation: Motoring. Especially interested in the teaching of agriculture and home economics in country schools and in interesting country children in the possibilities of country life, that they may desire to remain in the country. Favors woman suffrage.

FIELD, Louise Maunsell, 128 E. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Maunsell Bradhurst and Louise Moore (Segee) Field; ed. private school, and special teachers in N.Y. Mem. Church of the Messiah (Unitarian). Active in social service work, and questions of modern politics and sociology. Author: Katharine Trevalyan. Messiah Social Service League, Needlework Guild of America. Mem. Maidstone Club, Tuesday Bridge Club. Recreations: Reading, theatre-going, walking, bridge. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party.

FIELD, Sara Buxton (Mrs. Charles M. Field), 1401 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow, Mass.

Born Woburn, Mass., Mar. 9, 1885; dau. Herbert Sidney and Ella (Wyman) Buxton; ed. Tufts (now Jackson) Coll.; grad. in three years with Phi Beta Kappa, '05 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi); m. Boston, Sept. 1, 1909, Charles M. Field; children: Margaret, Douglas Buxton. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Club of Longmeadow, Mothers' Club of Longmeadow.

FIELDE, Adele Marion, 1205 Spring St., Seattle, Wash.

Author, lecturer; b. East Rodman, N.Y., 1839; dau. Leighton and Sophia (Tiffany) Fielde; grad. Albany Normal Coll., 1860. Trustee Public Library, Seattle, after Apr., 1912 (board has seven members, appointed by Mayor for term of 7 years); first woman holding office in city of Seattle. Teacher and principal in N.Y. State, 1860-65, left N.Y. for Siam, Dec. 20, 1865; Baptist missionary 1865-90, with 2 furloughs in U.S.; went to Swatow, China, in Feb., 1873, and there established a school for Chinese women, a school for boys, and other missionary undertakings. Traveled in Asia, Africa and Europe, 1889-92; lecturer at League for Political Education, N.Y. City, 1894-07. Investigator and lecturer at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894-1907, 9 summers in all. Active in work for equal suffrage in N.Y. City, 1893-1907; since then a resident of State of Washington; active in equal suffrage work in Washington until its women were enfranchised in 1910. Author: Life of Christ, and other writings in Chinese, 1873-89; Dictionary of the Swatow Dialect, 1883; Pagoda Shadows, 1884; Chinese Nights' Entertainment, 1893; A Corner of Cathay, 1894; Parliamentary Procedure, 1898; Political Primer, 1900; Chinese Fairy Tales, 1912; twenty papers on Ants (original research work), 1900-07; many contributions to newspapers, 1855-1912. Progressive. Mem. A.A.A.S., hon. mem. Philadelphia Geog. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Washington Women's Legislative Com. Mem. Seattle Social Service Club. Recreations: Walking, study of natural objects. Interested in establishment of U.S. health service, in temperance work and single tax.

FIELDS, Annie Adams (Mrs. James Thomas Fields), Manchester, Mass.

Author; b. Boston, June 6, 1834; dau. Dr. Zabdiel Boylston and Sarah May (Holland) Adams; ed. Boston schools; m. Boston, 1854, James Thomas Fields (died 1881). Husband was a Boston publisher of works of leading American and British authors and their homes were visited by many of the foremost of the literary people of that period. Interested in various philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Shelf of Old Books; How to Help the Poor; Whittier—Notes of His Life and Friendship; Authors and Friends; Under the Olive; The Singing Shepherd and Other Poems; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Orpheus.

FIELDS, Willie, 2512 Oakland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary Tennessee Railroad Commission; b. Fayetteville, Ark., July 6, 1877; dau. D. M. and Martha (McClain) Fields; grad. Lebanon (Tenn.) Coll. for Young Ladies, '91. Elected Dec., 1909, as sec. to Tenn. Railroad Commission (the only woman in the U.S. holding that position); for 10 years prior to that time was stenographer in that office; reëlected Jan. 1, 1910, and again Jan., 1913; salary $2,500 per annum. Has one of the largest Sunday-school classes of young men in Southern Methodism. At one time did feature work in form of stories and verse with local color for local daily press. Methodist (Southern). Against woman suffrage.

FIFIELD, Alice Ward Burnham (Mrs. Horace Prescott Fifield), 113 Norfolk Av., Swampscott, Mass.

Born Lowell, Mass., Mar. 20, 1864; dau. Albert Winslow and Ellen Eliza (Ward) Burnham; ed. Lowell primary grammar and two years at high school; one year at Miss Morgan's Boarding and Day School, Portsmouth, N.H.; Chautauqua course for six years; m. Lowell, Oct. 31, 1889, Horace Prescott Fifield; children: Dorothy Burnham, Donald Morrill. Pres. Swampscott Woman's Club, 1910-12; active mem. Woman's Club in Conway, N.H.; mem. D.A.R. Chapter at North Conway. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Daughters of New Hampshire, Mothers' Club of Swampscott.

FIFIELD, Effie W. Merriman (Mrs. James C. Fifield), 4004 Queen Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Writer; b. Hyde Park, Minn., Feb. 17, 1857; dau. Charles E. and Marie (Sias) Woodward; ed. in country schools; m. 1879, Frank T. Merriman; m. 1906, James C. Fifield; one daughter: Beulah Merriman, b. 1880 (died 1883). Dep't editor on Spectator—weekly journal of Minneapolis, Minn. Editor The Housekeeper, for fifteen years; author several books for children. Interested in helping the back-to-the-farm movement, the union of Protestant Churches, the spread of the so-called New Thought ideas, the introduction of the Golden Rule into the servant girl problem. Books: Pards; A Queer Family; Little Millers; Mollie Miller; The Conways; Modern Entertainments; Serials; a num- of comedies for amateurs. Club: Local Study. Recreations: Traveling, reading, writing.

FILLEBROWN, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Winthrop Fillebrown), R.F.D. 2, Bryantville, Mass.

Born Plympton, July 9, 1874; dau. William Penn and Sarah A. (Harrub) Hammond; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '98 (Biological Soc.); m. Plympton, Oct. 16, 1901, Winthrop Fillebrown; children: Thomas, Sarah A., Elizabeth, Helen, William P., Margaret. Interested in church work, especially the charity and general social uplift work. For two years a volunteer worker in the Sailors' Haven, Charlestown. Works as school com. in her district. Mem. Plympton Grange, Mayflower Pomona Grange. Congregationalist.

FINCH, Jessica Garretson (Mrs. John O'Hara Cosgrove), 61 E. 77th St., N.Y. City.

Principal of the Finch School; b. N.Y. City, 1873; dau. Rev. F. V. and Helen W. (Philbrook) Garretson; ed. in school at Franconia, N.H., Barnard A.B. '93, N.Y. Univ., LL.B., 1898; m. (1st) Sept. 30, 1896, James Wells Finch; one daughter: Elsie Virginia; m. (2d) 1913, John O'Hara Cosgrove. Organized the Finch School, 1900, and since then its principal. Lecturer on politics, history, philosophy and economics. Author: After Agnosticism, What? Mem. Kappa Gamma. Favors equal suffrage. Presbyterian. Clubs: Colony. Barnard.

FINCH, Nina Tree (Mrs. Jerry C. Finch), 208 E. Main St., Gouverneur, N.Y.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1876; dau. John Wesley and Ida (Beebe) Tree; grad. Ithaca High School, '95; Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; m. Ithaca, Aug. 31, 1904, Jerry C. Finch; children: Kathryn, Marian, Jeremiah Stanton. Mem. Library Ass'n, Gouverneur, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

Digitized by Google

FINCK, Abbie Helen Cushman (Mrs. Henry T. Finck), 485 Manhattan Av., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1868; dau. Morton and Sarah (Black) Cushman; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1890, Henry T. Finck (well-known critic). Mem. of Audubon Soc. Against woman suffrage. Musical critic and magazine writer. Recreations: Traveling, gardening, walking.

FINCKE, Mattie Brown (Mrs. Charles Louis Fincke), 100 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J.

Born Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1875; dau. Joseph E. and Lavinia (Ireson) Brown; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem.; Miss Ely's School; Smith Coll., B.L. '98; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 25, 1901, Dr. Charles Louis Fincke (died Mar. 19, 1906); children: Charles Louis, b. Mar. 5, 1902; Margaret Epes, b. April 12, 1904. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Presbyterian. Sec. Village Improvement Soc. of Princeton. Recreations: Riding, walking, tennis. Mem. N.Y. Branch of Smith Coll. Alumnæ.

FINDLAY, Jessica White, Sanitarium, Castile, N.Y.

Physician; b. Toronto, Ont., Can.; dau. John and Elizabeth (Dunn) Findlay; ed. Univ. of Mich., M.D. '89. Had interneship of one year at the New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston; practiced in sanitarium as ass't physician; took N.Y. State examination in medicine, 1902; began private practice in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Criterion (Literary) Club of Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Woman's Medical Soc., Pittsburgh, Pa. Presbyterian.

FINDLAY, Louise Courtenaye O'Donnell (Mrs. John Van Lear Findlay Jr.), Oakland Manor, Howard Co., Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1885; dau. Louis Courtney and Nina (Thompson) O'Donnell; ed. in Paris and Miss Brown's School, 500 Fifth Av., N.Y. City; m. Baltimore, Md., April, 1906, John V. L. Findlay; children: Courtenaye O'Donnell, b. 1906; John V. L. Findlay, b. 1907. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

FINDLEY, Maud Kinsley (Mrs. Edwin Leigh Findley), 7108 Hough Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '95; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Edwin Leigh Findley; one son: Winthrop Leigh, b. May 18, 1906 (died Dec. 25, 1909). Teacher Wilford School, Baltimore, 1895-97; Lawrence (N.Y.) School, 1897-99; DeLancey School for Girls, Geneva, N.Y., fall of 1899; Chestnut Hill (Mass.) School, 1901-02.

FINE, May Margaret, Miss Fine's School, 38 Stockton St., Princeton, N.J.

Teacher; b. Troy, Pa., 1869; dau. Lambert S. and Mary (Burchard) Fine; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '89 (mem. Zeta Alpha Soc.). Taught three years after graduation in the Franklin School, Germantown, Pa. Did private tutoring in Princeton until became principal of a new school in 1899. Interested in social and philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City, Present Day Club of Princeton, N.J.

FINKLE, Kate Talbot, 2760 West River Road, Minneapolis, Minn.

Probation officer; b. Moorhead Minn.; daughter Henry George and Katharine (McLellan) Finkle; grad. University of Minnesota, B.A. '05. Probation officer Juvenile Court. Favors woman suffrage. Active worker in Political Equality Club; charter mem. 1915 Suffrage Club. Does university extension lecture work. Author (pamphlet): Significant Figures from Juvenile Court; also short articles on same subject. Recreations: Cross country walks, book collecting, gardening, esthetic dancing. Mem. College Club; Exec. Board mem. Social Service Club, National Probation Officers' Ass'n, Juvenile Protective League, Legislative Com. of Woman's Welfare League, Woman's Union Label League, State Horticultural Soc.

FIRTH, Louise Rodman (Mrs. John Malcolm Firth), Pine-Croft Plantation, Robertsdale, Ala.

Born South Orange, N.J.; dau. Randolph and Caroline Louise (Townsend) Rodman; ed. Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J.; Miss Porter's School, Springfield, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '07 (mem. T. and M. Debating Soc.); m. South Orange, N.J., Oct. 11, 1912, John Malcolm Firth. Chairman of Church Board, Robertsdale Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Gardening, music (both instrumental and vocal), riding, tennis, hockey, swimming, sailing.

FISCHEL, Martha Ellis (Mrs. Washington E. Fischel), 5284 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Social worker; b. Jackson, Miss., May 25, 1850; dau. Turner Morehead and Fanny E. (Hobbs) Ellis; ed. St. Louis public schools, 1860-64; St. Louis High School, 1864-68; m. St. Louis, 1876, Dr. Washington E. Fischel; children: Edna, Walter, Ellis, Leopold. Prof. of English, Howard Coll., Mo., 1871-74. Founder and director of Home Making Schools in St. Louis, 1888-1907; organizer and pres. of St. Louis Emergency Aid, 1903-13; organizer and director St. Louis School of Housekeeping, 1901-13; one of the founders of the Wednesday Club; organizer of Woman's Dep't of Industrial Occupations, Day Nursery and Lodging House of St. Louis Provident Ass'n. Has written club papers on social subjects; lectures to philanthropic organizations. Mem. Central Council of Social Agencies, Advisory Council of St. Louis Provident Ass'n, Consumers' League, Pure Food Ass'n; pres. St. Louis Emergency Aid, St. Louis School of Housekeeping. Clubs: Wednesday, Contemporary. Recreations: Theatre, travel, family gatherings. Mem. Ethical Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

FISCHER, Laura E. R. (Mrs. F. William Fischer), 9226 Phillips Av., Chicago, Ill.

Reader; b. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; dau. David and Anna (Reed) Rathbon; grad. Ind. State Normal School at Terre Haute, also grad. later from Soper School of Oratory, Chicago; m. Ind., 1890, F. William Fischer (architect) in Chicago; children: J. Athena, Walter R., Austin Harold Reed. Has appeared before churches, lodges, schools, social events, clubs in many parts of the country, reaching from Pa. to the Mississippi River (all over Chicago), and before the State Federation at Peoria and Oak Park. Has been an active worker for years in civics in Chicago, out-door art, the care of children, protection of girls, and is a mem. Juvenile Protective League. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League. Methodist adherent. Republican. Mem. Juvenile Protective League, Chicago; Law and Order League, Woman's City Club of Chicago, Monday Club, South Side; Art and Craft Inst., Council of Women. Recreations: Farming and automobiling. Has farm 80 miles out of Chicago and gardens for pleasure. Was pres. for two years of 2d Congressional Dist. of Clubs of Ill.; chairman of Revision of State Federation, 1911; only woman, save one, who led in fight for prohibition in a large territory in Chicago on South Side (won).

FISCHER, Mary Ellen Sigsbee (Mrs. Anton Otto Fischer), Bushnellville, Greene Co., N.Y.

Artist; b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 26, 1876; dau. Charles D. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Eliza (Lockwood) Sigsbee; ed. Washington Art Students' League, Washington, D.C.; N.Y. Art Students' League; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1912, Anton Otto Fischer (artist); one son by former marriage: David Balfour Ker. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

FISH, Elizabeth Meigs Porter (Mrs. Daniel Fish), 2203 Third Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Iowa; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1867; m. Garnaville, Iowa, August 21, 1873, Daniel Fish (lawyer; city attorney of Minneapolis); five children. Teacher 1868-73 (one year at Rockford Sem.). Congregationalist (mem. of several societies). One of the organizers and was 22 years mem. of the Monday Club; former pres. Tourists' Club.

FISH, May Ashworth (Mrs. Franklin Wakefield Fish), 133 N. Main St., Tucson, Ariz.

Born Plymouth, England, May 28, 1878; dau. Rev. John W. and Emma (Gregson) Ashworth; ed. Putnam (Conn.) High School; Smith Coll., A.B. '01; m. Sept. 19, 1907, Franklin Wakefield

Digitized by Google

Fish; children: Franklin, Edward Gregson. Head English Dep't Joliet (Ill.) Township High School, 1903-05; instructor English, Univ. of Arizona, 1905-07. Mem. Am. School of Home Economics; chairman Home Economics Section of Woman's Club, Tucson; State chairman Education Com. Woman's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. College Club of Tucson.

FISH, May Hall (Mrs. H. C. Fish), Bismarck, N.Dak.

Born Edgar Springs, Mo., 1885; dau. Joseph and Emily Lucy (Bower) Hall; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin, '08; m. Madison, Wis., 1905, H. C. Fish; children: Vynor Starr, Virginia May. Interested in carrying on clubs with working girls. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Mothers' Club.

FISHBURN, Mrs. Josephine Redmond, 110 Huntington Place, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati; daughter of James A. and Barbara (Hoffmann) Redmond; ed. in public schools, Notre Dame, and by private teachers; m. June, 1891; children: Cyrus C. Fishburn, Albert R. Fishburn, Frederick Fishburn. Especially and closely interested in art and craft work; mem. Crafter Company, Cincinnati; active mem. Woman's Art Club of Cincinnati. Unitarian; mem. Cincinnati Branch of Woman's Alliance of the Unitarian Church. Recreations: Music, tennis, walking.

FISHER, Dorothy Canfield (Mrs. John Redwood Fisher), Arlington, Vt.

Author; b. Lawrence, Kan.; dau. James Hulme and Flavia (Camp) Canfield; ed. Ohio State Univ., B.Ph. '99; studied in France and Italy and at Columbia Univ., specializing in Romance languages; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '04; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. May 9, 1907, John Redwood Fisher; one daughter: Sally. Interested in educational matters and improved methods of agriculture and forestry. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Corneille and Racine in England; English Rhetoric and Composition; What Shall We Do Now? Gunhild; The Squirrel Cage; The Montessori Mother; has also published short stories and articles in leading American magazines. Episcopalian. Socialist. Recreations: Riding, skiing, mountain climbing, housework, traveling, gardening. Lived in Conway, N.H., sixteen years.

FISHER, Elizabeth Florette, Wellesley, Mass.

College professor, geologist; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1873; dau. Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) Fisher; grad. Girls' High School, Boston, '91; Mass. Inst. of Technology, S.B. '96; special work in geography in Harvard Univ., 1896, and Radcliffe Coll., 1900. Connected with Wellesley Coll. since 1894 as instructor in geology and mineralogy until 1906, associate prof. 1906-08, since then as prof. of geology and geography and head of that department. Has made original researches on the formation of river terraces, and on the lateral movement of rivers in various countries and has given numerous scientific lectures on these topics. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., A.A.A.S., International Geographical Congress. Mem. Appalachian Club (Boston), Boston Society of Natural History.

FISHER, Jessie Weston (Mrs. William E. Fisher), care Connecticut Hospital for Insane, Middletown, Conn.

Physician, pathologist, alienist; b. Cherry Hill, Md., Aug. 10, 1872; dau. John W. and Laura Elizabeth (Jones) Weston; ed. Wilmington Conference Acad., Dover, Del.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D.; m. Middletown, Conn., 1897, Dr. William E. Fisher; one son: William Weston. Appointed assistant pathologist of same, 1900, and pathologist same institution, 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Has written numerous articles published in medical journals. Methodist. Recreation: Tramping.

FISHER, Katharine Conner (Mrs. Howard Fisher), The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

Born New Albany, Ind., Mar. 14, 1872; dau. Charles H. and Katharine Boudinot (Atterbury) Conner; ed. Home School (Miss Belle Peers, Louisville, Ky.), Prof. Chenault's University School, Louisville, Ky.; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley Coll.); m. New Albany, Ind., Jan. 10, 1896, Dr. Howard Fisher; children: Howard Fisher, Jr. (deceased), Elisha Boudinot Fisher. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf.

FISHER, Louise Sanford (Mrs. Hubert Frederick Fisher), 1142 Vance Av., Memphis, Tenn.

Born Knoxville, Tenn., April 29, 1882; dau. Edward Jackson and Emma (Chavannes) Sanford; ed. Vassar Coll., '02; Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School, N.Y. City, '06; m. Nov. 6, 1909, Hubert Frederick Fisher; one son: Hubert Frederick Fisher Jr., b. May 15, 1911. Before marriage chief interests were in Knoxville (Tenn.) Y.W.C.A., Girls' Friendly Soc., Brookside Free Kindergarten; since marriage in Memphis, Tenn., Visiting Nurse Ass'n, King's Daughters. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Episcopal Church. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club of Memphis, Tenn.

FISHER, M. Antoinette Schley (Mrs. Parks Fisher), Morgantown, W.Va.

Born Richfield Farm, Frederick Co., Md.; dau. John Thomas and Georgiana (McClure) Schley; ed. Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., Southern Literary Inst., Baltimore, 1863-65, grad 1865; m. Baltimore, June 1865, Parks Fisher; children: Frank S., Parks Jr., Charles McClure, David Gustave (died 1896), Robert Waldorf Fisher, M.D. Became mem., 1908, Woman's Auxiliary Retail Clerks' Internat. Protective Ass'n; directress Altar Guild Episcopal Church, Morgantown, W. Va. Vice-pres. and executive officer Consumers' League of Md., 1903-06, Baltimore, Md.; pres. Woman's Industrial Exchange, Baltimore, eight years, resigned Jan. 1907. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of Md., Regent Col. John Evans Chapter D.A.R. (Morgantown), United Daughters of the Confederacy. Pres. Present Day Club (for discussion of current events), Morgantown. Originator of the Nat. Hostesses' Ass'n, organized at Universal Exposition, St Louis, Mo., 1904, at which she was elected permanent president, which organization still exists. Was appointed by Gov. John Walter Smith mem. of the Maryland Commission and official hostess of the Maryland Building at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.

FISHER, Metta De Bow, Randolph, Neb.

Born Batavia, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1877; dau. Henry Stephen and Maria (Douglass) De Bow; ed. high school, Wich'ta, Kan. (entered in 1892), 1896-98; attended Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, 1896-98, and again 1903-04; m. Coleridge, Neb., April 14, 1898, William F. Fisher. Has been public reader and has taught expression. Identified in church work; active mem. of Missionary Soc.; teacher in Sunday-school; worked for civic improvement. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Daughters of Rebekah. Recreations: Walking, auto riding, reading. Mem. Twentieth Century Club; pres. Woman's Club for six years. Especially interested in educational and philanthropic work.

FISHER, Olivia, 13 Grove Av., Oil City, Pa.

Retired nurse; b. Oil City, Pa., Mar. 5, 1870; dau. Daniel and Josephine (Thompson) Fisher; ed. Oil City High School, Penn. Coll. for Women, Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses, Philadelphia, Pa. One of the first 8 nurses sent out by Government at time of the Spanish-American War. Chairman Red Cross Soc., Oil City, Pa. Pres. Twentieth Century Club of Oil City. Episcopalian.

FISK, Anna Louise Black (Mrs. George R. Fisk), 23 Morgan Boulevard, New Orleans, La.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 1, 1868; dau. John and Kathleen (Raleigh) Black; grad. Coll. of Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind. (valedictorian); m. Aurora, Ind., Jan. 5, 1888, George R. Fisk; one son: Howard Douglas Fisk. Organizer of penny lunches in the public schools of New Orleans (children too poor to pay served free); has charge of the 5th ward on subscription day for benefit of Anti-Tuberculosis League. Pres. New Orleans Woman's Club; mem. Era

Digitized by Google

Club (suffrage), Civics, Arts and Playgrounds Club, Twentieth Century Art Club. Recreation: Automobiling. Favors woman suffrage—working for passage of Article 210 (women on school board), and to prevent children under 16 years from acting on stage.

FISK, Mary Etta Doolittle (Mrs. Col. Archie Campbell Fisk), 255 E. 174th St., N.Y. City.

Writer, lecturer; b. Elyria, O., Jan. 30, 1851; dau. William and Jane (Eliot) Doolittle; ed. Elyria High School, Granville Ladies' Sem., Monmouth, (Ill.) Coll.; m. Elyria, O., Dec. 22, 1869, Col. Archie C. Fisk; children: William D., Archie C., Sussetta. Lectured with Dr. Leipziger in Public School Education Course; took part in woman suffrage campaigns in Colo., N.H. and Cal. Regent Mary Murray Chapter D.A.R. Chairman House Com. Day Nursery Abby House; chairman Literature Com. N.Y. State Federation Woman's Clubs. Chairman Woman Suffrage Party, Borough of the Bronx. Author of magazine and newspaper articles. Voted in Colo. for the best candidates. Mem. Bronx Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Unitarian Alliance, Woman's Municipal League, Equal Suffrage Franchise Soc., Political Equality Ass'n. Mem. Woman's Press Club, N.Y. City; D.A.R., Little Mothers' Equal Suffrage Club, Daughters of the Union, Mothers' Club. Recreations: Camping, walking, out-of-door life. Has lectured in churches, colleges clubs and schools on literature, art, history and travel, metaphysics and woman suffrage.

FISK, May Isabel, 207 W. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Writer, monologist; b. N.Y. City; ed. private schools in N.Y. City and Paris. Interpreter of original monologues; was on stage for one season in The Triangle at Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City; more recently in Lyceum and club work as reader. Author: The Repentant Magdalen; Monologues; The Talking Woman; The Stolen Throne; The Eternal Feminine; also short stories and sketches in various magazines.

FISKE, Beulah R. (Mrs. W. M. Lindsley Fiske), Winnetka, Ill.

Born Chicago, Feb. 25, 1886; dau. Charles E. and Caroline (Payne) Worden; ed. Dearborn Sem.; m. Chicago, June 30, 1906, W. M. Lindsley Fiske; children: Beulah, b. May 28, 1907; W. M. Lindsley III, b. June 4, 1911. Mem. Woman's Athletic Club. Recreations: Music and driving a motor.

FISKE, Mary Duncan (Mrs. Charles Henry Fiske Jr.), 39 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

Born Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1871; dau. S. Lathrop and Anna Lamb (Wells) Thorndike; ed. Miss Ingall's Girl's School in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895, Charles Henry Fiske Jr.; children: Charles Henry, Cornelia Robbins, Rosanna Duncan. Interested in social, philanthropic interests; sec. Boston Com. of Mass. Anti-Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Chilton Club, Boston. Recreations: Tennis, riding, fancy dancing. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern (Mrs. Harrison Grey Fiske), 12 W. Fortieth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 19, 1865; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey; ed. private and convent schools; m. Larchmont, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1890, Harrison Grey Fiske. Became a star at the age of sixteen; since then has been on the stage continuously, excepting temporary retirement for five years, 1890-95. Mem. of several humane societies, both in this country and abroad. First vice-pres. of the Internat. Humane Ass'n. Author of several one-act plays, among them being: A Light From St. Agnes; The Eyes of the Heart; The Rose; The White Pink. Among her most marked dramatic successes are Tess, in Tess of D'Urbervilles, Nora in A Doll's House, Becky Sharp, Salvation Nell, Leah Kleschna, Mary of Magdala, Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh, and her new play, The High Road.

FITCH, Alta Winchester (Mrs. Edward H. Fitch), Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., and 960 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born Painesville, O., Sept. 11, 1840; dau. Philander and Elizabeth Gilman (Calkins) Winchester; ed. Esther Inst., Columbus, O., graduating with honors, '58; m. Oct. 27, 1863, Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch (deceased); children: Katherine, Winchester, Annette, Edward Hubbard, Elizabeth Gilman, Alta, Flora, Charles Gilman. Was active in Sanitary Commission during Civil War; mem. D.A.R., Red Cross work in Spanish War. In Civil War fed Union soldiers in Madison, Ind., as they passed her father's house in pursuit of the enemy. Contributor to Memorial History of the Woman of the Western Reserve, Cleveland, 1896; to Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly. Author: Calkins Genealogy. Mem. Western Reserve Chapter D.A.R., Cleveland, O.; New England Soc. of Cleveland, O.; Edith Thomas Garden Club, Unionville, O. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; has been prominent in local suffrage work in Ashtabula County, O., for 50 years.

FITCH, Amoretta Colby (Mrs. George A. Fitch), 39 W. McMillan St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Editor; b. Manchester, N.H.; dau. Lucius and Julia A. (Crane) Colby; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 13, 1876, George A. Fitch; children: George, Edward, Harold. Special correspondent 15 years of a daily paper (last 2 years editor of Woman's Clubs and Interests); now in same position with Commercial Tribune, Cincinnati. Writer and author of poems, essays and motto cards. Volunteer (unpaid) officer of Juvenile Court, Cincinnati, O., on special cases. Interested in dependent children and poor mothers. Author: The Morning Prayer; On the Firing Line; God Bless You; When They All Come Back Home; and about 100 poems and sketches. Officer in Woman's Press Club; mem. Ohio State Newspaper Ass'n; honorary mem. of Ohio Folk-Lore Soc., Harriet Taylor Upton Study Club; mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, Social Workers' Ass'n. Episcopalian.

FITCH, Annie Loraine (Mrs. Joseph Fitch), 118 Amity St., Flushing, L.I.

Born Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y.; dau. L. F and Annie (Middleton) Rose; ed. Miss Harriet Crofût's private school, Yonkers; m. Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1886, Joseph Fitch; children: Avis Loraine, Dorothea Fitch. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Equal Franchise Ass'n of Flushing, Queens County, N.Y. Episcopalian. Democrat. Director of Flushing Public Playground; incorporator and director of the Associated Charities of Flushing; director Good Citizenship League of Flushing, N.Y. City Fed., State Fed. and Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

FITCH, Florence Hopper (Mrs. Winchester Fitch), 960 Park Av., N.Y. City; country, Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y., and Unionville, Lake Co., O.

Born Cleveland, O., June 21, 1876; dau. George H. and Harriet (Ganson) Hopper of N.Y. City; ed. Mrs. Salisbury's School, N.Y. City and private teachers at home in N.Y. City and in London and Paris; m. June 30, 1897, Winchester Fitch; children: Alta Jane, Katherine Elizabeth, Dorothy Harriet, George Hopper. Interested in music. Mem. Edith Thomas Garden Club, Unionville, Lake Co., O. (founder). Studied singing with Oscar Seagle in Paris, 1907-08. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. of N.Y., Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., Fortnightly Musical Club, Cleveland, O. Recreations: Music, gardening, motoring. Mem. Barnard Club of N.Y., New Canaan (Conn.) Garden Club.

FITCH, Florence Mary, Baldwin Cottage, Oberlin, Ohio.

Prof. of Biblical Literature, dean Coll. Women, Oberlin Coll.; b. Stratford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1875; dau. Rev. Frank S. (D.D.) and Anna E. (Haskell) Fitch; grad. Oberlin Coll, A.B. '97, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, A.M., Ph.D. '03. Teacher Masten Park High School, Buffalo, 1897-1900; foreign study (philosophy, Biblical literature) Univs. of Berlin and Munich, 1900-03; instructor in philosophy and sec. to pres., Oberlin Coll., 1903-04; since 1904 dean of college women and prof., first of philosophy, now of Biblical literature. Author: Der Hedonismus Lotzes und Fechners. Actively interested in

Digitized by Google

church work and missionary socs. Mem. Territorial Com. of the Y.W.C.A. of Ohio and W.Va. Mem. Ass'n of College Alumnæ; Women's Club of Oberlin. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

FITCH, Harriet Earling (Mrs. Lawrence Fitch), 399 Terrace Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Milwaukee, Feb. 12, 1878; dau. Albert J. and Margaret (Peebles) Earling; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and Ogontz, Pa.; m. Chicago, June 1, 1899, Lawrence Fitch; children: Margaret Martha, Earling. Interested in Milwaukee Infants' Home and Hospital, Good Roads Ass'n of Wisconsin. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, swimming, motoring.

FITCH, Mary Alida, 337 E. Market St., Warrensburg, Mo.

Teacher of science; b. Warrensburg, Mo., June 16, 1880; dau. Elihu C. and Alida (Smithson) Fitch; ed. Warrensburg public schools, Warrensburg State Normal, '01; Univ. of Missouri, B.S. '05, A.M. '06; Sigma Xi '06; elected to fellowship in zoölogy, '06; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '12; mem. Alpha Omicron Pi. Teacher of science in public and private schols, 1904-05, 1906-08; ass't in botany, Purdue Experiment Station, Lafayette, Ind., 1910-12. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science.

FITCH, Rachel Louise, Cambridge, Ill.

Born Galva, Ill., Sept. 27, 1878; dau. Elmer E. and Rachel (Helgesen) Fitch; ed. high school, Galva, Ill., 1896, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1899-1902, A.B., M.A. (mem. Delta Delta Delta, council 7 years). Taught school about 4 years at Galva, Ill., and at Milton, N.Dak. Editor and business manager of the Galva Weekly News, 1906-08; elected hon. mem. of Men's Commercial Club of Galva; vice-pres. Military Tract Press Ass'n of Ill. Nat. inspector for Delta Delta Delta, visiting in its interests 60 colleges and universities of the U.S. Organist Congregational Church, Kewanee, Ill.; librarian Township Library, Cambridge, Ill.; mem. first library board public library, Galva, Ill., 1908-11. Editor The Trident of Delta Delta Delta since 1905. Mem. The Woman's Tuesday Club of Galva, Ill., a travel study club holding bi-monthly meetings; D.A.R. (Kewanee, Ill., chapter). Pres. College Literary Soc., College Glee Club (Woman's). Favors woman suffrage.

FITTS, Maud Lenore Emerson (Mrs. Clarke C. Fitts), Brattleboro, Vt.

Born Milford, N.H., May 20, 1870; dau. Sumner B. and Martha A. (Bales) Emerson; ed. Smith Coll., '93; m. Brattleboro, June 30, 1903, Clarke C. Fitts; children: Osmer Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1905; Miriam, b. Dec. 17, 1910. Pres. Brattleboro Tuberculosis Ass'n; vice-pres. Brattleboro Civic League; vice-pres. Vermont Fed. Women's Clubs Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Teaching Speech to the Deaf. Recreations: Driving, automobiling, golf, tennis, skating. Taught in high school four years and deaf school four years before marriage.

FITZ, Adeline Frances Slade (Mrs. Frank Eustace Fitz), Beach Bluff, Mass.; winter, Inverness, Fla.

Born Chelsea, Mass., July 12, 1861; dau. David and Elizabeth Wilson (Whitaker) Slade; ed. private tutors, Carolyn Johnson's School for Girls, Beacon Hill, Boston; m. Chelsea, Mass., 1884, Frank Eustace Fitz; children: Eustace Cary, David Slade, Robert Francis. Writer of songs, lecturer and club woman. Mem. of Professional Woman's Club, Boston Kosmos Club, New England Genealogical Soc., Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities. Has served as historian, vice-regent and regent Mass. Daughters of the Revolution. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Revolution, 1909-12. Composer songs: The Sweetest Flower That Blows; The Dandelion and the Daisy; The Shepherd's Lullaby; My Little Sweetheart; The Siren of Old, and many children's songs. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, floriculture, research work. Published a magazine article, Music of Our Forefathers, which appeared in the New England Magazine.

FITZ GERALD, Anne Campbell (Mrs. James Tabor FitzGerald), 2445 Western Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Batesville, Ark., Apr. 1, 1867; dau. John and Sarah (Bates) Campbell; ed. public schools of Portland, Ore; m. San José, Cal., Aug. 30, 1892, James Tabor FitzGerald; one adopted daughter: Anne Louise FitzGerald, b. Feb. 10, 1906. Contributes to art, music and to the recognized charities. Against woman suffrage. Democrat. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, Los Angeles Chapter; the Auxiliary of the Good Shepherd, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Reading, card playing, traveling. Pres. of Galpin Shakespeare Club, vice-pres. Ebell Club, 1912-13.

FITZGERALD, Marie V., Whitestone, L.I., N.Y.

Journalist; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884; dau. John and M. L. Fitzgerald; ed. Villa Marie Normal Coll. Art editor, Standard Union, Brooklyn; gen. press representative playbroker William A. Brady, also free lance and playwright.

FITZ GERALD, Susan Walker (Mrs. Richard Y. Fitz Gerald), 7 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Secretary; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1871; dau. John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca W. (Pickering) Walker; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; m. Wilton, N.H., Aug. 3, 1901, Richard Y. Fitz Gerald; children: Anne, Rebecca, Susan. Sec. to dean and pres. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-95; teacher private schools, Washington, D.C., 1895-97; head of Fiske Hall, Barnard Coll., 1898-1901; head resident West Side Branch Univ. Settlement, N.Y. (later called Richmond Hill House), 1901-04; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, 1907-10; sec. School Voters' League, Boston, 1910-11; cor. sec. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1911-12; rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1911-12. Author: Woman in the Home; What is Democracy; and 4 of the Rainbow Fliers. Mem. Boston Coll. Club, Bryn Mawr Club.

FITZGIBBON, Eleanor, 514 Lydia St., Carnegie, Pa.

Born Armstrong Co., Pa.; dau. William and Gertrude Grace Fitzgibbon; prepared for college at Dilworth Hall, Pittsburgh; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women, A.B. '03. Active in society, club work and in various philanthropic and religious work, especially interested in work in behalf of children. Chairman of Dramatic Dep't of College Club of Pittsburgh; interested in amateur dramatics. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Golf, riding, walking. Mem. College Club of Pittsburgh, Monday Club of Carnegie, Pittsburgh Branch Dickens Fellowship, Decade Club, Pa. Coll. for Women.

FITZHUGH, Laura Davis (Mrs. R. K. Fitzhugh), Augusta, Ark.

Teacher; b. Forrest City, Ark., Feb. 15, 1875; dau. Thos. Jefferson and Martha (Hood) Davis; ed. Forrest City public school; Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.; Ecole de Mmes. de Raucourt, Chalons-sur-Marne, Sorbonne, Paris, France; m. Forrest City, Ark., Sept. 6, 1905, R. K. Fitzhugh; children: Rufus Davis, 1906; Thomas Baytop, 1908. Rec. sec. Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Ex. Com. Ark. State Charities and Corrections; especially interested in educational and civic work. Mem. Qui Vive Club, City Beautiful League, French Club, Cemetery Ass'n, School Improvement Ass'n. Recreation: Automobiling. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

FITZPATRICK, Ida Hester (Mrs. Z. I. Fitzpatrick), Thomasville, Ga. (summer, Madison, Ga.).

Born Brooks Co., Ga., Dec. 3, 1863; dau. Cullen and Mary (Yates) Hester; ed. high school, Quitman, Ga., and Houston Female Coll., Perry, Ga.; m. July 8, 1884, at home, Brooks Co., Z. I. Fitzpatrick. Taught in public schools of Blakely, Ga., Albany, Ga., and Lavonia, Ga.; also taught in early married life (teacher 10 years). Active in church work, missionary soc. and Sunday-school teacher. For years historian of John B. Gordon Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy, Thomasville, Ga., and is now directress John Triplett Chapter Children of the

Digitized by Google

Confederacy at Thomasville. Baptist. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy. Honorary pres. John Burroughs Federation for Georgia. Vice-pres at large Ga. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Thomasville Study Class. Husband has extensive farming interest in Middle and South Georgia.

FITZPATRICK, Marion Mattoon (Mrs. James Charles Fitzpatrick), 288 Clinton Av., Albany, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1844; dau. David and Sarah (Ransom) Mattoon; ed. Music Vale Sem., New London Co., Conn., and State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y.; m. Albany, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1869, James Charles Fitzpatrick, journalist (died July 18, 1901); children: Mary Ransom, b. May 1, 1870; David Mattoon, b. July 6, 1874; John Tracy, b. Jan. 6, 1878; Stoddard, b. Apr. 4, 1879; Jesse Arnette b. Aug. 6, 1881; Marion Aurelia, b. Dec. 28, 1884; Sarah Hungerford, b. Sept. 7, 1887. Identified with Home Mission and social and philanthropic work. Presbyterian. Vice-pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Albany Presbytery; treas. Home Missionary Soc. of Fourth Presbyterian Church; one of the managers of the House of Shelter. Has traveled, both in Europe and in the Far West, including a trip to Alaska. Pres. Pine Hills Fortnightly Club of Albany, N.Y.

FITZPATRICK, Mary Ransom, Public School 34, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1870; dau. James Charles and Marion A. (Mattoon) Fitzpatrick; ed. Girls' High School (Brooklyn), State and Univ. scholarships won 1889, Cornell, A.B. 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher Hornell (N.Y.) High School, 1893-98. Mem. Question Board State Educational Dep't of N.Y., 1898-1900. Teacher Eastern Dist. High School, Brooklyn, 1900-06. Pres. Brooklyn public schools, 1906-12. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. D.A.R., Brooklyn Teachers Ass'n, Interboro Ass'n of Women Teachers (vice-pres. 1912-13), Brooklyn Women Principals' Ass'n, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. (pres. 1910-12).

FITZ-RANDOLPH, Louise, South Hadley, Mass.

College professor; b. Panama, N.Y., June 25, 1851; dau. Reuben and Julia (Bell) Fitz-Randolph; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1869-72 (Mt. Holyoke Coll., M.A. '04); University Coll. and the art schools of South Kensington Museum, London, 1880-81; Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1881-82; also lectures later in Univ. of Berlin, Univ. of Zürich and the Am. Schools of Classical Studies in Athens and Rome during periods representing ten years of study abroad. Taught in public schools in Panama, N.Y.; Sharon, Pa.; Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, Ohio, 1876-92; lecturer on history of art in Western Reserve School of Design, Cleveland, Ohio, 1884-92; since 1892 with Mt. Holyoke Coll. as instructor until 1904, since then as professor of history of art and archæology. Mem. Managing Com. Am. School of Classical Studies at Athens; mem. Archæological Inst. of America.

FLAGG, Edna Pressey (Mrs. Charles Fobes Flagg), 110 Emery St., Portland, Me.

Born Corinth, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; dau. Joseph W. and Mary E. (Pearson) Pressey; ed. private schools; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '94; graduate study in Univ. of Rochester; mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon; m. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1896, Charles Fobes Flagg; children: Gwendolin, b. 1902; Joseph Pressey, b. 1908. Ex-pres. Me. Fed. Women's Clubs; ex-pres. Woman's Literary Union of Portland; ex-pres. Civic Club; director Maine Home for Friendless Boys; mem. Board of Trustees of State Juvenile Institutions; chairman scholarship fund of Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Portland Soc. of Art. Recreations: Motoring, gardening, dancing. Mem. Women's Literary Union, Civic Club, College Club, Equal Suffrage Club, College Equal Suffrage League, Current Events, Wellesley Club.

FLAGLER, Anne Lamont (Mrs. Harry H. Flagler), Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; daughter of Charles A. and Anna M. (Pesetz) Lamont; ed. N.Y. City; married Harry H. Flagler. Actively interested in Music School Settlement; director Symphony Soc. of N.Y. and of Symphony Club; mem. Woman's Cosmopolitan Club. Presbyterian.

FLANIGAN, Georgia Hull (Mrs. Edward J. Flanigan), Box 589, Bisbee, Ariz.

Born McDowell, Highland Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1875; dau. Mary (Dener) Hull; received education in Olympia, Wash., and Prof. Gunn's private school in Napa, Cal.; m. Oakland, Cal., May 4, 1905, Edward J. Flanigan; children: Charles Meacham, John Henry. Grad. nurse. State chairman Dep't Household Economics. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Central Com. State of Ariz. Recreations: Rowing, horseback riding. Mem. Bisbee Woman's Club, Anona Club (cor. sec.).

FLANNERY, May K., Box 43, Wynnewood, Pa.

Director of social research; b. Philadelphia, 1881; ed. Sharon Hill (Pa.) Convent; grad. Swarthmore Coll., 1901 (mem. K.A.E.). Investigator on Industrial Education Commission of Mass.; director of Consumers' League of Eastern Pa. Favors woman suffrage.

FLANSBURG, Fonetta, 707 N. Wahsatch Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Teacher, lecturer; b. Eleroy, Ill., Jan. 22, 1852; dau. James and Eleanor (Harrower) Flansburg; ed. Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill. Public school teacher for 30 years; Normal Inst. instructor. Speaker on temperance, missions. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Progressive in politics. Lecturer to the Open Progress Club of Colorado Springs for 16 years upon literary and art topics; before the Woman's Club of same city for two years, 1911-13, on Greek literature, mythology and art. Occasional lecturer before many other clubs and societies in Colorado Springs and other towns. Pres. Colorado Springs Federation of Women's Clubs, 1902-03, and again in 1913.

FLEBBE, Beulah Marie Dix (Mrs. Georg H. Flebbe), 420 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

Author, playwright; b. Kingston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; dau. Henry S. and Maria L. (Morse) Dix; ed. public schools, Plymouth and Chelsea, Mass.; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '97 (summa cum laude); highest honors in English and the George B. Sohier prize of $250; A.M. '98; m. Cambridge, 1910, Georg H. Flebbe; one daughter: Evelyn Greenleaf Flebbe. Author (novels): Hugh Gwyeth; The Making of Christopher Ferringham; The Beau's Comedy (with Miss C. A. Harper); Blount of Breckenhow; The Fair Maid of Graystones; The Fighting Blade; The Gate of Horn. Juveniles: Soldier Rigdale; A Little Captive Lad; Cherrylips; Friends in the End; Betty Bide at Home. Plays: A Rose o' Plymouth Town (with E. G. Sutherland); Allison's Lad; also 5 one-act plays. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Drama League of Boston. Recreations: Amateur acting and play producing (mem. board of management of the Toy Theatre, Boston); also enjoys rowing and swimming. Clubs: Boston Authors', College Club of Boston, 47 Club of Radcliffe, Soc. of Am. Dramatists and Composers (N.Y. City). In 1902 began to collaborate in playwrighting with the late Evelyn Greenleaf Sutherland, of Boston. The joint plays are as follows (in England): The Breed of the Treshams, 1903- ; Matt of Merrymount, 1906-07; Boy o' Carroll, 1906; Young Fernald, 1910. In America: A Rose o' Plymouth Town, 1902-03; The Road to Yesterday, 1906-09; The Lilac Room, 1906-07; Young Fernald, 1906; The Substitute, 1908-09.

FLECKLES, Mary Elizabeth Fish (Mrs. L. Victor Fleckles), 255 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Phœnix, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1864; dau. Dudley and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Fish; ed. Brooklyn schools; grad. N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, 1894; m. Apr. 19, 1897, L. Victor Fleckles; children: Elliot Victor and Robert Schoebel, twins, b. Feb. 16, 1898; Helen Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1903. Has practiced continuously since graduation. Mem. S. Parks Cad-

Digitized by Google

man's Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Professional League, 17th Assembly District, Brooklyn. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women; on staff of Memorial Hospital. Mem. Unity Child Welfare Club and Child Welfare of City Federation.

FLEMING, Caroline Pelgram (Mrs. Henry Stuart Fleming), 2 E. Sixty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Paterson, N.J., Nov. 28, 1872; dau. Charles R. and Eliza (Bolleray) Pelgram; grad. Vassar, A.B. '95; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Henry Stuart Fleming; children: Raoul Pelgram Fleming, Elizabeth Fleming. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Socials.

FLEMING, Dora Hartzell (Mrs. Fred Fleming), 3931 Worth St., Dallas, Tex.

Born Dresden, Tex., Oct. 3, 1864; dau. Daniel B. and Martha (Carroll) Hartzell; ed. Dresden Acad. and private schools and Synodical Female Coll., Fulton, Mo., A.B. '83; m. Dresden, Tex., Feb. 24, 1885, Fred Fleming; children: Mrs. Mabel Elliot Jr., Florine, Miss Fred. Mem. of Tex. Fine Arts Ass'n, Dallas Arts Ass'n, Dallas Free Kindergarten Ass'n, Dallas Orchestral Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Tex. Republic. Recreations: Driving, golf. Mem. Tex. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Matheon Literary, Woman's Forum, Forum Art Dep't, Stephen F. Austin's Mothers' Club, Mrs. Craig's Travel Class. Vice-pres. at large of Tex. Fed. of Women's Clubs; was pres. of Third District Tex. Fed. of Women's Clubs; served as chairman of Program five years; also served as chairman of Art.

FLEMING, Jennie E. (Mrs. C. K. Fleming), 471 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Cal.

Born Mercer, Pa., Feb. 12, 1862; dau. Dr. D. W. and Eliza (Paden) Webster; ed. Grove City Coll.; m. San Jose, Cal., Nov. 20, 1889, Dr. C. K. Fleming; children: Howard Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1891; Mildred, b. Aug. 10, 1898. Mem. Cal. Indian Ass'n, W.C.T.U. Presbyterian; mem. Woman's Missionary Soc. Independent voter. Pres. Fortnightly Club (study club).

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, residence, 214 First St., S.E., Washington, D.C.; permanent address, Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

Anthropologist and ethnologist; b. Boston, Mass.; ed. in private schools and pursued special studies in the ethnic sciences and archæology in the Peabody Museum (Harvard), in which she has held the Thaw fellowship since 1891. Ass't in ethnology, Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology since 1882; writer on subjects connected with archæology and American Indian folk-lore. Deeply interested in the welfare of American Indians and author of a loaning system to advance small sums to Indians to enable them to buy lands and build houses for their own occupancy; active in the promotion of the passage of the Act of Congress by which lands were alloted in severalty to Indians of the Omaha tribe; appointed by President special agent under the Severalty Allotment Act of 1887, and made allotments to the Winnebagoes in 1887-88; Nez Perces, 1889-92; one of managers of Dep't of Anthropology in the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Author: Indian Story and Song from North America; also numerous publications and bulletins of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, and the Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.; and articles in anthropological publications. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-pres. Dep't of Anthropology, 1896); mem. Archæological Inst. of America, Anthropological Soc. of Washington (ex-pres.), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres.).

FLETCHER, Catharine Westinghouse (Mrs. Charles W. Fletcher), Englewood, N.J.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., April 17, 1883; dau. Henry Herman and Clara (Saltmarsh) Westinghouse; ed. Thurston Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Kidder's Ferry, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1906, Charles W. Fletcher; one son: Herman Westinghouse Fletcher. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club and Musical Art Soc., Englewood, N.J. Recreations: Golf, tennis, riding.

FLETCHER, Cora Sechrist (Mrs. Hugh M. Fletcher), 416 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Physician; b. Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 16, 1871; dau. Jacob M. and Catherine L. (Bostick) Sechrist; ed. Cornell Univ., B.S. '93; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '96 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. in Ohio, Jan. 1, 1908, Dr. Hugh M. Fletcher. Episcopalian. Mem. Cleveland College Club, Cornell Alumnæ Club for Women.

FLETCHER, Katharine Ogden, Amherst, Mass.

Teacher; b. Hartford, Conn., 1877; dau. William Isaac and Annie L. Baron (Richmond) Fletcher; ed. Amherst (Mass.) High School; Smith Coll. A.B.; N.H. State Normal School, Plymouth, N.H.; Columbia Univ. M.A. Taught in high schools of Plymouth, N.H.; Randolph, Hyde Park and Newton, Mass.; since Sept. 1912, head of English dep't St. Agnes' School, Albany. Mem. Central Congregational Church, Boston. Has done settlement work and visiting for out-patient dep't of hospitals. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Walking, rowing, swimming, paddling, snowshoeing, skating and out-door sports in general; indoor activities, music. Summer spent in camp in Quaker Hill, Conn. Mem. local literary and musical clubs and college alumnæ ass'n.

FLETCHER, Mabel Elizabeth Billings, 470 E. Center St., Decatur, Ill.

High school librarian; b. Decatur, Ill., Nov. 16, 1886; dau. George Everett and Nancy Elizabeth (Billings) Fletcher; ed. Decatur High School, Univ. of Chicago (Associate in Philosophy 1912, hon. mention work of Junior Colleges). Author of paper, The Child's Point of View in Language, delivered before Child Study Section of Ill. State Teachers' Ass'n in Chicago, 1910. Interested in helping the young folk to appreciate the mechanical difficulties and compensating joys of beginning authorship, also talented children the great medium of child expression. Has organized several chapters of the St. Nicholas League. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor since 1905 to Home and School and divers pedagogical journals: A Figured Flame (Everybody's), 1911; The Young School Teacher; Her Day of White Bread; Lavendar's for Ladies (Youth's Companion), and A Blundering Life (Canada World). Winner of silver and gold badges in the St. Nicholas League. Baptist. Recreations: Writing, walking, bird study, dancing. Mem. Decatur Drama Club, Scribblers' Club, Decatur Bird Club, Societas Puellarum.

FLETCHER, Margaret Abert Beale (Mrs. Robert Walter Fletcher), Fletcher, N.C.

Musician; b. Arden, N.C., Aug. 29, 1879; dau. Charles Willing and Maria Parker (Taylor) Beale; studied music in Paris, France, also in Cincinnati, O.; studied wood carving in N.Y. under Baron Van Rydingsvard; m. Sept. 15, 1906, Robert Walter Fletcher; children: Maria Parker Taylor Beale, b. Sept. 25, 1907; Bertha Beale, b. Oct. 25, 1909. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Current Literature Book Club.

FLETCHER, Mary Emily Moose (Mrs. John Fletcher), 901 W. 10th St., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Lewisburg (now Morrilton) Ark., Jan. 21, 1854; dau. James Miles and Sophia E. (Stockton) Moose; ed. Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; m. Mar. 30, 1875, John Fletcher; one son, Thomas. Active in church and mission work, also philanthropic work; sec. Orphans' Home for 28 years; one of lady guardians of the Ada Thompson Home for Old Ladies; pres. State Mission Soc. for eight years. Favors woman suffrage. Edits church paper (a little quarterly); has written club and missionary articles for the press, club and church journals. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; mem. State Missionary Soc., Y.W.C.A., Little Rock Orphans' Home; Ada Thompson Home for Old Ladies; Daughters of Confederacy. Ex.-pres. Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs; State Federation sec. for Gen. Federation Women's Clubs for Ark. Mem. Æsthetic Club, Edelweiss Club, Musical Coterie Co-operative Ass'n; pres. for the Southern Dist. of Nat. Federation of Music Clubs, consisting of 14 States.

Digitized by Google

FLETT, Penelope McNaughton, Waverly, Mass. Physician; b. Nelson, N.B., Canada, Apr. 6, 1863; dau. William and Helen Hendrie (Robertson) Flett; ed. Univ. Coll., Dundee, Scotland, 1883-86; Vassar Coll., 1888-92, A.B. '92; Med. Dep't Univ. of Mich., 1892-96, M.D. '96 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Late physician in charge of sanitarium, Santa Clara, N.Y.; late mem. of staff of Dispensary of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children; late physician to Y.W.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y.; late school physician town of Belmont, Mass. Mem. Belmont Chapter Order of Eastern Star. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., The Waltham Med. Club.

FLEXNER, Anne Crawford (Mrs. Abraham Flexner), 114 E. Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.
Playwright; b. Georgetown, Ky.; daughter of Louis G. and Susan (Farnum) Crawford; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; m. Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1898, Abraham Flexner; children: Jean Atherton Flexner, Eleanor Flexner. Plays produced: Miranda of the Balcony (produced by Mrs. Fiske, 1901); Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch (Liebler & Co., 1903); A Lucky Star (Charles Frohman for William Collier, 1909); The Marriage Game (John Cort, 1913). Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City.

FLEXNER, Helen Whitall Thomas (Mrs. Simon Flexner), 150 E. Sixty-first St., N.Y. City.
Born Baltimore, Md.; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. (George W. Childs prize essayist), '93; student Univ. of Leipzig, Sorbonne, and Collège de France, '94-95; graduate student '95-97, Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Baltimore, 1903, Simon Flexner, M.D., D.Sc. (director of the laboratories of the Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research). Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-1903. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, N.Y. City (vice-pres. 1908-09), Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. City.

FLEXNER, Mary, Bryn Mawr Club, 137 E. 40th St., N.Y. City.
Teacher; b. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1873; dau. Moritz and Esther (Abraham) Flexner; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '95; Columbia Univ., A.M. '06. Teacher in Mr. Abraham Flexner's School, Louisville, Ky., 1895-1901; teacher in Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City, 1906-07; investigator and sec. Henry St. Settlement Scholarship Fund, 1908-11; visiting teacher for the Public Education Ass'n of N.Y. City, 1911—. Manager Mohansic State Hospital, Yorktown, N.Y.; sec. of board of managers of same hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Plea for Vocational Training, 1908; The Misfit Child, 1912; Directory of Trade, Industrial and Art Schools in Greater N.Y., 1909. Hebrew. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club (N.Y. City), Social Workers Country Club, Hartsdale, N.Y.

FLICKINGER, Alice, 227 Orchard Av., Webster Groves Station, St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1884; dau. Dr. Adam and Ida Grace (Heliers) Flickinger; grad. Mary Inst., St. Louis, with high honor, 1901; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., A.M. '06. Sec. Art Section of the Monday Club of Webster Groves; Ladies' Aid Soc. of the Webster Groves Presbyterian Church; mem. Emanuel Episcopal Church Choir. Presbyterian. Mem. Mary Inst. Alumnæ Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Washington Univ. Ass'n, South Side Day Nursery Ass'n, Ass'n for Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Tennis, canoeing, dancing, riding, driving, painting, stringed instruments, dramatics, cooking, reading, needlework. Clubs: Bryn Mawr Club, Kirkwood Choral Club, College Club (St. Louis), Monday Club of Webster Groves.

FLICKINGER, Martha Rodgers (Mrs. Karl A. Flickinger), 7 Benison Pl., Toledo, Ohio.
Born Norwalk, O., Oct. 5, 1871; dau. James Scott and Mary L. (Parker) Rodgers; ed. The Smead School for Girls; Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., A.B. '93; m. Toledo, Apr. 20, 1897, Karl A. Flickinger; children: Florence Rodgers, Frederick Rodgers, James Rodgers. Leader of Woman's Bible class, Collingwood Presbyterian Church; vice-regent Ursula Wolcott Chapter D.A.R., 1911-12; pres. Ass'n of Coll. Women, 1911-12. Presbyterian; mem. Y.W.C.A.

FLINN, Mary Stephens, N. Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 20, 1888; dau. William and Nancy (Galbraith) Flinn; ed. Mrs. Dow's School, Farmington, Conn., later Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. Mem. Board of Industrial Home for Crippled Children, Associated Charities of Pittsburgh, Pa. State Charities Ass'n, Pittsburgh Northfield League (religious), Northfield League, Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party of Allegheny Co., chairman Finance Com. of Equal Franchise Fed. of Western Pa.; mem. Legislative Com. of Pa. State Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Allegheny Co. Com. of Progressive Party. Mem. Farmington Soc. (Founder's Chapter), Consumers' League, Child Labor Ass'n, Morals Efficiency Commission of Pittsburgh, Juvenile Court Ass'n, Am. Vigilance Ass'n, Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Am. Soc. for Labor Legislation. Recreations: Riding, tennis, skating, fox hunting, swimming. Mem. Pittsburgh Athletic Club.

FLINT, Annie Austin, 118 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.
Author; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1866; dau. Austin Flint, M.D., and Elizabeth (McMaster) Flint; ed. private schools in New York. Assistant editor Our Animal Friends, official organ of the Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1893-1906; since 1911 manager of Onteora Cottage rentals and sales for Onteora Club members. Author of short stories for adults and children, essays, leaders, book reviews, verse. Novels: Abraham's Mother (in Ten Notable Stories) 1893; Sunbeam Stories and Others; A Christmas Stocking; A Girl of Ideas. Occasional contributor to Lippincott's, McClure's, Ainslie's; prize winner in N.Y. Herald short story contest of 1909, with story entitled Paper Dolls; contributor to The Congregationalist, Church Standard, Our Animal Friends, The Independent, Animals' Protective League, Kate Field's Washington, Illustrated American. Mem. Onteora Club (Catskill Mts.) Women's Cosmopolitan (N.Y. City). Episcopalian.

FLINT, Lillian C., 681 Selby Av., St. Paul, Minn.
Principal of school; b. Cassville, N.Y.; dau. George and Elizabeth (Avery) Flint; ed. Albany Normal School. Principal of school, St. Paul, Minn.; taught 25 years. Active in securing pension for teachers of Minn.; worked on committee for 15 years. Against woman suffrage. Writer for Youth's Companion, Century, American, Baptist Publication Soc., Presbyterian Soc., also one book entitled Small Gardens for Small Gardeners. Presbyterian. Mem. Thursday Club. Recreations: Nature study and out-of-door walks.

FLINT, Marion Lenore, 58 Myrtle St., Pawtucket, R.I.
Born Westboro, Mass.; dau. Franklin C. and Mary Louise (Mellish) Flint; ed. Concord (Mass.) High School, Tufts Coll., A.B. '98; studied French in Paris summer of 1907, and also for several months in 1910 (mem. Chi Omega). Chiefly teacher in high schools, Latin and French, but for two years head of Latin dep't at State Normal School, Natchitoches, La. When La. was quarantined for yellow fever, 1905, went north and centered upon work in high school. Against woman suffrage. Universalist.

FLOOD, Frances Otey (Mrs. E. H. R. Flood), 2709 Tenth Av., South Birmingham, Ala.
Musician, singer; b. Gallion, Ala.; dau. William Armistead and Olivia (Gordon) Robinson; grad. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala. Studied voice extensively in Cincinnati, Ohio, and N.Y. City; m. (1st) 1894, L. C. Allen (prominent business man of Shreveport, La., and grand master of the Masons of Louisiana); (2d) 1909, E. H. R. Flood (a prominent musician); children: Littleberry Calhoun Allen, b. Nov. 7, 1897; Olivia Otey Allen, b. Jan. 7, 1901. Founded the Columbia Conservatory of Music, Shreveport, La. Established first playgrounds in Shreveport; was appointed by mayor delegate to Nat. Playground Ass'n of America (N.Y. City), 1908. Pres. Polymnia (music club); was pres. of Civic League of Shreve-

port and while pres. was appointed on Waterway Com., which became the Women's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, an organization of national prominence. Was chairman of civics of Louisiana State Fed. Women's Clubs, and later chairman of music in same. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Era Civic Ass'n, Shreveport, La., and Civic League.

FLOOD-KEYES, Regina—see Keyes, Regina Flood.

FLORER, Jeannette Smith (Mrs. Warren Washburn Florer), 910 Olivia Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Cheboygan, Mich., Aug. 5, 1872; dau. Charles Russell and Sarah Isabel (MacArthur) Smith; grad. Ann Arbor High School, '92; Univ. of Mich., B.L. '98 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Ann Arbor, 1898, Warren Washburn Florer (Ph.D. Cornell); children: Mary Heywood (D.A.R.), Francis Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1900; Herbert Washburn, b. Dec. 16, 1902. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

FLOURNOY, Anita Patterson (Mrs. George Alexander Flournoy), Lo-lo-mai Lodge, Paducah, Ky.

Born in Kentucky; dau. William M. Patterson, D.D., and Delia (Morrison) Patterson; girlhood was spent in the City of Mexico, where her father was a missionary and where she received her early education, later at Nashville (Tenn.) Coll. for Young Ladies, A.B. '90; m. Paducah, Ky., Oct. 12, 1892. Lives in Paducah, but spends part of the winters in Memphis, Tenn. Interested in working for educational and civic improvement. In Kentucky has held the chairmanship of the Kentucky Library Comm'n since 1910, and chairmanship of Library Com. of Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs since 1911. In Memphis mem. Junior Equal Rights League and mem. of its board; mem. Woman's Club and Country Club. Lives much out-doors, swims, enthusiastic horsewoman (has won many prizes in horse shows), plays golf and tennis; chief pleasure is hardy garden at her country place in Ky., where she has grown thousands of old-fashioned flowers, which garden attracts many spectators at times of special bloom.

FLOWER, Lucy L. (Mrs. James M. Flower), Coronado, Cal.

Teacher; b. Boston, May 10, 1837; adopted dau. S. E. and Charlotte H. (Ladd) Cones; ed. Portsmouth, N.H.; m. Washington, D.C., James M. Flower of Madison, Wis.; children: Elliott, Harriet (now Mrs. Dunlop Smith), Louis. Pres. Training School for Nurses for many years; mem. Chicago Board of Education; trustee of Ill. State Univ. (first woman elected to that position. Active in philanthropic work, especially for children. Helped in framing and securing Juvenile Court law for Ill.; selected and raised money to pay probation officers for first two years of this court. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Fortnightly Club, San Diego Woman's Club. During term of office in Chicago Board of Education worked for industrial training, for kindergartens and for baths in public schools; work along these lines has been recognized by naming the new High School of Industrial Arts for Women the Lucy L. Flower School.

FLYNT, Fannie C. (Mrs. W. W. Flynt), Foxcroft, Me.

Born Guilford, Me., May 6, 1863; dau. Joseph M. and Adelia F. (Thomas) Curtis; ed. town schools and acad., Foxcroft, Me.; m. Guilford, Me., 1884, W. W. Flynt; children: J. Curtis, b. July 15, 1887; Clifton W., b. Dec. 22, 1894. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club (pres. 1911-12), Philathea Soc., Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Music, painting.

FOBES, Harriet Keith, 153 Carnegie Hall, W. 57th St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Brooklyn; dau. Nathan and Elizabeth C. (Keith) Fobes; ed. Dearborn Morgan School, Orange, N.J.; Cooper Union, Nat. Acad. of Design. Exhibited World's Fair, Chicago; exhibited Architectural League, N.Y. City, Am. Federation Art League, Washington, D.C., Baltimore Decorative Art Soc.; won a prize in burnt work. Specialist on hand-wrought jewelry. Swedenborgian. Clubs: Nat. Arts, MacDowell. Descendant in maternal line from Rev. James Keith, first minister of Plymouth Colony.

FOGG, Helen Moore, Cynwyd, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Clarkson and Martha A. (Moore) Fogg; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia; Swarthmore Coll., B.A.; Univ. of Grenoble, France. Manager W. Philadelphia Hospital for Women; manager Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, Philadelphia. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. Favors woman suffrage. Director Philadelphia Coll. Equal Suffrage League; treas. and business manager of the Pa. Woman Suffrage News. Mem. Society of Friends, College Club of Philadelphia.

FOGLE, Amanda Harter (Mrs. James Underhill Fogle), 982 N. Cleveland Av., Canton, O.

Born Canton, O., Dec. 13, 1877; dau. George D. and Elizabeth (Aultman) Harter; ed. Farmington, Conn., Smith, B.L. '99 (mem. Alpha); m. Canton, Apr. 17, 1901, James Underhill Fogle; children: Elizabeth, James Underhill Jr., William Lewis, Richard Harter, Stephen Francis. Mem. Board of Managers of Consumers' League and Woman's Exchange; mem. Children's Aid Soc., Y.W.C.A., Municipal League, College Settlement Ass'n. Lutheran. Favors woman suffrage.

FOHS, Cora Baldauf (Mrs. F. Julius Fohs), 414 Linden Walk, Lexington, Ky.

Born Henderson, Ky., Feb. 3, 1882; dau. Morris and Lina (Kahn) Baldauf; ed. Henderson public schools, Miss Steven's College Preparatory School, Germantown, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa.; m. Henderson, Ky., Sept. 16, 1908, F. Julius Fohs; one daughter: Ella Baldauf. Teacher of German and Latin, Henderson High School, 1905-08. Favors woman suffrage. Jewess. Progressive.

FOLEY, Edna Lois, Monroe Building, Monroe St. and Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Registered nurse; b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1878; dau. William R. and Matilda (Baker) Foley; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; Hartford (Conn.) Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1904, R.N. '05. Head nurse Hartford Hospital, 1904-05; Albany (N.Y.) Child's Hospital, 1905-06; Boston Children's Hospital, 1906-07; supervising nurse Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., 1909-11; sup't Municipal Tuberculosis Nurses, 1911-12; sup't Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Chicago, 1912. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; vice-pres. Nat. Organization for Public Health Nursing; mem. Social Service Club of Chicago, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Am. Nurses Ass'n, Ill. State Ass'n for Graduate Nurses, Chicago District Nurses' Club, Woman's City Club. Favors woman suffrage.

FOLEY, Marcella M., cor. West and Main Sts., Ilion, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Ilion, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1879; ed. Ilion High School, class of '96; Cornell Univ., '01. Instructor in Latin, Herkimer (N.Y.) High School, 1901-02 (inclusive); prin. Herkimer High School, Herkimer, N.Y., 1903-12. Mem. Utica Cornell Alumnæ Club, Herkimer County Cornell Club. Recreation: Camp life. Catholic.

FOLGER, Alice Adele, 1038 Pine St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Artist, writer; b. Cincinnati, O.; dau. George Macy and Anna G. (Laird) Folger; ed. in Cincinnati, Hughes High School, and special course at Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Art School under the late Thomas Noble and Clarence D. Bartlett. Author and illustrator: Songs from the Heart (book of verse); co-writer of An Astonishing Climax; also writer of a series of articles on the great paintings, and many short stories and poems. In the last three years has made a profession of the art of story telling, and has many engagements during the season before clubs, churches, etc. Interested in Y.W.C.A. work and gives her services by telling of stories. Has a class in Christ Church (P.E.) Sunday-school. Mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. of the Episcopal Church; Woman's Auxiliary; Consumers' League, Cincinnati; Woman's Press Club (exec. board); pres. Cincinnati Folk-Lore Soc.; 1st vice-pres. Ohio Newspaper Woman's Ass'n; Cincin-

Digitized by Google

nati Woman's Art Club; Audubon Soc. Recreation: Sketching while traveling. Against woman suffrage.

FOLGER, Emily Clara Jordan (Mrs. Henry C. Folger), 24 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Ironton, O., May 15, 1858; dau. Edward and Augusta Woodbury (Rickes) Jordan; ed. Vassar, A.B. '79, A.M. '96; preparatory school, Miss Kannay's, Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 6, 1886, Henry C. Folger Jr. Mem. Vassar Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Y.W.C.A., Woman's Municipal League, McAll Mission, Music Settlement, Congregational Church societies, Meridian Club. Recreations: Out-door life of Nassau Country Club, informal study of Shakespeare and Shakespearian drama. Congregationalist.

FOLIN, Laura Churchill Grant (Mrs. Otto Folin), 42 Buckminster Road, Brookline, Mass.

Born Truro, Nova Scotia, Can.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '92; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '96; m. Sept. 11, 1899, Otto Folin; one son, three daughters. Teacher Ascham Hall, Chicago, 1894-96; Cleveland High School, St. Paul, Minn, 1898.

FOLKMAR, Elnora Cuddeback (Mrs. Daniel Folkmar), 1839 Ontario Pl., Washington, D.C.

Physician, lecturer; b. Franklin, Ill., Apr. 15, 1863; dau. George and Elizabeth Ellen (Ullrey) Cuddeback; ed. Western Mich. Coll., B.S. '92; Carthage Coll., Ill., M.Ph. '95; New Univ. of Brussels (Belgium) Docteur ès sciences sociales '99; George Washington Univ., M.D. '09; post-grad. student in science and sociology, Univ. of Chicago, 1904-06; certificate École d'Anthropologie, Paris, 1899; student Collège des Sciences Sociales, Paris, 1898-99. State institute lecturer, Mich., Ill., Iowa, Wis., 1889-97, 1902-06; lecturer New Univ., Brussels, 1900; exec. officer and lecturer Woman's Clinic, educational dep't, 1911—. Chairman for District of Columbia, Com. on Public Health Education, Am. Med. Ass'n, 1911—. Lecturer on social hygiene, 1912—, for Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O. Lectured on sex education at fifteenth Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Awarded diploma of merit for exhibit. Organized in 1906 the Better Milwaukee Ass'n, which was instrumental in getting an appropriation from the City Council for the purchase of several small parks; one of incorporators Peoples Gardens of Washington; chairman sub-com. on the social causes of infant mortality, Monday Evening Club, Washington; chairman of com. on Child Hygiene, Mothers' Congress, Washington; reviewer of books on sociology for L'Humanité Nouvelle, Paris, 1899-1902. Joint author, with Dr. Daniel Folkmar, of Dictionary of Races or Peoples—vol. 5, Reports of the U.S. Immigration Com., 1911; numerous articles on life insurance, civic improvements, and educational subjects for newspapers and magazines; in preparation: Sex Education and Social Hygiene. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n; Med. Soc. of the Dist. of Columbia; Southern Med. Ass'n; XV International Congress of Hygiene and Demography; Am. Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis; Soc. for Social Hygiene for Dist. of Columbia; The Woman's Clinic; League of Am. Penwomen; Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Women; Mothers' Congress (D.C.); Columbian Woman; Monday Evening Club; People's Gardens of Washington; Anthony League.

FOLSOM, Clara Abbott (Mrs. Charles Roger Folsom), 450 Allen St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Oxford, Wis., May 20, 1867; dau. Frank and Mary M. (Kling) Abbott; ed. Westfield High School, Univ of Wis. (grad. in pharmacy); m. Westfield, Wis., Aug. 28, 1901, Charles Roger Folsom; children: Abbott Charles, Roger William, Elizabeth. Practised pharmacy in Milwaukee for ten years before marriage; one of the first two women graduates in pharmacy in Wisconsin. Active mem. Visiting Nurse Ass'n; assoc. mem. Y.W.C.A.; mem. Onondaga Chapter D.A.R. (all of Syracuse). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Morning Musicale Club of Syracuse.

FOLSOM, Ellen Minot, 114 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Educator; b. Charlestown, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '71. Teacher in Syracuse, N.Y., 1871-72; Girls' High School, Boston, 1872-80; principal of private school in Boston, 1887-1902.

FOLSOM, Florence (Mrs. Charles Dwight Folsom), Box 14, Upper Montclair, N.J.

Writer; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1874; dau. John DeCamp and Mary Letitia (Hughes) Bluxome; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn; St. Gabriel's, Peekskill, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, 1897, Charles Dwight Folsom; one son: Charles Dwight Folsom, Jr. First interest and connection was with the New Thought Magazine, Chicago; later The Nautilus, Holyoke, Mass. Deeply interested in the modern radical school of education, as exemplified by Ferrer, Calvert, Montessori. Has taught children along these lines and adults in the New Thought. Has published so far only in the magazines of the New Thought movement. Recreations: Out-of-door sports, athletics, canoeing, driving, riding. Opposed to woman suffrage.

FOLTZ, Clara Shortridge (Mrs. J. D. Foltz), Merchants' Trust Building, Second St. and Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lawyer; b. Henry Co., Ind.; dau. Rev. E. W. and Telitha C. (Harwood) Shortridge; ed. Cal. schools, went in childhood with parents to Cal.; m. J. D. Foltz (now deceased). On being widowed with five young children to support, studied law, and was the first woman to be admitted to practice law in Cal. Practiced first in San Francisco, later in Los Angeles; served two terms as deputy district attorney of Los Angeles Co. Active in many reforms; author of the prison parole system of Cal.; drafted and put through amendments to the Constitution of Cal., providing that no citizen on account of sex shall be denied the right to enter and pursue any business vocation or profession; author of various statutes for benefit of women. Was first woman to serve as trustee of the State Normal School; first woman to serve on State Board of Charities and Correction. Pres. Votes for Women Club, which led in successful campaign for the suffrage in Cal., carrying the fight into every county and district in the State. Republican.

FOLWELL, Sarah Hubbard (Mrs. William Watts Folwell), 1020 Fifth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1838; dau. Russell Hubbard and Sally (Wicks) Heywood; ed. The Misses Hills School, Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Buffalo, Mar. 14, 1863, William Watts Folwell, B.A., M.A., LL.D.; children: Mary Heywood, D.A.R., Russell Heywood, B.S., M.S., and William Bainbridge, captain U.S.A. Life mem. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts. Episcopalian. Recreation: Painting.

FOOT, Eliza Campbell, Lakewood, N.J.

Born Geneva, N.Y., Feb. 23; dau. Samuel A. and Jane (Campbell) Foot; ed. Geneva, N.Y. Organized the Woman's Chess Club and has been its pres. 19 years. Organized the Woman's Chess Congress. Favors woman suffrage.

FOOTE, Anna Jenner (Mrs. Sterling Foote), 550 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1881; dau. William Allen and Josephine (Curtis) Jenner; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. Madison Square Church, Apr. 30, 1907, Sterling Foote; children: Eleanor Hopestill, b. Feb. 19, 1907; Hastings Foote, b. June 19, 1912. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, N.Y. Magdalen Benevolent Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Junior Wednesday Afternoon Club.

FOOTE, Elizabeth Louisa, N.Y. Public Library, 224 E. 125th St., N.Y. City.

Librarian; b. Rome, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1866; dau. Rev. John Bartlitt Foote, D.D., and Louisa (Young) Foote; ed. Wellesley Coll. two years; Syracuse Univ., A.B. '88; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '92 (mem. Alpha Phi). Cataloguer and organizer of public libraries, 1892-97, during and after connection with public libraries division of N.Y. State Education Dep't; ass't N.Y. Public Library, 1897—. Instructor of training class, 1901-11; branch librarian, 1911—. Interested in social work, settlements, charity organ-

Digitized by Google

ization socs., etc.; in missionary organizations, particularly the Summer Evangelistic campaign in N.Y. City and the N.Y. City Mission and Church Extension Soc. of M.E. Church; in various young people's organizations for missionary and religious work, the Y.W.C.A., etc. Author: The Librarian of the Sunday-school; Strengthening the Sunday-school Library; and articles, mostly professional, in various journals. Methodist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, N.Y. Library Ass'n (State). Mem. N.Y. Library Club, N.Y. Alumnæ Chapter of Alpha Phi, Women's University Club. Favors woman suffrage.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock (Mrs. Arthur De Wint Foote), North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Cal.

Writer; b. Milton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; dau. Nathaniel and Anne (Burling) Hallock; ed. small private schools and Poughkeepsie Coll. Sem. for Young Ladies (Rev. A. M. Rice, principal); later was student at School of Design for Women, N.Y. City; m. Feb., 1876, Arthur De Wint Foote (civil engineer); children: Arthur Burling, Elizabeth Townsend, Agnes (deceased). Author: The Led Horse Claim (novel); John Bodewin's Testimony; The Last Assembly Ball; In Exile, and other stories; Cœur d'Aléne; The Chosen Valley; The Cup of Trembling; The Desert and the Sown; The Prodigal; The Little Fig Tree Stories; A Touch of Sun, and Other Stories; The Royal Americans; A Picked Company. Among her chief illustrations are: Longfellow's Hanging of the Crane, Marble Martin; The Skeleton in Armor, and The Scarlet Letter; also illustrated her own stories when they were published as serials in the Century Magazine. Unitarian. Of Republican antecedents, but voter for Wilson in 1912. Anti-suffragist, but as Cal. has given women franchise, expects to live up to it.

FORAKER, Julia Bundy (Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker), Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio, and 1500 16th St., Washington, D.C.

Born Jackson Co., O.; dau. Hezekiah S. and Caroline (Paine) Bundy; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. (Monette Hall) Delaware, O., 1868 (mem. Clionian Soc.); m. Oct. 4, 1870, Joseph B. Foraker (former Governor and U.S. Senator, Ohio); children: Joseph B., Jr., Florence Louise, Julia B., Arthur. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Colonial Dames, D.A.R., George Washington Memorial Ass'n; also Congressional Club and Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D.C.

FORBES, Elizabeth Leslie, 132 Jenkins St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 6, 1867; dau. Kenneth D. and Jane (Dunlap) Forbes; ed. Providence public schools; grad. June, 1885, as valedictorian of class. Subsequent study with private teachers and college extension in Brown. Filled for some years the position of teacher of individual work; made a study of deficient children, and secured important changes in courses of study in grammar grades. Charter mem. Saturday Club, and for two years its pres.; mem. Sarah E. Doyle Club (teachers club), in which has held various offices; mem. Women's Bible Union, Central Congregational Church. Mem. R.I. Inst. of Instruction; former sec. Public School Teachers Ass'n, Providence. Recreations: Reading, writing.

FORBES, Georgie Hazel Scott (Mrs. Robert H. Forbes), University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

Born Tucson, Ariz., Oct. 6, 1873; dau. William Fisher and Carrena A. (Pennington) Scott; ed. public schools of Tucson, college at Fort Collins, Colo., and Greeley (Colo.) Normal School; m. Tucson, Jan. 15, 1902, Robert H. Forbes, director Agricultural Experiment Station, and head of Agricultural Dep't, Univ. of Ariz. Taught grammar grades, Tucson public schools, 1893-02. Mem. Tucson Woman's Club (pres. 1908-11). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

FORBES, Harrye R. P. (Mrs. Armitage S. C. Forbes), 1104 Lyndon St., South Pasadena (office, 347 I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles), Cal.

Author; b. near Everett, Pa.; dau. William Piper and R. Lavinia (Kay) Smith; ed. Wichita (Kan.) Episcopal Coll., B.A., and Heatherly Art School, London, Eng.; m. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 10, 1886, Armitage S. C. Forbes. Originated and established the Nat. Naval memorial ceremony of casting flowers upon the sea in memory of the naval dead. Pres. El Camino Real Ass'n, Cal., the object of which is the reconstruction of the road that in the early days of Cal. joined the 21 Franciscan Missions, the Pueblos and Presidios of that State. Presented with a gold badge by the Masonic Veteran Ass'n of the Pacific Coast in recognition of patriotic work. Author: California Mission and Landmarks; Mission Tales in the Days of the Dons. Republican voter. Mem. Eschscholtzia Chapter D.A.R., Cal. Cliff Dwelling Ass'n, Stanton Relief Corps, No. 16. Hon. mem. Nat. Ass'n of Ladies of Naval Veterans; of Hopkins Squadron, No. 11, U.S. Veteran Navy; of U.S.S. Pinta Detachment Engineer Division; Naval Militia of Cal., and of the Grand Parlor of the Native Daughters of the Golden West. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles, Ruskin Art Club, Woman's Improvement Club of South Pasadena, Landmarks Club, Sequoia League. Was for three years State chairman of the Dep't of Cal. History and Landmarks for the Federated Clubs of Cal. Favors woman suffrage.

FORD, Gertrude Seay (Mrs. William Washington Ford), 22 South Broadway, White Plains, N.Y.

President of Southern Club, N.Y. City; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. Joseph Andrews and Aseanath Burton (Sharp) Seay; ed. in convent in Va.; m. N.Y. City, 1883, William Washington Ford; children: William Andrews, Russell Hewes. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R., Dixie Club, Minerva Club, Rubenstein Club. Episcopalian.

FORD, Harriet, 300 W. 106th St., N.Y. City.

Playwright; b. New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1868; dau. Samuel Cook and Isabelle Stoddard (French) Ford; ed. New Haven, Conn., and Boston. One of the authors of The Greatest Thing in the World. Adapter of: A Gentleman of France, Audrey and other plays.

FORD, Harriet Chalmers Bliss, 404 W. 115th St., N.Y. City.

Editorial assistant; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1876; dau. Dr. Charles and Harriet M. (Kopper) Bliss; ed. Miss Salisbury's School, Pittsfield, Mass., 1884-93; Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., 1893-95; Smith Coll., B.Litt, '99; m. June 15, 1912, George Burdett Ford, architect. Ass't in Women's University Club, Smith College Club, Wednesday Afternoon Club, Appalachian Mountain Club.

FORD, Jessie Frances Smith (Mrs. Preston L. Ford), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Grafton, Mass.; ed. in schools of Grafton, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; Columbia Univ., A.M. '97; m. 1910, Preston L. Ford. Teacher, Mrs. S. H. Hayes' Preparatory School, Boston, 1880-83; high school, South Weymouth, Mass., 1886-93; lady principal of Conn. Literary Inst., South Weymouth, Mass., 1886-93; head of English dep't Wadleigh High School, N.Y., since 1897.

FORD, Minnie Smith (Mrs. John Wheeler Ford), Waterford, N.Y.

Born Waterford, N.Y., Nov., 1853; dau. Liddell and Margaret (Currie) Peverly; ed. Egbert's High School, Cohoes, N.Y.; m. North Side, in town of Waterford, Sept., 1873, John Wheeler Ford; children: Helen Ford Shroder, Peverly Westgarth Ford. Four years cor. sec. Home Missionary Soc., Troy Presbytery; active in all kinds of church and philanthropic work in own town. Presbyterian. Life mem. of the Foreign Missionary Soc., Synod of N.Y.; Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Nat. Geog. Soc., State Charities Aid Ass'n, Egbert's High School Alumnæ Ass'n, Saturday Club, Woman's Civic Club of Waterford (pres.), Woman's Club of Albany; mem. Island Golf Club, Cohoes, N.Y. Treas. of N.Y. Fed. of Women's Clubs, also chairman Conservation Com.

FORD, Stella Dunbar, 1130 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich., Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich.

Born Jeffersonville, Ind.; dau. Emory Low and Ella I. (Neat) Ford; ed. Pittsburgh private

Digitized by Google

schools; grad. from Mrs. Somers' School, Washington, D.C. On the Board of Children's Free Hospital; mem. Dist. Nursing Soc., Woman's Exchange, Franklin Street Settlement, Animal Welfare Com., Detroit Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; vice-pres. Infants' Ward of Children's Free Hospital; section pres. of Needlework Guild. Against woman suffrage; one of vice-presidents of Mich. Soc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Fine Arts Soc., Theatre Arts Soc. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Woman's Indoor Athletic Club, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt Club, Twentieth Century Club.

FORNEY, Mary Emma (Mrs. James Harvey Forney), Moscow, Ida.

Born Benton Co., Ore.; dau. Rev. Corrington G. and Ann Aletha (York) Belknap; grad. Univ. of the Pacific, San José, Cal., B.S. (mem. Emendian Soc.); m. Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 14, 1881; children: Rosa Aletha, Cora May (died May 17, 1906). Interested in educational matters; served six years on School Board of Moscow; five years on Public Library Board; conducted the correspondence leading to a grant for a building from Andrew Carnegie. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Clubs: Pleiades (Moscow, Ida.), Ladies' Historical (Moscow); pres. Idaho State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-10. Ancestors on both sides fought in the Revolution.

FORREST, Felicia H. Brinton (Mrs. John Forrest), 10 King St., Charleston, S.C.

Born Rosevale, Delaware Co., Pa.; dau. Hill and Sarah (Cole) Brinton of Philadelphia; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; studied art in Philadelphia, N.Y. City, North Carolina and Charleston, S.C.; m. Rosevale, Mar. 24, 1877, John Forrest, M.D., prof. S.C. Coll. Interested in Japan, Corea, kindergartens, King's Daughters, Woman's Rest Ass'n and hospitals. Episcopalian. Mem. Arts and Crafts Ass'n, King's Daughters, Housewives' League, D.A.R., Historical Soc. Recreations: Traveling (foreign and U.S.), cultivating flowers, study and lectures. Mem. Art Club of Charleston.

FORRESTER, Isora L.—see Middlefield, Isora L. Forrester.

FORTSON, Bessie Washington Tompkins (Mrs. Edward Norval Fortson), The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

Born Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1885; dau. Judge Henry B. and Bessie (Washington) Tompkins; ed. Mrs. Lefebvre's School, Baltimore, 1899-1902 (grad. with medals in French, dictation and general scholarship), and Miss Huger's School, N.Y. City, 1902-03; m. Aug. 31, 1905, Edward Norval Fortson; one daughter: Virginia Norval Fortson, b. Dec. 5, 1910. Interested in social activities. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

FOSS, Carrie M. Conant (Mrs. Sam Walter Foss), 249 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

Born Somers, Conn., Dec. 18, 1854; dau. Rev. Henry W. and Mary (Hutchins) Conant; ed. Providence High School and R.I. State Normal School; m. Providence, R.I., July 13, 1887, Sam Walter Foss (poet, librarian—died Feb. 26, 1911); children: Saxton Conant, Mary Lillian. Teacher in public schools of Providence for 10 years. Mem. Park Av. M.E. Church and Ladies' Aid Soc. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary, Visiting Nursing Ass'n, Boys' Club Auxiliary, Somerville Woman's Club, Heptorean, Sons and Daughters of N.H. and Candia Club (Candia, N.H.).

FOSS, Emma Merrill (Mrs. William J. Foss), Plymouth, N.H.

Born Plymouth, N.H., 1855; dau. Hiram W. and Mary E. (Foster) Merrill; ed. State Normal School, Plymouth, N.H.; m. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1890, William J. Foss. Taught for 20 years in public schools of N.H. Pres. Pemigewasset Woman's Club of Plymouth; chairman and active worker on committee of Congregational Church in Plymouth. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Rebekah Lodge, Library Ass'n.

FOSSEEN, Carrie S. (Mrs. Manley L. Fosseen), 2916 Bloomington Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 30, 1875; dau. O. and Julia (Hovda) Jorgens; ed. high school, Normal and Univ. of Minn.; m. Minneapolis, Sept. 15, 1897, Manley L. Fosseen; children: Freeman Forest, Rolf Osman Leonard. Active in social and philanthropic work; has been pres. Thomas Hospital Tubercular Soc.; chairman of Sane Fourth Com. in Minneapolis. Mem. Executive Board of Tag Day work in the interest of Visiting Nurses. Active in home and educational work and legislation pertaining to welfare of teachers and children; treas. of Women's Welfare League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Recreations: Horseback riding, out-door sports. Mem. Woman's Club, Thursday Musical Club.

FOSTER, Agnes Greene (Mrs. William C. Foster), 3614 Lake Av., Chicago, Ill.

Author, lecturer; b. Athens, Ala., Dec. 6, 1863; dau. John and Mary (Stuart) Greene; ed. high school, Stillwater, Minn.; Mlle. Piquot's Ecole pour Demoiselles, Blois, France, and Coll. of Oratory, Chcago; m. Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 31, 1886, William Clarence Foster. Distinguished as lecturer and orator. Author: By the Way (travels); You and Some Others (poems); Blessings; Royal Road; Eyes of a Child; To Friendship; A Silver Journey to Golden Dalmatia; A Canon in a Canyon; Weaving of Life's Fabric and You. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Study of French, travel, motoring. Opposed to woman suffrage.

FOSTER, Claudia Hills (Mrs. William H. Foster), 2022 S. State St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Keysville, Va., near plantation, Oct. 17, 1875; dau. Homer I. and Mary A. (Remer) Hills; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) public schools, Geneseo State Normal School, grad. from latter June, 1894; later took private kindergarten training; m. Clifton Springs, June 26, 1900, William H. Foster. Taught in public kindergartens of State of N.Y. for six years. Resided 10 years in Le Roy, N.Y., where was active in church, social and club work, and was vice-pres. one year and pres. two years of the Woman's Club. Recently removed to Syracuse. Against woman suffrage. Baptist.

FOSTER, Edna A., 1267 Commonwealth Av., Allston, Mass.

Editor, author; b. Sullivan Harbor, Me.; dau. Charles W. and Sarah J. (Dyer) Foster; ed. Lowell (Mass.) schools and School of Languages, Boston. Associate editor of The Household; for 12 years editor Children's Page, Youth's Companion. Author (girls books): Hortense; and its sequel, Cordelia's Pathway Out; also verses and short stories in various publications.

FOSTER, Ellen Burroughs, 1402 Girard St., Washington, D.C.

Born Lowell, Mass.; dau. Rev. Eden Burroughs Foster, D.D., and Catherine (Pinneo) Foster; ed. Lowell grammar and high schools, Wellesley Coll., 1875-76, and studied kindergarten work with Mrs. Ropes, Boston; Mrs. Voorhees and Elizabeth Peabody, Cambridge, and Madame Kraus-Boelte, N.Y. City, 1884-86. Carried on private school, and was kindergartner 10 years. Has been largely occupied as business woman in real estate, store and stock securities business of her own and her mother; regular correspondent of newspapers. Collaborated with brother, Rev. Addison P. Foster, D.D., in writing biography of her father under title Four Pastorates, 1888. Mem. Mary Desha Chapter, D.A.R., Nat. Arbitration Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Lincoln Circle, Ladies of the G.A.R., Y.W.C.A.; active mem. Am. Woman's Republic and was first pres. of White House Chapter of Am. Woman's League, an affiliated society; for past 16 years active mem. and for three years librarian Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Interested in church and Sunday-school, missions, suppression of vice, protection and education of women and children; kindness to dumb animals, and the peace movement—international, national and

domestic. In 1912 was teacher under Am. Missionary Ass'n at Tillotson Coll., Austin, Tex.

FOSTER, Emma Eastman (Mrs. Leroy A. Foster), 23 School St., Waltham, Mass.

Born Loudon, N.H., Mar. 13, 1850; dau. Moses L. and Frances O. (Ayers) Eastman; ed. Worcester (Mass.) High School; Vassar Coll.; Cornell Univ., B.L. '73; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Leroy Allison Foster; children: Clifford, Cornelia. Through her efforts Cornell Univ. was opened to women in its early years. Through the courtesy of the professors she was admitted to classes and examinations in the scholastic year 1871-72, and as a regular student in 1872 in response to personal appeals to Mr. Cornell and the college faculty. Editor hospital paper of the Children's Hospital, Baldwinville, Mass. Mem. Worcester School Board, Worcester Unitarian League. Favors woman suffrage; for several years sec. Suffrage Society in Worcester; also treasurer Worcester Woman's Club.

FOSTER, Florence Josephine, Walpole, N.H.

Teacher; b. Walpole, N.H.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '93. Teacher Clinton (Ky.) Coll., 1893-96; Randolph Harrison School, Baltimore, 1896-1901; Putnam Hall, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1896 (ass't principal since 1905).

FOSTER, Florence Meritt, 509 North Wilson Av., Alhambra Station, Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher, lecturer, writer; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1875; dau. Hubbard A. (M.D.) and Florence A. (Jenkins) Foster; ed. Buffalo Central High School, 1889-93; Cornell Univ., 1893-97, A.B. '97; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '01; grad. scholarship in English at Cornell, 1901. Instructor in English, Lafayette High School, Buffalo, N.Y., 1899-1900, 1903-04; prof. of English, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1910-11; now teaching English in Alhambra City High School, Los Angeles, which will soon include two years of college work in its curriculum. Has assisted at various times in college settlement work. Writer of short stories in college and academy periodicals. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Buffalo Chapter, 1901-04; Boston Browning Soc., guest mem., 1906-07; D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Highland Park Literary Club (Buffalo), 1897-1900; Church of the Messiah Literary Club (Buffalo), 1897-1900; Amateur Musical Club (Peoria, Ill.), 1909-10. Recreations: Music, golf, cooking. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Voter (Republican Progressive).

FOSTER, Gertrude Emslie Chapin (Mrs. A. F. Foster), Litchfield, Minn.

Born La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 5, 1858; dau. Rev. N. C. and Mary A. (Fountain) Chapin; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., '75; State Normal (salutatorian), '76; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 27, 1883, A. F. Foster, attorney-at-law; children: A. Stanton Foster (Chicago), Chapin D. Foster, editor (Grandview, Wash). Former teacher in Winona State Normal, in St. Cloud, Minn., and in Minneapolis. Active in church and social circles. Pres. Missionary Soc., Presbyterial Missionary Soc.; sup't of dep't of Sunday-school; pres. Literary Club for seven years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ladies' Aid Soc., Woman's Relief Corps.

FOSTER, Julia Catharine Morris (Mrs. Nellis B. Foster), 515 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born Utica, N.Y., 1876; dau. Samuel H. and Emily C. (Stevens) Morris; ed. Smith Coll., B.S., Yale Graduate School; m. Montclair, N.Y., 1904, Nellis B. Foster. Interested in social service work. Mem. Vanderbilt Clinic Auxiliary, Smith Coll. (N.Y. City). Recreations: Walking trips, tennis, sailing, music. Favors woman suffrage.

FOSTER, Julia E. (Mrs. Chester E. Foster), Stein Building, Butler, Pa.

Osteopathic physician; b. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1864; dau. Henry C. and Lucy A. (Gove) Dunham; doctor of osteopathy (D.O.), grad. at School of Osteopathy, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (since merged with Am. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.); m. Hartland, Vt., Mar. 2, 1886, Chester E. Foster; children: Julian C., Vera L. Foster. Active mem. Am. Osteopathic Ass'n, Pa. Osteopathic Ass'n, and Western Pa. Osteopathic Ass'n. Sunday-school teacher (young women); mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. and worker in Social Settlement Soc., Children's Aid Soc., Needlework Guild of America. Methodist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Recreations: Landscape gardening, checkers. Mem. Woman's Club, Country Club, Chautauqua Woman's Club, Butler Public Library Club.

FOSTER, Mabel Grace, 737 Congress St., Portland, Me.

Lecturer and writer; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Rev. Addison P. Foster, D.D., and Harriette (Day) Foster; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., and Mass. Normal Art School. Interested in Italian immigration, studied economic conditions in Italy, speaks Italian language and works in the local Italian colony; lecturer on Italian immigration, also on Italian art and literature. Author: The Heart of the Doctor; A Story of the Italian Quarter. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Literary Union (chairman literary dep't), Portland, Me. Chairman Dep't of Literature and Art, Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs.

FOSTER, Margaret Bennett (Mrs. Bernard W. Foster), Mt. Sterling, O.

Born Fayette Co., O., Mar. 9, 1870; dau. Edward and Katherine Sollars (Madison) Bennett; ed. country schools of Madison and of Lafayette Co. and by private study; m. London, O., 1890, Bernard W. Foster; one son: Paul Bennett Foster, b. 1891, Madison Co. Interested in library, W.C.T.U. (county vice-pres. at large). Favors woman suffrage; was pres. of local suffrage club. Has contributed several articles to local press, also several poems, chiefly on the suffrage question. Methodist. Mem. Taxpayers' League, Epworth League and other church societies. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (literary) and Social Hour Club (for social recreation).

FOSTER, Marion Beattie (Mrs. Samuel Lynde Foster), 1098 Dolores St., San Francisco, Cal.

Writer; b. Staffordshire, Eng., July 1, 1871; dau. Robert Woodland and Mary Taylor (Hare) Beattie; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School (class poet) '85, and two years with private tutors and traveling in Europe; m. Trinity Church, Boston, June 13, 1888, Samuel Lynde Foster of San Francisco (Harvard '85). Author of a volume of poems, an essay on The Psychic of Poetic Temperament; articles in Eastern papers upon music, art and Californian scenery, also much religious work in Zion's Herald and Pacific Churchman, and contributions to Boston Musical Record and Art Interchange. Her poem, The Guardian Angel, received Longfellow first prize. Among best-known poems are The Two Fleets (Harper's Magazine) and The Blue and the Gray (N.Y. Sun). Devoted to Bible study. Episcopalian. Mem. Pacific Coast Press Ass'n (sec. 6 terms), California Club (sec. dep't of education and has been sec. of two industrial art exhibitions held under club's auspices); served two terms as mem. Board of Governors of Internat. League of Press Clubs (headquarters N.Y. City), and a delegate of that League to World's Press Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Was 12 years treas. Protestant Episcopal Old Ladies' Home; also interested in sewing school for young motherless girls. Mem. League of Peace (England); L'Alliance Universelle pour la Paix par l'Education (Paris); Am. Soc. of Psychical Research, Writers' Club of Cal. Recreations: Music, riding. Republican (Taft). Against woman suffrage.

FOSTER, Mary Louise, Northampton, Mass.

Chemist, instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '91; student of chemistry and biology, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1893-95; of bacteriology, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia Univ.), 1907-08. Teacher of chemistry, Boston public schools, 1891-96; ass't in Physiological Research Laboratory, N.Y. City, 1899-1901, 1904-07; on scientific staff of chemical works, Maywood, N.J., 1901-04; prof. chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y., 1904-05; instructor in biochemistry, Smith Coll., since 1908. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n and Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

FOSTER, Sarah Elyot Betts (Mrs. William Edward Foster), 431 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Newburgh, N.Y.; dau. Frederic Joel and Mary Ward (Scoville) Betts; ed. New Haven,

Conn.; m. New Haven, Aug. 14, 1862, William Edward Foster; children: May Husted (deceased), Frederic Betts (deceased), Louise Holbrook (Mrs. Albert S. Thompson). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Erie Co. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

FOSTER, Sophia Vernon Hammond (Mrs. Burnside Foster), 117 Farrington Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 6, 1867; dau. Gen. John H. and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) Hammond; ed. Sarah Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 1, 1895, Dr. Burnside Foster; children: Harriet Burnside, Elizabeth Hammond, Roger Sterman. Interested in Homes of Hope; mem. Board of Protestant Orphan Asylum. Presbyterian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Woman's Welfare Soc. (for promotion of suffrage), Century Club (literary), Town and Country Club.

FOSTER, Sophie Lee Jackson (Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster), 711 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Montgomery, Ala.; dau. Dr. Walter C. and Frances E. (Bibb) Jackson; ed. Home Coll., Montgomery, Ala., 1887-88; Price School for Girls, Washington, D.C. (mem. Hypatian Soc.); m. Nov. 11, 1890, Dr. Sheppard W. Foster. Methodist. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy, Ladies' Memorial Ass'n, Atlanta; Southern Mountain School Ass'n, Associated Charities. Mem. Woman's Club of Atlanta (Reviewer), Regent D.A.R. of State of Ga., 1912; regent Atlanta Chapter D.A.R., 1908-10; State rec. sec. D.A.R., 1910-11.

FOSTER, Theodosia Toll (Mrs. James Henry Foster), Verona, N.Y.

Teacher and author; b. Vernon, N.Y.; dau. Daniel D. and Ruth Hollister (Hills) Toll; ed. private schools and Oneida Sem.; m. Dec. 22, 1869, James Henry Foster; children: Edward Snow and James Henry, Jr. Principal of the Home School, Verona, N.Y. Pres. W.C.T.U. of Oneida Co., N.Y., 15 years. Sec. Woman's Presbyterian Home Missionary Soc., Utica Presbytery. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Modern Exodus; His First Charge; A Break in Schedule Time; The Opportunity Circle; A Baker's Dozen; Competitive Workmen. Presbyterian.

FOULK, Elma Perry (Mrs. Charles W. Foulk), 384 King Av., Columbus, O.

Lecturer; b. Troy, O., Sept. 4, 1878; dau. Nathan C. and Harriet A. (Brooks) Perry; ed. Ohio State Univ., B.Sc. (domestic science), Ph.B. (Sigma Xi); m. Piqua, O., Sept. 12, 1905, Charles W. Foulk. Director of domestic science, Stout Manual Training School, Menomonie, Wis.; prof. domestic science, College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.; lecturer extension dep't, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O. Mem. of Council Godman Guild (social settlement). Chairman Penny Lunch Com., Home and School Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of magazine articles and of bulletins for Univ. Extension. Mem. College Woman's Club, Altrurian Club (Columbus), Home and School Ass'n, Women's Club of Ohio State Univ., Home Economics Com. of Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

FOULKE, Amelia R., New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. William Foulke and Mary Elizabeth (Fish) Foulke (dau. of Abram Kiteltas Fish and Catharine Bedlow (Beekman) Fish; ed. private schools of N.Y. City. Connected with religious, social and philanthropic societies of St. George's Church of N.Y. City and others. Protestant Episcopalian.

FOULKE, Elizabeth E., Spring Grove, Richmond, Ind.

Primary teacher and writer; b. Richmond, Ind.; dau. William Webster and Mary E. (Newman) Foulke; ed. in Richmond (Ind.) public schools, Friends Acad. and special studies in Earlham Coll. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic activities. Author of two books for children: Twilight Stories; Braided Straws. Originator of the Browning Letter Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

FOUTE, Mary De Kantzow (Mrs. Robert Chester Foute), The Hillcrest, San Francisco, Cal.

Born Stockholm, Sweden; dau. Frederick and Eloise (Bullitt) de Kantzow; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Orleans, France; m. Narragansett Pier, R.I., Rev. Robert Chester Foute, formerly U.S.N.; children: George De Kantzow, Augusta Gibbs.

FOWLER, Janet King (Mrs. Everett Fowler), 129 Maiden Lane, Kingston, N.Y.

Formerly teacher; b. Glens Falls, N.Y.; dau. James and Mary (Meehan) King; ed. Glens Falls public school; Albany State Normal Coll. (mem. Eta Phi); m. July 29, 1903, Everett Fowler; one daughter: Janet Warren Fowler. Sec. Kingston City Hospital (Ladies' Auxiliary); mem. Library Ass'n, Monday Literary Club, Daughters of the Empire State, Consumers' League, Sunshine Soc., Alumni Soc. of N.Y. State Normal Coll. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Kingston Political Equality Club. Episcopalian. Mem. Kingston Golf Club; was mem. Board of Directors of N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs.

FOWLER, Jessie Allen, 18 E. Twenty-second St., N.Y. City.

Phrenologist, author, publisher; b. N.Y. City, July 11, 1856; dau. Lorenzo Niles and Lydia (Folger) Fowler; ed. public schools, East Jaffrey, N.H.; private academy, Lincoln, England; Med. School for Women, London; Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ.; Columbia Coll. Summer School on Education and Psychology. Specialist in examination of defective children. Agitator for vocational bureaus in public schools and colleges. Leader of Mothers' Guild, Metropolitan Temple, N.Y. City; mem. Sunshine Soc. Worker in Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n and the Coöperative Equal Suffrage League. Author: Phrenological Dictionary; Fowler's New Chart; Life of Dr. Francois J. Gall; Brain Roofs and Porticoes; Practical Physiognomy; Manual of Mental Science; Personality in Business; Phreno-Psychology; Physical Culture. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Total Abstinence Union, London; British Ass'n of Science; Nat. Vocation Bureau, N.Y. City. Recreations: Walking, chess, millinery. Clubs: Woman's Press, West End Woman's Republican, Portia, Legislative League, Women's of Orange, N.J.

FOWLER, Lula A. (Mrs. George H. Fowler), 72 Mineral Spring Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

Born North Kingston, R.I., May 28, 1862; dau. Allen and Elizabeth S. (Johnson) Reynolds; ed. public schools of North Kingstown, R.I., and East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; m. North Kingston, R.I., Dec. 7, 1887, George H. Fowler. Public school teacher four years; business sec. one year. Board mem. of Associated Charities of Pawtucket, the Visiting Nurses' Ass'n and Soc. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Pres. of Young Ladies' Mission Circle; mem. Woman's Auxiliary Foreign Missionary Soc. and of Home Mission Circle, all three of the Pawtucket Congregational Church (which she attends during the winter); in summer attends Quidnessett Baptist Church, where she holds her membership. Baptist. Mem. Board and Exec. Com. of Needlework Guild of America (National); vice-pres. Local Council of Women of R.I., Bethany Home of R.I.; chairman of Board of Fliedner Hall (girls home); mem. Exec. Com. Women's Auxiliaries of Y.M.C.A. of Mass. and R.I. Recreations: Automobiling, lectures, concerts. Mem. R.I. Women's Club, Pawtucket Woman's Club (ex-pres.), R.I. Ex-Club, Hospital Club of Pawtucket. Mem. Civics Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; sec. and treas. New England Conference of State Federations of Women's Clubs; ex-pres. and now chairman State Education Com. R.I. State Federation of Women's Clubs; ass't State chairman Housewives' League of R.I.; mem. Women's Welfare Dep't Mass. and R.I. (Nat. Civic Federation), Nat. Housing Ass'n; pres. Pawtucket Branch of Needlework Guild of America. Believes in limited suffrage for both sexes.

FOWLER, Marie Washburne (Mrs. Amos H. Fowler), Washington, D.C.

Born Galena, Ill.; dau. Hon. Elihu B. Wash-

Digitized by Google

burne (U.S. Senator, minister to France, etc.) and Adèle (Gratiot) Washburne; m. Amos H. Fowler; children: Elihu Washburne, John E., Sully W. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Huguenot Soc., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants.

FOWLER, Susan, 420 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Baltimore Co., Md., 1875; dau. John Henry and Ann Norris (McEndree) Fowler; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '95; Columbia Univ., 1901-06. Since then engaged in teaching. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League and Woman Suffrage Party; mem. exec. com. of 19th Assembly Dist. Woman Suffrage Club (N.Y. City). Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y.

FOWNES, Jessie Gaither (Mrs. William Clark Fownes), 518 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Huntington, Pa.; dau. Walter William and Malinda Catherine (Dom) Gaither; ed. Misses Jones' private school, Cumberland, Md.; Erie Acad., Erie, Pa.; under private tutors for two years and Madame Seiler's School of Music (vocal, harmony, instrumental), Philadelphia; m. William Clark Fownes; children: Florence, Henry Gaither. Mem. Kingsley House Ass'n. Former mem. Twentieth Century Club. Recreations: Golf, music. Protestant Episcopalian.

FOX, Emma A. (Mrs. Charles Edgar Fox), The Donaldson, Detroit, Mich.

Parliamentarian; b. Broome Co., N.Y.; dau. Allen Goff and Caroline (Scott) Stowell (of Puritan ancestry, descendant of William Locke, who settled in Mass. in 1634); ed. in public and private schools; m. Peoria, Ill., Nov. 8, 1876, Charles Edgar Fox; children: Maurice Winslow, Howard Stowell. Before marriage taught in Washington School, Cambridge, Mass., and in Chicago as head assistant in the Clarke School, and in the North Division High School. Resident of Detroit since marriage. Made a special and scientific study of parliamentary law, and is a recognized authority on that subject. Author of Parliamentary Usage for Women's Clubs, used by the General Federation and by women's clubs and societies throughout America. Trustee for 20 years (and has been treas. and pres. board of trustees) of the Woman's Hospital and Infants' Home, Detroit. Mem. D.A.R., Detroit Equal Suffrage Soc., Twentieth Century Club of Detroit (charter mem. and former pres.), and pres. Parliamentary Law Club. Has served as member of the Board of Education of Detroit, and as parliamentarian of several Continental Congresses of the D.A.R., of the Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, and other woman's organizations; has been rec. sec. and second vice-pres. in Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Congregationalist.

FOX, Frances Margaret, care of Mrs. Lee E. Joslyn, 66 Euclid Av., West Detroit, Mich.

Writer of children's stories; b. South Framingham, Mass., June 23, 1870; dau. James and Frances M. (Franks) Fox; ed. Kalamazoo Sem., Kalamazoo, Mich. Author: Farmer Brown and the Birds, 1900; Betty of Old Mackinaw, 1901; The Little Giant's Neighbors, 1902; What Gladys Saw, 1902; Mother Nature's Little Ones, 1903; Little Lady Marjorie, 1903; Brother Billy, 1904; The Rainbow Bridge, 1905; How Christmas Came to the Mulvaneys, 1906; The Country Christmas, 1907; Carlota, 1907; Alan's Jungle Story, 1908; Seven Christmas Candles, 1909; Seven Little Wise Men, 1910; also short stories for children in magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League of America, Detroit Story Tellers' League.

FOX, Harriet Gibbs (Mrs. George Henry Fox), 43 E. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City; summer, Glen Cove, N.Y.

Born Nunda, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1848; dau. Francis Henry and Sarah (Keith) Gibbs; ed. Coll. Inst., Rochester, N.Y.; m. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1872, Dr. George Henry Fox; children: Dr. Howard Fox, Mrs. Henry R. Russell, Pittsfield, Mass.; Alanson Gibbs Fox, Mrs. Mason Trowbridge, Port Washington, L.I. Actively identified with interests of Baptist Home for the Aged, and Students' Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Soc. of the Descendants of Norman Fox. Recreation: Piano. Clubs: Meridian, Barnard.

FOX, Jane L., 1304 E. Second St., Long Beach, Cal.

Teacher of English; b. Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 30, 1875; dau. George W. and Alice (Finly) Fox; grad. Univ. of Nebraska, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '99, A.M. '01. Taught in Univ. of Nebraska and high schools at Lincoln, Neb.; Montclair, N.J., and Redlands and Long Beach, Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive.

FOX, Netta Scott (Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox), "Glen Viero," West Point, Miss.

Born Monticello, Fla.; dau. Dr. Robert and Mary (Adair) Scott; m. N.Y. City, 1903, Hon. Andrew Fuller Fox, of Miss. Interested in church work and D.A.R., now State Regent for Miss. of D.A.R. Presbyterian. Mem. Colonial Dames. Father was Dr. Robert Scott, a physician, and mother a granddaughter of George John Adair of Ky. Husband is pres. Miss. Bar Ass'n and served three terms in Congress from 4th Miss. Dist.

FOX, Virginia Herrick (Mrs. Hugh Francis Fox), 508 Central Av., Plainfield, N.J.

Born New Jersey, 1863; dau. J. B. and S. M. (Bledsoe) Herrick; ed. in private schools in Baltimore, Md.; m. New Jersey, 1887, Hugh Francis Fox; children: Virginia Lloyd, Louise Herrick, Janet, Frances Frederika. Pres. Monday Afternoon Club, Plainfield, N.J., 1911-13. Episcopalian. Mem. charity organizations of Plainfield, Nat. Anti-Suffrage Ass'n, Nat. Civic Federation.

FOY, Mary Emily, Box 322, R.R. No. 1, Los Angeles, Cal.

Retired teacher; b. Los Angeles, Cal.; dau. Samuel Calvert and Lucinda (Macy) Foy; grad. Los Angeles High School, '79; Los Angeles Normal, '85; has life high school diploma; now law student under direction of Clara Shortridge Foltz. Librarian Los Angeles City Library, Sept., 1880, to Jan. 1, 1884. Taught over 11 years between Dec., 1885, and Dec., 1911, in Los Angeles city or county. Interested in Sunday-school pedagogy and travel and art lectures, and lectures for child study circles. School trustee and interested in the rural school problems working out at Nithsdale School in Los Angeles Co. Favors woman suffrage. Sec. of Votes for Women Club of Los Angeles (Clara Shortridge Foltz, pres.). Episcopalian. Democrat; pres. Cal. Woman's Democratic League. Mem. Sierra Club, Friday Morning Club. Was candidate for presidential elector on Democratic ticket at election, Nov. 5, 1912.

FRACKELTON, Mrs. Susan Stuart, 6030 Jackson Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

Artist; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. Edwin H. and Mary S. (Robinson) Goodrich; ed. private schools of Milwaukee and N.Y. City; m. Milwaukee, 1859, Richard G. Frackelton; children: William, Albert, Felix, Gladys. Received international medals from Mexico, France (1900), Antwerp; medals of Chicago Columbian Exposition for artistic work in poetry and porcelain. Illuminator of the great Plankinton Memorial Manuscripts. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many articles and one book: Tried by Fire. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club.

FRANCE, Anna Edith Lapham (Mrs. Clemens James France), The Hillcrest, 1616 East Howell St., Seattle, Wash.

Born Canandaigua, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Canandaigua, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Clemens James France. Teacher Gloversville, N.Y., 1896-98; clerk in Surrogate's Court, 1898-99; teacher, Morristown, N.J., 1899-1902; associated with Miss Wagner in building, organizing and managing the College Inn, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902-06.

FRANCIS, Vida Hunt, 1524 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Harry C. and Anne Tredelle (Hunt) Francis; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. Gen. sec. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; associate principal of Hillside, a school for girls, Norwalk, Conn. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Philadelphia Co. Soc. for Woman Suffrage, Equal Franchise Soc., State delegate of Equal Franchise Soc. of Pa. Co-author (with Elise Rose) of Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France,

Digitized by Google

(two vols.), 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland, France (two vols.), 1907; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Isle de France (two vols), 1910; Photographs (with Elise Rose) for illustrated edition of Ruskin's Bible of Amiens. Episcopalian. Mem. Board of Directors of Southwark Neighborhood House (chairman of House Com., chairman of Com. of Annual Subscribers), Exec. Board Woman's Com. on Good Government, Exec. Board of Consumers' League of Philadelphia; Board of Public Education Ass'n of Philadelphia, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n, Pa. Child Labor Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Ass'n of Corrections and Charities, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Coll. Students' Aid Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Rest Tour Ass'n, Training School for Social Workers (ass't director). Mem. Board of Directors College Club of Philadelphia, Civic Club of Philadelphia, Social Workers' Club, New Century Club, Smith College Club, Women's University Club (N.Y. City), Lantern and Lens Club (Philadelphia).

FRANCISCO, Kate Bottomes (Mrs. Andrew W. Francisco), The Hargrave Apartments, 143 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher; b. July 28, 1869; dau. John Thomas and Aurelia J. (Hargrave) Bottomes; ed. Los Angeles High School, four years; Healdsburg Coll., Cal., three years; Heald's Business Coll., San Francisco, one year; m. Los Angeles, Jan. 3, 1891, William H. Rardon; (2d) Los Angeles, Feb. 5, 1910, Andrew W. Francisco. Taught seven years in Kern Co. High School; has four diplomas and four certificates, including life diploma for high school teacher. Through club work deals with many social and philanthropic problems. Cor. sec. Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs; very active in federation work. Favors woman suffrage; served in the campaign for suffrage in Cal., 1911, as speaker and in every way on committees and in Political Equality clubs. Independent voter. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Home Finding Soc. Recreations: Club life, conventions, federation correspondence. Mem. Friday Morning Club, City Club of Los Angeles and four suffrage clubs (now discontinued). Frequent speaker at women's gatherings and conventions.

FRANCISCO, Lucy Hogarth, 1616 University Av., Wichita, Kan.

Music teacher; b. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 1, 1872; dau. Charles A. and Hannah (Dickinson) Francisco; ed. Earlham Coll., B.S. '95; A.M. '98; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-98; Scharwenka Conservatory of Music, Berlin, Germany, 1903-04, 1909. Director of School of Music, Friends Univ., Wichita, Kan., 1899-1906, 1910-13; director of music, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1906-10; dean of women, Friends Univ., 1912-13. Mem. Kan. State Music Teachers Ass'n. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Three Arts (Wichita). Mem. Soc. of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

FRANK, Grace M. (Mrs. Tenney Frank), Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1886; dau. Murray Charles and Frances M. (Ullman) Mayer; ed. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '07; student in Bryn Mawr Coll., Univ. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1908-11 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Chicago, Ill., 1907, Prof Tenney Frank. Translator from the German of Hermann Sudermann's Rosen, 1909; contributor to The Nation. Favors woman suffrage.

FRANKEL, Abigail Keasey (Mrs. George J. Frankel), 614 Carter Lane, Portland, Ore.

Born Fayette, Iowa; dau. E. W. Keasey (Methodist minister) and Nella (Herrington) Keasey; ed. Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette, Iowa; m. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 9, 1887, George J. Frankel (deceased). Well known as reader. Interested in social settlements and mission work. At present actively interested in the newsboys' work and club work in Portland, Ore., planning to pay off an $8,000 mortgage, equip the gymnasium and secure teachers for the night classes. Has been four years at the head of club work in St. Louis, Mo.; for six years an officer of the Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs (two years vice-pres.); three years treas. of the Nat. Speech Arts Ass'n. Mem. Monday Musical Club, Shakespeare Club, Woman's Club of Portland, Ore. Presbyterian.

FRANKLIN, Effie Scott (Mrs. Edward C. Franklin), 3200 Highland Pl., Washington, D.C.

Born Aug. 4, 1871; dau. John W. and Maria (Protzmann) Scott; ed. Univ. of Kansas, A.B. '91; Cornell Univ., Univ. of Berlin (Pi Beta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Cornell); m. Denver, Colo., July 22, 1897, Edward C. Franklin; children: Anna Comstock, Charles Scott, John Curtis. Assistant prof. of German, Univ. of Kansas, 1895-97. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

FRANKLIN, Ruth Barker, 78 Spring St., Newport, R.I.

Teacher; b. Newport, R.I., Jan. 14, 1865; dau. Robert Stillman and Susan (Weaver) Franklin; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '85; Cornell Univ., A.M. '86; graduate work at Chicago Univ. and Brown Univ. Instructor in Greek and ancient history, Rogers High School, Newport, R.I., 1889. Interested in philanthropic and civic work. Pres. R.I. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1898-1900; pres. R.I. Branch Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, 1909-11; pres. Newport Current Topics Club 5 years. Author of two books on history, ancient and modern, in a series of key books: Key Book VIII, Ancient History; Key Book IX, Modern History. Baptist. Mem. Classical Ass'n of New England, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, R.I. Soc. for Coll. Education of Women, Consumers' League of R.I., Civic League of Newport, Smith Coll. Club of R.I., R.I. Ex Club, Current Topics Club, Newport.

FRANKLIN, Susan Braley, 33 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Teacher; ed. Rogers High School, Newport, R.I.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89, Ph.D. '95; fellow in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90; fellow by courtesy in Greek and graduate student, 1890-1903; holder of American fellowship Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1892-93; student of Am. School of Classical Studies in Athens and at Univ. of Berlin, 1898-90. Instructor in Latin, Vassar Coll., 1893-97; teacher of Greek and Latin in Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1897-98, and 1899-1904; head of the classical dep't Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City, since 1904. Author: Traces of Epic Influence in the Tragedies of Æschylus (dissertation for doctorate), 1905.

FRASER, Amorette E. Harrington (Mrs. Jefferson Fraser), 226 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Forestville, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1836; dau. Jonas and Ruby (Benton) Harrington; ed. Westfield (N.Y.) Acad.; m. Elmira, N.Y., 1856, Jefferson Fraser; children: Arthur Cleveland, Anna Marie, George Holt, Charles Kenneth, Herbert Jefferson. Interested in the church life and activities of Plymouth Church; mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. of Cambridge Literary Club; pres. Woman's Health Protective Ass'n; mem. Brooklyn Soc. of New England Women, Colony No. 8; mem. the Drama League of America and the Tree Planting Ass'n of Brooklyn; active mem. Quincy St. Improvement Ass'n. In favor of restricted suffrage, embodying educational qualification. Congregationalist.

FRASER, Jane Wells 69 Roxborough St., West Toronto, Can.

Journalist; b. Toronto, Ont., Can.; dau. Rev. R. Douglas and Elizabeth (Wilson) Fraser; ed. high school, Bowmanville, Ont.; matriculant of Univ. of Toronto. Has done a large amount of editorial work on papers for children. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Canadian Club, Heliconian Club, Toronto Women's Press Club; treas. Canadian Women's Press Club.

FRASER, Mabel Augusta Canada (Mrs. Angus M. Fraser), 41 Franklin St., New Haven, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn.; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn.; holder of the first Bryn Mawr matriculation scholarship for the New England States, 1896-97; Mount Holyoke Coll., 1898-1900, A.B. 1900; graduate student in German, Yale Univ., 1901-02; m. 1904, Angus M. Fraser. Teacher of English and German in the

Digitized by Google

High School, New Haven, Conn., 1900-04. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

FRASER, Margaret Ethel Victoria, 1434 Glenarm St., Denver, Colo.

Physician; b. Quebec, Que., Can., 1871; dau. Donald and Elizabeth J. (Brown) Fraser; ed. McGill Univ., Montreal, B.A. '94; Trinity Univ., Toronto, M.D., C.M. '99. Interne New England Hospital for Women, 1899-1900; gynecologist to County Hospital, Denver, Colo., 1910-12; ass't in gynecology, Univ. of Colorado; city physician, Denver, Colo.; physician to State Industrial School for Girls; rec. sec. of Woman's Public Service League, and of Soc. for Social Health. Mem. City Federation, W.C.T.U., Colorado Suffrage Ass'n, Med. Soc. of the City and County of Denver, State Med. Soc. and Am. Med. Ass'n. Clubs: Woman's (Denver), Colorado Mountain. Recreations: walking, mountain climbing. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

FRAUENTHAL, Ida Baridon (Mrs. Joseph Frauenthal), Conway, Ark.

Born Mooers, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Louis and Fanny (Challet) Baridon (father of Huguenot, mother of Swiss descent); ed. Filler Inst., St. Johns, Que., Can.; m. Conway, Ark., 1901, Joseph Frauenthal. Pres. Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs. Presbyterian; teacher in Sunday-school; interested in local and State charities. Mem. Conway Shakespeare Club, School Improvement Club, City Beautiful Ass'n, State Ass'n for Charities and Correction, Y.W.C.A., Southern Sociological Ass'n. Recreation: Motoring. Favors woman suffrage.

FRAZER, Susan Carpenter, 38 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.

Born Lancaster, Pa.; dau. Reah and Abiann (Steele) Frazer; ed. Lancaster High School. Formerly State Regent D.A.R. of Pa., now honorary pres. Interested in local charities—such as societies for benefit of poor and a home for old ladies. Mem. The Daughters of 1812, Colonial Dames (Pa. soc.), Daughters of the Cincinnati. Pres. Iris Club (woman's), Lancaster, Pa., for past 7 years. Presbyterian.

FRÉCHETTE, Annie Thomas Howells (Mrs. Achille Fréchette), permanent address, Ottawa, Can.; present home, Hotel Belvédère, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Born Hamilton, Ohio; dau. William Cooper and Mary (Dean) Howells; sister of William Dean Howells, distinguished American author; ed. public schools in Ohio; m. Quebec, Can., June 20, 1877, Achille Fréchette, chief translator of House of Commons in Canada; children: Marie Margurite (portrait and miniature painter), Howells Fréchette (mining engineer). Before marriage was literary editor of the Chicago Inter-Ocean. Mem. Ottawa Humane Soc., Woman's Council (Ottawa). Cor. sec. Victorian Order of Nurses, Home for Friendless Woman, Ottawa, and other local societies and literary clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Reuben Dale; The Farm's Little People; On Grandfather's Farm; has also contributed stories and essays to Harper's, Scribner's, The Atlantic, Cosmopolitan, McClure's, and other magazines. Unitarian. Recreations: Gardening and rural occupations, traveling, reading.

FREDERICK, Antoinette Elizabeth (Mrs. John Stanley Frederick), 312 20th St., Miami, Fla.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 27, 1861; dau. Audley W. and Mary E. (Van Densen) Gazzam; ed. and grad. public schools, Utica, N.Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1883, John Stanley Frederick; children: Florence Antoinette, Thomas Emanuel, Audley W., Alice Eleanor, John Gazzam. Interested in Trinity Church work, Girls' Friendly Soc., hospital work, School Improvement Ass'n; civic, library and club work. Worked in starting churches in Miami; pres. 6 years of Miami Woman's Club; 10 years officer in State Federation of Women's Clubs (now pres.). Mem. Relief Ass'n, Church Guild; vice-pres. South Side Civic Ass'n; pres. Trinity Church Guild; clerk Woodmen Circle; mem. Woman's Club (Miami), Housekeepers' Club (Cocoanut Grove), Folie Club (Cocoanut Grove). Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

FREEMAN, Clara Augusta (Mrs. L. M. Freeman), Independence, Ia.

Born West Liberty, Ia., Jan. 21, 1871; dau. Thomas and Ann (Gifford) Gray; ed. Iowa State Univ. '96, Springdale Sem. '90; m. Nov. 10, 1896, Ledyard M. Freeman; one son: Kenneth Gifford. Interested in church and Sunday-school work; social and civic improvement work of house town. Mem. P.E.O. (Chapter B.D. Ia.); pres. Ladies' Literary Club. Recreations: Golf, riding, driving, horticulture. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

FREEMAN, Elizabeth Janette Child (Mrs. Daniel B. Freeman), Bethel, Vt.

Physician; b. Bethel, Vt., July 1, 1840; dau. Lyman and Elizabeth E. (Blanchard) Child; ed. Randolph State Normal School '68; grad. Univ. of Mich., M.D. '89; m. Bethel, Vt., 1908, Dr. Daniel B. Freeman. Engaged in practice of medicine from 1889.

FREEMAN, Ella Maria, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

College instructor; b. Milbury, Mass.; ed. in schools of Milbury, Mass., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '84; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '06. Teacher, Dudley, Mass., 1884-86; Clinton, Conn., 1886-87; instructor in Vassar Coll. since 1887.

FREEMAN, Lucy Jane, West Wrentham, Mass.

Author, publisher; b. Central Falls, R.I., Nov. 19, 1872; dau. Edward L. and Emma Elliot (Brown) Freeman; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '97; Brown Univ., M.A. '99; studied Boston Art Museum, '98; Am. School of Archæology, Rome, 1900; foreign art museums, 1898-1907 (mem. Zeta Alpha). Author: Italian Sculpture of the Renaissance; Masterpieces of Sculpture (in Key Book Series); editor Key Book Series. Congregationalist. Mem. Societa Elleno-Latina, Italy, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Archæological Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Motoring, traveling. Mem. Woman's University Club, N.Y. City. Interested in farming and greenhouse work for women; raising violets and mushrooms. Favors woman suffrage.

FREEMAN, Mary Eleanor Wilkins (Mrs. Charles M. Freeman), Metuchen, N.J.

Author; b. Randolph, Mass., 1862; ed. in schools of Randolph, Mass., and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Dr. Charles M. Freeman. Author: Comfort Pease and Her Gold Ring; Evalina's Garden; Giles Corey, Yeoman; Heart's Highway; A Humble Romance and a Far Away Melody; In Colonial Times; The Jamesons; Jane Field; Jerome—A Poor Man; The Love of Parson Lord; Madelon; A New England Nun; Once Upon a Time; Pembroke; People of Our Neighborhood; The Portion of Labor; A Pot of Gold; Silence, and other stories; Understudies; The Debtor; Givers (short stories); Six Trees (short stories); The Wind in the Rosebush and Other Stories of the Supernatural; By the Light of the Soul; "Doc" Gordon; The Fair Lavinia, and other stories; The Shoulders of Atlas; The Winning Lady; The Green Door; The Butterfly House; The Yates Pride; also poems and short stories in the magazines.

FREEMAN, Mary L., Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

Prof. of modern languages; b. Camillus, N.Y., April 14, 1860; dau. Andrew L. and Margaret (Bingham) Freeman; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '81, A.M. '87; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-87; one adopted child: Margaret Freeman. Teacher in New Paltz Normal School, 1887-94; instructor in Northwestern Univ., 1894-1904; prof. in St. Lawrence Univ., 1904-13. Interested in Sunday-school work and settlement work for orphan children. Mem. W.C.T.U., Consumers' League, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Needlework Guild, Missionary Soc., Library Ass'n, Political Equality Club, French Club, German Club. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, chess. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; former pres. of Political Equality Club.

FREEMAN, Sarah Jane, 504 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Bookbinder; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1867; dau. Elijah P. and Sarah Jane (Close) Freeman; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '91; student in book-

binding in California, Nordhoff Bindery, New York; London, Paris; mem. Shakespeare Soc. Teacher of bookbinding, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Evening High School for Women, Washington Irving High School, N.Y. City; owner of Kenjockety Bindery. Author of syllabus on bookbinding, Teachers' College, Columbia Univ. Episcopalian.

FREER, Eleanor Everest (Mrs. Archibald Freer), 1420 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Music composer; b. Philadelphia; dau. Cornelius and Ellen Amelia (Clark) Everest; ed. private schools in Philadelphia; musical studies with Mathilde Marchesi, Benjamin Godard (Paris), and Bernhard Ziehn (Chicago) theory; m. N.Y. City, April 25, 1891, Archibald Freer; one daughter: Eleanor Freer, b. 1894, in Leipzig, Germany. Composer of piano works, songs and part-songs; has published more than a hundred works. Mem. N.Y. Manuscript Soc.; hon. mem. Chicago Amateur Musical Club, League of Am. Pen Women, Chicago Fortnightly, Friday Club, Soc. for Promotion of Opera in English (in this country). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

FREER, Mrs. Otto—see Lee, Agnes.

FREMSTAD, Olive, Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City.

Operatic soprano singer; b. Stockholm, Sweden; dau. Ole and Anna (Runquist) Fremstad; ed. Christiana, Norway, and Minneapolis, Minn. Began career as teacher of piano and organ in Minneapolis; came to N.Y. City in 1890; was principal soprano in St. Patrick's Cathedral. Went to Germany in 1893 and studied with Lilli Lehmann; in 1895 made her début at the Cologne Opera House as Azucena in Trovatore; in season of 1896 sang at the Festspiele in Bayreuth; in 1899 went to Milan to study. In 1900 was engaged for the Royal Bavarian Opera House in München, Germany, where remained three years; her most famous rôle being Carmen. During this period sang two seasons at Covent Garden, London. After this she was engaged by Grau for the Metropolitan Opera, N.Y. City, where she has appeared every season since; a leader in the interpretation of Wagnerian rôles. Her best known parts are Isolde, Kundry in Parsifal, Venus in Tannhäuser, Elsa in Lohengrin and Brunhilde in the Ring Operas. Also created the rôles of Salome and Armide in N.Y. City. In 1908 was twice decorated by the French Government for her artistic achievements, becoming an Officer of the Academy and Officer of Public Instruction. Recreation: Out-door exercise.

FRENCH, Alice ("Octave Thanet), summer address, 321 East Tenth St., Davenport, Ia.; winter address, Clover Bend, Lawrence Co., Ark.

Author; b. Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1856; dau. George Henry French; ed. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass. Author: Knitters in the Sun (short stories); Otto the Knight; Expiation; Stories of a Western Tower (short stories); Heart of Toil; The Missionary Sheriff; Book of True Lovers (short stories); Man of the Hour; The Lion's Share; By Inheritance. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America (historian Nat. Soc.), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of Colonial Governors. Clubs: Mayflower, Chilton (Boston).

FRENCH, Alice Helm (Mrs. William M. R. French), 9303 Pleasant Av., Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill.

Artist; b. Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 17, 1864; dau. Henry Thomas and Julia Frances (Lathrop) Helm; ed. in Lake Forest schools and Art Inst., Chicago (first honors), 1886; m. Chicago, Mar. 27, 1890, William M. R. French, director Art Inst. of Chicago; children: Henry Helm, Prentiss. Work has been chiefly home-making, but in recent years has resumed painting; has a landscape in St. Louis Museum of Art, and portraits at Beliot Coll., and in private collections. Mem. local church and Sunday-school missions and charities. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of State suffrage organization and local worker. Mem. of Union Church; Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Water Color Club, Western Soc. of Artists, Ridge Woman's Club.

FRENCH, Blanche Cate (Mrs. Elmer E. French), West Lebanon, N.H.

Teacher; b. Effingham, N.H., Feb. 26, 1864; dau. James F. and Caroline (Walsh) Cate; ed. McGaw Normal Institute; m. April 3, 1885, Elmer E. French; children: Ilva I., Paul W. Marion C. Pres. West Lebanon Fortnightly Club. Worthy matron Winona Chapter, Order of Eastern Star; regent Thomas Chittenden Chapter, D.A.R., of White River Junction, Vt. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, driving.

FRENCH, Fanny Bartlett (Mrs. Charles Wallace French), 6442 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Mar. 10, 1869; dau. James Hall and Julia (Norton) Bartlett; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; m. Rockford, Ill., June 27, 1900, Charles Wallace French; children: Eleanor Bartlett, Carolyn Norton. Mem. and actively interested in Woodlawn Park Presbyterian Church and its related societies.

FRENCH, Florence Kelsey (Mrs. Samuel Pingree French), West Lebanon, N.H.

Florist; b. Manchester, N.H., April 8, 1868; dau. Hiram L. and Sarah E. (Lummis) Kelsey; ed. Conn. Literary Inst., Smith Coll., A.B. '90; (mem. Alpha Soc.); student in German, 1890-91; m. Honolulu, T. H., April 12, 1900, Samuel Pingree French; children: Harold Campbell, b. Mar. 31, 1901; Helen Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1902; Dorothea Foster, b. April 13, 1906. Teacher of languages in Montpelier (Vt.) High School, 1892-95; preceptress and teacher of Greek and history, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1896-1900. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

FRENCH, Frances Graham, The Cumberland, Washington, D.C.

Translator, essayist; b. Bangor, Me.; dau. Hon. Augustus S. and Caro Mead (Whitney) French, sister of Lieut. Walter S. French, U.S.N., one of the heroes of the U.S.S. Huron disaster; ed. in France, Germany and Italy. Commissioned by Dep't of State as Government delegate of U.S.A. to Internat. Congress of Charities and Corrections and the Protection of Children held in Switzerland, 1896, delivering in French a paper on Public and Private Charities in America, which was published in the proceedings of that congress; also delegate to First Internat. Congress of Women, Berlin, 1896, reading in German a paper on The Higher Education of Women in the United States, published in the proceedings of that congress. Mem. Nat. Council of Women, Women's Nat. Press Club (twice pres.); delegate to Internat. League of Press Clubs at N.Y. City and Stockholm; cor. sec. Internat. Press Union; mem. Universal Peace Union; delegate to Peace Union at Budapest and Internat. Congresses at Brussels and Paris, 1899-1900. Delegate to Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs at Los Angeles and Denver; has been delegate to over fifty congresses; represented pres. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs at Congress of Mothers in Washington; former chairman Committee of Philanthropic Work in Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs, of which Federation has served as pres.; mem. Soc. of Philosophical Inquiry; life mem. Woman's Army and Navy League; mem. D.A.R. Editorial writer for home and foreign publications; was special correspondent of Boston Commonwealth at World's Columbian Exposition (Chicago), and at Atlanta Exposition.

FRENCH, Grace Preston, 50 Hancock St., Lexington, Mass.

Teacher; b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 25, 1876; dau. Henry Weare and Mary E. (Richardson) French; ed. Lexington (Mass.) High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A.; Brookline Training Class for Teachers, Harvard Summer School, '02; Boston Univ. Teacher's Courses. Taught in Lexington High School, 1900-07; taught in Lexington private school, 1907-09; principal Lexington Munroe School, 1909-11; Lexington High School, 1911—. Interested in religious, missionary and social activities and Dennison House (Boston) College Settlement. Mem. Teachers' Ass'n, New England Ass'n of Chemistry Teachers, Harvard Teachers' Ass'n, Outlook Club of Lexington

Digitized by Google

(mem. exec. com., 1910-12), Wellesley College Club, Boston. Recreation: Organist. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

FRENCH, Helen Cornell (Mrs. Howard Dean French), Jacksonville, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1875; dau. Paul and Helen (Gray) Cornell; ed. Smith Coll., B.L.; mem. Alpha Literary Soc.; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1901, Rev. Howard Dean French; children: Paul Cornell French, b. April 27, 1904; Elizabeth Cornell French, b. May 20, 1911. Interested in all church activities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Art and craft work. Mem. Women's Club of Jacksonville, Ill.

FRENCH, Helen Goodwin (Mrs. Hollis French), 94 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Born South Bethlehem, Pa.; dau. H. Stanley and Elizabeth (Buehler) Goodwin; grad. Bishopthorpe School, South Bethlehem, 1888; m. June 3, 1896, Hollis French; children: Alden, b. 1899; Stanley, b. 1902; Hollis Stratton, b. 1904; Rue Elizabeth, b. 1909.

FRENCH, Lillie Hamilton, 53 E. Thirtieth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Washington City, May 17, 1854; dau. Rev. Dr. J. W. and Clara (Miller) French; ed. at home, except one year at Wellesley Coll. and one year and a half at Radcliffe Coll. (then Harvard Annex); mem. Radcliffe College Club; book reviewer N.Y. Star and Commercial Advertiser; reader for Harper Brothers and editorial writer on Harper's Bazar. Author: Hezekiah's Wives; Old Maids Corner; Joy of Life; Homes and Their Decorations; The House Dignified; Miss Van Twiller's Salon, and many short stories. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Cosmopolitan Club.

FRENCH, Lizzie H. Norton (Mrs. George F. French), 99 High St., Portland, Me.

Teacher; b. Farmington, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; dau. James I. and Lydia Ann (Cutler) Norton; ed. in private and public schools of Farmington; grad. from Farmington State Normal School; m. Farmington, Me., July 20, 1886, George F. French. Taught in Lewiston and Portland 12 years, resigning at the time of marriage. Chairman of Legislative Com., Maine Federation of Woman's Clubs. Deeply interested in legal status of woman and everything which tends to conserve the home, manhood, mother energy and child life. Has been treas. of the Maine Woman Suffrage Ass'n for eight years; delegate to the National Suffrage conventions. Writer on topics of sociology; contributor to various periodicals. Mem. State St. Congregational Church, Portland, Me. Mem. W.C.T.U., Maine Prison Ass'n, Maine Inst. for Blind, D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Recreations: Camp Life on the shore of Rangely Lake, study of nature and human nature. Mem. Portland Civic Club, The Conklin Class (parliamentary club), Portland Literary Union.

FRENCH, Mary M. Billings (Mrs. John French), 279 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born Woodstock, Vt.; dau. Frederick and Julia (Parmly) Billings; ed. Farmington, Conn.; m. N.Y. City, June 1, 1907, John French; children: John, Mary, Elizabeth. Mem. of the Nat. Board of the Y.W.C.A., Colony Club. Presbyterian.

FRENCH, Pearmeal Jane, Moscow, Ida.

Dean of women; b. Idaho City, Ida., May 8, 1869; dau. Richard B. and Ann (Large) French; ed. Coll. of Notre Dame, San Francisco, Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Democrat. Mem. Local Pleiades, Moscow, Ida. Ida. State Fed. State sup't Public Instruction of Idaho, 1899-1903.

FRENGER, Laura E. (Mrs. George W. Frenger), Las Cruces, N.Mex.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 5, 1873; dau. Frank and Laura (Bierbaum) Eppelsheimer; grad. St. Louis High School; went abroad to complete musical education; studied at Conservatory of Sondenhausen, Thüringen; m. St. Louis, 1893, George W. Frenger; children: Raymond, Frank, Laura Louise. Taught music privately and also two years at State College of New Mexico. Interested in women's clubs; was organizer of the New Mexico State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Working along all lines for social and industrial betterment of our women; has been Gen. Fed. State Sec. for seven years. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Recreations: Out-door work, floriculture, horticulture. Mem. Woman's Improvement Ass'n, Music Club.

FREUND, Lillian A. Myers (Mrs. Jacob de Sourdis Freund), 187 Taylor Av., Beaver, Pa.

Born Baltimore, Md., 1874; dau. Lewis and Sara (Brenner) Myers; ed. Notre Dame of Maryland Coll., Cornell Univ., '96; m. Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1902, Jacob de Sourdis Freund; children: Louise Myers, Jane Rosalie, Catherine Anita, Margaret. Interested in educational affairs. Favors woman suffrage. Jewess. Second vice-pres. Beaver Free Kindergarten and Educational Ass'n; mem. Pittsburgh section of Council of Jewish Women. Women's Club of Beaver.

FRICK, Mary Foster Gaylord (Mrs. William Henry Frick), 559 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '89; m. June 16, 1906, William Henry Frick. Teacher, Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's School, Philadelphia, 1889-91; St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J., 1892-97; principal private school for girls, N.Y. City, 1898-1901; teacher St. Agatha's School since 1901. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

FRIEDLANDER, Rebecca (Mrs. Louis Friedlander), 17 W. Seventy-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born Cincinnati, O.; m. N.Y. City, Louis Friedlander; children: Francisca, Hiram Louis. Interested in philanthropy and educational work. Mem. Government Club, Minerva Theater Club, Federation of Theater Clubs, Life as a Fine Art Club, New Yorkers, The Forum, Current Events Club, Legislative League, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Federation Hotel and all the suffrage clubs. Favors woman suffrage; works generally and assists with funds in all the suffrage parties.

FRIEND, Kate Harrison, 525 Terrace Row, Waco, Tex.

Born Bolligee, Ala., 1872; dau. Nathaniel and Araminta (Harrison) Friend. Specializer on Shakespeare club courses and Shakespeare lectures. Prominent in local and State activities for women. Author of pamphlets for study on the Shakespeare plays. Episcopalian. Mem. of Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Soc., England.

FRIEND, May Belle Willis (Mrs. Alfred W. Friend), 3512 Harriet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Musical composition; b. Boston, May 1, 1872; dau. James D. K. and Ellen A. (Cummings) Willis; ed. Boston public schools, Wellesley Coll., B.A.; m. Boston, Oct. 24, 1906, Alfred W. Friend; children: Elizabeth, Helen, Dorothy. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Ten Easy and Melodious Recreations; Twelve Melodious Etudes in Unfamiliar Keys; Six Duets; On the Playground; Love's Solace; Ride of Revere; L'il Drum; Love Lost; Lullaby; Eventide; Romance in G. Baptist. Mem. Wellesley Club of Minneapolis, Daughters of the Revolution.

FRIES, Adelaide L., 224 Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

Writer; b. Winston-Salem, N.C., Nov. 12, 1871; dau. John W. and Agnes (de Schweinitz) Fries; ed. Salem Acad. and Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., Class of '88 (salutatorian); A.B., '90. Archivist of the Moravian Church in America, Southern Province. Pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Salem Acad. and Coll. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Woman's Missionary Soc.; mem. Wayside Workers (philanthropic). Sunday-school teacher. Author: History of Forsyth County, N.C.; Moravians in Georgia, 1735-1740; Funeral Chorals of the Moravian Church; also historical pamphlets and articles. Mem. Moravian Church. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, State Literary and Historical Ass'n of N.C., Wachovia Historical Soc. (Winston-Salem), Moravian Historical Soc. (Nazareth, Pa.). Mem. Winston-Salem Sorosis; chairman of literature of N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907-11.

FRIES, Emma Riddell, 1350 Orthodox St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1881; dau. Frederick T. and Margaret (Riddle) Fries; ed.

Digitized by Google

Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; holder of city scholarship for graduates of Philadelphia High School for Girls, 1900-04. Mem. Board of Visitors of the Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia, 1906-12; volunteer worker in the Philadelphia Soc. for Organizing Charity; sec. Frankford Day Nursery. Opposed to woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Philadelphia College Club; sec. Women's Literary Club of Frankford.

FRISBIE, Martha C. (Mrs. A. L. Frisbie), 1111 Seventh St., Des Moines, Ia.

Missionary president; b. Danbury, Conn., May 17, 1840; dau. Judah P. and Catherine (Stevens) Crosby; grad. Mt. Holyoke Female Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.), '59; m. Danbury, Conn., July 29, 1873, Rev. A. L. Frisbie, D.D.; children: Mabel Everett, Alfred Lowrey. Was teacher before marriage, in New Brunswick, N.J., 1860-62; Danbury, Conn., 1862-69; Temple Grove Sem., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1869-73. Was for 25 years connected with the Ia. Branch of the Women's Board of Missions of the Interior, 14 years vice-pres., 11 years as pres. Has been specially interested and active in Bible study and instruction, in Sunday-school, Y.W.C.A. and Women's Club, and in other work, social, religious and philanthropic. Favors woman suffrage. Has written leaflets and newspaper articles on missionary and other religious subjects. Presented paper at the Ecumenical Missionary Conference in N.Y. City, 1890. Congregationalist.

FROEHLICH, Ava M. (Mrs. Hugo B. Froehlich), 431 Spruce St., Richmond Hill., L.I.; studio, Karol Shop.

Craft worker; b. Avoca, N.Y., 1863; dau. M. Augustus and Harty (Hughes) Buell; ed. Cleveland (Ohio) public schools; Pratt Inst.; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 1890, Hugo B. Froehlich. Teacher of jewelry work in N.Y. School of Fine and Applied Arts. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles on making of baskets (Palette and Brush Magazine), on jewelry (Ceramic Studio), on metal jewelry (International Studio); now writing a book on metal and jewelry. Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Craftsman, N.Y. Recreations: Music, theatres. Mem. Three Arts Club (N.Y. City).

FROELICHER, Frances Mitchell (Mrs. Hans Froelicher), 2221 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Philadelphia, March, 1854; dau. Charles W. and Anna C. (Jackson) Mitchell; ed. private schools, Philadelphia; Cornell Univ., 1874-76; Zürich Univ., 1884-87 (Ph.D. '87); Leipzig Univ., 1887; m. Baltimore, Sept. 5, 1888, Hans Froelicher, Ph.D.; children: Charles Mitchel, b. 1889; Hans Jr., b. 1891; Francis M., b. 1892. Principal Friends High School, Granville, N.Y., 1876-77; principal Friends High School, Easton, N.Y., 1877-80; principal Friends High School, West Chester, Pa., 1880-81; reader in Anglo-Saxon, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-88; ass't prof. of German, Goucher Coll., nine years. Interested in District Charity Board, Baltimore; mem. Exec. Com. Locust Point College Settlement, Baltimore. Mem. Club of College Women, Baltimore, Arundell Club, Baltimore (formerly). Recreations: European travel, camping, tramping and nature study. Mem. Society of Friends. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League and of Woman's Wilson League of Baltimore.

FROST, Ruth (Mrs. Reginald Frost), Rancho Verde, Victorville, Cal.

Daughter Edward Canfield and Cordelia (Seavey) Sterling; ed. in France and Germany and Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Redlands, Cal., Apr. 24, 1900, James Reginald Graham Frost; children: Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1901; Evelyn Graham, b. Oct. 10, 1903; Rosamund Ruth Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1906. Interested in education, painting and literature. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Democrat. Recreations: Riding, driving. Studied painting in St. Louis School of Fine Arts; pupil of Abbot H. Thayer, N.Y. City and of the Colarossi and Delécluse studios, Paris; pupil of Giovanni Boldini, Paris. Exhibited at Salon of Société des Beaux Arts, 1893, and for several years at Soc. of Am. Artists, N.Y. City, and various other exhibitions.

FROTHINGHAM, Eugenia Brooks, 476 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Paris, France, Nov. 17, 1874; dau. Edward and Eugenia (Miflin) Frothingham; ed. private schools. Author: The Turn of the Tide, 1901; The Evasion, 1906; Her Roman Lover, 1911.

FROTHINGHAM, Jessie Peabody, Princeton, N.J.

Author; b. Boston, Mass; dau. Arthur L. and Jessie (Peabody) Frothingham; ed. in Italy. Interested as manager Men's Free Reading Room; director Town Club (philanthropic), sec. and treas. Com. on Music; mem. Village Improvement Soc. Trustee of private estates. In favor of limited suffrage. Writer of magazine and newspaper articles. Lecturer on French literature. Author: Sea Fighters from Drake to Farragut; Sea Wolves of Seven Shores; Running the Gauntlet; "Journal" of Maurice de Guérin, translated from the French; "Obermann," by Senancour, translated from the French; Success in Gardening: The Work Week by Week. Presbyterian. Recreations: The opera, concerts, traveling. Mem. Present Day Club.

FRY, Emma Viola Sheridan (Mrs. Alfred Brooks Fry), care of Chief Engineer Fry, U.S. Custom House, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Painsville, O.; dau. George A. and Emma Christina (Huther) Sheridan; grad. N.Y. Normal Coll.; m. 1891, Deer Isle, Me., Alfred Brooks Fry; one son: Sheridan Brooks. Grad. Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, 1885. Was a mem. of the Boston Museum Co. and of Richard Mansfield Co. Took dramatic direction of the Children's Educational Theatre, N.Y. City, 1904, and conducted all its educational work till Jan. 1, 1909; took charge, as dramatic director, of the Educational Players, N.Y. City, 1910. Teacher in Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, 1909-10. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of general syndicate newspaper work, and Polly Papers in the Dramatic Mirror, 1887-1900; has in preparation a text book of Educational Dramatic Methods, and Educational Players' Students Arrangement of "Twelfth Night" and "Macbeth." Produced at the Children's Educational Theatre, The Prince and the Pauper, written by her from Mark Twain's book, and the Abby Sage Richardson play, produced with the Educational Players, 1910; "Midsummer Night's Dream" at the Morris High School, N.Y.; produced "The Tempest" for Smith Coll. Alumnæ, 1898. All her present work tends towards spreading and demonstrating the principles of educational dramatic methods. Episcopalian. Recreation: Riding (horseback). Mem. Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. City.

FRY, Georgiana (Mrs. John Hemming Fry), Gainsborough Studios, 222 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1864; dau. Henry Timken; ed. Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo.; St. Louis Art School; art schools of N.Y. City; in Paris under August Schenck, G. Guigare and Harry Thompson; m. San Diego, Cal., July 29, 1891, John Hemming Fry. Has exhibited in the Paris Salon and at various exhibitions in American cities. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Barnard Club.

FRYBERGER, Mrs. Agnes Moore, 3032 James Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Teacher and lecturer; b. Madison, Ind., May 30, 1868; dau. Benjamin F. and Florence (Wilber) Moore; ed. Minneapolis public schools and State Univ. of Minn.; m. 1891, Dr. W. O. Fryberger. Ass't supervisor of music in Minneapolis public schools; lecturer on grand opera and music. Mem. D.A.R.; charter mem. Woman's Welfare League; charter mem. Hennepin Co. Auxiliary of Med. Soc.; chairman Minn. Supervisors of Public School Music; vice-chairman Music Dep't Gen. Fed. Woman's Clubs, 1910-12; charter mem. Tourist Club; pres. Thursday Musical, 1906-09. Congregationalist. Prominent through Northwest as a speaker on musical subjects.

FRYE, Annie Frances, 14 Summer St., Rockland, Maine.

Teacher; b. Oct. 27, 1861; dau. Dr. Thomas

Digitized by Google

and Mrs. Susan M. (Arey) Frye; grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., '83 (pres. of the class), Radcliffe Coll., A.B. (cum laude) '04. Engaged in teaching from graduation. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Radcliffe Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Abbott Acad. Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Board of Missions (life mem.). Clubs: College (Boston), Methebesic, Shakespeare Soc. (Rockland, Me.).

FULLER, Anna, Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1853; dau. Robert Henry and Mary L. (Bent) Fuller; ed. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass. Author: Pratt Portraits; A Literary Courtship; Peak and Prairie; A Venetian June; One of the Pilgrims; Katherine Day; Later Pratt Portraits; The Thunderhead Lady.

FULLER, Caroline Macomber, care John Crosby, Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

Novelist, composer; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 10, 1873; dau. Henry D. (lieutenant in Civil War) and Julia (Muzzy) Fuller; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. class '95 (leader of Glee Club, mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Soc.). Author: Across the Campus, 1899; The Alley Cat's Kitten, 1904; The Flight of Puss Pandora, 1906; Brunhilde's Paying Guest, 1907; The Bramble Bush, 1911. Musical compositions: The Shepherd of the Day: Three Songs from Robert Browning; also musical comedy, The Old Songs. Mem. Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. City.

FULLER, Charlotte Anthony (Mrs. Caleb Allen Fuller), 128 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

Born Providence, R.I., Nov. 8, 1880; dau. Henry Allen and Lucy (Glover) Anthony; ed. Barrington (R.I.) High School and Brown Univ., Ph.B. '03 (mem. Delta Sigma); m. Barrington, R.I., June 15, 1905, Caleb Allen Fuller; one son: Caleb Allen Jr. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Madison Woman's Club.

FULLER, Clara McLean Heath (Mrs. William E. Fuller), care N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc., 226 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1854; ed. private schools of Miss Comstock, Madame Prevost and Miss Macaulay, N.Y. City; studied art at Art Students' League, N.Y. City, under instruction of C. Y. Turner, William M. Chase and others; was first student in School of Applied Design for Women, founded in N.Y. City by Mrs. Dunlap-Hopkins, 1892; m. (1st) H. Courtney Manning; (2d) 1903, William E. Fuller, ass't Attorney General of U.S. Actively interested in patriotic, philanthropic, genealogical, biographical and historical work and has won distinction in various departments of art. Known throughout country by her genealogical column in Sunday edition N.Y. Herald. For many years registrar Soc. Daughters of Holland Dames of N.Y. Recording sec. gen. D.A.R. during administration of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, wife of the ex-Vice-President of the U.S. Mem. N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Nat. Soc. of New England Women, Am. Scenic-Historic Preservation Soc., Stony Wold Ass'n for Consumptives; manager N.Y. Home for Convalescents.

FULLER, Genevieve Morrill (Mrs. Robert Gorham Fuller), Dover, Mass.

Born Cincinnati, O., 1885; dau. Henry A. and Anna (McGuffey) Morrill; ed. Cincinnati Collegiate School for Girls; m. Cincinnati, Sept., 1912, Robert Gorham Fuller; children: Horace Williams, Anne Tilton, Robert Gorham. Pres. Dover League for Equal Suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Dover Branch Alliance.

FULLER, Hattie Smith (Mrs. J. A. Fuller), 406 Mariners' Lane, Albert Lea, Minn.

Supervisor of music; b. Birmingham, Mich., Feb. 18, 1869; dau. Oliver A. and Julia (Talbot) Smith; grad. Boulder (Colo.) public school, '87; Chautauqua, '95; Thomas Normal School, Detroit, '91; Nat. Music School, Chicago, '92; m. Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 18, 1892, J. A. Fuller; one daughter: Marvyl Fuller, b. Mar. 10, 1895. Sec. Public Library Board; mem. City Park Board of St. Hilda's Guild (religious); choir director. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Was charter mem. of Ladies' Library Board, which later became the Public or City Library Board, sec. from organization, also chairman of Book Com.; was charter mem. of Women's Improvement League, which resulted after new charter in a Park Board appointed by Mayor. Mem. Beethoven Club; was mem. Chautauqua Club, did work in four years (diploma, 1896). Taught school at Lafayette, Colo., near Boulder, Colo.; taught in Boulder public schools; supervised music and drawing in Goshen (Ind.) public schools in 1890; removed to Albert Lea as supervisor in 1891; has taught in the State Training Schools in Austin, Albert Lea and Crookston, Minn.

FULLER, Lucia Fairchild (Mrs. Henry B. Fuller), 78 East 55th St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Boston, 1872; dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Nelson) Fairchild; ed. Mrs. Shaw's School, Boston, Cowles Art School, Art Students' League of N.Y.; m. Boston, 1893, Henry B. Fuller; children: Clara Bartram, Charles Fairchild. Associate of the Nat. Acad. of Design; vice-pres. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters. Awarded bronze medal, Paris, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo; gold medal, St. Louis. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc., Woman's Political Union, N. Y. City, and a suffrage soc. in New Hampshire. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. Women's Cosmopolitan Club.

FULLER, Lucy Derby (Mrs. Samuel Richard Fuller), 405 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., and 193 rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

Born Boston, 1851; dau. Elias Hasket and Eloise (Strong) Derby; ed. private schools in Boston; m. Boston, Aug. 22, 1896, Samuel Richard Fuller, sociologist. Mem. Bacon Soc. of London, Alliance Française, Boston; Salon Française, Boston. Interested in working girls' clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

FULLER, Mary Breese, 123 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

College professor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; M.A. '99; student of history, Oxford Univ. (England), 1897-98. Teacher Drury Coll., fall of 1894; in private school, Kansas City, Mo., 1895-97; St. Louis, 1897-99; Boston, 1899; instructor (history), 1900-10; associate prof. history since 1910, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

FULLER, Montie Sutton (Mrs. Milton Pickett Fuller), 1008 Lake Av., Waseca, Minn.

Teacher; b. Gilman, Ill., Dec. 11, 1879; dau. Critton and Polly Ann (Stowell) Sutton; ed. Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn.; Mankato State Normal; special work at Univ. of Minn. and Columbia Coll., N.Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1903, Milton Pickett Fuller. Principal Glenville public schools, 1906-08; supervisor Normal Training Dep't, Albert Lea High School, 1908-10; principal Albert Lea High School, 1910-12. Active mem. Episcopal Church. Against woman suffrage. Clubs: Beethoven (Albert Lea), Monday Study (Waseca, Minn.).

FULLER, Olive Beatrice Muir (Mrs. David J. Fuller), 162 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 2, 1874; dau. John and Mary Elizabeth (Newbanks) Muir; ed. public schools, Packer Inst., Brooklyn; Wesleyan Ladies' Sem., Hamilton, Ont.; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1900, Dr. David J. Fuller; children: Olive Muriel, David Otis. Has given lectures on the French Revolution. Author (novels): With Malice Toward None; Thy Name is Woman; also short stories and verses in magazines. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Professional Woman's League (former cor. sec.), Legislative League of N.Y., Soc. of Am. Authors. Traveled in Europe and over North America, including Alaska. Recreations: Theatre, tennis. Mem. N.Y. Woman's Press Club, Civitas Club (Brooklyn).

FULLER, Ruth Hamilton, 39½ Washington Square West, N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Hamilton, Ont.; dau. Valancey England and Louise (Coxwell) Fuller and granddaughter Bishop Fuller, of Diocese of Niagara; ed. by governess, Va. Female Inst., Staunton, Va., and Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass. On edi-

Digitized by Google

torial staff Woman's Companion, September, 1904-October, 1906; fashion editor N.Y. Sunday American since April, 1907. Occasional contributor to periodical literature.

FULLER, Sarah, 122 Concord St., Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

Teaching; b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1836; dau. Hervey and Celynda (Fiske) Fuller; ed. public schools of Weston and Newton and in the English and Classical School of West Newton. On Nov. 10, 1869, organized a public day school for deaf children in Boston; was principal of this (The Horace Mann School for the Deaf) from Nov. 10, 1869, until retirement in June, 1910. In 1890 taught Helen Keller to speak. Mem. Board of Directors of the Am. Ass'n to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; mem. of the Woman's Education Ass'n of Boston; vice-pres. Exec. Com. of Sarah Fuller Home School for Little Deaf Children; mem. Board of Directors of Boston Education Ass'n for the Deaf; mem. of the New England Educational League. Favors woman suffrage. Author: An Illustrated Primer; A Set of Phonic Charts. Episcopalian. Mem. Neighbor Improvement Soc., Church Guild. Recreations: Musical entertainments, reading.

FULLERTON, Anna Martha, Landour, Mussouri, United Provinces, India.

Physician; b. Agra, United Provinces, India, Aug. 16, 1853; dau. Rev. Robert Stewart and Martha (White) Fullerton, American missionaries; ed. Philadelphia Girls' High School and Normal School, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. (M.D.), '82; post-graduate work in Europe. Taught 8 years in Girls' High School, Philadelphia; before entering Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., taught in latter as demonstrator of obstetrics, and later clinical prof. of gynecology. Physician in charge Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, 1886-96; taught in med. school, Lodiana, India, 1899-1903 and 1906-07. Went to India in 1899 and has been engaged in med. missionary work ever since; has now retired from very active work, on account of health; has been associated as an honorary worker with the Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Am. Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, N.Y. City. Author of articles on Gynecology and Obstetrics, contributed to the various journals on these subjects published in America; two books for nurses, entitled: Obstetric Nursing, and Surgical Nursing; a book for schools entitled: The Human Body and How to Take Care of It. Presbyterian. Formerly connected with the Am. Med. Ass'n and the Pa. State Med. Socs, also the County Med. and Obstetrical Socs. of Philadelphia; mem. Ass'n of Med. Women, and the Med. Missionary Ass'n of India.

FULLERTON, Edith Loring (Mrs. Harry B. Fullerton), Medford Station, Long Island, N.Y.

Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1876; dau. John A. and Eleanor Louise (Switzer) Jones; ed. Friends schools of Pa., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Bristol, Pa., June 3, 1898, Harry B. Fullerton; children: Hope, Eleanor, Loring. Co-worker with husband on the Long Island R.R. Experimental Stations and lecturer on agricultural subjects. Interested in agricultural uplift. Author: How to Make a Vegetable Garden; The Lure of the Land; Small Gardens for Small Folks. Editor of The Long Island Agronomist; contributor to magazines, weeklies and dailies. Mem. N.Y. State Agricultural Soc., Suffolk Co. Agricultural Soc.; pres. Long Island Agricultural Soc.; associate mem. Pa. School of Horticulture for Women. Recreation: Floriculture.

FULLICK, Elizabeth, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher, artist, lecturer; b. Alton, England; came to U.S. in girlhood; educated in schools of Coldwater, Mich., and Vassar, A.B. '78; student of art in Europe, 1888-96. Teacher in Portland, Ore., two years; Tacoma, Wash., three years; Staten Island, N.Y., 1896-1901; teacher and lecturer in Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., since 1901.

FULTON, Beatrice Joanna Shattuck (Mrs. Frederick S. Fulton), 675 Magnolia Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Teacher and librarian (now retired); b. Norwich, N.Y., May 6, 1860; dau. John Samuel and Joanna (Terry) Shattuck; ed. schools of Norwich, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '85; m. Norwich, N.Y., July 14, 1886, Dr. Frederick S. Fulton (died Mar. 26, 1889); children: Ruth, b. June 5, 1887; Margery (Mrs. Robert Freeman), b. Dec. 26, 1888. Teacher, Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland, O., 1885-86; Norwich (N.Y.) High School, 1893-94; St. Joseph (Mo.) High School, 1894-96; Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1896-98. Sup't of circulation, Buffalo Public Library, 1898-1911. Mem. of B'd of Directors, Y.W.C.A., Pasadena, Cal. Occasional contributor to periodicals. Presbyterian. Republican Progressive. Mem. D.A.R.

FULTON, Linda de Kowalewska (Mrs. Robert Fulton), Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Artist and writer; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1858; dau. Count Piotr de Kowalewski (a Polish patriot officer and exile) and Asenath (Whitney) Kowalewska; ed. private schools; m. Niagara Falls, Robert Fulton (died 1910). Translated: The Jew (from the Polish); Carine (from the French of Louis Enault. Author: Nadia, the Maid of the Mist, a story of Niagara; has done much newspaper work, art critiques and short stories. Landscape painter (has exhibited); also poet and lecturer. An officer in the Buffalo Chapter D.A.R.; is first vice-regent of Niagara Frontier Chapter Daughters of 1812, through descent from her grandfather, General Parkhurst Whitney, officer in that war and a distinguished pioneer of the Niagara frontier. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Past pres. of the Scribblers; sec. Buffalo Soc. of Artists.

FULTON, Mary Celia, Young Women's Christian Ass'n, St. Louis, Mo.

Education secretary Y.W.C.A.; b. Newark, O., Nov. 5, 1882; dau. J. Willis and Harriet (Glick) Fulton; ed. Denison Univ., Granville, O., B.S., Univ. of Chicago, M.S. Instructor modern languages in Broaddus Inst., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1904-05; in Scio Coll., Scio, O., 1905-06; dean of Coll., Lexington Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1912. Educational sec. in St. Louis Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Cor. sec. during Ohio campaign for Licking Co. Equal Suffrage League. Baptist. Pres. Investigation Club, 1911-13; mem. Research Club, 1911-13, at Newark, O.

FULTON, Sara Acer (Mrs. Edward Fulton), 1009 West California Av., Urbana, Ill.

Born Shelby Center, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1861; dau. Volney A. and Charlotte (Peck) Acer; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '84; m. July 23, 1896, Edward Fulton. Prof. of mathematics, Wells Coll., 1886-96. Trustee Presbyterian Church, Urbana; cor. sec. Bloomington Presbyterian Missionary Soc.; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., 1892-97; Fortnightly Club, Champaign Social Science Club.

FURMAN, Nellie E. C. (Mrs. George Furman), 121 Hooper St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1871; dau. Edward P. and Mary Elizabeth (Harford) Campbell; ed. Brooklyn Girls' High School; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1890, George Furman. Director of The Internat. Sunshine Soc., sec. Internat. Sunshine Dep't for the Blind, sec. Sunshine Home for Blind Babies, Dyker Heights; pres. Southern Division N.Y. State Internat. Sunshine Soc.; ex-sec. Crystal Missionary Soc. of First Reformed Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Teacher of Young Men's Bible Class. Mem. Rainy Day Club of America. Recreations: Rowing, walking. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church.

FURNESS, Caroline Ellen, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. Henry Benjamin and Carrie S. (Baker) Furness; ed. Cincinnati public schools, Vassar Coll. A.B. '91, Ph.D. Columbia Univ., 1900. Teacher in high schools, West Winsted, Conn., and Columbus, O.; ass't in observatory, Vassar, 1894-1911; associate prof. of astronomy, Vassar, 1911. Mem. Audubon Soc., N.Y. League of Unitarian Women. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Has made scientific contributions to the Astronomical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten, and Popu-

lar Astronomy. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. Recreations: Walking, bird study, skating.

FURNISS, Grace Livingston, The Southern, 203 W. 54th St., N.Y. City.

Playwright; b. N.Y. City; dau. William and Louise (Chollet) Furniss. First professional production was Colonial Girl, 1899. Author: Colonial Girls and Pride of Jennico (in collaboration with Abby Sage Richardson); sole author of Robert of Sicily; Mrs. Jack; Gretna Green; The Man on the Box; The Best Man; Tandem; Quicksands; Marco; and numerous amateur plays. Interested in The Consumers' League, The Humane Soc., The Burroughs Nature Club. Christian Scientist. Mem. The Twelfth Night Club, The Am. Dramatists Club. Favors woman suffrage.

FUTCHER, Marjorie Howard (Mrs. Thomas B. Futcher), 23 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Montreal, Can., 1885; dau. Robert Palmer and Emily S. (Severs) Howard; ed. in England, in Highfield School, and at Dresden, Germany; m. Montreal, Nov. 24, 1909, Thomas B. Futcher; children: Palmer Howard, Thomas Bruce Futcher. Protestant. Recreations: Golf, walking, motoring. Mem. Baltimore Country Club.

FUTRELLE, Louise May Peel (Mrs. Jacques Futrelle), Scituate, Mass.

Writer; b. Atlanta, Ga., May 26, 1876; dau. David Gabriel and Mary (Thompson) Peel; ed. at the Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Atlanta, Ga.; m. July 17, 1895, Jacques Futrelle (distinguished novelist; died April 15, 1912). Author: A Secretary of Frivolous Affairs, 1911. One of the survivors of the Titanic disaster, in which her husband lost his life.

G

GABRIEL, Olive Scott (Mrs. Adolphe Gabriel), 77 Washington Place, N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. in Oregon; dau. Fielding Denny and Mary Ellen (Perry) Stott; ed. St. Mary's Acad. and Coll., Portland, Ore. (Alumnæ medal for composition), 1889; N.Y. Univ., LL.M. '03; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Adolphe Gabriel. Associate editor Woman Lawyers' Journal. Interested in Woman's Auxiliary to Salvation Army Rescue Dep't and in suppression of "white slave" traffic. Clubs: New Yorkers, Woman Lawyers. Protestant. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n, Oregon College League.

GAGE, Mary E. Mott (Mrs. Hurley Calvin Gage), 4 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C.

Born Caldwell Manor, Grand Isle Co., Vt.; dau. Hon. Ashley and Rosetta Abigail (Graves) Mott; ed. Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., A.B. '80; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 21, 1883, Harley Calvin Gage (banker); one daughter: Margaret Vivian Gage. Life mem. N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.; charter mem. Women's Univ. Club of N.Y. City; mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; D.A.R.; pres. of the Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of American Founders and Patriots; mem. Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (London), and the Classical Ass'n of England and Wales. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n and Vassar Students' Aid Soc. Author: Revolutionary Heroes; Royal Descent; Colonial Ancestry of Several New England Families. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Nat. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n (district branch).

GAGE, Susanna Phelps (Mrs. Simon Henry Gage), 4 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Student, scientific investigator; b. Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1857; dau. Henry Samuel and Mary (Austin) Phelps; ed. Cazenovia Sem., Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '80; m. Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1881, Prof. Simon Henry Gage; one son: Henry Phelps Gage, b. Oct. 4, 1886. Author of scientific articles on Structure of Muscle and Development of the Brain in Am. Journal of Anatomy, and other publications. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Ass'n Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Anatomische Gesellschaft (Germany); trustee George Washington Memorial Ass'n, fellow A.A.A.S. Favors woman suffrage.

GAGER, Nellie (Mrs. William M. Gager), 3908 N. 42d Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Palatine, Ill., Mar. 12, 1859; dau. Homer B. and Mary J. (Cady) Galpin; ed. grammar and high schools, Chicago; m. Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1879, Willim M. Gager; children: Jennie May, Grace, Homer Perry, Adeline Luella, William Lloyd. Active worker for 30 years in Reformed Church of Irving Park (pres. Ladies' Soc. for two years; sec. of Missionary Soc.; has been pres. of Aid and Loan Soc. for past two years). Mem. Butler Relief Corps, Irving Park Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GAIGE, Charlotte May (Mrs. Orson Hoag Gaige), 172 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

Born Ransom, Mich.; dau. Andrew Edwin and Emaline (Miller) Scott; ed. Hillsdale High School and Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 27, 1895, Orson Hoag Gaige (died 1901); one daughter: Ruth Eleanore. Manager educational celebrities, 1906-08; field manager for the Lee Lecture System, 1908-09; field sec. Nat. Soc. for Broader Education, 1909-10; chief traveling sec. of the Nat. Soc. for Broader Education, 1910—. Has established free lectureships and classes in hygienic and economic lines among the poor of great cities. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to educational, sociological and economic journals. Author of various leaflets. Episcopalian. Mem. Fairbanks Woman's Relief Corps, Detroit, Mich. Recreations: Fishing, driving, riding, etc.

GAINES, Janet Maxwell Harris (Mrs. R. E. Gaines), Richmond College, Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Dr. H. H. and Emma (Bibb) Harris; grad. Woman's Coll., Richmond; Hollins Coll., Va.; m. Louisville, Ky., 1896, Prof. R. E. Gaines; one daughter: Elizabeth Pendleton. Vice-pres. Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of Va.; sec. Baptist Home for Aged Women, Richmond; vice-pres. Every Monday Club (literary); mem. A.P.V.A., Confed. Memorial Society, Daughters of the Confederacy. Baptist.

GALBRAITH, Anna Mary, 53 W. 47th St., N.Y. City.

Physician, author; b. Carlisle, Pa.; dau. Thompson Moore and Elizabeth (Woods) Galbraith; ed. public schools of Pa., Vassar Coll., 1875-79; Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., M.D. '84; followed by two years' post-graduate work in Vienna and Munich (first woman admitted as resident physician in the Woman's Hospital of München). Clinician and ass't in the gynecological staff of the Woman's Hosp. of Philadelphia, 1886-89; since 1889 has practiced medicine in N.Y. City. Attending clinician and instructor in clinical medicine in the N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1889-1903, and attending physician. One of founders and mem. N.Y. Branch Vassar Students' Aid Soc. (pres. 1892-93); mem. Alumnæ Ass'n Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., and pres. of the Ass'n 1897-99; fellow N.Y. Acad. of Medicine. Author: Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women, 1895; The Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 1901; Personal Hygiene and Physical Training for Women, 1911, and many other contributions to the medical and general press. Presbyterian. Recreations: Walking, boating, riding horseback.

GALE, Mrs., Agnes Spofford Cook, 5646 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873; dau. John Williston and Lydia Farnham (Spofford) Cook; ed. Ill. State Normal Univ.; Wellesley Coll.; Univ. of Chicago, A.B.; mem. Zeta Alpha (Wellesley), Mortar Board (Chicago); m. Jan. 5, 1901; one daughter: Beatrice. Taught two years at Univ. of Ill., dep't of English; acting head of rhetoric dep't, second year. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Children's Odyssey, Achilles and Hector. Editor: Last of the Mohicans (Cooper); Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin); Songs of Tree-Top and Meadow; Songs of Mother and Child. Unitarian. Mem. Univ. of Chicago Settlement League. Recreations: Music, golf. Mem. Woman's City Club.

Digitized by Google

GALE, Jane Winsor (Mrs. Lyman Whitman Gale), Weston, Mass.

Manager; b. Winchester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1868; dau. Frederick Winsor, M.D., and Ann Bent (Ware) Winsor; ed. private schools, public high school, boarding school, art schools in N.Y. and Paris; m. Milton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1896, Lyman Whitman Gale; children: Priscilla, Emma W., Winsor. Originated, supported and managed Toy Theatre, Boston, Mass., an experimental theatre with amateur actors, giving untried native plays and foreign plays not before seen in Boston. Mem. Ways and Means Com. of Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Mem. Drama League, Drama Soc., Unitarian Ass'n (Boston), Friendly Soc. (Weston, Mass.). Recreations: Motoring, sailing, tennis, bridge, dancing, writing, reading.

GALE, Margaret Morris (Mrs. Jesse Stearns Gale), 1104 Sixth St., Greeley, Colo.

Born Cincinnati, O., Mar. 10, 1854; dau. Robert Hunter and Martha Elizabeth (Wright) Morris; (descendant of Lewis Morris, signer of the Declaration of Independence); ed. mainly at home and in private schools; m. Topeka, Kan., June 28, 1892, Jesse Stearns Gale. Taught English and history in Wyoming (O.) High School, 1876-90; held chair of English and history in State Teachers' Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1890-91. Served on Board of Directors of State Industrial School for Girls in Colo.; registrar Centennial State Chapter D.R.; served on State Conference D.R. and State Fed. Women's Clubs; Com. for Conservation, Forestry and Child Welfare. State Regent of D.R. in Colo. one term; vice-pres. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Republican (progressive). Mem. Colonial Dames, United States Daughters of 1812, State Forestry Ass'n and others. Mem. W. T. K. Club of Greeley, Colo.

GALE, Zona, Portage, Wis.

Author; born Portage, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; dau. Charles and Eliza (Beers) Franklin; ed. public schools of Portage, Wis.; State Univ., B.L. '95; M.L. 1900. Mem. Board of Directors Am. Civic Ass'n; chairman of Civics, Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman of Civics, Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Wis Peace Soc.; pres. Portage Study Club. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Wis. Suffrage Ass'n, and chairman of Columbia County Suffrage Soc. Author: Friendship Village, 1906; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre, 1907; Friendship Village Love Stories, 1909; Mothers to Men, 1911; Christmas, 1912; also writer of fiction in various magazines; author of pamphlet on Civic Work in the Little Towns. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Women's Trade Union League.

GALLAGHER, Frances L. (Mrs. F. E. Gallagher), 287 Waban Av., Waban, Mass.

Born Quaker Springs, N.Y., June 13, 1881; dau. Franklin Pierce and Harriet A. (Robens) Coons; ed. Kingston Acad., N.Y.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '02, A.M. '04; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Ph.B. '03 (Psi Gamma); m. Kingston, N.Y., July 13, 1907, Francis E. Gallagher; children: Catharine Anna, b. 1908; Francis Ralph, b. 1909. Teacher of physics and chemistry at Bound Brook, N.J., and at Maryland Woman's Coll., 1904-07. Mem. Waban Woman's Club (Newton Federation), Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n.

GALLAGHER, Nettie—see Dunbar, Janet.

GALLAHER, Grace Margaret, Essex, Conn.

Born N.. City; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97. Settlement worker, N.Y. City, 1897-98; teacher, Bridgeport, Conn., 1899-1902; Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., since 1902. Author: Vassar Stories; also stories and articles in magazines and newspapers.

GALLAHER, Sarah McCune, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.

President of private school; b. New Washington, Pa., June 8, 1864; dau. G. W. and Elizabeth (Hallesen) Gallaher; ed. State Normal School, Indiana, Pa., M.S.; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '95; Universities of Oxford, Sorbonne, Berlin, 1900-01; Univ. of Pa., fellow in American History, A.M. '02. Instructor in English, State Normal School, Indiana, Pa., 1888-93; co-prin. Private Coll. Prep. School, 1896-1900; editorial staff, U.P.C., N.Y. City, 1902-04; owner and pres. of private school for girls, Ebensburg, Pa., 1904-07; has established a boarding-school for younger girls, where important pedagogical principles have been developed. Interested in Sunday-school work, Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary. Author, principally of text-books, published under name of the company. Mem. State Teachers' Ass'n of Pa., Am. Historical Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Clubs: Round Table (Tyrone, Pa.); Cornell Women's (N.Y. City). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

GALLOWAY, Emma Baker (Mrs. William Galloway), 821 Saginaw St., Salem, Ore.

Former teacher; b. Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 28, 1851; dau. Varranus and Sally J. (Finel) Baker; of Revolutionary ancestry, descendant of Col. Ethan Allen; crossed plains to Oregon with widowed mother in 1865; ed. public schools of Wis., Iowa and Ore., completing education in academy at Lafayette, Ore.; m. Portland, Ore., Oct. 13, 1875, William Galloway (now judge Third Judicial District of Ore.); children: Zilpha Virginia, Charles Varranus, Francis Vernon. Taught six years in public schools of Yamhill Co., Ore. Served as dep't pres. of the Woman's Relief Corps of Oregon, 1901-02; pres. Rebekah Assembly of Oregon, '07; now a mem. Board of Trustees of Odd Fellows' Home of Oregon; sec. Yamhill Co. Advisory Board to the State Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Suffrage Com. Civic Improvement Club; mem. State Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Suffrage League of Salem, Ore. Mem. United Artisans, Self-Improvement Club of McMinnville, Ore.

GALLOWAY, Fannie Mead Delaplaine (Mrs. William K. Galloway), 107 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

Born Madison, Wis., July 22, 1857; dau. George P. and Emeline T. (Smith) Delaplaine; special student at Univ. of Wis., 1871-76; m. Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1879, William K. Galloway; children: George Delaplaine, Margaret, Joseph Delaplaine, William King. Interested in social work, philanthropy and politics. Was chairman of Industrial Com. in Colo. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; served three years as chairman of Social Science Dep't in Denver Woman's Club; mem. Colo. State Free Traveling Library Commission; campaign speaker in local political reform movement; for 10 years was vice-pres. of charity ass'n in Wisconsin; helped organize Wis. Consumers' League; was its first pres. (served three terms). Favors woman suffrage. Agnostic. Nat., Democrat; local and State, Independent. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Public Service League of Denver (charter mem.), Direct Legislation League, Woman Suffrage Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Recreations: Music, piano. Mem. Eau Clair (Wis.) Woman's Club (charter and life mem. and first pres., serving two terms); Woman's Club of Denver, Reviewers' Club of Denver. Instrumental in securing Wisconsin laws on child labor and in getting Univ. of Wis. to establish a correspondence course in practical philanthropy; during winter of 1912-13 engaged in organizing first university extension course in applied sociology, to be given by Univ. of Colo. in Denver, under direction of Social Science Dep't of Woman's Club.

GALLOWHUR, Elizabeth Warner (Mrs. William Gibson Gallowhur), Scarsdale, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, May 27, 1879; dau. Lucien C. and Keren S. (Osborne) Warner; ed. Classical School, N.Y. City, 1896; Vassar Coll., B.A. '01; m. Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1902, William Gibson Gallowhur; children: George, b. 1904; Keren, b. 1907; Elizabeth, b. 1909. Pres. Scarsdale Nursing Ass'n, ass't treas. Sorosis. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Tennis, gardening. Mem. Sorosis, Women's University Club, Scarsdale Country Club, Manursing Island Club.

GALPIN, Julia Bogart (Mrs. Philip G. Galpin), 52 Oakvale Av., Claremont Park, Berkeley, Cal.

Daughter of Gen. Victor Castro and Julia (Towsend) Castro of N.Y.; ed. home by tutors

Digitized by Google

and governesses; m. Philip G. Galpin, lawyer; children: Frances Julita and Philip Galpin. Prominent in social life. Mem. Francisca Club. The Castros are a distinguished family of the early Spanish settlers of California, related to the Pacheco, Alvarado and Vallejo families.

GALPIN, Lloy, Box 250, R.F.D. No. 1, Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher civics, Los Angeles High School; b. Saginaw, Mich., June 23, 1876; dau. Cromwell and Juliet (Wood) Galpin; ed. State Normal School, Los Angeles; Univ. of Wis., Ph.B. '99. Taught at Normal School, Cebu, P.I., 1901-02; lecturer for Southern California at Lewis and Clark Exposition, Portland, Ore., 1905, and Alaska-Yukon Exposition, Seattle, 1909. Active as speaker in Cal. State Campaign Progressive Party, 1912. Organizer of Woman's City Club; teacher of first class organized for preparation of foreigners for examination for naturalization papers; mem. executive board Civic Ass'n, 1912-13; com. mem. of Business Woman's Civic Club. Recreations: Mountain walking trips, swimming travel (especially on Pacific Ocean). Resident (unofficially) of Hull House, Chicago, 1893. Progressive in politics. First pres. Southern Cal. Branch of College Equal Suffrage League; speaker for Cal. Political Equality League during successful campaign for suffrage in 1911.

GALT, Madeline Noyes (Mrs. Hubert Galt), 66 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Nov. 16, 1878; dau. John T. and Elizabeth (High) Noyes; ed. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; Miss Hersey's School, Boston; m. Winnetka, Ill., Sept. 15, 1904, Hubert Galt; children: Madeline, Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis and out-door sports.

GALWITH, Sara Bailey (Mrs. Charles A. Galwith), Fulton, Mo.

Born Fulton, Mo., Jan. 19, 1862; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Melcena (Threlkeld) Bailey; ed. public schools and Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., and in Univ. of Mich., 1879-81; m. Fulton, Mo., June 23, 1887, Charles A. Galwith; children: Frank, Lester. Interested in economic questions and in social and religious activities of home town. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Floriculture, specializing on ferns and chrysanthemums.

GAMBLE, Eleanor Achison McCulloch, 207 Western Road, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Cincinnati, O., March 2, 1868; dau. Joseph and Mary (McGill) Gamble; granddaughter of the late Alexander T. McGill, D.D., of Princeton Theological Seminary; grad. Wellesley, A.B. '89; Cornell, Ph.D. '98; studied at Göttingen, Germany, 1906-07 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi); fellow in psychology, Cornell Univ., 1896-97. Taught Greek, Oxford, O., 1889-90; taught Greek and Latin, State Normal School, Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1892-95; grad. student at Cornell, 1895-98. Instructor Wellesley Coll., 1898-1903; associate prof., 1903-10; prof psychology, 1910—. Interested in raising cocker spaniels (on small scale). Favors woman suffrage. Author of Wellesley College Studies in Psychology (a monograph of the Psychological Review); Studies in Memorizing Various Materials by the Reconstructive Method; The Applicability of Weber's Law to Smell, and other technical papers. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Psychological Ass'n, Ladies' Kennel Ass'n of Mass.

GAMBLE, Maude Morey (Mrs. Fred E. Gamble), Jefferson, La.

Born Darlington, Wis., July 9, 1877; dau. James P. and Janette Irene (Metcalf) Morey; grad. with honors Storm Lake High School, followed by courses at Buena Vista Coll., at Storm Lake, Ia., and Univ. of Wis.; m. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 2, 1898, Fred E. Gamble; children: Stephen Morey, Eleanor Janette Gamble. Active in the social and philanthropic activities of the city. Pres. Friday Club; chairman Constitutional Com. of City Federation; mem. Thursday Study Club, Jefferson Country Club. Recreations: Motoring, music. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GANE, Gertrude, 114 E. Walton Place, Chicago, Ill.

Pianist, teacher; b. West Newton, Mass., June, 1872; dau. Thomas F. and Sarah F. (Jones) Gane; ed. Smith Coll., B.S. '94; studied music in Berlin, Columbia School of Music, Chicago (B.Mus.). Mem. Smith Students' Aid Soc., Smith Alumnae Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnae Clubs: Amateur Musical, Chicago Woman's, Chicago College, Woman's Civic (Chicago), College Club (Boston). Recreations: Study of birds, country sports, traveling. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

GANE, Marjory, Wonalancet, N.H.

Born Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1880; dau. Thos. F. and Sarah F. (Jones) Gane; ed. Kirkland School, Chicago; Smith Coll., B.L. '01. Musical education in America and Europe. Interested in gardening, travel, violin. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Clubs: College (Boston); Le Lyceum (Paris). Recreations: Winter sports. Unitarian.

GANNETT, Alice Peirson, 265 Henry St., N.Y. City.

Social worker; dau. Henry and Mary (Chase) Gannett; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '98. Ass't headworker, Welcome Hall, Buffalo, 1906-07; headworker, Lenox Hill House, N.Y. City, 1907-12; associate headworker, Henry St. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1912. Mem. Women's Trade Union League, Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Intercoll. Socialist Soc. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club (N.Y. City). Recreations: Theatre, tennis, walking. Favors woman suffrage (chairman 18th Assembly District, 1908-09). Socialist.

GANS, Birdie Stein (Mrs. Howard S. Gans), 401 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Social worker; b. Allegheny City, Pa., May 29, 1868; dau. Solomon and Pauline (Bernhard) Stein; ed. private schools in N.Y. City, Doual Inst. and Anne Brown School; law course in N.Y. Univ.; m. (1st) April, 1888, Louis Sternberger; (2d) July, 1908, Howard S. Gans. Interested in educa. work; pres. of Fed. of Child Study since 1896; vice-pres. of League for the Improvement of Children's Comic Supplement; second vice-pres. Woman's Conference of Society for Ethical Culture. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Society of Ethical Culture. Mem. Public Education Ass'n, League for Political Education, Child Welfare League, Round Table, Crippled Children's Soc., School Art League, School of Mothercraft, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Acad. of Political Science, Woman's Rest Tour Ass'n, United Relief Works of Ethical Culture Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Gen. Com. of Nat. Board of Censorship, Hudson Guild, Madison House City History Club, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n.

GANTT, L. Rosa H. (Mrs. Robert Joseph Gantt), Spartanburg, S.C.

Physician (eye, ear, nose and throat); b. Camden, S.C., Dec. 29, 1875; dau. Solomon and Lena (Debrena) Hirschmann; ed. Med. Coll. of S. C., M.D. (the first woman in the history of this Coll. to receive its degree and diploma) '01; m. Spartanburg, S.C., Mar. 16, 1905, Robert Joseph Gantt. Resident physician Winthrop Normal and Industrial School, 1904-05; chairman for S. C. of Public Health Education Com. of Med. Ass'n since 1910; lecturer on diseases of eye, ear, nose, throat and hygiene at Spartanburg Hospital; sec. Spartanburg Co. Med. Soc. since 1909; sec. of S.C. Soc. of Med. Secretaries, since 1909; mem. Advisory Board of Health Dep't of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Organizer, pres. and sec. of Spartanburg Health League; chairman Health Dep't Kennedy Library Ass'n; chairman Health Dep't of S.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; pioneer worker for the establishing of medical inspection of school children in S.C. Has published several papers on med. subjects. Mem. Country Club (Spartanburg, S.C.), State Lyceum Club, Nat. Club, N.Y. Jewess. Favors woman suffrage.

GANTT, Matilda Weidemeyer (Mrs. James Britton Gantt), Jefferson City, Mo.

Born Osceola, Mo., Oct. 2, 1857; dau. Capt. J. M. and Leila (Crutchfield) Weidemeyer; grad. Elizabeth Ann Sem., Lexington, Mo., M.A.;

Digitized by Google

received gold medal for proficiency in music, also medal for literature; m. Judge James Britton Gantt (judge of the Supreme Court of Mo. for 20 years and twice chief justice). Resided at State Capitol for 20 years and their home was the meeting place of professional men and women from all over the State. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy (has been pres. and State historian for the State of Mo. and was nominated for pres. general at Richmond, Va., and received a complimentary vote); now registrar general U.D.C. Pres. Tuesday Literary Club; pres. The Morning Musical Club, and of the Winnie Davis Chapter U.D.C. at Jefferson City.

GANTZ, Helen Birney (Mrs. Charles Raymond Gantz), 2736 Maryland Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Washington, D.C., Jan. 22, 1881; dau. Arthur A. and Helen (Conway) Birney; grad. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., 1900; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Raymond Gantz; one daughter: Edith Ruth. Sec. Young Woman's Guild of South Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Charity Hospital. Maryland State organizer of Nat. Congress of Mothers. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, walking, music.

GARBER, Etelka Williar (Mrs. Max B. Garber), care Lieut. Max B. Garber (now), Fort Bliss, Tex.

Born San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 4, 1885; dau. Henry Rieman and Olive (Troutt) Williar; ed. Miss Hamlin's School (Van Ness Sem.), San Francisco, Cal.; m. Sausalito, Cal., Sept. 7, 1907, Lieut. Max B. Garber, U.S.A.; one daughter: Genevieve Williar Garber. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Horseback riding.

GARBUTT, Mary Alderman (Mrs. Francis Clarkson Garbutt), 2110 Ocean View Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher; b. Salem, N.J., 1844; dau. James Harris and Adelia Wolcott (Bucknum) Alderman; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) Presbyterian Acad. (valedictorian); m. Francis Clarkson Garbutt (A.B. Harvard), Jacksonville, Ill., 1867. Teacher of lowest primary in Denver and Los Angeles schools for many years. Grad. at 17, began teaching at 18. Interested in temperance reform, in industrial conditions and problems. Favors woman suffrage; worked in Cal. campaigns of 1896 and 1912—wrote for the press and spoke from the platform. Has always been for the political equality of women. Mem. Los Angeles Fellowship (religious—organized by B. Fay Mill). Socialist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Socialist Federation of Los Angeles, State Sec. of Woman's Com., Socialist Party. Mem. Woman's City Club.

GARD, Ida M. (Mrs. E. C. Gard), Ashland, Ore.

Minister in New Thought Church; b. Prairie Ronde, Mich.; dau. David T. and Philena (Nichols) Goodspeed; grad. high school, finished through correspondence courses; m. Mich., 1879, E. C. Gard; children: Milton, Charles, Gleann, Reta. Favors woman suffrage; organized the movement in Ashland and worked as treas. and public speaker during recent campaign. Minister of New Thought Church. Republican. Organizer and pres. of Sunshine Soc., Parent-Teacher Soc. and Federation of City Clubs. Active worker in Women's Civic Improvement Club. Was first woman on City Park Board.

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs. Selden Allen Day), 1838 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

Editor, lecturer; b. Winchester, Va.; dau. Alfred Griffith and Katherine A. (Peel) Chenoweth; ed. by tutors and in high school and State Normal; appointed on graduation principal of Branch State Normal, served two years; m. Washington, D.C., Col. Selden Allen Day, U.S.A. Author: Facts and Fiction of Life; Heredity; Sex in Brain; Pre-Natal Life; Is This Your Son, My Lord? Men, Women and Gods; Pray You, Sir, Whose Daughter? Pulpit, Pew and Cradle; Pushed by Unseen Hands; A Thoughtless Yes; An Unofficial Patriot; also two plays; was editor of magazine; has written many articles, stories, essays. Lecturer in America, Japan, France and England on sociological subjects; also lantern-slide talks on travel subjects on Ourselves and Other People (ten lectures). Interested in the general social and philanthropic life of an army officer's wife and a literary woman. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Nat. Exec. Com.; chairman of the Press Com. of the Congressional Com.; chairman Literature Com. for Congressional Literature for Campaign States; speaker, etc. Agnostic. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. State and local suffrage ass'ns. Recreations: Reading, motoring, walking, traveling. Mem. Internat. League of Press Clubs, N.Y. Woman's Press Club, League of Am. Pen Women, Lyceum Club (London, Paris, Berlin, Rome), several Japanese societies in Tokyo and many suffrage clubs.

GARDNER, Alice Day (Mrs. Fred G. Gardner), Locust Level Farm, Alexander, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Batavia, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1873; dau. W. Harris and Fanny Elma (Taggart) Day; grad. Smith Coll., B.A.; Buffalo Law Dep't of Univ. of Buffalo, LL.B.; m. Jan. 8, 1907, Fred G. Gardner; children: Harris Day, Sarah Gardner, John Champlin, Fred Grant. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Grange and church societies.

GARDNER, Constance (Mrs. Augustus Peabody Gardner), Hamilton, Mass.

Born Paris, France, April 6, 1872; dau. Henry Cabot and Anna C. M. (Davis) Lodge; ed. private schools; m. Nahant, Mass., June 14, 1892, Augustus Peabody Gardner; one child: Constance Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1894. Interested in Women's Dep't Nat. Civic Federation. Episcopalian. Mem. Hamilton and Wenham Grange, Chilton Club (Boston), Colony Club (N.Y. City). Opposed to woman suffrage.

GARDNER, Esther Bogue (Mrs. Frank Gardner), Gardenia, 319 E. Central Av., Highland Park, Ill.

Born Chicago, May 3, 1874; dau. Hamilton B. and Emily (Hoyt) Bogue; ed. Evelyn Coll., Princeton, N.J.; m. Chicago, Apr. 18, 1909, Frank Gardner (trust officer); children: Dorothy, John Hoyt. Mem. Ossioli Club.

GARDNER, Etta Brown Underwood (Mrs. Dempster E. Gardner), Platteville, Wis.

Teacher; b. Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; dau. Bennett and Resta Ann (Goodell) Underwood; grad. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., '61 (class honor); m. Rodman, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1864, Prof. Dempster E. Gardner; children: Bertha Lucile, b. May 12, 1870; Mabel Pauline, b. Aug. 29, 1872. Taught English and modern languages in Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y., five years. Actively interested in all religious and social activities. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. of Congregational Church, Platteville, 17 years; formerly mem. W.C.T.U. crusading movement and aided in the subsequent development of the work by writing, giving addresses, etc. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of the Exec. Com. Wis. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; worked in various ways during campaign in Wis. Has written for various papers and societies; wrote short story, The Old Graham Place, and a juvenile work, The Amusement Hour. Congregationalist. Recreations: Study, travel, has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. Pres. Monday Evening Club of Platteville for 30 years, and several years of Browning and Shakespeare Club.

GARDNER, Harriet Woodford (Mrs. George S. Gardner), 141 Clifton St., Rochester, N.Y.

(N.Y.) High School, '89; Elmira Coll., two years.

Born near Fayetteville, N.Y.; dau. Samuel F. and Mary E. (Miller) Woodford; ed. Fayetteville (N.Y.) High School, '89; Elmira Coll. two years, 1891-93, Cornell Univ., 1895-96 (mem. Kappa Sigma, Elmira); m. Fayetteville, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1902, George S. Gardner; one son, Robert Woodford Gardner. Taught two years in Fayetteville Union School, and three years in Coll. Inst. at Marion, N.Y. Methodist. Mem. Women's Educational and Industrial Union (Rochester), Home and Foreign Missionary Socs. of M.E.

Digitized by Google

Church, Cornell Women's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GARDNER, Jessie Barker (Mrs. George Warren Gardner), 44 Orchard Av., Providence, R.I.
Dau. Henry Rodman and Annie C. (Tripp) Barker; ed. Miss Abbott's School; m. Dr. George Warren Gardner. Collaborated with Henry A. Barker in getting out Little Guide to Providence, which should call to the attention of the citizens the city's wealth of libraries, museums, art collections, colonial furniture, etc. —published for purely public-spirited reasons. Mem. Providence Art Club, R.I. Women's Club, Handicraft Club, Alliance Française.

GARDNER, Julia Anna, Baltimore, Md.
Paleontologist; b. Chamberlain, S. Dak., 1882; dau. Charles Henry and Julia (Brackett) Gardner; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05; A.M. '07; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph.D. '11 (Phi Beta Kappa). Since 1911 assistant in paleontology in Johns Hopkins Univ. Mem. Paleontological Soc., Geological Soc. of Washington, Biological Soc. of Washington.

GARDNER, Julia Streeter (Mrs. Henry Gardner), 102 Mamaroneck Av., White Plains, N.Y.
Born Concord, N.H., 1878; dau. Frank S. and Lillian (Carpenter) Streeter; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Bryn Mawr Coll. A.B. 1900; m. Concord, N.H., Sept. 29, 1906, Henry Gardner; children: Rosamond Gillis, Henry, Jr. Mem. White Plains Playground Com., White Plains Suffrage Club, Friday Afternoon Reading Club. Unitarian.

GARDNER, Lucie Marion, Salem, Mass.
Secretary, religious educator; b. Salem, Mass.; dau. Stephen W. and Marion (Woods) Gardner; ed. Salem public schools, Tufts Coll., A.B., Atlanta Theological Sem. (non-resident) two years (mem. Alpha Xi Delta). Very active along religious lines, interested in historical organizations; mem. Free Bath House Com. Genealogical editor of The Mass. Magazine. Baptist. Mem. The Old Planters Soc., D.A.R. (Boston Tea Party Chapter), Salem Oratorio Soc., Salem Soc. for the Higher Education of Women, Essex Inst., and several other historic and literary socs., N.H. Daughters, Salem Women's Club. Recreations: Music, athletics. Engaged in teaching from graduation until fall of 1911; now educational sec. of the Mass. Baptist Sunday-school Ass'n. Opposed to woman suffrage.

GARDNER, Mary Carpenter (Mrs. David Z. Gardner), 515 El Centro St., South Pasadena, Cal.
Journalist; b. Little York, Ill., July 21, 1865; dau. George D. and Margery A. (Pollock) Carpenter; ed. Monmouth Coll., Ill., and Univ. of Tennessee, with private instruction in music and art; m. Winchester, Va., 1886, David Z. Gardner; children: Alva L., Bessie M. and David Z., Jr. Long lived at Springfield, O., where was an active mem. Non-Partisan W.C.T.U.; was also founder of the free kindergarten. Favors woman suffrage. On moving to South Pasadena joined the Equal Suffrage League; later first vice-pres. county organization; took active part in successful California suffrage campaign of 1911. Constant contributor to Cal. newspapers, including Los Angeles Examiner, Pasadena News and Pasadena Star. Has always advocated civic and educational improvements. Universalist. Democrat. Pres. Lincoln Park Parent-Teacher Ass'n; mem. State Membership Com. of Congress of Mothers; parliamentarian of South Pasadena Parent-Teacher Ass'n Fed.; mem. Lincoln Park Improvement League; chairman Press and Educational Com. Recreation: Motoring. Mem. Woman's Improvement Ass'n, Los Angeles Reciprocity Club.

GARGAN, Lucien Clair (Mrs. Henri Gargan), 1 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City; Belknap Point, N.H.
Born N.Y. City; dau. Thomas S. and Euphemia (Birdsall) Fuller; ed. in N.Y. City; widow; one son: Raymond Edouard Henri Gargan. Episcopalian. Mem. board directors Child's Right Soc. (newly incorporated); mem. Soc. Crippled Children (board of managers). Mem. Minerva Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GARL, Ernestine Julia Hicks (Mrs. Arthur S. Garl), Treffry, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Physician; b. Penfield, Mich., July 4, 1859; dau. William Chauncey and Jane (Bunker) Hicks; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) High School; Univ. of Mich., Dep't of Medicine and Surgery, M.D. '89; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 21, 1895, Arthur S. Garl. Practised in Battle Creek, Mich., 1889-92, in Chicago, Ill., 1892-99; moved to Lake Geneva, Wis., then to Spokane, Wash., in 1909. Sup't of Union Sunday-school at Treffry, Idaho; has done Guild work in Episcopal Church. Mem. Rebekahs, Pythian Sisters, Ladies of the Maccabees of the World. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding, reading. Episcopalian. Republican. Favors woman suffrage. Retired from practice, 1909; now with husband on a homestead in Idaho. Expects to resume practice in a year or two; specialty, diseases of children.

GARNETT, Louise Ayres (Mrs. Eugene H. Garnett), 409 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston, Ill.
Born Plymouth, Ind.; dau. I. L. and Sallie (Munday) Ayres; ed. almost entirely through reading and instruction at home, but she attended Knickerbocker Hall, Indianapolis, and grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, Ill.; m. Plymouth, Ind., June 14, 1900, Eugene H. Garnett, lawyer, of Chicago; one son: Gordon Munday. Interested in study of children, music and literature. Author: The Muffin Shop; The Rhyming Ring; verse books for children; Creature Songs, with rhymes and music and Peter Newell's pictures; Service Club of Chicago, Drama League of America, Evanston Drama Club, The Neighborhood Club (which meets with her weekly, and is attended by all the boys and girls in her general neighborhood; reads to them). Recreations: Books, theatre, walking, playing with children. Favors woman suffrage.

GARRETT, Mary Smith, 2201 Belmont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1839; dau. Henry and Caroline Rush (Cole) Garrett. Co-founder with Emma Garrett of the first home for the training in speech of deaf children before they are of school age, which home was made a State institution by Act of Pa. Assembly, June 2, 1893, making Pa. the first Government in the world to appropriate for the teaching of speech to the deaf at the natural age, with the object of then educating them with the hearing. Chairman Dep't Legislation of Nat. Congress of Mothers; cor. sec. and chairman of legislation of Pa. Congress of Mothers; mem. Pa. Juvenile Court and Probation Ass'n; chairman of legislation of the Philadelphia Juvenile Court and Probation Ass'n. Author: Directions to Parents of Deaf Children, 1886; Lessons Drawn from the Past History, 1893; Homes for Teaching Deaf Children to Speak, 1896; Possibilities of Deaf Children, 1906; Helps and Hindrances of Deaf Children in Acquiring Speech and Language at the Natural Age, 1908; address made at the Annual Meeting of the New Jersey Congress of Mothers, held at Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 11, 1911; Birthright of the Normal Deaf Child, 1911; Directions for Self Help—To Those Who Have Lost Hearing (after acquiring speech and language) in Learning the Art of Speech Reading Through the Eyes, September, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Ass'n for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children, Mayor Reyburn's Philadelphia Child Welfare Exec. Com. Pa. Soc. for the Prevention of Social Disease, Nat. Geog. Soc., Acorn Club, New Century Club, Philadelphia Mothers' Club, Philadelphia, Pa. In 1893 was mem. of the Ladies' Auxiliary Com. from Pa. of the World's Columbian Exposition, held in Chicago, Ill. In 1896 was sec. of the Pa. Women's Auxiliary Commission of the Cotton States and Internat. Exhibition held in Atlanta, Ga. In 1907 appointed by Dep't of State as delegate from the U.S.A. to the Internat. Conference of Teachers of the Deaf (Edinburgh, Scotland, July 30, 1907). Against woman suffrage.

GARRISON, Ada Hardemon, 2600 Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.
Teacher of history; b. Rush Co., Texas; dau.

Digitized by Google

George Pierce and Annie (Perkins) Garrison; ed. Univ. of Texas, B.A. (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Mem. Am. History Club, Austin Art League.

GARRISON, Mary Ridgely (Mrs. Robert Thompson Garrison), Strathvern, Jensen, Indian River, Fla.

Born Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 10, 1885; dau. John Kearny and Elizabeth (Goode) Rodgers; ed. St. Mary's School, N.Y. City (pres. of class); m. Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1907, Robert Thompson Garrison; children: Robert Thompson Jr., Kearny Rodgers. Interested and active in promoting social and religious movements. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

GARRISON, Theodosia Pickering (Mrs. Joseph Garrison), 71 W. Eighty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Writer of verse; b. Newark, N.J.; dau. Silas Wright and Annie (Bedell) Pickering; ed. private schools; m. Newark, N.J., May 2, 1898, Joseph Garrison. Contributor to magazines, chiefly verse. Has published two volumes of poems: The Joy of Life and Other Poems, 1909; Earth Cry and Other Poems, 1910.

GARVEY, Alberta Alexander (Mrs. H. O. Garvey), 515 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.

Born Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1864; dau. Col. William D. and Margaret A. (Williamson) Alexander; ed. Topeka (Kan.) schools and colleges; Woman's Coll., Evanston, Ill.; special courses in literature, French and music in Chicago and Boston; m. Topeka, 1889, H. O. Garvey; children: Annabel, b. 1890; Willis, b. 1894. Active mem. Presbyterian Church of Topeka 32 years. Vice-pres. Topeka Federation of Women and chairman Dep't of Education. Mem. Vignette Literary Club (22 years), Western Sorosis Literary Club, Woman's (temperance) League (12 years); mem. Charity Board Stoemont Hospital and Y.W.C.A.; mem. Kansas Authors' Club, Kansas Woman's Press Association, Topeka Country Club and associate member Ladies' Music Club. Ex-pres. Topeka Federation of Clubs (1,000 members), ex-cor. sec. and chairman Dep't of Philanthropy, Kansas State Federation of Clubs; ex-pres. First District Federation of Clubs of Kansas; ex-pres. Western Sorosis Club; ex-mem. Credential Com. Gen. Fed. of Clubs, Boston, 1908; mem. Kansas Equal Suffrage Association; mem. Shawnee County Executive Com., which took active part in campaign of 1912, resulting in full suffrage for Kansas women. Author: For Auld Acquaintance (books of poems), also addresses on literary, civic and philanthropic subjects, delivered over Kansas and other States; also poems and club articles, published in newspapers and magazines. Recreations: Travel, society and social activities.

GARVIN, Amelia Warnock (Mrs. James Warnock), 182 Glen Road, Toronto, Can.

Journalist ("Katherine Hale"); b. Galt, Ont.; dau. James and Katherine (Byard) Warnock; ed. Galt and Toronto, Can.; m. Toronto, 1912, John W. Garvin. Literary critic, Toronto Mail and Empire; editor Woman's Dep't Canadian Century Magazine; articles and short stories. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club, Woman's Morning Music Club, Heliconian Club, Woman's Art Ass'n, Toronto. Famous for unique recitals on Canadian songs and Canadian literature, also professional singer.

GARVIN, Victoria A. (Mrs. James Stewart Garvin), Somerton, Ariz.

Born Chicago, Aug. 17, 1874; dau. Christian and Theresa (Hunt) Ackerman; ed. Chicago public schools; grad. Western Springs (Ill.) High School; m. Dec. 5, 1905, James Stewart Garvin. Founder and officer of Yuma Valley Woman's Club; chairman Merit System Dep't, Arizona Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Ocotillo Club of Yuma, City Club of Los Angeles; first vice-pres. Woman's City Club of Yuma. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Yuma Equal Suffrage League; mem. Arizona Equal Suffrage Central Com. Progressive Republican.

GARY, Clara Emerette, 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Middlesex, Vt.; dau. Ephraim and Sarah A. (Robinson) Gary; ed. Montpelier, Vt., and Boston, Mass. Grad. Boston Univ. School of Medicine, diploma granted 1885. Has practised in Boston since graduation. Interested in many philanthropic objects; has organized several societies. Has written many medical articles, poetry for private circulation, lectures given before clubs and societies. Baptist. Vice-pres. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy; mem. Mass. Homeopathic Med. Soc., Mass. Surgical and Gynecological Soc., Boston Homœopathic Med. Soc., La Société Française d'Electrotherapie; pres Nat. Soc. of Electro-Therapeutists; mem. New England Ass'n of Physical Therapeutists, 20th Century Med. Soc. Pres. Ladies' Physiological Inst.; mem. Daughters of Vermont, New England Women's Club; vice-pres. Boston Univ. Women's Graduate Club. Recreations: Travel in foreign lands and our own country quite extensively, three months each year.

GASKILL, Susanna Miller (Mrs. James Gaskill), Box 45, Swarthmore, Pa.

Born West Chester, Pa., Oct. 3, 1842; dau. William and Susan G. (Miller) Nicholson; ed. Girls' High and Normal School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Mar. 25, 1863, James Gaskill; children: Naomi, Lucretia. Was almoner for Jesse George estate; mem. school board of Friends Schools at 4th and Green Sts., and 17th and Green Sts. and Friends Central School, for about 25 years; pres. Delaware Co. W.C.T.U., and pres. Woman's Club of Media, one year each. Active in movements for temperance and for colored people; chairman of Sub-Com. of Philadelphia Philanthropic Com., yearly meetings. Mem. Suffrage Soc. since 1876, writes articles for public press in favor of it. Wrote leaflets on Hints to Teachers on Scientific Temperance Instruction, leaflet on Health, 2d editions of both endorsed by W.C.T.U. of Delaware Co., Pa. Author of poems and essays on current topics. Mem. So. of Friends, Christian Temperance. Mem. Woman Suffrage League of Swarthmore, Pa., and Swarthmore Club; hon. mem. Media Woman's Club.

GASKINS, Anna Robinson (Mrs. J. C. Gaskins), Aurelia, O.

Born Aurelia, O., Oct. 31, 1865; dau. Francis M. and Phila (Johnson) Robinson; grad. from Robinson Select School, Clermont Co., O., literary course; m. Aurelia, O., Sept. 4, 1883, J. C. Gaskins, M.D., B.C.L.; children: Rose Alice, b. June 17, 1884; Cyrus R., b. June 21, 1887; Francis E., b. Aug. 7, 1889; Apphia G., b. May 20, 1892; John C., b. 1900. Active in religious work; mem. M.E. Church. Prominent in social life; pres. of the first philanthropic club of Clermont Co., also sec. of Clermont Co. Fed. One of the Ohio State Reception Com. at Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Cincinnati, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Recreations: Riding, croquet, outdoor sports. Pres. Clermont Co. Club; pres. Woman's Club.; mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs and of Ohio State Fed.

GASS, Sarah A. (Mrs. John W. Gass), Romeo, Mich.

Born Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; dau. William B. and Louise (Davis) Sutton; ed. Romeo Dist. School and Dickinson Inst., Romeo, Mich.; m. Romeo July 3, 1898, John W. Gass. Mem. Romeo Literary Club (pres. 1911-12); treas. Home Missionary Soc. Methodist. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Ladies' Aid Soc.; sec. Forester Society of Romeo. Favors woman suffrage.

GASTON, Lucy Page, Hinsdale, Ill.

Superintendent Anti-Cigarette League of America (founder); b. Delaware, O., May 19, 1860; dau. Alexander Hugh and Henrietta (Page) Gaston; grad. High School, Lacon, Ill.; attended State Normal School, Normal, Ill.; taught in public schools ten years. Interested in boys; taught boys in Sunday-school 13 years; began public school work before 16. First public work in organized Sunday-school. Pres. Marshall Co. Sunday-school Ass'n; became specially concerned over growth of cigarette habit, and began campaigning against it in Ill. and other State Legislatures and in public school and other addresses. Backed by Chicago business men, an organized work locally was incorporated in 1899; this became a national organization in 1901, and in 1911 the name Anti-Cigarette League

Digitized by Google

of America was adopted to take in Canadian and Isthmus branches. Has specialized in legislative and law enforcement work. At one time edited a woman's edition of a local paper and was offered the managing editorship of the rival paper, the Harvey (Ill.) Citizen. This was her chief weapon in a saloon fight that kept the city free from saloons for many years. Favors woman suffrage. Editor of The Boy Magazine, organ of the Anti-Cigarette League. In law enforcement work has a record of more than 700 cases against Chicago tobacco dealers for selling to school boys. The Chicago Board of Education unanimously voted her the privilege of going into the Chicago schools with her force of lecturers and the chief of police detailed a special officer to work under her direction. Congregationalist. Recreations: Athletic sports, walking. Mem. Chicago Woman's City Club, Political Equality Club, Social Economics Club.

GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Richard Walton Tully), 58 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Shakopee, Minn., Sept. 26, 1875; dau. William Cummings and Margaret Ann (Archer) Gates; ed. public schools of Dakota and Cal., one year at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., two years at the Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley, Cal.) (mem. Prytanean); m. Merced, Cal., Jan. 26, 1901, Richard Walton Tully, playwright. Author: The Biography of a Prairie Girl; The Plow-Woman; Cupid, The Cowpunch; Good-Night; The Justice of Gideon; The Poor Little Rich Girl; also many short stories for Saturday Evening Post of Philadelphia, Scribner's, Century, American, Cosmopolitan, etc. Episcopalian. Republican (Progressive). Mem. The Spinners. Held a Phœbe A. Hearst scholarship at the Univ. of Cal.; introduced Desert Arab horses into Cal. in 1908, to further the interests of lovers of saddle animals in the State (these Arabs have occasioned coast-wide interest, and are being bred on large ranches for army use). Was on the staffs of the San Francisco Examiner, Chronicle and Call, and the Oakland Enquirer, both during and before college attendance. Active in college publications at Univ. of Cal. Favors woman suffrage.

GATES, Ellen M. Huntington (Mrs. Isaac E. Gates), Hotel Majestic, Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Hymn and verse writer; b. Torrington, Conn. (sister of the late Collis Potter Huntington, railroad builder and capitalist); m. Isaac E. Gates. Collected poems: The Treasures of Kurium, 1897; To the Unborn People's, 1910; also many poems published in various magazines and the hymns: The Prodigal Child; The Home of the Soul; Eternity, and others, besides occasional prose contributions.

GATES, Fanny Cook, 1328 E. Fifty-third St., Chicago, Ill.

Physicist; b. Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1872; dau. John Cook and Adelia (St. John) Gates; ed. Northwestern Univ., B.S. '94; M.S. '95; Ph.D. (Univ. of Pa.) '08; fellow in mathematics, Northwestern Univ., 1894-95; scholar and fellow in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97; European fellow Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, 1897-98; research worker in physics, McGill, 1902-03; Cavendish Laboratory (Cambridge, Eng.), 1905-06 (mem. Alpha Phi). Instructor in physics, The Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1898-99; associate prof., 1899-1906; prof. physics, 1906-10; research worker, School of Education, Univ. of Chicago, 1911-13. Chairman Education, Md. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1909-11. Author: Effect of Heat on Excited Radioactivity; On the Nature of Certain Radiations from the Sulphate of Quinine; The Conductivity of Air Caused by Certain Chemical Changes. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Société de Physique, France; Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Golf, gardening. Favors woman suffrage.

GATES, Josephine Scribner (Mrs. Charles H. Gates), 408 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, Ohio.

Author; b. Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 12, 1859; dau. Chas. H. and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; ed. public schools, Toledo, O.; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Charles H. Gates; children: Alice, Jessie, Charlotte. Author: The Story of Live Dolls; More About Live Dolls; The Story of the Lost Doll; The Story of the Three Dolls; The Live Doll's House Party; Little Red, White and Blue; The Live Dolls' Busy Days; The Live Dolls' Play Days; The April Fool Doll; The Live Dolls' Party Days; Sunshine Annie; Little Girl Blue; Tommy Sweet-Tooth; The Turkey Doll; One Day (which is ten short stories put to music by Mary Turner Salter); The Live Dolls in Wonderland. Protestant. Mem. D.A.R. Has told stories in kindergartens, illustrating them with toys and dolls.

GATES, Lenna Florence Alexander (Mrs. S. A. Gates), Leon, Ia.

Stenographer, teacher; b. Leon, Ia., Apr. 5, 1862; dau. Capt. Eli H. Alexander and Sarah A. (Flynn) Alexander; ed. Garden Grove Normal School, 1878-80; m. first, Mar. 21, 1882, Dr. D. A. Hustin; second, July 24, 1894, S. A. Gates; children: John A., b. Sept. 28, 1898; Florence E., b. March 28, 1903. School teacher four years; teacher of stenography and typewriting three years; active in church and Sunday-school work. Pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. seven years; mem. Amacitia Club ten years; treas. Relief Com. six years. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. P.E.O. Chapter W., Homestraders Lodge, Ladies of Charity. Recreations: Traveling, mountain climbing. Mem. Amacitia Club.

GATES, Lulu Foster (Mrs. Jasper C. Gates), 642 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Kalamazoo, Mich.; dau. John Foster and Julia A. (Hill) Judge; ed. Kalamazoo schools and Baptist Coll.; m. Jasper C. Gates, of Detroit, Mich.; children: Lulu, Marjorie. Baptist. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution, Mt. Vernon Soc. Mem. Bridge and Thimble Club, Twentieth Century Club and Woman's Historical Club, Detroit.

GATES, Mary Randall (Mrs. Charles I. Gates), 15 Bentham Rd., Dorchester, Mass.

Born North Stonington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1875; dau. Darius Hewitt and Abbie Palmer (Frink) Randall; ed. Providence public schools, Brown Univ., A.B. '99 (mem. Alpha Beta); m. Providence, R.I., July 9, 1902, Charles I. Gates; children: Douglas Randall, Priscilla Marie. Teacher in South Hadley Falls High School, 1900-02. Mem. D.A.R., Boston Alumnæ of Brown Univ., Dorchester Woman's Club. Congregationalist.

GATES, Susa Young (Mrs. Jacob F. Gates), 672 N. First West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Writer; b. Salt Lake City, Mar. 18, 1856; dau. Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; ed. in father's private school and Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah; m. St. George, Utah, Jan. 5, 1880, Jacob F. Gates, of Utah; children: Emma Lucy, Brigham Cecil, Harvey H. and Franklin Young; also Mrs. Leah E. Widstoe, daughter by former marriage. Mem. Board of Brigham Young Univ. 20 years; trustee of State Agricultural Coll. for seven years; organized Musical Dep't Brigham Young Univ., 1878, and Domestic Science Dep't of the University in 1896; mem. Gen. Board of Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n, 1889-1909. Mem. Gen. Board of Relief Soc. of the Mormon Church. Works constantly at teaching classes in genealogy in Genealogical Soc. of Utah; also many other activities. Worker in equal suffrage cause; has charge of some phases of State campaign work in Republican party. Author: History of Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n; John Stevens' Courtship (novel); Lydia Knight's History. Was founder, owner and editor of Young Woman's Journal (local magazine) for 11 years; then presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n; writes for local press, weekly articles for State Sunday papers. Mem. Nat. and Internat. Council of Women. Mem. Press Club (local) and Nat. Press Club; was State organizer of the D.R. in Utah during early years. Chairman Press Com. of Nat. Council of Women of U.S. one term; U.S. delegate to Internat. Exec. Session in Copenhagen in 1901; speaker at Internat. Council of Women

Digitized by Google

in London. Delegate to several councils and congresses in Washington, Omaha and Toronto.

GAULT, Jennie Perrett (Mrs. Franklin B. Gault), University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S.Dak.

Born Antioch, Ill., Jan. 6, 1859; dau. Joseph and Sarah Hanford (Brown) Perrett; ed. Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa, B.Sc. '81; mem. Pi Beta Phi; m. Rock Falls, Iowa, June 29, 1886, Franklin B. Gault; one son, Perrett Franklin Gault (attorney). Taught in Ottumwa (Iowa) High School, 1883-86. Interested in Y.W.C.A.; mem. North Central Board of Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R.; pres. Faculty Woman's Club of Univ. of S.Dak (six years).

GAULT, Lillien Mayhew Cox (Mrs. Andrew K. Gault), Omaha, Neb.

Born St. Peter, Minn., 1864; dau. Judge Eugene St. Julien and Mariah (Mayhew) Cox; ed. high school, St. Peter, Minn.; m. Lead City, S. Dak., 1891, Andrew K. Gault; children: Norman Cox, b. 1892; Hubert Mayhew, b. 1894. Pres. Neb. Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Episcopal Church. Mem. U.S. Daughters of 1812, Descendants of Colonial Governors; vice-pres.-general D.A.R. Clubs: Omaha Woman's, Sorosis (St. Peter, Minn.). Episcopalian.

GAUS, Daisy, 497 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Charles Henry and Ann Margaret (Oltmans) Gaus; ed. Vassar, A.B. 1900; Columbia Univ., A.M. '01; N.Y. Univ., LL.B. '04, LL.M. '06, J.D. '12 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). Admitted to Bar of N.Y. State, 1904. Mem., sec. and treas. of the Kings County Hospital Social Service; mem. of the N.Y. City Visiting Com. of the State Charities Aid Ass'n. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Portia, Women Lawyers' and Women's Univ. Clubs.

GAUSS, Alice Sarah Hussey (Mrs. Christian Gauss), 106 FitzRandolph Road, Princeton, N.J.

Born Rochester, N.Y., 1872; dau. Charles Stewart and Frances Hannah (Gay) Hussey; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; Univ. of Mich., M.A. '99 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1902, Christian Gauss; children: Katharine, Dante Christian, Nathalie, Hildegarde. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Village Improvement Soc., Present Day Club.

GAUT, Helen Lukens (Mrs. James H. Gaut), 393 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

Magazine writer and illustrator; b. Jan. 9, 1872; dau. Theodore P. and Charlotte A. (Dyer) Lukens; ed. public schools in Rock Falls, Ill., and Pasadena, Cal.; m. Feb. 10, 1905, James H. Gaut; children: Charlotte, Ralph. Has written descriptive articles and taken photos for illustrating same for standard magazines and newspapers in the United States and England. Recreations: Mounting climbing, nature study, motoring. Christian Scientist.

GAUTHIER, Eva (Mme. Franz M. Knoote), Hotel Pavilion, Samarang, Java, Dutch East Indies, and 285 Fifth Av., Ottawa, Can.

Opera and concert singer; b. Ottawa, Can.; dau. Louis and Parmelia Agnes (Laporte) Gauthier; ed. Rideau Convent and Collegiate Inst., Ottawa; received gold medal for singing by Bishop Fallon when 14 years old; m. Java, Dutch East Indies, 1911, Chevalier Franz Menno Knoote. Attracted great attention in Ottawa by singing, and at instance of Sir Wilfred and Lady Laurier, several senators, members of Parliament and others raised a fund to enable her to continue her musical studies in Europe; started for Paris in 1902; studied three years with Jacques Bouhy; accompanied Mme. Albani in her last farewell tour in England, Scotland and Canada, 1905-06; returned to Milan, Italy, to complete her studies under Oxilia; made successful début in opera of Carmen; sang leading mezzo-soprano rôles in England, Holland, Belgium, France, Italy and Denmark; started for a tour of the world, singing in India, China, and in English, French and German colonies, Java and Straits Settlement, continuing to Australia, New Zealand, Philippines and South Africa, returning to America, 1914. Roman Catholic. Recreation: Protégé of Lord and Lady Strathcona, who have furnished most of the means for her musical education and that of her sister, Miss Juliette Gauthier, who, after studying the violin under Hubay in Budapest, is now studying operatic singing with Lombardi in Florence, Italy.

GAUTHIER, Julie Celina, 162 Kent St., St. Paul, Minn.

Instructor of drawing in Central High School; b. Iroquois Co., Ill., 1857; dau. H. P. Gauthier, M.D., and Mary C. (Spink) Gauthier; ed. at Aurora, Ill.; art education in Mass. Normal Art School, private instruction from notable artists in N.Y. City and Boston, the Julian Studio in Paris and private lessons from Jules Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant. Wrote a brochure of the Minn. State Capitol, which has received much favorable notice. At the World's Fair in New Orleans was awarded first prize on a life-sized, genre painting in oils of a negro wood sawyer called "Pony"; has painted, in oil and water colors, many portraits, landscapes, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. St. Paul Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Minn. State Art Soc., the Thursday Literary Club.

GAVIN, Ella Butler Lathrop (Mrs. Frank Edwin Gavin), 1004 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Vevay, Ind., April 16, 1853; dau. Rev. James B. and Mary C. (Butler) Lathrop; ed. Greensburg High School; grad. Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio, B.A. '73; m. Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 3, 1875, Frank Edwin Gavin (former judge of Appellate Court of Indiana); children: James Lathrop, Mary Elizabeth, William Edwin. Interested in home, church and club life. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Colonial Dames of America in State of Indiana, Herron Art Inst., the Fortnightly Literary Club (former pres.).

GAY, Lucy Maria, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Ass't. prof. Romance languages; b. on farm near Madison, Wis., Jan. 17, 1862; ed. public schools, and Univ. of Wis., B.L. '82. Since 1882 engaged in teaching, rising to present position as ass't. prof. Romance language in Univ. of Wis., since 1900. Contributor of articles pertaining to the Old and Middle French language and literature, in the publications of the Modern Languages Ass'n. of America, Modern Language Notes and Romance Philology.

GAY, Maude Clark (Mrs. John T. Gay), Waldoboro, Me.

Author; b. Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1876; dau. Webster C. and Annie A. (Clark) Mayo; ed. public and high schools of Waldoboro, Me., and Lincoln Acad., Damariscotta, Me.; m. Waldoboro, Feb. 10, 1896, John T. Gay, Jr. Writer of short stories and poems for newspapers and magazines, also theatrical sketches, and two books: The Knitting of the Souls, 1904; Paths Crossing, 1908. Has always taken an active part in club work, also social and philanthropic work in Waldoboro and adjoining towns. Pres. Woman's Club of Waldoboro (a Federation club).

GAYLE, Mary Winn (Mrs. William Armistead Gayle), Montgomery, Ala.

Born Demopolis, Ala., 1862; dau. Walter E. and Willey (Griffin) Winn; ed. city schools and Baltimore; m. Demopolis, Ala., Nov. 21, 1888, William Armistead Gayle; children: Walter, Willey, Mary Phillips, William Armistead, Norman Winn. At one time served as State pres. Daughters of the Confederacy, and State pres. Ala. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Active in Episcopal Church work and work for the improvement of city schools, as well as charitable institutions; mem. of leading social clubs. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary; pres. Flower Growers' Ass'n; vice-pres. State Horticultural Ass'n; mem. No-Name Club, Dixie Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy. Recreations: Botany, music, reading, flowers.

Digitized by Google

GAYLORD, Alice Brown (Mrs. John L. Gaylord), Pagosa Springs, Colo.

Teacher; b. Valley Falls, Kan.; dau. Jacob K. and Ann M. (Henry) Brown; ed. Maryville, Mo.; m. Aztec, N.Mex., May 10, 1896, John L. Gaylord; one daughter: Dulce Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1904. Served 4 years as deputy county clerk under her husband; has now served 2 terms as county clerk and was elected with overwhelming majorities, the last time receiving over two-thirds of total vote cast; this was in Archuleta Co., Colo. Favors woman suffrage; now Democratic State Central Com. woman, from Archuleta Co., Colo. An enthusiastic fisher-woman; spends her summer vacation in the mountain retreats, sleeping in a tent, eating in the open, and living close to nature; also fond of hunting and a fine rifle shot. Pres. Pagosa Woman's Improvement Club (civic and self-improvement). Club has established a public library, improved the city park, donated to the general fund of the Pagosa Band, and furnished resting benches and swings for the use of the public.

GEAR, Luella Glasser (Mrs. James Bruce Gear), 301 E. 68th St., N.Y. City.

Born Glasser, Pa., Feb. 25, 1874; dau. Clarence and Frances (Tompkins) Glasser; ed. public schools of N.Y. City, grad. Grammar School '77 (valedictorian); N.Y. Univ., 1895, Woman's Law Class under Isaac Franklin Russell; m. N.Y. City, June 29, 1892, James Bruce Gear; one daughter: Luella Gardner Gear. Especially active in church work; teacher young women's Bible class St. James Lutheran Church. Interested in kindergarten and playground work, speaker on suffrage, drama and social betterment. Sec. College Women's Club. Leader of Woman Suffrage Party in 18th Assembly District, chairman Press Criticism Com. of Equal Suffrage League. Clubs: College Women; Century Theatre; Government; Life as a Fine Art; Harlem Philharmonic; Flower Hospital Auxiliary; Knickerbocker Relief; Equal Suffrage League.

GEARY, Jessie May Ballard (Mrs. Harry Logan Geary), 2838 Cascade Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born Albany, Oregon, May 30, 1880; dau. Martin D. and Harriet E. Ballard; ed. State Univ. of Washington, 1894-97; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1897-99, 1900-01, A.B. '01; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; m. Seattle, Wash, June 10, 1908, Dr. Harry Logan Geary; children: Martin Ballard, Harriet Agnes. Settlement worker in Los Angeles and South Park Settlement, San Francisco. Established and first pres. of Fruit and Flower Mission of Seattle (now trustee); mem. Plymouth Congregational Church. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction.

GEDDES, Alice Spencer, Sunset View, Wakefield, Mass. (summer, "The Snuggery," Gilmanton, N.H.).

Special writer; b. Athol, Mass., Nov. 13, 1876; dau. William E. and Ella Mary (Bowker) Geddes; ed. Chauncey Hall School of Boston and special student in literature at Radcliffe Coll. Editor Woman's Chronicle, 1900-'02; editor and publisher Cambridge Press, only newspaper in Northeast edited and printed solely by women, 1902-05; editor Wakefield Citizen and Banner, 1905-06. Favors woman suffrage. Author: About 300 special articles which have appeared in newspapers and magazines, including Boston Sunday Globe, Suburban Life, Woman's World, Woman's Home Companion, Christian Endeavor World and numerous others. Freethinker. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Browning Soc. Recreations: Out-door life, study of birds and flowers. Mem. Professional Women's Club, Manuscript Club (chairman of Program Com.). At present regular special writer for Boston Sunday Globe and doing other free lance work. Also training would-be writers and lecturing before literary clubs on Special Writing: What It Isn't.

GEE, Winifred Neville Craig (Mrs. Walter S. Gee), 67 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1882; dau. Neville B. and Margaret (Sullivan) Craig; ed. Philadelphia High School for Girls (class of '01), Univ. of Pa., 1901-03, Swarthmore Coll., 1903-05 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Philadelphia, June 5, 1909, Walter S. Gee; one son: Neville B. C. Gee. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Society of Friends.

GEER, Grace Woodbridge, 12 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

Painter of portraits; b. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1854; dau. Charles H. and Mary C. (Lincoln) Geer; ed. Boston schools, art schools and private classes. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Republican. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Ass'n, Samuel Eliot Memorial Ass'n, Mass. Civic League. Represented by oil portrait at Internat. Inst. for Girls at Madrid, Spain (Gulick Memorial Hall); at Girls' High School, Boston; at Second Universalist Church, Boston; exhibited at Philadelphia Art Club, Boston Art Club, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Washington Water Color Club, Corcoran Art Gallery, Poland Springs, Worcester Art Museum and many other exhibitions in the U.S.

GEER, Helena, 50 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Troy, N.Y., July 7, 1881; dau. Harvey Mosher and Caroline Ross (Akin) Geer; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '03; graduate scholarship at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-04; at German Univs. of Marburg and Bonn, 1906-07; Sorbonne, Paris, 1907-08; Columbia University, M.A. '12. Taught 3 years in Mamaroneck (N.Y.) High School (modern languages). Settlement worker, Univ. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1905-06. Mem. of the Board of Managers of Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. City, 1911-14 (treas. 1911-13; vice-pres. Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City, 1909-11; hon. vice-pres. of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, 1910-11 (chairman Nominating Com., 1912-13). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Political Union, Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. City. Recreations: Dancing, golf, tennis, swimming.

GEIL, Constance Emerson (Mrs. William Edgar Geil), Doylestown, Pa.

Born Titusville, Pa., Dec. 31, 1873; dau. Edward O. and Lucy A. (Johnson) Emerson; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '96 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Titusville, Pa., June 6, 1912, Dr. William Edgar Geil. Pres. Synodical Soc. of Home Missions in Pa. Presbyterian; much interested in civic work of Woman's Clubs; interested chiefly in missions at home and abroad. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Golf, walking. Mem. Woman's Club (Titusville).

GEISLER, Mary C. D. (Mrs. William H. Geisler), 35 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, July 8, 1848; dau. Frederic and Elizabeth (Dwier) Dickes; ed. public schools of Philadelphia, partial courses in Univ. of Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 27, 1875, William H. Geisler; children: Howard D., Elizabeth D., Mary H., William H. Taught higher and elementary mathematics in high and normal schools for girls in Philadelphia. Mem. Suffrage Soc. of Pa. Methodist. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Girls' High and Normal Schools of Philadelphia, New Century Club (Philadelphia), Literary Club (Germantown). Favors woman suffrage.

GELLHORN, Edith Fischel (Mrs. George Gellhorn), 4366 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; m. 1903, Dr. George Gellhorn. Favors woman suffrage; director of the St. Louis Equal Suffrage League since 1910. Honorary cor. sec. for St. Louis for Bryn Mawr Coll.

GEMMELL, Maude Hazlegrove (Mrs. William Gemmell), 317 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Bookkeeper; b. Cumberland Co., Va.; dau. Pleasant Richard and Ann E. (Woodman) Hazelgrove; ed. private teachers until 10 years old, public schools and business course; m. 1898, William Gemmell; one daughter: Annie Louisa. Interested in playgrounds, better schools, civic improvements, home mission, working for State flower. Mem. Mothers' Club of William Ruffner School; pres. High School Parent-Teachers

Digitized by Google

Ass'n; was pres. of Fed. of Mothers' Clubs, 1910-11. Recreation: Outdoor exercise. Methodist.

GENTH, Lillian, 27 W. 67th St., N.Y. City (summer, Falls Village, Conn.).

Artist; b. Philadelphia; dau. Samuel E. and Matilde (Rebsher) Genth; ed. in private schools of Philadelphia and Philadelphia School of Design (won European fellowship, 1900); studied under James Whistler, Paris (studied in Europe 2 years). Awarded Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., Philadelphia, 1904; Shaw prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, 1906; gold medal Am. Art. Soc., Philadelphia, 1907; bronze medal, Exposicion Internacional, Buenos-Aires, 1910; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design 1911. Fellow of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; associate Nat. Acad. of Design. Represented in Cremer Collection, Dortsmund, Germany; Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh). Philadelphia Art Club, Detroit Club, Engineers Club (N.Y. City), Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Inst., Metropolitan Museum of Art. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Club: National Arts, N.Y.City.

GENTRY, Elizabeth Butler, 2600 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Mexico, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874; dau. Richard and Susan E. (Butler) Gentry; ed. Monticello Sem.; Univ. of Mo. Chairman Nat. Old Trails Road Com. of Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; pres. Woman's Nat. Old Trails Road Ass'n; hon. vice-pres. Nat. Old Trails Road Ass'n. Hull House investigator of Chicago alley conditions; organized Kansas City Branch Consumers' League. Suffragist. Episcopalian. Mem. Kansas City Chapter D.A.R., Colonial Dames of Mo., Mo. Peace Soc., Kansas City Historical Soc. Author (brochure): The Old Trails Road—The National Highway, 1911; pamphleteer and propagandist for the Old Trails Road as the National Highway; has created interest and aroused coöperation among leading men and women of the Trail States to urge the passage of the D.A.R. Bill in Congress to build this road as a memorial to the pioneer men and women who carried civilization from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

GENTRY, Susie, "Maplehurst," Franklin, Tenn.

Born Shelbyville, Tenn.; dau. Watson Meredith Gentry, M.D., and Martha A. (Jones) Gentry; ed. by private instructors and at Battleground Acad. and Tenn. Female Coll. (grad.). Active in patriotic work; first woman in the South to celebrate Flag Day (June 14, 1895); first woman of South to take up work of locating the graves of the soldiers of the Revolution and the War of 1812 buried in Tennessee and by her own efforts and suggestion has located the graves of 488 Revolutionary soldiers and 250 soldiers of the War of 1812 in Tennessee, and memorials have been placed in Tennessee as follows: Tablet to Gen. Felix K. Zollicoffer at Nashville; memorial to the soldiers and site of the Battle of the Bluffs (fought 1781) at Nashville; memorial to John Donelson and his party on their arrival at Nashville (1780); and at Franklin, Tenn., tablet to 61 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Williamson County; memorials to Rev. Gideon Blackburn, to Bishop James Hervey Otey (first bishop of Tennessee) and to Commodore Mathew Fontaine Maury, who was reared near Nashville. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (organizer and first regent of Old Glory Chapter; first historian Tenn. D.A.R.; State vice-regent, 1906-07); U.S. Daughters of 1812 (first State sec. of Tenn.), United Daughters of the Confederacy (first State registrar for Tenn.), League of Am. Pen Women, Red Cross, Tenn. Historical Soc., Ladies' Hermitage Ass'n, Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; founder of Watanga-Cumberland Settlers' Ass'n; mem. King's Daughters. Represented her county on Woman's Board of Tenn. Centennial, 1897. Presbyterian. Composer of music: Befo' de War (banjo piece); Remembrance; The Voiceless Song; Tonita; The Shepherd's Daughter; The Heavenly Fold, etc. Artist; illustrator of The Coming of the Lord and other poems. Newspaper and magazine writer on historical lines; contributor to State papers and Southern magazines. Recreations: Reading, raising poultry for home use, collecting gourds. Has a collection of gourds of all times and nations, which was awarded a gold medal at the St. Louis Exposition. Favors woman suffrage.

GENUNG, Myrta Goodenough (Mrs. Lewell T. Genung), Worcester, N.Y.

Born Decatur, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; dau. Judson and Cassandra (Cooper) Goodenough; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '96; took graduate work in English 1898-99; m. Worcester, N.Y., June 28, 1900, Lewell T. Genung, M.D.; children: Judson Whiton, Dorothy Cooper. Taught Greek and English in high school, Davenport, Ia., 1896-98; taught in Worcester, N.Y., 1899-1900. Interested in Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Work of Congregational Church; was for two years a mem. Woman's State Board of Home Missions in Mo. (while residing in St. Louis); actively interested in W.C.T.U. in Worcester, N.Y. (local treas.). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Fortnightly Club of Worcester, N.Y. (studying literary and domestic science topics).

GENZMER, Sada Sevilla (Mrs. W. L. Genzmer), 58 Orchard St., Pittsfield, Mass.

Born Ohio, Dec. 15, 1858; dau. Michael and Elysian (Slates) Sawvel; grad. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., B.A. (first honor) '87; mem. Clionian; m. Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1890, Rev. W. L. Genzmer; children: Frank B., George V., Paul R. Evangelical Lutheran. Mem. Lutheran League.

GEORGE, Alice N. (Mrs. Andrew J. George), 170 Brookline Av., Brookline, Mass.

Lecturer; b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1866; dau. Melbourne A. and Lavinia (Nelson) Vant; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '87 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Andrew J. George, Litt.D. (deceased 1907); one son: Robert H. George (M.A.). Pres. Brookline Branch Ramabai Ass'n. Am. representative Nat. Trust (Eng.) for Preservation of Historical Places. Director College Club; mem. Research Com. of the Educational and Industrial Union; sec. Boston Cooking School Corporation and Brookline Education Soc. Against woman suffrage; organizing sec. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Ass'n; field sec. Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Welfare dep't of Nat. Civic Federation, Woman's Trade Union League, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union (Boston), Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Mass. Child Labor Com., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Boston College Club.

GEORGE, Anne Everett, 1331 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Directress of Montessori School, Washington, D.C.; b. Columbia, Mo., July 12, 1880; dau. Benjamin Young and Adeline Colvin (Gilman) George; ed. Kansas City High School, Woman's Coll. (now Goucher Coll.), Baltimore (mem. Delta Gamma). Primary teacher Chicago Latin School, Chicago, Ill.; first American study under Dottoressa Maria Montessori in Rome. Directress first American Montessori School, Tarrytown, N.Y. (for F. A. Vanderlip). Lectures at various places; founded school in Washington in home of Alexander Graham Bell. Favors woman suffrage. Translated from Italian into English the Pedogogia Scientifica of Maria Montessori under title "The Montessori Method"; has written articles in McClure's and other publications. Presbyterian. Recreations: Theater, opera, literature.

GEORGE, Ella Martin (Mrs. H. H. George), 3120 5th Av., Beaver Falls, Pa.

Pres. Pa. W.C.T.U.; b. near Freeport, Pa., Dec 4, 1850; dau. Thomas and Hannah (Armstrong) Martin (Scotch-Irish descent on both sides); ed. in public schools of Pittsburgh, high schools, Curry's Normal School, Newel's Inst.; m. Wilkinsburg, Feb. 18, 1897, Rev. H. H. George, D.D. Taught in Moorhead School, Pittsburgh; was superintendent of Sabbath-school in Pittsburgh. Labored 8 years as a public lecturer under the auspices of Nat. Reform Ass'n. Favors suffrage through W.C.T.U. dep't of franchise. Has written many essays and addresses for public meetings; also articles for papers. Has written the notes on Sabbath-

Digitized by Google

school lesson which was published in the Christian Statesman. Reformed Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Mem. Missionary Soc.; managed Aged People's Home of her church; life mem. Florence Crittenden Home, Nat. W.C.T.U., Pa. W.C.T.U., and a number of county W.C.T.U. organizations in Pa. Favors woman suffrage.

GEORGE, Eva G. Neal (Mrs. William Walker George), 1312 Market St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

Born Parkersburg, W. Va., Mar. 23, 1855; dau. George B. and Caroline (McKinley) Neal; ed. private schools; grad. Galbraith Female Sem. (first honors) '73; m. Parkersburg, W. Va., Mar. 15, 1898, William Walker George. Sec. Trinity Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions; vice-pres. W.Va. Audubon Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Woman's Club of Parkersburg, W.Va. (Civic Dep't).

GEORGE, Grace (Mrs. William A. Brady), care W. A. Brady, 137 W. Forty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. N.Y. City, 1880; ed. in convent and later studied dramatic art; m. Jan. 8, 1899, William A. Brady (theatrical manager). First stage appearance in small part in Charles Frohman's production of The New Boy and in 1894 as Wilbur's Ann in The Girl I Left Behind Me, followed by Aimée in Charley's Aunt and Gretchen in The Wandering Minstrel; next supported Charles B. Welles as Madeline in Frederic Lemaitre in vaudeville and afterward in Jealousy and An Undeveloped Bud; leaving vaudeville appeared in The Turtle at Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, and afterward as The Young Wife in Fifi. Since 1899 a star under management of W. A. Brady, beginning in the comedy The Princess Chiffon at the Fifth Avenue Theatre, 1899; Queen Wilhelmina in Her Majesty, 1900; starred in Under Southern Skies, 1901-02; Gilberte in Frou Frou, 1902; in Pretty Peggy, 1903-04, at Herald Square Theatre; one of the all-star cast in revival of The Two Orphans, 1904; then starred in title rôle of Abigail, Lady Kitty in The Marriage of William Ashe, 1905-06, and in The Richest Girl, in Clothes, 1906-07; Divorcons, 1907; Sylvia of the Letters, 1907-08.

GEORGE Marian M., "The Old Adobe," Foothill St., South Pasadena, Cal.; (business address, 521 S. Wabash Av., Chicago).

Writer; b. Zanesville, O., Dec. 25, 1865; dau. Dr. R. W. and Elizabeth (Frazier) George; ed. public schools of Illinois. Taught school in Ill., 1883-99. Has contributed stories to magazines and papers since girlhood; began to write text books for schools in 1898. Author: Plan Books (10)—series for the use of teachers in primary schools, 1897-98; Plan Books (10)—series for the use of teachers of intermediate grades, 1899-1900; Library of Travel, Little Journeys to Every Land (series), 18 numbers issued, now used as Geographical Readers, 1900-06; Character Building (6) series for the use of teachers in teaching ethics and civics and humane education; 6 Books for teachers' aids in special entertainments (with Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley Ward), 1898-99; Stories in Season (with Rose J. George-Whilten), 1899; Songs in Season, 1899; How to Sleep, 1903; The Shepherd Psalm, 1908. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. League of American Pen Women, Friday Morning Club.

GEORGE, Rebecca Rogers (Mrs. W. E. George), 1205 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

Physician; b. Pendleton, Ind.; dau. Elijah Pennypacher and Ellen P. (Dunwoody) Rogers; ed. Pendleton High School and Univ. of Mich., M.D.; m. Indianapolis, Apr. 5, 1899, Dr. W. E. George. Non-resident lecturer in social hygiene, Univ. of Ind., 1899-1912; Franklin Coll., 1912—. Chairman Health Dep't of Indiana Fed. of Clubs; lecturer before women's clubs throughout Indiana. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Franchise League (charter mem., mem. first Board of Directors). Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy. Recreation: Automobiling. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Monday Club (pres.), Present Day Club, Women's Department Club.

GERARD, Jessie Honor Bryant (Mrs. Franklin Ward Gerard), 23 High St., South Norwalk, Conn.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Ezekiel Drake and Lucy Tyler (Matthews) Bryant; ed. Brooklyn public schools, private tutors, Conn. public schools; m. Ansonia, Conn., 1879, Franklin Ward Gerard; children: Franklin, Jessie, Margaret, Raymond. Mem. D.A.R. and Conn. Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Advisory Board, Conn. Forestry Ass'n; collaborator in Nat. Conservation Ass'n; from 1908-10 chairman Forestry Com. Gen. Fed. Woman's Clubs; chairman Conservation Com., Conn. Fed. Woman's Clubs; pres. South Norwalk Woman's Municipal League, New Psychology Study Club of Norwalk; chairman Equal Guardianship Com. Conn. Fed. Woman's Clubs; secured the equal guardianship for Conn., and helped secure the law making the laurel the Conn. State flower. Lecturer on Forestry and Conservation; initiated the patriotic education of foreign citizens in Conn., while Regent of Norwalk Chapter, D.A.R.

GERE, Laura Ella, 102 Summit St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01. Ass't teacher in Michigamme (Mich.) High School, 1901-02; teacher Jenner's School for Boys, Syracuse, N.Y., 1902-03; teacher of geometry and German, Batavia (N.Y.) High School, 1903-07; Syracuse Technical High School since 1907. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GERE, Mary Elizabeth, 75 High St., Northampton, Mass.

Graduate of Smith Coll., B.A. '89; student of domestic science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-97. Director of domestic department The Western, Oxford, Ohio, 1893-96; Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio, 1898-1900; teacher of household science, Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1900-04. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GERMANN, Melinda C. Knapheide (Mrs. Henry Germann), 1231 Maine St., Quincy, Ill.

Physician; b. Quincy, Ill., July 16, 1863; dau. Henry H. and Catharine (Achelpohl) Knapheide; ed. Quincy High School (first honor, Morgan silver medal), Quincy Coll. of Medicine, M.D., and medical studies in Zürich, Switzerland, Paris, France and Vienna, Austria; m. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 16, 1891, Henry Germann; children: Hildegarde Catharine, Aldo Knapheide. Formerly lecturer in Chaddock Coll. of Medicine; mem. staff Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Ill. Lecturer on obstetrics in Blessing Hospital Training School for Nurses; vice-pres. of the Military Tract Med. Ass'n of Ill. Mem. Board of Education of Quincy, Ill. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Adams Co. Medical Soc., Ill. State Medical Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n; mem. Eastern Star (Grace Whipple Chapter).

GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton (Mrs. Gordon Hall Gerould), Queen's Court, Princeton, N.J.

Born Brockton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; dau. Rev. Bradford Morton (D.D.) and Julia M. (Ball) Fullerton; ed Radcliffe Coll., A.B. 1900; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '01; m. Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1910, Prof. Gordon Hall Gerould of Princeton, N.J.; one son: Christopher. Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-10. Writer of short stories, essays and verse in Scribner's, Century, Harper's, Atlantic Monthly. Congregationalist.

GERRY, Eloise, 616 Lake St., Madison, Wis.

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1885; dau. William Gordon and Josephine A. (Bacon) Gerry; grad. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., '02; Roxbury (Mass.) High School, '03; Radcliffe Coll.; Harvard Univ., A.B. (with distinction in chemistry) '08, A.M. '09; fellow in botany, Smith Coll., 1910. Appointed expert in U.S. Forest Service, June, 1910; appointed microscopist in forest products, 1911. Interested in social service, community welfare work, etc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Dane Co. Equal Suffrage League. Author of technical botanical paper on The Bars of Sanio in the Coniferales; also paper entitled Microscopic Structure of Wood in Relation to Its

Digitized by Google

Properties and Uses, read before the Soc. of Am. Foresters. Mem. Mountain View Grange, Conway, N.H.; Am. Forestry Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, A.A.A.S., Science Club of Univ. of Wis. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving, walking, mountain climbing, boating, fishing, automobiling, tennis.

GERSTENBERG, Alice, 539 Deming Place, Chicago, Ill.

Playwright and author; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Erich and Julia Gerstenberg; ed. Alcott Public Grammar School (Foster diploma); Kirkland Private School (valedictorian); Bryn Mawr Coll. Author of 2 playlets produced at the Anna Morgan studios, Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 12, 1908, and publication of those playlets and 2 more playlets in book form entitled, A Little World, 1908; various sketches given amateur production in clubs and societies, 1909-10; Captain Joe (4-act comedy), given professional matinee by the Acad. of Dramatic Arts, at the Empire Theatre, Broadway, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1912; publication of novel, Unquenched Fire, May, 1912, a novel containing a word portrait of David Belasco, under the name of John Gaston. Associate mem. Bryn Mawr Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Junior League, Chicago, Ill.; mem. the Little Theatre Company, Chicago, Ill., and mem. North Side Branch of Ill. Woman's Suffrage League. Recreations: Society, music, riding, swimming, dancing, tennis, domestic science, travel. Clubs: Woman's Athletic, Chicago Bryn Mawr.

GESNER, Virginia Brett (Mrs. Richmond H. Gesner), Oswego, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. Bernard B. and Martha (McClelland) Brett; ed. Albany High School, Albany Normal Coll., Cornell Univ., B.L. '90 (Delta Gamma); m. Albany, N.Y., 1890, Rev. Richmond H. Gesner, D.D.; children: Gertrude McClelland, b. 1892; Marguerite Webster, b. 1896; Virginia Brett, b. 1899; Katharine Herbert, b. 1903. Instructor in missions of Woman's Auxiliary of Christ Church, Oswego, N.Y. Active in all interests beneficial to women and children and for educational and social uplift, especially in the missionary and progressive work of the Episcopal Church. Mem. N.Y. State Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: Oswego Country, Ontario Book. Recreations: Golf, boating.

GESTEFELD, Ursula Newell, Chicago, Ill.

Author, lecturer; b. Augusta, Me., 1845. Founder of a system of thought which has been named the Science of Being; instructor of Exodus Club, established in Chicago, 1897, which developed into the Church of the New Thought, of which she became first pastor, and the Coll. of the Science of Being, of which she became head. Author: The Builder and the Plan; How We Master Our Fate; How to Control Circumstances; A Modern Catechism; And God Said; Reincarnation or Immortality; The Master of the Man; The Woman Who Dares; The Joyous Birth. Mem. Woman's Club of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage.

GETCHELL, Clara Augusta Furbish (Mrs. George N. Getchell), Caribou, Me.

Born Auburn, Me., Nov. 5, 1857; dau. Albert B. and Caroline H. (Young) Furbish; ed. Auburn and Lewiston public schools; m. Houlton, Me., Jan. 12, 1887, George N. Getchell. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Literary Club, Social Club.

GETZ, Mary Minnie (Mrs. A. M. Getz), Haskell, Tex.

Born St. Mary's, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1862; dau. A. J. and Sophia (McMurray) Morey; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, '82; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Wapakoneta, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1880, A. M. Getz. Reportorial work for newspapers in Ohio and Louisiana. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Active in State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

GHRIST, Jennie G. (Mrs. D. M. Ghrist), Ames, Iowa.

Physician; b. Ottumwa, Ia., July 4, 1870; dau. Alonzo and Margaret (Cross) Garrison; ed. Des Moines and Keokuk (Ia.) Med. Coll., M.D. (mem. Nu Sigma Phi, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago); m. Story Co., Ia., 1891, D. M. Ghrist, M.D.; children: Orris E., David G. In 1910 took a trip around the world, visiting hospitals and studying the diseases and customs of people (especially women) of every country. Took some special work on diseases of women and children at Vienna. Has given several addresses on Missions of the Orient (the ones visited on her trip). Supporting and educating a child in India. Interested in the civic betterment of Ames; established the first sanitary drinking fountains on the streets and a rest room in Ames. Has addressed most of the Ames Women's Clubs at different times. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Co. and State Med. Socs., Am. Med. Ass'n; pres. State Soc. of Ia. Med. Women, 1912. Recreations: Athletics, boating, golf. Mem. The Ames Golf and Country Club.

GIBBONS, Emma F., 433 Prospect Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Educator; b. Sept. 16, 1865; dau. Charles and Mary (Morris) Gibbons; ed. Buffalo State Normal School, Buffalo, N.Y.; course in kindergarten at Working Man's School, under direction of Society of Ethical Culture, N.Y. City. Organized Elmwood School of Buffalo (a private school), of which she and Miss Jessica Beer were co-principals for several years. Especially interested in presenting history to beginners (children under 10 years) and in trying to reach educators in regard to this work; also in interpretative reading to children as a means of educating the child's taste for literature. Favors woman suffrage. Author of books for children: The Earliest People; People of the Middle Ages. Mem. Audubon Soc. of Buffalo and of N.Y. City.

GIBBONS, Helen Davenport (Mrs. Herbert Adams Gibbons), care Morgan Harjes & Co., 31 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 2, 1882; dau. Clement M. and Emily Eckert (Myers) Brown; ed. Stevens School, Germantown, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., Simmons Coll., Boston; m. N.Y. City June 3, 1908, Rev. Herbert Adams Gibbons; children: Christine Este Gibbons, b. May 5, 1909; Lloyd Irving Gibbons, b. July 31, 1911, Emily Elizabeth, b. Paris, France, May 3, 1913. Mem. Board of Managers Student Hostel, Paris; lecturer on household economics, infant hygiene and position of women in the countries of the Levant. Favors woman suffrage. Author of papers on Infant Hygiene and Household Economics in Bulgarian and Armenian languages. Presbyterian. Mem. Humane Education Soc. of Turkey, Woman's Club, Constantinople, Turkey; Student Hostel, Paris, France. Has traveled extensively in Europe and countries of the Levant. Co-operates with husband in journalistic work and in historical research in French and Turkish history.

GIBBONS, Vernette L., Upton, Mass., and Pension Nizza, Mathilden Strasse, 10, München, Germany.

Born Franklin, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1874; dau. Marshville and Augusta (Foote) Gibbons; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.Sc. '96, B.A. '99; Cornell Univ. Summer School, '99; Univ. of Chicago, M.Sc. '07; student of U. of C., 1901-02; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1911-12; fellowship in chemistry; also, 1912-13, European fellowship from Bryn Mawr; studying in Munich. Teacher of science, Bernardston, Mass., 1896-97; assistant Chemical Dep't Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897-99; instructor Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1899-1901; instructor Chemical Dep't Wells Coll., 1902-04; assistant prof. Chemical Dep't Wells Coll., 1904-06; acting head of department, 1904-05; lecturer in chemistry Huguenot Coll., Wellington, South Africa, 1907-11. Author (in conjunction with F. H. Getman): Potentials of Zinc in Alcoholic Solutions of Zinc Chloride, 1912; also Dissertation of Master of Science, Univ. of Chicago: Acetoacetic Ester, Its Formation and Reactions. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

GIBBS, Charlotte Mitchell, 606 Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.

Teacher; b. Greenup, Ky., Jan. 10, 1885; dau. George and Elizabeth Thacher (Hodge) Gibbs;

Digitized by Google

ed. Univ. of Ill. (Phi Beta Kappa) A.B. '04, A.M. '08 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Assistant in textiles, 1905-07; instructor in textiles, 1907-09; associate in textiles since 1909, Univ. of Ill. Active in work of Neighborhood House, a small settlement in the Unitarian Church. Author of pamphlet: Some Points in Choosing Textiles; book—Household Textiles, and short articles. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Golf, swimming, dancing, skating. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

GIBBS, Winifred Stuart, 105 E. Twenty-second St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1871; dau. George Holman and Catherine S. (Karnes) Gibbs; ed. Chicago high schools, Rochester Mechanics Inst., Univ. of Rochester. Organized Home Economy Dep't of N.Y. Ass'n for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Took part in International Congress on Home Education at Brussels, Belgium, Aug., 1910, and in relating Domestic Science to Social Service in curriculum of Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. Has written magazine articles in Journal of Home Economics, Am. Journal of Nursing, Boston Cooking School Magazine, etc. Author: Lessons in Proper Feeding of the Family; Food for the Invalid and the Convalescent; Economical Cooking; in preparation, Textbook in Home Economics. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economic Ass'n, Internat. Congress for Rational Feeding of Man, N.Y. Oratorio Soc., etc.

GIBSON, Mabel Leonard (Mrs. Adelno Gibson), Fort Du Pont, Del.

Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. Oscar and Emily Manderville (Ulmer) Leonard; grad. Wellesley College, A.B. '99; N.Y. State Normal College, B.Pg. 1900; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '06; m. Albany, N.Y., Dec., 1910, Lieut. Adelno Gibson, U.S.A. Cataloguer Library of Congress and Library U.S. Dep't of Agriculture; organizer of library of the Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va. Christian Scientist. Recreation: Walking.

GIBSON, Mary Adelaide (Mrs. John T. Gibson), Southboro, Mass.

Born Attleboro, Mass., May 31, 1853; dau. Harvey Augustus and Mary A. (Wilmarth) Babbitt; ed. public school, Attleboro, Mass.; m. at Attleboro, Dec. 9, 1870, Jacob S. Klebes; 2nd, Southboro, Mass., Sept., 1905, John Tyler Gibson; children: Alice Ardelia Klebes, Jacob Elmer Klebes. Amateur artist, specialty crayon portraits; sup't Southboro Congregational Sunday-school since 1907; sec. and teacher of young ladies' class, 1898-1904; lecturer Southboro Grange, 1905-06. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Delineator (N.Y.) Home League, for the promotion of better laws for women. Congregationalist. Republican. Pres. Ladies' Home Missionary Soc., 1908-11; acting pres. Ladies' Auxiliary to Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, 1909-11. Recreations: Grand opera, concerts, musical plays, and light or English opera. Pres. Southboro Woman's Club, 1910-12 (mem. Board of Directors).

GIBSON, Susan Meta, 124 W. 102d St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Burlington, Vt.; dau. Dr. Robert Phillips and Susan (Moser) Gibson; grad. Art Dep't Cooper Art School, '81; Normal Industrial Drawing and Design at Cooper Art School, '77. Studied under John Bennett, of the Doulton Works, England; Alden Weir, Wyatt Eaton, Douglas Volk, Swain Gifford, Charles Godfrey Leland, of Philadelphia and London, England; medal and diploma from Columbian Exposition (Chicago) 1893. Instructor in art and designing ever since graduation as an art student. Mem. Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames, Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland, Altar Com. of St. Agnes Chapel, Trinity Parish. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

GIELOW, Mrs. Martha Sawyer, The Farragut (office, Room 331 Southern Building), Washington, D.C.

Born in Alabama; dau. Enoch and Sophie E. (Barkley) Sawyer (twin sister of Mrs. Mary G. Pickens, one of the notable women of Ala); several years resident of Washington. Formerly widely known as reader and writer of the folklore of the Southland, filling many engagements on lyceum and Chautauqua platforms in America and Europe before taking up the educational work with which she has since been identified. Founder and vice-pres. of the Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n (Inc.), to promote industrial education among the impoverished, uneducated Anglo-Saxon children of the Southern Appalachian Mountains and remote rural districts of the South. Author: Mammy's Reminiscences; Old Plantation Days; Old Andy the Moonshiner; Uncle Sam; also fugitive poems and many articles on education and the work in which she is engaged.

GIFFIN, Etta Josselyn, The Mendota, Kalorama Rd. and 20th St., Washington, D.C.

Assistant librarian; b. Newark, O.; dau. Dr. James Hervey and Ruth (Josselyn) Giffin; ed. private schools, Lawrence, Kan. Director of The Nat. Library for the Blind, Washington, D.C.; ass't in Chase Reading Room for the Blind, Library of Congress; Nat. delegate Internat. Congresses for Ameliorating Condition of Blind at Brussels, Vienna, Cairo, 1902, 1910-11. Pres. Kapitala Esperanto Klubo (for blind and sighted); mem. Am. Ass'n of Workers for Blind, La Valentin Haüy Ass'n (Paris), Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Library Ass'n, D.A.R., Nat. Civic Federation, Potomac Archery Club. Recreations: Archery, sailing, rowing and horseback riding.

GIFFORD, Augusta Hale (Mrs. George Gifford), 42 Pine St., Portland, Me.

Author; b. Turner, Me., Feb. 19, 1842; dau. James Sullivan and Betsy (Staples) Hale; ed. Oberlin Coll. (classical course); m. Aug. 8, 1869, George Gifford (many years consul at Basel, Switzerland); children: Katherine Gifford, b. 1870 (deceased); Clarence Hale Gifford, b. 1872; Marguerite Gifford Davis, b. 1879. Author: Italy, Her People and Their Story, 1905; Germany, Her People and Their Story, 1899; New Italy, 1909. Nearly half of life spent abroad; first time, 1877, extensive foreign correspondence with New England journals and contributions to various publications. Mem. State St. Church, actively interested in literary societies of Portland, Me.; also in prison reform work and social improvement organizations for ameliorating conditions of poor and women sunk in vice; also in State Tuberculosis Ass'n. Congregationalist. Republican (for regular ticket). Enthusiastically favors woman suffrage.

GIFFORD, Flora Sawyer, Tougaloo University, Tougaloo, Miss.

Teacher (high school); b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1880; dau. Rev. O. P. Gifford, D.D., and Florence (Lamson) Gifford; ed. Buffalo High School, 1894-98; grad. Ogontz School, 1898-99; Brown Univ., 1899-1902; Bryn Mawr, 1902-03, A.B. (classics); Radcliffe, 1909-10, A.M. Taught Fillmore (N.Y.) High School spring of 1904; Lowville (N.Y.) Acad. fall of 1904; Chevy Chase, Md., 1905-06; Rust Univ., Miss., 1910-11; Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., Va., 1911-12; Tougaloo (Miss.) Univ., 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

GIGNOUX, Louise Fowler (Mrs. Robert Miles Gignoux), 118 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, lecturer; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1873; dau. Dr. Edward Payson and Mary Louise (Mumford) Fowler; ed. Univ. of the City of N.Y. (scholarships) LL.B., LL.M.; lecturer for two years to Woman's Law Class of N.Y. State Univ.; m. June 12, 1895, Robert Miles Gignoux; children: Louise Mumford, b. May 25, 1897; Mildred Fowler, b. Oct. 26, 1898. Lecturer on Contracts at N.Y. Univ. Woman's Law Class; lecturer on Elementary Law two seasons at N.Y. League for Political Education; general lecturer and public speaker on economics, political science, law; teacher of the violin. Writings have been principally legal; assisted in compiling the Encyclopedia of Law published under supervision of Mr. Draper Lewis, of Philadel-

Digitized by Google

phia; wrote article: Gardens of Apollo, a study of Versailles, Scribner's Magazine, June, 1911. Recreations: Travel, music. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage; delivers courses of lectures to suffrage clubs.

GILBERT, Agnes Lowrie, Litchfield, Mich.

Teacher; b. Homer Township, Mich., Sept. 12, 1864; dau. James and Jane O. (Dudley) Gilbert, Jr.; ed. Litchfield High School, 1882, Hillsdale Coll., 1882-84; Chautauqua, various summer schools (mem. Kappa Gamma). Taught rural school, Litchfield, 3 years; Jackson City schools 1 year; private teaching (New Orelans) 3 years; ward principal, Beloit, Wis., 10 years; principal County Normal, Caro, Mich., 3 years. Active in Sunday-school and Christian Endeavor, and all church societies; very active in social functions of church, school and club life, all educational work and everything for the improvement of women and children. Mem. W.C.T.U. and Y.W.C.A. Presbyterian. Mem. Audubon Soc., Humane Soc. Mem. Literary and Art Club, pres. Twentieth Century Club, Caro, Mich. Recreations: Walking, riding, boating, reading, conversation. Does inst. work with teachers and public speaking in the interests of church, club and school work. Favors woman suffrage.

GILBERT, Annie Ward, 1602 H St., Sacramento, Cal.

Teacher and lecturer; b. Granby, Conn., 1857; dau. Rev. William H. and Mary (Goodridge) Gilbert; ed. Bradford Acad., Mass.; grad. West End Inst., New Haven, Conn., '76; private work with Yale Prof. and Summer School, Univ. of Cal. Taught in Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; preceptress in Girls' School, Oswego, N.Y.; principal in private school, New Haven, Conn.; lecturer and private instructor, Sacramento, Cal. Interested in ladies' clubs. Favors woman suffrage; precinct chairman in spring election, 1912, Sacramento. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican.

GILBERT, Florence Anderson (Mrs. Fred Macdonald Gilbert), 1081 Park Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., June, 1876; dau. William and Mary (Judd) Anderson; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1894; Smith Coll., B.L. '98; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1901, Fred Macdonald Gilbert. Interested in settlement work and Y.W.C.A.; chairman Publication Dep't of Nat. Board Y.W.C.A. Has written articles in The Outlook and some other magazines. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Congregationalist.

GILBERT, Frances Baker (Mrs. Frank Gilbert), Franklinville, N.Y.

Born Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; dau. Marsena and Elizabeth (Benton) Baker; direct descendant of the apostle, John Eliot—grandmother was Fanny Eliot, of Guilford, Mass.; ed. Olean Acad. and Elmira Coll.; m. Farmersville, N.Y., July 23, 1863, Frank Gilbert (associate editor for 33 years of three great Chicago dailies, the Journal, Tribune and Inter-Ocean). Has written occasionally for the press. Free Thinker. Former Republican; now Progressive. Mem. Peace Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc. Hon. mem. Fortnightly Club of Chicago; mem. Gradus Club of Franklinville, N.Y.

GILBERT, Sarah Hughes, State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.

Teacher; b. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1858; dau. John W. and Letitia (Smith) Gilbert; grad. Millersville Normal School, 1877, B.E. (Bachelor Elementary Didactics), 1879 B.S., changed after 2 years' teaching to M.E. and M.S.; special student of mathematics, Cornell Univ., 1880-81; student Univ. of Chicago, 1895; student Stanford Univ., 1896. Elected to position in faculty at Millersville Oct., 1881, which position has since held. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Active mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n.; sec. Millersville Alumni Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage.

GILBERT, Sue Racey (Mrs. Benjamin Thorne Gilbert), New Hartford, N.Y.

Born Cleveland, O.; dau. Hamilton Fisk and Sue Miles (Brooks) Biggar; ed. Miss Mittleberg's School, Cleveland; St. Mary's School, N.Y.; Pa. Hospital Training School for Nurses, Sloan Maternity; m. Chappaqua, N.Y., 1905, Benjamin Thorne Gilbert; children: Susan Racey, Benjamin Davis. Head nurse Pa. Hospital one year; mem. Am. Red Cross Nursing Service; district nurse one year in Alta Settlement House, Cleveland. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Anglican Catholic. Recreations: Traveling, farming, dancing.

GILBERT, Virginia Banks, 92 Bentley Av., Jersey City, N.J.

Teacher; b. Jersey City, 1852; dau. William S. and Sarah E. (Banks) Gilbert; grad; Vassar Coll. '74; mem. Philalethian Soc.; received Bergen County (N.J.) public school diploma. Taught in several private and one public school. Journalist for four years on the Kansas City Star; now engaged in tutoring. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Jersey City Woman's Club.

GILCHRIST, Beth Bradford, 79 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

Born Peacham, Vt.; dau. Oscar James Gilchrist, M.D., and Martha E. E. (Bradford) Gilchrist; ed. Rutland High School; Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.A. '02; mem. Psi Omega (local) Sorority. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Life of Mary Lyon; also young people's books, among them: Helen Over-the-Wall; Helen and the Uninvited Guests; also magazine articles occasionally. Congregationalist.

GILCHRIST, Fredericka Raymond Beardsley (Mrs. Robert Gilchrist), 695 Clifton Av., Newark, N.J.

Born Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1845; dau. Samuel Raymond and Charlotte E. (Bürckle) Beardsley; ed. in Oswego public schools and by private masters; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1865, Robert Gilchrist (eminent lawyer of New Jersey); children: Robert, Raymond Beardsley, Frederica Bürckle, Charlotte Christian. Interested in social, philanthropic and civic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The True Story of Hamlet and Ophelia. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, D.A.R., Woman's Branch of the N.J. Historical Soc.; charter mem. Meridian Club (N.Y.), Contemporary Club (Newark, N.J.).

GILCHRIST, Maude, Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.

Teacher; b. California, Pa., Dec. 29, 1861; dau. James Cleland and Hannah (Cramer) Gilchrist; ed. Iowa State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, B.Pd. '80, B.S. '87; Wellesley Coll., 1880-83; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1896-97; Univ. of Michigan, A.M. '07 (mem. Omicron Nu). Instructor in science, Iowa State Teachers Coll., 1883-86; instructor botany, Wellesley Coll., 1886-96; lady principal Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, 1897-1901. Dean of home economics division, Mich. Agricultural Coll., Lansing, 1901. Mem. State Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1902-11; director Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman home economics dep't and now (1913) chairman education dep't. Speaker before farmers' institutes, women's clubs, etc. Mem. for Mich. of School Patrons Dep't of Nat. Educational Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist; mem. People's Union Church. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Ass'n of Home Economics, Mich. Acad. of Science, D.A.R., Lansing Woman's Club, Mich. Agricultural College Woman's Club.

GILCHRIST, Rosetta Grace (Mrs. William Lewis Gilchrist), 111 Centre St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Author, physician and surgeon; b. Kingsville, Ohio, April 11, 1851; dau. Jeremiah Pike and Tamar Ritch (Barton) Luce; ed. Oberlin Coll., Kingsville Acad., Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital Coll. (now called Cleveland Med. Coll.), M.D. and honorable mention at graduation, 1890; mem. Hahnemann Soc.; m. Kingsville, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1876, William Lewis Gilchrist, M.D.; children: Edward Luce, Jessamine Louise (Mrs. Hawthorne), Katharine Douglas (Mrs. Kirby). Was first woman mem. on school board in Ashtabula, elected in 1896 on Republican ticket. Favors woman suffrage; was pres. of Ashtabula

Digitized by Google

Equal Rights Soc. Author (books): Apples of Sodom, 1883; Tibby, 1904; (serials) Margaret's Sacrifice, 1883-84; The Thistledews—On the Farm, 1907-08; Simon in Town, 1907-08; Simon in Europe, 1909-10; Ten Days on the Dalphin, 1910. Mem. Congregational Church. Mem. Knights and Ladies of Honor, Ladies' Order of the Maccabees.

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard, 100 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Critic, editor; b. Flushing, L.I., Oct. 3, 1849; dau. Rev. William Henry and Jane (Nutt) Gilder; ed. St. Thomas Hall (woman's collegiate), conducted by her father. Began newspaper work in editorial department of Newark (N.J.) Morning Register, then conducted by her brother, Richard Watson Gilder, and was also Newark reporter for N.Y. Tribune; afterward on editorial staff of the old Scribner's Magazine (now Century Magazine); afterward was literary and dramatic critic of the N.Y. Herald until 1880, when with her brother, Joseph B. Gilder, she founded The Critic, of which she was associate editor until it was merged in 1907 in Putnam's Monthly, with which she was for a time connected; now regular correspondent and literary critic for Chicago Tribune. Has been correspondent of Boston Saturday Evening Gazette, Boston Transcript, Philadelphia Record and Press and various other papers. Also owner and editor of The Reader. Author: Taken by Siege; Autobiography of a Tomboy; The Tomboy at Work; Editor: Representative Poems of Living Poets (with J. B. Gilder); Essays from the Critic (with Helen G. Cone); Pen Portraits of Literary Women; The Heart of Youth, an anthology. Mem. Colony Club.

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, 404 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Dean and professor; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1877; dau. Justice Henry Alger and Virginia (Crocheron) Gildersleeve; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City, Barnard Coll., A.B. '99; Columbia Univ., A.M. 1900, Ph.D. '08 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Ass't. in Dep't English, Barnard Coll., 1900-03; tutor, 1903-05; lecturer, 1908-10; ass't prof., 1910-11; dean and prof. English, 1911—. Author: Government Regulation of the Elizabethan Drama. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of Am., College Settlements Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa, Classical Ass'n of the Atlantic States, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Women's Univ. Club (N.Y. City), Barnard Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GILDNER, Laura May, 1425 Broadway, Metropolitan Opera House Building, N.Y. City.

Instructor in Latin and mathematics, organist; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1877; dau. Albert W. and Harriet (Holmes) Gildner; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) 1906; Norfolk Conservatory of Music, Ithaca Conservatory of Music, New York School of Musical Art; organ study with Clarence Eddy. Instructor in Newport News (Va.) Sem.; tutor in Prof. George Jones' Summer School, Cornell Univ.; manager private tutoring school, N.Y. City. Organist of Old St. John's P.E. Church, Hampton, Va.; St. Luke's P.E. Church, Newport News, Va.; Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va., during Jamestown Exposition; Greenwood Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.; St. Andrew's By-the-Sea P.C. Church, Allenhurst, N.J. Mem. Cornell Women's Club, Browning Soc., Cameo Club, Political Equality League, Alliance Française. Favors woman suffrage.

GILES, Bessie Isabel, 63 W. Fiftieth St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, b. N.Y. City; dau. Richard and Joanna Merriam Giles; ed. private schools and old West Twelfth Street School, Normal Coll., N.Y. City; preliminary diploma from Woman's Law Class, N.Y. Univ., 1906; Cornell Univ. Coll. of Law, LL.B. '09. Admitted to bar N.Y. State, 1909; associate editor, Women Lawyer's Journal, 1912. Director Legislative Bureau National Progressive Party, 1913. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage Soc. Contributor to Women Lawyers' Journal, papers, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. League for Political Education, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City, Women's University Club, Legislative League of N.Y.

GILES, Elizabeth Cynthia (Mrs. John Henry Giles), 22 Academy St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

Portrait painter; b. Amenia, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1861; dau. James Harry and Eliza Elinor (Abram) Morse; ed. Amenia Sem., Claverack Coll., Acad. of Design and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Oct. 10, 1888, John Henry Giles; children: Donald M., Doris Louise, John Morse. Exhibitor in Acad. of Design, N.Y. City. Mem. State Charities Aid of N.Y., Red Cross Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Hospital Ladies' Aid, Elderly Woman's Home, Children's Home. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Century Club, Antlers' Country Club, Good Will Club, D.A.R.

GILES, Ellen Rose, 87 Via Roma, Sassari, Sardinia, Italy.

Journalist and editor; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1892-93; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. and A.M. '96; graduate scholar in philosophy, 1897-98; holder of president's European fellowship (Bryn Mawr), 1897-98; student in philosophy, Univ. of Berlin, 1898-99, and Sorbonne, 1899. Private tutor 1899-01. Engaged in editorial and newspaper work, 1901-06.

GILES, Mary Courtland Vanderbeck (Mrs. J. Edward Giles), 107 E. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '93; student of Latin, Roman political antiquities and pedagogy, Univ. of Mich., 1901-02, M.A. '02; m. June 11, 1903, J. Edward Giles; one daughter: Marian Burton, b. Aug. 9, 1909. Teacher in Englewood, N.J., 1893-98. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GILES, Rose Marie, Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

Teacher, settlement worker; b. Dodge City, Kan.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.A. '92. After graduation became active in the charities of the Hull House district of Chicago until 1894; since then occupied with settlement work as a resident of Hull House, in charge of the gymnasium. Has been actively identified with the work of the Chicago Froebel Ass'n, as one of its faculty. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Rockford Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (former sec.).

GILFILLAN, Margaret Neva, Union, Ore.

Musician; b. Lane County, Oregon; dau. Thomas Glen and Jane (Cromwell) Gilfillan; grad. of high school of home town. Has taught music for several years; director of a choir two years. Mem. Order Eastern Star (grand lodge officer two years). Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club.

GILFORD, Mary Penrose Hooton (Mrs. Thomas Buchanan Gilford), 51 E. Fifty-third St., N.Y. City, or West Chester, Pa.

Born West Chester, Pa., Oct. 22, 1876; dau. Francis Carpenter and Anna (Penrose) Hooton; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia; Rome, Paris and tutors at home; m. first, D. T. Lanman; second, Red-Roof, West Chester, Pa., Oct. 8, 1908, Thomas Buchanan Gilford. Episcopalian. Clubs: Acorn (Philadelphia), Philadelphia Country, West Chester Country. Favors woman suffrage.

GILKEY, Mary C. (Mrs. Edward A. Gilkey), 1035 Michigan Av., East Lansing, Mich.

Born Royal Oak, Mich., May 31, 1865; dau. George G. and Alice (Wight) Cady; ed. in city schools of Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 2, 1884, Edward A. Gilkey; children: Alice A., Edward A. Jr. Worked as com. chairman in Lansing Industrial Aid, one of the organizers of Woman's Civic League. For twelve years sec. of woman's work in Pilgrim Church; treas. local Y.W.C.A. Active mem. Lansing Equal Suffrage Soc. Congregationalist. Pres. Unity Club; mem. Matinee Musicale; pres. Woman's Club House Ass'n of Lansing, Mich.

GILL, Bessie Faunce, 26 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.

Associate principal; b. Chesterville, Me.; dau. Elisha and Huldah (Capen) Gill; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '87; student of astronomy, Smith, 1887-88. Since 1888 engaged in teaching in Miss Capen's school, Northampton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

GILL, Dorothea Ambos (Mrs. Kirmode F. Gill), 2178 Harcourt Drive, Ambler Heights, Cleveland, O.

Born Columbus, O., 1871; dau. Hermon F. and Amelia (Heckman) Ambos; ed. Miss Phelps' English and Classical School for Girls, class of '90; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Kirmode F. Gill; children: Amelia Louise, John Kirmode, William Ambos. Mem. Friday Literary Club. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

GILL, Ella Elizabeth Eaton (Mrs. Adam Capen Gill), Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '80; student of chemistry and physics, Smith, 1882-83, M.A. '83; m. Ware, Mass., Oct. 2, 1896, Adam Capen Gill (prof. mineralogy and petrography, Cornell Univ.). Teacher Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass., 1880-81; ass't in chemistry and physics, Smith Coll., 1881-90. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GILL, Georgine Belanger (Mme. Charles Gill), pseudonym, "Gaëtane de Montreuil," 42 Chambord St., Montreal, Can.

Writer; b. Quebec, Can.; dau. Ambroise and Berenice (de Montreuil) Belinger; (descendant, through mother, of the Marquis de Montreuil, commander with Montcalm on the Abraham Fields in Quebec, 1759); m. May 12, 1901, Charles Gill, artist, painter, writer; one son: Roger. For five years active journalist; was the first chroniqueuse of La Presse, Montreal; correspondent of many French papers in Europe and elsewhere. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Fleur des Ondes (historical story); Fleur des Ondes (drama). Roman Catholic. Pres. Le Cercle Litteraire Feminin, founded in Montreal, 1909.

GILL, Laura Drake, Sewanee, Tenn.

Teacher; b. Chesterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1860; dau. Elisha and Hulda (Capen) Gill; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '81; A.M. '85; D.C.L. Univ. of the South. Teacher of mathematics, Miss Capen's School, Northampton, Mass., 1881-98; dean of Barnard Coll., 1901-08; pres. Coll. for Women, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912- . Mem. A.A.A.S., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (ex-pres.), Nat. Educational Ass'n (former pres. Dep't of Women's Organizations); Tenn. Acad. of Science, Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Women's Univ. Club of N.Y., College Club of Boston. Mem. and former chairman Advisory Com. on Education of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Nat. Red Cross Soc., Am. Civic Ass'n, Nat. Municipal League.

GILLAND, Nell Crawford Flinn (Mrs. Louis W. Gilland), Kingstree, S.C.

Born New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1885; dau. J. William Flinn (D.D.) and Jane Adger (Smyth) Flinn; grad. Univ. of S.C., '05; received certificate in elocution from Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1902; m. Columbia, S.C., Apr. 18, 1906, Louis W. Gilland, of Kingstree, S.C.; children: Jane Smyth, b. 1907; William Flinn, b. 1909. Field mem. for S.C. of Endowment Fund Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912; mem. and former pres. Kingstree Civic League. Presbyterian. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy (Kingstree, S.C., Chapter), Missionary Soc. of Williamsburg Presbyterian Church. Recreations: Working with flowers, vocal music. Though born in New Orleans, moved to Columbia, S.C., when three years of age; father was chaplain and prof. philosophy in Univ. of S.C. for many years before his death; spent life up to marriage in Columbia and made specialty of singing.

GILLESPIE, Cora Haltom (Mrs. Thomas E. Gillespie), Pine Bluff, Ark.

Born in Arkansas; dau. Major Woolfork and Bettie (White) Haltom; ed. public schools of Hot Springs, Ark., with special work at Galloway Coll., Ark.; Chautauqua, N.Y., and Boulder, Colo; m. Camden, Ark., Oct. 1, 1904, Thomas E. Gillespie; children: Floyd Haltom, Thomas E. Jr., Eldred Gallagher. Deeply interested in the uplift of humanity in general. Active in Y.M.C.A., Sunday-school and charity work and clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Y.M.C.A., Hospital and Benevolent Ass'n, W.C.T.U., Sunday-school. Ex-pres. and active mem. Sesame Club; also mem. City Beautiful Club.

GILLESPIE, Laura Anna Milam (Mrs. Bryant Welsh Gillespie), 2546 College Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Ellettsville, Ind., Feb. 16, 1861; dau. Francis Marrion and Sussanah (McNeely) Milam; ed. in Ellettsville schools; m. Ellettsville, Ind., Oct. 20, 1884, Bryant Welsh Gillespie; children: Boyd Milam, Bryant Welsh, Jr. Mem. of Gen. Com. of Charity Organization of Indianapolis. Methodist. Active in all socs. of Roberts Park Methodist Episcopal Church, as pres., vice-pres., rec. sec. and director of Young People's Soc.; teacher in Sunday-school for years. Pres. Thursday Afternoon Club, of Indianapolis, for 9 years. Mem. Sorosis Club. The Thursday Afternoon Club was organized 15 years ago in her home, and for the 9 years of her presidency club has studied Shakespeare. Favors woman suffrage.

GILLESPIE, Lillian Stokes (Mrs. Robert MacMaster Gillespie), 8 W. Fifty-third St., N.Y. City, and Forest Lodge, Stamford, Conn.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cositt) Stokes; granddaughter of James Stokes and Frederic Cositt; Grandmother Stokes was daughter of Anson G. Stokes, founder of Ansonia, Conn.; ed. mostly at Paris or the Continent by governesses, then two years in U.S. by governesses and one year at Brearley School; m. 1897, Robert MacMaster Gillespie, son of Major George L. Gillespie, U.S.A. Interested in collecting books and works of art. Presbyterian. Recreations: Riding, driving, outdoor life, traveling principally. Thinks women with property and education should be allowed to vote.

GILLETTE, Gertrude Sanford (Mrs. J. Frederic Gillette), 222 E. 17th St., N.Y. City.

Born Auburn, N.Y., 1869; dau. William E. and Elizabeth (Hacker) Sanford; ed. Buffalo State Normal; m. 1899, Dr. J. Frederic Gillette; one son: Frederic Sanford Gillette. Mem. Women's Municipal League (Kips Bay Branch), Gramercy Neighborhood Ass'n. Leader for 12th Assembly Dist. of Woman Suffrage Party.

GILLETTE, Grace Fidelia (Mrs. John Westfield Gillette), 601 Union St., Hudson, N.Y.

Born Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1865; dau. Lyman Dwight and Helen (Field) James; grad. Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., and Smith Coll.; m. Oct. 21, 1888, John W. Gillette; children: Helen Field, b. Dec. 19, 1889; John Westfield, b. Aug. 26, 1892. Trustee Hudson City Hospital. Mem. Board of Education of Hudson.

GILLMORE, Inez Haynes (Mrs. Rufus Hamilton Gillmore), Scituate, Mass.

Author: b. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 2, 1873; dau. Gideon and Emma Jane (Hopkins) Haynes; ed. Bowdoin Grammar School, grad. '87; Girls' High School, 1890-91 (Boston); Boston Normal School, 1893; Radcliffe Coll., 1896-97; 1898-99, final honors in English; m. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 30, 1897, Rufus Hamilton Gillmore. First sec. of the first Coll. Equal Suffrage League in America; honorary vice-pres. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author: June Jeopardy, 1908; Marda's Little Shop, 1910; Phœbe and Ernest, 1910; Janey, 1911; Phœbe, Ernest and Cupid, 1912. Recreations: Tennis, swimming.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins (Mrs. G. H. Gilman), 627 W. 136th St., N.Y. City.

Author and lecturer; b. Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1860; dau. Frederic Beecher and Mary (Westcott) Perkins; great granddaughter of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D.; m. Detroit, June 11, 1900, G. H. Gilman; one daughter: Katharine. Since 1890 lecturer on ethical, sociological and economic subjects in U.S. and Great Britain; magazine contributor. Has written much in favor of women's advancement along practical lines of social and economic progress and equal suffrage and upon various problems of labor. Author: In This Our World; Women and Economics; Human Work; The Home; Man-Made World; Our Brains; editor Forerunner Magazine, 1909-12. Mem. Am. Sociological Ass'n, League for Political Education, Equal Suffrage League.

Digitized by Google

GILMAN, Elizabeth, 513 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Social worker; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1867; dau. Daniel Coit and Mary (Ketcham) Gilman; ed. by governess and at Miss Comegys' School, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Protestant Episcopalian. Interested in various societies and philanthropies of Baltimore. Manager of Federated Charities and of St. Paul's Guild House Ass'n.

GILMAN, Florence, 33 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Physician; b. Meredith, N.H., 1878; dau. George E. and Edna (Ela) Gilman; grad. Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '02 (mem. Zeta Phi); clinical work at Boston Dispensary, 1903; interne at New England Hospital for Women and Children, 1904; assist. physician at Vassar Coll., 1907-09; college physician at Smith Coll., 1909-12; made head of Dep't of Hygiene and Physical Education, as well as college physician at Smith Coll., 1913. Engaged in study of physical education at Wellesley Coll., 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n.

GILMAN, Margaret, 300 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Headmistress; b. Lee, Mass., May 22, 1866; dau. Arthur and Amy Cook (Ball) Gilman; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., '85; student at Radcliffe Coll., 1885-87; studied at Oxford, Eng., '95, and at Harvard Summer School, 1897-1903, specializing in mathematics and Latin. Taught in Boston in private school for boys, 1886-87; in 1888 became teacher in Miss Bucklin's School for Girls, which she bought in 1889, changing name to The Lincoln School, sold same in 1911 and spent 1911-12 in California; now headmistress of Whitman Hall, Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Margaret May Rose (Mrs. Charles Wyman Gilman), Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co., Tenn.

Born Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1873; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Forbes) Ross; received education at private schools and public schools in Rutland; m. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 15, 1901, Charles Wyman Gilman. Interested in civic work, musical and literary societies and maintenance, with others, of a public library in Mt. Pleasant. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Motoring, bridge, driving, singing. Mem. Book Lovers' Club (vice-pres), Music Club.

GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster (Mrs. Bradley Gilman), Canton, Mass., and Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. Worcester, Mass., 1859; dau. Hon. Dwight and Henrietta (Baldwin) Foster; ed. Boston schools and in Switzerland; m. Boston, Mass., 1886, Rev. Bradley Gilman; one daughter: Dorothy Foster Gilman, b. 1891 (grad. Radcliffe Coll., '12). Director of Boston District Kitchen, and active in philanthropic work; on Fiction Com. of Boston Public Library. Mem. Women's Municipal League, Civil Service Reform Soc. Author: Wit and Wisdom of George Meredith; Biography of St. Theresa (Famous Women Series). Translated from the French, 1911, under the title of Love Versus Law, Colette Yoer's Les Dames du Palais; was contributor to many papers and magazines. Edited: The Quest of Happiness (posthumous work of Philip Gilbert Hamerton), and Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Queen Victoria. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Mass. Colonial Dames (delegate to Peace Congress in Munich, 1908), Deutsche Gesellschaft, Cercle Française. Recreation: Travel.

GILMAN, Stella Scott (Mrs. Arthur Gilman), Cambridge, Mass.

Author; b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Apr. 9, 1844; dau. David and Stella (Houghton) Scott; grad. Ingham Univ., Le Roy, N.Y.; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1876, Arthur Gilman (died Dec. 28, 1909); children: Dorothea, Alice, Arthur. With husband was originator of the Soc. for Coll. Instruction of Women, which they developed into what was called Harvard Annex, and finally became Radcliffe Coll., of which her husband was regent and herself a member of the corporation and chairman of its Students' Committee. Actively interested in trying to prevent suffrage for women. Author: A Mother's Record; Mothers in Council (pen-name "Mrs. Marion Vaughn"). Episcopalian.

GILMAN, Wilma Anderson (Mrs. Charles L. Gilman), 4326 Drew Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Concert pianist; b. Winnishiek Co., Ia., July, 1883; dau. A. E. and Lavina (Nickols) Anderson; ed. Minneapolis and 4 years in Brussels, Belgium; 2 years private schooling; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1907, Charles L. Gilman. Has appeared in concerts through 34 States, made début in Brussels, appeared with Minneapolis Symphony orchestra. Actively interested in philanthropic music of city. Presbyterian. Mem. of Minn. State Music Teachers Ass'n. Mem. four years of Exec. Board of Minn. Thursday Musical, now numbering 1,050; chairman music Minn. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Has home in wildest Minn. woods, spends summers cruising by canoe, hunting in fall; ranked expert shot. Favors woman suffrage.

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether (Mrs. George O. Gilmer), N.Y. Journal, N.Y. City.

Journalist; b. Montgomery Co., Tenn.; dau. William Douglas and Maria (Winston) Meriwether; ed. Clarksville Female Acad., Tenn.; Hollins Inst., Va.; m. George O. Gilmer. Began newspaper work on Picayune, New Orleans, La., May 10, 1896, joined staff of N.Y. Journal, Apr. 6, 1901, and still mem. Journal staff. Mem. Era Club, New Orleans; the Am. Nat. Suffrage Ass'n, Equal Franchise League, Woman Political Union, N.Y. Writes under pen name "Dorothy Dix," newspaper work and magazine articles. Mem. Dixie Club, Club of Ky. Women.

GILMORE, Evelyn Langdon, 1 Vine St., Gardiner, Me.

Librarian of Lewiston Public Library, Lewiston, Maine; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Langdon and Harriet Ellen (Blanchard) Gilmore; ed. Classical school, Hallowell, Me., 1875-79; Smith Coll., 1879-83; B.A., '83; library course at State Library, Augusta, Me., 1896-97. Author: History of Christ Church, Gardiner, Maine; Poems. Episcopalian. Mem. Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: Walking, riding, reading.

GILMORE, Marion Wilcox (Mrs. John Monroe Gilmore), 54 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J.

Born Medford, Mass., April 22, 1869; dau. Daniel Wilmarth and Martha A. (Chapin) Wilcox; ed. public school, Medford, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Medford, Mass., Mar. 15, 1900, John Monroe Gilmore; one son: Thomas Monroe (deceased). Sup't primary dep't of Sunday-school of First Congregational Church. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Consumers' League of New Jersey, Montclair (N.J.) Colony of Nat. Soc. of New England Women; mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City, Wednesday Morning Club of Pittsfield, Mass. Hon. mem. Business Women's Club of Pittsfield, Mass.; N.Y. City Wellesley Club.

GILSON, Mary Barnett, 105 Crafton Av., Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Service sup't, The Clothcraft Shop, Cleveland, Ohio; b. Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1877; dau. Samuel S. Gilson, D.D., and Agnes (Pollock) Gilson; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Engaged in library work, Pittsburgh Carnegie Library, 1900-10; normal student in Union School of Salesmanship, Boston, 1910-11; vocational assistant in Boston Trade School for Girls, 1911-12; instructor in Boston Continuation School, 1913. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Graduate Council. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Women's Progressive Party of Mass. Presbyterian. Mem. College Club of Boston, Pittsburgh Wellesley Club, Business Women's Club of Boston.

GILSON, Sara Sumner Emery (Mrs. Claude W. Gilson), 17 Croton St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Lecturer; b. St. John, New Brunswick, Nov. 14, 1876; dau. William and Lelia, S. (Comstock)

Digitized by Google

Emery; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '98; m. July 6, 1904, Claude W. Gilson; two children (deceased). Teacher at Wellesley, 1899-1904. Director Gen. Con. Unitarian Churches; pres. N.Y. League of Unitarian Women, 1911-12; director Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women, N.J. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1910-11; Mass. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Wellesley Hills Woman's Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston Wellesley Coll.

GILTNER, Leigh Gordon, Eminence, Ky.

Author; b. Eminence, Ky.; dau. William S. Giltner (pres. Eminence Coll.) and Elizabeth (Rains) Giltner; grad. Eminence Coll., B.A., A.M.; grad. study at Chicago Univ., Chicago Musical Coll., Anna Morgan School of Dramatic Art; pupil of Signor Augusto Fusco and of Douglas Powell, baritone at Cincinnati Coll. of Music, in voice; has cultivated mezzo-soprano voice and is capable of accompanist. Has been a writer 12 years, beginning as a writer of poetry. Interested chiefly in music, voice work, musical study. Author: The Path of Dreams (volume of verse) and has contributed stories and poems to the Century, Harper's Weekly, Munsey's, Ainslee's, Collier's Weekly, Red Book, The Reader, etc. Has now in construction a novel and play.

GIST, Annie Reavis (Mrs. T. J. Gist), Falls City, Neb.

Born Falls City, Neb., 1865; dau. Isham and Annie (Dorrington) Reavis; ed. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.—first honors in classical course and music (Pi Beta Phi); m. Falls City, Neb., 1888, Thomas J. Gist; children: Reavis, Frank, Annie Margaret, Elisebeth. Pres. Neb. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. D.A.R., Order of Eastern Star. Writes magazine articles in club magazines and American Motherhood. Clubs: Sorosis, Woman's Club, Shakespeare (Falls City, Neb.). Recreation: Traveling. Methodist.

GITTERMAN, Alice Elsberg Sterne (Mrs. John M. Gitterman), 116 C St., N.E., Washington, D.C., and 40 W. 59th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Hon. Simon and Mrs. Mathilde (Elsberg) Sterne; grad. Smith Coll., A.B.; Columbia, A.M.; Washington Coll. of Law, LL.B.; graduate scholar Yale Divinity School; student of English, British Museum, London; of pedagogics, College of Preceptors, London; sociology, economics, pedagogics, Columbia; student Washington Coll. of Law; m. John Milton Gitterman, A.M., LL.B., Ph.D. Prof. Anglo-Saxon and English literature, Woman's Coll., London; magazine writer and lecturer. Pres. Public Education Ass'n of Washington. Active worker for cause of popular education; secured first appropriation from Congress for free lectures to the people, for the benefit of the working classes in Dist. of Columbia, and became chairman of the Volunteer Com. appointed by Dist. Board of Education, to arrange the first two lecture series. Former mem. Library Com., N.Y. Free Circulating Library, one of incorporators City History Club of N.Y. Aided in securing from Congress first compulsory education law for District of Columbia and first juvenile court and first law regulating employment agencies in city of Washington. Author: Ethnological Study of the Dyaks of Borneo; ass't editor for American and British subjects of the Internationale Bibliograhpie der Rechtswissenschaft. Editor of Students' Questionary Series of Law Quizzes. Mem. N.Y. State Charities Aid Ass'n; League for Political Education (chairman for 13th Senatorial Dist., N.Y. City). Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Woman's Suffrage League, Lyceum Club (England), and Ass'n of American Women in London.

GIVEN, Helen Dennis (Mrs. Emery Winfield Given), 530 Ridge St., Newark, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J., 1874; dau. Laban Dennis, M.D., and Emily L. (Poor) Dennis; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95; Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M.D., 1900 (mem. Zeta Alpha-Wellesley); m. Newark, N.J., 1907, Emery Winfield Given, Ph.D.; one daughter: Winifred. Two years physician to Newark Orphan Asylum; one year chief of Children's Clinic Northwestern Dispensary, N.Y. City. Activities outside of home are chiefly in the missionary dep't of church work, being pres. of the Woman's Missionary Soc., also in philanthropic agencies for the social uplift of the poor and many foreign immigrants. Presbyterian. Mem. Forest Hill Literary Soc. Recreations: Mountain climbing, tennis, motor-boating, walking; in winter concert or opera.

GLADDEN, Alice, 631 East Tower St., Columbus, Ohio.

School principal; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Washington and Jennie (Cahoon) Gladden; grad. Smith Coll., '84. Teacher of Latin and mathematics, Smead School, Toledo, Ohio, 1884-85; history and English, Columbus High School, 1886-99; Columbus University School, 1899-1903; since 1903 principal of Columbus School for Girls. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GLASER, Lulu, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Actress; b. Allegheny City, Pa.; dau. Louis A. and Carrie (Auerbacher) Glaser; ed. Allegheny City. Began dramatic career with the Francis Wilson Opera Co., with which was first connected as understudy for Marie Jansen and later as leading comedienne. Since 1900 has starred in Dolly Varden, Madcap Princess, Dolly Dollars, Mlle. Mischief, The Girl and the Kaiser, Miss Dudelsack, Lola from Berlin. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: All out-door sports.

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; educated at home. Author: The Descendant, 1897; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898; The Voice of the People, 1900; The Freeman and Other Poems, 1902; The Battleground, 1902; The Deliverance, 1904; The Wheel of Life, 1906; The Ancient Law, 1908; The Romance of a Plain Man, 1909; The Miller of Old Church, 1911; Virginia, 1913. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. Clubs: Cosmopolitan (N.Y. City), MacDowell (N.Y. City). Approves of suffrage for women.

GLASGOW, Fannie Englesing (Mrs. William Carr Glasgow), Washington Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Port Gibson, Miss.; dau. Francis Clement and Eleanore (De Luce) Englesing; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Louisiana and New Orleans, La.; m. Port Gibson, Miss., Nov. 21, 1874, William Carr Glasgow, M.D., of St. Louis, Mo.; children: William Ross, Carr Lane, Clement Englesing, Francis Irving, Eleanor Englesing. Presbyterian. Mem. St. Louis Woman's Club.

GLASNER, Maude Wilcox (Mrs. H. C. Glasner), Nashville, Mich.

Born Bellevue, Mich., Dec. 19, 1876; dau. Frank P. and Olive M. (Hall) Wilcox; ed. public schools of Barry Co.; m. Hastings, Mich., June 22, 1898, Henry C. Glasner; children: Marion (deceased) Lillian May, Helen Grace. Taught school 6 years before marriage. Interested in eugenics—speaks on that and legislative topics before various organizations. Writes correspondence for daily papers with widely scattered sketches, humorous poems, and special articles. Wrote and staged a play—Votes for Men: A Comedy—which is being widely sold. Mem. Nashville Woman's Literary Club; mem. Legislative Com., Mich. State Federation of Clubs. Recreations: Club work, writing, speaking, walking. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage (sec. of Barry Co. organization and speaker for suffrage meetings).

GLASPELL, Susan, Davenport, Ia.

Writer; b. Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1882; dau. Elmer and Alice (Keating) Glaspell; grad. Drake Univ., Ph.B. Author: The Glory of the Conquered; The Visioning; Lifted Masks. Formerly in newspaper work; now contributor to various magazines. Socialist. Favors woman suffrage.

GLEASON, Clara Belle, 59 Washington St., Hudson, Mass.

High school teacher; b. Hudson, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859; dau. Alden Bradford and Mary Hollis (Carter) Gleason; ed. public schools, Hudson, Mass.; Smith Coll., 1879-83; A.B. '83 (Alpha). Principal and half owner of Belvedere Private School, Hudson, Mass; taught French and Eng-

Digitized by Google

lish, high school, Hudson, Mass. Ex-mem. School Com., ex-trustee Public Library, ex-sup't Unitarian Sunday-school Primary Dep't. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

GLEASON, Hattie May (Mrs. William Martin Gleason), 1119 W. Augusta St., Spokane, Wash.

Born Pontiac, Ill., Feb. 24, 1873; dau. John and Cynthia (Lanscoy) Corkins; ed. Ames (Ia.) High School; m. Huntington, Ore., July 17, 1895, William Martin Gleason. Against woman suffrage. Protestant. Republican. Mem. Past Worthy Matrons of Order of Eastern Star, The Dalles; past G.N. of Woodman of the World, Portland, Ore. Recreations: Swimming, riding, tennis, ball, bowling, dancing. Pres. Ladies' Needlework Club, 1909-12 (Spokane, Wash.), Woman's Club, Spokane Amateur Athletic Club.

GLEASON, Katherine Florence, 456 S. Second St., San José, Cal.

Born Natick, Mass., Dec. 22, 1868; dau. Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) Gleason; ed. public schools of Natick, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A.; Univ. of Cal., A.M. (mem. Phi Sigma). Tutor in chemistry, Wellesley Coll.; teacher of English and Latin in high schools of Redlands and Campbell, Cal., and in the Washburne Stanford Preparatory School; teacher of history of music, King Conservatory of Music, San José, Cal. Mem. College Settlement Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com., Good Cheer Club. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Democrat. Recreation: Music.

GLEASON, Nellie Miles (Mrs. R. P. Gleason), Scranton, Pa.

Born Brookfield, Mass.; dau. Dr. James T. and Ellen (Miles) Rood; ed. in schools of Worcester, Mass.; grad. high school, '81; m. Worcester, Mass., July 7, 1890, Ronald P. Gleason. Interested in club work—especially in their civic and philanthropic activities. Mem. Coll. Club and Century Club, Scranton. Unitarian.

GLEAVES, Evelina Heap (Mrs. Albert Gleaves), Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Louisville, Ky., Apr. 25, 1863; dau. David Porter and Elizabeth (Bowyer) Heap; ed. Convent of the Visitation, Georgetown, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., June 12, 1889, Lieut. Albert Gleaves, U.S.N. (now captain); children: Anne Heap, Evelina Porter. Episcopalian.

GLEICK, Esther (Mrs. Henry A. Gleick), 340 Elm Av., Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Mo.

Born Cincinnati, O., Nov. 14, 1869; dau. Joseph Oppenheimer and wife (neé Gallinger); ed. Cincinnati, Hughes High School, with highest honors—gold medal and Alumnæ gold (Latin) medal; m. Cincinnati, Oct. 12, 1892, Henry A. Gleick; children: Harry S., Joseph T., Caroline. Mem. Study Club, The Pioneers of St. Louis, Mo. Jewess. Favors woman suffrage.

GLENN, Helen Miller, University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Franklin, Pa., Mar. 17, 1886; dau. Robert and Harriet (Miller) Glenn; ed. Franklin High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. '07; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Two years teacher Girls' House of Refuge, Philadelphia; four years in social service dep't, Univ. of Pa. Hospital, Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

GLENN Mary Willcox (Mrs. John M. Glenn), 136 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Social service; b. Baltimore, Dec. 14, 1869; dau. J. Willcox Brown and Turner (Macfarland) Brown; ed. private school, Baltimore; m. Baltimore, 1902, John M. Glenn. Teacher private schools; sec. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore; sec. Charity Organization Soc., Baltimore. Mem. N.Y. Charity Organization Soc., N.Y. Church Mission of Help, Nat. Relief Board Am. Red Cross. Author: Development of Thrift. Episcopalian. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City).

GLENNY, Charlotte Miller (Mrs. Bryant B. Glenny), 253 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1864; dau. William F. and Julia (Stedman) Miller; ed. Buffalo Sem.; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Bryant B. Glenny; children: Bryant B. Glenny Jr., Anna Glenny. Interested in education, with special reference to volunteer service in the interests of the public schools. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Education, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Public Education Ass'n, N.Y. City; Woman's Auxiliary of Nat. Civic Fed., Women's Municipal League, Boston, Mass.; Twentieth Century Club, Buffalo; Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. City.

GLENTWORTH, Marguerite Linton, 70 W. 11th St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Jan. 18, 1882; dau. James Linton and Carolyn E. Glentworth; ed. by private instructors. Achieved first success as a writer at age of 12 years. Author: A Twentieth Century Boy, The Dead Bard, and other poems; The Ten Commandments, Small Boy Sketches. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. Mozart Soc., N.Y. Woman's Press Club, Playgoers. Episcopalian.

GLORIEUX, Emilie Louise, Court House, Minneapolis, Minn.

Police woman of Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1878; dau. Henry and Rachel (Sanford) Glorieux; grad. of Newark (N.J.) High School, '96. Methodist. When it was decided to add women to the police force of Minneapolis, she was elected to its membership and is assigned to work in connection with cases involving women.

GLOVER, Clara Capitola (Mrs. A. Glover), Rifle, Colo.

Born Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.; dau. Edward and Laura (Herren) Brown; ed. Jefferson, O.; m. Oct. 6, 1895, A. Glover. Was the first teacher in Hess Co., Kan. Sec. of Rebekah Lodge, No. 46, I.O.O.F. Clubs: Pres. Tri-County Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Rifle Reading Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

GLOVER, Jane Beale, 4063 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Columbus, O.; dau. Henry and Susan D. (Flintham) Glover; ed. St. Louis, in Mrs. Byrne's School. Interested in the Home of the Friendless and Mission Free School, Church of the Messiah; manager in both institutions. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Colonial Governors, Colonial Dames, the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Laclede Chapter D.A.R., St. Louis Woman's Club, the Wednesday Club.

GLUCKSMANN, Olga Neyman (Mrs. Carl Glucksmann), 14 E. 45th St., N.Y. City.

Born Janesville, Wis., July 19, 1860; dau. Emil H. and Clara (Low) Neyman; prepared for Cornell Univ. partly in Switzerland (Zürich), at the Trier Inst. in Carlsruhe, Germany, and at Miss Anna Brackett's private school in N.Y. City; B.Litt. Cornell Univ., '81; D.D.S. from Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, '86; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1893, Carl Glucksmann; one daughter: Vanessa. Practised dentistry 1886-93. Mem. Gamma Alumnæ Chapter, N.Y. City, Kappa Alpha Theta sorority; sec. and treas. of the Realty Co. of the Women's Univ. Club of N.Y. City. Unitarian. Mem. First Dist. Dental Soc. of N.Y. City, 1887-93. Mem. Cornell Women's Club (N.Y. City); Cornell Alumni Ass'n; Cornell Women's Graduate Ass'n (Ithaca, N.Y.).

GNADE, Maude Fleming (Mrs. Edward Richard Gnade), 128 Wyllis St., Oil City, Pa.

Born Fairview, Pa., Aug. 10, 1879; dau. William and Ophelia Jane (Ray) Fleming; ed. Oil City public school, Dr. Samuel Earp's private school, Oil City, and Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02; m. Oil City, Nov. 23, 1904, Edward Richard Gnade (Stevens '97); children: Margaret Fleming, Richard Edward. Presbyterian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Wyllis St. Club.

GODDARD, Abby Rogers (Mrs. Alpheus John Goddard), Freeport, Ill.

Born Sycamore, Ill.; dau. John Henry and Katherine (Harris) Rogers; ed. public school and tutors, Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.L.; vocal music study in college, Chicago and N.Y. City; m. Alpheus John Goddard; children: Katherine, John, Fa-

Digitized by Google

vors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Driving, electric motoring, golf, singing. Clubs: Freeport Woman's, Chicago Smith College.

GODDARD, Clara Cecelia (Mrs. Clarence Case Goddard), 811 Middle St., Leavenworth, Kan.
Born Connersville, Ind., Dec. 11, 1854; dau. Harmon Gustavus and Anna (McFall) Weibling; ed. Leavenworth (Kan.) High School; grad. Kan. State Normal; m. Parkville, Mo., July 4, 1874, Clarence Case Goddard, M.D.; one son: Clarence Brock. Interested in civic work, church and Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

GODDARD, Emma Florence Robbins (Mrs. Henry H. Goddard), Vineland, N.J.
Born Winthrop, Me., Jan. 10, 1865; dau. Cyrus S. and Mary L. (Rockwood) Robbins; ed Winthrop High School, Gorham Normal School, student Clark Univ., Cornell, Univ. of Pa., university and summer courses in Marburg, Germany; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Henry H. Goddard, Ph.D. Teacher 14 years in public and private schools. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Equal Franchise League of Vineland. Collaborator with husband: Influence of Mind on the Body as Evidenced by Faith Cure; also various studies in feeble-mindedness. Quaker. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Woman's Club of Vineland, N.J., Drama League of Philadelphia.

GODDARD, Fannie Hermance (Mrs. A. A. Goddard), 1227 H St., Sacramento, Cal.
Born Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 24, 1855; dau. Levi and Sarah E. (Ferris) Hermance; ed. Sacramento private school and tutors; m. Sacramento, Dec. 13, 1876, A. A. Goddard; one son: Alexander E. Goddard. Club lecturer; interested in church, club, in all charitable work, children's playgrounds; hospital free bed patroness; McKinley Park commissioner for two years. Writes for newspapers occasionally. Mem. Tuesday Club (Sacramento), Redwood City Club (Redwood, Cal.), Saturday Club (Sacramento); vice-pres. Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

GODDARD, Fannie Walbridge (Mrs. Louis A. Goddard), 321 S. Moore St., Algona, Iowa.
Born Plover, Wis.; dau. Allen A. and Sarah (Harvey) Walbridge; ed. Madison (Wis.) High School, '91; Univ. of Wis., B.L. '95, M.L. 1900; m. Philadelphia, 1902, Rev. Louis A. Goddard; children: Cosette, Mignonne, Allen, Bernice. Elocutionist in Madison, Reedsburg, Baraboo and other cities; public dramatic reader. Mem. Christian Endeavor, Sunshine Soc., Mission Club of Congregational Church, Baraboo, Wis. Recreations: Physical culture, fishing, rowing. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; worked at the polls all day election day at Baraboo, Wis., 1912; also made large political canvass previous to election. Removed from Baraboo, Wis., May, 1913, to Algona, Iowa, where her husband is now pastor of First Congregational Church.

GODDARD, Louise Augustine (Mrs. Warren Goddard), 4360 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1880; dau. George H. and Florence (Brush) Augustine; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, and Wells Coll., A.B.; m. Fairlawn, Kirkwood, Mo., Apr. 9, 1910, Warren Goddard; one daughter: Louise Augustine. Taught school at Mary Inst. two years. Presbyterian. Mem. Wednesday Club.

GODFREY, Winona, care of Pearson's Magazine, 425 E. Twenty-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Short story writer; b. Marysville, O., July 15, 1877; dau. George M. and Ella (Parthemer) Godfrey; ed. Seattle High School. Interested in matters relating to the drama and the modern stage. Contributor to Harper's McClure's, Pearson's and other magazines. Favors woman suffrage. Now resident in San Francisco.

GOETHE, Mary L. Glide (Mrs. Charles M. Goethe), 2615 K St., Sacramento, Cal.
Educated Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1894-96; Univ. of the Pacific, S.B. '99; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; student of kindergarten methods, 1903-05; grad. Oakland (Cal.) Kindergarten Training School, 1905; m. 1903, Charles M. Goethe. Director of Sacramento Orphanage and Farm, 1906-09.

GOETZ, Mina, 3346 Woodley Rd., Washington, D.C.
Librarian; b. Washington, D.C., Mar. 11, 1869; dau. Adolph and Susanna (Michael) Goetz; grad. Washington Normal School, studied subsequently at Wellesley Coll., Dartmouth Coll. and Univ. of Chicago. Teacher for 4 years; librarian of The Teachers' Library, Washington, D.C., since 1895. Mem. Soc. for Philosophical Inquiry. Recreations: Reading, study and travel. Favors woman suffrage.

GOING, Ellen Maud, 180 McTavish St., Montreal, Can., or care Engineering Magazine, Nassau-Beekman Building, N.Y. City.
Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) Going; private education, N.Y. Normal Coll., partial course in botany and biology in McGill Univ., Montreal (asso. mem. of Alumnæ Soc., McGill Univ.). Author: With the Wild Flowers, 1894; Field, Forest and Wayside Flowers, 1899; With the Trees, 1903; also articles and poems published in various periodicals. Protestant Episcopal.

GOLAY, Juliette, Machiasport, Me.
Teacher; b. Washington, D.C.; ed. in schools of Brewer, Me.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; Columbia Univ., A.M. '01. Teacher Collegiate Inst., Chicago, Ill., 1896-98; Mrs. Weil's School, N.Y. City, 1898-1901; the Annie Wright School, Tacoma, Wash., 1901-07; Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-10.

GOLDEN, Elizabeth Lathrop (Mrs. William Morris Golden, Jr.), East Orange, N.J.
Born Sherburne, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1874; dau. Charles Henry and Alice (Alcott) Lathrop; ed. Sherburne (N.Y.) Acad., Smith Coll., A.B. '95; m. Sherburne, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1904, William Morris Golden, Jr., lawyer, N.Y. City; one son: Lathrop, b. April 7, 1912. Taught Latin and history, 1896-1904, first in Norwich (N.Y.) High School, then in N.Y. City high schools; holds N.Y. State life certificate and N.Y. City permanent certificate. Chairman Educational Com., Harlem Y.W.C.A., N.Y. City, 1906-07. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Univ. Club N.Y. City and Smith Coll. Club, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

GOLDMAN, May W. (Mrs. Benjamin Goldman), 2626 W. Ninth St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Born San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1876; dau. Simon and Annette (Levy) Wolf; grad. Girls' High School (San Francisco) '93; Normal School Sem., second of six private positions offered highest graduates, '94; m. San Francisco, 1907, Benjamin Goldman. Taught school in San Francisco, 1894-1907. Leader of a settlement in Los Angeles where sewing is taught to poor Jewish children. Teacher in free Jewish Sabbath-school. Jewess. Republican. Mem. Los Angeles Section Council of Jewish Women (pres. 1910-12), Friday Morning Club.

GOLDMARK, Josephine Clara, 270 W. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Social worker and author; b. N.Y. City; ed. in the Brackett School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; graduate student, Barnard Coll., 1899-1900; tutor 1903-05. Active in work of the National Consumers' League; sec. on publications since 1904. Mem. Com. on Newsboys, N.Y. Child Labor Com. Author: Child Labor Legislation, 1907; Fatigue and Efficiency, a Study in Industry, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Collegiate Woman Suffrage League.

GOLDMARK, Pauline Dorothea, 270 W. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Social work; b. N.Y. City; ed. Brackett School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; graduate student Barnard Coll., 1896-97; Columbia Univ., 1897-98. Ass't sec. Consumers' League of N.Y. City, 1899-1904; exec. sec., 1905-09; chairman Legislative Com., 1908-11; associate elector of College Settlements Ass'n, 1904-05; mem. Legislative Com., 1904-05, and director since 1905 N.Y. Child Labor Com.; associate director N.Y. School of Philanthropy and supervisor of Re-

Digitized by Google

search Bureau since 1910. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Eleonora G. (Mrs. Charles B. Goldsborough), 131 Woodland Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born Clearspring, Washington Co., Md.; dau. Rev. Johann and Sarah E. (Goldsborough) von Winter; grad. of Bishop Doane's School, St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m. Easton, Md., Jan. 9, 1878, Dr. Charles B. Goldsborough, surgeon U.S. Marine Hospital Service; children: Howes, Charles B., Frederick Earl, Irwin Howes. Especially interested in Waverly House, a house for young girls who are on probation (under Miss Maude E. Minor), and in all matters relating to helpfulness for moral, as well as temporal betterment of girls and boys. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy; D.A.R. (registrar of Manhattan Chapter); Patriotic Women of America; Soc. of Graduates of St. Mary's Hall; N.Y. Chapter Daughters of St. Mary's Hall; Maryland Soc. of Colonial Dames, Washington's Headquarters Ass'n. Clubs: Woman's Forum, Pure Milk League (N.Y. City), Woman's Club of New Rochelle.

GOLDSMITH, Anna Rowena, Wallcourt, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

Educator; b. Palmyra, N.Y., July 1, 1863; dau. Allen Thomas and Caroline (Lakey) Goldsmith; ed. by governess, Palmyra Classical School and Wells Coll., '84. Instructor in English and history, All Saints School, Sioux Falls, S.Dak., 1890-96; teacher in Wells Preparatory School, Aurora, 1899-1901. Assumed direction and management of school in spring of 1901, by reason of the death of the founder and first principal, Sarah Ludlow Yawger; by successive steps the school was advanced from Wells School to "Wallcourt, Miss Goldsmith's School," its present official title. Mem. York Club (N.Y. City), Century Club (Rochester), Owasco Country Club (Auburn, N.Y.). Mem. Exec. Com. St. Paul's Church, Aurora. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics.

GOLDSMITH, Evelyn M., Whittier Hall, 1230 Amsterdam Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher of crippled children; b. Binghamton, N.Y.; dau. I. I. Goldsmith (deceased) and Sophia (Harrison) Goldsmith; ed. Ethical Culture Kindergarten, Normal Course; grad. Lady Jane Grey School (Binghamton), one year at Cornell and Summer Session, Teachers Coll., N.Y., B.S.; Columbia Univ., A.M. Was appointed by Board of Education in 1906 to organize the East Side School for Crippled Children under the public school system; appointed by Board of Education under Moseley Com. to observe schools for crippled children abroad (report published by Comm'r of Education); organized the Ass'n of Public School Teachers of Crippled Children (was pres.; now hon. pres. and founder); organized socs. for a seaside home for crippled children (pres.); devotes time in seeking trades for older crippled children and securing positions for them. Author: Schools for Crippled Children Abroad; The Place of the Crippled Children in the Public School System; The Education of Crippled Children (historical and illustrated). Mem. Order of True Sisters, City Federation of Women's Clubs (read paper at Ithaca before N.Y. State Convention. Recreations: Golf, dancing, horseback riding. Leader Mandolin Club, Whittier Hall; takes part in plays. Jewess (mem. Dr. Stephen Wise's Free Synagogue). Favors woman suffrage.

GOLDZIER, Julia (Mrs. Charles Goldzier), 26 E. 45th St., Bayonne, N.J.

Private secretary; b. Austria, Jan., 1863; dau. Julius and Caroline (Wehle) Oberbauer; ed. Doual Inst., public school, Normal Class Art School, Cooper Inst., Acad. of Design, Christian Science Class (all in N.Y. City); m. N.Y. City, Nov., 1881, Charles Goldzier; children: two girls and a boy. Founded and developed the cult of the Unity of the Sciences, Spiritual and Political; author of its text-book of the same name. Author: The At-One-Ment of Christian Science and Single Tax; Policewomen, a pamphlet; Unity of the Sciences, Spiritual and Political, an essay. Clubs: Manhattan Single Tax, Twilight, Sunrise, Equal Justice League of Bayonne, N.J.; Nat. Federation of Theatre Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

GOODALE, Dora Read, Redding, Conn.

Writer and teacher; b. Mt. Washington, Mass., 1866; dau. Henry Sterling and Dora Hill (Read) Goodale; ed. largely at home and boarding school in N.Y. City, Smith Coll. School of Fine Arts (grad.). Teacher of art and English literature, Sanford School, Redding Ridge, Conn. Favors woman suffrage. Joint author (with Elaine Goodale): Apple Blossoms; In Berkshire with Wild Flowers; All Round the Year; contributor to the Atlantic, Century and other magazines and periodicals. Episcopalian. Recreations: Reading, cross-country walking, theatre.

GOODALE, Grace Harriet, Barnard College, N.Y. City.

Lecturer in classical philology at Barnard Coll.; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1872; dau. Lucius Lane and Myra (Boynton) Goodale; ed. Potsdam State Normal School; Barnard Coll.; Columbia Univ., A.B. '99. Author of various verses, short stories and essays. Baptist. Recreations: Camping, cooking, reading, gardening, talking.

GOODBAR, Luan Joy (Mrs. Alvan B. Goodbar), 3953 Westminister Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Bolivar, Tenn.; dau. Levi and Mary Frances (Hill) Joy; m. Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 9, 1879, Alvan B. Goodbar; children: Alvan Joy b. Nov. 22, 1883; Virginia Joy, b. Jan. 12, 1893. Episcopalian.

GOODCELL, Marion Lamson (Mrs. Henry Goodcell), 864 D St., San Bernardino, Cal.

Born Worcester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1872; dau. Charles Marion and Helena F. (Bridgman) Lamson; ed. St. Johnbury, Vt., Acad., Smith Coll., A.B. '93; m. Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 3, 1906, Robert E. Matthews (died Apr., 1908); 2d, Hemet, Cal., June 28, 1911, Henry Goodcell. For three years managed a 20-acre walnut ranch which she owns. Private tutor before marriage, and writer for Warner Library and other compilations. Mem. Southern Cal. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Mem. San Bernardino Woman's Club. Recreations: Piano, vocal music, language study.

GOODELL, Nettie Delilah, Sedgwick, Kan.

Born Viroqua, Wis., June 20, 1868; dau. H. and Eunice A. (Hubbard) Goodell; ed. Kan. State Univ., B.S. (Phi Beta Kappa). Active in church and Sunday-school work of the Congregational Church. Has been sup't of the Sunday-school 12 years; sec. of the County Sunday-school Ass'n five years; pres. Fourteenth Dis't Christian Endeavor Union two years. Favors woman suffrage.

GOODEN, Harriet Comegys (Mrs. William T. Gooden), Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Born Livonia, Ind., Sept. 12, 1863; dau. John and Nancy G. (Scanland) Frazer; ed. public schools of Paoli, Ind.; m. Paoli, Ind., Sept. 5, 1884, William T. Gooden; one son: Earle P. Gooden. Mem. Ladies' Aid Soc., Presbyterian Missionary Soc. Clubs: Erthstane, Review, St. Cecilia. Recreation: Croquet. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GOODING, Edith, 12 College St., Brockport, N.Y.

School principal; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '86. Teacher, Batavia, N.Y., 1887-88; New Britain (Conn.) State Normal School, 1888-89; principal Classical School, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1892-1903; now principal Brockport Classical School. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GOODLOE, Abbie Carter, Louisville, Ky., and Summit, N.J.

Writer; b. Versailles, Ky., Jan. 15, 1867; dau. John Kemp and Mary L. (Shouse) Goodloe; ed. Louisville public schools, Wellesley preparatory school of Philadelphia, Wellesley Coll., Paris and Tours, France (mem. Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley). Favors woman suffrage. Author: College Girls; Calaert of Strothors; At the Foot of the Rockies; The Star-Gazer. Christian. Mem. Wednesday Afternoon Club of N.Y. City and Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

Digitized by Google

GOODMAN, Grace Hastings Griswold (Mrs. William Austin Goodman), The Haydock, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Born Jan. 19, 1854, Hartford, Conn.; dau. Hezekiah and Frances Norton (Welles) Griswold; ed. private schools; m. June 11, 1873, William Austin Goodman; one son: William. Rec. sec. of the Fresh Air Soc.; rec. sec. of the Cincinnati Kindergarten Ass'n; mem. Maternity Soc. Rec. sec. Colonial Dames in the State of Ohio; mem. Soc. of Colonial Governors, Soc. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots, D.A.R., Soc. for Preservation of Am. Antiquities, Cincinnati Woman's Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

GOODMAN, Marie Louise, 4000 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Born Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1871; dau. L. A. and E. (Parker) Goodman; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '95 (Gamma Phi Beta). Has been sec. Woman's Alliance and sup't Sunday-school; now sec. Board of Trustees All Souls' Unitarian Church. Ass't sec. Mo. State Horticultural Soc., 1896-1906; mem. Kansas City Athenæum (woman's club)—pres. 1908-10; sec. Kansas City Athenæum Club House Co., 1910-11; pres. K.C. Branch of Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; vice-pres. at large Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

GOODNIGHT, Ella Hoy (Mrs. I. H. Goodnight), Franklin, Ky.

Born Simpson Co., Ky.; dau. Thomas J. and Lucy L. (Milliken) Hoy; grad. Franklin Female Coll., A.B., also graduate in music; m. Franklin, Ky., Mar. 12, 1879, Hon. I. H. Goodnight; one son: Isaac Hoy. Presbyterian. Democrat. Clubs: Current Topic, Wednesday Afternoon, Music. Mem. Franklin Female Coll. Alumnæ.

GOODRICH, Alice Lyman (Mrs. Nathaniel L. Goodrich), Hanover, N.H.

Born Waverly, N.Y., July 8, 1877; dau. Moses and Sarah H. (Beebe) Lyman; ed. Waverly High School, 1892-96; Smith Coll., B.L. '99; N.Y. State Library School, 1899-1901, B.L.S. '05; m. Albany, N.Y., July 30, 1908, Nathaniel L. Goodrich. Served as assistant in Traveling Libraries Dep't of N.Y. State Library, 1901-08. Presbyterian. Recreations: Walking, camping, mountain climbing.

GOODRICH, Florence A. (Mrs. A. J. Goodrich), 20 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

Professional musician; b. N.Y. City; dau. Azel and Sarah (Parker) Backus; ed. N.Y. City, chiefly under private tutors; m. N.Y. City, 1875, A. J. Goodrich. Has taught music many years in N.Y. City, and in Chicago (Sherwood School). With her husband, Mr. A. J. Goodrich, the author, theorist and educator, is successfully engaged in introducing their special method of musical education in Paris. Composer of piano pieces, and studies for young players. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

GOODRICH, Josephine Jolley (Mrs. Clinton Burr Goodrich), Apartado, 154, Guantanamo, Cuba.

Born Newark, N.J.; dau. Joseph Fisk and Irene (Brown) Jolley; ed. Newark High School, Smith Coll., A.B.; m. Newark, N.J., June 29, 1904, Clinton Burr Goodrich; one daughter: Irene Burr, b. Aug. 23, 1909. Teacher before marriage in Newark (N.J.) public and high schools. Episcopalian.

GOODRICH, Julia Irene, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.

Secretary; b. Hinsdale, Mass., June 17, 1874; dau. Henry L. and Elizabeth (Bingham) Goodrich; ed. Springfield (Mass.) High School; Smith Coll., B.A. '97. Teacher, Brattleboro, Vt., 1899-1900; principal Higganum (Conn.) public school, 1901-03; private teacher, Bement, Ill., 1903-04; master's ass't, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; since 1906 business sec. and sec. of the Station for Experimental Evolution of the Carnegie Institution of Washington at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Unofficially connected with the Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Mem. A.A.A.S., Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, sailing.

GOODRICH, Lucy Leonora Hutchinson (Mrs. George Goodrich), 505 Willow St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Retired school teacher; b. Onondaga Hill, July 2, 1831; dau. Orin and Susan B. (West) Hutchinson; ed. Acad. Onondaga Valley, Miss Bradbury's Sem., Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Onondaga Hill, July 6, 1853, George Goodrich; children: Charles Alexander (died), Chas. Hutchinson (died), Nellie Charlotte Goodrich (Barker). Author: Flora of Central New York; also many papers on Nature Studies, Historic Botany, Poisonous Plants, and many others; read publicly in Buffalo and Utica and before Am. Historic Ass'n, and Syracuse Botanical Club. Mem. Onondaga Historic Ass'n (director, librarian, custodian), Acad. of Sciences, Chautauqua Ass'n, Syracuse Rose Soc., Soldiers' Relief Corps, May Memorial Alliance, Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. Political Equality Club, Syracuse Council of Clubs; pres. Syracuse Botanical Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

GOODRICH, Sarah B. Clapp (Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich), Fungchu, China.

Missionary; b. Wauwatosa, Wis.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1877; m. Kalgan, China, 1880, Rev. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D.; four children; one son and one daughter now living. Taught in Rockford Sem., 1877-79; went as missionary to China in 1880, living at Kalgan until her marriage, since then at Fungchu, near Peking, where her husband later became dean of the Theological Seminary. The schools, churches and homes of the missionaries were all destroyed during the siege of Peking in 1900, but several societies united in building a union college with medical, theological and women's college departments. Active in missionary work and in the movement for the abolition of foot binding. Has crossed the Pacific six times.

GOODSELL, Josephine Bateham (Mrs. Evander J. Goodsell), 52 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Artist; b. Columbus, O.; dau. M. B. and Josephine (Penfield) Bateham; grad. Oberlin Coll.; studied in Art Students' League, N.Y., and with Kenyon Cox (mem. Æliosian Soc.); m. Painesville, O., 1881, Dr. Evander J. Goodsell. Designer of stained glass windows. Has designed three memorial windows at different times in N.Y. City. Presbyterian.

GOODWIN, Grace Duffield (Mrs. F. J. Goodwin), 1605 Irving St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Writer, lecturer; b. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 3, 1869; dau. Rev. Samuel W. and Harriet S. (Hayward) Duffield; ed. Bishopthorpe Sem., S. Bethlehem, Pa.; additional courses at Pembroke (Brown Univ.); m. Nov. 11, 1891, Rev. Frank Judson Goodwin; children: Mary Duffield, Faith Holloway. Interested in Anti-Suffrage Ass'n work, Bible Study work, all missionary work, work for emigrants and young girls. Author: Anti-Suffrage—Ten Good Reasons; Horizon Songs—poems. Mem. Washington Literary Soc., Rhode Island Short Story Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage; pres. District of Columbia Anti-Suffrage Ass'n; mem. of exec. com. Nat. Anti-Suffrage Ass'n.

GOODWIN, Mary Elizabeth de Pencier (Mrs. Richard Goodwin), Spencerville, Ont., Can.

Registered nurse; b. Burritt's Rapids, Can., Sept. 10, 1857; dau. T. W. and Ann (Carroll) de Pencier; ed. public school, Marlborough; private school, Kemptville; Bishop Strachan's, Toronto; Kingston Gen. Hospital Training School for Nurses; grad. 1895 with honors and first class; registered nurse State of N.Y., 1905; m. Oshawa, Ont., Feb. 22, 1911, Richard Goodwin. Sup't Infants' Home and Hospital, Beechgrove Hospital, Kingston; sup't Gen. Hospital, Belleville, Ont.; St. Luke's Hospital, Newburgh, N.Y.; and Aultman Memorial Hospital, Canton, O.; followed profession of nursing for 18 years. Against woman suffrage. Anglican. Mem. Ohio Graduate Nurses Ass'n, Women's Inst. Drew plan and had oversight of building a $10,000 operating suite erected by Mrs. M. C. Barber, in connection with the Aultman Memorial Hospital, at Canton, O.

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder (Mrs. Almon Goodwin), Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

Author; b. Ballston Spa., N.Y., June 5, 1856; dau. John N. and Delia A. Wilder; m. 1879, Almon Goodwin (died Nov. 2, 1905); children: Miriam (Mrs. Carlton Sprague Cook), Hilda H. Wilder (lawyer and author). Author: The Colonial Cavalier; The Head of a Hundred; Flint; White Aprons, a Romance of Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia; Life of Dolly Madison; Fort Amsterdam; Sir Christopher; Claims and Counter-Claims; Four Roads to Paradise. Co-author: Open Sesame; Historic New York During Two Centuries.

GOODWIN, Minnie Newington (Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin), 467 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Writer, lecturer, artist; b. Melbourne, Australia; dau. Dr. Henry and Jane Harriet (Cassan) Newington; ed. in Wesleyan Female Coll., Ohio Female Coll., Cincinnati O., and by special teachers in music, singing, sculpture, languages, pottery, china, leather and metal work in N.Y. City; m. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1884, Frederic S. Goodwin. Lecturer on travel subjects, especially well known for her "Talkologues" on Mexico, in which she gives descriptions of that country, illustrated by several hundred stereoptican views made specially for her and under her supervision, and Mexican costumes which she wears during the lectures, and she has also given many entertainments, including Navajo Fiesta, Easter Scenes in Roumania, A Night in the Orient, An Evening in Japan, etc. Also well known as an amateur actress; was the first amateur Josephine in Pinafore in the U.S. For 21 years special correspondent of N.Y. Turf, Field and Farm; also of Home Journal, World, Amusement Bulletin, etc. Interested in hospital work, philanthropic work in several orders and clubs and in getting up unique entertainments for various charities. Director in Imperial Order of Daughters of the British Empire; charter mem. Mexico Soc., Victorian Order of Nurses (Montreal), College Women's Club (vice-pres.), Fed. of Women's Clubs, Metropolitan Lecturers' Ass'n, N.Y. Board of Education Lecture Corps, etc.

GOODWIN, Ruth Sharpless, 3926 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Greenwich, N.J., Nov. 1875; dau. Morris and Anna T. (Harmer) Goodwin; grad. Friends Select School (Philadelphia) '94 (diploma); Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98 (mem. Agora); Columbia Univ., 1912-13. Teacher at Friends Select School, Philadelphia, 1900-10 and 1911-12. Traveling councillor for Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll., 1913. Interested in College Settlement, Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage; lay worker always. Orthodox Friend. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Wellesley Club of Philadelphia. Pres. Wellesley College Alumnæ Ass'n, 1908-10.

GOODWIN, Sarah Sterer, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

Academy principal; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1870; dau. Frank and Mary Greenwood (Buttrick) Goodwin; ed. Concord, Mass., High School, 1885-88; Smith Coll., grad. 1892. Head of Gilman School, Cambridge, Mass., 1895-1901; prin. of Girls' School, Milton Acad., 1901, Milton, Mass. Mem. Nat. Council of Teachers of English; Private School Ass'n (Boston); Women's Education Ass'n (Boston); New England Ass'n of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Women's Trades Union League. Episcopalian.

GORDON, Anna Adams, Rest Cottage, Evanston, Ill.

W.C.T.U. official; b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1853; dau. James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) Gordon; ed. Newton (Mass.) High School and Mt. Holyoke Coll. After leaving college became private secretary to Miss Frances E. Willard and her aid in building up the W.C.T.U. organization through an association of 21 years, being for years sec. and now vice-pres. at large of the Nat. W.C.T.U.; also honorary sec. of World's W.C.T.U. Was long sup't of entire juvenile work of World's W.C.T.U., of which she organized a notable exhibit at the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago, 1893. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Beautiful Life of Frances E. Willard; What Frances E. Willard Said; also numerous publications appropriate to juvenile and other temperance work, including: Marching Songs; White Ribbon Hymnal; The Temperance Songster; Young People's Chorus Book; Questions Answered on Juvenile Work; White Ribbon Birthday Book; Toots, and Other Stories.

GORDON, Eleanor Elizabeth, 5658 Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

Unitarian minister; b. Hamilton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1852; dau. Samuel and Permelia (Alvord) Gordon; ed. Iowa State Univ. and Cornell Univ., N.Y. Teacher in high school twelve years. Ordained May 8, 1889; parishes Des Moines, Sioux City, Iowa City, Burlington (Iowa), Fargo (N.Dak.) and Orlando (Fla.). Has been sec. Iowa Unitarian Conference for 10 years. Editor Iowa Unitarian paper, Old and New, four years. Pres. two years Iowa Suffrage Ass'n. Author of essays, sermons, newspaper articles. Unitarian. Independent. Recreations: Travel, walking, reading.

GORDON, Eleanor Kinzie (Mrs. William Washington Gordon), 10 Oglethorpe Av., East, Savannah, Ga.

Born Chicago, June 18, 1835 (the oldest person now living who was born in Chicago); dau. John Harris and Juliette A. (Magill) Kenzie; ed. Chicago schools, the Misses Whiting, the Misses Smith and Thatcher, and, 1854-55, at Madame Canda's French School, N.Y. City; m. St. James Church, Chicago, 1857, William Washington Gordon of Savannah, Ga.; children: Mrs. Wayne Parker, Mrs. William Low, William Washington Gordon Jr., Hon. Mrs. Rowland Leigh, George Arthur Gordon. Author: Rosemary and Rue (collection of poems); Life of John Kinzie, the Father of Chicago; Lieut. Helm's Account of the Massacre at Fort Dearborn. Episcopalian. Organized Soc. Colonial Dames of America in State of Ga., Jan. 24, 1894, and its first pres., serving six years; vice-pres. of Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, 1899-1903. Organized and ran a convalescent hospital at Miami during the Spanish-American War, having from 90 to 100 men in charge all the time, members of her husband's (General Gordon's) brigade, 2d U.S.V., and Gen. Lloyd Wheaton's brigade (1st Brigade, U.S.V.).

GORDON, Emma Lelia Skinner (Mrs. Henry Bauld Gordon), 467 Spadina Av., Toronto, Ontario, Can.

Physician; b. Toronto, Nov. 7, 1860; dau. Colin and Elizabeth (Bugg) Skinner; ed. Model School, Toronto; grad. '78 (Dufferin medal); Ontario Med. Coll. for Women, '96; M.B. Toronto Univ., '96; M.D., C.M., Trinity Univ. (honors causa), 1900; m. Toronto, April, 1908, Henry Bauld Gordon. Gynecologist to Industrial Refuge for Women, Toronto; lecturer in anatomy to the Nursing Mission Training School for Nurses; chief of med. staff Woman's Coll. Hospital Dispensary. Founder and ass't teacher Baraca Club, Toronto (for young working men); mem. Woman's Coll. Hospital and Dispensary Board. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

GORDON, Margaret Blair (Mrs. George A. Gordon), 726 Spadina Av., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Physician; b. London, Ont., Jan. 14, 1861; dau. John and Mary Ann Blair (Frame) Young; ed. Toronto public schools and Trinity Univ., Toronto, M.D. '98; m. Sept. 30, 1885, George A. Gordon. Mem. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Toronto. A leader in the cause of equal suffrage; vice-pres. Canadian Woman Suffrage Ass'n; franchise sup't of W.C.T.U. of Toronto; mem. Exec. Com. of Peace and Arbitration Soc. and the Single Tax Ass'n; treas. Local Council of Women; vice-pres. Progressive Club. Free Trader. Unitarian.

GORDON, Sophia Park (Mrs. John Reed Gordon), 1129 S. Union Av., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Hawick, Scotland, June 9, 1856; dau. Andrew and Sophia (Milligan) Park; ed. Cedar Rapids (Ia.) High School and Normal at Vinton, Ia.; m. Oct. 7, 1873, John Reed Gordon; children: John A., b. Oct. 30, 1874; Joseph Nixon, b. May 6, 1876; Vera, b. Apr. 23, 1880; Anna Bell, b. July 4, 1883; David Grant, b. Aug. 8, 1885; Ethel Lucile, b. Dec. 15, 1891. For fifteen years

Digitized by Google

active in church, club and philanthropic work; mem. for past nine years of Juvenile Court Visitors; pres. Study Club (philanthropic); mem. Parliamentary Club and of City Fed. Women's Clubs seven years. Favors woman suffrage. United Presbyterian. Officer in the Maccabees. Recreations: Traveling, motoring.

GORHAM, Kate Foster (Mrs. Richard H. Gorham, Milton, Mass.
Born N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1860; dau. Andrew and Delia H. (Montgomery) Foster; ed. N.Y. Normal Coll.; studied at schools of Nat. Acad. of Design and Art Students' League; m. Jamaica Plains, Mass., Dec. 8, 1898, Richard H. Gorham; one son: Richard Montgomery, b. Apr. 10, 1900. For seven years was of the faculty of Prang's Normal Art Classes, 1888-95. Pres. Milton Woman's Club (2nd term); pres. of the Ladies' Aid of Infant Hospital, Boston. Author: Elementary Needlework; has contributed articles on artistic and educational subjects to various magazines. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Associate Alumnæ of N.Y. Normal Soc., Social Service League of Milton, Historical Soc. of Milton, Milton Educational Soc., Milton Branch of Women's Nat. Alliance, Milton Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GORMAN, Cora Peticolas (Mrs. Walter Gorman), Forest City, Ark.
Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Arthur Edward and Virginia (Michie) Peticolas; ed. Richmond, Va., and grad. La Grange Coll. for Young Ladies, La Grange, Tenn., A.B.; wrote salutatory in Latin, and delivered it; m. La Grange, Fayette Co., Tenn., Walter Gorman; children: Elsie Braddock, Paris, Arthur, Walter Peticolas, Henry Franklin Pitfield. Interested in religious, civic and charitable organizations. Recreations: Music, art, literature. Clubs: Cosmopolitan (literary club), Monday Musical. Has written criticisms for newspapers and other articles.

GORMAN, Grace Norris (Mrs. Arthur P. Gorman), Fairview Farm, Howard Co., Md.
Born Washington, D.C.; dau. James L. and Annie V. (Robinson) Norris; ed. Miss Burgess' School, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Flint's School, Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1900, Arthur P. Gorman Jr. Presbyterian. Recreations: Gardening, motoring, sewing, walking.

GORRELL, Emilie C., 350 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.
Physician; b. Bellaire, Ohio, 1883; dau. James B. and Mary M. (Morgan) Gorrell; ed. Bellaire public schools, 1889-1900; Columbus High School, 1900-02; Ohio State Univ., A.B. 1902-06; Starling Ohio Medical Coll., M.D. 1905-09 (mem. Delta Delta Delta). Interne at New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, Mass., 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Columbus Acad. of Medicine, Altrurian Club, College Women's Club.

GOSS, Audrey, 1429 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.
Librarian of John Crerar Med. Library, Chicago; b. Pleasanton, Kan., Jan. 20, 1880; dau. David and Susan (Blystone) Goss; grad. Kan. Univ., A.B. '02 (Phi Beta Kappa); George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., M.D. '11. Held interneship at Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia; for six months was woman physician at State Hospital, St. Peter, Minn.; since then (April, 1912) med. librarian. Chief interest is in woman suffrage, civic betterment and improvement of conditions for working women. Mem. Nat. and Ill. State Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Woman's City Club of Chicago.

GOSS, Helen Louise (Mrs. Francis Webster Goss), The Warren, Roxbury, Mass.; country home, Oak Knoll, Sorrento, Me.
Born Boston, Mass.; dau. James Wyatt and Helen (Pratt) Hobbs; ed. Boston private schools; m. Jan. 1878, Dr. Francis Webster Goss (Harvard '62); children: Charles Willard Young (by first marriage); Mrs. Miriam Helen (Goss) Shute (Cal.) by second marriage. Mem. Mayflower Soc., Paul Revere Chapter D.A.R., Boston. Episcopalian.

GOSS, Winifred Lane (Mrs. Charles C. Goss), 10 Lexington St., Dover, N.H.
Born Pittsfield, N.H., Apr. 30, 1875; dau. Charles H. and A. Lorena (Perkins) Lane; ed. Pittsfield schools, Kimball Union Acad., grad. '94; m. Pittsfield, N.H., June 26, 1895, Col. Charles Carpenter Goss; one son: Charles Lane. Former State Vice-Regent Nat. Soc. D.A.R., now State Regent (elected April 14, 1913). Mem. N.H. Forestry Ass'n, N.H. Soc. of Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Clubs: Middlebrook Golf Club, Tuesday A.M. (literary club), Mizpah Club (charity), Children's Home Ass'n (charity), numerous missionary societies. Congregationalist.

GOTTHOLD, Florence Wolf (Mrs. Frederick Gotthold), 165 W. 58th St., N.Y. City (summer, Cos Cob, Conn.).
Artist; b. in Ohio, 1858; dau. Simon and Caroline (Hahn) Wolf; ed. Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, 1878, Frederick Gotthold; one son: Arthur Frederick, b. 1879. Studied painting in N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. The Greenwich Soc. of Artists. Clubs: Barnard, MacDowell, Pen and Brush.

GOULD, Alice Bache, 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Historical writer, archæologist; b. Boston; ed. in Miss Ireland's School, Boston; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89; student Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889-90; Newnham Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1890-93; honorary fellow in mathematics, 1895-96, and graduate student in Univ. of Chicago, 1896-97. Actively identified with historical and archæological research. Active in numerous philanthropic interests. Author: Louis Agassiz (Beacon Biographies), 1900.

GOULD, Annie Westbrook (Mrs. Charles Judson Gould), 150 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City; and "Suncliff," Tarrytown.
Born N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1844; dau. Frederick Edward and Catherine Eliza (Jackson) Westbrook; ed. Mrs. O'Kill's School, 1856-58, and Spingler Inst., 1858-61, N.Y. City; Rockland Female Inst., 1861-63; m. N.Y. City, December 15, 1869, Charles Judson Gould; children: Eleanor Francis, Rosalie, Carl Frelinghuysen, Edith Laura, Ethel, Muriel, Aubrey Van Wyck. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Tarrytown Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Protestant Episcopal. Progressive in politics. Mem. Tarrytown Civic League, N.Y. Woman's Municipal League, League for Political Education. Recreations: European travel, concerts, lectures, reading, politics, history, gardening. Mem. Ardsley, Sleepy Hollow, Barnard, and Nat. Arts clubs.

GOULD, Elizabeth Lincoln, care Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass.
Writer; b. Boston; dau. Charles Duren and Sarah Bell (Wheeler) Gould; ed. Boston public and private schools. Author: Felicia books (4); The Admiral's Granddaughter (series), and other books for children; Book of Songs for Tom, Dick, Bob and Peggy (with Benjamin Whelpley and Josephine Bruce); Grandma; also contributor of verse and short stories to various juvenile magazines. Episcopalian. On staff of Youth's Companion.

GOULD, Grace Margaret, care Crowell Publishing Co., 381 Fourth Av., N.Y. City.
Writer, fashion editor Woman's Home Companion; b. Albany, N.Y.; dau. William and Sarah R. (Bender) Gould; ed. Albany Acad. for Girls. Author: The Magic of Dress, 1911. Mem. Pen and Brush Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

GOULD, Helen Miller—see Shepard, Helen Miller Gould.

GOULD, Marion Josephine White (Mrs. Lucius E. Gould), Owosso, Mich.
Teacher; b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845; dau. Noah Webster and Annie (Lawrence) White; ed. public schools of Mass., high schools, Quaboag Sem., Warren, Mass.; m. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 20, 1875, Lucius E. Gould; children: Lawrence E., Irene Josephine. Teacher in Mass. and Mich., principal for 20 years School of Oakald, Owosso, Mich. Interested in various church organizations, and a worker in Sunday-school

Digitized by Google

and missionary societies. Has written essays, local history and for newspapers. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Current Topic Club (Owosso), Woman's Club (Owosso); pres. Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1902-04. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

GOULD, Mary Hurst (Mrs. Elgin R. L. Gould), 57 W. 52d St., N.Y. City.

Born Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1868; dau. Lyttleton Bowen and Mary Berry (Hurst) Purnell; ed. Mme. Lefebvre's School, Baltimore, Md.; m. Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1887, Elgin R. L. Gould; children: Mary Adelaide (Mrs. Charles Ingram), Lyttleton B. P., Earl C. B., John H. P. Participates in religious and social work of St. Bartholomew's Church, Y.W.C.A., several philanthropic societies. Protestant Episcopalian. Hon. vice-pres. Women's Municipal League; mem. League for Political Education, Hygiene Com. of N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Women's Auxiliary of the Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of Am. Founders and Patriots, Child Welfare Com. and others. Clubs: Women's Cosmopolitan, Barnard.

GOULDY, Jennie Augusta, 169 Montgomery St., Newburgh, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Francis and Jane (Disosway) Gouldy; ed. Miss Mackie's School, Newburgh, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., B.A. Sup't of grading and instruction in Sunday-school; one of the organizers of Ossoli Club (woman's); mem. Vassar Alumnæ, Vassar Students' Aid; pres. Newburgh Branch of the Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Women's University Club, Post Parliament (N.Y. City), Rubinstein Club, N.Y. City, Guardian of Camp Fire Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. City, A.A.A.S.; manager Home for Friendless, Newburgh; mem. Executive Com. Women's Foreign Missionary Soc., N.Y. City.

GOULSTON, Therese (Mrs. Edward S. Goulston), 25 Gaston St., Roxbury, Mass.

Born Germany, Feb. 3, 1848; dau. Jacob and Amelia (Robinson) Hirshfield; ed. Germany, later Manchester (N.H.) public and private schools and Boston, Mass.; m. Boston, Oct. 13, 1867, Edward S. Goulston; children: Edward S., Herbert E. (deceased), Aimée Therese, Leopold Morse, Ernest Julian. Ex-pres. Council of Jewish Women (Boston Section); vice-pres. Sisterhood Temple Israel, Boston; vice-pres. and act. pres. Boston Ruskin Club; charter mem. of Naomi Lodge; active mem. Nat. Education Ass'n; chairman Joint Committee of Mass. for School Patrons Dep't; vice-pres. Central Jewish Organization and chairman of Prisoners' Aid Fund doing active work in prisoners' families for their uplift and permanent self-support; vice-pres. Hebrew Women's Sewing Soc.; director Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage Votes for Public School Board. Mem. Municipal League, Consumers' League, Public School Ass'n, School Voters' League, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, City Federation and Jewish Federated Charities.

GOUVERNEUR, Marian (Mrs. Samuel Laurence Gouverneur), 1636 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.; dau. Judge James and Mary Ann (Hazard) Campbell; ed. Miss Forbes' School, Madame Chegary; m. Washington, D.C., 1855, Samuel Laurence Gouverneur; children: Maud C., Mrs. William Crawford Johnson, Mrs. Randall Hoes. Author: As I Remember. Episcopalian.

GOVE, Anna M., 517 Highland Av., Greensboro, N.C.

Physician; b. Whitefield, N.H.; dau. George S. and Maria P. (Clarke) Gove; ed. public and private schools, Whitefield, N.H.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; two years' biology course in Mass. Inst. Technology; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '92. Engaged in practice of medicine at Greensboro, N.C. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, Woman's Study Club, Woman's Club.

GOZZALDI, Mary Isabella de (Mrs. Silvio M. de Gozzaldi), 96 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Burlington, N.J., Sept. 19, 1852; dau. Thomas Potts and Isabella (Batchelder) James; ed. private schools in Philadelphia, Pa., and Cambridge, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Silvio M. de Gozzaldi of Denno, Tyrol, Austria; children: Isabella Luigia, b. June 24, 1886 (died Aug. 17, 1887); Amy Frances, Richard Silvio, b. June 2, 1890; Alfred James, b. Nov. 3, 1891. Principal literary work has been on local history and writing historic guide to Cambridge. Protestant Episcopal. Republican; voter on school committees. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Associate Girls' Friendly Soc.; vice-pres. Cambridge Branch Mass. Indian Ass'n; mem. Council Associated Charities of Cambridge; charter mem. and mem. of council since foundation of the Cambridge Historical Soc. Librarian and cataloguer of the Church Library Ass'n (Nat.); mem. (formerly regent) of the Harriet Winthrop Chapter D.A.R.; active mem. Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities; mem. Auxiliary to Civil Service Reform Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

GRACE, Elizabeth Ross (Mrs. Archibald Hew Grace), Strassburg, Saskatchewan, Can.

Born Brucefield, Ontario, Can., June 12, 1875; dau. John and Anna I. (Duncan) Ross; ed. Coligny Coll., Ottawa (finishing school), receiving gold medal for general proficiency and gold medal for music; McGill Univ. (Montreal), B.A. (with honors in philosophy); m. Bombay, India, Nov. 9, 1901, Rev. Archibald Hew Grace (died July 3, 1908); children: Nathaniel Hew, Archibald John, Norman Singers. Gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1897-98; traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement, 1899; first traveling sec. Canadian Y.W.C.A. for a few months in 1900; taught in Ottawa Ladies' Coll. (history, literature, etc.), 1900-01. Deeply concerned over treatment of Hindus in this country; has been trying to develop sympathetic relations between those from the East and the Western world by the use of the press and by establishment of Sunday-schools for the Hindus; during six and a half years in India was closely in touch with the Hindus, her husband being then College Y.M.C.A. sec. in Allahabad, India. Presbyterian. Mem. W.C.T.U.

GRAEFF, Virginia E., care Mr. William Clarke Mason, 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; dau. John E. and Marie La Fayette (Morrill) Graeff; ed. in American, Canadian and Swiss schools; student at Univ. of Pa. and at Pratt Inst.; also at Oxford and with Prof. Patrick Geddes in Edinburgh. Has been supervisor of kindergartens in the Cleveland public schools; director of Dep't of Kindergarten Training in a normal school, lecturer and training teacher in various cities. Favors woman suffrage and has belonged to suffrage ass'ns in the past. Has written on educational lines and for children in educational publications, journals, and newspapers. Mem. of the Internat. Kindergarten Union. Recreations: Meeting agreeable people, reading, driving, walking.

GRAHAM, Augusta Strong (Mrs. John Marion Graham), The Oaks, Marietta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga., June 2, 1866; dau. Judge Cicero Henry and Lucy Harwood (Lockett) Strong; ed. Atlanta, Ga., and Petersburg, Va.; m. Atlanta, Feb. 28, 1899, John Marion Graham. Active in patriotic, social and civic organizations. Catholic. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Nat. Soc. of D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, United Daughters of Confederacy; charter mem. Ladies' Memorial Ass'n of Atlanta. Formerly State regent for Ga. D.A.R.

GRAHAM, Elizabeth T. (Mrs. John T. Graham), Mt. Washington, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1837; dau. John and Hannah B. (Turner) Turner; ed. in Friends School of Baltimore, Sharon, Pa., and by N. H. Morrison of Baltimore (pres. Girls' Club of Sharon, Pa.); m. Baltimore, 1858, John T. Graham. Founded relief work for Union Army (not professional). Founded Lend a Hand Club of Mt.

Digitized by Google

Washington, Md. (pres. 35 years, now pres. emeritus). Founded the Nucleus (first woman's club in that section) in 1870, Girls' Club (domestic science), 1872; active in art interests for women. Author: Poems (illustrated in colors by the author); Daisies and Buttercups; Holly and Mistletoe; Home Cookery. Writer of short stories, newspaper correspondence, and special articles for newspapers and magazines. Quaker. Mem. Ass'n for the Assistance of the Blind, Industrial Home and Schools for the Blind, for Advancement and Education of the Negro, for Help for the Aged, and Domestic Science. Clubs: Dickens, Nucleus (Mt. Washington, Md.); honorary mem. Sorosis Club of Md., Charlotte Emerson Brown Club of East Orange, N.J.; charter mem. of Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore.

GRAHAM, Evalyn Sarah Norton (Mrs. Joseph Marshall Graham), 2 W. 88th St., N.Y. City.

Born Youngsville, Pa.; dau. Rev. Albert and Mrs. Sarah Evalyn (Gray) Norton; ed. Baldwin Univ., near Cleveland, O., B.S. '75; M.Litt. '04; m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 12, 1880, Joseph Marshall Graham. For some years gave elocutionary recitals for philanthropic affairs, lectures and reading in the Nat. W.C.T.U. work; several years vice-pres. Temple trustees of Women's Temple in Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines (travel) and some leaflets of Nat. W.C.T.U. dep't work. Methodist. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Home Missionary Soc., Foreign Missionary Soc., Nat. W.C.T.U., sup't dep't of Work Among Railway Employees. Mem. Woman's Press Club of N.Y. City, D.A.R., Health Protective Ass'n, Daughters of Ohio in N.Y. Has attended as elected voting delegate several world's conventions in Europe of the World's W.C.T.U., and several of the Gen. Federations of Woman's Clubs, a World's Congress against Alcoholism, in Budapest, Hungary, and many Continental congresses of D.A.R.

GRAHAM, Hannah Isabel, Seaforth, Ontario, Can.

Music teacher; b. Harpurhey, Ontario, Can.; dau. Rev. William and Elizabeth (Gouinlock) Graham (Scotch parentage); ed. at Seaforth in public school and Collegiate Inst.; received musical education at Toronto Coll. of Music under Dr. F. H. Torrington. Favors woman suffrage, but not militant methods. Author: A Song of December and Other Poems; a sacred song called Satisfied; contributor to various Canadian and American magazines. Presbyterian. Mem. Foreign Missionary Soc. of Canadian Presbyterian Church (sec. Huron Presbyterial Missionary Soc.); mem. of and strangers' secretary for the Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Nat. Council of Women and various other philanthropic societies. Recreations: Music, social life, reading, writing, out-door exercise, needlework. Mem. Canadian Woman's Press Club.

GRAHAM, Hannah M., 2232 N. Meridian St. (office, 11-14 Maison Bldg.), Indianapolis, Ind.

Physician; b. Charleston, Ill., 1874; dau. Richard and Hannah M. (Cullen) Graham; ed. St. Mary's of the Woods, Central Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, Indianapolis; Chicago Northwestern Med. Coll., M.D. 1900; studied at Berlin, Germany, 1902; London Hospital, 1902; Vienna, 1902. Junior student of law at the Indiana Univ. of Law, 1912. First woman surgeon appointed on staff of Indianapolis City Hospital. Mem. Aid Soc. of SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral; Christ Child Aid Soc.; Woman's Department Club of Ind.; Am. Med. Soc.; Miss. Valley Med. Soc.; Indiana Med. Soc.; Indianapolis Med Soc., Magazine Club of Indianapolis. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Indianapolis; chairman Home Nursing Branch of Indianapolis Civic League.

GRAHAM, Jeanette Elizabeth, 35 South St., Newburgh, N.Y.

Educator; b. Newburgh, Nov. 7, 1872; dau. William and Jennie (Edmonston) Graham; grad. Newburgh Acad., '90; Albany State Normal Coll., Pd.B. '94. Taught 1894-1908 in State Normal School, at New Paltz, history and science; grade supervisor in School of Practice; resigned in 1908 to take a course in the Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. Delta Omega. Recreation: Music.

GRAHAM, Minnie Almira, Lake Erie College, Painesville, O.

Prof. chemistry; b. Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1875; dau. Almon Miller and Jeannette (Crampton) Graham; ed. Lockport public schools, Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.A. 1900; Univ. of Mich., M.A. '06; fellow in chemistry Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-07 and 1910-11, Ph.D. '12. Teacher in Lockport public schools, 1893-96; instructor in chemistry, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-05; prof. of chemistry, Lake Erie Coll., 1907-10, 1912-13; two years of high school teaching, 1900-02. Author (dissertation for Ph.D.): A Study of the Change from Violet to Green in Solutions of Chromium Sulphate (Am. Chem. Journal, Aug., 1912). Congregationalist.

GRAHAM, Nellie Dean (Mrs. Clarence Van Graham), 1200 E. Main St., Alhambra, Cal.

Born Newark, O., Aug. 29, 1869; dau. Andrew and Gertrude (Dean) Smucker; ed. Newark, O.; m. Newark, O., Nov. 8, 1888, Clarence Van Graham; one son: William Alexander. Pres. Lend a Hand Soc. of First Presbyterian Church, Alhambra, Cal. Mem. Les Amigas Bridge Club. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of short stories; contributed to Godey's Ladies' Book, under Jennie Jane Croley; Newark (O.) Daily Advocate, Columbus (O.) State Journal, Boston Globe and occasional stories in other magazines. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Nat. D.A.R. (Washington, D.C.), worthy matron Order Eastern Star (Alhambra, Cal.), Order of White Shrine of Jerusalem (Los Angeles, Cal.). Pres. two terms Wednesday Afternoon Club of Alhambra; mem. Friday Morning Club and Woman's City Club, Audubon Soc. and Psychopathic Parole Soc. (Los Angeles), Civic Ass'n (Alhambra).

GRAINGER, Minnie Starr (Mrs. Edgar J. R. Grainger), 116 W. Second St., Belvidere, Ill.

Lecturer; b. Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 15, 1869; dau. John Cambridge and Angeline (Pendleton) Starr; ed. Ill. State Normal Univ.; m. Belvidere, Mar. 31, 1896, Edgar J. R. Grainger. Has taught in high school. For six years has been officer of the Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, and served as pres. 1910-12; Gen. Fed. State sec for Ill. Favors woman suffrage. Past editor Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs' official organ, the Illinois Club Bulletin. Baptist. Recreations: Golf, tennis, rowing, motoring. Pres. Belvidere Ganesha Club for five years; mem. Chicago Woman's City Club.

GRANGER, Caroline D. Gregory (Mrs. Arthur Otis Granger), Overlook, Cartersville, Ga.

Born Philadelphia, Aug. 28, 1850; dau. Henry Duval and Mary (Jones) Gregory; ed. private school of Mary Anna Longstreth, Philadelphia; m. Aug. 15, 1870, Arthur Otis Granger; children: Henry Gregory, William Rowan Jr., Nathanial Nelson, Sarah, Rene, Sherman. Interested in home and foreign missions; former pres. Ga. Fed. of Women's Clubs; life director and ex-chairman Child Labor Com., Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; ex-chairman Industrial Conditions of Women and Children, Ga. Fed. Women's Clubs. Writer of editorials in Southern Woman and newspaper articles, chiefly regarding Child Labor: The Effect of Club Work in the South; Annals of Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, 1906. Mem. Cherokee Club, Cartersville, Ga. Recreations: Music, study, work in garden. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GRANNIS, Florence Alvord (Mrs. Marlin R. Grannis), 909 W. Onondaga St.; office, 402 Court House, Syracuse, N.Y.

Superintendent for placing dependent children; b. Loomis Hill, Feb. 4, 1866; dau. Louis B. Alvord and Hannah (Randall) Alvord; ed. common school and high school at Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1885, Marlin R. Grannis; children: George Deming, b. Nov. 28, 1887; Mary Alvord Grannis, b. Aug. 2, 1892. For 10 years leader of a class of young men called The Good Will Chevaliers at Good Will Congregationalist Church. Mem. Board of Lady Managers of Onondaga Orphans' Home since May, 1889, ap-

Digitized by Google

pointed by Board of Supervisors after having given four years to same work of placing children. Congregationalist.

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, Whiting St., Plainville, Conn.

Author; b. Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; dau. Isaiah M. and Louisa (Hammick) Granniss; ed. public schools, Conn., 1861-71. Organized a soc. for children under name of the Band of Loving Service; interested in Sunday-school work; Author and designer of the Star Chart and Card System for Sunday-schools; interested in individual work among the foreigners. Author: Skipped Stitches, 1893; Sandwort, 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Snowflake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; single poems and post cards. Editor: "The Children's Council Chamber" in the Conn. Baptist, 1910-11. Baptist; mem. Baptist Young People's Soc.

GRANT, Blanche Chloe, The Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Leavenworth, Kan., 1874; dau. Willard Webster and Mercy Ann (Parsons) Grant; ed. Indianapolis High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. Leader of working girls' clubs. Lived at College Settlement in Philadelphia for two winters and assisted in the work; leader of a Brooklyn club. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Illustrator for magazines, landscape painter.

GRANT, Elizabeth Rhinehart (Mrs. George Winslow Grant), 10 Reeser Place, Louisville, Ky.

Born Cass Co., Mich.; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Walters (Hunt) Rhinehart; ed. Garrettsville High School, Garrettsville, O., 1879; attended Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1885, George Winslow Grant; children: Robert Winslow, Elizabeth Hunt. Interested in industrial work of the Y.W.C.A., civic work and com. work on health for Woman's Fed. of Ky. Mem. Humane Soc., Out-door Art League, Sorosis Club, Parkland Civic League, The Current (literary) Club. Recreation: Bridge. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. of Suffrage Ass'n.

GRANT, Ethel Watts M. (Mrs. Peter Geddes Grant), care Paul Reynolds, 70 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Author, artist; b. N.Y. City, June 23, 1876; dau. Dickson Giran and Mary Atwater (Hughes) Watts; ed. Paris and N.Y. City; m. (1st) 1894, George D. Mumford; (2d) 1906, Peter Geddes Grant; one son: George H. Author: Dupes; Whitewash; A Hundred Love Songs of Kamal; Cynics' Calendar; The Auto Guest Book; The Limerick Book; Japanese Book of the Ancient Sword (Am. Oriental Soc.); contributor to all the leading magazines. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Oriental Soc. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, Colony Club.

GRANT, Fanny Etheridge (Mrs. John McGregor Grant), Scarsdale, N.Y.

Born Evanston, Ill.; dau. Dr. James H. and H. E. (Powers) Etheridge; ed. Smith Coll., B.L.; m. Chicago, Ill., 1900, John McGregor Grant; children: James H. Etheridge, b. 1902; Clinton Furbish, b. 1904. Presbyterian. Against suffrage for women.

GRANT, Jeannie L. Dailey (Mrs. Eugene J. Grant), 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Musician, singer, teacher of vocal music; b. Great Barrington, Mass.; dau. Judge Abram H. and Emily Sheldon (Tracy) Dailey; ed. Brooklyn public school, Brooklyn Heights Sem., Convent of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y. City; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1877, Eugene J. Grant. Formerly oratorio, concert and church singer. Second vice-pres. N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs, also pres. Brooklyn Soc. of New England Women (colony of nat. soc.); 3 years pres. Chiropean Club. Mem. Women's Auxiliary of Church Charity Foundation, Long Island Soc., D.R., Consumers' League, Brooklyn Heights Seminary Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

GRASSIE, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. William Grassie), 868 Liberty St., Meadville, Pa.

Born Palmyra, N.Y., 1829; dau. Pelatiah West and Huldah (Green) West; ed. Palmyra Acad. and Palmyra Classical Union School; m. Palmyra, May, 1863, Rev. William Grassie, D.D.; children: Jessie D., Edna M., Annie E., William S. Missionary under Am. Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions at Constantinople, Turkey, 1856-62. Presbyterian. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1876-1900; Meadville, Pa., 1903-07; vice-pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Erie Presbytery, 1877-1913. Favors woman suffrage.

GRATON, Josephine Bowman (Mrs. Louis Caryl Graton), Cambridge, Mass.

Born Hornell, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1877; dau. Henry Harrison and Nancy (Temple) Bowman; ed. Hornell High School, Cornell Univ., A.B. 1900; m. Rochester, N.Y., June 30, 1906, Louis Caryl Graton, prof. mining geology at Harvard Univ., and sec. of Copper Producers' Ass'n; children: Louis Bowman, b. Sept. 1, 1908; Josephine Gould, b. Nov. 30, 1910. Unitarian. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

GRAVES, Alice Amelia, Plainfield, Ill.

Teacher; b. Plainfield, Ill., Sept. 22, 1876; dau. Robert B. and Marietta (King) Graves; ed. Joliet (Ill.) High School, Lake Forest Coll., A.B. '04; graduate work at Cornell Univ., 1906-07 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Ass't in biology, Lake Forest Coll., 1903-04; teacher of zoölogy and algebra in Joliet High School since 1904. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist.

GRAVES, Angeline Loesch (Mrs. R. E. Graves), 4249 Hazel Av., Chicago, Ill.

Journalist; b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1875; dau. Frank J. and Lydia T. (Richards) Loesch; ed. Chicago public schools, Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '98; graduate scholar in philosophy, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-99 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Spring Lake, Mich., June 30, 1909, Robert Elliott Graves, M.D. Assistant in editorial work on The Public, Chicago, 1906-12. Mem. Proportional Representation League of America; Women's Trade Union League; Chicago Political Equality League; Initiative and Referendum League of Ill.; Chicago Coll. Club; Woman's City Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GRAVES, Carolyn Elliott (Mrs. William H. Graves), 69 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Singer; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. Theodore Bates and Lillian (Worcester) Elliott; ed. Bishopthrope, Bethlehem, Pa., Ecole Bréval, Paris, France; m. London, England, 1895, William Hageman Graves; children: Marion, Theodore, William Jr. Sang in concerts in Cambridge and in the West, and in first Debussy concert given in this country, assisted by George Copeland (pianist). Has given a series of lectures on classic song writers of Germany, lectures on Debussy, and has written a collection of songs and stories for children. Episcopalian.

GRAVES, Harriet S. (Mrs. Charles B. Graves), 1244 Highland Place, Emporia, Kan.

Born Paoli, Ind., Mar. 7, 1850; dau. James and America Garrad (Stevens) Hawkins; ed. Kan. State Normal School; m. Quincy, Kan., 1872, Charles B. Graves; children: Orlin H., Stella, Hugh C., Scott S., Ina, Roscoe W. Teacher from Jan. 7, 1863, until marriage. Mem. Congregational Church Soc., Civic Welfare League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Junto Club.

GRAVES, Lilyan Pratt (Mrs. A. Melville Graves), Chicopee, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. William A. and Lettia (Graves) Pratt; ed. Waltham (Mass.) High School and Training School; m. Waltham, Dec. 29, 1886, A. Melville Graves, artist. Active in club work. Pres. Chicopee Falls Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. and worker in Travelers' Club.

GRAVES, Marian Welch (Mrs. Henry Solon Graves), 2118 Le Roy Place, Washington, D.C.

Born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873; dau. Pierce Noble and Emma Cornelia (Galpin) Welch; grad. Vassar, B.A. '95; m. New Haven Conn., Dec. 19, 1903, Henry Solon Graves (The Forester, Forest Service, Dep't of Agriculture). Chairman of Membership Com. and mem. of Housing Com. of Woman's Dep't of the National Civic Federation (Washington Section). Favors woman suf-

Digitized by Google

frage. Baptist. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City).

GRAVES, Maude Miller (Mrs. William Stanley Graves), 300 N. Twelfth St., San José, Cal.

Born near Watsonville, Cal., Nov. 12, 1878; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Anna Elizabeth (Slankard) Miller; ed San José public schools, State Normal and Univ. of Cal. at Berkeley, Cal.; m. San José, Cal., Jan. 27, 1906, William Stanley Graves (deceased); one daughter: Ada Willna Graves, 1907. Mem. Young Women's Club of San José. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

GRAVETT, Nettie K. (Mrs. John A. Gravett), Denison Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.

State librarian; b. Bremen, O.; dau. Rudolph and Anne Taylor (Alexander) Kagay; ed. Oxford Coll., Oxford, O.; m. Lancaster, O., Dec. 5, 1889, John A. Gravett. Acting State librarian of Colorado State Library; took library training after death of husband in 1907; opened and organized public library and was appointed and served as State librarian of Colorado for term January, 1911, to January, 1913; now with Ohio State Library, Columbus, Ohio. Active in religious, social and philanthropic work; has helped to organize woman's clubs in the State and was Gen. Federation State sec. for the Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage: has voted for 19 years; since women were enfranchised in Colorado has done much pioneer suffrage work. Has represented party at State and county conventions; mem. of Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has done newspaper work and also written for magazines. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., and served as State Registrar for Colo. State Conference D.A.R. Mem. Women's Club of Denver (social science dep't).

GRAY, Eddie Camilla, 2714 Routh St., Dallas, Tex.

Teacher; b. Sulphur Springs, Tex.; dau. William R. and Leannah (Nelson) Gray; ed. high school, Campbell, Tex.; State Normal, Huntsville, Tex. Interested in the social betterment of the women and children in Dallas, Tex. Mem. Missionary Soc., Mission Study Class, City Fed. of Women's Clubs (on a committee for sanitary inspection). Mem. Poet Followers' Club (leader for three years). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GRAY, Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Gray Jr.), 4411 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, June 13, 1860; dau. Hon. Edward Carrington Cabell (who represented Florida in Congress) and Anna M. (Wilcox) Cabell; granddaughter of Judge William H. Cabell (governor of Va. 1805-08), whose father, Col. Nicholas Cabell, fought in the Revolution, and has numerous other direct ancestors of Colonial and Revolutionary distinction; ed. in Episcopal Sisters' School, N.Y. City; Mrs. Virginia Smith's School, Geneva, N.Y., and grad. from Southern Female Inst. (collegiate school for girls), Richmond, Va., 1878; m. St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1881, Benjamin Franklin Gray Jr.; children: Cabell, Benjamin F. III., William Ashley, Wastell. Mem. D.A.R., now being Vice-Pres. Gen. of Mo.; has served on many Nat. and State committees and as regent of St. Louis Chapter; mem. Board of Mo. Soc. Colonial Dames, Huguenot Society; mem. Peace Soc. of Mo. D.A.R.; delegate to Congress held in St. Louis, May 1-3, 1913; mem. F.F.V.'s (descendants of settlers in Va. before 1620), Mo. Historical Soc. Interested in peace data, conservation work (was appointed a delegate to several Nat. Conservation Congresses); also in good roads, the Nat. highway and the preservation of the old trails. Greatly interested in the child labor question, the education and uplift of women and children. Episcopalian.

GRAY, Helen, Gray Lodge, Covington, La.

Journalist; b. New Orleans, La.; dau. Col. Andrew B. and Lina (Leacock) Gray; desultory education, attended lectures in London, England. Founder of Southern Mountain Educational Ass'n, Atlanta, Ga., which resulted in Industrial School for Mountain Girls at Mineral Bluff, Ga. Founder Southern Woman's Economics and Political Science Ass'n (New Orleans, La.), Southern Mountain Educational Ass'n (Atlanta, Ga.). Recreation: Travel. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

GRAY, Lillie Putnam, Cambridge, N. Y.

Secretary and judge of domestic dep't at agricultural expositions; b. Cambridge, N.Y.; dau. J. J. and M. W. (Putnam) Gray; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77. Taught in boarding schools in Morristown, N.J., and Bristol, Pa., for three years; has been working at fairs for 20 years. Sec. Woman's Missionary Soc. in local church for 22 years; Young People's sec. in the Troy Presbyterial Soc. for Home Missions for 15 years; sec. of the Village Improvement Soc. of Cambridge for 12 years, and of the Public Library Com. for 18 years. Mem. N.Y. State Charities Aid. Clubs: Authors' (local), Monday Reading Club (history and travel). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GRAY, Maria Freeman (Mrs. John Henry Gray), 1603 Thirteenth Av., East Oakland, Cal.

Teacher and writer; b. New Salem, Mass., Feb. 15, 1832; dau. Daniel Sanford and Achsa Bridgman (Kimball) Freeman; ed. public schools, New Salem Acad., Wesleyan Sem. (Wilbraham, Mass.), '52 (valedictorian); m. Fort Wayne, Ind., May 5, 1855, John Henry Gray; children: George Freeman, b. May 20, 1858; Henry Nathaniel, b. June 1, 1862. Went West in 1852 as a teacher under auspices of the Nat. Board of Popular Education; had charge of public schools in Huntington, Ind., one year; was preceptress in Fort Wayne Coll. two years. Has been contributor to different publications on questions of public interest and given descriptive articles of places visited in her travels. State Sup't Peace and Arbitration in North Cal; vice-pres. in Universal Peace Union; vice-pres. Alliance Universalle des Femmes pour le Paix, founded in Paris in 1896; vice-pres. Am. Humane Education Soc.; mem. of Am. Peace Soc. and the Pacific Coast Woman's Press Ass'n; vice-pres. of the Anti-imperialist League of Cal.; mem. Mayflower Soc. Life work has been identified with educational interests and the establishment of justice in philanthropic and humanitarian work; in 1862 was pres. of the Loyal Women's League in Des Moines, Ia.; in 1888 was one of the six women who received about 25,000 votes for membership on Board of Education in San Francisco. Mem. Society of Friends. Has been a worker for equal suffrage in Ia., Colo. and Cal., and held various official positions in the organizations. Socialist.

GRAY, Marion Clark (Mrs. O. S. Gray), Mt. Pleasant, Amherst, Mass.

Born Derby, Vt., Sept. 5, 1876; dau. Ezra Warren and I. (Aldrich) Clark; ed. Derby Acad., Boston Univ., Ph.B. '99 (Delta Delta Delta); m. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1907, Ora Samuel Gray; one daughter: Margaret Genevieve. Taught in high school and seminary six years before marriage. Mem. Woman's Club of Amherst. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

GRAY, Myrtle M. (Mrs. Charles Mickel Gray), 6th and Grape Sts., Vineland, N. J.

Born Cameron, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1875; dau. Charles Brown and Ellen M. (Johnston) Dickey; ed. Hornell (N.Y) High School, Buffalo Normal School (classical course); m. Hornell, N.Y., June 27, 1906, Dr. Charles Mickel Gray. Taught in Dansville (N.Y.) High School, public schools of Hornell, N.Y.; supervisor of music of Hammonton, N.J., three years; Vineland, N.J., three years. Elected Mar. 19, 1912, mem. of Board of Education of Vineland. Charter mem. and treas. of Hannah Arnett Chapter Daughters of the Revolution, Vineland, N.J.; mem. Woman's Club of Vineland (pres. 1909-11). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

GREATHOUSE, Mary Melissa Curtis (Mrs Charles Howard Greathouse), R.F.D. No. 4 Washington, D.C.

Publisher of Government publications; b. Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1857; dau. Lorenzo Benjamin and Melissa (Pattee) Curtis; ed. Saginaw schools; grad. high school, '73; Ann Arbor

Digitized by Google

(Mich.) High School, '78; Univ. of Mich., B.A. '82, M.A. '83; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 16, 1886, Charles Howard Greathouse; children: Ruth Curtis, Miriam Waring (dead), Lucien Helin, Raymond Ridgeley. Taught Latin, Greek and astronomy at Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1883-86; interested in the publication Home and School at Louisville, Ky., 1890-92, and publisher Government publications, Washington, D.C., since 1899. For eighteen years mem. of People's Church (non sectarian); devoted to religious and sociological work; actively identified with work of organization; supporter of Baptist Church at Fort Myer Heights, Va. Mem. Woman's Beneficial Soc. of People's Church, Mich. Alumnæ Ass'n of Washington, D.C.; Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n of Washington, D.C. Recreations: Art (studied at Corcoran Art School), music. Favors woman suffrage.

GREATOREX, Kathleen Honora, Les Ramparts, Moret sur Loing, Paris, France.

Artist; b. Hoboken, N.J., Sept. 8, 1851; dau. Henry Wellington and Eliza (Pratt) Greatorex; ed. Miss Haines' School, N.Y.; Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y.; Munich School of Art, and lessons with Carolus Durand and Henner, Paris. Honorable mention Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, Paris Salon, 1887; gold medal Atlanta Exposition, Chicago Exposition. Mem. Nat. Arts Club (N.Y. City), Lyceum (Paris).

GREELEY, Helen Katharine Hoy (Mrs. Harold D. Greeley), 2 Rector St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, author; b. Albany, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Albany, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '99; N.Y. Law School, LL.B. '03; m. Aug. 29, 1908, Harold D. Greeley. Teacher South Orange, N.J., 1899-1902; Veltin School, N.Y. City, 1899-1902; admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1903, and since then in active practice of law in N.Y. City. Served as associate counsel to N.Y. Charter Revision Commission, 1907-09. Author: The Life and Legal Influence of David Dudley Field.

GREELEY, Jane Lincoln, 111 East Fifth St., Jamestown, N.Y.

Physician; b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1864; dau. Edward H. and Louisa M. (Ware) Greeley; grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., '84; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, '97. Taught Latin in Abbot Acad., 1886-93. Interne N.Y. Infirmary, 1897-98. Has practised medicine in Jamestown since 1898. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Medicine, Jamestown Med. Soc., Mozart Club (music). Congregationalist.

GREELY, Ann Frances (Mrs. E. H. Greely), Ellsworth, Maine.

Born Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 15, 1831; dau. Charles and Mary Ann (Black) Jarvis; ed. common schools of Ellsworth and Surry, Me.; m. Ellsworth, Me., July 16, 1853, Everard H. Greely; one daughter: Mary Ann Greely. Studied medicine and was admitted to practice under a license given by the State Board of Registration of Medicine in 1895, in accordance with an act of the Legislature. As a young woman took an active interest in the Anti-Slavery cause; one of the pioneer business women of Maine, also one of the pioneer suffragists. Active in church, W.C.T.U., temperance societies, philanthropic, literary and reform movements. Recreations: Reading, gardening, care of animals. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage (vice-pres. Maine Woman Suffrage Ass'n).

GREEN, Anna Katharine (Mrs. Charles Rohlfs), 105 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Author; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 11, 1846; dau. James Wilson and Katharine Ann (Whitney) Green; grad. Ripley Female Coll., B.A.; m. Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1884, Charles Rohlfs; children: Rosamond, Sterling, Roland. Author: The Leavenworth Case; Agatha Webb; Behind Closed Doors; A Circular Study; Cynthia Wakeham's Money; Defence of the Bridge and Other Poems; A Difficult Problem, and Other Stories; The Doctor, His Wife and the Clock; Dr. Izard; Forsaken Inn; The Hand and the Ring; Lost Man's Lane; Marked "Personal"; A Matter of Millions; The Mill Mystery; Miss Hard, An Enigma; The Old Stone House and Other Stories; One of My Sons; Risifi's Daughter, a drama; Seven to Twelve; X. Y. Z.; A Strange Disappearance; The Sword of Damocles; That Affair Next Door; The Amethyst Box; The House in the Mist; A Millionaire Baby; The Woman in the Alcove; The Chief Legatee; The Mayor's Wife; The Filigree Ball; Three Thousand Dollars; The House of the Whispering Pines; Initials Only. Dramatized The Leavenworth Case in 1892. Presbyterian. Mem. Board Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital. Recreation: Floriculture.

GREEN, Bertha Stull (Mrs. Leslie Brooks Green), Mountain Home, Idaho.

Lawyer; b. Illinois, 1875; dau. Morris C. and Maria (Huntoon) Stull; grad. Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., B.S. '93; Univ. of Neb., LL.B. '99; m. Lincoln, Neb., 1904, Leslie Brooks Green; children: Marion, Walter, Arthur. As a college girl represented Univ. of Nebraska on Inter-State debates for two consecutive years (was valedictorian of college class). For six years chairman Legislative Com. of the Idaho State Federation of Women's Clubs; four years mem. of the Legislative Com. of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. Interested in movements to better the condition of laboring women, and in laws for the protection and benefit of women and children; enthusiastic club woman. Compiled a booklet: Laws of Idaho, Concerning Women and Children, for use of women's clubs of Idaho. Mem. Daughters of Veterans, Eastern Star, eligible to D.A.R. Clubs: Progressive, Sub Rosa (Mountain Home, Idaho). Favors woman suffrage. Republican (Progressive).

GREEN, Cynthia A., Charlotte, Mich.

County Commissioner of Schools; b. Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1863; dau. B. F. and Samantha (Tallmadge) Green; ed. Onondaga Valley Acad., Mexico (N.Y.) Acad. and Oswego (N.Y.) State Normal and Training School. Taught rural school in N.Y. State when 16; grad. Oswego Normal, '86; removed to Charlotte, Mich., and did grade and high school work. Did work of science dep't many years; became principal of high school, 1904-07; then elected County Com. of Schools. Teacher in summer at Western State Normal at Kalamazoo, Mich. Favors woman suffrage. Inclined toward Theosophy in religion. Mem. Women's Round Table of Southwestern Mich., an organization for the study of educational problems and wider professional acquaintance.

GREEN, Eleanor Burges, 14 John St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Mar. 3, 1870; dau. Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) Green; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '92 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Director Providence District Nursing Ass'n; pres. Woman's Meeting (church). Mem. Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Ass'n; Rhode Island Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Rhode Island Soc. for Collegiate Education of Women, Rhode Island Branch of Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Ass'n of Public Health Nursing, Review Club, Reading Club, Rhode Island Wellesley Club.

GREEN, Elizabeth Durfee (Mrs. Frank Monroe Green), 3020 Dent Place, Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., 1873; dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Page (Winants) Durfee; grad. Washington High School, '93; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; m. Washington, D.C., 1905, Frank Monroe Green; one daughter: Frances Winants Green, b. 1909. Previous to marriage was engaged as teacher of French, German and art. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Walking.

GREEN, Elizabeth Shippen—see Elliott, Elizabeth Shippen Green.

GREEN, Gertrude Heritage (Mrs. Francis Harvey Green), 636 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1873; dau. Albert Noel and Helen Augusta (Day) Heritage; ed. Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '99; m. Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 12, 1911, Francis Harvey Green. Demonstrator in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-1911. Interested in various religious, educational,

Digitized by Google

social and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Contributed several articles to Am. Chemical Journal. Presbyterian. Recreation: Tennis. Mem. New Century Club, West Chester, Pa.

GREEN, Hetty Howland Robinson (Mrs. Edward H. Green), The Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y. City; office, 170 Broadway.

Financier; b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1835; dau. Edward Mott Robinson; ed. Mrs. Lowell's School, Boston; m. 1866, Edward H. Green (died Mar. 19, 1902); children: Edward Howland Robinson, b. Aug. 22, 1868, and a daughter. Father died in 1865, leaving her a fortune said to have been $9,000,000. This she has personally administered and increased by investments in real estate, stocks, bonds and securities, railroad property, etc., until she is now reputed to be the richest woman in the country; distinguished for financial ability; interested in many large enterprises, and has large real estate holdings in New York, Chicago and other cities. Episcopalian.

GREEN, Lilian Bayliss (Mrs. Albert Randolph Green), 18 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

Miniature painter, magazine editor; b. Massillon, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1875; dau. Edwin and Cordelia (Zerbe) Bayliss; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Cleveland, Ohio, March 3, 1909, Albert Randolph Green. Exhibited miniatures at exhibitions of the Soc. of Am. Artists, Pa. Acad., Soc. of Am. Miniature Painters, N.Y. Water Color Club, the Pan-American and St. Louis Exhibitions. Has published several housekeeping articles in the Ladies' Home Journal; now editor of the Little House Dep't of that magazine. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Women's Educational and Industrial Union, New England Home Economics Ass'n; chairman of Housewives' League of Boston, 1911, under auspices of New England Home Economics Ass'n. Recreations: Theatre, symphony concerts, art lectures, entertaining.

GREEN, L. Pearle, 15 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Editor and sec.; b. in Ind.; dau. Dr. A. W. and Jennie Marcella (Hayes) Green; grad. Stanford Univ., A.B. '98; N.Y. State Library School, 1900-01 (Kappa Alpha Theta). Ref. librarian, Stanford Univ., 1902-07; Nat. sec and editor for Kappa Alpha Theta fraternity, 1909—. Delegate and sec., 1908-09, Nat. Panhellenic Congress. Author: Handbook of Kappa Alpha Theta. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GREEN, Margaret Morford (Mrs. Frederick Voorhis Green), Nyack-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Born Nyack-on-Hudson, N.Y.; dau. Anthony Denton and Margaret A. (Ryerson) Morford; ed. private schools; m. Nyack-on-Hudson, June 20, 1894, Frederick Voorhis Green. Mem. Woman's Board of Domestic Missions, Reformed Church in America, Nat. Geog. Soc., Rockland Co. Com. of the State Charities Aid Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary of the Nyack Hospital. Club: Sorosis. Mem. (Dutch) Reformed Church in America.

GREEN, Mary Wolcott, 618 Prospect St., West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

Teacher, lecturer; b. Athens, Pa.; dau. Walter Kerr and Marion (Wolcott) Green; ed. Syracuse Univ., A.B. '95; Cooper Inst., grad. chemist, 1904; post-grad. student, Columbia Univ. regent and founder of Staten Island Chapter D.A.R. Author: The Woman Who Did (historical play); The Pioneer Mothers of America. Mem. Syracuse Alumnæ Ass'n, Staten Island Ass'n of Arts and Sciences, Nat. Education Ass'n, Deems Literary Soc., Cooper Union Chemical Soc., Richmond Borough Teachers Ass'n, Soc. of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott. Clubs: Woman's Literary (Port Richmond), Staten Island Woman Teachers, Mothers' Club of P.S. 20; mem. Exec. Board Council of Clubs. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage.

GREEN, Sara Elizabeth (Mrs. Frederic B. Green), 921 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

Physician and surgeon; b. New Albany, Pa., April 20, 1868; dau. Henry Mead and Eliza Dorcas (Hall) Crandall; ed. public schools of Pa., and seminary course in N.Y. City; grad. Med. Dep't of Univ. of Buffalo, M.D., 1906; m. Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1893, Frederic B. Green; children: Roswell Park, Frederic B. Taught school in Southern States previous to marriage. Engaged in practice of medicine in Elmira since graduation. Congregationalist. Mem. Chemung Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Women's Med. Ass'n of N.Y., Order of Eastern Star, Independent Order Foresters, etc. Recreations: Boating, fishing, outdoor life, automobiling.

GREEN, Sarah Letty, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.; permanent, Granville, O.

Teacher; b. Ningpo, China; dau. David D. and Lydia Jane (Goodrich) Green; ed. Granville (O.) Female Coll., Granville; Denison Univ., Cornell Univ., B.S.; Ohio State Univ., M.A. Was teacher of science in Granville (O.) Female Coll., the Misses Mackies' School for Girls, Newburgh, N.Y.; the Montrose School for Girls, South Orange, N.J.; now head of Dep't of the Physical Sciences in Wilson Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chemical Soc. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

GREENAWALT, Mary Eliza (Mrs. George L. Greenawalt), 501 East Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Born Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 19, 1854; dau. Oliver W. and Mary C. (Lewis) Jefferds; ed. Fort Wayne High School; m. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 5, 1883, Dr. George L. Greenawalt. Mem. Duodecimo Club, Morning Musical. Recreation: Traveling. Presbyterian.

GREENE, Anne Bosworth (Mrs. H. W. Greene), South Woodstock, Vt.

Artist and farmer; b. Chippenham, Wilts, England, 1877; dau. Homer L. and Delia (Rood) Bosworth; grad. Miss Porter's School, Springfield, Mass., 1891; studied at Eric Pape's School of Art, Boston (scholarship and medal), and Boston Art Museum; m. Springfield, Mass., 1900, Dr. H. W. Greene; one daughter: Lorna Greene, b. 1903. Exhibitor in all chief water-color shows, landscape and figure work. Illustrator of travel articles. Owner of a farm in South Woodstock, Vt., where present studio is located; formerly had studio at Provincetown, Cape Cod. Interested in establishment of libraries in the rural districts. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. South Woodstock Grange Soc. Recreations: Horses, riding and driving, music (pianist), gardening, mountain climbing, camping. Mem. Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City), Copley Soc. (Boston).

GREENE, Carolyn May Wygant (Mrs. Joseph Alfred Greene), Cold Spring, N.Y.

Born Peekskill, N.Y., May 21, 1874; dau. Dr. Henry Bernard and Sarah M. (Manterstock) Wygant; ed. Oakside School, Peekskill; Cornell Univ., A.B., with honorable mention in Greek (charter mem. of Semi-nightly Club); m. Oct. 7, 1903, Joseph Alfred Greene; children: Francis, Marcellus. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

GREENE, Ella Catherine, 155 Union Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Albany, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87. Teacher in Collegiate School, Englewood, N.J., 1887-90; Vassar Coll., 1890-95; the Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1896-1911; since 1911 teacher in Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City. Edited (in collaboration with Miss S. B. Franklin): Selections for Sight Reading from Latin Prose Authors.

GREENE, Flora Hartley (Mrs. Charles W. Greene), 814 Virginia Av., Columbia, Mo.

Born Yankeetown, Ind., July 9, 1865; dau. Daniel and Amanda Angeline (Taylor) Hartley; ed. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.B. '95; Univ. of Missouri (home economics), M.S. '09; m. Hood River, Ore., Aug. 7, 1895, Charles W. Greene; children: Carl Hartley, Helen Hartley, Harold Hartley. Mem. board of directors Charity Organization of Columbia; pres., Woman's Civic League of Columbia. Author of scientific papers in zoology and articles on home economic subjects. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Ass'n of Home Economics, Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Alumni Ass'ns of Stanford and Univ. of Missouri. Mem. Fortnightly Club (Columbia); State chairman

Digitized by Google

Home Economics, Mo. Federation of Woman's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

GREENE, Frances Nimmo, 519 Dexter Av., Montgomery, Ala.

Author; b. Tuscaloosa, Ala.; dau. Thomas Finley and Virginia (Owen) Greene; ed. Tuscaloosa Female Coll. Formerly public school teacher, more recently in library work with the Ala. State Dep't of Archives and History. Author: King Arthur and His Court; With Spurs of Gold (collaborating with Dolly Williams Kirk); Into the Night; also many newspaper and magazine contributions.

GREENE, Jessie Rice (Mrs. Charles Lyman Greene), 324 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 14, 1862; dau. Justus Burdick and Eliza (Garland) Rice; ed. in St. Paul, in private school and Central High School, St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; m. St. Paul, Oct. 6, 1886, Dr. Charles Lyman Greene; children: Mrs. Jessie Rice Greene Ritzinger, b. Sept. 13, 1887; Dorothy Lawrence, b. Dec. 9, 1896. Associated with several church societies. Mem. Colonial Dames, Town and Country Club, Lafayette Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

GREENE, Josie Craig (Mrs. Wallace Greene), 2024 Hillyer Place, Washington, D.C.

Born Canton, Ill.; dau. Robert Provinse and Sarah A. (Clifford) Craig; ed. Canton (Ill.) High School, Oswego (N.Y.) Normal School, Cornell Univ., Columbian Med. School; m. Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1897, Wallace Greene; one son: Robert Craig Greene. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Columbian Women, Cornell Women of Washington, D.C.

GREENE, Lilyan Durrant (Mrs. David Holman Greene), Twenty-third Av., Meridian, Miss.

Physician; b. Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 29, 1876; dau. Dr. Horace William Durrant, native of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and Frances (Miller) Durrant, native of Holly Springs, Miss.; grad. Oxford Female Coll., Univ. of Miss., with M.E.L. degree, '95; studied oratory with Miss Isom at Univ. of Miss., instrumental music in N.Y. City, voice in Cincinnati, elocution in Boston; grad. in medicine Meridian (Miss.) Med. Coll., 1911; m. David Holman Greene, native of Indianola, Miss., and a descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Greene; children: Frances Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1905; Horace Stanley, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Specializes in children's diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Charter mem. Coffeeville (Miss.) Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. Martha Washington Chapter D.A.R. (Washington, D.C.), Miss. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Daughters of Confederate Veterans' Club.

GREENE, Maria Louise, 14 University Place, New Haven, Conn.

Social worker; b. Providence, R.I.; dau. Welcome Arnold and Caroline (Austin) Greene; grad. Providence High School, Vassar Coll., A.B. '91; student at Teachers Coll., 1891-93; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '95; N.Y. Univ., M.Pd. '09. Formerly specialized in Am. Colonial history; later in garden work with children—teacher, lecturer and director of such work; investigated in 1909 for the Russell Sage Foundation. Author: The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut, 1905; The Palatines as Founders and Patriots; also various historical articles, and Among School Gardens, one of the Russell Sage Foundation publications. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Nature Study Soc., D.A.R., Mayflower Soc., vice-pres. School Garden Ass'n of America, 1912-15; mem. A.A.A.S. Favors woman suffrage.

GREENE, Martha T. (Mrs. J. H. Greene), 481 Locust St., Dubuque, Iowa.

Born Lansing, Ia., Feb. 24, 1859; dau. James W. and Nancy (Lemen) Thomas; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.A. '81; m. Lansing, Ia., Jan. 21, 1885, Joel Henry Greene; children: James, Lois, Joel. Interested in missionary societies. Mem. Woman's Club (Dubuque). Recreation: Farm life in N. Dak. during summer. Presbyterian.

GREENE, Mary Anne, 121 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

Lawyer; b. Warwick, R.I., June 14, 1857; dau. John Waterman Aborn and Mary Frances (Low) Greene; ed. private schools; grad. R.I. State Normal School, '77; Boston Univ. Law School, LL.B., magna cum laude, '88. Second woman to be admitted to the bar in Mass. (Sept. 1888); first woman lawyer to appear in any court in R.I., when she argued and won a case in the R.I. Supreme Court, March, 1907. Lecturer in business law for women at Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass., 1889-1906; one of two Am. women lawyers selected to address the World's Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago, 1893 (subject of her address, Married Women's Property Acts in the U.S. and Needed Reforms Therein). Speaker at congresses in the Woman's Building, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, on subject of Legal Rights of Women in 1492 and 1892. Chairman R.I. Colonial Commission at the Atlanta Exposition, 1895, commissioned by Governor of R.I. Pres. Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. of R.I., 1895-1910; vice-pres. Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. (the gen. denominational soc.) since 1898. State regent for R.I. D.A.R., 1895-97, and hon. State regent for life since 1897, Regent Gaspee Chapter D.A.R., 1906-08. Delegate to and speaker at World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910. Author: The Woman's Manual of Law; The Legal Status of Women in Rhode Island (two editions), 1893, 1900; The Scope of the Work of the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, and many pamphlets and magazine articles on legal, historical and missionary matters. First woman to contribute to the pages of the Am. Law Review. Baptist. Mem. Colonial Dames, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. of many important committees of conference in the Baptist denomination and in interdenominational committees; pres. officer at the Triennial Conference of Women's Foreign Mission Boards of the U.S. and Canada, 1904.

GREENE, Mary E. Lewis (Mrs. A. M. Greene Jr.), Sunny Slope, Spring Av., Troy, N.Y.

Born Salem, O., 1869; dau. Dr. T. A. and Jean (Alexander) Lewis; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '91; graduate student of English in Univ. of Chicago, 1895-96, 1899-1900; m. 1906, Prof. Arthur Maurice Greene Jr. Before marriage, prof. of English in Coates Coll. and Univ. of Dakota. Dean of women, Oahu Coll., Honolulu. Adviser of women, Univ. of Missouri. Third vice-pres. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; past pres. Woman's University Club of Troy; pres. Eastern N.Y. Wellesley Club; Nat. chairman Membership Com. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. managing boards of three local philanthropies, of which Young Women's Ass'n is one. Has written articles for Ohio Modern Language Ass'n. Presbyterian. Recreations: Driving, walking.

GREENE, Mary Gertrude Munson (Mrs. Richard Henry Greene), 235 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. Edwin Beech and Amelia Catherine (Sperry) Munson; ed. The Misses Edwards School, New Haven, Conn.; m. Richard Henry Greene; children: Marshall Winslow, Mrs. Augustus Thatcher Holbrook (Edna Munson Greene), both living in Summit, N.J. Active mem. in social life in West Park Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City. Mem. Women's Auxiliary to American Historic and Scenic Soc., N.Y. City; Tribune Sunshine Soc.; N.Y. City Federation of Woman's Clubs; delegate to Biennial, San Francisco, June, 1912; pres. Nat. Soc. New England Women; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; delegate to Triennial Congress at Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 1912. Mem. D.A.R., founder Knickerbocker Chapter N.Y. City and its first regent, founder and honorary mem. Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter D.A.R., East Haddam, Conn.; mem. Washington Headquarters Ass'n, N.Y. City (founded by D.A.R.).

GREENE, Mary Jane (Mrs. Edward G. Greene), 611 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Cal.

Kindergartner; b. Poultney, Vt.; dau. William and Jerusha (Tift) Wright; ed. St. Albans (Vt.) public schools, Castleton (Vt.) Sem., kindergarten training in School of Miss Van Wagner at the Heber Newton Memorial Church, N.Y. City, and Stanford Univ., Cal.; m. St. Albans,

Digitized by Google

Vt., Edward G. Greene; children: Lena Louise, Inez May. Kindergartner of Kindergarten Training School, San José, Cal.; teacher of mothers' and teachers' classes at summer schools and Chautauquas in Cal. Pres. Vt. W.C.T.U. six years; nat. sup't kindergartens W.C.T.U. four years. Author: Handbook for W.C.T.U.; The Kindergarten Out of School (book for mothers); occasional writer for magazines and newspapers. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. State chairman Federated Women's Clubs, Waterways Dep't. Recreations: Social life, music, lectures, reading, out-of-door life. Now engaged in arousing an interest among clubs in subject of Waters—Their Conservation. Favors woman suffrage.

GREENE, Minnie Waugh, Coffeeville, Miss.

Club woman; b. Indianola, Sunflower Co., Miss., 1882; dau. William S. and Fannie Greene; ed. Indianola, Miss., until 15 years old, then in boarding school four years, one year in Iuka, Miss., and three years at Cleveland, Tenn. Episcopalian; active in church work, Junior Altar Guild, and King's Daughters. Mem. Soc. United Daughters of Confederacy; Martha Washington Chapter D.A.R., Washington, D.C., by virtue of descent from Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Mem. Woman's Culture Club (pres.); Musical Club (treas.), Daughters Confederate Veterans' Club, all of Coffeeville, Miss. Sponsor to Reunion of Confederate Veterans at St. Louis; mem. Miss. State Federation of Women's Clubs and General Federation of Women's Clubs.

GREENE, Nancy Andrews (Mrs. John Bradley Greene), South Brown St., Dayton, O.

Born Dayton, O., Feb. 26, 1858; dau. George W. and Mary (Perrine) Shaw; ed. Dayton and N.Y. City; m. Dayton, June 4, 1879, John Bradley Greene; children: Katherine Thompson, George Shaw. Mem. Fruit and Flower Mission, Y.W.C. Shaw. Mem. Fruit and Flower Mission, Y.W.C.A. Vice-pres. Dayton Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Presbyterian. Clubs: Dayton City, Dayton Country, Dayton Automobile.

GREENE, Nellie Cady (Mrs. Allison Greene), Tallapoosa, Ga.

Born Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 8, 1860; dau. Hiram J. and Mary G. (Bartlett) Cady; ed. country school, Geneseo City School, High School grad., '80; m. Aug. 10, 1885, Allison Greene; children: Mary Alma, Mark Albert, Monroe Allan and Marie Isabelle (twins), Ross Cady. Taught seven years before marriage. Has been pres. or vice-pres. Woman's Christian Union several years; held the offices of vice-pres., treas., cor. and rec. sec. of Local W.C.T.U. for years; has been pres. or vice-pres. of Civic Club four years; pres. or vice-pres. of Music Club three years, and also of a study club. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Pres. Ladies' Aid. Recreations: Summer trips. Mem. Matron's Club.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt McLean (Mrs. F. L. Greene), Lexington, Mass.

Author; b. Simsbury, Conn., July, 1856; dau. Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne) McLean; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. St. Louis, Mo., 1887, Franklin Lynde Greene; children: John Lynde, Dudley Bestor. Author: Cape Cod Folks; Vesty of the Basins; Winslow Plain; Floodtide; Power Lot; The Long Green Road; Towhead. Favors woman suffrage.

GREENEWALT, Mary E. Hallock (Mrs. Frank Lindsay Greenewalt), 1424 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Summer home, Crocus Road, Park Building, Wildwood Crest, N.J.)

Pianist; b. Beyrout, Syria; dau. Samuel and Sara (Tabet) Hollock; grad. head of class at Chelten Hills School, Wyncote, Pa.; gold medal Philadelphia Conservatory of Music; Deaconess Sisters Beyrout; music with teacher in Vienna; m. Johnstown, N.Y., July 14, 1898, Frank Lindsay Greenewalt; one son: Crawford Hallock Greenewalt. Toured with Philadelphia and Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra and Kueisel Quartette. Extensive tours in piano recitals starred by Frederic Shipman, season 1912-13. First to arrange and utilize a color lighting accompaniment shifting with every phase of music, in sympathy with the feeling and mood. Life mem. Philadelphia Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Pulse and Rhythm (Pop. Science Monthly, Sept., 1903); Pulse in Verbal Rhythm (Folk-Lore, Aug., 1906); Twine Eternal, 1908; articles on music in Etude and Musician. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; director Browning Soc. of Philadelphia, Arts and Letters Club. Recreations: Swimming, gardening.

GREENING, Helen Eugene Haines (Mrs. Henry B. Greening), Vincetown, N.J.

Born Pennsylvania; ed. Miss Randolph's School, Baltimore; Miss Mary E. Stevens' School, Germantown, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; Sorbonne, 1898-99; m. 1901, Henry B. Greening. Teacher of English in Miss Case's and Miss Hollowell's School, Philadelphia, 1897-98; in Miss Hobb's School, Wilmington, Del., 1889-1900.

GREENLEAF, Sue, 776 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.

Teacher, writer, translator and land dealer; b. Fox River Bottom, Clark Co., Mo.; dau. Eric Hinckley and Mary Elizabeth (Sweet) Greenleaf; ed. First State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.; grad., B.S.D. '90. Actively engaged in mining in Mexico and selling oil lands in Cal. and Mexico. Translator and compiler of historic data especially relating to the early Spanish history of the U.S. and the Republic of Mexico; has had professional and business connections with people of Nat. fame for 20 years. Suffragist—militant if necessary. Author: Wed by Mighty Waves, a Historical Romance of the Galveston Tidal Wave and Cyclone; Don Miguel Lehumada, a Story of Reincarnation, dealing with Mexico and the U.S. (written in 1898). Mem. Internat. Radical Club of San Francisco. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding.

GREENOUGH, Clara Mary, 17½ Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

Physician; b. Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1870; dau. John Johnstone and Linda W. (Cushing) Greenough; ed. Deerfield Acad. and Dickinson High School, Smith Coll., A.B. '94; Woman's Med. School, Northwestern Univ., M.D. '99. Appointed medical school inspector for town of Greenfield, 1909-13. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Deerfield Acad. and Dickinson High School Ass'n, Franklin Co. District Med. Soc. Mem. Girls' Club (philanthropic), Greenfield Doctors' Club (professional), Woman's Club (study). Recreation: Farming. Congregationalist.

GREENOUGH, Jane Ashley Bates (Mrs. James C. Greenough), 30 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

Born Westfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835; dau. Hon. William Gelston and Jane (Ashley) Bates; ed. Westfield Acad. and in Boston at George B. Emerson's private school; m. Westfield, Nov. 27, 1860, James C. Greenough; children: Jeanie Grace, William Bates, Henry Waldo, Beulah. Interested in religious, literary, social and all benevolent activities. Favors woman suffrage. Author: At Dawn of Day; A Year of Beautiful Thoughts; Plain Thoughts on Common Things; also several booklets, club papers and occasional contributions to periodicals.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth Ward, 35 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Evangelist World's W.C.T.U.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1850; dau. Joseph M. and Cynthia (Ward) Greenwood; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. (valedictorian); Chicago Univ. (valedictorian), and Theological Sem. Sup't Evangelistic dep't World's Nat. W.C.T.U. Has lectured in every State of the Union, supplied a pulpit twenty summers in Berkshire Co., Mass.; supplied pulpit of Mr. Beecher's Church (Mayflower Mission of Plymouth Church) seven winters; has written several religious and temperance books and many leaflets and has labored in the Continent of Europe. Mem. Brooklyn Suffrage Soc. Author of several books, many printed sermons, and many leaflets, including one upon the Bible and Religion in all public schools, which has had wide circulation in every State and fifty-five nations abroad. Formerly Methodist, now Congregationalist. Recreations: Driving, walking and summer outings in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

GREENWOOD, Helen Evangeline, 5 Benefit Terrace, Worcester, Mass.

High school teacher of English; b. Holden, Mass., July 1, 1872; dau. Abner Perry and Hannah (Stratton) Greenwood; ed. Classical High School, Worcester, Mass., 1892; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96, M.A. '06; Wellesley scholarship for Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1902-04. Substitute Sunday-school teacher. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Preliminary List of Hepatics Collected in Worcester, Mass. (Bryologist XIII, 7); Five Common Cephalozias (Bryologist XIII, 72); Some Stages in the Development of Pollia Epiphylla (Bryologist XIV, 59, 77, 93). Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Sullivant Moss. Soc., Am. Fern Soc., Worcester Nat. History Soc., New England Ass'n of Teachers of English. Mem. Worcester Woman's Club, Worcester College Club, Worcester Wellesley Club; life mem. D.A.R. (Capt. George Webb Chapter), Worcester Walking Club.

GREER, Edith, N.Y. City, and Southwest Harbor, Mt. Desert Island, Maine.

Educator; b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1866; dau. Howard and Aberilla (Ecoff) Greer; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89, A.M. '90; special work in natural science and education, 1900-06. Instructor in mathematics, 1895-96; natural sciences, 1896-98; school administration, 1898-1910; educational writer, 1910—; Human Welfare Publications. Author: Home, School, Community Series.

GREER, Juliet, Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.

College dean; b. Rochester, Pa.; ed. in schools of Chicago, Ill., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '95. Teacher, Edgewater, Ill., 1895-96; Cleveland, Ohio, 1896-98; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1908; since 1908 dean of School of Domestic Science and Art, Oregon Agricultural Coll., Corvallis, Ore.

GREGORY, Edith Holmes, W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 2, 1866; dau. Casper Robeau and Mary Letitia (Montgomery) Gregory; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '86; one year spent at Oxford Univ., England. Active in College Settlement, Consumers' League and church missionary work. Episcopalian. Mm. Intercollegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Consumers' League of Philadelphia, Women's Rest Tour Ass'n. Recreation: Travel.

GREGORY, Emily Ray, care Dr. Herman B. Allyn, 501 S. Forty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professor of biology; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1863; dau. Henry Duval and Mary (Jones) Gregory; ed. Wellesley Coll. (five years' class, musical course), A.B. '85; Univ. of Pa., fellow 1893-94, A.M. '96; Univ. of Chicago, 1895-97, fellow 1897-99, Ph.D. (zoölogy); scholar of Am. Women's Table, Zoölogical Station, Naples, Italy, 1899-1900; has studied also at Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory and Harpswell Laboratory. Prof. of biology, Wells Coll., 1901-1909; prof. of biology, physiology and hygiene, Constantinople Coll., 1909-11; lectures on eugenics, 1912-13. Interested in social and philanthropic work, as prevention of tuberculosis, hygiene and eugenics. Organized lectures on hygiene for Turkish women in Constantinople, 1909-11; also for Am. women in Constantinople, 1910-11. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Music, out-door life. Mem. Wellesley Club, College Club and Civic Club of Philadelphia, 1910 (Mental Hygiene and Eugenics Com.), Contantinople Women's Club.

GREGORY, Emma Helena, 29 Ann St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Lincoln, R.I.; dau. John Hooper and Martha L. (Elliott) Gregory; ed. public schools of Providence, Classical High School of Providence; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '91; Brown Univ., A.M. '01. Taught in Johnston High School, R.I., 1891-93; Classical High School since 1893. Mem. R.I. Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, R.I. Wellesley Club, Sarah E. Doyle Club, New England Classical Ass'n.

GREGORY, Helen Martha, 603 N. Horsman St., Rockford, Ill.

Teacher; b. Harlem, Ill., Sept., 1859; dau. James Orlando and Jannette (Greenlee) Gregory; grad. Rockford Coll., 1883; studied at Univ. of Chicago, 1900; Univ. of Wis., 1908. First experience in teaching was in Grand Prairie Sem., Onarga, Ill.; asked to teach Pres. Van Pelt's classes in history and literature during his absence of several weeks. Taught there for two years; later on at Charles City Coll., Iowa; later taught history 14 years in a Mich. high school. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Rockford Coll. Alumnæ, Advance Club. Recreations: Travel, reading, lectures, music and gardening. Favors woman suffrage.

GREINER, Martha Nathalie, Central College, Pella, Iowa.

Teacher; b. Würtemburg, Germany, 1869; dau. David and Nathalie (Yelin) Greiner; ed. Germany; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. and A.M. (Phi Beta Kappa). Taught in high schools in Illinois, Bedford, Pa., also in colleges in Milwaukee, Wis., and Central College, Pella, Iowa. Favors woman suffrage. Author of a treatise on the Prose Style of Heine in the Pedagogical Monthly (Milwaukee). Lutheran.

GRENFELL, Anna E. (Mrs. Wilfred T. Grenfell), winter, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; summer, St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

Born Lake Forest, Ill., 1885; dau. Edmund Burke and Rosamond (Hill) MacClanahan; ed. Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Chicago, Nov. 18, 1909, Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell, the distinguished medical missionary, now sup't Labrador Branch of the Royal Nat. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen; children: Wilfred Thomason Jr., Kinloch Pascoe. Episcopalian.

GRENFELL, Helen Loring (Mrs. Edwin I. Grenfell), 1264 Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

State official; b. Valparaiso, Chile; dau. Charles and Mary Frances (Roby) Loring; ed. Colorado public schools, State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y.; honorary M.A. Univ. of Denver, 1909; m. Denver, April 6, 1889, Edwin I. Grenfell. Served three elective terms as county sup't of schools of Gilpin County, Colo., and three elective terms (consecutive) as State Sup't of Public Instruction, until 1905; appointed 1909 to five-year term as commissioner of State Penitentiary and Reformatory, having financial and executive management of the penal institutions of the State. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Colo. State Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Congregational Church. Trustee of Children's Historical Ass'n of Denver. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Mem. Woman's Press Club.

GRESSWELL, Pearl Vere Burnham (Mrs. C. Dan Gresswell), North Yakima, Wash.

Writer; b. Albert Lea, Minn.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; graduate student Univ. of Minn.; m. Aug. 7, 1907, C. Dan Gresswell; one son. Teacher, Minneapolis, 1896-98; Faribault, Minn., 1898-1900; in Cuba one year, engaged in business and newspaper work. Writer of numerous translations and newspaper articles.

GREVE, Harriet Fisher (Mrs. Theodore Lund August Greve), The Wellington, Cincinnati, O.

Born National Hotel, Washington City; dau. Ellwood and Julia A. (Smith) Fisher; ed. by tutors at home, under parents' supervision; later special student at Cincinnati Univ. three years; m. Cincinnati, O., June 26, 1876, T. L. A. Greve, M.D.; children: Clifford, b. Apr. 7, 1879; Brennock Lloyd, b. July 16, 1887; Julia Marguerite, b. Oct. 4, 1895. Semi-prof. Has held many offices in societies; was one of the Curators of Historical and Philosophical Soc. for several years; organized Ohio Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812 (first pres., serving six years, now hon. State pres. for life). Hon. vice-pres. Ohio Anti-Suffrage Ass'n; has spoken and written against suffrage. Author: Defense of Chief Justice Taney's Decision in the Dred Scott Case (published in the Catholic Telegraph); article on Domestic Service (Cincinnati Commercial); also letters of travel, articles on objects and aims of Historical and Patriotic Societies, and biographical sketches. At invitation from Women Commissioners of State of Ky. spoke for

Digitized by Google

them at Internat. Exposition held in Atlanta, 1895. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower, Descendants in State of Ohio and in State of Conn., D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy, Pocahontas Soc., Nat. Mary Washington Mem. Ass'n, George Washington Mem. Ass'n, Mt. Auburn Literary Club of Cincinnati (now in second term as pres.).

GRICE, Mary Van Meter (Mrs. Edwin C. Grice), 3305 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1858; dau. Joseph E. and Catharine B. (Trucks) Van Meter; descendant from the Van Meters from Holland, who settled in Ulster Co., N.Y., between 1650 and 1660, and later in Monmouth Co., N.J., 1712 and 1714; ed. private schools, Everton Sem., Whitemarsh, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, April, 1884, Edwin C. Grice. Member Woman's Auxiliary of P.E. Church. Pres. Home and School League, Philadelphia; vice-pres. Public Education Ass'n; Sectional School Board, mem. of Vice Com. lately appointed by the Mayor of Philadelphia; vice-pres. New Century Club until 1911; mem. Education Com. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Home and School. Vice-pres. Woman's Com. Historical Pageant Ass'n of Philadelphia; vice-pres. Woman's League Daily Bible Vacation Schools; executive director of Home Counsel Dep't Am. Inst. of Child Life. Formerly resided at Riverton, N.J., where she was mem. of the Riverton School Board and officially identified with the Woman's Missionary Work of the Episcopal Diocese of N.J. She founded the Porch Club of Riverton and the N.J. State Congress of Mothers until her removal to Philadelphia, about ten years ago. Was president of the Philadelphia Women's Ass'n for the Preservation of the Sabbath; pres. of the Philadelphia League of Home and School, and has been especially active in the movement to bring about closer coöperation between parents and teachers in promoting the welfare of the public schools.

GRIDLEY, Josephine Bradley (Mrs. Sidney Dias Gridley), 5418 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Born Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1887; dau. Lawrence S. and Mary T. (McMullen) Brady; ed. Philadelphia High School for Girls; Philadelphia Normal School for Girls; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts (scholarship); Cornell Univ. (scholarship), A.B. '08; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1912, Sidney Dias Gridley (Cornell, M.E. '08; M.M.E. '09). After graduation from Cornell was connected with the school garden work under the supervision of the Philadelphia Board of Education, and organized a large part of the home garden work now carried on among the school children in that city; lectured in schools, visited their homes and schools. During senior year at Cornell did research work in stroboscopy in the psychological laboratory; interested in psychological investigations. Has been voluntary worker and visiting agent for Philadelphia Country Week Ass'n; has done settlement work in Philadelphia and Ithaca, N.Y.; interested in the Moral Educational League, uplift of the drama, and improvement of labor conditions. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n of Philadelphia, Alumnæ Ass'n of Philadelphia Normal School for Girls, Philadelphia Ethical Soc., Alliance Française, Deutscher Verein, Les Cabotins (French Dramatic Soc.), English Club (literary club at Cornell), Spanish Club, Shakespeare Reading Club. Recreations: Reading, sketching, canoeing, walking. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

GRIDLEY, Louise Dias (Mrs. William Grandison Gridley), 1068 Chemung Place, Elmira, N.Y.

Born Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1862; dau. Sidney S. and Jennie (Craig) Dias; grad. Elmira Free Acad., '80; m. Elmira, June 3, 1886, William Grandison Gridley (deceased); children: Sidney Dias, William Grandison. Mem. State Charities Aid Soc., Elmira Fed. for Social Service. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chumung Co. Equal Suffrage Club, Elmira Political Study Class. Congregationalist. Mem. Travel Club and Park Church Shakespeare Club (Elmira), N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

GRIEPENKERL, Florence Smith (Mrs. Wilhelm Griepenkerl), Tiburon Point, Tiburon, Cal.

Born Philadelphia, Dec. 18, 1871; dau. Edward Clarence Smith (founder and principal of Rugby Acad., Philadelphia) and Virginia A. (Toadvin) Smith; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '93 (Phi Kappa Psi); m. San José, Cal., Aug. 24, 1907, Wilhelm Griepenkerl; one son: Edward Clarence Smith Griepenkerl. Recreations: Walking, tramping. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

GRIEVE, Lucia Catherine Graeme, Martindale Depot, N.Y.

Lecturer; dau. Rev. David Graeme and Martha Lucy (Kinkead) Grieve; ed. Mrs. J. T. Benedict's French and English School, N.Y. City; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '83, A.M. '93; Oxford Univ., Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '98; mem. Phi Sigma. School teacher, 1883-93; lecturer, 1898. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Death and Burial in Attic Tragedy; also papers, chiefly on Oriental subjects, contributed to various journals. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and several church, college and philanthropic societies. Recreations: Walking, driving, raising flowers.

GRIFFIS, Frances King (Mrs. William Elliot Griffis), Glen Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Pulaski, N.Y.; dau. Don Alonzo and Mary Gridley (Baker) King; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '90; m. Pulaski, N.Y., June 28, 1900, William Elliott Griffis. Has been the almost daily companion of her husband in his study, at the typewriter, in reading, verifying, etc. Has been four times in Europe with Dr. Griffis; was for eight years Latin preceptress at Pulaski Acad. Interested in music (vocal, organ and piano); also much interested in social service. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Golf, tennis, music, whist, walking, reading.

GRIFFIS, Margaret Clark, Glen Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

Educator in Japan and America; b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1838; dau. John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) Griffis; ed. Miss Patton's School, Philadelphia, Pa., followed by extensive reading and self-culture. Acted as governess in families on Island Number 10, Tenn., and near Alexandria, Va., before the Civil War. Went to Japan in 1872, and from 1872 to 1874 taught the daughters of the nobles and gentry in the first girls' school established by the Imperial Government of Japan, the first official recognition of female education. This first Tokyo school for girls has since developed into the Peeresses' School and the Tokyo Woman's Normal School; from 1875-1900 head teacher in the Philadelphia Sem., Philadelphia. An invalid and inactive since 1900; was for many years the constant literary ass't of her brother, William Elliot Griffis. For this purpose, in addition to her easy command of French, German, Latin, Hebrew and Greek, she furnished large data from the Dutch. She visited Europe four times and in some parts of Japan was the first white woman seen; traveled extensively in the Mikado's Empire. Has written sketches on Japanese social life for periodicals. Congregationalist. Recreations: Reading, Japanese art.

GRIFFITH, Hester T. (Mrs. Elijah Griffith), 1602 Alexander St., Hollywood, Cal.

Temperance worker, lecturer, officer W.C.T.U.; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 22, 1854; dau. Calvin A. and Charlotte M. (Minkler) Tuttle; grad. third State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. 1877, Elijah Griffith. Teacher of public school for six years; primary principal for three years; prison worker for 25 years. Was Territorial treas. and pres. Utah W.C.T.U. for two years; pres. of W.C.T.U. Fed. of Los Angeles for eight years; pres. of Los Angeles Co. W.C.T.U. for two years; State pres. of Southern Cal. for four years, now vice-pres. Mem. Civic League of Los Angeles. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; lecturer during California campaign as State president of Southern Cal. W.C.T.U. Prohibitionist.

Digitized by Google

GRIFFITH, Martha E. Hutchings (Mrs. T. J. Griffith), 224 S. Green St., Crawfordsville, Ind.
Physician; b. Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 29, 1842; dau. John Work and Elizabeth (Cravens) Hutchings; ed. Acad., Vernon, Ind., 1865, Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., M.D. '70; m. Madison, Ind., 1871, Dr. T. J. Griffith; children: James Barton Griffith, M.D., Helen Griffith (deceased). Life work has been study and practice of medicine and obstetrics. Interested in betterment of health conditions for fellow women; recent years have been given to urging the study of social hygiene and eugenics on the women of Ind.; has spoken on these topics before various women's organizations. One of organizers City Hospital; active in instituting public library. Mem. Official Board State Franchise League, vice-pres. local league (county chairman). Christian. Wife of Civil War Veteran; mem. Woman's Relief Corps, since its organization; mem. Order Eastern Star; charter mem. first Com. of Ben Hur, Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, Local Council of Women. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Crawfordsville (elected pres. four times); chairman Health Dep't Ind. Fed. of Clubs since dep't was created in 1908. Oldest woman physician in the State; first to grad. from a regular school of medicine.

GRIFFITH, Mary Josephine, 1003 University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Born Rome, N.Y., April 24, 1865; dau. Ezra Hollis and Jennie (Sanford) Griffith; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '88; studied in Germany one year and four months; Berlin and Rome; m. Rochester, 1892 (lost husband in 1901); children: Sanford, b. 1893; Jean Paul, b. 1895; Dorothea, b. 1896. Favors woman suffrage. Author of Bible Temperance Studies. Baptist. Until going abroad in 1912 pres. Woman's Missionary Societies of Chicago Ass'n. Mem. Board of Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the West (Baptist). Mem. D.A.R., Chicago; Woman's Federated Club, Chautauqua and D.A.R. at Chautauqua.

GRIMES, Frances, 2 Washington Mews, N.Y. City.
Sculptor; dau. Francis Stanley Grimes, M.D., and Ellen F. (Taft) Grimes, M.D.; grad. Normal Art Dep't, Pratt Inst., 1894, studio apprentice to Herbert Adams six years; ass't Augustus Saint Gaudens' studio five years. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club. Favors woman suffrage.

GRINDROD, Ida E., Kansas City, Kan.
Born Paris, Pa., 1852; dau. J. and Elizabeth (Abdel) Saussier; ed. Galva, Ill.; m. 1876, Fred Grindrod. Sup't Primary Dep't Central Avenue Sunday-school. Methodist. Mem. Eastern Star; pres. Wyandotte Graded Sunday-school Union; mem. Associated Charities; pres. Council of Clubs, Kansas City, Kan.; mem. Travelers' Club (organized 1881), Central Reading Club (1887). Recreation: Photography.

GRINNELL, Susan B. (Mrs. R. Bradley Grinnell), 541 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Born Brattleboro, Vt.; dau. Richards and Sarah (Merry) Bradley; ed. N.Y. City, N.Y. private school, Mrs. Lucy B. Sandous; m. Boston, Feb. 13, 1890, R. Bradley Grinnell. Worked in Trinity Church, Boston, as sec. of Visiting Soc. and Sunday-school teacher for 12 years. Has written occasionally for newspapers. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Saturday Morning Club (hon. mem.), Assembly Club.

GRINSTEAD, Minnie Johnson (Mrs. V. H. Grinstead), Liberal, Kan.
Lecturer for Nat. W.C.T.U.; b. Crawford County, Kan., Sept. 30, 1869; dau. Rev. J. M. and Martha (Emerick) Johnson; ed. largely in the country schools of Eastern Kansas; one year at the State Normal at Emporia; m. Monett, Mo., Oct. 30, 1901, Judge V. H. Grinstead; children: Grace Darling, Milton Wayde. A teacher for 12 years; two years principal of East School, Pittsburg, Kan.; in 1896 was nominated for County Sup't of Public Instruction of Crawford County, Kan. Active mem. of Baptist Church and licensed to preach by the church. Interested in unfortunate girls and has directly and indirectly helped several girls. Favors woman suffrage. Was pres. of the big Seventh District during the suffrage campaign in 1912 (embracing 32 counties), carried every county but four with a majority of more than 4,000 for the amendment. Has written poems and prose and is writing a book that deals with the woman question in all its phases. Mem. Baptist Church. Independent in politics. Sec. Order Eastern Star; county sec. W.C.T.U. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Liberal Woman's Club (50 members).

GRISHAM, Sadie Park (Mrs. Thomas H. Grisham), Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
Teacher; b. Litchfield, Pa., July 22, 1859; dau. Joseph Prentice and Jane A. (Moody) Park; ed. Kan. State Normal School; m. McPherson, Kan., Dec. 28, 1882, Thomas H. Grisham. City and county sup't of schools; mem. Chase County Bar Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; past pres. State Ass'n, County Ass'n; sec. Dist. Ass'n. Editor Psychic World, Kansas City, Mo. Universalist. Independent. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star, Pythian Sisters, D.A.R., Ladies of the G.A.R. Mem. Shakespeare Club, 1888, and Jr. Shakespeare Club. Especially interested in scientific study of the occult.

GRISWOLD, Edith Anne, Kinsman, O.
Born Toledo, O., Oct. 21, 1878; dau. George H. Griswold and Laura E. Selby; ed. Allegheny Coll., Cornell Univ., A.B. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Methodist Episcopal. Mem. Kinsman Tourist Club, Kinsman Bona Fide Club.

GRISWOLD, Edith Julia, River View Manor, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Lawyer, patent expert; b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 12, 1863; dau. Thomas Newell and Cornelia Stanley (Babcock) Griswold; ed. Windsor Acad. for Young Ladies; grad. Public School No. 47, N.Y. City, '79; Normal Coll., N.Y. City, '83; private studies in civil and mechanical engineering and electricity; law studies in law office and N.Y. Univ. Law School. Taught geometry and algebra in private school, 1885-86; opened office at 234 Broadway in 1886, as draftsman, connected with patent law firm of Howson & Howson, 1887-97; admitted to N.Y. Bar 1898, and U.S. Courts 1901; since 1901 chiefly occupied as expert in patent suits. Interested in psychology, Theosophy and metaphysics. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, machinery dep't, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Associate editor and writer for the Women Lawyers' Journal; also occasional writer for other magazines. Pres. Women Lawyers' Club. Religion: New Thought. Favors woman suffrage.

GROBE, M. Alice Woolsey (Mrs. William E. Grobe), Edgar St., Yoakum, Texas.
School teacher; b. Oakland, Colorado Co., Tex., June 15, 1862; dau. Hon. J. M. and Matilda A. (Blunt) Woolsey; ed. Concrete Coll., De Witte Co., Tex., under Dr. J. V. E. Covey, D.D., LL.D. (pres.); m. Oakland, Tex., Oct. 25, 1882, William E. Grobe; children: M. Alice, Golder, Leon H., William Clay, Inez and Tampa. Against woman suffrage; mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Woman's Missionary Soc, Order Eastern Star, Ladies of the Maccabees of the World; pres. Yoakum High School Mothers' Club; mem. Yoakum Civic Ass'n.

GROESBECK, Alice Wilson Thomas (Mrs. Stephen Walley Groesbeck), 232 North Newstead Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. William Gregory and Susan M. (Willson) Thomas; ed. private schools in Albany and N.Y. City; m. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 12, 1887, Stephen Walley Groesbeck, U.S.A. Unitarian.

GROSS, Myra Geraldine (Mrs. F. Harry Gross), Emmitsburg, Maryland.
Born Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1872; dau. William T. and Harriet Newell (Coddington) FitzGerald; ed. public schools of Baltimore; grad. W.F.H.S., with Peabody medal; various courses at Johns Hopkins Univ.; m. Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1906, F. Harry Gross. Author: The Star of Valhalla (a historical romance, dealing with early Christianity in Norway). Recreation: Traveling. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

GROSSMAN, Althea Somerville (Mrs. E. M. Grossman), 4137 Magnolia Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, April 4, 1880; dau. William and Harriet Bordan (Pullis) Somerville; ed. Wellesley, 1897-98; Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1901, Ph.B. '01; Washington Univ., 1881-1902, A.M. '02; m. St. Louis, June 17, 1911, E. M. Grossman (lawyer); children: Althea and Mary (twins). Mem. Self-Culture Hall Ass'n; sec. Mo. Com. for Social Legislation; mem. Board Directors St. Louis Woman's Trade Union League; mem. Board of Governors of St. Louis Equal Suffrage League. St. Louis correspondent for The Survey. Recreations: Gardening, dramatics. Mem. St. Louis Wednesday Club, St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Players' Club.

GROSVENOR, Rose Dimond Phinney (Mrs. William Grosvenor), 51 Prospect St., Providence, Beacon Hill, Newport, R.I.
Born Bristol, R.I.; dau. Theodore and Rose (Dimond) Phinney; ed. by governesses and tutors; m. Newport, R.I., 1882, William Grosvenor; children: Alice Mason (Mrs. Dudley Davis), Caroline (Mrs. G. M. Congdon), William, Rose Phinney (Mrs. George Peabody Gardner, Jr.), Robert, Anita D., Theodore P. Interested in social and philanthropic work; much interested in general literature and education. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. and various philanthropic societies. Recreations: Riding, motoring, swimming. Mem. Art Club, Agawam Hunt Club and Chilton Club (Boston).

GROTE, Frances Fitzgibbon (Mrs. Ludwig I. Grote), Crafton, Pa.
Born Bradford, Pa., Feb. 13, 1882; dau. William and Gertrude (Grace) Fitzgibbon; ed. Carnegie public school, Dilworth Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, A.B. '05; m. Carnegie, Pa., June 29, 1908, Ludwig I. Grote. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Monday Club of Carnegie, College Club of Pittsburgh.

GROVER, Eulalie Osgood, 23 S. Prospect St., Oberlin, O.
Writer of juvenile books; b. Mantorville, Minn., June 22, 1873; dau. Rev. Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) Grover; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., '91; studied in Germany and Paris, 1898-1900, with work at the Sorbonne and the College de France; special study in Europe during the year 1900. Author: The Sunbonnet Babies' Book; The Overall Boys; The Outdoor Primer; Kittens and Cats; The Art Literature Primer and First Reader; The Folk Lore Readers. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

GROW, Caroline Windsor (Mrs. David R. Grow), 3510 Evanston Av., Chicago, Ill.
Sec. Nat. Anti-cigarette League, Chicago; b. North Scituate, R.I.; dau. Hon James Augustus and Caroline Curtis (Davis) Windsor; grad. Wheaton Female Sem., Norton, Mass., 1855; m. Chicago, 1866, David R. Grow; children: Alice Walbridge, Caroline Windsor. Teacher Wheaton Female Sem., Norton, Mass.; associate principal Stanford Female Sem.; editor Elite News; business manager Arkansas Traveler; business manager Woman's Temperance Publishing Ass'n and of the Union Signal. Sec. Nat. Anti-cigarette League. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Woman's City Club of Chicago.

GRUBB, Violet Burd (Mrs. E. Burd Grubb), Kearney, N.J.
Born in England; dau. Thomas and L. G. (Messister) Sopwith; ed. in England; m. London, Nov. 2, 1891, Gen. E. Burd Grubb; children: Edward Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1893; Margaret Shippen (died), Violey Dorothea, Burd. Gen. and Mrs. Burd Grubb lived in Spain in 1891-92, where Gen. Burd Grubb was U.S. Minister. She was decorated by the Queen Regent of Spain with the Order of Noble Ladies of Maria Luisa. Mem. Soc. of Ladies of Grand Army of the Republic. Episcopalian.

GRUMBINE, Annette Farwell (Mrs. Samuel Grumbine), 144 E. Walnut St., Titusville, Pa.
Former teacher; b. Ischua, N.Y., May 22, 1855; dau. John Davis and Caroline (Richardson) Farwell; grad. high school, Titusville, Pa., June 10, 1872; m. Turners Falls, Mass., Sept. 5, 1888, Samuel Grumbine (lawyer of Titusville, Pa.). Active in church and charitable work. Favors woman suffrage. Communicant of Episcopal Church. Mem. W.C.T.U., D.A.R. One of the organizers and first pres. of Titusville Woman's Club, an organization working along literary and musical lines, also for civic improvement of the town and advancement of the community.

GRUNDY, Blanche (Mrs. J. G. Grundy), 1015 Sixth Av., Des Moines, Ia.
Born Belmond, Ia., June 24, 1869; dau. G. G. and Juliet I. (Rosecrans) Pritchard; ed. St. Mary's Inst., Prairie du Chien, Wis.; m. Belmond, Ia., Jan. 2, 1888, J. G. Grundy. Principal of high school, Eagle Grove, Ia.; 16 years in Eagle Grove schools. Pres. Des Moines Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-11; pres. Des Moines Boys' Club Board, 1910-13; mem. Des Moines Women's Club Board, 1911-13; pres. Eagle Grove Women's Club, 1902. Mem. Votes for Women League, Des Moines Political Equality Club. Matron of Order Eastern Star, Eagle Grove, Ind., 1903-05. Clubs: Women's, Review, Unity Circle, Chauncey Depew.

GUERBER, Helene Adeline, 150 Piermont Av., Nyack, N.Y.
Author, teacher; ed. Paris, France. Author: Myths of Greece and Rome; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Contes et Légendes, French Method; Märchen und Erzählungen, German Method; Stories of Shakespeare's Tragedies, How to Prepare for Europe; Legends of the Rhine; Yourself, Manual of Physiology. Episcopalian.

GUERNSEY, Alice M., 150 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Editor and writer; b. Rindge, N.H., April 16, 1850; dau. Rev. Joseph Warren and Lucy Anna (Tucker) Guernsey; grad. State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; post-graduate work at Wellesley Coll. Teacher in State Normal Schools of New Hampshire, Vermont and Minnesota and in high school and academy. Editor of The Young Crusader for the W.C.T.U. and books and leaflets. Ass't for several years on The Silver Cross (organ of the King's Daughters and Sons). Editor and business manager of the general publications of the Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Author: Under Our Flag; Citizens of To-Morrow; Home Mission Readings; A Queen Esther Round Robin.

GUERRIER, Edith, 18 Hull St., Boston, Mass.
Librarian; b. New Bedford, Mass., 1870; dau. George Pearce and Emma L. (Ricketson) Guerrier; ed. in private schools at New Bedford and Concord, Mass.; business college in Atchison, Kan.; grad. Montpelier (Va.) Sem., '91; courses in Radcliffe Coll. Children's librarian since 1896. Leader at Library Club House, Boston, since 1909. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Wanderfolk in Wonderland; occasional contributor to magazines.

GUILD, Winifred Agnes (Mrs. Roy Bergen Guild), 1325 Clay St., Topeka, Kan.
Born Mantorville, Minn., July 6, 1869; dau. John Jacob and Gertrude (Scoville) Everhard; grad. Kasson (Minn.) High School and Winona (Minn.) State Normal School; m. Seneca, Kan., June 21, 1898, Rev. Roy Bergen Guild; children: William Everhard, Roland Bergen, George Scoville. Pres. Woman's Home Missionary Fed. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican.

GUINEY, Louise Imogen, Longwall Cottage, Oxford, England.
Author and editor; b. Boston, Jan. 7, 1861; of ancestry Irish, Scots, French; only child of Gen. Patrick Robert Guiney (of the Army of the Potomac) and Janet Margaret (Doyle) Guiney; ed. private schools in Boston, Elmhurst (Academy of the Sacred Heart), Providence, R.I., and private tutors. Since 1885 contributor of essays and poems to Harper's, Scribner's, the Atlantic, McClure's and other Am. magazines. For many years past resident in Oxford, England. Author: Songs at the Start, 1883; The White Sail and Other Poems, 1887; Monsieur Henri (de la Rochejaquelein), a Footnote to French History, 1892; Patrins, 1897; A

Digitized by Google

Roadside Harp, 1893; 'England and Yesterday,' 1898; The Martyrs' Idyl and Shorter Poems, 1899; Robert Emmet, His Rebellion and His Romance, 1904; Hurrell Froude, Memoranda and Comments, 1905; The Blessed Edmund Campion, 1908; A Happy Ending, 1909. Editor: Select Poems of James Clarence Mangan; Poems of Matthew Arnold (in Riverside Literature Series); Katharine Phillips, 'The Matchless Orlinda'; Thomas Stanley, His Original Lyrics (with Introduction and Notes); Dr. T. W. Parsons' Translation of The Divina Commedia of Dante; Henry Vaughan's Mount of Olives. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

GULICK, Eleanor Brooks (Mrs. Walter Vose Gulick), Tacoma, Wash.

Born Magnesia, Asia Minor, Feb. 11, 1876; dau. Charles Henry and Fannie (Wallace) Brooks; ed. Constantinople Coll., 1888-92; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1898 (Agora); m. Grafton, Ontario, Sept. 19, 1905, Walter Vose Gulick; children: Howard Brooks, b. 1907; Luther Hervey, b. 1910. Lecturer, principally on subjects relating to the Balkans. Mem. Tacoma Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

GULICK, Harriet Farnsworth (Mrs. Edward Leeds Gulick), Hanover, N.H.

Born Cesarea, Turkey, April 26, 1864; dau. Wilson Amos and Carolyn (Palmer) Farnsworth; ed. Westboro (Mass.) High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '87; mem. Shakespeare Soc.; m. Westboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890, Edward Leeds Gulick; children: Edward Leeds Jr., Helen Farnsworth, Carolyn Palmer, Harriet Farnsworth. Head of Aloha Camps for Girls in Vermont and New Hampshire; founded Aloha Camp for Girls, 1905. County officer in Home and Foreign Missions in New Jersey and New Hampshire. Active in local clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Writes occasionally to local papers and Wellesley Magazine. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R. at Trenton (N.J.) in Trent Chapter.

GULLEN, Augusta Stove, 461 Spadina Av.; Toronto, Can.

Physician; b. Norwich, Oxford, Co., Can.; dau. John Stove, D.D.S., M.D., and Dr. Emily Howard (Jennings) Stove, first Canadian woman to study medicine in Canada; pursued studies at Toronto School of Medicine, and was graduated from Victoria and Trinity Universities; m. Dr. John B. Gullen. Appointed as demonstrator of anatomy of Ontario Med. Coll. for Women; later appointed as lecturer, and later prof. of Diseases of Children. Elected to serve on the Public School Board of Toronto, 1892; elected to Senate of Toronto Univ., 1910. Has spoken and written on the questions of woman suffrage and child labor. Has been pres. Nat. Canadian Suffrage Ass'n, now hon. vice-pres. Has written pamphlets on woman suffrage, woman's education, divorce and child labor. Unitarian. Mem. Med. Alumnæ, University Women's Clubs, Med. Soc.; pres. Women's Western Hospital Board of Toronto; active mem. Woman's Nat. Council of Canada; mem. Woman's International Suffrage Alliance.

GULLIVER, Charlotte Chester, 30 Huntington Lane, Norwich Town, Conn.

Teacher; b. Connecticut; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '83. Teacher, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1885, 1888-1901, and again since 1902; teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1901-02. Alumnæ trustee of Smith Coll., 1895-1901. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (pres. 1887-91), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

Pres. Rockford Coll.; b. Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1856; dau. John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) Gulliver; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '79, Ph.D. '88; officier d'Académie, accorded by the French Government in 1908; Smith Coll., LL.D. '10. Head of Dep't of Philosophy and Biblical Literature, Rockford Sem., 1890-92; student under Prof. Wundt, Univ. of Leipzig, 1892-93; head of Dep't of Philosophy and Biblical Literature, Rockford Coll., 1893; pres. of Rockford Coll., 1902—. Mem. Am. Philosophical Ass'n; North Central Ass'n of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Religious Education Ass'n. Author of various articles in religious and philosophical reviews. Congregationalist.

GULLIVER, Louisa Green (Mrs. W. C. Gulliver), 888 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, May 12, 1857; dau. Ashbel and Louisa (Walker) Green; ed. Miss Porter's School at Farmington, Conn.; m. Mar. 5, 1878, William C. Gulliver (deceased); children: Musa Walker (Mrs. Charles Sheldon), Ashbel Green. Mem. Madison Square Presbyterian Church, Charity Organization Soc., Charities of the Madison Square Church, N.Y. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames.

GULLIVER, Lucile, Hotel Eliot, 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Mass.

Author; b. Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1882; dau. Charles Whiting and Emma Susanna (Beede) Gulliver; ed. Martin Grammar School, Boston; Chauncy Hall School, Boston; Boston Univ., A.B. '06; A.M. '10 (Alpha Phi). Delegate Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, 1910. Interested in the Peace Movement, and all movements concerned with the welfare of children, and in immigration. Author: Over the Nonsense Road; The Friendship of Nations, a Story of the Peace Movement for Young People; miscellaneous work for newspapers; in charge Peace Dep't, Everyland, Review Dep't, Christmas Bookstalls, Boston Transcript. Mem. Mass. Peace Soc., Am. School Peace League, Drama League of Boston, Nat. Education Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Boston College Club, Boston Univ. Women Graduates' Club, Boston Authors' Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage (director of Coll. Equal Suffrage League of Mass.).

GULLIVER, Mary, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

Artist, teacher; b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 9, 1860; dau. John Putnam and Frances W. (Curtis) Gulliver; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '82; A.M. '89; grad. Boston Museum of Fine Arts School, with one year of post-grad. study; five years' study abroad: Academies Delecluse, Colorossi and Whistler; pupil of Collin, Callot, Lasar, Delance. Has exhibited in the Paris Salon, Am. Woman's Art Club (Paris), Soc. of Am. Artists (N.Y. City), Acad. of Design (N.Y. City), Am. Water Color Soc. (N.Y.), Boston Art Club, and Philadelphia Water Color Soc. Had charge of the art dep't The Mary A. Burnham's School, Northampton, Mass., for ten years; now head dep't of fine arts Rockford (Ill.) Coll. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Congregationalist.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott (Mrs. Francis Barton Gummere), Haverford, Pa.

Author; b. Haverford, N.J., July 17, 1859; dau. Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) Mott; grad. Friends School in Providence, R.I., '78; student Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, Germany, 1887-88; m. Burlington, N.J., Sept. 14, 1882, Prof. Francis Barton Gummere. Mem. of Society of Friends; deeply interested in the history of the Friends (Quakers) and has devoted much research to that subject. Mem. Pa. Historical Soc., Friends Historical Soc. of London, England; Friends Historical Soc. of Philadelphia, Genealogical Soc. of Pa. Writer of the New Jersey section in Quakers in the American Colonies. Author: The Quaker, a Study in Costume; Witchcraft and Quakerism; The Quaker in the Forum. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Soc. of New England Women in Pennsylvania.

GUNDERSON, Gertrude B. (Mrs. Carl Gunderson), Vermillion, S.Dak.

Born Vermillion, S. Dak., Mar. 14, 1871; dau. M. C. and Serina (Stavseth) Bertlesen; ed. Univ. of S. Dak.; m. Vermillion, S. Dak., June 16, 1892, Carl Gunderson; children: Helen Louise, Florence Marie, Carol Anita, Norris Ellwood. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Civic League; vice-pres. S. Dak. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Wassa Club. Recreation: Club work. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Equal Suffrage League.

GUNDRUM, Nellie Adams (Mrs. W. H. Gundrum), Drummond Block, Toledo, Ohio.

Dentist; b. Cobourg, Ont., Can.; dau. Milton

Digitized by Google

Lucas and Matilda (Purdy) Lent; ed. Canadian schools and academies; Univ. of Mich., D.D.S. '94; m. (1st) Dresden, Ont., W. L. Ostrander (deceased); (2d) Toronto, Ont., Dr. W. H. Gundrum; children: Grace, Jean, Willa Ostrander. Interested in philanthropic ideas, assisting others to help themselves, education and support of fallen women. Mem. Educational, Mental Suggestive and Bible Study Classes. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

GUNDRY, Frances Ruth Gilchrist (Mrs. John Murton Gundry), 6903 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Thurder Bay Island, Mich., Sept. 18, 1875; dau. Joseph Clough and Alice Chambers (Devin) Gilchrist; ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory, Cleveland School of Art, and Sorbonne, Paris; m. John Murton Gundry; children: John Murton Jr., Joseph Perry, Willoughby Devin, Alice Devin, Francis Bentinck. Served in past 20 years at different times on Board of Huron St. Hospital; taught at Lend-a-Hand Mission; mem. Cleveland Free Kindergarten Board. Section pres. of Needlework Guild, Municipal School League. Against woman suffrage. Spoke against suffrage at Men's Luncheon Club, Madison, Wis.; Republican Club, at Delmonico's, N.Y. City, and before Constitutional Com., State House, Columbus, O.; also in N.Y. City, Jersey City, Chicago, Chamber of Commerce at Columbus, Hartford, etc. Author of miscellaneous poems; articles on Spain; Babiism; A Transplanted Nursery (book); Hallucinations; collaborated on Book of Eastern Religions, published in German. Mem. D.A.R.; mem. Executive Board of Ohio State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Fortnightly Musical Club (Cleveland), Lyceum Club, London, Paris (charter mem.), Twentieth Century Club (Cleveland).

GUNN, Katharine Miller (Mrs. Edgar Granville Gunn), 304 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Born Washington, D.C., May 15, 1872; dau. Jacob Carpenter and Katharine (Durham) Miller; ed. private schools in Washington; m. Harrisonburg, Va., June 4, 1890, Edgar Granville Gunn; children: Katharine Eudora, Harriet Granville. Author (musical) When My Dreams Come True; Slumber Song; Sleepy Song; Remembrance; Separation; Cradle Song; Dream Girl Caress Me; Summer Farewell; Hush-a-bye Sweet, My Own. Mem. D.A.R., Société Universelle Lyrique, Country Club of Virginia, Hermitage Club.

GUNNISON, Sarah Pierce, National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Boston, Mass.; ed. in schools of Boston, Mass., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '83. Teacher St. Catherine's Hall, Augusta, Me., 1884-88; Edgeworth School, Baltimore, Md., 1888-98; Bethany Coll. (Topeka, Kan.), 1903-06; National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., since 1906.

GURNEY, Claire Hubbard (Mrs. Herbert J. Gurney), 145 Warren Av., Wollaston, Mass.

Lecturer, literature teacher; b. Roxbury, Mass., June 16, 1861; dau. Moses Nason and Mary Elizabeth (Orrik) Hubbard; ed. public schools of Boston; School of Expression; private tutors in languages and literature; Shakespeare under Henry Hudson; m. Roxbury, Mass., 1889, Herbert J. Gurney. Clerk of the Federation, and known throughout New England as a lecturer on literature and dramatic reader. Interested in Sunday-school work; sup't of local Unitarian Sunday-school; life mem. of Unitarian Sunday-school (Nat.) Soc., clerk Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs since 1910. Devotes much time to dramatic and settlement work. Has published numerous poems and stories for children in magazines, such as St. Nicholas. Mem. Quincy Women's Club, Friday Club, Pickwick Club (Quincy), Mass. State Federation. Recreations: Canoeing, walking, out-of-door sports, dramatic work (semi-professional). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes, Box 54, R.F.D. No. 4, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

Author; b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 9, 1841; dau. Duane and Cynthia Sexton (Turner) Barnes; ed. at home by coll. tutors, St. Thomas' Hall Female Sem., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.; Wilbraham Acad., Mass. Published in prose and verse at age of 14 in N. P. Willis' Home Journal; later in the foremost magazines and newspapers, both home and foreign; for 20 years contributed poems, stories and special illustrated biographical and critical articles to Harper's Magazine; notable among those in prose: The Archbishop's Inn (Lambeth Palace); The Voice of Christmas Past, a tribute to Charles Dickens, the first Christmas after his death; The Bard of Abbotsford, appearing in the Scott Centenary number. In poetry: Little Martin Craghan, the child whose heroism cost him his life in the Pittston mines, which poem was copied in the newspapers all over the land; The Prisoner, and Ziobane, a story of child heroism in the Zulu War. Author: Can the Old Love? a novel, 1871. Resided in London, 1879-88, and was founder and editor of the Nat. Philanthropist, 1884; visited the U.S. as special representative of the Pall Mall Gazette in 1886; revisited the U.S. as delegate to the First Internat. Congress of Women, 1888, and addressed it on The Temperance Question; revised, edited and published a long-forgotten work of genius, Mrs. Maria Gowen Brooks' Zophiel, or the Bride of Seven, 1879, prefacing it with a biographical sketch; published a volume of verse: Meg—A Pastoral and Other Poems, 1879; later published simultaneously in London and Boston the biography of the Am. artist and actress, Genevieve Ward. Joint author: The Foundation of Death—A Study of the Drink Question, containing the most comprehensive Drink Bibliography ever published.

GUTHRIE, Anna Lorraine, 1401 University Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Editor; b. York, N.Y.; dau. John and Alice (Crawford) Guthrie; ed. Luverne (Minn.) High School; Univ. of Minn., B.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Alpha Theta. Favors woman suffrage. Editor: Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature; Readers' Guide Supplement; Eclectic Library Catalog; Library Work; Index to the Forum. Christian Scientist. Library assistant Univ. of Minn., 1893-1904.

GUTHRIE, Lulu Galbraith (Mrs. William Jay Guthrie), 14 LaFayette Place, Rochester, N.Y.

Born Latakia, Turkey in Asia, June 25, 1872; dau. Rev. Samuel Renwick and Anna (Martin) Galbraith; ed. public and high schools of Rochester, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1898, William Jay Guthrie. Presbyterian. Mem. Waldensian Aid Soc., Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage.

GUTHRIE, Maria Elizabeth Seabury (Mrs. Edward Buckingham Guthrie), 562 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Graduate Smith Coll., A.B. '90; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1903, Edward Buckingham Guthrie; children: Edward Hosmer, b. June 21, 1904; Anne, b. Sept. 11, 1907 (died Feb. 15, 1909). Teacher in Halifax (N.S.) Ladies' Coll., 1890-92; Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J., 1893-98; St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, N.Y., 1899 and 1903. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

GUTHRIE, Sarah Lewis (Mrs. Wm. A. Guthrie), Franklin, Ind.

Born Dupont, Ind., Feb. 11, 1854; dau. George Brown (M.D.) and Patience (McGannon) Lewis; ed. Dupont, Ind.; m. Dupont, Ind., Oct. 28, 1875, William Anderson Guthrie; children: George Lewis Guthrie, M.D., b. 1877; Lucy Anne Guthrie, b. 1890. Mem. D.A.R. (State regent 1905-08), State sec. Daughters of U.S.; mem. of musical and other clubs. Baptist.

GUY, Artemisia Stone (Mrs. Matthew E. Guy), 352 Monument Av., Dayton, O.

Born Dayton, O.; dau. Dudley and Mary Elizabeth (Shartle) Stone; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '94; m. Falmouth, Ky., Feb. 24, 1901, Matthew E. Guy (died Sept. 24, 1909). Teacher of Steele High School, Dayton, O., 1894-1901. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

GUYER, Caroline Clarkson, 155 W. Ninety-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Teacher, social worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.A.

Digitized by Google

'81; student of English and Latin, Columbia Univ., 1902-06. Teacher private school, Philadelphia, 1881-92; principal of school, Washington, D.C., 1892-98; private teacher, 1898-1905; librarian, 1898-1900; teacher in N.Y. City high schools since 1906. Interested in philanthropies for children of N.Y. City. Sup't Christian Herald Children's Fresh Air Home, Nyack, N.Y., summer of 1907; head of N.Y. Tribune Fresh Air Home at Ardsley, N.Y., summer of 1909. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

H

HAAS, Grace Calkins (Mrs. Oscar S. Haas), 502 E. Fourth St., Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Born Princeton, Ind., Jan. 28, 1866; dau. Andrew J. and Amy J. (Pinney) Calkin; ed. Princeton public schools; m. Princeton, Ind., November, 1888, Oscar S. Haas; one daughter: Agnes Edith Haas. Interested in humane, civic and charitable organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Republican. Founder Ramblers Literary Club; mem. Music Com. of State Federation of Women's Clubs.

HABERER, Annie McNaught (Mrs. George J. Haberer), 4656 N. Forty-sixth St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, May 20, 1864; dau. Hugh and Jeanette (Walker) McNaught; ed. public school; m. Chicago, June 6, 1888, George J. Haberer; children: George B., Albert J., Milton I., Marjory Louise, Beaulah Bell. Pres. seven years of Mayfair Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Mayfair Woman's Club; sup't of primary at Congregational Sunday-school; pres. Mercy and Help Dep't of Epworth League First M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage; mem. two suffrage organizations. Methodist. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Reading, social work. Mem. Mayfair Woman's Club, Mayfair Home Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U., Wesley Hospital and Traupele Club.

HACK, Elizabeth Jane Miller (Mrs. Oren S. Hack), 2239 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

Writer; b. New Ross, Ind.; dau. Timothy and Samantha (West) Miller; ed. Indianapolis public schools and Butler Coll.; m. Indianapolis, June 16, 1908, Oren S. Hack. Author: The Yoke; Saul of Tarsus; The City of Delight; also contributions in verse and prose to various publications. Presbyterian.

HACKER, Mary Lycett (Mrs. Edward Hacker), 5307 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 11, 1883; dau. Edward H. and Anna (Fox) Lycett; ed. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Haverford, Pa., October, 1905, Edward Hacker; children: William, Anna. Clubs: Huntington Valley Country, Germantown Cricket. Episcopalian.

HACKETT, Anna B. (Mrs. Sumner Hackett), Yuma, Ariz.

Born Silver City, Idaho, May 14, 1867; dau. and Lamira L. (Lillie) Reid; ed Chico, Butte Co., Cal., at Woodman's Acad., Chico, Cal., Heald's Business Col., San Francisco (shorthand and typewriting); m. Phœnix, Ariz., April 1, 1897, Sumner Hackett; one daughter: Evelyn M., b. Aug. 2, 1898. Chairman Philanthropic Dep't Territorial Federation of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Summer trips to San Francisco, Los Angeles and the beaches. Mem. and former pres. Yuma Woman's Club.

HACKETT, Emma Catherine, 5 W. Sixty-fourth street, N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. 29, 1871; dau. Richard Lawrence and Catherine (Conyngham) Hackett; ed. Waterloo High School, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; Ill. Training School for Nurses, Chicago, Ill.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Northwestern Univ., Chicago (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota, Lasallis Club). Interested in settlement work and social hygiene work. Mem. Political Equality League, St. Barnabas Guild, P.E.O. Sisterhood, Am. Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. of Chicago, Suffrage Ass'n. Clubs: Minerva, Iowa New Yorkers. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HACKETT, Jessie Ellars (Mrs. L. O. Hackett), 68 E. South Line St., Tuscola, Ill.

Born Atwood, Ill., Jan. 25, 1867; dau. William and Maria (Lewis) Ellars; grad. High School, Tuscola, Ill., '86; Univ. of Ill., B.A. '90, M.A. '92; m. Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 22, 1900, L. O. Hackett. teacher in grammar school, Tuscola, 1891-92; ass't high school teacher, Tuscola, 1892-98; principal High School, Tuscola, 1898-1900. Mem. Tuscola Woman's Club for 19 years; pres. eight years. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

HACKLEY, Alice M., 1612 Diamond St., Phila.

Physician; b. Otsego Co., N.Y.; dau. Dr. A. Hubbard and Jennie E. (Hunt) Hackley; ed. public schools of N.Y. State, Cornell Univ., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '93. Taught three years in public schools of N.Y. State; served three years as interne and ass't in Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia; three years ass't demonstrator of gynecology Woman's Med. Coll.; fourteen years clinician at Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.

HACKSTAFF, Priscilla Dudley (Mrs. J. Frank Hackstaff), 958 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher and lecturer; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sep't. 29, 1850; dau. William Guilford and Martha Ann (Nicol) Dudley; ed. St. Louis High School, Woman's Class of the N.Y. Univ. Law School; m. Dec. 24, 1876, J. Frank Hackstaff; children: John Dudley, Richard Chesman, Frederick William. Teacher in St. Louis High School, Mary Inst. (dep't of Washington Univ.), 20 years. Organizer and lecturer for N.Y. Suffrage Ass'n; one of the founders of Woman Suffrage Party. Treas. of N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs; treas. five years of N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n; founder of five suffrage clubs; pres. of many clubs for years; chairman of Suffrage Committee of N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; leader of Priscilla Study Club. Universalist. Mem. Woman's Alliance of Universalist Church.

HADEN, Annie Bates (Mrs. Charles J. Haden), 1219 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

Born Eufaula, Ala., Nov. 7, 1873; dau. Milledge L. and Georgia Emma (Allen) Bates; ed. private school until 12 years old, Wesleyan Coll., and later at Washington, D.C.; grad. 1889, 1890, A.B.; also diploma in music and languages (Adelphean); m. Atlanta, Ga., 1895, Charles J. Haden. Interested in social, religious and philanthropic work. Pres. of Atlanta City Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Atlanta Woman's Club. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

HADKINS, Annie Louise (Mrs. Frank Lockwood Hadkins), Tottenville, N.Y.

Born Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 25, 1864; dau. Samuel Webb and Mary Oakley (Totten) Hopping; ed. Tottenville public school; m. Tottenville, Oct. 12, 1887, Frank Lockwood Hadkins; one daughter: Marion Lockwood. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. St. Stephen's Guild, Philemon Literary and Historical Soc.

HADLEY, Cynthia Alice (Mrs. Arthur L. Hadley), Plainfield, N.H.

Nurse; b. Plainfield, N.H., Feb. 13, 1867; dau. Harvey D. and Lutheria L. (Jordan) Plummer; ed. public schools; m. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1881, Arthur L. Hadley; children, Alice Lutheria, b. Mar. 10, 1884; Pearl Eleanor, b. July 13, 1886. Correspondent for two weekly papers, Landmark and Weekly Enterprise. Pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. for past four years; pres of the Mothers and Daughters Club, 1911-13; chaplain of Blow-me-down Grange for past four years. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Cornish, N.H. Republican.

HADLEY, Helen Harrison Morris (Mrs. Arthur Twining Hadley), 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1863; dau. Governor Luzon B. and Eugenia (Tuttle) Morris; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '83; m. New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1891, Arthur Twining Hadley (now pres. Yale Univ.); children: Morris, b. Mar. 21, 1894; Hamilton, b. Jan. 13, 1896; Laura Beaumont, b. Mar. 31, 1899. Alumnæ trustee

Digitized by Google

Vassar, 1904-10. Mem. Colonial Dames of Conn., Saturday Morning Club (New Haven), Woman's University Club (N.Y. City).

HADLEY, Sarah Louise, 91 Hague Av., Detroit, Mich.; summer, South Canterbury, Conn.

Educator; b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 8, 1871; dau. Brooks and Sarah (Baldwin) Hadley; ed. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass.; Northfield Sem., Wellesley Coll., A.B. '96; Columbia Univ., A.M. '02; Teachers Coll., diploma, '02; Wis. Univ., '02; Radcliffe Coll., 1904-07 (mem. Agora-Wellesley). Teacher of history, Holyoke (Mass.) High School, 1899-1901; Vassar Coll., 1902-04; the Liggett School, Detroit, Mich., since 1907. Interested in industrial position of women. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Detroit Wellesley Club.

HAESELER, A. Elisabeth Lipman (Mrs. Albert Swalm Haeseler), 3735 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Philadelphia; dau. Hymen L. and Mary Ann (Lehman) Lipman; ed. in six different private schools, all in Philadelphia; studied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1897, Albert Swalm Haeseler; one stepson, Conrad Frederic. Interested in art, music, travel, lectures, literature, athletics, philanthropy, trees, animals. Mem. Soc. of Arts and Letters, Browning Soc., Geographical Soc. of Philadelphia, Sanford Alumnæ, Grace Circle of King's Daughters, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia Flower, Fruit and Ice Mission, the Plastic Club of Philadelphia (woman's art club). Recreations: Driving, riding, swimming, rowing, painting, bicycling. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Woman's Suffrage Soc. of Philadelphia County. Progressive.

HAGAN, Janie Moore Gray (Mrs. John Lyle Hagan), 254 Jefferson St., Danville, Va.

Born Travelers Rest, Fredericksburg, Va., July 5, 1874; dau. John Bowie and Mary (Hunter) Gray; ed. Fredericksburg Coll. (scholarship medal), Univ. of Nashville, degree L.I.; m. Fredericksburg, Oct. 18, 1905, John Lyle Hagan. Taught in Danville High School, 1900-06. Mem. Episcopal Church choir; vice-pres. local circle of King's Daughters; vice-pres. Danville Civic League; pres. Wednesday Afternoon Literary Club; sec., treas. and librarian of Danville Library Ass'n; vice-regent of Dorothea Henry Chapter D.A.R. Episcopalian. Mem. Ladies' Benevolent Soc., Rector's Aid Soc. of Epiphany Church.

HAGERMAN, Rosa Bullock (Mrs. Francis H. Hagerman), Towanda, Pa.

Born Towanda, Pa., Jan. 28, 1865; dau. Darius and Phaney (Maggs) Bullock; ed. schools of Towanda and Susquehanna Collegiate Inst.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Francis H. Hagerman; children: Mark C., Genevieve Claire, Francis H. Jr., John C. Sec. Woman's Auxiliary Christ Church; pres. Towanda Shakespeare Club; mem. Com. of Civic Club; treas. George Clymer Chapter D.A.R.; mem. State Fed. of Pa. Women and of Ivy Club. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal.

HAGARTY, Clara Sophia, 6 Chestnut Park, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Artist, painter; b. Toronto, Ont.; dau. J. H. G. Hagarty and granddaughter of Sir J. H. Hagarty, late Chief Justice of Ontario; ed. in Toronto; studied art with E. W. Grier and Miss Tully and as a member of the summer sketch classes of William M. Chase of N.Y. City; also studied in France and Holland. Painter of portraits and interiors; associate mem. Royal Canadian Acad. and mem. Ontario Soc. of Artists. Has exhibited work in various exhibitions. Mem. Church of England.

HAGLER, Kent Rolla Dunlap (Mrs. Elmer E. Hägler), The Oaks, Springfield, Ill.

Born Alton, Ill., Dec. 7, 1866; dau. John C. and Marie Louise (Booker) Dunlap; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90; Univ. of Pa., M.A. '93; held fellowship in Univ. of Pa., '93; Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Philadelphia, June 21, 1893, Dr. Elmer E. Hägler; children: Elmer E., Kent Dunlap, Clarissa Helen. Actively interested in the social life of the community, belonging to several literary and art clubs. Catholic. Democrat. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; has been pres. and director of Springfield branch. Recreations: Gardening, riding, driving. Clubs: Springfield Woman's, Every Wednesday, Amateur Art, Springfield Authors'.

HAGNER, Isabella Louisa, The Parkwood, Washington, D.C.

Private secretary; b. July 23, 1876; dau. Charles E. and Isabella (Dairs) Hagner; ed. by governesses and in private schools in Washington, D.C., Has been private sec. to the wives of several Cabinet officers and senators. Clerk in War Dep't, 1898-1901; private sec. to Mrs. Roosevelt, Sept., 1901, to March, 1909, when appointed clerk in Dep't of State; private secretary to Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, appointed March 5, 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. Chevy Chase Club.

HAHN, Emma Erskine (Mrs. A. J. Hahn), 201 W. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Agriculturist; b. London, England; dau. Thos. Erskine; ed. Sacred Heart, Paris, France; Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, M.D.; student of and writer upon philanthrophy and political economy; m. in Germany, Thomas Lane; 2d, Boston, Mass., Dr. A. J. Hahn (now deceased); one daughter: Beatrice Erskine Lane. Chairman of Philanthropic Fund of Minerva Club; trustee of Stetson Fund to aid women students in agricultural work; pres. of Stamford Improvement Ass'n (women), Town and Country League, Internat. Peace Soc., Woman's Press Club, Knickerbocker Relief Club, Legislative League, N.Y. City Fed., Phalo. N.Y. city Civic League of Wilton, Conn., Greenwich Nat. Grange. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League.

HAIGHT, Elizabeth Hazelton, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Assistant professor of Latin; b. Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; dau. John W. and Helen (Meeker) Haight; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '94, A.M. '99; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '09; holder of two graduate scholarships from Cornell and the Lydia Pratt Babbott fellowship and the fellowship of the Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll. Instructor in Rye Sem., 1894-95; instructor in Emma Willard School, 1895-1900; instructor in Packer Collegiate Inst., 1900-01; instructor in Vassar, 1902-08, 1909; associate prof. of Latin in Vassar, 1910—. Actively interested in woman suffrage. Author of articles on classical subjects in Poet Lore, School Review, Classical Journal and Classical Weekly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philological Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of the Atlantic States. Reader in Latin for College Entrance Examination Board.

HAIGHT, Helen Ives, 39 Swift St., Auburn, N.Y.

Normal teacher; b. Auburn, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Auburn, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; Albany Normal Coll., Pd.B. 1900. Teacher in Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1899-1902; Corning (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1902-03; Miss Knox's School, Briarcliff, N.Y., 1904-08; N.Y. Normal School since 1908.

HAILMAN, Johanna Knowles (Mrs. James H. Hailman), 7010 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Artist; b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Joseph R. and Margaret (Sellers) Woodwell; m. Oct. 7, 1896, James H. Hailman. Mem. Woman's Art Club of N.Y. City, Pittsburgh Golf Club.

HAINES, Anna Jones, Moorestown, N.J.

Teacher, social worker; ed. Westtown (Pa.) Boarding School and in Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '07. Teacher in the public schools of Garfield, N.J., 1907-08, and Mount Holly, N.J., 1908-09. Headworker, North House Settlement, Philadelphia, since 1911.

HAINES, Edith Key (Mrs. John Allen Haines), Whitecott-Winnetka, Ill.

Born Stockbridge, Mass., May 16, 1882; dau. John Ross and Mabel (Thayer) Key; granddaughter of Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner; ed. Miss Kirkland's School, Chicago; m. Oct. 22, 1902, John Allen Haines. Interested in charities; mem. Board of

Digitized by Google

Directors, Grove House Home for Convalescents and Three Arts Club; mem. Social Service Com., Children's Memorial Hospital—all in Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Author of several articles on cooking and housekeeping. Mem. Episcopal Church. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding. Mem. Saddle and Cycle Club.

HAINES, Helen Stuart Colby (Mrs. Charles Owens Haines), 43 N. Fullerton Av., Montclair, N.J.

Short story writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. John Ladd (M.D.) and Mary Stuart (Tannatt) Colby; ed. private and public schools of N.Y., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., and by study and travel abroad; m. Bethlehem, Pa., Jan., 1890, Charles Owens Haines; children: Henry S., 2d Charles Owens, Jr., and two deceased. Writer of short stories and articles, beginning 1896. Author of short stories: The Crimson Rambler; The Turkey Gobbler; The Hoar Frost; Drywater Trestle; and Stubb's Principal (Scribner's Magazine); Caper Sauce (American Magazine); The Prophet's Mantle; Green Wood and Dry; The Mace Bearer; The Patriots (Catholic World); and short essays in N.Y. Evening Post. Catholic. Independent in political views. Favors woman suffrage.

HAINES, Isabel Burton (Mrs. John Charles Haines), Perry Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

Born in Illinois, March 9, 1848; dau. Horace and Alice E. (Griswold) Burton; ed. at home by tutors and in private schools; m. Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 17, 1872, John Charles Haines of Chicago (died Jan. 2, 1892); one son: Burton Charles Haines, b. Sept. 13, 1883. Prominent in social life, church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church, charity work. One of founders and first sec. Ladies' Relief Soc., 1884 (Seattle's first organized charity). One of the first trustees of the Seattle Public Library, serving 1891-96; founded in 1906 The Week End, a weekly paper devoted to art, music, literature, the drama and society; owned and edited it until 1910; has written articles for various newspapers, including book reviews for Seattle Post-Intelligencer for one year; now writes society for the Seattle Town Crier. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Seattle Fine Arts Soc., Seattle Archæological Soc.; was vice-pres. for 1909 and dep't director 1910 of the Woman's Out-Door Art League of the Am. Civic Ass'n. Mem. Seattle Tennis Club, Ladies' Annex of Rainier Club; first vice-pres. Sunset Club, an exclusive social club of representative women recently organized. Founded and was first pres. (1908) of Seattle Red Cross Soc., which raised several thousand dollars and did much for soldiers during the Spanish-American War.

HAINES, Jane Bowne, Cheltenham, Pa.

Born Cheltenham, Pa., 1869; dau. Robert Bowne and Margaret V. (Wistar) Haines; ed. privately and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., '91; A.M., '92; fellow in history, 1892-93; N.Y. State Library School, 1898-99. Engaged in library work, 1895-1903, and occasionally since then, Library of Congress, 1900-03. Took part in establishment of the Pa. School of Horticulture for Women (first of its kind in this country); interested in education in general, and industrial and vocational education in particular; music, arts and crafts. Mem. Society of Friends (orthodox). Mem. Pa. Historical Soc., Am. Historical Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n of Bryn Mawr Coll., Civic Club, Philadelphia, Montgomery Co. (Pa.), Horticultural Soc., Philadelphia Beekeepers Ass'n. Recreations: Traveling, gardening, stamp-collecting. Clubs: College (Philadelphia), Pa. Library Club.

HAINES, Lilian Smith (Mrs. E. Hanan Haines), 1250 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Gotha, Germany, May 31, 1868; dau. Charles Garstin Smith and wife (née Sanderson); ed. Chicago public schools and in Paris, France; m. Chicago, May 12, 1903, E. Hanan Haines. Mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. of the Episcopal Church, Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's Out-door Art League, Exmoor Golf Club. Recreation: Gardening. Episcopalian. Republican. Especially active in work with the Junior Girls' Friendly Soc., watching and guiding the girls during their time of adolescence and finding suitable work for them when they leave school.

HAINES, Stella B., Augusta, Kan.

Teacher of English; b. Rose Hill, Kan., Dec. 3, 1876; dau. John C. and Mary E. (Brown) Haines; grad. Augusta (Kan.) High School, 1895, taught country school, then entered the Wichita Teachers' Normal Training School, grad. 1897. Has since then taught seven years in Wichita, one year in Mt. Vernon, Wash., and since then in Augusta, Kan., teaching English and literature. Mem. Baptist Church at Augusta and sup't primary dep't in Sunday-school; sup't Christian Citizenship Dep't of Kan. State W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Outlook Club.

HAIRSTON, Laura Peters (Mrs. John Townes Hairston), Waynesboro, Miss.

Born Columbus, Miss.; dau. James H. and Regina (Borders) Peters; grad. Athenæum, Columbia, Tenn., as mistress of English (honor pupil), 1872-73, 1875-76; m. in Miss., Dec., 1876, John Townes Hairston; children: L. Regina (now Mrs. Flournoy), Peter C., Judge J. M. Hairston. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Sociological Congress called together by Gov. of Tenn., Titanic Memorial Fund. Recreations: Driving, baseball. Pres. Fortnightly Club of Waynesboro; mem. Civic Com. of Miss. Fed. of Clubs; former pres. United Daughters of Confederacy Chapter. Actively engaged in civic improvement work and progressive movements.

HALDEMAN, Sarah Alice (Mrs. Henry Winfield Haldeman), State Bank of Girard, Kansas.

Banker; b. Cedarville, Ill., June 5, 1853; dau. John Huey and Sarah (Weber) Addams; ed. Cedarville Acad. (under Jennie Forbes), Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '72 (mem. Vesperian); m. Cedarville, Ill., Oct. 26, 1875, Henry Winfield Haldeman; one daughter: Anna Marcet (actress, known as Jean Marcet, grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City). Pres. State Bank of Girard, since 1905. Mem. and pres. Board of Education, Girard, Kan., ten years; pres. Girard Public Library Board ten years; sup't Presbyterian Sunday-school of Girard ten years; treas. Board of Trustees, First Presbyterian Church of Girard since 1887. Recreation: Owner and sup't of large farm in Cedarville, Ill. Clubs: Ladies' Reading Club since 1881; Univ. Twentieth Century (organized it 1901), and City Federation of Clubs (Girard); also Third Dist. of Kan., and Kan. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Organized the Twentieth Century Club of Walnut, Kan., 1901, and Twentieth Century Club of Cato, Kan., 1901.

HALE, Ellen Day, 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

Artist; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; dau. Rev. Edward Everett and Emily B. (Perkins) Hale; ed. private teachers in U.S. and Paris. Has a studio in Boston, where she is engaged in painting portraits and landscapes; her pictures have appeared in many exhibitions.

HALE, Frances Ward (Mrs. Henry Ewing Hale), 770 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 29, 1873; dau. Samuel D. and Mary A. (Folsom) Ward; ed. Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest; Grant Coll. Inst., Chicago; Smith Coll., B.L., '95; m. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1900, Henry Ewing Hale, M.D.; children: Mary Folsom, Henry Ewing, Anna Williams. Actively interested in caring for children and church work, especially Woman's Missionary Soc. Presbyterian. Mem. Alpha Soc. of Smith Coll., and Biological Soc. of Smith Coll. Recreation: Summer life at Silver Bay, Lake George, N.Y. Mem. Smith Coll. Club (N.Y. City).

HALE, Harriet Swinburne (Mrs. William Gardner Hale), 5749 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Newport, R.I.; dau. Daniel T. and Harriet (Knowles) Swinburne; ed. private schools in Newport, Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. June 13, 1883, William Gardner Hale; children: Swinburne, Virginia, Margaret, Gardner. Pres. Chicago Branch of the Needlework Guild of America.

Digitized by Google

Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Students' Fund Soc., Settlement League, Art Inst. of Chicago, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Inter-collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, University Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Ill. Woman's Suffrage League, Fortnightly Club of Chicago.

HALE, Lilian Westcott (Mrs. Philip L. Hale), Federal Hill, Dedham, Mass.

Artist painter; b. Hartford, Conn.; dau. Edward Gardiner and Harriet (Clark) Westcott; ed. Hartford Art School; Boston Museum of Fine Arts; m. Hartford, Conn., 1902, Philip L. Hale; one daughter: Anna Westcott Hale, b. Boston, May 6, 1908. Bronze medal Internat. Exposition of Buenos Ayres; represented in various private collections. Mem. Boston Water Color Club.

HALE, Maud Frances, Newaygo, Mich.

Teacher; b. Constantine, Mich., Dec. 28, 1879; dau. David Shepherd and Adella (Kennedy) Hale; ed. Hesperia High School, Ypsilanti State Normal Coll., of Mich. (two years' course; life certificate); specialized in mathematics and English. Principal Newaygo High School, 1910; teacher of English and mathematics, Shelby High School, 1909-10. Interested in New Thought and the Theosophical Movement. Presbyterian. Mem. the Grange. Pres. Ladies' Literary Club of Newaygo, Mich.

HALE, Rose Perkins (Mrs. Edward Everett Hale), College Grounds, Schenectady, N.Y.

Born Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; dau. Maurice and Annie D. (Potts) Perkins; ed. Miss Master's School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; Schenectady High School; Paris, France, in a private school; m. Shaw Farm, Waterford, Conn., June 15, 1893, Edward Everett Hale; children: Maurice Perkins; children: Nathan, Thomas Shaw. Recreations: Gardening, astronomy, study of birds, philately. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Board of Woman's Political Union; pres. of the Schenectady Branch of the Woman's Political Union of New York.

HALEY, Leila Byrd (Mrs. Littleberry J. Haley), 1101 11th Avenue South, Birmingham, Ala.

Born Selma, Ala., Jan. 11, 1869; dau. William M. and L. Ella (Billingsley) Byrd; ed. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., M.A.; m. Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 27, 1889, L. J. Haley; one son: Byrd. Mem. and works actively for the Woman's Benevolent Union (church soc.), Children's Aid Soc., Birmingham Y.W.C.A., Jefferson Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, Nat. Red Cross Soc., Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs School Improvement Ass'n. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R., Drama League; pres. Judson Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: Clionian, Music Study. Pres. Birmingham Council of Women's Clubs; treas. Ala. Federation Women's Clubs. Pres. Birmingham Boys' Club.

HALEY, Olive L. (Mrs. John Virgil Haley), 181 S. Twelfth St., San José, Cal.

Born in California, Aug. 7, 1873; dau. Charles W. and Martha T. (Donaldson) Collins; ed. grammar school of Hayward, Cal.; Irving Inst., San Francisco; m. Hayward, Cal., May 28, 1895, John Virgil Haley; children: Virgil E., Melvin C., Cecil I. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star, Church Guild, San José Woman's Guild (pres. 1911-12), Civic Study League, Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of Schools (first vice-pres.). Chairman of physical culture section of Woman's Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HALL, Adaline M. (Mrs. Howard H. Hall), Sidney, Neb.

Born Garnavilla, Ia., Mar. 20, 1866; dau. W. H. Predmore (editor and lawyer) and Emily (Coslar) Predmore; ed. Fremont, Neb.; m. Fremont, Neb., Nov. 11, 1883, Howard H. Hall; children: Emily Gertrude, b. Dec. 22, 1884; Howard H., b. Jan. 16, 1886. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic works. Mem. P.E.O., Eastern Star, W.C.T.U., Belle M. Stontenberough Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HALL, Adelaide S. (Mrs. Herman J. Hall), 1443 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Museum instructor and lecturer in the Art Inst. of Chicago; b. Westmoreland, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1857; dau. Schuyler and Susan (Waldo) Wade; ed. Buffalo Normal School; private tutors; m. Buffalo, N.Y., April 13, 1876, Herman J. Hall; children: Leone, Alma. Ex.-pres. and founder of Arche Club of Chicago; first chairman of Art, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs and Ill. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; first chairman Exec. Com. of Municipal Art League of Chicago; ex-vice-pres. Am. Park and Out-door Art Ass'n. Author: Two Women Abroad; Import Symbols in Their Hebrew, Pagan and Christian Form. Mem. D.A.R.; honorary mem. of Out-door Park Board of New Orleans, La.; the Out-door Art League of Chicago, the Municipal Art League of Chicago, the Out-door Art League of San Francisco. Mem. the Arche Club of Chicago. Recreation: Travel. Favors woman suffrage.

HALL, Alice Linscott (Mrs. Frederic Aldin Hall), 5846 Julian Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Brunswick, Me., Oct. 25, 1857; dau. William and Hannah (Gatchell Linscott; ed. Lasell Sem., 1874-78; m. Springfield, Mo., June 16, 1881, Frederic Aldin Hall; children: William, Elinor Alice, Elizabeth. Congregationalist. Mem. Consumers' League of Mo., Am. Forestry Ass'n; mem. of the Council of Y.W.C.A. in Washington Univ.; vice-pres. Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. Tuesday Club of St. Louis; pres. Woman's Club of Washington University, St. Louis. Especially interested in college students and their activities and as wife of the present head of Washington Univ. is much occupied with social and university life.

HALL, Carlotta Case (Mrs. Harvey Monroe Hall), 1615 La Loma Av., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Kingsville, O., Jan. 19, 1880; dau. Quincy A. and Adelaide Percy (Hardy) Case; ed. Kingsville public schools; Miss Horton's School, Oakland, Cal., 1900; Univ. of Cal., B.S. '04; m. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 23, 1910, Prof. Harvey Monroe Hall. Interested in study of ferns and modern drama section of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Author: A Yosemite Flora (with H. M. Hall). Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

HALL, Clara Wendel (Mrs. Luther Egbert Hall), Baton Rouge, La.

Born Brownsville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. John P. and Julia Clara (Bradsford) Wendel; grad. Brownsville Female Coll., A.B.; m. Brownsville, Tenn., 1892, Luther Egbert Hall (present Governor of Louisiana); children: Clara Wendel, b. Sept. 21, 1893; Luther Egbert, b. April 6, 1895. Taught music as well as literary branches up to time of marriage. Episcopalian. Mem. Pastoral Aid, Orphanage Board. Recreations: Reading, music and social duties as wife of Governor. Mem. Philistoria Club, Tennesseans' Club, Five o'Clock Tea Club.

HALL, Edith Babbitt (Mrs. Isaac Staples Hall), 72 Woburn St., West Medford, Mass.

Born Orange, Mass., Aug. 28, 1885; dau. Charles Albert and Addie F. (Packard) Babbitt; grad. Fitchburg High School, '02; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '06; m. Fitchburg, Mass., May 24, 1910, Isaac Staples Hall; one daughter: Deborah Hall. Baptist.

HALL, Edith Hayward, Woodstock, Conn.

Archæologist, teacher; b. in Connecticut; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '99; student of archæology and Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-03; Mary E. Garrett fellow, 1901-02, Ph.D. '07; Agnes Hoppin fellow at Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1903-05 Teacher in Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., 1899-1900; Miss Shippen's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1900-04; instructor in archæology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1909-11; excavating in Eastern Crete, 1910-11. Author (dissertation): The Decorative Art of Crete in the Bronze Age, 1906. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

HALL, Fanny Southard Hay (Mrs. Keppele Hall), Woody Knoll, Oakwood, Dayton, O.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1872; dau. Malcolm and Virginia Eleanor (Southard) Hay; ed. private school in Pittsburgh; St. Agnes' School, Albany, N.Y.; Bishop Thorpe School in Bethlehem, Pa.; m. Trenton, N.J., April 11, 1896, Keppele Hall. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Board Directors of Woman's Suffrage Ass'n of Montgomery Co., Ohio (chairman Com. on Membership). Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's

Digitized by Google

Efficiency League of the Village of Oakwood and of church organizations.

HALL, Florence Marion Howe (Mrs. David Prescott Hall), 17 Livingston Place, N.Y. City.
Writer and lecturer; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1845; dau. Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; ed. private schools in Boston and vicinity, including the Agassiz School of Cambridge, Mass.; studied music with Otto Dresel; m. Nov. 15, 1871, David Prescott Hall of the N.Y. bar; children: Samuel Prescott, Caroline Minturn (Hall) Birckhead, Henry Marion, John Howe, all three Harvard graduates (Henry Marion, M.A. and Ph.D., Columbia; John, M.A., Harvard; Caroline studied painting seven years in Paris, France, and exhibited in the New Salon). Was president, 11 years, of Plainfield (N.J.) Branch of Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women; regent several years of Continental Chapter D.A.R. of Plainfield, N.J.; pres., 1893-1900, of N.J. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n (now honorary pres.). Pres. several years of Equal Suffrage League of Plainfield and North Plainfield, N.J. Author: Social Customs; Boys, Girls and Manners; The Correct Thing in Good Society; Social Usages at Washington; (collaborating with Maud Howe Elliott), Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil. Unitarian. Formerly Republican, now Progressive. Recreations: Skating, riding, dancing, theatre, concerts, in youth; later, reading, piano, social gatherings. President two years of Monday Afternoon Club of Plainfield, N.J.; pres. Garden Club of High Bridge, N.J.; chairman of correspondence for N.J. of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, six years; later vice-pres. and afterward director and chairman of education of N.J. State Fed. Women's Clubs (vice-pres. Fifth Dist., 1911-13).

HALL, Frieda P. C. (Mrs. Anson Laffin Hall), 434 E. Sixty-fifth St., Chicago, Ill.
Playmaker and composer; b. Berlin, Germany, Nov. 15, 1879; dau. Morris and Antoinette (Von Aye) Cohen; ed. in Leipzig, Germany, and Ursuline Convent, Chatham, Ont.; m. Baton Rouge, La., Anson Laffin Hall. First woman opera writer in the world. Composer and author of 500 published composition sketches (musical and dramatic). Her opera, The Voyagers, of which she wrote the book, lyrics and music, was rehearsed and staged under her personal supervision at the La Salle St. Theatre, Chicago. Fills engagements for arranging for amateur entertainments for societies, clubs, etc.

HALL, Gertrude, The Evelyn, 101 West 78th St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1863; dau. Davis Culver and Edna Amile (Brown) Hall; ed. Inst. Selb, Florence, Italy. Author (verses): Age of Fairygold; Far from To-day; Foam of the Sea; The Hundred and other Stories. Also: April's Sowing; The Unknown Quantity (novels) and The Wagnerian Romances. Translations: Selections from the Poems of Paul Verlaine; Cyrano de Bergerac; Chantecler. Episcopalian.

HALL, Gertrude Elia, 315 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.
Inspector, eugenist; b. Auburn, Me., Jan. 8, 1877; dau. Alonzo and Abbie Josephine (Davis) Hall; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B., '97; fellow Univ. of Chicago, '06; Pd.B. Pd.M. (Bachelor of Pedagogy and master of same); Albany Normal Coll., Pd.B. '98; Pd.M. '06; A.M., Ph.D., Brown Univ., '07. Teacher mathematics Walton, N.Y., High School, 1898-1901; teacher Greek and German, Rensselaer, N.Y. High School, 1902-05; inspector State Board of Charities N.Y. State, 1907-11; appointed head of Bureau of Analysis and Investigation, N.Y. State Board of Charities, July, 1911. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Club of Albany. Presbyterian. Mem. Cornell Women's Club (Albany).

HALL, Hallett Deraxa Ellis, 3934 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.
Teacher; b. Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1861; dau. Joshua Enery and Sarah (Crossett) Hall; ed. Albion (N.Y.) High School; Cornell Univ. (classical course), Ph.B.; Alliance Française; Haupt's German method, Kansas City; Delsarte System of Elocution, Sioux Falls; course in piano and organ with Prof. C. D. Rose, Albion, N.Y. Associate editor Kiowa Herald, Kansas; teacher Sioux Falls Baptist Coll.; Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; Adrian (Mich.) Coll. Pianist for neighborhood and church musical societies. Story writer and accompanist for King's Daughters' Sunday-school class of United Brethren Church, receptions, two-piano duos, for pupils and friends. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. of Stokes Union of the W.C.T.U. of Kansas City. Author of a poem: His Vision; a song: They Won the Laurel; Reply to William Allen White, Correspondence; Practical Presentation of the Classic Drama; Cornell Campus. Baptist. Recreation: Walking.

HALL, Harriet Baker (Mrs. Herman H. Hall), 640 Oak St., Columbus, O.
Born Columbus, O., Aug. 17, 1877; dau. Walter B. and Ella C. (Silter) Baker; grad. Central High School, Columbus; Wells Coll., B.A., magna cum laude, '98; m. Columbus, O., Dec. 19, 1899, Herman H. Hall; children: Walter Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1901; Eleanor Martin Hall, b. July 9, 1910. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's College Club of Columbus (vice-pres.).

HALL, Ida Dickinson (Mrs. William Asbury Hall), 1777 Colfax Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Branchport, N.Y.; dau. Charles Frederick and Martha Elizabeth (Barnum) Dickinson; ed. Cortland, N.Y.; m. Lowville, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1880, William Asbury Hall; children: Leroy William, Helen. Mem. Woman's Welfare League, Woman's Christian Ass'n; sec. of Board Jones-Harrison Home; pres. Art History Club; chairman Art Com., Fifth Dist. of Federated Clubs of Minn.; student mem. Fine Art Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

HALL, Jeanie Stewart Boyd (Mrs. Charles Cuthbert Hall), Westport Point, Mass.
Born N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1857; dau. Robert Hawthorn and Catharine Ten Eyck (Lansing) Boyd; ed. by governesses and at Miss Mackie's Private School at Newburgh, N.Y.; m. New Windsor-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1877, Rev. Charles Cuthbert Hall; children: Katharine Stanley, Basil Douglas, Eleanor MacMaster, Theodore Elbridge. Anti-suffrage. Presbyterian.

HALL, Jennie, 4926 North Troy St., Chicago.
Teacher, writer; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 7, 1875; dau. Irving and Ella C. (Martin) Hall; ed. Univ. of Chicago (junior scholarship in Greek, junior prize in oratory). Taught in Chicago Normal School under Colonel Parker; now teaching in Francis W. Parker School. Author: Four Old Greeks; Viking Tales; Story of Chicago; Men of Old Greece. Recreations: Canoeing, camping. Mem. Woman's City Club.

HALL, Kate Cowling, 1943 Liberty St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Real estate dealer; b. Nansemond County, Va., Feb. 28, 1878; dau James W. and Almeda Virginia (Cowling) Hall; ed. Norfolk High School and Norfolk Coll., Norfolk, Va. Has been in real estate business, selling standing timber and lands for colonization for past eight years. Active in charity work. State pres. Ga. Branch Internat. Order of the King's Daughters and Sons; mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R. Against woman suffrage. Baptist.

HALL, Lillian Popenoe (Mrs. Clarence Seymour Hall), 1025 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.
Born Hannibal, Mo., July 1, 1865; dau. Perry Davis and Catherine L. (Oliver) Popenoe; ed. Quincy (Ill.) and Topeka (Kan.) schools, Kansas State Agricultural Coll., Kansas State Univ.; m. Lawrence, Kan., June 17, 1896, Clarence Seymour Hall. Was in book and stationery business until married to a newspaper man. Active in D.A.R. work, being State vice-regent and a mem. of Preservation of Historic Spots Com., and the Interchangeable Bureau of Lectures and Slides Com. (patriotic instruction), both Nat. Coms. of D.A.R. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., and Twentieth Century Literary Club (Lawrence). Elected by D.A.R. in State to present the stand of colors to battleship Kansas, when the

Digitized by Google

ship went into commission, June 17, 1907, presentation taking place on board the ship at Philadelphia navy yard.

HALL, Lolabel House (Mrs. Robert Anderson Hall), 5885A Von Versen Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Teacher; b. Brenham, Texas., July 16, 1877; dau. James and Willie Durham (Peabody) House; ed. Coll. for Teachers (L.I.), Univ. of Nashville (A.B.), Univ. of Chicago (A.M.), Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. '01; fellow Am. history, Univ. of Pa., 1889-1901; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 6, 1910, Dr. Robert A. Hall, prof. of chemistry in Washington Univ., St. Louis; one son: Willie Durham. Taught four years in public schools, Waco, Texas; eight years in Erasmus Hall High School, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.; one year first ass't to principal Newtown High School, Elmhurst, N.Y.; also head of History Dep't; gave lectures to grammar school teachers in Borough of Queens, on geography and history. Mem. Presbyterian Church; settlement worker in Coll. Settlement, Philadelphia, two years, and volunteer worker in N.Y. City; coached Boys' Club in parliamentary law, dramatics, etc.; gave lectures in French history for N.Y. Board of Education for many years in Greater N.Y.; coached Waco Woman's Club and others in parliamentary law. Has lectured on suffrage before women's clubs, and is actively in favor of it. Author: Study of the Twelfth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, 1902; The County Courts of England in the 13th Century, 1903; The Fitting Out of War Vessels in Neutral Ports; The Alabama Claims. Presbyterian. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy; Texas State Historical Ass'n; Middle States and Maryland History Teachers Ass'n; Am. Historical Ass'n. Recreations: Painting and hand-crafts (metal work in copper, brass, etc.), designing, carpentry, sketching in oils and water colors. Formerly active mem., now hon., Waco (Texas) Woman's Club.

HALL, Lucia Wheeler (Mrs. Joseph A. Hall), 2513 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

Born Troy, O., Dec. 25, 1876; dau. Thomas B. and Mary R. (Smith) Wheeler; ed. Troy (Ohio) High School; McDuffie Preparatory School, 1893-94; Wellesley Coll., 1894-95; Smith Coll., 1895-98; B.S. '95 (Philosophical Soc.); m. Troy, O., Jan. 1, 1901, Dr. Joseph A. Hall. Teacher of adult class in Biblical Literature in Unitarian Church; interested in social service work, associated charities and college settlement. Mem. Art Club, Smith Coll. Club, Coll. Club, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Alliance, Unitarian Church Soc. Recreations: Reading aloud to blind, visiting Home for Incurables, driving, walking, reading, music. Favors woman suffrage.

HALL, Lucile Carol Reynolds (Mrs. Walter Atwood Hall), 15 Hardy Road, Swampscott, Mass.

Born Natick, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; dau. Asa Edward and Mary Caroline (Babcock) Reynolds; ed. Cambridge Latin School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99 (Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 7, 1903, Walter Atwood Hall; one daughter: Marjory Lucile. Taught mathematics and Latin, Cambridge Latin School, 1899-1902. Sec. North Shore Club, Lynn, Mass.; treas. Women's Union, Lynn, Mass.; registrar John Paul Jones Chapter D.A.R. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Recreations: Shooting, dancing, tennis, motoring. Mem. Boston Wellesley College Club.

HALL, Lucy Howe (Mrs. Archibald McClelland Hall), 1403 North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Indianapolis, Sept. 29, 1874; dau. Daniel Wait and Inez (Hamilton) Howe; grad. Indianapolis High School, 1893; Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., '96; Indiana Univ., AB. '97; Cornell Univ., A.M. '01; special student at Columbia, '02 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Indianapolis, Nov. 27, 1902, Archibald McClelland Hall; one son: Hamilton Howe. Favors woman suffrage; actively working with the Franchise League of Indiana. Author of translations from the German, poems and articles contributed to periodicals; assisted in editing several works of father, Daniel Howe, and husband, Archibald M. Hall. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Departmental Club of Indianapolis, Civic League, Consumers' League, Franchise League.

HALL, Margaret Woodburn, 48 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass.

Teacher of French; b. Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 22, 1879; dau. Martin Ellsworth and Mary (Cushing) Hall; ed. Lowell High School, Rogers High School, Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; Columbia Univ., A.M. '11. Teacher Quincy School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1903-04, DeLancey School, Geneva, N.Y., 1904-05; Normal Coll. and High Schools, N.Y. City, since 1903. Author: Le Protestantisme parmi les Canadiens-Française, 1906. Sunday-school teacher at L'Eglise du Saint Esprit, N.Y. City, since 1906. Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Rogers Hall Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Romance Club (Columbia Univ). Recreations: Canoeing, swimming, skating, tennis, French plays, lecturer.

HALL, Mary Bowers (Mrs. Robert William Hall), 152 S. Linden St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Born Saco, Me., Oct. 2, 1871; dau. Roscoe L. and Sarah Abby (Berry) Bowers; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.; Smith Coll., B.L. '95; Radcliffe Coll., M.A. '98; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1900-01; Univ. of Pa., 1905-07; Ph.D. '09; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1908, Robert William Hall; one daughter: Roberta Bowers. Instructor in zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1899-1908. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Peripheral Distribution of the Cranial Nerves of Spelerpes Bilineatus; Histolysis and Histogenesis of the Intestinal Epithelium of Bufo Lentiginosus. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Audubon Soc.

HALL, Mary Hunter (Mrs. Lewis Christian Hall), Dardanelle, Ark.

Born Greenville, Ala.; dau. Richard Lewis Hunter of Va. and Frances Bartow (Harris) Hunter of Ga.; ed. Milledgeville (Ga.) Female Acad., 1865-70, and private teachers; m. Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 28, 1887, Lewis Christian Hall. Presbyterian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R. Preparing papers for Colonial Dames. Interested in societies for local work, such as Ladies' Aid of the Presbyterian Church, School Improvement Ass'n, Cemetery Ass'n, etc. Has served one term as third vice-pres. Gen. United Daughters of the Confederacy; two terms as first vice-pres. gen. United Daughters of the Confederacy, and was pres. Ark. Div. United Daughters of the Confederacy two years.

HALL, Mary Kenny, Tower Sq., Hartford, Conn.

Attorney at law; b. Marlborough; dau. Gustavus Ezra and Louisa (Skinner) Hall; grad. at Wilbraham Acad., 1866. Admitted to the bar Oct. 3, 1882; took examination in March, 1882; case went to Supreme Court and was decided in favor July 19, 1882. Mem. State Board of Charities 12 years; now director of Charity Organization Soc. of Hartford; manager of the Good Will Club, organized in 1880. Favors woman suffrage. Author of an historical sketch of Marlborough and of the Good Will Club. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Conn. Historical Soc.

HALL, Mary Louise, Roxmor, Woodland, Ulster Co., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Gen. James F. and Violetta Morgan (Marsh) Hall; ed. Miss Bulkley's Sem., Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.; granddaughter of Gen. W. E. Hall, of the War of 1812; great-granddaughter of Gen. Morgan of the Revolutionary War. Interested in fresh air charities. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

HALL, Mollie Margaret Baker (Mrs. Joshua Story Hall), 359 Resor Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, O., 1866; dau. David and Margaret (Wolff) Baker; grad. Woodward High School; Cincinnati Normal School; College of Music of Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1889, Joshua Story Hall one son: David Baker Hall. Charter mem., was first sec. and is ex-pres. Saturday Literary Club, organized 1868; mem. Philomatheans Club (literary and historical soc., which is also devoted to subjects of general

welfare), in which has served on several committees; organizer, 1899, and now vice-pres. Monday Musical Club (has been chairman of several committees.

HALL, Nellie N. (Mrs. George N. Hall), 416 E. Forty-sixth Place, Chicago, Ill.

Born Franklin, Ind., Nov. 22, 1870; dau. John and Mary Louisa (Davidson) Nicholson; ed. Crawfordsville (Ind.) public school; grad. from the high school in 1890; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., June 5, 1894, George N. Hall; children: Martha Nadine, b. Dec. 4, 1895; Bertram Brower, b. Mar. 4, 1901. Interested in church work (missionary), Arche Club and suffrage work; mem. Univ. Settlement League. Favors woman suffrage; director in Political Equality League. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. City Club, Indiana Woman's Society.

HALL, Ollie Goodloe Gregory (Mrs. Henry H. Hall), Winchester, Ky.

Born Danville, Ky.; dau. Major James and Emma G. (Goodloe) Gregory; grad. from Madison Female Inst., Richmond, Ky., and from Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. Garrard Co., Ky., June 28, 1904, Henry H. Hall. Manager East Tenn. Telephone Co., Winchester, Ky., two years; successfully held long distance operator's desk during Taylor and Goebel gubernatorial contest and Goebel murder; assistant to manager of Old Ky. Telephone Co.; bookkeeper and collector seven years at Winchester, Ky. Mem., charter mem. and officer Eastern Star, No. 152, Winchester, Ky.; charter mem. and treas. Hart Chapter D.A.R., Winchester, Ky. Mem. Christian Church.

HALL, Ruth, Catskill, N.Y.

Author, journalist; b. Schoharie, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1858; dau. Joseph B. and Margaret (Donaldson) Hall; ed. Catskill Acad., Class of '75. Has lived at Catskill since infancy. Besides having written six books and much magazine work, is editorially engaged on The Catskill Recorder, founded in 1792, inherited from their parents, and now edited and published by Henry, Ruth, Violette and Margaret Robinson Hall. Author: In the Brave Days of Old, 1898; The Boys of Scrooby, 1899; The Golden Arrow, 1901 (all boys' books), and three novels: The Black Gown, 1900; A Downrenter's Son, 1902; The Pine Grove House, 1903. Episcopalian. Her sister Violette (author of Chanticleer) and she are the only sister novelists in America. Against woman suffrage.

HALL, Ruth Marion, 89 State St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1880; dau. Walter W. and Emily (Holt) Hall; grad. Gouverneur High School, 1899 (N.Y. State Regent's diploma); Cornell Univ., A.B. '04; Albany State Normal Coll., Pd.B. '06 (mem. Delta Omega). Teacher in Phelps, N.Y., Union and Classical School, Latin, German and French, 1906-08; Ticonderoga (N.Y.) High School, Latin and German, 1909-10; Seneca Falls, N.Y. (Mynderse Acad.), Latin and German, 1912—. Mem. Gouverneur Free Library Ass'n. Methodist. Formerly mem. Delta Omega Sorority (Albany), Minerva Literary Soc. (Gouverneur). Mem. Gouverneur High School Alumni Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, occasional dancing, skating and cards. Against woman suffrage.

HALL, Sarah Deborah Trowbridge (Mrs. Edwin Walter Hall), 507 E. Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo.

Born Arcadia, Wayne County, N.Y., May 9, 1841, dau. Seth and Nancy Minerva (Jackson) Trowbridge; ed. Medina (N.Y.) Acad.; Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., and Genesee Coll. (now Syracuse Univ.), N.Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1863, Rev. Edwin Walter Hall, of Watertown, N.Y. (died 1889; children: Elmer Trowbridge Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1872 (died Oct. 12, 1912); Lulie Trowbridge Hall, b. Mar. 10, 1880. Teacher 1863-97; pres. Greenville (Ky.) Ladies Coll. and Greenville Coll. for Young Men, 1889-97. Teacher adult Sunday-school Class; pres. Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U., Chautauqua Circle; mem. State Board Y.W.C.A.; pres. Missionary Social Union. Has contributed articles to various periodicals. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Chapter regent D.A.R., State chairman of Com. on Preservation of Historic Spots; district sec. W.F.M.S. since 1899. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Sojourner's (Federated) Club since 1898; acting pres. 1906-08; district pres. Mo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1906-09.

HALL, Shariot Mabridth, Phœnix, Ariz.

Literary worker; b. Prosser Creek, Kan., Oct. 27, 1875; dau. James Knox Polk and Adeline Susannah (Boblett) Hall; ed. public schools of Kan. and Ariz; Cumnock School, Los Angeles. Assistant editor Out West Magazine, 1905-08; Arizona Historian (territorial office), 1909-12. Student of Indian and desert life; collector of all material relating to Western history, of Indian relics, desert plants, etc. Constant traveler into remotest regions of the Southwest, exploring many unknown portions of desert and mountains; mem. of many clubs of Pacific Coast; interested in all educational and social questions; writer for magazines. Author: Cactus and Pine (volumes of verse); in preparation: History of Arizona; A Woman of the Old Frontier; The Price of the Star; short stories. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Pacific Coast Press Ass'n, Arizona Fed. of Woman's Clubs and others. Recreations: Travel by wagon or horseback, sewing, cooking.

HALL, Violette, Catskill, Greene Co., N.Y.

Author; b. Schoharie, N.Y.; dau. Joseph B. and Margaret (Donaldson) Hall; ed. at a private school in Catskill, N.Y., where she has lived since infancy. Author: Chanticleer, which went through several editions; also much magazine and general periodical work. Episcopalian.

HALLAM, Julia Clark (Mrs. Joseph Wood Hallam), 1323 Pearl St., Sioux City, Iowa.

Author; b. Portage, Wis., Jan. 7, 1860; dau. John Tillotson and Louise Harriet (Holley) Clark; ed. Univ. of Wis., A.B. '81; M.A. '82; Univ. of Chicago, M.A. '10; m. Aug., 1893, Joseph Wood Hallam; children: Marguerite, Clark, Arthur Wood, Kirkland. Author: Story of a European Tour; Relation of Sexes from a Scientific Standpoint (used as reference book at Univ. of Wis.); Child Study (manual for mothers and mothers' clubs). Pres. Iowa Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-11; sec. Iowa Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1900-02. Interested in church and Sunday-school work of First Congregational Church; pres. Parent-Teachers Ass'n. Congregationalist. Recreations: Reading, music, golf, tennis, walking, riding. Mem. Woman's Club of Sioux City; pres. Political Equality Club of Sioux City; Mothers Child-Study Club; Fortnightly Club, Visiting Nurses Ass'n; Woman's Ass'n of First Congregational Church Missionary Soc.

HALLEY, Sara Dalsheimer (Mrs. George T. Halley), 30 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Journalist; b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 28, 1867; dau. Alexander and Alice (Solomon) Dalsheimer; ed. common schools and Peabody High School, New Orleans, La. Gold medal essayist at graduation; m. Atlanta, Ga., April 14, 1908. Was in daily newspaper work on Savannah Press; special writing; associate editor School and Home; associate editor Uncle Remus' Magazine; industrial writing for various trade journals, railroad companies, etc.; editorial work for Men of Mark of America series. Interested in Mental Science, New Thought and kindred ethical subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Jewish by birth, but not mem. of any congregation. Democratic. Mem. Atlanta Women's Club. Has traveled extensively in this country; has been interested in all movements for the advancement of women and the protection of children. Engaged in special industrial writing at this time, with a special trend toward woman's work.

HALLMARK, Harrydele ("Anne Rittenhouse"), The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer; b. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 30, 1867; dau. Harrison P. and Adele (McAllister) Hallmark; ed. in schools of Pensacola, Fla. Editor of woman's page of the Public Ledger, Philadelphia, and the N.Y. Times. Writer, under pen-name of "Anne Rittenhouse," of essays on social subjects in the magazines.

Digitized by Google

HALLOWELL, Anna Davis (Mrs. Richard Price Hallowell), West Medford, Mass.

Author; b. Apr. 21, 1838, Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Edward Morris and Maria (Mott) Davis; ed. Friends School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1859, Richard Price Hallowell; children: Maria, b. 1860; Penrose, 1862; James Mott, 1865; Lucretia Mott, 1868; Frank Walton, 1870. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Life of James and Lucretia Mott. Quaker.

HALSALL, Mary E. (Mrs. Richard Halsall), East Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. East Boston, Mass., 1865; dau. Angus and Phebe A. (Andrews) McQuarrie; ed. schools of Boston, Mass, Tufts Med. School, M.D.; also studied at Johns Hopkins Med. Coll., Baltimore (mem. Alpha Delta Soc.); m. Boston, 1883, Richard Halsall; children: Nelson F., Florence A., Ronald A. Specialist in obstetrics and gynecology. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Tufts Med. Alumni Ass'n, Am. Gynecological and Obstetrical Soc. Medical examiner for Degree of Honor, United Workmen. First woman doctor who ever made operative obstetrics a specialty; has a very extensive practice in Boston.

HALSEY, Henrietta A. (Mrs. Harlan P. Halsey), 5 Spencer Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 7, 1839; ed. private and boarding schools of N.Y.; m. Harlan P. Halsey (Old Sleuth; well-known writer of boys' detective stories); children: Louis H., Harry A., Rena I. Protestant. Founder and pres. eight years of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century (now honorary pres.). Composer of children's songs; also Kindergarten and Primary Songs, recently published.

HALSTED, Leonora B., 6105 Berlin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Northampton, Mass.; dau. Hatfield and Mercy (Comstock) Halsted; ed. by governesses in America and tutors in Europe, where spent six years. Was sec. of Humanity Club of St. Louis for many years, until it dissolved, 1912. Author: Bethesda; A Victorious Life; also many essays published in the Independent, New York Sun, St. Louis Globe-Democrat and others. Mem. Wednesday Club, St. Louis. Recreations: Reading, travel. Lived, from death of her mother in 1882, with her sister, who was wife of Gen. John W. Noble, Secretary of the Interior under President Benjamin Harrison; was in Washington with them and after the death of Mrs. Noble was in charge of Gen. Noble's household until his death in 1912.

HALTON, Mary, 616 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Dublin, Ireland, 1878; dau. Dr. Richard and Mary (Gunn) Halton; ed. Alameda (Cal.) High School, Univ. of Cal. (Academic), Cooper Med. Coll., M.D. Was ass't in Medical Clinic and in Pathological Dep't, Cooper Med. Coll.; pathologist to St. Luke's Hospital, Southern Pacific Company's Hospital, and St. Francis Hospital, San Francisco, and physician in charge Hearst Maternity Hospital, Oakland, Cal. Since coming to N.Y. City, clinical ass't Post-Graduate Hospital; chief surgeon clinic of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, N.Y. City, and med. inspector for Dep't of Health, N.Y. City. Interested in suffrage, and civic hygiene; work for milk stations, especially N.Y. Diet Kitchen Ass'n. Captain 7th Election Dist., 29th Assembly Dist., for Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. Wm. Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n, Consumers' League. Recreations: Golf, swimming, tennis. Mem. N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs; chairman Hygiene Com., N.Y. Legislative League.

HAM, Adeline Putnam (Mrs. Clifton Ham), 410 S. Seventh Av., North Yakima, Wash.

Born West Newton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1876; dau. Heman L. and Mary E. (Neal) Putnam; ed. Newton public schools; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99 (Phi Sigma); Cornell Univ., M.A. '02; m. Wellesley Hills, Mass., June 12, 1906, Clifton Ham; children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1908; Eleanor, b. 1912. Before marriage teacher for six years; two years vice-principal of Acadia Sem., Wolfville, N.S. Actively interested in settlement work in Minneapolis and Chicago; active in health and civic work in North Yakima. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Soc. of Social and Moral Prophylaxis. Mem. Portia Club.

HAM, Helen Willard, Middleboro, Mass.

Physician; b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875; dau. Charles H. and Emma E. (Willard) Ham; ed. Howard Sem., Middleboro High School, Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '06. Since graduation, engaged in general practice of medicine at Middleboro, Mass. Baptist.

HAMILTON, Anna D. (Mrs. Wilbur Fisk Hamilton), 327 Llandrillo Road, Cynwyd, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 1, 1863; dau. William J. and Eliza J. (Wetter) Donohugh; ed. Friends Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1883, Wilbur Fisk Hamilton; children: William C. 2d (died 1889), Russell D., Warren W. Interested in church, civic and philanthropic work; was on 21st Ward School Board and also chairman of 21st Ward Branch of the Civic Club. Mem. Consumers' League, Charities Organization. Sup't Primary Dep't of Sunday-school. Mem. Civic Club, Philadelphia Cricket Club, associate mem. College Club (Philadelphia); mem. Woman's Club (Cynwyd); Whitmarsh Valley Country Club, Bala Golf Club. Recreations: Golf, tramping, automobiling. Episcopalian.

HAMILTON, Anna Sanborn (Mrs. Henry G. Hamilton), The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

President League of Am. Pen Women; b. Rochester, N.Y.; dau. Rodman Wilcox and Elizabeth (Willis) Sanborn; ed. Rochester, N.Y., classical academic course; m. Rochester, Major Henry G. Hamilton (now deceased). Teacher in public school, all the grades, and principal private school. Journalist; formerly lived in Denver, Colo., where was pres. Artemisia Club, composed of men and women for literary and social purposes; was mem. Denver Board of Charities and deaconess for Congregational Church. One of charter members and now nat. pres. of League of Am. Pen Women; mem. and presiding officer of social and literary clubs, D.A.R. (Monticello chapter); representative to National Congress of D.A.R. Author: Art in Textiles; has contributed news letters to various papers and reported several national conventions. Congregationalist. Mem. Civics Soc. Recreations: Music, athletics and general culture. Mem. Press Ass'n and Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

HAMILTON, Bertha Nelson (Mrs. Delmah S. Hamilton), Greybull, Wyo.

Physician, surgeon; b. Cape Cod Bay, Mass., 1868; dau. Bennett William and Margaret (Mack) Nelson; ed. Girls' High School, Boston; Boston Univ. Med. School, Henry Herring Med. Coll., Chicago; Chicago Post-Graduate, Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary, M.D.; m. Chicago, April 28, 1895, Dr. Delmah S. Hamilton. In general practice, 1905; specialist as oculist since 1905; Pres. Englewood High School Parents' Club, 1907-09. Chairman Wyo. Federation of Women's Clubs. Education Dep't oculist to St. Luke's Hospital, Greybull, Wyo. Mem. Com. of Wyo. School Patrons Nat. Educational Ass'n for Congress of Mothers. Organizer Congress of Mothers for Wyo. Pres. Woman's School Club, Greybull. Episcopalian. Republican. Director Busy Bee (domestic arts), Greybull; Guardian Camp Fire Girls, Greybull. Director Greybull Dramatic Club. Sup't St. Luke's Mission Sunday-school (Episcopal). Believes in educational suffrage.

HAMILTON, Caroline Frances, Aintab Hospital, Aintab, Turkey.

Physician; b. N.Y. City; grad. Smith Coll., B. A. '85; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '88. Ass't physician N.Y. Infant Asylum, 1888-89; resident physician, 1890-91. Instructor Women's Med. Coll., 1888-92; dispensing physician, 1889-92. Mem. med. staff of the Aintab Hospital, Aintab, Turkey, since 1892.

HAMILTON, Cora Perry (Mrs. Charles Albert Hamilton), 36 Park Av., Jamaica, N.Y.

Born Medford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1861; dau. Baxter Edwards and Charlotte S. (Hough) Perry; ed. Medford public schools; m. Medford, Mass., June 24, 1885, Charles Albert Hamilton; one son;

Digitized by Google

Baxter Perry Hamilton. Pres. Far Rockaway Women's Club, 1900-10; Musical Soc. of Queens Borough, 1907-11; Jamaica Women's Club, 1910-12; Jamaica Woman Suffrage Club since 1909. Leader Fourth Assembly District of the Borough of Queens of the Woman Suffrage Party. Unitarian. Recreations: Music and clubs.

HAMILTON, Kate Waterman, Bloomington, Ill.

Writer; b. Schenectady, N.Y.; dau. Farwell H. and Ruth Hamilton; ed. public schools in Ohio. Author (pen-name "Fleeta"): The Chinks of Channyford; Dr. Lincoln's Children; The Hand with the Keys; The House that Jack Built; How Donald Kept Faith; The Kinkaid Venture; Nellie's Red Book Series (six vols.); The Old Portmanteau; The Parson's Proxy; Rachel's Share of the Road; Recitations for Children's Day; Royal Service; Tangles and Corners in the Life of Kezzie Driscoll; Unity Dodge, Her Pattens; Vagabond and Victor; We Three; Wood, Hay and Stubble; Odd or Even Stories.

HAMILTON, Margaret, 1312 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Teacher; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; holder of Bryn Mawr European fellowship, 1897-98; student Collège de France and Univ. of München, 1898-99. Teacher of science, Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, since 1900, and head of its primary dep't since 1910.

HAMILTON, Margaret Porch (Mrs. Francis Marion Hamilton), 406 W. 124th St., N.Y. City.

Born Kirkwood, Mo., Mar. 17, 1867; dau. Isaac Newton and Sarah (Hinchman) Porch; grad. Univ. of Indiana, A.B. '97; m. Anderson, Ind., June 16, 1904, Francis Marion Hamilton; one daughter: Margaret Porch Hamilton (deceased). Formerly teacher (for 15 years), beginning in the little red schoolhouse, ending head of English dep't of Anderson (Ind.) High School. Interested in social service; mem. of Hospital Visiting Com., State Charities Aid Soc., N.Y. City; mem. Riverside Dist. Com. of the Charity Organization Soc., N.Y. City. Mem. Disciples Church. Recreations: Walking, reading. Mem. of Columbia Dames Club of Columbia University.

HAMILTON, Mary E., 240 W. Highland Av., Redlands, Cal.

Born Neenah, Wis.; dau. J. B. and Mary A. (Kimberly) Hamilton; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '93. Pres. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Southern Branch); vice-pres. Contemporary Club, Redlands; State chairman of Federated Clubs of Cal. in Social and Industrial Com. Home soc. of Woman's Missionary Board, Riverside Presbytery. Pres. Redlands Political Equality League, worker in Wis. summer of 1912, as press correspondent and speaker. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Recreation: Working in garden. Former mem. D.A.R.

HAMILTON, Maud, 915 University Av., Madison, Wis.

Teacher; b. in Boone Co., Ind.; dau. Wallace and Elizabeth (Scott) Hamilton; ed. Kansas country school; grad. Kan. State Normal, Emporia, '96; Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; student and candidate for Ph.D., Univ. of Wis., 1911—. Teacher Kansas State Normal, 1897-1911 (head of Latin Dep't, 1906-11; teacher of Latin and ancient history, Wisconsin High School, 1911—. Active worker in First Methodist Church, Emporia, Kan.; teacher and ass't sup't Sunday-school for 110 years. Favors woman suffrage; voter in municipal elections only. Republican. Mem. Consumers' League. Mem. Novel Club (literary), Emporia, Kan.

HAMILTON, Susanna Boyle (Mrs. Arthur S. Hamilton), 328 Tenth Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Elora, Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1869; dau. David and Martha S. (Frankland) Boyle; ed. Elora and Toronto public and high schools; Trinity Univ., Toronto, M.D., C.M.; med. education at Women's Med. Coll., Toronto; m. Toronto, 1902, Dr. Arthur S. Hamilton. From graduation to 1898 held positions in Ontario Med. Coll. for Women; assistant registrar and prof. of anatomy and histology; physician to Girls' Home, Toronto; resident State Hospital for Insane, Independence, Ia. Author of translations (medical) from Italian. Unitarian. Mem. Civic Improvement Ass'n, Faculty Women's Club.

HAMMOND, Barbara Whiting (Mrs. Thomas Stevens Hammond), 152 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Detroit, Mich., Jan. 7, 1887; dau. J. Hill and Carrie F. (Spence) Whiting; grad. Mrs. Hazen's School, Pelham Manor, N.Y., '05; m. Chicago, June 2, 1908, Thomas Stevens Hammond; one son: Stevens Hill. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

HAMMOND, Frances Purves (Mrs. Levi Jay Hammond), 1222 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

Born Philadelphia; dau. Col. George A. and Fannie Robert (Purves) Bernard; ed. in Italy and America; m. Philadelphia, June 19, 1899, Dr. Levi Jay Hammond; children: Frances Hays, Levina. Active in religious, social and philanthropic work. Mem. Women's Nat. Welfare League, Washington. Presbyterian.

HAMMOND, Juliet, 724 Union Av., Litchfield, Ill.

Social worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '94; student in geology, philosophy and municipal government, Univ. of Iowa., 1897-98; N.Y. Summer School of Philanthropy, 1904; Chicago Univ., 1910. Agent in training in Southwestern Dist. of Federated Charities, Baltimore, 1904-05; agent, 1905-09. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

HAMMOND, Natalie Harris (Mrs. John Hays Hammond), 3315 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Vicksburg, Miss.; dau. Judge J. W. M. Dresden, Germany; m. Hancock, Md., Jan. 1, and Mary (Lumm) Harris; ed. N.Y. City and 1881, John Hays Hammond, distinguished mining engineer; children: Harris, John Hays Jr., Richard Pindell, Nathaniel Harrison, Natalie. Chairman Executive Council of Woman's Welfare Department, National Civic Federation, having for its object the securing of needed improvements in the working and living conditions of women and men wage-earners in the various industries and governmental institutions.

HAMNER, Salley B., 1406 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

Educator; dau. Rev. John C. and Elvira (Burke) Hamner, Appomattox, Va.; tutored by father; given a university course with brothers. Leader in educational work in South; instructor Latin and English in Hardin Coll., Mo., and Bethel Coll., Ky.; pres. of Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., which conferred upon her honorary degree of Mistress of Arts. Contributor to N.Y. and Washington City dailies and to various other publications. Baptist.

HAMPTON, Florence Estelle (Mrs. Franklin S. Hampton), 45 N. 9th St., Newark, N.J.

Born Sheshequin, Pa., June 30, 1853; dau. Newton and Juliette M. (Thomas) Kinney; ed. Waverly (N.J.) Inst.; m. Newark, N.J., Oct. 5, 1881, Franklin Sheffield Hampton; children: Ena Florence, Juliet Elizabeth, Madeline. Active in church work; vice-pres. in a charitable organization; recently sec. N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Travelers' Club of Roseville. Presbyterian. Mem. Contemporary Club of Newark, N.J. Ancestors were the early settlers of Wyoming Valley, Pa. Against woman suffrage.

HANAFORD, Mary E. Neal (Mrs. John P. Hanaford), 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

Born Meredith, N.H.; dau. Smith and S. E. (Smith) Neal; ed. Tilton, N.H.; grad with honors from Chautauqua Course, 1888; m. Jan. 1, 1900, John P. Hanaford. Mem. Ill. State Com. on Literature and Reciprocity, Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., and Chicago Chapter D.A.R., Chicago Colony of New England Women, Chadwick Lodge, Royal Neighbors of America (Past Oracle); mem. Rockford Woman's Club, Mendel-

Digitized by Google

sohn Club, Chadwick Woman's Club. Has done much club work and held several offices at Chadwick, Ill.; served as delegate to Ill. State Fed. Women's Clubs and to Gen. Fed. Biennial at San Francisco.

HANAFORD, Phoebe Anne (Mrs. Joseph H. Hanaford), 230 W. Ninety-fifth St., N.Y. City.
Minister; b. Nantucket, Mass., May 6, 1829; dau. Capt. George W. and Phœbe Anne (Barnard) Coffin; m. 1849, Joseph H. Hanaford. First woman minister ordained in New England; held pastorates in Hingham and Waltham, Mass; New Haven, Conn., and Jersey City, N.J. Mem. and officer of many literary and temperance societies. Author: Life of Abraham Lincoln; Our Martyred President (poem); Life of George Peabody; Lucretia, the Quakeress; Leonette, or Truth Sought and Found; The Best of Books and Its History; Frank Nelson, the Runaway Boy; The Soldier's Daughter; Field, Gunboat and Hospital; Women of the Century; The Captive Boy of Terra del Fuego; Life of Dickens; Heart of Siasconset; From Shore to Shore, and other poems.

HANAHAN, Kate Louisa (Mrs. Joseph S. Hanahan), 28 George St., Charleston, S.C.
Born Charleston, S.C., April 30, 1870; dau. Dr. William Grayson and Emma Sabine (Macbeth) Ogier; ed. Memminger High School; m. Charleston, April 6, 1893, Joseph S. Hanahan; children: Marion Lothrop, John, Katie Louise, Joseph Seabrook Jr. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy.

HANAU, Emma French (Mrs. Nathaniel A. Hanau), 255 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.Y.
Born N.Y. City, April 30, 1867; dau. Philip Francis and Kathryn (Garvie) French; grad. Public School No. 15, Brooklyn, and Brooklyn High School; Woman's Law Class of N.Y. University; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 1892, Nathaniel A. Hanau; children: Nathaniel Austin, Kenneth, John Nicholson, Helen Kathryn (deceased). School teacher before marriage. Has done work for the blind and hospital work. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Finance Com. of Political Equality Club of Glen Ridge, N.J. Roman Catholic. Mem. Exec. B'd Portia Law Club, N.Y. City; Exec. B'd Woman's Club of Glen Ridge (chairman Legislative Com. and mem. of Exec. Board); also mem. Exec. Board of Legislative Com. of State Fed. of Clubs, N.J.; Exec. Board Nat. Consumers' League of N.J.; mem. Alumnæ of Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ.

HANCOCK, Belle Clay (Mrs. Harris Hancock), 2415 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.
Born Richmond, Ky., Nov. 4, 1872; dau. Brutus J. Clay (U.S. Minister to Switzerland, 1905-09) and Pattie (Field) Clay; ed. private tutors and Miss Armstrong's School, Cincinnati; m. Sept. 20, 1907, Harris Hancock, Ph.D. (Berlin), Sc.D. (Paris), mathematician; children: Thomasia Harris, Belle Clay. Mem. Kindergarten Ass'n, Consumers' League and various social and philanthropic organizations, Three Arts Club, D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Woman's Club. Episcopalian.

HANCOCK, Emma Louise, West Union, Ia.
Teacher, lecturer; b. West Union, Ia., 1881; dau. Harry Philip and Octavia (Lansing) Hancock; ed. Iowa State Coll., B.S., B.O.; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Teaching since 1904; introduced elementary agriculture into schools of South Dakota in 1909; has lectured in institutes ever since. Favors woman suffrage. Writes on nature study for educational journals. Episcopalian. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood. Recreations: Horseback riding, hunting. Mem. Woman's Tourist Club, Art Club.

HANCOCK, Ida Stebbins (Mrs. Frank A. Hancock), Morris, Minn.
Born Winona, Minn.; dau. J. B. and Maria S. (Jayne) Stebbins (descendant through mother of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower and through father of Rowland Stebbins, who settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1634); m. Sept. 14, 1887, Frank A. Hancock. Interested in musical matters. Mem. D.A.R., Students' Club (federated). Recreations: Reading, travel, motoring. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HANCOCK, Mary B. Hollingshead (Mrs. Walter C. Hancock), 2720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Born New Egypt, N.J., Sept. 15, 1874; dau. Dr. E. and Esther Stokes (Woodward) Hollingshead; ed. Girls' Preparatory, Mt. Holly, N.J.; Swarthmore Coll., A.B.; m. Philadelphia, June 2, 1897, Walter C. Hancock; hon. M. A. Temple Univ., 1913 (first honorary degree that university has conferred on a woman. Active in Woman's Relief Ass'n of Philadelphia Auxiliary Board (ladies); Samaritan Hospital; chairman of Women's Auxiliary of Temple Univ.; Women's Board of Garrettson Hospital; mem. Women's Board of Am. Oncological Hospital. Co-worker on Am. Hospital for Diseases of the Stomach; chairman Entertainment Com., Old York Road Country Club. Chairman of Indoor Horse Show; chairman Ladies' Associate Board, West Jersey Horse Show. Favors limited woman suffrage. Mem. Society of Friends. Mem. Somerville Literary Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving horse or motor car, auction bridge, dancing, etc. Mem. The Coll. Club, The T-Square Club. Interested in philanthropic work for hospitals, children's homes and homes for incurables and cripples.

HAND, Frances Amelia Fincke (Mrs. Learned Hand), 142 E. Sixty-fifth St., N.Y. City.
Born Utica, N.Y.; ed. in Utica Free Acad. and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99; graduate student Columbia Univ., 1908-09; m. Utica, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1902, Learned Hand (now U.S. District Judge for the Southern District of N.Y. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League of N.Y. City.

HANEY, Jennie Pomerene (Mrs. John Dearling Haney), 468 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City; 4 Eastman Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Millersburg, 1866; dau. Joel Pomerene, M.D. (Garfield's surgeon in 42nd Ohio Reg't, U.S.V., and surgeon-gen. of Ohio) and Permelia (Myers) Pomerene (cousin of U.S. Senator Atlee Pomerene of Ohio); ed. Millersburg High School; Vermilion Inst.; Vassar, A.B.; Columbia Univ., M.A.; Chicago Univ.; m. Poughkeepsie, 1910, John Dearling Haney. Traveled in Africa, Spain and Mediterranean 1889-91, 1913; teacher, Univ. Los Angeles, Jamaica Training School, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. Lecturer in teachers' institutes; lecturer in Public Lecture Corps, 1896-1913. Pres. College Woman's Club, 1905-12; vice-pres. Daughters of Ohio. Favors woman suffrage. Author: With Marion Crawford; Algiers and Algeria. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Equal Franchise League, College Women's Club, Daughters of Empire State, Daughters of the Union, Drawing Room Club. Recreation: Motoring.

HANKS, Julia Dana Godfrey (Mrs. Horace Tracy Hanks), 950 Marcy Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Keene, N.H., June 25, 1845; dau. Albert and Mary (Dana) Godfrey; ed. high school, Keene, N.H.; Boston Conservatory of Music; m. N.Y. City, June 3, 1872, Dr. Horace Tracy Hanks; children: Lenda Tracy (botanist), Emily Grace (artist). Church organist at Keene, N.H.; Boston, Mass.; N.Y. City, before 1890. Mem. church benevolent societies; former sec., manager and trustee Madison Av. Depository for Woman's Work; sec., manager and trustee Baptist Home for the Aged, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Author of: Adaptations for Chamber Music; Adaptations for Organ. Baptist. Mem. Consumers' League, Clio Club, Barnard Club. Recreations: Concerts, opera, musical societies.

HANKS, Mary Elizabeth, 27 Bellevue Place; office, 700 Marshall Field Building), Chicago, Ill.
Physician; b. Meadville, Pa., 1862; dau. Andrew Jackson and Susan (Wyckoff) Hanks; ed. Edinboro State Normal School, '98; Boston Univ. School of Medicine. First woman pres. of Chicago Homœopathic Med. Soc.; first woman pres. Ill. Homœopathic Med. Ass'n; second vice-pres. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. Mem. Faculty Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago. Mem. New England Congregational Church. Republican (Progressive). Mem. Chicago Homœopathic Soc., Ill. Homœopathic Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, After Dinner Club (homœopathic women

Digitized by Google

physicians). Recreations: Reading, woods, farming. Mem. Woman's Club, Woman's Athletic Club, Alternate Club (Chicago), Boston University Woman's Club. Against woman suffrage.

HANLEY, Diana Pomeroy (Mrs. John C. Hanley), Stanton, Ky.

Born New Castle, Pa., Aug. 6, 1876; dau. Robert Porter and Leonora (Fulkerson) Pomeroy; ed. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., A.B. '98, A.M. 1902; took post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-02; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Rev. John C. Hanley. Pres. Women's Missionary Soc. of United Presbyterian Church. Since 1910 resident of Stanton, Ky., where her husband is president of a United Presbyterian college.

HANLEY, Frances Gordon Fane (Mrs. Robert J. Hanley), care G. W. Dillingham Co., 119 W. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Boston, Mass., 1867; dau. Stephen Summer and Abbie (Fontaine) Fane; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. Robert J. Hanley. Formerly a teacher in charge of dep't of Friends Sem., N.Y. City. Contributor of short stories to magazines. Author (under name of "Frances Gordon Fane"): Story of Leo, 1886; The Way of a Man with a Maid, 1889; Richard Wyndham, 1901.

HANN, Rosa Dean (Mrs. Jay B. Hann), 417 Indian St., Bellingham, Wash.

Born Monticello, Minn., May 9, 1868; dau. Benjamin A. and Ellen (Palmer) Dean; grad. Kimball Union Acad., '86; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90 (mem. Phi Sigma Beta Chapter); m. Pierre, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, Jay B. Hann; children: Anna, b. 1899; Ellen, b. 1901; Jay B. Jr., b. 1902; Felix Dean, b. 1904. Interested in Indian education, vegetarianism, manual training, ventilation, deep breathing, home hygiene, cold bathing, open-air schools, dress reform, sleeping out for consumptives and others. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories and articles in religious and educational weeklies, 1890-95; occasional contributor to local daily papers. Unitarian. Socialist. Recreations: Mountain climbing, walking, camping, swimming and rowing. Mem. University Club of Bellingham, Wash.

HANNA, Delphine, Oberlin, Ohio.

Born 1854; dau. John W. and Juliet (Chadwick) Hanna; grad. Brockport State Normal School, '74; Dr. Sargent's Physical Training School for Teachers, '85; M.D., Univ. of Mich. '90; A.B., Cornell Univ., '01; A.M., Oberlin Coll., '01. Student in Harvard Summer School, 1887, 1889, and 1904. Director of physical training, Women's Dep't, Oberlin Coll., 1885-1903; director of Women's gymnasium and professor of physical training, Oberlin Coll., 1903—. Congregationalist. Clubs: Cornell Univ. (women), Cleveland, O.

HANNA, Dora Myers (Mrs. Oliver P. Hanna), 163 Coffeen Av., Sheridan, Wyo.

Born in Bloomington, Illinois; daughter of J. W. and Lucy (Phillips) Myers; ed. Eureka Coll., Ill. Wesleyan Univ. (Periclesian); m. June 27, 1885, Oliver P. Hanna; children: Merle, Jessie Oliver, Laura Nell. School teacher in McLean Co., Ill., for four years. Leader in Congragational Church of Sheridan; sang in choir for fifteen years; sup't and teacher in Sunday-school; pres. for two years of the Congregational Ladies' Circle; cor. sec. for two terms of State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Vice-regent of D.A.R.; deputy county treas. for four years; during last campaign, 1912, was one the Exec. Com. of the Democratic Co. organization, was also judge of election, having served in that capacity for years. Mem. Sheridan Woman's Club (pres. two terms). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; has voted since 1886. Democrat. Resident of Wyoming since 1885, has taken active part in religion and politics, and in all efforts to raise the standard of morality and promote the general welfare of the community.

HANNAHS, Elizabeth Helen, 291 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Psychologist; b. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1862; dau. Harrison and Helen (Pease) Hannahs; grad. University of Chicago, A.B. Taught in N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1889-1909; Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-12. Author: Lessons in Psychology; Helps from Logic for the Study of French; Teachers as Others See Them. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Harvard Teachers' Ass'n, Women's University Club (N.Y. City). Favors woman suffrage.

HANNAN, Emma J., Ellinwood Institute, Manila, P.I.

Born Harman's Landing, Gallia Co., O., July 30, 1860; dau. William Franklin and Matilda C. (Graham) Hannan; ed. Gallia Acad., Gallipolis, O.; Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, O.; Coll. of Music, Cincinnati; summer course, Univ. of Chicago; Foley Music School, Cincinnati. Singer, teacher of music and elocution in schools for girls; supervisor of music in public schools. Choir leader and soloist. Active in church and Sunday-school work. Recently appointed by Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. to the Philippine Mission, to teach in Ellinwood Inst. School for Girls at Manila, Philippine Islands. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Foreign Missionary Soc., D.A.R. Recreations: Riding, driving, walking, rowing.

HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Prof. English; b. Saco, Me., Aug. 15, 1865; dau. George Albert and Lizzie (Deering) Hanscom; ed. Manchester (N.H.) and Lowell (Mass.) public schools, Boston Univ., A.B. '87; A.M. '93; Yale, Ph.D. '94; holder of Am. Fellowship of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, 1893-94 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Teacher of English at Smith Coll. since 1894; prof. since 1905. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League and of Northampton (Mass.) Equal Suffrage League. Editor: Lamb's Essays, 1889; Friendly Craft, 1908; Second Part of Henry IV., 1912. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Girls' Friendly Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

HANSEN, Bertie (Mrs. Henry A. Hansen), Fortuna, Humboldt Co., Cal.

Born Humboldt Co., Cal.; dau. William Monroe and Catherine (Miller) White; ed. public schools, 1892. Active in church, Christian Endeavor, Associated Charities, women's clubs, and is a probation officer. Treas. and chairman Credentials Com. of the San Francisco Dist. of Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Fortuna Monday Club; pres. Fortuna Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

HANSEN, Sara Jenner (Mrs. Ejnar Hansen), 221 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, April 13, 1878; dau. William Allen and Josephine (Curtis) Jenner; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City, and Dresden, Germany; m. May 23, 1906, at Church of the Epiphany, Ejnar Hansen, M.D.; one son: William Ejnar Van Adrian Hansen. Active in social work; sec. N.Y. Magdalen Benevolent Soc. Mem. Ridgefield Equal Franchise League. Episcopalian.

HANSON, Grace Payne (Mrs. Fred. S. Hanson), Clinton, Minn.

Born Madrid, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1880; dau. Francis M. and Nellie C. (Hazelton) Payne; grad. Pipestone (Minn.) High School, '98; Carleton Coll., B.L. '02 (mem. Delta Phi, Carleton Coll. literary soc.); m. Sept. 8, 1903, Fred S. Hanson; one son: Rollo Payne Hanson, b. Oct. 9, 1906. Presbyterian. Mem. church societies, also Rebekah and Degree of Honor lodges. Pres. Clinton Reading Circle since organization, January, 1909.

HANSON, Julia (Mrs. William Hanson), Fort Myers, Lee Co., Fla.

Born London, England, Nov. 7, 1843; dau. George and Maria (Day) Allen; ed. in England until 15 years, at home with governesses and tutors; afterward at Tufnall Coll., London; m. London, Mar. 27, 1870, Dr. William Hanson (now deceased), children: Newton, Bernard, Melville, William Stanley. Came to U.S. 1880; lived in Paris, Tex., three years; Key West, Fla., one year; Fort Myers since 1884; extensive land owner. Directors local branch Women's Auxiliary Missionary Soc.; pres. St. Luke's Guild; mem. Daughters of the King; Sunday-school teacher. Episcopalian. Leader in social activities and philanthropic enterprises, particularly those which tend to the betterment of Fort Myers.

Digitized by Google

Favors woman suffrage. Writer on various social and philanthropic subjects for newspaper publication; several of her bird stories have been published by the Florida Audubon Soc. Chairman of Bird Protection Dep't, Florida Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Woman's Club of Fort Myers; chairman Lee County Hospital House Commission; local sec. Florida Audubon Soc.; mem. B'd of Directors of Lee County Hospital. Mem. Civic Club, Friday Musicale, W.C.T.U., Woman's Club House and Reading Ass'n, Cemetery Improvement Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, writing, drawing, sewing, visiting, traveling.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, care Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1850; dau. Asa and Lydia A. B. (Crossley) Hapgood; ed. Farmington, Conn., at Miss Porter's School. Author: The Epic Songs of Russia; Russian Rambles; A Survey of Russian Literature. Translator from Russian of L. N. Tolstoy's Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Savastopol, Life, What Is to Be Done? of N. B. Gogol's Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales, Sonya Kovalevsky; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works; Maxim Gorky's Foma Gordyeff; Orloff and His Wife; works of Ivan Turgenieff (16 vols.); Service-book of the Holy Orthodox Catholic-Apostolic (Greco-Russian) Church, 1906. Translator from Italian of A. de Amicis' Cuore; from French of Victor Hugo's Les Miserables, Canon Joseph Roux' Thoughts; The Recollections and Letters of Ernest Renan, and Baron Pierre de Coubertin's Evolution of France Under the Republic, and from Spanish of Armando Palacio-Valdes' Faith and Origin of Thought. Protestant Episcopal.

HAPGOOD, Neith Boyce (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Writer; b. Franklin, Ind., Mar. 21, 1872; dau. Henry H. and Mary E. (Smith) Boyce; m. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1899, Hutchins Hapgood; children: Boyce, Charles, Miriam, Beatrix. Author (under pen name "Neith Boyce"): The Forerunner; The Eternal Spring; The Folly of Others; The Bond; also many magazine stories.

HARBEN, Mabelle Chandler (Mrs. Will N. Harben), 345 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

Born Benson, S.C., Mar. 29, 1879; dau. Joseph B. and Mary (Mobley) Chandler; m. Dalton, Ga., July 2, 1896, Will N. Harben (well-known author); children: William Chandler, Eric Marion. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreation: Music. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

HARBERT, Elizabeth Boynton (Mrs. William S. Harbert), 1671 Raymond Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Author, lecturer; b. Crawfordsville, Ind.; dau. William H. and Abigail (Sweetser) Boynton; ed. Oxford, O.; Terre Haute Female Sem.; Ohio Wesleyan Coll., Ph.D.; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 18, 1870, William S. Harbert; children: Arthur Boynton, Corinne Boynton, Boynton Elizabeth. Mem. of four committees of congresses of the World's Congress Auxiliary; elected associate chairman with Hon. Charles Carroll Bonney of the World's Unity League; ex.-pres. Nat. Household Economic Ass'n. Interested in peace and arbitration and coöperation. Eight years editor of The Woman's Kingdom in Chicago Inter-Ocean; editor The New Era. Author: The Golden Fleece; Amore; Out of Her Sphere; composed words and music to songs: What Shall We Do With the Hours; Arlington Heights, etc. Vice-pres. Women's Civic League of Pasadena, Cal.; vice-pres. Southern Cal. Women's Press League; mem. parish of the Church of the Golden Rule, Pasadena, Cal. Founder and eight years pres. Woman's Club of Evanston, Ill. Recreations: Music, picnics, nature study. Favors woman suffrage (voter); 12 years pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; one year of Iowa State Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Cook Co. (Ill.) Suffrage Ass'n, etc.

HARD, Elvene Curtis (Mrs. Alfred A. Hard), 206 Maple Av., Corry, Pa.

Lecturer on art; b. Columbus, Pa., Nov. 8, 1853; dau. Seymour and Lucretia (Pardee) Curtis; ed. Oswego Normal School; Cornell Univ.; Dresden, Germany; m. Corry, Pa., 1874, Alfred A. Hard. Principal of Rockwell Grammar School; teacher of history in Normal School, Cleveland, O.; principal of Pawtucket (R.I.) Training School; principal of Toledo Normal School; lecturer before women's clubs on art subjects. Pres. of Kindergarten Soc., one of directors for years of Unity Club, which presented Sophocles' Œdipus, the King, for the first time in America in English; mem. of Art League in Toledo, which established the art museum. Recreations: Study of art and literature, travel; has traveled extensively in America and for several years (with brother, Virgil G. Curtis) has conducted small and exclusive parties to Europe for summer tours. Unitarian. Democrat. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. German Club (Toledo, O.), Art Club (Corry, Pa.).

HARDESTY, Cecilia Fairbrother (Mrs. Charles E. Hardesty), 425 W. Twenty-sixth St., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Lima, O.; dau. William Zera and Matilda (Best) Fairbrother; ed. Mattoon (Ill.) High School; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 9, 1887, Charles Ellsworth Hardesty. Mem. of Altar Guild of Church of the Ascension; active worker for the McClelland Orphanage of Pueblo; interested in settlement work, Girls' Friendly Soc., City Fed. of Clubs. Pres. Clio Club of Pueblo, Colo.; honorary mem. the Home Culture Club of Mattoon, Ill. Episcopalian.

HARDING, Clara B. Whipple (Mrs. Burcham Harding), 15 W. Ninety-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Carrollton, Ky.; dau. Dr. George and Ann Elizabeth (Bailey) Whipple (of distinguished Southern and New England ancestry; maternal grandfather, Thomas Hearn Bailey, was a poet; paternal great-grandfather was a brother of Gen. William Whipple and "Gail Hamilton" (Abigail Dodge) was her father's cousin); ed. Bradford Acad., Mass.; m. Burcham Harding. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. several clubs.

HARDING, Esther Gordon (Mrs. Harry Alexis Harding), University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Born Macon, Mo., Feb. 2, 1875; dau. Alexander and Alice (Jelliff) Gordon; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.S., '98; m. Brodhead, Wis., Aug. 31, 1899, Harry Alexis Harding; children: Harry Gordon, Esther, Helen, Ruth. Was resident until recently of Geneva, N.Y., where was pres of Women's Missionary Soc. of North Presbyterian Church; director Civic League (which does the philanthropic work for immigrants). Presbyterian. Director Woman's Coll. Club of Geneva. Recreation: Camping.

HARDING, Mary Boak (Mrs. Victor M. Harding), 789 Burr Av., Hubbard Woods, Ill.

Born Halifax, N.S., Aug. 10, 1875; dau. Robert B. and Jane (DeBlois) Boak; ed. Canada and Chicago; m. Chicago, Oct. 6, 1903, Victor M. Harding; children: Mary Adelaide, Jane De Blois, Victor M. Harding Jr. Mem. Winnetka Congregational Church. Interested in woman suffrage and mem. Chicago Political Equality League.

HARDING, Minnie Lahm (Mrs. Theodore Marsh Harding), Cañon City, Colo.

Born Canton, O.; dau. Samuel and Henrietta (Faber) Lahm; ed. Canton private schools, Convent of the Sacred Heart; m. 1881, Theodore Marsh Harding; children: Theodore M., Margaretta. Interested in all work connected with church. Sec. Civic Improvement League; organized "Clean-Up Day," in 1906. Organized Scholarship Com. of Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs in 1902, ever since chairman (committee has helped educate 150 girls); Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1900-02. Mem. Colo. Mountain Club, charter mem. of Dickens' Club of 1892, and Friends in Council, organized 1888. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

HARDMAN, Catherine Virginia Stone (Mrs. James U. Hardman), 1005 S. Twenty-eighth St., Birmingham, Ala.

Artist; b. Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 20, 1863; dau. Capt. Elisha Marion and Parthenia Elizabeth (Wells) Stone; ed. Tenn. Female Coll., at Franklin, Tenn. (degree in art); m. Birmingham, Ala., June 30, 1881, James Uell Hardman;

Digitized by Google

one son: James Uell Hardman, Jr. Portrait painter; has work in five of the adjoining States. Ex-pres. of Ladies' Aid and Woman's Missionary Soc. of Southside Baptist Church. Writer of club poems, Confederate poems, social short stories: Pictures (in Birmingham Baptist); Story of Aunt Dolly (Alabama Baptist). In contest for prize offered by the business men for best civics paper, to Woman's Club, her paper, The City Beautiful, won the prize. Founder of the Confederate Monument at Birmingham, Ala.; won a Victoria and a pair of $1,600 Ky. thoroughbred horses as most popular woman of the State at Ala. State Fair, Birmingham, Ala., 1899. Mem. Pelham Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A., Civic League, Woman's Club (ex-pres. of Fenelon Club (chairman Com. on School Improvement), College Hill Historical Soc. Missionary Baptist. Favors woman suffrage—acting on membership Com. of Birmingham Equal Suffrage Ass'n; her paper on Suffrage, read before Fenelon Club, was published in Birmingham News, April, 1912.

HARDY, Helen Avery (Mrs. Frederick Hardy), 1520 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Press representative, writer; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug 24, 1873; dau. Benjamin F. and Johanna A. (Young) Dobson; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, Loretta, Ky. (highest honors, medal); Brinker's Inst., Denver, Colo.; Inst. of Ill., Lincoln, Ill.; m. N.Y. City, 1889, Frederick Hardy; one daughter: Doris. As an actress traveled extensively over the U.S. and Hawaiian Islands. Has played with Maude Adams, James A. Hearne, McKee Rankin and other well-known stars. Now press representative of Cohan, Niblo, Cohan, M. B. Raymond, J. Fred Zimmerman Jr.; ass't press representative Sam and Lee Shubert Co., Inc. Pianist, singer. Contributor of stories to magazines. Wrote preface to Oliver B. Harper's novelization of Channing Pollock's The Little Grey Lady. Mem. Century Theatre and Hungry Clubs.

HARDY, Irenè, Palo Alto, Cal.

Retired teacher; b. New Westville, Preble Co., O., July 22, 1841; dau. Walter Buell and Mary Ann (Ryan) Hardy; ed. public schools of Eaton, O., and Antioch Coll., A.B. Born in pioneer log cabin, went to school in pioneer log schoolhouse. Taught in village schools from primary to principal of grammar school in Ohio. Taught in Oakland, Cal., in grammar and high school, 1870-83 (except 1874-76, taught in Antioch Coll.); instructor and ass't prof. English literature, Stanford Univ., 1893-1900; retired 1902. Is registered voter; Republican. Author: Composition Exercises; Volume Poems, 1903; also short stories and poems; has in preparation Autobiography of a Nineteenth Century School Mistress, and second volume of poems. Brought up in New Light, Christian Church; now mem. Congregational Church. Former mem. Philosophical Union, Univ. of Cal., Berkeley. Recreations: Found in woods and mountains.

HARDY, Jennie Amelia Whitcomb (Mrs. Hippolyte Leon Hardy), 3 Hamilton Terrace, N.Y. City.

Musical; b. Williston, Vt., July 6, 1860; dau. Silas and Caroline (Murray) Whitcomb; ed. Minneapolis High School; Miss Johnson's Sem., Boston, Mass.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1888, Hippolyte Leon Hardy; children: Edgar, Robert, Marguerite, Leon, Laure. Interested in crippled children and the betterment of social and civic conditions. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Mem. Women's Alliance of the Lenox Av. Unitarian Church. Recreations: Music, dancing, rowing, swimming. Mem. Rubinstein Musical Club, MacDowell Chorus, Home Travelers, Clio (literary), N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

HARDY, Jenny C. Law (Mrs. P. B. Hardy), Tecumseh, Mich.

Born Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 20, 1869; dau. William and Eliza (Hauck) Law; ed. in Germany, Italy, Austria, Switzerland and Australia; diploma d'Onore, Società Dante Alighieri, Rome; m. London, England, 1901, P. B. Hardy, M.D. (Long Island Coll. Hospital, N.Y.). Has lectured eight years for equal suffrage cause, 200 times during the last Mich. campaign; was also press chairman for the whole State. Speaks and lectures in four languages—German, French, Italian and English. Lectured in Austria in German. One of the founders of the Società Dante Alighieri in Melbourne. Vice-pres. Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; chairman of the Legislative Com; chairman Press Com.; was chairman of the Legislative Com. when the bill for suffrage passed the Legislature in 1912. Writer of newspaper and magazine articles, also for the Royal Geographical Soc. of Australia. Protestant. Voter in Australia. Mem. Società Dante Alighieri, Rome; Royal Geographical Soc. of Australia, Australasian Soc. for Advancement of Science, Nat. Geographical Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has traveled three and a half times around the world, five times to New Zealand, several times to Europe; has visited Servia, Montenegro and the Balkans generally, besides travels in Australia, the South Sea Islands, etc. Mem. Austral Salon, Melbourne, Twentieth Century Club, Detroit.

HARDY, Jessie Mack (Mrs. Guy U. Hardy), 930 Harrison Av., Canon City, Colo.

Born Canon City, Colo., May 7, 1875; dau. Henry and Julia E. (Little) Mack; ed. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, 1890-94; Univ. of Mich., 1894-98, Ph.B. (mem. Theta Chapter Alpha Phi); m. Canon City, Aug. 2, 1899, Guy U. Hardy; children: Max, Marion, Donald. Taught Latin and English in Canon City High School, 1898-99. Mem. Book Com., Ladies' Library Ass'n; cor. sec. Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs. Presbyterian. Republican. Soc. Civic Improvement League of Canon City. Mem. Friends in Council (Canon City). Favors woman suffrage.

HARDY, Mary Chapman, 23 Maple St., Arlington, Mass.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '85; student of economics, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-99; history of art and pedagogy, Univ. of Berlin, 1902-03. Teacher in Washington, D.C., 1885-86; Arlington, Mass., 1886-87; Clinton (Ky.) Coll., 1888-90; Dedham, Mass., 1890-91; Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School, since 1891. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

HARDY, Mary Earle (Mrs. Asa Strong Hardy), 220 Oakley Place, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Author; b. New Haven, Conn., July 22, 1846; dau. George W. and Frances (Lay) Earle; ed. seminary, Richland, Mich.; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '67; m. 1870, Asa Strong Hardy; children: Asa Strong, Charles Willoughby, Sarah Wilbur, Roy Earle, Mary Theoda, Alice Eldora, Faith Frances. Active in mission, art and literary associations. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Hall of Shells; Three Singers; Sea Stories for Wonder Eyes; Little King and Princess True. Congregationalist.

HARDY, Sarah Drown Belcher (Mrs. Edward Rochie Hardy), 419 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 28, 1864; dau. Thomas Reynolds and Helen (Slocum) Belcher; ed. Providence Classical School, Boston Univ., A.B. '87; N.Y. Univ., A.M. '99; Woman's Med. Coll. (now merged in Cornell Med. School), M.D. '91; N.Y. Univ. Law Dep't, LL.B. '01; post-grad. med. study Johns Hopkins Univ., one year, and Germany three years; also for three summers special student of bacteriology and pathology in Germany and Paris. Interne one year in N.Y. Infant Asylum; one year bacteriologist in Seton Hospital, N.Y. City; delegate to Internat. Med. Congresses, Rome, 1893, and Moscow, 1897; research work in Rockefeller Inst., 1901-03. Has done much original research work in the bacteriology of milk for the Rockefeller Inst., Board of Health of N.Y. City, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc.; has made extensive researches in Germany in cell-structure (cytology). Author: Clean Milk (awarded bronze medal by Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904). Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Bar Intercollegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ of Boston Univ. and N.Y. University.

Digitized by Google

HARE, Evanetta, 29 Eighth St., Troy, N.Y.
Principal grammar school; b. Troy, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1862; dau. John and Agnes (Strain) Hare; ed. Troy High School, private tutors. Pres. Women's Civic League; mem. National Housing Ass'n, State Consumers' League, Inter-City Housing Com., Troy Housing Com., Girls' Club Ass'n, Working Women's Club (charter mem.). Presbyterian. Progressive. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Political Equality Club.

HARGER, Maria McDonald (Mrs. K. D. Harger), 1465 S. Mulberry St., Riverside, Cal.
Born Rochester, Mich., Jan. 15, 1861; dau. Benjamin Fowler and Phebe (Burt) McDonald; grad. Michigan Univ., B.L. '87; m. Rochester, Mich., July 17, 1889, K. D. Harger; children: Donald R., Solon Burt. Teacher Bay City High School, 1887-89; Elgin Acad., 1894-98. Congregationalist. Democrat. Mem. Wednesday Morning Club of Riverside.

HARKER, Catharine, care Miss Harker's School, Palo Alto, Cal.
Private school principal; b. Portland, Oregon; ed. in schools of Portland, Ore., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '89. Teacher in high school, Portland, Ore., 1889-90; Mills College, Cal., 1890-93, and 1899-1902; Curtner Seminary, 1897-99; since 1902 principal of her own school at Palo Alto, Cal.

HARKNESS, Una McMahan (Mrs. Frank Edgerton Harkness), 6016 Stony Island Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Quincy, Ill., July 27, 1871; dau. Robert William and Anna (Benneson) McMahan; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '94; m. Chicago, Oct. 19, 1909, Frank Edgerton Harkness. Demonstrator in dep't of history of art and classical archæology at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-09. Writer in Gazette des Beaux Arts: Une Exposition documentaire en Pennsylvanie.

HARLAN, Ida Carter (Mrs. Columbus C. Harlan), Box 87, Calhoun, Ga.
Born Knox Co., Tenn.; dau. Col. J. E. and Lizzie (Patton) Carter; grad. Martha Washington Coll., Abington, Va., '76; m. March, 1886, J. B. Johnson (died September, 1888); (2d) Calhoun, Ga., Oct. 31, 1895, Columbus C. Harlan; one daughter: Lizzie Johnson, b. Jan. 5, 1887 (died Oct. 20, 1903). Active in church societies. Mem. U.D.C. and Calhoun Woman's Club. Methodist.

HARLAN, Marie Hall (Mrs. J. H. Harlan), Langdon, N.Dak.
Librarian Langdon public library; b. Rockland, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; dau. Edward and Marie (Elms) Hall; m. Minneapolis, 1902, J. H. Harlan. Pres. Langdon Woman's Club. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

HARLOW, Sarah Havens, N.Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, N.Y. City.
Librarian; b. Florida, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1867; dau. Rev. Henry A. and Rebecca R. (Olden) Harlow; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '91; Columbia Univ., A.M. '01. Presbyterian.

HARMON, Julia R. Riker (Mrs. Frank D. Harmon), 778 Madison Av., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; dau. Samuel and Mary Anna (Stryker) Riker; m. April 6, 1892, Richard Riker (died Aug. 2, 1896); (2d) June 4, 1901, Frank D. Harmon (died July 22, 1907); children: Ruth Riker, b. Feb. 15, 1893; Samuel Riker, b. Feb. 15, 1895. Episcopalian.

HARPER, Blanche B. (Mrs. J. C. Harper), 620 Frances St., Madison, Wis.
Born Union, Wis., April 11, 1879; dau. Locke W. and Ada (Elwood) Brigham; grad. Wis. State Univ., A.B.; Wis. School of Music; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta; m. Dec. 3, 1903, J. C. Harper; one daughter: Ruth Wells Harper, b. July 12, 1906. Director on Board of Madison Associated Charities; sec. Madison Woman's Club; pres. of Theta Building Ass'n; director on Board of Woman's Club Building; chairman of Unitarian Church Fair. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

HARPER, Carrie Anna, Sunderland, Mass.
Teacher; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Henry Mason and Caroline (Bennett) Harper; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, 1890-93; Radcliffe Coll., 1892-96; grad. student at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97, and Radcliffe, 1897-98; fellow in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; Radcliffe, A.B. '96, A.M. '98, Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, '10. Teacher in Gilman School for Girls, Cambridge, 1899-1907; instructor English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1907-11; associate prof. English literature, 1911—. Author: Caradoc (in Modern Language Notes), 1898; The Beau's Comedy (in collaboration with Beulah Marie Dix), 1902; A Comparison between the Brome and Chester Plays of Abraham and Isaac (Radcliffe Coll. Monographs, No. 15), 1910; The Sources of The British Chronicle History in Spenser's Faerie Queene (Bryn Mawr Coll. Monograph, No. 7), 1910. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America. Mem. Coll. Club, Boston. Recreations: Walking, gardening.

HARPER, Clara Moore (Mrs. Charles L. Harper), 1029 University Av., Madison, Wis.
Teacher; b. Lancaster, Wis., Feb. 21, 1854; dau. Hugh A. and Nancy (McClenathan) Moore; ed. Lancaster schools; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.S. '75; m. Lancaster, Wis., 1884, Charles Lewis Harper; children: Hugh Allen, Hester Lewis, Carl Samuel. Teacher four years in grammar and high schools. Interested in school and social center work, medical and dental inspection in schools, home economics in schools, social service, associated charities. Author: Essays on Emerson; Essays on Frances Willard. Mem. Congregational Church and church societies. Mem. Century Club (Lancaster), Woman's Club, West End Club (Madison). Recreations: Shakespeare, Emerson, reading, flowers, literary contest as judge, concerts, theatre, home economics courses, travel. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League in Wis. Progressive Democrat.

HARPER, Cora Stickney (Mrs. Charles Thomas Harper), Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., Fla.
Born Newport, N.H., Sept. 6, 1859; dau. Joseph Augustus and Asenath (White) Stickney; ed. Great Falls (now Somersworth), N.H., public schools; grad. high school, '76; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '80; Art Students' League, N.Y. (mem. Zeta Alpha, local Wellesley); m. Savannah, Ga., July 14, 1901, Charles Thomas Harper; one son (died in infancy). Sec. Am. McAll Ass'n, Philadelphia, 1885-87. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of newspaper articles, editorials, travel letters, etc. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Charter mem. Everglades Chapter D.A.R. of Miami, Fla. Recreation: Out-door sketching. Charter mem. Somersworth (N.H.) Woman's Club, 1895; organized Boynton (Fla.) Woman's Club, 1909. Mem. Entre Nous Club (West Palm Beach, Fla.), 1912- Chairman Library Extension Com., Fla.; Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-12; chairman Civil Service Reform Com., Fla., 1913.

HARPER, Evangeline Coates (Mrs. William P. Harper), 651 Kinnear Place, Seattle, Wash.
Born Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1853; dau. Simmons and Emeline (Jackson) Coates; ed. public schools of Chester Co., Pa.; grad. from First Normal School of Pa., Millersville, Pa.; m. West Grove, April 18, 1877, William P. Harper; children: Florence C., Paul Coates, Evangeline. Four years preceding marriage taught in a high school of Easton, Pa. Favors woman suffrage. Born Quaker, now Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Classic Culture Club, Seattle Fed. of Women's Clubs, Washington State Fed. of Women's Clubs and Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

HARPER, Ida Husted, 505 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Writer and lecturer; b. near Brookville, Ind.; dau. John A. and Cassandra (Stoddard) Husted; ed. Indiana State Univ., Leland Stanford Univ., Cal.; one daughter: Winnifred Harper Cooley. Lecturing in many Am. cities and London, Berlin, Copenhagen, Paris, etc. Delegate to Internat. Council of Women and Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance in London (twice), Paris Amsterdam, Copenhagen, Berlin, Geneva, The Hague, and Budapest. Correspondent from these and other European cities for syndicate of metropolitan dailies. Always a suffrage leader. Author: Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony; also (jointly with Miss Anthony) of History of Woman Suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R.; life mem. Nat., N.Y. and Ind. State Suffrage Ass'ns. Writer for prominent American and European magazines.

Digitized by Google

HARPER, Katherine Medill Patrick (Mrs. Charles W. Harper), 73 Jefferson St., Columbus, Ohio.

Born New Philadelphia, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1863; dau. Abraham W. and Mary (Talbot) Patrick; grad Cummock's School of Oratory; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Charles W. Harper.

HARPER, Mabel Herbert Urner (Mrs. Lothrop Colgate Harper)—see Urner, Mabel Herbert.

HARPSTER, M. Julia Jacobs (Mrs. John Henry Harpster), Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.; (temporary), 1616 E. First St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Missionary; b. Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 17, 1846; dau. Prof. Michael Jacobs, D.D., and Julia M. (Eyster) Jacobs; ed. Gettysburg private school and Maplewood, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1882, John Henry Harpster, D.D. Foreign missionary. Associated with husband in missionary work in India, 1893-1909; was manager of Industrial School for Mohammedan Women, schools for Mohammedan and Hindu girls and of Lace Industry for Panchamma women; now retired from the foreign field, but active at home in missionary interests, especially the Woman's Foreign Missionary work of the Lutheran Church. Author: Among the Telugoos; and articles on missionary work. Lutheran.

HARRIMAN, Alice, 2 W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Author, publisher; b. Newport, Me., Mar. 12, 1861; dau. James and Mary E. (Ladd) Harriman; ed. Newport (Me.) High School; widow. Publisher; began in Seattle, Wash., 1907; moved to N.Y. City, Apr., 1910. Author: Stories of Montana; Songs o' the Sound; Chaperoning Adrienne Through the Yellowstone; Songs o' the Olympics; Lemon Juice; Man of Two Countries; Wilt Thou Not Sing? Christian Scientist. Clubs: Dramatists, Browning, Seattle Writers', Scribes, Seattle Woman's Commercial. Favors woman suffrage. Only woman publisher of books in the world.

HARRIMAN, Bertha Ray (Mrs. Edward Avery Harriman), 72 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

Born Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1866; dau. Charles Henry and Julia Annah (Clarke) Ray; ed. private schools, private tutors, Smith Coll., A.B. '86; Oxford (England) student of English, 1892-93; m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1897, Edward Avery Harriman (lawyer, author of Harriman on Contracts). Charter mem. (1887) Friday Club of Chicago (has held various offices); mem. and chairman Student Dep't Am. Com. Y.W.C.A., 1898-1901, Chicago, mem. Northeastern Field Com. of Nat. Board Y.W.C.A. (N.Y. City), 1908-13; mem. Board of Managers New Haven Y.W.C.A., and other charitable organizations. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Alliance Française, Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Coll. Club of New Haven. Associate mem. Paint and Clay Club and of Saturday Morning Club; mem. Country Club and Lawn Club (New Haven). Recreation: Foreign travel. Against woman suffrage.

HARRIMAN, Cora Elizabeth, 15 High St., Framingham, Mass.

Physician; b. Somerville, Mass., 1876; dau. Charles F. and Mary White (Conant) Harriman; ed. Framingham Normal School, Framingham Training School for Nurses, Tufts Med. School. Was interne at New England Hospital two years, Women's Charity Club externe on Boston Floating Hospital; clinician on staff of Pope Dispensary one term, and later in Framingham Hospital. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med. Ass'n, Framingham Med. Soc., Framingham Country Club.

HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffray (Mrs. Borden Harriman), 35 E. Forty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born New York, July 21, 1870; dau. Frances W. J. and Caroline Elsie (Jaffray) Hurst; ed. private school in N.Y. City; m. St. Thomas' Church, N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1889, Borden Harriman; one daughter: Ethel Borden Harriman. Pres. Colony Club; chairman of Com. for Reduction of Infant Mortality of N.Y. Milk Com.; chairman Woman's Auxiliary to the Dep't of Health Tuberculosis Clinics; first vice-chairman Exec. Council Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, tennis, golf, yachting. Mem. Colony Club.

HARRIMAN, Mary W. (Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman), 1 E. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Ogdensburg, N.Y.; dau. A. J. Averill; ed. in Ogdensburg, N.Y.; m. 1879, Edward Henry Harriman (died Sept. 9, 1909); children: Carol, W. Averill, Roland. Her husband, the distinguished financier, left his entire estate, appraised at about $100,000,000 to her absolutely, making her the executrix of his will, and she has since successfully managed the vast properties, including the large interests in the Union Pacific, Southern Pacific, Erie, Baltimore and Ohio and N.Y. Central railroads, the Harriman National Bank and many other properties. Interested in various charities, including among her benefactions gifts to the Southern Pacific Hospital, San Francisco; Yale University, the E. H. Harriman Research Fund of the Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, Saranac Lake; $150,000 to the chief surgeon of the Southern Pacific Railway to endow a laboratory for the benefit of the company's employees, $100,000 to Yale to endow the E. H. Harriman chair of forestry, $80,000 to Bureau of Municipal Research toward a fund for a training school for public service, $50,000 for improvement of Deadwood Park, St. Paul; has also made substantial gifts to the Eugenics Record office. Mem. Colony Club, Tuxedo Club.

HARRINGTON, Mrs. George F., 1025 S. Seventeenth St., Birmingham, Ala.

Born Greenwood, Miss.; dau. R. P. and Mary (Nash) Parish; ed. Race Street Coll., Philadelphia; m. West Point, Miss., George F. Harrington. Mem. Presbyterian Aid Soc., Music Study Club, Twentieth Century Club, Alabama Fed. of Women's Clubs (recording sec.), D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy; sec.-treas. Council of Women's Clubs. Against woman suffrage. Pen name, "Isabelle Marr." Author of feature articles in Birmingham Age-Herald. Presbyterian. Recreation: Duplicate whist.

HARRINGTON, Laura Frick (Mrs. Albert Harrington), 1823 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Lewisburg, Pa., Feb. 15, 1851; dau. William and Mary (Wilson) Frick; ed. Quaker School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Winona, Minn., Aug. 20, Albert Harrington; children: Clara N., Mary M., Helen, Glenn M. Methodist.

HARRINGTON, Mrs. Lucy Irwin, 526 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo.

City recorder; b. Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 6, 1858; dau. John Reily and Eliza Jane (Oakes) Irwin; grad. Decatur (Ill.) High School, '75; m. Decatur, Ill., June 15, 1882, George Harrington; children: Ethel Harrington (Stillman), Gladys Harrington (Morgan). Taught five years in schools of Decatur, Ill.; was certificated inst. instructor and taught in many insts. in Macon and Macoupin counties, Ill. Was for ten years (1894-1904) clerk of State Board of Charities and Corrections and State Board of Pardons of Colo. Was first sec. Colo. Prisoners' Aid Soc.; now rec. sec. and director of its successor, the Colo. Prison Ass'n. Mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n since 1893. Occasional contributor to magazine. Nationally Democrat; locally Citizens' Party. Recreations: Gardening, raising chickens, music, a good play; but chiefly reading and the society of her little granddaughter. On May 21, 1912, citizens of Denver united to cast out of office those who had long governed their city and elected a non-partisan set of officers of whom she is one; now serving as Recorder of city and Co. of Denver.

HARRINGTON, Sara Maria, Victor, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Geneva, N.Y., July 24, 1863; dau. Elias Wright and Marietta (Doty) Harrington; grad. Geneva High School (Regents' diploma), '81; Geneseo Normal, classical diploma, June, 1884. Sunday-school teacher, worker in missionary socs. and Christian Endeavor Soc.; also interested in civic improvement of village. Presbyterian. Mem. Unity Club. Recreation: Music. Has been preceptress in Victor High School since 1885; pres. Woman's Club since 1892; has given addresses before that body, and

Digitized by Google

has written poems for many occasions, many of which have been locally published. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRIOT, Josephine Ladenburg (Mrs. S. Carman Harriot), Milano, 125 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Ellwangen, Würtemberg, April 12, 1881; dau. Col. Moritz and Theresa (Thorwarth) Ladenburg; ed. Stuttgart, Würtemberg; m. N.Y. City, June 6, 1906, S. Carman Harriot; one son: S. Carman. Chairman of the Membership Com. of the Auxiliary to the Civil Service Reform Ass'n. Interested in the Woman's Municipal League and various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Recreations: Golf, tennis, riding. Contributes occasionally on current subjects.

HARRIS, Agnes Ellen, Tallahassee, Fla.

Teacher; b. Cedartown, Ga., July 17, 1883; dau. James Coffee and Ellen (Simmons) Harris; grad. Milledgeville, Ga., '02; Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., '01; Columbia Univ., B.S. '10. Director dep't home economics, Florida State College for Women; in charge girls' gardening and canning club work in Florida, institutes for farmers' wives in Florida. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRIS, Belle C. (Mrs. Charles Harris), Emporia, Kan.

Born Beech Wood, Pa., Sept. 8, 1856; dau. Christopher and Elizabeth (Coleman) Heck; ed. Ottawa (Kan.) High School; m. Ottawa, Kan., April 22, 1885, Charles Harris; husband mem. of Kansas Legislature, 1899-1901. Past dep't commander of the G.A.R.; now director of Kansas Free Employment Bureau. Past nat. pres. of the Woman's Relief Corps; nat. counselor to the nat. pres. of same. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Eastern Star (sec. 14 years), Woman's Relief Corps (treas. 14 years). Recreations: Singing. Mem. Thesaurus Reading Club (oldest club in Emporia).

HARRIS, Bertha Wright Carr (Mrs. R. Carr Harris), Kingston, Ont.

Born Hull, Que., May 9, 1863; dau. E. V. and Frances (Marston) Wright; ed. Ottawa Ladies' Coll.; m. June 6, 1896, R. Carr Harris, C.E.; children: Grant, Guy, Lorne, Gwenyth, Brian, Redford. Founder of Ottawa Y.W.C.A., Home for Friendless Women, Ottawa; pres. Miramichi Presbyterial of Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. Author: The White Chief of the Ottawa; Lights and Shades of Mission Work; Bible Notes (published weekly in 62 newspapers in the name of "Evangeline"). Presbyterian.

HARRIS, Cora May White (Mrs. Lundy Howard Harris), 310 Twenty-fourth Av., South, Nashville, Tenn.

Author; b. Farm Hill, Ga., Mar. 17, 1869; dau. Tinsley Rucker and Mary Elizabeth (Matthews) White; ed. at home; m. Feb. 8, 1887, Rev. Lundy Howard Harris (died Sept. 18, 1910). Author: A Circuit Rider's Wife, 1910; Eve's Second Husband, 1911; The Recording Angel, 1912. Collaborated with Paul Elmer More in Writing The Jessica Letters; contributor to the Independent, American Magazine and other publications. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

HARRIS, Cornelia Burton (Mrs. Herbert Taylor Harris), Basin, Wyo.

Born Carterville, Ill., April 14, 1882; dau. Frank W. and Anna R. (Newton) Burton; grad. Blackburn Univ., A.B. '03; Bryn Mawr, grad. student, 1903-04; Washington Univ., 1904-05; Blackburn Univ., 1905-06; m. Carterville, Ill., June 27, 1906, Dr. Herbert Taylor Harris; one son: Herbert Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1907. Mem. Guild of St. Andrews, Basin Woman's Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

HARRIS, Eliza Burton, 443 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher: b. Oldbury, England; dau. Thomas and Mary E. Burton; ed. Normal Coll., N.Y. City. Interested in Actors' Church Alliance of America (Nat. treas.). Mem. Altar Com. of Cathedral of St. John The Divine, and of Church Ass'n in interest of labor. Episcopalian. Mem. Auxiliary of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Mem. New Yorkers, Woman's Press Club, Health Protective Ass'n, Internat. Milk League, Federated Theatre Club, Round Table. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRIS, Emma Gale (Mrs. Norman W. Harris), 4520 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.; summer, Wadsworth Hall, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Born Newton, N.H., Dec. 4, 1848; dau. Jonathan Greeley and Susan C. (Shaw) Gale; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; took four years' course in Haverhill (Mass.) High School, ranking 100 per cent for entire course (only student who ever reached it); grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '68 (pres. of class, 1864-68); m. Newton, N.H., April 21, 1879, Norman W. Harris; children: Pearl Emma Harris, Hayden B., Stanley Gale Harris. One of founders St. James M.E. Church; interested in deaconess work and many philanthropies, Chicago Home for Friendless, Holiday Home in fresh air work, Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Wesley Hospital, Chicago Training School Deaconess' Aid Soc., St. James Guild. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Golf, traveling. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago College Club. Has taken many trips abroad, including two to Egypt.

HARRIS, Florence Nightingale Knight (Mrs. S. Marcus Harris), 12 West Seventieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Tottenville, Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1872; dau. Emanuel and Sarah (Micholl) Knight (her maternal grandfather, Morland Micholl, from Chesham, England, was one of New York's pioneer merchants, and his wife, Rebecca Soria, was daughter of Aaron Soria, who introduced the art of dyeing in this country; her paternal grandfather, Jacob Knight, fought under the first Napoleon, and was a member of his staff); ed. Mrs. Reed's School; m. S. Marcus Harris; children: E. Knight, Elsie. Treas. of Auxiliary Soc. of Washington Heights Hospital; mem. Emanuel Sisterhood; trustee State Children's Fund; trustee of Professional Woman's League. Mem. N.Y. Theatre Club. Hebrew. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRIS, Hannah Margaret, Hyannis, Mass.

Teacher; b. Gadsden Co., Fla., Dec. 27, 1865; dau. Charles Miller and Isabella (Jewett) Harris; ed. Farmington (Me.) State Normal School, 1888; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '94; also special diploma for work in political and social science, '94; summer session at Univ. of Pa., '95, work in political and social science. Taught in grammar schools, 1889; in Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y., 1894-97; State Normal School, Plymouth, N.H., 1897-1900; State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., since 1900 (acting principal absence four months, 1906). Interested in local community interests. Unitarian. Mem. New England History Teachers' Ass'n, New England Ass'n of Teachers of English, Hyannis Library Ass'n, Hyannis Woman's Club (Mass. Federation). Favors woman suffrage.

HARRIS, Harriette D. (Mrs. J. Somerville Harris), Vienna, Va.

Poultry fancier; b. Maryland, Nov. 13, 1864; dau. George W. and Laura (Dement) Tubman; ed. Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Jan. 23, 1888, J. Somerville Harris; children: Ralph Meredith, b. May 31, 1889; Dorothy Hollingsworth, b. Mar. 22, 1906. Engaged in charitable and educational work in Washington, D.C., for 20 years. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Monday Evening Club. Has been charter mem. and pres. two chapters of the U.D.C.; now honorary pres. of the Dixie Chapter, No. 1241, U.D.C.

HARRIS, Henrietta Clark (Mrs. William Allen Harris), 1104 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.; summer, Great Chelraque Island, Casco Bay, Me.

Born Springfield, Mass.; dau. Daniel Lester and Harriet Octavia (Corson) Harris; ed. Wellesley Coll. (preparatory); Miss Burnham's, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '83 (mem. Alpha); m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1883, William Allen Harris; children: Henrietta Corson (A.B. Smith, '09), William Allen (B.S. Yale, '01), Chesley Gardiner (Ph.B. '12) (deceased),

Digitized by Google

Hart Lester (A.B. Smith, '13), Daniel Lester, Ambia Harris, Harriet Octavia. Congregationalist. Mem. Wellesley Club, Western Mass.; Smith Club, College Club (local); charter mem. of all: Springfield Woman's Club.

HARRIS, Jane Howell, 62 Myrtle Av., Montclair, N.J.

Physician; b. Montclair, N.J.; ed. Montclair (N.J.) High School; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-93; Woman's Medical Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '99. Ass't in out-practice, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1899-1900; in practice as physician, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900-01; medical missionary to Porto Rico, 1901-04, and 1908-11; physician in Presbyterian Hospital, Porto Rico, 1904-05.

HARRIS, Janet Simons (Mrs. Nathaniel E. Harris), Irondale, Donora, Pa.

Born Titusville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1869; dau. Abraham and Esther Helen (Katz) Simons; ed. Bradford and Titusville public schools and Loretto Abbey, Toronto, Ont.; when grad., taking examinations of Toronto Normal School and receiving gold medal, as well as Gov.-General's prize in English literature; m. Bradford, Pa., Apr. 14, 1896, Nathaniel E. Harris; children: Leo Howard, Laurence Simons, Nathaniel E., Jr. Has for years acted as chairman of local Juvenile Court Com., which in addition to work indicated, does practically all the relief work in town. Has conducted a religious school which in nine years of existence has grown in membership from 14 to 50. Chairman of Badge Com. of State Federation of Pa. Women; director in Nat. Council of Jewish Women—inaugurated Dep't of Education in that organization; chairman Com. on Education six years—refused reappointment—also served as auditor. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Education Ass'n, Women's Auxiliary of Temple Beth Zion (Bradford, Pa.), Nat. Geog. Soc., Jewish Publication Soc. of America, Pa. Ass'n for the Blind, Nat. Health League. Mem. Pittsburgh Section, Council of Jewish Women; Pa. State Suffrage Ass'n, Bradford Women's Club. Taught in Bradford public schools until married. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRIS, Lillie Coyle Hench (Mrs. Wilbur F. Harris), 111 Boas St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Teacher of voice; b. Harrisburg, Pa.; ed. in schools of Harrisburg, Pa., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; m. April 29, 1903, Wilbur F. Harris; one daughter. Governess at St. Croix, Danish West Indies, 1894-95; church soloist, 1896-1902, and again since 1906. Teacher of chorus singing in the Misses Seiler's School, Harrisburg, Pa., since 1908; choir director, 1912—.

HARRIS, Lina Small (Mrs. Hayden B. Harris), 1514 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Waterville, Me., 1882; dau. Albion W. Small (dean of graduate School of Arts and Literature, Univ. of Chicago) and Valeria (von Massow) Small; ed. Univ. of Chicago (mem. Mortar Board); m. June 5, 1907, Hayden B. Harris; children: Norman Waite II., Lincoln Small.

HARRIS, Linnie Sarah, East Machias, Me.

Author; b. East Machias, Me., Jan. 15, 1868; dau. Josiah and Sarah (Tobey) Harris; ed. East Machias. Author: Sweet Peggy; Bertha's Summer Boarders; The Young Capitalist. Congregationalist.

HARRIS, Lucy A. Bailey (Mrs. John Howard Harris), Lewisburg, Pa.

Born La Plume, Pa., 1858; dau. Harvey H. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Bailey; ed. Keystone Acad., Pa.; m. July 20, 1881, John Howard Harris (pres. of Bucknell Univ.); children: Reese Harvey, George Bailey, Shenan Tillinghast, Coleman, James Pardon, Walter, Spenser. Interested in the social and religious activities of Bucknell Univ. and the city of Lewisburg.

HARRIS, Mary Belle, Lewisburg, Pa.

Teacher of Latin; dau. John Howard and Mary (Mace) Harris; grad. Bucknell School of Music, '93; Bucknell Univ., A.B. '94; A.M. '95; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Social worker. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Recreations: Tennis, swimming. Studied in Europe, England 1899, Italy 1907, Italy 1912.

HARRIS, Minnie Greenwood (Mrs. F. J. Harris), Lampasas, Tex.

Born Lampasas, Tex.; dau. Bird C. and Bathsheba (Espy) Greenwood; ed. Centenary Coll., Lampasas, B.L.; m. Lampasas, Dec. 23, 1897, F. J. Harris. Teacher before marriage. Bible class teacher of young men. Active in literary, musical and federated clubs, public library and public school work. Baptist. Sec. Baptist Women Mission Workers of Central Texas. Mem. Public Library Board, Pierian Literary Club of Lampasas.

HARRIS, Miriam Coles (Mrs. Sidney Smith Harris), care Convent of the Assumption, St. Lawrence-on-Seas, Thanet, England.

Author; b. East Island, Dosoris, Long Island, N.Y., July 7, 1834; dau. Butler and Julia Ann (Weeks) Coles; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; Madam Canda, 17 Lafayette Place, N.Y.; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 20, 1864, Sidney Smith Harris; children: Sidney, Nathalie. Author: Rutledge (Cambridge Classics); The Sutherlands; St. Philip's; Happy-go-Lucky; Richard Vandermarck; A Perfect Adonis; Missy, Phœbe; A Corner of Spain; An Utter Failure; The Tents of Wickedness; Louie's Last Term at St. Mary (child's story). Roman Catholic. Against woman suffrage.

HARRIS, Theona Clare Peck (Mrs. William Johnson Harris), 1012 Simpson St., N.Y. City.

Illustrator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95, and in art, '96; student of art, Smith Coll., 1895-97; Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1897-98; m. Sept. 24, 1903, William Johnson Harris. Teacher of art in the Capen School, 1898-03; illustrator for books and magazines.

HARRISON, Adelia Leftwich (Mrs. Thomas Perrin Harrison), 1503 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

Born Alexandria, Va., Aug. 15, 1868; dau. James Turner and Adelia (Lake) Leftwich; ed. Southern Home School, Baltimore, Md.; m. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 9, 1894, Thomas Perrin Harrison (of S.C.); children; James Leftwich, Thomas Perrin, Florence Leftwich, Lewis Wardlaw. Now pres. The Woman's Club of Raleigh, largest woman's club in N.C. (390 members and eight active dep'ts). Active in civic and philanthropic work. Contributor to local papers and coll. magazines. Presbyterian. Mem. Church Missionary Soc., Fortnightly Review Club. Does not favor woman suffrage, but believes it is inevitable.

HARRISON, Carrie, 1331 Newton St., N.E., Washington, D.C.; office, Room 401, Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture.

Born Fayette County, Iowa; dau. C. C. and Lovisa S. (Ray) Harrison; ed. S. S. Acad., Upper Iowa Univ., Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal School, Wellesley Coll., Cornell Univ. Has degrees of B.E., B.S., M.A. At 16 taught a country school; at 17-18 managed a farm; later became interested in botany and with a book, dog and horse as companions made several prize collections of Iowa plants. Did the first curator work of the Nat. Herbarium, organizing a half million specimens; visited the largest herbaria of Europe and secured from Germany for the Government the most complete collection of Porto Rican plants in America. At the time of the Boxer uprising in China was the means of getting a cablegram through to the American Legation in Peking, which probably saved all the foreign embassies in China. This was called by Andrew D. White the finest piece of diplomacy in 1900. Mem. Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n, Brookland Rose Soc., Washington Wellesley Club, College Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Gardening, small dinners and after-dinner speaking. Uncompromisingly for woman suffrage.

HARRISON, Constance Cary (Mrs. Burton Harrison), 1607 I St., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. in Fairfax Co., Va., April 25, 1846; dau. Archibald and Mominia (Fairfax) Cary; ed. at home by governesses and studied music and languages in Europe.; home in Virginia was

Digitized by Google

destroyed during the Civil War, at close of which she accompanied her widowed mother on an extended European and Oriental tour; m. 1867, Burton Norvell Harrison (a Virginia lawyer, who had at one time been secretary to President Jefferson Davis); two sons: Fairfax (railway official), Francis Burton (lawyer, Congressman). Moved to N.Y. City, 1876, and began literary career, her first magazine story being: A Little Centennial Lady; has since contributed constantly to the magazines, written many books and produced several plays, chiefly adapted from the French. Books: Golden Rod; Helen of Troy; Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes; Old-Fashioned Fairy Book; Bric-A-Brac Stories; Flower-de-Hundred; My Lord Fairfax of Greenwary Court; The Homes and Haunts of Washington; The Russian Honeymoon; Sweet Bells Out of Tune; A Daughter of the South and Other Tales; Bar Harbor Days; The Anglomaniacs; Edelweiss of the Servias and Other Tales; A Merry Maid of Arcady; A Son of the Old Dominion; Good Americans; Externals of Modern New York; An Errant Wooing; A Bachelor Maid; Crow's Nest and Bellhaven Tales; A Triple Entanglement; A Princess of the Hills; Sweethearts; Transplanted Daughters; Recollections Grave and Gay. Plays: A Russian Honeymoon (adapted from the French); The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch; Little Comedies for Amateur Acting. Mem. Colony Club (N.Y. City).

HARRISON, Edith Ogden (Mrs. Carter H. Harrison), 607 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Born New Orleans, La.; dau. Hon. Robert Nash and Sara (Beattie) Ogden (of old and prominent American family, descendant of John Ogden of N.J., which has furnished Colonial governors and distinguished military men—one ancestor was pres. of the Society of the Cincinnati for 25 years); ed. Notre Dame Convent, New Orleans; speaks French, German, Spanish; grad. first in class (valedictorian); m. Dec. 14, 1887, Carter Henry Harrison (now serving his fifth term as Mayor of Chicago); children: Carter H. (at Yale), Edith Ogden Harrison, lost one boy in infancy. Has received and led balls with three Presidents of the United States; received Prince Henry of Prussia and was honored by the Emperor of French Government with Les Palmes Académique, given by the French Academy. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R.; mem. Fortnightly and Friday clubs; prominent and active socially in Chicago's welfare. Books: Prince Silver Wings; Star Fairies; Moon Princess; Flaming Sword; The Glittering Festival; Princess Sayrane; The Lady of the Snows. Catholic. Democrat.

HARRISON, Florence, 637 Hackett Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Actress; b. Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. John Fothergill and Victoria (Johnson) Harrison; ed. Minneapolis High School; Univ. of Minnesota; Leland Powers School of Spoken Word, Boston; pupil of George Riddle (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. of Northampton Players Company, first municipal theatre company in America. Mem. Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Fresh Air Fund (Minneapolis). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, golf, riding, swimming, fancy dancing. Mem. College Club and Lend-a-Hand Dramatic Club (Boston), Wisconsin Dramatic Club (Milwaukee), Minikahda Club (Minneapolis, Minn.).

HARRISON, Gertrude Freitagh Van Vleck (Mrs. Charles Champness Harrison), 170 W. 73d St., N.Y. City (summer, Larchmont, N.Y.).

Born N.Y. City; dau. Jasper Ten Broeck and Emma (Dickie) Van Vleck; ed. in N.Y. City at private schools; m. N.Y. City, Nov., 1879, Charles Champness Harrison; children: Emma Gertrude, May Hardinge, Rosalind Harrison. Interested in improving condition of the poor, sending poor children to the country, providing rides for poor old women, giving homes to several poor old women, taking care of several old horses, boarding them on farms to rest them, active in numberless charities. Has written children's stories, poems and sketches for magazines and papers. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, N.J. State Soc. P.C.A., Camden (N.J.) Soc. P.C.A., The Ridgewood Soc. P.C.A. (pres. and founder), Am. Female Guardian Soc., Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, Aureoline Auxiliary No. 4, Tribune Fresh Air Fund, Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Manhattan Chapter D.A.R. Clubs: The Criterion; Mary Arden Shakespeare; Political Study; Post Parliament; N.Y. Theatre Club; State, City and Gen. Federations of Women's Clubs; Current Event Club. Recreations: Traveling, music, painting, reading, writing. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRISON, Ida Withers (Mrs. Albert M. Harrison), 530 Elmtree Lane, Lexington, Ky.

Born Grand Gulf, Miss., May 9, 1851; dau. William Temple and Martha (Sharkey) Withers; ed. Patapsco Female Inst., near Baltimore, Md.; m. Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1879, Albert M. Harrison; one son: James O. (now deceased). Was pres. of Ky. Christian Woman's Board of Missions for 13 years. Now vice-pres. of Nat. Christian Women's Board of Missions; honorary pres. for life of Kentucky Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. of Woman's Club of Central Ky.; trustee of Public Library. Has taken active part in campaign in Ky. for school suffrage for woman; served on Lexington Board of Education as vice-pres. for 2½ years. Mem. of Suffrage Ass'ns, etc. Author: Four Little Bridges (book for children); now editing a page in the Christian Century, a weekly religious paper, published in Chicago. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Democrat. Was Centennial Sec. for woman's organization of her church in four years' campaign, 1905-09, in celebration of 100th anniversary of beginning of their religious movement—women gave one-quarter of a million dollars in that time.

HARRISON, Lillian Byrn (Mrs. J. H. Harrison), 5623 Reiger Av., Dallas, Tex.

Daughter Lucas Haynes and Jennie (Kendrick) Byrn; ed. Beechcraft, Spring Hill, Tenn.; special course in anthropology, Univ. of Chicago; Mexican archæology under Dr. Leopoldo Batres, Museo Nacional, Mexico City; research under Dr. Juan Baez, Cuzco, Peru; m. Aug. 21, 1910, J. H. Harrison, of Harrisonburg, Va. Special writer for Boston Times and Town and Country, N.Y. City; literary editor Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-08. Interested in and traveled for the study of Am. anthropology and archæology. Has written special articles and monographs on Mitla (Mexico), Cuzco and Ollantaytambo (Peru), Tiahuanaco (Bolivia), A Vocabulary for Young Fathers. Mem. Pen Women's League, Washington; Nat. Geographic Soc., Washington; London Soc. of Historical Research, London.

HARRISON, Louise, 4256 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11, 1875; dau. Edwin and Laura (Sterne) Harrison; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '98. Episcopalian. Mem. Wednesday Club.

HARRISON, Louise Thatcher (Mrs. Albert E. Harrison), Alta, Iowa.

Born Brownsdale, Minn., Sept. 26, 1883; dau. Isham Clarence and Ella (Ritter) Thatcher; ed. high school, Pocahontas, Iowa; Tobin Coll., Ft. Dodge, Iowa; grad. Iowa State Teacher's Coll., Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. Pocahontas, Iowa, July 12, 1911, Albert E. Harrison, sup't of public schools, Alta, Iowa; one son: Harlan Albert, b. Oct. 2, 1912. Teacher of English, Alta High School, 1910-11. Interested in and identified with the various religious, social and philanthropic activities of the community. Presbyterian. Mem. and organizing regent for D.A.R.; mem. Order of Eastern Star. Recreation: Tennis. Mem. La Coterie (Iowa) Fed. of Clubs.

HARRISON, Lucy Gray (Mrs. Matthew Bland Harrison), Red Hill on the Staunton (P.O., Brookneal, Va.), Campbell Co., Va.

Born Charlotte Court House, Va.; dau. Hon. William Wirt and Lucy Gray (Marshall) Henry; ed. at home and private schools; m. Richmond, Va., October, 1886, Matthew Bland Harrison; one daughter: Louise Henry Harrison, b. 1888. Mem. Colonial Dames of Virginia. Presbyterian.

Digitized by Google

HARRISON, Mary Lord (Mrs. Benjamin Harrison), 1214 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Born Honesdale, Pa.; dau. Russell F. and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord; ed. Mrs. Moffatt's School, Princeton, N.J.; Elmira Coll., N.Y.; m. Scranton, Pa., Oct. 22, 1881, Walter E. Dimmick (died 1882); m. (2d) April 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (twenty-third President of the United States); one daughter: Elizabeth Harrison, b. 1897.

HARRISON, Mary Middleton (Mrs. Nathaniel Brodnax Harrison), 1902 Barnard St., Savannah, Ga.
Born Charleston, S.C., Feb. 17, 1860; dau. William James and Mary Helen (McDonald) Middleton; ed. the Frances Scott School for Girls, Charleston, S.C.; m. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 24, 1888, Nathaniel Brodnax Harrison; children: Dorothy, b. June 9, 1891; Edgar Battle, b. Jan. 26, 1894. One term (two years) pres. for Georgia Woman's National Rivers and Harbors Congress; State officer Ga. Division United Daughters Confederacy; one term (two years) pres. Savannah Chapter United Daughters Confederacy; four years officer Savannah Chapter D.A.R.; treas. Bartow Memorial Educational Fund for the Rahm Gap Industrial School. Interested in the educational uplift of the white children of the mountains of Georgia. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Farming, gardening.

HARRISON, Pearl Adele Landers (Mrs. Timothy Harrison), 217 S. Lindsay St., Kokomo, Ind.
Born Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1874; dau. Franklin and Martha Eliz. (Turner) Landers; grad. May Wright Sewall's Classical School for Girls, Indianapolis, '93; student at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-95; B.L. from Earlham Coll., 1900; m. Indianapolis, Nov. 18, 1896, Timothy Harrison. Was for seven years State sec. of Children's Work for the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of Congregational Church; has been for two years State pres. Woman's Home Missionary Union of Congregational Church; 10 years primary sup't and teacher of Kokomo Congregational Sunday-school; was six years leader of the Junior Christian Endeavor of Congregational Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Symposium Literary Club and Matinee Musical Club of Kokomo; two years pres. of Kokomo Chautauqua Students' League; mem. D.A.R. Has been interested in the teaching of the mission text-books and has planned for this work in summer of 1913 at Chautauquas on interdenominational lines.

HARRISON, Persis Jones (Mrs. James Harrison), 147 Cornelia Av., Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Born Madison, Wis., Oct. 25, 1875; dau. Eugene A. and Mary A. (Brooks) Jones; ed. Mary Inst., 1893; Washington Univ., A.B. '97; m. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1903, James Harrison. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Mary Inst. and Washington Univ. Favors woman suffrage; opposed to militant methods. Roman Catholic. Mem. D.A.R., Consumers' League. Recreations: Gardening, golf. Mem. Wednesday Club.

HARRISON, Susie Frances (Mrs. John W. F. Harrison), 21 Dunbar Road, Rosedale, Toronto, Ont., Can.
Writer; b. Toronto, Ont.; dau. John Byron Riley; ed. in Toronto and Montreal, Can.; m. 1879, John W. F. Harrison, organist and choirmaster. Writer for the press from age of 16, chiefly under pen-names of "Gilbert King" and "Seranus," of reviews, essays and short stories; contributor to leading Canadian, English and American magazines. Has made a special study of the folk songs of the French Canadian habitants, lecturing upon that theme and many literary topics. Author: Crowded Out (short stories), 1888; The Canadian Birthday Book, 1889; Pine, Rose and Fleur-de-Lis, 1889; Down the River, 1891; The Forest of Bourg-Marie (novel), 1900; also has written and composed the words and music of several songs published in Canada and Europe and an entire opera. Mem. Women's Art Ass'n, Art Study Club of Toronto, Canadian Soc. of Authors.

HARROLD, Helen Shaw (Mrs. Charles Cotton Harrold), 550 Orange St., Macon, Ga.
Born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1878; dau. William Checkley and Leonice Moulton (Stewart) Shaw; ed. Goucher Coll., A.B. 1900 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Macon, Ga., Oct. 23, 1906, Dr. Charles Cotton Harrold; one daughter: Helen Shaw. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HARRON, Julia Augusta Scofield (Mrs. Hal S. Harron), Penn Yan, N.Y.
Librarian, bibliographer; b. Washington, D.C.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '07; m. Mar. 28, 1898, Hal S. Harron. Ass't N.Y. State Library, 1904-09; ass't to editor Am. Library Ass'n Booklist, Madison, Wis. Writer of articles and annotated reading lists for New York libraries and the A.L.A. Booklist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

HARSCH, Leila Katherine Close (Mrs. Paul Arthur Harsch), 14 Lincoln Apartments, Toledo, Ohio.
Born Bellevue, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1875; dau. Joseph W. and Gertrude (Hannum) Close; ed. Bellevue High School, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; m. Bellevue, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1903, Paul Arthur Harsch; children: Joseph Close Harsch, Paul Arthur Harsch Jr. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist.

HART, Bertha Platt (Mrs. Jay Hiscox Hart), 50 Buckingham St., Waterbury, Conn.; summer, Madison, Conn.
Born Waterbury, Conn., May, 1851; dau. Clark Murray and Amelia (Lewis) Platt; grad. Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., '70; m. Waterbury, May 20, 1873, Jay Hiscox Hart; children: Amy, Bertha, Lewis, Alfred, Ruth, Dorothy, Howard. Mem. Women's Benevolent Soc. of Congregational Church, Boys' Club, Waterbury Inst., Anti-Tuberculosis League, Children's Aid Soc., Berea College, Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Emma Willard Ass'n, D.A.R., Waterbury Historical Soc., Waterbury Industrial School, Waterbury Hospital Aid Soc., Waterbury Indian Ass'n. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Waterbury Women's Club, Tuesday Club, York Club (N.Y. City).

HART, Estelle May, New Britain, Conn.
Formerly teacher; b. New Britain, Conn., July 8, 1865; dau. Philo Woodruff and Sarah (Avery) Hart; ed. New Britain High School; State Normal School, New Britain, Conn. Critic teacher in State Normal School, New Britain, 1895-99; supervisor in training school, South Manchester, Conn., 1902-06. Interested in the study of birds, in the collection of antiques and study of English literature. Author of text-book for the fourth grade in the Reading Around the World Series. Contributor of articles on birds to the Atlantic Monthly, the Outlook and local papers, and short essays on a variety of subjects to many magazines, the Atlantic, Scribner's, the Outlook, Woman's Home Companion, etc. Congregationalist.

HART, Laura B. Norris (Mrs. Edward Hart), St. Anthony Hotel, San Antonio, Tex.
Insurance manager; b. Placerville, Cal., Dec. 29, 1855; dau. Robert and Ann (Ray) Norris; ed. public schools and State Normal of Cal. (teachers' life diploma and normal diploma); m. Cal., Sept. 15, 1879, Edward Hart; children: Evelyn, Adelyn, Maud, Mary, Thomas P., Teddy (deceased). Served as grand matron of Eastern Star of Texas, 1891-92; as grand sec., 1893-1901; was elected most worthy grand of the General Grand Chapter of Eastern Star, 1901-04; now supreme lady-at-arms Ladies of the Maccabees and State manager for Texas, Louisiana and New Mexico. Favors woman suffrage. State chairman Ladies of the Maccabees of Texas; active mem. of San Antonio Equal Franchise Ass'n. Presbyterian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Ladies of Maccabees, Eastern Star, Pythean Sisters, Texas Folk-Lore Soc. and Texas State Soc. of Soc. Hygiene. Recreation: Walking.

HART, Louisa Helena, Vellore, North Arcot, Madras Presidency, India.
Medical missionary; b. Shelburne, Nova Scotia, June 6, 1870; dau. Rev. T. D. Hart (of United Empire Loyalist stock) and Charlotte Jane (Dixon)

Digitized by Google

Hart, whose ancestors came from Yorkshire, England, direct to Sackville, N.B.; ed. in schools of Nova Scotia and Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '94; special courses in surgery in Johns Hopkins and Cornell Medical Schools. Since 1896 medical missionary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America to the Arcot Mission in South India; for four years was associate physician and surgeon, then for two years acting chief of the Ranipe General Hospital, then took her first furlough and since her return to India has been associated with Dr. Ida Scudder in charge of the Vellore Mission Hospital for Women and Children; assisted in training native women as nurses and has a large practice all over that region; aided in the Government work during the plague at Vellore, in recognition of which she was invested by the Governor of Madras with the Kaiser-i-Hind medal of the second-class from King Edward, March, 1909. Reared Methodist, but for years affiliated with the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America.

HART, Phoebe Alder (Mrs. Horace Greeley Hart), 374 Vanderbilt Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born London, Eng.; dau. William David and Mary Ann (Cox) Alder; ed. New Bedford, Mass., and grad. in N.Y. High School; m. July 21, 1875, Brooklyn, Horace Greeley Hart; children: Charles Alder, Horace Irving, Ethel Alder. Mem. of the Exec. Board of N.Y. Equal Suffrage League (Miss Mary G. Hay, pres.); also mem. of the Equal Franchise League and the 10th Assembly Dist. suffrage organization. Episcopalian. Clubs: Century Theatre, Rainy Day, Current Events, Mozart, Equal Suffrage League, Equal Franchise League, Woman's Republican, The Woman's Republican State Ass'n, Internat. Pure Milk League, East Side Clinic, Forum.

HART, Rebecca Mitchell (Mrs. Walter Tillman Hart), Edgewood, New Haven, Conn.

Born Edgewood, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1865; dau. Donald G. Mitchell (the distinguished author, "Ik. Marvel") and Mary (Pringle) Mitchell; ed. private schools in New Haven and Yale Art School; m. Edgewood, New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1899, Walter Tillman Hart; children: Richard Philip 2d, Rebecca Motte, Maria Tillman, Walter Tillman Jr., Donald Grant Mitchell. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. New Haven Lawn Club.

HART, Sophie Chantal, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor of English; b. Boston, Mass., 1868; dau. Eugene and Anne (Hart) Hart; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Univ. of Mich., A.M. Prof. English, Wellesley Coll. Trustee Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, and mem. of Com. to Award its European Fellowship of Woman's Education Ass'n, Boston. Has spoken for suffrage at two public meetings in Boston and one private meeting in Brooklyn, N.Y. Author: Critical edition of Jane Shore and The Fair Penitent, by Rowe, with an introduction on The Renaissance of Shakespeare in the Eighteenth Century (The Belles Lettres Series); Three Idylls of the King, by Tennyson, edited with notes and critical introduction; Carlyle's Essay on Burns and a selection of Songs of Burns, edited with critical introduction and notes. Congregationalist. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (Boston), Boston Authors' Club; director Boston branch Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

HARTMAN, Helen Stahr (Mrs. Edwin Mitman Hartman), Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa.

Born Lancaster, Pa., May 13, 1873; dau. John Summers and Francina E. (Andrews) Stahr; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94; mem. Shakespeare Soc.; m. June 5, 1905, Edwin Mitman Hartman; children: Frances Andrews, William Fulmer, Charles Stahr. Before marriage taught in Mrs. Blackwood's School, Lancaster, 1894-95; Lancaster High School, 1895-98; private class, 1898-1900; Belleville (N.J.) High School, 1900-01; Miss Stahr's School (now Shippen School), Lancaster, principal, 1901-05. Mem. German Reformed Church. Mem. Iris Club, Lancaster, Pa.

HARTRIDGE, Emelyn Betteesby, Oakwood, Plainfield, N.J.

Principal of private school; b. Country Place, Beaulieu, Ga., 1871; dau. Colonel Alfred Lamar and Julia Smythe (Wayne) Hartridge; ed. by private tutors, boarding school, Vassar, A.B., and governess. Principal the Hartridge School, Savannah, Ga., 1892-1903; the Hartridge School, Plainfield, N.J., from 1903—. Mem. Plainfield Com. on Housing. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Head Mistresses' Ass'n, Vassar College Aid Soc., N.J. Housing Ass'n, Consumers' League of N.J., Child Welfare Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Congress of Mothers, Plainfield Parent-Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, boating, swimming. Mem. Plainfield Country Club, Plainfield Monday Afternoon Club, Plainfield College Club.

HARTS, Martha Hale (Mrs. William W. Harts), 2110 O St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Chicago, July 28, 1873; dau. Wm. Ellery and Mary Scranton (Browne) Hale; ed. Smith Coll., B.S. '96. Courses in history and archæology (Greek and Egyptian) at Univ. of Chicago, '98; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Chicago, Ill., Major William W. Harts, C.E., U.S.A.; children: Mary Hale, b. Dec. 8, 1899; Clement Bates Ellery, b. July 31, 1904; William W., Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1906. Congregationalist. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, walking. Against woman suffrage.

HARTT, Jessie Knight (Mrs. Rollin Lynch Hartt), Ponkapoag, Mass.

Magazine writer; b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 14, 1874; dau. Frank C. and Jessie (Clark) Knight; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '97; m. Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1901, Rollin Lynch Hartt; one son: John Francis. Contributor of stories in Scribner's, Ainslee's and other magazines. Mem. Boston College Club, the Community Club of Canton, Mass. Recreations: Reading, tramping, playing with babies. Congregationalist.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, 96 Linden St., Allston, Mass.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1873; dau. Prof. Charles Fred. Hartt (of Cornell Univ.) and Lucy C. Lynde; ed. Buffalo Sem., grad. 1890. Has been free lancing since 1901, writing for Outlook, World's Work, Everybody's, Scribner's, Century, Woman's Home Companion, etc., also many unsigned editorial essays and much work for Boston Transcript. Against woman suffrage.

HARTWELL, Mary Ann, Public Documents Office, Washington, D.C.

Librarian; b. Becket, Mass., Mar. 14, 1871; dau. Rev. John and Mrs. Sarah Wetmore (Southmayd) Hartwell; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn. (valedictorian), '90; Smith Coll., B.L. '94. Ass't Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1894-96; cataloguer, Public Documents Library, Washington, D.C., Nov., 1896—. Compiler of Checklist of United States Public Documents, 1789-1909; Vol. 1, Lists of Congressional and Departmental Publications, issued by the Sup't of Documents, 1911. Congregationalist. Member Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Library Ass'n, Dist. of Columbia Library Ass'n, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Nat. Geog. Soc., Coll. Women's Club, and Smith Coll. Club (Washington, D.C.). Favors woman suffrage.

HARTWELL, Maud Louise Ray, 90 Winter St., Norwood, Mass.

Writer; b. Franklin, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Dec. 12, 1907, Dr. Arthur Spear Hartwell. Assistant editor of the New York Evangelist, 1901-02; contributor of poems to various magazines.

HARTWELL, Maude Appleton, 251 Norfolk St., Dorchester, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '93; student of English, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-01; Alliance Française, Paris, and Univ. of Grenoble, France, summer of 1904. Teacher, Brookline (Mass.) High School, 1893-03; Dorchester (Mass.) High School since 1903.

Digitized by Google

HARVEY, Anne Catherine Roberta (Mrs. Gardiner Harvey), 70 Baker St., Guelph, Ont., Can.

Organist and music teacher; b. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 25, 1849; dau. James C. and Marianne (Wyatt) Geddes; ed. at private schools and under governess at home; never went to a public school. Studied music under several masters, Trinity Coll., Toronto, Mus. Bac. 1899; m. Toronto, Ont., 1884, Gardiner Harvey; children: James Gardiner, George, John Richardson, Robert Geddes (died 1895), Marianne Isabella Roberta. Organist at St. George's Church, Guelph, for 36 years. Composed an opera (La Terre Bonne) and an oratorio (Salvator), both of which have been performed in public successfully a number of times. Interested in missionary work, especially among the foreigners who have come to live among us. Originated a mission among the foreigners in Guelph, which has been very successful. Has been Sunday-school teacher for many years. Against woman suffrage. Composed a number of songs, anthems and compositions for piano; also miscellaneous poems published at various times in periodicals. Mem. Church of England. Conservative. Hon. pres. of The Presto (musical club of Guelph). Recreations: Composing music and verse, walking, driving, boating.

HARVIE, Eliza J. (Mrs. John Harvie), 177 Balmoral Av., Toronto, Can.

Philanthropist; b. near Peterborough, Ont., 1840; dau. Rev. Kennedy Creighton (Methodist minister); ed. Ottawa and Methodist Ladies' Coll., Dundas, Ont.; m. 1861, John Harvie. Assisted in founding Woman's Med. College, Toronto (treas. several years); Haven and Prison Gate Mission (pres. 17 years); pres. Ladies' Com. of Hospital for Sick Children, 5 years; founded Young Women's Christian Guild for Working Women, 1888 (pres. 16 years); since 1896 has been inspector of neglected and dependent children for Province of Ont. Was first cor. sec. Toronto W.C.T.U. of U.S., Philadelphia; represented Woman's Board of Missions at Detroit, Chicago and Milwaukee; also delegate to Congress of Women, Chicago, 1893. Presbyterian; first foreign sec. of Woman's Board of Missions, 1876-96; was sent to visit Indian missions and schools by this board, 1884. Liberal in politics.

HASBROUCK, Gertrude M., 117 State St., Bristol, R.I.

Born Shokan, N.Y., April 10, 1876; dau. Cornelius Jansen Hasbrouck, M.D., and Sarah (Penoyar) Hasbrouck; ed. schools of N.Y. City; high school, Bristol, R.I.; Smith Coll., A.B. '99. Sec. Bristol Congregational Club, 1899-01; sec. Woman's Auxiliary Y.M.C.A., 1900-02; sec. 1900-09, vice-pres. 1909-12, Bristol Auxiliary Woman's Board Foreign Missions; sec. and treas. home dep't Congregational Sunday-school, 1908-12; chairman Programme Com. R.I. Smith College Club, 1907-08; parish visitor Bristol Congregational Church, 1907-09; resident worker Neighborhood House (social settlement), Denver, Colo., May-Sept., 1910; sup't primary dep't Bristol Congregational Sunday-school, 1910—. Mem. Bristol Chapter D.A.R., Bristol Congregational Home Missionary Soc., Bristol Congregational Club. Recreation: Golf. Against woman suffrage.

HASBROUCK, Gertrude Shaw (Mrs. Ira D. Hasbrouck), Washington, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., July 7, 1869; dau. Eddy Mason and Clara C. (Mitchell) Shaw; ed. public schools of Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, Sept. 4, 1900, Dr. Ira D. Hasbrouck. Mem. R.I. Independence Chapter D.A.R.; vice-pres. R.I. State Conference Charities and Corrections, State Sunshine Soc., R.I. Woman's Club, Coventry Woman's Club; ex-pres. R.I. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; honorary mem. R.I. Sorosis. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; associate mem. College Equal Suffrage League.

HASKELL, Jessica Josephine, Academy St., Hallowell, Me.

Teacher; b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 13, 1880; dau. Charles E. and Emma L. (Sherman) Haskell; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '02; Durant scholar; grad. work at Columbia Univ., 1911-12. Ass't and later ass't principal of Hallowell (Me.) High School. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles on English teaching published in various magazines, among them articles on Carlyle and Stevenson in the Journal of Education. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Nat. Council of Teachers of English, Maine Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Botany, walking. Mem. Parnassus Club of Hallowell and Augusta. A descendant through Desire (Doty) Sherman of Edward Doty, passenger in the Mayflower and party to the famous Compact.

HASKELL, Margaret Bell (Mrs. Henry C. Haskell), 120 E. College St., Oberlin, O.

Born Rhinebeck, N.Y., July 19, 1841; dau. Samuel Franklin and Minerva (Crowell) Bell; ed. high school, Springfield, Mass.; m. South Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862, Henry C. Haskell; children: Edward, Mary Minerva, Henry Joseph. With husband went to Bulgaria in 1862, serving there until 1872 as missionaries of the Am. Board; returned in 1872 and, because of filial obligations, remained in U.S. until 1887, during which time her husband held pastorates in Columbus, Amherst and Marietta; returned to Bulgaria, 1887, and resumed missionary work until retirement, 1911. Congregationalist.

HASKELL, Oreola Williams (Mrs. Robert H. Haskell), 334 Linden Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer and lecturer; b. Poultney, Vt., April 14, 1875; dau. Theodore and Martha (Rees) Williams; grad. Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. (class poet); Cornell Univ., Ph. B. (class poet) '97; m. April 8, 1901, Robert H. Haskell; one daughter: Grace Vivian Haskell. Before marriage taught in public schools of Brooklyn. Has been auditor and recording sec. of N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, now patroness of Brooklyn Sittig Christmas Tree Society. Favors woman suffrage; has been pres. Elizabeth Cady Stanton Club, Brooklyn; pres. People's Political Equality League; pres. Kings Co. Political Equality League; leader of 18th Assembly Dist. of Woman Suffrage Party; held office also in Interurban Woman Suffrage Council and various chairmanships in State Nat. Suffrage organizations; now writing and lecturing for the cause. Author of three suffrage plays; contributor to Judge, Leslie's Weekly, McCall's and the Housekeeper of verses relative to phases of city life (copied widely throughout the country. Suffrage plays have been given in Brooklyn, N.Y. One was translated into Norwegian and played in Norway. Unitarian. Recreations: Theater, walking, out-door sports. Mem. Flatbush Political Equal Suffrage League, Kings Co. Political Equality League.

HASKILL, Julia Ellen Smart (Mrs. William H. Haskill), 527 Broad St., Lake Charles, La.

Born Leesville, La., June 4, 1861; dau. Lewis Wilson and Julia (Neat) Smart; ed. private schools and Leesville Acad.; m. Lake Charles, La., Dec. 22, 1881, William H. Haskill. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Enterprise Club (pres.), City Park Commission; chairman State Orphan Board; fourth vice-pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

HASKINS, Clara Allen (Mrs. Charles Homer Haskins), 52 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. George W. and Lydia Jeannette (McMillan) Allen; ed. Misses Bangs' and Whiton's School in N.Y. City, 1893-1895; high school, St. Louis, Mo., 1895-96; Miss Capen's School, Northampton, Mass., 1896-96; private tutors in Paris, France, 1897-99; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; special study in Italy and with M. Georges Baillet, of the Comédie Française, Paris; m. London, England, July 11, 1912, Prof. Charles Homer Haskins, of Harvard Univ. Taught French at Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1903-04; at Miss May's School, Boston, 1908-10, 1911-12; at Miss Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1910-11. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's University Club (N.Y. City), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Travel, riding, shooting, etc.

HASLUP, Alice Elma, 2114 Eighteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Laurel, Md.; dau. Jonathan Waters and Susannah (Harrison) Haslup; ed. Washing-

Digitized by Google

ton public schools; Md. State Normal, class of '82; George Washington Univ., A.B. '12. Taught in Mitchelville School, 1882-83; second assistant Laurel graded school, 1883-91; Washington public schools, '91; principal of Henry Blow School, Washington, D.C., from Jan. 1, 1910. Interested in settlement work at Rosedale Mission, Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. as descendant of John Harrison. Mem. Columbian Women, College Women's Club.

HASSE, Adelaide, 476 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Librarian; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) Hasse; ed. by private tutors; unmarried (adopted a boy of four). Ass't librarian, Los Angeles Public Library, 1889-95; librarian, Documents Office, Washington, D.C., 1895-97; chief of Documents Division, N.Y. Public Library, 1897—. Member of the editorial staff of the Nat. Municipal Review. Keenly interested in the woman movement and in suffrage incidentally. Editor Index of Economic Materials in Documents of the States (10 vols. out); Bibliography of Official Publications of Colonial N.Y.; Bibliography of Archives of the 13 Original States. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Bibliographical Soc., Am. Library Ass'n, Nat. Municipal League.

HASTINGS, Ella (Mrs. Harry Hastings), 7 E. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Aug. 3, 1856; dau. Jeremiah and Isabella (Devlin) Linehan; ed. Normal Coll., N.Y. City; Van Norman Inst., N.Y. City; m. Harry Hastings; children: Sarah, Harvey, Elinor, William, Robert, Edward. Interested in reform movements; organized first Child Study Club in U.S.; organized Woman's Peace Circle; organized City Fed. Women's Clubs, also William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n. Mem. local School Board, 16th dist., N.Y. City, Child Welfare League. Clubs: Theatre, Current Events, Woman's Peace Circle, Government, N.Y. Democratic Woman's. Recreations: Music, drama, art. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; pres. N.Y. Co. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; chairman of church work in N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Equal Franchise Soc., Woman Suffrage Party; pres. Interborough Suffrage Club.

HASTINGS, Hester Jane Mercer (Mrs. William T. Hastings), 13 John St., Providence, R.I.
Institutional manager; b. Readville, Mass., Mar. 31, 1877; dau. Joseph and Mary Ellen (Cullen) Mercer; ed. Willimantic (Conn.) High School, 1895-99; Brown Univ., 1899-1903, A.B. '03; Simmons Coll., 1904; mem. Alpha Beta (local); m. Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1907, William T. Hastings; children: Hester Hastings, b. 1909; Joseph Mercer Hastings, b. 1912. Dormitory head, Women's Coll., Brown Univ., January, 1906-June, 1907; institutional management Providence, 1912. Pres. Alumnæ Ass'n, Brown Univ., 1907-09; mem. Advisory Council, Women's Coll., Advisory Com. to Visiting Dietitian, Providence Organized Charities, 1912—. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

HATCH, Abbie A., Griggsville, Ill.
Born Milton, Brown Co., Ill.; dau. Isaac Andrews and Lydia B. (Baxter) Hatch; ed. Griggsville, Ill.; Normal, Ill. For many years teacher in grade and high school in Griggsville and other schools in Ill. Worker in local missionary soc. and local benevolent soc.; interested in Woman's Reading Circle and social events of Griggsville. Congregationalist. Formerly mem. W.C.T.U.; several years pres. Woman's Missionary societies of Quincy Ass'n, Ill., and pres. local missionary society. Recreations: Traveling, reading. Pres. Abbie A. Hatch Chautauqua Circle (a woman's club belonging to Ill. Fed.).

HATCH, Alta May (Mrs. Charles E. Hatch), Englewood, N.J.
Born Berea, O., May 2, 1863; dau. John W. and Mary E. (Burrington) Landphair; grad. Baldwin Univ., Berea, O., Ph.B. '83; certificate from Columbia Coll., '05 (Alethian); m. Berea, Oct. 15, 1885, Charles E. Hatch; children: Velda M., Lloyd F. Lectures occasionally on Shakespearian subjects; also writes verse. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Founder and hon. pres. Shakespeare Club of Yonkers; mem. Woman's Press Club of N.Y., Club for the Study of Life as a Fine Art; president of National Soc. of Ohio Women.

HATCH, Katy Gower (Mrs. Charles Harrison Hatch), 99 Delaware Av., Detroit, Mich.
Born Hawaiian Islands, Oct. 6, 1863; dau. Merritt Melville and Clara Wells (Dodge) Gower; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn.; Smith Coll., freshman year; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '88 (Sorosis); m. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 4, 1894, Charles Harrison Hatch; children: John Gower (deceased), Melville Harrison, Alfred Gower. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HATCHER, Anna Denson (Mrs. E. B. Hatcher), Lawina Road, Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Md.
Born Norfolk, Va., Oct. 6, 1876; dau. Richard H. and Anna Granville (Stevens) Denson; ed. four years at Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., grad. 1896; mem. Alpha Epsilon Pi; m. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 23, 1899, Rev. E. B. Hatcher, D.D.; children: William Eldridge Hatcher Jr., Anna Granville Hatcher. Interested in Adelaide Hall, a home for working girls. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. missionary societies (home, foreign and States). Mem. the Tuesday Reading Club.

HATCHER, Cornelia Templeton (Mrs. Robert Lee Hatcher), 1550 Atlantic St., Seattle, Wash.
Journalist, lecturer; b. Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Jan. 2, 1867; dau. Alexander and Cornelia (Fuller) Templeton; ed. common schools, Green Bay, Wis.; Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., M.A.; m. Neenah, Wis., June 27, 1888, John H. Jewett; m. (2d) Seattle, Wash., Mar. 5, 1911, Robert Lee Hatcher; one daughter: Hazel Templeton Jewett. Learned the printer's trade in the office of a country weekly. Managing editor the Union Signal, Chicago, Ill., 1902-10; pres. Ill. Woman's Press Ass'n, 1909-10; Alaskan representative League of American Pen Women, 1910-13. Lecture itinerary of Alaska in 1910 in the interests of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union; active in Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage. Organized the Bureau of Publicity for the National Council of Women Voters, Tacoma, Wash., 1911. Presbyterian. Mem. Mountaineers Club, Seattle, Wash.

HATCHER, Orie Latham, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Author, teacher; b. Petersburg, Va.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '88; graduate student Univ. of Chicago, 1901-03, Ph.D. '03; fellow in English, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-04. Mem. of faculty of Byrn Mawr Coll. since 1904; now associate prof. of Comparative and Elizabethan Literatures. Earlier writings includes: Miss Ginnie, a short story; Work of College Settlements; The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood of Art, etc. Later work is of the technical sort and includes John Fletcher, a Study in Dramatic Method; The Sources of Fletcher's Monsieur Thomas; Fletcher's Habits of Dramatic Collaboration; Green's Menaphon and the Throcian Wonder; The Ur-Hamlet Problem; Aims and Methods of Elizabethan Translators; also various short articles in literary journals.

HATHAWAY, Evangeline, Fisk Teachers' Agency, 2A Park St., Boston, Mass.
Manager Fisk Teachers' Agency; b. Jackson, Me., 1869; dau. James Winslow and Nancy Jane (Durgin) Hathaway; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90; Oxford Univ., England, grad. student, 1895-96. Teacher for nearly seven years; for 12 years has been one of managers in Fisk Teachers' Agency, Boston, where she has charge of college women, and travels extensively, visiting schools and colleges. Has been on one of advisory boards of Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, for several years. Author: A, B, C of Palmistry; has written for educational journals and issued a series of supplementary readers for public schools. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ, Field and Forest Club, College Club (Boston). Christian Scientist. Republican. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of School Voters' League, Woman's

Digitized by Google

Suffrage Party of Mass., College Equal Suffrage League.

HAUENSTEIN, Minnie Ferris (Mrs. Alfred G. Hauenstein), 725 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Writer, speaker; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. P. J. and Mary (Barton) Ferris; ed. Ingham Univ.; State Normal School of Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 1883, Alfred G. Hauenstein; children: Harold, Barton, Madeleine, Paul. Began public speaking 1897. Has written for many leading magazines, including N.Y. Independent, Town and Country, Ainslee's and others. Identified with several philanthropies in Buffalo. Against woman suffrage; connected with a society in N.Y. City in opposition. Author: Poems and Verses, 1901; Songs from the Silence, 1907; various magazine articles. Has given public readings. First vice-pres. State Consumers' League; pres. International Church Union of Buffalo. Mem. the Scribblers (Buffalo).

HAUGHTON, Louisa Courlandt Osburne, 1004 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Cheshire, England, 1866; dau. Henry O. and Sophia (Alricks) Haughton; ed. private school, Baltimore, Md. Writer of short stories in magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Maryland Acad. of Sciences, Hereditary Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors. Honorary mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore. Holding Columbian Diploma of Expert Artisanship (Chicago, 1893).

HAUSER, Elizabeth J., Girard, Ohio.

Born Girard, O., Mar. 15, 1873; dau. David and Mary (Bixler) Hauser; ed. in public schools. Editor of weekly newspaper (Girard Grit) when 19 years old. Principal interest in life is securing political equality for women; has worked at it since 22 years of age. Has been headquarters sec. and chairman of Press Com. of Nat. American Woman Suffrage Ass'n; cor. sec. and press chairman for Ohio Woman Suffrage Ass'n and active in organizing Ohio campaign for woman suffrage amendment at special election, Sept. 3, 1912. Chairman of Woman Suffrage Party of Cleveland, O. Edited: My Story, by Tom L. Johnson.

HÄUSLEIN, Clara Dawson (Mrs. Ferdinand Albert Häuslein), 48 Fry St., Denton, Tex.

Born Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1868; dau. Lucien A. and Ellen E. (Pierce) Dawson; ed. Northampton (Mass.) public school; private school; music school; Smith Coll., B.M.; studied two and one-half years in Berlin, Germany; m. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1892, Ferdinand Albert Häuslein; children: Phillip Dawson, Lucien Albert, Florence Homer, Lydia Helen, Leland Yorke, Cynthia Derobert, Francisca Piner, Ferdinand Albert. Interested in Home for Erring Girls, Orphan's Home, kindergartens. Has written for Year Book and translations from the German for newspapers. Mem. Woman's Shakespeare Club of Denton, Tex. (pres. two terms); vice-pres. of local chapter of United Daughters of Confederacy. Recreations: Reading, driving, music. Unitarian.

HAVEMEYER, Clara Martha Herrick (Mrs. Arthur Havemeyer), Yellowdale, Grand Valley, Colo.

Born Chicago, 1884; dau. John Jacob and Julie (Dulon) Herrick; ed. Irving School, Chicago, A.B. '05; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '06 (received 2d entrance scholarship for Western States for Bryn Mawr); m. Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1908, Arthur Havemeyer; one daughter: Martha. Interested in domestic science. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreation: Horseback riding.

HAVENS, Lizzie M. (Mrs. Charles E. Havens), Box 634, Atkinson, Holt Co., Neb.

Born Kankakee, Ill., May 14, 1862; dau. Alphonse and Gertrude (Brinkerhoff) Mellen; in childhood attended the Mellen's School in East Otto, Kankakee Co., Ill.; Normal Univ. (Normal, Ill.), 1878-79; Kankakee High School, 1880; m. Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 21, 1881, Charles E. Havens. Before marriage spent most of her time teaching and attending school; went West in 1888. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Past-Matron and present sec. of Atkinson Chapter, Order of Eastern Star; Past-Chief Degree of Honor Lodge. Pres. Avon Shakespeare Club of Atkinson since 1910.

HAVENS, Ruth Ginivia Dowd, 35 M St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Accountant, Treasury Department; b. Madison, Conn., Jan. 12, 1845; dau. Julius Nelson and Mary Ann (Munson) Dowd; ed. district school; Lee's Acad.; Normal School, Conn.; law dep't of Howard Univ., D.C., LL.B., LL.M.; Theological Ins't. of Howard Univ.; m. in Conn., Feb. 6, 1869, Theodore Forrest Havens; one son: Munson Aldrich Havens, b. Mar. 24, 1873 (sec. of Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, O.). Teacher in schools for five years; was the first woman on the staff of a daily paper in the U.S.; on the Daily Republican, Charleston, S.C., 1869-71; Daily Chronicle, Washington, D.C., 1871-73; edited a campaign sheet in the second Grant campaign for the Nat. Congressional Com.; assisted in editing publications of Bureau of Education, 1873-74; managing editor of Daily Recorder, Meriden, Conn., winter of 1874; became an accountant in the auditing offices, Treasury Dep't, 1875. Has successfully passed six civil service examinations. Has done much public speaking, principally for such causes as temperance, woman suffrage and Republican politics; held a presidential commission as notary public for 12 years; delivered one humorous lecture in seven different States. Has published many verses, sketches and stories in papers and magazines. Mem. Grand Fraternity, Ladies of the Maccabees, Friendship House, Retirement Ass'n, Congregational Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Pres. of Wimodaughsis; Magister of the Acad. of Forty; mem. of the Dist. Woman Suffrage Ass'n from 1871.

HAWES, Harriet Ann Boyd (Mrs. Charles H. Hawes), Hanover, N.H.

Archæologist; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1871; dau. Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '92, A.M. '01; student Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1896-97, fellow 1898-99; Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1899-1900; hon. L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1910; m. Mar. 3, 1906, Charles H. Hawes, M.A. (Univ. of Cambridge); children: Alexander Boyd, b. Dec. 3, 1906; Mary Nesbit, b. Aug. 25, 1910. Teacher of classics, Henderson, N.C., 1892-93; Wilmington, Del., 1893-96; served as nurse in Greco-Turkish War, 1897, and at the camp at Tampa, Fla., in summer of 1898; engaged as excavator at Kavousi, Crete, May and June, 1900; instructor in Greek archæology, Smith Coll., 1900-05; director of excavations for Am. Exploration Soc. at Gournia, Crete, seasons of 1901, 1903 and 1904, uncovering there a town of about the seventeenth century B.C., the most complete of its period of any yet found. Author: Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete, 1908; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with Charles H. Hawes), 1909; also contributions to archæological journals. Received from Queen Olga the decoration of the Red Cross for services as nurse in the War of 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Archæological Institute of America. Favors woman suffrage.

HAWKE, Anne Shoemaker, Swarthmore, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1882; dau. John William and Mary Furman (Lukens) Hawke; ed. Alameda High School, one year; Swarthmore Preparatory High School, '99; Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '04 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Taught for four years in public high school grades in N.J. Christian Scientist. Has served as sec. of Joseph Leidy Scientific Soc. and Audubon Club.

HAWKES, Edith Granger (Mrs. William Hawkes), Fulton, Cal.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Ransom E. and Martha J. (Munsell) Granger; ed. Chicago public schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '91; m. Fulton, Cal., May 26, 1908, William Hawkes; one daughter: Eleanor Theodora, b. Oct. 9, 1911. Has written an Index to Poetry and Recitations, 1904; Speller, 1898; book reviews and brief magazine contributions. Pres. Fulton Ladies' Aid Soc. Clubs: Chicago Library, Chicago Press, Saturday Afternoon (Santa Rosa, Cal.). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

Digitized by Google

HAWKINS, Avis A., 92 Linwood Av., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Gloucester, R.I., Oct. 5, 1857; dau. Ara and Amey (Horton) Hawkins (descendant of William Hawkins, who settled in R.I. in 1638, and from Chad Brown, 1638, and Thomas Angell, who came to R.I. with Roger Williams in 1636); ed. North Providence and Providence public schools; French in Berlitz Private School; private teachers, Kingston Coll., summer school. Began teaching in 1881 at Johnston, R.I.; prin. Admiral St. Primary; prin. Veazie St. School; Manton Av. Grammar School; completed 32 years of consecutive teaching. Interested in work for women and children, religious, social and philanthropic. Author of two poems: The Old Shrewsbury Chestnut Tree; The New America; one article on penmanship; furnished photos and poem for Arbor Day Manual, 1913. Mem. Woman's Guild of Union Congregational Church, Providence, R.I.; R.I. Anti-Saloon League, Providence Teachers' Retirement Fund Ass'n (has been sec.), Sarah E. Doyle Club (has been treas.), State Fed. of Women's Clubs (director); treas. Providence Fed. of Women Teachers, R.I. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, R.I. Inst. of Instruction, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. Recreations: Photography, poetry, literature, water colors. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; was press representative for one year and then chairman of club extension for teachers.

HAWKINS, Evangel Lee Bristow (Mrs. Mark Cutter Hawkins), Monroe City, Mo.

Born Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 10, 1875; dau. Rev. J. B. and Nannie E. (Rawlings) Bristow; ed. Stephens Female Coll., Columbia, Mo., A.B. '96; m. May 20, 1896, Mark Cutter Hawkins; children: Mabel Virginia, Robert Lewis. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Monroe City Century Club. Baptist.

HAWKS, Emma Beatrice, 1010 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Library work; b. Williamsburg, Mass., June 27, 1871; dau. William A. and Linda M. (Eagley) Hawks; ed. public schools, Williamsburg and Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.A. '92; N.Y. State Library School, October, 1893, to April, 1894. Employed in Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1894 to May, 1895; in library U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., May, 1895, to date; since 1907 assistant librarian. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Dist .of Columbia Library Ass'n, College Women's Club, Washington, D.C.

HAWKS, Emma Lucinda, San Dimas, Cal.

Retired teacher, orange grower; b. Rochester, N.Y.; ed. schools of Rochester and Vassar Coll., A.B. '71. Engaged as high school teacher in Sacramento, Cal., 1873-74; Los Angeles, Cal., 1874-77; Rochester, N.Y., 1877-78; principal New Brunswick (N.J.) High School, 1878-92; preceptress in State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1892-94; orange grower at San Dimas, Cal., since 1894.

HAWKS, Rachel Marshall (Mrs. Arthur Worthington Hawks), Ruxton, Md.

Sculptor and decorator; b. Port Deposit, Md.; dau. John Fulton and Anne Elizabeth (Deaver) Marshall; grad. and alumni of Maryland Inst.; studied in Rinehart classes, Baltimore; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; m. Baltimore, June 20, 1901, Arthur Worthington Hawks. Portrait bust of Dr. Basil L. Gildersleeve of Johns Hopkins Univ.; plaster mural decorations for Samuel Wiley house (bungalow) at Ruxton, Md. Episcopalian. Recreation. Out-door sketching. Mem. Water Color Handicraft Club, Baltimore; Lend-a-Hand Club.

HAWORTH, Eleanor Frothingham (Mrs. B. C. Haworth), 2713 Carolina St., Vancouver, B.C.

Teacher; b. Amsterdam, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1860; dau. Rev. James Frothingham and Chloe (Hazeltine) Frothingham; ed. Rockford Coll., '81, B.A.; grad. student Univ. of Washington, Seattle, M.A. '11; m. Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 27, 1887, Rev. B. C. Haworth, M.A.; children: Frances, James, Wallace, Chloe, Katherine. Vice-principal Corning Presbyterial Acad., 1885-87. Organizer and principal of Tokyo school for English-speaking children, Tokyo, Japan, 1903-06; prof. of modern languages, Westfield (Ill.) Coll., 1907-08. Missionary in Japan, 1887-1906; mem. Red Cross Soc. of Japan. Speaker in America on missions in Japan and various phases of Japanese life. Mem. Pioneer Political Equality League, Vancouver, B.C. Presbyterian. Mem. University Women's Club, Vancouver, B.C. Husband is now official Japanese interpreter (in Vancouver for five years) for the U.S. Immigration Service in San Francisco, Cal.

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde, 50 E. Twenty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Julian and Minne Hawthorne; ed. abroad and at home. Author: A Country Interlude; Women and Other Women; The Lure of the Garden; many articles in magazines and newspapers, also poems and stories. Mem. MacDowell Club of New York. Recreations: Walking, canoeing, riding. Swendenborgian.

HAY, Eleanor Humbird (Mrs. Southard Hay), 917 St. James St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Cumberland, Md., Feb. 4, 1877; dau. James S. and Emma Barlow (Chambers) Humbird; ed. St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., April 21, 1906, Southard Hay; one son: Malcolm. Mem. Board of Managers of Episcopal Church Home at Pittsburgh. Episcopalian. Mem. Pittsburgh Golf Club.

HAY, Mary Garrett, 2 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer; b. Charlestown, Ind.; dau. Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) Hay; ed. the Western Oxford, O. For six years organizer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, N.Y. City; for two years pres. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Active in many reforms. Presbyterian. Clubs: N.Y. City Federation, Woman's Press; pres. Daughters of Indiana in N.Y.; pres. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League; mem. D.A.R., Soc. for Political Study, Nat. Patriotic Women. Chairman Woman Suffrage Party.

HAYDEN, Clara May, Ingleside, Neb.

Physician; b. Jefferson County, Iowa, 1880; dau. James F. and Mary C. (Laughlin) Hayden; ed. State Univ. of Iowa, B.S. '06, M.D. '07. Ass't physician St. Peter's State Hospital, Minn., 1910-11; ass't physician Ingleside State Hospital, Neb., 1913.

HAYDEN, Dorothea Hoaglin (Mrs. Newell Matson Hayden), R.F.D. No. 2, Box 39, Pasadena, Cal.

Lecturer and dramatic reader; b. Holton, Kan.; dau. Ward Sherman and Virginia (Fitzsimmons) Hoaglin; ed. public schools; State Normal; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; Chicago Univ.; m. Emporia, Kan., Jan. 1, 1903, Rev. Newell Matson Hayden. Has lectured and given modern dramas and Shakespeare plays before leading clubs and colleges throughout the country. Active in Y.W.C.A. and Modern Drama League work. Favors woman suffrage. Lectures on: The Child of the Stage; The Art of Expression; Great Play Writers; A Mound of Expression. Has dramatized the novels: Les Miserables; If I Were King; The Pilot. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. Shakespeare Club of Pasadena, Altadena Circle. At age of 23 served two terms as county sup't of public instruction, instituting a system of graduation from district schools and organizing school board conferences. Prof. of oratory in Kansas State Normal for four years; prof. oratory De Kalb (Ill.) Normal School for three years and made original investigation as to dramatic instinct in children.

HAYDEN, Ruth Eleanor (Mrs. Bert Hayden), "The Pines," 205 Keystone Av., Sayre, Pa.

Born town of Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y.; dau. John and Mary A. (Rogers) Lester; ed. high school, also Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; m. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 17, 1877, Bert Hayden; children: Paul, Robert. Charter mem. of Woman's Auxiliary Soc. to the Robert Parker Hospital in Sayre, and has held its presidency and other offices. Interested in limited suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. First vice-regent of Tioga Chapter D.A.R.; one ancestress, Eleanor Bouchier, was of Huguenot descent; Revolutionary

Digitized by Google

ancestor, John Thompson, who served with "Mad Anthony" (Gen.) Wayne in subduing the Indians. Mem. Ladies' Library Club of Athens and Sayre; charter mem. and pres. in 1899-1901 and 1911-13. Charter mem. Fransohnian Musical Soc. (pres. two terms).

HAYES, Agnes Hayes Stone (Mrs. Samuel Perkins Hayes), South Hadley, Mass.
Born Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1876; dau. Lyman L. and Jane (Card) Stone; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; Cornell Grad. School; Univ. of Berlin; m. Rochester, July 23, 1903, Samuel Perkins Hayes; children: Lyman, Mary Ellen, Samuel, Janet Card.

HAYES, Clara Lyon (Mrs. Jay Orley Hayes), Eden Vale, Cal.
Born Oct. 2, 1857, Racine, Wis.; dau. William Penn and Adelia (Duncombe) Lyon; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.S.; m. Madison, Wis., June 16, 1885, Jay Orley Hayes; children: Mildred M., Lyetta A., Elystus L., Miriam F., Jay Orlo. Speaker on religious and social questions. Active in organizing Mothers' Clubs and Parent-Teacher Ass'ns in Santa Clara Co., Cal (first pres. of Federated Mothers' Clubs of that county). Pres. 2d Dist. of State Congress of Mothers (counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Alameda, Marin, Contra Costa, Sonoma, Napa). Favors woman suffrage. President of the Civic Study League of San José. Republican. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, San José High School Mothers' Ass'n.

HAYES, Ellen, Wellesley, Mass.
Teacher; b. Granville, O., Sept. 1851; dau. Charles C. and Ruth R. (Wolcott) Hayes; grad. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '78. Prof. mathematics, Wellesley Coll., 1881-1904; made prof. of astronomy and applied mathematics in 1904. Active member Socialist Party. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Elementary Trigonometry; Algebra for High Schools and Colleges; Calculus with Applications; Letters to a College Girl; Two Comrades. Mem. Fellow A.A.A.S., and of Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. Recreation: Gardening. Socialist candidate for Secretary of State of Mass., 1912.

HAYES, Ethel Munroe, 252 Medford St., Somerville, Mass.
Acting librarian, Tufts Coll. Library; b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873; dau. William T. and Parnell (Munroe) Hayes; ed. public schools of Somerville, Mass.; Tufts Coll., A.B. '96. Universalist. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n., Mass. Library Club.

HAYES, Mary Coulbourn Conner (Mrs. William Van Valzah Hayes), 34 W. Fiftieth St., N.Y. City.
Born Marion, Md., Sept. 9, 1878; dau. Rev. Benjamin Coulbourn and Bettie (Tyler) Conner; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., grad. '96; Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, A.B. 1900; was pres. Y.W.C.A. of college; pres. of class 1900; m. Altoona, Pa., Sept. 9, 1903, William Van Valzah Hayes, M.D. Presbyterian. Pres. N.Y. Chapter of the Woman's Coll. of Baltimore Alumnæ; mem. Nat. Sorority of Gamma Phi Beta (Zeta Chapter), College Settlement Ass'n, N.Y.; Alumnæ Chapter of Gamma Phi Beta. Recreations: Tennis, canoeing, camp life.

HAYNES, Caroline Coventry, 16 E. 36th St., N.Y. City, and Highlands, N.J.
Artist, botanist; b. N.Y. City; dau. F. W. and Caroline M. (De Forest) Haynes; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N.Y. City, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; registered student at N.Y. Botanical Gardens; studied art in Paris under Alfred Stevens and Courtois. Mem. Sullivant Moss Soc. (ex-vice-pres.), Monmouth Co. Historic Ass'n, Conn. Botanical Soc., Am. Fed. of Arts, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Am. Museum Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Mem. Torrey Botanical Club, Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, Rumson Country Club.

HAYNES, Myrte Rice (Mrs. W. M. Haynes), 319 Washtenaw St., Lansing, Mich.
Born Westfield, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1866; dau. George W. and Sarah (Whitmore) Rice; ed. Allegheny Coll., 1888, A.M.; Ph.D. '92 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Westfield, N.Y., 1898, Dr. W. M. Haynes. Taught in high school (mathematics and German), 1888-98. Has assisted in organizing and running two village libraries; has given service in teaching foreign girls English at Y.W.C.A. Universalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Mem. Minerva Club (Sherman, N.Y.), Woman's Historical Club (Lansing, Mich.). Favors woman suffrage.

HAYS, Josephine (Mrs. Ben F. Hays), Northington, Ind.
Born Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 21, 1860; dau. James McD. and Ella (James) Hays; ed. De Pauw Univ., Ph.B. '80—scientific honors of class (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Greencastle, Ind., Apr. 9, 1884, Ben F. Hays; children: James Mark, Harry McDonald. Christian Scientist. Pres. Domestic Science Club, English History Club. Favors woman suffrage.

HAYS, Margaret Gebbie (Mrs. Frank Allison Hays), 6234 Sherwood Road, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.
Author; born in Philadelphia; dau. George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; ed. at home with governesses till 13, then at Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse Square, boarding school till married at an early age; m. Frank Allison Hays, architect; children: Mary Anthony, William Allison. Write stories: Dolly Drake and Bobby Blake (illustrated by sister, Grace G. Wiedersein—now Drayton). Designed and illustrated series (Jennie and Jack) for Boston Herald; wrote verses for magazines illustrated by Grace G. Drayton; wrote Campbell Soup Jingles for street cars, etc. Originated series Kaptin Kiddo for Sunday North American, Philadelphia, illustrated by G. G. Drayton. Author: Kiddie Rhymes; Kiddie Land; Kaptin Kiddo; Kaptin Kiddo and Puppo; Vegetable Verselets; designer of toy books for E. P. Dutton & Co., N.Y. City.

HAYWARD, Celia Adelia, 2486 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Cal.
Librarian; b. Kirby, Vt.; dau. Lewis and Margaret (Smith) Hayward; ed. public schools and academies of Vt., and in boarding school. Engaged in library work since 1892. Librarian Public Library, Galesburg, Ill., two years. Branch librarian and supervisor of branch libraries with San Francisco Public Library six years. Head cataloguer with Public Library, Berkeley, Cal., since 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine verse and various papers on library science and economy. Progressive Republican. Mem. Cal. Library Ass'n. Recreations: Opera, concerts, and outdoor life.

HAYWARD, Florence, 4937 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Writer; b. New Mexico; dau. Col. Geo. A. Hayward (C.S.A.) and Ellen (Erwin) Hayward; ed. public school, St. Louis; grad. Mary Inst., Washington Univ., St. Louis (former pres. Mary Inst. Alumni Ass'n). Founded St. Louis Artists' Guild; special comm'r to five European countries for St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; special comm'r of history, 1904. Mem. French Acad. (Officier d'Instruction publique); mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, Great Britain; fellow of Royal Meteorological Soc., Great Britain. Special contributor to Pall Mall Magazine, later Daily Mail and Westminster in London, and in U.S. to Century, Harper's, Sunset, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Republican, Post-Dispatch and Mirror. Protestant Episcopalian. Obtained from King Edward the loan of Queen Victoria's jubilee presents for World's Fair of 1904 in St. Louis; also the Vatican Exhibit, the first made by the Vatican to any world's fair. Presented at Court of St. James, 1903. Opposed to woman suffrage.

HAYWARD, H. Josephine (Mrs. Elisha F. Hayward), 4 Fairmount St., Woburn, Mass.
Lecturer; b. Milford, N.H., Feb. 2, 1869; dau. George M. and Mary A. (Willoughby) Center; ed. Milford High School, Boston Univ., New England Conservatory (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Milford, N.H., Nov. 28, 1901, Elisha F. Hayward. Taught languages in high schools of Mass. for 12 years; lecturer since 1902 before clubs and other socs. Member of School Board of Woburn six years. Founder of Visiting

Digitized by Google

Nurse Ass'n in Woburn and chairman of Supply Com.; interested in work of Vatican Bureau of Nat. Civic Federation, and has been active in looking up places for girls to spend summer vacations. Lectures: Why Women Should be Interested in Civil Service Reform; What Children Should Read; The Ideal Club; Cuba and Her People; Arts and Crafts of Mexico; Conservation and Patriotism; Belles and Balls of Colonial Days. Baptist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. (founder of Col. Loamini Baldwin Chapter of Woburn, and Regent six years) also founder of Gen. Joseph Warren Chapter, D.A.R.; now Ass't State Historian, and chairman of State Conservation Com. Mem. and ex-pres. Woburn Woman's Club; mem. and director New Hampshire Daughters; mem. and director Prof. Women's Club; mem. Ex Club of N.H. Daughters. Recreations: Music, theatre. Traveled in South, Cuba, Mexico and Spain, making a special study of sociological questions and the arts and crafts of those countries.

HAYWARD, Ione, Pana, Ill.
Born Pana, Ill., April 2, 1879; dau. John Augustus and Flora M. (Rood) Hayward; ed. Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis, Ind. Was pres. of the 21st Dist. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-09; has always been identified with philanthropic and civic activities, as well as mem. of the Public Library Board for many years. Mem. Woman's Club, Tuesday Club, Fortnightly Club. Recreations: Out-door sports. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

HAYWARD, Lillian Woolson (Mrs. Harry Hayward), Newark, Del.
Born Delaware; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; studied in Europe, 1900; m. Newark, Del., Sept. 7, 1897, Harry Hayward; one daughter: Mary Frances, b. June 11, 1908. Teacher, 1894-97. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, New Century Club, Newark, Del.; director Delaware State Federation of Women's Clubs.

HAYWARD, Mary E. Smith (Mrs. William F. Hayward), Chadron, Neb.
Dry goods merchant; b. Franklin, Pa., 1853; dau. Andrew Lee and Phebe E. (Law) Smith; ed. common school and boarding schools; m. Chadron, Neb., 1884, William F. Hayward. Is a rationalist. Has devoted a great deal of time and money in the equal suffrage work; also in humane work; is a vegetarian. Favors woman suffrage. Honorary pres. of Neb. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Is proprietor of the M. E. Smith & Co. Twin Stores, Chadron, Neb.

HAYWOOD, Martha Helen, 210 S. Boylan Av., Raleigh, N.C.
Born Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 27, 1872; dau. Joseph Allen and Mary Alice (Boylan) Haywood; grad. St. Mary's Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1890. Interests are patriotic, literary and historical; established May 10, 1901, the North Carolina Booklet, editing it until October, 1903. Author: His Mother; also various short articles in the Raleigh News and Observer and other State papers, the Philistine and other publications. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. N.C. Soc., Daughters of the Revolution, Johnston Pettigrew Chapter Daughters of the Confederacy, leader of the Manly Battery Children's Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreations: Gardening, reading. Founder of the Society of the Yellow Jacket. Favors woman suffrage.

HAZARD, Alida Blake (Mrs. Barclay Hazard), 46 E. 29th St., N.Y. City.
Born New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1861; dau. Eli Whitney Blake Jr. and Helen Mary (Rood) Blake; ed. private schools, Germany and U.S.; m. Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1881, Barclay Hazard. Vice-pres. Woman's Municipal League of City of N.Y.; mem. Exec. Com. of Com. of Fourteen for Suppression of the Raines Law Hotels; former treas. of Inter-Municipal Research Com.; one of founders of Cottage Hospital at Santa Barbara, Cal.; charter mem. Santa Barbara Woman's Club. Mem. Exec. Com. of N.Y. State Ass'n. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Meridian Club.

HAZARD, Bertha, 98 Tyler St., Boston, Mass.
School principal, author; b. Mobile, Ala.; grad. Vassar Coll., '79. Teacher, Corning, N.Y., 1879-81; Providence, R.I., 1881-83; Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883-85; Boston, Mass., 1885-1904; principal of Public Evening School, Boston, 1906-11; since 1906 director of The Hemenway and Hemenway House, coöperative homes for working girls. Compiled: Three Years With the Poets, a collection of poetry for children; edited Civic Reader for New Americans. Pres. Civic Club of Ward Seven, Boston.

HAZARD, Caroline, The Scallop Shell, Peace Dale, R.I. (also Mission Hill, Santa Barbara, Cal.).
Born Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856; dau. Rowland and Margaret (Rood) Hazard; ed. Providence, R.I.; Brown Univ., Litt.D. '99; Univ. of Mich. (hon.), A.M. '99; Tufts Coll., LL.D. '05. Pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-1910; mem. Mass. State Board of Education, 1902-06; corporate mem. Am. Board Commissioners for Foreign Missions; mem. Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health; life mem. R.I. Historical Soc.; trustee Wellesley Coll. Author: Life of J. L. Diman, 1886; College Tom, a Study of Life in Narragansett in the 18th Century, 1893; Narragansett Ballads, 1894; Narragansett Friends Meeting, 1899; A Scallop Shell of Quiet, 1908; A Brief Pilgrimage in the Holy Land, 1909; The College Year, 1910. Congregationalist. Mem. New England Historical and Genealogical Soc., Religious Education Soc., Peace Soc., R.I. Colonial Dames, R.I. Colonial Governors. Clubs: Lyceum (London), Mayflower (Boston), College (Boston), Women's University (N.Y. City). Recreations: Automobiling, sketching, photography.

HAZELTINE, Elizabeth Hallock, 216 Winsor St., Jamestown, N.Y.
College professor; b. Easton, Pa.; ed. in schools of Jamestown, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; graduate student Wellesley Coll., 1897-98. Teacher in North Tonawanda, in Barnard classes, N.Y. City, 1903-04; Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1904-08; since 1908 head of French dep't Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio. Contributor of articles to various magazines.

HAZELTINE, Mary Emogene, 515 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.; business, Library School, Univ. of Wis.
Librarian; b. Jamestown, N.Y., May 5, 1868; dau Abner and Olivia (Brown) Hazeltine; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '91; mem. Phi Sigma (local society at Wellesley). Librarian James Prendergast Free Library, 1893-1906; preceptor Library School of Univ. of Wisconsin since 1906. Pres. N.Y. State Library Ass'n, 1902. Favors woman suffrage. Editor: Anniversaries and Holidays, 1909. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Woman's Club of Madison, Wis.

HAZEN, Annah Putnam, 68 Washington Square, N.Y. City.
Teacher; b. Hartford, Vt.; dau. Charles Dana and Abbie (Coleman) Hazen; ed. Smith, B.L. '96; Dartmouth, M.S. '97; Bryn Mawr (scholar and fellow), 1897-99. Ass't in biology at Smith Coll.; first ass't in biology, Eastern Dist. High School, Brooklyn.

HAZEN, Ella Jay, 628 Woodside Av., Ripon, Wis.
Born Copenhagen, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1856; dau. Sanford and Susan B. (Wright) Hazen; ed. Ripon Coll., Ripon, Wis., 1874-78. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution (regent for eight years), Ripon Science Club, South Woods Park Association.

HAZEN, Emily Hall (Mrs. John Cunningham Hazen), Pelham Manor, N.Y.
Principal of private school for girls; b. Auburn, N.Y.; dau. Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Abigail (Farnham) Hall; ed. private schools (grad.) Auburn, N.Y.; m. Auburn, N.Y., John Cunningham Hazen; one daughter: Edith (m. Edward De Cessel,, 1878; widowed and married William Twelle Tiers in 1899). Mem. of faculty in the Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1883-89; established own private school at Pelham Manor,

Digitized by Google

N.Y., 1889. Founded and maintained a home for rescue work among young girls; pres., of Pascal Inst. for Industrial Training, 1902-08; third pres. of Pelham Fresh Air Home (now vice-pres.); non-official associate and contributor to Grenfell Ass'n, Stony Wold, N.Y. Convalescent Home; scholarship endowment at Hobart Coll. Translated Halevy's Abbe Constantin from the French and other books and brochures on art, also contributions to Am. periodicals. Mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., Holland Dames, D.A.R.; vice-regent of Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, N.Y. City, 1904-06; Nat. vice-pres. gen. of State of N.Y., 1905-07. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HAZEN, Louise Coleman, 68 Washington Square, N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Vermont, Jan. 1, 1877; dau. Charles Dana and Abbie M. (Coleman) Hazen; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '98; student of astronomy and physics, Univ. of Pa., 1900-01; mathematics and physics, Dartmouth Summer School, 1902; mathematics, Univ. of Texas, 1902-03. Teacher, Wilder, Vt., 1898-1900; Austin, Tex., 1900-03; State Normal School, Castleton, Vt., 1903-04; N.Y. City high schools since 1906. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HAZEN, Pauline Browne (Mrs. Daniel E. Hazen), Tampa Bay Hotel, Tampa, Fla.

Journalist; b. Limona, Fla., Jan. 31, 1881; dau. John Wesley and Susan F. (Blocker) Browne; ed. high school and by private teachers and correspondence schools; m. 1899, Daniel E. Hazen (died Dec. 14, 1911). Editor of Woman's Realm Dep't of Tampa Morning Tribune for past four years; compiler and publisher of the first Blue Book of Tampa, Fla., 1912-13. Active in church work, social life, clubs and literary work. Winner of prizes at Fla. State fairs on tapestry, water color, oil, pastel paintings, original decorative designs. Aided in cause for Seminole Indians of the Fla. Everglades; the cause of Audubon societies by the influence of writings. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of descriptive articles and short stories to newspapers and magazines; writer of interviews with noted people. Episcopalian. Mem. Civic Ass'n, Am. Woman's Republic. Recreations: Swimming, motoring, dancing, tennis, travel. Vice-pres. and one of the two founders Tampa Dramatic Club; sec. Students' Art Club for fourth consecutive year; mem. Friday Morning Musicale (critic), Am. Federation of Arts.

HAZLEWOOD, Charlotte Williams, winter, 161 Allen Av., Lynn, Mass.; summer, Albonito Studio, Hancock Point, Me.

Author, illustrator, book designer; b. Ellsworth, Me.; dau. Rev. Dr. Francis T. and Charlotte W. (Callender) Hazlewood; ed. public schools of Bangor, Me., and Lynn, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '91; Yale Univ., graduate dep't, 1896-98, holder of scholarship, second year, Bryn Mawr Coll., holder of graduate fellowship in Greek, 1898-99. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Classical High School, Lynn, Mass., 1891-96; made cover design, and all the illustrations and decorations for The Discontented Clam; has made cover designs and decorations for book catalogues, etc. Has been on Board of Directors of Woman's Baptist Social Union of Boston. Author: The Garden of Gray Ledge and Other Poems; also short stories and poems. Baptist. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing, rowing, gardening. Mem. Boston College Club, Woman's Baptist Social Union of Boston, Boston Wellesley College Club.

HEAD, Annie Lyndesay Wilkinson (Mrs. Joseph Head), 623 Westview St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Cleveland, Ohio; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97, A.M. '98; graduate scholar Vassar, 1897-98; Babbott fellow of Vassar Coll. and graduate scholar in German and mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; fellow in mathematics, Bryn Mawr, 1899-1900; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1902, Joseph Head, M.D., D.D.S.; one son, two daughters. Instructor in mathematics, Vassar Coll., 1900-02.

HEAD, Sallie Cary Wilson (Mrs. Henry O. Head), Sherman, Tex.

Born New Orleans, La., May 18, 1856; dau. Edward Hayden and Mary A. (Turner) Wilson; ed. private schools in New Orleans; m. Jan. 22, 1878, Henry O. Head; children: Henry O. Jr., Hayden W., Mary Orlena. Mem. Saturday Evening Literary Club. Against woman suffrage.

HEAGY, Alice M. R. (Mrs. John M. Heagy), Steelton, Pa.

Born Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 31, 1860; dau. Peter and Clarissa (Light) Rauch; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., M.A. '77; m. Lebanon, Pa., June 14, 1883, John M. Heagy. Active in Home and Foreign Missionary work of her denomination; mem. Board Trustees of Free Public Library; active in visiting nurse work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. United Brethren in Christ Church. Active in Sunday-school work; teacher of large organized class of women. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Civic Club, Literary Club, Civic Betterment Club; pres. of Civic Club since organization; vice-chairman for Dauphin County of State Fed. of Pa. Women.

HEALD, Lucy, 15 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher and writer; b. Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1872; dau. T. Sibley and Lucy (Prentiss) Heald; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '95; Columbia Univ., A.M. '98 (mem. Alpha, Smith). Teacher Bellows Falls (Vt.) High School; Springfield (Mass.) High School; Brookline Grammar School, Mt. Holyoke; Cambridge (Mass.) Evening School. Author: Love in Umbria. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

HEALEY, Isabel Hall Coombs (Mrs. Warren Robert Healey), 12 Winthrop St., Winchester, Mass.

Born Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1879; dau. Charles A. and Clara I. (Littlefield) Coombs; ed. Stoneham High School; Tufts Coll., A.B. (mem. Alpha Omicrom Pi); m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 9, 1908, Warren Robert Healey; one daughter: Eleanor. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Coll., Equal Suffrage League, two alumnæ ass'ns and the Fortnightly Winchester Woman's Club. Unitarian.

HEALY, Johanna Stack (Mrs. Frank J. Healy), 1427 Illinois Av., East St. Louis, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1859; dau. P. H. and Margaret (Lillis) Stack; ed. St. Louis High School, Sacred Heart Convent, St. Louis, Mo.; m. East St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 14, 1877, Frank J. Healy; children: Michael, Francis, Margaret, Joanna. Catholic. Pres. Catholic Knights and Ladies of America; pres. Queen's Daughters' Charity Organization (of Catholic women) seven years. Mem. East St. Louis Woman's Literary Club.

HEALY, Katherine Hannah Andrews (Mrs. John Jay Healy), 203 Barry Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago; ed. in schools of Chicago; Smith Coll., B.S. '94; student of pedagogy, Chicago Univ., 1897-98; m. Chicago, June 21, 1900, John Jay Healy (lawyer; former State's Att'y of Cook County, Ill.); children: Lois Andrews, b. July 14, 1901; Allan, b. Mar. 17, 1903; Helen Lambert, b. July 19, 1904; Winston, b. Nov. 11, 1907. Teacher, 1894-1900. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

HEALY, Marjorie Alice (Mrs. Reginald Jefferson Healy), 2105 Irving Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1879; dau. Dr. A. E. and Anna M. (Lynch) Higbee; ed. Wells Coll., A.B. '01 (magna cum laude); two years at Univ. of Minn. (Phœnix Literarum Societas at Wells, Kappa Kappa Gamma at Univ. of Minn.); m. April 25, 1906, Reginald Jefferson Healy; one daughter: Anne Healy, b. Sept. 25, 1909. Sec. of Kindergarten and Industrial Soc. of Westminster Church and mem. of Finance Com.; interested in child and infant welfare work, advocating free kindergartens in Minneapolis public schools; mem. sewing circle for Sunshine Soc.; mem. Humane Soc., Nat. Child Labor Soc., College Settlement Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Westminster Guild, Woman's Club; pres. Wells

Digitized by Google

College Club. Recreations: Gardening, social affairs. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

HEALY, Mary Lucy Huffman (Mrs. Thomas Davis Healy), 923 First Av., South, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Born Iowa; grad. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Iowa, B.S., B.A. '89, M.A. '92; Smith Coll., B.A. '90; m. Fort Dodge, Iowa, June 16, 1898, Thomas Davis Healy (died Jan. 15, 1909); children: Hiatt Huffman, b. July 16, 1901, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1902; Thomas Davis Jr., b. April 27, 1904. Teacher of English and Latin, Fort Dodge (Iowa) High School, 1891-97; principal, 1897-98.

HEARD, Mary Kathrina, Iowa City, Ia.

Physician; b. Flushing, Mich., Sept. 17, 1869; dau. Amos B. Heard, M.D., and Amanda J. (Stuntz) Heard; ed. public schools of North East, Pa.; Univ. of Mich., Ph.C. '92; Univ. of Iowa, B.Ph., M.D. '05, M.S. '07. Physician to young women of State Univ. of Iowa, 1905-12. Connected with Med. Coll. of State Univ. of Iowa; assistant prof. in ophthalmology, otology, rhinolaryngology. Sup't of organization of young women in local church, Sunday-school teacher. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies of Methodist Church and official board of M.E. Church; mem. Order of Eastern Star, King's Daughters, Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Iowa State Med. Soc., State Soc. Iowa Med. Women, Iowa Union Med. Soc., Johnson Co. Med. Soc., Professional Women's League, Friendship Guild, Philosophical Club. Favors woman suffrage.

HEARST, Phoebe Apperson (Mrs. George Hearst), Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Pleasanton, Cal.

Philanthropist; dau. R. W. Apperson; ed. in Cal.; taught school one year; m. San Francisco, June 15, 1862, George Hearst (who became U.S. Senator from Cal. and died in 1891); one son: William Randolph Hearst, b. April, 1863. Has large mining interests at Lead, S.Dak.; Butte, Mont. and elsewhere. Active in philanthropic work for women and girls and in education of young people; has established kindergarten classes in San Francisco, Washington, D.C., and Lead, S.Dak., where she now maintains kindergarten classes for 300 children; gave $250,000 to build Nat. Cathedral School at Washington, D.C.; formerly maintained free libraries at Butte, Mont., and Lead, S.Dak., which she later presented to the municipalities. Has made large donations to the Univ. of Cal., where she erected and equipped the large mining building, as a memorial to her husband. Regent of Univ. of Cal. Mem. Golden Gate Kindergarten Ass'n, Mt. Vernon Ass'n (vice-regent for Cal.), Century Club of San Francisco (was its first pres.), Ebell Club of Oakland.

HEATH, Blanche Thayer (Mrs. John Heath), 382 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1865; dau. William Newton and Abigail Martha (Davis) Meeks; ed. Paris, France; Oakland, Cal.; Stanford Univ., 1912—; m. Oakland, Feb. 21, 1889, John Heath; children: Constance Adela, John. Organist and concert accompanist. Sec. first Woman's Suffrage League of Oakland; sec. Woman's Congress Auxiliary of Oakland. Christian Scientist. Democrat. Mem. Peninsula Musical Ass'n; hon. mem. Circle Française de Stanford. Recreations: Music, motoring.

HEATH, Ella Conway (Mrs. Perry S. Heath), 2100 S St., Washington, D.C.

Born April 11, 1871; dau. George W. and Margaret (Bacon) Conway; ed. Miss Belle Peer's School, Louisville, Ky.; m. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17, 1890, Perry S. Heath (prominent newspaper publisher and editor). Mem. Board of Directors Y.W.C.A. of Washington, D.C. Presbyterian.

HEATH, Mrs. Julian, 170 W. Eighty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Stonington, Conn., Jan., 1866; dau. William L. and Mary J. (Church) Dewey; ed. Bridgeport, Conn., and grad. N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1892, Julian Heath; one son, Julian Dewey Heath. Began philanthropic work at age of 15, pioneer in settlement, kindergarten, playground and fresh air work; active in church work as leader King's Daughters. One of three original founders of Jacob Riis Settlement, and pres. of board for 15 years. Founder of tenement cooking classes and schools of housekeeping for tenement women; founder and Nat. Pres. of Housewives League, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Housewives League, City Federation of Women's Clubs, State Federation of Women's Clubs, Woman's Forum, Nat. Soc. of New England Women.

HEATH, Marie Barbara Senn (Mrs. Thomas Hunter Heath), 6027 Roxbury Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born Enterprise, Kan., July 6, 1872; dau. Senator M. and Josephine (Meyer) Senn; ed. Kan. State Agricultural Coll., B.S. '90, M.S. '93; m. Lasita, Kan., Jan. 1, 1903, Thomas Hunter Heath; children: Senn Hunter, b. Jan. 27, 1904; Josephine, b. Aug. 19, 1906; Henry Thomas, b. April 19, 1910. Teacher in grades and high school, Enterprise, Kan., 1893-94; organized there a summer school of domestic science, 1894; prof. of household economics in N.Dak. State Agricultural Coll., 1894-1902. Has lectured on home economic problems before farmers' institutes in N.Dak. and Wash., and before Chautauquas, State suffrage and W.C.T.U. conventions, women's clubs, State federations of clubs and before schools and churches. Has helped in social center work, Parent-Teachers' League, girls' clubs. Unitarian; church trustee in Fargo, N.Dak. and Everett, Wash. Interested in home science and art in city schools and of organizing the work for the rural districts in connection with consolidated schools; agricultural teaching in city and country schools. Mem. Soc. of Social and Moral Hygiene, Civic Improvement Soc., Woman's Club of Rainier Beach, Seattle. Favors woman suffrage.

HEATH-PROCTOR, Alice Lorraine (Mrs. Chas. Willis Proctor), 12 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

Osteopathic physician; b. Narsand, N.Y.; dau. Lorenzo Dow and Augusta Thankful (Hibbard) Heath; ed. Sharon (Pa.) High School; Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal School; Allegheny Coll., Meadville,, Pa., A.B., A.M.; Am. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; m. Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 31, 1886, Charles Willis Proctor, A.M., Ph.D., D.D.; children: Ruth and Willis Heath Proctor. Interested in several missionary societies, W.C.T.U., McCall Mission, Bethesda Home Soc. of U.S. of America (a mission to lepers), Y.W.C.A. Methodist. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Ass'n, Western Osteopathic Ass'n, Daughters of 1812 (Frontier Chapter), New England Women (Colony No. 2), Eastern Star (Salome Chapter). Recreations: Gardening, motoring. Favors woman suffrage.

HEATON, Lucia Elizabeth, Canton, N.Y.

Physician; b. Canton, N.Y., June 18, 1856; dau. Ira Willmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) Heaton; ed. Canton Union School, St. Lawrence, Univ. and Woman's Med. Coll. of the N.Y. Infirmary, B.S., M.S., M.D. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). In general practice in Canton, N.Y., since 1892; has done temperance and suffrage work for years; lectured on health topics under the N.Y. State Department of Agriculture, 1910-12; lecturer on Sex Hygiene for N.Y. State Department of Health. Superintendent of franchise in the local W.C.T.U. Universalist. Mem. State and County Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., Woman's Med. Soc. of City of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond, Laramie, Wyo.

Professor of economics and librarian at State Univ. of Wyoming; dau. Rev. George D. A. and Margaret E. D. (Marvin) Hebard; ed. State Univ. of Iowa, B.S. '82, M.A. '85; Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Ph.D. '93 (mem. Pi Beta Phi, Iowa Zeta). First woman to be admitted to Wyoming bar, 1888; trustee of the State Univ. of Wyoming, 1891-1903 (sec. of board 1891-1908); draftsman U.S. Surveyor's Office, 1882-86; librarian of Wyoming State Univ., 1891—. Teacher of political and economic science, Univ. of Wyoming, since 1903. Pres. of State Board of Examiners for Teachers,

Digitized by Google

1909-10. Trustee of the Wyoming State Historical Soc.; lecturer at teachers' institutes; story teller at public library and book reviewer for pupils in public schools of Laramie, Wyo. Author: The Government and History of Wyoming, text-book; The Pathbreakers from River to Ocean; Sacajawea—The Pilot to the White Men; The First Woman Jury; also articles on suffrage and Western developments for magazines and periodicals. Recreations: Held State championship in tennis, singles and mixed doubles, also State championship in golf, singles and mixed doubles. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent Republican; was one of the com. of three women, 1889, appointed by a State convention of women to draft a set of resolutions asking the State Constitutional Convention to insert clause granting woman suffrage. State historian D.A.R., was first regent of the organization in Wyoming; State historian for Wyoming of Colonial Dames of Wyoming; mem. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Wyoming; officer of State Teachers Ass'n, Wyoming.

HEDDEN, Rose C. del Pino (Mrs. Edward Harold Hedden), 465 West End Av., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, April 19, 1866; dau. Marcos del Pino and Amalia Sorondo y del Portillo; ed at Madame A. C. Mears', N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 21, 1897, Edward Harold Hedden. Episcopalian.

HEDGER, Caroline, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago.
Physician; b. Ohio, 1868; dau. John and Maria (Caskey) Hedger; ed. Willoughby High School; Berea (Ky.) Coll.; Wellesley Coll.; Rush Med. Coll., M.D. '04; Northwestern Univ., M.D. '99 (mem. A.E.I.-Medical). Engaged in baby campaign four years for health dep't. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Woman's City Club. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Campaign Against Summer Diarrhœa (Ill. Med. Jour.); Study on Below Grade Children in the Stock Yards (*ibid*); Infant Mortality in Relation to Long Hours of Work (Bull. Am. Acad. of Med.); Tuberculosis in the Stock Yards (World's Work). Mem. Nat. Ass'n Infant Welfare, Chicago Ass'n Infant Welfare, Am. Med. Ass'n, Chicago Med. Soc.

HEDGES, Agnes Jane, 2389 Hutchinson St., Montreal, Canada.
Teacher of French and German; b. Colchester, Eng., Nov. 3, 1873; dau. Edwin Thomas and Marianne (Thompson) Hedges; ed. in schools at Alton, Hants, Eng., 1883-86; passed Trinity Coll. (London) senior exam. in pianoforte playing, and South Kensington exams. in botany and physiology, 1888-89; Girls' High School, Leighton Buzzard, Eng., 1887-88, 1890-92; Villa Bellevue, Brussels, Belguim, 1894-96, and Bonn am Rhein, Germany, 1901-03. Teacher of French and music at King's Hall, Compton, P.Q., Canada, 1897-1901; private governess to the daughter of Jerome K. Jerome, 1905-06, at Gould's Grove, Wallingford, Eng.; principal of Dunham Ladies' Coll., P.Q., Canada, Sept., 1909, to Dec., 1910. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Piano playing, croquet, bridge, photography, reading, needlework. Clubs: Calanda (St. George's Sq., London, Eng.); New Era (London, Eng.). Former mem. of Ladies' Club (Cape Town, S. Africa). Was Language Mistress at the Girls' High School, Rondebosh, Cape Town, S. Africa.

HEDLEY, Evalena Fryer (Mrs. Thomas Wilson Hedley), 4515 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.
Writer; b. West Chester, Pa.; dau. John Plummer and Mary (Goheen) Fryer; ed. Philadelphia public schools; Wellesley School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, June 16, 1904, Thomas Wilson Hedley. Editor of Sunday-school papers of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1890-97; on editorial staff of Saturday Evening Post, 1899-1904; compiler of Glimpses Through Life's Window; contributor to juvenile publications, general writer on household topics for newspapers. Interested in philanthropic work, Old Folks' Home and hospitals. Gives travel talks, illustrated with stereoptican views. Mem. Woman Suffrage Soc. of Philadelphia, Browning Soc., Pa. Woman's Press Ass'n, Soc. of Arts and Letters, University Extension Soc. Presbyterian.

HEDRICK, Ellen A., Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
Librarian; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. Benjamin Sherwood and Mary Ellen (Thompson) Hedrick; ed. private schools in Washington, D.C.; Smith Coll., A.B. '92; N.Y. State Library School, 1901-02. Cataloguer in the U.S. Geological Survey Library, Washington, D.C., 1902-05; Library of Congress, 1905-07; cataloguer and reviser in Yale University Library, 1907—. Mem. Equal Franchise League of New Haven, Conn. Compiled: List of References Relating to Irrigation, 1902. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Library Ass'n, Conn. Library Ass'n. Recreation: Walking.

HEDRICK, Hannah Fancher Mace (Mrs. Henry Benjamin Hedrick), Box 736, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
Mathematician; b. Walton, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1870; dau. Abram Lansing and Anna (Fancher) Mace; ed. Vassar Coll., B.A. with honor; Yale Univ. grad. school (Qui Vive, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Walton, N.Y., April 30, 1896, Henry Benjamin Hedrick; children: Benjamin Mace, Anna Fancher, Eleanor Thompson. Fellow in mathematics, Vassar, 1892-93; scholar in mathematics, Yale, 1893-94; computer Nautical Alumnæ, 1894. Interested in development of children, scientific efficiency in the home and in her own line of professional work. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Riding, driving, rowing, hunting, tennis. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HEFFERAN, Helen Maley (Mrs. William S. Hefferan), 6631 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Carlisle, Pa., 1870; dau. Thomas E. and Sarah T. (Gibbons) Maley; ed. Chicago Normal School and Univ. of Chicago; m. Chicago, 1892, William S. Hefferan; children: William S. Jr., Thomas E. M., Helen M. Taught as professional training teacher at Chicago Normal School for seven years. Was pres. of Ill. Congress of Mothers for four years; life mem. Nat. Congress of Mothers; pres. Englewood Woman's Club; pres. Patrons Dep't of Nat. Educational Ass'n; pres. of two parents' ass'ns and organizer of forty. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Fortnightly Club.

HEFFERAN, Mary, 442 Fountain St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Born Eastmanville, Ottawa Co., Mich.; dau. Thomas and Emily (Kent) Hefferan; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '98; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '03 (mem. Zeta Alpha, Wellesley; Sigma Xi, Univ. of Chicago). Associate instructor dep't of bacteriology, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-10. Author of biological and bacteriological papers in Archiv. für Entwickelungsmechanic der Organismen, Zeitschrift für Bakteriologie, Biological Bulletins and Journal of Infectious Diseases. Mem. Woman's University Club, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Household Economics Club, Grand Rapids Historical Soc.

HEILMAN, Mary Erskine, 1100 Second St., Evansville, Ind.
Educator, social worker; b. Evansville, Ind.; dau. George P. and Luna (Fellows) Heilman; ed. Evansville High School; Northwestern Univ.; Univ. of Chicago, 1906 (mem. Delta Gamma). Instructor in domestic science, John Swaney School, McNabb, Ill., 1907-08; Lincoln High School, Portland, Ore., 1908-10; investigator of housing conditions for Civic Club, Hartford, Conn., 1911-12, to aid in securing the enforcement of the Conn. State Tenement Law. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Consumers' League, Portland, Ore.; D.A.R.

HEINER, Mary Pershing (Mrs. John Haines Heiner), 107 Standard Av., Butler, Pa.
Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Rev. I. L. Pershing, D.D., and Charlotte (Canan) Pershing; grad. Pittsburgh Female Coll., '74 (first honors); m. Pittsburgh, Oct. 17, 1878, John Haines Heiner; children: Mary Charlotte (Mrs. Paul Sturtevant), Helen Graham, John Pershing. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. missionary societies (home and foreign), Ladies' Auxiliary Y.W.C.A., D.A.R. (Pittsburgh Chapter), Pitts-

Digitized by Google

burgh Female Coll Ass'n. Pres. Woman's Club of Butler.

HEINIGKE, Jessie Weir (Mrs. Otto Heinigke), 420 Ovington Av., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Bay Ridge, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1851; dau. James and Anne (Reynolds) Weir; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn; m. Bay Ridge, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1874, Otto Heinigke; children: Daisy Weir, Otto Weir. Interested in Nat. Indian Ass'n, Church Periodical Club, Consumers' League, Church Charity Foundation, Drama League, Red Cross Soc., Bay Ridge Hospital, Sunshine Soc., and Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. Clubs: Bay Ridge Reading, Woman's (Brooklyn), N.Y. City Federation. Episcopalian.

HEISSIG, Mabel Stevens Haynes (Mrs. Konrad Heissig), Promenade 7, Linz, Austria.

Physician; ed. Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and preliminary medical course in Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. 1902; student of medicine in Vienna, 1904-05; m. 1907, Captain Konrad Heissig. Ass't in dispensary, Mass. Gen. Hospital, Boston, 1902-03; practising physician, 1902-04, 1905-07; dermatologist in Wilkes St. Free Dispensary and ass't dermatologist in the Trinity Dispensary, Boston, 1906.

HELD, Anna (Mrs. Florence Ziegfeld Jr.), 36 Faubourg St. Honore, Paris.

Actress; b. Paris, Mar. 18, 1877; dau. Maurice and Helene Held; ed. Acad. at Rouen, France; m. Paris, France, Florence Ziegfeld Jr. of Chicago. Made début as comedienne in Paris, 1890; sang in Holland, Norway, Germany, Italy and London; starred in the U.S. in The Little Duchess, 1903-04; starred in London in Papa's Wife. Appeared at Knickerbocker Theatre, N.Y. City, in Jean Richepin's M'lle Napoleon, 1906-07, afterward in Miss Innocence at the New York Theatre, 1909-10.

HELLER, Irma Irene, 310 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

Physician; b. Fremont, Ind., Oct. 28, 1870; dau. George and Josephine (Milnes) Heller; ed. Fremont High School; Tri-State Normal Coll., Angola, Ind.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. First woman physician at Government Hospital for Insane at St. Elizabeth, D.C.; first and only physician at Bureau of Engraving and Printing for nine years. Mem. W.C.T.U.; interested in Florence Crittenton work. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist. Recreations: Out-door life; interested in agriculture, farming, etc.

HELLIER, Mary Harmon (Mrs. Charles E. Hellier), 105 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 9, 1864; dau. George M. and Mary (Baldwin) Harmon; ed. Mrs. Cady's private school, New Haven; m. New Haven, July 8, 1886, Charles E. Hellier; children: Mary Louise, Walter Harmon, Edward Whittier, John. Interested and active in the protection of children, dumb animals, horticulture, etc. Was presented at Court of St. James, May, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Horticulture, travel.

HELLMUTH, Harriet Fowler (Mrs. George W. Hellmuth), 4468 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Francis E. and Mary (Harig) Fowler; ed. Sacred Heart Convent in St. Louis, Paris, Rome; m. St. Louis, Feb. 21, 1906, George W. Hellmuth; children: George Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1907; Hildegarde Ihmsen b. Oct. 20, 1909; John Thornton, b. Aug. 31, 1912. Club: Wednesday. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

HELM, Jenny M. Hanson (Mrs. James Stone Helm), "Helmcrest," Lexington, Ky.

Born Paris, Ky.; dau. Richard Hickman and Evelyn (Talbutt) Hanson; ed. State Univ., Lexington, Ky.; m. Nov. 20, 1905, James Stone Helm. Pres. J. M. Hanson's Magazine Agency (said to be largest of its kind), Lexington, Ky.; pres. Bennett's Newspaper and Magazine Agency, Chicago, Ill. Regent D.A.R., Lexington Chapter; mem. Woman's Club of Central Kentucky, Lexington.

HELMER, Bessie Bradwell (Mrs. Frank A. Helmer), Chicago Legal News Co., 32 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Lawyer, editor, publisher, president Chicago Legal News Co.; b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1858; dau. Judge James B. and Myra (Colby) Bradwell (both lawyers of distinction); grad. Chicago High School (valedictorian), '76; Northwestern Univ., A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Union Coll. of Law, L.L.B. '82 (valedictorian, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Chicago, Dec. 23, 1885, Frank A. Helmer; one daughter: Myra Bradwell Helmer. Editor (associated with her father after her mother's death in 1894) of Chicago Legal News, which was founded by her mother in 1868, and was the first law journal published west of the Allegheny Mountains; since her father's death, in 1907, has been the editor. Was vice chairman (her mother being chairman) of the Woman's Com. on Law Reform and Government of World's Congress Auxiliary (Columbian Exposition); chairman for many years of Fellowship Com. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, whose fellows were among the first to receive the Ph.D. degree from German universities. Interested in charitable work. Edited several volumes of Ill. Appellate Court reports; editor of Revised Statutes of Ill. since 1905; writer of magazine articles. Hon. mem. Ill. State Bar Ass'n; sec. Soldiers' Home in Chicago; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (at one time pres.), D.A.R., Woman's Western Golf Ass'n. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Woman's Athletic, Twentieth Century (Chicago). Favors woman suffrage; her mother was the first woman in U.S. to apply for admission to the bar and secured many changes in the laws relating to women; her father presided at the meeting when the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n was organized at Cleveland; opposed to militant methods. Republican.

HELMHOLTZ-PHELAN, Anna Augusta, 612 Tenth Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

University professor, social worker and writer; b. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; dau. Otto Wilhelm and Albertine Henriette (Taube) Helmholtz; ed. Sturgeon Bay High School; Univ. of Wis.; elected to Phi Beta Kappa in junior year, A.B. '05, with honors in English literature; graduate scholar, A.M. '06; Mary M. Adams fellow in English literature; ass't instructor, dep't of English, Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '08; mem. Faculty of Univ. of Minn. since 1908. Special lecturer St. Catherine's Coll. Chairman Com. on Conditions Affecting Working Women, Minneapolis Woman's Club, 1910-11; chairman Dep't of Social Economics, Minneapolis, 1911-12, 1912-13. Representative of Woman's Club to Minneapolis Infant Welfare Soc.; mem. Minneapolis Social Survey Com., Minneapolis Vocational Survey Com., Minneapolis Child Welfare Exhibit Com., Organizing Com. of Minneapolis Woman's Welfare League; delegate to Am. Civic Ass'n, Nat. Conservative Congress, Nat. Social Center Conference; mem. Minneapolis Political Equality Club (mem. Educational Com.), Univ. of Minn., Equal Suffrage Club, Illuminati Club. Faculty adviser Woman's Athletic Ass'n, Univ. of Minn.; faculty adviser Woman's League, Univ. of Minn.; organized the Minn. Social Problems Club. Favors woman suffrage. Organized Univ. of Minn. Equal Suffrage Club; mem. Statistical Com. of Charities and Correction Ass'n of Hennepin Co., Univ. of Minn. Senate Com. on Debate and Oratory. Author: The Indebtedness of Samuel Taylor Coleridge to Augusta Wilhelm von Schlegel; The Staging of the Court Drama; The Social Ideals of William Morris. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Modern Language Ass'n of America. Recreations: Riding, basketball.

HEMINGWAY, Gertrude Clapp, 337 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher and translator; b. Troy, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1884; dau. Marshall F. and Clara (Clapp) Hemingway; ed. Troy High School; Cornell Univ., A.B. '07, A.M. '09; Cornell Fellowship in Romance Languages (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. Cornell Club, Woman's University Club (Troy, N.Y.), Wayside Club (Brooklyn). Recreations: Walking, skating. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

HEMINGWAY, Grace Hall (Mrs. Clarence E. Hemingway), Kenilworth Av. and Iowa St., Oak Park, Ill.

Teacher; b. Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1872; dau. Ernest and Caroline (Hancock) Hall; ed. Chicago private and public schools, 1879-87; Oak Park High School, 1886-91; in N.Y. City with Mme. Cappiani, 1895-96; m. Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 1, 1896, Dr. Clarence E. Hemingway; children: Marcelline, Ernest Miller, Ursula, Madelaine, Carol. Début at Madison Square Garden Theatre as contralto soloist with the Apollo Club of N.Y. City in 1896. Director of children's vested choir and orchestra of the Third Congregational Church of Oak Park. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Suburban Civics Club. Congregationalist. Mem. Drama League, Kindergarten Ass'n, Fine Arts Soc., Hospital Auxiliary. Recreation: Outdoor sports. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club.

HEMMENS, Elsie Berlin (Mrs. Henry J. Hemmens), 465 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Thomas T. and Laura (Berlin) Shaw; ed. Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City; grad. 1904; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1907, Henry J. Hemmens. Against woman suffrage.

HEMMICK, Laura Alice Pike Barney (Mrs. Christian Hemmick), Studio House, 2306 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Artist painter, writer, playwright; b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 14, 1860; dau. Samuel Nattalie Pike (who built, at Cincinnati, the first opera house in the West) and Ellen M. Miller (granddaughter of Emanuel Miller, who represented France, and great-granddaughter of Edmund Million, who represented Spain in the negotiations by which Louisiana was ceded to the United States); pupil of Henner, Carolus Duran and later of Whistler (whose portrait she painted, the reproduction of which is in several books published by John Lane & Co.); m. (1st) Albert Clifford Barney of Dayton, O.; m. (2d) Christian Hemmick; two daughters, who live in Paris, France: Natalie Clifford, writer of plays and poems (in French only); Laura Alice Clifford Dryfus-Barney, author of God's Heroes (a Persian poem-play of historical events), and Some Questions Answered (on the Behai belief). Pictures have been exhibited at the different Salon exhibitions in Paris (one picture bought by the French Government); also at Royal Acad., London; private exhibitions at Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, of 80 paintings, also at Knoedler's, N.Y. City, Paris, Boston and London. Has written, staged and taught many plays and Greek Idylls for the benefit of charitable and other organizations (for which they have netted about $55,000). Those given (in Washington and Bar Harbor) include: About Thebes; Queen Elizabeth's Dream; The Man in the Moon; On the Love of Echo; The Enchantress of Streams; The New Leaf; Atlantis, rythmic poem (music by Louis von Laetner, composer of classic music). Has given houses for settlement work, social and industrial. The industrial is now entirely self-supporting by the sale of its silks, rugs and other objects and is known as the Barney Neighborhood House Club (470 N St., Washington, D.C.). Strongly in favor of woman suffrage. Follower of the Persian universal religion, Behai.

HEMPHILL, Anna Emily (Mrs. H. W. Hemphill), 115 Gramercy Place, Atlantic City, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Aug. 28, 1874; dau. Harry James and Annie E. (Brotherhead) Shill; ed. public school and Philadelphia Musical Acad.; m. Philadelphia, May 15, 1901, Herbert Warde Hemphill; one son: Harry James. Interested in church work; mem. Music Com. of N.J. State Federation of Woman's Clubs. Clubs: Crescendo (Atlantic City), Philadelphia Music. Recreations: Music, swimming. Protestant Episcopalian.

HEMPHILL, Elsie Beale (Mrs. William Edgar Hemphill), Arden, N.C.

Wood carver; b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1872; dau. Charles Willing and Maria Parker (Tayler) Beale; ed. Arden, N.C., and Paris, France; m. Arden, N.C., September, 1897, William Edgar Hemphill; children: Constance Beale, Margaret Beale. Branch sec. Girls' Friendly Soc.; mem. Woman's Auxiliary; works for Christ School, Arden, N.C., a school for poor mountain boys and girls. Occasional contributor of magazine stories. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, riding, driving, camping, fishing, hunting, sketching and drawing. Mem. Woman's Club, Asheville, N.C.; Current Literature Club, Arden, N.C. Against woman suffrage.

HEMPL, Anna Belle (Mrs. George Hempl), Stanford Univ., Cal.

Born Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 6, 1865; dau. Racine and Mary A. (Ripley) Purmort; ed. Wellesley Coll., one year; Univ. of Mich., three years, A.B. '87; m. Saginaw, Mich., July 3, 1890, George Hempl; children: Hilda, Elsa. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

HEMPSTEAD, Helen, 10509 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Physician; b. Meadville, Pa.; daughter of Ernest Alexis and Annie (Warner) Hempstead; ed. Allegheny Coll., A.B.; Cornell Univ.; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. Has written medical articles. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Cleveland Med. Soc., Soc. for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Consumers' League. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian.

HEMPSTEAD, Louise, Meadville, Pa.

Teacher; b. Meadville, Pa.; dau. of Ernest Alexis and Annie (Warner) Hempstead; ed. Allegheny Coll., 1896-98; Cornell Univ., 1898-1900, B.S. (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi); Columbia Univ., 1902-03, A.M. (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Taught Oil City High School, 1901-02; Miss Knox's School, Briarcliff Manor, 1909-11; Mount Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., 1911—. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

HEMRY, Alice Squire (Mrs. Charles W. Hemry), Box 233, Fairfield, Neb.

Teacher; b. Mantua, O., June 28, 1851; dau. George and Mary C. (Palmer) Squire; ed. Hiram Coll., B.L.; m. Auburn, O., July 25, 1872, Chas. W. Hemry; children: Cora E., Frederick S. Hemry. Taught in rural and village schools, in Northwestern (Ohio) Normal School, in Fairfield College, and in Fairfield High School, where she had charge of the Normal Dep't. Interested in the work of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, of which she was State pres. for eight years, and in Bible School work. Mem. Fairfield Woman's Club. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church.

HENDERSON, Helen Weston, Pa. Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist, writer; b. Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1874; dau. William Murray and Jane R. (Tagart) Henderson; ed. public school, Philadelphia; grad. Girls' High School. Art and Music editor, The North American, 1900-04; art editor, Philadelphia Inquirer, since 1904. Mem. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts (sec. 1897-1908). Author: The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts and Other Collections of Philadelphia, 1911; The Art Treasures of Washington. Episcopalian. Life mem. Woman's Suffrage Soc., Philadelphia.

HENDERSON, Jane Grace Van Woert, 306 Waldorf St., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Harvey Henderson (lawyer) and Harriet Jane Van Woert (Hogeboom) Henderson (niece of Hon. John J. Henderson, justice of Superior Court of Pa., and sister of Hon. John H. Henderson, lawyer and ex-mem. State Legislature; descendant of Killean Hogeboom, who came from Amsterdam, 1700, to take up a tract of land eight miles square (now including Claverack, N.Y.); ed. Pittsburgh Female Coll., Allegheny Coll., A.B., with honors, '02, A.M. '04 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Studied law in her father's office and was first woman to apply for admission to the preliminary law examination in Allegheny Co., Pa., but failure of her mother's health at that time compelled renouncement of a professional career and the assumption of domestic duties, which she has since continued. Interested in welfare work for women and children; was mem. of the committee which organized the Juvenile

Digitized by Google

Criminal Court of Allegheny Co. Became pres. New Era Club of Western Pa., 1899, and did much to widen work of club along philanthropic lines; largely instrumental in founding the Outlook Alliance of Pittsburgh, 1907, and was its pres. four years (now hon. pres.); one of founders, 1910, and first pres. of Housekeepers' Coöperative Ass'n (now hon. pres.) Student of French, German and English literature; has composed some songs, two of which have been given in public concerts in Pittsburgh. Unitarian. Recreations: Country life, golf, riding, walking. Mem. College Club of Pittsburgh, Tuesday Musical Club, Wednesday Current Events Club; hon. mem. New Era Club of Western Pa. Favors woman suffrage.

HENDERSON, Laura Parker Montgomery (Mrs. Charles Henderson), 129 College Av., Troy, Ala.

Born Warrenton, N.C.; dau. Thomas Alexander and Sarah Hill (Dowtin) Montgomery; ed. St. Mary's Coll. (Episcopal school), Raleigh, N.C.; m. Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 7, 1888, Charles Henderson. Taught improved primary work for two and a half years. Active in church work. Pres. Alabama Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Woman's Missionary Auxiliary in Episcopal Church at Troy, Ala.; ex-pres. Nineteenth Century Literary Club; ex-pres. School Improvement Ass'n; one of many vice-presidents of Southern Industrial Ass'n, Washington, D.C.; one of the five field secretaries of Ala. Episcopal Missionary Auxiliaries. Episcopalian.

HENDERSON, Lizzie George (Mrs. T. R. Henderson), Greenwood, Miss.

Born Cotesworth (near Carrollton), Miss.; dau. James M. and Elizabeth Brook (Young) George; ed. Fairlawn Inst., Jackson, Miss.; m. Nov. 12, 1890, T. R. Henderson, M.D. Interested in and uniting the women of Mississippi in an effort to get the State to pass compulsory education laws, to establish a school for the instruction of juvenile offenders of the law and to make women eligible as State and county sup'ts of education on the school boards and board of trustees for the eleemosynary institutions of the State. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy (pres. gen., 1905-07); mem. J. Z. George Chapter. Organizer and pres. Woman's Club of Greenwood, Miss., organized March, 1910, which is divided into four sections—literary, library, civic and art. This club, with the J. Z. George Chapter, U.D.C., has donated the lot and secured the donation of a library building for Greenwood from Mr. Carnegie and will also build a Confederate Memorial Building in Greenwood.

HENDERSON, Lucia Tiffany, Jamestown, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Sinclairville, N.Y., 1869; dau. William W. and Martha (Tiffany) Henderson; ed. Jamestown public schools, Bartholomew School, Cincinnati, Ohio; Library Training School, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, Pa. Cataloguer in the Buffalo Public Library nine years; then ass't reference librarian; since 1906 librarian of the James Prendergast Free Library, Jamestown, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Mary N. Foote (Mrs. John Brooks Henderson), Sixteenth St. and Florida Av., Washington, D.C.

Born N.Y. City, July 21, 1844; dau. Hon. Elisha Foote and Eunice (Newton) Foote; privately educated; studied art in Washington Univ., St. Louis; m. June 25, 1868, Hon. John Brooks Henderson, then U.S. Senator from Missouri; one son: John Brooks Jr. Founder of the Woman's Exchange and organizer of the School of Design, both in St. Louis. Favors woman suffrage; was pres. Mo. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1876. Author: Practical Cooking and Dinner-Giving; The Aristocracy of Health.

HENDRICK, Rhoda Grace, Jackson, Mich.

Physician; b. Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 16, 1874; dau. W. W. and Marion (Jones) Hendrick; grad. Univ. of Mich., M.D. '98. Sec. of Jackson Co. Med. Soc. for 7 years; post-grad. course and Zeugnis from Univ. of Vienna, 1910-11, in diseases of women and children. Mem. Tourist Club (literary). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; sec. of Jackson Co. Equal Suffrage Soc.

HENDRIE, Lilian Margaret, 21 Drummond St., Montreal, Can.

Teacher; b. Montreal, Can., 1869; dau. William and Margaret (Carmichael) Hendrie; ed. Montreal private school, Girls' High School, McGill Normal School (first rank Acad. diploma), McGill Univ. Teacher on staff of Trafalgar Inst. (Montreal) till 1906; prin. of Halifax Ladies' Coll., Halifax, till 1911; since then prin. High School for Girls, Montreal. Mem. Woman's Canadian Club, Internat. Art Ass'n. Recreations: Books, lecture, society. Presbyterian.

HENKEL, Alice, 6307 Connecticut Av., Chevy Chase, Md.; office, Bureau of Plant Industry, Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

Born Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. August Henkel (pharmacist) and Elise (Sander) Henkel; ed. public schools of Hamilton, Ohio; Washington, D.C.; Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, Washington, D.C. Entered U.S. Dep't of Agriculture as stenographer. Made a specialty of medical botany and in 1901 was appointed ass't in charge of medicinal plant investigations under Frederick V. Coville, United States botanist. Author (bulletins): Weeds Used in Medicine, 1904; Goldenseal, 1905; Wild Medicinal Plants of the United States, 1906; Peppermint, 1906; American Root Drugs, 1907; American Medicinal Barks, 1909, and American Medicinal Leaves and Herbs, 1911. Has also contributed special articles to technical publications and magazines. Mem. Am. Pharmaceutical Ass'n, Stanton Suffrage Club, Chevy Chase Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Gardening, zither playing.

HENROTIN, Ellen M. (Mrs. Charles Henrotin), 754 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

Born Portland, Me., July, 1847; dau. Edward Byam and Sarah Ellen (Norris) Martin; ed. U.S. until 1860, then in England, France and Germany until 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., September, 1869, Charles Henrotin; children: Edward Clement, Charles Martin, Norris B. Mem. Chicago Vice Commission appointed by Mayor Busse; elected in 1912 to serve six years as mem. of the Board of Trustees of the University of Illinois. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat. Hon pres. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Fortnightly Club of Chicago, the Friday Club, the Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club.

HENRY, Abigail Thomas Moss (Mrs. Albert Gallatin Henry), Guntersville, Ala.

Born Athens, McMinn County, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; dau. Edward Thomas and Virginia E. (Lane) Moss; ed. private school, Sullin's Female Sem.; m. Fairview Home, near Athens, Tenn., 1886, Albert Gallatin Henry. Honorary regent of Daughters at Large in Marshall County; chairman Jackson Trace Com. for marking the trace through Alabama. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Literary Club (Guntersville). Favors woman suffrage.

HENRY, Alice, care Life and Labor, 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Journalist; b. Melbourne, Australia; dau. Charles Ferguson and Margaret (Walker) Henry; ed. public schools and Rooding High School. Taught for a few years; for 15 years on the staff of the Argus and the Australasian, newspapers in Melbourne. Lectured on the Australian labor movement, on woman suffrage and juvenile courts and the care of the defective; joined the Women's Trade Union League, 1907, taking charge of its editorial and publicity work; editor Life and Labor. Mem. Soc. of Authors (London), Nat. Epileptic Ass'n, Women's Trade Union League (Chicago), Stenographers' and Typists' Ass'n of Chicago, Commonwealth Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League of Chicago. Socialist.

HENRY, Aurelia—see Reinhardt, Aurelia Henry.

HENRY, Georgia Johnson (Mrs. Stuart Henry), 255 West 97th St., N.Y. City.

Born Piqua, O.; dau. George W. and Margaret (Lawder) Johnson; ed. Woman's Coll., Chicago; also in Paris, France; m. London, Eng., June 10, 1895, Stuart Henry (author). Mem.

Digitized by Google

Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City). Unitarian. Republican—voted in Colo. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Woman's Political Union.

HENRY, Helen Natalie, Mills College, Cal.
Registrar, Mills Coll.; b. Canton, China, Sept. 22, 1879; dau. Rev. Benjamin C. Henry, D.D., and Mary Ward (Snyder) Henry; grad. preparatory dep't Univ. of Wooster (O.); Univ. of Cal. B.L. '03 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). Teacher Cal. high schools, 1906-08; president's assistant, 1908-09; registrar since 1909, Mills Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Prytanean Honor Soc. (Univ. of Cal.), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Y.W.C.A., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreation: Tennis, philately.

HENRY, Kate Kearney (Mrs. James L. Henry), 2021 I St., Washington, D.C.
Born Washington, D.C., April 30, 1840; dau. John A. Kearney, U.S.N. (surgeon), and Mary M. (Forrest) Kearney; grad. Georgetown Female Sem., 1858; m. Washington, 1859, Capt. James L. Henry; children: Mrs. Kate K. Mason, Malcolm Henry, J. William Henry. Charter mem. D.A.R. (has been vice-pres., general cor. sec., general and State regent). Regent Mary Washington Chapter; delegate to Continental Congress (on several committees). Pres. United States Daughters of 1812, Colonial Dames Soc., Gaudeloupe Soc., Ass'n for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Episcopalian. Mem. Washington Club, Colonial Dames Club. Opposed to woman suffrage. Identified with various organizations of the church.

HENRY, Mary Gibson (Mrs. John Norman Henry), 1906 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Jenkintown, Pa., Aug. 15, 1884; dau. J. Howard and Susan W. (Pepper) Gibson; ed. by private governess and Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. April 14, 1909, Dr. John Norman Henry; children: Mary Gibson, Josephine Nancrede, John Norman Jr. Protestant Episcopal. Recreation: Gardening. Clubs: Acorn, Sedgely.

HENRY-RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen—see Ruffin, Margaret Ellen Henry.

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon (Mrs. Hubert Arthur Hensley), Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford, England.
Author, lecturer; b. Bridgtown, Nova Scotia; dau. Henry Pryor and Sarah Frances (DeWolfe) Almon; descendant of Cotton Mather through Mather Hyles; ed. in England and France; special studies in literature under C. G. D. Roberts (then prof. literature, Kings Coll., Windsor, N.S.); m. Halifax, N.S., April 25, 1889, Hubert Arthur Hensley; children: Emily Gwendolyn Almon, b. 1891; Dorothea Rangeley, b. 1894; Mather Almon, b. 1895. Resident of N.Y. City from 1890. Pres. Soc. for Study of Life, N.Y. City, 1896-1904; pres. N.Y. Mothers' Club, 1905; sec. N.Y. State Assembly of Mothers, 1898-1900; officer in Woman's Press Club, N.Y. City, 1899. Lecturer before women's clubs on: Heredity, Child Culture, The Children of the Tenements, etc. Believer in Single Tax, municipal ownership, social tolerance, religious freedom and equal suffrage. Author: A Woman's Love Letters; Love and Co., Lt'd; The Heart of a Woman (poems); Princess Mignon (children's musical plays); Women and the Race (under pen-name "Gordon Hart"); also contributions to magazines and newspapers.

HENSHAW, Flora Alice Newlin (Mrs. Barclay W. Henshaw), 3147 W. Twenty-eighth Av., Denver, Colo.
Born Indiana, Sept. 3, 1867; dau. John M. and Rebecca (Branson) Newlin; ed. Kansas State Univ., A.B. '89; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-91 (Pi Beta Phi); m. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 13, 1894, Barclay W. Henshaw; children: Mildred, Newlin, Lydia, Leland, John, William, Joseph, Flora. Teacher (mathematics) Lawrence High School, 1891-94. Mem. Friends Church. Progressive.

HENSHAW, Julia W. (Mrs. Charles Grant Henshaw), 1508 Robson St., Vancouver, British Columbia, Can.
Born Durham, England; dau. William and Lucy (Durham) Henderson; ed. in England, France and Germany; m. Montreal, Can., Charles Grant Henshaw; one daughter: Doris (m. W. Grant Morden). Author and botanist, lecturer, musical and dramatic critic. Mem. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire. Author: Mountain Wild Flowers of America. Contributor of special articles to current British and American magazines. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Shooting, fishing. Mem. Woman's Musical Club, Alpine Club of Canada, Georgian Club, Women's Canadian Club, Country Club. Expert flower photographer. Against woman suffrage.

HENSON, Nellie Emery (Mrs. Charles Franklin Henson), Paola, Kan.
Born Paola, Kan., Dec. 27, 1872; dau. William Allen and Francis (Roberts) Emery; ed. Paola High School; teacher in and near Paola over seven years; m. Jan. 20, 1896, Charles Franklin Henson. Club woman. State treas. Kan. Fed. Women's Clubs; also mem. Scholarship Commission. Active in social life; most active in Cradle Roll and primary work of Methodist Church, also active missionary worker. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Walking, automobiling. Mem. Pleasant Hour Club, Busy Bees, Paola Musical Club, Kan. Women's Day Club.

HENTON, Harriet, Peru Republican, Peru, Ind.
Newspaper writer; b. Peru, Ind.; dau. Coleman and Caroline (Skinner) Henton; ed. Peru High School, Univ. Extension courses in literature and art. Appointed chairman State Press Com., Ind. Federation of Clubs, 1912-13. Mem. editorial staff of Peru Republican; special writer for city papers; interested in civic improvement, educational and conservation work of Ind. Federation of Clubs, club work; organized League and planned course of study for Peru Drama League, of which is pres. (branch Drama League of America). Mem. Peru Art Club. Recreations: Music, reading, art drama, excursions in the open air. Favors woman suffrage.

HEPBURN, Elizabeth Newport (Mrs. Charles Levin Hepburn), The Lexington, 144 East 22d St., N.Y. City.
Writer for magazines, short stories, essays, verses; dau. John Ellison and Julia (Hull) Newport; ed. private schools in Virginia, and at the Corcoran Art School in Washington; m. Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1899, Charles Levin Hepburn, lawyer, now practising in N.Y. City. Has written essays, verse, and short stories for the Outlook, Everybody's, Smith's Magazine, Munsey, The Red Book, The Atlantic, The N.Y. Times; also other magazines and newspapers. Recreations: Walking, reading. Favors woman suffrage; marched in two parades; mem. The Woman's Suffrage Study Club; has published suffrage articles.

HEPBURN, Katharine Houghton (Mrs. Thomas N. Hepburn), 133 Hawthorne St., Hartford, Conn.
Born Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1878; dau. Alfred A. and Caroline (Garlinghorse) Houghton; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., A.M., 1900; m. Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1904, Thomas N. Hepburn; children: Thomas Houghton, b. 1906; Katharine Houghton, 1909; Richard Houghton, 1911. Mem. of Publication Com. of Conn. Soc. of Social Hygiene. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-11 (now on its Exec. Board); pres. of Hartford Equal Franchise League. Became interested in the suffrage question through studying the causes of prostitution in this country and abroad.

HERBEN, Grace Foster (Mrs. Stephen J. Herben), Orange, N.J.
Born Lanark, Ill., Sept. 19, 1864; dau. Rev. John O. Foster, D.D., and Caroline A. (Bolles) Foster; ed. Northwestern Univ., B.L. '89; Allegheny Coll., M.A. '90 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi); m. Park Ridge, Ill., May 27, 1891, Rev. Stephen J. Herben, D.D.; children: George Foster, b. Mar. 17, 1893; Stephen Joseph Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1897. Interested in Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Societies of the Methodist Episcopal Church; founded College Dep't 1905. Favors woman suffrage; contributor to various publications. Mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Home Missionary Soc., D.A.R., Laurean Soc., Anonian Soc.,

Digitized by Google

W.C.T.U. Recreations: Wood life in the Adirondacks, genealogical research. Mem. Chicago Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago College Club, Woman's Club of Evanston, Mosaic Club, Query Circle, etc.; charter mem. New Jersey Woman's Press Club. Head of dep't of music, Jennings Sem., 1881-83; dean of women, Allegheny Coll., 1889-91. Delegate to World's Missionary Conference, 1910.

HERBERT, Blanche E. (Mrs. John Herbert), 56 Dartmouth St., Somerville, Mass.

Born Flint, Mich., Aug. 14, 1870; dau. Charles and Emma (Covert) Roscoe; ed. in public schools in Flint, in private school and Northfield Sem., East Northfield, Mass.; m. Flint, Mich., June 24, 1895, John Herbert (Boston lawyer); one son: John Wilson Herbert. Taught school one winter in Vt.; did mission work in N.Y. City about two years; was gen. sec. of Y.W.C.A. at Belding, Mich.; editor of the Woman's Dep't of Somerville Citizen; two years mem. Heptorean Club of Somerville (was chairman Literature Dep't three years, vice-pres. one year, pres. three years). Active in church, Sunday-school and Christian Endeavor work; director Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A. of Somerville, Mass.; has been director Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Somerville. Mem. Hillside Club of Somerville (literary); Appalachian Mountain Club. Has traveled quite extensively in this country and abroad. Vice-pres. Woman's Progressive Club of Somerville. Favors equal suffrage. Congregationalist.

HERGESHEIMER, Ella Sophonisba, 803½ Broad St., Nashville, Tenn.

Portrait painter; b. Allentown, Pa., Jan. 7, 1873; dau. Charles Patterson and Amanda (Ritter) Hergesheimer (descendant of Charles Wilson Peale, the celebrated portrait painter of George Washington); ed. Philadelphia School of Design; Acad. of Fine Arts; Colonial School of Art, Paris, France; private pupil of Prinet and Juncker in Paris, France; also studied in Italy and Spain. Has painted portraits of many prominent men and women of the South. Awarded first perspective prize in Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; first landscape prize, first Toppan prize, also Cresson scholarship for European study. Exhibited in Paris Salon and studied in Europe three years. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Elected mem. Union International des Beaux Arts et des Lettres of Paris, France; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, D.A.R.

HERHOLZ, Ottilie, Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

College professor; b. Saddeck, near Willenberg, East Prussia, Jan. 31, 1844; dau. Gustav and Hohanna Herholz; ed. Thorn, West Prussia; grad. seminary 1862; post-grad. study in Berlin Univ., '95. Began teaching in Germany; came to the U.S. in 1872. Teacher of German in public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1872-90; instructor of German, 1890-92; prof. of German since 1892, Vassar Coll.

HERO, Ann, 1213 Third St., New Orleans, La.

Professor; b. New Orleans, La., April 21, 1875; dau. Andrew and O. R. (Pugh) Hero; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '97; Phi Beta Kappa. Instructor Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1898-1903; professor of chemistry, Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, since 1904. Pres. New Orleans Branch of College Equal Suffrage League, 1908-09. Mem. Am. Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, Louisiana Section Am. Chemical Soc., Southern Ass'n of College Women.

HERRICK, Ada Elizabeth, 17 Washington Road, Springfield, Mass.

Writer of fiction; b. West Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1873; dau. Nelson J. and Eleanor M. (Granger) Herrick; ed. Smith Coll., 1890-94, B.A. (Phi Kappa Psi). Assisted in dramatizing Arthur Sherburne Hardy's novel, "Passe Rose," for Senior Class performance in 1894. Mem. of first Editorial Board of Smith Coll. Monthly (1894). Favors woman suffrage. Since 1894 writer of short fiction and magazine articles (pen-name "Elizabeth Herrick"); principal short stories: The Case of Patricia (Century); The Keeper of the Door (Red Book); The By-Product (Smart Set); The Making of Men (Smart Set); short stories of earlier years in the New England and other magazines. Congregationalist. Recreation: Amateur gardening.

HERRICK, Christine Terhune (Mrs. James Frederick Herrick), Pompton, N.J.

Author; dau. Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune (well-known writer, "Marion Harland"); ed. by governess, private schools and teachers in Rome, Italy and Geneva, Switzerland; m. Springfield, Mass., 1884, James Frederick Herrick (newspaper man; died 1893); children: Horace Terhune, James Frederic. Since 1885 engaged as writer for newspapers and of books upon domestic and general topics. Author: Liberal Living Upon Narrow Means (cook book); Chafing-Dish Supper; Cradle and Nursery; First Aid to Young Housekeeper; Housekeeping Made Easy; Little Dinner; What to Eat; The National Cook Book (with Marion Harland); Cottage Kitchen; In City Tents; The Expert Maid Servant; Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J.; Helping Hand Cook Book (with Marion Harland; "Like Mother Used to Make"; My Boy and I.

HERRICK, Mabel Hurd Walker (Mrs. Charles E. Herrick), 3816 Ellis Av., Chicago.

Born Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1866; dau. Alexander and Venetia R. (Hurd) Walker; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.A. '86; M.A. '88; m. Rockford, Ill., Mar. 31, 1887, Charles E. Herrick; one son: Alexander Walker. Trustee of Rockford Coll. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, Rockford Coll. Ass'n of Chicago. Charter mem. Chicago College Club.

HERRICK, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe (Mrs. James B. Herrick), 508 Central Av., Plainfield, N.J.

Born Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., May 26, 1837; dau. Albert Gaylor and Harriet (Coxe) Bledsoe; ed. Cooper Inst., Dayton, O.; by Miss Margaret Coxe, principal, and self-educated mainly; m. June 27, 1860, Rev. James Buclin Herrick; children: Albert Bledsoe, b. Mar. 31, 1862; Virginia, b. Sept. 16, 1863; Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1866. Head of school in Baltimore, 1868-72; associate editor Southern Review, Baltimore, 1874-78; assistant editor Scribner's Monthly (now the Century), 1878-1906; assistant editor N.J. Charities and Correction, 1904-06. Pres. Woman's Board of Bayonne Hospital for 10 years. Author: The Wonders of Plant Life; Chapters in Plant Life; The Earth in Past Ages; A Century of Sonnets, and many review and magazine articles. Hon. mem. Woman's Literature Club of Baltimore; mem. Monday Afternoon Club, Plainfield, N.J. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

HERRIMAN, Abbie Frances (Mrs. Sidney H. Herriman), 9327 Hough Court, Cleveland, O.

Artist; b. Bocksville, O.; dau. Samuel and Mary A. (Kimball) Sampson; ed. Wellington High School; Oberlin Conservatory of Music; Cleveland School of Art., grad. '91; m. Penfield, O., Sidney H. Herriman; children: Lucille, Frank. Taught piano and voice, drawing and modeling, Cleveland School of Art; drawing and modeling at University School of Cleveland; wood carving and modeling at Miss Mittleburger's School of Cleveland. Interested in church work, social and philanthropic, and civic through club work. Author: Pencil Sketches, or Europe as I Saw It. Baptist. Mem. Utilian (parliamentary) Club.

HERRIMAN, Helen Strange (Mrs. George Francis Herriman), 31 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City.

Born Toronto, Canada; dau. George William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Strange; ed. St. Mary's College, London; m. N.Y. City, June 2, 1906, George Francis Herriman. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

HERRING, Frances Elizabeth (Mrs. Arthur May Herring), 1117 Hamilton St., New Westminster, British Columbia, Can.

Author; b. King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, 1851; dau. John J. and Harriet (Clarke) Herring; grad. as national school teacher; held Archbishop's prize for Bible knowledge; m. Arthur May Herring; children: Dr. A. F. Herring of Chicago, Ill.; John, electrician; Frances (m. Dr.

Digitized by Google

George T. Wilson of McGill Univ.); Philip Sidney, farmer of Pitt Meadows, British Columbia. Editor of Home Circle in Commonwealth of New Westminster; correspondent Toronto Globe; descriptive writing in English, Canadian and American illustrated magazines. Has Sunday-school Bible class for girls in Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, New Westminster; pres. Royal Columbian Hospital Woman's Auxiliary, New Westminster; editor Diocesan Missions (Toronto); mem. Women's Council of Canada. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Canadian Camp Life; Among the People of British Columbia; In the Pathless West; Nan and Other Pioneer Women; Ena, a Story of English Life; The Gold Miners (all published in London), and many short stories and descriptions. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Horseback riding, music, reading.

HERRING, Katherine M., The Northumberland, Washington, D.C.

Physician; b. Butler Co., Iowa, July 26, 1876; dau. George D. and Ann L. (Ward) Herring; ed. public schools of Waterloo; East Waterloo High School, '94; George Washington Univ., M.D. '10 (mem. Columbian Women, Washington, D.C.). Resident physician of West Philadelphia Hospital for Women and Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia; research worker State Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, N.J. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Dist. of Columbia Suffrage Ass'n, Washington, D.C. Recreations: Riding, fencing, golf.

HERRMANN, Elizabeth Adelaide, 2440 Hilgard Av., Berkeley, Cal.

College instructor in German; b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1880; dau. William J. and Elizabeth L. (Gruner) Herrmann; ed. Univ. of Cal., A.B. '02, M.A. '10; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Collegiate Alumnæ.

HERRON, Anna Fish (Mrs. William Christie Herron), 946 Redway Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Born Oneonta, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1846; dau. Phineas C. and Jane (Donaldson) Fish; ed. Oneonta private school; Pittsburgh Coll., classical course, M.L.A., A.M.; Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., A.M.; m. Cincinnati, June 16, 1886, William Christie Herron. Before marriage was a teacher of English literature and history in Northwestern Coll. for Women, also in Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. and Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C. First vice-pres. Nat. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. Mem. Crafters Co. of Cincinnati, Woman's Civic League of Cincinnati (pres. 1896-98), Cincinnati Woman's Club (pres. 1900-1902). Methodist.

HERSEY, Ada Harvey, 315 Walnut Av., Roxbury, Mass.

Born Boston, Oct. 25, 1858; dau. Charles H. and Sarah Abby (Gray) Hersey; ed. Boston Girls' High School, Mass. Normal Art School. Active in com. work of Roxbury Charitable Soc.; director South End Industrial School; mem. Children's Welfare League, Roxbury. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston. Recreation: Painting. Clubs: New England Women's, Twentieth Century, Pallas Women in Council of Roxbury (pres. since 1911).

HERSEY, Annie Louise (Mrs. Henry Johnson Hersey), 1327 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

Born Warren, R.I., Aug. 1, 1864; dau. Edwin C. and Maria Louise (Sanders) Budlong; ed. Providence (R.I.) public schools; Miss Weeden's Private School for Girls; m. June 15, 1886, Henry Johnson Hersey; children: Helen, b. Feb. 9, 1888; Mary, b. May 2, 1900 (died Jan. 25, 1901); Henry J. Jr., b. May 4, 1902. Interested in social work; sec. Woman's Club of Denver, 1896-97; chairman philanthropic dep't, 1897-99; organized Colorado Branch Congress of Mothers; pres. 1907-10, now honorary pres.; vice-pres. Denver Playground Ass'n, 1909-12. Author of pamphlets, contributions in magazines, etc., on subjects concerning the child in home and school, home life, etc.; speaks on same subjects. Protestant Episcopal. Republican; voter. Mem. Nat. Congress of Mothers, D.A.R., Mayflower Soc., Citizens' Protective League. Mem. National Arts Club, N.Y. City.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina, 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Teacher; b. Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; dau. A. L. (M.D.) and Heloise H. (Keith) Hersey; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76. Teacher Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's School, Boston, 1884-1900. Editorial writer for Youth's Companion, 1901-12; lectures on literary and educational subjects. Teacher of Women's Bible Class, Trinity Church, Boston. Author: To Girls—A Budget of Letters. Editor (with Dr. William J. Rolfe): Selections from Poems of Robert Browning; Blot in the 'Scutcheon and other dramas of Robert Browning. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

HERSHEY, Sylvia Schaffer (Mrs. Omer F. Hershey), Mt. Washington, Md.

Born Derry Church, Pa., July 29, 1870; dau. Dr. Edwin E. B. Schaffer and Sarah (Rauch) Schaffer; ed. Allentown Female Coll., A.B. '89; Maine Wesleyan Coll., Kents Hill, Maine, A.B. '91; m. June 1, 1892, Omer F. Hershey; children: Helen, b. May 9, 1894; Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1895. Interested in local charities and philanthropic activities. Author of essays and children's stories in the Century and other magazines. Recreations: Gardening, tennis, riding, mountain climbing. Pres. Mt. Washington Glee Club; mem. College Club, Baltimore; Baltimore Country Club. Against woman suffrage.

HERSOM, Jane Lord (Mrs. Nahum Alvah Hersom), 106 Pine St., Portland, Me.

Physician; b. Sanford, Me., 1840; dau. Samuel and Sophia Hight (Smith) Lord; ed. public and private schools in Springvale, Me., and Woman's Med. Coll. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; m. Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1865, Dr. Nahum Alvah Hersom (died 1881); one daughter: Mabel Lord (Mrs. Rufus Harton Jones). Physician to Temporary Home for Women and Children (State institution); mem. of County and State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n; chairman of Section on Pediatrics in Me. Acad. of Medicine. Favors woman suffrage. Has been treas. of Me. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; pres. of Portland Equal Suffrage Club. Contributor of medical papers in societies and clubs and in literary clubs. Congregationalist. Republican. Recreations: Reading, travel. Mem. Civic Club, Woman's Literary Union, Monday Club.

HERTER, Adele (Mrs. Albert Herter), East Hampton, L.I.

Painter; b. New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; dau. John and Lydia (Matteson) McGinnis; ed. Miss Brackett's and Brearley School; Julian's and Courtois's in Paris; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Albert Herter; children: Everit Albert, Christian Archibald, 2d; Lydia Adele. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Cosmopolitan Club.

HERTS, Alice Minnie, 37 W. Ninety-third St., N.Y. City.

Writer, founder of the Children's Theatre; b. N.Y. City; dau. Henry B. and Esther (Moss) Herts; ed. Public School No. 47, N.Y. City; Normal Coll., N.Y. City; Sorbonne, Paris. Founder and manager the Children's Educational Theatre. Author: The Children's Educational Theatre; The Power of Dramatic Impulse; The Economic Value of Imagination; writing on many subjects connected with the dramatic instinct in education. Jewish.

HERTZBERG, Anna Goodman (Mrs. Eli Hertzberg), 521 W. Macon St., San Antonio, Tex.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1864; dau. Soloman and Bertha (Gratz) Goodman; ed. public schools of N.Y. City and Normal Coll.; m. N.Y. City, Nov., 1882 Eli Hertzberg; children: Harry, Lillie. State pres. of Texas Fed. Woman's Clubs; founder and life pres. Tuesday Musical Club of San Antonio; pres. San Antonio Section Council of Jewish Women; honorary pres. Austin Mothers' Club; honorary pres. Bohemian Scribblers; founder and pres. San Antonio Symphony Orchestra; ex-pres. Woman's Club; ex-pres. San Antonio History Club; ex-pres. San Antonio Free Hospital and Dispensary Ass'n. Fa-

Digitized by Google

vors woman suffrage. Author of miscellaneous poems and magazine articles. Jewess. Mem. Texas Historical Club; mem. Y.W.C.A.; Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary Ass'n; honorary mem. United Daughters Confederacy; auxiliary mem. of Daughters of Republic; mem. Texas Art League. Recreations: Music, theatre, walking, entertaining, travel. Elected mem. Board of Trustees of public schools in 1909; active in all matters that tend to uplift the condition of the State.

HERVEY, Antoinette Bryant (Mrs. Walter L. Hervey), 251 W. 114th St., N.Y. City.
Lecturer; b. Gilbertsville, N.Y.; dau. Henry C. and Rachel (Eggleston) Bryant; ed. Gilbertsville Acad.; Granville Acad.; Wellesley Coll.; m. Gilbertsville, N.Y., July 4, 1887, Walter L. Hervey; one son: Walter Bryant. Interested in child welfare, schools and settlement work; lecturer on child welfare: Our Schools as Social Centers, and has worked for child welfare exhibits; had charge of Stamford (Conn.) Civic Welfare Exhibit. Mem. Public Educational Ass'n, New York Mothers' Club, N.Y. Wellesley Club, the Round Table. Recreations: Tramping, opera, all kinds of music. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League; mem. Suffrage Party and Women's Political Union; lecturer on suffrage.

HERZBERG, Sarah Pearson (Mrs. R. Monell Herzberg), Claverack, N.Y.
Born Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1868; dau. William and Ann Amelia (Washburn) Pearson; ed. Acad., Waterloo, N.Y., and Cornell Univ., A.B. '93, with special mention in Latin and Greek, elected to Phi Beta Kappa in senior year; m. Waterloo, N.Y., June, 1902, R. Monell Herzberg of Hudson, N.Y.; children: Pearson (deceased), Robert Waldron, Helen Pearson. Teacher of Latin and Greek (private pupils), 1893-95, high school work, 1896-1903. Identified with religious and philanthropic activities for relief and improvement of social conditions. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. Cornell Woman's Club of N.Y. City.

HESS, Bertha Greyson (Mrs. Henry Christman Hess), Williamsburg, Ky.
Born Preston, Can.; dau. W. C. and Margaret (Snyder) Gregson; ed. private school and public schools of Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Three Rivers, Mich., July 15, 1885, Henry Christman Hess. Mem. and officer Order Eastern Star, Maccabees (commander); pres. Church Guild; interested in the betterment of the rural schools. Against woman suffrage. Has frequently written for the local papers, the David B. Cook publications and others. Protestant Episcopal. Pres. Civic League; mem. Woman's Club.

HESS, Julia, 661 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.
Librarian; b. Kansas City, Mo.; dau. Emanuel Leo and Etka (Bernstein) Hess.; ed. in private schools in La., public schools in St. Paul, and Univ. extension courses in sociology and literature. Interested and active in civic and philanthropic movements. Jewess; mem. Council of Jewish Women. Recreations: Travel, reading, walking. Clubs: Twin City Library, Newsboys', Minn. State Fed. Fed. Women's Clubs.

HESSLER, Maud C. (Mrs. John C. Hessler), 1398 W. Macon St., Decatur, Ill.
Lecturer; b. Henry, Ill., Jan. 6, 1870; dau. Asa V. and Hannah (Stevens) Hutchins; ed. West Division High School, Chicago, '88; Univ. of Chicago, 1902-05; m. 1891, John C. Hessler; children: Margaret C., b. 1892; Herbert E., b. 1894. Addressed Art Conference, Biennial Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, St. Paul, 1906; addressed Biennial Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs at San Francisco, 1912, on: Better Dress Standards. Has written several magazine articles. Mem. Municipal Art League of Decatur, Ill.; honorary mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago; mem. Chicago Woman's Club; chairman Art. Com., Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1903-05; pres. Arche Club, Chicago, 1901-03. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HETH, Nannie Randolph, 1906 G. St., Washington, D.C.
Daughter of Gene Harry Heth; ed. Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames. Pres. Southern Relief Soc. of District of Columbia. This is the only society which relieves the Confederate veterans and the wives, widows and children of the old soldiers of the South who have no pensions and will help their descendants.

HEUSTIS, Louise Lyons, Lester Studios, 52 E. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City.
Portrait painter; b. Mobile, Ala.; dau. Dr. James F. and Rachel (Lyons) Heustis; art education in Paris, Italy, London and N.Y. City. Pictures exhibited in all the current exhibitions of N.Y. City, Philadelphia, Washington, Chicago, etc. Illustrated for all the magazines before painting portraits. Favors woman suffrage.

HEWETT, Katherine Mary (Mrs. W. T. Hewett), Netherby, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.
Author; b. New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1869; dau. Samuel Edward and Olivia Mary (Ellis) Locke; ed. private school in Paris; Conservatory of Music, Berlin, 1887-89; m. Germantown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1889, Prof. W. T. Hewett of Cornell Univ.; one daughter: Gladys Mathilda (died 1904). Edited Freytag's Verlorene Handschrift. Author: Mediæval Life in Modern Germany (in Modern Life).

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
Librarian Hartford Public Library; b. Roxbury, Mass.; dau. Charles Amasa and Caroline Louisa (Chapin) Hewins; ed. high schools; Boston Athenæum (library course); one year in Boston Univ.; received hon. A.M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1911. Librarian in Hartford from 1875, first of the Hartford Library Ass'n and since 1892 of the Public Library. Sec. Conn. Library Commission since 1893. Mem., councillor and former vice-pres. Am. Library Ass'n; mem. and former sec. of Conn. Library Ass'n. Contributor to literary and library papers, as well as to newspapers and periodicals on library topics. Author: Books for the Young; Books for Boys and Girls.

HEWINS, Nellie Priscilla, Clermont Terrace, Elmhurst, L.I.
Teacher; b. Maspeth, L.I.; grad. Girls' High School, Brooklyn, 1895; Cornell Univ., B.S. '98 (holder of State scholarship in Cornell, 1895-99); Columbia Univ., A.M. 1900; grad. student Columbia, 1906-10; New York Univ., 1910 to date; Teachers' Coll., 1900; Alliance Française, Paris, 1903. Teacher of biology in the Newtown High School since 1901. Mem. Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., N.Y. City; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Educational Ass'n, Independent Ass'n of Women Teachers.

HEWITT, Emma Churchman, Tenafly, N.J.
Author; b. New Orleans, 1850; dau. John and Lydia (Starr) Churchman; ed. private school in Philadelphia, of which city was long resident; widow. Was four years associate editor Ladies' Home Journal, later of Home Magazine, Washington, D.C., and Leisure Hours, Philadelphia; mem. staff of Philadelphia Daily Call., since then in library work. Joint author: Queen of the Home. Author: Ease in Conversation; Hints to Ballad Singers; The Little Denvers; How to Train the Child; How to Live on a Small Income. Mem. and former pres. Philadelphia Woman's Press Ass'n; mem. Philadelphia Civic Club.

HEWITT, Margaret L., 280 Garside St., Newark, N.J.
Teacher; b. Bloomfield, N.J., 1873; dau. Frederic and Lucy (Bower) Hewitt; ed. high school, Newark, N.J., 1887-92; Syracuse Univ., 1892-94; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; Columbia Univ., M.A. '07; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Teacher of English in Barringer High School, Newark, N.J. Mem. Essex County Teachers' Guild, N.J. State Teachers' Ass'n, High School Teachers' Ass'n of N.J., Ass'n of Women High School Teachers of Newark, N.J.; Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. High School Alumnæ Ass'n of Newark, N.J.; N.Y. Wellesley Club, Contemporary Club

Digitized by Google

of Newark, College Woman's Club of Essex Co., N.J. Favors woman suffrage.

HEWITT, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. John Joseph Hewitt), 177 Orange St., Riverside, Cal.

Born Center Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1841; dau. George Woods and Nancy McCormick (Milroy) Hutchison; ed. Oliver Inst., Canonsburg, Pa. (first honor of class, valedictorian), A.B., also degree in music (mem. Philalitheon Soc.); m. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 2, 1872, John Joseph Hewitt; children: Mrs. Beulah Woods Hewitt Roblee, Mrs. Ethel Milroy Hewitt Dennis. Teacher of piano before marriage. Pres. of Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A. of Riverside, 12 years; pres. Red Cross Soc. of Riverside for several years; active in W.C.T.U. 1884-1900. Presbyterian. Republican voter. Mem. D.A.R., also Daughters of 1812. Recreation: Walking. Founder of Woman's Club of Riverside.

HEWLETT, Cleora M. (Mrs. Frederick Hewlett), "El Tacoa," Napa County, Cal.; winter, Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Cal.

Born Jan. 1, 1855; dau. A. P. Whitney (State Senator) and Susan (Eastman) Whitney; ed. private schools and St. Mary's Hall, Benicia, Cal.; m. Frederick Hewlett; children: Dr. Albion Walter, Eugene E. Mem. and former pres. Century Club of San Francisco; founder and pres. San Francisco Maternity, a charity work in the poor section of the city, with wards in the hospital of the Univ. of Cal. and of the Lane (Stanford) Hospital. Charter mem. and vice-regent California Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Town and Country Club (San Francisco), Friday Morning Club (Los Angeles). Episcopalian. Against suffrage for women.

HEYBURN, Gheretein Yeatman (Mrs. Weldon Brinton Heyburn), Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

Artist; b. Kennett, Pa.; dau. John Marshall and Lavinia (Passmore) Yeatman; ed. Friends' High School, Philadelphia; Philadelphia School of Design for Women; pupil of Stephen J. Ferris of Philadelphia; m. Kennett, Pa., Aug. 12, 1903, Weldon Brinton Heyburn (Senator of the United States from the State of Idaho; died Oct. 17, 1912). Resided in Wallace, Idaho. Painted portraits of Ambassador Bayard for city of Wilmington, Del.; of John M. Clayton and James A. Bayard for Capitol, Dover, Del. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Congressional Section of the Women's Welfare Dep't of the Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. History Soc., Wilmington, Del.; Congressional Club, Washington, D.C. Recreation: Botany. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage; votes in State of Idaho. Republican.

HIBBARD, Laura Alandis, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Teacher; b. June 18, 1883; dau. Frederick Alan and Anna (McMullen) Hibbard; ed. Wellesley, B.A. '05; M.A. '08 (Tau Zeta Epsilon). In 1903 received Alice Freeman Palmer fellowship of $1,000 for research work abroad. Favors woman suffrage. Author of monographs: Heywood's "Fair Maid of the Exchange," Authorship and Date (Modern Philology, 1908); Three Middle English Romances—Horn, Havelok, and Bevis of Hampton. Episcopalian.

HIBBARD, Mary Eastman Gale (Mrs. Charles Bell Hibbard), 176 Pleasant St., Laconia, N.H.

Born Laconia, N.H., 1860; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '82, A.M. '91; grad. student in Latin and mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-90; m. 1897, Charles Bell Hibbard. Teacher of Latin in Mrs. E. L. Head's School, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1889-93; in Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1889-91, and 1895-97; mem. Board of Education, Laconia, N.H., 1898-1908.

HIBBARD, Susan Davis Follansbee (Mrs. William Gold Hibbard), Winnetka, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. George Alanson and Susan Dana (Davis) Follansbee; ed. Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; m. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1899, William Gold Hibbard Jr.

HICKMAN, Amy Williams Hall (Mrs. Ellwood S. Hickman), Cedarcroft, Atlantic City, N.Y.

Matron of Home of Employees in Atlantic City; b. Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1854; dau. B. Franklin and Josephine B. (Rowan) Hall; ed. public school; Ercildoun Sem.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '74; m. Swarthmore, Pa., Feb. 27, 1877, Ellwood S. Hickman (died April 24, 1904); children: Edith Josephine, Clara C. (now Mrs. Walter Munshower). Active in religious and philanthropic works, holding various offices in the Friends' meeting; sup't of First Day Schools; sec. Needlework Guild of America. Pres. and other offices in temperance in the non-partisan W.C.T.U. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Friends' Church. Mem. Somerville Literary Soc. of Swarthmore College. Former mem. West Chester New Century Club.

HICKMAN, Emily, Wells College, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

Educator; b. Buffalo, N.Y., July 12, 1880; dau. Arthur W. and Alice (Gregory) Hickman; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '01; fellow in Am. history, 1906-08; Yale Univ., fellow in Am. history, 1909-10; Ph.D., Cornell, '11 (Alpha Phi). Taught history, Buffalo high schools, 1901-06; ass't warden of Sage Coll., Cornell Univ., 1908-09; warden summer session, Cornell Univ., 1909; ass't prof. history, Wells Coll. since 1911. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ.

HICKS, Amanda Malvina, 2505 College Av., Berkeley, Cal.

Teacher; b. Galida, O., Sept. 14, 1841; dau. Ezra and Juliana (Lincoln) Hicks; ed. high schools in Richmond, Ind.; Lebanon, O.; Chicago, Oswego, N.Y., and a term at Oxford, Eng. Studied under private tutor in Dresden; studied much as auditor in Univ. of Cal. Prof. English and history in Clinton (Ky.) Coll. for six years; pres. of that coll. for fourteen years (continued teaching English and history while pres.). Teacher of Bible class of over 100 Univ. men and women in Berkeley, Cal.; teacher of mission study classes in Y.W.C.A. of Univ. of Cal. Speaker at Mission Circles; leader of Bible study at summer conferences; leader in two victorious temperance fights. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Civic Center of Berkeley (branch of State organization for instruction of women as citizen voters). Author of A Truce for the Toilers, and other short poems. Baptist. Progressive Republican.

HICKS, Amy Mali, studio, Room 606, 400 W. Twenty-third St.; home, 27 W. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Artist, writer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. George Cleveland and Josephine (Mali) Hicks; ed. Berlin, Paris. Honorable mention at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, for frieze of Woman's Building. Interested in taxation of land values and in suffrage. Mem. Women's Political Union. Writer of magazine articles on technical subjects in Interior Decorator, Scrip, Women's Magazine, Ladies' Home Journal. Mem. Women's Henry George League, Women's Trade Union League, Arts and Crafts Soc. (Boston), Manhattan Single Tax Club. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Pen and Brush Club. Founded Guild of Arts and Crafts of New York, 1893; manager of Cranberry Island (Me.) rug industry, 1891.

HICKS, Edith Stearns (Mrs. J. W. Hicks), Prentice, Wis.

Born Monroe, Wis.; dau. John Brown and Fannie E. (Sutherland) Stearns; ed. Monroe public schools, Univ. of Wis.; A.B. '79; m. Monroe, Wis., July 25, 1882, J. W. Hicks; one daughter: Aurelia E. Interested in uplift work of all kinds, especially work helping girls to know their own being. Favors woman suffrage; always believed in it. Religious belief expressed in New Thought as expounded by Elizabeth Towne. Politically has been Republican, but favorable to Woodrow Wilson in 1912 contest. Recreations: Horseback riding, rowing.

HICKS, Katharine Adams (Mrs. John Henry Hicks), Santa Rosa, N.Mex.

Born Oberlin, Ohio, May 30, 1871; dau. Edward F. and Delia R. (Cooper) Adams; ed. Cogswell

Digitized by Google

Polytechnic Coll., San Francisco, Cal., 1891; State Normal School, San José, Cal., '93 A.B. (dep't of education); Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Cal., '03; m. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1906, John Henry Hicks of New Mexico. Teacher; principal Mayfield (Cal.) School, 1895-97; teacher of English and pedagogy, Territorial Normal School, Tempe, Ariz., 1899-1900; organizer and director Tempe Normal Training School, 1900-01. Chairman of New Mexico Joint Com., Dep't School Patrons of the Nat. Educational Ass'n; sec. Dep't School Patrons of the New Mexico Educational Ass'n; chairman of com. appointed by pres. of local Chapter Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ to investigate milk supply conditions in San Francisco in 1904. Report to the board led to establishment of certified milk dairies. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of occasional newspaper articles. Christian Scientist. Mem. League for Medical Freedom, Home League (Delineator organization under William Hard), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

HICKSON, Lady Catherine, 272 Mountain St., Montreal, Can.

Born Montreal, Canada; dau. Andrew and Mary (Brydie) Dow of Scotland; m. late Sir John Hickson; five children. Interested in many philanthropic societies in Montreal, especially in the Royal Edward Inst. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ladies' Benevolent Soc., Protestant Home of Industry and Refuge, Protestant Industrial Rooms. Clubs: New York Ladies', Ladies' Empire (London, England). Presbyterian.

HIDDEN, Isabel Dinwiddee McKee (Mrs. William H. Hidden), Greenwood, Va.

Born Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 7, 1861; dau. Leander and Anna M. (McDowell) McKee; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '82; m. May 29, 1889, William H. Hidden (A.B. Harvard, '85). Interested in music, pictures, psychology. Protestant, but not strongly denominational. Recreations: Camping, tramping, tennis, reading, gardening. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Coll. Club (Boston).

HIGBEE, Anna Marie (Mrs. A. E. Higbee), 2324 Girard Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Albany, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1847; dau. John and Nancy (Bliven) Lynch; ed. public and private schools and Hamline Univ., 1870; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1872, A. E. Higbee, M.D.; children: Paul A., Helen A., Marjorie A. Teacher in elementary classes in art and English. Resident in Minneapolis since 1878. Active in Presbyterian church and societies, hospitals, Y.W.C.A., child labor. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Charter mem. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts; mem. Current Events and Literary Soc; always interested in all social and civic movements in Minneapolis; was pres. of the first Free Dispensary Soc.; pres. of Woman's Council of Minneapolis two years; chairman of the first Educational Com. of Y.W.C.A.

HIGBEE, Lenah Agnew Wiseman Sutcliffe (Mrs. John Henley Higbee), Apartment 710, The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

Superintendent Nurse Corps, U.S. Navy; b. Chatham, May 18, 1874; dau. Rev. Ingraham and Anna A. Brent) Sutcliffe; ed. Mount Allison Seminary, Sackville, N.B.; Hamilton Coll., M.L.A.; special course in English literature and science, Toronto Univ., Toronto, Can. (Hamilton Coll. Alumnæ); m. N.Y. City, 1899, John Henley Higbee (Lieut.-Col. U.S. Marine Corps). Mem. of the graduate nurses' profession; grad. from N.Y. Post-Graduate Hospital, 1899; post-grad. course Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, 1908; appointed mem. of Nurse Corps, U.S. Navy, 1908; appointed chief nurse, Nurse Corps, U.S. Navy, 1909; appointed Sup't Nurse Corps, U.S. Navy, 1911. Mem. of Civic Home Progress Soc. and various guilds connected with the Episcopal Church. Mem. Alumnæ of Hamilton Coll., Eclectic Soc., Toronto, Can., Alumnæ of the Post-Graduate Hospital, N.Y., Am. Soc. of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses, Am. Red Cross Soc., Country Club, Toronto. Recreations: Riding, swimming, tennis. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HIGBEE, Netta Wetherbee (Mrs. E. W. Higbee), 8 West St., Northampton, Mass.

Born Waltham, Mass.; dau. Andrew and Elizabeth (Blake) Wetherbee; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '80 (Alpha Society); m. Northampton, Mass., May 11, 1886, Dr. E. W. Higbee; one son: Earl Vanvliet, b. Aug. 1, 1893. Teacher for two years in high school, Winchester, Mass. Lady principal, Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., 1882-83; 17 years almoner of Whitney Street Fund for worthy poor of Northampton, Mass.; a manager of Home for Aged Women; mem. Coll. Club, Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Students' Aid (Smith), Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Mass. Equal Suffrage and several similar organizations, Civic League. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

HIGGINBOTHAM, Ethel Lattimore (Mrs. J. M. Higginbotham), Dublin, Tex.

Born Blue Ridge, Tex., Oct. 24, 1876; dau. John Lee and Sarah Catherine (Shivers) Lattimore; ed. Dublin High School; Baylor Univ.; m. Dublin, Tex., Feb. 7, 1899, J. M. Higginbotham; children: Walter, Laura, Cecil, Rufus. Teacher, 1895-98; sup't of primary dep't of Cradle Roll in Baptist Sunday-school; pres. Dublin High School Alumni Ass'n; pres Woman's Thursday Club, 1911-13; interested in charity work and in everything that is for the betterment of public schools. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Ladies' Aid, Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U. Mem. Woman's Thursday Club.

HIGGINS, Alice Louise, 43 Hawkins St., Boston, Mass.

General secretary Associated Charities; b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1870; dau. Albert H. and Addie A. (Everson) Higgins; ed. private schools. Trained for philanthropic work with Associated Charities of Boston from 1908, becoming district sec. 1902, and gen. sec. from 1902 to present time. Appointed mem. of State Commission to investigate employment agencies, 1910. Mem. and director Mass. Ass'n for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Mass. Child Labor Com. (Exec. Com.), Mass. Civic League. Unitarian.

HIGGINS, Alma Margaret (Mrs. Irwin Warder Higgins), Deer Lodge, Mont.

Born Deer Lodge, Mont.; dau. Nicholas J. and Annie (Bogk) Bielenberg; ed. Coll. of Mont. (Deer Lodge), Visitation Convent (St. Paul, Minn.); m. Deer Lodge, Dec. 12, 1899, Irwin Warder Higgins. Four years (1902-06) State organizer for Am. Civic Ass'n; chairman of Forestry and Out-door Art Com., Mont. Fed. Woman's Clubs, four years; chairman Civil Service Reform Com. and Club Extension Com. of same; organizer of Arts and Crafts Soc. at Deer Lodge, 1904; organizer Deer Lodge Chapter Am. Woman's League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. and State Regent of Mont. of Am. Woman's Republic. Wrote Programs of Arts and Crafts Soc. for seven years; newspaper articles on Forestry, Civic Improvement and Landscape Gardening. Presbyterian; mem. King's Daughters Soc. Chairman Lecture Course Com. four years, for Education Dep't of Arts and Crafts Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, landscape gardening, china painting, pottery. Mem. Woman's Literary Club.

HIGGINS, Clara Carter (Mrs. John Woodman Higgins), 184 Highland St., Worcester, Mass.

Born St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1883; dau. Thomas Whitman and Mary Louise (Lupton) Carter; ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis; Smith Coll.; m. St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1906, John Woodman Higgins. Treas. Memorial Hospital Aid Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Worcester Employment Aid Soc., Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Golf, tennis, music. Clubs: Woman's, Friday Morning, Alliance Française, Smith College, Tennis.

HIGGINSON, Ella (Mrs. Russell Carden Higginson), High St., Bellingham, Wash.

Author; b. Council Grove, Kan.; dau. Charles Reeves and Mary A. Rhoads; removed to Pacific Northwest in early childhood; ed. Oregon City Seminary; m. Russell Carden Higginson (now deceased). Literary critic Seattle Sunday Times; writer of short stories, poems and travel sketches; won McClure $500 prize for best short

Digitized by Google

story with: The Takin' In of Old Mis' Lane. Author: Marbella of Out West (novel); Alaska, the Great Country; also volumes of short stories: The Flower that Grew in the Sand; From the Land of the Snow Pearls; A Forest Orchid, and three volumes of poems: When the Birds Go North Again; The Voice of April Land; The Snow Pearls. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

HIGGINSON, Mary Thacher (Mrs. Thomas Wentworth Higginson), 29 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

Writer; b. Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; dau. Peter and Margaret L. (Potter) Thacher; ed. private schools, Portland, Me.; Springfield, Mass.; m. West Newton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879, Thomas Wentworth Higginson; children: Louisa, Margaret Waldo. Author: Seashore and Prairie (sketches), 1876; Room for One More (story), 1879; The Playmate Hours (poems), 1904. Favors woman suffrage.

HIGH, Suzanne Frances (Mrs. George Henry High), 1242 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago; dau. J. Whitney and Amanda F. (King) Farlin; ed. Kirland School, Mrs. Piatt's School, Utica, and Europe; m. Chicago, June 18, 1889, George Henry High; children: Gwendolyn, Gladys. Presbyterian. Mem. Friday Club. Her grandparents, Tuthill and Suzanne (Gates) King, were early settlers of Chicago, as were her husband's parents and grandparents.

HIGHET, Mary Elizabeth, Elmira College, Elmira, N.Y.

College professor; b. Cobourg, Ont., Can., 1869; dau. Robert and Elizabeth (Philip) Highet; ed. Victoria Coll., Toronto Univ., A.B. '91; A.M. '92; honor specialist modern languages, Ontario School of Pedagogy; Cornell Univ., Ph.M. '94; Ph.D. '95; fellow in Teutonic philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll.; post-graduate student Univ. of Berlin, 1900. Teacher French and German, State Normal School, New Paltz, N.Y.; prof. German Literature, Elmira Coll., 1902—. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Coll. Club, Elmira, N.Y.

HIGHLEY, Aida Evans (Mrs. Charles Corson Highley), Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Librarian; b. Williston Township, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876; dau. Hon. William and Lydia Ann (Thomas) Evans; grad. Darlington Sem. (girls' school); Swarthmore Coll., B.L., and Drexel Inst. Library School (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Malvern, Pa., June 17, 1908, Charles Corson Highley; one son: George Norman Highley, b. Mar. 19, 1910. Cataloguer Haverford Coll. Library, 1899-1902; ass't librarian Haverford Coll., 1901-02. Mem. Needlework Guild of America and Hospital Auxiliaries. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chester Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Friends Church. Mem. Chester Co. Historical Soc., West Chester New Century Club, West Chester Golf and Country Club, Malvern Monday Afternoon Club.

HIGINBOTHAM, Erwin Hayward (Mrs. George Mowat Higinbotham), 15 Poplar Plain Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Sculptor; b. St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1869; dau. Col. George Albigence and Ellen (Erwin) Hayward; ed. Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C.; St. Margaret's School of Boston, Miss Cary's School of Baltimore; m. St. Louis, June 18, 1902, Major George Mowat Higinbotham, M.V.O. Pupil of Bringhurst, St. Louis; Collin and Merson, Paris. Work is chiefly portraits, busts and small figures. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Church of England. Conservative. Mem. Woman's Art Ass'n of Canada. Recreations: Music, yachting, golf, book-binding.

HIGMAN, Nellie, 456 W. Forty-first St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born St. Joseph, Mich.; ed. in schools of Sioux City, Iowa, and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '96. Engaged in teaching after graduation in Metzgar Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1896-99; Pueblo, Colo., 1899-1905; Los Angeles, Cal., since 1905.

"HILDASMITH, Josephine"—see Smith, Hilda Josephine.

HILDEBRANDT, Cornelia Trumbull Ellis (Mrs. Howard Logan Hildebrandt), 27 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Miniature painter; b. Eau Claire, Wis., 1876; dau. Arthur C. and Eliza (Potter) Ellis; ed. Art Inst. of Chicago; studied with Augustus Koopman in Paris, also Virginia Reynolds; m. 1902, Howard Logan Hildebrandt. Has exhibited regularly at the exhibitions of miniature painters.

HILDRETH, Helen Rebecca, 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Vocational educator; b. Lockport, N.Y., 1864, dau. Charles G. and Helen (Weld) Hildreth; ed. public schools, Lockport, N.Y.; Normal School, Winona, Minn.; Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., B.S.; mem. Delta Sigma (local). Executive sec. of Manhattan Trade School for Girls; director of vocational training, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston; special agent for Mass. State Board of Education (for girls' trade schools). Presbyterian. Mem. College Club, Boston, Mass.

HILL, Alice Polk (Mrs. William C. Hill), 658 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.

Born Shelby Co., Ky., Mar. 22, 1854; dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Rucker) Polk; ed. Science Hill, Shelbyville, Ky.; m. William C. Hill, of St. Louis, Mo. (now deceased); one child: F. William Hill (now deceased). Favors woman suffrage; elected, the one woman with twenty men, to the Second Charter Convention to frame charter of the City and County of Denver (perhaps the only woman in the world elected to such a position). Author: Tales of the Colorado Pioneers (revised edition now in preparation); has written for Denver papers and magazines. Christian Scientist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Territorial Daughters of Colo. Pres. Round Table Club 22 years; mem. Denver Woman's Press Club.

HILL, Caroline Miles (Mrs. William Hill), Bethany College, Bethany, W.Va.

Teacher; b. Pleasant Hill, O.; dau. Israel and Keturah (Pickering) Miles; ed. Earlham Coll., A.B. '87; Univ. of Mich., Ph.D. '92; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr, 1891-92; m. Jan. 24, 1895, Prof. William Hill. Teacher history, Wellesley, 1893-95; in social work, Chicago, 1897-1900; prin. Bloomingdale Acad., 1910-12; prof. history, Bethany Coll., 1912. Interested in settlement work, 1897-98, and club committees. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Bloomingdale Woman's. Writer of a few magazine articles. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage; sec. Chicago Municipal Suffrage Com., 1908-09; sec. Ill. Equal Suffrage League, 1909-10.

HILL, Clara Mossman, 40 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

Born Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 5, 1871; dau. Hon. Ebenezer J. and Mary Ellen (Mossman) Hill; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95. Teacher of English, 1906-09, Crandon Inst. (Woman's Foreign Missionary Society School), Rome, Italy. Interested in Sunday-school work, social and Y.W.C.A. work; has done genealogical work in New England and English ancestry of some New England families. Mem. D.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Norwalk Civics Soc., Congressional Club, Washington, D.C. Recreations: Traveling, walking, reading, horseback riding, genealogical work. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; chairman for 26th Dist. Com., 1910-11; organizer and pres. Norwalk Equal Franchise League, 1911.

HILL, Edith Thatcher (Mrs. Randolph W. Hill), 4021 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Hopland, Cal., Oct. 7, 1879; dau. William Wallace and Sara Ellen (Roche) Thatcher; ed. San Francisco Girls' High School, Univ. of Cal., A.B. '01; m. San Francisco, Cal., June 28, 1910, Dr. Randolph W. Hill; one son: Randolph W. Hill, Jr. Five years' work in Southern Cal. High Schools (in Latin and history), and as head of music dep't directed chorus of 200. Pres. Los Angeles Coll. Woman's Club, 1911-12. Recreations: Music, piano and several stringed instruments. Against woman suffrage. Republican.

Digitized by Google

HILL, Elizabeth Fitz (Mrs. Horace A. Hill), Derry Village, N.H.

Born Chester, N.H., Mar. 4, 1846; dau. Luther and Elizabeth French (Hazelton) Fitz; ed. Chester Acad.; m. Chester, N.H., 1869, Horace A. Hill; children: Emma Josephine, Ella May, Albert Lyon. Sup't Sunday-school; mem. Molly Reid chapter D.A.R., Order of Eastern Star, Nutfield Grange. Writer of poems and articles for the various organizations to which she belongs. Pres. Derry Women's Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HILL, Elsie Mary, 40 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

Teacher of French, Washington (D.C.) Central High School; b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 23, 1883; ed. Mrs. Mead's School for Girls, Norwalk; French private school, Paris, France, 1900-01; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1906; private study in Italy, 1907-08; mem. Summer School of Philanthropy, 1906. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Washington branch), Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll. (Washington branch); mem. Congressional Women's Club, Washington, D.C. Protestant. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Washington Branch Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1912; mem. Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, and Equal Franchise League of Norwalk, Conn.

HILL, Emma Linton (Mrs. John B. Hill), Fourth and Indiana Sts., Oswego, Kan.

Physician and surgeon; b. Wilmington, O., 1860; dau. David and Anna (Thomas) Linton; ed. La Cygne (Kan.) High School and State Univ. of Kan.; Kan. Med. Coll., '95; Univ. of Ill., med. dep't, M.D. '02; m. Oct. 20, 1881; one daughter: Helen Hill. State chairman Am. Med. Ass'n Com. on Public Health Work. Favors woman suffrage. County pres. of Labette Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Quaker. Progressive in politics.

HILL, Janet McKenzie (Mrs. Benjamin M. Hill), 372 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Editor, lecturer, teacher; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1852; dau. Alexander and Nancy Baldwin (Lewis) McKenzie; ed. Westfield High School and State Normal School; Boston Cooking School; m. Westfield, July, 1873, Benjamin M. Hill; children: Robert B., Harold McKenzie. Founder and later part owner of Boston Cooking School Magazine. Assistant editor, auxiliary dep't, Ladies' Home Journal. Author: Practical Cooking and Serving; Cooking for Two; The Up-to-Date Waitress; Salads, Sandwiches and Chafing Dish Dainties; The Book of Entrées. Recreations: Summer school of cookery with vacation outing at South Chatham, N.H. Mem. New England Woman's Press Club.

HILL, Jennie Justina Robinson (Mrs. Robert Thomas Hill), Plymouth Inn, Northampton, Mass.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '80, M.A. '87; student of history and economics, Cornell Univ., 1884-85; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Robert Thomas Hill; one daughter: Justina Hamilton, b. Oct. 1, 1893. Teacher, 1880-86. Mem. Board of Education, Washington, D.C.; alumnæ trustee of Smith Coll., 1900-06. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1881-84).

HILL, Kate Donahue (Mrs. Robert Potter Hill), Eldridge, Sonoma Co., Cal.

Born Mercer, Pa., 1870; dau. F. J. and Rose (Conneely) Donahue; ed. public schools; grad. Cal. Kindergarten Training School; m. San Rafael, Cal., 1897, Robert Potter Hill. Sec. of the Sonoma Co. Juvenile Court; mem. Democratic State Central Com.; past pres. Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs; honorary mem. Nevada State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Cal. Grange. Clubs: Sonoma Valley Woman's, Glen Ellen Woman's, honorary mem. Saturday Afternoon of Santa Rosa; honorary mem. Extemporaneous Drill, Riverside, Cal. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Democrat.

HILL, Kittie C. Ellis (Mrs. Robert H. Hill), Waco, Tex.

Teacher and writer; dau. Edwin Speight and Mary Adrien (Brantley) Ellis; ed. Blue Mountain Woman's Coll., Blue Mount, Miss., 1881-87 (Ennomian); m. 1891, Robert H. Hill; children: Bettie May, Roberon, George W., Agnes, Hattie, Ruth, Joseph. Was a delegate to the World's Press Congress in 1893. For four years edited a newspaper; contributor to newspapers since the age of 17.

HILL, Louise Bethell Sneed (Mrs. Crawford Hill), 969 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

Born Townsville, N.C.; dau. William Morgan and Louise (Bethell) Sneed; ed. N.Y. City; m. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1895, Crawford Hill (only son of U.S. Senator Nathaniel P. Hill of Colo); children: Nathaniel P., Crawford. Republican, always voting at elections, taking an active part in all Republican women's clubs. Leader in society of Colorado. Episcopalian.

HILL, Mabel, Mitchell Military Boys' School, Billerica, Mass.

Teacher; b. Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; dau. Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) Hill; ed. home school, Bradford Acad., Radcliffe Coll., post-grad. study of history. Taught history in Mitchell's Boys' School in 1885; literature and history at St. Mary's School, Concord, N.H., 1886-97; history, civics and education at State Normal School, Lowell, Mass., 1897-1912; dean of the Mitchell Military Boys' School, at Billerica, Mass., 1912—. Mem. Com. of Eight of the Am. Historical Ass'n; Com. on Elementary Education of the Am. Political Science Ass'n; mem. New England History Teachers' Ass'n; ex-trustee Bradford Acad. Author: Liberty Documents; Lessons for Junior Citizens; American History in Literature. Clubs: Women's, Century. Recreations: Golf, foreign travel, trout fishing. Episcopalian.

HILL, Marianna Nicholson Buffum (Mrs. Perry Childs Hill), 749 W. Washington St., Jackson, Mich.

Born Portsmouth, R.I., May 6, 1881; dau. David and Marianna (Nicholson) Buffum; ed. Rogers High School, Newport, R.I., and Bryn Mawr Coll., foundation scholar, 1897-99, and 1900-02, A.B. '02; graduate scholar in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-07, A.M. '07; m. 1908, Perry Childs Hill; children: Perry Childs, Jr., Mary Buffum. Ass't teacher in public schools, Newport, R.I., 1899-1900; teacher of Latin, 1902-06, and 1907-08, and of Greek, 1904-05, in Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn. Protestant Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage; mem. local anti-suffrage society.

HILL, Marion (Mrs. Charles R. Hill), Cresco, Pa.

Writer; b. Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 20, 1870; dau. Barton and Marion (Watts) Hill; ed. by tutors and private French school in San Francisco; m. San Francisco, 1897, Charles R. Hill; one son: Edwin Robert. Author (books): Pettison Twins; Harmony Hall; Georgette; (serials): June's Garden; Connie; Against the Wall; also short stories and verse to all current magazines. Episcopalian. Clubs: Cleveland Press, Cincinnati Press. Favors woman suffrage.

HILL, Mary Dorsey Anderson (Mrs. Archibald Alexander Hill), 3659 Seventh St., San Diego, Cal.

Teacher, social worker; b. Maysville, Ky.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; m. Aug. 15, 1901, Archibald Alexander Hill (now deceased); one son. Teacher, Louisville, Ky., 1890-96; head worker Louisville Neighborhood House, 1896-1901; West Side Neighborhood House, N.Y. City, 1902-03; Alumnæ Settlement, N.Y. City, 1904-06; teacher in San Diego, Cal., since 1909. Writer of various articles on settlement work.

HILL, Minnie Speer (Mrs. John Emmett Hill), Azusa, Cal.

Graduate nurse; b. Canonsburg, Pa.; dau. James F. and Rebecca Ellen (McMillan) Speer; ed. Canonsburg grammar and high school, grad. with third honor; m. Canonsburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1899, Dr. John Emmett Hill; one son: George Speer. Grad McKeesport Hospital Training School for Nurses. Mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of Azusa, Ladies' Aid Soc. of Azusa First Presbyterian Church, Azusa Woman's Club (pres., has been sec). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Party.

Digitized by Google

HILL, Myrle Kauffman (Mrs. Daniel Augustin Hill), Kirkwood, Mo.

Born Muscatine, Iowa, July 17, 1880; dau. Franklyn Edgar and Katie (Garrettson) Kauffman ed; South West Inst., San Diego, Cal.; Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., and home instruction; studied music, both instrumental and vocal; took one course at the Art School for general design; m. St. Louis, Daniel Augustin Hill; children: Daniel Augustin, Myrle Elizabeth, Katherine Octavia, Franklin Kauffman. Vice-pres. Webster Groves Equal Suffrage League; chairman Press Com. and writes for several county papers. Christian Scientist. Non-partisan. Recreations: Reading, writing, all out-door activities.

HILLEARY, Mary Esta (Mrs. Clarence Lee Hilleary), 4511 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Richmond, Va., Aug. 30, 1861; dau. Watkins Leigh and Mary Bettie (Smith) Burton; ed. Charlestown (W.Va.) Female Sem.; Bellevue Home School, Rockbridge Co., Va.; St. Louis School of Fine Arts (the lecture course); m. Charlestown, Jefferson Co., W.Va., July 14, 1888, Clarence Lee Hilleary. Identified with clubs and charitable ass'ns, has been chairman Forestry Com. and treas. 8th Dist. Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has contributed papers on forestry and art and talks on foreign travel to clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreations: Camping, fishing. Clubs: Wednesday, Philo-Technic, Morning Choral, Civic League, Glen Echo Country, Consumers' League.

HILLER, Clara Louise (Mrs. Allan M. Hiller), 433 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

Born West Medway, Mass., Jan. 30, 1862; dau. Addison P. and Lydia (Partridge) Thayer; ed. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass.; Yale Art School, New Haven, Conn.; m. Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892, Allan M. Hiller; children: Helen Thayer, Constance Lane, Celia Farnam. Interested in religious and church work of Center Church, New Haven. Congregationalist.

HILLIS, Annie Patrick (Mrs. Newell Dwight Hillis), 28 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Marengo, Ill., Aug. 5, 1862; dau. Richard Montgomery and Emma (Page) Patrick; grad. Ferry Hall Sem., '82; Lake Forest Univ., '84; m. Marengo, Ill., April 14, 1887, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis (now pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn); children: Richard Dwight, Marjorie, Louise, Nathalie Louise. Author: The American Woman and Her House. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Municipal League, Consumers' League. Brooklyn Woman's Club, Twentieth Century Club, Chicago Woman's Club of N.Y. City.

HILLIX, Clara Z. (Mrs. William Price Hillix), Cañon City, Colo.

Philanthropist; b. Oskaloosa, Ia.; dau. Francis D. and Ellen (Hollister) Mieir; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., 1883, William Price Hillix; children: Foster, Clara. Has been grand manager of Women of Woodcraft Frat. Benefit Order for 11 years (membership of nearly 50,000); was chairman Finance Com. four years; chairman board three years, Portland, Ore. Favors woman suffrage; served on Democratic State Central Com., 1910-12; has taken active part in State politics; close student of various State legislatures and constant visitor Colorado State Legislature. Mem. United Brethren Church. Democrat. Mem. Eastern Star, Brotherhood of American Yeomen. Recreation: Traveling in America and learning the needs of Am. women. Mem. Shakespeare Study Club (Florence), Woman's Club (Canon City), Colorado.

HILLS, Ada Isadore Ayer (Mrs. Harry Neville Hills), Lafayette and Ludlow Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Born Claremont, N.H., Nov. 2, 1857; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Susan Varney (Bailey) Ayer; ed. Stevens High School, Claremont, N.H., 1875; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '80 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Wellesley, Mass., July 6, 1893, Harry Neville Hills; step-children: Chauncey, b. July 6, 1884; Donald McCullough, b. Jan. 24, 1886; Lawrence Rust, b. Jan. 17, 1888; Fannie McCullough, b. Dec. 11, 1890. Teacher at Albany (N.Y.) Female Acad., 1880-85; Dana Hall., Wellesley, Mass., 1885-89; principal Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, Ohio, 1889-1906; Florence, Italy, 1906-07. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. Ohio Valley Branch 1913); mem. Cincinnati College Club, Art Club. Against woman suffrage.

HILLS, Cordelia M., 554 S. Ninth St., San José, Cal.

Born Bloomingdale, Ill., April 20, 1866; spent childhood at Bloomingdale, removing to Chicago, 1877; studied in Wellesley Coll., 1884-85, then at Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now Coll.), grad. '89; lived in Evanston, Ill., 1895-1900, since then in San José, Cal. Congregationalist; active in church work (Sunday-school, Christian Endeavor and missionary societies). Was active in the Forward Movement in Chicago, and was vice-pres. of the V.Q. Soc. there. Former mem. Monday Club of San José.

HILLS, Laura Coombs, Newburyport, Mass.

Painter; b. Newburyport, Sept. 7, 1859; dau. Philip Knapp and Mary Perkins (Gerrish) Hills; pupil of Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School and Art Students' League, N.Y. City. Has exhibited in leading expositions, receiving the medal of the Art Interchange, 1895; Paris Exposition, 1900; second prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal of Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1903. Associate Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, N.Y., Water Color Club, Boston.

HILLYER, Dothia Bushnell (Mrs. Appleton Robbins Hillyer), 91 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

Born Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1843; dau. Rev. Horace and Mary (Apthorp) Bushnell; ed. private schools in Hartford; m. Hartford, June 10, 1879, Appleton Robbins Hillyer; children: Mary Bushnell, Katherine Robbins, Lucy Tudor Hillyer (the latter two deceased). Late mem. Juvenile Commission appointed by mayor three years; resigned to accept appointment by Board of Park Commissioners to be a mem. of that board. Congregationalist. Pres. Civic Club, director in Municipal Art Soc.; mem. of other philanthropic clubs; hon. vice-pres. Nat. Housing Ass'n; council mem. Am. Civics Ass'n.

HILTON, Harriet M. Kent (Mrs. Arthur Dickenson Hilton), 15 West Main St., Moorestown, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, July 7, 1873; dau. John Simons and Mary (Webster) Kent; grad. Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '94; attended, for few months, Neff Coll. of Oratory, Philadelphia; m. Swarthmore, Pa., May 23, 1898, Arthur Dickenson Hilton; children: Sylvester Willard, Ruth Kent. Baptist; interested in church work, especially the home and foreign missionary work. Strongly favors equal suffrage. Mem. Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, Somerville Literary Soc. of Swarthmore Coll.

HINCKLEY, Harriet Elma, Hinckley, Me.

Sup't Good Will Homes for Girls; b. South Kingston, R.I., June 22, 1856; dau. Benjamin R. and Harriet (Wells) Palmer; ed. South Kingstown (R.I.) public schools, and Kingstown Sem.; m. Aug. 12, 1880, Rev. G. W. Hinckley, founder Good Will Homes; children: Alice Louise, Walter Palmer, Edward Benjamin, Faith Jane. Baptist. Pres. of Kennebecside Women's Club. Against woman suffrage.

HINCKS, Maud Morris (Mrs. William Thurston Hincks), 152 Park Place, Bridgeport, Conn.

Born Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 27, 1873; dau. Marshall Morris and Margaret Elizabeth (Winters) Morris; ed. Hillside Sem., Bridgeport, and Vassar Coll.; m. Bridgeport, 1897, William Thurston Hincks (of N.Y. Stock Exchange); children: John, Mary Morris. Working to get franchise for Conn. women; speaking, sending out campaigners, presiding at mass meetings, interviewing legislators, sending bills through Legislature, keeping press interested. Pres. Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1911-13. Baptist. Independent voter for schools. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Visiting Nurse Ass'n, The Helpers' Ass'n, Pure Milk for Babies' Ass'n, Children's

Digitized by Google

Ward of Bridgeport Hospital. Recreations: Bridge, golf, motoring. Mem. Brooklawn Country Club, Black Rock Yacht Club.

HIND, Ella Cora, 34 Preston Court, Winnipeg, Man.

Journalist; b. Toronto, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1861; dau. Edwin and Jane (Carroll) Hind; ed. public schools of Grey Co., Ontario; high school, Orillia Co., Ont. Commercial and agricultural editor of Manitoba Free Press, oldest daily paper in Western Canada. Writer of articles on the "Mennonites" for Canada Encyclopedia and "Development of Grain Trade" for Sells' History of The Prairie Provinces; contributor on commercial and agricultural topics to the financial supplement of London Times, Monetary Times (Toronto), Financial Times (Montreal); most important work is the estimating of the wheat crop of the Canadian West while it is growing. Her estimates, made in competition with the Provincial and Dominion Governments, have proven themselves the most accurate ever made. Clubs: Canadian Women's Press, Canadian Women's. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Political Equality League of Winnipeg.

HINDS, Anna Bolender (Mrs. Joseph B. Hinds) 3206 Irving Av., Berwyn, Ill.

Physician; b. Orangeville, Ill.; dau. Harrison and Mary (Wagner) Bolender; ed. Knox Coll. (Galesburg, Ill.), B.L.; Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Chicago), M.D. (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Joseph B. Hinds; one son: Frederick. Health officer; physician to Marcy Home, Chicago; examining physician in schools of Berwyn, Clyde and La Vergne, Ill. (suburbs of Chicago). Mem. Woman's Club.

HINDS, Ellen Maria, 103 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. William H. and Mary E. (McCrillis) Hinds; grad. Providence High School; Smith Coll., B.A. '89; Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, '13. Gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Providence, 1894-1901; Haverhill, Mass., 1904-07; osteopathic physician, Providence, 1913—. Pres. Young Woman's branch of Woman's Baptist Missionary Soc. of R.I., 1890-93; mem. board of managers of Providence Evangelical Y.W.C.A., 1891-94 (vice-pres. 1891-92). Mem. W.C.T.U.; mem. Sagamore Sociological Conference.

HINDS, Mary E. (Mrs. William H. Hinds), 103 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., 1839; dau. Amos H. and Tabitha Wood (Hopkins) McCrillis (grand-niece of Stephen Hopkins, signer of Declaration of Independence for Rhode Island); ed. Gloucester, Mass.; m. Providence, R.I., June 14, 1861, William H. Hinds; one daughter: Ellen M. Hinds. Charter mem. and mem. of first Board of Directors of the Y.W. C.A. of Rhode Island, organized in 1866; charter mem. and first treas. of the Woman's City Missionary Soc. of Providence, 1867-72; pres. of Rhode Island Branch of Woman's Baptist Home Mission Soc., 1892-1902; State vice-pres. and mem. of Board of Managers of Woman's Am. Baptist Home Soc. (headquarters in Boston), 1892-1910; mem. Rhode Island W.C.T.U., Sagamore Sociological Conference. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

HINGSTON, Lady Margaret Josephine (Lady William Hales Hingston), 460 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Can.

Born Alexandria, Ont.; dau. Hon. D. A. Macdonald (one time Lieutenant Governor of Ontario) and Catherine (Fraser) Macdonald; ed. in Montreal; m. 1875, Sir William Hingston, Kt., M.D., D.C.L. (one of the Senators of Canada; died February, 1907); children: Rev. W. H. Hingston, S.J.; Donald Alexander, M.D.; B. B. Hingston, H. B. Hingston. Associated with many philanthropies; pres. since 1911 of the Catholic Girls' Club, of which she was principal founder; mem. Ladies' Com. L'Institute des Ecoles Ménageres; mem. Board of Management Samaritan Free Hospital for Women; mem. House Com. Victorian Order of Nurses; actively identified with local League for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Park Protective Ass'n; director Parks and Playgrounds Ass'n; mem. Exec. Com. Canadian Handicrafts Soc.; vice-pres. Needlework Guild; vice-pres. Aberdeen Ass'n. Catholic. Honorary pres. Loyola Literary Club.

HINKLE, Abbie A., 1039 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

Physician, surgeon; b. Philadelphia; dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Toy) Hinkle; ed. Philadelphia public and private schools, and Girls' High School; Cleveland (Ohio) Med. Coll., and Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago. Visiting physician to Chicago Foundlings' Home first year of professional career. Favors woman suffrage; mem. and vice-pres. Evanston (Ill.) Political Equality League. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Homœopathic Med. Soc.; Ill. Homœopathic Med. Ass'n, Am. Institute of Homœopathy, Woman's Guild of St. Luke's Church (Evanston), After Dinner Club (Chicago), Evanston Woman's Club.

HINKLE, Beatrice (See Eastwick, Beatrice Hinkle).

HINKLEY, Susan Heywood (Mrs. Holmes Hinkley), 1 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.

Born Acton, Mass., 1861; dau. Thomas and Charlotte (Blood) Stearns; ed. public schools of Lexington, Mass.; private school, Boston; Radcliffe Coll. (mem. Radcliffe Union); m. Boston, Jan. 12, 1887, Holmes Hinkley; children: Barbara Hinkley (Mrs. E. Sohier Welch), Eleanor Holmes Hinkley. Interested in philanthropic and social work; believer in the same moral standard for men and women and a worker toward this end. Favors woman suffrage. First sec., 1896, Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n (founded 1896), later director and mem. exec. board for 15 years; mem. Mass. Suffrage Ass'n. Has written occasional newspaper squibs to promote social work or suffrage. Unitarian. Independent in politics. Mem. Mass. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; director Cambridge Ass'n of Charities; mem. Cambridge Union of Social Workers, Mass. State Visitor to Tewksbury Infirmary, 1910-12. Especially interested (1912) in establishing a visiting housekeeper in the Cambridge Ass'n of Charities.

HINMAN, Alice Hamlin (Mrs. Edgar Lenderson Hinman), 920 S. Eighteenth St., Lincoln, Neb.

Born Constantinople, Turkey; dau. Cyrus and Mary Eliza (Tenney) Hamlin; grad. Wellesley, A.B. '93; Cornell, Ph.D. '96; mem. Wellesley Shakespeare Soc.; m. Lexington, Mass., July 21, 1897, Dr. Edgar Lenderson Hinman; one daughter: Eleanor Hamlin Hinman, b. Dec. 9, 1899. Teacher in Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-92; prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-97; after marriage instructor in advanced psychology in Univ. of Neb., 1897-99. Mem. Board of Education, 1906-13 (pres. of board 1910-11); pres. Missionary Social Union, 1902-05; chairman and mem. Y.W.C.A. Advisory Board, 1902-13; chairman educational dep't of State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1902-04; mem. of Com. of Fifty for Lincoln Churches, and chairman of foreign dep't; director and first vice-pres. Woman's Club; mem. Wellesley College Council, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles and reviews in Am. Journal of Psychology, Philosophical Review; contributor to book on Hypnotic Phenomena; lecturer on psychology in teachers' institutes; lecturer in accredited university courses in mission study, 1901-07. Congregationalist. Mem. Sigma Xi, Western Philosophical Ass'n; former mem. Am. Philosophical Ass'n. Mem. Sorosis Club, Fortnightly, Lincoln Woman's Club, University Philosophical Club, Social Service Club.

HINRICHSEN, Annie, Alexander, Ill.

Magazine writer; b. Jacksonville, Ill., April 14, 1879; dau. William H. and Louise (Sparks) Hinrichsen; ed. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill. Interested in anti-tuberculosis work and Ill. State history. Author of short stories in Red Book, Blue Book, Associated Sunday Magazines, Success and various magazines and newspapers. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Ill. State Historical Soc., Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Recreations: Golf, tennis and social activities. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, South Hadley, Mass.

College professor; b. Hiram, Ohio, May 10, 1864; dau. Burke Aaron and Mary E. (Turner) Hinsdale (pres. Hiram Coll. and later sup't public instruction of Cleveland, Ohio); grad. Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '85; Univ. of Mich., A.M. '93; Univ. of Leipzig, 1894-95; Göttingen, 1895-97, Ph.D. '97. Taught in Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-86; Bellevue (O.) High School, 1886-87; Joliet (Ill.) High School, 1889-92; Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, 1893-94; since 1897 prof. Germanic languages and literature in Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America.

HINTON, Mary Hilliard, Midway Plantation, Raleigh, N.C.

Born "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C.; dau. Major David and Mary (Carr) Hinton; ed. St. Mary's School (Episcopal), Raleigh, N.C., and private governesses. Mem. Audubon Soc.; identified with church organizations, social and patriotic activities, also interested in art, portrait painting, heraldry, genealogy. Writer of newspaper and magazine articles, editor North Carolina Booklet. Episcopalian. Historian gen. Daughters of the Revolution, State regent and heraldic artist North Carolina Soc., D.R.; Dames of America; chairman Com. on Historic Research, N.C. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Councilor for Order of the Crown in America in North Carolina; mem. N.C. Literary and Historical Ass'n (3d vice-pres. 1907-08); lady commissioner for North Carolina at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; third vice-pres. 1907-08. Recreations: Walking, reading, photography, travel. Chairman Art Dep't Woman's Club of Raleigh, N.C., 1908-10; mem. Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D.C., Nat. Geographic Soc.

HIRNOE, Mrs. Mabel Stevens, 619 W. Coal Av., Albuquerque, N.Mex.

Teacher of piano; b. Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 13, 1874; dau. Noel Eugene and Hannah B. (Stewart) Stevens; ed. Rockford Coll. (music dept); Emil Liebling, Chicago; Franz Kullak, Berlin, Germany; Rudolph Ganz, Swiss virtuoso, three seasons; m. Oct. 10, 1895 (husband died 1898). Taught in Needles, Cal., 1894-95; Univ. of N.Mex., 1902-04; taught Chicago, Ill., 1904-08; Los Angeles, 1909; Albuquerque, N.Mex., 1910-13. Mem. Benevolent Soc., D.A.R. (Lew Wallace Chapter), Albuquereque Woman's Club; chairman State Fed., Music Dep't. Recreation: Travel. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HIRSHFELD, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clarence Floyd Hirshfeld), 206 Quarry St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Apr. 18, 1878; dau. Myron Edgar and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Bishop; grad. Ithaca High School, 97; Cornell Univ., A.B. '01; two years Cornell Med. Coll. (Alpha Phi, Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. June 16, 1906, Prof. Clarence Floyd Hirshfeld; children: John Winslow, James Floyd. Mem. Cornell Women's Alumnæ Club, Alpha Phi Alumnæ Club of Ithaca, Campus Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HIRST, Mrs. Charles D., 150 W. 104th St., N.Y. City.

Born Evansville, Ind., July 18, 1865; dau. Alfred and Nannie Stewart Lyon; ed. public schools of Evansville (grad. Jan. 27, 1882, with highest honors); m. Evansville, Mar. 5, 1884, Charles D. Hirst. Specially interested in Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, working along the lines of pure food, correct weight and measure, and the improvement of conditions in home life. Presbyterian. Mem. Associated Clubs of Domestic Science, Chiropean Club, Daughters of Indiana, Internat. Pure Milk League, Iowa New Yorkers, Soc. for Political Study, Minerva, Rainy Day Club, Woman's Forum, Little Mothers' Aid, City Federation of N.Y. City Clubs, Housewives' League, Woman's Press Club, and Congress of State Societies.

HIRT, Zoe Isabella, 1016 Wayne St., Erie, Pa.

Teacher; b. Erie, Pa., July 28, 1877; dau. Frank W. and Elizabeth (Melhorn) Hirt; grad. Erie High School (first honor), '96; Normal Dep't of Erie Public Schools, '97. Pres. Women's Missionary Soc. of Pittsburgh Synod of Lutheran Church since 1909; identified with various religious and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Mem. Erie Teachers' Ass'n, Pa. State Teachers' League. Mem. Pa. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

HITCHCOCK, Caroline Hanks (Mrs. S. M. Hitchcock); summer home (bungalow), Clifton Heights, Mass.; winter address, 387 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Lowell, Mass.; dau. Stedman Wright and Sarah Humphrey (Hale) Hanks; ed. Cambridge schools; Radcliffe Coll.; m. Cambridge, S. M. Hitchcock; one son: James, b. Nov. 12, 1887. Has lectured on Theosophy as the Basis of All the Religions of the World. Directress of the Boston Centre of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. Author: The Story of Nancy Hanks, Mother of Abraham Lincoln; Hanks Genealogy. Mem. the Lotus Group, the Girls' Club, Marblehead, Mass.; Girls' Club, Boston. Recreation: Swimming. Favors woman suffrage.

HITCHCOCK, Caroline Judson, 539 Broad St., Meriden, Conn.

Teacher in high school; b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; dau. Edward and Mary (Judson) Hitchcock; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem., Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole; Cornell Univ. Congregationalist. Mem. Ruth Hart Chapter D.A.R., Teachers' Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science, Thursday Morning Club.

HITCHCOCK, Jane Elizabeth, 265 Henry St., N.Y. City.

Trained nurse and social worker; b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 1, 1863; dau. Edward and Mary Lewis (Judson) Hitchcock; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; three years' special Cornell Univ.; grad. New York Hosp. Training School for Nurses. Served as sec. State Board of Examiners of the N.Y. State Dep't of Education; head nurse Newton Hosp., Newton Lower Falls, Mass.; sup't nurses of the Henry St. Settlement Visiting Nurses, 265 Henry St., N.Y. City. Interested for 17 years in Henry St. Settlement. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of professional articles in nursing journals. Presbyterian. Mem. Coll. and Training School Alumnæ. Recreation: Out-door life.

HITCHCOCK, Jessica M., Yonkers High School; residence, 41 Livingston Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1874; dau. Albert D. and Mary (Raymond) Hitchcock; ed. Oneonta Normal School; Ithaca High School, grad. '93; Cornell Univ., A.B., Phi Beta Kappa, '97 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Teacher of Latin and algebra Ithaca High School, 1897-1907; teacher of Latin and Greek Yonkers High School, 1907. Presbyterian.

HITCHCOCK, Mary E. (Mrs. Roswell D. Hitchcock), Harriman Villa, Short Hills, N.J.

Author, explorer; b. Virginia; dau. Capt. Thomas A. and Cecelia (Fitzgerald) Higgins; ed. Lawrence Acad.; m. Roswell D. Hitchcock, commander U.S.N.; one daughter: Harriette B. (Mrs. Frederick C. Harriman). Accompanied Commander Hitchcock to the Expositions at Vienna, 1873, and Paris, 1878, and in 1882 to Japan, where his ship remained two years, and again in 1892, when he was captain of U.S.S. Alert; after his death made a tour of the world. Went to the Klondike in 1898 before the railroads were built, climbing Skagway Pass on foot and reaching the mines after a laborious journey. After looking the country over returned and gave lectures for the benefit of churches, hospitals, etc.; later returned to the Klondike, staked out over 100 claims and had such extensive interests there that she remained in that region for nearly five years. Author: Two Women in the Klondike; Tales Out of School About Naval Officers, By a Woman Who Has Lived On a Man-of-War; also author of song-poems, one of which Caruso sings.

HITCHENS, Ethel Bennett (Mrs. Arthur Parker Hitchens), Sharon Hill, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; dau. Thomas D. and Sara C. Bennett; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05, A.M. '07; m. June, 1906, Arthur Parker Hitchens, M.D., bacteriologist. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Walking, theatre.

Digitized by Google

HITT, Ida A. (Mrs. Jesse Martin Hitt), Olympia, Wash.

Assistant librarian; b. Montpelier, Vt.; dau. Silas Mortemer and Hulda French (Nutt) Collins; ed. Vt. Methodist Sem., full classical and literary course; m. Montpelier, Vt., June 5, 1878, Jesse Martin Hitt; children: Joseph Edwin, Henry Collins, William Mayo. Pres. Church Guild; vice-pres. Humane Soc.; mem. of Euterpian Soc.; mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n; mem. of Ladies' Relief Soc. Writer of occasional poems, short stories, essays. Pres. Woman's Club of Olympia; mem. Thurston Country Educational Club and Benati Club, all federated. Recreations: Bridge, reading, needlework, outdoor life, society. Episcopalian.

HOADLY, Genevieve Groesbeck (Mrs. George Hoadly), 2158 Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1865; dau. John and Genevieve (Wilson) Groesbeck; m. Cincinnati, May 5, 1894, George Hoadly; children: George, Genevieve Olivia. Episcopalian.

HOAG, Helen Elizabeth, 400 Oak Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

College professor; b. Northfield, Minn.; dau. Loel Barclay and Elizabeth (Beach) Hoag; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '94 (Phi Beta Kappa, senior honors in classics); fellow in classics, Cornell Univ., 1894-95; Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1900-01; candidate for Ph.D. at Columbia Univ.; (mem. Delta Gamma, Chi Chapter). At Elmira Coll. 1896-1900 as prof. Greek; assoc. prof. Latin Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901. Mem. Board of Managers Christodora House (Settlement), N.Y. City. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, 19th Dist., N.Y. City; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Mt. Holyoke Branch. Baptist. Mem. Cornell and Mt. Holyoke Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Philological Soc., Archæological Inst. of America, New England Classical Ass'n.

HOBART, Ida Sprague (Mrs. Frank Hobart), Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. Hyannis, Mass., Sept. 13, 1856; dau. Capt. Allen H. and Sophia (Hallet) Beane; ed. high school and private school; m. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1904, Frank Hobart. Journalist and special article writer for weekly papers and Boston Journal. Edited and published Boston Life, 1905-06. Active in civic improvements. Favors woman suffrage. Wrote for years for different Boston weeklies under the name of "Sylvia Joy." Unitarian. Had business management of college and club magazines.

HOBART, Marie Elizabeth Jeffreys (Mrs. Henry Lee Hobart), 42 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Liege, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; dau. Charles P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jeffreys; ed. at home by private tutors; m. St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Nov. 15, 1888, Henry Lee Hobart; children: Margaret Jeffreys, Rosamond (deceased), Charles J. (deceased), Elizabeth M. (deceased). Author of Mystery Plays; Lady Cutechism and the Child; The Little Pilgrims and the Book Beloved; The Vision of St. Agnes' Eve; Athanasius; The Sunset Hour. Episcopalian.

HOBBINS, Mary Newton (Mrs. Joseph W. Hobbins), 114 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

Born Madison, Wis., Jan. 8, 1858; dau. James Rockwell and Lois Church (Newton) Mears; ed. Univ. of Wis.; m. Madison, Wis., Dec. 11, 1875, Joseph W. Hobbins (pres. Capital City Bank); children: Lois F., William J., Joseph N., Harry M., Mary K., James R., Fanny, Grace, Edith (deceased). Pres. Associated Charities; vice-pres. Second Dist. Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs; treas. Woman's Building Ass'n; treas. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Non-sectarian; attends Episcopal Church. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Driving, hunting, fishing. Mem. Madison Woman's Club.

HOBBS, Anna Nightingale Warren (Mrs. Samuel T. Hobbs), 216 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

Born Providence, R.I., Nov. 1, 1882; dau. Charles Henry and Annie Rogers (Nightingale) Warren; ed. in Providence, in Mary C. Wheeler School; m. Providence, Sept. 26, 1906, Samuel T. Hobbs. Mem. R.I. Chapter of Soc. of Mayflower Descendants.

HOBBS, Elizabeth Kittredge, North Berwick, Me.

Superintendent of schools of North Berwick; b. North Berwick, Me., Jan. 2, 1876; dau. John H. and Elizabeth T. (Kittredge) Hobbs; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97. Mem. Colonial Dames of Maine, Berwick Woman's Club. Has been chairman of Forestry Com. two years, and rec. sec. two years for Maine Federation of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking and horseback riding.

HOBBS, Marabeth, 2131 Fremont Av., North, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Worthington, Minn., Jan. 21, 1888; dau. Waldo Warren and Helen (Young) Hobbs; ed. North High School, Minneapolis; Univ. of Minn., B.A. '10 (mem. Alpha Gamma Delta). Advent Christian. Mem. Woman's Welfare League. Recreations: Tennis, porcelain decoration. Grand sec. Alpha Gamma Delta, 1911-13. Against woman suffrage.

HOBBS, Mary Everett Marshall (Mrs. Perry Lynes Hobbs), 6508 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Cleveland, O., Sept. 20, 1863; dau. Dr. Isaac Holmes and Mary E. (Everett) Marshall; grad. Cleveland Central High School, '82; School of Art, '85; Cleveland Art Club, 1885-92 (won scholarship); m. Cleveland, Apr. 6, 1892, Perry Lynes Hobbs, Ph.D., distinguished chemist (died 1912); children: Mary Antoinette, Katherine Marshall, Perry Marshall. A promoter of the Safe and Sane Fourth of July (1909); entertainments have been given in the Hobbs home to raise funds for philanthropic purposes (the Cleveland Council of Women gave a Washington Tea Party, 1910; the Cleveland Fed. gave a benefit for breakfasts for the needy children of the public schools); working for pure food and assisting in the agitation for cheaper food. Compiled first Year Book of Commodore Perry Chapter Daughters of 1812, a historic edition, which was placed in the corner-stone of the Perry Memorial Monument at Put in-Bay, Ohio, July 4, 1913; contributes to genealogical dep't Boston Transcript and Hartford Times. Mem. Cleveland Council of Women (chairman Exec. Board, 1910-13), D.A.R.; charter mem. Commodore Perry Chapter Daughters of 1812; and first vice-regent; mem. Cleveland Sorosis (auditor 1908-09), Cleveland Emerson Class (pres. 1911), Alumni Class School and Daughters of 1812; life mem. Luther Burbank Soc. Mem. Chippawa Club (Chippawa Lake, O.). Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HOBLER, Harriet Wells (Mrs. Edward G. Hobler), 102 N. View St., Aurora, Ill.

Lecturer on history of art; b. Geneva, Ill., Aug. 14, 1862; dau. Charles B. Wells, lawyer, and Marietta (Pierce) Wells; ed. Rockford Coll., A.B. '82; m. Batavia, Ill., Edward G. Bobler; one son: Atherton Wells Hobler. Head of Altar Guild and Choir Mother for years; leader of study classes and teacher of art and history for private classes for years. Taught in High School and in the Latin and Greek Dep't of Rockford Coll. Published several small books, such as history of first 50 years of Rockford Alumnæ. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Chicago College Club (incorporator and mem. of first board), Kane County Fed. of Women's Clubs, Geneva Improvement Ass'n. Has traveled in Egypt, Holy Land and Europe.

HOBSON, Elizabeth Macgill Bridges (Mrs. Graham Bruce Hobson), 12 N. Jefferson St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Clifford Cabell and Elizabeth (Macgill) Bridges; ed. Miss Daniels (girls' school), Richmond, Va.; St. Timothy's Catonsville, Md.; m. Galveston, Tex., Nov. 20, 1895, Graham Bruce Hobson; children: Elizabeth Bridges, Lelia Graham. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

HOCKER, Elizabeth Key Hansbrough (Mrs. William Hocker), Ocala, Fla.

Born Hansbrough, Ky., August 7, 1876; dau. Elijah and Hannah (McDougal) Hansbrough; ed. Lynnland Coll., Ky.; New England Conservatory, Boston; m. Leesburg, Fla., Dec. 18, 1900, William Hocker, lawyer; children: Mary Elizabeth, Mar-

Digitized by Google

garet McDougal,, Lucretia Adelaide. Taught music in Fla. Conference Coll. Mem. Baptist Orphanage Aid, Woman's Missionary Union; pres. Woman's Club of Ocala; pres. Fla. Fed. Women's Clubs.

HODDER, Mary Gwinn (Mrs. Alfred Hodder), 33 Mt. Vernon Place, East, Baltimore, Md.; summer, 341 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

Professor of English literature in Bryn Mawr Coll. until 1904; b. Baltimore, 1861; dau. Charles John Morris and Matilda Bowie (Johnson) Gwinn; ed. Univ. of Leipzig; Univ. of Zurich; Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '88; m. N.Y. City, June 22, 1904, Alfred Hodder. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

HODGE, Emma Carol, 109 Bowen St., Providence.

Pastor's assistant; b. Marietta, O., Feb. 12, 1857; dau. Francis McK. and Caroline Goodspeed (Hinckley) Hodge; ed. Springfield, Mass., public schools, Vassar Coll., A.B. '81. Formerly teacher, fitting for college, tutor in private work, delivering addresses on scientific temperance before teachers' meetings in public schools. Now engaged in work of pastor's ass't, delivering missionary addresses, working in harmony with Associated Charities. Mem. R.I. Woman Suffrage Ass'n and R.I. Equal Suffrage League. Contributor to various newspapers. Baptist. Mem. R.I. W.C.T.U., Woman's Baptist Foreign Mission Soc., Woman's Baptist Home Mission Soc., Consumers' League, Federation of Woman's Church Societies, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, R.I. Woman's Club.

HODGE, Helen Henry, 301 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Educator; b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 22, 1877; dau. Francis Blanchard and Mary (Alexander) Hodge; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. 1900; scholar in history, Bryn Mawr, 1902-04, M.A. '03. Principal Wilkes-Barre Inst. since 1904. Author: The Repeal of the Stamp Act (Political Science Quarterly, Vol. 19, No. 2); Massachusetts and the New England Confederation (Vol. 3, No. 4). Favors woman suffrage.

HODGE, Mary de Veaux (Mrs. George Woolsey Hodge), 324 S. Thirteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1848; dau. Henry Baring and Caroline (Bayard) Powel; m. Apr. 23, 1872, Rev. George Woolsey Hodge; children: Carroll, Helen Harriet, Henry Baring, Mildred Aspinwall, Louisa Bayard, Mary Carroll. Pres. Com. on Colored Missions of the Women's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Pa.; first vice-pres. Chapter II (Philadelphia) of the Soc. of the Colonial Dames of Am. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

HODGE, Virginia S. Shedd (Mrs. Orlando J. Hodge), 4120 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Columbus, O., Jan. 23, 1854; dau. Edmund Earl and Aurelia Edna (Thompson) Shedd; grad. Columbus High School, 1872, with third honor (Philosophical Oration); m. (1st) Aug. 27, 1872, George Edwin Clark (died 1879); (2d) Cleveland, O., Apr. 25, 1882, Orlando John Hodge (died 1912). Helped Mr. Hodge compile the Hodge Genealogy. Mem. Phillips Brooks Missionary Soc.; ex-pres. Municipal School League of Cleveland, O.; treas. Women's Dep't of Centennial Commission of the City of Cleveland (now publishing a history of the Pioneer Women, 1796-1840); regent of East Cleveland Chapter of Nat. Soc. of the D.A.R.; has been regent of the Western Reserve Chapter of Cleveland and Ohio; State regent and vice-pres. gen. of the Nat. Soc. D.A.R. in Washington, D.C. Mem. Cleveland Women's Club; ex-pres. of the East End Conversational Club, Cleveland, and the Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian.

HODGES, Adele Louise Geepper (Mrs. Nathaniel Dana Carlile Hodges), Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Born Cincinnati, O., May 28, 1858; dau. Michael and Catherine (Biegert) Geepper; ed. public school, 1863-69; Ursuline Convent, Brown Co., O., 1869-72; Miss Nourse's private school, Cincinnati, 1872-78; Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., for special courses; m. Cincinnati, O., May 13, 1886, Nathaniel Dana Carlile Hodges, of Salem, Mass. (Harvard '79, and Heidelberg; librarian Cincinnati Public Library, 1900—). Pres. Three Arts Club of Cincinnati; vice-pres. of Visiting Nurse Ass'n of Cincinnati; vice-chairman Art Dep't of Cincinnati Club. Mem. Crofters' Company, Red Cross, Peace Soc., German Club. Unitarian. Mem. Alliance Française, Am. Library Ass'n, Audubon Soc., Ohio Humane Soc., Shut-in Soc., Home of the Friendless. Recreations: Languages, music, art and the study of birds, having made journeys to Florida (east coast), New England, the South, Europe, etc., taking notes. Extensive traveler (England, Germany, Holland, France, Belgium, Switzerland, Italy, Dalmatia, Bosnia, Herzegovina, etc.). Mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club and Radcliffe Union (Cambridge, Mass.).

HODGES, Anne Lamson DuBois (Mrs. Clarence West Hodges), 132 Parkwood Boulevard, Schenectady, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Randolph, Vt., Feb. 13, 1877; dau. William Henry and Anne Eliza (Gilbert) DuBois; ed. Randolph High School, A.B.; Smith Coll., A.B. '01; m. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 13, 1907, Clarence West Hodges; children: Charles DuBois and Albert Randolph (twins), b. Mar. 5, 1909; Clarence West, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1910. Librarian Kimball Public Library, Randolph, Vt., 1903-07. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

HODGES, Helen B. (Mrs. George W. Hodges), 423 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Rev. Phineas and Mrs. G. Augusta (Pond) Stowe; attended Wellesley Coll. (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Boston, George W. Hodges; one son: Norman Pond. Favors woman suffrage. Has written and published bits of poetry. Baptist. Mem. Auxiliary to the Rescue Work of the Salvation Army, Housewives' League, N.Y. City Federation, N.Y. State Soc. Daughters of the Revolution. The College Women's Club, The Associated Clubs of Domestic Science, Life As a Fine Art, League of Pen Women of America.

HODGES, Lizzie Wetmore (Mrs. Charles Henry Hodges, 541 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Detroit, Mich.; dau. Charles H. and Mary A. (Buel) Wetmore; ed. Detroit Sem.; m. Detroit, June 17, 1885, Charles Henry Hodges; children: Wetmore, Charles Henry Jr. Second vice-pres. Girls' Protective League; chairman of Finance Com.; chairman of Juvenile Court and Detention Home Com. of Girls' Protective League; mem. Board of Directors of St. Agnes' Home; mem. Christ Church Guild. Non-resident mem. of Friday Club of Chicago. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; associate mem. College Equal Suffrage League.

HODGES, Margaret Roberts (Mrs. George Washington Hodges), The Duke of Gloucester, Annapolis, Md.

Historian and genealogist; b. Calvert Co., Md.; dau. Richard and Henrietta Sewell (Morsell) Roberts; ed. public school, Calvert Co., Md., and Baltimore City, Md.; m. Baltimore City, Md., Sept. 7, 1907, George Washington Hodges. Compiler of List of Early Settlers to Md., on the Ark and the Dove, 1634, on which was founded the Soc. of the Ark and Dove. Teacher in Sunday-school, Daughter of the King; mem. Bishops' Guild of Md. Author of Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Md. Episcopalian. Mem., historian and genealogist of the Soc. of the Ark and Dove; registrar, librarian and genealogist of the Baltimore Chapter D.A.R.; mem. U.S. Daughters War of 1812; mem. Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. Md. Historical Soc.; interested in patriotic education through the public schools in the counties of the State and in the establishment of libraries through schools.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, Wilbraham, Mass.

Author; b. Ipswich, Mass.; dau. Daniel Lummus and Mary (Willett) Hodgkins; ed. Wilbraham, Mass.; Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., M.A.; Oxford, England; Hanover Girls' Normal School, and other Continental schools (Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley). Fifteen years head of dep't of English literature at Wellesley Coll.;

Digitized by Google

director in Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain (Madrid); officer on various boards of missions and philanthropies. Author: XIXth Century Authors; Via Christi; Great Britain and the United States; Webster's Orations (edited); Study of the English Language; Arnold's Poems and Milton's Lyrics (edited Am. edition); Washington's Farewell Address (edited).

HODGMAN, Adelaide Knight (Mrs. William L. Hodgman), East Greenwich, R.I.

Born Dodgeville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1858; dau. Benjamin B. and Phebe (Slocum) Knight; ed. Miss Abbott's School, Providence, R.I.; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Mass.; m. Providence, R.I., June 12, 1889, William L. Hodgman; one daughter: Hope Knight Hodgman. Episcopalian.

HODGMAN, Jennie Stanley (Mrs. T. Morey Hodgman), 476 Ashland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Knowlesville, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; dau. Andrew C. and Laura A. (Burbeck) Stanley; ed. in Medina (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. State Normal School, Brockport, N.Y.; studied in Univ. of Neb.; m. Knowlesville, Sept. 1, 1886, T. Morey Hodgman; one son: Stanley Hurlbut. Assistant principal in High School at Suspension Bridge (now Niagara Falls) six years preceding marriage. Teacher History of Art in Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1912—. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Welfare League of St. Paul, Minn. Presbyterian. Mem. St. Paul Colony of New England Women. Clubs: College, New Century of St. Paul; pres. Macalester College Faculty Women's Club.

HODGSON, Mary Arthur McCullough (Mrs. E. R. Hodgson, Jr.), 150 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

Born Brunswick, Ga., Feb. 8, 1881; dau. John Hiram and Hannah Marjorie (Parker) McCullough; ed. Brunswick private schools, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Somer's School, 1896-97; Friends' School, 1897-1900; m. Brunswick, Ga., June 1, 1905, E. R. Hodgson, Jr.; children: Marjorie Virginia, John McCullough. Taught in private school one year; four years in public schools in Brunswick, Ga. Mem. Guild of Emmanuel Parish, Athens, Ga. Clubs: Woman's, Civic, Garden, Country. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, swimming, automobiling, gardening, bridge playing, reading. Episcopalian.

HOE, Evelyn Perry (Mrs. Arthur I. Hoe), 152 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born R.I., Apr. 22, 1886; dau. Eugene and Agnes Perry; ed. in private schools; m. Washington, D.C., April 23, 1910, Arthur I. Hoe; one daughter: Caroline Phelps. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

HOEPER, Matilda (Mrs. Fred. Hoeper), Shawano, Wis.

Born Winnebago Co., Wis., May 5, 1860; dau. William and Mary (Hoag) Krueger; ed. Neenah High School; m. Neenah, Wis., Mar. 30, 1882, Fred. Hoeper; children: Mark F., Ralph R., Mary K. Favors woman suffrage; sec. Local Suffrage Club, Shawano. Mem. Woman's Club of Shawano.

HOERMAN, Louise, Bismarck, N.Dak.

Graduate nurse; b. Biebersfeld, Wittenberg, Germany, Aug. 11, 1879; dau. John and Katherine (Hetterick) Hoerman; ed. public and private schools. Pioneer deaconess of Evangelical Ass'n, consecrated August 2, 1902; graduated April 3, 1903, Jefferson Park Polyclinic Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Organized Training School for Nurses, Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Chicago, 1906; in Evangelical Deaconess work eight years. Organized Training School for Nurses, Bismarck (N. Dak.) Evangelical Hospital, 1909. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Evangelical Ass'n; mem. N.Dak. State Nurses' Ass'n. Pres. Burleigh Co. Graduate Nurses' Ass'n; ass't sup't Bismarck Hospital and sup't of nurses.

HOES, Rose Gouverneur (Mrs. Roswell Randall Hoes), 1636 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

Daughter Samuel Laurence and Marian (Campbell) Gouverneur (great-granddaughter of President James Monroe); ed. in public schools of Washington; m. Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, U.S.N.; children: Gouverneur, Roswell Randall Jr., Laurence Gouverneur. Interested in philanthropies, founder and pres. of Gentlewomen's League and Social and Domestic Agency; first vice-pres. of Ass'n for Work of Mercy, District Soc. of Colonial Dames. Favors woman suffrage; one of first five women who walked in suffrage parade. Has contributed historical articles for many years to various magazines and newspapers. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Old Washington Society. Mem. Club of Colonial Dames (founder).

HOFER, Mari Ruef, 1758 W. Ninety-sixth St., Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer and teacher of music; b. James, Iowa; dau. Andreas Franz and Marianna (Ruef) Hofer; ed. Mt. Carroll (Ill.) Sem. and Univ. of Chicago. Has taught in Chicago schools, Kindergarten associations, Rochester schools, Teachers Coll., Columbia Extension, Chautauqua, Berkeley, Univ. of Cal., Univ. of Va., Univ. of Tenn. Interested in Settlement and Playground work and public recreation for the people in form of festivals, pageants, civic music. Author: Music for the Child World (three vols.); Popular Folk Games and Dances; Singing Games, Old and New; Children's Messiah; Bethlehem—Nativity Play. Recreations: Singing folk songs, folk dancing. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Ridge Woman's Club, Chicago City Club, Fellowship House Club. Interested in internationalism and less conceit in our Americanisms, believing we would gain in culture by knowing other people better.

HOFFMAN, Catherine A. Hopkins (Mrs. C. B. Hoffman), Enterprise, Kan.

Born Botetourt Co., Va., 1855; dau. S. W. and Nancy (Brugh) Hopkins; ed. Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrentown, Mo.; m. Warrentown, Mo., 1872, C. B. Hoffman; children: R. W., E. V., Walter C., Daisy Gladys, Thaddeus Levi. Club woman, social worker; interested in forestry work for Nat. Fed.; leader in temperance in the State. Favors woman suffrage; State pres. when constitutional amendment was submitted and passed and press chairman in the campaign which gave Kansas women full suffrage. Public speaker for 25 years in club work. Unitarian. Independent in politics. Mem. Prison Ass'n, Nat. Forestry Ass'n, State Temperance Union, State Suffrage Ass'n, Tuberculosis Ass'ns (State and national). Recreations: Automobiling, horse and carriage riding. Mem. State Fed. and Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Columbia Club (Atchison), Library Club, Enterprise Club.

HOFFMAN, Malvina Cornell, 120 E. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Painter, sculptor; b. N.Y. City; dau. Richard and Fidelia Marshall (Lamson) Hoffman; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; studied painting with John Alexander; sculpture with August Rodin, Herbert Adams, Gutzon Borglum, Max Blondat, Adolph Weinmann. First honorable mention for sculpture, Exhibition Internationale, Paris, 1910; exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1910-11; N.Y. Acad., 1909-11-12; solicited in Philadelphia Acad., 1911-12. Founder and treas. of N.Y. Trouble Bureau (emergency fund for helping artists). Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. Hon. mem. Three Arts Club. Recreation: Music. Episcopalian.

HOFFMAN, Mary Grebs (Mrs. Frederick Hamlin Hoffman), Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

Born Troy, Pa., 1857; dau. Charles N. and Deborah (Viele) Grebs; ed. Troy High School, Cornell Univ.; m. Troy, Pa., 1885, Frederick Hamlin Hoffman. President of St. Paul's Guild for many years; mem. from inception of Troy Free Public Library Com. (pres. one year), Visiting Nurse Com., vice-pres. Village Improvement Soc. Mem. D.A.R. (Chemung Chapter, Elmira, N.Y.). Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HOFFMANN, Martha Muerman (Mrs. Robert Hoffmann), 1871 E. Eighty-seventh St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Born Cleveland, Ohio; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '90; graduate student Western Reserve Univ., 1896-98; m. 1903, Robert Hoffmann. Teacher in Dixon (Ill.) High School, 1891-92; Wilmington

Digitized by Google

(Del.) College Preparatory School, 1892-96; Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1898-1903.

HOGAN, Cornelia Sara Heslep (Mrs. Robert G. Hogan), Catonsville, Md.; Baltimore, Md., in winter.

Born Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1862; dau. Lewis Buckner and Grizelda A. (Seat) Heslep; ed. private schools in Trenton; St. Malachi's Convent and public schools in St. Louis; m. St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1880, Robert G. Hogan; children: Hazel Heslep, Robert Cecil, Reginald R., Gladys Grizelda, George Vernon. Mem. several church societies; interested in Playgoers' work, and patriotic work; State regent of Maryland D.A.R. Wrote: The King's Champions, Ancestors of Baltimorean, 1911, and other articles on genealogy in Baltimore papers, and has written a book of her own ancestry. Mem. D.A.R., The Order of the Crown or Americans of Royal Descent, The Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Colonial Dames of America, Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, Arundel Club of Baltimore. Recreations: Research work and genealogy. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage: mem. Maryland Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

HOGAN, Gertrude May, 1624 King St., La Crosse, Wis.

Born La Crosse, Wis., April 29, 1865; dau. James Joseph and Amanda (Cook) Hogan; ed. La Crosse schools and Smith Coll.; studied the French langauge, Paris, 1896; grammar and diction with Mlle. Yersin; studied and taught parliamentary law. Writer of newspaper letters. Mem. of Board of Directors and of Advisory Board of Humane Soc. and Associated Charities; pres. of Drama League; mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent); mem. Milwaukee Art Soc., St. Mary's Guild of Christ Episcopal Church and associate mem. of Woman's Guild. Episcopalian. Recreations: Skating, dancing, riding, swimming, rowing, fishing, driving. Mem. Wis. State Historical Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Soc. for International Conciliation, Burnham School Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Women's Club of Milwaukee, Wis., Country Club; ex-pres. of Nineteenth Century Club (men and women); ex-pres. Parliamentary Club; mem. Young Ladies' Mission Band; ex-mem. Board of Directors, Home for the Friendless; mem. Book Buyers' Club of La Crosse, Wis. In 1893 entertained for the Wis. State Commission at the Chicago Exposition in the Wisconsin Building; delegate to State and Nat. D.A.R. conferences and convention; organized endeavor to promote study of Civil Government in schools and clubs for women in Wisconsin. Against woman suffrage.

HOGE, Mary Lochary (Mrs. John Barclay Hoge), St. Clairsville, O.

Born St. Clairsville, Apr. 15, 1853; dau. John and Margaret A. (Fitz-Randolph) Lochary; grad. St. Clairsville High School, '72; m. St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 10, 1876, John Barclay Hoge; children: Mary Margaret, Newell Lochary, Emma B. Interested in missionary activities and church work, educational work, having been a member of the local school board for a number of years. Charter mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of St. Clairsville School; charter mem. Tuesday Night Club, and was pres. three terms. Genealogical research. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

HOGLE, Kate Asma Mason (Mrs. George W. Hogle), Mt. Vernon, Ia.

Physician; b. Marion, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1859; dau. Levi Homer and Mary (Ide) Mason; grad. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa., A.B. '82, A.M. '85; Women's Medical Coll. of Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill., M.D. '85; m. London, England, Oct. 13, 1894, George W. Hogle, M.D.; one son: Berton Mason Hogle, b. May 6, 1899. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Union Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc., State Soc. Iowa Med. Women, Ingleside Club of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

HOGUE, Martha Bradley (Mrs. L. B. Hogue), Ventura, Cal.

Born Nevada City, Cal.; dau. Henry Sewell and Virginia (Shearer) Bradley; ed. State Normal School, San José, Cal.; m. Berkeley, Cal., Oct., 1895, L. B. Hogue. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Poinsettia Club of Saticoy, Cal.

HOGUE, Mary J., West Chester, Pa.

Teacher; b. West Chester, Pa., Oct. 12, 1883, dau. Thomas C. and Martha (Woolley) Hogue, ed. West Chester Friends and High Schools, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (Goucher Coll.), A.B. '05; Bryn Mawr, graduate scholar, 1905-07; Univ. of Wurzburg, Germany, Ph.D. 1907-09 (mem. Tau Kappa Pi). Mem. Consumers League, College Equal Suffrage League. Author: Studies on the Development of Starfish Eggs, Uber die Wirking der Centrifugalkraft auf die Eier von Ascaris Megalocephala. Quaker. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists. Recreations: Swimming, skating, basketball. Holder of Am. Woman's Table, Naples, 1908.

HOLBROOK, Alice Marion, Sutton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1874; dau. Wilder Stephen and Jane (Paine) Holbrook; ed. Sutton (Mass.) public schools; Worcester (Mass.) Classical High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; Univ. of Pa. (graduate work). Teacher mathematics and science, Moorestown High School, 1899-1909; Sutton (Mass.) public schools, 1897-99; mathematics, Girls' High School, Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in mission work among colored people. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Mathematics Teachers of the Middle States and Maryland. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

HOLBROOK, Florence, 561 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago.

Principal Forestville School, Chicago; b. Peru, Ill.; dau. Edmund S. and Anne (Case) Holbrook; ed. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '79; A.M. '85. Principal Oakland (Chicago) High School, 1886-89; Forestville School, Chicago, 1889—. Mem. Political Equality Club of Chicago. Author: Elementary Geography; Round the Year in Myth and Song; The Hiawatha Primer; The Hawthorne Reader No. 3; Dramatization of Hiawatha; Book of Nature Myths; Northland Heroes; Poetry for School; The Hiawatha Alphabet; Holbrook Readers for Primary Grades; Cave, Lake and Mound Dwellers; Dramatic Readers. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n. Mem. Chicago Principals' Club, Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Nikê Club.

HOLCOMB, Elizabeth Miller (Mrs. William Penn Holcomb), Green Haven, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Dr. Charles and Amanda K. (Clarke) Miller; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '73; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1886, William Penn Holcomb; children: John Miller Holcomb, Eleanor Maxwell (Holcomb) Robinson. Taught rhetoric at Swarthmore Coll., 1873-86, first as instructor and later as ass't professor; taught Greek there for one year during absence of regular professor. Mem. Woman's Alliance (Unitarian); a Granger (Sylvan Grange, Dutchess Co., N.Y.); mem. Optimist Club. Recreations: Driving, traveling, boating, bowling. Unitarian, Quaker. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HOLCOMBE, Carolyn Crossett (Mrs. Arthur W. Holcombe), 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. John B. and Ella (Hawley) Crossett; ed. Cornell Univ. A.B. '06; m. 1910, Arthur W. Holcombe; one son: Waldo Hawley Holcombe, b. July 25, 1911. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Cornell Alumnæ, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Cambridge Political Equality Club. Congregationalist. Organizer N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1909-10; mem. 1910-12, and chairman 1911-12 Exec. Board Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; Cambridge Exec. Board, 1910-12.

HOLDEN, Florence Heywood (Mrs. John Holden), 8 Stephenson Boulevard, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born Hopedale, Mass.; dau. William S. and Abbie S. (Ballou) Heywood; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '84; Teachers Coll., N.Y., '92; m. Sterling, Mass., Nov. 22, 1892, John Holden; children: Heywood, Constance. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Students' Aid Soc., Woman's Club of New Rochelle.

Digitized by Google

HOLDEN, Gertrude Lynde (Mrs. Francis Wilder Holden), Milford, N.H.

Born Gardner, Mass., Feb. 21, 1874; dau. Leander Comee and Elizabeth (Read) Lynde; ed. Gardner High School; m. Gardner, Mass., Aug. 18, 1896, Rev. Francis Wilder Holden; one son: Richard Lynde Holden, b. 1897. Interested in arts and crafts; teacher of leather tooling; taught in Gardner public schools four years; conducted private home school four years; lectures to clubs and alliances. Organizer and pres. seven years of Norton Woman's Alliance; pres. Livermore Soc., Milford, N.H., five years; consecutively pres., vice-pres. and sec. of Milford, N.H., Woman's Club; sec. Channing Conference Sunday-school Union; teacher in Sunday-school; active in raising fund for Old Ladies' Home, and high school equipment and charities. Author: Holden Calendar; Holden Cook Book; writes for magazines. Mem. Milford Chapter D.A.R., Moreland Twentieth Century Club, N.H. Federation of Clubs (mem. Art Com.). Unitarian.

HOLDEN, Katherine Cramer (Mrs. George S. Holden), 25 Central St., Palmer, Mass.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 5, 1871; dau. Densmore and Catherine (Twichell) Cramer; ed. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B., '92; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896, George S. Holden; children: Roger Cramer, Philip Holmes, Henry Parker. Mem. Palmer Woman's Club, Quaboag Country Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HOLDEN, Mary Barnes (Mrs. Amasa A. Holden), care Prof. A. A. Holden, York, Pa.

Born Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1875; dau. Albert L. and Clara (Shepard) Barnes (tenth generation in direct descent from Deacon Edward Fuller and wife Anna, passengers on the Mayflower—fourth generation from Simeon Chadbourne, who fought at Bunker Hill); ed. public grammar and high school of Malden, Mass.; Boston Univ., A.B. '97; Brown Univ., A.M. '08; m. Malden, Mass., April 12, 1899, Amasa A. Holden; children: Edward, Albert, Marjorie. Taught high school for three years; has given many lectures and travel talks for women's clubs and other organizations. State sec. to the Gen. Federation Women's Clubs for R.I., 1910-12; mem. exec. board of R.I. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. State Education Com. of State Federation of Women's Clubs; patron of Nat. Education Ass'n. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. For many years mem. and two years pres. Woonsocket (R.I.) Fortnightly Club; mem. Woonsocket Round Table Club. Recreation: Traveling in Europe and Canada. Congregationalist. Former press correspondent of Gen. Federation Bulletin (from R.I.).

HOLDERMAN, Elizabeth Sinclair (Mrs. Clement M. Holderman), Box 135, Berea, Ky.

Teacher; b. Toronto, Can.; dau. George and Margaret (Brown) Sinclair; ed. public schools of Toronto, Can., and Port Huron (Mich.) High School, Olivet Coll., 1900-02 (sophomore classical honors), Univ. of Mich., 1902-06, 1911-12, A.B. '04, A.M. '05, Ph.D. '11 (Newbury classical fellow, Univ. of Mich., 1904-06; m. Port Huron, Mich., 1907, Clement M. Holderman; children: George Sinclair (deceased), Margaret Sinclair, b. 1909. Instructor in Latin, Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1906-07; instructor in history, Tudor Hall School for Girls, Indianapolis, 1908; instructor in Latin, Asheville (N.C.) School, 1910-11; instructor in Latin, Indianapolis High School (Shortridge), 1911-12; instructor in history, Berea Coll., Berea, Ky., 1912—. Fond of music, plays and teaches violin. Author: A Study of the Greek Priestess; short stories. Recreations: Tennis, basketball, walking. Mem. Current Events Club (Asheville, 1909-11), Saturday Music Club (Asheville, 1909-11), Round Table (Oxford, O., 1906-07), Aeolian (Berea, 1912—). Against woman suffrage.

HOLE, Agnes Christine Atwood (Mrs. Franklin James Hole), Chattanooga, Okla.

Born Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 4, 1870; dau. Hiram Douglass and Allie Marie (Watterson) Atwood; ed. Mt. Clemens High School; Detroit Business Coll., Univ. of Mich.; m. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 27, 1895, Franklin James Hole; children: Margaret Atwood, Katherine Agnes, Elmer Franklin. Interested in church, orphanages, literary, church fund collecting and philanthropic work. Mem. D.A.R., Order of Eastern Star, Presbyterian Ladies' Union. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

HOLLAMAN, Mary L. (Mrs. Richard G. Hollaman), 936 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Oro, Ont., Apr. 9, 1857; dau. John and Sarah (Robinson) Matheson; ed. in Canada and Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1882, Richard G. Hollaman; children: Richard W., Frederic T., Arthur Matheson. Mem. Old First Reformed Church, Brooklyn; pres. Ladies' Aid Society; vice-pres. Howard Orphan Asylum (Colored); mem. Woman's Probation Officer Com., Child Welfare Com., Chiropean Club (Brooklyn). Mem. Reformed Church in America.

HOLLAND, Cecilia Gaines (Mrs. J. A. Holland), 4 Waterbury Road, Montclair, N.J.

Born Elizabeth, N.J.; dau. Henry and Jane A. (Beattie) Gaines; foundation schooling in public school; later private tutors and in foreign travel; m. 1899, Dr. J. A. Holland; one daughter: Cecelia Gaines Jr. Has been interested in founding kindergartens for children, in promoting traveling libraries for rural districts, and in many things; has been on State Charity Board, and was one of the commissioners to save the Palisades. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for periodicals on various topics; also short stories. Episcopalian. Was second pres. of N.J. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (1897-99). Mem. Odd Volumes Club of Jersey City, of which she has always been pres.; first pres. of Jersey City woman's Club; mem. Barnard Club of N.J., Glen Ridge Woman's Club, Browning Soc.; hon. mem. College Woman's Club and many other organizations.

HOLLAND, Dorothy Stebbins, home, Belchertown, Mass.; business, Lower Merion High School, Ardmore, Pa.

Teacher of English; b. Belchertown, Mass., July 3, 1877; dau. Horatio and Harriet E. Holland; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '99. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Pa. State Educational Ass'n, Nat. Council of Teachers of English, College Club of Philadelphia, Wellesley Club (Philadelphia), Ardmore (Pa.) Woman's Club.

HOLLAND, Elsie Nichols (Mrs. Edward Morton Holland), Holland House, Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich.

Born St. Paul, Minn., 1876; dau. John Ross and Leisa A. (Goodrich) Nichols; grad. St. Paul High School; Vassar Coll., A.B.; School of Housekeeping (Boston); m. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 5, 1911, Edward Morton Holland of Detroit, Mich.; one son: Edward Morton Jr., b. 1912. Mem. College Settlements Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com., Associated Charities of St. Paul and Detroit, Y.W.C.A., Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Neighborhood clubs and activities of the church. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. Against woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Com. of Mich. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. People's Church of St. Paul (undenominational).

HOLLEY, Marietta ("Josiah Allen's Wife"), Pierpont Manor, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Author; b. Ellisburgh, N.Y.; dau. John Milton and Mary (Taber) Holley; ed. at neighboring schools and at home, with exception of teachers in music and French. Taught piano for several years, but early began to contribute to magazines and decided to devote herself to literature. Her first book, My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's, by "Josiah Allen's Wife," proved a great success and has passed through several editions in this country and Europe, and her earlier books were written under the pen name of "Josiah Allen's Wife"; some of the later ones under that of "Aunt Samantha." Later books: Samantha at the Centennial; My Wayward Pardner; The Mormon Wife (an illustrated poem); Miss Richard's Boy; Samantha at Saratoga; Sweet Cicely. Poems: Samantha Among the Brethren; Samantha Among the Colored Folks; Samantha at the World's Fair; Samantha in Europe; Around the

Digitized by Google

World with Josiah Allen's Wife; Samantha at the St. Louis Exposition; Samantha vs. Josiah; The Borrowed Automobile; Samantha on Children's Rights; Samantha at Coney Island and One Thousand More Islands; also two plays: "Betsy Bobbit" and "Josiah's Secret." Extensive contributor to magazines. Baptist. Recreations: Books, music, flower gardening, nature study, driving, motoring.

HOLLIDAY, Edith Wray (Mrs. Clyde Holliday), Knoxville, Tenn.

Dau. Joseph Bowman and Hannah Bassett (Kite) Wray; ed. public schools of N.Y. City; Westtown (Pa.) Boarding School, 1890-92; Oakwood Sem., Union Springs, N.Y., 1895-97; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; m. Cranford, N.J., Oct. 8, 1904, Clyde Cecil Holliday; children: Clyde Wray, b. 1905; Catharine Bassett, b. 1908 (deceased); Esther Maude, b. 1910; Frances Elizabeth, b. 1912. Was engaged as teacher of languages, Ingleside School, Levanna, N.Y., 1901-02; head of Interlocken Acad., Orlando, Fla., 1902-03; languages, Lowville (N.Y.) Acad., 1903-04. Interested in all religious work; teacher of class of boys in Sunday-school; sec. missionary soc., 1911-12; sup't and founder of Elba (N.Y.) Mothers' Club, July, 1911; sec. of Elba Friends' Foreign Missionary Soc., 1911-12; vice-pres. of W.C.T.U. of Elba, 1910-11. Recreations: Driving, social life. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

HOLLIS, Bertha Poole (Mrs. J. H. Hollis), 150 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

Born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 18, 1877; dau. Charles H. and Nellie (Poole) Chase; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; m. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 21, 1904, John Hudson Hollis; children: John Hudson, b. Aug. 10, 1905; Edward Poole, b. Mar. 24, 1908; Charles Hilliard, b. July 8, 1912. High school teacher, 899-1904. Chairman Finance Com. Home for Young Women; sup't Sunday-school kindergarten. Congregationalist. Mem. Starr Club.

HOLLIS, Grace Weston (Mrs. Frederick Stearns Hollis), 640 Middle Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1869; dau. Walter and Grace Mason (Weston) Allen; ed. public schools of Newton, Mass.; Newton High School, '87; Smith Coll., B.L. '91; m. Newton Highlands, Mass., Aug. 7, 1901, Frederick Stearns Hollis; children: Frederick Allen, Eleanor Weston, Walter. Teacher in high schools, Norwalk, Conn.; New Haven, Conn.; Newton, Mass., before marriage. Mem. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n. Congregationalist.

HOLLISTER, Gertrude Bullen (Mrs. Harry Landon Hollister), 708 W. Eighteenth St., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 18, 1868; dau. Joseph Addison and Anna (Parker) Bullen; ed. Leavenworth (Kan.) public schools and by private tutors; m. Pueblo, Colo., June 25, 1895, Harry Landon Hollister; one daughter, Katherine Bullen, b. Aug. 26, 1896. Vice-pres. Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1908. Pres. same, 1908-10. Identified with educational, religious and social work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Independent Republican.

HOLLY, Flora Mai, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.; office, 156 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Authors' and publishers' representative; b. Stamford, Conn.; dau. Charles Egbert and Eliza (Houston) Holly (father of old New England family; mother of Scotch, Irish and French descent); ed. private schools in Stamford. Went to N.Y. City as young girl to enter business career and after short apprenticeship in office of the Churchman went on the Bookman, remaining nine years in editorial dep't of that magazine. In 1905 opened office as authors' and publishers' representative, placing books, short stories, etc., for authors and also doing revising and criticising of MSS. submitted to her for that purpose. Favors woman suffrage. Author of reviews and critical articles in various magazines and newspapers. Episcopalian. Mem. Stamford Yacht Club, Authors' League, Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City).

HOLMAN, Josephine McArthur (Mrs. Joseph W. Holman), Eagle Grove, Ia.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1867; dau. John and Catherine (Campbell) McArthur; ed. Glasgow, Scotland, private school and McNeil's Acad.; m. Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1884, Joseph W. Holman; children: Isabella McArthur, b. 1885; Margaret Elizabeth, 1886; Alice, 1888; Lucy, 1900; Vesta, 1894; Hope, 1897. Mem. Equality Club, Woman's Club, King's Daughters. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HOLMAN, Madge Timmerman (Mrs. Carl J. Holman), Mankato, Minn.

Physician; b. Little Falls, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1876; dau. Myron P. and Mary (Tunnicliff) Timmerman; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Northwestern Univ., M.D.; m. Mankato, Minn., Mar. 14, 1901, Dr. Carl J. Holman of Mankato, Minn. Practiced medicine for seven years after graduation. Mem. Minn. State Com. on Eugenics, State Art Com. of Fed. Clubs; hon. mem. Blue Earth County Med. Soc., Southwestern Minn. Med. Soc. Favors woman suffrage. During 1912 director in Minn. State Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Mankato Art History Club.

HOLMAN, Silena Moore (Mrs. Thomas P. Holman), Fayetteville, Tenn.

President Tennessee Woman's Christian Temperance Union; b. Decherd, Franklin Co., Tenn.; dau. James Lewis and Sarah Jane (Simpson) Moore; ed. Lynchburg, Tenn.; m. near Lynchburg, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1875, Dr. Thomas P. Holman; children: Burke, Edmund, James Wayne, Leon Moore, Fanny Lynne, Ross Lewis, Moore Wallace, Neil Dow, Thomas East. Author: Hand Book of Instructions for Local Unions of W.C.T.U., and the leaflets: What Is the W.C.T.U.? Who Did It? Questions Answered; Unfermented Wine; The W.C.T.U. and the Collection, and several others of large circulation; constant writer in the papers of the State, mostly along reform lines. Mem. D.A.R.; State chairman of the Com. on Welfare of Women and Children, National Com. on Welfare of Women and Children, United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; Sunday-school teacher. Recreation: Travel. Favors woman suffrage.

HOLMES, Adeline Morehouse (Mrs. Eugene D. Holmes), 74 Allen St., Albany, N.Y.

Born Cleveland, Ohio; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., '89; m. Eugene D. Holmes. After marriage was for four years preceptress of Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y. Presbyterian; has been active in Sunday-school and Ladies' Aid work. Former pres. Delhi (N.Y.) Tourist Club and vice-pres. Pine Hills Fortnightly Club of Albany, N.Y.

HOLMES, Charlotte Rebecca, 16 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

Born Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1877; dau. George Smith and Mary Lane (Burchmeyer) Holmes; ed. private school in Charleston. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, United Daughters of Confederacy. Recreations: Golf, tennis, cards, books. Mem. Charleston Country Club. Episcopalian. Fond of travel and has lived in Peru and Argentina.

HOLMES, Dorothy Lees Dole (Mrs. Benjamin Blake Holmes), Darien, Conn.

Born Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 24, 1868; dau. George Rockwood and Marthaett (Lees) Dole; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1886-1890, B.S. '89; m. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1895, Benjamin Blake Holmes; one daughter: Theodora Blake, b. June 24, 1896. Episcopalian.

HOLMES, Kate Osgood (Mrs. William H. Holmes), 1454 Belmont St., Washington, D.C., and Rockville, Md.

Born Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 1, 1858; dau. James B. and Cornelia Adams (Upham) Osgood; ed. public and private schools. Mem. Art Students' League of N.Y. City, the Corcoran Gallery School of Washington, D.C., and the studios of Edmund G. Messer and William H. Holmes of Washington; m. 1883, William H. Holmes (now chief of the Bureau of Am. Ethnology in Washington); two sons. Artist and instructor in drawing, painting, design, household decoration and home economics. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Eistophos Club, the Water Color Soc. of Washington, D.C.; Woman's Club and the Inquiry Club of Rockville, Md.

Digitized by Google

HOLMES, Keturah Beers (Mrs. Woodward Holmes), 4333 Hazel Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878; dau. John Howard and Keturah Gooden (Shay) Beers; ed. public schools in Chicago, Smith Coll., B.A. (Zeta Beta Psi); m. Chicago, Aug. 21, 1907, Woodward Holmes; one daughter: Julianna Holmes, 1908. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Coll. Club, Amateur Musical Club. Episcopalian.

HOLMES, Mary Elizabeth, Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., or Mystic, Conn.

Teacher of chemistry; b. Mystic, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870; dau. Hiram Clift and Hannah Fish (Denison) Holmes; ed. public schools of Mystic, Conn.; private instruction under Mrs. Lemuel Clift of Mystic in preparation for Wellesley, 1886-88; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92; graduate student Univ. of Chicago, 1895-97; Moore fellow Univ. of Pa., 1906-07, Bennett fellow, 1907-08, Ph.D., 1908 (mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon). Teacher in Flushing (N.Y.) Sem., 1892-93; Alinda Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-95; Walnut Lane Preparatory School, Germantown, Pa., 1897-98; Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., 1898—. Instructor in chemistry, 1898-1904; associate professor of chemistry, 1904—. Favors woman suffrage. Author of Ph.D. thesis: The Use of the Rotating Anode in Electrolytic Separations (abstract in Journal Am. Chemical Soc., Dec., 1908); also The Use of Organic Electrolytes in Cadmium Separations, by Mary E. Holmes and Mary V. Dover (Journal Am. Chemical Soc., 1910). Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., New England Ass'n of Chemistry Teachers. Recreations: Walking, camping. Mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon (Wellesley Coll.), Springfield (Mass.) Wellesley Club; treas. of Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, 1902-04; chairman Finance Com. for Wellesley Coll. Student-Alumnæ Building, 1910—. Traveled in England, Scotland and on Continent, summer of 1906.

HOLMES, Myrta Whitney (Mrs. James E. Holmes), Randolia, Ia.

Born Fayette Co., Ia., May 16, 1871; dau. Lewis M. and Jeannette (Tiffany) Whitney; ed. Grand Island (Neb.) High School, 1890; m. Grand Island, Neb., June 11, 1898, James E. Holmes; children: Marie, Donald, Richard. Mem. Thursday Reading Circle. Presbyterian.

HOLMES, Ruth Vickery (Mrs. Bradford Butterick Holmes), Ferndale, Wash.

Born Boston, Dec. 2, 11888; dau. Herman P. and Abby Williams (Davis) Vickery; ed. Miss Winsor's School, Boston; one year at Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Boston, May 19, 1909, Bradford Butterick Holmes; children: Elizabeth, 1910; Robert Vickery, 1911. Mem. Miss Winsor's Graduate Club, Associate mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Episcopalian. Favors equal suffrage. Democrat.

HOLST, Amy M. (Mrs. J. Russell Holst), Chatfield, Minn.

Born St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 19, 1858; dau. John C. and Letitia A. (Honeyman) Hongland; ed. high school, Chicago; m. El Paso, Ill., Dec. 30, 1884, Rev. J. Russell Holst; no children of her own, but has reared four. Active in church, charitable and club work. Pres. Monday Club of Chatfield, Minn. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HOLSTEAD, Lula (Mrs. John B. Holstead), 401 Vienna St., Ruston, La.

Born D'Arbonne, La., Jan. 28, 1860; dau. William Henry and Lucy G. (Gaar) Tanner; ed. private schools in Northern Louisiana; m. Vienna, La., Feb. 26, 1878, Judge John B. Holstead; children: Kate, Bernice, Clyde, George. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Pres. Woman's Culture Club of Ruston, La.

HOLT, Alexina Crawford (Mrs. Hamilton Holt), Woodstock, Conn.

Born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1869; dau. Marshall P. and Mary L. (Crawford) Smith; ed. private schools in Baltimore; m. Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1899, Hamilton Holt of N.Y. City (managing editor of the Independent); children: Beatrice, Leila Stuart, John Eliot, George Chandler. Presbyterian.

HOLT, Camilla McPherson (Mrs. Charles S. Holt), 1836 Calumet Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Mumford, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1860; dau. John Finlay and Janet (Fraser) McPherson; grad. Elmira Coll., B.A.; m. Mumford, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1889, Charles S. Holt; children: Isabella, Charles, Marian. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HOLT, Ellen, Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 18, 1869; dau. De Villo R. and Ellen Maria (Hubbard) Holt; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '90. Student in Bible Teachers' Training School, N.Y. City, 1904. Interested in Association House (settlement at 2150 W. North Av., Chicago—pres. 1899-1902), vice-pres. Board Directors since 1902. Presbyterian. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ (vice-pres. 1900-02); mem. Smith Coll. Club, Chicago Coll. Club, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, and Onwentsia Club of Lake Forest.

HOLT, Mary Roxy Wilkins (Mrs. George Nelson Holt), 4436 Berkeley Av., Chicago, Ill.

Pianist and organist; b. Milton, Pa., 1869; dau. S. B. and Jane (Goodlander) Wilkins; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.A. '88; studied in Berlin under Ralf, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1891-93, and in Paris, 1904-07, under Harold Bauer, George Marly and Alex. Guilmant. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, 1910; m. Rockford, Ill., 1901, George Nelson Holt; one daughter: Jane Sylvia. Head of music dep't, Rockford Coll., 1908-11; now organist at Epworth M.E. Church, Chicago, and instructor in piano, Rockford Coll. Composer of songs, church music, organ pieces. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive.

HOLT, Rosa Belle, 109 East 56th St., N.Y. City.

Author, expert in Oriental rugs; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. Alonzo J. and Lucretia Merriam (Hough) Holt; ed. private school in Buffalo, N.Y., and in Europe. Author: Rugs—Oriental and Occidental. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club. Recreation: Riding. Presbyterian.

HOLT, Winifred, 44 E. Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor and honorary sec. N.Y. Ass'n for the Blind; b. N.Y. City; dau. Henry and Mary Florence (West) Holt; ed. the Brearley and other private schools. Studied art, anatomy and sculpture in Florence, Italy; work has included portraits, busts and bas-reliefs. Has exhibited with Am. Sculpture Soc. and Architectural League (N.Y. City); also in Dresden and Prague. Founder N.Y. Ass'n for the Blind, 1905 (incorporated 1906); Ticket Bureau for the Blind in London, 1906; has lectured on the blind and helped start associations for them at Buffalo, Rome and Utica (N.Y.), Montclair (N.J.), Burlington (Vt.). Author: A Short Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster General of England, for Children Everywhere (third edition), 1912; also various leaflets on the blind. Mem. Am. Fed. of Arts, Brearley League, Lyceum Club (London).

HOLTON, Jessie Moore (Mrs. Frederick A. Holton), 2125 S. St., Washington, D.C.

Principal of Holton Arms School; b. Ilion, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1866; dau. C. A. and Frances (Hawkins) Moore; ed. Cornell Univ., Ithaca, 1883-86; m. Newport, N.Y., July 29, 1891, Frederick A. Holton. Founded the Holton Arms School, Washington, 1901. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

HOMANS, Amy Morris, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Physical educator; b. Vassalboro, Me., 1848; dau. Harrison Homans; ed. Vassalboro Acad., Oak Grove (Me.) Sem. Teacher, Oak Grove Sem., 1867-69; principal of schools in North Carolina until 1877, when took charge for 12 years of educational work provided for in the will of Mrs. Mary Hemenway; since October, 1909, director of hygiene and physical education in Wellesley College. Organizer and director of the Boston Normal School of Household Arts, 1886-98; Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, 1888-1909. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Physical Education, Twentieth Century Club (Boston).

Digitized by Google

HOMANS, Nancy, 169 E. Sixty-second St., N.Y. City.

Portrait painter; b. Englewood, N.J., Aug. 14, 1861; dau. Isaac Smith and Martha (Simmons) Homans; ed. Smith Coll., '83, special student; studied three years in Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and under Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens in Paris. Manager of jam kitchen on fruit farm, Huntington, L.I., N.Y. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Huntington Political Equality League. Unitarian. Mem. Smith Coll. Club of N.Y. City, Art Students' League of N.Y. City, Art Workers' Club, Women's Cosmopolitan Club.

HOMER, Louise Dilworth Beatty (Mrs. Sidney Homer), 13 E. Sixty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Prima donna contralto; b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. William Primble and Sarah Colwell (Fulton) Beatty; ed. in Philadelphia and Boston and prepared for operatic stage by two years' study in Paris; m. Jan. 9, 1895, Sidney Homer, well-known composer. Début in opera at Paris, 1898; sang in Covent Garden, London, season of 1899, appearing as Ammeris in Aida in May, after that for an eight months' season in the Royal Opera at Brussels; singing in leading contralto roles at Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, every season since 1901.

HOMER, Mary Frances Wellington (Mrs. Orlando Mead Homer), 270 Blackstone Boulevard, Providence, R.I.

Born Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1842; dau. Joseph Oliver and Sarah Weld (Hill) Wellington; m. Belmont, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863, Orlando Mead Homer (died Jan. 29, 1868; children: Eleazer Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1864; Loring Wellington, b. May 9, 1867 (died Jan. 16, 1879). Student and teacher of music from 1869 for 20 years or more; served as mem. of the School Com. of Belmont for 13 consecutive years, and resigned from unexpired term on leaving town. Interested in all matters relating to the uplift of humanity, musical events of Boston and Belmont. Mem. Gasper Chapter D.A.R., Branch Alliance of the First Congregational Church, Providence, R.I.; Cheerful Letter Com. of same, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Humane Ass'n, National and Local Council of Women; life mem. of the Am. Unitarian Soc., Sprague House Ass'n, Providence; Nat. Geographic Soc., Nat. Unitarian Temperance Soc., Union for Christian Work, Providence; R.I. Women's Club, Glee Club of same, Chaminade Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; registered in Belmont in 1885, under the law in Mass., whereby women could vote for School Com., and voted every year after until removal to Providence, 1901; mem. R.I. Woman Suffrage Ass'n (cor. sec. 1906-12, now vice-pres.).

HOMER, Philena Fletcher (Mrs. W. H. Homer, Jr.), Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Manager of a fruit farm; b. Harrison Valley, Pa., Aug. 26, 1877; dau. John and Lydia Adeline (Holcomb) Fletcher; ed. Bainbridge (N.Y.) High School, 1892-1893; Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal School (Classical course), 1893-96; Cornell Univ., 1900-04; B.Sc. Agr. '04; Ph.D. '07; won Guilford Essay prize, 1904; m. Ithaca, N.Y., July 24, 1907, W. H. Homer, Jr.; children: Helen, William Fletcher, John Harrison. Teacher, 1896-1900; librarian N.Y. State Veterinary Library, 1903-07; agricultural editor of Ithaca Daily News; teacher of agriculture, Brigham Young Univ., 1908. Manager Timpanogos Fruit Farm, Canning and Bottling Co., Pleasant Grove, Utah. Author of bulletins: The Apple Bucculatrix (Cornell Univ. Expt. Sta.), 1904; Observations on Frost Injury to Fruit (U.S. Teachers' Bureau Bulletin); also articles in various scientific papers and magazines. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Utah Acad. of Science, Utah Sorosis. First woman to receive Ph.D. in Agriculture.

HOMMEL, Ida May (Mrs. John William Hommel), 535 Grand Av., Neillsville, Wis.

Born Poynette Township, Columbia Co., Wis.; dau. Lovel Beach and Martha Augusta (Powers) Allen; ed. public schools, Portage, Wis., and private student of French, German and music under private tutors; m. (1st) June 15, 1882, Major George C. Carnegie; (2d) Sept. 6, 1905, Major John William Hommel; one son: Harry Carnegie, b. April 4, 1883. Active in anti-tuberculosis work, in community work and in organizing study clubs of various kinds. Mem. Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Monday Progress Club, Neillsville; Choral Club, Domestic Science Club. Contributor to magazines.

HONEYWELL, Clara E. (Mrs. George P. Honeywell), Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Born Unionville, Mich., Nov. 12, 1873; dau. Frank and Sarah (Woodman) Shillito; ed. Big Rapids, Mich., and Ashland, Wis.; m. Dec. 22, 1897, George P. Honeywell. Pres. of Ladies' History Club of Eaton Rapids, Mich.; treas. U and I Club; treas. Baptist Young People's Union.

HOOD, Alice Watkins, 1231 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1877; dau. John Mifflin and Florence Eloise (Haden) Hood; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1887-94; holder of Bryn Mawr School scholarship, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-98; Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '98; Radcliffe Coll., M.A. '99; student in philosophy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1907; Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1912. Teacher of Latin, mathematics and English in the Calhoun-Chamberlain School, Montgomery, Ala., 1904-05; student N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1905-06; graduate student, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1907-08; ass't in N.Y. Charity Organization Soc., 1908-09; assistant agent of the Baltimore Federated Charities, 1909-10. Friendly visitor for the Baltimore Federated Charities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Foreign travel (has traveled extensively in the U.S., Canada, Mexico, Europe, Japan and India).

HOOK, Ida MacDonald (Mrs. Charles C. Hook), 305 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C.

Born Concord, N.C.; dau. Edmund and Rosalie (Williams) MacDonald; ed. Presbyterian Coll. for Women, Charlotte, N.C.; m. Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1895, Charles C. Hook; children: Charles C. Jr. (died Oct. 13, 1896), Walter Williams, Rosalie Dean. Club woman. Presbyterian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames., D.A.R.

HOOK, Mary Elizabeth Burton (Mrs. Johnsey W. Hook), Woodbourne Av., Govans Co., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., July 16, 1850; dau. Charles and Eliza Clark (Grace) Burton; grad. Eastern High School, July 9, 1868; m. at Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1883, Johnsey W. Hook; children: Frank Roland, b. Feb. 11, 1885; Edwin Coleman, b. Feb. 20, 1890. mem. of a literary club. Charter mem. Tuesday Reading Club (pres.); mem. Advisory Board of Eastern High School Alumnæ.

HOOKE, Ethel M. Wagoner (Mrs. Edward W. Hooke), 552 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Born Lake Hill, Ulster County, N.Y.; dau. Everett and Elizabeth Hasbrouck (Elzea) Wagoner (ancestors came to America from Calais, 1668, having first fled to the Palatinate to escape the persecutions of the Catholics in France, and from Germany her sixth great-grandfather went to England, whence he came, through the friendship of Governor Andros, to this country, settling at New Paltz, where the old homestead still stands); ed. public schools, St. Louis, Mo.; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1888, Edward W. Hooke. Pres. and founder of International Pure Milk League, a movement for the betterment of milk conditions throughout the country. Chairman of Milk Inspection in Associated Clubs of Domestic Science; pres. Woman's Claremont Progressive Club. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Swimming, dancing, skating, extensive reading and travel. Clubs: Minerva (mem. Reception Com.), Round Table, New Yorkers, Forum, Rainy Day, N.Y. Fresh Air, Thursday Bridge. Mem. Société des Femmes de France à New York.

HOOKER, Edith Houghton (Mrs. Donald Russell Hooker), Cedar Lawn, Station E., Baltimore, Md.

Social worker; b. Canandaigua, N.Y.; ed. Granger Place School, Canandaigua; Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; student in Johns Hopkins Med. School, 1900, 1902-05; m. 1905, Dr. Donald

Digitized by Google

Russell Hooker. Engaged in sociological work in Berlin, Germany, 1905-06; pres. Guild of St. George, Baltimore, since 1906. Actively interested in social hygiene work. Favors woman suffrage.

HOOKER, Ellen Kelley (Mrs. Samuel L. Hooker), 148 Ross St., Batavia, N.Y., and 61 E. Seventy-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Educator; b. Shoreham, Vt., May 23, 1833; dau. George W. and Siebel D. Kelly; grad. Troy Conference Sem., Poultney, Vt., 1852; m. Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 26, 1854, Dr. Samuel L. Hooker; children: Hon. S. Percy Hooker (mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1902-06; Senator, 1906-08); Mary Agnes Hooker, educator. Taught in Vt. and N.Y., 1848-55; after that in Wis., conducting private school at Black Earth, Wis., until 1863, and later in Madison, Wis., assisting in preparatory work in formation of Univ. of Wis., and aiding in the work of her husband, who was sup't of schools of Dane Co., Wis., 1862-67; head of private schools in Le Roy, N.Y., and Batavia, N.Y., until 1888; principal of Sage Coll., Cornell Univ., 1888-97; instructor in English, Saginaw (Mich.) High School, 1899-1900; instructor in psychology, Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1901-06; tutor in Nat. Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., 1906-09; now retired from educational activities after 63 years of continuous service in the class room. Charter mem. College Women's Club (N.Y. City).

HOOKER, Margaret Huntington, 837 N. St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

Artist and author; b. Rochester; dau. Horace B. and Susan Pamelia (Huntington) Hooker; ed. Vassar Coll. Teacher of art and illustrator. Author: Ye Gentlewoman's Housewifery; The Descendants of Thomas Hooker of Hartford.

HOOKER, Mary Agnes, care Finch School, 61 East 77th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Le Roy, N.Y., June 21, 1867; dau. Samuel L. and Ellen H. (Kelley) Hooker (educator—12 years warden of Sage School, Cornell Univ.); grad. Ingham Univ., Le Roy, N.Y.; Park Place School, Batavia, N.Y., 1887. Special student at Cornell Univ., 1894-95. Student of French at Tours and at the Alliance Française, Paris. Teacher of French, Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N.Y., 1895-98; Saginaw (Mich) High School. 1898-1901. Preceptress and teacher of French, Nat. Park Sem., Washington, D.C., 1901-06, and Nat. Cathedral School, Washington, 1906-12; head of House Faculty, the Finch School, N.Y. City, 1912. Spent 2 years before beginning teaching in the mountains of North Carolina, where she interested herself in the mountain whites and the Industrial School at Asheville. Episcopalian.

HOOKER, Mildred Phelps Stokes (Mrs. Ransom Spafford Hooker), 175 E. Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Staten Island, Feb. 13, 1881; dau Anson Phelps and Helen L. (Phelps) Stokes; ed. at home, in N.Y. private schools and at Farmington, Conn.; m. Noroton, Conn., Oct. 24, 1907, Dr. Ransom Spafford Hooker; children: Ransom S. Hooker Jr., Mildred Phelps Stokes Hooker. Mem. of the Junior League. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colony Club.

HOOLE, Celia Dame (Mrs. William Henry Hoole), 77A Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Falmouth, Me., Oct. 9, 1846; dau. Rev. Charles and Nancy Jenness (Page) Dame; ed. Exeter (N.H.) High School and Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.; m. Exeter, N.H., Aug. 24, 1871, William Henry Hoole; one son: Lester Page Hoole, M.D. Sec. of Church Soc. of Benevolent and Home Missionary Work; mem. of Exec. Board of New England Soc. in Brooklyn; mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Mt. Holyoke Coll., N.Y. Congregationalist. Vice-pres. College Women's Club of N.Y. City; ex-pres. of Colonia Club; mem. Woman's Club of Brooklyn; sec. of the Ex-President's Club of Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOOLEY, Helen Theresa, Herkimer, N.Y.

Attorney-at-law; b. Little Falls, N.Y.; dau. John and Mary (Hayes) Hooley; grad. from Little Falls Academy, '92, and Eastman Business Coll., '98; studied law in office of Snyder, Cristman & Earl, Herkimer, N.Y. In 1906 was appointed clerk of Surrogate's Court of Herkimer Co. by the Hon. Robert F. Livingston, and reappointed to the same office in 1907 for a term of 6 years by Hon. George W. Ward, Co. judge and surrogate, being the first woman who has ever held the office. Roman Catholic. Treas. Herkimer Co. Bar Ass'n ever since its incorporation. Recreation: Theatre. Mem. Progressive Club. First woman admitted to Herkimer Co. Bar; sworn in, Rochester, N.Y., July 8, 1902.

HOOPER, Blanche Heard, Tufts Coll., Massachusetts.

Librarian; b. Harvard, Mass., 1881; dau. William Leslie and Mary E. (Heard) Hooper; ed. Somerville (Mass)) public schools, Tufts Coll., A.B. 1904 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). Ass't librarian of Tuffts Coll. Library, Am. Library Ass'n, Massachusetts Library Club.

HOOPER, Elizabeth Mae Merritt (Mrs. Charles W. Hooper), World's Maccabee Temple, Port Huron, Mich.

Physician; b. Alba, Bradford County, Pa., April 10, 1860; dau. Andrus J. and Marion A. (Manley) Merritt; ed. high school, Canton, Pa.; Woman's Medical Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia; grad. with honor, M.D. '83; m. July 26, 1885, Charles W. Hooper; one daughter: Helen Mae Hooper. Interne Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, 1883-84; in general practice of medicine, Elmira, N.Y., 1884-1907; supreme medical examiner Ladies of the Maccabees of the World (fraternal beneficiary society for women), Port Huron, Mich., since 1902. Convener of Com. Public Health, Nat. Council of Women; mem. Com. Public Health, Internat. Council of Women; treas. Medical Section, Nat. Fraternal Congress. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to medical dep't of Ladies' Review. Baptist.

HOPE, Elizabeth Willard (Mrs. Arthur Harold Hope), Madison, Conn.

Born Plainview, Minn., Nov. 25, 1880; dau. Henry and Jeannie (Wells) Willard; ed. Hyde Park High School, Chicago; Oberlin Coll., A.B. '03; m. Covert, Mich., June 1, 1907, Rev. Arthur Harold Hope; children: Dorothy Rose, Harriet Ruth. Teacher of English in high schools for three years before marriage—Benzonia, Mich., 1903-04; Marengo, Ia., 1904-06. Interested in music, art, all forms of work with boys in their teens, religious interests; studied voice in Oberlin Conservatory; spent six months in France, Italy, Greece and Germany in 1906. Mem. Sunshine Soc., Christian Endeavor, Missionary Soc., Madison Fortnightly Club (literary). Recreations: Music, walking, rowing, skating. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Madison Equal Franchise League.

HOPE, Minnie Gazelle Welborn (Mrs. Tom Hope), 530 East Tenth St., Ada, Okla.

Born McKinney, Tex., Aug. 17, 1872; dau. Samuel N. and Sarah A. (Chambers) Welborn; ed. Kidd-Key Coll., Sherman, Tex., A.B. '89; Sam Houston Normal, Huntsville, Tex.; m. Vernon, Tex., 1895, Tom Hope; one son: Tom Welborn Hope, b. July 8, 1903. Has served eight years as officer of Okla. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (now treas.), and has twice been Okla. delegate to Gen. Fed. (Cincinnati and San Francisco); has been honored by Governor of State several times by being named delegate to various conventions in other States. Interested in M.E. Church, South, Aid Soc., Kill Kare, Friday Evening (social clubs). Mem. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs (mem. Legislative Com.), Twentieth Century Club (pres. 10 years). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

HOPEKIRK, Helen (Mrs. William Wilson), 169 Walnut St., Brookline, Boston.

Pianist, composer, teacher; b. Edinburgh, Scotland; dau. Adam and Helen (Croall) Hopekirk; ed. first at Edinburgh, then Leipzig, finally with Leschetizky at Vienna. Studied also with Carl Nawratil, Vienna, and orchestration with Richard Mandl, Paris; m. William Wilson, Edinburgh. Has repeatedly appeared with the principal orchestras of Europe and America, in addition to giving an extended series of pianoforte recitals. Always much interested in introducing new works. Author: Pianoforte compo-

Digitized by Google

sitions and songs, published by Augener (London), Schirmer (N.Y.), Oliver Ditson Co. (Boston), including: Serenade in F Sharp; Five Songs; Four Songs; Five Fiona Macleod Lyrics; Six Fiona Macleod Lyrics; Iona Memories, and Sundown for Piano; Scottish Songs. Has written several manuscript works for pianoforte and orchestra which have been produced by the Boston Symphony Orchestra and orchestral works which have been played with great success. In addition to playing with orchestra and quartet, has given hundreds of piano recitals in Austria, Germany, England, Scotland and America, where she has lived since 1897. Played the Grieg concerto and the Saint Sæns G-minor concerto for the first time (in England) and the piano works of Debussy and D'Indy in America. Also gave recitals of Edward MacDowell's piano works when he was practically unknown. Recreations: English, German and French literature, out-door life, walking, mountain climbing.

HOPKINS, Charlotte Everett (Mrs. Archibald Hopkins), 1326 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; dau. Henry A. Wise, U.S.N., and Charlotte Brooks (Everett) Wise, granddaughter on mother's side of Edward Everett, cousin of Charles Francis Adams, the Frothinghams and Brookses of Boston, and of Edward Everett Hale; ed. Washington, Boston, Paris and Dresden by private teachers and small private schools; m. Washington, Nov. 14, 1878, Archibald Hopkins; children: Charlotte Wise (Mrs. Henry S. Patterson), Mary Hopkins (Mrs. Crawford Blagden), b. Nov. 18, 1880 (died Aug. 13, 1912); Amos Lawrence Hopkins, Archibald Hopkins Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1884 (died Dec. 14, 1889). Pres. Washington Home for Incurables; chairman organization Woman's Dep't District Colonial section, Nat. Civic Fed.; trustee and treas. of other charitable organizations; mem. Red. Cross. Episcopalian. Republican.

HOPKINS, Eleanor Scribner (Mrs. Sheldon Hopkins), Wilson Park, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Born Tarrytown, N.Y.; dau. James W. Scribner, M.D., and Margaret E. (Miller) Scribner; ed. private schools; Monclair (N.J.) High School; Smith Coll., A.B. '89; m. Tarrytown, 1896, Sheldon Hopkins; children: Stephen, b. 1900; James Scribner, b. 1903. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Reformed Dutch Church. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

HOPKINS, Ellen Dunlap (Mrs. A. L. Hopkins), 31 E. 30th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, 1858; dau. George L. and Ellen (Pond) Dunlap; ed. abroad; m. 1896, A. L. Hopkins (now deceased). Founder of N.Y. School of Applied Design for Women, 1892. Recently raised $215,000 to purchase land and build new building for school on Lexington Av. and 30th St., N.Y. City. Author of several genealogical pamphlets on the Dunlap, Lithgow and Stanwood families. Episcopalian. Recreation: Landscape painting.

HOPKINS, Emily Linnard (Mrs. Frank Tucker Hopkins), 182 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. James Mifflin and Sarah J. (Souder) Linnard; ed. Annie and Sarah Cooper's Quaker School in Philadelphia; m. (1st) Philadelphia, 1887, Robert H. Neilson; (2d) in Göttingen, Germany, 1902, Dr. Frank Tucker Hopkins; one daughter of first marriage: Dorothy Lewis Neilson. Protestant Episcopalian.

HOPKINS, Florence May, 32 Warren Av., W., Detroit, Mich.

Librarian; b. Spring Lake, Mich., April 26, 1865; dau. John V. and Sarah (Gillet) Hopkins; ed. high school, Detroit; Cornell Univ., 1896-97; summer courses in a number of other universities. Originated and organized the plan of teaching high school pupils the use of reference books as outlined in Library Journal for February, 1910; author of chapter "Social Function of the High School Library" in Vol. 2 of Johnston's High School Education, 1913. Director of Library work in summer session of Ferris Inst., Mich., 1913. Presented papers before the Library Dep't of the National Educational Ass'n, 1906, 1912; chairman Library Section of Mich. State Teachers' Ass'n, 1912. Leader of a club for the study of Browning, three winters. Spent one summer in Europe, 1903. Unitarian. Mem. Detroit College Equal Suffrage League, College Club (Detroit).

HOPKINS, Grace Porter (Mrs. Randolph D. Hopkins), 1325 Park Road, Washington, D.C.; summer, Kenwood, Charlottesville, Va.

Contributor to magazines and newspapers; b. at "Kenwood," Charlottesville, Va.; daughter of John Warren and Helen M. (Stoddard) Porter; ed. by private teachers and at Piedmont Inst., Charlottesville, Va.; grad. at 17 years in English and mathematics; m. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 4, 1893, Randolph D. Hopkins; one daughter: Helen Hill, b. Nov. 3, 1895. Special correspondent in Washington for a syndicate of newspapers continuously since 1899; also contributor to magazines. Farmer and orchardist. Mem. Church Hospital Board, Daughters of the King, D.A.R., Woman's Nat. Press Club, vice-pres. D.C. Federation of Clubs; mem. Washington City Kindergarten Club. Episcopalian; pres. The Guild of St. Stephen's Church. Field Sec. of Woman's Nat. Democratic League.

HOPKINS, Jennie Chandler White (Mrs. Franklin Whetstone Hopkins), 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 10, 1860; dau. Stephen Van Culen and Eliza M. (Chandler) White; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem.; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Franklin Whetstone Hopkins; children: Elsie White, Stephen Van Culen. Pres. three years Brooklyn Home for Consumptives; pres. since 1900 Soc. for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children; pres. five years local soc. Children of the American Revolution. Interested in Child Welfare, has placed several children in adopted homes. Mem. Fort Greene Chapter D.A.R., Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, New Jersey Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Brooklyn Heights Seminary Club, Woman's Municipal League. Congregationalist.

HOPKINS, Julia Anna, The Library, Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

Librarian; b. Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1870; dau. Rev. Stephen Grosvenor and Mary Comstock (Haight) Hopkins; ed. by private tutoring, at home; N.Y. State Library School, Albany, 1895-96. Reference librarian, Reynolds Library, Rochester, N.Y., 1897-99; librarian, Free Library, Madison, Wis., 1902-08; ass't director, Drexel Inst. Library School, Philadelphia, 1909-12; instructor in Chicago of Normal course; Pratt Inst. School of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912. Interested in social settlements, civic work for women and work among immigrants. Contributor of articles in professional periodicals and papers at professional meetings. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Children's Labor Com., Am. Library Ass'n, Am. Vigilance Ass'n, Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Am. Soc. for Sanitary Phophylaxis. Recreations: Tennis, camping, walking.

HOPKINS, Lodica Seely (Mrs. W. Kail Hopkins), Lehi, Utah.

Born Indianola, Utah, Feb. 6, 1883; dau. Hyrum and Mary (Goldsborough) Seely; ed. Mt. Pleasant school; Salt Lake Collegiate Inst.; Carleton Coll., A.B. (mem. Sigma Lambda); m. Salt Lake City, June 2, 1911, W. Kail Hopkins; children: Seely Kail, Georgia. Teacher in Lehi High School. Mem. State Fed. Com. of Home Economics. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Latter Day Saints' Church. Republican. Recreations: Bridge, travel. Clubs: Athenian, Home Economics.

HOPKINS, Louise Virginia Martin (Mrs. Albert Wade Hopkins), Villisca, Iowa.

Writer; b. Nebraska City, Neb., Oct. 2, 1860; dau. David M. and Elisabeth (Hall) Hopkins; ed. public school; m. Crete, Neb., Feb. 21, 1883, Albert Wade Hopkins. Writer of short stories for magazines and newspaper syndicates and several books dealing with frontier life in early days of settlement of the great plains. Author: Signal Lights, a Story of Life on the Prairies; A Wagon Trip Through Yellowstone National Park; Frontier Days at Cheyenne; Ranch Life in Wyoming.

Digitized by Google

HOPKINS, Margaret Hall Daly (Mrs. Louis Davis Hopkins), 471 Central Park W., N.Y. City.

Born Palmerston, Ont., Can.; dau. William Henry and Sarah Doane (Lundy) Daly; ed. Newmarket High School; Technical School, Toronto; Roosevelt Hospital, N.Y.: Training School for Nurses, 1904; m. June 20, 1905, Louis Davis Hopkins; one son: Stephen Davis. Interested in art and literature, welfare work and in preaching the gospel of being useful. Has been working for woman suffrage for years. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Empire (British order), N.Y. City (social and philanthropic), Alumnæ Ass'n of Roosevelt Hospital, Saranac Lake Soc. for Control of Tuberculosis. Recreations: Tennis, skating, riding.

HOPKINS, Margaret Sutton Briscoe (Mrs. Arthur J. Hopkins), Amherst, Mass.

Writer; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 7, 1864; dau. S. W. and Cornelia Dushane (Blacklock) Briscoe; ed. by private tutors in Baltimore; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1895, Dr. Arthur John Hopkins; one daughter: Cornelia Dushane Hopkins. Interested in public schools, district nursing and child welfare; mem. Amherst School Alliance and Amherst Civic League. Opposed to woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Books: Perchance to Dream, and Other Stories, 1892; Links in a Chain, 1896; Jimty and Others, 1898; The Sixth Sense, and Other Stories, 1899; The Change of Heart, 1903; The Image of Eve, 1908. Books are published under maiden name: Margaret Sutton Briscoe.

HOPKINS, Mary Murray, Smith Coll. Observatory, Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 18, 1873; dau. George G. (M.D.) and Alice Julia (Gardner) Hopkins; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '89; A.M. '11. Ass't in astronomy, Smith Coll., 1906-08; instructor in astronomy, 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of America; British Astronomical Soc.

HOPKINS, Pauline Bradford Mackie, 509 W. 121st St., Bronx, N.Y.

Author; b. Fairfield, Conn., 1873; dau. Rev. Andrew and Sara (Dennistoun) Mackie; ed. public schools of Toledo, O.; m. Toledo, Aug. 2, 1899, Dr. Herbert Muller Hopkins, author and clergyman (now deceased); one son: Cecil Herbert. Began in literary work, 1896. Author: Mademoiselle de Berny, A Story of Valley Forge; Ye Lyttle Salem Maide, A Story of Witchcraft; A Georgian Actress; The Washingtonians; The Story of Kate; The Fight of Rosy Dawn; The Voice in the Desert; The Girl and the Kaiser.

HOPKINS, Una Nixson (Mrs. George J. Hopkins), 301 Congress Pl., Pasadena, Cal.

Magazine writer; b. Denison, Ia.; dau. William H. and Marian (Hoxsie) Nixson; ed. St. Francis Acad., Council Bluffs, Ia.; m. Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 2, 1895, George J. Hopkins; one son: George J. Hopkins. Contributor to magazines, especially along the line of architecture and house decoration, the Ladies' Home Journal, the House Beautiful, the Craftsman, also writes some short stories. Mem. Woman's Press Club of Southern Cal., Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles. Favors woman suffrage.

HOPLEY, Elizabeth Sheppard (Mrs. James R. Hopley), Bucyrus, Ohio.

Born Granville, O., Dec. 11, 1870; dau. Chaplain Thomas J. and Margaret (Collins) Sheppard; ed. Shepardson Coll., Granville, O.; Chicago Kindergarten Training School (post-graduate); m. Granville, O., Nov. 15, 1893, James R. Hopley (editor and postmaster of Bucyrus, O.). Vice-pres. Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs, 1899; pres. 1900-02; only woman speaker at Ohio Centennial, Chillicothe, 1903; mem. Library Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1904-05 (hon. vice-pres.). Mem. Shepardson Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; writer and speaker on historical subjects, especially Ohio history; sent by Russell Sage Foundation to investigate systems of training for delinquent girls, resulting in complete reorganization of the Ohio Institution, 1911; chairman Legislative Com. Ohio Fed.; writer of 36th Amendment to proposed Constitution of Ohio; mem. Legislative Com. Gen. Fed., 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Women's Clubs as Factors in American Life; Ann Baily, historical narative; The Part Taken by Women in History and Development of the State; A Brief History of Ohio from 1802 to the Civil War; Women in Legislation in Ohio. Baptist. Republican. Mem. New Era Club (Bucyrus); hon. mem. Woman's Educational Club (Toledo), Altrurian (Columbus); mem. Denison Univ. Alumni Ass'n. Represented in Bibliothèque Nationale, France, by monograph, Women in Ohio History.

HOPPER, Martha Wentworth (Mrs. George H. Hopper), 49 E. Eleventh St., Columbus, O.

Born Bouckville, N.Y.; dau. John and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth; ed. public schools and Milton Coll., Wis.; m. Janesville, Wis., 1863, George H. Hopper; one daughter: Gertrude. Teacher in Sem. before marriage; treas. first Federation of Women's Clubs in Wis.; pres. Racine Women's Club; pres. Local Council of Clubs in Richmond, Ind.; Federation sec. for Ind. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. City Federation of Women's Clubs, Columbus, O.; mem. Board of Visitors Co. Board of Charities, Franklin Co., O. Author: Mrs. Brown's Soliloquies, 1899; also various articles for women's publications, brochures on "The Light of Asia"; Religious History of England; Influence of Reformation upon Literature and Phases of Thought; Lake Poets and the Lake Country of England; Lessing and His Dramatic Poem; Nathan the Wise. Mem. Central Philanthropic Council, Columbus, O. Recreations: Walking, reading, study. Clubs: Altrurian, Research.

HOPPIN, Emily Anna (Mrs. Charles Rossiter Hoppin), Yolo, Cal.

Editor; b. Niles, Mich., Jan. 13, 1854; dau. Nathaniel and Caroline S. (Lord) Bacon; ed. Kalamazoo, Holyoke Sem.; m. Nov. 10, 1874, Charles Rossiter Hoppin; children: Charles Frederick and Edward John (deceased), Harriet, Edith Caroline, Charles Rossiter, Dorothea. Interested in W.C.T.U.; treas. for State 17 years; editor State paper six years and present editor; State treas. Cal. Fed. Women's Clubs two years. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Woodland Shakespeare Club.

HOPSON, Mary Adams, Kent, Conn.

Teacher; b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 19, 1850; dau. George and Ann Eliza (Fuller) Hopson; ed. Miss Ward's School, Bridgeport, Conn.; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '73. Life mem. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, with which has been identified almost from organization; also a life mem. of several missionary socs; was for many years county sec. for the Junior Dep't of the Woman's Board of Missions. Congregationalist. Contributes to religious weeklies. Mem. D.A.R.

HORN, Ellen Marvin Ropes (Mrs. Gottfried Martin Horn), Grossharthau, bei Dresden, Germany.

Born Bangor, Me.; ed. high school, Bangor, Me.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; Univ. of Maine, A.M. '08; student Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1905-06; m. 1909, Rev. Gottfried Martin Horn. Teacher in Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1902; ass't in George Stevens Acad., Blue Hill, Me., 1903-04; professor of German, Oxford (Ohio) Coll., 1906-07; teacher of English in High School, Montclair, N.J., 1908-09.

HORN, Lois Farnham (Mrs. David Wilbur Horn), Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born Richmond, Ind., Nov. 18, 1877; dau. Charles S. and Rebecca O'Neil (Johnson) Farnham; ed. Richmond public schools, 1884-93; Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1893-96; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900, A.M. '01; scholar in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1900-01; fellow, 1901-02; m. Sept. 22, 1903, David Wilbur Horn (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-07; consulting chemist, 1907-12); children: Lois Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1904; Charlotte, b. April 14, 1909; Wilburta Francis, b. April 14, 1909. Interested in public health matters, also in ass'n for organizing main line charities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Pa. Branch College Equal Suffrage League and suffrage organization of Montgomery Co. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Main Line Housing Ass'n;

Digitized by Google

mem. Directing Com. Town Planning Conferences of Philadelphia Suburbs, Consumers' League. Recreations: Dancing, walking. Mem. B'd of Directors of Saturday Club of Wayne, Pa.

HORN, Maude A. (Mrs. J. C. Horn), Georgetown, El Dorado Co., Cal.

Newspaper manager; b. Yuba City, Cal., Apr. 10, 1875; dau. Horace W. and Celia (Willeford) Hulbert; ed. Georgetown (Cal.) public school, learned stenography, bookkeeping, telegraphy, private teachers at home; m. Georgetown, July 31, 1898, J. C. Horn; children: Amy Louise, Hulbert, Doris. Edited and managed Gazette, weekly newspaper of Georgetown, since 16 years old; also telegraph operator and public stenographer from 16 to 21 years of age. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Suffrage Dep't W.C.T.U. for El Dorado Co. for several years. Past pres. Georgetown Rebekah Lodge. Pres. Woman's Magazine and Improvement Club.

HORN, Sallie M., Aldine Hotel, 1914 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John and Sarah Ann (Dewey) Horn; ed. private schools in Philadelphia. Identified with various Presbyterian activities and other philanthropic institutions of Philadelphia. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Pa. Branch of New England Women, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Historical Soc. of Pa. Presbyterian. Against universal suffrage for women.

HORNE, Alice Merrill (Mrs. George Henry Horne), Salt Lake City, Utah.

Artist; b. Fillmore, Utah, Jan. 2, 1868; dau. Clarence and Bethsheba (Smith) Merrill; ed. Univ. of Utah, 1887 (second woman to represent her class as valedictorian); m. George Henry Horne; children: Mary Shepard, Lyman Merrill, Virginia Locke, George H., Zorah Henri, Albert Stephen. Elected to Utah's third Legislature as Representative; introduced free scholarship bill giving 250 free scholarships for four years; author of bill creating the Utah Art Inst.; has studied under best artists and has taken prizes in still life and designs; sec. of Utah Art Inst. and later treas. and director by appointment to the Governor of Utah. Mem. D.A.R. (former State regent), Daughters of Utah Pioneers (has been pres.), Shakespeare Soc.; mem. Board of Directors of Nat. Woman's Relief Soc. Recreation: Gardening. Mormon. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Voter; has been a candidate for office several times; elected when party was victorious; was in the last election and defeated; ran ahead of State and National ticket.

HORNE, Florence Wentworth, the Knickerbocker Apartments, 175 Jay St., Albany, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Dover, N.H., Oct. 25, 1867; dau. Charles Adams and Florence (Allen) Horne; ed. Albany High School; Vassar Coll., A.B.; State Normal Coll., Pd.B. Interested in legislation concerning child labor. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Equal Suffrage Club of Albany. Episcopalian. Mem. of Gen. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and of the Eastern N.Y. branch of that ass'n. Mem. Modern Language Club. Attended summer school at Univ of Marburg; studied German language and literature with Frau Dr. Hempel in Berlin; attended lectures at the Univ. of Berlin for two terms.

HORNE, Mary Tracy Earle (Mrs. William Titus Horne), Berkeley, Cal.

Writer; b. Cobden, Ill., Oct. 21, 1864; dau. Parker and Melanie (Tracy) Earle; grad. Univ. of Ill., B.S. '85, hon. M.A. '08; m. Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, July 1, 1906, William Titus Horne. Author: The Wonderful Wheel, 1896; The Man Who Worked for Collister, 1898; Through Old-Rose Glasses, 1900; The Flag on the Hilltop, 1902; also short stories in Atlantic Monthly, Century, Harper's, Scribner's, Saturday Evening Post and others. Progressive Republican. Mem. Town and Gown Club, Berkeley. Favors woman suffrage.

HORNE, Sarah C., 90 Wakefield St., Rochester, N.H.

Teacher; b. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 5, 1839; dau. Samuel McD. and Mary (Bodge) Horne; ed. Rockford Sem. (now Rockford Coll.), Rockford, Ill. Active in social and missionary work of the Congregational Church. Mem. Rochester Women's Club. Believes in restricted suffrage for men and women alike.

HORSFORD, Cornelia, 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

Archæologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; dau. Prof. Eben N. and Phœbe (Gardiner) Horton; ed. private schools in Cambridge and Boston. Pres. Shelter Island Public Library; fellow A.A.A.S. Author: Graves of the Northmen; An Inscribed Stone; Ruins of the Saga Time; also various articles on archæological subjects in magazines. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Prince Historical Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Icelandic Antiquarian Soc., Irish Texts Soc.; vice-pres. Viking Club of London.

HORTON, Katharine Lorenz Pratt (Mrs. John Miller Horton), 477 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Pascal Paoli Pratt (banker, financier and philanthropist), of Buffalo, and Phebe (Lorenz) Pratt of Pittsburgh, Pa.; ed. Buffalo Sem., Brooklyn Heights Sem.; m. Buffalo, N.Y., John Miller Horton. Regent Buffalo Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R. since 1901, and prominent in the national organization; strongly supported for president-general, 1913. Was chairman of Com. on Ceremonies and Entertainments of the Women's Board of the Pan-American Exposition, 1901; identified with World's Peace Movement; three times delegate to International Peace and Arbitration Congress in Europe; mem. Nat. Com. for Celebration of One Hundred Years of Peace; mem. Am. Peace and Arbitration Soc. Appointed by Governor of N.Y. as commissioner to Charleston (S.C.) Exposition, 1901, also commissioner from city of Buffalo to the Woman's Board at Charleston; mem. Board of Lady Managers of Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904 (chairman Com. on Rules and Regulations). Pres. Woman's Board of Buffalo Celebration of 100 Years of Peace, appointed by Mayor; delegate to Peace Congress and Dedication of Peace Palace, The Hague, August, 1913. Vice-pres. Niagara Frontier Landmarks Ass'n; founder and president Buffalo City Fed. of Women's Clubs; organized (1904) the Niagara Frontier Buffalo Chapter of National Society U.S. Daughters of 1812, and has been its regent ever since; pres. Nellie Custis Chapter and vice-pres. gen. Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution; trustee Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Empire State; vice-pres. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; mem. Buffalo Historical Soc., Buffalo Genealogical Soc., Buffalo Twentieth Century Women's Club, Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences (hon. mem.), Am. Social Science Ass'n, Buffalo Soc. of Artists, Buffalo Art Students' League, Church Home League, Old Planters' Soc. of Mass., Women's Republican League of N.Y. State, N.Y. State Fed and N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Army Relief Ass'n, Trinity Church Soc., Buffalo; director Women's Educational and Industrial Union; director Women's League of N.Y. State; mem. N.Y. State Historical Ass'n, N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc., Buffalo Fine Arts Ass'n, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Women's Club, Chautauqua D.A.R. Circle, Buffalo Soc. of Mineral Painters, Nat. Soc. of New England Women (Colony 2), Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Nat. Soc. Daughters of Am. Pioneers, Nat. George Washington Memorial Ass'n, Nat. Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n, Internat. Sunshine Soc., Japanese Red Cross Ass'n; vice-pres. Erie County Branch Nat. Red Cross Ass'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Eclectic (N.Y. City) Club. Active in philanthropic work for children, immigrants and other benevolent objects.

HORTON, Lydia M. (Mrs. Alonzo E. Horton), Fifth St. and Ivy Lane, San Diego, Cal.

Born West Newbury, Mass., 1846; dau. Daniel H. and Charlotte Crosby (Bailey) Smith; ed. Putnam School, Newburyport, Mass.; Cowles Art School, Boston, Mass., and in N.Y. City and Boston from art and language instructors; m. (1st) 1886, William Knapp, acting Master, U.S.N., 1862-68 (died 1885); children: William Bailey

Digitized by Google

Knapp, Philip Crosby Knapp; m. (2d) Cal., 1896, Alonzo E. Horton (founder of the city of San Diego). Teacher of drawing and painting in Mass. and Cal.; librarian of State Normal School in San Diego, Cal. One of founders of Unitarian Church in San Diego. One of the founders and first president of Wednesday Club in San Diego. Mem. Children's Home Soc., San Diego; Press Club, Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Unity House Ass'n, Cal. Library Ass'n. Unitarian. Republican.

HORWITZ, Carolyn Norris, 830 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

Author; b. at her grandfather's country seat in Md.; dau. Theophilus B. Horwitz (prominent lawyer of Baltimore) and Mary Rebecca (Barroll) Horwitz; grad. at 16, at Reinhardt private German-English school. Author: Swanhilde; Fairy-Lure (the first written while at school); Scriptural Alphabets of Precepts and of Doctrines; Twentieth Century Chronology of the World, a reference book of the world history, chronologically arranged, highly commended by the press. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Anti-Vivisection Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreation: Music. In her ancestral line is Judge Gunning Bedford, signer No. 21 of the Constitution of the U.S. and one of the framers of the Declaration of Independence (prevented by illness from signing for Delaware); she is also a direct descendant of Sir James Barroll, Mayor of Hereford, England, 1639; her maternal grandfather's first cousin married Lewis William Washington, nearest relative to Gen. George Washington.

HOSFORD, Hester E., 1764 Radnor Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Journalist, lecturer; b. Carthage, N.Y., April 10, 1883; dau. Clark Bailey and Edith (Stevens) Hosford; ed. Carthage (N.Y.) High School; Univ. of Mich., A.B. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Six years head of the English dep't in Orange (N.J.) High School. Regular contributor to the Independent, N.Y. City. Mem. Board of Managers of Mary Fisher Home of N.J.; former first vice-pres. of N.J. Woman's Press Club; mem. of Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; charter mem. Woman's Nat. Democratic League of United States. Favors woman suffrage. Hon. mem. Civic Club, Newark, N.J.; active mem. Essex Co. (N.J.) Suffrage Ass'n; has lectured on platform for suffrage in N.J. Author: Woodrow Wilson—His Career, His Statesmanship and His Public Policies; Woodrow Wilson and New Jersey Made Over; also articles on Woodrow Wilson and on The New Ladies of the White House in the Independent. Unitarian. Hon. mem. Woodrow Wilson Club of Orange, N.J. Recreations: Golf, tennis, basketball, horseback riding, bridge whist, auction bridge. Won the Mary Lansing Traveling Fellowship prize of $3,000 in 1912 for special merit as instructor of literature and author of rank. Sent by Democratic Nat. Com. on public speaking campaign tour of Cal. six weeks in the autumn of 1912; lecturer on literary, philosophical, political and current topics.

HOSFORD, Jennie Chamberlain (Mrs. Henry Hallock Hosford), Crete, Neb.

Born Hudson, O., Mar. 22, 1865; dau. William Isaac and Lucy James (Marshall) Chamberlain; ed. Columbus (O.) high schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '88 (Alpha); m. Hudson, O., Aug. 25, 1892, Henry Hallock Hosford; children: Caroline Austin, b. July 6, 1893; Herbert Chamberlain, b. Nov. 3, 1894; Donald Mason, b. Dec. 21, 1896; Hallock Clifton, b. Nov. 4, 1899. High school teacher in Rock Rapids, Ia., 1888-89; Minneapolis, Minn., 1889-90; St. Paul, Minn., 1890-92; instructor in Greek and Latin, Doane Coll., 1895-96; on pianoforte, School of Music, Doane Coll., 1900-03; English literature, Doane Coll., 1908; house supervisor, Home Economics Hall, Univ. of Neb., 1909-10; instructor in chemistry and physics, Doane Coll., 1911- . Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Wednesday Club. Recreations: Walking, tennis, skating. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; voter on school subjects.

HOSMER, Gladys Eleanor Holden (Mrs. Herbert Buttrick Hosmer), Hollowdene, Billerica, Mass.

Farmer; b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1886; dau. Joshua Bennett and Ida L. (Moulton) Holden; ed. Boston private schools; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '09; studied also at Univs. of Münich and Berlin; m. Billerica, Mass., April 20, 1911, Herbert Buttrick Hosmer; one daughter: Eleanor Holden Hosmer, b. 1912. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, College Equal Suffrage League; chairman Woman Suffrage Party for Billerica. Author of The Postlude, New England Magazine. Episcopalian. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R., Old Concord Chapter, Billerica Grange, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1900 Club of Billerica.

HOSMER, Katherine Tipton (Mrs. George Edwin Hosmer), 1426 Milwaukee St., Denver, Colo.

Born Peoria, Ill., Dec. 9, 1867; dau. Francis M. and Eliza Anne (Starbuck) Tipton; ed. Peoria (Ill.) public schools, high school, Franklin School, Parish's Coll., also private university work; m. Aug. 1, 1889, George Edwin Hosmer; children: Joseph Blaine, Katherine. Has done much newspaper and magazine work, sometimes holding regular position, sometimes special work. Has done work on the Springfield Herald, Trinidad Advertiser, Ft. Morgan Herald, Denver Republican. Has contributed to Denver Times, Rocky Mountain News and magazines; now doing special work along these lines. Interested in music; mem. Trinity choir. Methodist. Democrat. Recreations: Music, mountain climbing, games. Mem. Denver Woman's Press Club, Woman's Club of Denver; hon. mem. Bay View Club, Ft. Morgan.

HOTCHKISS, Jean Jewel (Mrs. Thomas W. Hotchkiss), 2409 Grand Av., University Heights, N.Y. City; summer, 64 Bayview Av., Northport, L.I., N.Y.

Writer and dramatic reader; b. near Utica, N.Y., May 24, 1837; dau. Darius and Margaret (Halley) Jewell; grad. Buffalo Sem. (collegiate dep't, highest in class in composition, elocution and penmanship); studied technique of dramatic and elocutionary art with J. B. Frobisher (then prof. in Coll. City of N.Y.); voice culture with Prof. Parkinson of Boston (who trained Wendell Phillips), Rev. W. R. Alger and Prof. Monroe of the Boston School of Oratory; m. Buffalo, Dec. 3, 1863, Thomas W. Hotchkiss of New Haven, Conn.; children: J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss (A.M., Ph.D., former editor of the Metaphysical Magazine), Thomas W. Hotchkiss (Princeton '89, lawyer, editor, writer); George Richardson. Dramatic reader at age of 18; first living reader to give Hiawatha and Enoch Arden to public audiences; after marriage appeared only at rare intervals for several years; resided at Ottawa, Ont., where her husband was American Consul General; about six years ago resumed as dramatic reader. Author: Dramatic Readers, Past and Present; The Spoken Word; No Age in Life if It Is Everlasting. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

HOTCHKISS, Mary Ashley, Aurora, N.Y.

Registrar; b. Lyons, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1887; dau. Hiram Gilbert and Louise Wright (Knowles) Hotchkiss; ed. Wells Coll, A.B. '10. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

HOTTON, Harriet Jane (Mrs. John Sidney Hotton), 399 Keystone Av., River Forest, Ill.

Born Sparta, Wis., June 27, 1870; dau. George and Julia (Sykes) Richardson; grad. Sparta High School; Univ. of Wis. B.A.; m. Aug. 20, 1896, John Sidney Hotton; children: Howard Sidney, Alfred Dwight. Interested in church work, woman's club work, college work. Mem. River Forest Woman's Club. Has given public addresses against woman suffrage. Mem. Alumnæ Soc., Univ. of Wis. (Chicago branch), Missionary Soc., Belles Letters. Recreations: Music, skating, tramping, bird study, swimming. Descended from Livingstons to whom grants of lands were given in New York in the seventeenth century.

HOUCK, Emma Myra Bence (Mrs. William M. Houck), Greencastle, Ind.

Born Greencastle, June 22, 1864; dau. John Algernon and Annie Eliza (Kidd) Bence; m. Oct. 20, 1880, William Milford Houck; foster daughter: Ethel; granddaughter: Emma Blanch Shepperd, b. June 13, 1910, died Jan. 14, 1912;

Digitized by Google

favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Washburn Chapter, D.A.R.; Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; sec. Hospital Ass'n. Recreations: Water color painting, motoring. Clubs: Twentieth Century (organized June, 1898), Literary Crescent (which she organized 1897).

HOUGH, Mary Elizabeth, 121 Broad St., New London, Conn.

Assistant principal; b. Lebanon, N.H., 1868; dau. Henry B. and Ellen M. (Purmort) Hough (descendant of Philemon Purmort, first master of first public school of America; ed. Boston Univ.; Smith Coll., A.B.; Univ. of Pa.; Columbia Univ., post-grad. work. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Executive Board of Conn. Equal Franchise League. Baptist. Recreation: Folk dancing. Mem. Euterpe Glee Club, Saturday Club.

HOUGH, Mary P. H. (Mrs. Charles B. Hough), Ambler, Pa.

Physician; b. May 17, 1858; dau. William J. and Tacy Ann (Paul) Hallowell; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '78, A.M. '81; Women's Med. Coll. of Philadelphia, M.D. '81; m. 1887, Charles B. Hough; children: William J. H., b. 1888; Margaret Freas, b. 1890; Tacy Paul, b. 1891; Israel Ely, b. 1896. Practitioner of medicine continuously since graduation. Has written a genealogy: The History of the Paul Family; also short articles on medical subjects. Mem. Alumnæ of Shakespeare Club of Ambler, Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends; teacher in Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HOUGHTON, Alice Bucknam (Mrs. Frederick M. Houghton), 773 Stevens Av., Portland, Me.

Born Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1858; dau. Seward and Abby A. (Gile) Bucknam; ed. Westbrook Sem. with degree Laureate of Arts; m. Feb. 9, 1885, Rev. Frederick M. Houghton; children: Louise, Charles Frederick. Mem. Woman's Literary Union, XI Club, Gorham Dames. Universalist.

HOUGHTON, Edna M. (Mrs. Frank W. Houghton), 2022 Franklin Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born Iowa City, Ia., July 27, 1873; dau. Thomas and Mary (Conroy) Manning; ed. Kansas public schools; grad. Tacoma Business Coll., Tacoma, Wash., and one year's special work in English at Univ. of Wash.; m. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 27, 1900, Frank W. Houghton. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Mem. Women's Century Club; pres. Alpha Club, Seattle.

HOUGHTON, Elizabeth Harris, 58 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass., 1858; dau. Henry Oscar and Nancy Wier (Manning) Houghton; ed. Boston private schools and attended college lectures. Officer of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions of the Episcopal Church; mem. Exec. Com. Consumers' League; interested in tenement houses. Mem. Exec. Com. of the Mass. Ass'n Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. Episcopalian. Mem. Exec. Com. of Cambridge Conference of Associated Charities. Recreations: Travel, music, gardening. Clubs: Mayflower. Deutsche Gesellschaft, Cambridge Historical Ass'n, New York of N.Y.

HOUGHTON, Louise Seymour (Mrs. E. R. Houghton), 90 Bible House, N.Y. City.

Editor, author; b. Piermont, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1838; dau. Hon. H. C. and Mary (Sherrill) Seymour; ed. at home and in Utica Female Sem.; m. Piermont, N.Y., December 30, 1856, E. R. Houghton (died 1878); children: Mary, Dr. Elihu Russell (died 1905), Augustus Seymour (lawyer), Henry (architect), Daisy (deceased wife of Rev. Joseph Hutcheson). Has traveled extensively in the U.S., lecturing on the Bible, Syria and Palestine, France, the McAll Mission and philanthropic subjects. Editorially connected with Leslie's Weekly for eight years, Lippincott's Magazine for three years, The Evangelist for fourteen years (editor-in-chief three and one-half years), Christian Work and the Evangelist for four years; editor Am. McAll Record since 1887. Author: The Sabbath Month; Fifine; Faithful to the End; Life of David Livingstone; The Bible in Picture and Story; The Life of Christ in Picture and Story; From Olivet to Patmos in Picture and Story; Antipas and Other Children Whom Jesus Loved; The Log of the Lady Grey; The Life of the Lord Jesus; The Cruise of the Mystery; The Silent Highway; Telling Bible Stories; Hebrew Life and Thought; The Russian Grandmother's Wonder Tales; also numerous pamphlets on French subjects. Collaborator with Mary Houghton in French by Reading. Translated Paul Sabatier's St. Francis of Assisi; Edmond Stapfer's Jesus Christ—His Life and Work; Auguste Sabatier's Religions of Authority, and other works from French and German. Episcopalian. Mem. W.C.T.U. Director Am. McAll Ass'n of Philadelphia; director Brotherhood of the Kingdom, N.Y. City, and Marlborough, N.Y. Mem. Woman's Press Club, Meridian Club, Story Tellers' League.

HOUK, Eliza Phillips Thruston (Mrs. George W. Houk), Runnymede Drive, R.R. 12, Dayton, Ohio.

Born Dayton, O., Oct. 23, 1833; dau. Robert Alexander and Marianna Louise (Phillips) Thruston (sister of Gen. Gates P. Thruston of Nashville, Tenn.); ed. Cooper Female Sem., Dayton, O., 1849; m. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1856, Hon. George W. Houk (mem. Congress from Third District of Ohio, from 1892 until his death, February, 1894); children: Marianna Phillips (Mrs. Harry Mead), Thruston, Katherine (Mrs. H. E. Talbott). Interested in all religious, social, civic, philanthropic and scientific work. Author: Puritan, a Poem Historical, 1868; Diminution of Water on the Earth and Its Permanent Conversion Into Solid Forms (read before A.A.A.S., Portland, Me.), 1873; The Lamarks, or Marriageable Women (a story), 1889; Louisa Varena, 1905; Virginius (a historical poem), and several other unpublished works. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Municipal League, Good Roads Ass'n, Oakwood Efficiency League; hon. mem. Dayton Country Club. Christian Scientist.

HOUSE, Willie Durham (Mrs. James A. House), 39½ Washington Sq.; office, 1813 Tribune Bldg., N.Y. City.

Educator; b. in Austin Co. (near Brenham), Texas, Nov. 23, 1856; dau. Mathew Simeon Durham, M.D., and Caroline Amanda (McMillan) Durham; ed. private schools in Texas; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn. (licentiate of instruction); Univ. of Nashville, Tenn., A.M.; Univ. of Chicago; N.Y. Library School; m. Fayette Co., Texas, Oct. 18, 1872, James A. House; one daughter: Lolabel House (Mrs. Hall), b. July 15, 1875. Engaged in educational work. Active in organization of graded school system of Texas, 1879-1904. Sup't of Waco system of public schools, Waco, Texas. Active in organization of public libraries in Texas. Pres. Library Ass'n, Waco, Texas; later head librarian of Waco Public Library; now connected with Public Service Commission of First Dist., N.Y. State. Favors woman suffrage. Lecturer and contributor to school journals and newspapers on organization of country graded schools, school methods and kindred topics. Contributor of articles for newspapers on library work and organization methods, particularly in connection with public school education, etc. Writer of special geography of Texas, used as text-book in Texas schools. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Waco (Texas) Woman's Club, Texas Club of N.Y. City, Am. Historical Ass'n, U.D.C.

HOUSH, S. Henrietta (Mrs. William Harvey Housh), 211 East Av. 52, Los Angeles, Cal.

Formerly teacher; b. Mariposa, Cal.; daughter of N. A. J. and R. E. (Walters) Dorn; ed. California State Normal School, San José; m. Watsonville, Cal., Dec. 24, 1885, William Harvey Housh; one son: William Harvey Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1888. Teacher with Cal. life diploma; public speaker in behalf of beauty; founder emeritus the Fine Arts League; art director for museum. Author: Art Consciousness; The Ministry of Art; The Beneficence of Art; Echoes from Early-Day Experience; Visions of an Idealist; September Sentiment. Mem. Soc. of Social Hygiene, Social Center Work, the Los Angeles Civic Ass'n; honorary mem. Collegiate Alumnæ of the College of Fine Arts, Los Angeles; Southern Cal. Women's Press Club, Ruskin Arts Club, Fine Arts League, Reciprocity Club, Woman's City

Digitized by Google

Club; honorary mem. Cal. Art Club. Recreations: Long walks, sketching. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Board of Directors of Political Equality League of California. Honorary mem. Cal. Portrait Miniature Soc.

HOUSTON, Charlotte Harding Shepherd (Mrs. Samuel Frederic Houston), Domin Moir, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Golden Grove Plantation, La.; dau. Charles and Josephine (Kenner) Shepherd; ed. French School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Miss Howell's, Clifton, N.Y.; m. (1st) Mt. Holly, N.J., Charles Wardell Brown; (2d) Philadelphia, April 8, 1902, Samuel Frederic Houston; children: Charles Wardell Brown, Charlotte Harding Brown, Eleanor Houston. Auxiliary Deaconess House, Philadelphia; mem. Board of Trustees St. Martha's House. Mem. Acorn Club, Philadelphia. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

HOUSTON, Mary Asenath Sabin (Mrs. Fred. K. Houston), 1119 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

Born Belvidere, Ill.; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., class of '89, B.A. '96; m. 1904, Fred. K. Houston (pres. Am. Heating Co.). Was teacher of history and home economics in Rockford Coll. and later prof. of home economics in Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa. Presbyterian; active in Sunday-school and Christian Endeavor work. Mem. and former pres. Rockford Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Has been mem. Fortnightly Club of Belvidere, Des Moines (Iowa) Woman's Club, Woman's Club and Mendelssohn Club of Rockford, Ill.

HOUSTON, Minnie Gertrude Adams (Mrs. James P. Houston), 3503 Sheffield Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Sandwich, Ill.; dau. Henry Augustus and Augusta M. (Carpenter) Adams; ed. Sandwich public schools; Highland Hall, Highland, Ill.; m. James P. Houston; children: Henry A. (deceased), Nancy. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Lake View Musical Soc., Lake View Woman's Club (pres. two years); Lake View Musical Soc. (pres. 1912-13).

HOUSTON, Nelly Macdonald (Mrs. Oscar R. Houston), 539 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Interior decorator; b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 8, 1886; dau. Allen Lane and Fanny B. (Snead) Macdonald; ed. Louisville High School, 1904; Semple Collegiate School, Louisville, Ky., 1892-1900; New York School of Fine and Applied Arts; m. N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1912, Oscar R. Houston. Interior decorator from 1910. Editor of What Is New in the Shops in the Ladies' Home Journal since August, 1910. Trade name "Nelly Snead Macdonald." Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking, canoeing, riding, gardening.

HOVEY, Esther Lancraft (Mrs. Edmund Otis Hovey), 115 W. Eighty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1863; dau. Henry S. and Cornelia H. (Tuttle) Lancraft; grad. New Haven High School, '82; Mt. Holyoke Coll., '86; m. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1888, Edmund Otis Hovey; children: Henry L., Otis L., Cornelia H. (all deceased). Mem. Fourth Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City. Pres. N.Y. Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, 1909-12.

HOVEY, Henriette (Mrs. Richard Hovey), 6056 Hayes Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Lecturer, teacher of Delsartean theory, author; b. Cooperstown, N.Y., 1849; dau. Edgar and Catharine (Tyle) Knapp; pupil of Gustav Delsarte in Paris and was afterward for a time his ass't; m. (1st) N.Y. City, Edmund Russell; (2d) Boston, Mass., 1893, Richard Hovey (the poet and educator; died 1900). Long distinguished as teacher of acting and the Delsartean theory of the art of expression and lecturer on art. Author: Yawning, a book of short essays on education and art. Editor of fragments of five unfinished plays of the Launcelot and Guinevere Series by Richard Hovey, under the title The Holy Grail and Other Fragments.

HOWARD, Eleanor Frasier (Mrs. Robert Henry Howard), 531 N. Chestnut St., Barnesville, Ohio.

Born Barnesville, O., Dec. 7, 1866; dau. Thomas Smith and Emily (Mackall) Frasier; ed. Barnesville, O.; m. Barnesville, June 10, 1891, Robert Henry Howard; children: Robert Mackall, Emily Mary. Clubs: Tourist, Young Matrons. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

HOWARD, Ella M. (Mrs. Mayne S. Howard), Franklinville, N.Y.

Teacher; b. North Bolton, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1864; dau. Rev. Joel and Mrs. Mahala (Merrill) Hall; grad. Troy Conference Acad., '86; Syracuse Univ., A.B. '92, A.M. '94 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. June 25, 1909, Mayne S. Howard. Mem. Charity Organization of N.Y. City. Interested in missions, both foreign and home. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Taught in Syracuse High School, Ten Broeck Acad., Franklinville, N.Y., and Genessee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.

HOWARD, Emma Lovell Shafter (Mrs. Charles W. Howard), 1200 California St., San Francisco, Cal., and Inverness, Marin Co., Cal.

Administrative farmer; b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 26, 1842; dau. Hon. Oscar Lovell Shafter (judge of Supreme Court of Cal.) and Sarah (Riddell) Shafter; ed. High School, San Francisco, 1856-59; m. Charles W. Howard; children: O. S., T. S., M. S., K. S., F. P. Founder of the Women's Internat. Union of Agriculture and Horticulture, London, 1899, at Internat. Council of Women Quinquennial. Life mem. of Nat. and Internat. suffrage organizations and Nat. and Internat. Council of Women. Author of various papers upon economic value of the work of women and their economic equality as producers. Recreation: Work on pioneer lines of home expansion and extension.

HOWARD, Georgena Myrtle (Mrs. Fred L. Howard), Ithaca, Mich.

Portrait artist, writer; b. Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1868; dau. William H. and Hannah E. (Wiggins) Beasley; grad. Ithaca High School, '86; m. Ithaca, Aug. 11, 1888, Fred L. Howard; one daughter: Helen Margaret. Teaches a Sunday-school class of young ladies; vice-pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage. Author: History of England in Rhyme. Republican. Mem. Maccabees, Court of Honor (recorder). Recreations: Boating and all water sports. Pres. Bay View Reading Club; hon. mem. Tuesday Study Club.

HOWARD, Hazel Antoinette, 115 Berkeley Way, Whittier, Cal.

Prof. Latin; b. Oskaloosa, Ia., Feb. 9, 1885; dau. Edwin S. and Cora A. (Downing) Howard; ed. Penn Coll., Ia., A.B. '06; A.M. '07; grad. student in Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-07, being the honor scholar from Penn Coll. Instructor in Latin and Greek, Whittier Coll., Cal., 1907-08; prof. Latin, Whittier Coll., 1908—. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Associate Ladies' Auxiliary to Whittier Coll.; mem. Whittier Choral Soc. Recreations: Reading, music, tramping, swimming, rowing. Mem. Whittier Club.

HOWARD, Maria A. Chase (Mrs. William H. Howard), 243 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

Born Charlestown, Mass., May 31, 1872; dau. Allan J. and Emma (Loring) Chase; ed. public schools in Malden, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '96; m. Malden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897, William H. Howard; children: Frances Pesley, b. May 11, 1903; Katharine Loring, b. Dec. 9, 1908; Marian Newman, b. Aug. 2, 1910. Mem. Smith Alumnæ ass'ns (at Smith and in Boston), Malden College Club. Interested in charities.

HOWARD, Mary Katharine Foster (Mrs. Charles Henry Howard), Fair Oaks, Glencoe, Ill.

Born Bangor, Me., Feb. 17, 1845; dau. John Burt and Catherine (McGaw) Foster; ed. Bangor, Me.; m. Bangor, Me., Dec. 5, 1867, Gen. Charles Henry Howard (died Jan. 27, 1908); children: Otis McGaw, Burt Foster, Nina Foster, Arthur Day, Lawrence Riggs, Donald Charles, Katharine. Charter mem., and pres. several terms, Woman's Library Club of Glencoe, Ill. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Glencoe, Ill.

HOWARD, Velma Swanston (Mrs. Charles H. Howard), care Professional Woman's League, N.Y. City.

Author, translator; b. Sweden, Jan. 24, 1868; dau. John and Caroline H. (Sundevall) Swanston; ed. public and private schools in Chicago; grad. Boston School of Oratory, N.Y. Acad. of

Digitized by Google

Dramatic Arts; m. N.Y. City, Chas. H. Howard. Followed dramatic profession eight years; lectured on dramatic literature and gave dramatic readings from works of modern Continental authors. Interested in philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Political Union, Nat. Suffrage Ass'n. English translator of following works: The Wonderful Adventures of Nils; Further Adventures of Nils; The Girl from the Marsh Croft; Christ Legends; Home and State; also English translator of August Strindberg's Lucky Pehr, Easter and Stories; has also been a contributor to Am. and Swedish magazines and newspapers. Christian Scientist. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Soc., Fredericka Bremer League of Stockholm. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Woman's Press Club, Professional Woman's League.

HOWE, Amelia Ely (Mrs. Walter C. Howe), 302 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Dedham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1874; dau. Frederick D. and Eliza B. (Whittier) Ely; ed. Dedham public schools, Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98, M.A. '01; grad. student Oxford, England, 1899-1901; mem. Phi Sigma (Wellesley); m. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1906, Dr. Walter C. Howe; children: Frederick Ely, Emily Howe. Taught English and Latin in Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., 1901-02; volunteer worker in college settlements, Boston, three years. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, travel. Mem. College Club.

HOWE, Anna Belknap (Mrs. Henry J. Howe), 6 South Fifth Av., Marshalltown, Ia.

Club woman; b. Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1849; dau. Lorenzo and Betsey L. (Austin) Belknap; ed. Northfield Acad., Northfield, Vt.; m. Northfield, Vt., May 31, 1876, Henry J. Howe. Mem. Iowa Library Commission; ex-vice-pres. Nat. League of Library Commissions; chairman Scholarship and Loan Fund Com. in the Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Am. Library Ass'n, Iowa Library Ass'n (ex-pres.); pres. Marshall County Hist. Soc.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Iowa. Mem. Twentieth Century Club and Woman's Club of Marshalltown, Iowa (ex-pres. of both); ex-pres. Marshalltown Federation of Women's Clubs; honorary pres. Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

HOWE, Anne Sturm Rotan (Mrs. Thorndike Dudley Howe), 15 Logan St., Lawrence, Mass.

Born Waco, Texas, Apr. 4, 1881; dau. Edward and Kate Sturm (McCall) Rotan; ed. Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; m. Waco, Texas, Apr. 27, 1904, Thorndike Dudley Howe; one son: Thorndike Dudley Howe, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1905. Interested in amateur theatricals; has acted in Boston, New York and Philadelphia, as well as numerous smaller places, including the Toy Theatre in Boston. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Lawrence Woman's Club, Coll. Club (Boston), Merrimac Valley Country Club, North Andover Country Club, Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y. City.

HOWE, Fannie Gay (Mrs. Henry Marion Howe), Broad Brook Rd., Bedford Hills, N.Y.

Born Troy, N.Y., April 9, 1851; dau. Willard and Mary (Bishop) Gay; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's private boarding school, N.Y. City; m. Troy, N.Y., 1874, Henry Marion Howe (metallurgist, author, LL.D., Harvard, Knight of St. Stanislaus of Russia, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur of France, etc.). Episcopalian. Mem. Progressive League, District Nursing Ass'n, Bedford Hills Improvement League, Garden Club. Traveled extensively in Europe, South America and Egypt; received by H. M. Queen Olga of Greece in private audience, 1890.

HOWE, Malvina A., Miss Howe and Miss Marot's School, Thompson, Conn.

Educator; b. Salisbury, Conn.; dau. Dyer Spencer and Jane (Ocain) Howe; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem. In charge of French dep't of Hartford Public High School, 1879-95; sec. Conn. Ass'n of Classical and High School Teachers, 1892-1904; teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, 1896-1905; established with Miss Mary Louise Marot, at Dayton, Ohio, 1905, Miss Howe and Miss Marot's boarding and day school for girls; boarding school removed to Thompson, Conn., 1913. Translator: Reclus' La terre à vol d'oiseau; Planat's Encyclopédie d'Architecture, etc. Mem. New England Ass'n of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Modern Language Ass'n of America.

HOWE, Marie Jenney (Mrs. Frederic C. Howe). Winter, 31 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City; summer, Siasconset, Mass.

Unitarian minister; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Edwin Sherman and Marie Regula (Saul) Jenney; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theological School (Unitarian), B.D.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., 1904, Frederic C. Howe (lawyer, author and director of People's Institute, N.Y. City). Before marriage was minister of First Unitarian Church, Des Moines, Ia.; since marriage has lectured on suffrage, child labor, the Consumers' League, etc. After marriage removed to Cleveland, O., where was pres. of Ohio Consumers' League and vice-pres. of National Consumers' League. Removed to N.Y. City 1910. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n; leader of 25th Assembly Dist. Woman Suffrage Party in N.Y. City.

HOWE, May Louise (Mrs. W. Lewis Howe), 657 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Born Woburn, Mass.; dau. Rufus and Ann (Banfield) Lamkin; ed. Malden, (Mass.) public schools; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Dr. W. Lewis Howe. Catholic. Mem. D.A.R., Friday Club of Everett, Mass.; Vt. Ass'n.

HOWELL, Elizabeth Myra Brown (Mrs. Harold Rivers Howell), 630 Forty-first St., Des Moines, Iowa.

State regent D.A.R.; b. Fond du Lac, Wis.; dau. Henry Purchis and Maria Keziah (Hall) Brown; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., Ph.B. '90, Phi Beta Kappa, June, 1891 (first woman at Northwestern initiated to Phi Beta Kappa), mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 12, 1892, Harold Rivers Howell; children: Dorothy Brown, Henry Adam Howell. Mem. Board of Directors Des Moines Women's Club, Roadside Settlement and Abigail Adams Chapter D.A.R., State regent of Iowa D.A.R., 1911-14. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for Am. Monthly historical sketches of the lives of three real daughters of the Revolution, members of Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines. Methodist. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Des Moines Women's Club.

HOWELL, Frederica Bürckle Gilchrist (Mrs. John White Howell), 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

Born Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 28, 1871; dau. Robert and Frederica Raymond (Beardsley) Gilchrist; ed. Misses Wreaks' School, Jersey City and N.Y. City, and Berlin, Germany; m. Newark, N.J., April 23, 1895, John White Howell; children: Frederica, John White Jr., Augusta, Cornelia, Robert Gilchrist. Mem. Acad. of Political Science, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation, Child Labor Ass'n, Consumers' League, Am. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Social Service Commission of the Diocese of Newark of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese. Interested in woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Y.W.C.A., Sisterhood of St. Margaret's. Recreations: Athletics, association with children, music. Mem. Contemporary Club of Newark.

HOWELL, Mabel Katharine, 28 Blake St., Asheville, N.C. (Scarrett Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo.)

Teacher of sociology; b. Newark, N.J.; dau. John Almer and Katharine (Smith) Howell; grad. South Orange (N.J.) High School, '90; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96 (special mention in history and Latin); Chicago Univ., special student in sociology, '02. Teacher of Latin, Madison Inst., Richmond, Ky., 1891; student in Univ. of Chicago, 1892; teacher of sociology, Scarret Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo., 1892-1913; student in N.Y. School of Philanthropy, summer 1910; abroad, summer of 1911. Mem. Women's Missionary Soc. of Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Actively at work in Institutional Church, Kansas City, Mo.; mem. Social

Digitized by Google

Workers' Conference, Kansas City, Mo. Favors woman suffrage. Author: City Mission Manual; Social Service Manual. Recreations: Walking, tennis, skating.

HOWELLS, Mildred, Kittery Point, Me.
Artist, author; b. Cambridge, Mass.; dau. William Dean and Elinor G. (Mead) Howells. Exhibited water colors at the Champ de Mars Salon in Paris, 1895-96, and at N.Y. City, Boston and Philadelphia. Works in illustrations and verse in magazines. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Cosmopolitan Club.

HOWELLS, Sophia Brookes (Mrs. Frank S. Howells), 23 Franklin Pl., Morristown, N.J.
Born Cooperstown, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1884; dau. Frank and Almira (Canning) Waller; grad. Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J., '02; m. Morristown, N.J., June 28, 1907, Frank S. Howells; children: Frank Coggeshall, b. 1908 (died 1909); Sarah Lord, b. 1909. Interested in church work; press agent for Women's Town Improvement Com. of Morristown, N.J.; sec. Morristown Indian Ass'n (a branch of Nat. Indian Ass'n); interested in Children's Dep't of United Charities Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Civic Ass'n, Audubon Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, boating. Mem. Music Lovers' Club.

HOWERTH, Cora Olive (Mrs. Ira W. Howerth), 2401 Prospect St., Berkeley, Cal.
Physician; b. Wayne Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1864; dau. James and Sarah E. (Palfreeman) Cisana; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ.; Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D.; m. Aug. 16, 1891, Prof. Ira W. Howerth, of Univ. of Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n. Recreations: Housework, walking.

HOWES, Bertha Sage Bell (Mrs. Franklin J. Howes), 272 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.
Born Canton, Ill.; dau. Humphrey and Mary (Ingersoll) Bell; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; Cornell Univ., A.M. '08; m. Ithaca, N.Y., 1910, Franklin J. Howes; one daughter, Hilda Bell Howes. Teacher Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., 1901-04; Hampton (Va.) Inst., 1904-06; Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1906-07; ass't Cornell Univ., 1907-08; teacher Walnut Hill School, Natick, 1909-10. Episcopalian.

HOWES, Ethel Puffer (Mrs. Benjamin A. Howes), 15 W. 88th St., N.Y. City.
Author, teacher; b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; dau. George Dana and Ella (Dench) Puffer; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '91; Berlin and Freiburg (Baden) Univs., 1895-97; Ph.D., Radcliffe, '02; m. Aug. 5, 1908, Benjamin A. Howes. Ass't and instructor mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-95; ass't in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1907; instructor in psychology Simmons Coll.; instructor, and later associate prof. of æsthetics, Wellesley Coll., 1902-07. Mem. of N.Y. Woman Suffrage Party. Author: Studies in Symmetry (Harvard Psychological Studies, Vol. 1); Psychology of Beauty. Mem. Am. Philos. Ass'n, Am. Psychol. Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, College Club of Boston (pres. 1907), Woman's University Club, N.Y. City.

HOWES, Hannah Nichols Cushman (Mrs. Ralph Holt Howes), 227 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.
Born Cambridge, Mass., February, 1886; dau. Charles Henry and Hannah (Nichols) Cushman; ed. private schools in Portland, Me., and Cambridge, Mass.; m. Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1904, Ralph Holt Howes. Interested in church work and helping philanthropic activities. Against woman suffrage. Has written as an amateur a small number of toasts and poems, published in the Boston Transcript and Portland, Me. Episcopalian. Recreations: Out-door life. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Boston Browning Club. Her mother, a great musician, founded Rossini Club (Portland).

HOWES, Josephine Holt, 36 Marlboro St., Keene, N.H.
Teacher; b. Keene, Jan. 14, 1887; dau. Capt. Benjamin . and Maria A. Howes; ed. Keene High School, 1906; Wellesley, B.A. '09; N.H. State Normal School, '10. Teacher, Winchester (N.H.) High School, 1910-11; Portsmouth (N.H.) High School since 1911. Unitarian. Mem. Graffort Club.

HOWES, Maria Adelaide (Mrs. Benjamin T. Howes), Keene, N.H.
Born Alstead, N.H., Jan. 1, 1846; dau. Ralph J. and Sally Ann (Towns) Holt; ed. Keene High School, Salem Normal School; m. Keene, N.H., Jan. 16, 1872, Capt. Benjamin T. Howes; children: Benjamin A., Ralph H., Josephine H. Pres. Invalids' Home Ass'n since 1909; pres. Associated Charities since 1910; regent Ashuelot Chapter D.A.R., 1911-13. Unitarian. Mem. Colonial Club (pres. 1906-08 and 1910-12).

HOWLAND, Alice Guilelma, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Ass't principal Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr; b. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 14, 1883; dau. Charles S. and Mary (Shipley) Howland; ed. Miss Hebbs' School, Wilmington, Del.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-02; diploma of Carnegie Training School of Children's Librarians, Pittsburgh, '04. Ass't to principal Misses Shipley's School, 1905-06. State student sec. for N.Y. and N.J. for Nat. Board Y.W.C.A., 1906-08. Principal Utica Female Acad., 1908-11, Utica, N.Y.; ass't principal Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1911—. Interested in Presbyterian Church missions and Y.W.C.A.; student work and Art Students' Club (Studio Club), N.Y. City. Mem. Coll. Club, Philadelphia. Identified with work of "Survey," Woman Suffrage Party. Also owner of Cromarty Kennels of Scottish Terriers and mem. of Am. Kennel Club; active in promotion of playground work and psychological clinics for children. Presbyterian. Progressive in political views. Recreations: Sailing, gardening, dogs, riding.

HOWLAND, Clara Ward (Mrs. Alfred Cornelius Howland), 240 Orange Grove Boulevard, Pasadena, Cal.
Born N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1841; dau. Oliver Delancy and Emily (Potter) Ward; ed. by governesses and tutors five years and at school of the Misses Gibson in N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1871, Alfred Cornelius Howland (noted artist, died 1909); children: Winthrop, Alice Ward Howland (Mrs. Hugh E. Montgomery). Favors woman suffrage. Author of occasional articles for magazines. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y.; descended from several Colonial families of State of N.Y., prominent in early settlement and later wars of the country. Recreations: Music, lectures, driving.

HOWLAND, Louise (Mrs. H. S. Howland), 164 Wildwood Av., Montclair, N.J.
Author; b. Lockport, N.Y.; dau. Charles A. and Lauretta (Smith) Morse; ed. Toronto private schools and lectures in Toronto Univ.; m. 1880, Rochester, N.Y., Henry S. Howland; children: Kate Louise, b. 1882 (died 1885); Randolph H., b. 1889. Interested in municipal work and civic reforms, legislation and enforcement of laws. Author (under pen-name, "Kenyon West"): Best Thoughts of Schiller (translations for every day in the year); The Laureates of England from Ben Johnson to Tennyson; Cliveden: A Story of the Battle of Germantown and British Occupation of Philadelphia; also articles in several leading magazines on Shelley, Macaulay, Drake, Prescott, Bancroft, Keats, Abbé Vogler, Margaret Fuller, Minnie Maddern Fiske, Richard Mansfield, Beethoven, Haydn, Schubert, Queen's English Among the Young People, etc. Short stories: The Last Hope; Pictures on Wall; Watch at the Fair; also musical and dramatic criticisms in form of correspondence to Toronto Globe, Montreal Star, Syracuse Herald, San Francisco Call, etc.; poems on Shelley, John Keats, etc. Mem. Ci-divant Authors' Guild (N.Y. City), Kosmos Club (Brooklyn), Friday Club (Montclair), Federation of Woman's Clubs of Montclair, Woman's Club of Upper Montclair.

HOWLAND, Sarah Maud, Binghamton, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Maconville, N.Y.; dau. William C. and Rose (Belknap) Howland; ed. Binghamton High School, 1901; Szag Music School, Binghamton, 1902; Cornell Univ., A.B. '06. Has taught in Dumont, N.J.; Tuxedo Park, Binghamton, N.Y.; Freeport, L.I. Has contributed to teachers' magazines, Popular Educator, Primary Education, School Progress, School Century, American Home Journal. Baptist.

Digitized by Google

HOXIE, Vinnie Ream (Mrs. Richard L. Hoxie), 1632 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Sculptor; b. in Madison, Wis.; dau. Robert Lee and Lavinia (McDonald) Ream; ed. in Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; early showed talent in clay modeling; went to Paris and studied under Bonnat and, later, in Rome, was a student of Majoli; m. May 28, 1878, Lieut. (now brig.-gen.) Richard Leveride Hoxie. Before she was 20 years old she had executed a bust of President Lincoln, a statuette of Gen. Grant and ideal figures of Spartacus, The Indian Girl, The Dying Standard Bearer and The Violet, and busts and medallions of leading Americans of that period: Reverdy Johnson, Thaddeus Stevens, John Sherman, Senator Nesmith of Oregon, Daniel W. Vorhees of Indiana, Gen. Green Clay Smith of Kentucky, Governors Yates of Illinois and Fletcher of Missouri, Hon. James S. Rollins of Missouri, Gen. R. V. Van Valkenburgh of New York and Horace Greeley. Congress, while she was still in her teens, authorized a contract with her for a life-size model and statue of President Lincoln, which now stands in the rotunda of the Capitol, where it was unveiled by Judge David Davis of the U.S. Supreme Court, Jan. 25, 1871; Congress later contracted with her for the statue of Admiral Farragut, which stands in Farragut Square, Washington, and was unveiled April 26, 1881. Among other productions are ideal statues of The West, Miriam, Sappho, The Spirit of the Carnival; ideal heads of America, The Morning Glory, The Passion Flower; bust of President Lincoln for Cornell Univ., of Mayor Powell for the City Hall, Brooklyn; busts and medallions of Ezra Cornell, Peter Cooper, Elihu B. Washburn, William G. Brownlow, L. Q. C. Lamar, E. G. Ross, John H. Rice, E. C. Boudinot, Gen. John C. Fremont, Gen. George B. McClellan, Cardinal Antonelli, Père Hyacinth, of Spurgeon in his Tabernacle, of Kaulbach and Doré in their studios, Franz Liszt and other American and foreign notables; commissioned by the State of Iowa to make a statue in bronze of Gov. Samuel J. Kirkwood to be placed in the Capitol at Washington; commissioned by State of Oklahoma to make a statue in bronze of Sequoyah (Indian chief) to be placed in the National Capitol.

HOY, Anne Harris, Bellefonte, Pa.

Born Bellefonte, Pa., Sept. 10, 1866; dau. Judge Adam and Louisa Miller (Harris) Hoy; ed. Bellefonte Acad.; Bryn Mawr Coll. Interested in Mission Sunday-school, teacher of Bible class of men and women; mem. Needlework Guild of America. Favors woman suffrage; has been active in cause. Presbyterian. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Woman's Civic Club, Bellefonte.

HOY, Claribel Wright (Mrs. William Pierson Hoy), Huntley, Ill.

Club president; b. Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 20, 1879; dau. A. A. and Olive (Owen) Wright; ed. Woodstock schools, Jacksonville Acad. for Young Women; m. Woodstock, Ill., 1902, William Pierson Hoy; children: Adelkit Wright, George Mamaduke, Mary Louise. Interested in church and home work; favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Pres. Huntley Women's Club.

HOYT, Deristhe Lavinia, Malden, Mass.

Author, lecturer; b. Wentworth, N.H.; dau. Dr. Peter Livingstone and Elizabeth Aspinwall (Davis) Hoyt (granddaughter of Rev. Increase Sumner Davis of Brookline, Mass.); ed. public schools and Wentworth Acad.; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; South Kensington Art Museum School, London, England. Taught in high school, Reading, Mass.; Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, 1874-92; since then lecturer on history of painting. Author: Historic Schools of Painting; The World's Painters and Their Pictures; Barbara's Heritage, or Young America Among the Old Native Masters.

HOYT, Florence Smith (Mrs. Charles Sumner Hoyt), 28 Fulton St., Auburn, N.Y.

Born Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1863; dau. Byron Clark and Charlotte T. (Letchworth) Smith; grad. Auburn High School, '81; Smith Coll., B.A. '86; m. Auburn, N.Y., June 16, 1887, Rev. Charles Sumner Hoyt (died 1903); children: Ruth, b. 1890 (deceased); Winifred, b. 1893; Stephen C., b. 1896; Eleanor, b. 1900. Spent married life in Chicago (where husband was pastor of Westminster Church, 1887-88; then in Oak Park, Ill., where he was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, 1888-1903); since 1903 in her native place, where she is interested in all church and missionary work and in Parent-Teachers' Ass'n. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A., Consumers' League, Fortnightly Club; charter mem. College Club, Auburn. Recreation: Gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

HOYT, Maud Buckingham, 2123 California St., Washington, D.C.

Born Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; dau. Gov. Henry M. and Mary (Longland) Hoyt; ed. Wilkes-Barre Grammar School; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; Sorbonne, Paris. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Nat. Civic Federation, Woman's Welfare Branch of Pa. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. L'Union pour la verité, France; Labor Legislation Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

HOYT, Myra Corliss (Mrs. Jay W. Hoyt), Hotel Hamilton, Brockton, Mass.

Minister; b. St. Albans, Vt.; ed. New York schools; studied music and elocution. Piano teacher and composer of several hymns and other music; m. Lowville, N.Y., Rev. Jay W. Hoyt (deceased). Evangelist for several years; attended three theological schools; ordained minister 1903, holding pastorates at Crystal Dale, St. Regis Falls and Dickinson Centre, N.Y. State, and since 1908 at Brockton, Mass. Has served in many offices in W.C.T.U. work and other reform work. Does not favor woman suffrage.

HUBBARD, Alice (Mrs. Elbert Hubbard), East Aurora, N.Y.

Sup't Roycroft Shops, manager Roycroft Inn; b. Wales, Erie Co., N.Y., June 7, 1861; dau. Welcome and Melinda (Bush) Moore; ed. State Normal School, Buffalo; Emerson Coll. of Oratory; m. Elbert Hubbard; one daughter: Miriam. Chief interests are writing, economic farming, horses. Suffragist; stands for economic independence for women and proposed a State tax for mothers. Author: Woman's Work; Life Lessons; The Basis of Marriage; The Myth in Marriage. Also articles for The Fra Magazine, The Philistine Magazine System, McCall's Magazine. Recreations: Walking, riding, farming.

HUBBARD, Alice Clarke, 169 E. Sixty-third St., N.Y. City.

Teacher of art; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '94; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), student of Fine Arts, 1905-07, 1909-10, B.S. '10. Ass't head worker College Settlements, Philadelphia, 1900-01; N.Y. City, 1901-05; teacher of art, Washington, D.C., 1907-09. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

HUBBARD, Edna Post (Mrs. George W. Hubbard), Urbana, Ill.

Born Cromwell, Conn., Oct. 4, 1854; dau. Eben W. and Mary E. (Stickney) Post; grad. Cromwell Acad., 1870; m. Cromwell, Sept. 10, 1874, George W. Hubbard; children: George Wallace, Mae Woodruff, Jennie Edna, Julia Post, Ernest Thomas. Interested in religious and uplift work. Presbyterian. Pres. Alliance Chapter, D.A.R. Pres. Fortnightly Club of Urbana.

HUBBARD, Emma Lucretia, 177 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass.

Former teacher; b. Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '69, A.M. '73; elected to Phi Beta Kappa; Univ. of Mich., LL.B. '73. Teacher, Springfield (Mass.) High School, 1869-71; Holyoke, Mass., 1875-77; Springfield, 1877-79; Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1880-84; Smith Acad., Hatfield, Mass., 1886-93; Holyoke, 1893-98.

HUBBARD, Frances Johnson, Houghton, Mich.

Born in Germany, Dec. 5, 1885; dau. Lucius Lee and Frances Johnson (Lambard) Hubbard; ed. Miss M. R. Ingol's School, Cambridge, Mass.; Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05; post-grad. course at Mass. Inst. Technology, 1908-09. Interested in music. Mem. Cecelia Club, Houghton; treas. and sec. Houghton Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.;

Digitized by Google

sec. Houghton Co. Equal Suffrage Soc. Episcopalian. Recreations: Piano, travel, tennis, skating. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club, N.Y. City.

HUBBARD, Grace Amanda, 618 W. 114th St., N.Y. City.

College professor; b. N.Y.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '87; student of English and philosophy, Cornell Univ., 1891-92, M.A. '92; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99; student of English, Smith Coll., 1892-1905; associate prof. English, Barnard Coll., since 1905. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1896-98).

HUBBARD, Ida Blanche Harroun (Mrs. W. G. Hubbard), Mabton, Wash., R.F.D. 1.

Born Toledo, O., Oct. 10, 1862; dau. Henry E. and Dianna (Ames) Harroun; ed. Toledo public school; Sylvania Acad.; grad. business college, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 28, 1887, W. G. Hubbard; children: Floyd E., W. Guy, Dorothy B., Robert H. For several years teacher of primary work. Interested in rural club work, Sunday-school, grange and in the betterment of rural life, rural schools, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Aids Soc. of Grange, Green Valley Progressive Club.

HUBBARD, Marian Elizabeth, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. McGregor, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1868; dau. Rodolphus and Hannah Elvira (Giles) Hubbard; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem. and Coll., 1889; Univ. of Chicago, B.S. '94. Instructor in zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1894-1901; associate professor of zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., since 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S. Favors woman suffrage.

HUBBARD, Mary Bradley, Poultney, Vt.; home address, Plymouth, Wis.

Teacher; b. Aurora, Ill., July 10, 1859; dau. Rev. George B. and Jane (Beardsley) Hubbard; ed. Rockford Sem.; Univ. of Chicago; Columbia Coll. of Expression. Taught English and history in high school at Huron, S.Dak., 1889-96; principal high school in Norway, Mich., 1899-1901; teacher n Am. Missionary Ass'n School in Saluda, N.C.; teacher expression, Plymouth, Wis.; now teacher of expression in Troy Conference Acad., Poultney, Vt. Has been mem. of several musical societies; interested in church and Sunday-school work. Mem. D.A.R.; charter mem. of the Wis. Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, No. 574. Club: G.G.G.'s (a social club of women in Plymouth, Wis.). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HUBBARD, Mary Tenney, 137 Mason St., Greenwich, Conn.

Born Hollis, N.H., Oct. 12, 1855; dau. Luther Prescott and Mary C. (Tenney) Hubbard; grad. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., Vassar Coll., A.B. '78. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Putnam Hall Chapter, D.A.R.; pres. W.C.T.U., Greenwich, Conn.; State sup't Sunday-school Dep't W.C.T.U., 1897-1902. Mem. The Mystery Club and Travel Club, Greenwich, Conn.; Washington Headquarters Ass'n, Shakespeare Club (Greenwich), and Greenwich Group L'Alliance Française.

HUBBARD, Susan Platt (Mrs. Hermon Milton Hubbard), 29 Hoffman Av.; office, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.

Born Columbus, O., Nov. 20, 1865; dau. William Augustus Platt of Columbus, O., and Sarah (Follett) Platt of Sandusky, O.; ed. by private tutors, public schools (Columbus); Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Columbus, Oct. 20, 1886, Hermon Milton Hubbard; children: Hermon Milton Hubbard Jr., b. June 28, 1887; Platt Hubbard, b. Nov. 2, 1889. Prominent in social life, in church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church, in the anti-suffrage cause, in literature, in art, in the public schools and in all movements for the betterment of social conditions. Pres. Ohio Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage (Columbus); director Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage (N.Y. City). Episcopalian; votes in matters pertaining to the school board. Progressive Republican. Trustee Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts; mem. Board of Managers and former treas. Columbus Art Ass'n; life mem. Children's Hospital; mem. Dist. Nursing Ass'n, Humane Soc. of City of Columbus, Columbus Symphony Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, golf, camping and walking. Mem. Monday Art Club; sec.-treas. Circulating Book Club (Columbus).

HUBER, Caroline Stephens (Mrs. Charles J. Huber), 515 Ross Av., Tampa, Fla.

Born Quincy, Fla.; dau. George B. and Mary A. (Stephens) Zeigler; ed. Fairmont Coll., Tenn., and State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; m. Jan. 10, 1893, Charles J. Huber; children: Vivien, Inez, George Barron. High school teacher for 5 years; helped organize the Ocala High School, Ocala, Fla. Interested in school matters; advocated Fire Protection law, Compulsory Education bill, trained principals for primary schools, and Pure Drug bill; was chairman Child Labor Com. when Florida's first child labor law was passed, and worked for its enforcement. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R. and United Daughters of Confederacy. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Club of Current Events, Hillsboro Humane Soc., Tampa Civic Ass'n.

HUBER, Lucretia Marshall (Mrs. John Bessner Huber), 40 E. Forty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1869; dau. William Harman and Lucretia (Titus) Brown; ed. at home by governesses and tutors; m. N.Y. City, June 9, 1903, Dr. John Bessner Huber (distinguished in pulmonary diseases). Active in civic affairs. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Municipal League.

HUCKINS, Jennie Thomas (Mrs. Howard Huckins), 117 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

Dau. Dennison C. (Ph.D.) and Minnie (Baker) Thomas; ed. State Normal School, Pa., and Oberlin Coll., A.B. 1894; m. Oberlin, O., 1898, Howard Huckins. Taught school before marriage, was principal of a high school in Ind., and teacher in State Normal School and Coll. Actively engaged in missionary and philanthropic work; State chairman of Literature for Ohio; pres. Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs.

HUDSON, Clara Elizabeth, The Overlook, Plainfield, Mass.

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1880; dau. Erasmus Darwin Hudson (M.D.) and Laura A. (Shaw) Hudson; ed. Astoria Latin School, Astoria, L.I.; Barnard Coll., A.B. '01; student Teachers' Coll. (Household Chemistry course). Guardian of the Hilltop Camp Fire (Plainfield, Mass.), of the Camp Fire Girls of America; engaged in choir work, 1903-08, and 1911-12. Mem. Unitarian Church, Northampton, Mass.; mem. Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. City, Christian Endeavor Soc., Plainfield, Mass.; Woman's Unitarian Alliance. Recreation: Walking.

HUDSON, Laura Agnes Shaw (Mrs. Erasmus Darwin Hudson), The Overlook, Plainfield, Mass.

Born Plainfield, Mass., June 27, 1846; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Owen (Clarke) Shaw; ed. Rutgers Female Inst., N.Y. City; Vassar Coll., 1864-65 (special student); m. Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871, Erasmus Darwin Hudson, Jr., M.D.; children: Samuel Fowler, Helen Turner, Darwin Shaw, Francis Shaw, Clara Elizabeth, Paul. Mem. Woman's Unitarian Alliance, and Mem. Philalethian Soc., Vassar Coll., 1864-65; The Fraternity (N.Y. City); Vassar Students' Aid Soc., N.Y. City. Mem. Unitarian Church, Northampton, Mass. Recreations: Music, walking.

HUESTIS, Annie Campbell, 252 Tower Rd., Halifax, N.S., Can.

Writer; b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 9, 1885; dau. M. B. and Victoire Ayrton (Johnson) Huestis (of United Empire Loyalist descent); ed. Halifax public schools, Sacred Heart Convent and at home. Writes for several leading magazines, Canadian and American; some of her verse is included in: Canadian Singers and Their Songs; Treasury of Canadian Verse; Canadian Women Writers, and Canadian Days; book of verse now in preparation. Has traveled through England, Scotland, Ireland and Europe as newspaper correspondent. Recreations: Travel, walking, writing. Mem. Halifax Ladies' Musical Club, Canadian Women's Press Club, Nova Scotia Historical Soc., United Empire Loyalist Club. Espe-

Digitized by Google

cially interested in children and their welfare. Favors equal suffrage, but is against militant methods.

HUESTIS, Jessie Bunting (Mrs. Charles Calvin Huestis), 279 Highland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Hamburg, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1871; dau. Thomas L. and Bettie Maria (Newton) Bunting; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma); m. Hamburg, N.Y., 1895, Charles Calvin Huestis; children: Thomas Bunting, John Phelps, Bertram Francis. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Western N.Y. Branch Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Buffalo Club of Cornell Women.

HUFF, Alice E. (Mrs. Charles C. Huff), 211 E. Fifth Av., Homestead, Pa.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich., 1862; dau. Chas. G. and Arabella (Matthews) Clarke; ed. Univ. of Mich. (Literary Dep't); m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1880, Charles C. Huff, M.D.; one son: Harold Clark, b. 1886. Interested in civic work, Playground Ass'n work, and work among foreigners in way of patriotic instruction, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Pittsburgh Chapter D.A.R., Daughters Am. Pioneers, Playground Ass'n, Pittsburgh and Homestead. Clubs: Woman's (Pittsburgh), Woman's (Homestead), College (Pittsburgh), Civic (Homestead). Served as director of State Fed. Pa. Women for four years; vice-chairman Civics for S.W. Dist. State Federation of Pa. Women; Chairman of Civics for Allegheny Co.; Chairman Civic Dep't Coll. Club, Pittsburgh.

HUFF, Alta Olivia Emery (Mrs. George W. Huff), Sanford, Me.

Reporter; b. Sanford, Me., May 10, 1872; dau. Prescott and A. Olivia (Cole) Emery; ed. Bradford Acad.; m. Sanford, Me., George W. Huff; chairman Literature and Art Com., State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1910-12; past matron and past district deputy, Order of Eastern Star. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Rebecca Emery Chapter, D.A.R., Clover Chapter, O.E.S., Sanford. Recreations: Boating, fishing, gunning, automobiling. Mem. Searchlight Club.

HUFF, Helen Schaeffer (Mrs. William Bashford Huff), Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Reader in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll.; b. Kutztown, Pa., Dec. 31, 1883; dau. Dr. Nathan C. and Anna (Ahlum) Schaeffer; grad. A.B. '03, A.M. '05, Dickinson Coll.; Ph.D. '08, Bryn Mawr Coll.; graduate student Bryn Mawr 1903-05, 1906-08; student Univ of Göttingen, Germany, 1905-06; fellow in physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-05; holder Bryn Mawr European Fellowship 1905-06 (Pi Beta Phi); m. Mt. Gretna, Pa., Dr. William Bashford Huff. Mem. German Reformed Church. Favors woman suffrage.

HUFFAKER, Lucy, 42 Bank St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Memphis, Tenn.; dau. Matthew K. and Mary Catherine (McConnell) Huffaker; grad. Drake Univ. (Des Moines, Ia.), A.B. Reporter Chicago Evening Post and Chicago Inter-Ocean; in 1908 Paris correspondent for several periodicals. Press agent for Child Welfare Exhibit. Favors woman suffrage. Captain in 25th Dist. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City. Socialist. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Society.

HUFFMAN, Mrs. Otto V., 223 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., June 24, 1880; dau. Moore and Mary (King) Peters; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1909, Otto V. Huffman, M.D.; one son: Moore Peters Huffman. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Territorial Com. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Independent in politics. Recreation: Mountain climbing.

HUGGINS, Clara Ellsbury (Mrs. Edward N. Huggins), Parkview Av., Bullitt Park, Columbus, O.

Born Williamsburg, Clermont Co., O.; dau. William W. and Helen (Porter) Ellsbury; ed. public schools and Univ. of Michigan; m. Oct. 8, 1889, Edward N. Huggins. Mem. Board of Managers, Columbus Art Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. William Morris Soc.

HUGHAN, Jessie Wallace, 61 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1875; dau. Samuel and Margaret (West) Hughan; ed. Northfield (Mass.) Sem.; Barnard Coll., A.B. '98; Columbia Univ., A.M. '99, Ph.D. '11 (junior honors in classics, junior honors in economics, Phi Beta Kappa); mem. Alpha Omicron Pi. Active mem. of Socialist Party; mem. of Executive Com. of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.; first vice-pres. N.Y. Chapter Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.; sup't Sunday-school, Unity Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Author: American Socialism of the Present Day, 1911; also stray poems in magazines. Unitarian. Recreations: Swimming, out-door life.

HUGHAN, Margaret Bailott West (Mrs. Samuel Hughan), 61 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Frederick Rapp and Margaret (MacMillan) West; ed. public schools and by private study; m. Brooklyn, 1868, Samuel Hughan; children: Evelyn West, Herbert Forsyth, Jessie Wallace, Ethel Margaret (Mrs. F. F. Rickwell). Charter and hon. mem. Fortnightly Club of Staten Island; pres. Brooklyn Woman's Single Tax Club; chairman L.I. Council of Women's Clubs, 1901. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Bedford Political Equality League; mem. Woman's Alliance of Unity Church, Unity Child Welfare Ass'n. Author of short stories and poems. Composer of music, vocal and instrumental. Unitarian.

HUGHES, Adella Prentiss (Mrs. Felix Hughes), 2400 Kenilworth Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.

Manager of concerts; b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 29, 1869; dau. Loren and Ellen R. (Rouse) Prentiss; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '90 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1904, Felix Hughes. Established Symphony Orchestra concerts in Cleveland by visiting orchestras, the 12th season to consist of 10 concerts by 7 of the finest orchestras. On Board of Trustees of Rainbow Cottage, and of Cleveland Music School Settlement; mem. of executive board, Fortnightly Musical Club. Clubs: Women's Univ. (N.Y. City), Euclid, Mayfield Country (Cleveland). Recreation: Golf. Baptist.

HUGHES, Frances Laura, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.

Teacher; b. Cortland, N.Y.; dau. James W. and Cleo B. (Kelsey) Hughes; ed. Cortland Normal (entire course); Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Principal Newark Valley (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-95; principal Ferry Hall (school for girls), Lake Forest, Ill. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Lake County Tuberculosis Ass'n, Chicago College Club, Chicago Wellesley Club.

HUGHES, Grace V. Miller (Mrs. Charles M. Hughes), 946 St. Nicholas Av., N.Y. City.

Born Allegheny City, Pa.; dau. W. Halsey and Carolyn (Gatchell) Miller; ed. private and public schools, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Charles Martyn Hughes; one son: Rollin Maynard Hughes. Mem. Loyal Circle of King's Daughters, N.Y. City; Sunshine Soc., Blind Babies' Soc. Clubs: N.Y. Mozart, Mary Arden Shakespeare, N.Y. Theatre, N.Y. City Federation, Actors' Church Alliance. Presbyterian.

HUGHES, Katherine, 456 Eleventh St., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.

Provincial archivist of Alberta; b. Melbourne, P.E.I.; dau. John Wellington and Anne (O'Brien) Hughes; ed. Notre Dame Convent and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. Upon leaving coll. devoted a few years to Indian mission work among Canadian Indian tribes. In 1903 joined editorial staff of Montreal Star; in 1906 joined staff of Edmonton Bulletin, and in 1908 represented Bulletin and other papers in press gallery of the Legislative Assembly. Appointed provincial archivist of Alberta in 1908. Elected vice-pres. Canadian Women's Press Club, 1909. Made a tour of the Peace River and Athabasca districts in 1910, to secure data for archives, by stage, river boat, canoe and scows; for 4 days was accompanied only by Indian guides. Author: Forest and Timber Section (Canadian Encyclopedia, Vol. V); wrote and edited annual magazine of Edmonton Bulletin, 1906-07-08, Archbishop O'Brien, Man and Churchman, 1906; Father Lacombe, The Blackrobe Voyageur, 1911. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Walking, canoeing, conversation, theatre.

Digitized by Google

HUGHES, Maude Howard (Mrs. D. G. Hughes), 211 Penny Av., Dowagiac, Mich.

Born Dowagiac, 1868; dau. E. Smith and Frances M. (Shaw) Howard; ed. Dowagiac High School; m. Dowagiac, Feb. 1, 1899, D. G. Hughes; children: Kathryn, Howard, Helen Howard. Sup't St. Paul's Episcopal Sunday-school. For many years active in charity and Sunshine work. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Music, dramatic reading. Pres. two years and active mem. many years in the Nineteenth Century Club. Interested in the committee work of the Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs.

HUGHS, Fannie May Barbee (Mrs. C. M. Hughs), Wharton, Tex.

Journalist, author; b. Augusta, Houston Co., Texas; dau. Hon. James Gray Barbee (judge) and Fannie Barker (Fifer) Barbee; ed. Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Texas; Huntsville (Ala.) Female Coll., M.A., M.L. (mem. Royal Academia); m. Wharton, Texas, Covey M. Hughs. Regular correspondent San Antonio Express and Houston Post; has reported many State gatherings, religious, political, educational, agricultural; staff reporter of Houston Post at San Francisco Biennial of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. First vice-pres. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n; pres. 4th Dist. Texas Federation of Women's Clubs; served as chairman of Press Com. of Texas delegation in interest of Mrs. Percy V. Pennybacker's campaign for presidency of Gen. Federation at San Francisco Biennial. Pres. Wharton Library Board; established monthly "story hour" for children; established County Teachers' Inst. Library and served without compensation as librarian. Favors woman suffrage and has written many articles for daily papers of Texas in interest of the cause; toured Colorado, Utah and California in 1911 to secure interviews from prominent men and women for articles published in Texas papers. Author: Cult of the Short Story—Its Masters; Overland to Oregon; Influence of Music; Character Sketches; Southern Heroes; The Shofar; Seen in Mexico; Mexico's Riches; A Legend of Texas in 1850; Easter in Latin Land; Sketches of Historical Characters. Also prolific writer of short stories, articles in favor of social reform, and commercial articles. Has been prominent in advocacy of prison reforms, and as pres. of Fourth Dist. Texas Federation is now endeavoring to secure employment of trained matrons in public schools; active in child welfare work in State. Baptist; mem. Ladies' Aid Soc. Democrat; though husband is a Republican and was a Taft delegate at Chicago, 1908, 1912. Mem. Texas Press Ass'n, Texas Historical Ass'n; charter mem. of local D.A.R., recently organized; hon. mem. Wharton Co. Teachers' Inst. Recreation: Hunting. Clubs: New Century (Wharton); Pen Women, hon. mem. (Houston); Shakespeare (Crockett).

HUIZINGA, Faith Trumbull (Mrs. Arnold C. P. Huizinga), Thompson, Conn.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1873; dau. Arthur and Harriet (Bladgen) Mathewson; ed. Miss Goodwin's School, Brooklyn, and by tutors; Bryn Mawr Coll. two years; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1909, Arnold C. P. Huizinga; one daughter: Faith Trumbull. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

HULBERT, Edith Josephine, 206 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Journalist; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles Frederick and Sarah (Disbrow) Hulbert; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M. (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). On staff of New York Sun, April, 1907-November, 1912. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, New York. Author: His Perfect Vision; Eleanor's Alter Ego; also verse: Remorse (Harper's Monthly). Mem. D.A.R., New York County Com. of Progressive Party. Sec. Liberal Club; mem. Pen and Brush Club.

HULBURD, Alice L., 224 North Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

High school teacher; b. Brasher Falls, N.Y.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '76. Teacher Albion, N.Y., 1880-84; Milwaukee, Wis., 1884-87; Rockford, Ill., 1889-91; Penn Yan, N.Y., 1892-95; John Marshall High School, Chicago, since 1896.

HULBURD, Anna Kilian (Mrs. Oscar T. Hubbard), 5510 East End Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Winona, Minn., Jan. 2, 1862; dau. Adam and Eva (Knapp) Kilian; grad. Winona High School; Winona State Normal; m. Kasson, Minn., 1884, Oscar T. Hubbard; children: Charles T., Hortense S., Florence L. Mem. Congregational Church of Hiawatha, Kan.; later mem. of People's Church of Englewood, Ill.; later associate mem. Universalist Church, Chicago. Mem. South Side Suffrage League, Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Socialist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Christian Socialist Fellowship. Recreations: Music, theatre. Pres. Woodlawn Woman's Club, 1907-09; vice-pres. Second Dist. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-12; mem. Chicago Woman's City Club.

HULING, Ellen Paine, 17 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mass.

Lecturer, teacher, writer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 24, 1880; dau. Ray Greene and Ellen Corinna (Paine) Huling; ed. public schools of New Bedford, Mass.; Cambridge, Mass.; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '08, magna cum laude, A.M. '07. Teacher from 1903 in schools of Mass. and N.Y. State; since 1904 teacher of English in high school, Cambridge, Mass.; lecturer since 1906, mainly on Labrador. Mem. of Sagamore Sociological Conference, East Cambridge Conference of Cambridge Associated Charities, Advisory Com. of citizens in connection with Ford Hall meetings, Boston; has traveled extensively, including Labrador, Newfoundland, Alaska, United States, Canada, Europe, West Indies, South and Central America. Author of short stories and contributor to current magazines and periodicals, mainly on subjects connected with Labrador and French Canada, including Atlantic Monthly (Harbor of Lost Ships), Everybody's Magazine (A Woman's No), Appleton's Magazine, Ladies' Home Journal, Independent, New England Magazine, New Boston, Canada West, Everyland, Westward Ho, Sunday School Advocate, Radcliffe Magazine, Out West. Mem. Radcliffe Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. First Aid Ass'n of Am., Cambridge Teachers' Club. Recreations: Traveling, snow-shoeing. Favors woman suffrage.

HULL, Fannie Fitzalan Johnston (Mrs. Luico Mitchell Hull), Shelby, N.C.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. James Calvin and Susan F. (Payne) Johnston; grad. Richmond High School; m. June 27, 1888, Luico Mitchell Hull; children: Marion Frances, James Franklin, Mildred Alexander. Teacher; head of one of public schools of Richmond, Va. Active in philanthropic, religious and social work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Organizer and leader, and pres. of several socs.

HULL, Hannah Clothier (Mrs. William I. Hull), Swarthmore, Pa.

Born Sharon Hill, Pa., July 21, 1872; dau. Isaac Hallowell and Mary E. (Jackson) Clothier; ed. Friends School, Philadelphia; Swarthmore Coll., B.L. '91; graduate student at Bryn Mawr, 1906-07 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Wynnewood, Pa., Dec. 27, 1898, William I. Hull, Ph.D. (prof. history in Swarthmore Coll.); children: Mary Clothier, Elizabeth Powell. Interested in Young Friends movement; chairman Coll. Y.W.C.A.; of Faculty Advisory Com. in Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Pi Sigma Chi (honor soc. of the women students of Swarthmore Coll.), Woman's Club of Swarthmore (pres. since 1909), Coll. Club of Philadelphia. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Liberal Branch). Mem. of Swarthmore Suffrage League, Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

HULL, Helen Lamb (Mrs. Thomas Burling Hull), 3510 Duvall Av., Baltimore, Md.

Kindergartner; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1875; dau. Eli M. and Anna W. (Cockran) Lamb; ed. Friends Elementary and High School, Baltimore, 1881-92, grad. classical course, '92; Swarthmore Coll., B.L. '94; m. Baltimore, June 24, 1901, Thomas Burling Hull; one daughter: Anna Walton, b. 1907. Teacher in primary dep't Friends Elementary and High School, Baltimore, 1894-98;

Digitized by Google

student in Baltimore Training School for Kindergartners, 1896-98; director in kindergarten of Friends Sem., N.Y. City, 1898-1900. Mem. Society of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

HULL, Josephine Sherwood (Mrs. Shelley Vaughn Hull), 133 W. 56th St., N.Y. City.

Actress, composer; b. Newtonville, Mass.; dau. W. H. and Mary E. (Tewksbury) Sherwood; ed. Newton public schools, Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '99 (magna cum laude) and New England Conservatory of Music, Boston (special courses); m. Chicago, Ill., April 3, 1910, Shelley Vaughn Hull. Went on stage 1902; played leading parts with Nat Goodwin, with Wilton Lackaye in Les Miserables (creating both Fantine and Cosette), and many other engagements, including both stock companies and productions; put on Shakespearian productions for Wellesley, Wells, and other colleges annually. Composer of many quartets for women's voices, and children's songs, Cross Ole Chilly, Little Pappoose, among the more popular quartets; has published articles in magazines on stage topics. Mem. Three Arts Club and Radcliffe Club (N.Y. City). Recreations: Golf and out-door exercise. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage (conservatively). Retains maiden name, Sherwood, for professional use.

HULL, Mary Josephine, 413 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Ithaca, N.Y.; dau. Albert Moseley and Margaret (Visscher) Hull; ed. Cornell Univ., Ph. B. '93 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Manager Ithaca Children's Home; sec. Women's Com. of the New Hospital, Ithaca. Writer of articles and reviews in Scribner's Magazine, Nation, Good Housekeeping, and others. Congregationalist. Mem. Campus and Cornell Women Graduates' Clubs.

HULST, Cornelia Steketee (Mrs. Henry Hulst), 180 Fountain St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 16, 1865; dau. John and Catherine (Van der Boegh) Steketee (Dutch and Huguenot parentage); ed. Univ. of Mich.; mem. Gamma Phi Beta; m. Grand Rapids, 1889, Henry Hulst, M.D. Teacher; head of dep't of English; has served on important educational committees; vice-pres. Nat. Educational Ass'n; pres. Drama League of Grand Rapids. Writer of educational articles. Author: St. George of Cappadocia (a volume of legends and lore of the famous soldier saint, favorably reviewed), 1910; Indian Sketches, 1912. Frequently gives addresses on educational, literary and historical subjects; especially interested in mythology and has in preparation a book of Norse myths. Recreation: Automobiling (with husband has made extended trips in Mich., Ind., Ill. Mem. Ladies' Literary Club.

HUME, Annette Ross (Mrs. Charles Robinson Hume), 501 W. Central Boulevard, Anadarko, Okla.

Born Perrysburg, O., Mar. 8, 1858; dau. James White and Catherine (Darling) Ross (mother descendant from Gov. John Haynes, Governor of Mass. and first Governor of Conn); grad. Perrysburg High School, '74, highest honors (valedictorian); grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, '94, with average of 99¾; m. Perrysburg, O., Dec. 27, 1876, Charles Robinson Hume, M.D.; children: Judge Carleton Ross, Raymond Robinson (M.D.), Harold James, Merle Marshall, Irene Annette (youngest three died young). Genealogist; only Okla. mem. New England Historic-Genealogical Soc. Actively engaged in church work; treas. many years of Ladies' Social Union; vice-pres. Woman's Home and Foreign Boards of Presbyterian Church; seven years pres. Oklahoma Synodical Soc. for Home and Foreign Missions; for past 12 years cor. sec. same; has assisted in several philanthropic organizations. Author: An Historical Sketch of the Women's Clubs of Oklahoma and Indian Territories; several missionary and club pamphlets; has compiled the Ross, Darling and other (unpublished) genealogies. One of the organizers of Okla. State Conference, D.A.R., State Parliamentarian D.A.R. of Okla.; regent Anadarko Chapter D.A.R.; charter mem. Clan Ross in America; charter mem. Philomathic Club, Anadarko (for nearly 14 years been pres. or cor. sec.); parliamentarian Second Dist. Fed., for eight years parliamentarian for Okla., now Gen. Fed. sec. for Okla. for Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Recreations: Amateur photographer, devotes much time to historical research work, growing flowers and fruits. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

HUME, Jessie Fremont, 15 N. First St., Jamaica, N.Y.

Librarian; b. in N.Y. State; dau. Prof. R. W. and Mary (Charlick) Hume; ed. N.Y. Normal Coll., A.B. Chief librarian of the Queens Borough Public Library. Sec. of the Queens-Nassau Extension School Board (agriculture). Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, N.Y. Library Ass'n, King Manor Ass'n, Queens Borough Allied Arts and Crafts Ass'n. Mem. N.Y. Library Club, Long Island Library Club, Jamaica Women's Club, Good Citizens League of Flushing, St. Cecelia Soc. of Flushing, Musical Soc. of Jamaica. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, art, literature and traveling. Believes in equal suffrage.

HUME, Julia Cracraft (Mrs. John P. Hume), 358 Royal Pl., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Washington, Pa.; dau. Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Black) Cracraft; ed. Wheeling, W.Va.; grad. with first honors from Mrs. Wood's private school for young ladies; m. Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 18, 1892, John P. Hume; children: Rosemary, b. Mar. 14, 1899; John P. Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1908. Interested in social and philanthropic work connected with church and patriotic societies. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., State vice-regent D.A.R. of Wis. Mem. Milwaukee Art Soc.

HUME, Lida Munson (Mrs. James B. Hume) 3017 Wheeler St., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Cold Spring, Cal., Sept. 13, 1858; dau. J. R. and Hannah (Fulton) Munson; ed. public schools and Placerville Acad.; m. San Quentin, Cal., April 28, 1884, James B. Hume; one son: Samuel James Hume, b. June 14, 1885. Teacher in public schools. Was identified for years with First Presbyterian Church of Oakland; edited and published church paper; lecturer on missionary topics. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League of Cal.; campaigned actively for suffrage in 1910. Progressive Republican. Pres. Berkeley Civic Center of the Cal. Civic League; pres. Berkeley Woman's Council; chairman of Civic Central Com. of Alameda Co. Was club woman for years; three years pres. Ebell Club of Oakland; two years pres. Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs; one year organizer of the Cal. Civic League; edited and published State club paper for two years.

HUMPHREY, Adele Alice, 40 St. James Park, Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher of journalism; b. Junction City, Kan.; dau. Judge James and Mary (Vance) Humphrey; ed. Univ. of Kan., A.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M. (Pi Beta Phi). Engaged in newspaper work for Kansas City Journal and N.Y. Sun; head of English Dept., high school, Butte, Mont.; teacher of journalism, Los Angeles Polytechnic. Chairman of Education for Cal. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. and past pres. Los Angeles branch, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; past pres. of Los Angeles Pan-Hellenic Ass'n of Coll. Sororities; founder of Evening City Club; founder of Los Angeles Soc. for Social Hygiene; founder of Scribblers' Club of Los Angeles; mem. Coll. Woman's Club of Southern Cal., Federation of Coll. Women's Clubs, Kan. Univ. Club of Southern Cal. Recreation: Traveling. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

HUMPHREY, Harriette Zephine, Dorset, Vt.

Writer; b. Philadelphia, Dec. 15, 1874; dau. Zephaniah Moore and Harriette L. (Sykes) Humphrey; ed. Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1886-1892; Smith Coll., 1892-96, B.L. '96 (Alpha). Author: The Calling of the Apostle; Uncle Charley; Over Against Green Peak; The School Master; essays and stories in magazines. Recreation: Farming in Vt. Congregationalist.

Digitized by Google

HUMPHREY, Marie E. Ives (Mrs. William Brewster Humphrey), National Arts Club, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City (summer, "Iveston," Station A, New Haven, Conn.).

Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. Charles and Catherine M. (Osborn) Ives; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905, Rev. William Brewster Humphrey. Writer on the American Indians; devoting life to the Am. Indians through the Am. Indian League, trying to make Indians better understood and to induce a study of their history; trying to foster the music and arts of the Indians; acting as an exchange for Indian women's work, to make a market for their bead work, silver work, blankets and other native articles. Pres. the Am. Indian League; mem. the Women's Municipal League, the McAll Ass'n, the Round Table, Vassar Students' Aid Ass'n, Woman's Board of Missions. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Conn. and State of N.Y.; May Clap Wooster Chapter, D.A.R.; Nat. Soc. of New England Women; Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll.; the Am. Indian League. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Congregational (N.Y. City). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HUMPHREY, Mary Vance (Mrs. James Humphrey), 328 W. Third St., Junction City, Kan.

Born Springfield, O., 1846; dau. John and Eleanor (Donaldson) Vance; ed. Cincinnati, Wesleyan Coll.; m. Topeka, Kan., October, 1861, James Humphrey; children: Herbert (deceased), James Vance, Spencer (deceased), Eleanor, Adele. Helped form Kan. State Social Science Club, 1880; founded Reading Club of Junction City, Kan., 1875; pres. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1900-01; director Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1902-04; helped found Woman's Kansas Day Club, a patriotic organization (pres. 1907). Favors woman suffrage. Chairman Press Com., Fifth Dist. Author: The Squatter Sovereign, or Kansas in the Fifties, a historical novel of pioneer days; also many shorter stories, chief ones of which are: King Lear in Kansas; The Legal Status of Mrs. O'Rourke (both stories concerning property rights). Universalist. Mem. the Purity League, Reading Club, Authors' Club (Topeka, Kan.), Kansas Woman's Press Club, Woman's Kansas Day Club, Equal Suffrage Club.

HUMPHREYS, Mary Gay, 400 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Ripley, O.; dau. William S. and Henrietta (Wright) Humphreys; ed. Glendale (O.) Female Coll. (first honors of class). Has been interested in forming women's trade unions through the Working Women's Soc., with Mrs. Abbe, Mrs. Lowell and others (society no longer in existence). Favors woman suffrage. Author: Catherine Schuyler (Colonial Women Series). Novels: Jack Racer; Racer of Illinois (under nom-de-plume "Henry Somerville"); The Boys Catlin; The Boy's Pike; Missionary Explorers Among North American Indians. Compiled: The Wisdom of Confucius; has written various magazine articles: (latest) The Family and the Panama Canal (Scribner's, September, 1912). Recreations: Horseback riding. Mem. Barnard Club, City History Club.

HUNN, Myrta Eleanor, Winona Lake, Ind.

Teacher; b. Batavia, N.Y., July 4, 1878; dau. Marc Washington and Harriett (Sanborn) Hunn; ed. district and high schools, Batavia, N.Y.; grad. '95; Cornell Univ., A.B. '99; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. '07 (Phi Beta Kappa, '99). Taught in Batavia (N.Y.) High School, 1900-05; in Lakota (N.Dak.) High School, 1908-09; head dep't of foreign languages, Winona Coll., Winona Lake, Ind., 1909. Mem. Winona Literary Soc., Warsaw-Winona Chautauqua Club. Recreations: Amateur photography, music (piano). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNT, Alice Elizabeth Palmer (Mrs. George E. Hunt), 364 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, June, 1867; dau. Damon (M.D.) and Mary A. (Welton) Palmer; grad. Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '94; m. Aug. 2, 1898, George E. Hunt, M.D. Spent four years in hospital practice. Interested in charities. Physician to Holyoke Home for Aged People; mem. Y.W.C.A., and two literary clubs. Congregationalist.

HUNT, Alice Winsor, 152 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

Social worker; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 16, 1872; dau. Daniel A. and Annie (Evans) Hunt; ed. public schools of Providence; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '95; mem. Shakespeare Soc. Taught Greek and English and history two years, Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.; English, Latin and history, seven years, Hope St. High School, Providence, R.I.; sec. Consumers' League of R.I. since 1909. Traveled in Europe, 1905-08; pres. R.I. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, 1900-02; helped to start community gardens, playground, home gardens in Lonsdale, R.I. (mill village). Has given original monologues, travel talks and lectures; R.I. representative of Nat. Child Labor Com. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. R.I. Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Y.W.C.A., Housewives' League, Handicraft Club of Providence, the Wednesday Club (debating club), pres. 1911-12; Wannamoisset Country Club; pres. R.I. Wellesley Club, 1909-11.

HUNT, Caroline Louisa, 1432 R St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1865; dau. Homer C. and Ann (Gleed) Hunt; ed. Northwestern Univ., A.B. '88 (Phi Beta Kappa-Delta Gamma). Teacher domestic science Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1901; Univ. of Wis., 1903-08; in charge of dep't La Follette's Weekly Magazine, 1909. Books: Home Problems, 1908; Life of Ellen H. Richards, 1912; Daily Meals of School Children (Bulletin U.S. Bureau of Education); joint editor several bulletins of U.S. Dep't Agriculture; writer of magazine articles. Mem. American Home Economics Ass'n, Woman's Trade Union League, Consumers' League, Am. Federation of Arts. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNT, Grace Usborne (Mrs. Stephen M. B. Hunt), 345 Seventh Av., La Grange, Ill.

Born Harmony, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875; dau. Albert Harris and Susan (Eddy) Usborne; ed. Calumet High School, Chicago; Chicago Normal School; m. Chicago, Nov. 27, 1895, Stephen M. B. Hunt. Teacher in Chicago schools; critic teacher in the Yale Practice School of the Chicago Normal; notable work done in primary grade as critic teacher. Mem. Chicago Public School Art Soc. (chairman school com.); chairman of the art dep't Ill. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-14; pres. Nikê Club of Chicago, 1911-13; mem. La Grange Woman's Club. Mem. People's Liberal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNT, Harriet E., Hubbardsville, N.Y., and Boston, Mass.

Teacher; b. Hubbardsville, N.Y.; daughter of Sherebiah and Hannah (Lawton) Hunt; ed. State Normal School, Oswego, N.Y.; N.Y. Univ., Ph.D.; Chicago Univ., one year (earned the money which was paid for her education). Prin. primary dep't, Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; director elementary science in public schools of Brookline, Mass.; teacher of psychology, pedagogy and general method State Normal School, Providence, R.I.; prin. Training School for Teachers, Scranton, Pa. Interested in the problem of reorganizing education on the basis of auto-education; has visited schools in Germany and the Montessori work in Rome, Italy. Author: The Psychology of Auto-education. Clubs: Woman's (Hartford, Conn.), College, Woman's (Scranton, Pa.). Recreations: Music, drama. Mem. Fabian Soc. of London, Eng. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNT, Marita Trotter (Mrs. Samuel Hunt), 241 E. Auburn Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Born Lexington, Ky., Feb. 13, 1852; dau. George R. and Amanda (Galloway) Trotter; ed. Xenia, O.; Chestnut St. Sem. (now the Ogontz), Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Xenia, O., Dec. 21, 1876, Samuel Hunt; children: Henry T., b. April 29, 1878; Philip W., b. Nov. 21, 1883. Favors woman suffrage. Prsbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Descendants Colonial Governors, Cincinnati Woman's Club.

Digitized by Google

HUNT, Mary Leland, 53 Broad St., Oneida, N.Y.
Teacher; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '97, M.L. '98; Columbia Univ., Ph.D., 1911. Author of Thomas Dekker; A Study, written as dissertation for doctorate and published in Columbia University Studies in English, 1911. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNT, Rachel McMasters Miller (Mrs Roy Arthur Hunt), 610 Morewood Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bookbinder; b. Pittsburgh, June 30, 1882; dau. Mortimer and Rachel H. (McMasters) Miller; ed. Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland, O.; m. Pittsburgh, June 11, 1913, Roy Arthur Hunt. Artistic bookbinder; has bound books for Hon. Philander C. Knox, Secretary of State; Dr. William A. Fisher of Johns Hopkins Univ., Wallace H. Rome of Pittsburgh and other book-lovers. Books exhibited in N.Y. City, Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Paul, San Francisco, Los Angeles. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen (N.Y. City), Guild of Book Workers (N.Y. City); mem. Pittsburgh Orchestra Com., Pittsburgh Etching Club, Art Soc. of Pittsburgh. Recreations: Dancing, swimming, motoring. Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n of Pittsburgh.

HUNT, Thomasa Haydock (Mrs. Henry T. Hunt), 3788 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Born Cincinnati, O., Sept. 22, 1885; dau. Thomas T. and Flora (Sewell) Haydock; ed. Cincinnati, Paris and Berlin; m. Cincinnati, Oct. 12, 1906, Henry T. Hunt; children: Barbara Carter, Henry Thomas, Samuel H. Hunt. Appointed by Mayor Hunt to the Woman's Commission, formed to try to better and beautify conditions of Cincinnati. Actively engaged in civic work, politics, society and the study of languages. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Maternity Society. Recreations: Music, golf, tennis, athletic sports, reading. Clubs: Social Workers, Tennis, Cincinnati Golf, Matinee Musical, Queen City.

HUNTER, Alice Cushman, 1448 R St., Lincoln, Neb.
Teacher; b. Mendota, Ill., Jan. 22, 1874; dau. Joseph and Mary (Crooker) Hunter; grad. Univ. of Neb., A.B. '95, A.M. '98, Ph.D. '06; elected to Phi Beta Kappa, 1896. Fellow in Latin, Univ. of Neb., 1897-98; teacher in secondary schools and private instruction until in 1903 was called to faculty of Univ. of Neb. Interested in some lines of missionary activity and in humane work. Favors woman suffrage. Author of many papers and lectures. Congregationalist. Mem. University Women's Club, Classical Ass'n of Middle West.

HUNTER, Anna Rogers, 1000 Fairdale St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Teacher of English; b. Tsi-nan-fu, China; dau. Stephen Alexander and Sarah (Moreland) Hunter; ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, A.B. (now doing post-grad. work in Univ. of Pittsburgh). Teacher in East End Prep. School, 1903-04; teacher mathematics Beaver High School, 1904-06; Latin and English, Pittsburgh High School, 1906-12. Literary editor High School Journal, 1899-1900 (Pittsburgh High School), editor-in-chief of Sorosis, 1902-03 (Penn. Coll. for Women). Mem. Botanical Soc. of Western Pa., Pittsburgh High School Alumni Ass'n, Pa. Coll. for Women Alumnæ Ass'n, Women's Coll. Club of Pittsburgh, Decade Club of Pa. Coll. for Women. Recreations: Tennis, swimming. Presbyterian.

HUNTER, Corinne Smith (Mrs. James W. Hunter), Mobile, Ala.
Born Mt. Sterling, Ala.; dau. George Franklin and Mary (Powell) Smith; ed. Selma, Ala.; grad. Dallas Acad.; m. Selma, Ala., Dec. 27, 1892, James Westmoreland Hunter. Pres. Woman's Rivers and Harbors Congress for Ala.; mem. Century Book Club, Shakespeare Club (Mobile), Home Economics Club (Mobile). Recreations: Auction bridge, dancing, golf. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNTER, Fannie Dundas (Mrs. John E. Hunter), Cando, N.Dak.
Born Burlington, Ia.; dau. David Dundas and Sarah Anna (Creisher) Michaels; grad. high school and normal school at Englewood (Chicago); m. Chicago, Feb. 27, 1884, John E. Hunter; children: John Vincent, Dundas. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Fleur-de-lis Club of Cando (pres. four years).

HUNTER, Lillian Acomb (Mrs. Livingston L. Hunter), Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa.
Born Cuba, N.Y.; dau. James LaFayette and Seraph (Oliver) Acomb; ed. Buchtel Acad., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., B.S. '85 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Jan. 6, 1887, Livingston L. Hunter; children: James Livingston, Leila May, Dorothy, Jahu Acomb. Since her husband's death has carried on his business interests in the lumber, oil and banking business. Interested in education, social betterment and conditions of children and the helpless class; served eight years as school director; several years sup't of scientific temperance instruction in the public schools of Warren Co.; vice-chairman for Warren Co. Civic Ass'n. Mem. missionary and aid societies, W.C.T.U. (vice-pres. of Warren Co., Pa.), D.A.R. (regent of Tidioute Chapter), Order of Eastern Star. Clubs: Mendelssohn, Tidioute Shakespeare, Warren Art, Chautauqua Woman's.

HUNTER, Lucy Robins (Mrs. Richard Stockton Hunter), 335 South Thirteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Thomas and Eliza (Wilbank) Robins; m. April 20, 1872, Richard Stockton Hunter; one daughter: Isabel Robins Hunter. Interested in the Consumers' League, College Settlement, Country Nursery. Mem. Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNTING, Ethel Parker, 41 Evergreen Av., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.
Private sec. Boston Y.M.C. Union; b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1877; dau. E. Newell and Georgiana (Bradford) Hunting; ed. Somerville Latin School, Tufts Coll., A.B. 1900; M.A. in English '03 (Chi Omega). Taught in high school three years after graduation; took business course; was at Tufts Coll. in secretarial position about three years; left to be with pres. of Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Author of verses published in college periodicals, and other magazines and newspapers. Recreations: Walking, boating.

HUNTINGTON, Arria Sargent, 403 Douglas St., Syracuse, N.Y.
Born Boston, Mass., June 22, 1848; dau. Frederic Dan and Hannah Dane (Sargent) Huntington; ed. Boston private school. Mem. of Board of Education, Syracuse, N.Y., 1898-1904; trustee of the Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse; vice-pres. of the Y.W.C.A., Syracuse; trustee of the Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse. Author: Under a Colonial Roof Tree, 1892; Memoir and Letters of Frederic Dan Huntington, First Bishop of Central New York, 1906. Mem. Consumers' League, Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Church Ass'n in the Interest of Advancement of Labor. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, Political Equality Club, Syracuse.

HUNTINGTON, Eliza Prentiss, 37 Winchester Road, Newton, Mass.
Assistant Harvard College Library, 1882-97; b. 1858, Cambridge, Mass.; dau. James and Hannah L. (Stevens) Huntington; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '81 (Alpha Soc.). Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Mass. Library Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNTINGTON, Helen (Mrs. Archer Huntington), 1083 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Author; dau. I. E. and E. (Huntington) Gates; ed. privately; m. London, Eng., 1895, Archer Huntington. Poems: Folk Songs from the Spanish; The Solitary Path; The Days that Pass; From the Cup of Silence. Novels: The Sovereign Good, An Apprentice to Truth; The Moon Lady. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. City.

HUNTINGTON, Julia Bradlee Weld (Mrs. John Perit Huntington), Harland Rd., Norwich, Conn.
Born Boston, Mass., 1878; dau. Franklin and Loretta (Barton) Weld; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; grad. Garland Kindergarten Training School, Boston, Mass.; special course in political economics and industrial history at Mass. Inst. of Technology; m. Hingham,

Mass., 1904, John Perit Huntington; children: Elizabeth, Rogers, Evelyn. Assisted in organizing public kindergartens in Cuba during military occupation of U.S.A. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNTINGTON, Ruth, 306 Broadway, Norwich, Conn. (Winter, Hindman, Ky.).

Teacher; b. Norwich, Conn.; dau. James Maurice and Elizabeth (Barston) Huntington; ed. Smith Coll., Columbia Univ. (Phi Kappa Psi). Teacher in Kamehameha School for Native Boys in Hawaii; Oahu Coll., Honolulu; Settlement School for Mountaineers at Hindman, Ky. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

HUNTON, Grace, Roanoke Woman's College, Salem, Va.

Teacher of Latin, dean of Roanoke Woman's Coll.; b. Roseville, O., Dec. 12, 1878; dau. John Henry and Lavinia Priscilla (Baker) Hunton; ed. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., B.A. 1900 (valedictorian). Teacher for 11 years in Lima High School; entered Roanoke Woman's Coll. as dean Sept., 1912. Interested in Luther League work; sup't of primary dep't of local Lutheran Church 11 years. Author of articles on authors and contributions to Young Folks and Young People, publications of the Lutheran Church for Sunday-schools. Clubs: Chautauqua. Lutheran.

HUNTON, Virginia Semmes Payne (Mrs. Eppa Hunton), 8 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Born Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.; dau. William Henry Fitzburgh Payne (brig.-gen. C.S.A.) and Mary (Winston) Payne; ed. Hochelage Convent, Montreal, Can.; m. Warrenton, Va., April 24, 1901, Hon. Eppa Hunton; children: Mary Winter (deceased), Eppa Hunton 4th. Episcopalian. Mem. Country Club of Va., Warrenton Country Club. Against woman suffrage.

HUNTSMAN, Elizabeth Van Buskirk (Mrs. Owen B. Huntsman), 112 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Born Aurora, N.Y., May 30, 1876; dau. Dr. M. B. and Sarah M. (De Shong) Van Buskirk; ed. Wells Preparatory School, N.Y.; grad. from Wells Coll., A.B. '97; studied at the National Conservatory of Music, N.Y. City (music and languages); m. Lakelands, Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1902, Owen B. Huntsman (vice-pres. Missouri Pacific R.R. and Texas and Pacific R.R.). Interested in settlement work, children's clubs, Bureau of Occupation for College Women, philanthropic activities. Presbyterian. Mem. Eastern Ass'n of Wells Coll., Nat. Civic Federation. Recreations: Riding, driving, dancing. Clubs: Wells (N.Y. City), Century Theatre. Against woman suffrage.

HURD, Annah, 602 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Physician; b. Humboldt, Kan., Nov. 20, 1871; dau. Tyrus I. and Ethel (Edgerton) Hurd; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy, Univ. of Minn. (Doctor of Pharmacy), '96; Coll. of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, Univ. of Minn., M.D., 1900; Hamline Univ. (non grad.) Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Minnesota Inst. of Homœopathy, Minneapolis Med. Soc., Med. Woman's Club of Minneapolis, State Med. Examining Board, Woman's Welfare League, Minneapolis Political Equality Club. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Lecture Bureau, Minn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

HURD, Ethel Edgerton, 602 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Physician; b. Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 11, 1845; dau. S. Everest and Martha L. (Belding) Edgerton; ed. public school and Knox Coll.; Univ. of Minn. Med. Dep't, M.D.; m. Woodhull, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865, Capt. Tyrus I. Hurd (now deceased); children: Addie (deceased), Annah. After graduation took post-graduate course in electro-therapeutics; mem. Med. Woman's Club (sec. four years, pres. two years); now sec. Minn. State Homœopathic Inst. Mem. Minneapolis Med. Soc. (pres. 1908); lecturer in electro-therapeutics, Univ. of Minn., four years. Chairman Social Hygiene Com., Minn. Federation of Woman's Clubs; lecturer on social hygiene and eugenics. Favors woman suffrage; has held various offices in Political Equality Club of Minneapolis; mem. Exec. Board of Minn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, and since 1897, excepting one year (sec. several years), lecturer on Woman and the Franchise. Universalist. Mem. Minn. State Homœopathic Inst.; D.A.R.

HURD, Harriette Collin Seward (Mrs. David N. Hurd), 805 Main St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

Journalist, correspondent; b. Fayetteville, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1849; dau. Nathan and Harriette (Collin) Seward; grad. private school and high school, Fayetteville (grad. with honors), 1868 (same school which President Cleveland attended; was baptized by Rev. Richard Cleveland, President Cleveland's father); m. Fayetteville, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1869, David N. Hurd, of Gilbertsville, N.Y.; one daughter: Susie N., b. 1871 (died 1877). With husband removed to Cedar Falls, 1889, where entered newspaper field, in which has since worked from local reporter to city editor, also editor club organ for Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs. Dep't editor Waterloo (Ia.) Daily Reporter. Correspondent for syndicate of newspapers in Middle West, including leading dailies in St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha, besides Iowa State papers. Prominent in club life; for six years was chairman State Press Com., Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs; represented third district Iowa Federation at Biennial, San Francisco, 1912; app't, 1912, Iowa editor for Gen. Fed. Bulletin by State pres. of Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs. Congregationalist; a State officer of missionary society, has addressed various churches in Iowa; has attended most of the State and Nat. biennials of federated clubs and sent report to dozens of papers. Mem. D.A.R. (has been regent of local chapter); mem. Cedar Falls Tuesday Club and other social clubs; mem. for many years of Iowa Press and Authors' Club of Des Moines.

HURD, Katherine Hatfield (Mrs. Rukard Hurd), Hotel Angus, St. Paul, Minn.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Frederick Domer and Katherine (Murphy) Hatfield; m. N.Y. City, Hon. Rukard Hurd, C.E., Ph.D. (Minnesota Tax Commission and author of the Iron Ore Manual). Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America.

HURDON, Elizabeth, 31 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. in England, 1868; dau. John and Anne (Coom) Hurdon; went to Canada in girlhood; ed. in Ladies' Coll., Hamilton, Ont.; Univ. of Toronto, M.D., C.M. '95; special student of gynecology in Johns Hopkins Med. School. Ass't in gynecology, 1899-1908; associate since 1908 in med. dep't Johns Hopkins Univ., writer on gynecological subjects and abdominal surgery. Author: Gynecological Pathology; also (in collaboration with Dr. Howard A. Kelly) The Vermiform Appendix and Its Diseases.

HURFORD, Etta B. (Mrs. A. R. Hurford), Indianola, Iowa.

President W.C.T.U.; b. Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., Oct. 30, 1853; dau. Edwin B. and Sarah L. (Logan) Brown; ed. public schools and Female Sem., Crawford County, Pa.; m. 1878, A. R. Hurford of Melrose, Iowa. Was State cor. sec. W.C.T.U. of Iowa 20 years; editor of State paper; State pres. since 1908. Interested in religious activities of church; Sunday-school teacher 40 years; active in philanthropic reform; has been pres. of Board of Trustees for a home to rescue unfortunate girls for the past 15 years. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. English Classic Circle; mem. Society Hall in the Grove (Chautauqua Circle); mem. Women's Club.

HURLBATT, Ethel, Royal Victoria College for Women, McGill University, Montreal, Can.

Warden Royal Victoria Coll.; b. County of Kent, England; ed. Somerville Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1888-92. Principal Aberdare Hall, Cardiff, Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1892-98; principal Bedford Coll. for Women, Univ. of London, 1898-1907; since 1907 warden of Royal Victoria Coll. for Women, McGill Univ., Montreal. Favors woman suffrage. Author of various papers on educational subjects and on women's place and work. Mem. Women's Canadian Club.

Digitized by Google

HURLBUT, Mrs. Clarke Stanley, 2105 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1868; dau. H. and Julia (Barge) Beck; when twelve years of age admitted to Girls' Normal School and graduated at sixteen with distinction; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 1885, Clarke Stanley Hurlbut (died Jan. 26, 1899); one son: Clarke Stanley 2d, b. Aug. 9, 1888 (grad. Yale Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) 1908; grad. Univ. of Pa., LL.B. 1911). Specially interested in little children who are maimed, sickly or sightless. Author: The Biography of Benjamin P. Barge (her uncle); also many smaller publications, short stories, also verse. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Music, study, boating, golf, walking. With her son has been presented to the King of England.

HURLBURT, Katherine Maria, 294 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Educator, social worker; b. in Connecticut; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '86; student New Britain (Conn.) State Normal School, 1886-87; physiology and psychology, Clark Univ., 1892-93; philosophy of education, sociology and ethics, Columbia Univ., 1904-06. Teacher of mathematics, New Britain (Conn.) State Normal School, 1887-89; teacher of Latin and astronomy, New Haen, Conn., 1887-89; principal pedagogical dep't Ind. Univ., 1889-91; Holyoke City Training School for Teachers, 1891-96; Buffalo City Training School for Teachers, 1896-1902. Head worker Alta Social Settlement, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902-03; principal of New York Public School Recreation Center No. 141 since 1906.

HURLBUT, Louise McCollom (Mrs. Charles Chase Hurlbut), 97 Lincoln St., Montclair, N.J.

Born Laurens, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1875; dau. James Taintor and Emma Jane (Brown) McCollom; ed. high school, Troy, Pa.; Wesleyan Acad.; State Normal School; Cornell Univ. (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Troy, Pa., Feb. 23, 1899, Charles Chase Hurlbut; children: Helen Proal, Jesse Lyman. Teacher for one year in high school, Wethersfield, Conn. Mem. Glen Ridge Congregational Church; Woman's Club of Glen Ridge. Favors woman suffrage.

HURLL, Estelle May (Mrs. John Chambers Hurll), 22 Langdon Av., Watertown, Mass.

Author; b. New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1863; dau. Charles W. and Sarah (Smith) Hurll; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A., '82; M.A., '92 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. June 29, 1908, John Chambers Hurll. Author: Child Life in Art, 1894; The Madonna in Art, 1897; Life of Our Lord in Art, 1898; The Riverside Art Series, 1899-1902; The Bible Beautiful, 1905; Portraits and Portrait Painting, 1907. Edited Mrs. Jameson's Art works, 1896. Episcopalian. Clubs: Boston Authors', Boston Wellesley College.

HURSH, Catherine S. McGuigan (Mrs. John J. Hursh), Box 113, Newville, Pa.

Born Tamaqua, Pa., Mar. 14, 1856; dau. William W. McGuigan, M.D., and Harriet Leech (Wilson) McGuigan; ed. Tamaqua High School, later by private tutor; m. Tamaqua, Pa., Nov. 1, 1883, John J. Hursh; children: Joseph McGuigan, Robert McGuigan, John Jacob, Alexander Miller Woods. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

HUSBAND, Helene Borgman (Mrs. Richard Wellington Husband), Hanover, N.H.

Born Penn Yan, N.Y., 1869; dau. Bernard and Christina (Avercamp) Borgman; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B.; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., M.A.; m. 1901, Richard Wellington Husband; one son: Richard B. Teacher in Halstead School, Yonkers, N.Y., to 1898. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa.

HUSSA, Cora Isabel Warburton (Mrs. Theodore Frederic Hussa), 68 Eppirt St., East Orange, N.J.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.L. '94; m. June 26, 1901, Theodore Frederic Hussa; children: Richard Warren, b. Dec. 3, 1912 (died Mar. 8, 1903); Althea, b. Feb. 8, 1904 (died June 12, 1909); Theodore Frederic Jr., b. July 30, 1909. Teacher of English and Latin in Bergen School for Girls, Jersey City, 1894-95, 1895-96; English and history in Wellesley School, Philadelphia, 1896-97; head of English dep't Miss Dana's School for Girls, Morristown, N.J., 1897-1901.

HUSSEY, Ethel Fountain (Mrs. William J. Hussey), Observatoire Astronomico, Universidad Nacional de la Plata, La Plata, Argentina.

Daughter of Orlando and Jeannie (Shepherd) Fountain; ed. high school, Binghamton, N.Y.; Univ. of Mich., '91; Ann Arbor (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Santa Rosa, Cal., June 27, 1895, William J. Hussey; children: Roland, b. Nov. 16, 1896; Alice, b. Dec. 1, 1898. Engaged in educational work in San Francisco and Oakland, Cal., 1891-95; mem. of various boards and committees on student affairs, Univ. of Mich., Y.W.C.A. and Y.M.C.A., 1905-12; chairman Nat. Com. of Corporate Membership, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; pres. Ann Arbor Branch Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908-10. Contributor to magazines: Atlantic, The Independent, Sunset and others. Hon. mem. Woman's Club of Sydney, Australia. Organizer and first pres. Woman's League of Univ. of Mich., 1890. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, music. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

HUSSEY, Nora Large (Mrs. Charles Stuart Hussey), 125 East Avenue Fifty-two, Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Zanesville, Ohio; ed. in schools of Zanesville, Ohio, and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '96; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 29, 1891, Charles Stuart Hussey. Teacher in Dubuque, Iowa, 1893-99; Los Angeles, Cal., 1899-1901.

HUSTON, Sarah A. (Mrs. Walter S. Huston), Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.

Editor and publisher; b. Salem, N.C.; dau. Samuel H. and Lisetta (Fisher) Langenour; ed. Salem (N.C.) Coll. for Girls and Moravian school; m. Jan., 1869, Walter S. Huston; children: Walter S., Arthur C., Edward P., Mary (died in infancy), Harry L., Bertha. Prior to marriage taught school, then entered business, established 1891, The Home Alliance, a local newspaper devoted to the prohibition of the liquor traffic and advocate of woman suffrage. Joined Woodland W.C.T.U. when organized by Miss Frances Willard in 1883, have since been sup't of press dep't of the county and editor and publisher of the Home Alliance since July, 1891. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Church. Independent in politics. Recreations: Visiting, reading. Was active in the campaign which won equal suffrage for California.

HUTCHIN, Mary, Middletown, Del.

Teacher of piano; b. Dover, Del., Feb. 12, 1875; dau. Rev. William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Reedy) Hutchin; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., '92, New England Conservatory of Music. Mem. Del. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; greatly interested in laws for women and children in State of Del.; also in conservation of forests. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Del.; mem. Consumers' League of Del., New Century Club of Middletown, Del. (ex-pres.).

HUTCHINS, Fannie, 416 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Physician; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Robert G. and Harriet (James) Hutchins; ed. Oberlin, Carleton Coll., Minn.; Med. Dep't of Univ of Southern Cal. Resident physician, Children's Hospital, San Francisco; assistant physician, Cleveland State Hospital; assistant in Neurology, Western Reserve Medical Coll. Interested in Social Betterment work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

HUTCHINSON, Blanche Boyden (Mrs. M. F. Hutchinson), Fargo, N.Dak.

Dramatic reader; b. Watertown, Dak., July 14, 1882; dau. Charles E. and Marie B. (Morgan) Boyden; ed. Sparta (Wis.) High School, '01; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., A.B. '06; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, '09 (mem. Kappa Gamma Chi—Emerson School); m. Lisbon, N. Dak., July 12, 1911, M. F. Hutchinson. Dramatic reader. Mem. Dramatic Section of Fine Arts (sec.); mem. Fortnightly Club. As dramatic reader has rendered Ibsen, Sheridan, Shakespeare, Dickens, Crawford, Barrie and many others. Mem. Coterie and German Metropolitan Societies. Recreations: Basketball,

Digitized by Google

music. Mem. Presbyterian Church, Fargo. Favors woman suffrage.

HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth Bartol Dewing (Mrs. Frederick Porter Hutchinson), 82 E. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1886; dau. Thomas Wilmer Dewing, N.A. (well-known artist), and Maria Richards (Oakey) Dewing (also an artist); grad. Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1903; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1912, Frederick Porter Hutchinson. Author: Other People's Houses, 1909; A Big Horse to Ride, 1911. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture.

HUTCHINSON, Minnie Boyer (Mrs. Robert Lee Hutchinson), 1509 Sixth Av., Huntington, W.Va.

Born Martinsburg, W.Va., June 19, 1871; dau. Frisby Davis and Cornelia (Butterworth) Boyer; ed. Martinsburg city schools; Marshall Coll. (Huntington, W.Va.); m. Huntington, May 23, 1894, Robert Lee Hutchinson; children: Helen Elise, b. Aug. 16, 1897; Kathryn Bird, b. May 28, 1900. Taught for five years before marriage in Huntington city schools; has been four years pres. Woman's Club of Huntington; State chairman of civics of W.Va. Federation of Women's Clubs; grad. of Chautauqua reading course and five years pres. Chautauqua Reading Circle. Mem. Baptist Church; teaches Bible class of ladies; teaches a teacher training course for Sabbath-school workers. Mem. Missionary Circle; Library Lecture Ass'n. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

HUTCHINSON, Sarah Mears (Mrs. Daniel Lovett Hutchinson), 1637 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; dau. George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Mears; ed. Miss Totten's and Miss Anable's schools, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Daniel Lovett Hutchinson Jr.; children: Daniel L., Reginald. Has translated three books from German. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Tennis, bridge, swimming, dancing, riding, driving. Mem. Acorn Club.

HUTCHINSON, Mabel Vernon Dixon (Mrs. J. G. Hutchison), 147 E. Court St., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Club woman and business woman; b. Ottumwa, Ia.; dau. J. W. and Sallie Ann (Vernon) Dixon (both from Quaker families); father served in both houses of Iowa Legislature; ed. Wis. Univ. (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Ottumwa, Iowa, June 23, 1898, J. G. Hutchison (now deceased); daughter died at birth. Her husband, a lawyer and State Senator, embarked twenty years before his death in the wholesale grocery business, and since his death she has been president and active executive of J. G. Hutchinson & Co. Was for twenty years active in Sunday school work of Trinity Episcopal Church; started and for a time led the boy choir; director Y.W.C.A. and active mem. Ottumwa Hospital Ass'n. One of founders of Ottumwa Woman's Club; was mem. of the Tuesday Club, Tourist Club, and Art Club. Treas. (1896-99) and pres. (1899-1901) Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs; now pres. Iowa Ex-Presidents' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican.

HUTT, Edith Palmer (Mrs. W. N. Hutt), Raleigh, N.C.

Born in Canada, 1879; dau. A. E. Palmer, M.D., and Mrs. Annie (Von Strohn) Palmer; ed. St. Catharines, Ont., and Chicago, Ill.; took domestic science course at Lewis Inst. there; m. Detroit, 1906, W. N. Hutt (State horticulturist for N.C.). Chairman dep't of health, N.C. Federation Women's Clubs; 1st vice-pres. Raleigh Woman's Club; chairman school hygiene, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. N.C. Acad. of Science, Asso. Clubs of Domestic Science and various civic organizations. Recreation: Traveling. Specially interested in the woman's branch of the Farmers' Inst. (maintained by the State Government), going to them usually in their churches, schools or groves and giving demonstrations in cooking and talks on everything that concerns the welfare of the farm woman.

HYATT, Anna Van Kirk (Mrs. Louis Eugene Hyatt), 2812 Thirteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1869; dau. Eron C. and Henrietta (Purdy) Van Kirk; ed. Ithaca High School; Wait's School; Cornell Univ.; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Louis Eugene Hyatt; children: Thelma V. K., Kenneth. Short story writer. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Alliance. Clubs: Cornell Women, Short Story, The Netherlanders.

HYATT, Anna Vaughn, 136 E. 80th St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. Cambridge, Mass., 1876; dau. Alpheus and Audella (Beebe) Hyatt; ed. private school, Cambridge, Mass., and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of Henry H. Kitson, H. A. McNeil and Gutzon Borglum. Specialty is animal sculpture in marble and bronze. Represented in most of the important exhibitions since 1899, and now in permanent collection of small bronzes at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City. Received honorable mention at the Paris Salon, 1910, for her statue of Jeanne d'Arc. Among her other notable works are her statue of a lion, Dayton, O., and groups of horses, tigers and goats at Metropolitan Museum. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Circle Friends of the Medallion, Federation of Arts. Favors woman suffrage.

HYDE, Anne Rhea Bachman (Mrs. Charles R. Hyde), Chattanooga, Tenn.

Born New Providence Church, Tenn.; dau. Rev. J. W. and Evaline (Dulaney) Bachman; ed. Chattanooga High School, Sayre College, Lexington, Ky. (grad. with honors); m. Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1889, Rev. Charles R. Hyde; one son: John Bachman. Has been engaged in church work in various cities, interested in American historical research and for years has been one of a committee to collect literature for the Confederate Museum at Richmond, Va.; has spoken many times for missionary societies, unions and clubs on religious, literary and historical subjects. Author: An Historical Account of the Daughters of the Confederacy; also a few poems and letters of travel. Mem. Sayre Alumnae Soc., Va. Historical Soc., D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, Daughters of Confederacy, Woman's Auxiliary of Arkansas Historical Commission, Confederate Memorial Literary Soc., Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club. Recreation. Collecting Americana. Presbyterian.

HYDE, Annie Hayden (Mrs. Thomas W. Hyde), the Vendome, Boston, Mass.; summer address, Bath, Me.

Born Bath, Me., July, 1841; dau. John and Martha (Brown) Hayden; m. Bath, Me., 1866, Gen. Thomas W. Hyde; children: John S., Edward W., Ethel, Arthur S., Eleanor Hayden (Mrs. John C. Phillips), Madelyn. Mem. Browning Soc., Folk-Lore Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Audubon Soc., Boston Drama League, Nat. Geographic Soc., Hampton Inst. Soc., Red Cross Soc. Recreations: Music, literature, art. Mem. Musical Art Club (Boston), Fortnightly Club (Bath, Me.). Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

HYDE, Elizabeth A., 1840 Summit Pl., Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Southport, England, July 31, 1876; dau. John and Emily (Watson) Hyde; ed. public schools of Chicago and Omaha and privately. Interested in settlement work, playgrounds, child welfare, improvement of the comic supplement. Favors woman suffrage. Writer (under pen-name of "E. A. Watson Hyde") of short stories, poems, songs. Congregationalist. Mem. League of American Pen Women (pres. 1909-10); Ass'n for the Advancement of Women. Actively engaged in editorial and statistical work.

HYDE, Ida Henrietta, Lawrence, Kan.

Professor physiology; b. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1857; ed. Univ. of Ill., 1881; Cornell A.B. '91; Bryn Mawr '92; instructor in biology '93; fellow '94; European fellow of the Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ '95; European research (Phebe Hunt Fellowship) '96; student Woods' Hole '91; U.S. Fish Comm'n investigator '92; research student Strassburg '93, Heidelberg 1894-95; Naples Biological Station '96; Bern '96; Harvard '97; Radcliffe '98; Univ. of Chicago '08; Rush Medical 1909-11; Ph.D. Heidelberg '96; research Univ. of Liverpool '04. Mem. staff of physiology, Woods Hole Marine Bio-

Digitized by Google

logical Laboratory, 1900-03; prof. Univ. of Kansas since 1899. Mem. Naples Table Ass'n for Laboratory Research. Interested in work of Boston Educational Ass'n. Author: Outlines of Experimental Physiology; A Laboratory Guide in Physiology, and a Monograph (1912) on the Influence of Science on the Development of Intellectual Personality; also numerous papers on physiological subjects, and more particularly on the nervous, circulatory and respiratory system of various animals in Zeitschrift für Biologie, Journal of Morphology, American Journal of Physiology and other publications. Mem. Am. Physiological Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Biol. Soc. Chairman Douglas Co. Com. on Health, Education of Women, under Am. Med. Ass'n, membership com. of the Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

HYDE, Mary Rebecca, 269 Court St., Binghamton, N.Y.

Principal of Lady Jane English school; b. Corning, N.Y., 1857; dau. Henry Mygett and Jane Lucy (Priest) Hyde; grad. Albany Female Acad., Allegheny Coll. and Geneva, Switzerland. Engaged in teaching since 1876. Pres. Lady Jane Grey Literary Soc.; pres. Monday Afternoon Club, Binghamton, N.Y.; pres. Soc. of New England Women (Colony 13); lecturer on art, history, literature, director in Susquehanna Valley House. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles for magazines. Episcopalian. Recreation: European travel. Mem. D.A.R., Barnard Club of N.Y.; many times delegate to the Fed. of Clubs and has spoken chiefly on educational subjects.

HYDE, Sara Gardner, Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn.

Librarian; b. Palmyra, N.Y.; dau. Chauncey Thompson and Sarah J. (Hitchcock) Hyde; ed. public schools of Ware, Mass.; Mt. Holyoke Coll., N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. Cataloguer N.Y. State Library, 1901-03; cataloguer U.S. Geological Survey Library, 1903-07; catalogue reviser Yale Univ. Library, 1907—. Mem. New Haven Equal Franchise League. Author of a list of medical serials in the Yale University Library. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Conn. Library Ass'n, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, N.Y. State Library School Ass'n. Recreation: Walking. Favors woman suffrage.

HYDE, Winifred, 1039 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

Professor of philosophy; ed. Univ. of Neb., A.B. 1900, Phi Beta Kappa; Univ. of Denver, Bryn Mawr fellow, 1902-04; Cornell scholar of philosophy, 1904-05; European fellow for Boston Woman's Ass'n, 1905-06. Instructor Univ. of Neb., 1911-12; prof. of philosophy, Univ. of Neb., 1912-13. Interested in singing. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Bertrag für Erkenntnistheorie des Pragmatismus. Methodist. Recreation: Sports of all kinds.

HYMAN, Lillian Phillips (Mrs. Mal Wyman), Newboldt Pl., Kew Gardens, No. Richmond Hills, N.Y.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., June 7, 1860; dau. Moses Phillips Wheelcock, of Vt., and Nancy (Visburg) Wheelcock, of N.Y. City; ed. private school and high school, Garrison, Ill.; m. Cairo, Ill., Mal Wyman. Identified with religious, social and philanthropic activities. Interested in woman suffrage. Recreations: Painting, sewing. Mem. Minerva Club, Illuminati Club, Century Theatre Club, Domestic Science Club, N.Y. Federation of Women's Clubs.

HYMAN, Sarah Minna Chalk (Mrs. Harry Hyman), 309 Magnolia Av., San Antonio, Tex.

State Regent D.A.R.; b. Elk Falls, Kan.; dau. Robert L. and Anna (Butcher) Chalk; ed. private schools, Belton High School, Companche, Ia.; m. (1st) Belton, Texas, 1890, W. T. Scott; (2d) Fort Worth, Texas, Harry Hyman (LL.B. Columbian Law School, Washington, D.C.); children: William Thomas Scott, Robert Chalk Scott, John Pinckney Scott, Anna Rose Scott. Sunday-school teacher; sec'y of Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. Colonial Dames, Daughters of the Signers of the Declaration, Daughters of 1812, Daughters of the Confederacy, State Regent of the D.A.R., Board of Directors of Y.W.C.A., Free Clinic Y.M.C.A., Art League. Mem. Country Club, Travis Club, Woman's Club. Recreations: Study of her ancestry, D.A.R. work. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. of the Equal Franchise Soc.

I

IAMS, Lucy V. Dorsey (Mrs. Franklin P. Iams), Tyndall and Huxley Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Court stenographer; b. Oakland, Md., Nov. 13, 1855; dau. James Francis and Charlotte (Hook) Dorsey; grad. Waynesburg Coll., Pa., B.A.; m. Franklin P. Iams, Waynesburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1877; children: Jay Donald, Jesse Dorsey. Active in promoting Pittsburgh's civic and sociologic betterment, and in State and national work of similar character, helping to draft and secure passage and enforcement of numerous laws to that end, including tenement-house regulation, child labor, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n. Writes chiefly local articles along lines of civic and political improvement. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Ass'n; vice-pres. Associated Charities of Pittsburgh; vice-pres. Child Labor Ass'n of Pa.; board mem. State Federation of Pa. Women, and of Pa. Consumers' League (mem. local league); mem. Nat. Housing Ass'n; vice-pres. Pittsburgh Housing Conference; vice-pres. Civic Club of Allegheny Co. (1,000 members), College Club, Press Club, Tuesday Musical Club, Quarrel Club and others in Pittsburgh.

IDDINGS, Lola Lamont, 7 Sheffield Road, Winchester, Mass.

Born Baltimore, Md.; ed. in schools of Orange, N.J., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '89; student in Yale Univ. for five years. Writer of poems which have been published in various magazines.

IDE, Fannie Ogden (Mrs. Charles W. Ide), 43 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author (pen name, "Ruth Ogden"); b. Brooklyn, Dec., 1853; dau. Jonathan and Abigail (Murphy) Ogden; ed. private schools in Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Dec., 1875, Charles W. Ide (now deceased); one daughter: Alice Steele. Author of juvenile stories: A Loyal Little Red-Coat; His Little Royal Highness; A Little Queen of Hearts; Courage; Little Homespun; Friendship; Tattine; Loyal Hearts and True; The Good and Perfect Gift; also contributor to magazines in prose and verse. Against woman suffrage.

IGLEHART, Fanny Chambers Gooch, 1901 Whites Av., Austin, Tex.

Author; b. in Mississippi; dau. William and Feriba (Magee) Chambers; resident of Texas from early childhood; ed. in Waco (Tex.) schools and in Baylor Female Coll., Independence, Tex.; m. (1st) George W. Gooch, of Albemarle County, Va.; (2d) Austin, Tex., D. T. Iglehart. Author: Face to Face With the Mexicans; Christmas in Old Mexico; The Boy Captive of the Texas Mier Expedition. Spent years in Mexico studying the country and the people. Active in charities; one of the original founders of the Altenheim, home for aged women in Austin, and its president for five years. One of founders of Pathfinder Literary Club; mem. and former vice-pres. American History Club (Austin); mem. Woman's Club, San Antonio. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, social affairs. Favors woman suffrage.

IKERT, Mary Holmes (Mrs. George P. Ikert, cor. Jackson and Sixth Sts., E. Liverpool, Ohio.

Born Black Hawk, Pa.; dau. Robert Cooper and Euphemia (Boyce) Holmes; ed. Beaver (Pa.) Coll., Preparatory Dep't; Mt. Union (Ohio) Coll., B.A. (first honors of Philosophical Dep't), later M.A.; m. Alliance, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1880, Dr. George P. Ikert; children: Horace Holmes, Georgella, Mary Rubiena, Olive Elizabeth, Jacob Jasper, Virgil Crocker, Geraldine Boyce. Teacher for ten years previous to marriage; for many years mem. Board of City Examiners for Teachers. Resided in Washington when Dr. Ikert was member of Congress. Served for years as mem. of Board

Digitized by Google

of Visitors to all county institutions; mem. Board of Directors Playground Ass'n; mem. Finance Com. of Hospital Ass'n. Frequent contributor to press, usually under a nom-de-plume; has written several memoirs which have been published as booklets. Mem. Com. on Civics of Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Monday Literary Club (several terms pres.). Recreations: Trips to seashore, mountain or country; music. Methodist; active in Home and Foreign Missionary Societies of M.E. Church; several years pres. Steubenville Dis't Woman's Home Missionary Soc.; mem. W.C.T.U.; vice-pres. Florence Crittenton Circle. Favors woman suffrage.

ILLINGTON, Margaret (Mrs. Edward J. Bowes), 159 W. Seventy-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 22, 1881; dau. I. H. and Mary Ellen Light; ed. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, and Conservatory in Chicago; m. (1st) N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1903, Daniel Frohman; (2d) Nov. 14, 1909, Edward J. Bowes, of Tacoma, Wash. Made professional début in a small part in The Pride of Jennico with James K. Hackett in N.Y. City, 1900, later playing the leading woman's rôle in that play. Became a member of Daniel Frohman's Stock Company at Daly's Theatre, N.Y. City, 1902, and in the summer of that year was leading woman of the Richmond (Va.) Stock Company; created the leading rôle in The Japanese Nightingale in 1903, and in March, 1904, played Henriette in the all-star cast revival of The Two Orphans; created the part of Mrs. Leffingwell in Augustus Thomas' comedy, Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots, November, 1905; played the leading woman's rôle in Chicago in The Lion and the Mouse, 1906, and later in the London presentation of that play; appeared at the Empire Theatre, N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1896, as Nina in His House in Order at its first American production, and Sept. 9, 1897, was joint star with Kyrle Bellew in The Thief at the Lyceum Theatre, N.Y. City. Retired from stage, 1908-12, but returned in leading woman rôle in Kindling, under the Frohman management, in N.Y. City in the early part of 1913.

IMBRIE, Hattie Silliman (Mrs. Addison Murray Imbrie), 6409 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa.; dau. James McPherson and Mary Louise (Dunn) Silliman; ed. Pittsburgh College for Women; m. Allegheny City, Pa., Oct. 2, 1885, Addison Murray Imbrie; children: Addison Murray Imbrie Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1891 (died July 15, 1894); Boyd Vincent Imbrie, b. Nov. 27, 1896. Episcopalian. Interested in College Settlement work, Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Y.W.C.A. (contributing mem.); associate mem. Pittsburgh Male Chorus; mem. Art Soc., D.A.R. (life mem.); mem. Twentieth Century Club. Against suffrage for women, but will vote if it be granted.

INGALLS, Anna Louisa Chesebrough (Mrs. John James Ingalls), 1040 Santa Fé St., Atchison, Kan.

Born N.Y. City, April 9, 1843; dau. Ellsworth and Anna Louisa (Addison) Chesebrough; eighth in descent from Gov. William Coddington of R.I., and seventh in descent from Gov. Peleg Sanford of R. I.; came to Kan. in 1859 with father from N.Y. City; mother of the present Lieut.-Gov. of Kan.; ed. by private tutors and governesses, finishing at Acad. of Visitation (Catholic), St. Louis; m. Sept. 27, 1865, John James Ingalls, late Senator from Kansas; eleven children: Ellsworth, Ruth, Ethel, Ralph, Addison, Constance, Sheffield, Marion, Muriel, Faith, Louisa. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Progressive Republican. Mem. Kansas Soc. of Colonial Dames, Ancestral Soc. of Rhode Island, and of church societies. Recreation: Horseback riding.

INGALLS, Beulah Humphrey Scaff (Mrs. Melville Edgar Ingalls, Jr.), 512 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. James Ambrose and Annie (Forman) Scaff; ed. in London and Paris; m. Freehold, N.J., Sept. 11, 1910, Melville Edgar Ingalls Jr., a lawyer. Associated in the betterment of tenement house conditions. Mem. Episcopal Church. Recreations: Riding, golf. Mem. Le Lyceum Société, Femmes de France à New York.

INGALLS, Carrie Crane (Mrs. Frederick Clark Ingalls), 1450 Clay St., San Francisco, Cal.

Teacher; b. Newton Highlands, Mass., Aug. 8, 1874; dau. Moses G. and Emeline H. (Rogers) Crane; ed. Newton schools, Univ. of Cal. (summer school), 1912; m. Newton Highlands, Mass., June 12, 1906, Frederick Clark Ingalls. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Text-Book on Domestic Art for High Schools, 1911-12. Unitarian. Progressive. Mem. Home Economics Sec., Civic Council of Women. Recreation: Music.

INGALLS, Eleanor Caldwell (Mrs. C. E. Ingalls), Washington, Kan.

Librarian; b. Dwight, Ill., Sept. 18, 1879; dau. Frank and Mary Alice (Rea) Caldwell; grad. Zanesville (O.) High School, Putnam Sem., '98; Ohio Wesleyan, B.L., '02; Illinois State Univ., 1904; m. Washington, Kan., May, 1906, C. E. Ingalls; one daughter: Alice Lockwood. Cataloguer in Cleveland Public Library, 1905. Edited husband's paper for several months. Helped to organize a suffrage club in Washington, Kan., 1912. Author: A Trip to Europe, 1906. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Dancing, skating, bridge. Clubs: Woman's Study, Bridge.

INGALLS, Emma A. (Mrs. Clayton O. Ingalls), 235 Second Av., E., Kalispell, Mont.

Journalist; b. Union Grove, Wis., Feb. 7, 1860; dau. William L. and Mary (Carlyon) Backus; ed. public schools, supplemented by home study and reading; m. Clear Lake, Ia., June 17, 1879, Clayton O. Ingalls; children: Bernice, Adeliah. On account of husband's health failing they went to Montana, 1889, and established the Inter Lake (newspaper) at Demersville, a frontier town in the Flathead Valley. Owing to his continued ill-health, the editing and managing of this paper fell into her hands. It is now a daily paper in Kalispell. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Active mem. of the Century Club for nine years (pres. 1909-10). Sold the paper and bought a homestead, which is one of the best fruit and hay ranches in the Flathead Valley.

INGALLS, Florence Allin (Mrs. J. Kibben Ingalls), 283 Keystone Av., River Forest, Ill.

Born Iowa City, Ia.; dau. Richard H. and Arabelle M. (Choate) Allin; ed. Iowa State Univ. and Chicago Kindergarten Coll., Chicago; m. Iowa City, July 8, 1890, J. Kibben Ingalls; children: Allin Kibben, Ruth. Sec. Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, district vice-pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. Methodist. Clubs: River Forest Woman's, Art Lovers.

INGELS, Mrs. Rosa Russell, 1504 E. Broadway, Columbia, Mo.

Born Eminence, Ky.; dau. John Tillott and Fannie (Giltner) Russell; ed. by private teaching and Eminence Coll.; married; children: Russell, Callie Belle, Boone Giltner. Mem. Christian Women's Board of Missions, Public Library Board, Social Center Board, Art Guild of Columbia. Has given addresses on The Woman Citizen and The Equal Franchise. Mem. of Com. to form local Equal Suffrage Ass'n in Oct., 1912, Columbia, Mo. Author of various poems, sketches and speeches. Recreations: Travel, piano playing. Mem. Tuesday Club of Columbia, Mo. Women's Farmer Club; pres. Fourth Dist. Mo. Fed. Women's Clubs. Papers in for D.A.R.

INGERSOLL, Maud Robert, office, 5032 Metropolitan Building, N.Y. City.

Born Peoria, Ill.; dau. Robert G. (well-known orator) and Eva A. (Parker) Ingersoll. One of the founders of the Vivisection Investigation League (sec.). A captain in the Woman's Suffrage Party in 25th Assembly Dist. Agnostic. Mem. of all suffrage societies in N.Y., New England Anti-Vivisection Soc., Boston; Am. Anti-Vivisection Soc., Philadelphia; Cal. Anti-Vivisection Soc., Los Angeles; Maryland Anti-Vivisection Soc., Baltimore.

INGHAM, Mary Hall, 133 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Social worker; b. Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1866; dau. William Armstrong and Catherine Keppele

Digitized by Google

(Hall) Ingham; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '03. Pres. Board of Managers of the Day Nursery; director in Octavia Hill Ass'n for better housing in Philadelphia. Mem. Board of Directors Equal Franchise Soc. of Philadelphia; mem. Council of Pa. Branch of Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Program Com. for 1912 Convention of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Protestant Episcopal. Progressive in politics, 1912. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ, Agnes Irwin School Alumnæ, Nat. Housing Ass'n, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreation: Mountain climbing. Clubs: Acorn, College (Philadelphia), Sedgeley, Civic, Randolph, Mountain.

INGHAM, Sarah Woodward (Mrs. Howard M. Ingham), 203 Adams St., Camden, Ark.

Born Keene, N.H.; dau. Cyrus W. and Mary N. (Gove) Woodward; ed. Keene public schools and high school and Wesleyan Acad. Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Keene, N.H., Rev. Howard M. Ingham, rector St. John's Church, Camden, Ark.; one son, Leslie Howard. Ten years sec'y Y.W.C.A., Cleveland; successively treas., gen. sec. and pres. Nat. Non-Partisan W.C.T.U.; vice-pres. Nat. Temperance Soc., six years sup't of the largest Episcopal Sunday-school in the Diocese of Ohio; diocesan treas. of Arkansas Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions and diocesan pres. Daughters of the King (Diocese of Ark.). Protestant Episcopal. Charter mem. Ohio Woman's Press Club; mem. Art and History Club (Cleveland), New Century Club (Camden, Ark.). Ten years editor of The Earnest Worker. Author: Temperance Teaching in Homes, Societies and Schools; five years editor of the Temperance Tribune (organ of Nat. Non-Partisan W.C.T.U.).

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich (Mrs. D. Phœnix Ingraham), 26 Mt. Morris Park, West, N.Y. City.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Richard Berrien and Margaret M. (Schoonmaker) Leverich; ed. private schools of Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, D. Phœnix Ingraham; children: Marguerite Leverich (Mrs. Capt. R. F. Walton, U.S.A.), Sidney Phœnix. Mem. Reformed Dutch Church. Pres. N.Y. State Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Holland Dames, Harlem Philharmonic Soc., Huguenot Soc., Order of the Constitution. Mem. College Woman's and Rota Clubs.

INGRAM, Eleanor Marie, Grand View on Hudson, N.Y.; winter, 223 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City, 1887; dau. John Wharton and Anna A. (Sheilds) Ingram; ed. at home with private teachers. Author: The Game and the Candle; The Flying Mercury; Stanton Wins; From the Car Behind; also contributor to various magazines here and abroad; books and short stories have appeared in England and Europe and have been translated into Swedish, Danish and Norwegian. Christian. Recreations: Motoring, yachting, music, reading, foreign literature. Reads French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese. Mem. Tappan Zee Yacht Club, Rockland Country Club, Circulo Literario Hispaniola.

INGRAM, Ida Nelson (Mrs. Orrin Henry Ingram), Rice Lake, Wis.

Born River Falls, Wis., Sept. 6, 1867; dau. Samuel and Caroline (Johnson) Nelson, ed. high school, State Normal School and Acad.; m. River Falls, Wis., June 27, 1899, Orrin Henry Ingram; children: Walter, Helen Faith. Taught school for twelve years. Pres. Fortnightly Club (charter mem.); mem. Library Board. Interested in charity and church work. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League.

INGRAM, Marie Letitia, 2439 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. Henderson, Ky., June 9, 1867; dau. Wyatt H. and Catherine (Milton) Ingram; ed. Kentucky Univ., Southern Homœopathic Medical Coll., M.D., 1907. Artist before studying medicine, and elected pres. Art League of the South, in Louisville, Ky., 1896. Actively engaged in movement for the minimum wage for women. Favors woman suffrage. Was editor of a dep't of art in Dr. S. S. Curry's Magazine, Expression, Boston, Mass., Christedelphian. Mem. Md. State Homœopatnic Med. Soc., Wednesday Medical Club. Has charge of the Clinic of Children's Diseases at the Md. Homœopathic Hospital. Recreations: Motoring, flower garden.

INMAN, Grace Elizabeth, 14 Willow St., Providence, R.I.

Librarian; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 29, 1874; dau. Harris Smith and Elizabeth Frances (Walden) Inman; grad. Brown Univ., A.B. '98; has also taken graduate work in German and Latin at Brown, and several courses at the School of Library Science, Simmons Coll., Boston. Baptist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

INSKEEP, Annie Lucy Dolman (Mrs. Lorenzo Dow Inskeep), Oakland, Cal.

Teacher; b. Gold Hill, Nev.; dau. William Hickman and Christine Caroline (Hoerner) Dolman; ed. Univ. of California, B.L. '93, M.L. '96; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '98 (cum laude); m. June 11, 1895, Lorenzo Dow Inskeep; children: Lorenzo Dow Jr., William Dolman. Asst. prof. sociology, Mills Coll. Mem. Am. Sociological Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. California Branch, 1910-11); mem. Home Club, Oakland. Baptist. Teacher of Adult Bible Class.

IRBY, Mrs. Claude, Kingston, Bartow Co., Ga.

Born Keokuk, Iowa, April 12, 1897; dau. Samuel Lewis and Abbie Edwina (Bell) Bayless; ed. public schools of St. Paul and Minneapolis; m. Kingston, Ga., April 25, 1894, Claude Irby; one daughter: Dorothy Bell. Pres. seven years of Woman's History Club; since 1911 pres. of Seventh Dist. Ga. Federation of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian and interested in all religious work. Favors woman suffrage.

IRELAND, Mary E. (Mrs. John M. Ireland), The Norwood, 1343 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

Author, translator; b. Calvert, Cecil Co., Maryland, Jan. 9, 1834; dau. Joseph and Harriet (Kirk) Haines; on father's side sixth in descent from Richard Haines, English Quaker, who came from Oxfordshire in 1682; on mother's side, Scotch-Irish (sixth in descent from Roger Kirk, who came from Lurgen, Province of Ulster, in 1712). Both families bought tracts of land adjoining the forty acres given in person by William Penn in 1701 on which to build the Friends' meeting house. Supposed they were in Chester Co., Pa., but when, in 1763, Mason and Dixon's line was run, found they were in Cecil Co., Maryland. Her great-grandfather, Job Haines, as member of the Maryland Legislature, attended, with the other members of that body, the funeral of General Washington; ed. Ladies' Sem., Jamaica, L.I.; m. Calvert, 1859, John M. Ireland (died March, 1911); children: two daughters (deceased) and one son. Resided in Baltimore during the many years her husband held government appointment in the Internal Revenue Dep't. Author: What I Told Dorcas; Grandma Elliot's Farmhouse; Timothy and His Friends; Otterbrook's Blessing; Under the Cherry Blossoms; Otterbrook's Parsonage; Otterbrook People; Hilda's Mascot; also many short stories and poems. Translator (from the German): Christian Beck's Grandson; Her First and Only School Friend; An Obstinate Maid; Adolph's Victories; In Days of Abd-el-Rader; Stolen for Ransom; The School on Luneburg Heath; Driven Out; Eric's Vacation; Betty's Decision; In Fair Selicia; The Doctor's Family; Lenchen's Brother; Doctor Eckhart's Boys; The Shepherd's Family; Life Work of Pastor Louis Harms; Prince Albrecht of Brandenburg; The Block House on the Shore; The First School Year; Red Carl; Happy Days at Grandfather's; In Days of Peter the Great; Lottie's Second Year with the Wendorfs; More Happy Days at Grandfather's; Dorris and Her Mountain Home; The Young Violinist; The Tower Angel; Pixy's Holiday Journey. Mem. Eastern Presbyterian Church and of its missionary society; Sabbath-school teacher; mem. Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

IRELAND, Mary Nivin Deringer (Mrs. J. Herman Ireland), Cherry Tree Lodge, Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Md.

Born Delaware; dau. Bornaugh M. and Estalena (Woodland) Deringer; ed. Philadelphia pri-

Digitized by Google

vate schools; m. 1st, Philadelphia, 1882, James Monroe Heiskell (died 1899); 2d, Baltimore, 1900, J. Herman Ireland; children: J. Monroe Heiskell, Marian Gouverneur Heiskell. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Baltimore Country Club.

IRISH, Lucina Giffin (Mrs. Ralph Orren Irish), 299 Oak Av., River Forest, Ill.

Lecturer, organizer; b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 10, 1869; dau. Judge Nathan C. and Jane (Eddy) Giffin; grad. Lawrence Coll., A.B., '93; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., 1893, Ralph Orren Irish; children: Joseph, Jane, Dorcas, Ralph. Associate editor The Woman Citizen's Library, 1912; teacher of Girls' High School, Kiukiang, China, 1893-97; treas. Wis. Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 1902-04; sec. Wis. Com. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 1904-08; mem. Board of Managers Northwestern Branch Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 1904-10; Nat. vice-pres. Business Woman's Educational League, 1911-12; pres. Suburban Civics and Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1911-12; lecturer and organizer for foreign missionary interests and woman suffrage. Writer of verses: Christmas Thoughts, Baby's Smile, The Song the Angels Sang. Mem. W.C.T.U. Progressive Club (Chicago), Woman's City Club (Chicago). Methodist; prominent in activities of M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Progressive Party.

IRONS, Mrs. Francena Langworthy, Brookfield, N.Y.

Physician; b. Brookfield, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1845; dau. Nathan and Lucy A. (Dye) Langworthy; ed. Brookfield Acad.; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. and Hospital, N.Y. City, M.D. 1888; m. Brookfield, N.Y., May, 1872, Le Roy Irons (died 1876); one daughter: Annie Langworthy (Mrs. M. S. Clawson). Has practised medicine in Syracuse and Brookfield, N.Y.; in Syracuse was mem. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. Mem. W.C.T.U. Seventh Day Baptist.

IRONS, Margaret Hill (Mrs. Walter Stokes Irons), 35 Humboldt Av., Providence, R.I.

Lecturer, teacher; b. Berkshire, Vt.; dau. Merrill J. and Mary (Rand) Hill; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A., for special work in history and literature, M.A.; m. 1895, Walter Stokes Irons. Head of English Dep't, Springfield (Mass.) High School, 1890-95; head of History Dep't, R.I. Normal School, 1912. Speaker representing the East, at the biennial in St. Paul of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1906. Pres. R.I. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1906; pres. R.I. Woman's Club, 1912; mem. Women in Council; mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (chairman of Com. on Education). Writer of occasional articles to magazines and professional papers published in educational magazines. Mem. Short Story Club (writers of verse, fiction, and one representative of each profession). Recreations: Tennis, theatre, study of wild flowers. Episcopalian.

IRVINE, Julia Josephine (Mrs. Charles James Irvine), care Monroe et Cie, Paris, France.

Former pres. Wellesley Coll.; b. Salem, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1848; dau. Owen and Mary Frame (Myers) Thomas; ed. Antioch Coll., Ohio; Cornell Univ., A.B. '75, A.M. '76; received honorary degree of Litt.D. from Brown Univ., 1895; m. 1875, Charles James Irvine (died 1886). Prof. Greek, 1890-99; pres. Wellesley College, 1895-99.

IRVING, Isabel (Mrs. William H. Thompson), care of Twelfth Night Club, 23 W. Forty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; dau. Charles Washington and Isabella Irving; ed. in public schools. First appearance on stage was at the Standard Theatre, N.Y. City, as Ermyntrude Johnson in The School Mistress in February, 1887; mem. Augustin Daly's Company, 1888-94, appearing as Oberon in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Helen in The Hunchback, Audrey in As You Like It, Daisy in Nancy & Co., Susan in A Night Off, Pansy in The Great Unknown and other parts in this country and London, and also in the Vaudeville Theatre in Paris, where she played Ada Rehan's part of Jo in The Lottery of Love. In 1894 with Daniel Frohman's Company played in Lady Noeline in The Amazons, then became leading woman of the old Lyceum Theatre Company until 1897, playing in The Case of Rebellious Susan, The Prisoner of Zenda, A Woman's Silence, The Wife, The Charity Ball and The Benefit of the Doubt; in 1897 succeeded Maude Adams as leading woman for John Drew, playing for several seasons with him in Rosemary, A Marriage of Convenience, One Summer Day, The Liars and The Tyranny of Tears. Later appearances were in the Frohman production of The Husbands of Leontine, Self and Lady, The Romanesques (with William Faversham) and A Message from Mars (with Charles Hawtrey); starred in The Crisis (with James K. Hackett); played Louise in the all-star revival of The Two Orphans; starred in The Girl Who Has Everything, 1907-08, and leading rôles in The Flag Lieutenant and The Commanding Officer, 1909. Mem. Twelfth Night Club.

IRWIN, Agnes, 2027 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Washington, D.C., Dec. 30, 1841; dau. William Wallace Irwin (mem. Congress from Pittsburgh Dist., 1841-43) and Sophia A. (Bache) Irwin; ed. in private schools and by private teachers; honorary LL.D. Univ. of Western Pa.; Litt.D. Univ. of Pa.; LL.D. St. Andrew's. Head of private school for girls, Philadelphia, 1869-94; dean of Radcliffe Coll., 1894-1909; mem. Massachusetts Comm'n, Paris Exposition of 1900; mem. Massachusetts Com. for the Adult Blind, 1903-05.

IRWIN, Edna Campbell (Mrs. S. G. Irwin), 907 N. Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Teacher and writer; b. Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind.; dau. Henry Carson and Ruth (Humphrey) Campbell; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Coll., '91; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., 1896, Dr. S. G. Irwin (died 1907). Teacher and practice of medicine during life of husband. Began teaching at fifteen years (self-educated). Pres. charitable organization known as Girls' Coöperative Home; principal of soc. known as The School of Humane Science which deals with higher sciences relative to the human being; lecturer, speaker and philanthropist. Interested in the evolution of the human as the important element of the universe. Editor of Appeal Magazine; contributor to periodicals. Author: The Science of Being; Have We an Affinity? Christian. Rosicrucian; mem. Ind. Fed. of Clubs, Women's Council, etc. Recreations: Reading, experimenting. Mem. New Thought Club, The New Era Club. A persistent student of the philosophy of life and the relative compositions of Nature in regard to Man and in the scientific application of natural law.

IRWIN, Elizabeth Antoinette, 95 Rivington St., N.Y. City.

Journalist, social worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '03; student Summer School of Philanthropy, '03. Instructor in out-door playground, Seward Park, N.Y. City, 1903-04; worker in College Settlement, N.Y. City, 1904-05 and 1909-10; in newspaper work from 1906.

IRWIN, Elizabeth Agnes (Mrs. Wilson Irwin), 164 Villeneuve St., Ville St. Louis, Montreal, Can.

Born Montreal, Can.; dau. Henry and Jane Seymour (Tucker) Hammond; grad. Montreal High School for Girls, with honors; McGill Univ., Montreal, B.A. (first rank honors and gold medal in classics), B.A. '76, M.A. 1900; m. Montreal, Wilson Irwin. Began teaching profession 1896; now retired. Taught classics in Montreal high schools; was non-resident tutor in classics of Royal Victoria Coll. and McGill Univ., and mem. of Examining Board (Protestant Section), Council of Public Instruction of P.Q. Has contributed to educational publications.

IRWIN, Mary Eleanor Barrows (Mrs. Frank Irwin), 2632 Haste St., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 25, 1876; dau. John Henry and S. Eleanor (Mole) Barrows; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Smith Coll., A.B. '97 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi Soc.); Univ. of Chicago, Oberlin Coll., Yale Graduate School; m. Oberlin,

Digitized by Google

Ohio, Nov. 30, 1905, Frank Irwin (Harvard, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; now of Faculty of Univ. of Cal., Mathematics Dep't); children: Eleanor Barrows, b. Aug. 22, 1906; Mary, b. and died Aug. 29, 1907; John Henry Barrows, b. July 7, 1909; Charlotte Martin, b. July 15, 1910; Agnes, b. Jan. 23, 1913. Teacher in Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1897-99; instructor in English, Oberlin Coll., 1901-04. Interested in household economics, in training and education of small children; also studying Christian Science. Mem. Nat. Progressive Party. Favors woman suffrage. Edited: A World Pilgrimage; wrote Life of John Henry Barrows. At one time wrote book reviews for the Dial. Mem. Cal. Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Coll. Student Aid Soc., Consumers' League, Anti-Saloon League, Nat. Child Labor Organization. Recreations: Traveling, reading, tramping, canoeing. Was several years mem. Present Day Club of Princeton N.J.

IRWIN, May—see Eisfeldt, May Irwin.

ISHAM, Helen, 78 Woodward Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Titusville, Pa., July 14, 1881; dau. James Henry and Julia (Rouse) Isham; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '03; Ph.D. '06 (Sigma Xi—held graduate scholarship and fellowship at Cornell Univ. (Alpha Phi). Ass't in chemistry, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1906-07; instructor in chemistry, Univ. of Ill., 1907-12. Sec. Neighborhood House Ass'n, Champaign, Ill., 1910-12. Favors woman suffrage. Has published some reports of experimental work in the Journal of the Am. Chemical Soc.; has now in press a Laboratory Guide for General Chemistry. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Tennis, boating.

ISHAM, Mary Keyt, 849 Oak St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Physician; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '94; graduate student in philosophy, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1897-98, A.M. '98; graduate student philosophy and psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-99; fellow in philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; lectured on psychology and student Laura Memorial Med. Coll., Cincinnati. Interne and house physician, Presbyterian Hospital, Cincinnati, 1903-04; practising medicine, Cincinnati, 1904-08; ass't physician Columbus State Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, since 1908. Sec. Acad. of Medicine of Cincinnati, 1907-08.

ISOM, Mary Frances, 815 Overton St., Portland, Ore.
Librarian; b. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1865; dau. John Franklin Isom, M.D., and Frances (Walter) Isom; ed. by private teachers, Cleveland (Ohio) public schools, Wellesley Coll. (one year), Pratt Inst. Library School. Librarian Portland Public Library since 1901; pres. Pacific Northwest Library Ass'n, 1912; second vice-pres. Am. Library Ass'n, 1912. Interested in social service of all kinds. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Pres. Professional Woman's League of Portland.

ISRAEL, Mina W. (Mrs. I. Jack Israel), 335 E. Seventeenth St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Boston, Jan. 1, 1875; dau. Martin J. and Malvina (Rosenback) Weil; ed. public schools of N.Y. City, Normal Coll., A.B.; took course of philosophy at Columbia Univ.; m. Whitehall, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1901, I. Jack Israel; children: Lucille N., Jane M., John W., James M. Pres. Whitehall Civic League; vice-pres. Trustees of Whitehall Free Library. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Browning Club, Fortnightly Literary Club. Recreation: Tennis.

ISRAELS, Belle Lindner (Mrs. Charles Henry Israels), 21 Edgecliff Terrace, Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.
Born N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1877; dau. Isidor and Esther (Freyer) Lindner; ed. public schools, N.Y. City; Horace Mann School, Teachers Coll.; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1903, Charles Henry Israels; children: Carlos, Miriam, Josef. Chief clerk of Grievance Board Waist and Dress Manufacturers' Ass'n. Interested in politics, civic activities (chairman Com on Amusement Resources of Working Girls), recreation problems and social questions, industrial and educational problems. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Yonkers Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Political Union. Has published pamphlets and magazine articles. Jewess. Progressive in politics. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Women's Conference Ethical Culture Soc., Council of Jewish Women, Woman's Municipal League, Progressive Party Com. of 14. Recreations: Theatre, out-doors. Mem. Nat. Arts Club.

IVES, Edith Wetherill (Mrs. Frederick M. Ives), 318 W. 75th St., N.Y. City.
Born Philadelphia, April 16, 1869; dau. Edward and Anna (Thorpe) Wetherill; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '92; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 15, 1900, Dr. Frederick M. Ives; children: Elizabeth, Gerard Merrick, John Wetherill, Chauncey Bradley, Margaret Newbold. Was for six years sec. and mem. Board of Directors of Civic Club of Philadelphia, 1894-1900. Unitarian. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. Recreations: Social. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), hon. member Civic Club of Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage.

IVES, Georgiana Luvanne (Mrs. James Edmund Ives), 1030 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
Born Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1867; dau. George Edward and Nancy Elizabeth (Darling) Stone; ed. Mrs. Troop's school, Worcester, Mass.; m. Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1903, James Edmund Ives; one dau.: Elizabeth Laura, b. July 16, 1904. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

IVES, Mildred Card (Mrs. Robert Franklin Ives), 8504 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Minerva (Bliss) Card; grad. public school and Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897, Robert Franklin Ives, M.D.: one son: Robert Milliard. Pres. Winter Club of Brooklyn; ex-pres. Mothers' Club of Public School 128, Brooklyn; vice-pres. Bensonhurst Foreign Missionary Soc.; treas. "Onward" Woman's Christian Temperance Soc.; mem. Children's Playground Ass'n of Brooklyn. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Daughters of Revolution (Long Island Chapter), Soc. of New England Women (Colony No. 8), Colonial Daughters of 17th Century. Recreation: Travel. Mem. N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs.

IVES, Sarah Noble, care Hospital, Middletown, Conn.
Artist; b. Grosse Ile, Mich.; dau. William and Sarah Maria (Hyde) Ives; early education at home; grad. Port Huron High School, Detroit Training School of Elocution and English Literature; art one year in N.Y. City and three years in Paris, after which began earning living as painter and illustrator. Adopted daughter of Mrs. Edna Chaffee Noble, who gave her her art education. Favors woman suffrage. Wrote and illustrated "The Inland Farmer," for The Woman Voter (1912). Wrote and illustrated two books for children: Songs of the Shining Way (poems) and The Story of a Little Bear (prose); contributed to and illustrated a weekly children's story to the McClure Newspaper Syndicate for two consecutive years. Universalist. Clubs: MacDowell, National Arts (N.Y. City).

IVES, Susanna Mary, 198 College St., Middletown, Conn.
Physician; b. London, England, 1866; dau. James T. B. and Mary Collins (Johns) Ives; ed. Woman's Medical Coll. of Philadelphia, M.D. '94; Post-Grad. School of Homœopathy, Philadelphia, '95. Practised in Philadelphia, 1894-1901; Middletown, Conn., since 1901. Pres. of Conn. Homœopathic Medical Soc., 1907-08. On the Board of Directors and chairman Com. for Prevention of Poverty of Social Service League of Middletown, Conn. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Board of Directors of Equal Franchise League of Middletown, Conn. Mem. Ethical Soc. of Philadelphia. Mem. Internat. Hahnemannian Ass'n, Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Conn. Homœopathic Med. Soc., University Club of Middletown, Conn.

IVES, Victoria Sires (Mrs. Ansel B. Ives), 912 Fourth Av., No. Great Falls, Mont.
Born Garden Valley, Wis.; dau. Alexander and Mary (Spencer) Sires; grad. Black River Falls

Digitized by Google

(Wis.) High School, '77, with honors; taught school in Hixton, Wis., 1877-78 (mem. Alumnæ Ass'n); m. Merrillan, Wis., 1878, Ansel B. Ives (lumberman); children: Vera Maud, Raleigh Alexander, Joyce Texine. Mem. Presbyterian Church of Shreveport, La.; pres. Mothers' Union of Shreveport, La., which is engaged in social betterment, philanthropic and educational work; founded a Training School for Girls in Shreveport, La., and formed a Coöperative Protective Ass'n in prevention of white slave traffic. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Civic League of Shreveport, La.; chairman on Sanitation of La. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Mothers' Union, Nat. Congress of Mothers, Parent-Teachers' Ass'n.

J

JACK, Charlotte Briggs Nelson (Mrs. Cecil McKee Jack), 451 Macon St., Decatur, Ill.

Born Bloomington, Ill.; ed. Decatur, Ill., and Bloomington schools; Vassar Coll., A.B. '02; Univ. of Ill., B.S.; m. Bloomington, Ill., June 11, 1908, Dr. Cecil McKee Jack; one daughter. Teacher in Bloomington, Ill., 1906-08.

JACK, Marion Elizabeth, care D. Russell Jack, Esq., 162 Union St., St. John, N.B., Can.

Artist; b. St. John, N.B., Can.; dau. Henry and Annie (Johnston) Jack; ed. in art by John Hammond in St. John, later in Paris by Charles Lasar, also in England; at Lambeth School of Art with Walter Donne; studied also in Paris a short time at the Delacluse-Colorossi Académie; with Tudor-Hart and Max Bohm for composition. Exhibited in France at the Salon Français and the Beaux Arts and in various minor exhibitions in France as well as smaller exhibitions in Canada and the U.S. Interested in the Bahai movement for the unity of races, countries and religions and for the promotion of peace and brotherly love between peoples in the world, holding meetings in her studio, 6 Stratford Court Studios, Gee's Court, Oxford St., London, for the study of the works of Bahai o' Ulla, founder of the Bahai movement. Favors woman suffrage. Work consists mainly of paintings of portraits, including some of notable people, and decorative panels and projects as well as landscapes of a more realistic nature. Bahai-Christian. Mem. Woman's International of England, Cosmos Club, London; Allied Artist Ass'n, London; Art Ass'n, St. John, N.B.

JACKMAN, Lena, 18 Cannon St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and High School, Greeley, Colo.

Teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01. Teacher Miss Low's School, Stamford, Conn., 1904-07; Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1907; High School, Greeley, Colo., since 1900.

JACKSON, Alice Hooker Day (Mrs. Percy Jackson), 63 E. Fifty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; prepared for college by private study; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; special student in Law School of N.Y. Univ., 1902-03; graduate student Columbia Univ., 1908-09, and 1910-11; m. 1909, Percy Jackson, lawyer. Treas. N.Y. Consumers' League, 1903-06. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Soc. of Colonial Dames.

JACKSON, Annie Brown, 6 Quincy St., North Adams, Mass.

Librarian; b. in Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '82, M.A. '85; student in the Columbia College Library School, N.Y. City, 1887-88. Pres. of Board of Trustees of the North Adams Public Library since 1896. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

JACKSON, Bertha Christine, 16 Ruggles St., Westboro, Mass.

Born Westboro, Mass., July 14, 1872; dau. George Josiah and Ada Jane (Snow) Jackson; ed. Westboro schools; grad. high school, 1890 (valedictorian); Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94; mem. Agora. Chairman of Program Com. of Westboro Branch of Women's Alliance of Unitarian and Other Christian Women, mem. Board of Managers and chairman Supply Com. of Westboro District Nurse Ass'n; mem. Program Com. of Thursday Club; sec. Current Literature Class; pres. Unity Circle; sec. Westboro School Com. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Drama League of Boston. Mem. Worcester Wellesley Club, Thursday Club (social and literary). Has taught in the high schools of three of the New England States, now teaches only private pupils in mathematics and the languages.

JACKSON, Caroline Cooke, 248 Ridgeway Av., Oakland, Cal.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 25, 1855; dau. Peter Hugh and Mary (Cooke) Jackson; ed. Normal Coll., N.Y. City (valedictorian), '73; Cornell Univ., B.S. '79. Went to San Francisco immediately after graduation from Cornell. Vice-principal of Mrs. West's School for Girls, 1882-1903. One of organizers of the Associated Charities of San Francisco (five years on exec. board); mem. Cal. Civic League (founded by Coll. Equal Suffrage League); treas. Oakland Center (Cal.) Civic League; one of organizers of Northern Cal. branch Coll. Equal Suffrage League (treas. two years; pres. one year); active worker during suffrage campaign in 1911. Democrat. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Cal. branch); chairman Com. of Organization (pres. three terms and served in many official capacities). Charter mem. Century Club of Cal.

JACKSON, Clara Thompson (Mrs. William B. Jackson), 329 High St., Lowell, Mass.

Born Plymouth, N.H., July 8, 1857; dau. Hiram and Betsy Dow (Drake) Clark; ed. private school of Samuel Burns, public schools and New Hampshire State Normal School, valedictorian class of 1876; taught in same, 1876-81; m. Plymouth, N.H., May 10, 1882, William B. Jackson, M.D., of Lowell, Mass.; children: William Clark Jackson, b. June 5, 1883; Henry Francis Jackson, b. Oct. 5, 1885 (died May 15, 1887); Helen Frances Jackson, b. Sept. 12, 1889; Laurence Malcolm Jackson, b. Aug. 11, 1891. Mem. Lowell Guild; director Y.W.C.A., 1910-16. Against unlimited woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Middlesex Women's Club, pres. 1908-09.

JACKSON, Cora May Brussman (Mrs. Martin Jackson), Fairview Ranch, Mabton, Wash.

Born Covington, Ky., May 12, 1874; dau. Augustus Francis and Eliza Ann (Linville) Brussman; ed. in Covington, Ky., 1880-87; in St. Louis, Mo., 1887-92, through public schools and private school for two years; m. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1904, Martin Jackson (died Aug., 1911); children: Nettie R., Elizabeth J., Martin Henry, Stella May, John Cogswell. Favors woman suffrage. Correspondent for five years for local newspaper. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; mem. Christian Women's Board of Missions, Co-operative Ass'n, Fruit Growers' Ass'n, Riverside Women's Club (reader three years, pres. one year); Public Rest Room of Sunnyside, Wash.; Junior Bible Class.

JACKSON, Mrs. Evert Wendell, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Born Wilkes-Barre, 1883; dau. O. D. and Anna (Griffith) Jones; ed. high school, Philadelphia, and Wilson Coll., Mus. B. and certificate in music; mem. Sigma Alpha Pi; m. Wilkes-Barre, June 30, 1910, Evert Wendell Jackson (son of A. Wendell Jackson, who so recently defied the Six-Nation Syndicate and successfully floated a $50,000,000 loan to China). Ass't in physical science at Wilson Coll., 1906-09. Founded Wilson College Club of N. E. Pa. and first pres. Charter mem. Wyoming Valley College Club. Interested in universal suffrage. Unitarian. Recreation: Motoring.

JACKSON, Fanny Rebecca, Illinois State Normal School, Macomb, Ill.

Librarian; b. Janesville, Wis.; dau. Alfred A. and Rebecca W. (Johnson) Jackson; ed. Rockford Coll., A.B. '96; Univ. of Ill. Library School, B.L.S. '03. Periodical ass't Univ. of Ill. Library, 1903-07; instructor in public documents Univ. of Ill. Library School, 1903-07; ass't librarian Western Ill. State Normal School, Macomb, Ill., 1907-11; librarian State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1911-13; librarian Ill. State Normal School, Macomb, Ill., since 1913. Sec. Ill. Library Ass'n, 1904-05; sec. Wis. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-

Digitized by Google

1901. Mem. Wis. Library Ass'n. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

JACKSON, Florence, 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Educator; b. Eccles, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 3, 1872; dau. Stonway and Elizabeth G. (Alliott) Jackson; ed. private schools of England and America; Smith Coll., B.S. '93; A.M. '02; grad. student Barnard Coll., 1897-99; Univ. of Pa., 1909-10. Teacher in private school, Baltimore, Md., 1893-94; ass't (chemistry) Smith, 1894-97; teacher (mathematics) Nowark (N.J.) High School, 1897-99; instructor (chemistry) Wellesley, 1899-1908; assoc principal Miss Hills' School, Philadelphia, 1908-11; director Appointment Bureau, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 1911—. Mem. College Settlement Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, A.A.A.S., Boston Coll. Club, 20th Century Club, Boston Smith Club.

JACKSON, Gabrielle Emilie (Mrs. John William Jackson), Carvel Hall, Annapolis, Md.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1861; dau. Isaac and Anna Amelia (Brush) Snow; grad. Carlisle Inst., N.Y. City, 1880; m. Dec. 15, 1886, John William Jackson (deceased); one daughter: Elsie Denise, b. 1889. Began literary work by writing for St. Nicholas, in which her first story was published, 1895. Author: Dennis and Ned Toodles Series; Pretty Polly Perkins; Little Miss Cricket Series; Three Graces Series; Captain Polly of Annapolis Series; Peggy Stewart Series; Peterkin; Hope's Easter Carol, etc.; twenty-seven books all told. Episcopalian. For several years mem. of the Woman's Club of East Orange, N.J. Against woman suffrage.

JACKSON, Hèléne E. Dunn (Mrs. William A. Jackson), 50 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.

Born Newark, N.J., Oct. 31, 1876; dau. Edwin Monterey and Charlotte A. Macomber (Dunn); ed. grammar and high schools, Newark, N.J.; m. 1st, Newark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1896, Howard P. Farrand; 2d, Newark, N.J., May 28, 1903, William A. Jackson; children: Hèléne S. Farrand, b. Nov. 25, 1898; Frederick M. Jackson, b. Sept. 8, 1904. State Librarian, Mass. Daughters of the Revolution; State Junior Director Mass. Junior Sons and Daughters of the Revolution; Director-General of National Junior Soc. Daughters of the Revolution; mem. Board of Managers of Commonwealth of Mass. Chapter of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Mem. Soc. for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, New England Genealogical Soc., Karshish Club, Malden, Mass.; Malden Musical Club, Daughters of Vt. (associate mem.), Boston, Mass. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

JACKSON, Mrs. James, 798 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Harford Co., Md.; dau. Silas and Susan (Soloman) Silver; ed. Lexington, Mo.; m. Kansas City, Mo., Judge James Jackson. Mem. M.E. Church, South. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy. Clubs: Atlanta Woman's, Every Saturday, Nineteenth Century History. Has been pres. of State Federation of Clubs of Georgia; also of Atlanta Woman's Club, and Nineteenth Century History Class; pres. U.D.C. Chapter of Atlanta, and now pres. of Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage.

JACKSON, Kate Johnson (Mrs. James H. Jackson), Dansville, Livingston Co., N.Y.

Physician; b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1841; dau. Emerson and Hannah (Arnold) Johnson; ed. Hartford (Conn.) High School; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, '76; m. 1864, Dr. James H. Jackson; one son: James Arthur. One of the managing physicians of the Jackson Health Resort, Dansville, N.Y.

JACKSON, Kate Veronica, 521 South Rome Av., Tampa, Fla.

Born Tampa, Fla., Jan. 13, 1857; dau. John and Ellen (Maher) Jackson; parents were among the pioneers of Tampa and father surveyed and plotted the town; grad. at the Convent of Mary Immaculate, Key West, Fla., 1873. Interested in social, religious, philanthropic and other interests. One of the founders and pres. of the Tampa Civic Ass'n, organization of women working for the betterment and beautifying of the city. Catholic.

JACKSON, Margaret Doyle (Mrs. Charles Ross Jackson), Lake Placid, N.Y.

Author; b. Bermuda, Jan. 7, 1868; dau. Benjamin and Marianne (Donnelly) Doyle; ed. English Nat. Schools; was articled to English Government as pupil-teacher, taught in National schools in Manchester and afterward in schools of the Irish Church Missionary Soc. in Dublin; came to U.S. and studied nursing in Rochester, N.Y., 1891-94; m. Rochester, N.Y., April 21, 1894, Charles Ross Jackson, M.D. Engaged in literature since 1902. Author: A Daughter of the Pit, 1903; The Horse-Leech's Daughters, 1904; When Love is King, 1906.

JACKSON, Mary Anna Morrison (Mrs. Thomas Jonathan Jackson), Charlotte, N.C.

Born Mecklenburg, N.C.; dau. Rev. Robert Hall Morrison, D.D., and Mary (Graham) Morrison; educated in Moravian School at Salem, N.C.; m. at her father's house, "Cottage Home," Lincoln County, N.C., July 16, 1857, Thomas Jonathan Jackson (better known as "Stonewall" Jackson, who died from wounds received in battle at Chancellorsville, May 10, 1863); one daughter: Julia. Has resided for years in Charlotte, N.C. President of Stonewall Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, at Charlotte, N.C.; mem. D.A.R. Author: Memoirs of "Stonewall" Jackson; and a Memoir of Julia Jackson Christian, Daughter of Stonewall Jackson. Presbyterian.

JACKSON, Pearl Cashell (Mrs. J. A. Jackson), 510 W. Twenty-third St., Austin, Tex.

Born Matagorda Co., Texas, Feb. 9, 1869; dau. A. L. and Helen (Chapman) Cashell; ed. Austin public schools with three years' special work in Univ. of Texas; m. Austin, Texas, June 24, 1895, J. A. Jackson; one child (died in infancy). Interested in literary and club activities; special student of juvenile reform. Author: The Legend of the Poinsetta; Texas Governors' Wives; magazine articles on various subjects. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, League of Am. Pen Women; associate mem. Pathfinders' Club; pres. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n. Recreation: Travel. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

JACKSON, Stella Barnaby (Mrs. Benjamin Andrew Jackson), 254 W. Seventy-third St., N.Y. City.

Born Selma, Ala.; dau. Samuel Stillman and Sarah Helen (Vaughn) Barnaby; granddaughter of Rev. James Barnaby, eminent New England clergyman; ed. private schools and tutors in Ala. and Mass.; was graduated with honors from Normal Coll., N.Y. City; m. at St. Thomas' Church, N.Y. City, June 30, 1883, Benjamin A. Jackson, lawyer; one daughter: Maude B. Actively interested in philanthropic work of church and societies. Protestant. Pres. Nat. Soc. of New England Women, 1911-12; mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Stony Wold Ass'n, Woman's Forum, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Patriotic Women of America. Does not favor woman suffrage.

JACOBS, Belle Austin (Mrs. H. H. Jacobs), 861 First Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born East Troy, Wis., Dec. 2, 1867; dau. Henry H. and Helen M. (Fowler) Austin; ed. Whitewater Normal School, Univ. of Wis., B.S. '93 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. East Troy, Wis., Oct. 10, 1899, H. H. Jacobs; children: Helen Belle, Hubert Austin, Ralph Knowlton, Austin. Teacher Menomonie High School, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., six years; head worker in University Settlement. Favors woman suffrage; has had the subject discussed and debated in Women's Club at the Settlement. Congregationalist. Mem. School Alliance Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

JACOBS, Josephine Chace (Mrs. Walter Ballou Jacobs), 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. Sylvester Jones and Harriet (Champlin) Chace; ed. Providence High School; m. Providence, R.I., June 27, 1888, Walter Ballou Jacobs; one daughter: Lucile Chace Jacobs. Vice-pres. Home Missionary Soc. of Central Congregational Church, Providence;

Digitized by Google

pres. Homœopathic Hospital Aid Ass'n, Providence. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Menders (a society of the ladies of the Faculty of Brown Univ.). Mem. R.I. Women's Club; pres. Rhode Island Ex-Club.

JACOBS, Laura Hewes Downing (Mrs. Henry Eyster Jacobs), 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1852; dau. George F. and Margaret (Walter) Downing (sister of Augustus S. Downing; ed. Baltimore schools, Thiel Hall (now Thiel Coll.), Monaca, Pa. (now Greenville, Pa.); resided 1872-83 at Gettysburg, Pa., since 1883 at Philadelphia; m. Baltimore, Md., July 3, 1872, Henry Eyster Jacobs; children: Prof. Charles M. (Mt. Airy, Philadelphia), b. 1875; Henry Downing (Springfield, Mass.), b. 1877; Laura Winifred (m. Luther R. Shearer, North Wales, Pa.); Marguerite (m. Rev. W. M. Horn, New York). Pres. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Lutheran Ministerium of Pa.; former pres. and treas. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Philadelphia Conference; treas. Continuation Com. of Woman's Interdenominational Ass'n, Philadelphia; chairman Ladies' Auxiliary Ass'n, Lutheran Theological Sem. Author of Tract on Medical Missions (published both in English and German); contributor to Woman's Work for Women, Philadelphia, and Catasauqua, Pa.; translator for The Lutheran, Philadelphia, Pa. Lutheran.

JACOBS, Mary Frick (Mrs. Henry Barton Jacobs), 11 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. William Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Swan) Frick; ed. at home, by governess and private teachers; m. 1st, Robert Garrett; 2d, Dr. Henry Barton Jacobs. For 25 years maintained a hospital of 35 beds for children, with dispensary; large contributor to all charities; active in support of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Interested in supporting music in the city and in aiding all municipal improvements. First vice-pres. Woman's Civic League, first vice-pres. the Colonial Dames of America (Chapter I). Against woman suffrage. Mem. Anti-Suffrage League. Protestant Episcopal.

JACOBS, Pattie Ruffner (Mrs. Solon Harold Jacobs), 1404 Beach St., Birmingham, Ala.

Born Charleston, West Va., Oct., 1875; dau. Lewis and Virginia (West) Ruffner; ed. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn., B.A. (Latin, French and English, first honors); grad. Normal Training School of Birmingham, Ala.; m. Birmingham, 1898, Solon Harold Jacobs; children: Madeline Ruffner, Virginia West. Vice-pres. Birmingham Zoological Ass'n; treas. for the Prevention of Infant Mortality; chairman House Com. of Birmingham Century Club. Pres. Alabama Equal Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Birmingham Equal Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Exec. Com. of the Nat. American Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Recreation: Vocal music. Mem. local church choirs, Music Study Club (vice-pres. one year, also chairman Public Park Concerts one year). Mem. advisory boards of many local philanthropies, such as Associated Charities, Boys' Club, etc.

JACOBSON, Nettie Catherine (Mrs. Charles H. Jacobson), 1209 Elizabeth St., Denver, Colo.

Born McGregar, Ia.; dau. Andris Brandt, Jr., and Katherine (Welch) Brandt; ed. Chicago High School, and Cook Co. Normal; m. Denver, 1883, Col. Charles H. Jacobson; one daughter: Mabel Harriett. Teacher of parliamentary law; lecturer on art and literary topics; interested in educational movements; active in patriotic work. Mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution, Denver Patriotic League, Sarah Platt Decker Memorial Ass'n. Recreation: Club work. Mem. Woman's Club of Denver (pres. two terms), Reviewers' Club, Historic Art Club (pres.), regent of Colo. Soc. Daughters of the Revolution (now in second term), charter mem. and on exec. board Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs.

JACOBY, Lois Almy (Mrs. Douglas P. A. Jacoby), 106 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

Born Little Compton, R.I.; dau. Philip W. and Mary (Cook) Almy; ed. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; m. Little Compton, R.I., 1896, Douglas P. A. Jacoby, M.D. Interested in various religious, social, philanthropic and literary clubs and societies. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian.

JAMES, Aphie (Mrs. Louis James), Monmouth Beach, N.J.

Actress; b. Smith's Grove, Ky.; dau. John C. and Susan A. (Wright) Hendricks; ed. St. Mary's, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1893, Louis James. Co-star with Louis James for six years in all classic plays; starred alone in Judy O'Hare, 1911; now in vaudeville.

JAMES, Elizabeth Blakeslee (Mrs. Henry Duvall James), 12 Trenton Av., Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born in Olean, N.Y.; daughter of Frank Nichols and Cornelia (Sartwell) Blakeslee; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '01; Harvard Summer School, '04 (mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. Pittsburgh, Jan. 14, 1908, Henry Duvall James; children: Katharine Duvall, Curtis Blakeslee. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Clubs: Epoch, College, Wellesley (all of Pittsburgh).

JAMES, Jean Eleanor, 82 Chestnut St., Albany, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y., 1876; dau. Robert Craig and Eliza E. (Fudger) James; ed. Vassar Coll., B.A. '99; student State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1904-05. Teacher, Lyndon Hall School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899-1902; Y.W.C.A. student sec., 1904-06; missionary in India under Presbyterian Board, 1906-12. Interested in missionary education and leader of mission study classes. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and of Vassar Club, Albany, N.Y.

JAMES, Lina Balis, care Y.W.C.A., Seventh and Taylor Sts., Portland, Ore.

General sec. Y.W.C.A.; b. Amenia, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1864; dau. George D. and Mary Balis (Hall) James; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '92; Univ. of Mich. (summer), 1899; Univ. of Chicago (summer), 1901, 1904; Columbia Univ. (spring), 1911. Prof. of Latin, S.W.Va. Inst., 1892-94; prof. of Latin, Hardin Coll., Mexico., Mo., 1896-1901; lady principal and Latin dep't Frances Shimer School of Univ. of Chicago, 1901-07; student Rome and Paris, 1908-09; dean of women, Oxford (Ohio) Coll., 1909-10. Student Nat. Training School, Y.W.C.A., N.Y. City, 1911; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Portland, Ore., 1911. Baptist.

JAMES, Mary Latimer, Pei-Yang Woman's Med. School and Hospital, Tientsin, China.

Physician; b. Gambier, O., Feb. 3, 1883; dau. Fleming and Mary (Duvall) James; ed. Miss Gordon's School for Girls, Philadelphia, grad. 1900; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04 (on honor roll of first five); Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia, M.D. '07 (mem. Zeta Phi, Med. Frat.). Interne in Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1907, to Sept., 1908; medical missionary for Protestant Episcopal Church on Utah Indian Reservation, Oct., 1909, to July, 1911; taught in Southern branch of State Normal School, 1911-12; appointed June, 1912, to act as physician and teacher in the Pei-Yang Woman's Med. School and Hospital at Tientsin, China, an institution run by the Chinese Government, in which position is now serving. Delivered several lectures in Mormon Tabernacle, on the subject of hygiene. Favors woman suffrage. Has written short articles for the missionary magazine and medical college paper. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. and Alumnæ Ass'ns of colleges. Recreations: Reading, athletics in general, horseback riding, walking, tennis, boating, swimming, etc.

JAMES, Mary Tootle (Mrs. William K. James), St. Joseph, Mo.

Born St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 9, 1863; dau. Thomas E. and Ellen (Bell) Tootle; m. St. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1883, William K. James; children: Ellen Tootle, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Thomas Tootle, b. Oct. 24, 1889. Pres. Board of Directors of the Sheltering Arms (home for destitute children); mem. of Mo. Library Commission. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Runcie Club and Art Soc., St. Joseph; Ex-Club of Missouri; pres. Missouri Federation of Women's Clubs, 1905-09;

Digitized by Google

pres. St. Joseph Federation of Women's Clubs, 1909-10; pres. St. Joseph Tag Day Ass'n, 1910-11; field chairman of Committee on Endowment of General Federation of Women's Clubs.

JAMES, Pauline Sholes (Mrs. George Francis James), 316 Tenth Av., South East, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Chicago, April 24, 1874; dau. Clarence Gordon and Bertha (Ten Eyck) Sholes; ed. Mrs. Henry Babcock's School for Girls, Chicago; m. Chicago, Aug. 10, 1899, George Francis James; children: Alice Felicia, Bertha Ten Eyck, Margaret Pauline, George Francis. Interested in theosophical and social work. Favors women suffrage; mem. Minnesota Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis.

JAMES, Mrs. Robert Darrington, 823 Main St., San Antonio, Tex.

Born Mobile, Ala.; dau. Sterling Thrower (of Georgia) and Mrs. Caroline C. (Montgomery) Thrower (mother descended on maternal side from the noble French emigré family of Jusan, and on paternal side great-granddaughter of Col. Hugh Montgomery of the Continental Army); ed. at Milward's private Sem., Mobile, Ala., with honors on literary lines; m. Mobile, Ala., 1885, Robert Darrington James. Interested in religious matters and social affairs, active in philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Suffragist Club (local). Contributor of verse and essays to magazines and newspapers, and has had prize for poems in State competition. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, of the Woman's Club of San Antonio, and ex-pres. and prominent organizer of the San Antonio Pen Women (an organization of writers). Recreations: Out-door sports.

JAMESON, Maud Eaton (Mrs. Thorndike C. Jameson), 175 So. Boulevard, Corona, Cal.

Born St. Louis, Mo., 1866; dau. Alfred N. and Emily (Dean) Eaton; ed. St. Louis High School; m. St. Louis, 1893, Thorndike C. Jameson; children: Emily Dean, Caro, Ruth Avis. Baptist. Republican. Pres. two years of Woman's Improvement Club of Corona.

JAMESON, Rose Howe (Mrs. W. B. Jameson), 122 Old York Road, Jenkintown, Pa.

Born Groton, Tompkins County, N.Y., April 2, 1865; dau. Samuel Burnett Howe, Ph.D., and Sarah (Crain) Howe; grad. Wellesley, A.B. and music, 1886; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '91; m. Philadelphia, April 2, 1893, W. B. Jameson, M.D.; one son: William Howe Jameson. Practised medicine until marriage. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Wellesley Club. Recreations: Tennis, cards, piano.

JAMIESON, Louise Campbell (Mrs. Alvin W. Jamieson), 321 W. Seventh St., Rushville, Ind.

Born Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1862; dau. Rev. W. T. and Rachel (Bratton) Campbell; grad. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Classical Course, A.B. '85; m. Monmouth, Ill., June 23, 1885, Rev. Alvin W. Jamieson, D.D.; children: Ethel Campbell, Mary Belle, Alvah Louise, Jean Frances. Has written various articles for the Woman's Missionary Magazine of the United Presbyterian Church. Mem. A.B.L. Literary Soc., Monmouth Coll.; pres. Presbyterial Woman's Missionary Societies in Ill., Cal., Colo. and Ind. Clubs: Woman's (Loveland, Colo.), Coterie (Rushville, Ind.). Recreation: Horseback riding. United Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist or Independent. Very active on the side of the dry forces in several local option campaigns. Husband was formerly pastor for twelve years in Wildomar, Cal., and ten years in Loveland, Colo., and in both pastorates she took a leading part in union and interdenominational activities as well as in those of her own church.

JAMIESON, Mary Scudder (Mrs. Alexander Fridge Jamieson), Lawrenceville, N.Y.

Born Trenton, N.J., Mar. 12, 1858; dau. Edward Wallace Scudder, Justice of the Supreme Court of U.S., and Mary Louisa (Drake) Scudder; ed. State Model School, Trenton, N.J.; m. Trenton, N.J., Aug. 11, 1886, Alexander Fridge Jamieson of Va. (now master in Lawrenceville School); children: Louisa (died Jan. 9, 1896), Andrew Douglas, Prudence Kelsey. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Social Centre Committee for City of Trenton, Consumers' League, and various philanthropic organizations. Vice-pres. N.J. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Presbyterian. Vice-pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, pres. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames, Regent Trent Chapter D.A.R. Charter mem. and first pres. Contemporary Club of Trenton; mem. Woman's Club of Lawrenceville. For nineteen years in charge, with husband, of the Lawrenceville School Colony Houses for Boys.

JAMISON, Alice Peyton (Mrs. Samuel W. Jamison), 1016 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.

State Regent D.A.R.; b. Roanoke, Va., Sept. 10, 1860; dau. Peyton Leftwich and Mary (Trout) Terry; ed. Staunton, Va.; m. Roanoke, Va., June 18, 1879, Samuel W. Jamison; children: Mary Lee, Lila Leftwich, Peyton, Edith Alicia. Interested in hospital work, has been for years chairman of Exec. Com. of Roanoke Hospital, mem. of Board and Exec. Com. of the Roanoke Free Medical Dispensary; mem. Com. State Board of Charities and Corrections; particularly interested in educational and patriotic work and the conservation question. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Has been State Regent for six years of Va. D.A.R.; mem. Va. Historical Soc.; life mem. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities.

JANIN, Flora Earle (Mrs. L. F. Janin, Jr.), Biloxi, Miss.

Born Tomah, Wis., Jan. 1, 1882; dau. Watson and Emma Marsden (Turner) Earle; grad. Tomah High School, '98 (modern and ancient classical course); grad. Stevens Point Normal School, '01; summer course Univ. of Wis.; m. Biloxi, Miss., Dec. 7, 1904, Leon Fergus Janin, Jr.; children: Emma Katherine, Leon Fergus. At the age of 19 taught German and Latin in a West Salem (Wis.) High School for two years. Interested in education of children. Episcopalian. Mem. Guild of Episcopal Church, Biloxi, Miss. Recreations: Fishing, motoring, camping, bridge. Clubs: Music and Cleophan, Biloxi, Miss.

JANIS, Elsie, 2018 High St., Columbus, Ohio.

Actress, author; b. Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1889; dau. John E. and Janis E. Bierbower; ed. privately at home. Early evinced great powers of mimicry; made first stage appearance in James O'Neill's Company as the boy Cain in The Charity Ball, Dec. 24, 1897. In August, 1900, first appeared in N.Y. City in vaudeville on the Casino Theatre Roof and for three years under the name of "Little Elsie" was a headliner on the vaudeville circuit in imitations of the voices, make-up and mannerisms of various well-known actors; became a star at age of 14 in The Belle of New York, 1904, and later in The Fortune Teller and The Duchess; headed the staff of summer players of the New York Roof Garden, 1905, and in the fall of that year opened in The Vanderbilt Cup, in which she starred two years, followed by The Hoyden, 1907, and others, the latest being The Slim Princess and The Lady of the Slipper. Author: A Star for a Night, 1911; Love Letters of an Actress, 1913.

JANNEY, Frances Moale (Mrs. Stuart S. Janney), Chattolanee, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., 1882; dau. Jervis and Elizabeth (Elder) Spencer; ed. Girls' Latin School, Baltimore, 1900; m. Baltimore Co., Md., 1905, Stuart Symington Janney; children: Stuart Symington, Spencer, Elizabeth Elder.

JANUARY, Anna L. (Mrs. D. A. January), Osawatomie, Kan.

Born Wilmington, O., June 2, 1879; dau. Nathan M. and Jane Sara (Wise) Linton; ed. Wilmington (O.) High School; m. Wilmington, O., Oct. 9, 1901, D. A. January; children: Joseph H. (deceased), H. Linton. Was a teacher for three years. Mem. and active worker in the Congress of Mothers; mem. Monday Club, federated in the State of Kansas; mem. W.C.T.U.; also the Equal Suffrage Ass'n. County chairman of membership extension in the Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Wrote: Historic Souvenir of Osawatomie, Kan.; John Brown Battle Grounds; Calvin Monument, Look-

Digitized by Google

out and Park. Mem. Friends (Quakers). Mem. Thimble Club (social).

JANVIER, Catherine Drinker (Mrs. Thomas Allibone Janvier), 222 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist and writer; b. Philadelphia; dau. Henry Sandwith and Susannah (Shober) Drinker; general education at home; studied art in Philadelphia at the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and in N.Y. City at the Art Students' League; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Thomas Allibone Janvier (author; died June 18, 1913). Artist-painter; has exhibited in leading competitions; won the prize of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts with her picture The Guitar Player. Linguist; has made a special study of the Provençal; honorary mem. of Felibrige, Provence. Mem. Art Students' League of N.Y. City, Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. Author: Practical Keramics for Students; London Mews. Translator of works of Félix Gras (from the Provençal): Reds of the Midi; The White Terror. Mem. Woman's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City), Pioneer Club (London).

JANVIER, Margaret Thompson, Norwood, Mass.

Writer of juvenile stories; b. New Orleans, La.; daughter Francis de Haes and Emma (Newbold) Janvier. Contributor in verse and prose to magazines. Author (pen-name "Margaret Vandegrift"): Clover Beach; A Dead Doll and Other Verses; Doris and Theodora: Holidays at Home; Little Helpers; The Queen's Body Guard; Rose Raymond's Wards; Under the Dog Star; Ways and Means; Umbrellas to Mend; The Absent-Minded Fairy; Little Bell and Other Stories. Sister of the distinguished litterateur, Thomas Allebone Janvier (died June 18, 1913).

JAQUES, Bertha Evelyn (Mrs. William K. Jaques), 4316 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Etcher, printer; b. Covington, O., Oct. 24, 1863; dau. John W. and Charlotte A. (Wilde) Clauson; ed. schools in Covington and Indianapolis; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Dr. William K. Jaques; three children (all deceased). Lectures on Etching, and gives practical demonstrations of etching and printing; sec. and treas. Chicago Soc. of Etchers (national in its scope); represented by her etchings in N.Y. Public Library, Congressional Library, Washington; exhibited in Paris Salon of 1912; represented in special number of The Studio on Modern Etching and Etchers. Interested in all movements for betterment of the race. Books: Concerning Etchings; The Story of Shep; writer of eight well-known Christmas and three New-Year Cards; articles in magazines illustrated with her etchings. Mem. Little Room, Audubon Soc., Anti-Cruelty Soc., Caxton Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Chicago Soc. of Artists, Art Inst. Alumni Ass'n. Recreations: Sketchings out-doors, making blueprints of plant forms, studying nature, writing music. Independent. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

JARRETT, Cora Hardy (Mrs. Edwin Seton Jarrett), 105 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Born Birmingham, Ala.; ed. Pollock-Stevens Inst., Birmingham, Ala., and Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; holder of James E. Rhoads Junior Scholarship, 1897-98; Anna Powers Memorial Scholarship, 1898-99; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; Bryn Mawr European fellow and student at the Sorbonne, Collège de France and Univ. of Oxford, England; m. 1906, Edwin Seton Jarrett. Teacher of Greek and English in Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn., and graduate student Vanderbilt Univ., 1902-03; teacher of English and literature in St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md.

JARVIS, Anna, 2031 North 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Literary work; b. West Virginia; dau. Granville E. and Anna M. (Reeves) Jarvis; ed. Southern schools and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va. Founder of Mother's Day and pres. of Mother's Day International Ass'n, with the object to honor and uplift motherhood and the home. Mother's Day is the second Sunday in May, annually, and its badge is a white carnation. Forty-nine Governors of States, Territories and dependencies have recognized and recommended the day; also leading religious, fraternal, educational, patriotic and business organizations. Mem. Geog. Soc. of Philadelphia; honorary mem. Associated Fraternities of America. Recreations: Riding, travel and out-door recreations, music. Club: New Century (Philadelphia).

JARVIS, Mary D., 2015 Q St., Washington, D.C.

Born Mathews County, Va.; dau. John W. and Susan A. (Shepard) Jarvis. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in the Dist. of Columbia, Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames. Mem. Club of Colonial Dames, Washington Club.

JASTROW, Rachel Szold (Mrs. Joseph Jastrow), 237 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1865; dau. Benjamin and Sofie (Schaar) Szold; ed. Baltimore Western Female High School (Peabody medal); m. Aug. 2, 1888, Joseph Jastrow. Mem. Consumers' League, Audubon, Associated Charities, Jewish Charities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Dane Co. Equal Suffrage League, Wis. Political Equality League. Author: Translation of Individualization of Punishment; The World's Legal Philosophies; various articles for encyclopedias. Jewess. Mem. University League, International Peace League, Queen Esther Lodge, Zionist Soc. Club, Madison Woman's.

JEFFERS, Mary, Box 118, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Teacher; b. Oxford, Pa., Apr. 23, 1863; dau. Eliakum Tupper and Esther (Hodgens) Jeffers; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; A.M. '97; studied at universities of Munich, Halle, Bonn, Würzburg and in Rome and Pompeii. Reader in German and oral examiner in French and German, Bryn Mawr Coll.; also private tutor for Bryn Mawr Coll. and lecturer on European travel. Mem. exec. com. of Business Woman's Club, Bryn Mawr. Author: First Steps in Latin. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Classical Ass'n of the Atlantic States. Recreations: European travel, gardening.

JEFFREY, Jeannette Atwater Street (Mrs. Edward C. Jeffrey), 47 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1872; dau. Charles B. and Rachel H. (Bishop) Street; ed. Univ. of Toronto, 1895, fellow in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96; entered Univ. of Toronto as winner of highest scholarship offered; had first class honors throughout, and took active part in college organizations; taught classics and English in St. Margaret's Coll., Toronto, 1897-1901; m. Toronto, June 25, 1901, Edward C. Jeffrey; one son: Charles Street. Press correspondent for the Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many newspaper articles. Episcopalian. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, walking, out-of-door life. Clubs: Plant, Cambridge Boat, College.

JENCKES, Adaline Louise, Pawtucket, R.I.

Teacher; b. East Blackstone, Mass.; ed. in schools of Pawtucket, R.I., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '87; N.Y. Univ. A.M. '99; post-graduate student Univ. of Wis., 1901-02; Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. '07. Teacher Hollidaysburg (Pa.) Sem., 1887-88; N.Y. City, 1891-92; Miss Townsend's School, Newark, N.J., 1892-1901; Asbury Park, N.J., since 1906.

JENCKES, Sarah Pratt (Mrs. Ray Greene Jenckes, Jr., 669 Oak St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Born Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Charles and Maria (Freeland) Pratt; ed. Smith Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ. A.M.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1911, Ray Greene Jenckes, Jr.; one daughter: Marion Ray. Acting principal Schenectady (N.Y.) High School, 1905-06; head of English dep't, Springfield (Mass.) High School, 1907-11. Pres. Schenectady Woman's Club, 1906-07; organizer of college graduate courses in Springfield, Mass., 1908-10. Mem. Schenectady College Club, Springfield College Club. Favors woman suffrage. Non-sectarian in religion. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, golf, bridge, music.

JENISON, Madge C., 82 Washington Pl., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Chicago, May 21, 1874; dau. Edward Spencer and Caroline (Spooner) Jenison; ed. Hyde Park High School, Chicago; Wells Coll.

Digitized by Google

Favors woman suffrage; captain 25th Assembly Dist. (N.Y. City) Woman Suffrage Party. Contributor of stories and articles to magazines; sketches of New York in Saturday Evening Post; Harper's. Author: The Lie; The Sacrament of a Night; The Spectator; articles on German Model Housing and Workman's Insurance; The Wrong Man (American Magazine), etc.

JENKINS, Alice Thornton, 902 Twenty-third St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Government clerk and stenographer; b. Baltimore, Dec. 18, 1857; dau. Rear Admiral T. A. and Elizabeth G. (Thornton) Jenkins; ed. Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; private schools in Washington, D.C., and Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in music; author of four musical compositions. Mem. U.S. Sponsors' Soc., Stanton Club, Dist. of Columbia Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Anthony League, Washington, D.C. Recreations: Reading, vocal music, painting. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n and local clubs; delegate to three Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Conventions: Washington, D.C.; Louisville, Ky.; Philadelphia, Pa. Director D.C. Woman Suffrage Ass'n to Fed. of Women's Clubs; auditor State Equal Suffrage Ass'n, D.C., 1912-13.

JENKINS, Anna Spalding, 427 Nostrand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher of Latin; b. Joliet, Ill., 1869; dau. Hermon Dutilh and Harriet (Burrill) Jenkins; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '90, A.M. '97; pupil in Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-98. Ass't in Smith Coll., 1895-97; Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1896. Interested in church and Y.W.C.A. Wrote article on The Trajan Reliefs in the Roman Forum in the Am. Archæological Journal. Presbyterian. Officer N.Y. Latin Club.

JENKINS, Frances, 404 W. Eldorado St., Decatur, Ill.

Educator; b. Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1872; dau. Isaac Gray and Rebecca (Congdon) Jenkins; ed. Oswego private schools; Oswego High School (grad.); Oswego Normal School (grad. and post-grad.); Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. (one year). Critic teacher, Northern Ill. State Normal School, DeKalb, Ill.; supervisor, Teachers' Training School, Baltimore, Md.; instructor, Howard Univ., Washington, D.C.; supervisor of elementary grades, Decatur, Ill.; vice-pres. of Municipal Art League. Favors woman suffrage. Ass't editor of The Riverside Readers. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Ill. State Teachers' Ass'n, Religious Educational Ass'n, D.A.R., Y.W.C.A., Musical Club of Decatur, Ill.

JENKINS, Gertrude Halbert (Mrs. Paul B. Jenkins), 276 Ogden Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Binghamton, N.Y.; dau. Delancey M. and Sarah (Morgan) Halbert; ed. Wells Coll., A.B. 1890; m. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1897, Rev. Paul B. Jenkins, D.D.; one son: Halbert H. Jenkins, b. 1899. Interested in church, missionary and young women's work and social life. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Reading, out-door life. Presbyterian.

JENKINS, Hester Donaldson, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Professor; b. Oshkosh, Wis., July 6, 1869; dau. James Howard and Mary Lawrence (Turnbull) Jenkins; ed. Oshkosh State Normal School, diploma '96; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '98; Ph.M. in English literature '99; Columbia Ph.D. in modern European history '12; held a scholarship in Columbia 1911-12. Prof. history and English in Constantinople Coll., 1900-09; ass't prof. history and sociology in Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1911-12; dep't history in Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, from Sept., 1912. Lectured in N.Y. public schools, Brooklyn Inst., and elsewhere, on the Turkish Revolution; Turkish Song and Story; Constantinople College, etc.; has been connected with philanthropic and religious activities where she has taught. Author: Behind Turkish Lattices; Ibrahim Pasha, Grand Vizier of Suleiman the Magnificent (Columbia Political Science Series); also articles on the recent Turkish revolution; Women in Turkey, etc.; short stories in The Outlook, The Congregationalist, The N.Y. Tribune, etc. Has translated poems by Fikre-Bey for The Open Court, from the Turkish. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago; Columbia and Oshkosh State Normal Alumnæ. Recreations: Riding, boating, tennis, etc. Has belonged to clubs connected with various colleges.

JENKINS, Irene Fowler Brown (Mrs. William Ernest Jenkins), Ellendale, Tenn.

Writer, farmer; b. Moscow, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1871; dau. Joseph John and Mary Balsora (Abernathy) Brown; ed. Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, Tenn., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; m. June 12, 1907, William Ernest Jenkins. Teacher in Columbia (S.C.) Female Coll., 1894-95; Bailey Springs (Ala.) Univ., 1895-98; Birmingham (Ala.) Sem., 1899-1902; Memphis, Tenn., 1902-05; Higbee School, Memphis, 1906; governess in Alabama, 1906-06. Since marriage to a farmer, devoted to farm life, and most interested in improved methods of farming; enthusiastic advocate of return to farm life. Occasional contributor of stories and poems to leading magazines; also writes for newspapers and farm publications. Her poem, "The Child Eternal" (published in Harpers), has been included in a volume of poems about the child compiled by Mary Sparkes Wheeler. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com. Recreations: Writing, tennis, whist, reading.

JENKINS, Mary B., Boonton, N.J.

Born Boonton; dau. George and Hannah (Magan) Jenkins; mem. N.Y. Alumnæ of Bethlehem Moravian Sem., Pa. Manager of Woman's Branch of N.J. Historical Soc.; past director N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Ass'n, Mary Fisher Home of N.J. Ass'n. Mem. Sorosis (N.Y. City), Boonton Improvement Soc., Keene Valley Country Club.

JENKINS, Mary Emma, Syracuse, N.Y.

Newspaper publisher; b. Syracuse, N.Y., May 5, 1879; dau. Arthur Jenkins (founder, principal owner and publisher of the Herald); ed. public schools and high school. After death of her father succeeded to his post as pres. of the Herald of Syracuse.

JENKINS, Mary Otis (Mrs. John E. Jenkins), 2625 Prairie Av., Chicago.

Born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1860; dau. Joseph Edward and Maria Ellen (Taylor) Otis; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and grad. Chestnut St. Sem., Philadelphia, '79; m. Nov. 19, 1885, John E. Jenkins; one son: John Elliott. Manager since 1897 of Board of Old People's Home of Chicago. Presbyterian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America.

JENKINS, Stella Frances, 3001 Bales Av., Kansas City, Mo.

Teacher, minister, lecturer; b. Wabash, Ind., 1862; dau. Benjamin F. and Frances C. (Wiles) Jenkins; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; Chicago Univ. Teacher 25 years in ward and high schools of Kansas City, Mo.; last 15 years in Manual Training High School in English composition and literature dep't. Interested in church work, civic improvement, sociology. Favors woman suffrage; mem. local Equal Suffrage Soc. Author: An Interpretation of the Gospel According to Friends—A Sketch. Has contributed numerous articles to church papers and some to local newspapers. Regularly ordained minister of the Friends (Quaker) Church. Mem. W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A., Kansas City Equal Suffrage Soc.; mem. Com. to Promote Moral Instruction in Public Schools of Kansas City, Mo. Recreations: Gardening, walking. Mem. Athenæum Club of Kansas City, Mo.; first and only woman admitted to Ministers' Alliance of Kansas City; first woman in State of Missouri to perform the marriage ceremony. Devotes most of time to teaching and making addresses on important current topics. Leader-teacher of one of the largest women's Bible classes in Kansas City. Planned and built, without architect, contractor or builder, the $5,500 home in which she lives, a much admired structure.

Digitized by Google

JENKS, Agnes M. (Mrs. Barton Pickering Jenks), Concord, N.H.

Born Wakefield, Mass.; ed. Boston (Mass.) public and private schools; m. Concord, N.H., Oct. 23, 1892, Barton P. Jenks (pres. William B. Durgin Co., silversmiths, Concord, N.H.); children: Phœbe M. Pickering, Barton Pickering Jr., Lewis B. Was an actress; played important parts with Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett and Mme. Helena Modjeska (stage name "Agnes Acres"). Mem. Professional Woman's Club, Concord Woman's Club, various charity organizations and Peace Soc. of N.H. Favors woman suffrage; sec. New Hampshire Woman Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Concord Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

JENNE, Ida Sherman (Mrs. Clarence F. R. Jenne), Hartford, Conn.

Born E. Dover, Vt., May 1, 1860; dau. Sidney Harvey and Mary E. (Farnsworth) Sherman; ed. Brattleboro (Vt.) High School; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880, Clarence F. R. Jenne; children: Pauline Jenne Warren (B.A. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '05), Sherman Austin Jenne. Nat. treasurer U.S. Daughters of 1812; also pres. Conn. State Soc. of U.S. Daughters of 1812; vice-pres. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America (Conn. chapter); charter mem. of Vt. Soc. of Colonial Dames; life mem. D.A.R.; second vice-pres. Woman's Auxiliary to Y.M.C.A., Hartford, Conn.; mem. Motherhood Club of Hartford, Conn.; pres. Good Samaritan Chapter of King's Daughters and Sons; director of Home Missions in Hartford Association.

JENNEY, Caroline King (Mrs. Alexander D. Jenney), 5 Brattle Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Syracuse, N.Y., 1879; dau. John F. and Sally (Sedgwick) King; ed. Smith Coll., Class of 1900; m. Syracuse, 1903, Alexander D. Jenney; children: John Lord King, Alexander D., Cornelia Jenney. Belongs to several local charitable organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Political Union. Recreations: Motoring, skating, swimming, golf. Mem. Onondaga Country Club, Sedgwick Lawn Club.

JENNEY, Julie Regula, 630 Onondaga County Savings Bank Building, Syracuse, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Edwin Sherman and Marie Regula Hoffendahl (Saul) Jenney; ed. Univ. of Mich., LL.B. First woman in Court of Appeals of State of N.Y., and first woman in State to argue appeals in Third and Fourth Dep'ts of Supreme Court of State of N.Y. Mem. Onondaga Co. Bar Ass'n, Syracuse Council of Women's Clubs, Professional Women's League, Consumers' League, Political Equality Club, Ka-na-te-nah Club (all of Syracuse). Recreations: Literature, auction bridge, dramatics, swimming. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; has held several offices in Woman Suffrage Ass'n, and has given many addresses on the subject.

JENNEY, Marie Regula, (Mrs. Edwin Sherman Jenney), 236 Greene St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Rev. George Saul, Lutheran minister, and Julia (Steiner) Saul; ed. Syracuse High School and Boston private school; m. 1863, Col. Edwin Sherman Jenney, who served through the Civil War (died 1900); children: Julie Regula (lawyer of Syracuse), William Sherman (counsel and vice-pres. Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R., N.Y. City), Mrs. Fred C. Howe, Alexander D. (lawyer, Syracuse). Actively identified with the efforts and organizations in the fields of philanthropy and civic improvement in Syracuse. Founded and is pres. of The Ka-na-te-nah (woman's) Club of Syracuse (350 members); pres. Syracuse Council of Women's Clubs (3,000 members); formerly pres. 13 years, now honorary pres. Syracuse Morning Musicals; director Syracuse Political Equality Club; chairman Com. on Suffrage, N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Consumers' League, Fortnightly Club.

JENNEY, Ruth Marie (Mrs. Charles Elmer Jenney), Fresno, Cal.

Born Colebrook, N.H.; dau. Elbridge H. and Jennette H. (Rogers) French; ed. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O.; Young Ladies' Acad., Sherbrook; Oberlin Coll., Oberlin, O.; won Governor General of Canada's medal for scholarship; m. Fresno, Cal., June 17, 1903, Charles Elmer Jenney. Mem. and on two committees of Y.W.C.A. of Fresno, Cal. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Pres. of Friday Club, Fresno, Cal., for past two years.

JENNINGS, Mary Kirby, 43 West St., South Norwalk, Conn.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1871; dau. Isaac S. and Sarah Deshon (Kirby) Jennings; ed. private schools and New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, '94. Branch sec. of Trinity Girls' Friendly Soc., South Norwalk (mem. exec. com. of Conn. Diocesan Council of Girls' Friendly Soc.); chairman of Altar Soc.; Sunday-school teacher; mem. Woman's Guild of Trinity Church; mem. of Com. Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions; director and sec. of Norwalk Day Nursery, Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n. Associate mem. of Hillside Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Woman's Municipal League, Conn. Botanical Soc., Soc. for the Protection of Native Plants, Portfolio Club (for the study of history and art), Norwalk Bird Club.

JENNINGS, Phillipena G. (Mrs. Louis H. Jennings), 5307 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Pirmesens, Germany, Dec. 1, 1852; dau. Peter and Katherine (Faul) Gundrum; grad. Ionia (Mich.) High School, in English, French, German, 1876; m. Ionia, Mich., Aug. 29, 1876, Louis H. Jennings, now serving the twentieth year as recording sec. of Northwestern Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church; has edited and published twenty annual reports of same; leader of Birchwood Study Class, Chicago, four years; completed Bayview Study Course and received diploma; in 1900 made an extended tour of Europe studying noted places and art galleries of principal cities. Mem. North End Woman's Club, Chicago; charter mem. and three terms pres. Rogers Park Woman's Club, Chicago; mem. and has served two years as pres. of Argyle Park Portia Club, Chicago. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

JEPHSON, Lady (Harriet J.), 60 Brompton Sq., London, S.W., England.

Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; b. Thornhill, Quebec, Canada; dau. Archibald Campbell (barrister at law and Prothonotary for the Province of Quebec) and Isabella (Prior) Campbell; ed. by masters and governesses at home, but studied painting and modeling in Rome; m. Captain Sir Alfred Jephson, Royal Navy, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (now deceased). Has exhibited water color paintings in the New Gallery, British Artists, Grafton, Dudley, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors, Roman Academy, etc. Author: A Canadian Scrap Book; Letters to a Débutante; also articles and essays which have appeared in the principal English magazines. Mem. Church of England. Politically a strong Unionist and Conservative. Against woman suffrage. Vice-pres. Deptford Clothing Guild; a branch pres. of The Children's Happy Earnings. Recreations: Riding, reading, traveling, sketching, also society.

JEPSON, Mabel Preston Wyatt (Mrs. Harry Benjamin Jepson), 246 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

Born N.Y. City, 1870; dau. Albert H. and Martha W. (Preston) Wyatt; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Smith Coll., B.L. '93 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); m. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895, Harry Benjamin Jepson.

JERMAN, Carnelia (Mrs. Palmer Jerman), 109 E. Ann St., Raleigh, N.C.

Born N.C.; dau. William C. and Emma V. (Thayard) Petty; ed. Oxford Coll., N.C.; New England Conservatory of Music; m. Carthage, N.C., Nov. 10, 1898, Palmer Jerman; children: Lucy V. (deceased), Thomas Palmer. Pres. Women's Club of Raleigh, 1904-'10; first vice-pres. N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Woman's Betterment Ass'n of N.C., 1911. Baptist.

JEROME, Amalie Hofer (Mrs. Frank Jerome), 831 W. Thirty-third Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Educational lecturer; b. Clermont, Ia., 1864;

Digitized by Google

dau. Andreas Franz and Mari (Ruef) Hofer; ed. McGregor (Ia.) High School, Chicago Kindergarten Coll., Univ. of Chicago; m. Chicago, Aug. 1, 1909, Frank Jerome. Practical printer and editor; publisher of Kindergarten Magazine, Kindergarten Training Teacher; social settlement head worker. Active in Chicago social and civic committee work, Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Fellowship House Woman's Club, District, State and General Fed. of Women's Clubs. One of founders of Internat. Kindergarten Union, Playground Ass'n of America, and Playground Ass'n of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Ward leader under the Woman's City Club. Editor of Kindergarten Magazine ten years; writer of magazine articles, etc. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Walking, nature excursions.

JESS, Clara Alice, Daly City, San Mateo Co., Cal.

City official; b. Valley, Modoc Co., Cal., Sept. 10, 1887; dau. William Allen and Mary Simeon (Gleason) Jess; ed. San Francisco public schools; law student, law stenographer. Appointed city recorder of Daly City, Cal., 1912, by the Socialist Party; the first woman to hold a judicial office in the State. Recreation: Music. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

JESSUP, Mary Hay (Mrs. Henry Wynans Jessup), 136 East Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1866; dau. James May and Lucy Hay (Butler) Stotesbury; ed. Mrs. Howell's private school; m. West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1889, Henry Wynans Jessup; children: Henry Herbert, Theodore Carrington, John Butler, Philip Caryl, Richard Stotesbury. Presbyterian.

JEWELL, Edith Winifred, 8 Vincent Pl., Montclair, N.J.

Teacher; b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 28, 1879; dau. Milton A. and Hannah (Wiggin) Jewell; grad. high school, Portland, Me., '95; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. 1900; graduate study at Univ. of Berlin, 1903-04 and 1907; summer school at Marburg, 1910 (mem. Delta Gamma). Teacher of German, Deering High School, Portland, Me., three years; Montclair High School, 1905——. Against woman suffrage. Recreation: Walking. Clubs: College Women's, Teachers' of Montclair, N.J.

JEWETT, Fannie Cornelia Frisbie (Mrs. Frank B. Jewett), Wyoming Av., Wyoming, N.J.

Born Rockford, Ill., Jan. 25, 1878; dau. Willoughby L. L. and Clara Frances (Leach) Frisbie; ed. Rockford Coll., A.B. '99; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '04; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1902-03 (mem. Soc. of Sigma Xi, 1903); m. Rockford, Dec. 28, 1905, Frank B. Jewett, Ph.D.; one son: Harrison Leach. Taught Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1900-02; Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, 1903-04. Interested in local civic, religious and educational activities. Author (Ph.D. thesis): Effect of Pressure on Magnetic Permeability of Soft Iron Anchor Rings. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Gardening, fishing, camping, canoeing.

JEWETT, Frances Campbell (Mrs. Edward Rountree Jewett), Cherryfield, Me.

District superintendent of schools; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1863; dau. Gleason Ricker and Juliet Wheeler (Brown) Campbell; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '84; Univ. of Maine, '09; m. Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 4, 1885, Edward Rountree Jewett; children: John Nelson, Helen Campbell, Donald Campbell. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Nat. Educational Ass'n, Penobscot Valley Ass'n, Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. Shakespeare Club of Cherryfield, Me.

JEWETT, Frances Gulick (Mrs. Frank Fanning Jewett), Oberlin, Ohio.

Writer; b. Ponape, Micronesian Islands, Oct. 13, 1854; dau. Luther Halsey Gulick, D.D., M.D., and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; ed. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1875; also special studies in Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; m. Yokohama, Japan, July 30, 1880, Prof. Frank Fanning Jewett; one son: Charles Jewett (died in infancy). Author: Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary, 1895; also five books of the Gulick Hygiene Series; Good Health, 1905; Town and City, 1906; The Body at Work, 1907; Control of Body and Mind, 1908; The Body and Its Defences, 1909. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. Club: Ohio Woman's Press. Favors woman suffrage.

JEWETT, Mary B., Florence Villa, Florida.

Physician; b. Ohio, Feb. 24, 1853; dau. Mendall Jewett, M.D., and Cordelia (Kent) Jewett; ed. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., A.B. '78; post-grad. Wellesley Coll., 1883-85; Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '96; hospital course in Philadelphia Hospital. Appointed as attending physician N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1909;; pres. Women's Med. Soc., N.Y. City, 1909-10; pres. Women's Med. Ass'n N.Y. State, 1910-11. Lecturer in N.Y. City on Social Hygiene before clubs, settlements, schools, teachers' ass'ns, etc. Sec. Public Health Education Work of Am. Med. Ass'n for N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Problem in Hygiene; also magazine articles upon medical and sociological subjects. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Women's Med. Soc. N.Y. State, Women's Med. Soc. N.Y. City. Recreations: Growing oranges in Florida, fishing, automobiling.

JEWETT, Nannie Hume (Mrs. Henry C. Jewett), Washington Barracks, Washington, D.C.

Born April 22, 1881; dau. Frank and Emma (Norris) Hume; grad. Friends School, Washington, D.C.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; m. April 18, 1906, Capt. Henry C. Jewett. Interested in the George Junior Republic at Annapolis Junction, Md. Recreation: Horseback riding. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHANSEN, M. Jean McLane (Mrs. John C. Johansen), 5 E. Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Portrait painter; b. Chicago, Ill; dau. George A. and Annie (Wirsing) McLane; student of art under John H. Vanderpoel, Frederick W. Freer, Frank Duveneck; m. N.Y. City, 1905, John C. Johansen; one daughter: Margaret McLane. First prize, International Art League, Paris, 1906; two medals, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; silver medal, Fine Arts Exposition, Buenos Ayres, 1910; Elling prize, N.Y. City, 1906; first prize, N.Y. Art Club, 1907; Shaw medal, Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y. City, 1912. Exhibited in all the principal art exhibitions in this country and abroad. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Associate Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. MacDowell Club of N.Y. City.

JOHNS, Alice Gillette (Mrs. P. O. Johns), Metropolis, Ill.

Club woman, business woman; b. Manlius, N.Y., 1863; dau. Norman and Caroline (Spore) Gillette; ed. Syracuse Univ., M.A. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Metropolis, Ill., Jan. 23, 1889, P. O. Johns. High school principal for eight years; now busy in management of own estate and active in church and social life; vice-pres. of Ill. State Fed., 1910-11; pres. 24th Dist. of Ill. State Fed., 1908-11; chairman of Philanthropic Com. of Ill. State Fed., 1912-14. Mem. Church Guild (pres. five years), Am. Civic Ass'n, Junior League Branch, Woman's Club of Metropolis, Ill. (pres.). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNS, Laura M. (Mrs. James B. Johns), 2121 University Av., San Diego, Cal.

Born near Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 18, 1849; dau. John R. and Angeline (Ames) Mitchell; educated in public and private schools in Pa.; m. Lewiston, Pa., Jan. 14, 1872, James B. Johns. Favors woman suffrage. Leader in securing municipal suffrage for women of Kansas; nine years pres. Kansas Equal Suffrage Ass'n and lecturer and organizer under Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; later took active part in Cal. suffrage campaign, which resulted in securing full suffrage for women. Christian Scientist. Republican. Mem. Woman's Christian Temperance Union of San Diego. Mem. Public Welfare League of San Diego.

JOHNS, Mary J. V. (Mrs. Bennett Willson Johns), 1224 Adams St., Olympia, Wash.

Born Perry, Ill., Oct. 26, 1851; dau. Charles Morrison and Mary J. (Macfarlane) Vertrees; ed. Perry, Ill.; m. Olympia, Wash., Feb. 25, 1872;

Digitized by Google

Bennett Willson Johns; one daughter: Ruth V., b. Dec. 5, 1874 (now Mrs. A. S. Kerfoot of Lemon Grove, Cal.). Owned and had charge of a book bindery, 1887-91; was first matron of Charlton Cottage for Young Ladies at Ottawa Univ., 1882-83; ass't postmaster at Olympia, Wash., for seven years beginning April 16, 1898. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Eastern Star (past matron), Rebecca Lodge, Woman's Relief Corps (pres.), Ladies' Relief Soc., Woman's Club of Olympia (pres. three times), Country Club of Olympia, Wash. Has traveled extensively in U.S.; trip to Europe, 1910. In the Territorial days of Washington, when women were allowed to vote, took an active part in politics; was twice mem. Republican County Convention, and once of Republican Territorial Convention.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Adelaide, home and studio, 37 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City; studio, 20 Vicolo di San Niccolo da Tolentino, Rome, Italy.

Artist, sculptor; b. Plymouth, Ill.; dau. Christopher William and Margaret Elizabeth (Huff) Johnson; ed. in various schools at home and abroad. Her early years were full of struggle, and her career was achieved through many difficulties. Known as the sculptress of famous women and especially of those who have led in the upward movements of the age. Among her productions are statues of Lucretia Mott, Susan B. Anthony and Elizabeth Cady Stanton, in the Corcoran Gallery at Washington; Dr. Helen Densmore of Washington, Gen. John A. Logan, John Burroughs, the naturalist; Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth (one of founders of Daughters of American Revolution). Deeply interested in the woman suffrage question; mem. Woman's Social and Political Union of England (Mrs. Pankhurst's society); patroness of the International Council of Women; mem. International Vegetarian Union, Lyceum Club (international), London (representative in New York); active in work of organizing American Lyceum Club (national) to be located in N.Y. City and affiliated with the international Lyceum Club of London and its continental branches at Paris, Berlin, Florence and Rome; honorary mem. Chicago Woman's Club of N.Y. City.

JOHNSON, Alice Adams (Mrs. Edward Lewis Johnson), 91 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

Born Pawtucket, R.I., May 8, 1860; dau. Albert Ezra and Julia (Brayman) Adams; ed. Pautucket and Providence, R.I.; m. Central Falls, R.I., Sept., 1881, Edward Lewis Johnson; one daughter: Alice Loraine. Pres of Churchill House Corporation, a corporation owning a building for the use of clubs, musicales and social functions; interested in church societies, foreign and home, Day Nursery, Associated Charities, and Working Girls' Club. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; recording sec. R.I. Soc. of Colonial Dames; mem. D.A.R. (ex-State vice-regent). Founder and first pres. of Pawtucket Woman's Club; ex-mem. Board of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; ex-pres. of two music clubs. Recreation: Music (piano). Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

JOHNSON, Alice Williams (Mrs. George Ellsworth Johnson), 5543 Fair Oaks St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Bradford, Vt., Dec. 27, 1870; dau. Rev. John K. and Annie E. (Denison) Williams; ed. Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; m. July 14, 1897, George Ellsworth Johnson; children: Stephen Williams, Rachel, Lucy Botsford, Catherine Alber. Presbyterian. Mem. Foreign and Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Pittsburgh Colony of N. England Women; pres. Pittsburgh Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. College Club, Thursday Musical Club.

JOHNSON, Anna (pen name "Hope Daring"), 428 Church St., Hastings, Mich.

Author; b. Athens, Pa., July, 1860; dau. George P. and L. Jane (Van Vechten) Johnson; ed. district schools of Barry Co., Mich.; Hastings High School, Albion (Mich.) Coll. Author: To the Third Generation; Agnes Grant's Education; An Abundant Harvest; Entering Into His Own; The Appointed Way; Madeline, the Island Girl; Father John; A Virginian Holiday; Valadero Ranch; The Gordons. Methodist. Recreations: Reading, travel. Mem. local Women's Club and Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n. A contributor to many Sunday-school and church papers.

JOHNSON, Anna Hayward, 436 Walnut St., Redlands, Cal.

Physician; b. N.Y. City; ed. in schools of Orange, N.J.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '77, A.M. '82; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '82. Engaged in practice as physician in Orange, N.J., afterward becoming resident physician at the Hampton (Va.) Inst. and later a medical missionary in California; now in practice at Redlands, Cal. Author: Essay on Neurasthenia; writer of children's stories in various magazines.

JOHNSON, Anna Louise, 104 Marengo Park, Springfield, Mass.

Kindergartner; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; dau. James Louis and Sarah Hosmer (Chamberlain) Johnson; ed. Springfield (Mass.) public and high schools; Smith Coll., B.S. '93; Springfield Kindergarten Training School, '98. Taught eight years in public kindergarten of Springfield, Mass.; has done Sunday-school work in kindergarten and primary dep't; director of a children's missionary soc. Interested in all sociological affairs. Believes in woman suffrage in theory. Has written several songs, verses, etc., of which A Birthday Song and A Missionary Alphabet have been published. Congregationalist. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Twichell Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Nature work, photography, needlework. Mem. Kindergarten Club.

JOHNSON, Anna Marilla, 137 Thompson St., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher; b. Springfield, Mass., July 30, 1849; dau. Doliver and Nancy Haven (Wight) Johnson; grad. Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N.Y., '67; Vassar (Latin salutatory), A.B. '76; post-grad. course in English and Anglo-Saxon, Cornell Univ., '84. After some preliminary experience taught 25 years in English dep't of High School, Brookline, Mass., taking classes in German about 10 years; for several years carried on, meanwhile, an evening extension course in English; accorded a half year's leave of absence, with half-pay, 1894. Resigned position Feb., 1910, and took an extended trip to Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, a somewhat exciting experience of which on the return voyage was a broken screw, causing the vessel to drift in a dense fog, New York being reached by transfer to another ship. Mem. North Congregational Church of Springfield, Mass. Interested in church and Sunday-school work, teaching Chinese pupils, etc. Pres. Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Springfield. Mem. Woman's Christian Ass'n, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa. Occasional contributor to newspapers.

JOHNSON, Anne (Mrs. Charles P. Johnson), 4300 Washington Av.; office, Navarre Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Sec. and ass't to Charles P. Johnson, criminal lawyer; b. Illinois, Jan. 17, 1871; dau. Maurice and Clementine (Bernays) Andre; ed. Acad. St. Francis de Sales, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; m. (2d) St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1908, Charles P. Johnson, criminal lawyer; children: Bernays, Andre, Carol. Writer of historical and biographical sketches. Author: Notable Women of St. Louis, 1913; the different sketches have been published, before putting in book form, in the Sunday edition of the St. Louis Star. Mem. Papyrus (a literary club); mem. Chess Club. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSON, Annie Davis (Mrs. Albert Johnson), 54 Chestnut St., Binghamton, N.Y.

Born Lisle, N.Y., 1847; dau. Ezra Fountain and Isabella Davis (ancestors of Colonial times lived in Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.); grad. Binghamton Female Sem., with high honors; m. Binghamton, 1880, Albert Johnson. Reared at Binghamton, but lived in N.Y. City for 20 years and in Chicago six years. Mem. Chicago Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women (helped form Chicago Colony New England Women and was its first sec.); treas. and director Woman's Dep't of Am. Civic Ass'n (has also

Digitized by Google

organized Junior Civic Leagues in several cities in committee). Long a believer and advocate of woman suffrage; attended conventions of Nat. Ass'n when Miss Susan B. Anthony was active as pres. Charter mem. and first sec. of Children's Day Ass'n, a Chicago charity in connection with Juvenile Court; did active service in behalf of school gardens through Chicago Women's Outdoor Art League; mem. Indian Ass'n, an auxiliary of Nat. Indian Ass'n. Mem. Soc. for Political Study, Women's Health Protective Ass'n, Woman's Municipal League and Legislative League (all of N.Y. City); Civic Club (Binghamton), Broome Co. Historical Soc. Contributor to newspapers and magazines on Forestry, Irrigation, Artificial Waterways, and other economic subjects. Mem. M.E. Church. Progressive in politics.

JOHNSON, Carolyn Mae Lord (Mrs. Franklin Winslow Johnson), 5715 Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Calais, Me., Aug. 20, 1875; dau. George W. and Mary (Rideout) Lord; ed. Calais Acad., '93; Wellesley Coll., 1893-96; m. Calais, Me., July 15, 1896, Franklin Winslow Johnson. Interested in church activities of all kinds; chairman of Board of Managers of Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc.; mem women's musical and literary clubs, civic and educational activities; pres. of Waterville (Me.) Woman's Literary Club, 1903-05; pres. of musical and special students' organization of Wellesley Coll., 1895-96. Has done public speaking on civic, educational and missionary topics. Baptist. Mem. crew at Wellesley, 1894-96. Recreations: Rowing, walking, swimming, golf, horseback riding, fishing. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Woman's City Club, Chicago Wellesley Club, Univ. of Chicago Settlement League. Was formerly chairman of Legislative Com. of Me. Fed. of Women's Clubs; later chairman of Home and Educational Dep't of Morgan Park (Ill.) Woman's Club.

JOHNSON, Carrie Mabel Dexter (Mrs. Martin L. Johnson), West Wardsboro, Vt.

Born Wardsboro, Vt., Apr. 30, 1878; dau. Delevan C. and Rosa L. (Knowlton) Dexter; ed. public school, Wardsboro, Vt.; Acad., Saxton's River, Vt., and Brown Univ.; m. West Townshend, Vt., Aug. 29, 1903, Martin L. Johnson; children: Russell Dexter, Wells Martin. Teacher graded schools, Bellows Falls, Vt.; Leland and Clay Sem., Townshend, Vt.; six years sup't schools, Wardsboro, Vt. Library commissioner. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Ladies' Social Circle and Y.W.C.A. Interested in eugenics, hygiene and sanitation.

JOHNSON, Constance Fuller Wheeler (Mrs. Burges Johnson), Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

Author; b. Staten Island, Sept. 16, 1879; dau. Everett Pepperell and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, June 14, 1904, Burges Johnson; children: Mary Abigail, James Gibson. Author: When Mother Lets Us Cook; When Mother Lets Us Help; When Mother Lets Us Keep Pets; When Mother Lets Us Travel in France; and poems. Mem. Village Welfare Soc., Port Washington; 9th District Com. of the Charity Organization of N.Y. City. Recreation League of Port Washington. Recreations: Canoeing, walking, swimming, photography. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

JOHNSON, Edith Cherry, 614 E. Eighth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

News writer and editor; b. Nov. 11, 1879; dau. Smith L. and Mary Caroline (Hatcher) Johnson; grad. Miss Phelps' School for Young Ladies, Columbus, Ohio; student at Ohio State Univ. For past four years society editor of the Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Okla; her work also includes music criticism, interviewing and feature story writing. Episcopalian. Recreation: Theatre Against woman suffrage and writes in opposition to the cause.

JOHNSON, Eleanor Hope, 37 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born Rutland, Vt.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94. Settlement worker Hull House, Chicago, 1897; Hartley House, 1899; school visitor, Farmington, Conn., 1901-04; chairman of local School Board of Eighth Dist., N.Y. City, since 1908. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n Archæological Inst. of America, Japan Soc. Has done editorial and journalistic work. Sec. Com. on Hygiene of School Children, Public Education Ass'n, 1912. Writer of children's stories and educational articles. Mem. Exec. Com. Gramercy Neighborhood Ass'n; mem. Women's University Club, Woman's Cosmopolitan Club, Washington Square Progressive Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Ayer (Mrs. Frank Seward Johnson), 2521 Prairie Av., Chicago.

Born Harvard, Ill., Nov. 28, 1886; dau. Edward Everett and Emma (Burbank) Ayer; ed. Misses Grant's Sem., Chicago; Kirkland School, Chicago; m. Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 3, 1890, Frank Seward Johnson; children: Hosmer Ayer, Edward Ayer. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago Chamber Music Soc., Woman's Exchange Soc. for Protection of Immigrants, School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, Fortnightly Club.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Hopkins (Mrs. Hobart Stanley Johnson), 130 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

Born Madison, Wis., Nov. 5, 1874; dau. George Bates and Julia (Proudfit) Hopkins; ed. Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson (Miss Masters' school), and Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. June 4, 1898, Hobart Stanley Johnson; children: George Hopkins, Hobart Stanley Johnson Jr. Mem. Woman's Club, Madison, Wis. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Dane Co. Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Winthrop, 499 Ellis St., Pasadena, Cal.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1859; dau. William Templeton and Laura (Woolsey) Johnson; privately educated. Contributor to various periodicals. Author: The Studio Arts; Yesterday; Two Loyal Lovers; Orchard Folk; One Chance in a Hundred. Unitarian. Mem. Audubon Soc. of California, Archæological Inst. of America, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles, Cal.

JOHNSON, Florence Merriam, 129 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Nurse, dispensary manager; b. N.Y. City; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '87. District nurse, N.Y. City, 1902-03; Montclair, N.J., 1904-05; resident nurse, N.Y. Hospital, 1906-08; since 1909 in charge of Cornell Univ. Medical Dispensary, N.Y. City. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

JOHNSON, Frances Adams (Mrs. Bascom Johnson), Forest Hills Gardens, S.I., N.Y.

Born Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1878; dau. Samuel Douglas and Sophia Maria (Hampton) Adams; ed. Miss Gilson's School, Philadelphia; Maryland Coll., A.B. '98; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; m. Philadelphia, June 4, 1904, Bascom Johnson; children: Bascom, Margaret Taber. Director of out-door sports of Bryn Mawr Coll, 1902; primary teacher at Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, 1903-04; private tutor, 1902-04; sec. and treas. Philadelphia Hockey League, 1907; sec. and treas. Am. Hockey Ass'n, 1907-09; leader of Children's Out-door Play Club at Forest Hills, S.I. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, golf, hockey, walking, riding.

JOHNSON, Helen Kendrick (Mrs. Rossiter Johnson), 3 W. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Author and editor; b. Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1844; dau. Asahel C. and Anne (Hopkins) Kendrick; ed. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass.; m. Rochester, N.Y., May 20, 1866, Rossiter Johnson; one daughter, Florence K. Founded the Meridian (a woman's club that meets at noonday) in 1886; founded the Guidon (a club for the study of woman's social and political relations) in 1908. Author: The Roddy Books, 3 vols., 1874-76; Raleigh Westgate (a novel), 1889; Woman and the Republic; A Survey of the Woman Suffrage Movement in the United States and a Discussion of the Claims and Arguments of Its Foremost Advocates, 1897; enlarged ed., 1909. Editor: Tears for the Little Ones, 1878; Our Familiar Songs and Those Who Made Them,

Digitized by Google

1881; Poems and Songs for Young People, 1884; The Nutshell Series, 6 vols., 1885. Contributor to various periodicals. Against suffrage for women.

JOHNSON, Helen Louise, 234 Paddock St., Watertown, N.Y.

Writer and lecturer; b. Watertown, N.Y.; dau. Levi Arthur and Mary Louise (Clarke) Johnson; ed. public and high schools, Watertown; Wells Coll., Columbia Univ., B.S. 1904. Teacher of home economics; has been instructor Univ. of Ill., prof. Milliken Univ. and R.I. State Coll.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Was ass't editor Good Housekeeping; later on staff of Harper's Bazar. Chairman of Household Economics Dep't Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Present Day Club, Watertown, N.Y.; mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

JOHNSON, Helen Ross (Mrs. Allen Johnson), Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Born Germantown, Philadelphia, May 4, 1872; dau. Henry Augustus and Mary Acker (Hartman) Ross; ed. Mrs. Head's School, Germantown; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-92; art student at Drexel Institution, Philadelphia, and in Paris; m. Philadelphia, June 20, 1900, Allen Johnson (now prof. in Yale Univ.); one son: Allen Sheppard. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Conn. branch).

JOHNSON, Jennie Fowler Willing, 4937 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Singer, teacher; b. Bloomington, Ill.; daughter of John Lawrence and Luema (Green) Johnson (mother formerly singer and public speaker; now a practicing physician at Tacoma, Wash.); ed. on Pacific Coast in the public schools and in Chicago in music at American Conservatory, and in London, Eng. (Royal Acad.), in oratorio. Church singer, teacher in American Conservatory and public singer. Mem. Liberal Church of All Souls, Chicago. Mem. Peace Soc., Frederick Douglass Center (colored work), women's clubs, temperance work; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com. and Immigrants' Protective League. Favors woman suffrage. State treas. of Illinois Suffrage Ass'n; pres. South Side Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Suffrage work, singing. Mem. South Side Woman's Club.

JOHNSON, Mrs. J. Lindsay, Rio Vista, Rome, Ga.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. J. D. C. and Letitia (Patterson) Gillespie; ed. in school of Madame Baseau, Neuilly, Paris, France; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876, J. Lindsay Johnson; children: J. Gillespie, Letitia G., J. Lindsay, Jr. Majority owner and assoc. editor of the Daily Tribune-Herald, Rome, Ga. Roman Catholic. Mem. Associated Charities of Rome, Ga.; pres. Rome Woman's Club; mem. Atlanta Woman's Club; ex-pres. Georgia Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-State editor of same and director for life.

JOHNSON, Julia Macfarlane (Mrs. Richard W. Johnson), 1632 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Teacher; b. Salem, Westmoreland Co., 1862; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1885; post-graduate Univ. of Pa., Univ. of Cincinnati, M.A.; Univ. of Minn.; m. 1894, Gen. Richard W. Johnson, U.S.A.; one son: John Macfarlane Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1895. Taught at Coates Coll., Terre Haute, Ind., for several years prior to marriage; head of English dep't and dean of women, Macalester Coll (coeducational), St. Paul Minn. since Sept., 1897. Interested in State Fed. of Clubs, patriotic societies, woman suffrage, temperance and peace movements; leader of Bible classes (adults of both sexes); lectures at various city missions and clubs. Has written for various college magazines and local newspapers articles and papers in the published proceedings of the State College Ass'ns of Minnesota and Indiana. Mem. International Peace Ass'n, Christian Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, New Century Club, Civic League, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ. Recreations: Horseback riding, canoeing, tramping. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; active in committee work in the St. Paul Welfare League; constant promoter of suffrage interests in Macalester College. Republican.

JOHNSON, Julia Trippe (Mrs. M. L. Johnson), Cass Station, Bartow County, Ga.

Born Cartersville, Ga., June 12, 1870; dau. Abda Johnson (lawyer, Col. 40th Regiment, C.S.A., Ga.) and Frances (Trippe) Johnson; ed. local schools and seminaries, Atlanta public school and private tutors; m. Charleston, S.C., Dec. 21, 1887, Hon. M. L. Johnson. Has been in State and county library work for ten years; worker along educational lines more than 20 years; mem. of several educational organizations, honorary mem. of some. Fed. manager of Mass.-Ga. Fed. Model School (in establishing which the Ga. Fed received substantial aid from the Mass. Fed.) since its establishment in 1903. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Cherokee Club of Ga., Fed. of Women's Clubs, also mem. Gen. Fed. Was State Registrar for four years of United Daughters of Confederacy of Ga.; reëlected, but declined further service.

JOHNSON, Katherine Smyth (Mrs. Alfred B. Johnson), 237 W. Madison Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1856; dau. Henry M. and Louise (Gregory) Smyth; ed. St. Paul High School and private schools, and tutors; m. April 23, 1878, Capt. Alfred B. Johnson, U.S.A.; children: Katherine Steele, b. Feb. 15, 1879; Rachel Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1883; Alfred B. Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1892 (cadet U.S. Military Acad.). Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. D.A.R.

JOHNSON, Laura C., 116 West State St., Trenton, N.J.

Born Newton, Sussex Co., N.J.; dau. Hon. Whitfield S. Johnson (Sec. of State of N.J., 1861-66) and Ellen (Green) Johnson; ed. Newton Coll. Inst.; removed to Trenton 1862. Teacher of instrumental and vocal music and chorus singing in N.J. State schools for 22 years. Mem. of various quartet choirs in Trenton churches. Mem. the Contemporary Woman's Club; sec. Woman's Board of Mercer Hospital eight years (resigned); pres. Monday Musical Club (women's) of Trenton. Republican. Mem. N.J. Historical Ass'n.

JOHNSON, Laura Elder (Mrs. W. A. Johnson), Roswell, N.Mex.

Born in Grayson Co., Tex.; dau. Carroll Lee and Phoebe (Darnell) Elder; ed. Greenville High School; m. Greenville, Tex., 1889, William Andrew Johnson. Mem. Baptist Church and especially active in Sunday-school and missionary work; directs two Bible clubs that meet weekly, and has had great success in that work. Pres. of Roswell's Women's Club for third term; mem. of Shakespeare Club of Roswell.

JOHNSON, Laura Wilson (Mrs. S. P. Johnson), Palomas Springs, N.Mex.

President N.Mex. Federation of Women's Clubs; b. in Pennsylvania; educated for profession of teaching, which she followed for several years, principally in the State of Kansas, where her girlhood was spent. Twice married; 1st to J. B. McGonigal, of Oberlin, Kan.; 2d to present husband, S. P. Johnson, in Roswell, N.Mex. Long active in women's clubs: now pres. State Federation.

JOHNSON, Lilian Wyckoff, Memphis, Tenn.

Teacher of history; b. Memphis, Tenn., 1864; dau. John Cumoning and Elizabeth (Fisher) Johnson; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1879-84; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '91; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '02 (mem. Coll. Sorosis, Univ. of Mich.). Obtained funds for and superintended Hope Night School of Memphis, 1888-92; instructor of history, Vassar Coll., 1893-97; traveled and studied in France and Germany, 1897-99; fellow, Cornell Univ., 1899-1900. Ass't prof. history, Univ. of Tenn., 1902-04; pres. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1904-07; teacher of history, Memphis Central High School, 1908; traveled in Orient and Greece, 1907. Chairman of Education Com. of Tenn. Fed. of Women's Clubs; director Associated Charities. Interested in every plan of education and uplift, particularly for children. Writer of newspaper articles and public addresses. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Southern Educational Ass'n, Northern Educational Conference, Southern Ass'n of Coll. Women, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Women's Rest

Digitized by Google

Tour Ass'n, Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes. Clubs: 19th Century (Memphis), Tenn.; Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Golf, tennis, swimming, walking, gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSON, Lucy Amelyne Ferrell (Mrs. Edwin Theodore Johnson), 327 Home Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Born Nashville, Ohio; ed. in schools of Columbus, Ohio, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; m. June 21, 1905, Edwin Theodore Johnson. Journalist, Columbus, Ohio, 1889-90; teacher, Saltsburg, Pa., 1890-93; Columbus High School, 1893-99; ass't principal, Oak Park High School, 1899-1905. Mem. Board of Education, Oak Park, Ill. Contributor of articles and short stories to newspapers and magazines.

JOHNSON, Lydia Bernhardina (Mrs. Julius H. Johnson), Fort Pierre, S.Dak.

Lawyer; b. in Sweden, Mar. 6, 1875; dau. J. E. and Caroline U. (Erickson) Carlsson; ed. Univ. of Minn., B.L. 1900; Univ. of S.Dak., Coll. of Law, LL.B. (Minerva Literary Soc. Univ. of Minn); m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 19, 1901, Julius H. Johnson (attorney-at-law); one daughter: Charlotte Amelia Johnson, b. 1902. Mem. of various religious, philanthropic and social service organizations. Recreations: Travel, and study of sociological and political problems. Lutheran. Favors woman suffrage; pres. S.Dak. Equal Suffrage Ass'n (born suffragist). Past pres. S.Dak. Fed. of Woman's Clubs; chairman of Woman's Branch of Progressive Party of S.Dak.

JOHNSON, Mabel Lucretia Prouty (Mrs. Arthur Mills Johnson), Corcoran Manor, Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Born Boston, Mass., May 24, 1872; dau. George Porter and Mary Lucretia (Bemis) Prouty; ed. Smith, B.L. '94; m. Spencer, Mass., June 11, 1895, Arthur Mills Johnson. Pres. Westchester Woman's Club of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; mem. Consumers' League, District Nurses Ass'n, Smith Coll. Club, N.Y., Siwanoy Country Club of Mt. Vernon, Woman's University Club of N.Y. City; mem. State Committees of N.Y., State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Hospital Auxiliary of Mt. Vernon. Favors woman suffrage, but is in favor of restricted suffrage for both men and women. Has written several articles and short stories, printed in various papers and magazines. Congregationalist. Recreations: Golf, bridge, motoring, fishing.

JOHNSON, Mabel Ruth (Mrs. Joel Howard Johnson), Neligh, Neb.

Born Neligh, Sept. 11, 1883; dau. Peter J. and Hannah L. (Moon) Krise; ed. high school and Gates Acad., and Conservatory of Music; m. Neligh, Neb., Nov., 23, 1906, Joel Howard Johnson; children: Bernard Morgan, b. June 15, 1905; Lucile Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1906. Active in church, lodge and club work, also civic work, such as beautifying and improving the cemetery, helping to establish public library, putting domestic science course in public school. Congregationalist. Mem. Daughters of Rebekah. Clubs: Reviewers, Tuesday Evening Musical.

JOHNSON, Margaret Edith Henry (Mrs. Alvin Saunders Johnson), Palo Alto, Cal.

Born Lincoln, Neb.; grad. Univ. of Neb., A.B. '98, A.M. 1900; fellow in philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01; graduate student Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '02; Columbia Univ., 1904-06, Ph.D. '06; m. Lincoln, Neb., April 18, 1904, Alvin Saunders Johnson, Ph.D. (now prof. of economics, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.).

JOHNSON, Margaret Hill Hilles (Mrs. Joseph Esrey Johnson Jr.), Ashland, Wis.

Born Wilmington, Del.; ed. the Misses Hebbs' School, Wilmington, Del.; Bryn Mawr, A.B. '93; student of Library School of Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, 1898-99; m. 1902, Joseph Esrey Johnson Jr. Ass't in Haverford Coll. Library, 1898-99; mistress of Merion Hall, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1901. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (was chairman of Membership Com. of Va. Branch, 1907-08).

JOHNSON, Marian Gray (Mrs. Theodore F. Johnson), National City, Cal.

Born Mazomanie, Wis., Sept. 26, 1852; dau. John and Elizabeth (Harrison) Gray; ed. Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1874-76; m. Mazomanie, Wis, Dec. 10, 1878, Dr. Theodore F. Johnson; children: Roy Harrison, Myrtle Elizabeth, Marjorie May, Halbert Theodore. Interested in church and Sunday-school, local birds, conchology, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Prohibitionist in politics. Mem. W.C.T.U., Women's Missionary Soc. Recreations: Bird study, nature study, reading. Mem. Friday Club (National City).

JOHNSON, Mary Ella, Kingston, Ga.

Ex-teacher; b. Rome, Ga.; dau. Erastus Varner and Ann Elizabeth (Smith) Johnson; ed. Miss Howard's Select School "Spring Bank," Nazareth Convent, near Bardstown, Ky., and special teachers. Taught in Savannah and in Rome, Ga. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's History Club (Kingston, Ga.); mem. and one of founders Huntingdon Club (first chairman of educational dep't); mem. (first pres.) of Shakespeare Club, ex-mem. Kindergarten Club (all of Savannah, Ga.).

JOHNSON, Mary Hooker, 509 West 131st St., N.Y. City.

Teacher of English in high school; b. Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 22, 1875; dau. Ralph and Fannie (Ward) Johnson; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '97 (mem. Alpha); Wesleyan Univ., 1897-98; student of English, Yale Univ., 1899-1900; N.Y. Univ., 1902-03; Columbia Univ., 1911-13; in Europe summers of 1910 and 1913. Teacher of English in Middletown (Conn.) High School, 1897-1900; Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1900-02; Washington Irving High School, N.Y. City, since 1902. Interested in study of the social life of high school girls and graduates in N.Y. City. Mem. Gramercy Park Neighborhood Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of N.Y. City. Mem. Nat. Council of Teachers of English, Interborough Ass'n of Women Teachers (who won equal pay in N.Y. City schools), Consumers' League, Smith College Club of N.Y. Congregationalist. Recreation: Summer holiday travel in U.S. and Europe.

JOHNSON, Mary Simonds (Mrs. Roswell Hill Johnson), 7012 Willard St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Milton-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1874; dau. Samuel E. and Elizabeth (Sands) Simonds; ed. Wellesley, B.A. '97; two years in Woman's Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1897-99; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1900, Roswell Hill Johnson; children: Helen Simonds, Elizabeth Sands, Roswell Hill Jr. Lived for a time in Oklahoma, and was third vice-pres. of Oklahoma Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Pittsburgh Wellesley Club, and Woman's Alliance of the Unitarian Church. Recreations: Travel, camping, walking, reading, music.

JOHNSON, Myrtle Elizabeth, National City, Cal.

Biological research teacher; b. East Troy, Wis, June 4, 1881; dau. Dr. T. F. and Marian (Gray) Johnson; ed. high school and Normal School, San Diego; Univ. of Cal., B.S. '08; M.S. '09; Ph.D. '12 (Cranford Club). Research ass't Marine Biological Laboratory, La Jolla, Cal., 1909-11; teacher of biology, 1912. Contributor to scientific publications. Baptist.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Seth Albert, Harriman, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Middlebury, Pa., Mar. 25, 1865; dau. Oscar and Victoria C. (Bailey), Simonds (of New England parentage on both sides, ancestors having come from England at an early date; both great-grandfathers fought in the Revolutionary War); grad. State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa., degree M.E. (Master of Education), valedictorian '87, with two years' graduate work there 1901-03, and Cornell Univ., A.B. '07 (both normal and college courses taken after her marriage to enable her to better assist her husband); m. Middlebury, Pa., 1885, Seth Albert Johnson. Has taught 23 years, chiefly in graded and high schools of Pa. and N.Y., of which her husband was principal. Graduate of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, class of 1900, and is a firm believer in the Chautauqua movement. Has organized Chautauqua circles, Shakespeare clubs and other literary societies. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of N.Y.; while at Cornell was mem. of English Club and Art Club, connected

with the university. Has conducted local institutes for teachers and has been an active member of teachers' ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage. Has summer home, The Hermitage, among the hills of Northern Pa.

JOHNSON, Susan Rachel Harrison (Mrs. Allen Clifford Johnson), Whittier, Cal.

Born Indiana; grad. Earlham Coll., A.B. '83; graduate student in Greek and Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-87; Univ. of Mich., A.M. '88; m. 1893, Allen Clifford Johnson. Professor of Greek, Earlham Coll., 1889-93; prof. of Greek and Latin, 1898-1906, and of Greek, 1906-07, in Whittier (Cal.) College.

JOHNSTON, Almira Sutton (Mrs. Collins H. Johnston), 347 Madison Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich, Nov. 29, 1859; dau. George Sutton (one of the earliest settlers of Washtenaw Co., Mich.) and Catherine O. (Pray) Sutton; ed. Helmuth Coll., London, Ont.; Northfield dist. school, the Misses Clarks' school, Ann Arbor, Mich., grad. Ann Arbor High School; m. Detroit, Mich., Dr. Collins H. Johnston; children: Bessie S., b. 1881; Carolyn A., b. 1884; George S., b. 1892; Katherine Sarah, b. 1896; Collins H. Jr., b. 1900. Pres. Woman's Auxiliary of Grace Church, Grand Rapids (missionary soc.); sec. Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids, delegate to various philanthropic societies, official delegate to Nat. Soc. of Charities and Corrections held in Buffalo; now sec. D. A. Blodgett Home for Children; mem. Butterworth Hospital Board. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Ladies' Literary Club, Pro-re-na-ta Reading Club, St. Catherine's Church Club, Chautauqua Extension work.

JOHNSTON, Amelia (Mrs. Alexander Johnston), Montgomery Av., Eglinton, Ontario, Can.

Physician; b. Napier, Ontario, Can.; dau. James and Maria (Cook) Keefer; ed. Strathroy Grammar School, first prize in general proficiency, gold medal in mathematics, First Class teachers' certificate, 1865 Michigan Univ. Homœopathic Coll., M.D., '90; Boston Univ. School of Medicine, M.D., '04; m. Strathroy, Ontario, Feb. 24, 1869, Alexander Johnston; children: Mary, Annie, Arthur Cameron, Frank Keefer, Helen, Jessie Magdelene, Amelia, Marjorie. In 1907 received International Diploma in Teacher Training, advanced Bible Study, three years' course, only one given by International Sunday-school Ass'n in Canada. Interested in mission study, in Auxiliary Young People's Ass'n, in United Empire Loyalist Ass'n; elected a delegate to Imperial Conference of Teachers held in London, England, 1912, by the Ontario Teachers' Ass'n. Has written papers for Anglican Young People's Ass'n on Wycliffe and His Times; Book of Esther; The Flag of the Empire; reporter for Woman's Auxiliary branch (Eglinton) of missionary meetings; read paper on the Ascension. Mem. Daughters of the Empire; United Empire Loyalist Ass'n, Canadian Historical Soc. Recreations: Music, the Bible, study of children; succeeded in banishing home work from the public schools of Ontario. Anglican. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSTON, Anna Harper (Mrs. J. Bradford Johnston), Canonsburg, Pa.

Teacher of harmony; b. Mercer Co., Pa., May, 1853; dau. Robert J. and Elizabeth (Henderson) Harper; ed. Pittsburgh schools; m. Canonsburg, Pa., April, 1900, J. Bradford Johnston. Organized the Shakespeare Club, Music Circle for Young Women, New Era Soc. of Central Presbyterian Church. Mem. Daughters of Am. Pioneers, Shakespeare Club of Canonsburg, New Era Club of Pittsburgh, Art Com. of Fed. of Women's Clubs of Pa. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows (Mrs. William L. Johnston), Pewee Valley, Ky.

Author; b. Evansville, Ind., May 15, 1863; dau. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; ed. Indiana public schools and State Univ. of Iowa; m. Oct. 11, 1888, William L. Johnston (died 1892). Books: Little Colonel Stories (nine vols.); Mary Ware; Mary Ware in Texas; Joel, a Boy of Galilee; Asa Holmes; Travelers Five; Two Little Knights of Kentucky; The Giant Scissors; Big Brother; Ole Manning's Torment; Story of Dago; Aunt Liza's Hero; Flip's Islands of Providence; Cicely and Other Stories; Mildred's Inheritance; The Jester's Sword; In the Desert of Waiting; Legend of the Bleeding Heart; Keeping Tryst; The Three Weavers; Mary Ware's Promised Land. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSTON, Caroline A. Dorsey (Mrs. Thomas Hamer Johnston), The Melrose, 1343 Clifton St., Washington, D.C.

Born San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1860; dau. Baker Johnson and Caroline A. (Jackson) Dorsey; ed. at home; m. Washington, D.C., July 22, 1884, Thomas Hamer Johnston. Episcopalian. Pres. D.C. Nat. Soc. Chapter of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, mem. D.A.R. since 1895, founder of the Louise Adams Chapter D.A.R. (was its regent five years); mem. Vermont Soc. of Colonial Dames; mem. Conservation Com. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., and Conservation Com. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Was chairman of the first D.A.R. Child Labor Committee in Washington City. Episcopalian.

JOHNSTON, Ella Bond (Mrs. Melville F. Johnston), 103 North 10th St., Richmond, Ind.

Director of Circuit art exhibits; b. Webster, Ind., Nov. 19, 1860; dau. Simon H. and Susan (Harris) Bond; ed. public schools of Wayne Co., Ind.; Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; m. Richmond, Ind., Nov. 14, 1889, Melville F. Johnston, M.D.; one son: Donald Bond Johnston. Teacher in public schools of Wayne Co., and City of Richmond, Ind., 1879-89; director of the Indiana Circuit Exhibit, the Indiana Artists' Traveling Exhibit, the Philadelphia Water Color Club Exhibit; Exhibit of Prints in Colors. Lecturer on art subjects. Interested in the promotion of art interest in the Middle West by lecturing, sending out exhibits and organizing art associations. Pres. since 1897 of the Art Ass'n of Richmond, Ind.; chairman since 1907 of Art Com. of Ind. Federation of Clubs; chairman since Sept., 1912, of Art Dep't of Gen. Federation of Clubs; mem. 1904-11 of Board of Directors of Am. Civic Ass'n; mem. Social Center Ass'n, 1912. Articles published in The Chautauquan, The Outlook. Mem. Tuesday Aftermath of Richmond, Ind., 1889-1911. Recreations: Change of work and travel. Friend (born, but not now member). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Franchise League, Richmond, Ind.

JOHNSTON, Eva, University of Mo., Columbia, Mo.

Born Ashland, Mo., 1865; dau. J. T. M. and Elizabeth (Martin) Johnston; ed. Univ. of Mo., A.M. '95; Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Königsberg, Ph.D., 1906; studied three years in Germany. Assistant prof. of Latin, Univ. of Mo., 1901-12; associate prof. Latin and Dean of Women, 1912—. Author: De Sermone Terentiano, Quæstiones duo, 1905; Gemination in Latin, 1906. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSTON, Julia Harriette, 1003 Hamilton St., Peoria, Ill.

Writer; b. Salineville, O.; dau. Rev. Robert Johnston, Presbyterian clergyman, and Jane G. (Waters) Johnston; infancy passed at Gettysburg, Pa.; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High School. Hymn writer, Sunday-school lesson writer. Extensive writer for the Sunday-school publications of David C. Cook Publishing Co., as well as those of the Presbyterian and other denominational Sunday-school boards. Especially interested in missions and Sunday-school work with little children; pres. Presbyterial Missionary Soc. of Peoria Presbytery. Writer of over 400 hymns and songs, which have been set to music. Books: The School of the Master (poems); Bright Threads (essays); Life of Adoniram Judson; The Indian and Spanish Neighbors (missionary); Who Was it?; Stories—Bible Guess Stories for Little Children; Benedictions of the Bible and Marginal Readings.

JOHNSTON, Lucy Brown (Mrs. William Agnew Johnston), 1900 W. Sixth Av., Topeka, Kan.

Born Camden, Ohio, April 7, 1847; dau. Robert H. and Margaret (Wright) Brown; ed. public

Digitized by Google

school, Camden, Ohio; Western Coll., Oxford, Ohio; Chautauqua course, five years; m. Camden, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1875, William A. Johnston; children: John Jacob, Margaret Agnes. Interested in all activities that lead to the betterment of home, community, women, children. Served two years as pres. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs, two years State Regent D.A.R. Has written for newspapers and magazines. Mem. D.A.R. (mother's father and grandfather soldiers in Revolutionary War), Ladies of the G.A.R., West Side Forestry Club, Good Government Club (Topeka), District and State Fed. Recreations: Reading, driving. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Kansas Equal Suffrage Ass'n, life mem. of Am. Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Visiting mem. State Board of Control, mem. of State Traveling Library Commission.

JOHNSTON, Mary, Richmond, Va.

Author; b. Buchanan, Va., Nov. 21, 1870; dau. John William and Elizabeth (Alexander) Johnston; ed. at home and one winter at girls' school in Atlanta, Ga. Interested in the woman movement, economic readjustments and eugenics. Vice-pres. Equal Suffrage League of Virginia. Author: Prisoners of Hope; To Have and to Hold; Audrey, Sir Mortimer; The Goddess of Reason; Lewis Rand; The Long Roll; Cease Firing. Mem. Nat. Inst of Social Sciences, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Consumers League, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Virginia Nat. Soc.

JOHNSTON, Mary Beattie, Salem, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Salem, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1884; dau. John W. and Nellie (Beattie) Johnston; ed. Salem Washington Acad.; Bardwell Prep. Acad.; Bryn Mawr Coll.; State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., B.A. (mem. Psi Gamma). Mem. Women's Christian Temperance Union, Salem Union Grange, Young Helpers' Missionary Soc., Christian Union. United Presbyterian.

JOHNSTON, Mary H. Stoddard (Mrs. Robert J. Johnston), Humboldt, Iowa.

Banker; b. Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865; dau. James Gallup and Margaret (Barr) Stoddard; ed. Humboldt public school, Fort Dodge High School; m. Humboldt, Ia., June 28, 1888, Robert J. Johnston. Mem. Order of Colonial Governors, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Colonial Dames, Mayflower Ass'n; State treas. D.A.R.; State pres. U.S. Daughters of 1812, State pres. Iowa Daughters of the Revolution; mem. Ladies' of G.A.R., New England Women's Soc., Soc. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Pocahontas Ass'n, Maria Mitchell Ass'n; State treas. of Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Raising chickens, flowers, genealogy. Mem. Humboldt Woman's Club. Cashier of Humbolt State Bank. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

JOHNSTON, Mary Virginia del Castillo (Mrs. R. LeGrand Johnston), The Kensington, 2501 Fourteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Portrait painter; b. in Cuba, Aug. 16, 1865; dau. Francisco and Marietta M. (Aldrich) del Castillo; ed. St. Louis, Mo.; Westmoreland, N.H.; Washington, D.C.; grad. from Washington High School; gold medalist Vernon Row Art School; pupil of Robert Henri, William R. Chase of N.Y. School of Art; m. Washington, D.C., 1886, R. Le Grand Johnston; children: Philip Devereux del Castillo, Lionel Le Grand, Arturo Martin, Charles Croxall, Francisco Carroll. Gold medal for best painted portrait from life in Vernon Row (or Rouzee) Art School; mem. of portrait class of Robert Henri; portraits exhibited in exhibitions of Soc. of Washington Artists. Mem. of Maryland Government League, Bethesda, Md.; Woman's Club for Social Uplift, Sophocles Club of Washington, D.C.; Soc. for Philosophical Inquiry of Washington, D.C.; Stanton Suffrage Club, Washington; League of American Pen Women; mem. Board of Managers Nat. Equality Fed.; vice-pres. of the Philosophical Soc. Has written art articles; has had two published in N.Y. Art Interchange on What One Should See in a Painting and Impressionism in Art. Recreations: Rowing, walking, swimming, mountain climbing, skating. Favors woman suffrage.

JOHNSTON, S. Edna, 232 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Principal; dau. W. L. D. and Rebecca (Moore) Johnston; grad. Lindenwood School, Wilson Coll. (Chambersburg, Pa.), '06, A.B. Editor of The Proceedings of The American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers (New York); principal of the Walnut Lane School (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.). Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Consumers' League and College Settlement. Recreation: Horseback riding.

JOHNSTONE, Mary Margaret Sewall, 1703 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Physician; b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; dau. David and Margaret (Hodge) Johnstone; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '94; Woman's Med. School, Northwestern Univ., M.D. '99 (mem. Nu Phi Sigma). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

JONAS, Anna Isabel, 91 West Commerce St., Bridgeton, N.J.

Geologist; b. Bridgeton, N.J., 1881; dau. George and Mary Hughes (Gilbert) Jonas; ed. Friends Central School till 1900; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; A.M. '05; Ph.D. '12. Author: Serpentines of Eastern Pennsylvania; The Geology of the Avondale District. Mem. Civic Club, Bridgeton, N.J.; Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals; Alumnæ Ass'n of Bryn Mawr Coll. Recreations: Automobiling, tennis, walking, horseback riding. Episcopalian.

JONES, Alice. Home, Halifax, N.S., Can.; present address, Bank of Montreal, 47 Threadneedle St., London, England.

Author; b. Halifax, N.S. (coming of United Empire Loyalist stock, who left Mass. after the Revolution and settled in Weymouth, N.S.); dau. Hon. A. G. Jones (who was many years mem. of the Canadian Parliament for Halifax and died Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia) and Margaret Wiseman (Stairs) Jones; ed. in Halifax and later studied languages in France and Italy. Has traveled much in Europe, Egypt and West Indies, and since 1910 has lived in Italy, but hopes soon to return to Canada. Contributed several serials to Toronto Week and other publications. Author (novels): Bubbles We Buy, 1901; Gabriel Praed's Castle, 1902; Marcus Holbeach's Daughter, a Tale of the Gulf Shore, 1912.

JONES, Amanda Theodosia, Junction City, Kan.

Author, inventor; b. East Bloomfield, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1835; dau. Henry and Mary Alma (Mott) Jones; ed. public schools of N.Y. State, Acad. of East Aurora, N.Y., and high school of Buffalo. Literary editor The Western Rural, editor The Bright Side, 1868-69. Interested in philanthropic work, looking to the reform of unhappy women and the protection of girls; originated one working woman's home. Inventions: Pure Food Vacuum Preserving Processes, with needful apparatus; Automatic Safety Oil-Burning System; Jones' Master Valves; Ready-Opener Tin Can, and others; six patents, others pending. Author (verse): Ulah and Other Poems; Atlantis; Poems of the Rebellion; A Prairie Idyl; Rubáiyát of Solomon and Other Poems. Prose: Children's Stories: Fairy Arrows; The White Blackbird; A Psychic Autobiography, 1908; A Daughter of Wall Street (novel about to be published); Man and Priest, a Story of Psychic Detection; Mother of Pioneers. Recreation: Cultivation of flowers. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

JONES, Clara Louise, 67 W. Central Av., Delaware, Ohio.

Craftsman, jeweler; b. Delaware, O., 1866; dau. Gen. J. S. and Louise (Campbell) Jones; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher Ohio Wesleyan School of Music, Delaware, 1891; preceptress East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1893; craftsman-jeweler since 1908. Exhibited at Art Inst., Chicago, 1910; at Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. City, 1911. Methodist. Mem. Tourist Club, Delaware, O.

JONES, Della A. (Mrs. W. D. Jones), Worcester, N.Y.

Born Cobbleskill, May 12, 1866; dau. Charles B. and Sarah J. (Stevens) Felter; ed. schools at Elmira, N.Y.; m. Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1885,

Digitized by Google

Rev. W. D. Jones; children: David William, Miriam Catharine, Naomi, Cecelia. Lecturer on home economics for farmers' institutes of N.Y. State Dep't of Agriculture; lecturer for granges; State sup't dep't Sunday-school work for N.Y. W.C.T.U.; State lecturer for temperance in Sunday-schools. Author of many leaflets, programs, responsive readings and pledges for temperance workers; local correspondent for Rochester Democrat and Chronicle five years. Presbyterian. Mem. Irondequoit Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps, W.C.T.U., Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Webster Grange; Sup't of Temperance N.Y. State Sunday School Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, walking, studying nature in the woods and on country roads. Charter mem. Western N.Y. Fed. Women's Clubs; charter mem. Mothers' Club of Buffalo; charter mem. Discovery Club of Webster, N.Y.

JONES, Dymne J. Durling (Mrs. B. F. Jones), 189 Water Av., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Born Wadsworth, O.; dau. James K. and Lydia (Copley) Durling; ed. Wadsworth High School; vocal music student, Buchtel Coll.; pupil of Madame Swenson; m. Wadsworth, Jan. 8, 1881, B. F. Jones, M.D. (died 1904); children: Florence Lydia (deceased), Ross Durling, Carl Harrison. Director of Public Library Board at Idaho Falls. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Charter mem. and pres. three terms Round Table Literary Club, Village Improvement Soc. of Idaho Falls. Identified in club work with Dist. and State Federation of Idaho.

JONES, Edith Beatrice (Mrs. J. D. Jones), 1014 McMillan St., Walnut Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Missionary and philanthropic worker; b. Oshawa, Ont., Can.; dau. W. H. Gibbs (member of Parliament in Canada); ed. public and high schools and Besley House, Montreal; m. Dr. J. D. Jones. Active in various branches of philanthropic and religious work; for 13 years pres. Glenn Industrial Home, Cincinnati; mem. Board of Trustees of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church; sec. of Colored Deaconesses' Bureau of M.E. Church. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; Bible class teacher; was a delegate to the World's Sunday-school Convention at Jerusalem, 1904. Mem. and trustee Cincinnati Woman's Club.

JONES, Eleanor Dwight (Mrs. F. Robertson Jones), 71 E. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1880; dau. William and Susan Coffin Boyd Cook; ed. Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., A.B. '02; m. Cambridge, 1905, F. Robertson Jones; children: Eleanor Robertson, Katharine Robertson. Taught English at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-06. Mem. and active in work of the Municipal League of N.Y. City. Mem. Women's Political Union of N.Y. City; favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

JONES, Eleanor Hooper, 455 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Charles W. and Mary L. (Morse) Jones; ed. Cambridge School for Girls, Miss Winsor's School, Boston; Bryn Mawr, A.B. '01. Mem. Board of Managers Boston Y.W.C.A. House Com. College Club of Boston. Interested in religious and philanthropic work. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Circolo Italiano di Boston, Y.W.C.A. (life mem.), Alumnæ Ass'n of Bryn Mawr College, College Club and Bryn Mawr Club (Boston). Recreations: Motoring, swimming, tennis, baseball, traveling. Favors woman suffrage.

JONES, Elizabeth Ann McKey (Mrs. Robert Elam Jones), Crystal Springs, Miss.

Born Fayette, Jefferson County, Miss., Feb. 8, 1850; dau. Hamden Jordan and Sarah Ann (Hill) McKey; ed. in literature and music by governesses; one term in college; m. Bentonton, Copiah County, Miss., Dr. Robert Elam Jones; children: Rena, b. Aug. 30, 1876; Robert Hill, b. July 10, 1879; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1881; Clara, b. Sept. 4, 1882; Eva, b. Aug. 30, 1889 (died Nov. 8, 1889); Elma, b. Nov. 3, 1891; Wyeth, b. July 16, 1894. Served an unexpired term and one full term as pres. of Miss. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has served as pres. of church societies, Floral Club, Daughters of the Confederacy; regent of the Copiah Chapter D.A.R. (State historian). Organizer of the Crystal Springs Floral Club 18 years ago (it being one of the pioneer clubs of the State, social, literary, floral). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Daughters of 1812. Against woman suffrage. Recreations: Reading, writing, entertaining, motoring, participating in club and various social affairs.

JONES, Elizabeth Bartram (Mrs. Rufus M. Jones), Haverford, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1871; dau. Joel and Anna K. (Lowry) Cadbury; ed. Friends Select School, Philadelphia; Miss Case and Miss Hallowell's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll. one year; m. Philadelphia, Mar. 11, 1903, Rufus M. Jones; one daughter: Mary Hoxie Jones, b. 1904. Overseer in Haverford Meeting of Soc. of Friends. Mem. Council of the Bryn Mawr Federation of Churches; interested in the social betterment of the neighborhood. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Haverford Needlework Guild, Y.W.C.A. of Philadelphia.

JONES, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (Mrs. Egbert Rufus Jones), Holly Springs, Miss.

Born Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1868; dau. Leigh Miller and Clara Lydia (McConnell) Blanton; ed. private school, State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va. (second honor); Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn. (degree L.I.), '88; m. Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1889, Egbert Rufus Jones; children: Egbert Reese, Clara Leigh, Howard Saliaferro, Francis Crawford. Much interested in the patriotic societies; has been chapter regent, State vice-regent, State regent and vice-pres. general in the Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; honorary State regent and a mem. of six important committees of the Nat. Soc.; registrar of the Colonial Dames; vice-pres. of the Soc. for the Preservation of Historic Buildings and Sites in Miss. Belongs to three church societies and does much church work in her town; particularly interested in the boys of the church and in engaging their affections for church work while they are still in Sunday-school. Has been much interested in the preservation of historic sites and data; has written many newspaper articles on the Natchez Trail or Trace, and kindred subjects. Presbyterian. Mem. of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Miss. Historical Soc. Recreations: Reading, driving, riding, tennis, bridge, whist, society and club work. Mem. Thursday Club of Holly Springs, Bridge Club, Civic League, State Federation of Women's Clubs.

JONES, Eva Linnette Soule (Mrs. Frank Oscar Jones), 57 Oakland Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

Born Worcester, Mass., May 17, 1873; dau. George Henry and Ellen R. (Smyth) Soule; ed. Stamford, Conn., High School (grad. with honors); Wells Coll., A.B. '97; post grad. Yale Univ., receiving certificate of completion of A.M. work, 1902-03 (mem. Phœnix Literarum Societas, Wells); m. Stamford, Conn., June 29, 1899, Frank Oscar Jones; children: Philips Carey, 1904; Frances Linnette, 1906; Arthur Elwyn, 1907. Interested in church, missionary society, educational, philanthropic and social work. Has written for college publications: Cap and Gown, 1897, Wells Cardinal (annual); on the editorial board of the Cardinal in 1897. Mem. D.A.R., Conn. Peace Soc., Conn. Soc. for Social Hygiene; pres. the Mothers' Neighborhood Circle. Mem. Hartford Coll. Club, Glee Club, Equal Franchise League; mem. of State Board Conn. Congress of Mothers. Recreations: Tennis, music, dancing, swimming. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

JONES, Georgia H. Lloyd (Mrs. Richard Lloyd Jones), Madison, Wis.

Teacher; b. Eau Claire, Wis., June 5, 1875; dau. Henry H. and Florence (Slocum) Hayden; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '96 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 30, 1907, Richard Lloyd Jones; children: Richard Lloyd Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1909; Jenkins Lloyd, 2d, b. Nov. 1, 1911. Teacher of literature Eau Claire (Wis.) High School three years; post-grad. student Univ. of Chicago, and Univ. of Cal.; one year's study in Germany. Charter mem. of N.Y. Browning Soc.; mem. Madison Woman's Club. Unitarian. Interested in early organization of Con-

Digitized by Google

sumers' League in Wis. Favors woman suffrage; actively engaged in work of Dane Co. (Wis.) and Wis. State Equal Suffrage Ass'ns; mem. Greenwich (Conn.) Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

JONES, Grace Latimer, 1175 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

School principal; b. Columbus, O., Apr. 3, 1879; dau. George Dudley and E. Jane (Latimer) Jones; ed. Columbus public schools and private tutors; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; A.M. '02; also a graduate student in philosophy at the Ohio State Univ. Principal and half owner Columbus School for Girls, 1904-12; teacher of English literature and Italian art. Mem. of various philanthropic organizations. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League. Author of occasional articles and stories in magazines; two English grammars in pamphlet form: The Columbus School for Girls' Elementary Grammars; The Columbus School for Girls' Verb Scheme. Pres. Columbus Branch of the Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreation: Travel in Europe (abroad 1905-07-08-10-11). Club: Present Day.

JONES, Grace McHardy, Asheville, N.C.

Librarian; b. Newberry, S.C..; dau. Benson M. and Lillie (Woodfin) Jones; grad. (salutatorian) at St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C., '91. Former teacher in Asheville High School; now librarian of Pack Memorial Library, Asheville, N.C. Regent of Edward Buncombe Chapter D.A.R. for five years; pres. Book Club; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy; second vice-pres. N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian.

JONES, Helen Beach (Mrs. Samuel M. Jones), 2439 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio.

Born Toledo, Ohio, April 28, 1857; dau. William A. and Harriet E. (Brigham) Beach; ed. Toledo High School; musical education completed in Cincinnati Coll. of music (organ), also pupil of Clarence Eddy in Chicago; m. Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1892, Samuel M. Jones (called "Golden Rule Mayor" of Toledo; died July 12, 1904); one son: Mason Beach Jones, b. Oct. 3, 1897. Organist two and one-half years of Market St. Presbyterian Church, Lima, Ohio; later organist of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Toledo, Ohio, 15 years. Served as musical director 22 years of the Eurydice Club of Toledo, Ohio, a woman's chorus which has been a power in the development of appreciation for good music in that city and is now one of the notable choruses of America. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ursula Wolcott Chapter, D.A.R.; second vice-pres. of Board of Directors of Toledo Woman's Ass'n, organized for the erection of a woman's building, which was opened in 1912 for the advancement of matters of interest to women of Toledo. Mem. Woman's Educational Club, Toledo Sorosis Club, Golden Rule Mothers' Club. Was in close touch with her husband's public work during his four unique campaigns and his service as Mayor, during which, because of his standing always for the common people, the poor and the oppressed, and his advocacy of the Golden Rule in business and politics, he was called "Golden Rule" Jones.

JONES, Ida Irwin (Mrs. Arthur Bacon Jones), 981 Central Av., Plainfield, N.J.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 25, 1872; dau. Lewis and Emma (Ridder) Irwin; ed. Pittsburgh private school, Miss Capen's School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll.; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 8, 1900, Arthur Bacon Jones; children: Lewis Irwin, b. May 29, 1903; Katharine Jones, b. July 1, 1904. Interested in social service. Associate mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Nat. Consumers' League, Nat. Progressive Party, College Club of Plainfield, N.J.; Monday Afternoon Club, Plainfield Country Club (social). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of literature of Equal Suffrage League of Plainfield, N.J.; also mem. of Enrollment Com.

JONES, Jennie Wood (Mrs. Morgan Jones), 2063 Milan Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Chickasaw, Ia., Sept. 20, 1857; dau. David S. and Margaret (Choate) Wood; ed. grammar schools; m. South Pasadena, Cal., 1907, Morgan Jones; children: Maud N. and Fred H. Greer by former marriage. Interested in civic, social and industrial conditions, working at present to help and arouse interest in prison reform and vocational training schools for boys and girls in place of so-called reformatories. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short articles on same subjects in April's West Coast Magazine; had an article on the Failure and Mismanagement of Girls' Reformatories and recommending vocational and occupational training. Methodist. Progressive voter. Recreations: Out-door life, physical culture and athletic training. Pres. of Badger Club; mem. Woman's Improvement Ass'n of South Pasadena.

JONES, Jessie Russell (Mrs. William Clinton Jones), Walnut Springs, Tex.

Born Walnut Springs, Texas, Mar. 20, 1870; dau. Dr. William H. and Sarah Allen (Holt) Russell; ed. public school and Add-Ran Coll. (since changed to Texas Christian Univ.), Fort Worth, Tex.; m. Walnut Springs, July 17, 1887, Dr. William Clinton Jones (grad. of Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. of N.Y., died Dec. 26, 1906); children: Luther Russell, b. June 11, 1888; Ethel Estelle, b. Jan. 8, 1890; Mabel Blanche, b. Oct. 23, 1891; Jessie Claire, b. Aug. 20, 1893. Active in religious matters. Pres. Ladies' Aid and Missionary societies; active in social affairs; organizer of Circulating Library Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Charter mem. and has been pres. of each of the following clubs: Circulating Library, Pierian, Wednesday Music.

JONES, John Anna (Mrs. Nathaniel B. Jones), Passing Show Publishing Co., 311 Market St., San Antonio, Tex.

Publisher; b. Grayson County, Tex., Jan. 29 1865; dau. M. J. and Anna Priscilla (Morron) Davis; ed. Howard Coll., Gallatin, Tenn., B.A.; library course, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Whitesboro, Tex., June 23, 1887, Nathaniel B. Jones. Founder and pres. of the Passing Show Publishing Co. Interested in the Y.W.C.A. and the Protestant Orphans' Home. Mem. San Antonio League, San Antonio Chamber of Commerce, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Daughters of the Confederacy. Pres. of the Business Woman's Club of San Antonio. Recreations: Agricultural development and fishing. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

JONES, Kate Emery Sanborn (Mrs. Gardner Maynard Jones), 2 Eaton Pl., Salem, Mass.

Born Henniker, N.H., June 24, 1860; dau. Edward Burr Smith and Caroline A. (Emery) Sanborn; ed. Concord and Franklin, N.H.; m. June 30, 1897, Gardner Maynard Jones. Ass't in Boston Athenæum 1882-91; cataloguer St. Louis Mercantile Library, 1891-94; librarian City Library, Manchester, N.H., 1894-97. Mem. Mass. Soc. Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. Author: Cutter Sanborn Author Tables. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Mass. Library Club. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Salem Woman's, and various local organizations.

JONES, Katherine Currier (Mrs. Richard Hamlen Jones), The Arches, Beacon St., Chestnut Hill, Boston, Mass.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Augusta (Campbell) Currier (mother of the Argyle Clan Campbell); ed. Boston, St. Agnes School of Albany, public school, Goetze Conservatory, Dresden; Italy and Paris; m. Richard Hamlen Jones; children: Cyrel Hamlen, Marilla Augusta. Pianist. Pres. of Chromatic Musical Club. Favors woman suffrage.

JONES, Louisa, 714 N. Wood Av., Florence, Ala.

Teacher; b. Lauderdale Co., Ala., Jan. 8, 1868; dau. Albert Hampden and Rebecca Ann (Boddie) Jones; ed. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1885; Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1900. Founded first free kindergarten in Alabama, 1898 (for cotton-mill children). Interested in school libraries, school improvement, civic improvement, playgrounds, child labor legislation, conservation of natural resources; has served as chairman of committees in the State Educational Ass'n and Ala. Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Has written newspaper articles and papers for conventions. Progressive Democrat.

Digitized by Google

JONES, Louise Caldwell (Mrs. Gilbert E. Jones), 222 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Stephen Dickman and Mary (Bassett) Caldwell; ed. in Europe; m. St. Thomas' Church, N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1882, Gilbert E. Jones (son of George Jones, founder N.Y. Times); children: George, Gilbert E. Jr. Interested in religious, social, philanthropic, educational and musical activities. Founder and pres. the National League for the Civic Education of Women; active speaker and writer against woman suffrage. Author of two-act plays: Isola (drama); The Weaker Sex (comedy); also of short pamphlets: Taxation Without Representation; Woman Suffrage and the Wage Earner; Defeats of Woman Suffrage; Government and Woman Suffrage. Mem. N.Y. State Federation and N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs, Colony, Barnard and 20th Century Clubs of N.Y. City. Episcopalian. Recreation: European travel.

JONES, Mabel Cronise (Mrs. Thomas MacDowell Jones), 105 Locust St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Writer; b. June 18, 1860; dau. Charles and Martha Maria (Lyttle) Cronise; ed. high school, Toledo, Ohio (valedictorian), highest grades; Lake Erie Coll. (Painesville, Ohio); m. Toledo, Ohio, June 4, 1890, Thomas MacDowell Jones; one daughter: Dorothea, b. June 2, 1892. Officer in the Civic Club; served on the State World's Fair Board; only woman regularly appointed on that board. Regent of U.S. Daughters of 1812; mem. D.A.R. and Colonial Dames. Interested in Sunday-school and church work, etc. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Central Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; active in press suffrage work and on State Legislative Com. Author: Dolly's College Experiences; Acheah; Six of Them; In Days of Old; Gettysburg; also stories and special articles in Smart Set, Argosy, Delineator, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazar and Leslie's Weekly, at different times; editor for two years of children's page of Philadelphia Record, Pittsburgh Gazette, Pittsburgh Times, and special articles for newspapers everywhere. Presbyterian. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Associated Charities, Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, U.S. Daughters of 1812, D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Hospital Aid, etc. Mem. Wednesday Club (musical), Civic Club. In 1891 had a legislative correspondent's desk at the extra session of the Pa. Senate and did the legislative work for N.Y. City, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and other papers—the only woman in the State who ever did such work. Evolved a system for education of her daughter by which, though always in perfect health, the child could read any newspaper or ordinary book when she was three years old, entered Dickinson College at 13, graduated from Univ. of Mich. when just 17 (June, 1909) with A.B. degree and A.M. the next year.

JONES, Marian Hastings, 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

Congregational minister; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; student of pedagogy, N.Y. Univ., 1898-99. Teacher girls' boarding school, Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1898-1900; private school, Hartford, Conn., 1900-02; lady principal, 1902-04; missionary in N.Y. City, 1904-09; pastor Staffordville Congregational Church since 1910. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

JONES, Mary Elizabeth, 8 James St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston; ed. in Boston schools and Vassar Coll., A.B. '82, A.M. '88; medical student in Woman's Med. School, Philadelphia, 1885-88, and Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1889-90, M.D. '90; student in European hospitals, 1890-92. Since 1892 engaged in practice of medicine in Boston.

JONES, Mary Lee Bufkin (Mrs. Wilmot Rufus Jones), Cambridge Turnpike, Concord, Mass.

Born Illinois; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '90; student of English literature, Univ. of Chicago, '95; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Wilmot Rufus Jones; one son: Wilmot Rufus Jr., b. May 5, 1902. Teacher of English and Latin, Aurora (Ill.) High School, 1890-91; English history, Lyons Township High School, La Grange, Ill., 1891-93, 1894-95; prof. English literature, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895-1900. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

JONES, Mary Noyes Tyler (Mrs. Frederick Hall Jones), 71 Central St., Andover, Mass.

Born Haddam, Conn., July 6, 1868; dau. Alpheus W. and Melissa (Usher) Tyler; ed. Hartford (Conn.) public school, 1885, Wellesley Coll., A.B. '90; mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon; m. Haddam, Conn., June 22, 1893, Frederick Hall Jones. Interested in church work and social settlement work. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Settlement Ass'n. Mem. November Club, Andover, Mass.; Boston Wellesley Club, College Club, Boston, Mass.

JONES, Maude Emily, Congress Hotel, and 5748 Calumet Av., Chicago.

Good roads advocate; b. Sanford, Me., Aug. 28, 1884; dau. H. W. and Frances May (Roberts) Jones; ed. Alfred, Me.; Boston, Mass. Active in Good Roads Movement since 1909; elected sec. Ill. State Good Roads Ass'n, 1911; Nat. Good Roads Ass'n, 1911; reelected 1912; sec. International Good Roads and Automobile Ass'n, 1912; sec. International Longfellow Soc., 1912. Assistant sec. Fourth International Good Roads Congress, Chicago, Sept. 18 to Oct. 1, 1911; sec. First Ill. State Women's Good Roads Convention, Chicago, April 3-4, 1913; sec. Fifth Nat. Good Roads Congress, New Orleans, May 12, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

JONES, May Florence Van Akin (Mrs. Egbert Arthur Jones), 3231 Blaiddell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Musician, State commander Ladies of the Maccabees, etc.; b. Kildare, Wis., Feb. 26, 1866; dau. William B. and Mary Elizabeth (Dunning) Van Akin; ed. high school, Sparta, Wis.; studied piano music with Prof. Gustavus Johnson, Minneapolis, Minn.; Prof. H. S. Woodruff on pipe organ, Prof. Warren Andrews on pipe organ; m. in Wis., Mar. 1, 1883, Egbert Arthur Jones (died Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 28, 1906. Church organist First Congregational Church, Sparta, Wis., 1893-99; Lyndale Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-1904; Wesley M.E. Church, Minneapolis, Minn., 1906; Lyndale Church, 1906-09; appointed State commander Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, July 1, 1909. Interested in women's study clubs and fraternal work. Favors woman suffrage. Recites German dialect and writes own selections. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps, Order Eastern Star, Order Amaranth, Daughters of Rebekah, Royal Ladies, Women's Auxiliary of the Railway Mail Ass'n, Twin City Commanders' Ass'n, Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, Knights and Ladies of Security. Recreations: Drama, reading, study. Mem. Thursday Study Club, Tuesday Club (study), Twin City Commanders' Club (parliamentary law), Minneapolis Women's Auxiliary of Railway Mail Ass'n. Has been three times pres. of Thursday Club, once Tuesday Club; sec. and treas. of D.A.R. and chairman of Program Com.; three times delegate to State Fed. of Women's Clubs; Nat. pres. of Women's Auxiliary Railway Mail Ass'n; promoting State organizations of women's fraternities in Minnesota, and at present in charge of work in State of Maine, with headquarters at Falmouth Hotel, Portland, Me.

JONES, May L. (Mrs. A. F. Jones), 1218 Montgomery St., Oroville, Cal.

Born Marysville, Cal.; dau. O. M. and Jane H. (Baldwin) Evans; ed. San José State Normal School; m. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 21, 1881, Hon. A. F. Jones; children: George Foster Irving (deceased), Grace G., Leslee. Mem. the Monday Club of Oroville, Cal. Republican.

JONES, Mollie E. J. (Mrs. Elijah P. Jones), 313 E. Sandusky St., Findlay, O.

Born Piqua, O., Oct. 31, 1830; dau. John Shaw and Margaret (Bercaw) Johnston; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. (regular collegiate course, also music, vocal and instrumental); mem. Coll. Vocal Soc.; m. Piqua, O., Jan. 15, 1863, Elijah P. Jones; children: Cornelia, Gertrude, George P. Always active in everything pertaining to town where living, and to the advancement of women in par-

Digitized by Google

ticular. Presbyterian. Mem. Friendly Inn (children); Orphans' Home, Woman's Relief Corps, Library Ass'n. Recreations: Traveling, reading. Mem. Colloquialists' Club, City Federation of Women (Findlay).

JONES, Nellie Sawyer Kedzie (Mrs. Howard Murray Jones), Auburndale, Wis.

Born Madison, Me., Aug. 2, 1859; dau. Luke F. and Pauline Dinsmore (Gray) Sawyer; ed. Kansas Agricultural College, M.S.; m. (1st) Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 28, 1881, Robert F. Kedzie; went to Miss. Agricultural Coll., where Prof. Kedzie died in 1882; m. (2d) Peoria, Ill., July 17, 1901, Rev. Howard Murray Jones. Prof. of domestic science in Kansas Agricultural Coll., 1882-97; prof. of same in Bradley Polytechnic Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1901. Lecturer through the Middle West before farmers' institutes and women's clubs. Has written articles for various agricultural papers on home-making and domestic science subjects. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R.

JONES, Olive Branch, Library of the Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio.

Librarian; b. Jackson County, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1863; dau. Edward I. and Helen (Cherrington) Jones; ed. public schools, Ohio State Univ., B.A. '87. Univ. librarian of the Ohio State Univ. since 1893. Author of professional articles in library papers. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Ohio Library Ass'n, Nat. Fed. of College Women, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Out-door life.

JONES, Tabitha Redman (Mrs. John Jones), 703 Whitman St., Walla Walla, Wash.

Capitalist; b. Virginia City, November, 1861; dau. George W. and Salley (Hibbird) Redman; ed. Walla Walla, Wash.; m. (1st) Walla Walla, 1881, Wiley Lasater; (2d) 1891, John Jones; children: Fred. W. Lasater, Wiley Lasater, F. Lowden Jones. Favors woman suffrage and was sec. to a political equality club prior to the suffrage amendment two years ago in Walla Walla. Presbyterian. Clubs: Woman's Reading, Walla Walla Art; treas. Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs. Interested in school work, having been a teacher for ten years, seven years in the Walla Walla County public schools.

JORDAN, Edith Monica, Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher; b. Irvington, Ind., Feb. 17, 1877; dau. David Starr and Susan (Bowen) Jordan; grad. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.B.; Cornell Univ., A.M. (Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta). Teacher of history, Mills Coll., Merced High School, etc.; head of history dep't, Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal. Favors woman's suffrage. Independent in politics. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Clubs: Evening City (Los Angeles), Lyceum (London).

JORDAN, Elizabeth, 36 Gramercy Park (office, Harper & Brothers, Franklin Sq.), N.Y. City.

Editor, author, playwright; b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1867; dau. William Francis and Margarita (Garver) Jordan; grad. Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, with high honors (valedictorian of class and winner of cross of honor). Did first writing on western newspapers; went to N.Y. City, 1890, at invitation of Col. Cockerill (then editor-in-chief) to take position with N.Y. World, with which remained ten years, one year as reporter, and nine years as editor of various departments, including the colored supplements and the Editorial Forum; was for three years ass't editor of the Sunday World, associated with Arthur Brisbane, then Sunday editor, and during that time "made up" the entire Sunday edition. In 1893 made a special study of tenement conditions in N.Y. City, publishing the result of her investigations under the caption: The Submerged Tenth; later made and published similar investigations of tenement conditions in London and Paris. Resigned from the World, Jan. 1, 1900, to take the position, held ever since, of editor of Harper's Bazar. Author: Tales of the City Room, 1896; Tales of Destiny; Tales of the Cloister; Many Kingdoms; May Iverson—Her Book; May Iverson Tackles Life. Also joint author of the novel The Whole Family (written in collaboration with William Dean Howells, Henry James, Alice Brown, Dr. Henry Van Dyke, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and others). Wrote plays: The Lady from Oklahoma (produced 1911 and published later in same year); contributor of short stories to Harper's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Scribner's, Century, Atlantic Monthly, and other magazines. Mem. Nat. Com. of 100, North Am. Civic League for Emigrants, Equal Franchise Soc, Advisory B'd of Pioneers of America, Big Sisters Ass'n (N.Y. City), Gramercy Neighborhood As'n; vice-pres. Notre Dame Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City), Lyceum Club (London).

JORDAN, Elsie Medora (Mrs. Charles W. Jordan), 16 Center St., Yarmouthville, Me.

Born North Yarmouth, Me.; dau. John W. and Susan H. (Porter) Johnson; ed. North Yarmouth and Cumberland Inst.; m. North Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1878, Charles W. Jordan; children: Raymond B. and Ruth H. Interested in musical education and progress. Baptist. Club: Yarmouth Women's.

JORDAN, Ettie Amelia, St. Regis Apartment, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Toledo, Ohio; dau. A. J. and Amelia E. (Weaver) Jordan; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N.Y.; Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. Interested in various church and philanthropic activities. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Y.W.C.A., King's Daughters. Recreations: Photography, golfing, motoring. Mem. Wednesday Club, Sickleholme Golf Club, England. Has spent most of the past 16 years abroad, in which time she has made three trips around the world, taking four years for one of them and visiting many unfrequented places.

JORDAN, Jessie Knight (Mrs. David Starr Jordan), Stamford University, Cal.

Born Ware, Mass., Nov. 5, 1866; dau. Charles S. and Cordelia (Cutter) Knight; ed. public and high schools of Worcester, Mass., 1874-84; student Cornell Univ., 1886-87; Univ. of Ind., A.B.; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1887, David Starr Jordan; children: Knight Starr, Barbara (deceased), Eric Knight. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. for many years of Century and Town and Country Clubs of San Francisco. Independent in politics.

JORDAN, Mary A. L. Ranken—see Ranken-Jordan, Mary A. L.

JORDAN, Mary Adela, 33 Plymouth St., Montclair, N.J.

School principal; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92. Teacher in private school at Old Point Comfort, Va., 1896; Providence, R.I., 1896-1902; Boston, 1902-08; principal Kimberly School, Montclair, N.J., since 1909. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

JORDAN, Mary Augusta, Hatfield House, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Professor; b. Ironton, O., 1855; dau. Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) Jordan; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B.; M.A.; L.H.D. Teacher and librarian Vassar Coll.; prof. of English Smith Coll. Mem. Congregational Church. Interested in Drama League and Municipal Theatre. Mem. Soc. Opposed to the Extension of Suffrage to Women. Editor of editions of Burke's Speech of Conciliation; Milton's Minor Poems; Emerson's Essays; Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield. Author: Correct Writing and Speaking; also essays in magazines occasionally. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n, Philological Soc., New England Ass'n of School and Colleges, Internat. League of Gulic School in Spain (Internat. Inst.). Recreations: Walking, reading. Club: Women's Univ., N.Y. City.

JORDAN, Myra Beach (Mrs. Frederick P. Jordan), 923 Olivia Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dean of women; b. Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich., Mar. 17, 1863; dau. Joseph Phelps and Susan (Atmore) Beach; grad. Battle Creek High School, '80; Univ. of Mich., '93; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 23, 1893, Frederick P. Jordan. Taught in country school when 16. Later taught eight years in Battle Creek schools and two years in Salt Lake City. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Mich.) Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations:

Digitized by Google

Camping, walking, swimming. Mem. Mich. State Federation of Women's Clubs.

JOSAPHARE, Maude Josephine Coan (Mrs. Lionel Josaphare), 1652 E. Thirteenth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer; b. Morristown, Pa., March 18, 1886; dau. Joseph M. and Helen C. (Blair) Coan; ed. in public schools, Normal diploma, School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia, Pa.; special work, Univ. of Pa., Columbia Univ., Philadelphia Textile School, Acad. of Fine Arts; m. Homecrest, L.I., June 29, 1904, Lionel Josaphare; one daughter: Helen Blair. Art teacher, Polytechnic High School, San Francisco; supervisor drawing, Philadelphia public schools, and Ponce, Puerto Rico. Editorial work; ass't to chief investigator Illinois State Vice Commission. Contributor of articles (in series) on book-binding, pottery, textiles and interior decoration to a number of magazines, also short stories and verse. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. Recreations: Swimming, riding, dancing. Mem. Plastic Club, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOSLIN, Rebecca Richardson, 71 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston; dau. Gilman and Mary A. (Cline) Joslin; ed. Boston public schools; special student at Mass. Inst. of Technology; student at New England Conservatory of Music; at Boston Museum of Fine Arts; grad. Posse Gymnasium (both Normal and Medical courses), with diploma; mem. Mass. Inst. Technology Women's Ass'n; sec. Castilian Club of Boston, a club devoted to the study of Spain, 1897-98; the Club Essays, illustrated and bound into volumes, are deposited in Boston Public Library; pres. Castilian Club, 1901-12. Charter mem. John Hancock Chapter D.A.R., vice regent for eight years, regent 1908-10. Author: Essays on Early Years of Charles V. in Spain; War of the Comuneros; Philip of Anjou and the Archduke Charles, Rival Claimants to the Spanish Throne; Queen Marie of Savoy, and the Princess des Ursins (the Camarera Mayor); French Influence in Spain; Moratin the Elder; The Club of the Fonda de San Sebastian; Iriarte and His Fables; Italian Literature in the Time of Charles III. of Spain; Moratin the Younger and Other Spanish Writers of His Period; Spanish Generals of the Peninsular War. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, D.A.R., American Folk-Lore Soc., Free Religious Ass'n, Mass. Inst. Technology Women's Ass'n, Mass. Soc. for Univ. Education of Women, Women's Municipal League, Hahnemann Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Gymnastics, boating, painting, the theatre, the opera, foreign travel. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Lyceum (London), New England Women's, Twentieth Century, Castilian (Boston). Was a guest of the British Government at the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, India, Dec., 1911.

JOY, Helen Hall Newberry (Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

Born Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1869; dau. John Stoughton (mem. of Congress, 1879-81) and Helen Parmelee (Handy) Newberry; ed. Detroit, Mich., and N.Y. City; m. Grosse Point, Mich., Oct. 11, 1892, Henry Bourne Joy; children: Helen Bourne, Marian Handy (deceased), James Frederick (deceased), Henry Bourne Jr. Interested in the Women's Guild, Women's Hospital and Infants' Home; president of Board of Lady Managers of Grace Hospital; treas. McAll Mission in Mich.; vice-pres. Needlework Guild of Detroit; vice-pres. Y.W.C.A. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Daughters of 1812, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Governors (chairman in Mich.), Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America (treas.), New England Women. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Fine Arts of Detroit, Tuesday Musicale, Woman's Indoor Athletic (treas.). Recreations: Swimming, golf, yachting, skating. Presbyterian.

JUCH, Emma Antonia Joanna (Mrs. Francis L. Wellman), 123 E. Thirty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Operatic singer; b. Vienna, Austria Hungary, July 4, 1863; dau. Justin and Augusta (Hahn) Juch; ed. public schools and grad. from normal school; pupil of Mme. Murio-Celli. Made début in concert, Chickering Hall. Engaged by Col. Mapleson, May, 1881, to sing leading soprano rôles in London and made début at Her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera as Felina in Mignon, 1881; also singing in other leading soprano rôles of Italian grand opera for three seasons. Shared work of Nilsson and Materna in Wagnerian tour in U.S. under management of Theodore Thomas and sang alternate nights with Nilsson as Elsa in Lohengrin. Was the first artist engaged when the Am. Opera Co. was formed; sang six rôles and 164 times; for five years sang in festivals, symphonic concerts and at the head of Emma Juch Grand Opera Co. until marriage; m. Stamford, Conn., June 25, 1894, Francis L. Wellman, of the N.Y. City bar. Hon. mem. Aschenbroedel Verein of professional orchestra musicians in recognition of her services in aid of the society's Circle Fund.

JUDGE, Winifred E. (Mrs. John H. Judge), 27 W. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. Capt. Ephraim J. and Mary Judi N. (Kerns) Hollis; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1889, John H. Judge; one son: Victor H. Stockell (by first husband). Interested in all matters pertaining to women. Pres. Soc. for Political Study; vice-pres. the Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n; mem. of several clubs. Has traveled through the U.S. and Europe, visiting and studying everything in connection with women's clubs and charitable associations. Has served as delegate to conventions of women's clubs and served on many important committees. Interested in child labor and the passage of bills to regulate the conditions of children who work outside the home.

JUDSON, Katherine Berry, The Halmar, 18th St. and Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.

University instructor, author; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; dau. William Barker and Harriet Anna (Berry) Judson; ed. Cornell, A.B. '04 (Phi Beta Kappa); Univ. of Washington, A.M. '11; N.Y. State Library School, 1904-05. Librarian Kalispell (Mont.) Public Library; dep't head Seattle Public Library; research instructor in Northwest history, Univ. of Washington, 1911-12. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Author: Myths and Legends of Alaska; Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest; Myths and Legends of California and the Old Southwest; Montana (an elementary history); When the Forests Are Ablaze (novel).

JUDSON, Margaret, 53 Washington Sq., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Orange, N.J., Feb. 15, 1880; dau. Edward and Antoinette (Barstow) Judson; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1903. Instructor in English, Simmons Coll., 1904-05; instructor in English, Vassar Coll., 1905-07, 1909-12; graduate student at Yale Univ., 1907-09, 1912-13; fellow at Yale, 1908-09, 1912-14. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Dutchess Co. (N.Y.) Equal Suffrage League, Equal Franchise League of New Haven, Conn. Author (in collaboration with Martha Hale Shackford): Composition, Rhetoric, Literature, A Four Years' Course for Secondary Schools.

JUDSON, Sarah Worrall (Mrs. Charles Francis Judson), 1005 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Covington, Ky.; dau. John Milton and Rhoda Isabelle (Byars) Worrall; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; special course at Wellesley Coll.; m. June 23, 1902, Charles F. Judson. Mem. Civic Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

JUHRING, Frances Fisher (Mrs. John C. Juhring), 311 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City, and Ardsley-on-Hudson in summer.

Born New York; dau. Eugene Augustus and Antoinette (Bryant) Fisher; ed. Comstock School, N.Y. City; m. Nov. 19, 1901, John C. Juhring; one son: Jack C., b. Aug. 30, 1902.

JULIAND, Janet, Terrace Hill, Bainbridge, N.Y.

Agriculturist; b. Bainbridge, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Emma (Chamberlain) Juliand; ed. Bainbridge High School, St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn. Pres. Bainbridge Woman's Club, 1908-12; pres. of the local Fed. in Sixth Dist. of N.Y. State Fed. Favors woman suffrage. Has written three plays for use in women's clubs: Joan of Arc; The Grand Monarch, and Rembrandt; also one play for children: The Twelfth Guest. Protestant Episcopal. Diocesan sec. Little Helper Branch of Woman's Auxiliary of Central N.Y.

Digitized by Google

K

KAHL, Stella Moore (Mrs. Charles N. Kahl), 717 E. Main St., "East Lawn," Vermillion, S.Dak.

State regent D.A.R.; b. Kirkwood, Ill., Sept. 1, 1867; dau. M. D. and Agnes E. (Paine) Moore; ed. high school in Iowa, State Univ. of S.Dak.; m. Clay Co., S.Dak., Mar. 10, 1886, Charles N. Kahl; children: Vera E., Bessie A., Marian E., Margaret E., Charles N. Has been teacher, county sup't, mem. Board of Education; pres. Woman's Civic League; State regent D.A.R. of S.Dak. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Clubs: Wasesa, Current History.

KAHLER-EVANS, Blanche Estelle (Mrs. Richard Bacon Evans), 1503 Gorman St., Cincinnati, O.

Teacher of piano and harmony, tutor in Latin and Greek; b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1874; dau. Joseph Weaver and Rachel Estelle (James) Kahler; ed. Cincinnati in district and intermediate schools, and Hughes High School; Univ. of Cincinnati, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '97; at Miss Clara Baur's Conservatory of Music; m. Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1899, Richard Bacon Evans; children: Joseph Kahler, Beatrice Kahler. Held fellowship in Latin at Univ. of Cincinnati, 1897-98; taught the technic of piano playing at Miss Baur's Conservatory, 1897-98; taught privately, giving a public recital about once a year. Writer of occasional poems and short stories. Mem. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., the Finding Out Club. Lutheran. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

KAHLER, Garnet Page (Mrs. William F. Kahler), 101 Richard St., Guyandotte Station, Huntington, W.Va.

Born Guyandotte, W.Va., Nov. 25, 1874; dau. George Seldon and Emily Cordelia (Smith) Page; grad. Guyandotte High School; Virginia Coll. for Young Ladies, Roanoke, Va., B.A.; m. Guyandotte, Nov. 24, 1896, William F. Kahler. Works in the W.C.T.U. and different dep'ts of church; takes part in all social and philanthropic interests of the town. Mem. M.E. Church, South; W.C.T.U. and Woman's Club of Huntington. Favors woman suffrage.

KAHN, Mrs. Adolph, The Ontario, 2733 Ontario Road, Washington, D.C.

Born Maryville, Mo.; dau. August and Amalia (Sanders) Oppenheimer; ed. St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Washington, D.C., Mar. 10, 1896, Adolph Kahn. Pres. Alliance of Jewish Women; mem. of many philanthropic societies, serving on many boards.

KAHRS, Grace M., 2 W. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; ed. N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women; attending physician N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women; attending physician in The Babies' Dairies; ass't pediatrist Lying-in Hospital of the City of N.Y.; anæsthetist Laura Franklin Hospital for Children; lecturer in pediatrics N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, N.Y. State Homœopathic Soc., N.Y. County Homœopathic Med. Soc., Women's Med. Club of N.Y., Alumni Ass'n of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women.

KALP, Martha Wolfe (Mrs. J. Lloyd Kalp), 207 S. Church St., Mount Pleasant, Pa.

Born Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1880; dau. Charles S. and Martha E. (Meixell) Wolfe; ed. Bucknell Inst.; Bucknell Univ., grad. '05, B.S. (Pi Phi local sorority); m. Lewisburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1905, J. Lloyd Kalp; one son: Charles Wolfe, b. 1908. Sup't of Cradle Roll of First Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant; ass't teacher in primary dep't. Clubs: Woman's Saturday Afternoon (Mount Pleasant and Scottdale); treas. Mount Pleasant Civic Club, Shickellimo Chapter D.A.R. (Lewisburg), Bucknell Alumnæ Ass'n. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

KAMEN, Eva Rubin (Mrs. Max Kamen), Cumberland, Md.

Daughter of George and Ida (Fox) Rubin; ed. Baltimore and Chicago; m. Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1901, Max Kamen; children: George Rubin, Leigh Maxine. Since 1907 active in civic work, beginning by agitating for a municipal system of garbage removal and street sweeping, securing signatures to a petition which resulted in establishing such a system by the City Council a year later, and in June, 1909, the Cumberland Civic Club was organized, of which she has since been president. Club has agitated and procured a new water supply system now being put in at a cost of half a million dollars. Has helped to organize the Associated Charities and is endeavoring to establish a Public Library through a board of which she is a member. She has also helped to organize civic clubs with similar ends at Lonacoming and Frostburg, Md. Also mem. Current Events Club (literary), the Melody Club, two hospital auxiliaries and the Jewish Ladies' Aid. Favors woman suffrage.

KANE, Elizabeth C., 732 Exchange Bldg. (residence Gayoso Hotel), Memphis, Tenn.

Physician; b. Allegheny, Pa.; dau. S. D. and Margaretta (Kennedy) Kane (niece of Justice George Shiras of U.S. Supreme Court, descendant of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, the Arctic explorer); ed. Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore, Md.; Univ. of Nashville, Tenn. First woman to hold position on staff of Memphis City Hospital; head of obstetrics four years, gynecology four years; chairman health dep't Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1909-13; through her efforts the bill for the prevention of blindness in babies was passed, 1911. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Tenn. State Med. Soc., Shelby Co. Med. Soc. and 19th Century Club. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

KANE, Grace Miriam Wilson (Mrs. George F. Kane), Anthon, Ia.

Born Leigh, Ia., Oct. 1, 1879; dau. J. M. and A. E. (Whipple) Wilson; ed. Convent at Orlando, Fla.; Elgin (Ill.) Acad.; Taunton (Mass.) Acad.; Swain Art School, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Lake City, Ia., May 1, 1902, George F. Kane; children: Herst Wilson, Grace Whipple. Specially interested in maintaining the Anthon Public Library founded by Anthon Woman's Club, in which she is serving second year as pres. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Painting (china and water colors), reading, music. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

KANE, Susan Mary (Mrs. Sandy Morrow Kane), Michigan Club Bldg., University Campus, Seattle, Wash.

Teacher; b. New Castle, Pa., Nov. 26, 1866; dau. John and Elizabeth (McCauley) McClelland; grad. East Des Moines (Ia.) High School, 85; m. July 5,, 1886, Sandy Morrow Kane. Primary teacher East Des Moines, Ia., ten years; prin. school, Deadwood, S.Dak., six years; teacher Seattle schools five years. Pres. of Scribes' Club, doing original work in literature; mem. Writers' Club. Writer of stories and verse for children, educational magazines and short stories, and articles in magazines. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive now, formerly Republican.

KANEKO, Josephine Conger (Mrs. Kuchi Kaneko), 5445 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

Editor, publisher; b. Centralia, Mo.; dau. Milton Marshal and Anna (Wigginton) Conger; ed. public schools; two years in Ruskin Coll., Trenton, Mo.; studied economics especially under Prof. Thomas E. Will, former pres. of Manhattan (Kan.) Agricultural School; m. N.Y. City, 1904, Kuchi Kaneko. Learned printing and publishers' business in brother's country newspaper office; was two years on editorial staff of Appeal to Reason, a Socialist paper with half a million circulation. Has published and edited The Progressive Woman six years. Has been a mem. of Socialist Party since 1903. Was formerly mem. of Am. Fed. of Labor; helped organize a branch in Girard, Kan., also mem. of various suffrage clubs. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Suffrage Club of Girard, Kan.; mem. Woman's Suffrage Party of Chicago, Ill. Author: Little Sister of the Poor (novel); also two small volumes of poems. Has contributed articles to Coming Nation, Life, World's Work, Success Magazine, New York Sunday Times, etc. Socialist. Recreations: Walking, tennis, boat rowing.

Digitized by Google

KAPP, Mrs. Marie F., 43 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

Professor emeritus of German at Smith Coll.; b. Westphalia, Germany, May 24, 1843; dau. Louis Groneweeg (chemist) and Dorothea (Bozi) Groneweeg; ed. by private tutor; later in public schools of Southern Ohio; Seminary, Dayton, O.; Glendale Sem.; then abroad in Germany; hon. M.A. from Smith Coll.; m. May, 1861, Otto Kapp, son of Director Kapp of Gymnasium (Coll.) in Hamm-on-the-Lippe; widowed 1879. Took charge of German dep't of Smith Coll. at Northampton, Mass., September, 1880; retired June, 1911. Interested in missionary work, home and foreign, in college work and life; connected for many years with Women's Union Missionary Soc. and the Congregational Woman's Board. Congregationalist. Recreations: Reading, study, traveling in Europe, music, art, etc. Strongly against woman suffrage.

KARNS, Emily Sophia (Mrs. William A. Karns), Box 567, Channing Lane, Palo Alto, Cal.

Born Kane Co., Ill., Mar. 3, 1853; dau. Edmund and Sarah (Smith) Elliott; ed. high school and State Normal; m. (1st) Dr. E. H. Pardee, 1879 (died); (2d) Baltimore, Md., 1898, William A. Karns; one daughter: Nellie Pardee, b. 1881 (died 1896). Teacher for seven years. Contributor to religious, social and philanthropic objects. Has written travel articles to local papers and articles on Civil Service Reform in the official organ of the State Fed. of Women's Clubs. While pres. of the Palo Alto Woman's Club published a promotion magazine entitled, Santa Clara Valley. Mem. Colony of New England Women, D.A.R.; ex-pres. Palo Alto Woman's Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; during the eight months' campaign in Cal. in 1911 was pres. Palo Alto Suffrage League.

KARNS, Louise M. (Mrs. John Delano Karns), 370 Kendall Place, Columbus, O.; summer, Bonnydell Cottage, Put-in Bay, O.

Born Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1870; dau. Rev. Frederick and Louise (Gummel) Bonn; ed. Washington State Univ. and Univ. of the Pacific (near San Francisco); m. San José, Cal., April 22, 1890, John Delano Karns; one daughter: Bonnydell Louise, b. Columbus, O., No. 24, 1891. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. North Side Day Nursery, Y.W.C.A.; active in the Broad St. Methodist Church societies. Pres. Southeastern Dist. of Ohio State Fed. Women's Clubs; second vice-pres. Ladies' Blackstone Club (lawyers' wives); sec. Altrurian Club (literary); sec. Columbus Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Woman's College Club.

KARR, Louise (Mary Lucasta Karr), 154 E. 91st St., N.Y. City.

Monologist; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1857; dau. Rev. W. S. Karr, D.D., of Hartford Theological Seminary, and Lucasta (Noyes) Karr; ed. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1875. Formerly much interested in boys' and girls' friendly and social clubs; while living in Hartford interested in the Hartford School of Music (was on the advisory board). Writer of contributions, monologues, sketches to magazines and newspapers. Mem. Saturday Morning Club (Hartford), MacDowell and Barnard Clubs, and Art Workers' Club for Women (N.Y. City). Mem. Consumers' League, Needlework Guild. Presbyterian. Anti-suffragist.

KAST, Ida G., Mechanisburg, Pa.

Lawyer; dau. D. E. and Elizabeth (Beelman) Kast; ed. Irving Coll., B.S. '92, A.M. '12. Interested in Sunday-school and Epworth League work and general civic work. Recording sec. Harrisburg Dist. Epworth League; mem. Legislative Com. State Fed. of Pa. Women; mem. Board of Managers Public Library, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Has written poems in various magazines, also in college periodicals. Mem. Woman's Club, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cumberland Co. (Pa.) Com. Woman's Suffrage Party; cor. sec. and mem. Advisory Board of Votes for Women Club of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

KAUFFMAN, Clara Norton (Mrs. Linus Benton Kauffman), 906 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

Born Springfield, O., June 24, 1857; dau. Thomas Rood and Clara (Foos) Norton; ed. Springfield Sem.; m. Springfield, O., June 12, 1884, Linus Benton Kauffman; one daughter: Betsey Beecher Kauffman. Pres. Y.W.C.A. of Columbus, O.; pres. Hannah Neil Mission and Home of the Friendless. Mem. Columbus Philanthropic Council, Pioneer Ass'n of Franklin Co., Ohio; Columbus Female Benevolent Soc., Columbus Chapter D.A.R., Old Northwest Genealogical and Historical Ass'n. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

KAUFFMAN, Margaret Belle Houston (Mrs. M. L. Kauffman), 1711 Moser Place, Dallas, Tex.

Poet, reader; b. Texas; dau. Dr. Sam Houston (son of Gen. Sam Houston, first President of Texas) and Lucy (Anderson) Kauffman; ed. private schools, convents; grad. St. Mary's Coll., Dallas (honors in English); m. Dallas, Tex., 1900, M. L. Kauffman; one daughter: Katrina, b. November, 1901. Trustee of Newsboys' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of newly organized Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Dallas. Author: Prairie Flowers (a volume of poems written while in college), 1907. Author of many poems and short stories published in leading magazines, written under maiden name. Mem. Shakespeare Club of Dallas. Engaged on a drama of Old Mexico; her poem, The Poet in the Market Place, appeared in the Lyric Year.

KAUFFMAN, Nelle Dunham (Mrs. Frank Kauffman), The Arches, Algonquin P. O., Kirkwood, Mo.

Born St. Louis; dau. John S. and Emily (Peckham) Dunham; ed. Mary Institute; m. St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1899, Frank Kauffman; children: Frank Edgar, Emily Dunham. Pres. Auxiliary Soc. Baptist Orphans' Home. Interested in gardening and photography. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Wednesday Club of St. Louis.

KAUFFMAN, Ruth (Mrs. Reginald Wright Kauffman), winter address, Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.; summer, The Cottage, Cloughton Newlands, Cloughton-under-Scarborough, Yorks, Eng.

Writer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1883; dau. Charles L. Keene and Harriet B. (Hatch) Hammitt; ed. Bucknell Coll.; Bryn Mawr Coll., and Tours, France (Pi Beta Phi); m. Charleston, S.C., 1909, Reginald Wright Kauffman. Worked in dep't store, 1905; acted as insurance clerk, 1906; domestic servant, summer 1906; taught French, Latin, English, 1906-09; investigated with husband so-called "white slave" traffic in various U.S. cities and Europe, 1909-10. Contributes special articles, short stories and verse to magazines; co-author (with husband) Mr. Desmond's Divorces, 1910; The Latter Day Saints, 1912; The Primrose Path (play), 1912. Recreation: Horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

KAUFMAN, Pauline, 173 E. 124th St., N.Y. City.

Nature work in public schools; b. N.Y. City, 1857; dau. Abraham and Hannah (Eiseman) Kaufman; ed. city public schools, Normal Coll. of City of N.Y. Jewess. Recreations: Botanical trips principally.

KAUFMANN, Annie Millington (Mrs. William P. Kaufmann), 60 Church St., Port Jervis, N.Y.

Born Derby, Eng., 1867; dau. William E. and Hannah (Oldknow) Millington; ed. in English boarding school; m. Hamburg, Erie Co., N.Y., 1888, William P. Kaufmann; children: Marie and William P. Jr. Assists husband, and has charge of an insurance and real estate office. Teaches a Sunday-school class of young men in Grace Episcopal Church, Port Jervis; pres. of the City Improvement Ass'n of Port Jervis. Mem. Orange Chapter, No. 33, Order Eastern Star; Tourist Club of Port Jervis. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

KAVANA, Rose M., 300 S. Elwood Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Assistant principal Medill High School, Chicago; b. Poygan, Wis.; dau. Joseph P. and Ellen (Blake) Kavana; ed. High School, Oshkosh,

Digitized by Google

Wis.; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. Political Equality League. Author: Composition and Rhetoric for High Schools; also contributions to The Dial. Mem. Irish Text Soc., Chicago College Club.

KAY, Jane Heartt (Mrs. Darcey Hemsworth Kay), care Union Trust Co., 80 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Born Rye, N.Y., June 29, 1880; dau. Samuel and Catherine (Schell) Cragie; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; m. N.Y., Mar. 1, 1905, Lieut. Darcey Hemsworth Kay of the Worcestershire Regiment; one daughter: Elsie Craigie Kay, b. April 27, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

KAY, Jenny Mieville Totten (Mrs. James I. Kay), 5440 Forbes St., E.E., Pittsburg, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., June 26, 1856; dau. Robert and Louise (Mellier) Christie; ed. Brooks Hall, Pa.; m. Pittsburgh, Mar. 17, 1881, James I. Kay; children: Marie Louise, b. 1882; Francis Goddard, b. 1886 (died 1897). Manager in the Pittsburgh Newsboys Home; vice-pres. of the Industrial Home for Crippled Children; vice-pres. of the Pittsburgh Branch of the Am. Wadensian Soc. Mem. Consumers' League, Pittsburgh Civic Club, Am. Red Cross Soc., Pittsburgh Golf Club, the Twentieth Century Club of Pittsburgh. Presbyterian.

KEANE, Mary Grace, Public Library, East St. Louis, Ill.

Librarian; b. East St. Louis, Ill.; dau. Jeremiah J. and Catherine (Egan) Keane; ed. East St. Louis public schools. Mem. Women's Civic Fed., Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n., Ill. Library Ass'n; ass't librarian East St. Louis Public Library, 1900—.

KEARNEY, Belle, Flora, Miss.

Lecturer and writer; b. Vernon, Miss., Mar. 6, 1863; dau. Col. Walter G. and Sue (Owens) Kearney; ed. in State of Mississippi. Has lectured in every State and Territory of the U.S. and in many foreign lands in the interest of the enfranchisement of women, and the advocacy of the temperance cause. Author: A Slaveholder's Daughter. Has written for the press since a young girl; while making a world's tour, 1904-05, wrote for a syndicate of newspapers. Prohibitionist. Mem. W.C.T.U., D.A.R., and International Lyceum Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, travel.

KEARNS, Elsie Herndon, 830 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Actress; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1884; dau. Charles R. and Stella M. (Dickinson) Kearns; did college preparatory work at Berkeley Inst. for Girls, Brooklyn; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '06; American Acad. of Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City (won the David Belasco gold medal) (Phi Kappa Psi). Taught dramatic criticism on faculty of Smith Coll., 1908-09; mem. New Theatre Co. of N.Y. City, 1909-11. Played title rôle of Hamlet at Smith Coll.; played in Boston and N.Y. under auspices of Smith Coll. to raise funds for new library at the college. Recreation: Fishing. Roman Catholic.

KEATING, Louise Barnard (Mrs. Thomas M. Keating), Lima, N.Y.

Former teacher; b. Mendon, N.Y., 1874; dau. Frank H. and Martha (Hollister) Barnard; grad. with classical diploma from Genesee Wesleyan Sem., with honor scholarship and teacher's diploma from Univ. of State of N.Y.; m. Lima, N.Y., 1899, Thomas Mosgrove Keating; one son: Kenneth B., b. 1900. Taught first as preceptress of Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N.Y., later in Warsaw (N.Y.) High School, dep't of German and literature. Director of Mechanics' Inst. of Rochester, advocating domestic science for all girls and industrial training for boys; one of the first trustees of the Lima Public Library. Presbyterian. Mem. Skahasegao Chapter of D.A.R. (regent of chapter and its founder when organized in 1908). Pres. for five years of the Quaere Club (literary organization); also mem. of amusement clubs.

KEATINGE, Caroline Bates (Mrs. Joseph M. Keatinge), Lewiston, Idaho.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. William Lincoln Bates, M.D., and Rebecca J. (Lewey) Bates; ed. Providence graded schools and high school; m. N.Y. City, Joseph M. Keatinge, counsellor at law; children: Paul, Caroline, William, Anna. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Liberal Democrat. Pres. Idaho Third District Fed. of Women's Clubs; first vice-pres. Idaho State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912-13. Mem. Clio, N.Y. City; Tsceminicum Club, Civic Improvement Club, Advisory Board St. Joseph's Hospital (pres. of Board 1912), and Court Cataldo, Daughters of Isabella (Grand Regent 1912), of Lewiston; and Consumers' League of Idaho.

KEATOR, Emma Victoria (Mrs. Frederic W. Keator), The Rutland, Tacoma, Wash.

Born Chicago, Mar. 22, 1873; dau. George P. and Louise (Campion) Lyon; ed. Chicago public schools; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Rt. Rev. Frederic W. Keator, Bishop of Olympia; one son: Frederic W. Jr. Pres. of Diocesan Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; pres. Aloha Club; pres. Ladies' Musical Club for two years. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican.

KEAYS, Hersilia A. Mitchell (Mrs. Charles Henry Keays), 6 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 28, 1861; dau. William J. and Hersilia (Mitchell) Copp; ed. schools in Canada, England and Germany; m. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 6, 1882, Charles Henry Keays (died Mar. 29, 1897). Author: Little Lords of Creation, 1900; He that Eateth Bread With Me, 1904; The Work of Our Hands, 1905; The Road to Damascus, 1907; I and My True Love, 1908; The Marriage Portion, 1911.

KECK, Laura Virginia, 722 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.

Secretary Y.M.C.A.; b. Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 4, 1853; dau. George and Ann Eliza (Osborne) Keck; ed. Philadelphia public schools. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. of the Lutheran Gen. Council; vice-pres. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Allentown Conference of Ex-Lutheran Ministerium of Pa.; pres. Ladies' Auxiliary of Good Shepherd Home for Crippled Children and Infant Orphans and Old People; pres. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., St. John's Lutheran Church; sec. Y.W.C.A.; sec. Ladies' Auxiliary, Allentown Hospital Ass'n; mem. Advisory Com. of Associated Charities. Lutheran.

KEEFE, Frances L. Davis (Mrs. Harry L. Keefe), Walthill, Neb.

Teacher; b. Bentham, Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 10, 1870; dau. Septimus R. and Annes (Hodgson) Davis; ed. public and high schools, Springdale, Ia.; Iowa State Univ., Ph.B. '95 (Delta Gamma); m. Springdale, Ia., Nov. 22, 1898, Harry L. Keefe. Principal of high school, 1895-96; special English, 1897-98. Mem. and treas. of school board since 1907; ex-State pres. Neb. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Neb. House Economics Ass'n; director Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1908-12; rec. sec., 1912-14; mem. and vice-pres. Child Labor Com. of same for Neb. Mem. State Conference of Charities and Correction, Woman's Club (Walthill, Neb.), honorary mem. Tuesday Club (West Point, Neb.). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

KEELER, Mrs. Agnes L., 821 Webster St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Port Washington, Wis.; dau. Benjamin F. and Agnes L. (Freeman) Pidge; ed. Dunham Acad., Canada; children: Maud, Agnes, Louise, Josephine Edith, Thomas Lafayette. Pres. Women's Relief Corps of the Dep't of the Potomac, Washington, D.C. Protestant Episcopalian.

KEELER, Ellen Coughlin (Mrs. Ralph Welles Keeler), 150 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Born Kingston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1879; dau. James Martin (sup't public schools of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) and Mary Esther (Welter) Coughlin; ed. Wilkes-Barre High School; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '02; graduate student Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ.; m. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1906, Rev. Ralph Welles Keeler, ass't editor of Sunday-school publications of the Methodist Episcopal

Digitized by Google

Church; children: Eleanor Elizabeth, Ralph Welles Jr. Taught in Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) High School, 1903-06 (history and English literature). Interested in Christian sociology and religious education. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Methodist Social Union of N.Y. City. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Wellesley Club of N.Y. City, Winter Club of Brooklyn, Dames Club of Columbia Univ.

KEELER, Harriet Louise, 1953 E. 59th St., Cleveland, O.

Teacher; b. South Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., 1846; dau. Burr and Elizabeth (Barlow) Keeler; grad. Oberlin, A.B. '70; A.M. (hon.) 1900. Sup't primary instruction in the public schools of Cleveland, 1871-79; teacher Central High School, Cleveland, 1879-1909; sup't of public schools of Cleveland, 1912. Author: Studies in English Compositon (Keeler & Davis), 1891; Wild Flowers of Early Spring, 1894; Our Native Trees, 1900; Our Northern Shrubs, 1903; High School English (Keeler & Adams), 1906; Our Garden Flowers, 1910; Life of Adelia A. Field Johnston, 1912.

KEELER, Katherine, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Auburn, N.Y., Sept., 1859; dau. Delos M. and Catherine (Taylor) Keeler; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '92; M.A. '08 (mem. Alpha); post-grad. study in Oxford Univ., England. Associate prof. Wells Coll. since 1892. Has been interested in Bible classes and settlement work. Mem. Woman's Coll. Club of Auburn, N.Y. Presbyterian.

KEELER, Lucy Elliot, 417 Burchard Av., Fremont, O.

Author and editorial writer; b. Fremont, O.; dau. I. M. and Janette (Elliot) Keeler; ed. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. Author: If I Were a Girl Again (three editions); If I Were a Boy; The Sandusky River, a Guide to the Local History of Fremont, prior to 1860; Old Fort Sandozki and the Sandusky Country; Old Fort Sandozki and the de Lery Portage; Fort Stephenson and the Croghan Reinterment, and many magazine articles. Presbyterian. Mem. Ohio Archæological and Historical Soc.

KEELEY, Gertrude (Mrs. James Keeley), 1309 Ritchie Place, Chicago, Ill.

Born Gardiner, Me., May 30, 1868; dau. Augustus H. and Hannah (Webb) Small; ed. Friends School, Providence, R.I.; Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; Boston Univ., B.A. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. June 5, 1895, James Keeley (now editor Chicago Tribune); children: Dorothy, Jean, Margaret, Ruth. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friday Club, Fortnightly Club.

KEELOR, Charlotte, Lake View Lodge, Sanford, Fla., R.F.D. No. 1.

Reader; b. Phœnixville, Pa., 1882; dau. Dr. R. S. and Emma J. (Holman) Keelor; ed. Mount Vernon Inst., B.E. (gold medal). Interested in organizing charities. Has published several negro sketches in periodicals. Mem. Lend-a-Hand, D.A.R., Florida Fed. of Women's Clubs, Wednesday Club and Welaka Club, Sanford, Fla. Recreation: Out-door life. Episcopalian.

KEEN, Dora, 1729 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, June 24, 1871; dau. William W. Keen, M.D., and E. Corinna (Borden) Keen; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96. Interested in social betterment and public school improvement. Mem. Public Education Ass'n of Philadelphia (sec. for eight years, now second vice-pres.); Child Labor Com. of Pa.; ex-mem. Ninth Ward School Board of Philadelphia (elected by people for three terms, nine years). Baptist. Mem. Civil Service Reform Ass'n of Pa., Pa. Conservation Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Legal Aid Soc. of Pa., Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty, Soc. for Organizing Charity, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education; director Geographic Soc. of Pa. Recreations: Travel, horseback riding, mountain climbing, swimming, reading. Clubs: Am. Alpine Club, Appalachian Mountains (corresponding mem.), Civic Club of Philadelphia. Extensive traveler all over the world; made many difficult ascents in the Alps, and first ascent of Mt. Blackburn (16,140 ft.), May 19, 1912, one of three high and difficult mountains scaled in that Arctic region. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles: A Woman's Ascent of the Matterhorn (Outlook); A Woman's Climbs in the High Alps (Nat. Geographic Magazine, July, 1911); Arctic Mountaineering by a Woman (Scribner's, May, 1912); First Expedition to Mt. Blackburn, Alaska (Philadelphia Geog. Soc. Bulletin), and Appalachian, vol. 12, No. 4.

KEEP, Ida Savory (Mrs. S. Hopkins Keep), Gibson Terrace, 32 Clay St., South Norwalk, Conn.

Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1852; dau. Thomas C. and Mary A. (Berkeley) Savory; ed. Boston High and Normal schools, grad. 1868; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1877, Dr. S. Hopkins Keep; children: Adrian Dwight, Ethel Savory Keep (now Mrs. Frank D. Layton). Was leading lady, supporting Charles Fechter, E. L. Davenport, Edwin Adams, Laurence Barrett, John McCollough, Robson and Crane; last engagement, at time of marriage, was leading lady for Henry E. Abbey, supporting E. A. Sothern at Park Theatre, N.Y. City. Mem. Friday Afternoon Club of South Norwalk (ex-pres., now sec.); director Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Was pupil of George Vanderhoff, English tragedian; E. L. Davenport, Am. tragedian, and Lewis B. Monroe and William T. Leonard, teachers of oratory.

KEEZER, Martha W. (Mrs. Frank M. Keezer), 1348 Colubine St., Denver, Colo.

Born West Roxbury, Boston; dau. John Adams and Maria (Chamberlain) Whittemore; ed. Boston schools; West Roxbury High School; Cornell Univ.; m. Boston, April 29, 1891, Frank M. Keezer; children: Madelyn Moore, Dexter Merriam. Vice-pres. of several Denver clubs; treas. for many years of Denver Keramic Club; director Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women for Rocky Mountain Section; State pres. Sunshine Soc.; active in the city's musical and charitable work. Favors woman suffrage. Occasional contributor to newspapers and magazines. Liberal Unitarian. Independent in politics. Mem. D.A.R., Children's Hospital Ass'n. Clubs: Tuesday Musical, Denver Keramic (took several blue ribbons with keramic work).

KEHEW, Millo Marie (Mrs. Everett Eugene Kehew), 247 Emerson St., Pittsburgh (summer, "The Bungalow," Bradford Woods, Pa.).

Born Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; dau. Col. George Nox and Mary Virginia (Overholt) McCain; ed. Newton Girls' School, Philadelphia; Bucknell Sem., Lewisburg, Pa.; Vassar Coll.; Swarthmore, A.B. '04; awarded prize for elocution, Bucknell Sem., '98; associate editor The Phœnix, Swarthmore, 1902-03 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1907, Everett Eugene Kehew; children: Julia Ann, Nox McCain, John Taylor. Exchange editor Colorado Springs Daily and Sunday Gazette, 1904-05. Has traveled extensively in North Africa, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, etc. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta Alumni Ass'n (Pittsburgh), Coll. Club.

KEHRLEIN, Frances Cassandra (Mrs. Oliver du F. Kehrlein), Los Altos, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1886; dau. Charles M. and Cassanova H. (Adams) Coon; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, N.Y. City, and Menlo Park, Cal.; grad. from latter, 1904; m. Menlo Park, Cal., June 12, 1907, Oliver du F. Kehrlein; children: Frances Cassanova, Oliver du Fresne, Charles Coon. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Progressive Republican. Mem. Alumnæ of the Sacred Heart, Madison Av., N.Y. City, also mem. Enfants de Marie.

KEIFER, Martha Steele (Mrs. William White Keifer), 1230 E. High St., Springfield, O.

Born Springfield, O., Dec. 15, 1867; dau. Marshfield and Martha (Lehman) Steele; ed. Springfield public schools; Springfield Sem.; Wells Coll., Aurora; Cayuga Lake, N.Y.; Wells, B.A. '87; m. Springfield, O., June 13, 1894, William White Keifer; children: Horace S., William W., Martha, Penelope. Alumnæ trustee Wells Coll., 1906-12.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Com. on Legislation and State Institutions, Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Golf, bridge, etc. Clubs: Springfield Woman's, Springfield Equal Suffrage, the Magazine, the Country.

KEIL, Leota Wheeler (Mrs. Oscar A. Keil), 306 Catherine St., Medina, N.Y.

Born Hastings, Mich., May 2, 1865; dau. Andrew Buchanan and his wife, who died during the infancy of the child, who was adopted and reared by Lycurgus James and Mary (Ellis) Wheeler; ed. public schools of Nashville, Mich., and Albion Coll., Mich.; constant student, has been doing non-resident work with Chicago Univ. and with private teachers; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 21, 1888, Oscar A. Keil; children: Karl Wheeler, Arna Corinne Keil. Active club worker 25 years, having held many offices in clubs of which she was a member; pres. Grand Rapids Woman's Club two terms. Mem. and three years chairman of dep't of Civil Service Reform of Mich. State Fed.; active in Playground Ass'n work, State Civil Service Reform League and many other organizations devoted to social service, also active church worker, public speaker on Civil Service Reform and on educational and literary subjects. Universalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Equal Franchise Club of Grand Rapids, Mich.; Mich. State Civil Service Reform League, Grand Rapids Playground Ass'n, Hospital Ass'n and various others. Recreations: Books, music, theatre, opera. Mem. Grand Rapids Woman's Club, Grand Rapids Ladies' Literary Club, Grand Rapids Soc. of Elocution, Grand Rapids Parliamentary Law Club.

KEIM, Augusta Morris Madison (Mrs. William Franklin Keim), 25 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

Physician; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '95; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '99; m. Newark, N.J., Nov. 25, 1903, William Franklin Keim; children: Dorothy Madison, b. Oct. 5, 1904; Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 19, 1906; William Franklin Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1910. Interne New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, 1899-1900; practising physician at Newark, N.J., since 1900. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Contemporary Club of Newark, Travelers' Club of Roseville, N.J.

KEISER, Elizabeth Harris (Mrs. Edward Harrison Keiser), 534 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo.

Born Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1870; dau. Stephen and Katharine (MacArthur) Harris; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '90, A.M. '91; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 18, 1896, Edward Harrison Keiser; children: Katharine, Bernard, Stephen Harris, Edward Harrison, Henry Francis, John MacArthur. Presbyterian.

KEITH, Dora Wheeler, 33 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.; pupil of William M. Chase. Specialty in the painting of portraits, her subjects having included many of the leading authors: William Dean Howells, Samuel L. Clemens ("Mark Twain") and many others; has also illustrated books and done much decorative work. Elected associate of the Nat. Acad. of Design in 1906.

KEITH, Frances Guignard Gibbes (Mrs. Oscar L. Keith), 1518 University Place, Columbia, S.C.

Writer; b. Columbia, S.C.; dau. W. Hampton and Jane Allan (Mason) Gibbes; ed. South Carolina Coll., Emerson Coll. and private tutors, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1911, Oscar L. Keith. Author: Poems of Frances Guignard, 1902. Recreations: Mountain climbing, golf playing. Favors woman suffrage.

KELLER, Amelia R.—see Buehler, Amelia R. Keller.

KELLER, Caroline Gould (Mrs. S. H. Keller), Waynesville N.C.

Physician; b. Hickory Run, Carbon Co., Pa.; dau. Isaac and Susan (Sackett) Gould (mother was of the Sackett family of Sackett's Harbor and Newburgh, N.Y.); ed. private schools, Trenton, N.J.; Pennington (N.J.) Sem., Wesleyan Coll., Wilmington, Del.; Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., M.D.; twice married; present husband, S. H. Keller of Lebanon Co., Pa. Practiced medicine a short time in Pennsylvania and Georgia. Mem. W.C.T.U. many years and took active part in campaign which made North Carolina a "dry State." One of organizers and original members of the Woman's Club of Waynesville, N.C., now serving fourth term as pres. Methodist; always active in church and Sunday-school work, organizing Mission Sunday-schools, frequently acting as sup't and leading religious and temperance meetings.

KELLER, Edith Livingston Mason (Mrs. Arthur I. Keller), 876 St. Nicholas Av., N.Y. City.

Born Providence, R.I., Feb. 14, 1878; dau. A. Livingston and Edith B. (Hartshorn) Mason; ed. Mrs. Abbott's School, Providence and Sorbonne, Paris; m. June 3, 1907, Arthur I. Keller; children: Liona Marguerite, David Gardiner Ross. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames in America.

KELLER, Eleanor, Barnard College, N.Y. City.

Instructor in chemistry, Barnard Coll.; b. Salt Lake City, 1876; grad. Barnard Coll., A.B. 1900; Columbia Univ., A.M. '10. Assistant, 1900-01; lecturer, 1901-04; tutor, 1904-10; since then instructor in chemistry, Barnard College.

KELLER, Helen Adams, Wrentham, Mass.

Author; b. Tuscumbia, Ala., June 27, 1880; dau. Arthur and Kate (Adams) Keller (descendant on paternal side from Gen. Alexander Spotswood, Royal Governor of Va., 1710-22 and connected in maternal line with the Everett and Adams families of Mass.). Has been deaf and blind since the age of 18 months as the result of an illness. When she was seven years old Miss Annie Sullivan (now Mrs. Macy) undertook her education, developing her mental powers and teaching her to speak and aiding in her subsequent studies, including her career in Radcliffe Coll., whence she was grad. A.B. '04, and since with results that have caused Miss Keller to be regarded as the highest exemplar of the possibilities of education of the deaf-blind. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Story of My Life; The World I Live In; The Story of the Stone Wall; also three essays on The Modern Woman in Metropolitan Magazine, 1912. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Socialist. Trustee of the New England Home for the Blind; mem. of Mass. Commission for the Blind.

KELLER, Ida Augusta, 1001 S. 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Darmstadt, Germany, June 11, 1866; dau. Dr. William Charles Christian and Maria Augusta (Cramer) Keller; grad. Philadelphia High School for Girls, '84; studied in Univ. of Pa., dep't of biology, 1884-86; Univ. of Leipzig, 1887-89; Univ. of Zürich, Ph.D. 1889-90. Ass't in botany, 1886-87; lecturer in botany, 1891-93, Bryn Mawr Coll.; since 1893 in Philadelphia High School for Girls, as teacher of chemistry, 1893-98; head of dep't of chemistry and biology, 1898-1909; since 1909 head of dep't of biology. Author: Ueber die Protoplasma Stroeming in Pflanzenreich Zürich, 1892; numerous scientific communications published in Proceedings of Academy of Natural Sciences, 1895-1905; joint author: Handbook of the Flora of Philadelphia and Vicinity (Keller & Brown), 1905. Lutheran. Life mem. Acad. of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; prof. of biology and honorary mem. Pa. Horticultural Soc., 1902-12; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalist; vice-pres. Philadelphia Botanical Club, 1896-1910; first pres. Botanical Club of Higher Schools of Philadelphia, 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. 46th Ward branch of suffrage organization, 1910.

KELLER, Ines Rice (Mrs. John Keller)—see Rice-Keller, Ines.

KELLER, May Lansfield, 1822 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

College professor; b. Baltimore, Sept. 28, 1877, dau. Wilmer Lansfield and Jennie (Simonton) Keller; ed. in private schools of Baltimore; Girls' Latin School; Woman's (now Goucher) Coll. of Baltimore, A.B. '98; Univ. of Berlin;

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Heidelberg, Ph.D. '04; holder of foreign fellowships and elected to Phi Beta Kappa, 1905 (mem. Pi Beta Phi fraternity). Head of dep't of German, Wells Coll., 1904-06; associate prof. English since 1906, Goucher Coll. Author: The Anglo-Saxon Weapon Names (Heidelberg), 1906; also various magazine articles. Mem. College Club of Baltimore; pres. of Pi Beta Phi fraternity for three consecutive terms, since 1908. Mem. Board of Directors Locust Point Settlement; on Board of Directors of Southern Mountain School at Gatlinburg, Tenn.; mem. numerous clubs and ass'n's for various kinds of educational and philanthropic work. Pres. Southern Ass'n of College Women; sec. Md. Beta Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist.

KELLERMAN, Maude, 901 Twentieth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Botanist; b. Manhattan, Kan., May 6, 1888; dau. William Ashbrook and Stella V. (Dennis) Kellerman; ed. Ohio State Univ., A.B. '09; completed four years' course in two years (Phi Beta Kappa); Univ. of Lausanne, Switzerland, 1909-10; studied Spanish in Madrid, one year; Berlin, Germany. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short technical articles, scientific abstracts and technical translations. Mem. Am. Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, Spanish Am. Athenæum. Botanical ass't Crop Physiology and Breeding Investigations, Bureau of Plant Industry, Dep't of Agriculture, appointed August, 1911.

KELLEY, A. Lillian Clark (Mrs. Charles H. Kelley), Charles City, Iowa.

Born Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), '78; m. July 31, 1884, Charles H. Kelley (then of Forrest City, Iowa, judge of the 12th Judicial Dist. of Iowa); two daughters (one deceased). Active mem. of the Woman's Relief Corps. Was identified as officer with several clubs and societies in Forrest City, including the Chautauqua Club, University Extension Club, Tourist Club and others. Congregationalist; interested in Sunday-school and Ladies' Aid work.

KELLEY, Clara Nichols (Mrs. Seth W. Kelley), 690 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

Born Everett, Mass., Jan. 12, 1873; dau. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth A. (Hagar) Nichols; grad. Wellesley, A.B. '96; m. Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1898, Dr. Seth W. Kelley. Vice-pres. Hospital Aid Ass'n, Woburn; mem. Woburn School Board, 1907-10. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n, Woburn Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's College Equal Suffrage League.

KELLEY, Joanna B. (Mrs. Clark W. Kelley), Devils Lake, N.Dak.

Farmer; b. Emporia, Kan.; dau. J. V. and Anna M. (Watson) Randolph; grad. Emporia public schools, '89; attended Kansas State Normal; m. Devils Lake, N.Dak., Clark W. Kelley. Teacher in public schools for four years and school for deaf four years. Specialized on breeding Dent corn for the North. Breeder of fine poultry and active in advancing the better farming movement. Author of a few papers on: Improving Farm Conditions; Corn Breeding in the Northwest; The Farm Home; Good Roads For and By the Farmer. Christian Scientist. Vice-pres. International Farm Woman's Congress; pres. of Tri-State (including N.Dak., S.Dak. and Minn.) Farm Woman's Congress. Manages a 1,280-acre farm. Director of N.Dak. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. of Study Club (Devils Lake).

KELLNER, Elisabeth Willard, 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Williamsport, Pa.; dau. William Waldo and Sarah A. Mather (Maynard) Willard; m. (1st) Rev. Arthur Brocher, D.D.; (2d) Dr. Max Kellner, professor in Cambridge Episcopal Theological Sem.; one son: Waldo Willard Kellner. Has written for magazines and papers and published one novel: As the World Goes By, 1905; has written short stories, articles on travel and book reviews and also articles for children in newspapers and magazines. Episcopalian. Club. Boston Authors.

KELLOGG, Alice Lovell (Mrs. Lee Olds Kellogg), Kelly, N.M.

Born N.Y. City, 1882; dau. John W. and Carrie F. (Croole) Lovell; grad. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '03; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1907, Lee Olds Kellogg; one son: Cyrus Norman Kellogg. Editor of The Teller, 1905-06. Favors woman suffrage.

KELLOGG, Alice Rogers Ropes (Mrs. Edwin Dwight Kellogg), Shas-wu, via Foochow, China.

Missionary; ed. in high school, Bangor, Me.; holder of the first Bryn Mawr matriculation scholarship for the New England States; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '06; special student in Bangor (Me.) Theological Sem., 1808-09; m. 1909, Rev. Edwin Dwight Kellogg. Teacher of mathematics and science in the Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1906-07; teacher of mathematics and history, Ipswich (Mass.) High School, 1907-08; missionary in China since 1909.

KELLOGG, Clara Cook (Mrs. Frank B. Kellogg), 633 Fairmont Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Rochester, Minn.; dau. George Clinton and Elizabeth (Burns) Cook; ed. Rochester High School; m. Rochester, Minn., June 16, 1886, Frank Billings Kellogg (distinguished lawyer; special counsel for U.S. Government in Standard Oil and other trust prosecutions under the Sherman Act).

KELLOGG, Clara Louise—see Strakosch, Clara Louise Kellogg.

KELLOGG, Clara N., Route No. 8, Tacoma, Wash.

Born Rochester, Minn., Aug. 1, 1870; dau. Cyrus H. and Julia C. (Olds) Kellogg; ed. St. Paul Central High School; Univ. of Minn., B.S.; mem. Delta Gamma. Teacher St. Paul Central High School, 1895-1902. Resident College Settlement, N.Y. City, winter 1904-05; head resident Neighborhood House, St. Paul, 1905-12. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Wilson Democrat. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Survey Associates, Child Labor Ass'n. Recreation: Farming. Mem. New Century Club, St. Paul; five Neighborhood House clubs.

KELLOGG, Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey (Mrs. Frederick Rogers Kellogg), 31 Boyken St., Morristown, N.J.

Born Morristown, N.J.; ed. Miss Dana's School, Morristown; holder of second Bryn Mawr matriculation scholarship for N.Y. and N.J., 1896-97; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; m. 1907, Frederick Rogers Kellogg. Chairman Morristown Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; sec. Morristown Memorial Hospital; mem. Exec. Board Consumers' League of N.J.; ass't sec. Morristown Branch of the Berkshire Industrial Home; mem. Exec. Board of the State Charities Aid, 1904-08.

KELLOGG, Ella Eaton (Mrs. John Harvey Kellogg), Battle Creek, Mich.

Writer, teacher; b. Alfred, N.Y., April 7, 1853; dau. Joseph Clarke and Hannah Sophia (Coon) Eaton; grad. Alfred Univ., B.A. '72, A.M. '75; grad. Am. School Household Economics, 1909; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 22, 1879, John Harvey Kellogg, M.D.; has no children of own, but has adopted 12 children and raised several not adopted. One of founders and for years manager of the Haskell Home for Orphan Children; teacher of cookery and domestic science in the Battle Creek Sanitarium at different periods during past 15 years. For years connected with public W.C.T.U. work as sup't of hygiene, later associate of Miss Frances Willard in social purity dep't; later nat. sup't of Mothers' Meetings and after that associated in the purity dep't as sup't Child Culture Circles. Mem. household economics dep't Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Talks with Girls; Science in the Kitchen; Studies in Character Building; most of her writing has been for the monthly magazine Good Health, of which she has been one of the editors for many years, and for other periodicals. Seventh-day Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A. (life mem.). Associate mem. Nat. Congress of Mothers, Am. Home Economic Ass'n. Recreation: Traveling in Europe, made two trips to Mexico, visited Cuba,

Digitized by Google

Porto Rico, trips to California, Colorado, Florida. Mem. Woman's League, Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n (charter mem. and now hon. pres.).

KELLOGG, Julia Antoinette, 75 Highland Av., Orange, N.J.

Writer; b. Elizabethtown, N.J., Oct. 1, 1830; dau. Elijah and Anne Maria (Woodruff) Kellogg (descendant of first settlers of Elizabeth, N.J.); ed. in school of Miss C. D. Spalding, Elizabeth, N.J. Began teaching career early, but owing to weak eyes for years her teaching was chiefly confined to private classes. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Nash's Table Book and Introductory Arithmetic; Digest of the Philosophy of Henry James, Senior; A Swendenborg Perpetual Calendar; Abridgement of Patrick Edward Davis' Theory of Human Progression; also articles in various periodicals, chiefly articles on the single tax, published in The New Earth. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Single Taxer (active worker). Was charter mem. of New England Women's Club, Boston, and continued in it for 25 years.

KELLOGG, Louise Phelps, Historical Library, Madison, Wis.

Historian; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. Amherst W. and Belle (Phelps) Kellogg; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Milwaukee Coll.; Univ. of Wis., B.L. '97, Ph.D. '01; Boston Education Ass'n, fellow, 1898-99; matriculate of Univ. of Paris; instructor in history, Univ. of Wis., 1899-1900; history, fellow, Univ. of Wis., 1900-01; awarded Winsor prize by Am. Historical Ass'n, 1903; in charge of research in Wis. State Historical Soc. since 1901. Lecturer for D.A.R. and various clubs on historical subjects. Favors woman suffrage; first treas. of Wis. College Equal Suffrage League. Author: The American Colonial Charter, 1904; Marquette's Map, 1906; Fox Indian Wars, 1907; Siege of Mackinac in 1812, 1912. Joint editor (with R. G. Thwaites) of Documentary History of Dunmore's War, 1905; Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1908; Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio, 1911. Ass't editor of Wis. Historical Soc. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Library Ass'n, Wis. Peace Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (Wis. mem. of Nat. Membership Com.), Women's League Univ. of Wis.

KELLOR, Frances Alice, 95 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, sociologist; b. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1873; dau. Daniel and Mary (Spran) Kellor; ed. Univ. of Chicago; Cornell Law School, N.Y. city, LL.B. '97; special student of sociology; attended N.Y. Summer School of Philanthropy, 1901; fellow College Settlements Assn, 1902. Chief investigator on staff of the Bureau of Industries and Immigration of the N.Y. State Dept of Labor, appointed 1910; mem. N.Y. State Probation Commission. Was sec. and treas. N.Y. State Immigration Commission, 1902-04. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Author: Experimental Sociology; Education of Women for Athletics. Mem. North Am. Civic League for Immigrants, N.Y. Research Council Com. on Urban Conditions Among Negroes.

KELLY, Florence Finch (Mrs. Allen Kelly), 324 W. Ninety-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Girard, Ill., Mar. 27, 1858; dau. James G. and Mary Ann (Purdum) Finch; ed. Univ. of Kansas, A.B. '81, A.M. '84 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Boston, 1884, Allen Kelly; children: Morton, b. 1885 (died 1890); Sherwin Finch, b. 1895. After graduation entered newspaper work and worked several years upon papers in Boston, New York, San Francisco and other cities. Author: With Hoops of Steel; The Delafield Affair; Rhoda of the Underground; Emerson's Wife and Other Western Stories; The Fate of Felix Brand. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Walking nature study. Mem. N.Y. Women's University. Author of many magazine articles on artistic, literary and economic subjects; visited New Zealand and Australia in 1906 to study results of social and economic legislation and contributed numerous articles to magazines concerning it. Since 1906 on staff of N.Y. Times Review of Books.

KELLY, Marian E. (Mrs. James J. Kelly), 49 Vienna Av., Niles, O.

Press correspondent, magazine writer; b. Mineral Ridge, O., Oct. 12, 1869; dau. J. Maurice and Elizabeth (Rhys) Jones; ed. Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., Canfield, O.; m. June 24, 1892, James J. Kelly; children: J. Gordon, Arthur Rhys. Teacher in public schools of Mineral Ridge and Niles; contributor to daily and weekly papers, covering territory of Eastern Ohio and Western Pennsylvania; historian and manager of publicity for McKinley birthplace memorial; has broad knowledge of municipal government and has compiled many statistics. Song writer; compiling a history of the iron industry in Ohio for magazines. Mem. Ohio Newspaper Women's Ass'n, Ida McKinley Chapter Order of Eastern Star, Cleveland Women's Press Club, Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

KELLY, Mary (Mrs. Hugh T. Kelly), 38 Maple Av., Rosedale, Toronto, Can.

Born Toronto, Can., Mar. 22, 1863; dau. Michael and Margaret (O'Connor) Hynes; ed. under Ladies of Loretto; grad. 1878, with gold medal for general proficiency; mem. Loretto Alumnæ Ass'n; m. Toronto, Jan. 22, 1890, Hugh T. Kelly, justice of Supreme Court of Ontario; children: Gertrude, Anne, Helen (deceased), Gregory (deceased), Arthur. Vice-pres. of St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses' Ass'n of Toronto; mem. Council of St. Vincent de Paul Children's Aid Society, Toronto. Against woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Woman's Canadian Club, Toronto.

KELLY, Mary Rutledge, Emmetsburg, Pa.

Born Ionia Center, Wis., April 15, 1876; dau. Daniel and Anastatia (Lynard) Rutledge; ed. St. Mary's Acad., Emmetsburg, Ia.; St. Patrick's Acad., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. Emmetsburg, Ia., Nov. 7, 1878, Daniel Kelly; children: Mary, Edward, Cecelia, Thomas. Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Club: Friday.

KELLY, Maud McLure, 1236 Louise St., Birmingham, Ala.

Lawyer; b. Mountain Spring, Sylacauga, Ala.; dau. Judge Richard Bussey and Leona (Bledsoe) Kelly; ed. Noble Inst., '04 (private school, Anniston, Ala.); Univ. of Ala., LL.B. '08 (highest honor). Admitted to bar at Birmingham, Ala., 1908, in Circuit Court of Jefferson Co. and in Supreme Court of Ala., spring of 1909. Has practiced successfully in all courts of the State and in several counties. Has done committee work in both the State Bar Ass'n and the Alumni Soc. of the University of Ala. Favors woman suffrage. Organizer Birmingham Equal Suffrage Ass'n; chairman Legislative Com. of Ala. State Suffrage Ass'n. Baptist. State pres. U.S. Daughters of 1812 and Nat. Sec. of War of U.S. Daughters of 1812; historian Yancey Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. D.A.R., Southern Ass'n of College Women, Birmingham Equal Suffrage League, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Ala. State Bar Ass'n, Alumni Soc. Univ. of Ala.; hon. mem. Franklin Literary Soc., Marion Military Inst.; hon. mem. Franklin Literary Society of Howard Coll.; hon. colonel of Corps of Cadets of Howard Coll. Patroness of Alpha Delta Phi Sorority, Judson Coll.

KELLY, Susan M., 67 Salem St., Bradford, Mass.

Principal and part owner of Classical Day School, Haverhill, Mass.; dau. George L. and Kate M. (Dusey) Kelly; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '93. Taught in public high schools of Mass. for four years; tutored in Haverhill, Mass., for 12 years. Started, with Miss Agnes Judkins, the Classical Day School for Girls in City of Haverhill, 1909. Congregationalist. Clubs: College, Whittier (both in Haverhill).

KELSEY, Helen Marian, 156 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Manager; b. Theresa, N.Y., April 17, 1872; dau. George and Annie L. (Hamlin) Kelsey; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '95; Radcliffe Coll., 1895-96; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (local). Instructor Wellesley Coll., 1897-1900; registrar Wellesley Coll., 1900-

Digitized by Google

1903; manager Fifth Av. Agency since 1904 (agency for women teachers in private schools and for secretaries). Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), College Club (Boston).

KELSO, Tessa L., care Baker & Taylor Co., 33 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Librarian, newspaper writer; b. Dayton, O.; dau. E. W. and Mary E. (Brelsford) Kelso. Newspaper writer, Cincinnati, O.; librarian, Public Library, Los Angeles, Cal.; dep't of Women's Clubs, etc., in N.Y. Evening Post, 1906-12; connected with the Baker & Taylor Co. since 1898. Interested in special investigations and reports on social evil in N.Y. and London. Extensive writer of magazine and newspaper material. Clubs: Lyceum (London), hon. mem. Friday Morning (Los Angeles). Recreation: Music. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

KELTON, Edith Russell Wills (Mrs. Robert H. C. Kelton), Fort Banks, Mass.; permanent address, care Capt. Robert H. C. Kelton, Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

Born Newburyport, Mass.; dau. George Edward and Mary E. (Russell) Wills; ed. Newburyport, Mass.; m. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 15, 1910, Capt. Robert H. C. Kelton, U. S. Army Coast Artillery Corps; one son: John Cunningham Russell Kelton, b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 14, 1911. Mem. Army Relief Soc. of Washington, D.C.; Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. of Newburyport, Nat. Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, Woman's Army and Navy League, Washington, D.C.; Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Old Newbury Chapter D.A.R., Historical Soc. of Old Newbury, Mass. Recreations: Tennis, riding. Unitarian. Anti-suffragette.

KELTON, Josephine Parmly (Mrs. John C. Kelton), 1841 R St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Rotterdam, Holland, 1853; dau. William S. Campbell (U.S. Consul under 11 Presidents) and Josephine B. (Rabineau) Campbell (both parents of N.Y.); ed. in French school in Dresden, Germany, 1863-70; m. Dresden, 1870, Brigadier General John C. Kelton, U.S. Army (died 1893); children: Josephine C., Robert H. C. (captain U.S.A.), Margaretta N. (Mrs. Ames), Adelaide M., Anna C. (Mrs. Harvey W. Wiley), John V. (deceased), William S. (engineer in Seattle), Atlee S. (lawyer; died 1909). Charter mem. and was seven years pres. Woman's Army and Navy League, organized in 1887; now on Board of Managers of Soldiers', Sailors' and Marines' Club (owned by Woman's Army and Navy League), providing lodging, baths and entertainment for enlisted men. Late husband, in 43 years' service in army, was devoted to improving conditions surrounding the enlisted man, and introduced the "canteen" as a temperance measure; since abolishment of "canteen" she has worked steadily for its restoration, securing and presenting petitions and speaking before Congressional committees and various meetings in that behalf. Very strongly in favor of woman suffrage.

KEMMERER, Frances Ream (Mrs. John Leisenring Kemmerer), 853 Seventh Av., N.Y. City.

Born Chicago, Jan. 15, 1878; dau. Norman B. and Caroline T. (Putnam) Ream; ed. Holman and Dickerman School, Chicago; Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '01; m. June 9, 1906, John Leisenring Kemmerer; children: Frances Carolyn, b. Mar. 7, 1907 (died Feb. 22, 1909); John L. Jr., b. July 9, 1911; Mahlon S., b. Feb. 13, 1913. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. St. Mary's Guild, the Wednesday Club, Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y. City.

KEMP, Harriet, 514 St. James St., Peoria, Ill.

Teacher; b. Cherokee, Kan., June 30, 1881; dau. Robert Nathaniel and Jennie (Murray) Kemp; grad. Baker Univ., A.B. '01, A.M. 1900; two years graduate work at Univ. of Berlin, 1906-08 (mem. Delta Delta Delta). Teacher of German in high school, Clay Centre, Kan., 1901, 1905; since 1909 dean of women in Bradley Polytechnic Inst., Peoria, Ill. While in Berlin studied voice and finds greatest enjoyment in music. Interested in temperance work; soloist at Temperance Conference in Boulder, Colo., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Tennis, basketball. Mem. College Woman's Club, Peoria.

KEMP, Jennie Murray (Mrs. R. N. Kemp), 812 Washington Boulevard, Grant's Pass, Ore.

Newspaper circulator; b. Bellevue, Mich., June 25, 1858; dau. James and Hannah (Perry) Murray; ed. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., B.S., A.M.; m. Cherokee, Kan., June 23, 1880, R. N. Kemp; children: Harriet, James Murray, Robert George, Charles Anderson. Editor and publisher Our Messenger, 1899-1903; circulation manager The Union Signal and The Young Crusader, 1903-1912. Nat. W.C.T.U. press sup't since 1912. Prominent in social life and officially connected with the W.C.T.U. since 1883. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive in politics. Mem. D.A.R., Ill. Woman's Press Ass'n, Degree of Honor of Ancient Order United Workmen. Recreations: Travel, reading, needlework.

KEMP, Minta Proctor, Newberry State Hospital, Newberry, Mich.

Physician; b. Milford, Conn.; dau. Lewis D. and Eva B. (Proctor) Kemp; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. (Alpha Epsilon Iota). Ass't physician Northern Mich. Asylum, 1900-03; did experimental work in Biologic Laboratory at Detroit, two years; Newberry State Hospital, three years. The only woman in Mich. (as far as known) who has passed the U.S. Civil Service examination in medicine and surgery (1904). Has published a few papers on medical subjects. Episcopalian. Recreation: Out-of-door pastimes. Mem. D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage.

KENDALL, Ada Davenport (Mrs. Frederick Willard Kendall), Hamburg, N.Y.

Newspaper writer; b. Erie, Pa., Mar. 31, 1867; dau. Loren Daniel and Esther (Chaddock) Davenport; ed. Cleveland; Pike Sem., Buffalo; m. 1890, Frederick Willard Kendall; children: Gilbert Marjorie, b. 1891; Frederick, b. 1893; Sidney Chaddock, b. 1895; Davenport, b. 1897. Interested in Humane Soc.; dist. chairman of Progressive Party. Favors woman suffrage; former chairman of suffrage organization in Erie Co., N.Y. Has done seven years of magazine editions, 24 years of daily newspaper woman's page editions, eight years writing Jane, popular dep't in Sunday Express of Buffalo.

KENDALL, Adela Parker (Mrs. Elmer E. Kendall), 6731 Euclid Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Virdin, Ill.; dau. Charles Irving and Frances (Avery) Parker; grad. High School, Oakland, and Cook Co. Normal School (mem. Chi Rho Sigma); m. Chicago, June 30, 1885, Elmer E. Kendall; children: Elma Esther; Helen Adela, Florence Frances, Parker, Charlotte Lillian, Elizabeth Parker. Taught school two years previous to her marriage. Chairman Conservation Dep't Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Waterway Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. for Ill. of Nat. Conservation Ass'n; vice-pres. for Ill. Good Roads Ass'n; also mem. Outdoor Art League Board. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League; one of Jane Addams' escort to Springfield when she went in the interest of procuring a plank for suffrage in Republican platform, also when she seconded Col. Roosevelt's nomination for President on Progressive ticket. Has written magazine articles and several prize chapters, but most articles have been in interest of forestry, conservation or other matters which women are interested in carrying on. Progressive in politics. Mem. Bryn Mawr Women's Club, South End Woman's Club. Organized a Civic Club at South Chicago, and the South End Centre at South Chicago; when pres. of club carried on a garden contest, which Dr. Evans said reduced the infant mortality there; promoted the organization of a municipal garden at South Chicago, etc.

Digitized by Google

KENDALL, Margaret (Mrs. Sergeant Kendall), 82 Kay St., Newport, R.I.

Painter; b. Staten Island, N.Y., 1871; dau. Albert and Elizabeth (Weston) Stickney; ed. Brearley School; studied art in Paris under Julius Rolshoven; m. Sergeant Kendall (artist), 1896; children: Elizabeth, Beatrice, Alison. Has exhibited in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Soc. Am. Artists; Paris Exposition, 1900; Soc. Miniature Painters; Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; St. Louis Exposition, 1904 (bronze medal), and various other exhibitions. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters.

KENDALL, Mary Buzzell (Mrs. Alfred A. Kendall), 10 Henry St., Portland, Me.

Born Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 12, 1860; dau. John and Susan (Whitmore) Buzzell; ed. Portland and Gorham, Me.; Bradford, Mass.; preliminary examination for Vassar at 14 years; m. Portland, Me., June 1, 1876, Alfred A. Kendall; one son: Ralph Talbot, b. Nov. 9, 1877. Regent Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter D.A.R., State regent of Me., vice-pres. gen. of Nat. Soc. D.A.R. at two different times; pres. of Woman's Council, representing 2,000 women. Director of Portland Boys' Club and Me. Inst. for the Blind; sec. of Samaritan Ass'n of Sewing School of Fraternity (mem. of its exec. council for nine years); pres. of Opportunity Farm Corporation, a trades school. Favors woman suffrage. Club editor of Sunday Times; contributor to Boston Sunday Post and magazines. Universalist and New Thought. Mem. Opportunity Farm Corporation House Trades School for Boys at New Gloucester, Me., a private corporation. Recreations: Reading, motoring, walking. Mem. Woman's Literary Union, Crafts and Industry Dep't, Conkline Class (parliamentary), Savoir Faire (literary and social). One of the most highly honored of the 80,000 D.A.R., having twice nominated the successful candidate for pres. gen.; responded to the addresses of welcome of the pres. gen. three times; four years chairman of the Nat. Com.

KENDRICK, Georgia A. (Mrs. James Ryland Kendrick), Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Lady principal Vassar Coll.; b. Rochester, N.Y., 1848; dau. Solon and Susan (Cook) Avery; ed. by tutor, especially by George Blackie of Edinburgh, brother of John Stuart Blackie; m. 1880, Rev. James Ryland Kendrick. Lady principal for 21 years at Vassar Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Meridian Club, N.Y.; Archæological Inst. of America, Nat. Geographic Soc.

KENDRICK, Helen Fryer, 733 Oak St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Principal; b. Americus, Ga.; dau. Samuel Stillman and Emily Herbert (Fryer) Kendrick; ed. private schools; Univ. of Cincinnati, Ohio. Principal of Oakhurst Collegiate School. Anti-suffragist. Author short stories published in Youth's Companion and Independent. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Conn. Chapter. Mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, Woman's Press Club.

KENNEBROOK, Martha Jane (Mrs. Edgar C. Kennebrook), Litchfield, Mich.

Teacher; b. St. Joseph Co., Mich., Sept., 1869; dau. Alfred and Sarah (Hazen) Eggleston; ed. Litchfield, Mich.; m. Butler, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1882, Edgar C. Kennebrook. Actively interested in the local library and public school and the teaching of art in school. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. Pythian Sisters, W.C.T.U.; pres. Public Library Board. Clubs: Sorosis, Shakespeare, 20th Century.

KENNEDY, Jane McLeod (Mrs. Richard Lea Kennedy), 439 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Woodstock, Ont., Can., March, 1876; dau. John Cochrane and Emily (Cocke) McLeod; ed. Woodstock Collegiate Inst., Conservatory of Music, London; m. Woodstock, Sept. 17, 1902, Richard Lea Kennedy; one son: Richard Lea. Interested in religious and social activities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Town and Country Club.

KENNEDY, Nathalie Sieboth (Mrs. Horace M Kennedy), 13 W. Walton Place, Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer, writer, reviewer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y. dau. Joseph and Clotilde (Kern) Sieboth; ed Utica (N.Y.) Sem., Germany, lectures and private tutors; m. Utica, N.Y., 1880, Prof. Horace M. Kennedy (died 1885); one son: Horace Sieboth, b. 1885 (died 1890). Principal of Sieboth-Kennedy School, Chicago, 1896-1904; connected with Shaw School, Boston, 1890-94; taught at Utica Female Sem., Utica Free Acad., English literature and history. Joint translator, with husband, of Ten Brink's Early English Literature; contributor to Scribner's Magazine, Christian at Work and other periodicals. Mem. Antiquarian Soc., Chicago. Clubs: Fortnightly of Chicago (pres. 1910-12), also on Exec. Board of Twentieth Century Club, Chicago. Episcopalian.

KENNEDY, Rose Walker Fisher (Mrs. Madison B. Kennedy), Auditorium Hotel, Chicago; country, Kilravock, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. George and Caroline (Walker) Fisher; ed. Miss Grant's Sem., Chicago; Miss Annie Brown's, N.Y. City; m. Chicago, Madison B. Kennedy (now deceased); children: Madison B. (deceased), Jane E. (deceased), William Walker Kennedy, b. 1902. Interested in and "Mother" of the Kinjockety Boys' Club at Glen Ellyn, Ill. (16 boys from 10 to 15). Musical (pianist); has contributed articles on music and travels to various magazines. Mem. North Side Branch Ill. Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Amateur Musical Club, D.A.R., Glen Oak Club.

KENNEDY, Sara Beaumont (Mrs. Walker Kennedy), care Commercial-Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.

Journalist; b. Somerville, Tenn; dau. Dr. Robert Hines and Nora (Devereux) Cannon; ed. St. Mary's Episcopal School, Raleigh, N.C.; m. Somerville, Tenn., 1888, Walker Kennedy, editor and author, of Memphis, Tenn. Author: Joscelyn Cheshire; The Wooing of Judith; Cicely, a Tale of the Georgia March; Told in a Little Boy's Pocket. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., 19th Century Club.

KENNER, Nettie Cox (Mrs. William C. Kenner), 4810 St. Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

Grand secretary Order Eastern Star; b. Madison Co., Ky., Aug. 26, 1861; dau. Robert and Mary E. (Moberly) Cox; ed. Tuscola High School, Tuscola, Ill., English honors (valedictorian); m. Aug. 22, 1882, William C. Kenner; children: Mary Isaline, Alvin Robert, Humerd Jay, William Clark (deceased), Bessie Josephine. Served as worthy grand matron Order Eastern Star of State of Ill.; now State sec. Former mem. Woman's Federated Clubs and W.C.T.U., but has dropped them for other duties. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, G.A.R. Circle, Daughters of Veterans. For some years in lecture field for women on health and home. Mem. Children's Day Ass'n (charity). Favors woman suffrage. Author of poems of local color. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. White Shrine of Jerusalem and True Kindred. As speaker before all kinds of orders, as well as in Chautauqua and lyceum courses, is well known, especially in the Order of the Eastern Star.

KENNEY, Elizabeth L., 301 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Lawyer; b. Mattoon, Ill., July 4, 1869; dau. Robert M. and Mary A. (Shinn) Kenney; grad. Sioux Falls (Dak.) High School, L.B.; Northwestern Univ., LL.B.; took course in Stanford Univ. Sec. Los Angeles Housing Com. (a dep't of city government) for four years preceding June, 1912. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Los Angeles Suffrage League and made public speeches for woman suffrage before it was granted in Cal. Compiled (with Messrs. Willoughby, Rodman and William Chambers): Laws of California Relating to Women and Children. In charge as editor of Dep't of Legislation in Woman's Bulletin, Los Angeles (monthly publication). Christian Scientist. Progressive Republican. Recreation: Automobiling (drives own car). Clubs: Friday Morning, College Women's, Business Women's.

Digitized by Google

KENNEY, Flora Bate (Mrs. J. Frank Kenney), 810 Mechanic St., Emporia, Kan.

Church and concert organist; b. Hudson, Mich.; dau. George and Anna (Bosworth) Bate; grad. city schools, St. Joseph, Mich., 1882; grad. Albion Coll., Mich., '84; studied pipe organ with Clarence Eddy; piano with William H. Sherwood; m. Emporia, Kan., Jan. 18, 1888, John Frank Kenney. Awarded diploma and medal by U.S. Columbian Commission for passing expert jury as organist and pianist on Oct. 26, 1893, at World's Fair, Chicago. Gave recital in Woman's Building. Played at World's Fair in St. Louis, 1904. Organist of First Congregationalist Church, Emporia, Kan., 1892-1911. Interested in church and social activity, especially musical interests; individual mem. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Board of Directors of Lyon Co. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Colleague Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Nat. Ass'n of Organists; mem. Kansas State Music Teachers' Ass'n, Fourth Dist. vice-pres. Woman's Kansas Day Club (1912); mem. Research Club, Emporia, Kan.; City Fed. of Emporia, Kan.

KENNEY, Mabelle King (Mrs. James Kenney), Wellston, Okla.

Artist; b. Nortonville, Kan., Dec. 7, 1884; dau. Leroy P. and Elizabeth (Troutman) King; ed. Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan.; Kidd-Key Coll., Sherman, Tex.; Okla. State Univ., Norman, Okla.; m. Wellston, Okla., Dec. 22, 1906, James Kenney. Opposed to woman suffrage. Pres. two years of Wellston Improvement Club.

KENOWER, Letitia Brawley (Mrs. John Purviance Kenower), Huntington, Ind.

Born Warren, Ind., Aug. 28, 1868; dau. Lewis James and Mary (Wilson) Brawley; ed. Huntington High School, Vassar Coll.; m. Jan. 29, 1891, John Purviance Kenower; children: Mary Louise (deceased), Josephine, John Lewis. Interested in religious, philanthropic and social service activities. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R. (regent 1910-12); mem. Associated Charities, Ladies' Guild, Monday Club (oldest in Huntington), the Mothers' Culture Club; chairman Eleventh Dist. of Clubs, 1910-12; now State chairman of Parent-Teachers' work in Ind. Fed. of Clubs; associational sec. for Indiana Baptist Missions.

KENT, Anna M. (Mrs. William G. Kent), Union Springs, N.Y.

Superintendent; b. Fleming, N.Y.; dau. Albro and Cynthia (Clark) Nichols; ed. district, select and Cortland Normal schools; m. Union Springs, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1877, William G. Kent. Teacher in public schools about 25 years; teacher of Teachers' Training Class; school commissioner three years; school sup't. Teacher in the Sunday-school and mem. Board of Stewards in M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Star of Cayuga, Order Eastern Star, No. 239, Union Springs, N.Y. Was first woman in N.Y. State to secure a nomination and election for any office through the Republican Party; nominated by Republicans for school commissioner (district of 13 towns) and endorsed by Democratic Party.

KENT, Elizabeth Thacher (Mrs. William Kent), Kentfield, Cal.

Born New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1868; dau. Thomas A. and Elizabeth B. (Sherman) Thacher; ed. private schools in Connecticut; m. Ojai Valley, Cal., Feb. 26, 1890, William Kent; children: Albert, Thomas T., Elizabeth S., William Jr., Adaline D., Sherman, Roger. For 15 years worked as chairman Charitable Section and in other capacities for All Souls' Church and the Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago; school trustee three years in Cal. Mem. Woman's Club, Chicago; Tamalpais Centre Woman's Club, Congressional Club. Favors woman suffrage; chairman for Marin Co. of Club Woman's Franchise League, 1911; chairman Congressional Com. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1911-12, in Washington, D.C.

KENT, Gertrude (Freeman) Hall (Mrs. Roland Grubb Kent), 204 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Quincy, Mass., 1874; dau. Isaac Freeman and Amelia (Mead) Hall; grad. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '98; Univ. of Pa.; grad. student 1901-03; m. North Adams, Mass., July 12, 1904, Roland Grubb Kent. Episcopalian. Clubs: Philadelphia College, Philadelphia Radcliffe, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

KENT, Grace Helen, Sterling, Mass.

Psychologist; b. Michigan City, Ind., June 6, 1875; dau. Evarts and Helen M. (Beckwith) Kent; ed. Univ. of Iowa, A.B. '02, A.M. '04; Harvard Psychological Laboratory, one year; George Washington Univ., Ph.D. '11. Her psychological researches have been conducted in institutions for the insane. Author: A Study of Association in Insanity (Am. Journal of Insanity); Habit Formation in Dementia Præcox (Psychological Review). Mem. Am. Psychological Ass'n, A.A.A.S.

KENT, Juliet Crossett (Mrs. Arthur W. Kent), 221 Harvard Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

Born Chicago, Mar. 20, 1880; dau. John B. and Ella (Hawley) Crossett; grad. Cornell, A.B. '03 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Warsaw, N.Y., June 16, 1906, Arthur W. Kent; children: John Crossett, Constance. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Swarthmore Suffrage League; mem. Soc. of Friends, Kappa Alpha Theta, Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Club of Swarthmore, Suffrage League, College Suffrage League, Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n.

KENT, Louise Leonard (Mrs. Henry T. Kent), Clifton Heights, Pa.

Born Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1867; dau. Capt. Nahum and Phœbe Jane (Cowen) Leonard; ed. Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 1, 1885, Henry T. Kent; children: Henry T. Jr., Everett L., Russell H., Evelyn, Warren T., Rosamond K. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution, Mayflower Soc., Twentieth Century Club, Lansdowne, Pa. Swedenborgian. Favors woman suffrage.

KENTON, Edna Baldwin, 240 W. Fifteenth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Springfield, Mo.; dau. James Edgar and Ruth (Rice) Kenton; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '97. Engaged in teaching at Jacksonville, Ill., for some time after graduation. Author (novels): What Manner of Man, 1903; Clem, 1907; also short stories in the magazines.

KEOGH, Katharine Emmet (Mrs. Martin J. Keogh), New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born New Rochelle, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1873; dau. Richard S. and Katharine (Temple) Emmet; ed. by governesses and private schools; m. New Rochelle, N.Y., May 26, 1894, Martin J. Keogh; children: Richard Emmet Keogh, Grenville Temple Keogh, John Keogh, Katharine Temple Keogh, Hugh Keogh, Margaret Philan Keogh, Terence Jerome Keogh, Mary Keogh, Brigid Temple Keogh. Catholic.

KEPHART, Ellen R. (Mrs. Henry Kephart), Berrien Springs, Mich.

Born Nelson, O., Jan. 1, 1854; dau. Charles H. and Caroline (Smith) Northrop; ed. two years in Clinton (N.Y.) Liberal Inst.; three years in Jewish schools, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Berrien Springs, Mich., Oct. 26, 1876, Henry Kephart; children: Philip, Louis E. Favors woman suffrage; was on com. for preliminary arrangement for a county organization. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R.; mem. Woman's Club for 18 years in Berrien Springs; on Exec. Board County Fed. three years, and two years its pres.

KEPLEY, Ada Harriet (Mrs. Henry B. Kepley), Effingham, Ill.

Born Somerset, Ohio; dau. Henry and Ann Maria (Knowles) Miser; ed. St. Louis common and high schools; Univ. of Chicago, B.L.; Austin Coll., Ill., Ph.D.; m. Henry B. Kepley. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of county and in control of suffrage work. Editor: The Friend of Home, a monthly paper, for 11 years. Author: A Farm Philosopher, 1912; has published pamphlets and has been a newspaper correspondent always. Unitarian. Prohibitionist.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Order Eastern Star, Methodist Episcopal Missionary Soc.; county pres. W.C.T.U. Recreations: Reading, walking, talking. Mem. Emerson Club.

KERCHEVAL, Rebecca C. (Mrs. Frank Kercheval), Sheridan, Ind.

Born Deming, Hamilton Co., Ind., May 12, 1870; dau. E. C. and Susannah (Sheridan) Hiatt; ed. Hamilton Co. dist. school and Union High School, Westfield, Ind.; m. Hamilton Co., Ind., July 12, 1890, Edgar Cammack, (died 1893); m. (2d) Mar. 22, 1897, Frank Kercheval, prof. of high school; children: Georgiannah and Herbert Cammack, Letha and Mabel Kercheval, and Donald (adopted). Taught school. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to magazines on: Home Government; Mother's Influence in the Home, and Eugenics; also some poems of praise. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Pres. Tourist Club (largest and strongest in city); through it and other clubs a new town library is being erected.

KERLIN, Jenney Gilbert (Mrs. Ward Dix Kerlin), 314 State St., Camden, N. J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1878; dau. John Bellamy and Catharine Russell (Nye) Gilbert; grad. Cornell Univ., class '02 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Devon, Pa., Sept. 2, 1902, Ward Dix Kerlin; children: Ward Dix Jr., Catharine, Gilbert. Interested in the Theta Alumnæ Ass'n of Philadelphia; mem. Nassau Chapter D.A.R., Bay View Reading Circle, Woman's Club of Camden, Camden Civic Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of Equal Suffrage League of Camden, State legislative chairman of Camden County.

KERN, Edith Kingman (Mrs. Josiah Quincy Kern), 1825 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Lawyer, author; b. Woodstock, Ill.; dau. Adoniram Judson and Sarah Matilda (Cronkhite) Kingman; ed. public and normal schools and Washington Coll. of Law, LL.B. '07; m. Washington, D.C., 1903, Josiah Quincy Kern. Was teacher in Illinois before taking up law studies; mem. bar of Dist. of Columbia since 1907; also on faculty of Leojean Coll. of Washington. Newspaper contributor; author of book of travels: Little Journeys to Alaska, 1897. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Professional Woman's Club, College Club, Twentieth Century Club.

KERR, Evelyn Nichols (Mrs. Frank M. Kerr), 352 Fulton Av., Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

Writer and lecturer; b. Chester, N.J.; dau. William Hanford and Margaretta (Dawson) Nichols; ed. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., B.S.; m. Clinton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1892, Rev. Dr. Frank Melville Kerr; one son: Stuart M., b. 1893. Lecturer and reader; has lectured at Waldorf-Astoria and before women's clubs. Recreations: Golf, friends, books. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

KERR, Harriet Bower, 138 Hawthorne St., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. James and Mary Helen (McKee) Kerr, Jr.; ed. Dilworth Hall Preparatory School and Pennsylvania Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, A.B. '05 (class pres., business manager of college publication, The Sorosis). Since graduation twice on board of editors of the Alumnæ Recorder, which is the year book of the Pa. Coll. for Women Alumnæ. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Coll. Club of Pittsburgh, Decade Club II. of Pa. Coll. for Women. Favors woman suffrage.

KERR, Mabel Bushnell (Mrs. James B. Kerr), 637 Terrace Road, Portland, Ore.

Born July 9, 1870; dau. Allen R. Oregon and Mary F. (Sherman) Bushnell; ed. Univ. of Wis., 1888-91, B.L. '91 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1893, James B. Kerr; children: Katharine Hope, Elizabeth Bushnell. Has taken part in affairs of local branch and Nat. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; representative on Portland Social Service Council, which is active in educational and municipal matters. Mem. Trinity Episcopal Church and various church guilds, Portland Women's Union, Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Mothers' Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Recreation: Gardening.

KERR, Mina, Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

College dean; b. Saville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; dau. Lewis B. and Elizabeth (Wagner) Kerr; grad. Walton Wellesley School, Philadelphia, '96; Smith Coll., B.A. (scholarship) 1900; Univ of Pa., Ph.D. (scholarship and fellowships) '09. Head English dep't Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1900-06; head English dep't Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1909-10; dean of Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910—. Actively interested in work in college and city Y.W.C.A., and in various forms of social work, as probation, settlements, teaching of eugenics and hygiene, clubs for working girls. Author: The Personal Element in College Work, 1911; The Influence of Ben Jonson on English Comedy, 1912. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n of Univ. of Pa., Wis. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Clubs: Down Town, City (Milwaukee).

KETCHAM, Susan M., Studio 1010 Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City (summer, Ogunquit, Me.).

Artist; b. Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. John Lewis and Jane (Merrill) Ketcham; ed. by Katherine Merrill, Indianapolis; studied art at Art Students' League of N.Y., under William Chase; out-of-door work with Charles W. Woodbury, Ogunquit. Four years vice-pres. Art Students' League of N.Y.; five years cor. sec. Woman's Art Club of N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. For 22 years mem. of Fine Arts Soc. of N.Y. City; life mem. of Art Students' League. Pictures owned privately in Boston, N.Y. City, Chicago, Cincinnati, Indianapolis and other cities. Clubs: N.Y. Art Workers' for Women, Daughters of Indiana in N.Y.; life mem. (designed the club exhibits in many of the principal cities of the U.S.); Portrait of My Mother (World's Fair, Chicago); A Marine, Stern and Rockbound Coast (St. Louis Fair); awarded club prize Woman's Art Club; Ruth Payne Burgess prize, Mary B. Elling prize (all first prizes). Pictures owned by the John Herron Art Museum, Indianapolis, Vincennes (Ind.) Art Ass'n, etc.

KEUCHENMEISTER, Mathilde Brinker (Mrs. Gustav A. Keuchenmeister), West Bend, Wis.

Born Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1848; dau. Henry and Emile (Wilmes) Brinker; ed. Chicago, Ill.; grad Chautauqua, N.Y., in a reading course; m. Fillmore, Wis., July 17, 1873, Gustav A. Keuchenmeister; children: Clara, Florence, Martha, Emma, Gustav, Hugo. Taught school nine years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order Eastern Star; has been sec. 13 years of German Methodist Episcopal Verein. Recreation: Study of languages. Mem. West Bend Woman's Club, has been dist. vice-pres., now mem. Club Extension Committee.

KEYES, Emma Willard Scudder (Mrs. Edward L. Keyes), 109 E. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1871; dau. Hon. Henry J. and Emma (Willard) Scudder; ed. private schools in N.Y. City and N.Y. School of Applied Design for Women (course in architecture); m. N.Y. City, Dr. Edward L. Keyes; children: Edward L. Keyes, b. 1899; Emma Willard, b. 1902; Elizabeth Heulett, b. 1905; Alexander Loughborough, b. 1911. Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Emma Willard Ass'n.

KEYES, Helen Johnson (Mrs. John M. Keyes), 40 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, or care of The Crowell Co., N.Y. City.

Fireside editor of Farm and Fireside; b. N.Y. City, 1874; dau. Oliver and Jane M. (Abbott) Johnson; ed. Miss Ballow's School, N.Y. City, 1886-90; abroad, 1890-95; m. Ammagansett, L.I., 1906, Dr. John M. Keyes; children: Oliver Johnson, b. 1907; John Michael, b. 1909; Jane Abbott, b. 1911. On editorial staff of Historian's History of the World, 1904; indexed testimony of insurance examinations conducted by Judge Hughes, 1906. Author: Monk of the Aventino, 1895; Life of Napoleon III., 1896; Articles in Warner's Library of World's Best Literature, 1897; Articles on the Operas in the Scrap Book, 1906-07. Was sec. to Mr. Gutzon Borglum, 1911-13; since then with Farm and Fireside. Mem. Candidati (soc.

Digitized by Google

of fourteen writers). Recreations: Swimming, walking. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union, N.Y. City.

KEYES, Regina Flood, 149 Allen St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Surgeon; b. Apr. 18, 1870, Elmira, N.Y.; dau. David C. and Mary E. (Flood) Thro (granddaughter of Dr. P. H. Flood, noted surgeon of Elmira, N.Y.); grad. Convent, Elmira, N.Y.; Univ. of Buffalo, M.D., May 4, 1896 (mem. Alumni Ass'n); widow. Dispensary house physician, West Buffalo, 1896-1910; surgeon in diseases of women, Buffalo Gen. Hospital; attending obstetrician, Erie Co. Hospital. Instructor in medical dep't Univ. of Buffalo. Through her efforts the Erie Co. Hospital, in 1911, admitted women as medical internes. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Clinical Congress of Surgeons of America, Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Erie Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Ass'n, Women's N.Y. State Med. Ass'n. Recreations: Music, travel. Assoc. mem. Daffodil Branch Internat. Sunshine Soc. First woman to do abdominal surgery in Buffalo, N.Y.

KEYSER, Harriette A., 416 Lafayette St., N.Y. City.

Social worker, writer; b. N.Y. City, July 21, 1841; dau. John and Harriette Ward (Dixon) Keyser; ed. N.Y. City schools, Cooper Union (art dep't), woman's law class of N.Y. Univ. Taught in public schools, 1858-62; business secretary, 1875-87; registrar Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1888-91. Was one of organizers, 1893, and is now vice-pres. of Church Ass'n for Advancement of the Interests of Labor. Favors woman suffrage. Was one of organizers of N.Y. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1893-95. Author: On the Borderland; Thorns in Your Sides; Bishop Potter, the People's Friend. Episcopalian.

KIBBEY, Bessie Juliet, 2025 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. William R. and Juliet Kinkead Rokohl Kibbey; ed. Washington private schools, Mt. Vernon Sem. Mem. Washington Chapter of the National Cathedral; mem. Dist. of Columbia Branch Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Federation, Prisoners' Aid. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Mem. Board of U.S. Gov't Asylum for the Insane; chairman Admissions Com., Home for Incurables. Charter mem. Red Cross Soc., when first reorganized was mem. Board of Trustees; vice-pres. George Washington Memorial Ass'n; life mem. Archæological Soc. and Navy League; mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Columbia Historical Soc., Soc. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Am. Federation of Arts, Washington Soc. of Fine Arts, Audubon Soc., Alliance Française, Washington Club, Chevy Chase and Montgomery Country Clubs. Episcopalian. Favors limited suffrage.

KIBBEY, Minnie Gertrude (Mrs. William Beckford Kibbey), Kibbey Bldg., Marshalltown, Ia.

Born Boston, Mass., May 28, 1855; dau. John and Amelia (Welch) Federken (of ancient English and old Colonial lineage); ed. in Boston and Hingham High School and Shakford private finishing school and under governesses and private tutors, travel and study abroad; m. East Boston, Oct. 17, 1878, Dr. William Beckford Kibbey; children: W. B. Jr., Richards Carroll, Biscoe Albertson, Harold Sturtevant, Gerald Sturtevant, Gladys Gertrude. Mem. Ladies' Episcopal Guild, Iowa Children's Home; chairman State Com. and mem. Nat. Com. Children of the Republic; Nat. Historical Research Soc., D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Ethical Development of Religion; Appeals for Children of the Republic Work; poems and travel articles. Class poet of Hingham High School Alumnæ and editor of paper for several terms. Episcopalian. Mem. Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n; charter mem. George Washington Memorial Ass'n; mem. Colonial Dames of America; mem. State Com. on Child Study of Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames Resident in Iowa; pres. Rebecca Bates Soc., Children of the Am. Revolution, Underhill Soc. of N.Y., Golf and Country Club, Twentieth Century Club, Marshalltown Historical Soc. Clubs: Hawthorne Literary (ex-pres.); pres. Der Deutsche Unterhaltungs Kreis; vice-pres. City Fed. of Woman's Clubs; historian and ex-regent Spinning Wheel Chapter D.A.R. First directress Children of the Republic (club for boys in Iowa, organized by her in 1908; now nine clubs); also organized first society Sons of the Republic in Virginia. Recreations: Horseback riding, rowing, swimming, walking, dancing, theatre, reading, travel.

KILIANI, Lilian Bayard Taylor (Mrs. Otto G. T. Kiliani), 44 W. Seventy-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Gotha, Germany, Aug. 2, 1858; dau. Bayard Taylor (famous American author) and Marie (Hansen) Taylor; ed. in schools abroad; Anna C. Brackett's School, N.Y. City; Vassar Coll.; Victoria Lyceum, Berlin; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of Yakobides, München; m. Friedsichroda, Germany, Aug. 12, 1887, Otto G. T. Kiliani; children: Richard Bayard Taylor, b. May 6, 1888; Gladys, b. April 16, 1892 (died 1899) Studied etching in München; mem. Ladies' Auxiliary of German Hospital, German Hospital Nurses' Aid Ass'n; for two years pres. German Governesses' Home Ass'n; mem. German Housewives' Soc.; mem. Executive Com. of former Household Research Soc. Internat. sec. Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage; hon. mem. Nat. League Opposed to Woman Suffrage, London, England. Author: On Two Continents: A Sheaf of Poems; translations from German and French poets. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, Woman's Dep't Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Acad. of Political Science, Ladies' Auxiliary to Am. Museum of Natural History; life mem. Art Students' League; mem. Lyceum Club, London.

KILPATRICK, Mana Ruckle Needels (Mrs. William Marvin Kilpatrick), Owosso, Mich.

Born Groveport, Ohio; dau. Cyrus Fay and Eva (Ruckle) Needels; ed. Ohio State Univ., B.Ph. '90; active mem. Browning Soc. and held the prominent offices; m. Three Rivers, Mich., June 30, 1897, William Marvin Kilpatrick, attorney; children: Eva Katherine, Mana Frances. Taught high school seven years, history and English; organized the Woman's Club; was pres. six years. Interested in all projects for bettering the city; distributed flower seeds to school children. Favors woman suffrage. Was vice-pres. of Shiawassee County organization in 1912. Congregationalist. Republican. Charter mem. of the D.A.R. organized in Owosso, Oct. 15, 1907 (now regent of chapter); helped open Y.W.C.A. rest rooms, 1909; held flower show. Recreations: Afternoon clubs and church and other social functions. An active Sunday-school worker; attended three State Sunday-school conventions.

KIMBALL, Mrs. A. B., Greensboro, N.C.

Born Oak Ridge, N.C., June, 1872; dau. W. O. and Martha (Lanier) Donnell; ed. Oak Ridge Inst., Greensboro Female Coll.; m. Oak Ridge, N.C., Dec., 1892, A. B. Kimball. Active in work for civic improvement, having served two years as chairman Civic Dep't Woman's Club of Greensboro, N.C., and two years as State chairman Dep't of Civic N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Methodist Protestant Church. For two years has worked to stimulate an interest among the women of North Carolina for development along the lines of organizing the children for civics, establishing playgrounds, the sanitation and beautifying of home grounds, lawns, public squares, parks, etc. Has offered prizes for the most attractive yards, hedges, shrubs, roses, school gardens, etc. Has urged the observance of Civic Day, Mar. 10, with appropriate exercises to stimulate an interest in the work of the town and rural communities of the State.

KIMBALL, Alice, 16 Montague St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, Sept. 30, 1876; dau. James C. and Maria B. (Moore) Kimball; grad. Providence public schools; Smith Coll., B.L. '99. Has had Sunday-school class for eight years; has taught in Working Girls' Club (Sprague House Senior Club) since 1902; has been on Vacation House Com. of the R.I. Ass'n of Women Workers for six years; rec. sec. board of managers for Home

Digitized by Google

for Aged Women. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (R.I. branch), R.I. Smith Coll. Club, also Wednesday Club (debating soc.).

KIMBALL, Ellen Imogen Hayward (Mrs. William Hale Kimball), 206 Mississippi St., Davenport, Iowa.

Born Davenport, Iowa; ed. in schools of Davenport and Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1900, William Hale Kimball; two sons. Former pres. Tuesday Club of Davenport, Iowa.

KIMBALL, Frances Ayers (Mrs. Gordon Kimball), Ouray, Colo.

Teacher of housekeeping; b. Akron, O., July 25, 1842; dau. Justin and Angelina (Clark) Ayers; ed. Twinsburg (O.) Inst.; Summit Co., O.; m. (1st) Denver, 1871, Dr. R. W. Sweet; (2d) Iowa City, 1881, Gordon Kimball. Teacher of several grades; prin. Iowa City High School, 1875-81; mem. of City School Board in Ouray, Colo., 15 years; first woman to hold this office on Western Slope. Active worker in Episcopal Guild; pres. Ouray Woman's Club nine years; founded a chapter of D.A.R. in 1906, and has been regent ever since; assisted in forming chapter of D.A.R. in 1906, and has been regent ever since; assisted in forming chapter of D.A.R. in Montrose, Colo.; also in same town was active in organizing the Civic Improvement Soc. Author: Course of Study for the High School and Grades of Public Schools in Ouray, Colo. Mem. Advisory Board of Child Home Soc., Denver; vice-pres. Walsh Public Library Board since its opening, 1901. Mem. Ouray Woman's Club, Cliolian Club of Montrose and Whist Club. Recreations: Reading, cards, mountain climbing. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Suffrage League. Republican.

KIMBALL, Grace Niebuhr, 337 Mill St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Physician; b. Dover, N.H., 1855; dau. Richard and Elizabeth (Hale) Kimball; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '92. Missionary in Vau, Turkey, 1882-88, and med. missionary same place, 1892-96. Ass't physician Vassar Coll., 1896-1900. Practising physician in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1900. Pres. Board of Trustees Bowne Memorial Hospital (for tuberculosis), Poughkeepsie; pres. Y.W.C.A. of Poughkeepsie 13 years; mem. Am. Playground Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, Poughkeepsie Equal Suffrage League, College Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Poughkeepsie Acad. of Medicine, Nat. Geographic Soc., Poughkeepsie Board of Health (chairman Hospital Com.), Tuesday Club of Poughkeepsie. Conducted during the Armenian massacre of 1895-96 extensive industrial relief work in Eastern Turkey and did much public speaking and writing after return to America. Now speaker on suffrage, tuberculosis, Y.W.C.A., public health, etc.

KIMBALL, Hannah Parker, 39 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1861; dau. M. Day and Susan Tillinghast (Morton) Kimball; ed. private schools in Boston, followed by special work in literature at Cornell Univ. and abroad. Interested specially in trade organization of women, trade education of children; Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Cup of Life and Other Verses, 1892; Soul and Sense (verses), 1896; Victory and Other Verses, 1897. Mem. Authors' League of America, Women's Trade Union League, Boston Authors' Club. Recreations: Wood-carving, canoeing.

KIMBALL, Kate Fisher, 420 W. 119th St. (office, 23 Union Sq.), N.Y. City.

Secretary; b. Orange, N.J., Feb. 22, 1860; dau. Horace and Mary D. K. Kimball; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High School, 1877. Exec. sec. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle since 1878. Has edited The Round Table in The Chautauqua, 1899-1909. Has written yearly reports of the Circle. Author: An English Cathedral Journey, 1911.

KIMBALL, Lucila D. (Mrs. Henry D. Kimball), Kimball College of Theology, Salem, Ore.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Samuel and Hannah F. (Kettlestrings) Dunlop; ed. public school and Mt. Carroll (Ill.) Sem.; m. 1883, George L. Eastman; (2d) 1903, Rev. Dr. Henry D. Kimball. Erected a college building on the campus of Willamette University for the Kimball College of Theology. Pres. of Columbia River Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the M.E. Church. Mem. Salem Woman's Club. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

KIMBALL, Maria Brace (Mrs. James P. Kimball), Onteora Club, Tannersville, N.Y. (winter, 1657 Thirty-first St., N.W., Washington, D.C.).

Born Penn Yan, N.Y., July 30, 1852; dau. Claudius B. and Harriet (Taylor) Brace; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '72 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1892, Dr. James P. Kimball, U.S.A. (died April 19, 1902); one son: Philip Brace, b. Governor's Island, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1898. Teacher in English department (elocution) in Vassar Coll., 1880-85; visited Conservatoire in Paris as listener in dramatic dep't, 1883. Instructor in elocution and lecturer on dramatic literature in Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; lecturer on French theatre and dramatic literature in schools; teacher of elocution in Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1883-92. Against woman suffrage. Author: A Text Book of Elocution and various contributions to periodicals. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Women's University Club, N.Y. City; the Meridian Club, N.Y. City; the Onteora Club, Tannersville, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Martha Smith, Union St. and South Road, Portsmouth, N.H.

Social worker; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 28, 1870; dau. Edward Payson and Martha (Thompson) Kimball; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '92; Portsmouth schools. Sunday-school teacher; volunteer teacher in Evening School for Foreigners; pres. Girls' Club Ass'n; mem. of Playground Com.; Social Survey Com.; Woman's Club House. Mem. N.H. Conference of Charities and Corrections, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Coll. Settlement Ass'n, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, past pres. and director of Graffort Club; pres. Civic Ass'n; mem. College Club (Boston). Recreations: Golf, automobiling. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Portsmouth Equal Suffrage League; director of N.H. College Equal Suffrage League; pres. N.H. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n.

KIMBALL, Matie E. (Mrs. Charles A. Kimball), 1026 Poyntz Av., Manhattan, Kan.

Writer, lecturer; b. Baldwin, Kan., Feb. 23, 1871; dau. William H. and Lydia Elizabeth (Murphy) Toothaker; ed. Olathe High School, Kan.; State Agricultural Coll.; m. Kansas City, 1902, Charles A. Kimball; children: Gloria Lillian, Mary Marcine, Solon Toothaker. Asso. editor Courtland Register; book reviewer Columbia (Tenn.) Times; special writer for papers. Lecturer for peace and New Thought movements, social philanthropic work, and campaigned State for suffrage and made addresses for Progressive Party. Pres. Fifth Dist. Equal Suffrage Assn; mem. State Executive Board. Author. Leaves. Mem. New Thought Church. Recreations: Reading, walking. Mem. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Kansas Day Club, Woman's Press Club, Domestic Science Club, State Equal Suffrage Club (Kansas); pres. Kan. Council of Women (a federation of the women's organizations of State).

KIMBALL, Ulyra Weston, 420 Jefferson St., Green Bay, Wis.

Public health nurse; b. Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 7, 1875; dau. Charles T. and Hannah Elizabeth (Cawthorne) Kimball; ed. Green Bay public schools; course in pharmacy, Univ. of Wis., Ph.G.; grad. Women's Hospital Training School for Nurses, Saginaw, Mich. Started public health nursing in Green Bay, with most of time spent in school nursing. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Alumni Ass'n of Woman's Hospital, Saginaw, Mich.

Digitized by Google

KIMBERLAND, Angie Graham (Mrs. H. Maynard Kimberland), 623 Main St., Wheeling, W.Va.

Born Charleston, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1881; dau. Christopher Bream Graham, D.D., and Antionette Augusta (Hill) Graham; grad. Wheeling High School, 99; W.Va. Conference Sem., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1900; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.L. '03 (mem. Delta Delta Gamma and Delta Nu Inter Sorority and Clionian); m. Wheeling, W.Va., Aug. 8, 1906, H. Maynard Kimberland (manager Union Central Life Insurance Co. for W.Va.); one son: Kendall Graham, b. Oct. 15, 1908. Chairman State Coll. Alumnæ. Methodist. Charter mem. board of directors Y.W.C.A.; pres. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n of Wheeling; treas. W.Va. Federation of Women's Clubs. Clubs: Woman's Literary, Wednesday Musical, Woman's (charter mem.).

KIMBROUGH, Carolyn Lowe Vroom (Mrs. T. B. Kimbrough), 735 W. Reed St., Moberly Mo.

Born Toronto, Can., Jan. 19, 1847; dau. Tunis L. and Carolyn (Lowe) Vroom; ed. Mt. Pleasant Coll., Huntsville, Mo., A.B. '65 (valedictorian of class); m. Huntsville, Mo., Mar. 7, 1875, T. B. Kimbrough (lawyer); children: Roscoe H. Kimbrough, b. April 22, 1882; Olive Van Vroom Kimbrough, b. Oct. 25, 1885. Has led movements in religious, social and philanthropic work in Moberly and Huntsville. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreation: Literature. Pres. Shakespeare Club; mem. Sorosis Club.

KINCAID, Bess Beardsley (Mrs. Gerry T. Kincaid), Corry, Pa.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1879; dau. John Davis and Cynthia Jane (Emmons) Beardsley; ed. Ithaca High School, Cornell Univ., A.B. '03; post-grad. 1904 (joint editor of 1903 Cornellian; mem. Delta Gamma); m. Aug. 1, 1908, Gerry Thaddeus Kincaid. Taught Latin two years at Sheridan, Wyo., and one year in Corry, Pa., where was principal of the High School. Clubs: Stratford Shakespeare, New Era, Quaere, also Woman's Club of Sheridan, Wyo. Presbyterian.

KINDRED, Ella Cramer (Mrs. John Joseph Kindred), River Crest, Astoria, L.I., N.Y. City.

Born Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; dau. George E. and Mary A. (Barnes) Cramer; ed. Lyndon Hall, Poughkeepsie; Vassar Coll., A.B.; law dep't of Stetson Univ.; m. Luzerne, Switzerland, July 10, 1902, John Joseph Kindred, M.D.; one son: John Cramer. Mem. of League for Civic Education of Women; pres. of Astoria Branch of Needlework Guild of America. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Wife of Democratic mem. of House of Representatives, U.S.A.; mem. Vassar Aid Soc., Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Clubs: Women's University (N.Y. City), Congressional (Washington, D.C.).

KING, Annie Farrar Van Sweringen Barret (Mrs. Robert B. King), 4512 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1843; dau. James de la Tour and Martha Jane (Farrar) Van Sweringen (descendant in paternal line from Capt. Gerrit de la Tour Van Sweringen, who left Amsterdam, Holland, in 1656 with supplies for the Dutch settlers at New Amsterdam, but losing his vessel on the American coast, escaped from the wreck and landed on the Maryland coast, joining the Maryland colonists; on maternal side from the Farrars and other prominent Virginian families); ed. at Miss Bayard's School, Philadelphia, and Mme. Oakhill's in N.Y. City; m. (1st) St. Louis, Arthur Buckner Barret, who was Mayor of St. Louis at the time of his death in 1875; children: Martha Van Sweringen Barret (who married John M. Frost and is now deceased), James Van Sweringen Barret and Arthur Buckner Barret; m. (2d) Robert B. King. Charter mem. St. Louis Woman's Club; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Roman Catholic.

KING, Cora Smith (Mrs. Judson King), 62 The Olympia, Washington, D.C.

Physician, surgeon; b. Rockford, Ill. Sept. 7, 1867; dau. Col. Eliphaz and Emma (Barnes) Smith; grad. Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia (Bachelor of Elocution), '88; Univ. of N.Dak., B.S. '99; Boston Univ. School of Medicine, M.D. '92; m. Seattle, Wash., 1913, Judson King (sec. Nat. Referendum League); one adopted daughter: Sylvia Smith King. Practised in Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1893-96; Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-1906; in Seattle, Wash., 1906-12; now in practice in Washington, D.C. Interested in domestic science, in unique campaign for votes in the Dist. of Columbia, where all men and women are disfranchised; talks and writes on food values, dress, household devices. Has written medical articles; part author of Washington Women's Cook Book, which helped finance suffrage campaign of 1910; writes articles on domestic science subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Am. Ass'n of Official Surgeons, Nat. Council of Women Voters. Clubs: Mountaineers (Washington), Sierra of Cal., Single Tax, Seattle and Washington, D.C. Recreations: Mountaineering, horseback riding, walking. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; fundamental Democrat; voted Progressive; mem. Dist. Suffrage League, College Equal Suffrage League; State pres. N.Dak. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, State pres. Minn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1897; Nat. Auditor Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; now treas. Nat. Council Women Voters; was treas. Washington Equal Suffrage Ass'n; led the delegations from the nine suffrage States in suffrage parade, Mar. 3, 1913, Washington, D.C., riding horseback with banner of Nat. Council of Women Voters; was first to carry Votes for Women banner to top of Mt. Rainier in Cascade Mountains, Wash.

KING, Cornelia Bonnell Greene (Mrs. Paul King), 279 Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1873; dau. Stephen and Martha M. (Houston) Greene; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1907, Paul King; one son: Paul King Jr., b. 1909. Interested in all Evangelical Christian work and in all work for the betterment of labor conditions. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Public Education Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Consumers' League, American Ass'n for Labor Legislation, also Pennsylvania Ass'n, Grenfell Ass'n of America, Women's Christian Ass'n, Young Women's Christian League. Recreations: All out-door diversions. Episcopalian.

KING, Eleanor Augusta Frink (Mrs. Eustace Eugene King), 304 W. Louisiana St., McKinney, Tex.

Piano and pipe organ teacher; b. Crystal Springs, Miss., July 11, 1854; dau. Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Jane (Dodds) Frink; ed. Crystal Springs Inst., with honors; m. Crystal Springs, May 8, 1877, Rev. Eustace Eugene King; children: Emma Corin, Conant Meigs, Eustace Eugene. Active in Christian, social and philanthropic work; leader in local Christian activities and in Dist. Ass'n Christian work and in local social work, especially in behalf of the poor; active in efforts to prevent cruelty to animals, to have Sunday observed and to promote the prohibition of the sale and drinking of intoxicants. Has written articles for local papers and several papers for clubs and societies. Mem. Ladies' Aid Soc., Augusta King Mission Soc., Owl Club (former pres.). Recreation: Summer vacations at quiet retreats. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

KING, Emma B., 1118 Talbott Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Artist, b. Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. Edward and Rebecca J. (Suydam) King; studied art in Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and in Paris, France. Engaged in art work for some years in Students' League, N.Y. City; mem. Woman's Art Club, N.Y. City; associate mem. Soc. Western Artists; mem. Over the Teacups Club (Indianapolis).

KING, Esther Howard (Mrs. Horatio C. King), 46 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. John Tasker and Susan Taylor (Raymond) Howard; ed. Miss Sarah Porter's School at Farmington, Conn., 1859-65; mem. Farmington Lodge and Sewing Soc. of N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1866, Gen. Horatio C. King (son of Horatio King, post-

Digitized by Google

master-gen., 1860-61); nine children—survivors: Emma King-Gray, Alice King-Hanway, Susan King-Norton, Clara King-Litchfield, Mabel King-Brown; sixteen grandchildren. Manager Industrial School Ass'n Home for Destitute Children (chairman Music Com.); sec. 12 years of Prison-Ship Martyrs' Monument Ass'n (still sec.); founded Long Island Soc. D.R. (regent four years); active from the first in securing Prison-Ship Martyrs' Monument in Fort Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y. Anti-suffragist. Congregationalist. Mem. Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; charter mem D.A.R. and Daughters of the Revolution. Mem. Brooklyn Woman's Club.

KING, Fannie Bayly (Mrs. William Wayt King), Kalorama, Staunton, Va.

Born Staunton, Va., Sept. 27, 1864; dau. Edmund Wilson and Edmonia (Bell) Bayly; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem.; m. Oct. 4, 1888, William Wayt King; one son: Edmund Bayly. Presbyterian. Mem. of two church societies and of Ladies' Auxiliary to the Y.M.C.A. Mem. Civic Club, Visiting Nurse Ass'n; vice-pres. Virginia Library Ass'n; State pres. Women's Rivers and Harbors Congress; former pres. Virginia State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Club.

KING, Florence Lord (Mrs. Landreth H. King), 157 Park Av., Orange, N.J.

Born N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1872; dau. Manton E. and Susan J. (Carlisle) Lord; ed. Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J.; Smith Coll., B.L. '95 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Orange, Nov. 9, 1899, Landreth H. King; children: Helen, Ruth Rodney. Mem. Governing Board Consumers' League, N.Y. City; Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; vice-pres. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, 1907-09; second vice-pres. Women's University Club (mem. Governing Board); mem. Equal Franchise Soc., Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, Governing Board Visiting Nurses' Ass'n of Orange, College Settlement Ass'n, Smith College Club of N.Y. Presbyterian.

KING, Florence Rich (Mrs. George R. King), 41 North Beacon St., Allston, Mass.

Organist and social service worker; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869; dau. Henry H. and Mary L. (Bullard) Rich; ed. Boston public schools and Normal, and at School for Social Workers, Boston; studied organ harmony and theory with Everett E. Truette, Boston; m. Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1896, George R. King. Taught in a Boston grammar school, 1891-1902; organist and director Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1897-1907; organist Congregational Church, Winchester, Mass., 1907-08; organist and director Baptist Church, Brookline, Mass., 1908—. Teacher of organ and piano. Mem. Union Church, Boston, interested in its women's work; does social service work for women at Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Clubs: Monday Evening, Graduate.

KING, Grace Elizabeth, 1749 Coliseum Place, New Orleans, La.

Author; b. New Orleans, La., 1852; dau. William Woodson and Sarah Ann (Miller) King (of Scotch, French, English and Irish ancestry); reared on her father's plantation in lower Louisiana and educated privately there and in New Orleans. Formerly for years sec. of La. Historical Soc.; was prime mover in the centennial celebration of the cession of Louisiana to the United States in 1903; banded the society women of the State into an association and gave a ball which reproduced the costumes, music and decorations of the preceding 100 years. Author: Monsieur Motte; Tales of Time and Place; Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville, the Real Founder and First Governor of Louisiana (in Makers of America series); De Soto in the Land of Florida; Iperville; New Orleans, the Place and the People; Balcony Stories; also (in collaboration with Prof. Ficklen of Tulane Univ.): School History of Louisiana; Stories from the History of Louisiana.

KING, Helen Dean, 17 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Biologist; b. Owego, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1869; dau. George A. and Leonora Louise (Dean) King; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '92; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.M., Ph.D. '99; grad. student in biology, Vassar Coll., and ass't in biological laboratory, 1894-95; grad. scholar in biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96; grad. student in biology, 1896-97 and 1901-06; fellow in biology, 1897-98, and fellow by courtesy in biology, 1898-1901. Teacher of science Miss Florence Baldwin's school, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1907; univ. fellow for research in zoology, Univ. of Pa., 1906-08; investigator, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia, 1908-09; ass't in anatomy, 1909-10; assoc. in anatomy, 1910-12. Publications deal chiefly with regeneration, development of germ cells in vertebrates and the problem of sex determination. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. of Zoologists; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Maine Biological Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa.

KING, Lida Shaw, The Women's College, Brown University, Providence, R.I.

Dean of women, Brown Univ.; b. Boston, 1868; dau. Henry Melville King, D.D. (Baptist clergyman), and Susan Helen (Fogg) King; grad. Vassar, A.B. '80; Brown Univ., A.M. '94; Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912; fellow Vassar Coll., 1894-95; graduate student Harvard Univ., 1897-98; Bryn Mawr fellow, 1899-1900, and Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1900-01; in Greek at Am. School, Athens, Greece. Teacher Vassar, 1895-97; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-99 and 1901-02; dean of Women's Coll., Brown Univ., 1905—. Ass't prof. classical philology, 1905-09; prof. classical literature and archæology, 1909—. Mem. Board Directors R.I. School of Design, Board Directors R.I. Hospital; mem. of Corporation of Butler Hospital for Insane; a director of Providence District Nursing Ass'n. Contributor of articles in Journal of Archæology and in Education. Author: The Higher Education of Women (in report of Southern Educational Conference), 1909. Baptist. Mem. Archæological Inst. of America, Women's Club of R.I. (Providence), Women's University Club (N.Y. City), College Club (Boston).

KING, Louisa Yeomans (Mrs. Francis King), Orchard House, Alma, Mich.

Born Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; dau. Rev. Alfred and Elizabeth (Ramsey) Yeomans; ed. private schools; m. Orange, N.J., June 12, 1890, Francis King; children: Elizabeth, Henry W., Frances. Has written several articles on gardening, contributed to Garden Magazine of N.Y.; The Garden Movement in America During the Past Ten Years (for Cyclopedia of Horticulture); lecture on Color in the Flower Garden, delivered before the Mass. Horticultural Soc., Boston. Mem. Am. Forestry Ass'n, Mich. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Civic Ass'n, Am. Gladiolus Soc., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Peony Soc. Pres. Garden Club of Mich. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

KING, Mary Cutts Howard (Mrs. Robert Watt King, 104 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

Born Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 22, 1865; dau. Abel Trumbull and Anna (Cutts) Howard; ed. Tilden Sem., St. Katherine's Hall, Brooklyn (distinguished in Latin); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 22, 1889, Robert Watt King; children: Robert Pepperrell, Edith Margaret, Margaret. Directress Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Consumers' League, McAll Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian Mem. Montclair Colony of New England Women. Clubs: All Round (pres. 1910-12), Fortnightly Book.

KING, Nina Ansley, 1749 Coliseum Place, New Orleans, La.

Born New Orleans, La.; dau. W. W. and Sarah Ann (Miller) King; ed. by Miss Mita D. Huger, who opened a select school in 1870. Active mem. of the Y.W.C.A.; pres. of the Southern Women's Economic and Political Science Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. "Mrs. Nell's" Book Club.

KINGSBURY, Alice Cary Bussing (Mrs. Howard Thayer Kingsbury), 24 E. Sixty-first St., N.Y. City; country, Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1872; dau. Abram and Emma (Frost) Bussing; grad. high school, Montclair, N.J., and Peebles and Thompson School,

Digitized by Google

N.Y. City; m. South Church, N.Y. City, April 22, 1902, Howard Thayer Kingsbury; children: Howard Thayer Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1904; Ruth Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1906. Mem. various literary, musical and artistic organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Author of one book of verse and various magazine articles, etc., published under nom-de-plume. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, driving, swimming, dancing, miniature painting, sailing.

KINGSBURY, Marguerite Hempstead (Mrs. B. F. Kingsbury), 2 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Meadville, Pa., Oct. 28, 1876; dau. Ernest Alexis and Annie Mary (Warner) Hempstead; ed. Meadville public schools, Allegheny Coll., Preparatory School of Allegheny Coll., Meadville; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. 1900 (Sigma Xi, Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Meadville, June 22, 1904, Prof. B. F. Kingsbury; children: Marguerite, b. Oct. 8, 1905; Ernest Hempstead, b. Nov. 9, 1907; Robert Freeman, b. June 26, 1912. Favors woman suffrage.

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra, 110 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass.

Professor; b. San Pablo, Cal., Oct. 18, 1870; dau. Willard Belmont Kingsbury, M.D., and Helen Shuler (DeLamater) Kingsbury; ed. College of the Pacific (academy and college), A.B. '90; Leland Sanford Jr. Univ., A.M. (Phi Beta Kappa), '99; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '05 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Teacher of history, San Francisco Lowell High School, 1892-1900; instructor in history, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; conducted investigation for Mass. Commission on Industrial and Technical Education, 1905-06; instructor in history and economics and head of dep't, Simmons Coll., 1906-07; assistant, associate prof. and prof. of economics, Simmons Coll., from 1907. Director Dep't of Research, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 1909; mem. Board of Directors of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston; mem. Labor Com. Twentieth Century Club; mem. executive committees of Mass. Labor Legislation Ass'n, Boston Social Research Council, Boston Branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; pres. New England History Teachers Ass'n, 1911. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Editor: Records of Virginia Company of London; supervisor of investigation and author of report on Relation of Children to the Industries (in Report of the Mass. Commission on Industrial and Technical Education), 1906. Editor: Labor Laws and Their Enforcement; Series on Economic Relations of Women, etc. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Economics Ass'n. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving.

KINGSLEY, Bessie Cook (Mrs. Sherman C. Kingsley), 1400 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

Born Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1868; dau. Otis L. and Mary (Raynolds) Cook; ed. Wellesley Coll. A.B. '90; Pratt Inst., library course, '94; mem. Zeta Alpha; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Sherman C. Kingsley; children: Elizabeth, Frances Josephine. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club of Evanston, Drama Club, Chicago Wellesley Coll. Club, Univ. Guild of Evanston.

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse (Mrs. Charles Rawson Kingsley), Westerleigh, Staten Island, N.Y. (summer, Lake Hopatcong, N.J.).

Author; b. Poe, O., 1859; dau. Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor (Ecob) Morse; ed. Whitestown Sem.; Wellesley Coll., class of '81 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Utica, N.Y., 1882, Charles Rawson Kingsley; children: Charles Ryerson, Jr.; Donald Morse, Grace Eleanor, James Morse, John Bradley. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Titus, a Comrade of the Cross, 1895; Prisoners of the Sea, 1896; Stephen, 1897; Paul, 1898; The Cross Triumphant, 1900; The Transfiguration of Miss Philura, 1900; An Unrecorded Miracle; Kindly Light (collections of short stories), 1901; The Needle's Eye, 1902; Wings and Fetters, 1903; Tor, 1906; Truthful Jane, 1906; The Intellectual Miss Lamb, 1904; The Singular Miss Smith, 1905; Balm in Gilead, 1906; The Princess and the Ploughman, 1907; Those Queer Browns, 1906; The Resurrection of Miss Cynthia, 1907; And So They Were Married, 1908; The Glass House, 1909; The Star of Love, 1909; To the Highest Bidder, 1910; Those Brewster Children, 1910; Francesca, 1911; Wilhelmina Changes Her Mind, 1912; Miss Philura's Wedding Gown, 1912. Mem. of Union Church. Mem. Wellesley Club (N.Y. City), Fortnightly (Staten Island).

KINGSLEY, Frances Hubbard, 12 Leyfred Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

High school teacher; b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878; dau. John Chester and Frances (Hubbard) Kingsley; ed. Springfield public schools; Smith Coll., B.A. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Palmer (Mass.) High School, 1901-04; teacher of Greek and Latin, Newburyport (Mass.) High School, 1904-09; teacher of Latin and Greek, New Bedford (Mass.) High School, 1909-11; teacher of Latin in Central High School of Springfield, Mass., since 1911.

KINKAID, Mary Holland (Mrs. John Kinkaid), 509 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 31, 1861; dau. John and Nettie (Simpson) McNeish; ed. in private and public schools, Wilkes-Barre and Philadelphia; m. February, 1891, John Kinkaid; one son: John Holland Kinkaid, b. Feb. 19, 1894. Served as editorial writer, copy-reader, Sunday editor and feature writer on staffs of Omaha World-Herald, Chicago Inter-Ocean, Milwaukee Sentinel, Los Angeles Herald, Denver Times; associate editor Butterick publications. Ass't State Sup't of Public Instruction, Colo., 1897-98. Favors woman suffrage. Worked in campaign for suffrage in Colo.; has been a suffragist since 1886 and has belonged to organizations in Colorado, California and New York. Author (novels): Walda; The Man of Yesterday. Democrat. Mem. MacDowell Club of N.Y. City, Southern California Woman's Press Club.

KINKEAD, Eleanor Talbot, 422 Second St., Lexington, Ky.

Author; b. Fayette County, Ky.; dau. Judge William B. Kinkead and Elizabeth de la Fontaine (Shelby) Kinkead; ed. at home and in State Coll. of Ky. Author: Florida Alexander; Wings of the Morning; Young Greer of Kentucky; The Invisible Bond; The Courage of Blackburn Blair.

KINKEAD, Elizabeth Shelby, 422 Second St., Lexington, Ky.

Author, lecturer; b. Fayette County, Ky.; dau. Judge William Bury Kinkead and Elizabeth de la Fontaine (Shelby) Kinkead (descendant in fourth generation from Gov. Isaac Shelby, distinguished Revolutionary officer); ed. under instruction of her father and in State Coll. of Ky. Lecturer on English in the State Coll. of Kentucky, also in Chautauqua courses in N.Y. and Kentucky. Author: History of Kentucky, 1896.

KINNEY, Charlotte Pearl Conkright (Mrs. Charles Arthur Kinney), Des Moines, Ia.

Jan. 7, 1886; dau. George W. and Emma (Childs) Conkright; ed. Ionia public school; Art Inst. of Chicago (academic); Art Inst. Normal Course; m. July 21, 1913, Charles Arthur Kinney. Prof. of drawing and painting, Art School of Drake Univ., 1909-10; director of art, 1910-12; lecturer on art; won several competitions for book and magazine illustrations. Interested in various societies for the preservation of Am. birds, humane societies, etc. At present preparing the manuscript for Outlines for the Teaching of Art in the Public Schools; author of several articles on different phases of art teaching and art education. Mem. Art Students' League, Alumni of Chicago Art Inst., Professional Woman's League, League for Medical Freedom. Recreations: Sketching, boating, hunting with a camera, studying birds and animals in their natural haunts. Christian Scientist. Against woman suffrage.

KINNEY, Eunice Draper (Mrs. John Mozart Kinney), 248 Beach St., Revere, Mass.

Physician; b. Southampton, N.B., Sept. 29, 1852; dau. James and Katherine (Schriver) Draper; grad. Boston Training School for Nurses, 1881; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D. '90; post-grad. Tufts Coll. Med. School, June 13, 1896; m. Boston, Aug. 6, 1884, ex-Senator John Mozart Kinney. Edited journal called The Nurse, 1891

Digitized by Google

to 1895; on editorial staff of Med. Times and Register, Philadelphia, 1895-98. First woman physician to testify as an expert before the U.S. Circuit Court. Med. examiner of several fraternal orders. One of the founders of St. Anne's Episcopal Mission in Revere; an active worker among the poor. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., W.C.T.U. (sup't of Narcotics, Revere), Mass. S.P.C.A., Count Rumford History Soc., N.E. Woman's Press Ass'n, Boston Scientific Soc., Mycological Club of Boston; mem. of three alumnæ ass'ns. Recreation: Interested scientific observer of atmospheric phenomena preceding seismic disturbances, correctly predicting twenty-one earthquakes from one to three days in advance.

KINNEY, Margaret West (Mrs. Troy Kinney), 16 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Artist, illustrator; b. Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1872; dau. John A. and Margaret (McMillin) West; ed. Peoria (Ill.) High School, Art Students' League of N.Y. and in Paris in the ateliers of Lefebvre, Fleury, Collin and Mercon; m. Chicago, June 9, 1901, Troy Kinney, illustrator; one son: John West, b. 1903. Has exhibited paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Soc. of Western Artists and Chicago Artists' Exhibitions. With her husband, Troy Kinney, has collaborated over the signature "The Kinneys" in much high-class magazine and book illustration for The Century, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's and McClure's magazines, etc., and for novels issued by all leading publishers. Also has done important decorative work, notably in the Fine Arts Building, Chicago, and has painted many portraits.

KINNEY, Sara Thomson (Mrs. John Coddington Kinney), 719 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn., 1842; dau. Charles Steele Thomson, M.D., and Susan Colt (Belcher) Thomson; ed. in private schools and by tutors; m. New Haven, 1867, John Coddington Kinney. State regent Connecticut D.A.R. for 14 years; now hon. State regent, also hon. vice-pres. general of the Nat. Soc. of D.A.R. with office for life. Congregationalist. Pres. Ellsworth Memorial Ass'n, Connecticut Indian Ass'n, Fort Griswold Tract Commission of Conn. Deputy governor Connecticut Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Governors. Mem. Hartford Art Soc., State Board National Red Cross.

KINSMAN, Anna Barnard (Mrs. D. O. Kinsman), Whitewater, Wis.

Born Chicago, Mar. 19, 1866; dau. Rev. E. C. and Mrs. Sarah L. (Snider) Barnard; grad. Oberlin Coll., B.L. '87; grad. work at Univ. of Chicago; m. Whitewater, Wis., July 14, 1904, Dr. D. O. Kinsman; two stepchildren: Georgia, Ellen. Teacher in Whitewater (Wis.) State Normal School for eight years; institute conductor two years. Mem. standing com. of church; chairman book com. of library board; chairman press com. of City Federation of Women's Clubs; First Dist. vice-pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Minneiska Club.

KINSOLVING, Sally Bruce (Mrs. Arthur B. Kinsolving), St. Paul's Rectory, 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1876; dau. Thomas Seddon and Mary (Anderson) Bruce; ed. Miss Johnston's School of Richmond; m. Richmond, Feb. 5, 1896, Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving; children: Mary Bruce, Arthur Lee, Eleanor Rogers, Anne Seddon, Herbert Leigh, Sally Archer. Vice-pres. Maryland Branch Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions; vice-pres. Girls' Friendly Soc. of Diocese of Maryland. Vice-pres. Maryland Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Wrote: By the Sea (Metropolitan Magazine); Service (The Living Church). Episcopalian. Mem. Maryland Soc. Colonial Dames. Recreations: Study of English verse, painting in water colors.

KIRBY-SMITH, Maude Tompkins (Mrs. Reynold M. Kirby-Smith), Sewanee, Tenn.

Born Wessyngton, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1882; dau. Henry Bethune and Bessie A. (Washington) Tompkins; ed. public and private schools, Atlanta; Misses Ely's, N.Y. City; Diendonne, Bornel, France; Mrs. Safebore's (Edgeworth) Baltimore; medals in French and art; m. Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1903, Reynold M. Kirby-Smith, M.D.; children: Reynold M., Henry Tompkins, Elizabeth Washington. Pres. Civic League (woman's club), which is making Sewanee, the seat of the University of the South, a clean, healthful and beautiful spot. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Civic Ass'n, Southern Commercial Congress, Southern Sociological Congress, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Woman's Auxiliary of Episcopal Church. Recreations: Horseback riding, auction. Mem. Civic League of Sewanee, Fortnightly Library Club.

KIRCHER, Effie Irene (Mrs. Henry Edward Kircher), Hawarden, Ia.

Born Ames, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1871; dau. William H. and Lovenia (Campbell) Ross; ed. Hawarden Normal Schools; m. Hawarden, Ia., Dec. 8, 1897, Henry Edward Kircher; one son: Carl Ross Kircher. Was a teacher in the county schools for nearly ten years; helped organize Sunday-schools in rural districts. Was organist in the Christian Church at Boone, Ia., one year; Christian Church at West Pullman, one year; Baptist Church at Hawarden, two years. Mem. of the Ladies of the Maccabees of the World; sec. local lodge over five years. Pres. Twentieth Century Club for four years. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

KIRK, Abby, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Principal; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 6, 1865; dau. John Foster and Mary C. (Weed) Kirk; ed. Miss Mary E. Stevens' School, Germantown, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '92. Teacher in Miss Stevens' School, 1883-87; private sec. to Miss M. Carey Thomas, dean of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-92; reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892-98; private sec., 1898-99; assoc. principal of Kirk's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899—; reader in elementary Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907—. Interested in college settlements, at one time graduate elector of College Settlements Ass'n for Bryn Mawr. Wrote: First Latin Book (in collaboration with Miss Emily L. Bull, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '91). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

KIRK, Ella Boyce (Mrs. David Kirk), 5915 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Bangor, Me., June 6, 1862; dau. Capt. M. and Ruth H. (Dyer) Boyce; ed. public schools of Bangor; m. N.Y. City, June 27, 1890, David Kirk. First woman sup't of schools in U.S. Taught in every grade of school in Bangor; has been private school teacher French and music in Franklin, Pa., then became sup't of schools at Bradford, Pa. Interested in Child's Welfare movement; one of founders of the Social Center movement; treas. Children's Hospital for years. Author: Enunciation and Articulation (text-books for schools); Jean, Our Hospital Nurse. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., U.S. Daughters 1812, 20th Century Club (charter mem.); founder and organizer Woman's Literary Club, Bradford.

KIRK, Ellen Olney (Mrs. John Foster Kirk), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Author; b. Southington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1842; dau. Jesse Olney (educator, author and statesman) and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; ed. at home under masters and in schools; m. Stratford, Conn., 1879, John Foster Kirk (historian of eminence, author of History of Charles the Bold, etc., and editor of various works) (died 1904). Author of a long series of novels, beginning with: Through Winding Ways, 1879; followed by A Lesson in Love, 1882; A Midsummer Madness, 1884; The Story of Margaret Kent, 1886; Sons and Daughters, 1887; Queen Money, 1888; A Daughter of Eve, 1889; Bitter Times, 1889; Walford, 1890; Ciphers, 1891; The Story of Lawrence Garth, 1894; The Revolt of a Daughter, 1897; Dorothy Dean, 1898; Dorothy and the Friends, 1899; Our Lady Vanity, 1901; Good-bye Proud World, 1903; The Apology of Ayliffe, 1904; Marcia, 1906.

Digitized by Google

KIRKBRIDE, Elizabeth Butler, 1406 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; dau. Dr. Thomas Stony and Eliza Ogden (Butler) Kirkbride; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '96. Ass't to the auditor Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities (trust and safe deposit company), 1897-1905. Alumnæ mem. Board of Directors of Bryn Mawr Coll.; mem. Board of Directors Civic Club of Philadelphia; mem. Board of Directors Soc. for Organizing Charity. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Pres. College Club of Philadelphia.

KIRKER, Nellie Wiles (Mrs. Ernst Thorton Kirker), Ripley, Brown Co., O.

Born Ripley, Ohio, Jan., 1864; dau. Newton P. and Juliette B. (Hathaway) Wiles; ed. Ripley and Wesleyan Coll.; m. Ripley, June 16, 1887, Ernst Thorton Kirker; one daughter: Juliette Belle. Mem. State Library Extension Committee; through her influence and work a library has been established in her home town. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian; mem. church socs.; pres. Progress Club; mem. Social Club.

KIRKLAND, Caroline, 25 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Theodosia B. (Wilkinson) Kirkland; ed. Miss E. S. Kirkland's School in Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Exec. Com. North Side Branch Ill. Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Some African Highways, 1908. Honorary mem. Friday Club of Chicago.

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta, Box 554, Bainbridge, N.Y.

Author; b. Columbia, Pa.; dau. George Henry and Emma (Reagan) Kirkland; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; studied at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900. Author: Polly Pat's Parish, 1907; Introducing Corinna, 1909; Home-comers, 1910; various essays in Atlantic; various stories in Youth's Companion and other magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Monday Afternoon Club, Binghamton, N.Y.

KIRKPATRICK, Florence Wynn (Mrs. Joseph Faucett Kirkpatrick), Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa.

Born West Chester, Pa., Nov. 21, 1880; dau. I. Newton and Ella Eva (Bishop) Wynn; grad. West Chester High School, '97; Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '01; m. N.Y. City, May 29, 1907, Joseph Faucett Kirkpatrick; children: Florence (deceased), Joseph Wynn. Interested in the colored race, country schools and architecture, having spent some years with an architectural firm in Philadelphia. Presbyterian. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Dilworthtown Presbyterian Church. Recreations: Driving, fox hunting, baseball, walking. Favors woman suffrage. Interested with husband in farm management; also in squab raising, having a large plant.

KIRKPATRICK, Marion Powers (Mrs. William Arber-Brown Kirkpatrick), 407 Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.; summer, Friendship, Me.

Artist; b. London, England, of American parents; dau. of Orville W. and Carolyn (Stickney) Powers; educated in London and Paris; m. 1909, William Arber-Brown Kirkpatrick. In 1904 her picture entitled Trésors was purchased by the French Government for the Luxembourg Museum. Came to America to live, October, 1906. In 1907 was awarded the Walter Lippincott prize at the Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts for picture entitled A Tea Party; silver medal at Internat. Exposition at Buenos Ayres, 1910. Has exhibited at the Royal Acad., the Paris Salon, and the leading American exhibitions. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Associate mem. of the Am. Fed. of Arts, Washington.

KIRKPATRICK, Mattie Gaston, 935 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

Teacher of music and expression, public reader; b. Canton, Miss.; dau. Dr. James Gaston and Juliette Caroline (Stebbins) Kirkpatrick; ed. grammar and high schools, Canton, Miss.; Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., M.A.; special courses in Vanderbilt Univ., Boston Univ., New England Conservatory, Sherwood Conservatory, Chicago Univ. Recording sec. for two years of Methodist Hospital Board; pres. three years of Review Club; recording sec. of Woman's Literary Club one year; recording sec., and later cor. sec. of Chaminade Club, several years; pres. Research Club two years; delegate to Nat. Fed. of Music Clubs at Memphis (Tenn.) meeting; delegate to Miss. State Fed. of Clubs five times. Active in church, missionary work, Christian Endeavor, Epworth League, Sunday-school, Y.W.C.A., Y.M.C.A., Civic League, all branches of charity, including relief ass'ns, day homes, free kindergartens, girls' homes, rescue homes, old ladies' homes, Methodist Hospital. Writes for newspapers and magazines. Mem. U.D.C., Daughters of Veterans, D.A.R., Alumnæ Ass'n of Ward's Sem., King's Daughters. Clubs: Chaminade, Research, Fortnightly, Sans Souci; formerly mem. Review College Woman's Club, Woman's Literary and Wednesday Music Club. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing, horseback riding, tennis, rowing, driving, reading, traveling, flower culture, gardening, chicken raising. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n in Jackson, Miss.; formerly recording sec. of Miss. State Suffrage Ass'n. Democrat.

KIRKWOOD, Edith Brown (Mrs. Samuel Kennedy Kirkwood), Riverside, Ill.

Society editor Chicago Tribune; b. Columbia City, Ind.; dau. Eli Wise and Nancy (Douglas) Brown; ed. public schools of Ind., followed by private instruction; m. Riverside, Ill., June 6, 1905, Rev. Samuel Kennedy Kirkwood (died Jan. 24, 1907); one son: Samuel Brown Kirkwood, b. May 2, 1907. Organizer and hon. pres. of Sunbeam League of Chicago, one of the important charitable organizations composed of young women in Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Author of book of verse (Animal Children) for children; also fairy stories and other children's stories and magazine articles of general interest published in Saturday Evening Post, American, Collier's, Designer, Delineator, Woman's Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Suburban Life, Dress, Town and Country, Woman's Home Companion, and other publications. Presbyterian. Recreation: Music.

KIRTLAND, Mrs. Ira Bushnell, 329 W. 101st St., N.Y. City.

Born Newport, Me., May, 1860; dau. Ira B. and Emily (Tenny) Philbrook; ed. in country school in Newport, Me.; m. Ballston, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1907, Ira Bushnell Kirtland. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Unitarian Church. Active in social service of the Church of the Messiah. Mem. Woman's Alliance of Middle States; Woman's Branch Alliance, Church of the Messiah; Social Series of the Flower Hospital. Clubs: Friday Night Social of the Messiah, Woman's Republican Ass'n, Woman's Forum, Mozart Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. of Washington, D.C.

KITCHELT, Florence Ledyard Cross (Mrs. Richard Kitchelt), 4 Fairview Heights, Rochester, N.Y.

Social worker; b. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1874; dau. Frederick Holland and Jennie Ledyard (Wilcox) Cross; ed. High School, Rochester, N.Y.; Wells Coll., A.B., '97; N.Y. School of Philanthropy (summer course), 1900; m. Rochester, N.Y., June 24, 1911, Richard Kitchelt. Scholar College Settlement, N.Y. City, 1900-02; head worker, Little Italy House, Brooklyn, one year; head worker, Italian settlement, "Housekeeping Center," 1907 to Jan. 1, 1910, Rochester. Mem. Board Hahnemann Hospital, Consumers' League Com. of Woman's Educational Industrial Union; chairman of the Woman's City Lunch Club; worker for trades unionism, woman suffrage and socialism. Mem. Political Equality Club. Author: Poetry in the Boston Common, September, 1910; The Twentieth Century, September, 1912; The Public, Sept. 20, 1912. Prose: The World's Work, April, 1912. On editorial board of The Common Good, a Rochester magazine with object, "Know Your City." Unitarian. Socialist. Mem. College Woman's Club. Social work has been among immigrants, especially Italians; now registrar and social worker in evening public school for foreigners.

Digitized by Google

KITE, Elizabeth S., Morton, Pa.
Field worker for the Psychological Research Dep't, Vineland, N.J.; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1864; dau. James and Mary Anna (Bonwill) Kite; ed. Westtown Boarding School, and courses in England, France, Germany, Switzerland; had scientific training under Dr. H. H. Goddard, Director of Research, Vineland, N.J. Has been employed under the commissioner of charities and corrections for the State of N.J. in the investigation of a problem of degeneracy. Has taken active interest in Catholic settlement work, especially among Italians. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Internat. Catholic Truth Soc., Catholic Working Girls' Club, Maria Mitchell Ass'n of Nantucket, Mass. Recreations: Gardening, walking. Roman Catholic. Has written magazine articles, reports, etc.

KITE, Eva Mary (Mrs. Thomas Kite), Chelsea Place, Delhi, Cincinnati, O.
Born White River Junction, Vt., Dec. 22, 1851; dau. George Warren and Mary Anna (Mills) Bugbee; ed. private schools in New England, three years in Notre Dame Convent, Cincinnati; m. Delhi, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1871, Thomas Kite; two children: Edith, b. Jan. 24, 1881; Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1882 (both deceased). Organist in Episcopal Church, Fern Bank, Cincinnati. Mem. Co-operative Board Children's Hospital, Cincinnati. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. (now Vice-President General from Ohio). Recreation: Music.

KITSON, Theo Alice Ruggles (Mrs. Henry Hudson Kitson), Quincy, Mass.
Sculptor; b. Brookline, Mass., 1871; dau. Cyrus Washburn and Anna Holmes (Baker) Ruggles; ed. in public schools of Brookline, Mass.; studied sculpture under H. H. Kitson and Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; m. June 29, 1893, Henry Hudson Kitson. Received honorable mention for her work exhibited at the Paris Exposition, 1889, and the Paris Salon, 1890, and two medals were awarded to her by the Mass. Charitable Merchants' Ass'n. Has exhibited in the principal art exhibitions, including Nat. Acad. of Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Museum of Fine Arts (Boston), Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts (Philadelphia), Art Inst. of Chicago, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, etc. Has been much employed in statues, portraits and medallions and complete soldiers' monuments commemorative of the Union soldiery of the Civil War, including State monument to the 29th, 35th and 38th Regiments of Mass. Volunteers on the field at Vicksburg (National Military Park); medallions of several Union generals on the Sherman monument at Washington; statue of volunteer on Soldiers' Monument at Newburyport, Mass.; Soldiers' Monument at Ashburnham and Sharon, Mass.; Walden and Goshen, N.Y., and Pasadena, Cal.; also statue of "Minute Man of 1776," Framingham, Mass., and monument erected by Univ. of Minn. to its students who were in the Spanish-American War, and others. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Copley Soc. of Boston.

KITTS, Harriet Elizabeth Walrath (Mrs. Charles Adams Kitts), 11 University Place, Schenectady, N.Y.
Director of music; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Syracuse, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '85; grad. Oswego Normal School, '02; m. June 4, 1886, Charles Adams Kitts (now deceased); one daughter. Teacher and director of music, Schenectady High School, since 1902. Writer of short stories, sketches and magazine and newspaper articles.

KLAPP, Elinor Evans (Mrs. William H. Klapp), 80 W. Fortieth St., N.Y. City.
Designer of art objects; b. Philadelphia, 1848; dau. Robert E. and Elinor (Allen) Evans; ed. Friends private schools; m. Philadelphia, William H. Klapp; children: Eugene, William, Allen Lawrence. Mem. Society of Friends Church, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen, Museum of French Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Favors woman suffrage.

KLEINSTÜCK, Caroline L. Hubbard (Mrs. C. G. Kleinstück), 2003 Oakland Drive, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Born Kalamazoo, Mich., July 26, 1855; dau. Silas and Mary O. (Loomis) Hubbard; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.S. '75, M.S. '76; m. May 3, 1883, Carl G. Kleinstück; children: Irene M., Frieda, Carl Hubbard, Pauline. Mem. Board of Trustees of Church and of Civic League; vice-chairman of Associated Charities; mem. Charity Com. of Mich. State Fed. of Clubs; treas. Public Improvement Com., appointed by City Council to make social survey of city. Mem. and officer of D.A.R. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of lecture and literature for district of eleven counties during recent campaigns; director of City Suffrage Ass'n; mem. of Board of Collegiate Suffrage Ass'n.

KLENK, Sophie Gottlieb, 239 New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Physician; b. Union, N.J.; dau. August Frederick and Sophie Dorothea (Warnicke) Klenk; ed. public schools and N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women; Memorial Hospital for Women and Children; Alumnæ Ass'n N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Has lectured on Sex Hygiene to Mothers' Clubs and on Hygiene in the home and schools. Actively interested in settlement work, Child Labor Com., Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, Consumers' League, Child Welfare Ass'n, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Science, Woman's Auxiliary to Damrosch Symphony Concerts for Children, Brooklyn Ethical Soc., Nat. Sanitary Milk Com., N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Pres. Anna Shaw Equal Suffrage League; mem. Woman's Political Union, N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, Nat. Suffrage Ass'n, Kings Co. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, Kings Co. Headquarters Ass'n. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc., Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis; visiting physician to Brooklyn Bureau of Charities Nursery; visiting physician to Brooklyn Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n Nursery; Brooklyn Hahnemann Ass'n. Recreations: Art, club work, housekeeping, music, literature.

KLINE, Effie Ober (Mrs. Virgil P. Kline), corner Overlook Av. and Morning Road, Cleveland, O.
Born Sedgwick, Me., 1843; m. 1888, Virgil P. Kline. In 1872 entered the American Literary Bureau as cor. sec.; in 1879 organized the Boston Ideal Opera Co.; retired from business in 1885.

KLINE, Fannie Talbot Littleton (Mrs. Linus Ward Kline), temporary address, 9 Sumner Road, Cambridge, Mass.; permanent, 1931 E. Fifth St., Duluth, Minn.
Born Farmville, Va., Jan. 10, 1869; dau. Rev. Oscar Littleton and Alice M. (Bernard) Littleton; ed. public and private schools in Va., State Normal School, Farmville, Va., '89; Cornell Univ., B.S. 1900; studied chemistry with Dr. J. W. Mallet, Univ. of Va., private lessons and three summer seasons, 1892-96 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Suffolk, Va., Jan. 23, 1902, Linus Ward Kline. Taught Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., 1889-92; teacher chemistry and physics, State Normal School, Farmville, Va., 1893-1902. Interested in religious work in Methodist Church. Mem. Board Directors of Y.W.C.A., Duluth, Minn., for nine years, officer and committee worker; has been active in the Duluth Branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, as officer and committee worker. Author: A Remarkable Molecular Change in a Silver Amalgam; A Method of Determining Starch by Means of the Iodine Reaction. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Ladies' Literature Class, Duluth, Minn.

KLINE, Mary Frances (Mrs. J. S. Kline), 218 S. Gates St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Born Elmira, N.Y., July 4, 1842; dau. Jones and Mary Ann (Goodwin) Dodge; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., whose connectioned college, Genesee Coll., graduated the first woman to receive the degree with the same honors with men; m. Doniphan, Doniphan Co., Kan., Rev. J. S. Kline, Methodist minister; children: Mary Ann, Minnie Alice, Harry Hollister, Lais Frances, Thella Edmonia, Charles Earle, William. Methodist. Mem. of church societies since childhood, all missionary societies of church, musical and

Digitized by Google

others as they come along. Recreation: Trips to mountains and seaside. Mem. Wednesday Morning Club of Los Angeles. Favors woman suffrage.

KLING, Catherine A. (Mrs. De Jay Kling), 133 Cooper St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Kentucky; dau. W. S. and Catherine A. (Stuton) Foster; ed. Cincinnati, O.; m. Madison, Ga., De Jay Kling (deceased). Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Women's Relief Corps G.A.R. Club: Social Wednesday Afternoon.

KLINGELSMITH, Margaret Center (Mrs. Joseph M. Klingelsmith), 4037 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Lawyer, law librarian; b. Portland, Me., 1869; dau. Isaac Henry and Caroline How (Evans) Center; ed. Newton, Mass.; Portland, Me.; Univ. of Pa. Law School, LL.B. '98; m. Atlanta, Ga., 1884, Joseph M. Klingelsmith. Entered bar, 1898; practising law, 1898-1912; librarian of the Biddle Law Library, Law Dep't of Univ. of Pa., 1898-1912. Author: Biographies of James Wilson, Jeremiah Sullivan Black, and legal and other articles for periodicals. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of the Univ. of Pa., Bartram Ass'n, Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, Women's Democratic Club of Philadelphia. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Philadelphia County Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman Suffrage Party of Pa.; treas. 21st Legislative Dist. of the Woman Suffrage Party.

KLINK, Jane Seymour, 633 Seventeenth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Welfare secretary; b. Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1855; dau. Nathaniel Baker and Elizabeth (Seymour) Klink; ed. Mills. Sem., Cal., 1873; Univ. of Cal., B.L. '01; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '02. Taught in public schools in Vallejo and San Francisco 27 years; lady principal in Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., one year; welfare manager, Pilgrim Laundry, six years; worked in boys' clubs in San Francisco five years; in settlement in Brooklyn six months. Lecturer in women's clubs and N.Y. School of Philanthropy; writer Atlantic Monthly, 1905; also various sketches from time to time on welfare work in Human Engineering, Social Settlement Quarterly, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian (father was clergyman). Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Y.W.C.A., Mills Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Univ. of Cal. Alumnæ Ass'n, associate mem. Mills Club, San Francisco, Cal., and of the Forum Club, San Francisco; active mem. Nat. College Club, N.Y. City. Worked one year as domestic servant for the point of view, Chicago, Boston and N.Y. City; one year as inspector of intelligence offices in N.Y. City.

KNABE, Lula Cates (Mrs. William A. Knabe), 701 Cumberland Av., W. Knoxville, Tenn.

Born Maryville, Tenn.; dau. Charles T. and Martha V. (Kidd) Cates; grad. Maryville Coll., B.A. '86 (Baionian); m. Oct., 1889, William A. Knabe; children: Karl Cates, Earl Cates. Interested in city mission work; mem. Foreign and Home Mission Soc, Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., Children's Rescue Work, Mothers' Ass'n of Schools, Mountain Settlement Work, Old Ladies' Home; cor. sec., chairman music dep't Tenn. Fed. Woman's Clubs. Charter mem. Equal Suffrage League, Knoxville. Wrote: Short stories only, occasionally for papers. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, D.A.R. Ladies' Memorial Ass'n. Recreation: Music; singer of note, also pianist. Pres. Ossoli Circle, oldest women's club in the South; mem. Tuesday Music Club; Nicholson Art League.

KNAPP, Annie Miller (Mrs. Edwin A. Knapp), Parkville, Mo.

Born Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1867; dau. Col. Rufus L. and Frances L. (Pitney) Miller; ed. Beaver (Pa.) Coll.; m. Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1890, Edwin A. Knapp. Ex-rec. sec. Ind. Fed. of Clubs; vice-chairman Press Com. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; chairman Dep't of Publicity of D.A.R. Nat. Old Trails Road Com. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Kansas City Equal Suffrage Ass'n; suffrage propagandist. Clubs: Kansas City Athenæum, Parkville Literary. Episcopalian. Actively interested in tenement housing conditions, child welfare, in the improvement of country life conditions, and in the establishment of State and national laws for women on the same basis as for men.

KNAPP, Ella Adelaide, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Teacher; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1861; dau. George and Adelaide (Sawyer) Knapp; ed. Schoolcraft High School, Kalamazoo Coll., A.B. '88; Univ. of Mich., A.M. '90, Ph.D. '99. Prof. of English, Univ. of South Dakota, 1884-87; head dep't of English, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1890-97; head dept of English Language and Literature in Pa. Coll for Women, 1900-04; associate prof. rhetoric in Goucher Coll., 1904-11. Author: The Speech of the Special Occasion; also various articles on educational and literary subjects contributed to current periodicals. Mem. of college and kindred organizations. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; director Coll. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Baltimore, 1908-10; one of the chairmen of Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1912-13; active in the suffrage campaign.

KNAPP, Gertrude Allen (Mrs. Lebbeus J. Knapp), 5014 Fifteenth Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

Born Leonidas, Mich.; dau. M. D. and Martha M. (Knight) Allen; ed. Albion (Mich.) Coll.; Syracuse Univ. A.M. (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Albion, Mich., Lebbeus J. Knapp; one daughter: Martha Gertrude. Teacher of languages, modern and ancient, for several years. Interested in foreign mission work in the Methodist Episcopal Church; mem. Parents' Club. Against woman suffrage. Writer of short stories and poems in various daily newspapers; composer of words of Montana State Song. Mem. Degree of Honor, Seattle Alumnæ Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta. Recreation: Writing. Clubs: Century (Seattle); pres. 1910-12 Coterie (Seattle). One of founders of the Woman's Club of Missoula, one of the largest clubs in the State; first vice-pres. and acting pres. Montana State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1904-05; mem. Board of Education, Missoula, 1903-05.

KNEFLER, Cynthelia Isgrig (Mrs. Dan W. Knefler), 1024 Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Social worker; b. Marshall, Mo., June 30, 1872; dau. John N. and Mary E. (Kile) Isgrig; ed. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; m. El Paso, Tex., June 4, 1901, Dan W. Knefler. Mem. Self-Culture Hall (settlement) and almost all the social organizations, such as Pure Milk Commission, Tuberculosis Soc., Soc. for Social Hygiene, etc.; organizer and pres. of Woman's Trade Union League; vice-pres. Nat Woman's Trade Union League. Favors woman suffrage. One of the organizers of the present movement, and sec. of Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis and campaign manager for Mo. Mem. Wednesday Club (St. Louis).

KNEIFEL, Lulu Phelps (Mrs. Burt G. Kniefel), 441 Park Av., Kent, O.

Born Ravenna, O., Aug. 30, 1875; dau. I. H. and Rose (Wolcott) Phelps; ed. Akron High School and Akron Normal School; m. Akron, O., June 28, 1905, Burt G. Kneifel. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Horse driving, riding. Clubs: Kent Coterie (federated), Art.

KNEIL, Caroline (Mrs. Thomas R. Kneil), 230 Nelson Av., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Born Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 7, 1860; dau. Chipman Robert and Marcia (Wright) Hawley; ed. Troy Conference Acad., Poultney, Vt.; m. Johnsonville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1882, Thomas R. Kneil; children: Thomas Hawley, Margaret Mary, Philip Colburn, Robert Chipman, Caroline Marcia. Teacher of women's Bible class; director public playground; incorporator and trustee of Skidmore School of Arts; chairman board of managers St. Christina School. Episcopalian. Pres. Saratoga Springs Mothers' Club; mem. Saratoga Women's Ass'n and Ladies' Reading Circle; chairman Fourth Dist. N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Saratoga Chapter D.A.R.

KNELZOW, Minnie L. (Mrs. August J. Knelzow), 3748 Humboldt Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Nov. 13, 1872; dau. Paul F. A. and Sophia (Kuhlmann) Pundt; ed. Chicago pub-

Digitized by Google

lic and high schools; m. Chicago, Oct. 23, 1895, August J. Knelzow; children: Gladys, Rockwood, Dorothy, Maybelle. Interested in philanthropic work in connection with Carleton Club and the Ladies of the G.A.R. and Daughters of Veterans. Lutheran. Sec. (former pres.) Gen. Henry W. Lawton Circle, No. 27, Ladies of the G.A.R.; fourth color bearer, Julia Dent Grant Tent, No. 12, Nat. Alliance Daughters of Veterans; chaplain of Veritas Chapter, No. 720, Order of Eastern Star, 1912-13; mem. Presidents' Ass'n Ladies of the G.A.R.; pres. Carleton Club, 1909-13; mem. Board Directors First Dist. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs; director Logan Home, Maywood, Ladies of the G.A.R.

KNIESS, Lydia Hebron (Mrs. John J. Kniess), 1335 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Cal.

Teacher, club woman; b. Constantine, Mich.; dau. William and Sarah (Hinshaw) Hebron; grad. high school, Dowagiac, Mich., '86; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., '86; Mich. State Normal Coll., B.Pd. '91; Univ. of Mich., B.L. '90; Univ. of Cal., M.L. '97; m. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 23, 1873, John J. Kniess. Preceptress high schools of Mich., 1869-83; instructor in history, State Normal Coll., Mich., 1886-88; head of Dep't of History, State Normal School, Minn., 1891; one of founders, vice-principal and head of Dep't of History, State Normal School, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1892-96; principal and instructor in history and modern languages in high schools of Cal., 1897-99 and 1904-12. Instructor of women's clubs in history, art and literature, teacher in Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to educational journals on teaching English grammar in high schools, methods in English, methods in history. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Progressive Republican votor. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (Cal. branch); pres. of various women's clubs; mem. of Univ. of Cal. Club; hon. mem. of Country Club, Washington Township, Alameda Co., Cal.; admitted to candidacy for Ph.D., 1900, Univ. of Cal. (thesis not completed).

KNIGHT, Katharine B. (Mrs. Augustus Knight), 36 The Kenesaw, Washington, D.C.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. James and Sarah (Williams) Brearley; ed. Philadelphia High School; studied languages abroad (Paris, France); m. Washington, D.C., Augustus Knight, of St. Louis, Mo. (died 1906). Mem. of the Board of Managers of Casualty Hospital. Interested in Y.W.C.A., Infants' and Children's Dispensary Ass'n of Washington, D.C., and Girls' Industrial Home of St. Louis, Mo. (mem. of the board) Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Traveling, reading, music, art. Pres. of Chapter C, Washington, D.C., of the P.E.O. Sisterhood; vice-pres. of the Columbia Heights Art Club; mem. of the Philo Classic Literary Club, Women's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; Executive Board of the District of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs.

KNIGHT, Mariette Amanda Barnes (Mrs. George Wells Knight), 104 Fifteenth Av., Columbus, O.

Born Mason, Mich., July 26, 1858; dau. Orlando Mack and Amanda (Fleming) Barnes; ed. by private schools and instructors, America and Europe; Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. Lansing, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882, George Wells Knight; children: Margaret Amanda, Adelaide. Mem. Columbus Art Ass'n (on board of managers for several years), Board of Lady Visitors of Children's Hospital of Columbus (mem. exec. com.), Columbus District Nursing Ass'n, Columbus Kindergarten Ass'n, Humane Soc., Columbus West Side Social Centre, Columbus Home and School Ass'n. Opposed to woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (director of the gen. ass'n since 1903, pres. of the Columbus branch, 1903-09), Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: Women's Music Club, Women's University Club of N.Y. City, Women's Club of Ohio State University, College Women's Club of Columbus, Saturday Club.

KNIGHT, Rachel, Somerton, Pa.

Teacher; b. Byberry, Philadelphia, July 10, 1878; dau. Joseph Iredell and Mary T. (Warner) Knight; grad. Friends Central School, Philadelphia, 1895; George School, Pa., 1896; Swarthmore Coll. B.L. '98; M.A. '09; student at Woodbrooke, England, 1912. Teacher in Friends School, 1899-1906; teacher in Philadelphia public schools, 1906-12; now principal of Byberry School, Philadelphia. Mem. Hicksite Branch of Soc. of Friends. Mem. Browning Soc., Dickens Fellowship, Philadelphia Teachers' Ass'n, Teachers Institute, Pa. Educational Ass'n, Welcome Soc. and College Club (Philadelphia); pres. Woman's Club of Somerton, Pa.; member of the Old York Road Country Club.

KNOBE, Bertha Damaris, Hotel Martha Washington, N.Y. City.

Magazine writer; b. Franklin, Ind.; dau. Louis W. and Damaris (Kimball) Knobe; ed. Franklin Coll., B.S. '91; M.S. later. Was professional protégée of William T. Stead of London, who lately lost his life on the Titanic. First position as a newspaper reporter was on the Chicago Tribune. Contributor to leading N.Y. magazines, writing on the woman question; marched in the first unpopular parade in N.Y. several years ago, where the women were shoved along by the police, and held a meeting of protest in a nearby hall, and has marched in several other woman suffrage parades. Recreations: Gardening, traveling. Mem. Woman's Political Union of N.Y. City.

KNOBLAUCH, Mary Bookstaver (Mrs. Charles Edward Knoblauch), The Wyoming, Fifty-fifth St. and Seventh Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1873; dau. Henry W. and Mary Bailey (Young) Bookstaver; ed. Miss Peeble's School, N.Y. City; Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; m. Newport, R.I., Aug., 1906, Charles Edward Knoblauch. Interested in social service, Gouverneur Hospital, Babies' Dairy. Clubs: Women's Cosmopolitan, Bryn Mawr Club. Mem. Colonial Dames. Writer of articles in several magazines. Favors woman suffrage; mem. exec. board Women's Political Union; captain 29th Dist. Woman Suffrage Party, College Franchise League, Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. State Suffrage Soc.

KNOOTE, Mme. Josephine Phoebe Eva (see Gauthier, Mme. Eva).

KNOTT, Jane Gillmore (Mrs. Richard W. Knott), Woodbourne Av., Louisville, Ky.

Born Boston, Mass., July, 1862; dau. Robert B. and Charlotte Anne (Gould) Gillmore; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '85; m. 1891, Richard W. Knott; one son: Richard Gillmore Knott, b. 1892. Editor of woman's and children's pages of Home and Farm, book reviews, and editorials in Louisville Evening Post. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

KNOTT, Minerva, Sedalia, Mo.

Physician (alopathic); b. Westville, Mo.; dau. Dr. Isaiah and Mary (Wolfe) Knott; ed. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal; Univ. of Mich., M.D.; post-grad. at Chicago Post-Grad. School of Medicine. Mem. Mo. State Med. Soc., Pettis Co. Med. Soc. Club: Nehemgar (Sedalia, Mo.). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

KNOWLES, Elizabeth A. McGillivray, The Studio, 278 Bloor St., W., Toronto, Can.

Artist; b. Ottawa, Can., Jan. 8, 1866; dau. W. G. and Emily (Dyde) Beach; ed. Toronto, Can.; m. June 10, 1890, P. McGillivray Knowles. Elected associate of Royal Canadian Acad. of Arts in 1898 (picture purchased by Dominion Government). Clubs: The Home Musical (honorary pres.), Heliconian (first vice-pres.). Mem. Church of England.

KNOWLTON, Helen M., Box 87, Needham, Mass.

Artist, writer; b. Littleton, Mass.; dau. John S. C. and Anna W. (Hartwell) Knowlton; ed. in Worcester, Mass., and in Boston. Books: Hints to Pupils in Drawing and Painting; compiled Hunt's Talks on Art; Art Life of William Morris Hunt. Recreations: Painting, music, books. Unitarian.

Digitized by Google

KNOWLTON, Ida Mann (Mrs. Charles David Knowlton), Freeport, Ill.

Born Boston, Mass., April 2, 1855; dau. Seth and Minora A. (Tower) Mann; ed. Boston, Freeport, Ill.; Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Freeport, Charles David Knowlton, banker; children: Edith, Charles David, Kenneth Homer. Pres. Woman's Club; pres. Dist. Fed.; sup't church societies; regent for ten years chapter D.A.R. (founder of that chapter), State chairman Patriotic Education Com. D.A.R. Has written club papers on art and literature. Presbyterian. Mem. Founders and Patriots; mem. John Allen Soc.; eligible to Colonial Dames, Ancient and Honorables of Boston. Recreations: Autoing, golf. Mem. Whist and Literary Clubs. Descendant of Horace Mann, the educator, and John Allen.

KNOWLTON, Ida P. (Mrs. F. A. Knowlton), 2420 W. Fifty-eighth St., Seattle, Wash.

Born Grafton, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1855; dau. Rev. P. P. Shirley and Maria Louise (Hayes) Shirley; ed. Vinton (Iowa) High School and Tilford Acad.; m. Marion, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1872, F. A. Knowlton; children: Ray S., b. Sept. 25, 1873; Verne L., b. Aug. 2, 1877; Ferd G., b. May 4, 1879; Bert B., b. April 11, 1881 (died July 14, 1911). Past worthy matron of the Order of Eastern Star, associate grand royal matron Amaranth of the World. Pres. Current Century Club of Seattle, Wash.; has been engaged in club work for the last twenty years in Iowa and Washington.

KNOX, Adeline Trafton (Mrs. Samuel Knox), 40 Ingersoll Grove, Springfield, Mass.

Authoress; b. Saccarappa (Westbrook), Me., Feb. 8, 1842; dau. Rev. Mark Trafton (prominent Methodist clergyman and at one time member of Congress from Mass.) and Eliza (Young) Trafton; ed. high school, academic in Mass.; short course at Female Coll. in Wilmington, Del.; m. October, 1889, Samuel Knox of St. Louis, Mo. (died 1897). Author: An American Girl Abroad, 1872; Katherine Earle, 1874; His Inheritance, 1878; Dorothy's Experience, 1890, and short stories in magazines. Against woman suffrage.

KNOX, Alice Adelaide, 84 Cornelia St., Utica, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Point Pleasant, N.J., Aug. 28, 1876; dau. Rev. Charles Eugene and Sarah Fake Knox; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '99; Columbia Univ., M.A. '06. Ass't Barnard Coll.; ass't Carnegie Inst. of Washington; principal Miss Knox's School of Utica. Mem. A.A.A.S., Barnard Botanical Club, Women's University Club (N.Y. City).

KNOX, Edna Doughty (Mrs. Herbert Howard Knox), Box 505, New Canaan, Conn.

Born N.Y. City, July 23, 1872; dau. Samuel and Martha W. (Tiers) Doughty; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., '91; m. Jan. 24, 1900, Herbert Howard Knox, of New York; children: John Andrew, Sylvia Doughty, David Douglas, Samuel Doughty. Favors woman suffrage. Chairman Fairfield County on the State Board of Connecticut Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Mem. New Canaan Equal Franchise League, New Canaan Civic League. Recreation: Gardening. Pres. Curtas Club of Brooklyn, 1895-97; first senior director Asacog Club, Brooklyn; New Canaan Country Club.

KNOX, Ellen Mary, 354-356 Jarvis St., Toronto, Canada.

Principal of Havegal Coll.; b. England; dau. George and Frances (Laetitia) Knox (sister of Sir George Knox, Supreme Court, Allahabad, India, and of the Bishop of Manchester); ed. the Univ. of Oxford; Cheltenham Ladies' Coll. (first class final honors at Oxford). Author: Bible Lessons for Schools; Genesis, Exodus, Acts, and articles in magazines. Clubs: Alliance (London), Toronto Golf, Canadian Women's. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Church of England.

KNOX, Helen May, 519 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Teacher; b. West Winfield, May 22, 1862; dau. Rev. William J. and Celia M. (Davis) Knox; ed. Whitestown Sem., Cornell Univ., A.B.; Univ. of Berlin, Germany. Author: Abstract of German Grammar. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Cornell Alumnæ Club.

KNOX, Janette Hill (Mrs. M. V. B. Knox), 9 Dunckles Av., Stoneham, Mass.

Corresponding sec. of Mass. W.C.T.U.; b. Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 24, 1845; dau. Lewis and Olive (Marsh) Hill; ed. Vt. Methodist Sem., Montpelier, L.L.; Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., A.B.; Boston Univ., A.M.; Allegheny Coll., Ph.D.; m. Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1871, Rev. M. V. B. Knox; one son, who died at birth. Teacher for many years in Baker Univ., Kan., and Red River Valley Univ., Wahpeton, N.Dak. Active worker in W.C.T.U.; eleven years pres. New Hampshire W.C.T.U., eight years vice-pres. at large N.Dak. W.C.T.U., eight years cor. sec. Mass. W.C.T.U.; managing editor of its organ, Our Message, since 1904; writer for religious papers and magazines. Author: Justa Hamlin's Vocation. Mem. missionary societies (home and foreign), Woman's Literary Club of Wahpeton, N.Dak. Recreations: Tours in the Selkirk Mountains and the White Mountains and on the Western plains. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

KNOX, Jessie Juliet Daily (Mrs. Charles W. Knox), 475 N. Fifth St., San José, Cal.

Writer, lecturer; b. Cleveland, Tenn.; dau. Rev. William Clinton and Julia Anna (Godby) Daily; ed. in public and private schools in Tennessee before removal to California; m. San José, Cal., June 4, 1890, Charles W. Knox. Contributor in verse and prose to various publications; lecturer on the Chinese of the Pacific Coast. Author: Little Almond Blossoms—A Book of Chinese Stories for Children, 1904; Bunnyville Folk, 1911; In the House of the Tiger, 1911.

KNOX, Sara Cecelia, Education Dep't, Albany, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Knoxboro, N.Y.; dau. Rev. William J. and Celia M. (Davis) Knox; ed. Cook Acad. (classical course); Cornell Univ., A.B. '99, M.A. 1901 (special mention in Latin). Former instructor in Latin and Spanish, Univ. Preparatory School, Ithaca, N.Y.; now an examiner in N.Y. State Education Department. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Cornell Club, Equal Suffrage Club of Albany.

KNOX, Susan Ricker, 1215 Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City (summer studio, Hillside Studio, York Harbor, Me.).

Portrait painter; b. Portsmouth, N.H.; dau. John Hill and Abbie A. (Gotham) Knox; ed. in art schools of Philadelphia and N.Y. City; traveled for study in Spain, Italy, Paris and London; two bronze medals for portraits from Woman's Art School, N.Y. City. Participated in exhibitions at Art Inst. of Chicago; exhibition of Am. Art, Poland Spring, Me.; Gill's Exhibition, Springfield, Mass.; Macdowell Club, N.Y.; Pen and Brush, N.Y.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; represented by photographic reproduction of paintings in Internat. Fine Arts Exposition at Buenos Ayres and Santiago, South America, 1910; paintings have been published as Copley prints and otherwise. Awarded gold medal, 1912, Sedalia, Mo. Mem. Pen and Brush Club. Favors woman suffrage.

KNUPPE, Belle Crouch (Mrs. John Knuppe), Brandon, Manitoba, Can.

Born Baraboo, Wis., June 23, 1865; dau. Levi and Julia (Woodworth) Crouch; ed. Lake Geneva Sem., public schools of Baraboo; m. Baraboo, Wis., April 14, 1898, John Knuppe. Lived until recently at St. Paul, Minn. Mem. Nathan Hale Chapter D.A.R. (several times regent of same); was librarian of St. Paul Y.W.C.A.; mem. Civic League, City Club of St. Paul, St. Paul Institute, New Century Club (literary sec. two years), Schubert Club (musical). Recreations: Walking, art work, handicraft. Episcopalian.

KOBBÉ, Carolyn Wheeler (Mrs. Gustav Kobbé), Babylon, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1862; dau. George Minor and Maria (Lang) Wheeler; ed. by governess and private schools in N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1882, Gustav Kobbé, author and journalist; children: George Minor, Beatrice (now Mrs. Raymond D. Little), Hildegarde (now Mrs. Joseph H. Stevenson), Virginia (now Mrs. Gerald Vanderbilt Hollins), Carol. Occasional contributions to magazines, including: Respon-

Digitized by Google

sibilities of a Father (Delineator), The Art of Individual Dressing (Ladies' World). Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Literature, music, drama and art.

KOHLBERG, Olga (Mrs. Ernst Kohlberg), 600 W. Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.
Born Elberfeld, Germany, Aug. 2, 1864; dau. David and Emilie (Aronstein) Bernstein; grad. girls' school and sem., Elberfeld, '83; m. in Germany, June 22, 1884, Ernst Kohlberg; children: Walter L., Herbert S., Else B., Leo J. Interested in educational interests, introduced kindergarten into Texas public schools; pres. Library Board of Woman's Charity Ass'n, board mem. Rescue League. Jewish. Charter mem. and twice pres. El Paso Woman's Club; on Education Com. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; first vice-pres. Texas Fed. Women's Clubs.

KOHLSAAT, Amy M., 25 E. Seventy-third St., Stockbridge, Mass.
Born N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1870; dau. John W. and Sarah J. (Milton) Kohlsaat; ed. at Miss Gibbon's and Mrs. Lockwood's schools in N.Y. Prominent in social life, church activities, also philanthropic works. Author: Old Lace Manual. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y., Free Home for Young Girls, Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Auxiliary, Loomis Sanatarium, Child Welfare League. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc.

KOHLSAAT, Frances (Mrs. John E. C. Kohlsaat), East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
Born Peru, Ind., Nov. 24, 1870; dau. Clinton and Isabelle (Blake) Crane; ed. Bartholomew and Thane Miller schools, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1889, John E. C. Kohlsaat; children: Louise, Frances, Dietrich. Mem. Board of Managers of Woman's Exchange; State treas. of Washington Memorial Ass'n. Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf.

KOHN, Irene Goldsmith (Mrs. August Kohn), 1614 Gervais St., Columbia, S.C.
Born Charleston, S.C., Sept. 2, 1868; dau. Abraham Alexander and Rose (Hilzheim) Goldsmith; ed. in schools of Charleston, S.C.; Memminger School, Charleston, S.C.; m. Charleston, S.C., Mar. 1, 1894, August Kohn; children: Helen, August, Theodore. Pres. S.C. Division United Daughters of Confederacy for two years (delegate to various conventions); vice-pres. Columbia Hospital Ass'n; pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.; mem. Columbia Chapter D.A.R.; former vice-regent, now mem. Exec. Com. D.A.R. On editorial and publishing com. of two volumes: Our Women in the War (Confederate). Mem. Current Literature Club, Social Club. Jewess.

KOHUT, Rebekah (Mrs. Alexander Kohut), Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Born Kaschau, Hungary, Sept. 11, 1864; dau. Rev. Dr. Albert S. and Henrietta A. (Weintraub) Betteiheim; ed. San Francisco High School; Normal Coll. Auditor Univ. of Cal.; m. Rev. Dr. Alexander Kohut (deceased). Principal Kohut Coll. Preparatory School for Girls; director Hebrew Free School Kindergarten, 1885-94; of Women's Health Protective Ass'n, 1888-95, and of New York Congress of Mothers; first pres., New York section, Council of Jewish Women; reëlected four times; pres. Ahawath Chesed Sisterhood for Personal Service for eight years. Co-editor Helpful Thoughts. Read paper on Parental Reverence in the Hebrew Home, printed in Japanese by the Empress of Japan; has read various papers before meetings and has written magazine articles.

KONIKOW, Antoinette F. (Mrs. M. J. Konikow), 175 Bryant St., Malden, Mass.
Physician; b. Russia, Nov. 11, 1869; dau. Theodor and Rosa (Kuhner) Buchholz; ed. high school in Odessa, Russia; three years coll. Zürich, Switzerland; grad. Tufts Coll., M.D. (cum laude); m. Geneva, Switzerland, 1891, Dr. M. J. Konikow (divorced 1908); children: William Morris, Edith Rose. Socialist lecturer and writer; organized several Socialist Sunday-schools; lectures on Sexual Hygiene question; active in Socialist movement since 1893; has been many times delegate of the Socialist Party to State and Nat. conventions; active in State Com. several years; mem. Nat. Woman's Com. of Socialist Party. Mem. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Mass. Med. Soc. Favors woman suffrage (works for suffrage through Socialist Party).

KONKLE, Laura Louisa Allen (Mrs. Creighton M. Konkle), 186 Grant Av., Vandergrift, Pa.
Born Coudersport, Pa., Sept. 15, 1877; dau. Judson Wade and Mary (Bowen) Allen; ed. Bucknell Inst., Bucknell Univ., A.B. '01, summa cum laude, A.M. '02 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Osceola, Pa., July 2, 1902, Creighton M. Konkle; children: Mary Bowen, Charles Allen. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Pittsburgh Alumnæ Club of Pi Beta Phi, Century Woman's Club, Vandergrift.

KORFF, Baroness Alletta Van Reypen, Novia Kajen 10, Helsingfors, Finland.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec., 1878; dau. Rear Admiral U. K. and Constance (Wells) Van Reypen; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Washington, D.C., June, 1905, Baron Serge Alexander Korff; children: Serge A., Barbara. Author (magazine articles): Where Women Vote; Government Aid, and the Utilization of Natural Resources in Finland; The Progress of the Suffrage Movement in Finland. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

KÖRNER, Alice Doré, Box 81, Kernersville, N.C.
Born Kernersville, N.C., Sept. 9, 1890; dau. Julius Gilmer and Alice (Masten) Körner; ed. Guilford Coll., N.C.; Salem Coll., A.B., 1909; studied art and French in Paris, 1912 (Alpha Delta Phi). Contributor to college magazines, also articles on foreign travel, biographical sketches and short stories to State papers. Mem. Joseph Winston Chapter D.A.R., Winston, N.C.; local director Needlework Guild of America (Kernersville branch), Woman's Club of Kernersville. Recreations: Tennis, basketball, dancing. Republican. Against woman suffrage.

KÖRNER, Alice Masten (Mrs. J. Gilmer Körner), Kernersville, N.C.
Born Winston-Salem, N.C., Mar. 23, 1859; dau. Mathias and Catherine Masten; ed. Winston-Salem at a girls' private school; m. Winston-Salem, Oct. 14, 1886, J. Gilmer Körner; children: Gilmer Jr., Doré. Mem. Finance Com. of the State Fed. of Women's Clubs of N.C., Joseph Winston Chapter D.A.R. (Winston, N.C.); pres. of the Kernersville Branch of the Needlework Guild of America; chairman Work Com. of Whatsoever Circle of Moravian Church at Kernersville, N.C.; of Baptist Aid Soc. Pres. Woman's Club (Kernersville); chairman of its civics dep't. Against woman suffrage. Republican.

KORNGOLD, Janet Fenimore (Mrs. Ralph Korngold), Spring Lake, Mich.
School teacher; b. Alexandria, Ind., Jan. 27, 1888; dau. Joseph and Emma (Reece) Fenimore; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., A.B., 1910; m. Dayton, Ohio, May 21, 1912, Ralph Korngold. Lecturer and organizer for the Socialist Party of America. Lecturer for suffrage (auspices of Socialist Party) in suffrage campaigns of 1912 in Kansas and Wisconsin.

KRAMER, Adele Jackson Pickel—see Pickel, Adele Jackson.

KRAMER, Ella Wilson (Mrs. Samuel J. Kramer), 256 W. 139th St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1859; dau. James Boyd and Mary (Smith) Wilson; ed. private school, public school and Normal Coll., N.Y. City, with honors; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1883, Samuel J. Kramer; children: Marilla Wilson, Margaret Gladys. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; pres. Associate Alumnæ Normal Coll., Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Lenox Hill Settlement (N.Y. City), New England Soc.; organizer, honorary pres. and director Washington Headquarters' Ass'n N.Y. City (founded by D.A.R.). Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Rubinstein Club. Commissioner of Board of Education, N.Y. City; trustee Normal Coll. of N.Y. City; regent of the Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R.; vice-pres. Rubinstein Club. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

KRAMER, Flora Cornelia Fitch (Mrs. Samuel E. Kramer), 1861 E. Ninetieth St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Born Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1879; dau. Edward Hubbard and Alta D. (Winchester) Fitch; ed. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio, 1897-1901, B.L.; m. Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1908, Samuel E. Kramer (Judge Municipal Court of Clevelanad). Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Consumers' League. Recreations: Drawing, theatre, music, reading. Mem. Monday Afternoon Club (literary) French Club, Bridge Club, Fortnightly Musical Club.

KRAUS-BOELTE, Maria (Mrs. John Kraus), Hotel San Remo, N.Y. City.

Principal Kraus Sem. for Kindergartners; b. Mechlenburg-Schwerin, Germany, Nov. 8, 1836; dau. L. Ernst Boelté, lawyer and government officer; ed. at home, then went to Hamburg, to Froebel's Kindergarten, studying kindergarten methods with Froebel's widow and Dr. Wichard Lange; also attending the Sem. for Teachers, to study pedagogics and psychology; m. 1873, Prof. John Kraus (died Mar. 4, 1896). At conclusion of studies in Hamburg became ass't in London, England, of Mme. Bertha Rongé, a pupil of Froebel, then established for herself, teaching children and adults languages, mathematics, drawing, modeling, dancing, gymnastics, plant culture, etc., and in London Internat. Exhibition, 1862, exhibited kindergarten work executed by her pupils; gave up this work in 1867 to give free instruction to kindergartens and to study at South Kensington Museum of Art. Taught in Froebel Union in Hamburg, 1868; established in Lubeck, conducting kindergarten and training class for kindergartners until 1871, when returned to England; came to U.S., 1872; started kindergarten in N.Y. City under auspices of Henrietta B. Haines. After her marriage, started with her husband, in September, 1873, the N.Y. Sem. for Kindergartners, with a model kindergarten and adjoining classes, which they conducted jointly until the death of Prof. Kraus, and she has continued it ever since. Internationally recognized as in the first rank of kindergartners. Joint author (with Prof. Kraus): Kindergarten Guide (2 vols. and over 3,000 illustrations). Lectured on practice and theory of Froebel's methods at Summer School of N.Y. Univ., summers 1903-04. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n (pres. Kindergarten Dep't, 1899-1900); hon. mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union, Kindergarten Ass'n of N.Y., Brooklyn Kindergarten Ass'n, Kindergarten Union of Germany; pres. Kraus Alumni Kindergarten Ass'n.

KRAUSE, Lydia Farrington ("Barbara Yechton"), Redwood, Princeton, N.J.

Author; b. New Jersey, 1864. Author: Bonnie Prince Charlie; By Forgiveness, Win Forgiveness; Christine's Inspiration; A Cycle of Stories; Derick; Dorothy's Temptation; Fortune's Boats; Gentle Heart Stories; Goldenrod Stories; Hope Beresford's Lesson; Ingleside; Little St. Hilary, and Other Stories; A Little Turning Aside; A Lovable Crank; A Matter of Honor, and Other Stories; Roland Gentleheart; Scaramouche, and Other Stories; Six Little Stories (Golden Hour Series); Teddy's Experience; Toinette, and Other Friendly Stories; Two Knights Errant, and Other Stories; We Ten; Young Mrs. Teddy; Young Savage; Molly (Golden Hour Series); Honor D'Everel; Some Adventures of Jack and Jill; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls. Protestant Episcopalian.

KRAUSS, Blanche Youngblood (Mrs. Erwin A. Krauss), Anna, Ill.

Born Benton, Ill., Jan. 12, 1884; dau. R. A. and Mannie (Hubbard) Youngblood; ed. high school, Christian Coll., Conrath's Conservatory of Music, St. Louis, 1906; m. Benton, Ill., July 5, 1908, Erwin A. Krauss. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church, Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Club, Anna Lilac Club.

KRECKER, Ada May, Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago, Ill.

Born Tokyo, Japan; dau. Dr. Frederick and Elizabeth (Laudis) Krecker; ed. at home by governess, Mrs. Potter's School, Natick, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. Mem. editorial staff Chicago Sunday Tribune, 1903-11. Speaks on Japanese and philosophical topics. Author of children's books, translations, newspaper and magazine articles on popular science and philosophy. Mem. The Little Theatre, Chicago, Ill. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Chicago Wellesley, Ill. Woman's Press Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, music, drama, riding.

KRECKER, Marguerite (Mrs. P. S. Krecker), 1619 E. 14th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1874; dau. James and Mary (Kenney) Madden; ed. Acad. of Holy Cross, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1904, Preston S. Krecker; one son: Preston S. One season in the theatrical profession. Interested in Summer Home for Crippled Children; mem. Woman's Democratic Club; treas. Independent Woman Suffrage Workers of Brooklyn, New Yorkers' Club. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, Manhattan; leader 16th Assembly Dist., Brooklyn, of Woman Suffrage Party.

KREISMANN, Pauline W. (Mrs. F. H. Kreismann), 4362 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Viersen, Germany, Nov. 29, 1867; dau. William and Josephine (Kruchen) Lingenblink; ed. in French convent; m., 1st, Aug. 10, 1891, Charles N. Whitman, of Denver, Colo. (died Sept. 20, 1899); later married F. H. Kreismann, who was elected mayor of St. Louis in April, 1909; children (by first marriage): Colden H. Whitman, b. Aug. 10, 1893; Paul L. Whitman, b. April 23, 1897; Helma F. Kreismann, b. Jan. 12, 1903; Ruth J. Kreismann, b. Jan. 12, 1903. Became heir to Texas ranch of 200,000 acres of land when first husband died, and operated it successfully, raising prize-winning cattle until ranch was sold in 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. St. Louis Woman's Club.

KREPS, Ida Belle, 136 Virginia Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Teacher; b. Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.; dau. Col. William A. and Lucetta T. (Taylor) Kreps; ed. Greenville High School and Thiel Coll., A.B.; student of vocal music under private teachers. Teacher in the public schools of Pittsburgh; formerly a teacher in McKeesport. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Ladies of the G.A.R., Order Eastern Star, High School and College Alumni Assn's, Pittsburgh Teachers' Ass'n, Orpheus Club of Greenville (for the study of music), Mendelssohn Club of McKeesport.

KRETZINGER, Clara Jeannette Wilson (Mrs. George W. Kretzinger), The Walton, 886 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Clarksville, Pa., 1851; dau. John Holmes and Susan Ann (Hoxie) Wilson; grad. St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill., '70; Vassar Coll., A.B., '73 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878, George W. Kretzinger; children: George Wilson, Clara Josephine. Clubs: Fortnightly, Twentieth Century, College Woman's (Chicago); hon. mem. Young Fortnightly. Mem. Episcopal Church of the Ascension. Against woman suffrage.

KRIEGSHABER, Adeline Mayer (Mrs. Victor Hugo Kriegshaber), 66 Moreland Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Cleveland, O.; dau. Leopold and Rosa (Hexter) Mayer; ed. Cleveland schools; m. Indianapolis, Sept. 12, 1906, Victor Hugo Kriegshaber; children: William Victor, Marian Caroline. Before marriage was active in organizing the social settlements in Cleveland, O., called the Friendly Club; Indianapolis, called the Nathan Morris House; mem. Board of Education; cor. sec. Atlanta Woman's Club; mem. Board of Directors Hebrew Orphans' Home; pres. Mothers' Club of Jewish Education Alliance; chairman Dep't Industrial Conditions of Women and Children for the Georgia State Fed. Women's Clubs; director Ass'n for the Blind; chairman of Finance Com., Atlanta Woman's Club; director Home for Incurables. Formerly resident director of classes, Elm St. Settlement (Jewish), Cincinnati, O.; sup't of vacation schools; juvenile court officer; head resident at the Young Women's Union, a settlement, day nursery and

Digitized by Google

shelter, Philadelphia. Mem. Jewish Educational Alliance, Council of Jewish Women, Orphan's Aid (Jewish), City Fed. of Women's Clubs, State Fed. of Women's Clubs, the Temple, the Kentucky Soc. Clubs: Ninth Ward Civic, Standard, Brookhaven, M and M. Jewess.

KROEGER, Laura Clark (Mrs. Ernest R. Kroeger), Webster Park, St. Louis, Mo.
Born Franklin Co., Mo., Mar. 23, 1872; dau. Henry Burrow and Adaline (Whitley) Clark; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo., and Mo. State Univ.; m. Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 10, 1891, Ernest R. Kroeger (musician and composer, an officer of the French Acad., decorated for his services in music at the La. Purchase Exposition by the French gov't); children: Louise, Richard Clark, Eleanor Alice, Beatrice. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, Consumers' League, St. Louis; pres. Women's Smoke Abatement Organization in St. Louis, 1911-13. Mem. Wednesday Club of St. Louis since 1895 (pres. 1911-12), Contemporary Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis, Civic League of St. Louis.

KROUT, Caroline Virginia, Crawfordsville, Ind.
Author; b. Crawfordsville, Ind.; dau. Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) Krout; ed. public schools and by home instruction. Author (pen-name "Caroline Brown"); Knights in Fustian, 1900; Bold Robin and His Forest Rangers, 1905; On the We-a Trail—A Story of the Great Wilderness, 1905; Dionis of the White Veil, 1911.

KROUT, Mary Hannah, 218 W. College St., Crawfordsville, Ind.
Author, journalist; b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Mar. 3, 1853; dau. Robert Kennedy and Caroline Van Cleve (Brown) Krout; ed. private schools and by parents at home. On editorial staff Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1888-1908; staff correspondent in Hawaii, 1893-94; in Australia, 1894-95; in London, 1895-98; represented syndicate of American papers in China, 1899-1900; in Australia, 1905-09; writing on commercial relations of China and U.S. Author: Hawaii and a Revolution, 1898; A Looker-on in London, 1895; Alice in the Hawaiian Islands, 1910; Two Girls in China, 1902; completed unfinished Memoirs of Gen. Lew Wallace, 1905; Biography of Bernice Pauahi Bishop, 1908. Mem. D.A.R., hon. mem. of the Hawaiian Historical Soc. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club; hon. mem. Sandringham Club (London) and Woman's Club (Sydney, N.S.W.), Altrurian Club, Crawfordsville, Ind. Recreations: Walking, gardening. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

KRUM, Octavia L., "Byndern Wood," Wernersville, Pa.
Physician; b. Mt. Zion, Lebanon County, Pa., June 15, 1861; dau. Dr. George R. and Mary (Bucks) Krum; ed. common school; two years' Normal School course; grad. Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, M.D. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Medical Ass'n, N.Y. City; Berks County Medical Soc.

KUDER, Blanche Allyn Bane (Mrs. William S. Kuder), 59 Monte Vista Av., Oakland, Cal.
Born Valley Forge, Pa., Nov. 5, 1882; dau. Theodore F. and Sara (Kenworthy) Bane; grad. Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa., Ph.B. '04, M.A. '05 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Oct. 14, 1909, William S. Kuder; one son, William Bane, b. 1910. On the editorial staff of the publications of the Baptist Publication Soc., Philadelphia, 1905-09. Editor: Our Little Ones (children's paper), and associate editor Young People. Contributor of poems to McClure's, Woman's Home Companion, Lippincott's and other magazines. Mem. Shakespeare Club, Linda Vista Club (Oakland, Cal.). Recreations: Dancing, walking, cooking. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

KUELLMER, Fay L. (Mrs. Herman Kuellmer), 105 S. Third St., Clinton, Mo.
Born Knightstown, Ind.; dau. Warren F. and Jeannette (Alexander) Ballard; ed. Knightstown Acad.; m. St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1901, Herman Kuellmer; children: Gordon B. McFall, Nelle McFall. Congregationalist. Mem. P.E.O., 1895; Order Eastern Star (past matron Clinton Chapter, 1873), Mary de la Vergne Club, organized 1884. Against woman suffrage.

KUTCHIN, Mary Kimball (Mrs. Howard Malcolm Kutchin), 3000 Second St., San Diego, Cal.; and The Portner, Washington, D.C.
Pianist; b. Washington, D.C., 1874; dau. Dr. Edward S. and Elizabeth (Pearson) Kimball; ed. Washington, D.C.; Berlin, Germany; Vienna, Austria; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1905, Howard Malcolm Kutchin. Studied piano with Teresa Carreño, Moritz Moszkowski, Annette Essipoff and Theodor Leschetizky. Refused various flattering offers to enter on a public career. Professional pianist and teacher until marriage. Mem. of Board of Lady Visitors of Foundling Hospital, Washington; Children's Home, Y.W.C.A. and Board of Assoc. Charities of San Diego, Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Republican (voter). Recreations: Music, literature. Pres. Wednesday Club, com. mem. Amphion Club and mem. Country Club (all San Diego). Has been connected with the Baltimore American, Baltimore News, the Washington Times, as a special writer and has done much journalistic work besides.

KYLE, Alice James Aunspaugh (Mrs. James R. Kyle), 1106 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Born Liberty, Bedford Co., Va., 1868; dau. Robert T. and Anna M. (Clayton) Aunspaugh; ed. Augusta Female Sem. (now the Mary Baldwin Sem.), Staunton, Va. (first honor in Art Dep't); m. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 23, 1889, James Roland Kyle; children: James Roland Jr., Anne Graham, Gordon, John Holmes. Connected with and interested in most of the philanthropic organizations of the city; takes part in Presbyterian Church activities. Active officer in D.A.R.; descendant of sturdy Scotch-Irish Presbyterians of the Valley of Virginia, who were prominent in the Colonial and Revolutionary struggles of their State. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, Y.W.C.A.; pres. Lynchburg Woman's Club, 1906-07; first pres. Va. Federation Women's Clubs (1907-09), which she, with the assistance of Miss Elizabeth Gish, was instrumental in organizing; since 1910, Gen. Fed. State Sec. for Va.; active mem. of Education Com. of the Federation, which since 1909 has been working for the establishment of a State college for women at the Univ. of Virginia.

KYLE, Mary Elizabeth Chambers (Mrs. H. J. Kyle), Putnam Station, N.Y.
Former teacher; b. Hamden, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1866; dau. James and Christina (Ballantine) Chambers; ed. Delhi, N.Y., Delaware Acad., 1886 (several prizes in history, algebra, physiology, grammar); m. Hamden, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1894, Rev. H. J. Kyle; children: James Colver, Margaret Elizabeth (deceased), Clara Christina, Harriet May, Robert Henry, Gordon Chambers, Donald Francis, Charlie Victor. Together with husband, has been a missionary in India four years; one of leaders of Junior Missionary Soc., and a prominent member of Ladies' Missionary Soc., worker in Young People's organization, Young People's Christian Union, and prominently active in all church affairs. Against woman suffrage. United Presbyterian. Mem. Ladies' Missionary Soc., Junior Christian Union (pres.).

KYSER, Kathryn Belle, Apartado 152, Puebla, Mexico.
Born Canastota, N.Y., July 10, 1882; dau. Fred. H. and Mary (Hamilton) Kyser; grad. Canastota public schools, 1901; Ithaca High School, 1903; Cornell Univ., A.B. '07; A.M. '08 (Sigma Xi); N.Y. State scholarship for Cornell Univ. from Madison Co., 1903. Ass't in geology, Cornell Univ. spring term, 1908. Taught science in high school at Paducah, 1908-09; Ithaca (N.Y.) High School, 1909-11; ass't in Cornell Summer School, physical geography dep't, 1909-10. Appointed missionary to Instituto Normal para Señoritas, Puebla, Mexico, by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1911. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi.

Digitized by Google

L

LACEY, Lila Henry Patterson (Mrs. Richard Henry Lacey), Franklin, Ky.

Born Franklin, Ky.; ed. in schools of Franklin, Ky., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; m. Franklin, Ky., Nov. 20, 1898, Richard Henry Lacey; one son, one daughter. Engaged as teacher, 1896-07. Actively interested in federated club work, General Federation secretary of the Kentucky Federation of Women's Clubs and pres. Woman's History Club of Franklin, Ky.

LACIAR, Elizabeth Tremper Darrow (Mrs. William Hamilton Laciar), 434 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1878; dau. Marcus H. and Elizabeth Ray (Truitt) Darrow; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; m. Philadelphia, Apr. 17, 1906, William Hamilton Laciar. Prior to her marriage taught for two years at Bala and one year at Overbrook. Opposed to woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Long walks in the country, fishing, reading (both English and German), bridge. Both before and since marriage has prepared girls for college in Latin and German.

LADD, Anna Coleman (Mrs. Maynard Ladd), 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

Sculptor, author; b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1878; dau. John and Mary (Peace) Watts; lived eighteen years in Paris and Rome; ed. by professors in Paris and Rome, Charles Grafly, etc.; m. Salisbury Cathedral, England, June, 1905, Dr. Maynard Ladd, of Boston, Mass; two daughters: Gabriella, Vernon. Has done much work as sculptor, prominent examples being the bronze fountain of "Water Sprites," owned by Mrs. Grew; "Sun-God," owned by Mrs. Fitz; portrait relief of Prof. A. Lawrence Rotch, and some 30 other bronzes and marbles. Invited to Pa. Academy and Corcoran Gallery, Washington, etc. Mem. Visitors' Com. of Boston Art Museum, Com. for Art in the public schools. Author (novels): Hieronymus Rides; The Candid Adventurer.

LADD, Mary Louise Gregory (Mrs. Albee L. Ladd), 1005 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Belleville, R.I., July 9, 1878; dau. William and Harriet (Vaughan) Gregory; ed. St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.; Brown Univ., B.Ph. (Delta Sigma); m. Wickford, R.I., Nov. 19, 1902, Albee Lovejoy Ladd; children: Gregory, b. Jan. 16, 1906; Gladys Ladd, b. Dec. 25, 1906. Mem. Drama League, Women's League of the Univ. of Mich., Colonial Chapter D.A.R. (Minneapolis), College Women's Club (Minneapolis), Asso. Collegiate Alumnæ (Ann Arbor Branch), Woman's Auxiliary (Episcopal Church); chairman General Morality Com. of Federated Charities of Ann Arbor, Minneapolis Woman's Club, Woman's Welfare League (Minneapolis), Ann Arbor Woman's Club, Ann Arbor Literary Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LADD, Prudence Hyman (Mrs. Charles Carroll Ladd), "Carrollton," Osceola, Wis.

Born Marion, Iowa, 1864; dau. Oliver Cromwell and Charlotte (Mullins) Hyman; ed. Wellesley Coll. and Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Finishing School, N.Y. City; m. Minneapolis, Sept. 28, 1909, Charles Carroll Ladd; children (adopted): Stephen Carroll, Jennie Vie. Interested in settlement work in connection with Grace Church of N.Y. City; pres. officer in Unity Settlement at Minneapolis and active as mem. of Wellesley Western Alumnæ Ass'n; pres. Civic Improvement League, Osceola, Wis. Favors woman suffrage. Author: An Historical Romance; A Book of Essays (not yet published). Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis, canoeing. Mem. Lafayette Country Club, Minntaros Beach, Minn.; Wellesley Club, St. Paul, Minn; Osceola Civic League.

LADDEY, Clara Schlee (Mrs. Victor H. G. Laddey), 52 New Lawn Av., Arlington, N.J.

Lecturer; b. Stuttgart, Würtemberg, Germany, Apr. 6, 1856; dau. Adolf I. and Pauline (Steimle) Schlee; ed. in Stuttgart, Germany, finishing school Fribourg, Switzerland; m. Stuttgart, May 8, 1875, Victor H. G. Laddey; children: John V. (lawyer, LL.M.), Erich (private sec.), Paula (probation officer, LL.B.). Has strong interest in civic and social betterment in her community; connected with various philanthropic improvements. Pres. Civic Club of Arlington, 1905-08; pres. N. J. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, 1908—. Mem. Joint Legislative Com. of N.J. suffrage organizations; lecturer for suffrage. Mem. Universalist Church of Redeemer (Newark, N.J.), Ladies' Circle of Arlington (of Church of Redeemer), Woman's Alliance of Universalist Church, Chapin House Auxiliary, W.C.T.U. Recreations: Music, art, literature. Mem. Arlington Civic Club, Arlington Study Class, Arlington Woman's Club. Interested in domestic science, industrial conditions and child life. Attended the organization meeting of the first Woman's Club in Stuttgart, Oct., 1873; came to America Oct. 12, 1888.

LAFFERTY, Alma V. (Mrs. William S. Lafferty), 1461 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

Legislator; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1857; dau. David and Martha (Adams) Short; ed. Pittsburgh public schools and Agricultural Coll. of Kansas; m. Abilene, Kan., June, 1875, William S. Lafferty; children: Herbert A., Edna B. Elected mem. of the House in 17th Gen. Assembly of Colo. in 1909 (only woman member); served as chairman of Com. on Education and mem. of other important committees; was instrumental in getting through more educational measures than have been secured for 20 years; among them, physical examination of school children, teachers' pension, State Board of Examiners, consolidation of school districts and transportation of pupils, and three juvenile court bills. Re-elected to Legislature in 1911, chairman of Education and Patronage committees; mem. of Appropriations and other important committees. First woman to nominate a candidate for U.S. Senator. Took active part in campaign when woman suffrage was won in Colo., and lectured on suffrage in Colorado in the Chautauquas of Ark., Mo. and Kansas. Spoke in Calif. suffrage campaign. Sec. of Progressive Suffrage Ass'n of Colo. Has done considerable magazine and newspaper writing on political subjects. Unitarian. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Knights and Ladies of Security, Woman's Club of Denver, Woman's Press Club (active mem.) and State Democratic Club. Appointed by mayor of Denver as a mem. of Municipal Board of Charities and Corrections; served until change of administration. Chairman of Woman's Nat. Democratic Com. for Colo.; known as "mother" of the law which has recently gone into effect, providing for an 8-hour day for working women in Colorado.

LAFFERTY, Louise M. DeG. Taylor (Mrs. Edgar Rivers Lafferty), 1127 West Av., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. William Garland and Nannie Marshall (Richardson) Taylor; ed. Richmond Female Sem.; m. Fonticello Springs, Dec. 9, 1896, Edgar Rivers Lafferty; one son: Edgar Rivers Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1898. Episcopalian.

LA FOLLETTE, Fola, 149 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City.

Actress and speaker; b. Madison, Wis.; dau. Hon. Robert M. La Follette (ex-gov., U.S. Senator) and Belle (Case) La Follette; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa); m. George Middleton. Active worker for woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Trade Union League, Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. City, Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Actresses' Franchise League (England), Twelfth Night Club, Three Arts Club (London, England).

LA FORCE, Carolina Bousquet (Mrs. William Brooks La Force), 427 W. Fourth St., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Born Iowa; dau. Pierre Henri and Sara Marie (Scholte) Bousquet; granddaughter of Rev. Hendrick Pieter Scholte, who brought a company of about 300 people from Holland in 1847, and founded the town of Pella, Iowa, which remains distinctively Dutch to this day; grad. Central Univ. of Iowa, A.B. '92; graduate student in German, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-96; Iowa Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '97; m. 1904, Dr. William Brooks La Force. Instructor in German in Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, Ohio, 1897-98; teacher in Cen-

Digitized by Google

tral Industrial Inst., Columbia, N.C., 1902-03. Pres. Y.W.C.A. of Ottumwa. Methodist. Active in church work. Recreation: Motoring. Mem. Art Club.

LA GARDE, Fannie D. (Mrs. Louis A. La Garde), 2624 Woodly Pl., Washington, D.C.

Born Bastrop, Tex.; dau. R. W. and S. A. (Jones) Neely; ed. Franklin, Ky.; m. Franklin, Ky., 1879, Dr. Louis A. La Garde, U.S.A., at the beginning of his career of army officer (retired with rank of colonel, April 15, 1913); children: Richard Neely, Louis A. Jr. Mem. Washington Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

LAGERCRANTZ, Ava de, Carnegie Hall, 888 Seventh Av., N.Y. City.

Portrait and miniature painter; b. Carlscrona, Sweden; dau. Vice-Admiral G. R. and Nedvig Otilia (Lindstrom) de Lagercrantz; ed. in Sweden, studied art in Paris with Jules Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant, Tony Robert Fleury. Has exhibited in Paris Salon and various countries abroad, and in the United States. Painted King Oscar II and Princess Thérèse of Sweden; was called back in 1908 to Stockholm to paint King Gustaf V (miniature); has painted other royalties and many noted people. Resident of N.Y. City since 1903. Mem. N.Y. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

LAIDLAW, Harriet Burton (Mrs. James Lees Laidlaw), 6 East 66th St., N.Y. City (summer, Hazeldean, Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.).

Teacher; b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1874; dau. George and Alice (Wright) Burton; ed. Albany High School; N.Y. State Normal Coll., B.Pd. and M.Pd.; Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph.B.; Barnard B.A.; matriculated at Columbia for Ph.D., but married and did not finish; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1905, James Lees Laidlaw; one daughter: Louise Burton. Chairman Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n Board; chairman Borough of Manhattan of Woman Suffrage Party. Has written suffrage flyers, leaflets and magazine articles. Mem. Peace Soc., N.Y. Probation Soc., Children's Aid Soc., Child Labor Ass'n (State and Nat.), etc.; Woman's Trade Union and many suffrage societies. Recreations: Golf, motoring, sailing, housekeeping, flowers, gardening. Mem. Woman's University Club.

LAING, Mary Elizabeth, 134 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Teacher; b. North Hebron, N.Y., 1854; dau. Uzziel Durham and Jane (Reynolds) Laing; ed. Oswego Normal School; Cornell Univ., A.B.; Zürich (Switzerland), Jena (Germany), one semester each), Göttingen one year. First principal of Froebel Acad., Brooklyn; head of dep't of psychology and child study, Oswego Normal School. Mem. Boston Soc. for Equal Suffrage and Good Government. Author: Reading, a Manual for Teachers. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Boston Discussion Club. Instructor and specialist in applied psychology; now also engaged in compilation of school text-books.

LAIRD, Elizabeth Rebecca, Mt. Holyoke Coll., So. Hadley, Mass.

Prof. of physics; b. Owen Sound, Can., Dec., 1874; dau. John G. and Rebecca (La Pierre) Laird; ed. London (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., Univ. of Toronto, B.A. '96 (honor course mathematics and physics), Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '01; student at Univ. of Berlin, 1898-99; Univ. of Cambridge, 1909. Professor of physics at Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1905 (head of dep't since 1903). Methodist. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. Recreations: Walking, climbing, reading.

LAIRD, Gertrude S. J. (Mrs. George Allen Laird), Royalton, Vt.

Born Randolph, Vt., June 10, 1862; dau. Ira Maurice and Emily A. W. (Washburn) Jones; ed. Randolph (Vt.) schools; m. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 6, 1887, George Allen Laird. Supt. of Sunday School, treas. of Missionary Soc., sec. of Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Vt. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Washington, D.C.; Col. Israel Converse Chapter D.A.R., Randolph, Vt.; Vt. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

LAIRD, Nellie Hazeltine Andrews (Mrs. Fred M. Laird), 2900 Fifth Av., Altoona, Pa.

Born Warren, Pa., 1884; dau. Charles Jackson and Jennie (Hazeltine) Andrews; ed. Titusville High School; Pa. State Coll., B.S., and Woman's Med. Coll. (mem. Berzelius Chemistry Soc.); m. Feb. 13, 1909, Wilmington, Del., Fred M. Laird; children: Richard Howard, Kathryn Jane. Teacher of chemistry and lecturer on pure food, Fort Edward Coll. Inst., 1904-05; head science dep't at Red Bank High School, 1906-07; head science dep't at Williamson Trade School, 1908-09. Active in pure food investigations. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Chemical Soc. Recreation: Athletics.

LAJOIE, Marie Gérin (Mrs. H. Gérin Lajoie), 33 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Can.

Born Oct. 19, 1867; dau. Sir. Alexander and M. L. (Globensky) Lacoste; ed. Hochelaga Convent; m. January 11, 1887, H. Gérin Lajoie, K.C.; children: Marie (B.A.), Henri (advocate), Alexander (law student), Leon (medical student). Mem. various charitable societies and leader of la Fédération Nationale St. Jean Baptiste (nat. organization of Catholic French Canadian women); promoter of professional societies like Catholic Teachers Ass'n, Shop Girls' Ass'n, Manufactures' Girls' Ass'n, Office Girls' Ass'n, Business Women's Ass'n, Canadian Women's Artistic Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Writer in Le Coin du feu, Le Journal de Françoise, and furnishes many articles to other papers; has delivered many addresses every year in public meetings. Author: A Treatise in Every Day Law (written in French, 1902; translated in English same year), book used in schools of Province of Quebec. Catholic. Among first to give lectures on law in normal schools of Montreal, and various academies; was appointed professor in law at the les Ecoles Ménagères Provinciales and at l'Ecole supérieure pour les jeunes filles (branch of Laval Univ.). Title of Officier d'Académie conferred upon her by French Government after publication of her book.

LAKE, Harriet Isadora, 205 Third Av., N.E., Independence, Iowa.

State Regent; b. Independence, Iowa; dau. Col. Jed and Sarah (Meyer) Lake; ed. Independence, Univ. of Mich., Boston School of Expression (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Corr. sec. Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1903-05; chairman Child Labor Com., 1907-11; Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs (Iowa Sec.), 1905-07; chairman Outlook Com., 1907-10; trustee Free Public Library since 1905; treas. Scholarship and Loan Board, Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Iowa Historical Soc., Colonial Dames of America, P.E.O., Iowa State Regent D.A.R., 1908-11; vice-pres. Gen., 1911-15 (founded Penelope Van Princes Chapter), mem. Ladies' Literary Club, Independence, Iowa. Recreations: Painting, dancing, boating. Episcopalian.

LAKE, Leonora Marie (Mrs. O. R. Lake), 2354 Albion Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Speaker; b. Cork, Ireland, Aug. 13, 1849; dau. John and Honor (Brown) Kearney; ed. in public school, but chiefly self-educated; m., 1st, in N.Y. City, 1871, Prof. W. E. Berry (died 1881); 2d, in Missouri, 1890, O. R. Lake; children: Marion Frances and William Standish Berry (both deceased), Charles Joseph Berry. After death of her first husband she became a wage earner, and joined Knights of Labor, 1884; was elected general investigator of women's work and conditions in 1886, and held position four years, until marriage, traveling all over the country where women and children were employed, gathering statistics, making them known from the platform, bringing about many needed reforms. Mother of the Pa. State Factory Law, first to advocate seats for saleswomen when not employed. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles in daily and weekly publications. Catholic. Life mem. and vice-pres.-at-large The Queen's Daughters; life mem. National W.C.T.U., mem. and an officer 15 years, National Catholic Total Abstinence Soc.; mem. Internat. Lyceum Ass'n. Recreations: Doing Chautauqua and Lyceum work. Has been with Redforth Lyceum Bureau six years, and is known as "Mother Lake."

Digitized by Google

LAKE, Marguerite Brunelle, Crannog, Forest Hill, Md.

Managing editor Journal of Home Economics; b. Mt. Washington, Md., Sept. 23, 1882; dau. James and Margaret Allen (Kromer) Lake; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1895-1902; Goucher Coll., Baltimore, A.B. '06; N.Y. State Coll. of Agriculture, Cornell Univ., 1906-07; Md. Agricultural Coll., 1911 (Delta Gamma). Appointed managing editor of Journal of Home Economics, published by the Am. Home Economics Ass'n, June, 1912. Treas. Delta Gamma Fraternity, 1908-13; Pan-Hellenic Delegate, Delta Gamma, 1909-13; sec. National Pan-Hellenic Congress, 1910-11; pres. Forest Hill Home Economics Club; vice-pres. Harford County Library Ass'n; studied poultry husbandry at Cornell, gave some lectures for farmers' institutes of Md. and Md. State Grange; studied horticulture at Md. Agricultural Coll.; helped run home farm for five years, making a specialty of poultry and fruit; particularly interested in agricultural work for women, libraries in the small towns and the country, industrial and agricultural training in the rural schools, and all rural and single tax problems. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Goucher Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, College Club (Baltimore), Bel Air (Md.) Country Club, Forest Hill Home Economics Club. Recreations: Driving, riding, tennis, gardening, poultry raising. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Just Government League of Md.

LAKEMAN, Mary Ropes, 9 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

Physician; b. Salem, Mass., May 20, 1870; dau. John Ropes and Annie S. (Haley) Lakeman; ed. Salem public schools, Boston Univ. School of Medicine. Interested in philanthropic work and work for girls; has a summer camp for girls. Mem. Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Soc. for Higher Education of Women, Salem Young Women's Ass'n. Recreations: Out-door sports. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

LAKEY, Alice, 209 Miln St., Cranford, N.J.

Singer, teacher, worker for pure food cause; b. Ohio; dau. Charles D. and Ruth (Jaques) Lakey; ed. public school in Chicago until 14 years of age, then private schools and teachers, St. Mary's Hall, N.J.; studied singing in Paris, London, Florence and N.Y. City; pupil of Vannuccini, Italy; Barbot, Paris; Randegger and Montem Smith, London. Sang in concerts in London, and Crystal Palace, Sydenham; now teacher of voice production and the art of singing in the old Italian method. Began work with pure food movement in 1904; was connected with General Fed. Food Com., which was made part of the Federation's work at her request; took chairmanship of Food Com. Nat. Consumers' League in 1905; connected with work of N.Y. Milk Committee since 1909; exec. sec. of The Pure Food League. Pres. four years, now vice-pres. Cranford (N.J.) Village Improvement Ass'n, where was begun the concerted effort for pure food bill, resulting in passage; pres. four years of Parish Circle of Cranford Trinity Church; mem. 1912 Nat. Inst. of Social Science on account of work for pure food movement. Has been vice-pres. two years of N.J. Equal Franchise League. Has contributed to Outlook and other publications, newspapers, etc. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. City and N.J. Recreations: Fishing, rowing, walking. Public speaker, and connected with Lecture Bureau of the B'd of Education of N.Y. City. Has given addresses before many State Federations of Women's Clubs, individual clubs, Internat. Congress of Mothers, World's Congress of the W.C.T.U., annual meetings for two years of State and National Food and Dairy Dep'ts. Spoke, for several months prior to passage of Pure Food Law, on Food Adulterations.

LAMB, Ella Condie (Mrs. Charles Rollinson Lamb), Studio 360 W. 32d St., N.Y. City (summer studio, The Fold, Cresskill, N.J.).

Artist; b. N.Y. City; dau. James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie; studied in England under Sir Hubert von Herkomer, R.A.; in Paris under M. Collin, in N.Y. at Nat. Acad. and Art Students' League, also under William M. Chase and C. Y. Turner; m. N.Y. City, Charles Rollinson Lamb; children: Karl Barré, Katherine Stymetz, Donald Wingate, Joseph Condie. Received Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1889; honorable mention World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; Pan-American Exposition, 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Exposition. Makes a specialty of portrait and decorative painting. Among the important examples of her work in interior decorative art are: The Open Book (for Roswell P. Flower Library, Watertown, N.Y.); heroic mural paintings, The Arts and Sciences (for Sage Memorial Chapel, Cornell, N.Y.); Faith, Hope, Love and Memory (for Lakewood Cemetery Chapel, Minneapolis); The Angel of the Resurrection and Three Marys at the Tomb (for St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.). Mem. N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Art Students' League, Nat. Soc. of Mural Painters, Woman's Municipal League. Ex-pres. Woman's Arts Club; mem. Nat. Arts Club.

LAMB, Isabel Haslup (Mrs. D. S. Lamb), 2114 Eighteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Physician; b. Laurel, Md., Sept. 16, 1864; dau. J. Walters and Susannah (Harrison) Haslup; ed. public schools of State; private tutors; N.Y. State Normal School; Howard Univ., Washington, D.C., M.D.; m. Towson, Md., July 2, 1899, Dr. D. S. Lamb. Has been on staff and on boards of women's hospitals, medical inspector public schools. Identified with various church interests, foreign missions, social, educational and lecture work and Southern mountain Sunday-schools. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Rules of Health for Hampton Normal School, 1901; also essays on medical subjects; Case of Cetinism; Clinical Work on Gland Therapy; Non-Surgical Treatment of Cancer. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Women's Clinic, Y.W.C.A., Med. Soc. of the Dist. of Columbia, Therapeutic Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Women. Recreation: Music.

LAMB, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. George W. Lamb), 109 No. Grant Av., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Born Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 8, 1839; dau. William and Keziah F. (Brannon) Jordan; ed. Crawfordsville (Ind.) Female Sem.; m. George W. Lamb (captain in Civil War), now deceased; had 3 children, now dead. Has worked for temperance and for woman suffrage. Written for several newspapers. Author: The Mystery of Walderstein (a story of Germany), Irene Liscomb (a story of the South during the Civil War).

LAMB, Nellie A. (Mrs. Frederick S. Lamb), 356 W. 22d St., N.Y. City.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1865; dau. Fanning P. and Ellen (Daniels) Albert; ed. in N.Y. City; m. Alpine, N.J., Oct., 1891, Frederick S. Lamb; children: Harold A., Adrian S. Professional craft worker in textiles and embroidery. Active mem. of St. George's Church (Episcopal), N.Y. City. Director Chelsea Day Nursery; treas. Auxiliary No. 6, Stony Wold Sanatorium Corporation. Mem. Woman's Municipal League of City of N.Y., the Municipal Art Soc. of N.Y., Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen, N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage, National Arts Club.

LAMBERT, Belle Short (Mrs. Edward C. Lambert), Jacksonville, Ill.

Born Cape Girardeau, Mo.; dau. Rev. W. F. (D.D.) and Sarah (Laning) Short; ed. Ill. Woman's Coll. (Phi Nu Soc.); m. Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 17, 1874, Edward C. Lambert; children: Anne, Laning, Helen. Pres. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. and Aid Soc. in Grace Church; organizer and pres. Woman's Club; mem. Sorosis, holding offices at different times for twenty-five years; mem. Art Soc.; sec. Ladies' Education Soc. for ten years; mem. Ill. State Historical Soc.; an officer in Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs for several years (repeatedly urged to accept nomination for presidency). Author Woman's Club Movement in Illinois (in No. 9 Ill. State Historical Library); also articles for local and church papers.

LAMBERT, Edith B. Lowry—see Lowry, Edith B.

Digitized by Google

LAMBERT, Lillian Vitalique, Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Ia.

Professor of English, Iowa State Teachers Coll.; b. Austin, Minn.; dau. John and Vitalique (Bernier) Lambert; grad. Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., Ph.B. '96; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '06; grad. work in English, Bryn Mawr, 1906-07; received grad. scholarships in English both at Univ. of Chicago and Bryn Mawr; studied also at Oxford, Eng., 1905. Prof. English, Iowa State Teachers Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Has published short stories and essays in various periodicals, Chautauquan, Modern Culture, The National Magazine, Bird Lore, Education, etc. President Iowa Northeastern State Teachers Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, golf, story writing. Formerly mem. of Woman's Club, Des Moines.

LAMBERT, Lydia Newsom (Mrs. W. Weldon Lambert), N. Washington St., Columbus, Ind.

Born near Columbus, Ind., May 26, 1871; dau. Jesse Ruddick and Mary (Cox) Newsom; grad. Columbus High School, 1890; Indiana State Univ., A.B. '03 (dep't of English); m. Columbus, Ind., June 23, 1905, W. Weldon Lambert, lawyer; one son: Weldon Newsom. Directly after graduation spent more than a year abroad, visiting and studying various countries of Europe, also Egypt and Palestine; especially fond of languages. Published short stories in Godey's and Waverley Magazine, 1898. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Columbus Culture and Magazine Clubs.

LAMKIN, Daisye Buck (Mrs. James Owen Lamkin), Friars Point, Miss.

Teacher of expression; b. Hickman, Ky., May 28, 1877; dau. Dr. Harry C. and Bettie (Steele) Buck; ed. three years at Woman's Coll. at Oxford, Miss.; one year at Univ. of Miss.; four years' Chautauqua course (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Clarksdale, Miss., July 26, 1899, James Owen Lamkin (lawyer, banker); children: Marjorie, b. 1900; Jean Courtney, b. 1901. Recording sec. Miss. Fed. of Clubs two years; pres. two years; now Gen. Fed. sec. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Church. Democrat. Recreations: Tennis, motoring, bridge whist. Pres. Book Club (Friars Point, Miss.); honorary mem. The Climbers (Brookhaven, Miss.).

LAMONT, Florence Haskell Corliss (Mrs. Thomas William Lamont), Beech Road, Englewood, N.J.

Born N.Y. City; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '93; graduate student in philosophy, Columbia Univ., M.A. '98; m. Englewood, N.J., Oct. 31, 1891, Thomas William Lamont, banker; children: Thomas 2d, b. Jan. 30, 1899; Corliss, b. Mar. 28, 1902; Austin, b. Feb. 25, 1905; Eleanor Allen, b. 1910.

LAMPREY, Estella Loomis (Mrs. Howard A. Lamprey), 28 Hawthorn Av., Eden Park, Providence, R.I.

Born Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; dau. A. M. and Caroline (Sanborn) Loomis; spent greater part of life before marriage at New Haven, Conn., where was ed. in Grove Hall Sem.; m. Germantown, Pa., Sept. 7, 1896, Howard Asa Lamprey, Yale graduate and lawyer; children: Edith (died at birth, Sept. 19, 1897); Carolyn Sanborn, b. Dec. 8, 1899; Loomis, b. Oct. 25, 1901. Was charter mem. (1885) and worker in Episcopal Order of Daughters of the King, at St. Paul's Church, New Haven, of which Bishop Lines of N.J. was then rector; was also a Friendly Visitor; had charge of Mothers' Meeting (under Dr. Tomkins) in 1898, in Grace Church, Providence, of which is a member. Now pres. Eden Park Mothers' Club (branch of Nat. Congress of Mothers); mem. Eden Park Women's Club.

LAMPREY, Eva Blanche, The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '91. Teacher Willard Hall, Danvers, Mass., 1891-96; Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass., 1896-1901; Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y., 1901-02; Principal Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1902-03; Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1903-06; The Castle, Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1907.

LAMSON, Kate Glidden, 704 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

Missionary secretary; b. Boston; dau. Edwin and Mary (Swift) Lamson; ed. at home by governess, etc., and in public schools at Winchester, Mass.; studies conducted for two periods of years in France, Germany and Italy. Foreign sec. of the Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational). During 1911 made a journey around the world, spending three and one-half months in Ceylon and India, and three months in Japan, visiting missions. Contributor to magazines. Has been connected with Woman's B'd of Missions for 19 years, during the first 10 sec. of Young People's Work, and since as foreign sec. In 1907 (with Miss Sarah Louise Day, treas. of the board) visited Spain, commissioned by the board to examine into the interests of its work in that country.

LANAHAN, Annie Snowden (Mrs. Charles M. Lanahan), 18 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Columbus, Ohio; dau. Richard H. and Mantia (Sells) Snowden; ed. Western Female High School, Southern Literary Inst.; m. April 4, 1877, Charles M. Lanahan; children: May, Helen, Josephine, Adelaide, Charles, Jr. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R., Soc. of War of 1812. Clubs: Lend-a-Hand, Arundel, Baltimore Country. Christian Scientist.

LANDERS, Julia Ethel, Knickerbacker Hall, Indianapolis, Ind.

Private school principal; b. Indianapolis; ed. Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '94. Private tutor in Latin and history, 1898-1900; teacher of mathematics in Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis, 1903-05, and of history and English, 1905-06; principal of Knickerbacker Hall School for Girls, Indianapolis, 1907-11.

LANDERS, Janie Dean (Mrs. Leland L. Landers), 2992 Orchard Av., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

Teacher; b. Newfield, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1876; dau. Sidney R. and Josephine (Knickerbocker) Dean; ed. Ithaca High School, Cornell Univ., Albany Normal Coll., Ph.B. 1897, Pd.B. 1899; m. Ithaca, Nov. 1, 1900, Leland L. Landers, A.B. (Cornell Univ.), now first ass't in mathematics, Richmond Hill High School. Taught two years at West Winfield (N.Y.) High School and Rockville Center High School (languages). Sec. of Richmond Hill Choral Soc.; mem. and active in philanthropic and literary work of the Richmond Hill Twentieth Century Club (pres. 1908-11). Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. City Woman's Suffrage Party, College Equal Suffrage League. Methodist. Recreations: Tennis, skating, dancing, rowing, driving, cards, singing. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ Club of N.Y. City, Associated Clubs of Domestic Science, Housewives' League, Progressive League of Richmond Hill.

LANDIS, Eva May (Mrs. Charles Warren Landis), care Union National Bank, San Diego, Cal.

Born Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., July 12, 1868; dau. George W. and Mary J. (Hill) Patterson; ed. Stockton (Kan.) High School, Campbell Univ., Holton, Kan., and Sisters of Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan.; musical course, 1885; m. Stockton, Kan., July 12, 1892, Charles Warren Landis, banker, editor and business man, of Osborne, Kan.; one daughter, Katherine Marie. Taught music—piano, organ and mandolin—for 25 years. Very active in district and State Fed. work and in civic work of city. Republican ("stand-pat"). Sec. Woman's Kansas Day Club. Active in library work; pres. Carnegie Library Board; was principal mover in securing and had previously been active worker in Ladies' Library, holding important offices for years. Recreation: Traveling. Mem. Embroidery Club and card clubs of Osborne, Kan., and Outlook Club of Cawker City, Kan.; treas. Kan. State Fed. Woman's Clubs; chairman Music Com. of State and District; attended the four last biennial meetings of Gen. Fed. of Woman's Clubs.

LANDON, Emily Augusta Pierce (Mrs. Judson Stuart Landon), 736 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

Born Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1825; dau. Joel

Digitized by Google

and Anna (Sherman) Pierce; ed. Woodbury, Conn. (Merritt Thompson's Acad.), Charlotteville (N.Y.) Acad.; taught in Princetown (N.Y.) Acad.; m. Princetown, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1856, Judson Stuart Landon (Justice of Supreme Court, 1874-1901; pres. ad interim of Union Coll., 1884-88; author of The Constitutional History and Government of the United States, etc.); children: Kate, Robert Judson, Helen (died 1863), William Pierce, Mary, Grace. Identified with various social and philanthropic activities. Mem. Fortnightly club; charter mem. Schenectady Woman's Club (pres. 1903-05).

LANDON, Mary Hornor (Mrs. Francis Griswold Landon), 131 E. Sixty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, July 19, 1874; dau. William and Adelaide (Taber) Toel; ed. Miss Peebles' School; m. N.Y. City, May 20, 1897, Francis Griswold Landon; children: Adelaide, Eleanor. Active mem. Grace Church, N.Y. City; treas. Junior Missionary Soc. Against woman suffrage; mem. Anti-Suffrage Soc. Protestant Episcopalian. Republican.

LANE, Annie Eichberg (Mrs. John Lane), 8 Lancaster Gate Terrace, London, W., England.

Author; b. Geneva, Switzerland; dau. Julius and Sophie (Mertens) Eichberg; ed. Gannett's Inst., Boston; m. (1st) Boston 1884, Tyler Betcheller King; (2d) London, 1898, John Lane (publisher). Author: Kitwyck; The Champagne Standard; According to Maria; Talk of the Town; also the American National hymn, To Thee, O Country. Contributor to reviews, magazines and papers. Recreation: Music.

LANE, B. Elizabeth, 12 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

Lawyer; b. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 22, 1876; dau. Patrick F. and Mary Ann (Davoren) Lane; ed. Leavenworth Parochial School, Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.; Ill. Coll. of Law, LL.M. '99; Univ. of Cal., DePaul Univ., D.C.L. Admitted to the bar in State of Missouri at Kansas City, 1900. Vice-pres. Western Catholic Writers' Guild. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Democrat. Since September, 1910, prof. of law, Ill. Coll. of Law (Law Dep't of De Paul Univ.), Chicago.

LANE, Etta Freeman (Mrs. L. S. Lane), Plain City, Ohio.

Born Lilly Chapel, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1868; dau. J. C. and Cynthia E. (Olney) Freeman; ed. Ohio Northern Univ., B.L., and King's School of Expression; m. Lilly Chapel, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1895, Dr. L. S. Lane; children; Freeman B., Laurence B. Teacher; six years in one school; has given recitals and addresses. Mem. Missionary Soc.; pres. W.C.T.U.; supt. of Parliamentary Usage of State Loyal Temperance Legion; pres. of L.T.L. Alumni; vice-pres. of class, King's School, 1906; mem. Woman's Taxpayers' League. Favors woman suffrage. Lecturer. Booklets: Lincoln-Willard Program (National), The Brownies' Thanksgiving, The Mothers' Day Program; also a few poems. Methodist. Recreations: Attending summer schools and Chautauquas. Was delegate to the World's W.C.T.U. Convention, Boston, to National at Hartford, Conn., and Los Angeles, Cal. Studied oratory at Emerson Coll., Boston. Contributes to local papers and a few others.

LANE, Frances Margaret, Cody, Wyo.

Physician, surgeon; b. Mt. Vernon, O.; dau. Philander E. and Matilda Stewart (Dunlap) Lane; ed. Fort Edward (N.Y.) Coll. Inst.; Woman's Med. Coll. (Chicago); Hering Med. Coll. (Chicago), M.D. '09. Medical contractor U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. D.A.R., Sheridan (Wyo.) Chapter. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Tennis, golf. Pres. Public Service League (Cody, Wyo.); Gen. Fed. Sec. of Wyo. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LANE, Gertrude Battles, 22 E. 10th St., N.Y. City; business, 381 Fourth Av., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Saco, Me.; dau. Eustace and Ella (Battles) Lane; grad. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me. Became ass't editor Woman's Home Companion in 1908; editor and managing editor since June, 1910. Unitarian. Clubs: National Arts and Meridian.

LANE, Josie Ivey (Mrs. William P. Lane), 1007 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

Born Tupelo, Miss.; dau. Francis Marion and Nancy (Thompson) Ivy; grad. Mary Nash Coll., A.B. '98; student in college when girl; after nine years of married life returned and earned degree (only married woman ever graduated from the college); m. William P. Lane (now serving second term as State Comptroller of Texas); one daughter: Julia Fay (Mrs. Walter Terrell of Fort Worth). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Executive Board Texas Equal Franchise Soc. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Texas Div. United Daughters of the Confederacy; has served two years as registrar, two years sec. and one year first vice-pres.; mem. W.C.T.U., Order Eastern Star, Humane Soc. Was for years mem. Woman's Shakespeare Club of Fort Worth. Home city is Fort Worth, but resides in Austin during husband's terms of office.

LANE, Katharine Jane, 65 Crawford St., Roxbury, Mass.

Teacher; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1866; dau. Benjamin P. and Lucy A. (Dexter) Lane; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A., '90. Mem. of Board of Boston Y.W.C.A., 1896-98; on Board of Roxbury House (Settlement), 1900-05; sec. of Boston Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Girls' Latin School Alumnæ Ass'n, Boston College Club, Boston Wellesley Club, Radcliffe Union. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

LANE, Mary Blanche, Bellevue Av., Wakefield, Mass.

Born Biddeford, Me., May 22, 1873; dau. Asa Lyman and Mary J. (Robinson) Lane; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., '91; Colby Coll., A.B. '95; A.M. '98 (Sigma Kappa). Teacher, Waterville, Me., 1895-1901; Hingham, Mass., 1901-03. Baptist. Recreations: Photography, stamp collecting. Mem. East Winthrop Thursday Club, 1906-11; pres. 1910-11.

LANG, Margaret Ruthven, 8 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.; summer, New Boston, N.H.

Composer of music; b. Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; dau. Benjamin Johnson Lang (distinguished musician) and Frances M. (Burrage) Lang; ed. private schools in Boston; student of violin with Drechsler and Abel in Munich, composition with her father, orchestration with Gluth in Munich, Chadwick and MacDowell in Boston (hon. mem. Alpha Chi Omega). Public performances of her orchestral works have been given by the Boston Symphony Orchestra and Theodore Thomas' Orchestra of Chicago, in N.Y. City and Baltimore; choral works, songs and piano works in concerts throughout the country. Compositions: Dramatic Overture, first performed by Boston Symphony Orchestra under Nikisch, in 1893 (first orchestral work by a woman to be played at those concerts); Overture Witichis, given in Chicago by Theodore Thomas' Orchestra, 1893; Overture Totila, and a ballade for orchestra, played in Baltimore in 1901; several arias composed for solo voice and orchestra, and other orchestral works which remain in manuscript. Has published 150 songs, part songs, piano pieces, etc., her works being heard in the highest class concerts and recitals here and abroad. Episcopalian. Active mem. N.Y. Manuscript Society; hon. mem. Musical Art Club of Boston; hon. vice-pres. Am. Music Soc. (Boston Centre).

LANGDON, Marie Geraldine (Mrs. Robert M. Langdon), Englewood Cliffs, Coytesville, P.O., N.J.

Physician; b. Paris, France, 1869; ed. academies in France, Italy, Germany and United States; has degrees A.M. and M.D. (Alumni Soc. Woman's Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.); m. Robert M. Langdon, A.M., M.D.; children: Marie, Helen, Robert, Lucile. Studied medicine in clinics of hospitals in England, France, Germany, Italy, Austria, Russia and United States, and served in many of these hospitals. Author: Vivisection, Its Uses and Abuses; Cosmos and Chemistry; Black Beauty (translated into French); various articles in French, German, Italian and English publications. Pres. Edgemont

Digitized by Google

Club (eleemosynary society); Woman's Club, Palisade, N.J. Recreations: Music, literature, altruism. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LANGE, Caroline Penny (Mrs. Alexis T. Lange), 2601 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Jackson, Mich., Apr. 26, 1867; dau. Charles Wilcox and Henrietta (Crosby) Penny; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '90 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Ann Arbor, Sept., 1891, Alexis T. Lange (prof. education and dean of the faculties, Univ. of Cal.); one daughter: Ruth Raymond Lange. Interested in vocational opportunities for women, other than teaching. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of verses in Sunset and other periodicals. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ (Cal. branch). Clubs: Town and Gown, Twelve o'Clock, Bridge.

LANGE, Linda Bartels, 223 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

Born N.Y. City; ed. Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03; graduate student Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1906-07; student Johns Hopkins Med. School, 1907-11. Director of out-door sports, sup't of the building and ass't in gymnasium in Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., 1906-07. Sec. Fellowship Extension Com. of College Settlement Ass'n, 1904-05; Bryn Mawr elector of the College Settlement Ass'n, 1904-06 (chairman Publication Com., 1905-06). Treas. Haines Falls Free Library, 1904-10. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y. City (treas. 1904-05).

LANGLEY, Elizabeth Euphrosyne Greenwood Hall, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Instructor; b. N.Y. City, dau. Joseph Lafayette and Antoinette Felicate (Hale) Langley; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Naäs Sloydtararesemnarium, Sweden, 1900; head of Greenwood Hall, Univ. of Chicago. United States delegate and speaker, Congress of Education, London, 1910; also in Brussels, 1912; chairman Com. on Handwork in the elementary schools, 1907. Director Arts and Crafts, Lincoln Center, Chicago, 1897-1909; instructor Northwestern Univ. Settlement; instructor Clybourn Av. Settlement; vice-pres. Nat. Soc. of Handicraft, associate editor Handicraft Magazine. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to publications of Western Drawing and Manual Training Ass'n and publications of Nat. Educational Ass'n; pamphlets: Manual Training in the Elementary School; Manual Training Versus Technique (in Elementary School Teacher), 1907. Independent in religion, mem. All Souls' Church, Chicago. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Travel in America and Europe. Pres. Chicago Arts and Crafts Club; mem. Woman's City Club, Western Drawing and Manual Training Ass'n, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education. Lecturer on History of Furniture, in Univ. of Chicago, Chicago Art Inst., and in general engagements.

LANGSDORF, Elsie Hirsch (Mrs. Alexander Suss Langsdorf), 1205 Amherst Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1880; dau. Leopold and Bertha T. (Markens) Hirsch; grad. Cornell Univ., class 1903, A.B.; m. Newark, N.J., June 26, 1906, Alexander Suss Langsdorf; children: Helen, b. Jan. 2, 1908; Alexander Suss, Jr., b. May 30, 1912. Head ass't Central Av. Public School, Newark, N.J., from 1905-06. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Wednesday, Pioneers, the Woman's Club of Washington Univ., St. Louis. Founder and first pres. of Coll. Woman's Club of Essex Co., N.J.

LANGSTAFF, Cora E. (Mrs. W. L. Langstaff), Charles City, Iowa.

Born Itasca, Ill., 1858; dau. Theodore and Susan (Batchelder) Pierce; ed. Ill. State Univ. and Iowa Normal School, Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. Belmond, Iowa, 1881, W. L. Langstaff; children: Nellie H., Madge, Corinne. Pres. W.C.T.U.; pres. Cultus Club, 1910-12; worthy matron, Order of Eastern Star; mem. Missionary Soc. and other church organizations. Recreation: Gardening. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

LANGSTAFF, S. Josephine M. (Mrs. J. Elliot Langstaff), 19 Seventh Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. (summer, Breijomere, Stony Brook, L.I.).

Born St. Catherines, Ont., Can.; dau. Bridgwater and Caroline (Arnold) Meredith; ed. the Misses Bucknall and St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; law course in N.Y. Univ.; m. in N.J., Nov. 19, 1884, Dr. J. Elliot Langstaff; children: B. Meredith Langstaff (lawyer), J. Brett Langstaff (both Harvard graduates.) Pres. Imperial Order Daughters of the (British) Empire in the U.S.A.; vice-pres. Master School of Music; pres. Brooklyn Branch Needlework Guild of America; Indian chairman of Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, diocese of L.I. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., N.Y. City; Internat. Conference Com. of the Com. to Celebrate 100 Years of Peace, 1914-15. Mem. of Standing Com. and Exec. Com. of N.Y. State Anti-Suffrage Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Royal Colonial Inst. and Victoria League, of England; N.Y. State Library Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, gardening. Clubs: Winter's Night and British Imperial.

LANGTON, Berenice (Mrs. Daniel W. Langton), 39 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor, medallist; b. Erie Co., Pa.; dau. LeVerne and Helen (Rabell) Francis; m. New Haven, Conn., 1896, Daniel W. Langton, landscape architect (died 1909); children: Francis, b. 1893; Berenice, b. 1899. Early study under Augustus St. Gaudens, later in Paris under criticism of August Rodin; principal work, portraits in round and relief, medallions, fountain and garden statuary. Mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. and Circle of Friends of the Medallion.

LANHAM, Edith Campbell Crane (Mrs. Samuel Tucker Lanham), Spartanburg, S.C.

Born Baltimore, Dec. 17, 1879; dau. Henry Ryland and Clara (Merryman) Crane; ed. Miss Adams' School and Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; holder of Bryn Mawr School scholarship, 1896-1900; winner of George W. Childs Essay prize, 1900; m. "Robin Wood," Timonium, Md., Dec. 27, 1912, Samuel Tucker Lanham, of Spartanburg, S.C. Sec. of Bryn Mawr School, 1900-06; associate State sec. for N.Y. and N.J. Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1906-07; corresponding sec'y Women's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, 1907-12; elected June, 1911, sec. of the Women's Continuation Com. of the Baptist World Alliance; corr. sec. of Alumnæ Ass'n of Bryn Mawr Coll. Interested in Young People's societies, Sunday-school and other church work. Mem. Southern Baptist Church.

LANIER, Elizabeth Masson (Mrs. Sidney Lanier), Eliot, Me.

Director Farm and Camp School; b. Oshawa, Ont.; dau. George Alexander and Elizabeth (Plumb) Masson; ed. by private instruction and high schools, also Ont. Women's Coll., 1884-88; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1902, Sidney Lanier; children: John Stevenson, David Masson, Sterling Lanier. Director of a girl's school in Toronto, Ont., 1899-1902; director of Farm and Camp School, Eliot, Me., 1907-12. Interested in Camp Fire Girls (hon. guardian in the Nat. Assembly, and mem. of its Council). Favors woman suffrage. Non-sectarian in religion (brought up in Church of England).

LANSDALE, Maria Horner, 1011 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer, translator; b. Philadelphia; dau. Philip and Olivia (Luce) Lansdale; ed. private schools, America and Europe. Author: Paris, Its Sites, Monuments and History; Scotland, Historic and Romantic; The Châteaux of Touraine. Translations: Constantinople and Morocco (from Italian of Eduardo de Amicis); Vienna (Victor Tissot); Rome (Francis Wey); Florence (Charles Triarte); After the Divorce (Grazia Deledda); A Woman at Bay (Sibilla Alcramo). Protestant Episcopal.

LANSING, Elfleda Haecker (Mrs. Robert C. Lansing), 2237 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Ackley, Iowa; daughter of Theophilus L. and Maria L. (Brown) Haecker; ed. Univ. of Minn., B.L. '98; Univ. of Neb., M.A. 1900 (major in English literature and minor in romance languages) (Delta Gamma); m. St. Paul, Minn.,

Digitized by Google

June 27, 1906, Robert C. Lansing. Serves on committee Minnesota Board of Missions; mem. Needlework Guild; Sunday-school teacher; interested in missions. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. St. Anthony Park Ass'n, Froula Reading Circle, Faculty Woman's Club (Univ. of Minn.).

LANSING, Marion Florence, 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

Writer; b. Waverly, Mass., June 10, 1883; dau. John Arnold and Jenny (Stickney) Lansing; grad. Cambridge Latin School, '98; Mount Holyoke Coll., A.B. '03; Radcliffe, A.M. '05. Editor Open Road Library of Juvenile Literature (7 vols.). Interested in religious and philanthropic work. Author: Barbarian and Noble; Patriots and Tyrants; also magazine articles. Joint author (with Edward Channing): The Story of the Great Lakes. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Ass'n of Cambridge. Republican.

LANSING, Sarah Treadway (Mrs. James B. W. Lansing), Tenafly, N.J.

Born Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 27, 1861; dau. Henry Holmes and Tabitha (Vaulx) Treadway; ed. Pontiac grammar and high schools; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '83; m. Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 8, 1890, Dr. James B. W. Lansing; children: Sanford Green, b. Mar. 11, 1892; Charles Treadway, b. Oct. 11, 1893; Sarah Treadway, b. April 19, 1895 (died Sept. 14, 1896). Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club of Englewood, N.J.

LANTZ, Eleanor, 78 Treacy Av., Newark, N.J.

Attendance officer for Board of Education; b. Stewartsville, N.J., Aug. 14, 1881; dau. Charles and Alice (Shipman) Lantz; grad. Newark public school, 1896; Newark High School, 1900; student Cornell Univ., 1901-04. Mem. Newark Guild of Homeopathic Hosp., Friendly Visitors' Conference, College Woman's Club of Essex Co., Social Workers' Club of Essex Co. Recreations: Skating, walking, dancing. Presbyterian.

LANZA DI BROLO, Marquise Clara (Marquise Manfredi Lanza di Brolo), 1712 H St., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Fort Riley, Kan.; dau. Dr. William A. and Helen (Nisbet) Hammond; ed. by private tutors and at Mrs. Williams' Acad., N.Y. City; also Dresden, Germany; m. May 10, 1877, the Marquis Manfredi Lanza di Brolo, of Palermo, Sicily; children: Corrado, Manfredi, Antonio (the two former officers in U.S. Army, and latter in U.S. Marine Hospital Service). Active in the Roman Catholic Church. Author: Mr. Perkins' Daughter; A Righteous Apostate; Basil Morton's Transgression; The Weston Tragedy; Horace Everett; The Dweller on the Borderland; has contributed to the various magazines and periodicals as well as to the newspapers. Catholic.

LA PAGE, Gertrude, 641 Gilman St., Palo Alto, Cal.

Nurse; b. Elgin, Ia., Dec. 10, 1871; dau. George and Martha (Waterworth) La Page; ed. public schools of California; two years special student at Stanford Univ. Professional nurse, usually in private families; visiting nurse for Associated Charities in San Francisco for about a year; settlement nurse. Author: Children of Thorn Wreath (a colection of true stories connected with the Children's Hospital of San Francisco, where she was graduated). Congregationalist. Mem. Progressive Party.

LAPHAM, Kathleen Helena Mary Boddy (Mrs. George H. Lapham), 52 E. Fifty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born Toronto, Can., Oct. 28, 1870; dau. Rev. Samuel Johnston Boddy (rector of St. Peter's Church, Toronto, 45 years, and Archdeacon of York for over 32 years) and Clara Louisa (Lynes) Boddy; ed. private schools and Hellmuth Coll., London, Ont.; m. Toronto, June 13, 1889, George H. Lapham (died August, 1910). Pres. York Club, N.Y. City. Against woman suffrage; chairman Finance Com. of N.Y. State Opposed to Woman Suffrage; mem. Executive Com. Episcopalian. Mem. Ladies' Empire Club of London, Toronto Hunt Club of Toronto, Can.

LAPHAM, Mary E., Highlands, N.C.

Physician; b. Northville, Mich., 1860; dau. Jared S. and Martha (Gregory) Lapham; ed. Woman's Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., Univ. of Munich, etc. Head of Highlands Camp Sanatorium, at Highlands, N.C. Favors woman suffrage.

LAPPINGTON, Myrtle Parke (Mrs. Eugene Lee Lappington), 147 E. Twenty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born DeGraff, Ohio; dau. Joseph Hixon and Sarah Ellen (Cowan) Parke; descendant in paternal line from James Parke, a zealous Quaker preacher of Wales, through his son, Dr. Roger Parke, of Edinburgh, Scotland, who sailed on the ship "The Shield," in 1678, and settled in what is now Hopewell, N.J.; mother was daughter of Henry Cowan, Revolutionary patriot of Shenandoah, Va.; ed. in DeGraff (Ohio) High School; m. (1st) Richard Parran Wolfe (deceased); one son: Harold Parke Wolfe; m. (2d) Eugene Lee Lappington, of Texas (of Va. Lee family). Always interested in music; sang in choral work in Ohio, Texas, Mass. and N.Y. City; also in church choirs in Ohio. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Science Church, and aids in its important work. Democrat. Has traveled extensively in this and other countries. Mem. Glee Club, N.Y. City Theater Club, Texas Club, Daughters of Ohio, N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs.

LARDNER, Lena Bogardus (Mrs. Henry Lardner), 815 Bond St., Niles, Mich.

Born Catskill, N.Y., June 2, 1843; dau. Rev. J. S. and Eliza Jane (Thompson) Phillips; ed. at home by father; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 6, 1851, Henry Lardner; children: Elizabeth, Mary Evelyn, William Phillips, Henry, Lena, Reginald, Anna, Ringgold William. Mem. Episcopal Church. Author: Sparks from the Yule Log; This Spray of Western Pine; also short stories for papers and magazines.

LARKIN, Edna Crate (Mrs. John D. Larkin, Jr.), 65 Lincoln Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1880; dau. James and Ella (Pryor) Crate; ed. Buffalo Sem.; m. Buffalo, Feb. 13, 1901, John D. Larkin, Jr.; children: J. Crate, John D. III, Mary Frances. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Graduates' Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club of Buffalo.

LARKIN, Katherine B. S. (Mrs. Adrian H. Larkin), 66 E. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City

Born Nutley, N.J.; dau. James Sheafe and Jeannie (Buckley) Satterthwaite; ed. at home by governesses; m. Nutley, N.J., Adrian H. Larkin; children: James S., Sarah E., Lawrence. Mem. Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., Colony Club (N.Y. City). Recreation: Riding. Episcopalian.

LARNED, Augusta, 23 Blackburn Rd., Summit, N.J.

Author and journalist; b. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., April 16, 1835; dau. Zebedee and Sarah Ann Etheridge Larned; ed. Potsdam Acad., St. Laurence Co., N.J., and Spingler Inst., N.Y. City, grad. 1853. Began writing for publication, 1867; for nearly one year (1870-71) was editor of The Revolution, first woman's rights paper. Author of eleven volumes: Home Stories, Fireside Stories; Talks with Girls; Old Tales; Retold Grecian Mythology; The Nurse Grandmother; Scandinavian Mythology; In the Woods and Fields (verse); wrote two series of sketches published in N.Y. Evening Post, one, Village Photographs, later published in book form. Over 30 years editorial writer, correspondent and contributor for Christian Register, Boston; contributor to many periodicals. Mem. Meridian Club of N.Y. City (woman's). Favors woman suffrage. Has traveled extensively in Europe, including Greece; also in Egypt; also Far West and Hawaii.

LARNED, Linda Hull (Mrs. Samuel B. Larned), 514 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Little Falls, N.Y.; dau. David Henry and Mary (Schermerhorn) Hull; ed. Keble School, Syracuse; m. Syracuse, Nov. 4, 1874, Samuel B. Larned. Former pres. Household Economic Ass'n. Author: The Hostess of To-day; The New Hostess of To-day, 1912; contributor to magazines

Digitized by Google

on household economics and cookery. Episcopalian. Mem. of local organizations.

LAROM, Elizabeth Elmira Shute (Mrs. Frank William Larom), 219 W. Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1867; dau. William and Martha Ann (Hastings) Shute; ed. private schools and Twelfth St. public school and Normal Coll., N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1887, Frank William Larom; children: Irving Hastings, Edith Emerson (died 1906). Interested in animal welfare and charities in general. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, St. Mary's Children's Hospital, Consumers' League. Protestant Episcopal. Recreation: Golf. Against woman suffrage.

LARRABEE, Anna Pratt (Mrs. Frank D. Larrabee), 119 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1872; dau. Frank H. and Helene (Bossnot) Pratt; ed. St. Paul High School, Bennet Seminary, Minneapolis, '91; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Frank D. Larrabee; children: Weldon Cary, Wilber Pratt. Charter mem. Ladies' Thursday Musicale; mem. Interlachen Country Club. Recreation: Golf. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LARSON, Agnes (Mrs. R. A. Larson), Portales, New Mexico.

Born Frenchville, Wis., Nov. 24, 1875; dau. Rev. Lars Shervin (Lutheran minister) and Oline (Stovern) Shervin; ed. in public schools, at home and the Richmond Acad., Madison, Wis.; at the Ladies' Sem., Red Wing, Minn.; m. Story City, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1896, R. A. Larson; children: Selma Ingred, Rupert Shervin, Ruth Gretchen Oline. Mem. the Benevolent Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran synod. Mem. Am. Woman's League, Am. Woman's Republic, School Improvement Ass'n; was the first pres. of the local chapter of Am. Woman's League, Springdale, Ark. Mem. Woman's Club of Portales; first pres. at Portales of the Am. Woman's Republic of Portales, both belonging to the State Federation.

LASH, Bertha Beatrice, 1449 East Sixty-sixth Place, Chicago, Ill.

Reader and teacher; b. Onargo, Ill.; dau. John and Katherine (Scott) Lash; ed. Onargo High School, special schools in Chicago and the East and two years in medicine. Four years prof. of oratory and physical education, Hedding Coll.; five years physical director Y.W.C.A., Minneapolis and St. Louis; founder Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression and principal of same five years; lecturer and reader; director of physical education in Chautauquas; dramatic reader and teacher of physical education and expression. Interested in Y.W.C.A. and social service. Methodist.

LASHER, Mrs. Susan Elizabeth, 220 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Edward A. and Caroline (Schnetz) Carter; born shortly after father's death; was the ward of Adolph Schwarzman, publisher of Puck, and was educated in his home and at Brooklyn High School; art course in Adelphi College; proof-reading at Heffley's; languages under private teachers; widow; had one son (deceased). Began journalism with Brooklyn Life; society editor of Town and Country, 1902-12; still connected with Town and Country, and has a signed page, "Some Little Talk Awhile," in Brooklyn Life every week; contributor every month to Dress; author of series of articles in Good Housekeeping, making careful study and psychological analysis of American social life in its connection with broader sociological conditions in this country. Author of Letters to a Social Climber (The Delineator), and Patricia in New York (fiction, in Washington Life); studied proof-reading, and learned to set type by hand. Has a home in model tenements, taken in preparation for making close acquaintance with children of the poor, with desire to write child stories. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of the Equal Franchise Soc. of New York, and using all her influence on press to help the suffrage movement.

LASSEN, Helene Siverine, 152 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. city of Bergen, Norway, June 16, 1840; dau. Elling and Ingeborg Lassen; came with parents to U.S. in 1847; ed. Brooklyn public schools; studied medicine at the N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women (grad. Mar. 23, 1871). Mem. College Alumnæ Ass'n; charter mem. of the first English Lutheran Church in Brooklyn. Interested in suffrage questions; active mem. Brooklyn Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist; mem. of missionary societies and Sorosis Club.

LATHAM, Elsie Gaylord (Mrs. John C. Latham), 1472 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1879; dau. Thomas G. and Alice (Brannin) Gaylord; ed. Misses Ely's School, N.Y. City; m. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1901, John C. Latham; one daughter, Alice Gaylord. Mem. Fincastle Chapter D.A.R. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LATHROP, Ida Pulis (Mrs. Cyrus Clark Lathrop), 151 S. Allen St., Albany, N.Y.

Artist; b. Troy, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1859; dau. Abram W. and Catherine (Sheffer) Pulis; self-educated in art; m. Troy, N.Y., Cyrus Clark Lathrop; children: Dorothy Pulis, Gertrude Katherine. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y. City, Minneapolis Exposition, Chicago Art Inst., Boston Art Club, Erie Art Club. Represented in the permanent collection of the Jamestown Art Gallery.

LATHROP, Isabel Stevens (Mrs. Benjamin G. Lathrop), 7 Lansdowne Rd., Holland Pk., W., London, England.

Singer, and writer of music books; b. in California; dau. Dr. E. B. and Isabella (Stevens) Harris; ed. at Nevada, Berkeley, Cal., Belgium, N.Y. City, and pupil of Jean de Reszke in Paris; m. Benjamin G. Lathrop; children: Isabel Stevens, Sylvia Alexander, Elsie Gordon. Singer of historical programs and lecturer on history of music in U.S. up to 1912; now in England, continuing same, and writing books on same subject. Identified with educational dep't of music. Author: Musical Dates for Little Pates, 1912; in preparation, Musical Calendar for Children. Much interested in bettering conditions among women; has done a great deal of work among the settlements.

LATHROP, Julia C., Children's Bureau, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C.

Born Rockford, Ill., 1858; dau. William and S. Adeline (Potter) Lathrop; ed. Vassar, A.B. '80; honorary degree LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912. Resident Hull House; long identified with social work. Mem. Ill. State B'd of Charities for 12 years; first appointment 1893. Chief of Federal Children's Bureau from 1912.

LATHROP, Mary Alinda, 67 Greenwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

Teacher; b. Black Hawk, Colo., Feb. 12, 1868; dau. Samuel Pierce and Mary Elizabeth (Springer) Lathrop; grad. high school, Attleboro, Mass. (valedictorian) '85; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96, special mention in mathematics and special diploma in pedagogy (Kappa Kappa Gamma); student at Amherst, Chautauqua, Cornell Summer School, Alliance Française, Paris; certificate from Univ. of Grenoble, France, '05; special course Columbia. Taught mathematics in high school, Attleboro, Mass., 1891-93; mathematics and French, Ithaca, N.Y., 1896-1907; head French dep't, High School, Montclair, N.J., 1907—. Mem. Board Directors of the Alliance Française, Montclair; mem. McAll Mission (Montclair branch); active in Unitarian Sunday-school; interested in the neighborhood work of the Unitarian Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. N.Y. Kappa Kappa Gamma Alumnæ Ass'n, Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n (N.Y. City), Altruist Soc. (Montclair), Co-operative Soc. (Montclair), N.J. State Teachers Ass'n, N.J. High School Teachers Ass'n, New England Modern Language Ass'n, etc. Recreations: Dancing, cards, walking. Clubs: Woman's (Upper Montclair), Teachers, College Woman's (Montclair).

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (in religion Mother Mary Alphonsa), 422 Cherry St., N.Y. City.

Religieuse, author; b. Lenox, Mass., May 20,

Digitized by Google

1854; youngest daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne, the novelist, and Sophia Amelia (Peabody) Hawthorne; ed. in public schools; m. 1871, George Parsons (died 1898). Author: Along the Shore (poems); Memories of Hawthorne; A Story of Courage (in collaboration with George Parsons Lathrop). Since widowhood has devoted herself to the work of improving the condition of the poor, especially destitute women affected with cancer, in whose behalf she established the St. Rose's Free Home for Cancer and Rosary Hill Home, of which she is the directress. Entered the Dominican Community of the Third Order, of which she is now superioress.

LATIMER, Caroline Wormeley, 823 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

Physician, editor; b. Baltimore, Md.; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Baltimore, M.D. '90; post-graduate med. course, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1890-91; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-96, A.B., A.M. '96; Johns Hopkins Med. School, 1896-98. Editor of Medical Dictionary, 1910-11.

LATIMER, Lilian Emmeline, Box 124, Hyattsville, Md.

State organizer; b. Prince George Co., Maryland, May 17, 1875; dau. Thomas Harris and Virginia (Ford) Latimer; ed. Maryland School for the Blind, 1884-92. Actively interested in missionary work. Episcopalian. Pres. Associated Blind Women of Maryland; vice-pres. Maryland Ass'n Workers for the Blind. Before becoming identified with the work for the blind was actively engaged in church work, teaching in Sunday-school and playing the church organ.

LATTIMORE, Eleanor Larrabee, 595 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Rochester, N.Y.; ed. Miss Cruttenden's School, Rochester; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; Univ. of Wis., summer term, 1898; graduate student Univ. of Rochester, 1900-02 and 1903-04, A.M. '04; graduate student Univ. of Pa., summer term, 1911, 1913; mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., 1910. Instructor in nature study, Columbia School, Rochester, and private tutor, 1898-1900; teacher of science, Columbia School, 1900-01; instructor in science, Normal Training School, Rochester, 1902-04; instructor in anatomy and physiology, Rochester City Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1902-06; instructor in biology, East High School, Rochester, since 1904. Sec. Civic Betterment Committee, Rochester, 1908-13. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Univ. of Rochester (pres. 1907-09).

LATTIMORE, Sarah Catherine Shivers (Mrs. J. L. Lattimore), Dublin, Tex.

Teacher; b. Marion, Ala., Jan. 1, 1841; dau. Dr. O. L. and Catherine O. (Woodfin) Shivers; grad. Judson Female Inst., Marion, Ala., '57 (with first honors); m. Aug. 9, 1860, Rev. J. L. Lattimore (Baptist minister); children: John C., city sup't. of schools, Waco, Tex.; O. S., State Senator of Texas; Mrs. R. B. Spencer, Mrs. Jesse Purvis, Mrs. C. G. Forest, Mrs. J. M. Higginbotham, Mrs. G. C. Butte, lawyer; S. H. Engaged in teaching at irregular intervals until 1883; since then has taught consecutively; taught in Dublin (Texas) Institute for twenty years, until quit teaching, 1905, at the age of 64. Has been a Sunday-school teacher for many years; a worker in the Ladies' societies of the Baptist Church; teacher in mission societies; sec. and treas. in the County Union; has been called on to speak at the meetings and in the adjacent towns on religious subjects. Baptist. Mem. Ladies' Aid and Missionary Societies, D.A.R. Recreations: Flowers and their culture. Mem. Woman's Tuesday Club of Dublin, for ten years; leader of Shakespearian study; one of leaders in South American studies.

LATUS, Grace Druitt (Mrs. Charles Conrad Latus), 625 Woodbourne Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Journalist, writer; b. Mt. Oliver, Allegheny Co., Pa.; dau. Samuel H. and Anna B. (Walter) Druitt; ed. Maryland Coll., Lutherville, Md.; Pa. Coll. for Women; School for Journalism, Univ. of Pittsburgh; m. Galion, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1903, Charles Conrad Latus; children: Druitt, Grace Elizabeth. Pres. Pittsburgh Chapter Am. Woman's League. Contributor to leading newspapers and weeklies, special feature writer, short story writer. Mem. Woman's Club of Pittsburgh. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Federation of Western Pa.

LAUBENDER, Ruth Elizabeth, Malvern, Ohio.

Artist; b. Malvern, Ohio, July 6, 1864; dau. Michael and Mary Barbara (Wenkheimer) Laubender; grad. Union City (Pa.) High School, '83 (valedictorian); Allegheny Coll., A.B. '86. Studied painting under Ernest Knauft, Magda Heuerman and Monsieur Albert Fleury; studied and worked much alone. Mem. Cincinnati Branch of the Methodist Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics. Recreation: Visiting art galleries.

LAUDER, Ella Louise (Mrs. Daniel A. Lauder), 33 Way St., Binghamton, N.Y.

Born Harford, Pa., Sept. 26, 1863; dau. Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Thatcher) Watrous; grad. Binghamton High School, '83; m. Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1888, Daniel A. Lauder; children: E. Louise, Harold W., Robert B. Sec. Missionary Soc.; teacher of adult class in Sunday-school. Against woman suffrage. Has written hymns, songs, short stories; was editor three years of Household Department of The Midland. Presbyterian. Mem. King's Daughters and missionary societies, and Anti-Tuberculosis League. Pres. Friday Afternoon Club (a literary and travel club) since organization, 13 years ago.

LAUDERDALE, Josephine Lane (Mrs. John Vance Lauderdale), 241 Eighty-fourth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Nathan and Emma (Hall) Lane; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, 1880, Maj. John Vance Lauderdale; children: Frances Helen, Marjorie, John Vance. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Brooklyn branch Suffrage Soc. Presbyterian. Mem. Sorosis Club. Worked much among the Indians and for the good of the soldiers (her husband having been medical officer in U.S. Army). Mem. church societies, also Hospital Auxiliary Soc.

LAUGHLIN, Ada Mabelle, 3119 Manitou Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Osteopathic physician; b. Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., June 10, 1850; dau. Alexander Martin and Harriet Frances (Kingsbury) Laughlin; ed. Ill. State Normal School, Bloomington, Ill., '67-'69 (course not completed); did class A work at Mass. Normal Art School in Boston, 1882. Preparatory work done at Granville Acad., Ill. Received first teacher's certificate at fourteen years. Taught first term when fifteen, and has been in the schoolroom 52 consecutive years, either as student or teacher. Took med. course at Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy, 1906-09; received diploma from Post-Grad. Med. School in San Francisco, April, 1910; also State Med. license. Taught twelve years in Bloomington, Ill., received four promotions; twelve years as supervisor of drawing in St. Paul (Minn.) public schools and twelve years as director of Art Dep't, Los Angeles (Cal.) Normal School. At fifty-six entered Medical Coll., and won diploma and State med. license before she was sixty. Has taught for five years in the Congregational Chinese Mission, and for six years in the Congregational Japanese Mission, and practised osteopathy five years. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican-Progressive voter. Recreation: Painting china. Mem. Women's Med. Club of the Pacific Coll. of Osteopathy, Los Angeles, Cal.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth, 3711 Pine Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, Aug. 3, 1873; dau. Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth (Abbott) Laughlin; ed. Chicago public schools, 1885-90; grad. North Division High School, '90. Became literary editor of the Interior at 18; remained in that position for nearly 19 years, but during those years was also on advisory editorial staff of many leading publishers in the East. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Evolution of a Girl's Ideal; Stories of Authors' Loves; Divided; Miladi; When Joy Begins; The Lady in Gray; Felicity; The Death of Lincoln; Just Folks; Everybody's Lonesome; Children of To-morrow; The Gleaners; The

Digitized by Google

Penny Philanthropist; and contributions to leading magazines. Presbyterian. Club: The Little Room.

LAUGHLIN, Gail 616 Kittredge Building, Denver, Colo.

Lawyer; b. Robbinston, Me., May 7, 1868; dau. Robert Clark and Elizabeth (Stuart) Laughlin; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A.; Cornell Univ. Law Coll., LL.B. Winner debate prize; leader intercollegiate debate team; founder and pres. of the Agora (Wellesley). Admitted to bar of New York, 1898; Colorado, 1908; expert agent U.S. Industrial Commission, 1900-01. Active in political, civic and philanthropic work. Mem. Colorado State Board of Pardons; sec. State Executive Com. of Progressive Party; pres. Woman's Public Service League of Colorado; director Denver Social Center and Day Nursery; director Colorado Soc. for Social Health; Colorado councillor of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; officer or director in numerous other organizations for social, civic and political betterment. Favors woman suffrage. Vice-pres. Colorado Equal Suffrage Ass'n; life mem. Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Me. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; lecturer for Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1902-06; active in California campaign (1911) and in charge of election day work in San Francisco. Author: Report on Domestic Service, published by U.S. Government and included in report of U.S. Industrial Commission; numerous articles on the tariff and other economic questions, published in the American Economist and other publications. Mem. Progressive Party. Mem. Denver Bar Ass'n, Woman's Trade Union League. Recreations: Fishing, riding, tennis. Director of Woman's Club of Denver; mem. Colorado Wellesley Club, Denver Woman's Press Club, Colorado Mountain Club, Jane Addams Progressive Club.

LAUGHLIN, Kate Kimbrough (Mrs. N. B. Laughlin), Santa Fé, N.Mex.

Born Roane Co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1857; dau. William and Rebecca (Ellis) Kimbrough; ed. Abingdon, Va.; m. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 13, 1883, N. B. Laughlin; children: Ruth, Helen. Interested in literature; State chairman Civic Com. N. Mex. Fed. Women's Clubs. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian; active in church work. Mem. Archæologic Soc., Woman's B'd of Trade. Recreation: Literature. Mem. Fifteen Club.

LAURIAT, Harriet Fidelia (Mrs. Charles E. Lauriat), 1120 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Bedford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1847; dau. Cyrus and Susan (Hall) Page; grad. Gannett Inst., Boston, with honor, '66; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Charles E. Lauriat; children: Susan Foster, Charles E., Blanche. Regent of Isaac Gardner Chapter D.R., 1909-12; pres. Gannett Alumnæ Ass'n since its foundation. Unitarian. Mem. Browning Ass'n, Boston. Has summer home at Squirrel Island, Me.

LAUT, Agnes C., Wassaic, N.Y.

Author; b. in Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1871; dau. John and Eliza (George) Laut; ed. Manitoba Univ. Correspondent American, Canadian and English papers and magazines. Author: Lords of the North; Herald of Empire; Story of the Trapper; Pathfinders of the West; Vikings of the Pacific; Conquest of the Great Northwest; The Empire of the North; Freebooters of the Wilderness.

LAUTERBACH, Amanda Friedman (Mrs. Edward Lauterbach), 761 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Born Green Bay, Wis.; dau. Arnold and Wilhelmina von Bernhard (Straubel) Friedman; early girlhood spent in Paris, France; grad. from Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1871, Edward Lauterbach. Helped secure the passage of philanthropic laws, such as the Mercantile Bill, the new Tombs, the Public School Bill, the Prison Bill, Anti-Sweaters' Bill, regulating beneficially the employment of certain industrial classes. Vice-pres. Women's Philharmonic Soc., vice-pres. Woman's Suffrage League; directress Women's Auxiliary of N.Y. Lying-in Hospital; was the first vice-pres. of the Consumers' League, which she assisted in organizing; vice-pres. Vivisection Investigation League; was first vice-pres. of the first kindergarten organized in N.Y. City; directress in Stony Wold No. 9, for the treatment of tuberculosis; directress Little Mothers, also Public Education Soc. Mem. of other philanthropic and charitable institutions, various suffrage ass'ns and Child's Welfare Ass'n, St. James' Lutheran Church. Recreations: Music, reading. Has frequently sung for charities.

LAW, Lizzie Woodbury, 161 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Insurance manager; b. Lynn, Mass.; dau. George W. and Julia (Woodbury) Law; ed. in schools of Lynn, Mass. Manager of Equitable Life Insurance Soc. Ex-pres. Nat. Soc. New England Women. Mem. Rainy Day Club.

LAWHEAD, Lydia D. (Mrs. H. D. Lawhead), Woodland, Cal.

Vice-principal of the Woodland High School; b. Cassopolis, Mich., Jan. 28, 1859; dau. Amos and Rebecca (Hebron) Jones; ed. Cassopolis High School, Valparaiso Normal, grad. Univ. of Cal.; m. Woodland, Cal., July 2, 1882, Dr. H. D. Lawhead; one adopted son, born in Berlin. Has been a teacher for many years; prepared boys for college before the time of high school; helped organize high school. Treas. and mem. of Board of Trustees of the Unitarian Church; helped to raise funds for its construction; mem. of the Probation Com. for Juvenile Work; best work has been taking homeless children and sending them to school; has had six boys and one girl; all have become well educated and capable citizens. Writes occasionally for a review or a current topic of interest; has had articles in local daily papers, California Outlook, and some in Poet Lore. Past matron of the Order of Eastern Star; mem. Ex. Com. of School Women's Clubs in Col., Collegiate Alumnæ of Cal., Am. Hist. Soc.; pres. of the Woodland Study Club. Recreations: Summer outings to mountains or seaside, traveling in U.S. and abroad. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; has written and talked for the cause.

LAWLOR, Lillie, 158 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Singer; b. San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1874; dau. John Martin and Jean Kerr (Liddell) Lawlor; chairman Art Exhibitions, N.Y. School of Applied Design. Mem. Astronomical Soc. of France; sec. Internat. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Patron of all the arts, possessing rare collections of paintings and original drawings. Mem. Colony Club of N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Carrie Craft, Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1859; dau. John Benedict and Virginia (Bishop) Lawrence; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '82, and post-grad. course. Presbyterian. Recreation: Traveling.

LAWRENCE, Ella Park (Mrs. George A. Lawrence), 590 North Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

Born Parkville, Mo.; dau. George S. Park (Colonel, Senator) and Mary Louise (Holmes) Park; ed. Parkville, Knox Coll., and Vassar Coll.; received several prizes in historical and literary dep'ts; mem. literary societies in college; m. Magnolia, Ill., October, 1882, Hon. George A. Lawrence; one daughter, Rebecca Park Lawrence. Pres. for years of the Ladies' Aid Soc. of the Presbyterian Church; served on several b'ds of trustees of colleges; charter mem. of Park Coll. Hospital, Free Kindergarten College Alumnæ Ass'n; seven years regent of Rebecca Park Chapter D.A.R., in Galesburg; re-elected to third term as State regent of the D.A.R. in Ill.; mem. of Nat. Committee; also mem. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Soc. of Colonial Dames, and other patriotic organizations. Has written for periodicals and newspapers. Author: Industrial Lessons for College Use, 1881; prominent in literary work. Presbyterian. Republican. Vice-pres. Kindergarten Ass'n and one of its founders; interested in all charitable societies. Mem. Hawthorne Club. Identified with many religious, social and philanthropic activities. Especially interested in and a worker for welfare of women and children and patriotic work.

LAWRENCE, Isabel, 417 Second Av., South, St. Cloud, Minn.

Teacher; b. Jay, Me., 1853; dau. Francis and Susan Norton (Winslow) Lawrence; ed. high

Digitized by Google

school, Portland, Me.; Normal School, Oswego, N.Y. Training teacher, Normal School, Oswego, N.Y.; primary supervisor, Yonkers, N.Y., 1876; training teacher, Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1877; training teacher, Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn., 1879-1912. Author: Classified Reading, a guide to Children's Literature. Episcopalian.

LAWRENCE, Lina, 3909 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Norristown, Pa.; dau. Henry and Caroline (Whitall) Lawrence; ed. Friends School, Providence, R.I.; Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89. Episcopalian; ass't in Church Settlement, St. Peter's House, Philadelphia, 1893-96; worker at Church Settlement, Calvary House, N.Y. City, 1900-01.

LAWRENCE, Margaret [Livingston] Stanton (Mrs. Frank Eugene Lawrence), Woman's University Club, 99 Madison Av., N.Y. City. Permanent, Shoreham, Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y.

Director of physical training; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1852; dau. Hon. Henry Brewster Stanton and his wife, the celebrated Elizabeth Cady Stanton; sister of Mrs. Harriet Stanton Blatch; grad. Vassar, A.B. '76; Anderson Normal School of Gymnastics, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, '91; other degrees from Harvard Summer School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass., '92; Chautauqua Summer School of Physical Training, Chautauqua, N.Y., '93; Gilbert Summer School of Athletic Dancing, Boston, '95; m. Tenafly, N.J., Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. Director of physical training at Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1891-1901, and at St. Agatha School, N.Y. City, 1902-10. Favors woman suffrage; active worker in Women's Political Union. Mem. Anderson Gymnastic Club, Am. Soc. Physical Education, Women's University Club. Presbyterian.

LAWRENCE, Mary Dahlgren (Mrs. Samuel Lawrence), Kansas City, Mo.; 825 W. Fortieth St., or 1019 New York Life Building, N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. Edina, Mo.; dau. James Monroe and Margaret L. (Watson) Dahlgren; ed. country schools, high school (grad.), Kansas normal schools; mem. Kansas City (Mo.) bar, her husband being her law preceptor; m. Meade, Mo., 1892, Samuel Lawrence. Admitted to bar 1895, being the first woman officially admitted in Missouri; since then practising law with husband in firm of Lawrence & Lawrence. Was formerly school teacher, county sup't of public instruction; editor of Mead County Nationalist two years; State pres. of Missouri P.E.O. Sisterhood two years; Nat. pres. of P.E.O. Sisterhood two years; vice-pres. Kansas City Athenæum, the largest club in Missouri. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Susan B. Anthony League. Author: Laws of Missouri Particularly Applicable to Women and Children (designed especially for the use of women, club women). Presbyterian. Democrat. Recreations: Walking, tramping.

LAWRENCE, Ruth, 69 Washington Pl., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Hon. Abraham R. and Eliza (Miner) Lawrence; ed. by private tutors; special student N.Y. Univ. In 1896 won the prize offered by the N.Y. World for the best campaign ballad over 1,530 competitors. In 1900 christened U.S.S. Lawrence, named after her distinguished kinsman, Captain Lawrence, whose dying words were "Don't give up the ship"; in 1912 unveiled memorial of the Sons of the Revolution to her great-great-grandfather, Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull. Incorporator and director of the N.Y. Nursery and Child's Hospital; incorporator and first historian of the Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y.; vice-pres. of Soc. of Sponsors of the U.S. Navy. Mem. B'd of Managers of the Daughters of the Cincinnati, Soc. of Colonial Governors, Navy League, Causerie de Lundi, etc. Author: The Beggar's Garden; Colonial Verses; The Evolution of Painting; One Sinner Repenteth; The Truest of the True; Gold; Our Valiant Volunteers; Cushla Machree, etc. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

LAWS, Annie, 2927 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati; dau. James Hedding and Sarah Amelia (Langdon) Laws; ed. Cincinnati public schools, Miss Appleton's School for Girls, and by special professors and teachers in music, art, literature, etc.; also Cincinnati Art School. One of founders Cincinnati Woman's Club; pres. Kindergarten Ass'n; mem. Story Tellers' League, Folk-Lore Soc., cor. sec. Cincinnati Orphan Asylum; sec. and treas. Red Cross Chapter; chairman Com. on Foreign Relations of Internat. Kindergarten Union; member of Membership Com. of Pioneer Workers of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. Cincinnati Women Teachers Ass'n, Am. School Peace League, Peace Soc., Nat. History Soc., D.A.R., House Workers' League, Visiting Nurse Ass'n; vice-pres. Hospital Social Service Ass'n. Mem. Cincinnati Gen. Ass'n of Mothers' Clubs; Nat. Education Ass'n representative in Ohio Fed. of Clubs; ex-pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club; ex-pres. Ohio Fed. Woman's Clubs; ex-auditor Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; ex-regent Cincinnati Chapter D.A.R.; acting pres. Cincinnati Woman's Columbian Exposition Ass'n at the time of the World's Fair in Chicago.

LAWSON, Anna Meredith (Mrs. James Herbert Lawson), 2 W. 106th St., N.Y. City.

Hospital sup't; b. Inglewood, Baltimore Co., Md.; dau. John and Anna Cecilia (Slater) Ahern; ed. private tutors, Convent of Visitation; m. 1872, James Herbert Lawson; children: J. Herbert Lawson (M.D.) Margaret Herbert, Cecilia Herbert. Sup't Gen. Memorial Hospital since May, 1900. Against woman suffrage; interested in advancement of women.

LAWSON, Maria, 1809 Fernwood Road, Victoria, B.C., Can.

Journalist; b. New London, P.E.I., Dec. 15, 1852; dau. Henry Lawson (journalist) and Flora (McKenzie) Lawson; ed. P.E.I. district school, Normal School, Charlottetown, P.E.I. Taught school for some years, and removed to B.C. with parents in 1900; was principal of Girls' School, Nanaimo, B.C., and teacher in Girls' School, Victoria. Now on staff of the Victoria Colonist, conducting the Woman's Realm, a daily feature, and editing a weekly children's page. Author: School History of Canada; Sketch of British Columbia. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club.

LAWTON, Alice Maude, 242 E. Fiftieth St., N.Y. City.

Journalist, magazine writer; b. Chelsea, Mass.; dau. William Henry and Alice Maude (Follansbee) Lawton; ed. Boston Univ., A.B. '02; studied at Univ. of Lausanne, Switzerland; in Paris at the Sorbonne, Ecole des Beaux-Arts and Ecole du Louvre; mem. Alpha Phi. Mem. staff of the Evening Sun. Has written many feature stories for Sunday papers, chiefly for the Sun. Has written some book reviews for the Times Book Review. Favors woman suffrage; writes occasional newspaper articles about the work. Has written articles for Travel Magazine, the School Journal, Good Housekeeping Magazine, the Woman's Magazine, the National Magazine, as well as for newspapers. Christian Scientist. Mem. N.Y. City Alumnæ Chapter of Alpha Phi, Boston Univ. Ass'n of New York, Women's Press Club of N.Y. City, Pen and Brush Club. Has traveled and studied extensively in Europe.

LAWTON, Bessie Eliza Boyd (Mrs. Walter Lyman Lawton), 85 W. Cayuga St., Oswego, N.Y.

Born Glens Falls, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Glens Falls and Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Walter Lyman Lawton; two sons and one daughter. Teacher in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1896-97; principal of school at Lake George, N.Y., 1897-98. Joint editor with Dr. Fanny Cohen (Vassar '95): Vassar Views.

LAWTON, Jeannie Lathrop (Mrs. George Perkins Lawton), 14 E. Sixtieth St.; summer, Lawton Villa, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. Daniel Shields and Harriet M. (Wilson) Lathrop; ed. Albany Female Acad. (mem. Semper Fidelis); m. Albany, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1885, George Perkins Lawton; one son,

Digitized by Google

Daniel Lathrop Lawton. Mem. Colonial Dames of N.Y., Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n, Nat. Soc. New England Women, Huguenot Soc. of America, Daughters of Holland Dames; hon. pres. Children of Am. Revolution; vice-pres. Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, N.Y.; manager Industrial Home for Crippled Children, N.Y. City; manager Order of Holy Child Jesus for care of Crippled Children, College Women's Club, Post Parliament Club, Woman's Republican Club, Saratoga Golf Club. Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

LAWTON, Mary Agnes, 17 Walnut St., Mohawk, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Ilion, N.Y., 1876; dau. Lewis and Anna (Keenan) Lawton; ed. Ilion High School (salutatorian of class); Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '98 (honors in German and pedagogy); N.Y. State Normal Coll., B.Pd. 1900; Columbia Univ., grad. work in English leading to Ph.D. Teacher of French and German at Fort Edward High School, six years; teacher of English, Utica Free Acad., two years; now teacher of English in N.Y. City public high schools. Greatly interested in college settlement work, temperance work; also in the educational movements of the day, particularly the campaign against tuberculosis. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. educational ass'ns. Recreations: Out-door life, Camp Fire Girls, long walks in the country. Has written on educational topics for magazines; also on topics concerning health.

LAZARD, Mme. Marie von Unschuld—see Von Unschuld, Mme. Marie.

LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH (Princess) Eleanor Hulda, The Huntley, Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Visalia, Cal.; dau. Judge E. E. Calhoun (Southern planter and Cal. pioneer) and Laura A. (Davis) Calhoun; great-grandniece of distinguished statesman and Vice-Pres. of U.S., John C. Calhoun; ed. at home, in Calhoun's Valley, Cal., chiefly by her mother, later at San José (Cal.) Normal School, and later college and univ. courses in London and Paris; m. London, 1903, Prince Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, present head of the old royal and imperial Servian dynastic family of that name; one daughter: Zara, b. 1905, died same year. After several tentative performances of Shakespeare and two other poetical plays, entered upon regular stage career at Royal Haymarket Theatre, London, under management of Sir Squire and Lady Bancroft; entire stage work in London and Paris, except a few special and memorial performances. Played in London the Shakespearian rôles of Rosalind (in As You Like It), Juliet, Portia (Merchant of Venice), Portia (Julius Cæsar), Viola, Beatrice, Cleopatra and Lady Macbeth; also Dora, in Diplomacy, Lydia Languish, Peg Woffington, Hester Prynne, in The Scarlet Letter, etc. Played in Paris, in French language, Katherine, in French translation of Taming of the Shrew, with Coquelin Aîné and the Comédie Française Company at the Théatre d'Oriéans, with such success that she was engaged by the French Government to play leading rôles at the Theatre National d l'Odéon in Paris, at the same salary paid at that theatre to Rachel, Sarah Bernhardt and Coquelin Aimé; only person from English-speaking stage who had ever played in the French tongue and been a member of the French National Theatre; most notable successes of stage career were the rôle, in French, of Hermione, in Racine's Andromaque, and the rôle, in English, of Lady Macbeth, especially at the memorial performance of that part which she played on Shakespeare's birthday at Stratford-on-Avon. Played under her own name of Eleanor Calhoun, and retired from stage previous to her marriage. Early in stage career originated the idea of playing pastoral and sylvan plays in the open forest, in a performance of As You Like It, at Coomb Wood, Surrey, England; an idea since much exploited by professionals and amateurs in Europe and America. In London, wrote and played in Miliament and Mirabel (adaptation of Congreve's comedy The Way of the World); wrote Charlotte Corday (historic play); produced dramatization of Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; translated Adrienne Lecouvreur, La Haine, etc.; contributed to Westminster Review and other publications; wrote third act of The Mission Play (with exception of six adapted speeches), as originally produced at San Gabriel Mission Theatre (Los Angeles), in April-May, 1912. Collaborated with husband in writing the historical work, The Servian People (2 vols.), 1910. Hon. mem. Gate City Guards (noted volunteer regiment), Atlanta, Ga.

LA ZARUS, Jennie Harrison (Mrs. Edward W. La Zarus), 51 Williams St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born near Columbus, Ga.; dau. James Henry and Mary J. (Johnston) Harrison; ed. Columbus, Ga.; m. Columbus, Dec. 15, 1881, Edward W. La Zarus; children: Edith, Cornelia, Edwina. Pres. Southern Mountain Educational Ass'n, working to maintain the Mineral Bluff Industrial and Agricultural School for Mountain Girls (philanthropic). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

LAZENBY, Laura, 250 West Bell St., Statesville, N.C.

Teacher; b. Turnersburg, N.C.; dau. Daniel O. and Elinor Graham (Knox) Lazenby; ed. Statesville Female Coll.; Thomasville Female Coll. (pres. alumnæ). Primary teacher; organized three missionary societies and a charity society in Statesville, N.C.; worked with the Civic League in Thomasville, N.C. Baptist. Recreations: Flower gardening, botany.

LEACH, Abby, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Professor of Greek, Vassar Coll; b. Brockton, Mass., May 28, 1855; dau. Marcus and Eliza Caris (Bourne) Leach; private student with Harvard professors and the Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.) was the outcome of her study there; pupil Harvard Annex and Vassar Coll., A.B., A.M. '85; Leipzig Univ. one year. Has made two trips to Greece of several months' stay. Teacher Brockton, Mass., 1872-73; Oread Inst., 1873-78; Boston, 1880-83; Vassar, 1883-86; assoc. prof. Greek, Vassar, 1886-89; prof. Greek, 1889—. Awarded a gold cup by Emperor of Japan, 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Am. Philological Soc., Archæological Inst. of America, Classical Ass'n of Great Britain, Classical Ass'n of the Middle States and Maryland, Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Japan Soc., Vassar Students' Aid Soc., N.Y. Women's Univ. Club Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Women's Political Union of N.Y. City. Contributor of occasional articles to various journals; has given lectures and addresses at commencements and before colleges and schools.

LEACH, Antoinette D., Sullivan, Ind.

Lawyer; b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1859 (of Scotch and English-American parentage); grad. academic, business and law schools; married; two children. Teacher in the public schools before marriage; was a court reporter for several years; entered politics and united her work with the Democratic Party; in 1896 she was sent as a delegate from Sullivan Co. to the Democratic State Convention; public speaker; joined Progressive Party in campaign of 1912; county chairman of Sullivan Co., Ind., of Progressive Party. Favors woman suffrage. Took up the study of law in 1887 applied for admission to the bar in 1893, but was denied on account of not being a "voter"; appealed the case to Supreme Court, which reversed the ruling and admitted her to the bar, thus opening the legal profession to women in Indiana. Has been active in campaigns for woman suffrage in Indiana; made race as independent candidate for Representative in Indiana Legislature, 1910.

LEACH, Elizabeth Dwight, 29 Fairfield St., Boston, and 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

Teacher; b. Randolph, Mass., April 15 1863; dau. Dwight Wells and Elizabeth Sprague (Ring) Leach; ed. high school, Randolph; Thayer Acad., South Braintree; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90. Taught in Philadelphia, 1886-91; Kansas City, Mo., 1891-92; Philadelphia, 1892-98; Wilmington, Ill., 1898-1906; Dana Hall, Wellesley Coll., 1907-11; Boston since 1911 at Miss Guild's and Miss Evans' School. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

LEAF, Elizabeth Trenchard (Mrs. E. Bowman Leaf), 2027 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Fairton, N.J., Nov. 6, 1866; dau. Richard and Emily (Whitaker) Trenchard; ed. Ivy Hall Sem., Bridgeton, N.J.; m. Bridgeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1894, E. Bowman Leaf; children: Harriet Clay Leaf, Frances Trenchard Leaf. Vice-pres. Philadelphia Ass'n for the Protection of Colored Women; mem. Council Travelers' Aid Soc., Nat. Com. on Immigration under Dep't of Social and Industrial Justice of the Progressive Party, Nat. League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes (mem. of Exec. Board). Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Civic Club.

LEAHY, Louise Harrington (Mrs. William D. Leahy), 1751 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Colusa, Cal.; dau. William Pearce and Sally Hooper (Tennent) Harrington; ed. Southern Home School, Baltimore, Md.; Miss West's School, San Francisco; m. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 3, 1904, William D. Leahy; one son: William Harrington Leahy. Episcopalian. Republican.

LEAKEY, Jeannie Clara Drake (Mrs. Louis Leakey), 308 E. Fifteenth St., N.Y. City.

Born Panama, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Westfield, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. April 2, 1888, Louis Leakey. Teacher Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., 1880-84; sup't girls' dep't of same, 1884-88; co-principal and partner Arundell Acad., N.Y. City, 1882-92; Erie (Pa.) Acad., 1894-96. Sec. Leakey Aluminum Co., London, England, 1896-1906.

LEARNED, Ellin Craven (Mrs. Frank Learned), 48 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. New Jersey; dau. Captain Tunis Augustus Macdonough Craven, U.S.N., and Marie Louise (Stevenson) Craven; ed. private schools, N.Y. City; studied art at Art Students' League; m. in Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, Apr. 12, 1893, Frank Learned. On editorial staff The Churchman, 1890-94 and 1896-99; The Delineator, 1899-1907; contributor The Ladies' World, 1907-13. Against woman suffrage. Author: Ideals for Girls, 1905; The Etiquette of New York To-day, 1906. Episcopalian; associate Girls' Friendly Soc. in America; associate of The Sisterhood of St. Mary. Recreation: Traveling.

LEARNED, Mary Poppleton (Mrs. Myron L. Learned), "Walden," Florence, Neb.

Born Omaha, July 23, 1873; dau. Andrew Jackson and Caroline L. (Sears) Poppleton; ed. Katherine Aiken School for Girls, three years; Anne Brown School, N.Y. City (class poet); m. Omaha, Neb., April 18, 1893, Myron L. Learned, attorney. For four years music critic of the Omaha Daily Bee; writer of occasional criticisms for other publications. Singer (mezzo-soprano); pupil of Gottlieb Federlein, N.Y.; Clara S. Cotton and Thomas J. Kelly, Omaha; Mary Münchhoff, Berlin. Pres. 2 years, director 6 years Tuesday Morning Musical Club; vice-pres. Mendelssohn Choir-Thomas Orchestra May Festival (Omaha). Author: To the Girl Who Sings (book); editor (with Louise McPherson) of "The Pebble," a magazine, and half owner of the Pebble Shop. Mem. Nebraska Soc. of Colonial Dames (Exec. Board), Nebraska Ornithological Soc.; director Omaha Soc. of Fine Arts; director Visiting Nurse Ass'n; mem. Social Settlement Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Anne Brown Alumnæ Ass'n, N.Y. Recreations: Driving, gardening. Mem. Garden Club.

LEARNED, Victorine Upshur (Mrs. Billings P. Learned), New London, Conn.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Robert Charles and Adeline (Geer) Wetmore; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; m. (1st) 1862, John H. Draper (son of Simon Draper); (2d) 1893, Billings P. Learned; children: Amy Wetmore (Draper), May, Edith Lewis (Draper), Clark. Interested in all local charities of church and hospital; pres. of three societies. Protestant Episcopalian.

LEAROYD, Mabel Woodbury, 122 Pine St., Danvers, Mass.

Educator; b. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; dau. L. Elmer and Adeline (Woodbury) Learoyd; ed. Danvers public schools; Northfield Sem.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94 (mem. Agora Sorority); special work at Cornell. Teacher of classics and mathematics, 1894-95, McLean Sem., Simsbury, Conn.; teacher mathematics, Mt. Hermon, Mass., 1895. In Y.W.C.A. work, N.Y. City, 1899; in charge of Y.W.C.A. Settlement, East Side, N.Y. City, 1900; principal Northfield Bible School, 1904-06. Against woman suffrage. Wrote final thesis on The Continued Story, a Study of the Imagination (Am. Journal of Psychology). Mem. Interdenominational Church. Mem. College Club, Boston.

LEARY, Olga Cushing (Mrs. Timothy Leary), 44 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston, 1878; dau. Ernest W. and Mary M. (Ralenowski) Cushing; ed. Chauncey Hall School, Boston; Berkeley School, special student; Mass. Inst. of Technology, one year; Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. (mem. Zeta Phi); m. Boston, 1901, Dr. Timothy Leary; children: Olga Cushing, Deborah Cushing. Instructor in pathology and bacteriology, 1901; ass't prof. Tufts Coll. Med. School, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Professional Woman's Club.

LEASE, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 1543 Slocum Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lecturer, writer, lawyer; b. Ridgeway, Pa., Sept. 11, 1853; dau. Joseph P. and Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Clyens; ed. St. Elizabeth's Acad., Alleghany, N.Y.; removed to Kansas, studied law and became active in politics; admitted to Kansas bar. Became a recognized leader and the orator of the Farmers' Alliance movement and later in the Populist Party, leading in the campaign which resulted in the defeat of Senator John J. Ingalls and the election of William A. Peffer to the U.S. Senate in 1891; was appointed pres. Kansas State Board of Charities (first woman to hold such a position in United States). Noted as orator; was selected to make the oration on Kansas Day at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; represented Kansas in Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction; vice-pres. Daughters of Isabella, 1893; vice-pres. Nat. Peace Congress, 1893. Lecturer for years on political economic subjects; also writer for many magazines. Advocate of woman suffrage.

LEASURE, Lida Powers (Mrs. John H. Leasure), 350 W. Seventh St., Auburn, Ind.

County sup't of schools; b. near Kingston, Decatur Co., Ind.; dau. Jonathan and Mary (Hood) Powers; ed. Spring Hill Acad.; grad. Indiana State Normal School; med. dep't Univ. of Mich., '88; m. Dec., 1880, John H. Leasure, Auburn, Ind.; children: Mrs. Flossie E. Richwine, J. Kent. Practised medicine in Angola, Ind., until 1902; removed to Auburn, Ind., and entered school work; county sup't of schools, 1911—. First woman elected to any office in State of Indiana (politically). Has worked for moral uplift and social betterment in various ways locally. Worked for establishment of public library in Auburn; helped to secure Eckhart Public Library. Mem. Library Board. Favors woman suffrage. Has written fugitive articles and poems. Presbyterian. Former mem. Western Ass'n of Writers. Honorary mem. Ladies' Literary Club of Auburn; mem. W.C.T.U.

LEATHERBEE, Frances Crane (Mrs. Robert W. Leatherbee), 2559 Michigan Av., Chicago (summer, Lake Forest), Ill.

Born Chicago, Nov. 8, 1887; dau. Charles R. and Cornelia (Smith) Crane; ed. Univ. of Chicago and Bryn Mawr Coll. (Mortar Board Univ. of Chicago); m. Chicago, Jan. 4, 1907, Robert W. Leatherbee, of Boston; children: Charles William, Robert William. Interested in Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Children's Memorial Home, Allendale Farm, Chicago Home for Boys, Immigrants' Protective League and other various philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Riding, golf, tennis.

LEATHERMAN, Minnie Wells, Raleigh, N.C.

Librarian; b. Louisville, Ky; dau. O. T. and Mary Elizabeth (Lord) Leatherman; ed. public schools, Louisville, Ky.; special student Univ. of Louisville; grad. Pratt Inst. School of Library Science, 1909. Cataloguer Louisville Free Public

Digitized by Google

Library, 1904-08; sec. North Carolina Library Commission since 1909. Interested in matters relating to social betterment. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, North Carolina Library Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com. (associate member), North Carolina State Literary and Historical Ass'n. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Raleigh Woman's Club.

LEATHERWOOD, Nancy Albaugh (Mrs. Elmer O. Leatherwood), 1237 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Born Warrensburg, Mo., 1873; dau. Henry and Mary (Longenecker) Albaugh; grad. Kingman (Kan.) High School; Kansas State Normal School, '94; Univ. of Wis., Ph.B. (honors on thesis); m. Kingman, Kan., 1894, Elmer O. Leatherwood; one daughter: Margaret Jane. Teacher in Sunday-school; helped to secure a loan fund to assist girls through college; interested in history, art, philosophy, economics. Has been chairman of Bureau of Information for Utah Fed. of Women's Clubs and has spent much time on the work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Associate Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: China painting, long tramps through the mountains, cards, dancing, theatre. Mem. Wasaleti Club, College Club (former pres.); chairman History Section Ladies' Literary Club.

LEAVENWORTH, Emma E. Gifford (Mrs. E. S. Leavenworth), Wood River, Neb.

Born New Haven, Vt., Mar. 26, 1860; dau. Henry O. and Avis J. (Eaton) Gifford; ed. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., and Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass.; m. New Haven, Vt., Oct. 30, 1884, E. S. Leavenworth. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Order Eastern Star, W.C.T.U. Mem. The Woman's Club, Wood River, Neb.

LEAVENWORTH, Sarah Theodosia Allen (Mrs. Philip Reynolds Leavenworth), care Normal School, Castleton, Vt.

Educator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Philip Reynolds Leavenworth. Ass't Castleton (Vt.) Normal School, 1894-95; teacher Adams (Mass.) High School, 1895-96; Fitchburg (Mass.) High School, 1896-97; matron Castleton (Vt.) Normal School since 1897.

LEAVITT, Amy Clement, 706 Eleventh St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Musician and translator; b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1858; dau. Thomas H. and Mary (Clement) Leavitt; ed. in Mrs. Mary Clement Leavitt's private school, Boston; grad. (with honor) New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. Taught music in Washington, D.C., 1879-1908; since then in Government service as translator in Post-office Dep't (Division of Money Orders). Has made numerous appearances as concert singer and especially as accompanist in ensemble work. Organist and choir director; lecturer on musical and other subjects; has devoted much time to gratis work for the advancement of music in Washington, particularly through its Choral Soc.; warmly interested in the work of Neighborhood House, Social Settlement, and the Associated Charities. Author of translations, newspaper criticisms and occasional contributions to discussions. Recreations: Theatre, opera concerts, lectures. Many years mem. of French, German and Shakespeare clubs (all dramatic). Formerly pres. The Business Woman's Club; now sec. of leading Esperanto Club in Washington.

LEAVITT, Charlotte Mendell, Whitin Hall, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.

College professor; b. Brandon, Vt., 1867; dau. William Francis and Helen (Knowlton) Leavitt; ed. high school, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '99; Columbia Univ., M.A. '08 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Instructor in English, East Saginaw (Mich.) High School, 1893-98; instructor in English and dean of women, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1899-1903; prof. of English literature, Washburn Coll., since 1903. Mem. Kansas State Com. Y.W.C.A., 1905-10. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. English Council; sec.-treas. Kansas Ass'n of Teachers of English.

LEAVITT, Florence Pennock (Mrs. I. S. Leavitt), 4825 Cass St., Omaha, Neb.

Born Stillwater, Minn., Jan. 28, 1855; dau. Rev. Ames C. and Elizabeth J. (Page) Pennock; ed. Wisconsin State Univ. in the Experimental Class in Co-education, 1874, Ph.B. '74; m. Madison, Wis., July 7, 1874, Rev. I. S. Leavitt, D.D.; children: Henry Pennock (attorney), Bessie M. (deceased). Being a wife of an active pastor for twenty-five years has given nearly entire time to church and public, serving in every possible capacity. Favors woman suffrage; operating only in local organizations. Early in life contributed to children's departments in various magazines. Methodist. Has served third year as pres. Omaha W.C.T.U.; also as conference sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. of other philanthropic organizations. Recreations: Reading, traveling. Mem. Bay View Study Club for nine years. Has frequently lectured. Chief hobby has been the educating and mothering of several homeless girls.

LEAVITT, Julia White (Mrs. Guilford A. Leavitt), 607 Fourth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Ozark, Mo., Aug. 26, 1852; dau. Dr. Thomas G. and Serene F. (Gardner) White; ed. Springfield, Mo., 1867-70; m. Springfield, Mo., Mar. 6, 1871, Guilford A. Leavitt; children: Albert W., Serene E., Julia Amelia, James Blaine, Joseph Edwin. Crusaded Texas Co., Mo., without aid except The Texas County Pioneer, which was the first paper printed in that county after the Civil War. Helped organize the first Good Templar Lodge in the county and served as second highest officer; ex-treas. W.C.T.U. Pres. Dist. Columbia Woman Suffrage Ass'n since Oct., 1910 (work is chiefly educational, consisting of lectures and suffrage hearings before Congress). Christian Scientist. Cabinet mem. Am. Woman's Republic, University City, St. Louis, Mo.

LECKIE, Katherine, 129 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Kingston, Can.; dau. William Alexander and Evalyn (McKee) Leckie; ed. in private schools in Chicago. Star writer on the Chicago Chronicle, Hearst's Chicago American and the N.Y. Evening Journal; served in editorial capacity on Munsey publications; associate editor on the Delineator as editor and designer; editor New Idea Woman's Magazine; editor the Housekeeper. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, N.Y.; Equal Franchise Soc. and Woman Suffrage Club, N.Y. City; Chicago Political Equality League. Clubs: Pen and Brush, Writer's (N.Y. City); Woman's City, Woman's Trade Union League, Woman's Press Ass'n (Chicago).

L'ECLUSE, Julia Manley Weeks (Mrs. Milton L. L'Ecluse), Box 52, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1876; dau. William Huey and Julia Anna (Manley) Weeks; ed. public and Thompson schools, N.Y. City, 1894; Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., one year; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1904, Milton L. L'Ecluse; children: Julia Manley, b. Aug. 9, 1905; Milton Weeks, b. Oct. 11, 1908; Holden, b. June 30, 1913. Pres. Huntington Branch Nat. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild; pres. Woman's Auxiliary, St. John's Church, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Hospital Com., Huntington. Active in Rivington St. Settlement House. Life mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League; vice-pres. Huntington Political Equality League; delegate Syracuse Convention, Nat. Progressive Party, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.; sec. Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Am. Soc. of Political and Social Service, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, College Settlements Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; treas. Peebles and Thompson Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Civic Federation, Consumers' League. Mem. Woman's University Club, Amateur Comedy Club.

LEE, Agnes—pen name (Mrs. Otto Freer), 81 East Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

Author; born in Chicago; dau. William H. and Harriet R. (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland and America; m. Rye, N.Y., 1911, Dr. Otto Freer, of Chicago; one daughter: Alice Stephana Lee,

Digitized by Google

by former husband. Has written poems for magazines. Author: The Round Rabbit, 1898; The Border of the Lake, 1910. Translator of several French volumes, including the poems of Théophile Gautiér.

LEE, Alice, 3564 Seventh St., San Diego, Cal.
Born Westport, N.Y., May 27, 1854; dau. Francis L. and Sarah M. (Wilson) Lee; ed. private schools in Boston, Mass. Interested in social work in Westport, N.Y., and in San Diego, Cal. Favors woman suffrage; has been an active worker through the presidential and civic campaigns in San Diego. Pres. Jane Addams Chorus and of Woman's League. Unitarian. Progressive. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Recreations: House building and landscape gardening. Mem. Wednesday Club of San Diego.

LEE, Alice Louise, Brooklyn, Pa.
Author; b. Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. John Clements and Louise Judith (Garland) Lee; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; Syracuse Univ., Ph.B. '96 (mem. Alpha Phi and Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher English and history, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1896-1903; since then in literary work. Author: The Freshman Co-ed, 1910; The Sophomore Co-ed, 1911; The Junior Co-ed, 1912; Cap'n Joe's Sister, 1912; The Senior Co-ed, 1913. Contributor of short stories to magazines and newspaper syndicates.

LEE, Elizabeth Leighton, office, Fuller Bldg., 10 S. Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Landscape architect; b. Staten Island, Jan. 13, 1864; dau. Benjamin and Emma Hale (White) Lee; ed. private school; School of Agriculture and Horticulture, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.; studied with Brimley and Holbrook, landscape architects, N.Y. City; course in design, Harvard Summer School. Has designed grounds and gardens for several noted people, as George W. Elkins, Elkins Park, Pa.; George W. Norris, sup't of docks and wharves, Philadelphia, Pa.; State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Mount Alto, Pa. Interested in school gardens. Mem. Civic Club; consultant to the Garden Guild of America. Recreation: Photography. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LEE, Elva, Randolph, N.Y.
Writer; b. Sidney, O.; dau. William Harcourt and Anna Elizabeth (Wallace) Lee; ed. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph N.Y.; Bryn Mawr, A.B. '93, A.M. '94; Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, 1895-96. Director in State Bank of Randolph, N.Y., 1902-13. Has contributed short stories to Atlantic and other magazines. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

LEE, Ethel Pollock (Mrs. Porter Raymond Lee), 56 Willow Drive, New Rochelle, N.Y.
Born N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1880; dau. James Crawford and Mary Angus (Kelsey) Pollock; ed. Buffalo Sem., 1900; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1905, Porter Raymond Lee; children: Porter Raymond Jr., James Pollock. Mem. Mothers' Club of New Rochelle. Recreations: Golf, tennis, gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League, New Rochelle, N.Y.; Woman's Club of New Rochelle.

LEE, Mrs. Frank (Mary Chappell Skeel Lee), Westerville, O.
Writer; b. Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1849; dau. Dennis W. and Lucinda R. (Bulkley) Skeel; ed. N.Y. city schools; grad. Miss Bulkley's Sem., Tarrytown, N.Y.; m. Central Coll., Ohio, Mar. 22, 1880, Frank Lee. Taught seven years N.Y. City schools; later in Ohio and Kansas, and in a mission school among mountain whites. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Redmond of the Seventh (first contributed to Youth's Companion, 1887); Mart Connor; Garret Grain; Professor Pin; Little Boom Number One; A Boy and a Box; The Making of Major. Contributor to various young people's periodicals. Mem. United Brethren Church.

LEE, Gertrude Adams (Mrs. George Madison Lee), 4563 Beach Court, Denver, Colo.
Born Tyrone Township, Mich., Dec. 9, 1869; dau. Marcellus and Fannie (Cheal) Adams; ed. high schools, Mich.; m. July 19, 1893, George Madison Lee; children: Lyndall, Kenneth G. Active in Mothers' Congress of Colo. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Progressive Suffrage Ass'n of Colo.; vice-chairman Democratic State Central Com. Divine Scientist. Democrat. Mem. Eastern Star, Women of Woodcraft, Daughters of Colo. Clubs: Woman's, North Side Woman's (Denver). First woman ever nominated for Presidential elector; elected Presidential elector on the Democratic ticket, 1912.

LEE, Helena Crumett (Mrs. John Clarence Lee), 1519 North Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Writer; b. Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1867; dau. Charles Henry and Lucy (Tisdale) Crumett; ed. private school and lessons by her mother, Boston School of Oratory and Paris Conservatoire; m. Nov. 25, 1889, John Clarence Lee; children: Cuthbert C., Dorothy C., Constance C., Janet, Roland Stebbins. Principal Gratz Social Centre; pres. Mission Soc. of Church of the Restoration. Author: A Woman Alone in Siberia; also various magazine articles. Universalist. Mem. Home and School Ass'n; vice-pres. Housekeepers' League; director Soc. of Organic Education. Recreations: Swimming, walking, rowing, tennis. Pres. Browning Soc. of Philadelphia, Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage.

LEE, Hildegarde Langsdorf (Mrs. Guy Carleton Lee), 172 West High St., Carlisle, Pa.
Physician; b. Cumberland, Pa.; dau. William Henry and Lydia R. (Haverstick) Langsdorf (M.D.); ed. Dickinson Coll., A.B. '88; A.M. '91; Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, '91; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1912, Guy Carleton Lee, LL.D., Ph.D. Ass't editor Pa. Med. Journal; ass't sec. Pa. State Med. Ass'n; sec. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; sec. and treas. Nat. Soc. for Broader Education, of N.Y., 1910—. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Med. Ass'n, Pa. Med. Soc., Cumberland Co. Med. Ass'n, Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Med. Coll. of Philadelphia. Contributor to medical and scientific journals; author of monographs on medical and sociological subjects; lectures on preventive medicine and hygiene. Recreations: Camping, fishing, yachting, motor-boating. Clubs: Civic, Eurydice, Medical (Carlisle, Pa.).

LEE, Jennette (Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee), Northampton, Mass.
Writer, teacher; b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; dau. Philemon Franklin and Mary (Barbour) Perry; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '86; m. Collinsville, Conn., June, 1896, Gerald Stanley Lee; one daughter: Geraldine. Teacher of English, Vassar Coll., 1890-93; prof. English, Coll. for Women, Cleveland, 1893-96; prof. of English language and literature, Smith Coll., 1904-05. Author: Kate Wetherill, 1900; A Pillar of Salt, 1902; The Son of a Fiddler, 1904; Uncle William, 1906 (English edition 1906, German and Norewgian 1908); Simeon Tetlow's Shadow, 1908; Happy Island, 1910; Mr. Achilles, 1912.

LEE, Laura, 194 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.
Painter (artist); b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1867; dau. Daniel Webster and Anna (Collier) Lee; ed. public schools of Chelsea, Mass.; School of Drawing and Painting at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Académie Julian, Paris, and studio of Charles Lasar, Paris. Exhibited at Boston Art Club, Museum of Fine Arts, Chicago Art Inst., World's Fair at Chicago, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and other places. Favors woman suffrage. Swedenborgian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston.

LEE, Laura Billings (Mrs. Frederic S. Lee), 125 E. Sixty-fifth St., N.Y. City; summer, Woodstock, Vt.
Born Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 20, 1864; dau. Frederick Billings (former pres. Northern Pacific Railway) and Julia (Parmly) Billings; ed. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; Miss Brackett's School, N.Y. City; Barnard Coll.; m. N.Y. City, June 5, 1901, Frederic S. Lee (professor in Columbia Univ.); children: Julia, b. 1904; Frederic Billings, b. 1906. Mem. Board of Trustees of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children (sec. 1900-12). Interested in various philanthropic movements, such as organized charity, improved housing for the poor, and settlement work; builder and owner of model tenements in N.Y. City. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, College Settlement (treas. several years), Charity Organization Soc. (mem.

Digitized by Google

of Central Council and Exec. Com.). Mem. Cosmopolitan Club (vice-pres. 1912—)) Recreation: Gardening. Congregationalist.

LEE, Margaret, 344 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Joseph and Mary Georgina (Rea) Lee; ed. N.Y. City by private tutors and at finishing school, Grade A certificate, qualifying to teach in public schools. First novel took prize of $1,000 offered, in 1865, by James Gordon Bennett of the N.Y. Herald for a distinctively American novel. It was published in the Weekly Herald under the title of Arnold's Choice. In 1889 Mr. Gladstone read her novel of Divorce. He arranged with Macmillan & Co. for its republication in England, chose the title of Faithful and Unfaithful and reviewed it for the Nineteenth Century of February, 1889. Mem. Writers' Club of Brooklyn. Author: Arnold's Choice; Dr. Wilmer's Loss; Lorimer and Wife; Marriage; Divorce; Lizzie Adriance; Romance of the Russells; Separation; The Brooklyn Bachelor; A Brighton Night; The Master Chivalry; The D'Estimanvilles; The Tongue of the Woman; Love and Shekels; A Broken Engagement; One Touch of Nature; also, 1913, serials in The Trend Magazine: Gallatin, and The Wanderer; also numerous other serials. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, whist, chess, walking. In 1899 wrote and circulated a petition for perpetual copyright, which was read in the Senate by Senator Lodge, and the bill was presented by him in the Senate and by Congressman Driggs of Brooklyn in the House.

LEE, Marguerite Thouron, 66 W. Ninety-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Science teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1871; dau. Stephen Girard and Georgianna (St. John) Lee; ed. Cornell Univ., B.S. '94; New York Univ., A.M. '05; Columbia, Ph.D. '13. Appointed head of dep't of biology in Girls' High School, Brooklyn, 1906. Sec. School Garden Ass'n of N.Y.; mem. Biochemical Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Ass'n, A.A.A.S., Biology Teachers' Ass'n of N.Y., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Women's University Club, Cornell Women's Club, Columbia Women's Graduate Club. Recreations: Farming, photography. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LEEBRICK, Kate, 82 W. Sixth St., Peru, Ind.

Evangelist and missionary; b. Dublin, Ind., May 1, 1842; dau. John N. and Matilda (Fritchey) Leebrick; ed. Dublin Acad. Has seen over 1,000 persons converted at the meetings she conducted or assisted in; among the number are five ministers. Was one of the Crusaders of 1872; has been missionary to Noonsack Indians in Washington (State); was sent out by the Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Church to take charge of the Pawnee Indian Mission at Pawnee, Okla. Mem. Woman's Home Mission Soc., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

LEECH, Caroline Apperson (Mrs. James Anderson Leech), 1249 First St., Louisville, Ky.

Club woman; b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., April 26, 1859; dau. Richard and Harriet Selman (Rogers) Apperson; ed. Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1873, James Anderson Leech; one daughter: Carolyn Apperson. Taught large Bible classes; worked with unfortunate girls; pres. of Nominating B'd for Police Matrons, worked in the Legislature for the passage of a Police Matron Bill; has done much legislative work for the Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs; interested in church missionary societies and local missionary unions. Mem. State and local Child Labor Ass'ns, Consumers' League; ex-pres. Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Out-door Art League; chairman com. in Woman's Club; chairman Industrial Com. Ky. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1896. Pres. Y.W.C.T.U., 1883-88. Mem. Woman's Club, Chautauqua, N.Y.; Progressive League for Women; first vice-pres. Ky. Fed. Women's Clubs, Fincastle Chapter D.A.R. Recreations: Country life, traveling. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; former pres. Suffrage Ass'n, Louisville; chairman of various committees in the same; chairman Platform Com. for Am. Nat. Suffrage Ass'n, 1911. Progressive in politics.

LEEK, Elizabeth Austin (Mrs. William Preston Leek), 431 Park Av., Racine, Wis.

Born Aurora, Ill., Mar. 17, 1866; dau. Benjamin F. and Louisa (Austin) Hill; grad. Northwestern Univ., M.A. '87, later Ph.B. (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Evanston, Ill., Nov. 23, 1887, William Preston Leek; children: Raymond, Wilbur, Marie Louise. Lecturer for Wis. Suffrage Ass'n. Author of several poems and contributor to papers and magazines. Methodist. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, Beloit City Federation, Coterie, Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LEEMING, Mrs. Thomas L., 858 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; country home, Germelwyn, Glen Cove, L.I.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Leonard J. and Melvina (Grandy) Busby; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; Florence, Italy; m. Glen Cove, L.I., May 28, 1898, Thomas L. Leeming; children: Helen Schuyler, Leonard Busby, Thomas L. Jr. Chairman of the Ways and Means Com. of the Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; chairman of the Edward Richardson Kindergarten. Mem. Board of the Sheltering Arms Nursery, Board of the Flower and Fruit Guild, Woman's Municipal League (mem. the Court Com.), Probation Soc., Civitas Club. Recreations: Riding, motoring, traveling. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y., Ways and Means Com. of Woman Suffrage Party of Brooklyn.

LEEPER, Laura Ferguson (Mrs. S. Harper Leeper), 30 E. Washington St., Media, Pa.

Born Robesonia Furnace, Pa.; dau. Nathaniel and Amanda (Davenport) Ferguson; ed. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1884; m. Reading, Pa., June 5, 1890, Rev. S. Harper Leeper; children: Mary, Harper Ferguson, Amanda Davenport. Interested in religious work, especially the missions to lepers in India and the West. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Shut-In Soc., missionary societies (home and foreign), Eastern Ass'n of Wells Coll.

LEET, Mary Garrett (Mrs. William H. Leet), 245 Liberty St., Conneaut, O.

Born Chester, Pa., 1874; dau. William T. and Mary (Sines) Shoemaker; ed. Pettie Inst., Hightstown, N.J.; m. Philadelphia, 1899, William H. Leet (now mayor of Conneaut); children: Oliver Dickinson, Mary Evelyn. Pres. 19th Century Club of Conneaut, O. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Mystic Circle.

LEFEVRE, Lily Alice (Mrs. John M. Lefevre), Vancouver, B.C., Can.

Author ("Fleurange"); b. Kingston, Ont.; dau. R. P. Cooke, C.E., and Anna (Plunkett) Cooke; m. Dr. John M. Lefevre. Contributor to the press of Montreal and Vancouver; winner of the Montreal Witness Prize of $100 for the best poem with reference to the first Winter Carnival. Author: The Lion's Gate and Other Verses, 1895; also several lyrics which have been set to music.

LEFFERTS, Sara Tawney (Mrs. John A. Lefferts), 421 Westminster Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

Born Gettysburg, Pa.; dau. John E. and Sara Studebaker (Boblitz) Tawney; ed. Boston schools and by private tutors, but principally by her father; m. Washington, D.C., June 1, 1896, John A. Lefferts; one daughter: Mildred T. First vice-pres. N.Y. Browning Soc. Author of a set of children's books: The Cinnamon Bear Series; also contributed articles on the poetry of Robert Browning, and has given Browning readings. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

LEFROY, Sallie Watson (Mrs. Jeffrey Arthur Lefroy), 305 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. John H. and Melinda M. (Fox) Montague; ed. Southern Female Sem.; m. Jeffrey Arthur Lefroy; one daughter: Helena Trench Lefroy, b. Aug. 18, 1878 (m. Clifford Randolph Caperton). Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames in State of Va., the Woman's Club (Richmond).

LEGGE, Charlotte M. (Mrs. Orr Legge), 208 S. Lincoln Av., Denver, Colo.

Born Davenport, Ia., 1838; dau. Wheeler and Nancy (Allen) Hedges; ed. in Cincinnati and St.

Digitized by Google

Louis; m. (1st) Col. T. D. McClure, of the Civil War; children: Florence McClure, b. Mar. 23, 1861; and William C. McClure, b. Aug., 1865; m. (2d), Earlville, Ill., Orr Legge, son of Col. Andrew Legge, of Civil War fame. Was engaged in music teaching for 11 years of widowhood. Devoted 25 years (officially and otherwise) to the first great charity of Denver in executing and maintaining the Old Ladies' Home. Pioneer mem. and worker in building the Westminster Church, in which has a memorial window for her son. Promoter, student leader of the first Chautauqua movement of Denver (white seal diploma for five-years' course). Mem. Baltimore Mother Chapter of D.A.R. For 12 years pres. and leader of Shakespeare Club of Denver; two years vice-pres. of Clio Club; student three years of Round Table Club; promoter Universal History Club. Ass't author and publisher of a book on Allen Genealogy of Revolutionary fame (mother's family).

LEGGETT, Lillian Ketcham (Mrs. George H. Leggett), 133 W. 123d St., N.Y. City.

Born Woodhaven, L.I.; dau. Virgil Howard and Mary Ryer (Eldert) Ketcham; ed. Brooklyn high schools; m. Woodhaven, Dr. George H. Leggett. Interested in various private charities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Second Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church of Harlem, Harlem Philharmonic Soc. Mem. Clio Club, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Equal Suffrage League.

LEGGETT, Mary Lydia (Rev.), 46 Liberty St., Revere, Mass.

Minister; b. Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; dau. Rev. William and Freelove (Frost) Leggett; ed. Monticello (Ill.) Sem. and Harvard Divinity School, with special study and travel in Egypt, Greece and Italy. Pastor at Beatrice, Neb.; Green Harbor and Dighton, Mass.; Fort Collins, Colo.; Wolfsboro, N.H., and Revere, Mass. Has been actively interested in social settlements and equal suffrage. Unitarian.

LEIDING, Harriette Kershaw (Mrs. Herman G. Leiding), Charleston, S.C.

Born Sewanee, Tenn., 1878; dau. John Kershaw, D.D. (rector of St. Michael's), and Susan (De Saussure) Kershaw (granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Brevard Kershaw, C.S.A., and of Gen. Wilmot G. De Saussure); ed. Sumter Inst., Sumter High School, Peabody Normal Coll. and Univ. of Nashville; m. Charleston, S.C., June 28, 1902, Herman G. Leiding. Taught school for four years, Lake City, S.C.; Norths, S.C.; Conway High School and Latin and music at Miss Bull's Acad., Charleston, S.C. First vice-pres. Civic Club (also chairman of com. to meet legislative delegate and mem. Press. Com.); first vice-pres. Carolina Arts and Crafts Ins.; sec. and treas. Municipal Bath Commission. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Cries of an Old Southern City; A Walk Around Ye Olde Historic Charleston; A Day With the Fisher Folk; also about 350 newspaper articles and several magazine articles. Episcopalian (mem. Woman's auxiliary). Recreations: Yachting, hunting, fishing, music, painting, writing. Mem. Musical Art Club, Wednesday Morning Club (music), Carolina Art Ass'n (art), Civic Club, City Federation.

LEIGHTON, Etta Veronica, 226 Dexter St., Lonsdale, R.I.

Teacher, writer, lecturer; b. Valley Falls, R.I., June 30, 1880; dau. Thomas and Mary (McCabe) Leighton; grad. Central Falls High School; R.I. Normal School; Brown Univ. (special courses). Director Social Centre Work of Passaic, N.J.; organizer of Cumberland Civic Guards and of the National Campaign for State Flags. Favors woman suffrage. For three years school news editor in Popular Educator. Author: Teachers as Tourists; Poor Pierre; Roger Williams and the Founding of Rhode Island, and articles published in Volta Review, Primary Education; Normal Instructor; Primary Plans. Mem. R.I. Inst. of Instruction, N.J. State Teachers' Ass'n, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Audubon Soc. Recreations: Tennis, travel. Mem. Elizabeth Barrett Browning Club, R.I. Normal Club. Lecturer on travel: Through Europe With the Poets.

LEISEWITZ, Julia Margaret (Mrs. Robert Leisewitz), Grace Hall, Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.

Director; b. Freretown, Liberia, West Africa, Jan. 2, 1856; dau. Frederick and Henrietta (Dietrick) Schlenker; ed. London, England; Lausanne, Switzerland; Stuttgart, Germany; m. Brenham, Tex., Robert Leisewitz (died 1883). Assisted in the establishment in 1897 of Grace Hall, the home for women students attending the Univ. of Texas, which was built and is owned by the Protestant Episcopal Church of the diocese of Texas (founder Rt. Rev. G. H. Kinsolving, D.D.). Director of Grace Hall, Austin, Texas. Active worker in church organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music and study of foreign languages.

LELAND, Abby Porter, 511 West 113th St., N.Y. City.

Educational worker; b. Mechanicsville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1879; dau. John P. and Mary E. (Lynch) Leland; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1900; Barnard Coll., A.B. '05; Columbia Univ., A.M. '06, Ph.D. '11 (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Teacher for seven years, elementary and secondary work; institute instructor in N.Y. State, 1910; fellow in education, Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1910-11; ass't principal in N.Y. City public schools, 1911—. Chairman Social Service Com. of N.Y. Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; instructor Teachers' Training Class of Union School of Religion, Union Theological Sem., N.Y. City; instructor in Summer School, W.Va. Univ., Morgantown, W.Va., 1913—. Author: The Educational Theory and Practice of T. H. Green, 1911. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Nat. Religious Education Ass'n of N.Y. City, D.A.R., Women's University Club (N.Y. City). Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LEMLY, Elizabeth Cary, North St., Jackson, Miss.

Artist, teacher; b. Jackson, Miss., June 4, 1871; dau. William Steele and Sue Jane (Smith) Lemly; ed. in private schools at home; grad. Whitworth Coll.; art education in art schools and from private teacher in N.Y. City. Has taught art in schools and in private lessons; now supervisor of drawing in city schools of Jackson. Pres. Mississippi Art Ass'n, organized 1910; mem. Miss. State Fed. Women's Clubs, Am. Federation of Arts; pres. since organization, 1910, of Jackson Art Study Club. Exhibited in local and New Orleans exhibitions; was at one time on Advisory Board Nat. League of Mineral Painters. Presbyterian.

LENT, Mary Simons, 1528 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.

Pianist and teacher; b. June 13, 1865; dau. Francis A. and Helena E. (Comstock) Simons; musical education, Washington, D.C., under Harry Sherman, Anton Gloetzner; Vienna, Alfred Gruenfeld; Berlin, Hans Bischof, Moritz Moszkowsky. Children: Wilmar F., b. 1889; Rudolf E., b. 1891; Margarete, b. 1896; Sylvia, b. 1903. Soloist of Boston Symphony Orchestra at Boston on occasion of Rubinstein Memorial Concert, Dec. 14 and 15, 1894; soloist Boston Symphony Concert, Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1895.

LENTE, Ellen Kemble, 251 W. Ninety-first St., N.Y. City.

Teacher of piano; b. Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y.; dau. Frederick Divoux Lente, M.D., and Mary (Kemble) Lente. Mem. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Consumers' League, Art Students' League (at one time mem. of Board of Control), Synthetic Guild, Housewives' League, Church Ass'n in the Interest of Labor, Ass'n for Labor Legislation. Mem. Badminton Club. Recreations: Tennis, golf, bicycling. Episcopalian. Worker for woman suffrage; chairman 26th Senatorial Dist. Com. of the Women's Political Union; chairman of all Putnam Co. branches of the Women's Political Union; mem. State Com. of the Women's Political Union; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. and Woman's Suffrage Party of N.Y. City.

Digitized by Google

LEONARD, Carrie Boyd, care David C. Cook Co., Elgin, Ill.

Editor; b. Wellsville, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1856; dau. Dr. Rensselaer and Sarah S. (Boyd) Leonard; grad. Elmira Coll., Elmira, N.Y., A.B. '76, A.M. '84 (mem. Phi Mu). Teacher 1877-85 at Mauch Chunk, Pa. Lesson writer (Sunday-school Helps) since 1889. Managing editor Lesson Help Dep't David C. Cook Co. (Elgin, Ill.) since 1898. Interested in Sunday-school and missionary work. Author of New Century Sunday-school Teachers' Monthly, Comprehensive Illustrated Studies (quarterlies). Home Department Visitor. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Elmira College Alumnæ Ass'n, College Settlement Ass'n, Woman's Club of Elgin, Ill. Against woman suffrage.

LEONARD, Mary Cleaviand Johnston (Mrs. James H. Leonard), East Av., Elyria, O.

Born La Grange, O., Dec. 20, 1857; dau. Charles W. and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Johnston; grad. Young Ladies' Inst. (now united with Denison Univ., Granville, O.), 1878; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 11, 1882, James H. Leonard; one son: Charles Manning Leonard. For 20 years active with various offices in the religious and club work of the community and State. Devoted alumna of Denison Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Political Study Club of Elyria, O. (devoted to civic and social welfare). Congregationalist. Mem. 28 years of Kozy Club (literary club of men and women).

LEONARD, Mary Finley, 1407 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.

Author; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 11, 1862; dau. Lafayette and Elizabeth (Finley) Leonard; ed. in Louisville, Ky. Author: The Story of the Big Front Door, 1898; Half-a-Dozen Thinking Caps, 1900; The Candle and the Cat, 1901; The Spectacle Man, 1901; Mr. Pat's Little Girl—A Story of the Foresters, 1902; How the Two Ends Met, 1903; Pleasant Street Partnerships—A Neighborhood Story, 1903; It All Came True, 1904; On Hyacinth Hill, 1904; Everyday Susan, 1912.

LEONARD, Pauline Wiggin (Mrs. William Jackson Leonard), 36 University Driveway, Morgantown, W.Va.

Born Oct. 10, 1869; dau. Joseph H. and Susan Ann (Rogers) Wiggin; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '90; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '95; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '02; m. Truro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906, Prof. William Jackson Leonard; one son: William Wiggin. Instructor in English, Vassar Coll., 1896-97; Wellesley Coll., 1897-99; ass't history dep't, N.Y. State Library, 1901-02; librarian Univ. of W.Va., 1902-07; sec. Associated Charities, Morgantown, W.Va. Author: Inquiry Into the Authorship of the Middleton-Rowley Plays. Unitarian.

LeROY, Fanny Wayne (Mrs. Frederick Gebbard LeRoy), "The Lindens," Tarrytown, N.Y.

Born Newtown, Pa., April 19, 1863; dau. Thomas Preston and Hannah Hough (Barnsley) Chambers; ed. St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, N.Y.; St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m. (1st) Titusville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886, Major Robert E. Hopkins; (2d) Newtown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1906, Frederick Gebbard LeRoy; one son: Robert E. Hopkins Jr., b. Titusville, Pa., Mar. 25, 1888. Has been identified with the social and philanthropic life of Tarrytown, N.Y. Mem. Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

LESLIE, Amy (pen-name), see Buck, Lillie West.

LESLIE, Mrs. Frank (Baroness de Bazus), 222 W. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Editor, publisher; b. New Orleans, 1861; ed. at home by her father in French, Spanish, Italian, German and Latin. Began writing for publication at the age of thirteen; m. Frank Leslie. In 1877 made transcontinental trip from which grew her work: From Gotham to the Golden Gate; also author: Itza, the Unexplored Regions of Central America; Rents in Our Clothes; Are We All Deceivers? and magazine articles on travel and social topics, poems, etc.; translates from the French, Spanish and Italian.

LESLIE, Mary, Rockwood, Ont.

Writer; b. Wellington Co., Ontario; dau. John Leslie, artist engraver, and Elizabeth (Griffin) Leslie; ed. by private tutors; studied art under her father, went to England and European Continent, 1867, and studied art and taught drawing in Holland. Believes that women who are taxpayers should have the franchise. Author: Rhymes of the Kings and Queens of England, 1896; Historical Sketches of Scotland, with an Account of Forty-eight of the Highland Clans, 1905; was regular writer for the McClure Syndiate, 1901, and has contributed to various periodicals in verse and prose.

L'ESPERANCE, Elsie Strang (Mrs. David A. L'Esperance Jr.), 109 W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Yorktown, N.Y.; dau. Albert Strang, M.D., and Kate (Depew) Strang; grad. St. Agnes' School, Albany, N.Y., 1894; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '99; m. Peekskill, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1900, David A. L'Esperance Jr. Engaged in N.Y. City Dep't of Health Research Laboratory, Tuberculosis Commission, 1908-10; ass't in pathology and librarian Cornell Laboratory, 1909-11; instructor in pathology, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., 1911-13; pathologist N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1910-13; Mary Putnam Jacobi fellowship, 1913—. Author several publications on medical topics. Presbyterian. Mem. Harvey Soc., N.Y. Pathological Soc., Serological Soc., Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y.

LESSLEY, Eliza Popjoy (Mrs. Samuel W. Lessley), Sparta, Ill.

Born Marcus Hook, Pa.; dau. Walter and Maggie H. (Talman) Popjoy; ed. Creston, Ia.; m. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 26, 1900, Samuel W. Lessley. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Prohibitionist. Mem. W.C.T.U. Mem. Monday Club, Current Reading Circle, Entre Nous Club.

LESTER, Fanny Boggs (Mrs. Albert Greene Lester), 5819 Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1858; dau. Charles Towar and Virginia Ann (Clark) Boggs; ed. Chicago public school, academy at Winnetka, Ill.; Univ. of Chicago; m. Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1881, Albert Greene Lester; children: Helen Lester (Mrs. Emory S. Rockwell), Ruth Virginia Lester. Interested in Hyde Park Center Church (philanthropic) and Home Mission work. Baptist. Pres. of Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc. (a co-operating soc. of the Northern Baptist Convention). Recreation: Golf. Mem. Woman's City Club, Chicago.

LETTS, Cora Perkins (Mrs. Frank Crawford Letts), 1100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Born Oswego, Kan., April 4, 1874; dau. Hon. Bishop W. Perkins (Congressman and U.S. Senator) and Louise (Cushman) Perkins; ed. Mount Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; Goucher Coll. of Baltimore (Alpha Phi); m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1897, Frank Crawford Letts; children: Courtney, b. June 17, 1899; Hollis, b. July 12, 1902. Local vice-pres. of Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc.; director Woman's City Club, Woman's Aid Soc. of Passavant Hospital. Has contributed article as "Antonio" on Paradoxical Socialism and some verses. Mem. Woman's Athletic Club. Recreation: Golf. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. North Side Branch of Ill. Woman's Suffrage League.

LeVALLEY, Laura A. Woodin (Mrs. David Wilford LeValley), 15 Cutting Flats, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Christian Science practitioner; b. North Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.; dau. Daniel Woodin and Sarah J. (Palmer) Woodin; ed. Dickenson Inst., Romeo, Mich.; Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y. (music); grad. Lyons Musical Acad. (Sherwood's); Univ. of Mich. Law Dep't, LL.B.; m. Romeo, Mich., Dec. 28, 1882, David Wilford LeValley, lawyer; children: Florence E. (now Mrs. Theodore W. Widenmann), Sarah LeValley. Former Congregationalist, but now a Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. Life mem. of D.A.R.; charter mem. of Saginaw Chapter; mem. Drama League of America, Woman's Club of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Digitized by Google

LEVERIDGE, Phyllis Mayer (Mrs. Silas Pearson Leveridge), 277 E. Broadway, N.Y. City.

Born Baden, Germany, Dec. 21, 1868; dau. John and Marie Madelaine (Schelhor) Mayer; ed. Girls' Acad., Baden-Baden; Normal Coll., N.Y. City; m. April 3, 1889, Silas Pearson Leveridge; children: Ethel Sylvia, Robert Mackenzie, Gladys Phyllis. Actively interested in educational problems. Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Embla Club, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Woman's Democratic Club, Political Study Club, Municipal Art Club, City Mothers' Club, The New Yorkers.

LEVERING, Grace Wade (Mrs. Ernest Douglas Levering), 113 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1883; dau. William R. and Rieka M. (Smith) Wade; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '06; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Ernest Douglas Levering; children: Joshua III, b. July 14, 1909; Ernest D. Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1910. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Has served on Exec. Board of Consumers' League of Md. Recreations: Tennis, hockey. Mem. Baltimore Country Club.

LEVERING, Julia Henderson (Mrs. Mortimer Levering), "Devon," Amagansett, L.I., N.Y.

Born Covington, Ind., May 5, 1851; dau. Albert and Lorana (Richmond) Henderson; ed. La Fayette, Ind.; La Fayette High School; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Mortimer Levering, distinguished livestock man (died Dec. 1, 1908); one son: Richmond Levering of N.Y. City. Has served on various boards of philanthropic and civic societies. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Historic Indiana, and magazine and newspaper articles on educational, philanthropic, prison reform and sociological topics. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Horseback riding, gardening.

LEVI, Kate Everest (Mrs. Ernest Reese Levi), Oakmont, Pa.

Born Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan., 1859; dau. Asaph Cook and Thankful Mary (Abercrombie) Everest; ed. Fond du Lac High School; Univ. of Wis., B.A. '82; M.A. '92; Ph.D. '93; m. Apr. 21, 1896; children: Dorothy E., Helen B. Teacher Markham's Acad., Milwaukee; La Crosse High School; Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1885-91; fellow Univ. of Wis., 1891-93; head of Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-96. Favors woman suffrage. Author of three monographs: How Wisconsin Came by Its Large German Element; Geographical Distribution of Germans in Wisconsin; Early Lutheran Emigration to Wisconsin; also articles on education. Unitarian. Mem. Pittsburgh branch of Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n; former mem. Oakmont Women's Club and Twentieth Century Club.

LEVIEN, Sara A., 50 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. in Russia, Dec. 25, 1888; dau. Julius and Frances (Shapiro) Levien; ed. N.Y. City public schools; N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B. '09. Practised law in N.Y. City. Ass't editor of Success Magazine three years; managing editor Woman's Journal one year; now Educational Sec. of The People's Inst., N.Y. City. Interested in settlement work and socialistic theories. Favors woman suffrage. Author of special articles and short stories in N.Y. magazines and newspapers. Mem. Nat. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, N.Y. Bar Ass'n, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Univ. Settlement of N.Y., Women Lawyers' Ass'n, College Club of Boston.

LEVY, Beatrice A., 956 Bidwell St.; office, 570 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C., Can.

Born Montreal, Dec. 27, 1890; dau. Lewis and Bella R. Levy; ed. Montreal. Engaged in newspaper and magazine work, first in Montreal, but more recently in Vancouver. Wrote poetry and prose at age of 13; at age of 14 issued Collector's Companion; when 16 started publication of Levy Magazine, recently incorporated her enterprise as Beatrice A. Levy, Limited. Recreations: Literature, music, canoeing, driving. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club.

LEVY, Florence Nightingale, 215 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. N.Y City, Aug. 13, 1870; dau. Joseph Arthur and Pauline (Goodheim) Levy; ed. private school in N.Y., and Nat. Acad. of Design. Editor American Art Annual and Who's Who in Art; mem. of the staff Metropolitan Museum of Art; lecturer on art topics. Mem. Board of Directors Am. Federation of Arts; sec. School Art League of N.Y. City. Author: American Art Directory; Directory of Craftsmen, 1912; Catalogue of Art Dep't, Pan-American Exposition, 1901; Catalogue American Section Hudson-Fulton Art Exhibit, 1909; Catalogue Whistler Exhibition, Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1910; "Painting" and "Sculpture," in New International Year Book; "Industrial Art Schools" in Cyclopedia of Education. Clubs: National Arts, MacDowell. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen. Jewish religion.

LEVY, Harriet Mooney (Mrs. Aleck W. Levy), 605 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Writer, elocutionist; b. Lawrenceburg, Ind.; dau. Joseph and Carrie (Epstein) Mooney; ed. Middletown and Cincinnati, O.; grad. Middletown (O.) High School; private school, Cincinnati, O.; m. Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1900, Aleck W. Levy. Organized Junior Council, Cincinnati; president of Alumni Club of Emanuel Sisterhood. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Ways and Trials of Lovers; also magazine articles. Jewish. Pres. Woman's Progress Club; mem. New York Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LEVY, Henrietta Platnauer (Mrs. J. Leonard Levy), "Seven Gables," Hobart St. and Schenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Bristol, England, Dec. 18, 1868; dau. M. J. and Sophia (Silverston) Platnauer; ed. Miss Baxter's School; Redland High School; Bristol Acad. of Fine Arts; m. Bristol, England, Dec. 26, 1888, Rev. Dr. J. Leonard Levy; children: Edna Sophie (Bryn Mawr), Ruth Juliette. Mem. Pa. Peace and Arbitration Soc., Universal Peace Union, Tuberculosis League, Pittsburgh Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Jewish. Mem. Kindergarten Ass'n, Federated Charities, Westmoreland Country Club.

LEWANDOWSKA, Mme. Maidelle de, 1896 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Violinist; b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 17, 1876; dau. John Addison and Adele I. (Cummings) Cummings; ed. Tufts Coll., Boston Conservatory of Music, and abroad at Tours, Paris and Munich; pupil of Willy Hess and Charles Martin Loeffler (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi, Tufts); m. Boston, May 28, 1904, Dr. Joseph de Lewandowska. Professionally engaged as concert violinist, soloist and violinist of the Lewandowska Trio. Unitarian. Mem. MacDowell Club.

LEWARS, Elsie Singmaster (Mrs. Harold Lewars), Harrisburg, Pa.

Writer; b. Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 29, 1879; dau. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) Singmaster; ed. Cornell Univ.; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '07; m. Gettysburg, Pa., April 17, 1912, Harold Lewars. Writer of short stories in Century, Harper's, Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, McClure's, Youth's Companion, Saturday Evening Post. Author (books): When Sarah Saved the Day; When Sarah Went to School; Gettysburg. Writes under name of "Elsie Singmaster." Lutheran. Favors woman suffrage.

LEWI, Emily, Dr., 35 Mt. Morris Park West, N.Y. City.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, 1867; dau. David and Julia (Seaman) Lewi; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '88, with honors; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '91. Has been house physician at the Babies' Hospital and various clinics. Mem. N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Ass'n. Clubs: Woman's Univ. Club, Fed. of Women's Clubs of N.Y. City.

LEWIS, Alice G., 30 Kounmachi, Mita Shiba, Tokio, Japan.

School principal; b. in Iowa; grad. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Iowa, A.B. '94, A.M. '97; foundation scholar and student in Biblical literature and history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-95. Associate principal and instructor in Latin and mathematics, Ackworth (Iowa) Acad., 1895-96; instructor in Latin, Penn Coll., 1896-97; teacher in public schools, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1897-98; teacher of English and Latin, East High School, Des

Digitized by Google

Moines, Iowa, 1898-1905. Since 1905 in the Girls' School of Friends Mission, Tokio, Japan, as missionary and teacher of English, 1905-07, and as principal since 1907. Recorded minister of the Gospel, Des Moines (Iowa) monthly meeting of Friends, 1905. Mem. Exec. Com. of the Council of the Friends of Peace and Arbitration in Japan, 1906-07.

LEWIS, Amanda Kerr (Mrs. John Henry Lewis), 2405 William St., Denver, Colo.

Born Washington Co., Pa.; dau. James Mason and Rebecca (Dinsmore) Kerr; ed. Washington (Pa.) Sem.; m. Bloomington, Ill., John Henry Lewis; children: William L., Minnie K., Lewis Haines, Mary Pollock (died). Formerly engaged as music and science teacher. Author: Half Hours with American Authors; also poems: Columbia's Women (given at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; The Weavers, and many other poems. Presbyterian. Republican. Pres. Scio Art Club 18 years; re-elected pres. for life. In early life was active in church work; later formed clubs for study for women, 1885 (this enterprise had 3,000 women, most of whom went into the great club movement a few years later). Has been called the "Poet Lecturer of the Rockies"; for seven years was treas. Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LEWIS, Bessie Hastings Williams (Mrs. Archibald Heber Lewis), East Overbrook Av. and Woodward Av., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

Graduate Smith College, B.A. '93; student of biology, Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, '94; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, '95; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1901, Archibald Heber Lewis; children: Percy Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1903; Frances Kiloli, b. April 30, 1906; Gilbert Hastings, b. Mar. 10, 1908. Taught in schools of N.Y. City and Brooklyn, 1893-94; teacher of science in Miss Sheldon's School, Providence, R.I., 1894-95; Prof. Dutton's Training Class, Brookline, Mass., 1898; Brookline High School, 1898; head of science dep't, Miss Mittleberger's School for Girls, Cleveland, Ohio, 1899-1901.

LEWIS, Carolyn Trowbridge (Mrs. Herbert Radnor Lewis), Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y.

Associate editor Good Housekeeping Magazine; b. Boston, Sept. 25, 1877; dau. D. Austin and Anna M. (Davis) Brown; ed. Mrs. Quincy Shaw's private school, Boston; Miss C. Alice Baker's school, Brookline, Mass., and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899, Herbert Radnor Lewis. Newspaper writer on Philadelphia Public Ledger; editor of Dress Magazine; associate editor Good Housekeeping Magazine; contributor to various magazines and newspapers. Author: How to Buy Textiles. Recreations: Walking, swimming, tennis. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

LEWIS, Carrie Bullard (Mrs. Leo Rich Lewis), 20 Professors Row, Tufts College, Mass.

Born Boston, Dec. 26, 1865; dau. Gardner W. and Fannie Kingsley (Field) Bullard (sister of the composer, Frederic Field Bullard, and wife of Prof. L. R. Lewis, of the Music Dep't of Tufts Coll.); ed. Boston public schools, including Girls' Latin School; also studied in Germany, 1890-02; m. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892, Leo Rich Lewis; one son: Philip Bullard Lewis, b. 1895. Interested in the Drama League of Boston, W.E. and I.U. Composer of music (under pseudonyms "Carrie Bullard" and "Caryl B. Rich"): Two children's operettas—One Day's Fun and The Fairy Godmother's Lesson; three collections of children's songs—The Singing Leaves, The Song Child, Nature Songs and Lullabies; numerous songs in sheet form—A Dear Little Goose, The Runaway, A Moonbath, A Christmas Eve Thought, The Seamstress, Lullaby Lane, My Lammie, Sport and Rest, Rock-a-bye, Pussie's Answer, The Whispered Song, He Calleth Thee (religious), He That Dwelleth (anthem); operetta for mixed quartet, the Methodical Music Master; operetta for mixed voices and soli, The Rose and the Ring. Club: New England Women's. Recreations: Swimming, automobiling, social features of college life.

LEWIS, Cora Gilbert (Mrs. James Milton Lewis), Kinsley, Kan.

Born Cameron, Mo., June 29, 1866; dau. Horace W. and Trescinda (Wren) Gilbert; ed. public schools of Missouri; m. Apr. 26, 1888, James Milton Lewis; children: Loraine, Gilbert, MacArthur, Kelton E. With husband in newspaper work, as associate editor Kinsley Graphic; mem. and was two years pres. Kan. Woman's Press Ass'n; pres. Women's Kan. Day Club; pres. Seventh Dist. of Federated Clubs; mem. Visiting Board for State Charitable Institutions (under Governor Koch). Clubs: State Historical Soc.; life mem. Kan. Federation Women's Clubs (was pres. two years). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; helped in campaign as a speaker in Sept. and Oct., 1912. Recreations: Reading, walking, cribbage. Mem. Red Cross.

LEWIS, Edith Rannells (Mrs. Robert L. Lewis), Gloucester, Ohio.

Born Wilmington, O., July 2, 1885; dau. Charles Allen and Clara (Kirk) Rannells; ed. Wilmington High School, 1903; Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., A.B. '04; Harcourt Place Sem., 1904-05; Wilmington Coll., A.B. '06; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-07; m. Wilmington, O., June 22, 1907, Robert L. Lewis, banker; one son: Allen Rannells. Prof. Greek and Latin, Wilmington Coll., 1907-08. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Church of Christ. Mem. D.A.R., Rothwell Literary Club.

LEWIS, Elise Lathrop (Mrs. Richard W. H. Lewis), Hillsdale Manor, N.J.

Writer; b. Sumter, S.C., Aug. 28, 1874; dau. Thomas A. and Elise H. (Brohun) Lathrop; ed. Buffalo High School, St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, N.Y.; Nat. Conservatory of Music, N.Y. City; m. Dec. 2, 1911, Richard W. H. Lewis. Secured interviews (for publication) with Adelaide Ristori, Tommaso Salvini, Josef Israels. Publications from the German and three original books. For many years a contributor to The Theatre Magazine, Vogue, The Musician, The Etude; associate editor The Art News; also contributor to and associate editor of Transatlantic Tales. Author: Where Shakespeare Set His Stage; Sunny Days in Italy; A Transplanted American; also several translations from the German. Recreations: Music, opera, traveling, art exhibitions. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

LEWIS, Elizabeth (Mrs. Homer P. Lewis), 3 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass.

Born St. Clair, Mo.; ed. St. Louis schools; Washington Univ., two years; Univ. of Mich., B.A.; m. Omaha, Neb., Homer P. Lewis. Teacher of Latin and English in Omaha (Neb.) High School, 1889-91. Traveled in Greece and Constantinople, 1900. Author of novel: Lorenzo of Sarzana. Charter mem. of the Mich. branch of the N.Y. Sorosis.

LEWIS, Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne (Mrs. John H. Lewis), 609 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.

Born Botetourt Co., Va., 1851; dau. John Scarsbrooke and Sarah Elizabeth (Dabney) Langhorne; ed. Lynchburg schools and by private instruction; m. Aug. 13, 1873, John H. Lewis (lawyer); children: Lucy (Mrs. William R. Abbot, Jr.), Helen (Mrs. Armistead), Elizabeth (Mrs. Dexter Otey), ten grandchildren. Teacher in public and private schools; interested in Sunday-school, Free Night School, mission teaching, civic work, philanthropic and literary work, and musical matters. Writer about equal suffrage in newspapers; also on behalf of Coordinate Coll. for Women in Va., and has written some short stories, most notably, The Confederate Doll. Mem. Cercle Française, Das Deutsche Kränchen, Confederate Memorial Ass'n, W.C.T.U., Civic League. Clubs: Woman's Club of Lynchburg (ex-pres.), Schehlmann (musical) Club (ex-pres.). Recreations: Music, literature, social diversions. Unitarian. Pres. Equal Suffrage Club of Lynchburg; mem. of the Legislative Com. of the Va. State Equal Suffrage League (spoke before the Va. Legislature in 1912 on behalf of equal suffrage), and has given talks on the same subject in various localities of Va.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS, Ella Louise Hatch (Mrs. Alexander Lewis), Rockhill Manor, 4233 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Hudson, Wis., Nov. 19, 1865; dau. William B. and Lydia (Brockbank) Hatch; grad Wellesley Coll., B.A. '89; m. Aug. 18, 1890, Rev. Alexander Lewis. Congregationalist.

LEWIS, Emily Augusta Westwood (Mrs. J. W. Lewis), 484 Lake Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 14, 1877; dau. Henry C. and Augusta Lucena (Johnson) Westwood; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '98, and Bryn Mawr Coll.; post-grad. scholar in England; m. Aug. 28, 1902, Joseph William Lewis Jr.; children: William McMillan, Emily Westwood, Joseph William. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Next-Door, Morelands, 1907. Methodist (Southern). Mem. Wednesday Club, College Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

LEWIS, Emily Sargent (Mrs. Wilfred Lewis), 5901 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1866; dau. George Henry and Sarah (Shaw) Sargent; ed. Anna C. Brackett's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1895, Wilfred Lewis; children: Wilfred Sargent, Millicent Hacker, Leicester Sargent. Pres. Local Board of School Visitors; pres. Board of Corporators of the Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. Author: The Little Singer, and Other Verses; also magazine verse and stories. Mem. Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Pa. Soc. of New England Women; pres. Maria Mitchell Memorial Ass'n of Nantucket; ex-pres. Browning Soc. of Philadelphia, Consumers' League, Acorn Club, Civic Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Equal Franchise Soc. of Philadelphia.

LEWIS, Frances Graham Hoyt (Mrs. Robert Wilson Lewis), 609 Everett St., Portland, Ore.

Born Portland, Ore., Jan. 30, 1874; dau. George Washington and Martha Agnes (Graham) Hoyt; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; mem. Zeta Alpha Soc.; m. Portland, Ore., April 30, 1900, Robert Wilson Lewis; children: Cicero Hunt Jr., b. June 29, 1901; Robert Wilson Lewis Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1902. Pres. and mem. Trinity Church choir of Portland (50 mem.), Trinity Altar Guild and Choir Mother; mem. board of local Y.W.C.A.; chairman of Extension Com. Y.W.C.A.; mem. Board of Northwest Field Com. of Y.W.C.A.; chairman of finance for Oregon; charter mem. Oregon Branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; delegate to Alumnæ Graduate Council, 1913 and 1914; mem. Visiting Nurse Ass'n of Portland, Day Nursery Ass'n of Portland, Portland Art Ass'n. Against woman suffrage; was active mem. Oregon Anti-Suffrage Board up to Nov. 12, 1912; mem. Press Com.; edited a page in the weekly paper Spectator for five months; writer of frequent letters in papers in regard to suffrage and public school matters. Episcopalian. Interested in Republican politics, but not as a voter; interested in school elections and no others. Recreations: Music, riding, skating, dancing. Mem. Wellesley College Club of Portland.

LEWIS, Grace Robbins (Mrs. Charlton M. Lewis), 425 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., 1877; dau. Daniel M. and Delia R. (Barton) Robbins; ed. Vassar (Phi Beta Kappa), A.B. '99; m. St. Paul, Minn., 1903, Charlton Miner Lewis (prof. English literature at Yale); children: Grace Robbins, Charlton Miner, Penelope. Clubs: New Haven Country Club, New Haven Lawn Club, Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. Recreation: Tennis. Methodist.

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor Martin (Mrs. Clifford S. Lewis), 1921 Park Road, Washington, D. C.

Computor; b. Old Orchard Beach, Me., July 11, 1881; dau. William Henry and Isabel (Manson) Martin; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) High School, '99; Cornell Univ., A.B. '03; A.M. '05 (specialized in mathematics); m. Dec. 4, 1912, Clifford S. Lewis of the U.S. Naval Observatory. Worked for Prof. Simon Newcomb, the astronomer, 1905-08, upon varied astronomical work; since then in the Nautical Almanac office at the Naval Observatory. Opposed to vivisection and interested in all efforts to prohibit it. Favors woman suffrage. Taught school, Summit, N.J., 1904. Returned to Cornell Univ. to study astronomy and advanced mathematics, and prepared to take the civil service examination for the Naval Observatory. Recreations: Walking, swimming, skating, rowing and tennis.

LEWIS, Janet Cook, 126 E. Twenty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Restorer of leather bindings; b. Columbus, O.; dau. William Hall and Eleanor (Clark) Lewis; ed. Toledo High School, and Cooper Union, N.Y. City. Organizer and pres. Toledo Woman's Exchange, 1884-90; painter of portraits, 1890-96; pioneer worker in the interests of a woman's apartment house, the Martha Washington Hotel being the outcome of the work done, 1890; private sec. and librarian to the late Mrs. Richard Morris Hunt; present work is in the preservation of leather developed through the work in the Richard Morris Hunt Architectural and Art Library. Organizer and treas. Pen and Brush, 1891-1908 (still mem.). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

LEWIS, Lena Morrow (Mrs. Arthur M. Lewis), care Socialist Headquarters, 249 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Lecturer; b. Monmouth, Ill.; dau. Rev. T. G. and Mary A. (Story) Morrow; grad. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., B.S.; m. July, 1903, Arthur M. Lewis. Took part in the suffrage amendment campaign in 1898 in S. Dak., in 1900 in Oregon. In 1903 was arrested in San Francisco for speaking on the streets and thrown into jail until bonds could be secured a few hours later; has spent weeks at a time speaking in lumber camps and mining districts; has spoken in the most out-of-the-way places as well as in well-known auditoriums and halls; served as W.C.T.U. district pres. in Ill., 1892-98; elected mem. Nat. Com. of Socialist Party from Cal., 1905; was the first woman to be elected mem. of the Nat. Ex. Com. of the Socialist Party; for past seven years a National organizer and lecturer for the Socialist Party, and during that time has spoken in every State in the Union, also throughout Canada, British Columbia and in England; elected delegate to International Socialist Congress in Copenhagen, 1909; in the summer of 1912 toured Alaska in the interest of the congressional campaign. Author of a pamphlet entitled: The Socialist Party and Woman Suffrage; has contributed many articles in the Progressive Woman, The Masses, and other radical publications. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Nat. Woman's Com. of the Socialist Party. Free thinker.

LEWIS, Lina Redwood (Mrs. Henry Byrd Lewis), Cleve Manor, Port Conway, Va.

Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 15, 1850; dau. William Holman and Catherine Carter (Chowning) Redwood; ed. Warrenton Female Coll., Eclectic Inst., Baltimore, Md.; m. (1st) April 30, 1873, Archibald Carlyle Fairfax; (2d) Nov. 29, 1892, Henry Byrd Lewis; children: John Carlyle Fairfax, b. Dec. 22, 1874; William Redwood Fairfax, b. Dec. 3, 1876. Has taught music (piano) professionally. Actively interested in church work of Protestant Episcopal Church and in literary work. Author of short stories: His Best (Atlantic Monthly); Lizzie Brabaker (Harper's Monthly); Retaliation (Lippincott's); The Misfortunes of Brother Thomas Wheatley (Scribner's), afterward published in Stories by American Authors, and has also done work for Youth's Companion and other magazines. Recreation: Piano. Against woman suffrage.

LEWIS, Lorie Mackey (Mrs. Albert Sidney Lewis, 2714 Fourth St., Dallas, Tex.

Born Searcy, Ark., March 6, 1871; dau. Rev. James Marion Mackey, D.D., and Rachel Elizabeth (Taylor) Mackey; ed. Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., M.L.; m. June 17, 1891, Albert Sidney Lewis; children: James Mackey, b. 1893; Albert Sidney Lewis Jr., b. 1895; Elizabeth, b. 1899 (died 1906); Lorie Lois, b. 1909. Interested in welfare of young girls in our cities and the children of the poor. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Woman's Missionary Soc., King's Daughters, Poet Followers.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS, Margaret A. Reed (Mrs. Warren H. Lewis), 1913 East 31st St., Baltimore, Md.

Teacher; b. Kittanning, Pa., Nov. 9, 1881; dau. Joseph Cable and Martha A. (Walker) Reed; ed. Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (Tau Kappa Psi and Phi Beta Kappa), 1897-1901. Bryn Mawr College, 1901-03; Woods Hole, summers of 1900, 1904, 1912; Berlin and Paris, 1908; m. 1910, Prof. Warren H. Lewis; one daughter: Margaret Nast Lewis, b. 1911; and a son, b. Dec. 28, 1912. Technician, Columbia Univ.; lecturer on zoölogy, Barnard Coll.; lecturer physiology, Woman's Med. School of N.Y. City; instructor anatomy and physiology, Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses; researcher in Dep't of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. School. Resident worker Warren Goddard Settlement, N.Y. City; Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore, Md.; Hampton Woodbury Neighborhood Settlement, Baltimore. Author: Regeneration of First Claw of Cray-fish; Regeneration of Leg of Salamander; Delamination in the Frog's Egg; Blood Picture in Tuberculosis; Blood Picture in Tuberculosis and Pneumonia; Growth of Chick Tissues in Artificial Salt Solutions, and several other publications on growth in vitro. Mem. Maryland Soc. for Social Hygiene, Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore; Just Government League, Baltimore. Recreations: Sailing, tennis, walking mountain climbing. Favors woman suffrage.

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron (Mrs. Harrison Cass Lewis), 567 W. 113th St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 1, 1867; dau. Alexander T. and Nancy A. (Nelson) Cameron; ed. public schools, Santa Barbara, Cal.; private teachers, Santa Barbara, Cal; San Francisco School of Design; also studied music in San Francisco; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1903, Harrison Cass Lewis. Teacher of piano for many years, accompanist in Cal., officer in various musical organizations in Oakland and San Francisco. Began writing about 1899. Author: Comedies in Miniature, 1903; The Cat and the Canary, 1907; The Bachelor and the Baby, 1908; The Involuntary Chaperon, 1909; The Pretender Person, 1911; Tangles, 1912; also several one-act comedies for amateurs. Clubs: MacDowell (N.Y. City), Lyceum (London).

LEWIS, Mary Delia, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; student in Univ. of Dresden, 1898-99, and in rhetoric at Univ. of Mich., 1908-09, M.A. '09. Teacher in Stamford, Conn., 1894-98; teacher of English, Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1899-1904; head of English dep't in Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1904-06; instructor in English, Smith Coll., 1906-08, and again since 1909. Ass't in rhetoric, Univ. of Mich., 1908-09.

LEWIS, Melissa Ann (Mrs. Thomas Addison Lewis), 926 Lake Av., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Logansport, Ind., 1848; dau. William A. and Jane Finch (Wilson) Lewis; ed. Logansport Sem., and St. Mary's of the Wood, Terre Haute, Ind.; m. St. Louis, Mar. 4, 1868, Thomas Addison Lewis; children: Leslie, Homer, Lawrence. Pres. Pueblo Soldiers' Aid Soc. during Spanish-American War; interested in civic betterment, children's hospitals and day nursery. Mem. D.A.R. Founder of Norton Art Club (pres. 18 years); the club has given two valuable paintings to the Pueblo Library. Has put valuable art reproductions in the public schools; has read papers on art before other clubs and the schools, illustrating them with reproductions of paintings and sculpture. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

LEWIS, Sarah Borden Durfee, P.O. Box 162, Norwell, Mass.

Teacher, lecturer, genealogist; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '71; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. 1901. Teacher in Fall River, Mass., 1876-78; Cleveland, Ohio, 1879-81; Brookline and Boston, Mass., 1887-96; Washington, D.C., 1896-99; Cambridge and Boston, 1899-1901; Gambier, Ohio, 1902-05; North Carolina, 1906-09. Lecturer in Boston, Concord, New Bedford, etc., 1909-10; now settled in Norwell, Mass., raising poultry. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., New England Historical and Genealogical Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston College Club. Episcopalian.

LEXOW, Caroline, Piermont Av., Nyack, N.Y.

Field secretary; b. N.Y. City, 1882; dau. Clarence and Katharine Morton (Ferris) Lexow; ed. Barnard Coll., B.A. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Favors woman suffrage; field sec. Women's Political Union. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

LIBBEY, Grace E., Pittsfield Me.

Born Pittsfield, Maine; dau. David Freeman and Nancy M. (Bowman) Libbey; ed. Maine Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me. Teacher for several years, principal grammar and high schools in Maine, N.H., Mass., and Conn. Mem. Pittsfield Tuesday Club (literary organization, federated) and pres. two years. Contributor of prose and verse to papers.

LIBBEY, Laura Jean—see Stillwell, Laura Jean Libbey.

LIBBEY, Mary Elizabeth Green (Mrs. William Libbey), Thanet Lodge, Greenholm, Princeton, N.J.

Born Princeton, N.J., Oct. 30, 1859; dau. William Henry and Elizabeth (Hayes) Green; ed. by governesses; m. Princeton, N.J., Dec. 7, 1880, William Libbey; children: Elizabeth Marsh, Henry Green, Amy Morse, George Kennedy. Pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Presbytery of New Brunswick. Mem. Order of the Crown of America, N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Society of Daughters of Holland Dames, vice-regent Princeton Chapter D.A.R., State regent N.J. D.A.R.; vice-pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Clubs: Present Day, Princeton. Recreations: Music, reading, travel. Presbyterian.

LIBBY, Harriet Martin (Mrs. Luther I. Libby), Overlook Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

Fruit grower; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 18, 1881; dau. George W. and Emily C. (Doud) Martin; grad Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, B.A. '02; M.A. '05; Cornell Univ., M.A. '05, Ph.D. '10 (Sigma Xi, Cornell, 1905); m. Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1912, Luther I. Libby. Teacher of biology in New Haven High School, 1905-06; teacher of biology in Eastern District High School, Brooklyn, 1906-08. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Studies on the Effect of Some Concentrated Solutions on the Osmotic Activity of Plants (Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, 1905; Getting the Most in the Orchard (Garden Magazine), Oct., 1910; An Apple Orchard Survey of Ontario County (Bulletin 307, Cornell Univ.), 1911.

LIBBY, Hattie Payson Brazier (Mrs. Ralph G. Libby), 234 State St., Portland, Me.

Born Portland, Me., Sept. 5, 1888; dau. Daniel and Nellie (Foss) Brazier; de. Waynflete School, Portland, Me.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '09; honor scholarship Wellesley Scholar (Phi Sigma, Wellesley); m. Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1911, Ralph G. Libby. Sunday-school teacher. Mem. Alliance Française. Mem. Coll. Club (pres.), Portland Rossini Club (musical), Portland Country Club, Current Events Club. Recreations: Piano, automobiling, tennis. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

LIBBY, Mary Stokes (Mrs. Walter Gillette Libby), Summit, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1879; dau. Dr. Charles and Stella M. (Watson) Stokes; ed. Notre Dame Convent, Philadelphia; Heges et Parent, Brussels; Convent of the Sacred Heart; Trinita dei Monti, Rome; and tutored in London, England, Rome; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 19, 1901, Walter Gillette Libby; children: Mary Elizabeth, Stella Katharine, Walter Stokes. Interested in music, social life, several charities, study of languages; in 1898 assisted in librarian's work in the library of Univ. of Pa. Charter mem. the Swedish Colonial Soc., Philadelphia. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage in some ways.

LICHTENSTEIN, Clara, 323 Sherbrooke St., West, Montreal, Canada.

Musician; b. Budapest, Hungary; grad. Royal Acad. of Music, Budapest; pupil of Liszt and Gobbi; also student Charlotte Square Inst., Edin-

Digitized by Google

burgh, Scotland, 1878-81. On staff of Charlotte Square Inst., 1881-99, as instructor in piano, voice, musical theory and history music; in charge of Dep't of Music in Royal Victoria Coll. for Women, Montreal, 1899-1904; since 1904 vice-director of the McGill Conservatory of Music, Montreal. Has given recitals and musical lectures.

LIGGETT, Anna Coates Wardle (Mrs. Leigh Liggett), 404 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

College bursar; b. Philadelphia; ed. in schools of Philadelphia and Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. 1889, Leigh Liggett (now deceased). Teacher in Detroit Home and Day School, five years; Packer Collegiate Inst., three years. Bursar of Barnard Coll. since 1891.

LIGGETT, Ella Mary, 73 Stimson Place, Detroit, Mich.

Principal of school; b. Xenia, Ohio; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '69 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1869-71; Topeka, Kan., 1871-73; Vassar Coll., 1873-74; Cincinnati, 1874-78; since 1878 principal Detroit (Mich.) Home and Day School.

LIGGETT, Gertrude Irwin (Mrs. Sidney Marx Liggett), Shields, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Born Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 2, 1881; dau. Lewis and Emma (Riddle) Irwin; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Sidney Marx Liggett. Mem. the Misses Masters' School Soc., Allegheny Country Club. Favors woman suffrage.

LIGHTFOOT, Mary Washington Minor (Mrs. John B. Lightfoot), 922 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Born Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; dau. Capt. Robert D. Minor, U.S.N., C.S. Navy, Flag officer on Merrimac, and Sandonia (Randolph) Minor; ed. by governess in country home in Fauquier Co., in private schools in Richmond, Va., and in Springwood Home School, under foreign teachers; m. Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1882, John B. Lightfoot. Sec. many years of First Hospital Board in the South; treasurer Great Southern Bazaar which erected monument to soldiers and sailors of South; treas. for fifteen years of Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities and for a year was chairman of its Jamestown Committee. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, gardening, having an unusual and exquisite selection of roses.

LIGHTNER, Letitia Catherine (Mrs. Joseph Lightner), Randolph, Wis.

Druggist; b. Dansville, N.Y., June 5, 1849; dau. Morgan and Elizabeth (Price) Epley; ed. in common school, followed by study at home in preparation for State Board examination for druggist; m. Randolph, Wis., 1874, Joseph Lightner; children: Flora May, Frank Wallace. Registered druggist, 1882. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Recreations: Painting, music. Clubs: Shakespeare, Home Economics.

LIGON, Cora Sarah Reed (Mrs. William S. Ligon), 603 N. Main St., Anderson, S.C.

Singer, voice teacher; b. Anderson, S.C.; dau. Jacob Pinckney and Teresa Caroline (Hammond) Reed; ed. at Anderson and Charleston; m. Dec. 22, 1875, William Siebels Ligon. Sang from babyhood; studied at New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and with best teachers in N.Y. City, and Mme. Matilde Marchesi of Paris. Church and concert singer. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R. (Nat. Chapter, Washington, D.C.), United Daughters of Confederacy (Dixie Chapter, Anderson, S.C.). Pres. Psyche Culture Club, S.C. Federation Women's Clubs (chairman of music, 1909-12).

LIGON, Ellen Lee Barret (Mrs. Greenwood Ligon), 420 Spring Hill Av., Mobile, Ala.

Physician; b. on plantation in Kemper Co., Miss., Aug. 10, 1864; dau. Benjamin Temple and Louise A. (Martin) Barret; grad. '78 and took post-grad. work in Bagby High School, Mobile, '79; Am. Coll. of Osteopathy, D.O., Kirksville, Mo., 1900; Ala. State Med. Board, M.D., '03; m. Mobile, Ala., June 9, 1886, Dr. Greenwood Ligon (died Mar. 10, 1910); children: Lucile Barret (Mrs. Clinton Rowland Macartney), Margherita. Practiced in N.Y. City five years; in Mobile since 1905. Mem. Y.W.C.A. in Mobile, helping to organize Woman's League for working women to build a club home at Fairhope, also where they can take rest for a nominal sum. Writer of articles in the professional lines; also notable article: The White Woman and the Negro (Good Housekeeping). Charter mem. Mobile Chapter D.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Dames in Ala. through Va., Daughters of Confederacy, vice-pres. of Lincoln Memorial. Founded first Woman's Club in Miss., The Okolona Book Club, 1888; hon. mem. Mobile Shakespeare Club; charter mem. Sojourners' Club, Kirksville, Mo.; mem. Country Club, Mobile, Ala. Recreations: Automobiling, gardening, sailing, swimming, cards. Episcopalian.

LILLIE, Helen Eva Makepeace (Mrs. Ralph Stayner Lillie), 4243 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Gloucester, Mass., July 17, 1876; dau. Rev. Frank and Helen Mary (Viets) Makepeace; ed. in schools of Springfield, Mass., and by private tuition and grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '99; m. N.Y. City, June 2, 1906, Prof. Ralph Stayner Lillie; children: Frank Rattray, b. Aug. 25, 1908; Walter Makepeace, b. Aug. 10, 1910. Congregationalist.

LILLIEFORS, Katharine Fackenthal (Mrs. Manfred Lilliefors), Valley, Neb.

Born Dec. 10, 1867; dau. B. F. Fackenthal Sr. and Katharine (Dennis) Fackenthal; ed. Dana Hall Preparatory School, Easton (Pa.) High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95; grad. work at Wellesley School, Froebel Sem., Berlin, Germany; mem. Agora, Wellesley Coll.; m. Rugelsville, Pa., June 3, 1896, Rev. Manfred Lilliefors, Ph.D.; children: Manfred, Edith, Samuel Dike. Interested in social, educational and philanthropic work. Unitarian. Mem. W.C.T.U. and the regular church federations, religious unions, guilds, Monday German Soc., Omaha, Neb. Mem. Clionian Club, Davenport, Iowa; Woman's Club, Valley, Neb.; Neb. Wellesley Club.

LILLY, Lillian Augusta Armstrong (Mrs. Harry Lilly), 224 West 136th St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. William A. and Cordelia (Forbes) Armstrong; ed. Normal Coll., of City of N.Y., '85; m. N.Y. City, April 16, 1903, Harry Lilly. Taught in public schools, N.Y. City, for ten years, 1892-1903. Recording sec. of Com. on Women's Organizations of N.Y. Milk Com.; incorporator and first vice-pres. of Golden Rule Alliance of America, which aims to care for blind girls; treas. of Anthony Wayne Chapter D.R.; pres. Clio Club, 1908-11. Presbyterian.

LINCOLN, Jennie Thomas Gould (Mrs. Nathan Smith Lincoln), 1620 Nineteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Troy, N.Y., 1846; dau. Hon. George Gould (Judge N.Y. Court of Appeals); privately educated; m. Troy, N.Y., Nathan Smith Lincoln; children: Natalie Sumner, George Gould. Author: A Genuine Girl; Marjorie's Quest; A Pretty Tory; An Unwilling Maid; The Javelin of Fate; The Luck of Rathgoole. Also short stories in the magazines. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors.

LINCOLN, Mary Johnson Bailey (Mrs. David A. Lincoln), 204 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

Domestic economist; b. South Attleboro, Mass., July 8, 1844; dau. Rev. John Burnham and Sarah Morgan (Johnson) Bailey; grad. Wheaton Sem. (now Coll.), Norton, Mass., '84; m. Norton, Mass., June, 1865, David A. Lincoln. First principal Boston Cooking School, 1879-85; lecturer on cooking at Lasell Sem., Wheaton Sem., and most of the large cities in U.S.; culinary editor of Am. Kitchen Magazine, 1893-1903; author Boston Cook Book, 1884; Peerless Cook Book, 1886; Carving and Serving, 1886; Boston School Kitchen Text Book, 1888; What to Have for Luncheon, 1904. Has written several booklets for food manufacturers, and many articles for various magazines. Mem. New England Women's Press Ass'n, Wheaton Sem. Alumnæ. Recreation: Travel. Congregationalist.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, 1620 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Author and editor; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. Dr. Nathan Smith and Jeanie (Gould) Lincoln; grad. Mrs. Laura A. Flint's Private School. Author: The Trevor Case; The Lost Despatch; The Man Inside.

LIND, Alice Adele (Mrs. John Lind), 1775 Colfax Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Berlin, Wis., Oct. 15, 1859; dau. Richard and Rowena (Stratton) Shepard; ed. public and private schools of Minnesota and State Normal; m. Mankato, Minn., Sept. 1, 1879, John Lind (mem. Congress, 1887-93; governor of Minn., 1899-1901; mem. Congress, 1903-05); children: Norman, Jenny, Winifred, John Lind Jr. Interested in Unity House Settlement, Associated Charities, Minneapolis Improvement League, Garden Club. Universalist. Recreations: Walking, gardening, horseback riding, motoring, mountain climbing. Mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis; Lafayette Club.

LINDSAY, Anna Robertson Brown (Mrs. Samuel McCune Lindsay). Winter, Chestnut St., Englewood, N.J.; summer, Stafford Springs, Conn., R.F.D. No. 2.

Born Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1864; dau. Rev. William Y. Brown, D.D., and Flora (Robertson) Brown; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '83; M.A. '88; Oxford Univ., England, 1887-88, 1889; Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. '92; mem. Zeta Alpha and Shakespeare Soc.; m. Philadelphia, April 9, 1896, Samuel McCune Lindsay, Ph.D., LL.D.; children: Flora Robertson, Daniel England, Eleanor Lindsay. Has made addresses on missionary, educational and literary topics; trustee of Wellesley Coll., 1906; actively interested in several scientific and philanthropic societies. Favors woman suffrage. Author: What is Worth While? The Victory of Our Faith; Culture and Reform; Giving What We Have; What Good does Wishing Do? The Warriors; The Warrior Spirit in the Republic of God; The Spiritual Care of a Child; The Greatest Work in the World; poems, hymns (Hymn before Election), translations from the old English, various literary papers; Gloria Christi (Missionary Text Book). Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Alpha Soc. (Wellesley). Recreations: Travel, study, writing, social gatherings. Mem. Woman's Club of Englewood, N.J.; the New York Wellesley Club.

LINDSAY-WYNEKOOP, Alice Lois—see Wynekoop, Alice Lois Lindsay.

LINDSEY, Louise M. (Mrs. Ernest Lindsey), 231 W. 9th St., Chester, Pa.

Born Petersburg, Va., April 29, 1872; dau. George S. and Elmira (Ellis) Payne; ed. Davidson's Female Seminary, Petersburg, Va.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Ernest Lindsey; children: Millard Frances, Louise. Has been pres. Valentine Mothers' Club for five years; pres. Federation of Mothers' Clubs. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Board of Directors Juvenile Protective Ass'n; third vice-pres. Civic Improvement League (both of Richmond, Va.); William H. Ruffner Club (Richmond).

LINDSEY, Mrs. Washington E., Portales, N.Mex.

Born Trumbull Co., O.; dau. Charles and Nancy (Hurd) Houghton; grad. Valparaiso (Ind. Univ.), B.S.; m. Easton, Mich., Oct. 21, 1891, Washington E. Lindsey; children: Howard Wade, Helen, Miguel Roosevelt. Active in church and civic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Parliamentary Law (practice booklet). Christian Scientist. Mem. Woman's Republic of University City, Mo. Recreations: Club work and travel. Mem. Woman's Club, (Portales); chairman Legislative Dep't N. Mex. Fed. of Women's Clubs, and in that capacity presented two bills in N. Mex. Legislature, 1913—one granting a joint interest in community real estate to husband and wife, and another to place women on all constitutional boards of the State.

LINDSLEY, Dorlissa Johnston (Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley, The Olbiston, Utica, N.Y.

Born Barryville, Sullivan Co., N.Y.; dau. John W. and Elizabeth (Calkin) Johnston; ed. Mount Holyoke Coll., 1872; m. Barryville, N.Y., 1873, Smith M. Lindsley (died 1909); children: Lew J., Orma (deceased). Has worked in church and for various philanthropies. Mem. Colonial Dames, Huguenot Soc., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of New England Women (Colony 9, of Utica, N.Y.); regent Oneida Chapter, D.A.R., for three years; mem. New Century Club of Utica (pres. three years). Presbyterian.

LINES, Mary Louise, 285 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Oliver Todd and Amelia (Wilkes) Lines; ed. public school, Brooklyn; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; Univ. of Mich.; Homeopathic Med. School; served as ass't to Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa; five years in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, N.Y. City; received diploma from N.Y. Post-Graduate School, M.D. Has served since 1889 on staff of Memorial Hospital for Women and Children; serves two clinics per week in Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, N.Y. State Homeopathic Soc., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Unity Child Welfare Soc. Club: Brooklyn Women's. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Equality League, N.Y. City, and Brooklyn suffrage socs.

LINK, B. Lillian, 284 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1880; dau. David C. and Fannie (Gwyer) Link; ed. Veltin School, N.Y. City; art education in Veltin Studio. Was awarded the Avery prize of the Architectural League, 1907, and sculpture prize of the Woman's Art Club, 1912. Clubs: MacDowell, Woman's Art.

LINN, Edith Lenore Willis (Mrs. S. H. Linn), 243 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.; summer home, "Eden Glen," Glenora, Seneca Lake, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1865; dau. Fred. L. H. Willis, M.D., and Love Maria (Whitcomb) Willis; ed. Miss Cushing's School, Boston, Mass.; m. Glenora, Seneca Lake, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1886, S. H. Linn, M.D.; children: Willis Linn, M.D.; Benjamin F. Linn. One of the founders and continuous mem. of the Board of Directors of the Door of Hope of Rochester, N.Y.; ass't sec. of the Woman's Educational and Industrial Union; corr. sec. of Irondequoit Chapter D.A.R., Ladies' Aid of Homœopathic Hospital, Surgical Aid of Homœopathic Hospital. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Rochester Political Equality Club. Author of a volume of verse and several brochures of verse and poems in various magazines, periodicals and newspapers, among which are: Restless Heart, Don't Worry So, which has had wide circulation in America and England, been translated into French and Russian, and a sonnet on Silence in Century for August, 1912. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Churches. Mem. Monday Reading Club.

LINN, Mary Hunter, Bellefonte, Pa.

Born Lewisburg, Pa.; dau. John Blair and Mary E. D. (Wilson) Linn; ed. Bellefonte Acad.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-89. Pres. Women's Auxiliary to the Bellefonte Y.M.C.A.; greatly interested in Mission Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Dist. vice-pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Huntingdon. Recreation. Walking. Mem. Woman's Club of Bellefonte, College Club of Philadelphia. Mistress of Pembroke West, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900.

LIPMAN, Clara (Mrs. Louis Mann), 131 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Actress, playwright; b. Chicago, 1872; dau. Abraham and Josephine Lipman; ed. public and private schools; m. Louis Mann, actor. Began in amateur theatricals; made first professional appearance in Kiralfy's The Bat Catcher, then played ingénue rôle in Mme. Modjeska's production of Odette, and continued in that company for the season, with parts in Camille, Frou-Frou and As You Like It; next joined a German stock company in Chicago and later starred for a season in German comedy, returning to English stage in Incog, under management of A. M.

Digitized by Google

Palmer, playing also in Jim the Penman and other Palmer productions; after marriage starred with Louis Mann in The Laughing Girl, The Strange Adventures of Miss Brown, The Telephone Girl, The Girl from Paris, The Girl from the Barracks, All on Account of Eliza, The Red Kloof and Master and Pupil. Temporarily retired from the stage, 1902-04, because of injury to her arm resulting from a fall on shipboard. While thus disabled took up playwriting, writing play of Pepi and comedy of Julie Bon-Bon, in which she starred with Louis Mann. Wrote The Italian Girl (in collaboration with Edward Freiburger). Produced Marjory's Mother, 1909. Wrote (in collaboration with Samuel Shipman): Elevating a Husband (in which Louis Mann starred, 1912-13); It Depends on a Woman (in which she starred, 1911-12); Children of To-day; Flame and Embers; and The Royal Maid.

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard, Station O, Tenth St. and Columbia Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Poet, book reviewer; b. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J.; dau. Jesse and Elizabeth (Holmes) Lippincott; ed. Moorestown Friends High School and Swarthmore Coll. Began writing poetry when a schoolgirl in 1886; since 1896 has made it her life work. Author: Visions of Life (poems), 1901; Guide Thou My Bark (sacred solo, set to music by H. P. Danks), 1898; other of her sacred songs, set to music, include: Faith and Trust (solo); Thou Wilt Guide My Journey Through (solo); That All Thy Mercies May Be Seen (quartette); also many gospel songs published in a very large number of collections. Secular songs: My Love For All Eternity; For Thy Own Dear Self; To My Valentine. Has also written some stories and prose articles and has had work published in a very large number of publications in the U.S., Canada and England. Book reviewer since 1900. Mem. Society of Friends; widely known as "The Quaker Poetess." Favors woman suffrage.

LIPPINCOTT, Mary Woodward, Riverton, N.J.

Born Riverton, N.J., Sept. 24, 1881; dau. Heulings and Anna S. (Lippincott) Lippincott; grad. Swarthmore Coll., B.L. '01; M.A. '04; eligible to Lucretia Mott fellowship (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Manager Children's Summer Home of Cuimaminson, N.J.; annual contributor to Coll. Settlement Ass'n, Philadelphia; mem. Riverton Golf League, 1912; sec. Swarthmore Club of West Jersey; pres. Equal Suffrage Section of Porch Club of Riverton, N.J.; chairman Library Com., N.J. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Swarthmore Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Theta Alumnæ Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta. Clubs: The New Century (Philadelphia), Riverton Porch, Riverton Country, Silver Foils (Pinehurst, N.C.).

LIPPITT, Flora K. (Mrs. Julius Lippitt), 69 N. Twenty-third St., Portland, Ore.

Born Stockton, Cal.; dau. Edward David and Betty (Hertz) Kalicher; ed. public schools of San Francisco; m. San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1892, Julius Lippitt; children: Clara, Judith. Identified with philanthropic work in connection with Council of Jewish Women, tending towards civic improvement. Pres. Council of Jewish Women, 1910—. Mem. Jewish Women's Benevolent Soc.; Jewish Women's Sewing Soc.; Visiting Nurses Ass'n; Portland Women's Union; Ladies' Aid Soc. (in connection with Children's Home). Favors woman suffrage.

LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde, 17 West Eighty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Adolph and Marie S. (Polk) Lippmann; ed. in private schools and by tutor. Author: Jock o' Dreams; Miss Wildfire, Dorothy Day; Dearie, Dot and the Dog; Deb's Debt; Everyday Girls; Martha-by-the-Day. Congregationalist. Roosevelt Progressive in political views. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Music.

LISTLE, Alice Ingersoll (Mrs. J. R. Listle), 33 Main St., Kalispell, Mont.

Formerly a teacher; b. Malta, Ill., July 25, 1876; dau. Thaddeus Sobieski and Bella C. (Botsford) Ingersoll; ed. Sioux City (Ia.) High School and Training School, and Summer School at Madison, Wis.; m. Cherokee, Iowa, June 6, 1900, J. R. Listle; one son: John. Sunday-school teacher. Mem. Century Club, recording sec. Montana Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Riding, driving, boating, botanizing. Former Episcopalian—now New Thought. Vice-pres. Political Equality Club of Kalispell.

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio, 2010 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1849; dau. Edwin Clark and Grace Hill (Hubbard) Litchfield; ed. Madam Prevost's (Chegary) School, N.Y. City, and by private masters at home and abroad. Author (novels): The Knight of the Black Forest; Only an Incident; Criss Cross; A Hard-Won Victory; In the Crucible; The Moving Finger Writes; The Letter D; The Supreme Gift; (short stories): Little Venice and Other Stories; (child story) Little He and She; (dramas) Vita; The Nun of Kent; (poems), Mimosa Leaves; Narcissus; Baldur the Beautiful. Against woman suffrage.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elizabeth, 353 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher in the Misses May's school, Boston; ed. Jamaica school, Boston, May 9, 1854; dau. Lawrence and Sarah Minot (Lincoln) Litchfield; ed. Boston grammar schools and Miss Caroline Johnson's private school; Latin student with college professors. Author: The Nine Worlds; Stories From Norse Mythology. Editor: The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers From the Spectator; Irving's Sketch Book; Britomart; Selections From Spenser's Faerie Queene; Five English Poets (selections). Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Civic League, Women's Auxiliary of Civil Service Ass'n (Mass.), New England Soc. of Teachers of English, Boston Private School Ass'n. Mem. Educational and Industrial Union.

LITTLE, Alice Cowles, 217 E. College St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Born Janesville, Wis., May 9, 1865; dau. Thomas H. and Sarah F. (Cowles) Little; ed. public schools, Janesville, Wis.; Oberlin Coll., grad. '88. Missionary to Micronesian Islands, 1888-93; State officer of Ohio Branch of Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R.

LITTLE, Caroline Frances, Summer, Nantucket, Mass.; winter, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. Elizabeth, N.J.; dau. William H. and Caroline F. (Cobb) Little; grad. Knox Sem., Galesburg, Ill. Writer for papers and magazines. Author: The Three Vocations; Little Winter Green; Thoughts For the Christian Year; Lives of St. Matthew and St. Mark. Episcopalian. Republican.

LITTLE, Julia Eveline Lockhart (Mrs. Leonidas L. Little), Ansonville, N.C.

Born Anson Co., N.C., Jan. 6, 1856; dau. Acad. and Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C.; m. 1894, Adam and Ann (McDiarmid) Lockhart; ed. Salem Leonidas Ledbetter Little. Episcopalian; pres. Women's Auxiliary of All Souls' Church, Ansonville, N.C. Active in religious, social and philanthropic activities. Pres. Eclectic Club of Ansonville, N.C. Against woman suffrage.

LITTLE, Marou Brown (Mrs. William Francis Little), 217 Rahway Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

Born Charlestown, Mass.; dau. Thomas Webb and Eliza Marou (Yenetchi) Brown; grad. Boston Latin School, '95; Vassar Coll., A.B. '99; m. Kingston, Mass., July 21, 1910, William Francis Little; one son: William Francis Little Jr., b. July 14, 1911. Taught Latin and Greek, Elizabeth (N.J.) High School, 1899-1901; head of Latin dep't, Rye (N.Y.) Sem. Interested in Child Welfare work. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Vassar Alumni Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, riding, sewing. Mem. Shakespeare Club of Elizabeth.

LITTLE, Martha H. Neal (Mrs. James M. Little), 915 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Cicero, Ind., Nov. 2, 1851; dau. William and Hannah (Railings) Neal; ed. Cicero High School; art in Depauw Univ.; m. Feb. 11, 1872, James M. Little; children: Dr. John W. Little (physician and surgeon, Indianapolis), b. Nov.

Digitized by Google

10, 1872; James Burdette Little (lawyer, Indianapolis), b. April 8, 1875; Dr. Edward O. N. Little (physician and surgeon, Kramer, Ind.), b. Jan. 27, 1878. Promoter of women's clubs, W.C.T.U., and W.R.C. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Rebekah, Ladies of the G.A.R., Franchise League, Pythian Sisters, Woman's Relief Corps, Martha Washington Club, Ladies' Literary Union, Art Dep't of Indianapolis Woman's Clubs, Fed. of Women's Clubs of Indiana, Woman's Council of Indianapolis; organizer of New Era Club. Methodist. Progressive. Favors woman suffrage.

LITTLEFIELD, Minnie Ella, 181 Milford St., Manchester, N.H.

Teacher of elocution and physical culture; b. Manchester, N.H., Feb. 16, 1867; dau. John C. and Mary E. (Baldwin) Littlefield; ed. Manchester public schools, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, Mass., O.B. (Bachelor of Oratory). Engaged actively in graded Sunday-school work; treas. of Settlement Ass'n of N.H., which maintains a Home for Working Girls in the city of Manchester; trustee of Colby Acad., New London, N.H. Mem. Review Club, Manchester Fed. of Women's Clubs. Baptist.

LITTLEJOHN, Rebecca Bolling (Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn), 215 Jamaica Av., Flushing, L.I.

Born Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 15, 1873; dau. William Nicholls and Hannah Lamb (Bonham) Bolling; ed. private schools, Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1906, Robert Malcolm Littlejohn; one daughter: Charlotte Townsend Littlejohn. Mem. Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Baltimore League of Nat. Junior Republic, United Workers, Equal Franchise Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage.

LITTLETON, Annie S. (Mrs. William E. Littleton), 1929 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 28, 1843; dau. Matthew Semple, M.D., and Caroline E. (Wills) Semple; ed. Miss Bayard's school, Philadelphia; m. June 28, 1871, Hon. William E. Littleton (now deceased); children: Grace (Mrs. George M. Cushing, Boston), Alice (Mrs. Frank T. Griswold, Philadelphia). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. historical and artistic societies.

LIVERMORE, Caroline Sealy (Mrs. Norman Banks Livermore), 1031 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Galveston, Texas, August 7, 1883; dau. George and Magnolia (Willis) Sealy; ed. high schools, Galveston, Texas, Miss Spence's school, N.Y. City; Vassar College, A.B. '05; m. Galveston, Jan. 5, 1910, Norman Banks Livermore; one son: Norman, b. March, 1911. Active worker in church. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Com. on Certified Milk and Baby Hygiene, Hospital Aid Soc., Town and Country Club (San Francisco), Marin Golf and Country Club (San Rafael), Girls' Musical Club (Galveston, Tex.). Episcopalian. Democrat. Favors woman suffrage.

LIVERMORE, Henrietta J. Wells (Mrs. Arthur Leslie Livermore), 144 Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.; summer, Merryvale Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.

Born San Francisco, May 22, 1864; dau. Judge Henry J. and Maria A. (Goodnow) Wells; ed. Harvard Grammar School, Cambridge, Mass.; Cambridge Latin School, Wellesley Coll., A.B. '87; A.M. '93 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1890, Arthur Leslie Livermore; children: Henry Wells, Russell Blake. Interested in educational and civic activities; pres. for seven years of Yonkers' Child Study Club; active mem. Yonkers' Civic League (chairman of Educational Com.). Interested in all college women's activities, and three years pres. of N.Y. Branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Pres. Fairview Garden School, where six hundred boys and girls have free garden plots and a large club house. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Yonkers Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n; active speaker in behalf of the cause. Author: Fairview Garden School (booklet published by the Sage Foundation), and magazine articles on garden schools. Episcopalian. Mem. Anthropological Soc. (men and women), Fortnightly Club (for study of history). Recreations: Farming, motoring. First pres. and a founder of Women's University Club, N.Y. City; ex-pres. Wellesley Club of N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, Alice Delafield (Mrs. John Henry Livingston), Clermont, Tivoli-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1872; dau. Howard and Alice (Delafield) Clarkson; ed. by governesses at home and St. John's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1906, John Henry Livingston (of the distinguished N.Y. Livingston family, and is mem. of the Society of the Cincinnati and pres. of the N.Y. Branch of the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors of America); children: Honoria Alice, Janet Cornelia. Many years officer of Settlement House at 18 Leroy St., N.Y. City. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Photography, gardening.

LIVINGSTON, Bettie Phipps (Mrs. D. E. Livingston), 1102 Riverview Av., Kansas City, Kan.

Born Petersburg, Ky.; dau. J. P. and Nettie (Calvert) Phipps; ed. Kansas City (Kan.) High School and Business Coll.; m. Kansas City, 1905, D.E. Livingston. Mem. Armourdale W.C.T.U.; sup't of Human Soc.; mem. Philanthropic Dep't of Council of Clubs. Active in jail and prison work in Wyandotte Co. and W.C.T.U.; mem. Welfare League. Presbyterian. Mem. Council of Clubs (cor. sec.), Excelsior Club, History Club, Kansas Day Club.

LIVINGSTON, Charlotte Lucia, 132 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City.

Genealogist, art student; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles James and Charlotte Lucia (Merry) Livingston; ed. private schools, French and English, N.Y. City, Art Students' League, N.Y.; Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia. Registrar Order of Colonial Lords of Manors; genealogist of Huguenot Soc. of America; some time secretary-registrar Daughters of the Cincinnati; chairman entrance claims Colonial Dames of N.Y. while on board. Interested in church and social betterment work. Against woman suffrage. Author of verses in newspapers. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of N.Y., Order of Colonial Governors, Order of Colonial Lords of Manors, Girls' Friendly Soc. Recreations: Travel, art, camping, boating, opera, drama. Mem. Art Workers' Club, N.Y. City.

LIVINGSTON, Clara Dudley (Mrs. John Griswold Livingston), Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.

Born Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1875; dau. B. William and Maria (Hunt) Dudley; ed. Sayre Inst. and Ky. State Univ., Lexington, Ky., 1884-93; m. Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1903, John Griswold Livingston; children: William Dudley, John Dudley, Robert, Cambridge. Protestant Episcopal.

LIVINGSTON, Marjorie M. Johnson (Mrs. George R. Livingston), 1419 National Av., San Diego, Cal.

Born East Troy, Wis., Sept. 10, 1884; dau. Dr. T. F. and Marian (Gray) Johnson; ed. San Diego State Normal School, Univ. of Cal., B.S. '10; M.S. '11; m. National City, Cal., Aug. 15, 1912, George R. Livingston. Teacher in grades for three years prior to college life; teacher in Los Angeles Polytechnic High School, 1911-12. Active in Y.W.C.A., League of Social Workers, Committee of Nineteen, Logan Heights Improvement Ass'n, Sunday-school class, Ladies' Missionary Soc. Baptist. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Gardening, walking, housework. Mem. College Woman's Club. Interested in problem of teaching sex hygiene—taught it in high school.

LIVINGSTON, Olga Theodora (Mrs. Herman Livingston), 497 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1884; dau. Frederick and Georgiana L. (Schlotter) Kobbé; grad. Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1903; m. N.Y. City, April 24, 1909, Herman Livingston Jr. Mem. Sewing Circle of 1903 (Boston), The Guild of Emanuel Church, Boston. Recreations: Music, auction-bridge, dancing, reading. Episcopalian.

LIVINGSTON, Rose Florence (Mrs. S. B. Livingston), 319 W. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Joseph and Catherine (Van Meritz) Rich; ed. Shells' Sem.,

Digitized by Google

Oakland, Cal.; Colgate Baker's Coll., San Francisco, Cal.; m. N.Y. City, March 6, 1894, S. B. Livingston. Landscaper painter. Interested in club life for the public good; mem. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, West End Republican Club, Life as a Fine Art Club, N.Y. Theatre Club. Recreations: horseback riding, golf, walking, out-door sports. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

LIZARS, Kathleen Macfarlane, Alexandra Apartments, Toronto, Can.

Born Stratford, Can.; dau. Judge D. H. and Esther (Longworth) Lizars; ed. in Toronto and Scotland. Favors woman suffrage, but not of militant methods. Author (with Robina Lizars): In the Days of the Canada Company; Humours of '37, etc.; also contributor to magazines and newspapers. Mem. Church of England. Mem. Women's Art Ass'n, Social Science Club, Women's Canadian Club, Toronto; Daughters of the Empire, Toronto; hon. mem. Women's Historical Ass'n, Toronto; Manor House Country Club, Worcestershire, and Victoria League (England).

LLOYD, Caroline Augusta, 214 Nutley Av., Nutley, N.J.

Writer; b. Pekin, Ill., 1859; dau. Aaron and Maria (Christie) Lloyd; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '81. Interest centres entirely on capital and labor problems. Formerly contributor to the Outlook, Springfield Republican, Chicago Tribune, Frank Leslie's Weekly, Art Interchange, etc. Author of biography of her brother, Henry Demarest Lloyd, 1912. Mem. West London Ethical Soc., Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., R.I. Woman Suffrage Soc. Mem. Socialist Party.

LLOYD, Lola Maverick (Mrs. William Bross Lloyd), Winnetka, Ill.

Born in Texas, 1875; dau. George Madison and Mary (Vance) Maverick; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Smith Coll., A.B. '97; m. San Antonio, Tex., 1902, William Bross Lloyd; children: Jessie Bross, Mary Maverick, William Jr. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

LLOYD, Mary Helen Wingate (Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd), Haverford, Pa.

Born N.Y. City, June 3, 1868; dau. George Wood and Susan Prudence (Man) Wingate; ed. privately at home; two finishing years at Miss Round's School; studied in Art Students' League, N.Y.; Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, under Chase, Beaux, Blum and Moworay; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1897, Horatio Gates Lloyd of Philadelphia; children: Horatio Gates, Richard Wingate. Interested in painting, directing school gardens in Haverford, suffrage work, hospital boards. Director Equal Franchise League; mem. Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. D.A.R., Consumers' League, Board of Jefferson Hospital, Board of Cushman Club, Board Franklin Day Nursery, School Garden Committee, The Gardiners. Recreations: Theatre, gardening, pictures, motoring. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Plastic, Plays and Players, Acorn, Civic, and Fellowship Pa. Academy.

LLOYD, Mary Sybil (Mrs. Charles B. Lloyd), 207 E. Hall St., Savannah, Ga.

Born Thomasville, Ga., April 16, 1867; dau. William Frederick and Anne Elizabeth (Adams) Penniman; ed. private schools and by governess; m. Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 25, 1893, Charles B. Lloyd. Mem. Colonial Dames, Georgia Society, Daughters of the Confederacy. Against woman suffrage.

LOBINGIER, Kate Reynolds (Mrs. A. S. Lobingier), 511 Westmoreland Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Physician; b. Troupsburg, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Wellsboro, Pa.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '77; Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '89; m. Nov. 2, 1889, A. S. Lobiniger, M.D.; one daughter. Taught five years in State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.; Mt. Pleasant Acad., Mt. Carroll, Ill.; engaged in practice as physician, 1889-1902. Contributor of articles to medical journals.

LOCKE, Annette Elizabeth Philbrick (Mrs. Walter Leonard Locke), 1023 H St., Lincoln, Neb.

Born Iowa City, Ia., 1875; dau. Philetus Harvey and Malah P. (Brackett) Philbrick; ed. in schools of Iowa City, Ia., and Ainsworth, Neb.; grad. Univ. of Neb., B.Sc. (Phi Beta Kappa), '97; graduate work at Neb. State Univ., 1897-98; Teachers Coll., N.Y. City, with diploma in home economics, 1898-99; fellow in home economics in School of Housekeeping, Boston (now part of Simmons Coll.); graduate work in home economics at Teachers Coll., N.Y. City, and summer work, with Mrs. Janet M. Hill, 1909-10; m. Sept. 10, 1910, Walter Leonard Locke; one son: Francis Philbrick, b. May 1, 1912. Instructor home economics, 1899-1901, and 1902-06; adjunct prof., 1906; associate prof., 1908, home economics, in Neb. State Univ. Mem. Home Economics Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Democrat (progressive).

LOCKE, Etta Ober (Mrs. William W. Locke), 4 Evergreen St., So. Framingham, Mass.

Dentist; b. Nashua, N.H., Nov. 13, 1873; dau. Eugene W. and Ella M. (Taylor) Ober); ed. Nashua High School, 1892; Boston Dental Coll., D.D.S., 1896; m. Nashua, N.H., Sept. 14, 1898, William W. Locke; children: Florence, b. 1902; Walter, b. 1903; Helen, b. 1906; William Willard, b. 1908. Practised profession in Boston, 1896-98; since marriage has office at home at South Framingham. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Mothers' Ass'n of Grace Congregational Church, Neighborhood Club. Congregationalist.

LOCKE, Eva M., 11 Amherst St., Nashua, N.H.

Physician; b. Nashua, N.H., Jan. 20, 1874; dau. Luther F. Locke, M.D., and Carrie (Barrett) Locke; ed. Nashua public schools, including high school, Wellesley Coll. (partial course), Univ. of Mich., A.B. '99; M.D. 1900, and N.Y. hospitals. Post-grad. Polyclinic and Mothers' and Babies'. Sec. Nashua Med. Ass'n; mem. Hillsborough Co. Med. Ass'n, New Hampshire Med. Soc., N.H. Surgical Club, Am. Med. Ass'n; mem. staff of Nashua Emergency Hospital and of St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua. Mem. Pilgrim Congregational Church; acting pres. of Y.W.C.A. Board of Directors for several months. Congregationalist. Recreations: Automobile, tennis. Mem. Nashua Auto Club. Favors woman suffrage.

LOCKE, Grace Perley, 179 State St., Portland, Me.

Born Portland, Me., Oct. 21, 1875; dau. Joseph Alvah and Florence Elmyr (Perley) Locke; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., A.M., and Univ. of Berlin. Interested in education and suffrage; has traveled extensively. Occasional contributor to periodicals. Recreations Landscape work in a pine forest, canoeing, snow-shoeing, mountain climbing. Mem. Coll. Club of Portland, Portland Suffrage Club, Portland Country Club, Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y., Maine Peace Society.

LOCKE, Ione Eddy, Springfield, Vt.

Business woman, club president; b. South Shaftsbury, Vt.; dau. Frederick and Edna Augusta (Stickle) Eddy; grad. North Bennington High School, '98; m. South Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1905, Dr. Frank Locke. Mem. Altrurian Club, and served as its president, 1906-08, 1910-12, the work of this club being wholly philanthropic, having helped the public library, the schools, and inaugurated the first class in domestic science in Springfield, Vt. Proprietress of millinery and art goods shop. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Nature study, reading. Episcopalian.

LOCKE, Mary Stoughton, Westwood, Mass.

Teacher; b. Westwood, Mass., May 5, 1856; dau. Calvin Stoughton and Anne (Lincoln) Locke; grad. Girls' High School, Boston, '74; Smith Coll., A.B. '80; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '92 (1890-93). Was teacher in Boston public schools. Interested in education and welfare of negroes and in various civic and social reforms, as well as neighborhood work in the North and West Ends of Boston. Favors woman suffrage. Author: American Anti-Slavery Sentiment Before 1808 (Radcliffe Coll. Monographs, No. 11). Mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Boston; School Voters' League, Boston; New England History Teachers Ass'n, Am. Historical Ass'n, Ass'n of

Digitized by Google

Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. College Club (Boston), Enterprise Club (hon. mem.). Unitarian. Recreations: Art, music, travel.

LOCKHART, Lizzie Marion, 11 North Ninth Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City, May 5, 1874; dau. James Nelson and Elizabeth Maria (White) Lockhart; ed. Lockwood Collegiate School, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1885-92 (now Heathcote Hall, Scarsdale, N.Y.); Vassar Coll., A.B. 1892-96; summer courses at Columbia and N.Y. Univ. Interests are chiefly musical. Presbyterian. Mem. of Alumnæ Ass'ns and Mt. Vernon Musical Soc. Recreations: Walking, music.

LOCKWOOD, Belva Ann Bennett (Mrs. Ezekiel Lockwood), 619 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Attorney and solicitor; b. Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1830; dau. Lewis Johnson and Hannah (Green) Bennett; ed. public schools of N.Y., Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Genesee Coll., 1855-57, A.M.; Syracuse Univ., LL.D. 1908; National Univ. Law School, Washington, D.C., LL.B. '73, and University Extension, Oxford, England, 1870; m. first, Royalton, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1858, Uriah H. McNall; second, Washington, D.C., March 11, 1869, Rev. Ezekiel Lockwood; children: Lura McNall, Jessie B. Lockwood (both deceased). Secured passage of following bills: Equal pay of women employees of the Government for the same work with men, 1870; appropriation of $50,000 to pay bounties of sailors and marines, 1873; admitting women to the U.S. Supreme Court of Claims, 1879. One of a committee of eight appointed by Fed. of Women's Clubs, who secured a law of Congress changing the descent of property rights for women of the District of Columbia. Sent by State Dep't at Washington to represent the U.S. at Geneva, Switzerland, at Congress of Charities and Corrections, 1896; securing retiring rooms for women in the district court rooms and appointment of matrons in the jail. Nominated for President of the United States by the Equal Rights Party at San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1884; contested the election of Cleveland in the Electoral College in the House of Representatives, 1886. Has been a teacher fifteen years and eight years a lecturer. Compiled a list of the peace treaties of the U.S. with other countries. Has written peace pamphlets, including: The Hague Arbitration Court; A Chapter in History, or the Central American Republics; Arbitration, the Growth of Peace Principles; Women in the Professions; Is Marriage a Failure? Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church since 1856. Senator for D.C. in the Am. Woman's Republic (dean, attorney-gen. and pres. White House Chapter, D.C.); one of twenty peace ambassadors to Europe, May, 1913; mem. Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n, Dist. of Columbia Woman Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Nat. Ass'n for Promotion of Arbitration. Admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of D.C., 1873; U.S. Supreme Court, 1879; U.S. Court of Claims in March, 1879; Supreme Court of N.Y. State, Virginia, and Court of Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma, 1896. Helped to equip the Twenty-eighth Reg't, N.Y., 1861 (Col. Donnelly), organized at Lockport, N.Y. Preceptress of Lockport Union School, 1857-61. Pres. Woman's Aid Soc. of Lockport. Made mem. of Commission of International Peace Bureau at Berne, Switzerland, 1892 (sec. branch bureau at Washington); delegate to first Peace Congress in Paris, 1889. Has crossed the Atlantic seven times to be present at other international congresses, and has attended three others in U.S. Life-size oil portrait, unveiled by women of D.C., Feb. 10, 1913, now hangs in gallery of New National Museum.

LOCKWOOD, Bertha Greene (Mrs. Virgil H. Lockwood), 1909 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Washington Co., Ind., July 28, 1863; dau. Charles Preston and Nancy (Hunter) Greene; ed. by tutors and in private and public schools; m. Indianapolis, July 2, 1889, Virgil H. Lockwood; children: Ralph Greene, Ruth Greene, Grace Greene. Chairman Com. on Industrial and Social Conditions, Ind. Federation of Women's Clubs; vice-chairman and director Ind. Children's Bureau; sec. Ind. Child Labor Com.; chairman Social Welfare Dep't, Woman's Dep't Club of Indianapolis; director Consumers' League, Indianapolis. Lecturer in Indianapolis School of Philanthropy. Principal activity is child welfare work, in legislation for Child Labor bill, child protection from evil social conditions, for industrial education, protection of women in industry, housing conditions, and prison reform. Lectures on these subjects in clubs and schools. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Franchise League of Indianapolis. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreation: Collecting Japanese prints and stencils. Clubs: Fortnightly Literary, Women's Research, Portfolio (art), Sketch (art), John Heron Art Institute, Woman's Dep't Club.

LOCKWOOD, Katharine Read, "Wayside," Charmian, Pa.

Writer; b. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 1, 1843; dau. John Alexander Lockwood, U.S.N., and Julia (McLane) Lockwood; ed. in Europe, in Italy and Dresden, and by tutors and governesses at home. Much interested in work among the poor, usually carried on through parochial channels in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Has always taught (non-professionally) chiefly in languages, as a contribution to general education. Has played in amateur theatricals, usually to raise money for charitable causes. Writer of verses, dating back to The Independent in the '60's. Author of translation of parts of Lubke's History of Art; translation of Lenormant's Origines de l'Histoire des Souces de le Bible; A Child in Florence (book, reprinted from magazine articles); also many short stories. Episcopalian. Interested in suffrage question so far as it involves woman's work and wages, but fears government duties hamper a woman's usefulness along normal lines.

LOCKWOOD, Laura Emma, Wellesley, Mass.

College professor; b. Moore's Hill, Ind., Oct. 11, 1863; dau. Samuel Howard and Sarah A. (Johnson) Lockwood; grad. Univ. of Kan., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '91, A.M. '94; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '98; mem. Kappa Gamma. Instructor in English, 1899-1906, and since then associate prof. of English language in Wellesley Coll. Author: Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton, 1907. Editor of editions of Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1902, and of Milton's Essays—Of Education, Areopagitica, and The Commonwealth, with Early Biographies of Milton, Introduction and Notes (Riverside Literature Series), 1912. Also (with Amy Ruth Kelly): Letters That Live, 1911, and Specimens of Letter-Writing, 1911. Methodist.

LOCKWOOD, Sara Elizabeth Husted (Mrs. William E. Lockwood), 410 Eureka St., Redlands, Cal.

Retired teacher, author of text books; b. Bridgeport, Conn.; dau Alfred W. and Lucy (Northrop) Husted; ed. New Haven High School; m. 1887, Dr. William E. Lockwood (deceased). Taught English language and literature for 14 years in New Haven High School. Author: Lessons in English; Text Book on Composition and Rhetoric (with M. Alice Emerson).

LODER, Nina S. (Mrs. Percival Loder), Clinton, Me.

Florist; b. Clinton, Me., June 12, 1880; dau. George A. and Dora (Blaiedell) Spearin; ed. Clinton High School; grad. Maine Central Inst., Pittsfield (class prophecy), 1898; m. Clinton, Me., June 12, 1900, C. Percival Loder; one daughter: Hope Louise, b. 1901. Pres. Arcana Literarary Club; warden Laurel (Rebekah) Lodge; mem. exec. board of Wesleyan Club. Methodist; sec. Ladies' Aid; mem. Alumni of Me. Central Inst. of Pittsfield, Fireside Chapter Order Eastern Star.

LODGE, Susan C., Philadelphia Collegiate Inst., 1720 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; principal Philadelphia Collegiate Inst. since 1897. Treas. Mathematics Ass'n of the Middle States and Maryland; pres. Philadelphia Branch of Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Chairman of Philadelphia Jubilee Com. of Women's Boards of Foreign Missions.

Digitized by Google

LOEB, Anne Leonard (Mrs. Jacques Loeb), 103 E. Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Easthampton, Mass., May 2, 1862; dau. Granville Hall and Eliza (Buffum) Leonard; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Smith Coll., Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland (Ph.D. Zürich); m. Easthampton, Mass., 1890, Prof. Jacques Loeb (distinguished physiologist); children: Leonard B., Robert F., Anne L. Director N.Y. branch Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Monist.

LOEB, Charlotte, 912 Madison Av., Albany, N.Y.

Supervisor; b. Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N.Y.; dau. Jonas and Clotilde (Gross) Loeb; ed. Ticonderoga High School; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B.; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Pd.B.; Tilly Inst., Berlin (mem. Delta Omega). Teacher of French and German, high school dep't, and supervisor of practice teaching, N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, N.Y. State Modern Language Ass'n, Nationaler Deutschamerikanische Lehrerbund, L'Ass'n Phonétique Internationale. Recreations: Dancing, rowing, bowling. Mem. Vassar Club, Adelphi Country Club.

LOEB, Sara, 912 Madison Av., Albany, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Ticonderoga, N.Y.; dau. Jonas and Clotilde (Gross) Loeb; grad. Ticonderoga High School; Vassar Coll., A.B.; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Pd.B.; mem. Delta Omega. Instructor in German, South Orange High School, 1906-07; Dickinson High School, Jersey City, 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n (N.Y. Branch). Recreations: Riding, golf, tennis, dancing, swimming, rowing.

LOFBERG, Grace Ethel Ward (Mrs. Kent G. Lofberg), 185 West St., Mansfield, Mass.

Born Lynn, Mass.; dau. Henry A. and Martha E. (Abbott) Ward; grad. Lynn Classical High School (head of class); Boston Univ., A.B. Phi Beta Kappa commencement speaker (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Lynn, Mass., June 24, 1909, Kent Godfrey Lofberg. Taught in Lynn Classical High School; later supervisor of Latin in grammar schools of entire city of Lynn. Author: In the Mix (book of stories for children); contributor to The Craftsman, Country Life in America, and various magazines. Mem. School Com. at Mansfield, Mass.; pres. New Century Club of Mansfield. One of the four honorary scholarships in Lynn Classical High School is named for Grace E. Ward, these being named for graduates of the school who have achieved special honors in college and special distinction after graduation. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Out-door sports, gardening.

LOGAN, Bertha Allen (Mrs. George Wood Logan), U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

Born Lowell, Mass.; dau. Charles H. and Harriet Coleman (Dean) Allen; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '95; grad. work Radcliffe Coll., 1896; m. San Juan, Porto Rico, Oct. 25, 1900, Commander George Wood Logan, U.S.N. Mem. College Club, Boston.

LOGAN, Grace Redfield Boynton (Mrs. Ellis Logan), 1253 Irving St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Art lecturer, reader; dau. Joseph H. and Gratia (Redfield) Boynton; ed. Sterling (Ill.) High School; student of art and music in N.Y. City, Washington and Chicago; m. Washington, D.C., Jan. 2, 1902, Ellis Logan. Sec. of Literature Missionary Soc. of Fourth Presbyterian Church, Washington. Mem. Junior Republic League; rec. sec. of Nordhoff Guild (hospital) Waldesian Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist-Baptist. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Organizer for D.C. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Daughters of 1812, Soc. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Regent of Mary Breed Chapter, D.A.R.; Nat. cor. sec. of the Children of American Revolution; mem. John Alden Soc., Washington Soc. of Fine Arts and W.C.T.U.; first vice-pres. D.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Art Com., Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Columbia Heights Art Club; mem. 20th Century Club, Philo Classico, Excelsior Literary Club.

LOGAN, Mary Simmerson Cunningham (Mrs. John Alexander Logan), 2523 Thirteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Petersburg, Mo., Aug. 15, 1838; dau. Capt. John M. and Elizabeth H. Cunningham; ed. Convent School of St. Vincent, Ky.; m. Nov. 25, 1855, John Alexander Logan, afterward major-general, U.S. senator and Republican nominee for Vice-President, 1884 (died Dec. 26, 1886); children: Mary (Mrs. M. L. Tucker); John Alexander, Jr. (major U.S.A., killed in battle, Nov. 11, 1899, at San Jacinto, P.I.). Has been active and prominent in patriotic organizations; since husband's death engaged in editorial and literary work as editor of the Home Magazine and contributor to other magazines and newspapers on patriotic and wartime subjects and public questions. Devoted to the memory of her distinguished husband and gallant son, and has given a collection of memorials, trophies and souvenirs to the State of Illinois. Has recently published in the Cosmopolitan Magazine a series of articles pertaining to her reminiscences of Civil War times. Author: Thirty Years in Washington, or Life and Scenes in Our National Capital, 1902; Part Taken by Women in American History, 1912. Mem. Chevy Chase Club.

LOGUE, Emily, 1526 Callowhill St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Author and teacher; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 10, 1879; dau. Edward and Elizabeth (O'Neill) Logue; ed. Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Philadelphia; Temple Univ., Univ. of Pa. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Quiet Hour (poems), 1908; also short stories in various magazines. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Studying Romance philology and literature, expert cooking of desserts and cakes.

LOINES, Elma, 152 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Photographer, amateur astrophysicist; b. Brooklyn, May 31, 1882; dau. Stephen and Mary (Hillard) Loines; ed. Friends and Bodman Schools, Brooklyn; Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05; Master School of Music, Brooklyn, 1907-11. Treas. Brooklyn Auxiliary of N.Y. City Consumers' League, 1908-13. Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City. Interested in educational questions (photography, art, music and literature). Author: The Status of a Professor in Germany (publications of Bryn Mawr Alumnæ), Nov., 1911. Recreations: Gardening, music, photography, travel. Favors woman suffrage.

LOMBARDI, Ethel Peck (Mrs. Maurice Ennis Lombardi), 2331 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Stamford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1881; dau. William Edward and Lily R. (Rogers) Peck; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; m. Port Chester, N.Y., June 3, 1909, Maurice Ennis Lombardi; children: Carolyn Ennis (b. 1910), Oliver Maurice and David Ennis (twins, b. 1911). Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat.

LONG, Catherine Stoneman (Mrs. John Harper Long), Evanston, Ill.

Born McGregor, Ia., Apr. 24, 1862; dau. John T. and Caroline (Southland) Stoneman; ed. in Evanston Acad., Northwestern Univ. and Univ. of Wis., B.S. (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 24, 1885, John Harper Long (prof. chemistry Northwestern Univ. and author of scientific books); children: Albert S., Esmond R., Lothar R., Ariel E., Byron S. Contributor of short stories and travel articles to various magazines. Sec. Chicago Public School Art Soc.; mem. Ill. Woman's Press Ass'n, Evanston Woman's Club; vice-pres. Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Against woman suffrage.

LONG, Elizabeth Ballard (Mrs. William Dudley Long), 57 Chalfaut Apartments, Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Georgetown, Ky.; dau. J. W. and Mary Brent (Metcalf) Ballard; ed. Science Hill, Shelbyville (Ky.) Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Rucker Sem., Georgetown, Ky., 1880-87; m. Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 4, 1887, William Dudley

Digitized by Google

Long; one son, William Ballard, b. Sept. 10, 1883. Southern dialect reader before clubs, societies, Chautauquas and lyceum courses. Director of music in primary dep't in Central Ave. M.E. Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. (Caroline Harrison Chapter), French Huguenot Soc. of Charlestown, S.C. Recreations: Travel, clubs, study, dialect readings. Mem. Parlor Club. Winona Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Wednesday Coterie Club.

LONG, Margaret, 1434 Glenarm St., Denver, Colo.
Physician; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95; Johns Hopkins Univ. Med School, M.D. '03. Externe in New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1903-04; since then engaged in general practice of medicine in Denver, Colo.

LONG, Medora Welch (Mrs. James C. Long), Geneva, Ill.
Born in Kentucky, Dec. 26, 1853; dau. Rodney and Abby F. (Stevens) Welch; ed. Chicago public schools, and Miss Chase's School, Newark, N.J.; m. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1883, James C. Long; children: Helen, Marian Patva, Kathryn. Active in civic work in Geneva. Succeeded in getting third step on interurban electric cars in Kane Co., Ill. Favors woman suffrage. Writer for papers and magazines. Unitarian. Mem. Geneva Improvement Ass'n, Good Roads (State and Nat. Ass'ns), Chicago Woman's City Club.

LONG, Minnie Wilson (Mrs. Alexander Long), Rock Hill, S.C.
Born Yorkville, S.C.; dau. Col. William Blackburn and Minerva (Lowry) Wilson; ed. in private schools; m. Yorkville, S.C., 1891, Alexander Long; children: Alexander, Blackburn, Annie Stanyarne, Minnie de Foix. Pres. Women's Club Union (Rock Hill), 1910; first vice-pres. S.C. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-12. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy. Pres. Woman's Auxiliary of Episcopal Church, Rock Hill, for many years. In 1911 was chairman of Legislative Com. S.C. Federation of Woman's Clubs, which was directly responsible for passage of Juvenile Courts bill and medical inspection of schools, the latter bill being subsequently vetoed by Gov. Blease.

LONG, Princess Clark (Mrs. Edward C. Long), Ontario, Cal.
Musician; b. Van Wert, O., Feb. 17, 1862; dau. William A. and Lydia A. (Baker) Clark; ed. Van Wert, O.; Fort Wayne, Ind.; musical education at Chicago; m. Van Wert, O., Nov. 24, 1887, Edward C. Long; children: Nellie Baker, Clarence C., William Kerr. Educated for grand opera, but gave up the idea on moral grounds and after that only sang for concert, Chautauqua and evangelistic work; interested in and active worker for churches. Has written songs, one of them The Upper Room; has also written for several magazines. Recreations: Home work and concert or other public work. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church.

LONGAN, Emma Lard (Mrs. George B. Longan), 2735 Tracy Av., Kansas City, Mo.
Parliamentarian; b. Liberty, Mo., May 10, 1854; dau. Moses E. and Mary (Riffe) Lard; ed. Patterson Coll., Bourbon Co., Ky., and Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky. (gold medal in music—piano); m. Cincinnati, 1870, George B. Longan; children: Roy, Silas Woodson, George B. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Equal Suffrage Club of Kansas City, elected in 1911 and 1913; has lectured and worked for the cause for forty years. Author: Parliamentary Rules Made Easy. Mem. Christian Church. Pres. Council of Women's Clubs; pres. Christian Women's Board of Missions, Fed. of Kansas City, ten years; W.C.T.U., United Daughters of Confederacy, Kansas City Athenæum Club, Parliamentary Club, Longan Study Club. Has been lecturer and speaker thirty years, taught and lectured on Parliamentary Law twenty-five years. Social worker; interested in all civic questions; has always been in temperance and suffrage work.

LONGBRAKE, Gertrude Brandsmark (Mrs. George Runyan Longbrake), 126 S. Eleventh St., La Crosse, Wis.
Born in Denmark; ed. Univ. of Minn.; classical course, 1901, B.A., honors in Greek, Latin and history; m. 1903, George Runyan Longbrake, Universalist clergyman. Was high school teacher until marriage. Interested in religious education in accordance with modern scholarship, science, literature. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of La Crosse, Wis.

LONGDON, Harriet Ruger (Mrs. Francis J. Longdon Jr.), 5363 University Av., Indianapolis, Ind.
Missionary sec.; b. Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1871; dau. William and Mary M. (Marsh) Ruger; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '94; m. Daytona, Fla., May 6, 1902, Francis J. Longdon Jr. Sec. Young People's Dep't of Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Editor of The King's Builders, a missionary paper for children. Mem. Disciples of Christ.

LONGFELLOW, Julia Livingston Delafield (Mrs. Frederick W. Longfellow), 235 West End Av., N.Y. City.
Born Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.; dau. Maturin L. and Mary C. (Livingston) Delafield; ed. home and private school, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 30, 1901, Frederick W. Longfellow; children: Julia D., b. April 28, 1902; Livingston, b. Aug. 18, 1903; Elizabeth D., b. Feb. 14, 1906. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of Christ Church; mem. Diocesan Auxiliary of the Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine; former director and founder of the German Governess Home Ass'n; mem. Public Education Ass'n, School Visiting Com., and Consumers' League of N.Y. City. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Frœbel League; director City History Club of N.Y.; former director of the Woman's Municipal League, and founder of one of its branches; mem. Red Cross and chairman of the Red Cross Relief Com. which provided ice to the army in Cuba, raising and spending $50,000 for this purpose. Mem. N.Y. Probation Ass'n; mem. Metropolitan Section for N.Y. and N.J. of the Woman's Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed.; mem. Bloomingdale Guild, Bronx Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Woman's Auxiliary, Civil Service Reform Ass'n.

LONGFELLOW, Mrs. Marian Adèle, Box 44, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.
Author, lecturer; b. Portland, Me., April 1, 1849; dau. Stephen and Marianne (Preble) Longfellow; ed. in private schools, public schools of Boston, private tutors; m. (1st) May, 1876, William Francis Morris; children: William Longfellow Morris, Madeleine Preble Morris, Henry Wadsworth Morris; m. (2d) 1891, Michael Francis O'Donoghue. Has lectured in several cities, was one of press correspondents on the White House list during the administration of Theodore Roosevelt. Interested in philanthropic work, patriotic education. Author: Contrasted Songs (poems); also numerous scattered poems in magazines, newspapers, etc., and short stories. Translator from the French: A Romance of the West Indies and others. Writer of historical and genealogical papers, early colonial and revolutionary history and fourteen lectures on literary and historical subjects. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R.; charter mem. of Nat. Soc. and founder of Old North Chapter D.A.R., Boston. Mem. Mayflower Soc., Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. of New England Women, Alden Kindred of America; historian of Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Descendants of Colonial Governors; founder of League of Am. Pen Women; mem. Nat. Genealogical Soc., Am. Soc. of Colonial Families. Recreations: Music, out-door life. Pres. Daughters of Maine (Boston); mem. Founders of Mass. D.A.R.; mem. Mass. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LONGMAN, Evelyn Beatrice, 11 E. Fourteenth St., N.Y. City.
Sculptor; b. Winchester, O., dau. Edwin Henry and Clara (Adnam) Longman; ed. Chi-

Digitized by Google

cago public schools, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., Chicago Art Inst.; honorary M.A. Olivet Coll. Awarded silver medal by St. Louis Exposition. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Design, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Municipal Art Soc. Opposed to woman suffrage.

LONGNECKER, Elisabeth Dye (Mrs. George Riley Longnecker), Maysville, Ky.

Born Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. John T. and Annie (Holton) Dye; ed. Indianapolis private schools and private teachers; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1903, George Riley Longnecker. Active in social service and woman's club work. Favors restricted equal suffrage. Writer of short stories and magazine articles on social service and women's interests. Mem. Fortnightly Literary Club of Indianapolis; vice-pres. of Woman's Club of Mason Co., Ky.; first pres. of Dramatic Club of Indianapolis, Contemporary Club, Fortnightly Literary Club, Dramatic Club of Indianapolis, Mason Co. Woman's Department Club, Washington Study Club.

LONGSTREET, Helen Dortch (Mrs. James Longstreet), Gainesville, Ga.

Author, postmaster; b. Franklin Co., Ga.; dau. James S. and Mary M. (Pulliam) Dortch; ed. Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; Notre Dame Convent, Baltimore, Md.; m. Atlanta, Ga., at Executive Mansion, Sept. 8, 1897, Gen. James Longstreet. During girlhood and young womanhood, editor of an important Georgia weekly and daily (political papers); was first Georgia woman to hold office under State government, being appointed assistant State librarian by Gov. W. Y. Atkinson; at the 1912 session of the Legislature was successful in having bill passed directing suit to recover Tallulah Falls, greatest scenic wonder of the western hemisphere, which has been appropriated and is being commercialized by a waterpower trust. Pres. Lincoln Memorial Ass'n for Georgia, which is erecting Lincoln Memorial fountain on the Post-office lot in Gainesville; pres. of the Slaves of the Southern Confederacy Monument Ass'n for erecting a monument at the national capital to the ex-slaves of the Southern Confederacy. Author: Lee and Longstreet at High Tide (history); The White Heart of the Black Race (book of negro dialect stories which was published in 1913). Recreations: Horseback riding, rowing and all out-door sports. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

LOOMIS, Clara Denison, 223 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

Principal Kyoritsu Jo Gakko (Union Girls' School); b. San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 14, 1887; dau. Rev. Henry and Mrs. Jane Herring (Greene) Loomis; grad. Newton (Mass.) High School, 1893-96; Smith Coll., 1896-1900; Columbia Univ. and Union Theol. Sem., M.A. (mem. Oriental Club, Smith Coll.). Went to Japan under the Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of N.Y. in 1901; has since been prin. of a school of about 100 Japanese girls. Vice-pres. of Smith Club of Japan. Interested in securing higher education for Japanese women. Mem. of Union Church (undenominational).

LOOMIS, Ellen Seymour Hanson (Mrs. Archibald Gilbert Loomis), Providence, R.I.

Born Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1860; dau. Daniel Dustin and Cornelia Barnard (Seymour) Hanson; grad. Hartford High School; m. Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1892, Archibald Gilbert Loomis; children: Madeleine, b. March 22, 1894; Stillman Wadsworth Loomis, b. May 18, 1900. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, D.A.R., Daughters of 1812.

LOOMIS, Jennie, Windsor, Conn.

Born Windsor, Conn., June 21, 1871; dau. Thomas Warren and Jennie (Cooke) Loomis; ed. Young Ladies' Inst., Windsor, Conn.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. 1892. Interested in church work. Assistant manager Junior Auxiliary Hartford Archdeaconery; mem. D.A.R. (Regent Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter); member State Regents' Council, 1911-13; chairman House Com. Ellsworth Memorial Ass'n; pres. Hartford Wellesley Club, 1912-13; sec. Loomis Family Ass'n; sec. Board of Trustees Loomis Inst. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Loomis Family Ass'n, College Settlement Ass'n, Church Ass'n in Interest of Labor, G.F.S., Wellesley Club (Hartford), Hartford College Club, Literature Club of Windsor. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage at present.

LOOMIS, Louise Ropes, Cloone Farm, Blooming Grove, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Yokohama, Japan, 1874; dau. Rev. Henry and Jane Herring (Greene) Loomis; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '97; Columbia Univ., A.M. '02; Ph.D. '06. Instructor in Greek and History, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1898-1901; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll., 1903-4; warden of Sage Coll. and lecturer in history Cornell Univ., 1904-8. Interested in agriculture; now combining historical work with life on a farm. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mediæval Hellenism; also various articles and reviews.

LOOMIS, Mary Trask (Mrs. Paul Henry Loomis), 147 Pineywoods Av., Springfield, Mass.

Born Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1877; dau. Rev. John Low Rogers Trask (D.D.) and Abby Jane (Parker) Trask; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. 1900; m. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Paul Henry Loomis; children: Ellery Trask, John Dwight. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. the Women's Club, the Springfield Coll. Club. Undenominational Christian.

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel, 120 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

Writer; b. Berks County, Pa., 1877; dau. Charles G. Loose, M.D., and Sarah (Riegel) Loose; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '98. Author of short stories in Harper's Monthly and Scribner's and book: Hearts Contending (1910).

LOPER, Ruth Rust, 2440 Garfield Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 14, 1886; dau. John Howard and Abbie Grover (Rust) Loper; ed. Endion Grade School, Maynard Hall, Duluth, Minn., and private tutors in Minneapolis, Minn. Mem. Presbyterian Church but much interested in New Thought; worker in the Life Power Society of Minneapolis, and interested in all phases of New Thought and most particularly the healing; also interested in literature and music. Mem. Colonial Chapter D.A.R., Bethlehem Chapter of Westminster Guild, Fortnightly Study Club, and Fifth District State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LOPEZ, Maria De G. E., San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Teacher; b. San Gabriel, Cal., 1881; dau. Juan N. and Guadalupe (Vidal) López; ed. Univ. of Cal., B.S. '11; Los Angeles State Normal School, '99; Pasadena High School, Mexico, '97. Since 1903 teacher of Spanish in Los Angeles High School; teacher of English for foreigners in the Los Angeles Evening High School, training for citizenship. One of the founders of the Woman's City Club in Los Angeles; mem. Woman's College Club, Woman's Business Club, Executive Board of the High School Teachers' Ass'n of Los Angeles. Pres. College Equal Suffrage League of Southern Cal. when suffrage was won in 1911; first person to make speeches in Cal. on equal suffrage in the Spanish language; also spoke in English. Progressive. Recreation: Tramping.

LORD, Eleanor Louisa, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

Dean and prof. of history; b. Salem, Mass., July 27, 1866; dau. Henry Clay and Katherine A. (Holland) Lord; ed. in public grammar and high schools, Malden, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B., A.M.; Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D.; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr, 1889-90, 1895-96; held foreign fellowship Women's Educational Soc. of Boston, 1894-95; studied at Cambridge Univ., England; research worker at Public Record Office, London,

Digitized by Google

1894. Interested in social hygiene, civics, pure politics, sanitation, equal suffrage, social betterment, peace, National Junior Republic. Author: Women as Factors in Industrial Competition; International Arbitration; International Arbitration Article in Bliss Encyclopedia; Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America; War From the Standpoint of Eugenics. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, History Teachers' Ass'n of Middle States and Md., History Teachers' Ass'n of Md., Md. Peace Soc., Md. Soc. for Social Hygiene, Women's Civic League of Baltimore, Educational Soc. of Baltimore, Consumers' League, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Southern Ass'n of College Women, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, College Club of Baltimore. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, riding, music. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Just Government League of Baltimore.

LORD, Isabel Ely, 176 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Director School of Household Science and Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; b. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1871; dau. Henry Sill and Elizabeth Alice (Ely) Lord; grad. Hartford Public High School, '87; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '97; graduate work Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1900. Librarian Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1903; librarian Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1903-10. Associate Girls' Friendly Soc. (elected mem. of Central Council). Author of professional papers and articles. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. several library ass'ns (including life membership in Am. Library Ass'n), N.Y. State Home Economics Ass'n, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Home Economics Ass'n of Greater N.Y. (pres. 1912-13). Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City.

LORD, Katharine, 19 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; dau. Loren Bixby and Sarah Evelyn (Kennedy) Lord; ed. Wellesley, A.B. '95; Bryn Mawr, grad. study; Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley. Director Greenwich House Handicraft School, 1905-11; conductor several out-door pageants, etc., N.Y.; chairman of Arts Com. Ass'n of Neighborhood Workers since 1907. Author of magazine articles in Outlook, Playground, Delineator, Atlantic, Educational Journal, Designer, Good Health, Housekeeper, Craftsman, Woman's Magazine, Palette and Brush, Suburban Life, Arts and Decorations, House and Garden, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen, Ass'n of Neighborhood Workers, School Art League, Drama League of America and Recreation Alliance. Recreations: Riding, sailing. Clubs: Women's Cosmopolitan, N.Y. Wellesley.

LORE, Emma Maria Theresa, Wilmington, Del.

Musician; b. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 15, 1868; dau. Charles Brown and Rebecca Archer (Bates) Lore; ed. private schools and Ogontz School, Pa. Gives lecture recitals on Wagner operas; mezzo soloist in oratorio and concerts; head of Vocal Dep't, Ursuline Convent of Wilmington. Harpist of Wilmington Orchestra. Mem. Alliance Française, Civic Ass'n, and Consumers' League of Wilmington; mem. Tabernacle Soc. of St. John the Divine, Roman Catholic. Treas. Del. State Equal Suffrage Ass'n from its organization until 1911; treas. Wilmington Equal Suffrage Ass'n; sec. Wilmington Indian Ass'n; pres. New Century Club of Wilmington, 1910-12. Mem. St. Ursula Music Club, and the Music Club (Wilmington).

LORING, Anna S. (Mrs. George B. Loring), 35 E. Seventy-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Hon. Isaac Townsend and Elizabeth Ingalls (Putnam) Smith; ed. in N.Y. City and in Europe; m. (1st) Charles H. Hildreth (died); (2d) Hon. George B. Loring of Massachusetts (then Congressman, later Sec. of Agriculture and U.S. Minister to Lisbon); one son: Loring Townsend Hildreth. Her salon in Washington was for 12 years a social center, where diplomats, foreigners of distinction and Americans in official life gathered and where many important measures were organized. Has been active in many charities; assisted in organizing Homes for Incurables and Garfield Hospital, Washington; Woman's Auxiliary of St. John's Guild, the Children's Hospital in N.Y. City, Home for American and English Girls in Paris. Her English ancestor was Charles Townsend, Chancellor of the Exchequer in London, who advocated the Stamp Act and put the tax on tea, and her patriot great-grandfather, Gen. Joseph Palmer, led the Boston Tea Party, and threw the taxed tea, on its arrival, overboard into Boston Harbor.

LORING, Bertha Darrow (Mrs. Charles Loring), 115 East Seventh St., Crookston, Minn.

Born Neenah, Wis., Dec. 2, 1872; dau. Daniel Cady Darrow, M.D., and Alice Mary (Stone) Darrow; ed. high school, Moorhead, Minn.; Normal School, Moorhead, and special work at University of Minnesota (mem. Delta Gamma, Univ. of Minn.); m. Moorhead, Minn., Oct. 3, 1900, Charles Loring (attorney); children: Helen, b. Dec. 17, 1902; Genevieve, b. Sept. 16, 1907. Musician, teacher of music (piano); pupil of William H. Sherwood. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Board of Education, Crookston, Minn., 1910-13. Mem. D.A.R., Current Events Club, Matron's Club (Crookston).

LORING, Florence Barton (Mrs. Charles M. Loring), 100 Clifton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.; and The Glenwood, Riverside, Cal.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. A. Bowers and Olive M. (Francis) Barton; ed. by private teaching in Minneapolis and music by B. J. Lang and Madame Rudersdorff, Boston; m. Minneapolis, 1895, Charles M. Loring. Vice-pres. Northwestern Hospital Ass'n (Minneapolis), Minneapolis Improvement League. Favors limited suffrage. Universalist. Life mem. Am. Civic Ass'n, Minn. Audubon Soc., Cal. Audubon Soc., Minn. Horticultural Soc., Riverside Humane Soc., Minneapolis Humane Soc., Rochester (N.Y.) Humane Soc., Nat. Child Labor Com., Woman's River and Harbor Soc., vice-pres. Minneapolis Improvement League; mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis, Thursday Musical Club, Woman's Welfare League of Minneapolis; The Charity Tree and Wednesday Morning Club of Riverside, Cal.

LORING, Frances Norma, 5 Macdougal Alley, N.Y. City, and 23 Adelaide St., E. Toronto, Can.

Sculptor; b. Wardner, Idaho, Oct. 14, 1887; dau. Frank C. and Charlotte (Moore) Loring; ed. in various European cities till 1905, including Munich, Geneva, and Paris; also Art Inst. of Chicago, Art Museum of Boston and Art Students' League, N.Y. City. Established sculptor's studio in Boston, 1906; studio in Toronto, 1907; in N.Y. City Artists' Colony, Macdougal Alley, 1908-11; studios in Toronto and N.Y. City, 1912. Among prominent examples of her work are: Large marble sun dial, fountains; Lamia (bronze); bronze mounted policeman, portrait of Eugene Bernstein, pianist; portrait, Violinist; Mother and Child (marble); various portraits and relief; also architectural work, etc. Socialist; favors woman suffrage.

LORINI, Louise Chase (Mrs. Raffaele Lorini), Coronado, Cal.

Born West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875; dau. John Carroll and Mary L. (Durgin) Chase; ed. Tileston Normal School, Wilmington, N.C., 1881-91; Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1892-95 (second honor at graduation); Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900 (Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. Derry, N.H., Aug. 25, 1906, Dr. Raffaele Lorini. Trustee of Coronado Public Library; mem. Wednesday Club and College, Woman's Club (San Diego). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

LORY, Carrie Richards (Mrs. Charles Alfred Lory), 903 Stover St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Born Burton, Ill., June 28, 1873; dau. Townsend Humphrey and Mary Jane (Harris) Richards; ed. Colorado State Normal School, Pd.B.; m. Pueblo, Colo., June 8, 1904, Charles Alfred Lory, pres. Colorado Agricultural Coll.; children: Marion Richards, Earl, Anna. Cor. sec. of Unity Circle;

Digitized by Google

pres. of Parent-Teachers' Circle of grade school and vice-pres. of Colorado Branch Mothers' Congress. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Women's Club of Fort Collins, Good Time Club (pres.), Women's Ass'n of Colorado Agricultural College (was pres. two years).

LOSE, Rebecca Justina (Mrs. Charles Lose), 335 E. Third St., Williamsport, Pa.

Born Muncy, Pa., June 24, 1857; dau. Henry and Margaret (Green) Johnson; ed. Muncy Sem., Walnut Lane School, Philadelphia; m. Muncy, June 22, 1882, Charles Lose. Interested in child welfare work, as her husband has long been connected with schools as sup't. Favors woman suffrage; active in movement as writer and speaker. Has written for magazines and newspapers for years on all sorts of subjects, including short stories and articles for sporting magazines, as well as essays, sketches and modern newspaper work; wrote Platform for Women, 1911 (The Forum). Episcopalian. Mem. Parent-Teacher Ass'n, Home-School League. Has held various appointments, usually civic, under State Fed. of Pa. Women and the State Congress of Mothers. Pres. one term of Clio Club of Williamsport.

LOSHE, Lillie Deming, 1 W. Eighty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Stamford, Conn., 1877; dau. C. F. Loshe (captain U.S. Army) and Elizabeth Peckham (Smith) Loshe; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '07. Reader of English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1908-11. Author: The Early American Novel, 1907. Episcopalian.

LOTHROP, Fanny Mack (Mrs. Ira B. Lothrop), 106 W. Ninetieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Decatur, Wis.; dau. Isaac Foster and Frances (Day) Mack; ed. Normal Coll. of Chicago, Oberlin Coll., Ohio; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883, Ira B. Lothrop (children all deceased). Writer for magazines and newspapers. Against woman suffrage. Author: Celebrities of To-Day; Famous People. Has (probably) the largest collection of pictures of people in the world, consisting of photographs, half-tones, wood engravings, steel engravings, pen-and-ink sketches, etc.

LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford Stone (Mrs. Daniel Lothrop), The Wayside, Concord, Mass.

Author; b. New Haven, Conn.; dau. Sidney Mason and Harriet (Mulford) Stone; ed. at private schools in New Haven; m. New Haven, Oct. 4, 1887, Daniel Lothrop, founder of the house of D. Lothrop & Co., publishers, Boston (died Mar. 18, 1881); one daughter: Margaret Mulford, b. July 27, 1884. Founder Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution, Feb., 1895, at Washington, D.C.; Nat. pres. for many years; since then hon. pres. for life, with power to vote at all meetings. Founder Old Concord Chapter D.A.R., in 1894, at Concord, Mass. Regent for seven years; now hon. regent; vice-pres. for many years of Beneficent Soc. of New England Conservatory of Music, to help deserving students (one of incorporators). Has been active in church work; director on Home and Foreign Missionary Boards. Author (pen-name "Margaret Sidney"): Five Little Peppers Books (Five Little Peppers and How They Grew, Five Little Peppers Midway, Five Little Peppers Grown Up; Phronsie Pepper, The Stories Polly Pepper Told, The Adventures of Joel Pepper, Five Little Peppers at School, Five Little Peppers Abroad; Ben Pepper, Five Little Peppers and Their Friends, Five Little Peppers in the Little Brown House); also, Old Concord, Her Highways and Byways; Whittier with the Children; Hester, and Other New England Sketches; The Pettibone Name; Two Little Friends in Norway; A Little Maid of Concord Town; A Little Maid of Boston Town; Sally; Mrs. Tubbs; and many other stories, together with short stories, sketches and poems. Congregationalist (mem. Old South Church, Boston). Mem. of Atlantic Union (founded by Walter Besant, London, England); Nat. Peace Ass'n, and Boston Branch; Nat. Geographic Soc., Soc. of Descendants of the Mayflower. Recreations: Travel in America and abroad, walking, driving, riding. Clubs: Lyceum (London), Twentieth Century, Authors' (Boston); Wednesday Morning, New England Women's (Boston). Owns and occupies for a summer home "The Wayside," Concord, Mass., home of Nathaniel Hawthorne. It was purchased from Hawthorne family in 1883. Winter home, The Somerset, Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. Now (1913) in California to remain two years.

LOTZ, Matilda, rue Campagne Première No. 9, Paris, France.

Artist, painter; b. Franklin, Tenn., 1861; dau. Albert and Margarite (Grasz) Lotz; ed. in Paris, pupil of Monsieur Van Marcke and Barrias. She sketched animals from nature when only 6 or 7 years old; began to study art at the School of Design in San Francisco, where she received three gold medals; then went to Paris, where she studied. Exhibited in the Salon des Artistes Française, Paris, and in America, England, Austria and Hungary. Spent several years in the Orient, Egypt, Palestine, Morocco, Tunis and Algeria, where she painted the landscape and animals of those countries.

LOUD, Annie Frances, 35 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.

Composer of music; b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; dau. John White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) Loud; after preliminary study, took pedal organ and harmony lessons at Boston Conservatory, and harmony and composition of John W. Tufts, of Boston. Formerly organist and choir director; also did home teaching. Composer of about 150 published compositions; songs, carols, processionals and children's songs being her specialties. Has written mixed men's and ladies' quartets, and adult and children's choruses; also compositions for pedal organ and piano. Best known songs: The Angel's Message; There Is a City Bright; My Rose; duet, Our Lord Has Risen; His Loving Kindness; God Hath Sent His Angels, The Easter Bells are Chiming. In 1893 was awarded a diploma and medal from the Columbian Exposition at Chicago for an exhibition of sacred and secular music of standard value and interest, consisting of solos and choruses. Congregationalist (Trinitarian).

LOUD, Bessie Alberta, 603 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher of mathematics; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 3, 1880; dau. George R. and Eliza A. (Imman) Loud; ed. English High School, Providence; Brown Univ., Ph.B. 1903 (Zeta Zeta Zeta). Teacher of mathematics and German in Webster (Mass.) High School, 1904-08; teacher of mathematics Eastern High School, Providence, 1908—. On Membership Com. Y.W.C.A., Providence; formerly chairman of Social and Literary Dep't of Epworth League on that com. for about three or four years, editing Church Directory, Calendars, etc.; mem. of Ladies' Aid. Mem. Homœopathic Aid Soc., Woman's Missionary Soc., Social Com. (Reunion Com.) of Class of 1903, on Publicity Com. and Visiting Com., 1913; mem. Thimble Club, Providence. Recreations: Coach of basketball in the Eastern High School, third season; fortnightly assemblies at the Eloise. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

LOUDEN, Elizabeth Valentine (Mrs. Thomas Louden), 7. W. Ninety-second St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1877; dau. Benjamin Eyre and Marie Antoinette (Storrs) Valentine; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Cornell Univ., A.B. 02 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1911, Thomas Louden, of Knock, County Down, Ireland (barrister-at-law). Engaged season 1908-09, under management Sir Herbert Tree, at His Majesty's Theatre, London, Eng.; 1909-10 with Sothern and Marlowe, playing Jessica, Audrey, etc.; in 1911 became leading woman for Ben Greet in such parts as Portia, Rosalind, Hermione, Viola, Kate Hardcastle, etc. Frequently heard in readings and political speaking. Mem. Woman's Political Union, Political Study Club, Woman's Municipal League. Speaker with Miss Harriet May Mills in tour of N.Y. State, June, 1912, by the State Ass'n

Digitized by Google

for Suffrage. Recreations: Out-door sports. Mem. Woman's Univ. Club (N.Y. City), New Victorian Club (London).

LOUDON, Anne Louise, 808 Third Av., Upper Troy, N.Y.

Born Troy, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1884; dau. Thomas and Mary (Shearer) Loudon; ed. Lansingburg Acad., Lansingburg High School, Cornell Univ., A.B. '07 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1906). Connected for over two years with State Charities Aid Ass'n, N.Y. City (Children's Dep't) as county agent for dependent children. Helped install system of records and investigating in dep't for administration of out-door relief in Amsterdam, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Church of Christ. Mem. Troy Cornell Alumnæ, the Woman's Univ. Club of Troy.

LOUIS, Minnie (Miriam) Dessau (Mrs. Adolph H. Louis), 9 Livingston Place, N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1841; dau. Abraham and Fanny (Zachariah) Dessau; moved to Georgia with parents when four months old; ed. academic schools, Columbus, Ga.; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1857-58; m. N.Y. City, July 25, 1866, Adolph H. Louis (died 1897). Founded Hebrew Technical School for Girls, Dec. 3, 1880, under name of Downtown Sabbath-School; technical dep't opened Mar. 1887 (name changed to Downtown Sabbath and Daily School, 1888; changed to present name 1895); pres. until Oct., 1899; in office of school since Nov., 1905; acting pres. of kindergartens of Hebrew Free School, 1882-83; sec. Exec. Com. of Mt. Sinai Training School for Nurses, 1882-86; pres. 1886-89; increased corps of nurses and established compulsory obstetrical training; raised finances from a deficit of $700 to $16,000 in treasury at time of resignation. Suggester and promoter of the movement which developed later into the Henry Street Nurses' Settlement, 1893, through Mr. Jacob H. Schiff, Mrs. Solomon Loeb, Mr. Nathan Strauss. Organizer of the work of the Clara de Hirsch Home, 1897, and manager 8 months. Field sec. Jewish Chautauqua, Philadelphia, 1900-1901; chairman First Nat. Com. on Religion of the Council of Jewish Women, 1894; formulated its work. Public school inspectress, 1894-97; volunteer teacher in Emanu-El Sunday-school, 1875-93. Editor of Personal Service dep't in The American Hebrew, 1901-03; wrote article on Manual Training, published in The Magnet, 1894; poems in various newspapers; Hannah and Her Seven Sons; various articles in the Jewish Messenger and American Hebrew; Three Addresses at Columbian Exposition, published in the respective books of the proceedings of the Three Women's Congresses. Mem. Red Cross Soc., Consumers' League, Jewish Historical Soc., Jewish Publication Soc., Widowed Mothers' Fund, Public Education Ass'n, Gramercy Neighborhood Ass'n, Council of Jewish Women, International Council of Women and occasional contributor to other societies. Recreations: Traveling, reading, writing, theatre, opera, art galleries. Organized the Patriotic Club in Columbus, Ga., 1863, which gave amateur theatrical performances for the benefit of the soldiers. Against women's votes.

LOUNSBERY, Harriet Camp (Mrs. George Lounsbery), 1119 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

Trained nurse; b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1856; dau. Rev. Dr. N. W. and Matilda (Hopkins) Camp; ed. at home; grad. of Temple Grove Sem., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; m. Bloomfield, N.J., 1893, George Lounsbery, M.D.; one daughter: Katharine. Grad. of Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital Training School for Nurses; in charge of Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga, in the Spanish War. Pres. of Kanawha Literary Soc for two years. pres. West Va. Graduate Nurses' Ass'n, eight years; sanitary school inspector for Charleston public schools, four years; mem. Board of Directors of Charleston Public Library. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Ten Weeks of Physiology and Hygiene, for the lower grades of the public schools; Making Good on Private Duty, for young graduate nurses. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Kanawha Literary Soc., Anti-Tuberculosis League of W. Va.; mem. Woman's Club of Charleston, Housewives' League.

LOUNSBERRY, Alice, Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N.Y.; and 130 E. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1873; dau. James Smith and Sarah Woodruff (Burrows) Lounsberry; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Read's School, N.Y. City, and in Paris and London. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Guide to the Wild Flowers; A Guide to the Trees; Southern Wild Flowers, Trees and Shrubs; The Garden Book for Young People; Gardens Near the Lea; Frank and Betty's Forester. Episcopalian. Mem. Japan Soc. Recreations: Travel, observation of foreign gardens.

LOUNSBURY, Nellie E., 19 Savings Bank Building, Warren, Pa.

Daughter H. B. and Martha (Marsh) Lounsbury; ed. Warren, Pa. Was teacher, then served 11 years as great record keeper, Ladies of the Maccabees; then elected great commander Ladies of the Maccabees of Pa.; supreme trustee, Supreme Hive, Ladies of the Maccabees of the World. Mem. First Methodist Episcopal Church, Warren, Pa. Favors woman suffrage.

LOUTHAN, Florence S. (Mrs. B. S. Louthan), Sutherland, Ia.

Born Clinton, Ia., 1860; dau. Abel and Mary Frances (Brown) Smiley; ed. high school, Tama City, Ia., and college, Vinton, Ia.; m. Dysart, Ia., Sept. 17, 1878, B. S. Louthan, M.D.; children: Myrtle, Ruby, Beulah, Elmira, Lenora Myrtle. Music teacher. Interested in church, Sunday-school and club work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Worthy Matron of Order of Eastern Star for six years; has been pres. of the Monday Club, Home Culture Club, and Music and Art Circle of Sutherland, Ia. Mem. State Health Com. Ia. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner (Mrs. Overton Earle Louthan), 3600 Raleigh St., Denver, Colo.

Editor, author; b. Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1865; dau. Dr. John Horner (Kentuckian) and Charity (White) Horner (West Virginian); ed. in country school, near what is now the village of White Water, Kan., from ages five to fifteen, and State Normal School, Emporia, Kan., 1881-83; grad. '83; m. White Water, Kan., June 21, 1893, Overton Earle Louthan (died June 12, 1906). Engaged in teaching and later in literary work, contributing to the Arena, Munsey's, Smart Set, etc. Mem. staff of Denver Republican; literary editor The Great Southwest. Instructor in English in the College of Commerce; accounts and finance of Univ. of Denver since 1910. Author: Poems, 1885; Some Reasons for Our Choice, 1886; Not at Home (book of travels), 1889; Collection of Kansas Poetry, 1891; Thoughts Adrift, 1902.

LOVE, Anita Hemmings (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Love), 3440 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Born Boston, Mass., June 8, 1872; dau. Robert Williamson and Dora (Logan) Hemmings; ed. Prince School, Boston, Mass.; Girls' High School, Boston; Northfield (Mass.) Sem.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1903, Dr. Andrew Jackson Love; children: Dorothy, b. Aug. 20, 1904 (died Feb. 14, 1907); Ellen Parker, b. Dec. 7, 1905; Barbara, b. April 21, 1907; Andrew Jackson Jr., b. April 23, 1911. Did the foreign cataloguing at Boston Public Library, August, 1897, to October, 1903; translations and bibliographies. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Vassar Students' Aid Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, golf, rowing. Mem. College Club, Boston; College Equal Suffrage League.

LOVE, Hattie Frank, Sweetwater, Tenn.

Physician; b. Sweetwater, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1884; dau. James Robert and Julia (Reagan) Love; ed. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., A.B. '07; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '11. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Has just completed a fifteen-months' interneship at Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., and taking a few months' course at Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo., preparatory to going to Soo Chau, China, as a medical missionary, 1913.

Digitized by Google

LOVEJOY, Debora Eliza, 22 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '98. Teacher in Wilson Acad., Angelica, N.Y., 1898-1901; North Brookfield (Mass.) High School, 1901-02; Lincoln Memorial Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1902-05; Atlanta (Ga.) Univ., 1905-06; teacher of Latin in Dilworth Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1906.

LOVEJOY, Esther Pohl (Mrs. George A. Lovejoy), Portland, Oreg.

Physician; b. Seabeck, Kitsap County, Wash.; dau. Edward and Annie (Quinton) Clayson; grad. Univ. of Oregon; post-grad. work at Chicago in 1894, and at Vienna in 1904 and 1910; m. Portland, Ore., April 25, 1894, Dr. Emil Pohl (deceased); second, Victoria, B.C., July 30, 1912 George A. Lovejoy; one son, Frederick Clayson, b. Dec. 26, 1901 (died Sept. 11, 1908). Served on the Health Board of the City of Portland, 1905-09, and was executive officer in charge of the Health Dep't, 1907-09. Favors woman suffrage. Has worked for suffrage for years; campaigned all of 1912. State enfranchised its women at the last general election and local suffrage societies have dissolved. Mem. City and County Med. Soc. of Portland, Multnomal County, Ore.; Oregon Med. Soc., Am. Med. Soc. Recreations: Tennis, motoring, dancing. Mem. Portland Woman's Club, Woman's Medical Club.

LOVEJOY, Laura Armstrong (Mrs. Frank W. Lovejoy), Racine, Wis.

Born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1884; dau. Dr. Samuel Treat and Alice (Cobin) Armstrong; grad. Barnard Coll., B.A. '08; Teachers' Coll., B.S. '10, and Domestic Art diploma (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Bedford Hills, N.Y., June 8, 1912, Frank W. Lovejoy. Episcopalian.

LOVEJOY, Lillian, 138 South Market St., Canton, Ohio.

Y.W.C.A. sec.; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '97. Tutor in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1906; ass't sec. Y.W.C.A., Poughkeepsie, 1906-09; since 1909 gen. sec. Y.W.C.A. at Canton, Ohio.

LOVEJOY, Mary Evelyn Wood (Mrs. Daniel Webster Lovejoy), So. Royalton, Vt.

Teacher, author; b. Pomfret, Vt., June 11, 1847; dau. Jacob Young and Dorothy (McIntire) Wood; ed. State Normal, Randolph, Vt.; Wellesley Coll., Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '97; Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1900; honorable mention at Univ. of Chicago (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Pomfret, Vt., 1874, Dr. Daniel Webster Lovejoy (died, 1880). Principal of Academy, Royalton, Vt.; supt. of city schools, Aberdeen, S. Dak.; critic teacher State Normal, St. Cloud, Minn.; vice-pres. S. Dak. Educational Ass'n; elected delegate to Nat. Educational Ass'n from S. Dak.; trustee Congregational Church, teacher in Sunday-school, raising a fund for a memorial to the heroine, Mrs. Hannah (Hunter) Handy; trustee of public library. Author: Dandelion, a novel; History of Royalton, Vt.; contributor to many leading educational publications and other magazines. Mem. D.R., Nat. Geographic Soc.; president of South Royalton Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

LOW, Mary Fairchild (Mrs. Will H. Low), Bronxville, N.Y.

Artist painter; b. New Haven, Conn.; studied art in St. Louis School of Fine Arts, which awarded her scholarship to Paris, where she studied at the Académie Julian and in the atélier of Carolus Duran; m. (1st) Sept. 20, 1888, Frederick MacMonnies; (2d) Nov. 4, 1909, Will H. Low. Winner of Shaw Memorial Prize of Soc. of Am. Artists, N.Y. City, 1902. Awarded medals for exhibits in World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; Paris, 1900; Buffalo, 1901; Dresden, 1902; Rouen, 1903; Marseilles, 1905; Normandy Exposition, Rouen, 1911. Associate Société National des Beaux Arts, Paris; associate national academician of Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City. Mem. Woman's International Art Club (London), National Arts Club (N.Y. City).

LOW, May Austin (Mrs. Charles H. Low), Chambly Basin, Quebec, Can.

Born Chambly, Que., Apr. 15, 1863; dau. Hugh Whitechurch and Ada Fanny (Cox) Austin; ed. at home; m. Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Mar. 12, 1892, Charles H. Low; children, Hallowes Austin, Constance May Austin. Author: Devices and Desires; Confession and Other Verses, 1909; The Girl in the Devil's Livery, 1911. Mem. Church of England. Against woman suffrage.

LOWATER, Frances, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

Born Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, England; dau. Samuel and Mary Bradley (Shaw) Lowater; ed. University Coll., Nottingham, Eng.; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa.; B.Sc. Univ. of London, 1900; Ph.D. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906. Fellow in physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97; demonstrator in physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98, 1899-1905, 1906-10; acting sec. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; acting associate prof. physics, Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1910-11; prof. physics, Rockford Coll., 1911—. Wrote: The Spectra of Sulphur Dioxide (Astrophysical Journal), 1906; The Absorption Spectrum of Sulphur Dioxide (ibid), 1910. Congregationalist. Mem. Physical Soc. of London, Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, boating. Mem. Rockford Women's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

LOWE, Betsey Barker (Mrs. George Albert Lowe), 41 Mt. Pleasant St., Rockport, Mass.

Born Adams, Mass., Jan. 9, 1881; dau. William Earl and Amelia Ann (Whitney) Harmon; grad. Tufts Coll., A.B. '04 (mem. Alpha Xi Delta); m. Adams, Mass., June 27, 1908, George Albert Lowe Jr.; one son, John Harmon Lowe. Universalist.

LOWELL, Amy, "Sevenels," Heath St., Brookline, Mass.

Author; b. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 9, 1874; dau. Augustin and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) Lowell; ed. private schols, Boston, Mass. Has been mem. Woman's Educational Soc., Brookline Educational Soc. (Executive Com.), chairman Library Com. Brookline Educational Society. For two years a visitor of small libraries from the State Library Board. Author: A Dome of Many-Colored Glass, and various poems in magazines. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, Woman's Educational Soc., Ladies' Kennel Ass'n of Mass., Automobile Legal Ass'n, Old English Sunday Club of America, Brontë Soc. (England), Mass. Horticultural Soc. Owner and director of Hylawn Kennels; breeder of old English dogs. Mem. Chilton Club (Boston), Colony Club (N.Y. City), Lyceum Club (London).

LOWELL, Edith Allen, 19 Crescent St., Greenfield, Mass.

Artist; b. Greenfield, Mass., 1872; dau. Charles R. and Annie (Allen) Lowell; ed. Greenfield High School, Smith Coll., 1891-93. Chairman Social Service Dep't of Woman's Club; manager of Arts and Crafts Soc., ten years. Wrote memorandum: Just to Remind Me; Simple Simon Calendar. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Church, Woman's Club, Greenfield Country Club.

LOWELL, Mary Chandler, 17 Blagden St., Boston, Mass.

Physician, lawyer; b. Foxcroft, Me.; dau. Col. Charles Winthrop and Mary E. (Chandler) Lowell; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., Univ. of Vienna, M.D.; Cornell Univ. Law School, Boston Univ. Law School, LL.B., J.B., J.M. First woman to occupy a position on the medical staff of Me. Insane Hospital, and as such to receive a unanimous appointment by Me. Legislature. Resident physician and lecturer at Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1890-1900; admitted to Massachusetts Bar, Feb., 1903. Wrote Chandler-Parsons Genealogy. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. Medical Soc., Woman Lawyers' Club, Boston. Strong Republican. Against woman suffrage.

LOWELL, Mary Ella Purington (Mrs. Stephen Arthur Lowell), Box 76, Pendleton, Oreg.

Teacher; b. West Embden, Me., Nov. 27, 1858; dau. Elisha and Sarah Collins (Williamson) Purington; ed. public schools, North Anson, Hebron and North Bridgton Academies; m. West Minot, Me., June 4, 1884, Stephen Arthur Lowell; children: William Elisha, Margaret. Taught ten years public and high schools; head of English

Digitized by Google

dep't, Wilton Acad., Me., 1881-82. Pres. Pendleton (Ore.) Auxiliary, Red Cross Soc., at time of Spanish-American War; sec. City Relief Soc.; pres., vice-pres. and sec. Umatilla Co (Oregon) Sunday-school Ass'n; vice-pres. Oregon State Sunday-school Ass'n; clerk and treas. Pendleton Congregational Church; mem. Northwestern Field Com. Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Oregon Congress of Mothers. Favors woman suffrage. County vice-pres. of State League. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Bushes Chapter Order of Eastern Star, Pendleton City Library Ass'n, Umatilla Co. Historical Ass'n, W.C.T.U.; acting pres. Thursday Afternoon Club; mem. Library and Civic Club.

LOWENSTEIN, Alice Moritz (Mrs. Charles Lowenstein), 1746 Thirtieth St., San Diego, Cal.

Studying for motion picture playwright; b. Paris, France, Jan., 1869; dau. Samuel and Emma (Aaron) Moritz; ed. private school, San Antonio, Tex.; m. Galveston, Tex., May 8, 1896, Charles Lowenstein; one daughter: Emmeline, b 1897. Began as saleswoman at the age of 15; studied art, music, stenography during off hours and nights; became stenographer. Interested in literary societies and civic improvement, higher education and suffrage for women. Mem. San Diego Woman's Club, Eastern Star. Recreations: Walking, theatre, cards, music, art. Jewess. Favors woman suffrage; was pres. of the Fed. of Women's Clubs of Enid, Okla., where she urged the women to elect some of their members on the Board of Education, and succeeded in organizing interest in the matter. Resident of San Diego, Cal., since Feb., 1912.

LOWENSTEIN, Harriet B., 341 E. Fiftieth St.; office, 52 William St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, certified public accountant; b. N.Y. City; dau. Sigmund and Frances (Thalinger) Lowenstein; ed. grammar school of N.Y. City; Normal Coll., '96; St. Lawrence Univ., LL.B. '05; Univ. State of N.Y.; certified public accountant, 1906. Served as inspector of playgrounds and recreation centers for Board of Education, N.Y. City, 1902-07; chairman of Com. on Evening Schools and Recreation Centers for the Public Education Ass'n; the only woman on the legal staff of the Corporation Counsel of the City of N.Y., 1907-12. Mem. Empire City Chapter and Robert Macoy Court, Order Eastern Star. Mem. Portia Club. Now engaged in practice as a certified public accountant. Active in sociological work.

LOWRY, Edith B. (Mrs. Richard Jay Lambert), St. Charles, Ill.

Physician, surgeon, author; b. Austin, Minn., Nov. 11, 1878; dau. Alfred and Henrietta (Hicks) Lowry; ed. as teacher in high schools and normal schools in Minn.; grad. nurse, Chicago; Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D. '07; m. July 24, 1911, Richard Jay Lambert, M.D. Practised in Chicago, recently devoting time to writing and consultations only. Educator, lecturer and writer on sex problems and on eugenics. Favors woman suffrage. Author of books on Sexual Hygiene: Confidences (Talks with a Girl Concerning Herself); Truths (Talks with a Boy Concerning Himself); Herself (Talks with Women Concerning Themselves); False Modesty, that Protects Vice by Ignorance; Himself (Talks with Men Concerning Themselves). On editorial staff of Associated Newspapers, N.Y. City; Mothers' Magazine, Elgin, Ill.; Woman's World, Chicago; Today's Magazine, Canton, O. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; Eugenics Com. Ill. State Conference of Charities and Correction, Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Faculty of Bennett Coll. of Medicine and Surgery; Med. Dep't Loyola Univ., Chicago. Recreation: Automobiling chiefly.

LOWTHORP, Fannie Willets (Mrs. Francis Cowlyn Lowthrop), 152 Greenwood Av., Trenton, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1860; dau. Joseph and Esther (Griffen) Willets; ed. Geneva, Switzerland; Weimar, Germany, and Swarthmore Coll., Pa., B.A. '80 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Roslyn, L.I., Oct. 3, 1888, Francis Cowlyn Lowthrop; children: Francis Cowlyn, Eleanor, Natalie. Interested in church work. Charter mem. of Y.W.C.A. in Trenton; on Y.W.C.A. Board of Managers for ten years. Mem. Board of Managers of Swarthmore Coll. for twenty-nine years. Mem. Order of Colonial Governors, Trent Chapter of the D.A.R. (held offices of cor. sec. and registrar), N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (pres. 1908-13); charter mem. Contemporary Club of Trenton (ex-vice-pres., ex-pres.), Coll. Club of Trenton, Woman's Club of N.Y. City. Recreation: Motoring (has held chauffeur license herself). Episcopalian (born a Friend).

LOYHED, Frances Ames (Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed), Faribault, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., March 17, 1861; dau. John S. and Ellen M. (Clough) Ames; ed. public schools in Northfield, Minn., St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Minneapolis, Minn, Sept. 26, 1884, Edgar H. Loyhed; children: Thomas Henry, Dorothy, Kathryn, Donald Ames, Constance. Mem. D.A.R. (was State Regent of Minn. D.A.R. for three terms, 1907-10), Colonial Dames of America in Minn., Travelers' Club of Faribault, Minn.; pres. Minn. Fed. of Women's clubs. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; director in Minn. Suffrage Ass'n.

LOZIER, Jeanne de la Montagnie (Mrs. A. W. Lozier), Standish Arms, Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. N.Y. City; ed. Rutgers Female Inst. (which was afterward made a college) in N.Y. City (now defunct), which was the pioneer for the higher education in N.Y. City, and was connected with N.Y. Univ.; grad. N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D. '78; m. 1872, Dr. A. W. Lozier. Taught in Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll. until marriage. After medical graduation engaged in practice of medicine; was for seven years prof. physiology and for two years dean of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, later serving as trustee. Devoted to Woman's Club movement; joined Sorosis in 1885, was its pres. 1891-94, and is now second vice-pres.

LUCAS, Bertha June Richardson (Mrs. William Palmer Lucas), 261 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Teacher, writer, lecturer; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; student of biology and economics, Barnard Coll., 1902-03; Mary Powell Stone fellow, N.Y. Univ., 1904-06; m. Sept. 11, 1909, William Palmer Lucas. Writer and lecturer in N.Y. City, 1904-06; teacher of history in Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1905-09. Author: The Woman Who Spends; A Study of Her Economic Function, 1904.

LUCAS, Mattie Davis (Mrs. W. H. Lucas), Sherman, Tex.

Born Baldwin, Miss., Jan. 12, 1869; dau. Robert J. and Francis E. (Johnson) Davis; grad. Sherman schools, high school, and Mary Nash Coll., '86; m. Apr. 10, 1888, W. H. Lucas; children: Nina L., W. Howard, Elizabeth. Organized Sunday-school (sup't Elementary Division), United Benevolent Ass'n; chairman Woman's Com. of Boys' Dep't, Y.M.C.A. Pres. Sherman Shakespeare Club; on committees of Civic League (chairman Library Com.). Mem. State History Com., Tex. Federation of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Texas History Cards; Sherman Business Guide and Directory. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; mem. Christian Woman's Board of Missions, and Ladies' Aid Soc. Mem. Tex. State Historical Ass'n, Board of Directors of Carnegie Library (chairman of com. which inaugurated first free public library).

LUDINGTON, Mildred Wilson (Mrs. William Howard Ludington), 875 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1879; dau. William H. and Cornelia M. (Hoadley) Wilson; ed. private schools, Miss Johnstone's, New Haven, Conn., and Ogontz School, Ogontz, Pa.; m. New Haven, Conn, June 1, 1910, William H. Ludington (Yale, '87) of N.Y. City; one son: William Howard Ludington Jr., b. July 22, 1912, at New Haven, Conn. Interested in numerous charitable, religious and philanthropic organizations; also in art and music. Against woman

Digitized by Google

suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Golf, tennis, swimming, riding, driving, motoring, bridge, sailing, dancing, and all out-door sports. Mem. New Haven Country Club, New Haven Lawn Club.

LUDLOW, Clara Southmayd, The Ethelhurst, Washington, D.C.

Worker in preventive medicine; b. Easton, Pa., Dec. 26, 1852; dau. Jacob Rabelje and Anne Mary (Hunt) Ludlow; ed. New England Conservatory, 1879, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Mississippi, B.A. 1900, M.A. 1901; George Washington Univ., Ph.D. '08. Engaged in study and publications on mosquitoes of Philippine Islands in connection with transmission of diseases. Demonstrator of histology and embryology in George Washington Univ., 1907-09, instructor, 1909-11; lecturer on mosquitoes and their relation to disease, Army Med. School, Washington, 1904-10. Mem. Post-office Mission Com. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League; delegate to Philadelphia meeting of Nat. Equal Suffrage League. Author: Various papers on Mosquitoes of Philippine Islands; The Distribution of Certain Species and Their Occurrence in Relation to Incidence of Certain Diseases (paper before Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine); Simple Methods of Differentiating Disease-Bearing Insects. Unitarian. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. of Tropical Medicine, Biological Soc. of Washington; Alliance of Unitarian Churches, 20th Century Club, College Women's Club, Columbian Women, College Equal Suffrage Club (all Washington); Alumni Ass'n of New England Conservatory and Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Mississippi.

LUDOVICI, Alice E., 167 N. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Miniature painter; b. Dresden, Germany, 1871; dau. Julius Ludovici, portrait painter, and Emilie (Jones) Ludovici; ed. N.Y. City, by tutors and governesses, and in Europe. Miniature painter and pres. of the Cal. Soc. of Miniature Painters, organized Feb., 1912. Interested in music and art and humane societies for animals and children. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding.

LUHRS, Jennie McLellan Patterson (Mrs. Herman Luhrs), Moltestrasse 3, Wesel am Rhein, Germany.

Born Marysville, Cal.; ed. in schools of Marysville, Cal., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '82; m. June 22, 1905, Dr. Herman Luhrs. Teacher in Spokane, Wash., 1886-93; engaged in lumber business as secretary, treasurer and manager, Spokane, Wash., 1898-1902.

LUKE, Mary Bailey (Mrs. John J. Luke), Beaverdam, O.

Born Rockport, O., Jan. 8, 1859; dau. George W. and Malinda (Driver) Bailey; ed. Beaverdam and Lebanon, O.; m. Beaverdam, Nov. 24, 1881, John J. Luke; one daughter: Caddie Mae, b. Oct. 10, 1882. Newspaper correspondent. Methodist; mem. Women's Home Missionary Soc. Mem. Literary Club. Against woman suffrage.

LUNDGREN, Maude Cohoon (Mrs. Carl Leonard Lundgren), Marengo, Ill.

Reader; b. Villisca, Ia., Feb. 20, 1879; dau. Wilford and Adelaide (Goodrich) Cohoon; grad. Cumnock School of Oratory at Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1900; m. Marengo, Sept. 3, 1904, Carl Leonard Lundgren. Played leads with Sherman Stock Company in Hamilton, Can., one season, 1902; conducted reading clubs among club women; coached high school plays and private pupils; has given public readings. Presbyterian. Mem. Library Carnival Aid Soc. Recreations: Theatre, motion pictures, travel, motoring, cards, books, magazines. Clubs: Marengo Woman's (pres. 1911-12), Bay View Travel, Shakespeare, Tuesday Bridge, Kappa Kappa Kappa (Sorority). Favors woman suffrage.

LUSK, Leila Lee Fearn (Mrs. John Alexander Lusk), Guntersville, Ala.

Born Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 29, 1863; dau. Robert and Elizabeth Lee (Coles) Fearn; ed. Huntsville Female Sem.; grad., '82 (valedictorian); m. Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 27, 1887, John Alexander Lusk; children: Robert F., John A., Walter C., Marion F., Elizabeth Lee. Active in church work and Presbyterian societies, W.C.T.U., State work, and at Mount Eagle (Tenn.) Chautauqua. Represented Alabama at Nat. W.C.T.U. Convention, Baltimore, Md., Nov., 1910, and won for that State the National Banner in Medical Temperance. Twice pres. Literary Club of Guntersville, Ala., representing it several times in Ala. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. at large of Nat. D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Shakespearian Questions and Quotations (a game); The Forward Movement of Non-Alcoholic Treatment of Patients; Legal Status of Women in Alabama (in preparation); also sketches and poems in various periodicals, notably: The Battle Call, The Aftermath, Legends of Alabama. Mem. Ladies' Aid, As You Like It, W.C.T.U., The Gleaners, all of Guntersville, Ala.; United Daughters of Confederacy, Guntersville Literary Circle. Now compiling Legal Status of Woman in Alabama.

LUTHER, Agnes Vinton, Box 18, Newark, N.J.

Teacher of science; b. Rangoon, Burmah; dau. Rev. Robert Maurice Luther, D.D., and Calista (Vinton) Luther, M.D.; ed. Univ. of Pa., Columbia Univ., Cornell Univ. In charge of Science Dep't, Normal School, Newark, N.J. Mem. Public Welfare Com. of Essex Co., N.J. Author: Trading and Exploring; Citizen Science (serial), and pamphlets on scientific subjects. Baptist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences (sec. Microscopical Dep't), Shade Tree Fed. of N.J. Recreations: Sailing, motor-boating, travel, opera. Mem. N.Y. Mineralogical Club, League of Am. Pen Women, Cornell Alumnæ Club, N.J. Women's Press Club. Favors woman suffrage.

LUTHER, Clara M. (Mrs. Martin L. Luther), 713 Donaldson Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Physician; b. Osage, Iowa, July 28, 1859; dau. John W. and Eliza Jane (Leighton) DeFord; ed. high school at Osage; grad. from the medical dep't of Hamlin Univ., M.D. '01; m. Cusco, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1886, Martin L. Luther; children: Ruth L. Olmstrud, Martin Leon Jr. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Hennepin Co. Medical Soc., Minnesota State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Mem. Ladies' Shakespeare Club, Internat. Farm Woman's Club. Sup't of Woman's Dep't of the Minnesota State Fair and of the Emergency Hospital at the State Fair Grounds at Hamline, Minn.

LUTHER, Margaret E., 21 Bleecker St., N.Y. City.

Social worker; b. Knightown, Ind., Nov. 14, 1875; dau. Alfred J. and Mary T. (Norman) Luther; ed. Indianapolis High School and Business Coll. (four diplomas), and Moody School, Chicago. Has filled positions of nurse, stenographer, and police matron. Was sup't Florence Crittenton Home at Topeka; now at Florence Crittenton Home, N.Y. City.

LUTTRELL, Estelle, The University, Tucson, Ariz.

Librarian; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Churchill Johnson and Mary C. (Watherston) Luttrell; ed. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '96; graduate student 1897-1900. Taught English and Latin, Kakoka, Mo., for three years, prior to entrance at college; ass't in Biological Library, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1900; ass't cataloguer, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1901-03; librarian, Univ. of Arizona, 1904—. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Music, travel. Mem. various local clubs (musical, collegiate, etc.).

LUTZ, Grace Livingston Hill (Mrs. Flavius J. Lutz), Swarthmore, Pa.

Author; b. Wellsville, N.Y., April 16, 1865; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., Cincinnati art schools; m. first, Rev. Thomas Guthrie Franklin Hill; second, Prof. Flavius J. Lutz. For several years conducted the Christian Endeavor Hour Dep't in N.Y. Mail and Express. Author: A Chautauqua Idyl; Lone Point; Katherine's Yesterday; In the Way; A Daily Rate; An Unwilling Guest; According to the Pattern; Marcia Schuyler; Phœbe

Digitized by Google

Deane; Dawn of the Morning; "Lo, Michael." Writer for papers and magazines.

LUTZ, Helen Howland (Mrs. Gilbert Claude Lutz), The Rickmond, N.Y. City.
Writer, journalist; b. Washington, D.C., Dec. 21, 1876; dau. Joseph Lee and Irene (Chamberlain) Rowland; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, '96; student Nat. School of Acting; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1903, Gilbert Claude Lutz. Writer on Washington Post, 1899-1902; since 1902 on staff of N.Y. Press; also editor of the Gilbert Lutz Syndicate. Author: The Digressions of Polly, 1905 (first published serially as the "Polly Dialogues"); The Widow (to Say Nothing of the Man), 1908; Reflections of a Bachelor Girl, 1909.

LYDERS, Elizabeth Mary Perkins (Mrs. E. C. W. S. Lyders), 2429 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.
Born Batavia, O., Mar. 7, 1879; dau. Edwin and Louise (Gillingham) Perkins; ed. Central High School, Washington, D.C., 1892-95; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-1903, B.A. 1900; European fellow, 1900; Berlin and Munich, 1901-02; Latin fellow, 1902; Ph.D. '03; m. San Diego, Feb. 20, 1910, E. C. W. S. Lyders; one daughter: Margaret Louise. Teacher Western High School, 1903-06; instructor, Vassar Coll., 1906-07; instructor, Normal Coll., N.Y. City, 1907-09. Author: The Expression of Customary Action or State in Early Latin; collaborator in Syntax of High School Latin. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Am. Philological Ass'n (Western Branch), Alumnæ Ass'n of Bryn Mawr.

LYLE, Frances Douglas (Mrs. Dan Connolly Lyle), College Park, Ga.
Born Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 1, 1876; dau. James Henry and Eugenia (Douglas) Ladson; ed. Columbia (S.C.) High School for Girls, Washington Sem., Atlanta, Ga.; m. Atlanta, Oct. 10, 1894, Dan Connolly Lyle; children: Douglas Connolly, Lyle, Eugenia Douglas, Dan Connolly. Mem. Joseph Hohnshorn Chapter D.A.R., Atlanta Woman's Club; pres. Woman's Club of College Park for two terms.

LYMAN, Bertha Burton Thayer (Mrs. Eugene William Lyman), Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me.
Born Miamiville, O., Feb. 11, 1875; dau. Edwin B. and Helen M. (Shattuck) Thayer; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '97 (mem. Philosophical Club); studied Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1899-1900; m. Hatfield, Mass., June 1, 1899, Eugene William Lyman. Home sec. Eastern Me. branch Woman's Board Foreign Missions. Congregationalist.

LYMAN, Edith Alice Evelyn (Mrs. Charles G. Lyman), Burlingame, Cal.
Artist, amateur; b. San Francisco, April 22, 1870; dau. Jeremiah Clarke, LL.D., and Charlotte F. (Kane) Clarke; ed. Mlle. Thouron's, Geneva, Switzerland; Miss West's School, San Francisco, and Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; m. San Francisco, 1890, Charles G. Lyman, U.S.A.; children: Edmunds Lyman, b. 1891; Beatrice Elmore, b. 1895 (died 1898). Studied sculpture at the Hopkins Inst. under Douglas Tilden, and two years in Paris under Frederick Brou. Catholic. Republican. Recreations: Swimming, riding, golf. Mem. Santa Barbara Country Club, Burlingame Country Club, San Francisco Golf and Country Club. Received a life-saving medal from Congress, 1886, for saving a schoolmate from drowning.

LYMAN, Edna D. Steward (Mrs. Ernest W. Lyman), Eufaula, Okla.
Born Neosho, Mo., Dec. 23, 1881; dau. Russel B. and Katharine (Sharp) Steward; ed. public schools of Kan. and Okla., and high school, Ponca City, Okla.; m. Ponca City, Okla., Jan. 15, 1902, Ernest W. Lyman; one daughter: Frances Lucille, b. Sept. 22, 1904. Interested in charity work and all things pertaining to public health and welfare; mem. Health Com. of Okla. Fed. of Women's Clubs; also on local Civics Com. Mem. P.E.O. (chapter T.); pres. Twentieth Century Club since 1911. Presbyterian.

LYMAN, Emily Stewart (Mrs. George Henry Lyman), 316 North Sixth St., Fort Smith, Ark.
Born Frankfort, O.; dau. Samuel Gillespie and Jane (Evans) Stewart; ed. Champaign, Ill., High School, and Univ. of Ill.; m. Champaign, Ill. Jan. 16, 1872, George Henry Lyman; children Georgiana (Theta Sorority, Stanford Univ., '07), Henry Pratt (Phi Delta, Univ. of Ill., '07). Pres. Fortnightly Library Ass'n, 1896-97; charter vice-regent Carnegie Library; charter officer of Children's Home; charter vice-regent D.A.R. Author: Bera, 1888; Legends of Arkansas, 1900; Sketches on Motor Journey, 1911; The Stewart Family, 1912. Congregationalist. Charter mem. Alethenai, Univ. of Ill., 1872; mem. Woman's Club and Library Ass'n, Cairo, Ill., 1878-82; sponsor for 24 years for the Wednesday Club (a girls' club); mem. Fortnightly Club; pres. Old Commissary Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage.

LYMAN, Henrietta Crane (Mrs. William A. Lyman), 509 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Clergyman; b. Rutland, Wis.; dau. George W. and Mary A. (Haviland) Crane; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.S.; m. Madison, Wis., June, 1874, William A. Lyman; children: Rolla La Verne, Marion Venette, Edna Irene, William A., Carol Genevieve. Performed 25 marriage ceremonies, many infant baptisms and all other work, as ass't pastor for husband, who was a clergyman. Lectured for missions, home and foreign, and for woman suffrage in S.Dak. and Wis.; vice-pres. Political Equality League of Wis. Congregationalist. Progressive (one of founders of party). Mem. Woman's Club of Madison, Wis.

LYMAN, Rose Clarissa, 197 Main St., Easthampton, Mass.
Born Easthampton, Mass., 1869; dau. Ansel Burt and Clara Sophia (Nash) Lyman; ed. Easthampton High School; Williston Sem., Smith Coll., A.B. '90. Teacher in North Wales (Pa.) Acad., Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass.; Northampton High School, and studied Latin and French in Paris at Sorbonne and Collège de France, and after that teacher in Morris High School, N.Y. City. Interested in Adult Bible Class of Payson Church, Easthampton, Mass.; on com. to provide entertainments for church sociables. Mem. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Hampshire Co., Mass. Influential in securing a Smith Coll. professor to give course of lectures in U.S. history in Easthampton during winter. Congregationalist. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll. Recreations: Concerts in Smith Coll., theatre, opera, walking, driving. Mem. Tuesday Afternoon Club, Easthampton.

LYMAN, Susan Chester (Mrs. Chester-Lyman), R.F.D. No. 1, Asheville, N.C.
Born Englewood, N.J., Dec. 8, 1867; dau. Charles T. and Lucretia L. (Roberts) Chester; ed. Collegiate School for Girls, Englewood; Vassar Coll., class of '88, A.B.; m. Asheville, N.C., Jan. 20, 1898, A. Hunt Lyman (deceased). Interested in college settlement work in the rural district near Asheville and in a mission of Grace Memorial Church, also near Asheville. Against universal suffrage for women; favors a limited suffrage for women with property and educational qualifications. Wrote monograph: College Settlements and Their Relation to the Church (Church Standard). Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Needlework Guild of America. Recreations: Riding, traveling.

LYNCH, Caroline Vinia, 217 Norfolk St., Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass.
Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '94; student of English and pedagogy, Radcliffe Coll., 1896-97, and of Greek, Latin and archæology, 1907-09; archæology in Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome, 1904-05, M.A.; Columbia Univ., '08. Ass't in Greek and Latin, West Upton (Mass.) High School, 1897-98; demonstrator of art and classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1909-10. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

LYNCH, Dolly Suite (Mrs. Allen Ramsey Lynch), 402 Ninth St., Dennison, O.
Born Newcomerstown, O., Dec. 1, 1858; dau. Dr. John Smythe and Sarah K. (Beatty) Suite;

Digitized by Google

ed. St. Louis, Mo., and Cambridge, O., common schools; grad. Cambridge High School (first honors); m. Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1876, Allen Ramsey Lynch. Interested in public playgrounds, civic improvements, church missions, guild work, public library, free manual training in connection with playgrounds; one of the woman comm'rs for Ohio of Columbus Centennial Celebration, which occurred in August, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Playground Ass'n, St. Barnabas Guild, Bridge Club, and minor social societies. Recreations: Dancing, cards, theatre, travel; also collects pitchers, having, probably, the largest collection in Ohio. Pres. Review Club of Dennison and Uhrichsville, 1911-13.

LYNCH, Ella Frances, 131 Ocean Av., Atlantic City, N.J.
Teacher; b. Minerva, N.Y., 1882; dau. Daniel Lynch (surveyor and geologist) and Margaret C. (Ward) Lynch; ed. district school; studied at home; Plattsburg State Normal School two years (mem. Clionian Fraternity). Teacher district schools, Adirondack Mts.; instructor mathematics in Salem (Wash.) Acad.; instructor mathematics, Atlantic City public schools, one year. Established First Public School of Individual Instruction, Mountain Lakes, N.J., 1912. Contributor to the Psychological Clinic, Ladies' Home Journal, current periodicals and dailies. Clubs: Woman's Research, Mothers' Congress. Founded the School of Individual Instruction, the principal one in Atlantic City, with branches in Philadelphia, Ridgewood, N.Y. City, Adirondacks, and now being extended to other cities.

LYNCH, Gertrude, Pen and Brush Club, 132 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.
Journalist; b. New London; dau. Bernard Lorne and Augusta T. (Hempstead) Lynch; ed. private schools. Special writer in New York Sun for eight years. Author: The Fighting Chance; The Wanderers; Winds of the World; Casa Tanagra. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Drawing Room Club, Pen and Brush Club, D.R.

LYNCH, Harriet Powe (Mrs. James Canning Lynch), Cheraw, S. C.
Born Cheraw, S.C., 1864; dau. James Harrington Powe, M.D., and Josephine (Robbins) Powe; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '85; Univ. of Pa., M.A. '94; m. Baltimore, Md., 1896, Gen. James Canning Lynch. Compiled Year Book of Southern Poets; edited, Reminiscences of a Confederate. Episcopalian. Recreations: Traveling, writing. Mem. Intercollegiate Club of S.C., S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs, United Daughters of Confederacy. Favors woman suffrage.

LYNCH, Isabel Purdon (Mrs. F. B. Lynch), 1954 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.
Born Alexandria, Minn., 1868; dau. James and Lucretia (Walker) Purdon; ed. Wahpeton, N.Dak., and by private teachers; m. Wahpeton, N.Dak., 1887 Frederick Bicknell Lynch; children: Jeannette Chalmers, Elinor Walker, Rachel de Camp, Lawrence Sisbe. Mem. St. Mary's Guild, Minn. State Sunshine Soc., League of Protestant Women, Y.W.C.A., St. Paul Symphony Orchestra, Merriam Park Study Class, Art Club, Women's Civic League. Recreations: Theatre, grand opera, enjoys music, swimming, boating. Attends Episcopalian and Congregational churches. Favors woman suffrage.

LYNCH, Mary Virginia (Mrs. Charles Peter Lynch), 1429 Robinwood Av., Lakewood, O.
Born Canonsburg, Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; dau. Robert Thompson (A.B., D.D.) and Virginia (Ritchie) Miller; ed. Allegheny Coll., A.B. '66 (pres. senior class; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1886, Charles Peter Lynch, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; children: Laura, Lucy (deceased), Lama. Has delivered numerous addresses on missionary topics and Sunday-school work. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Cleveland Coll. Club., D.A.R., Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Alpha Theta, home and foreign missionary societies.

LYNCH, Rachel Ann Cartwright (Mrs. Jasper Lynch), "Lynx Hall," Lakewood, N.J.
Born N.Y. City; niece of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Cartwright of Newark, N.J. (took their name and lived with them as their daughter); ed. Convent of Sacred Heart in France and America and Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School; m. Newark, N.J., Oct. 27, 1886, Jasper Lynch; children: Rachel A. Cartwright (Mrs. George Douglas Clews), Louise Foster, Margaret Shippen. Has been identified with New Jersey Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals as vice-pres. for more than 12 years. With Ocean County Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals as pres. 12 years. Has undertaken the work of prosecution throughout the lower part of the State, including many counties, and has personally supported this work as a charity. Has written on different subjects, hydrophobia, with statistical calendar; short stories in Animal Magazine; principal writing is for newspapers on animal subjects. Mem. Anti-Vivisection Soc. of N.Y., Humane Soc. of N.J., Anti-Vivisection Investigation League of N.Y. Has been identified with many charities, both human and animal interests; regarded as the pioneer of humane work in the lower part of the State of N.J.

LYNDE, Helen Eldred Storke (Mrs. Carleton John Lynde), Macdonald College, P.Q., Can.
Born Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1879; dau. Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke; ed. in public schools of Auburn, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '01; m. Auburn, N.Y., June 21, 1905, Carleton John Lynde, Ph.D., prof. physics in Macdonald Coll.; one son: Carleton John Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1906. Teacher in Omaha, Neb., 1901-03; Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1903-05. Contributor of short occasional articles in magazines. Favors woman suffrage.

LYNN, Marion, 226 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Actress; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Thomas S. McClelland; ed. by governesses in Europe and America, and at Miss Kirkland's School; also writer of magazine and newspaper articles and short stories. Mem. D.A.R., Order of the Crown, Alliance Française, Woman's City Club.

LYON, Annie Bozeman, 52 Roper St., Mobile, Ala.
Author; b. Mobile, Ala.; dau. Thomas T. A. Lyon and Mary C. (Heard) Lyon, ed. Locquet Inst., New Orleans, and in Mobile under private instruction. Began as verse writer for Louisville Courier-Journal, later general contributor of short stories, historical sketches, etc., to various magazines and papers and for some time edited a Woman's Dep't of Memphis Saturday Review under title, Feminine Fancies. Interested in the Colonial History of Louisiana and Alabama; wrote a booklet on The Early Missions of the South. Author: No Saint (novel).

LYON, Ellen Chynoweth (Mrs. William Penn Lyon Jr.), Eden Vale, Cal.
Public speaker and writer; b. Nunda, N.Y., 1850; dau. Thomas and Emily (Bradford) Chynoweth (direct descendant of William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony); grad. Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '70, A.M. '82; m. Oct. 27, 1889, William Penn Lyon Jr.; children: Carroll Hayes (deceased), William Penn. Mem. faculty Univ. of Wis., six years; instructor in German. Associated with the late Mary Hayes Chynoweth in her philanthropic and religious work among iron miners on Geogebic Range in Northern Wis.; also later in the publication of the religious magazine The True Life, published at Eden Vale, Cal. Actively engaged in suffrage campaign which resulted successfully in California. Mem. True Life Church (founder Mary Hayes Chynoweth). Republican. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

LYON, Frances Dimmick, State Law Library, Albany, N.Y.
Law librarian; b. Port Jervis, Mar. 20, 1881; dau. John Westfall and Lillie (Biddis) Lyon; ed. Port Jervis High School; Cornell Univ., LL.B.; N.Y. State Library School, special student (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Admitted to the bar of N.Y. State; appointed sub-librarian, N.Y. State Law Library. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Club, Albany. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Am. Ass'n Law Libraries.

Digitized by Google

LYONS, Lucile Manning (Mrs. John F. Lyons), 1411 Hemphill St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

Born Raymond, Leon Co., Tex., Sept. 11, 1879; dau. John W. and Ella (Burton) Manning; ed. Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn. Licentiate of Instruction, '99); Univ. of Nashville, B.A. (first honor), 1900; m. Albany, Tex., Oct. 23, 1901, John F. Lyons; one son: Burton. Teacher for several years; held chair of Latin and Greek in Mary Nash Coll., Sherman, Tex. Interested as active worker in social and philanthropic work. Pres. Harmony Music Club (Ft. Worth) for nine years; musical director of same for four years; pres. Home and School Club of district one year, active worker in same; ass't in civic and philanthropic work of City Federation, being mem. of its executive board; carries on special Christmas charities for club each year. Baptist. Mem. Art Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Kindergarten Ass'n, Order of Eastern Star, Church Missionary Soc., Dramatic Organization, Choral Soc. Recreations: Music, riding, driving, athletic sports. Has been responsible for the bringing of great musical artists to the city, endeavoring to build up an appreciation for good music; through her club has put through several artists' series successfully; has drilled large choruses for safe and sane 4th of July celebrations.

LYONS, Minnie Leora Bartlett (Mrs. Robert Kerr Lyons), 159 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., July 22, 1879; dau. Charles and Mary Emma (Bailey) Bartlett; ed. Brown Univ., A.B. 1901 (Delta Sigma); m. Providence, June 2, 1903, Robert Kerr Lyons; children: Priscilla Bartlett, b. Feb. 10, 1908; Bartlett Howell, b. July 12, 1912. Mem. of John Murray Class (in religious work). Wrote article on a Model Kitchen which won the first prize in The Ladies' World competition. Mem. D.A.R., Brown Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Dancing, tennis, golf, automobiling. Universalist.

M

MAAR, Maria Peterson (Mrs. Charles Maar), 151 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

Born Owasco Lake, N.Y.; dau. George Rapelye and Mary Lucina (Post) Peterson; ed. Auburn (N.Y.) public schools, Friends Acad., Union Springs, N.Y.; m. Owasco Lake, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1894, Rev. Charles Maar; children: Carl Henry, Mary Peterson, Katherine, Georgina. Mem. Reformed Church in America. Favors woman suffrage.

MAAS, Elizabeth Catherine, 212 N. Wyman St., Rockford, Ill.

Physician and surgeon; b. Kenosha, Wis., Mar. 30, 1866; dau. Francis Albert and Catherine (Smith) Maas; ed. Kenosha public schools, partial course at Univ. of Wis.; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hospital, Chicago, M.D. Interne Hahnemann Hospital, 1894-95; attending physician to Rockford Coll. since 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Liberal in religion. Republican. Mem. of various medical societies. Recreation: Travel in summer.

MABIE, Mary E. (Mrs. Frank Mabie), 94 Garfield Av., Danbury, Conn.

Born Jersey City, N.J.; dau. Lewis S. and Mary A. (Coles) Barnum; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; m. Danbury, Conn., Frank Mabie; children: Arthur F., Harry W. Mem. M.E. Church; and of Women's Foreign Missionary Soc., Epworth League, King's Daughters, Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Pres. Students' Club. Favors woman suffrage.

McACHRAN, Flora J. Clayton (Mrs. W. H. McAchran), Bloomfield, Iowa.

Born Shelby Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1854; dau. J. W. and Martha (Phelps) Clayton; ed. public schools at Bloomfield, Iowa; m. Aug. 25, 1872, W. H. McAchran; children: Mary, Ruth. Recording sec. and dis't and local pres. State W.C.T.U. of Iowa six years; mem. State Exec. Com. twelve years. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Charter mem. Ivanhoe Reading Circle, organized 1904.

MACADAM, Carrie Farrant, Bishop's School, La Jolla, San Diego County, Cal.

Teacher; b. Detroit, Mich.; ed. in schools of Detroit, Mich.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '82. Teacher, Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, Tenn., 1884-85; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1887-90; All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S.Dak., 1892-94; Bishopthorpe School, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1894-1900; St. Paul's Coll., Tokyo, Japan, 1900-06; Brunot Hall, Spokane, Wash., 1907-10; Bishop's School, La Jolla, Cal., since 1910.

McADOO, Mary Faith Floyd (Mrs. William Gibbs McAdoo), 729 N. Third Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

Author; b. St. Mary's, Ga., 1832; dau. of the Floyd family of Georgia; privately educated; m. William Gibbs McAdoo (professor of English in Univ. of Tenn; died August, 1894). Mother of Hon. William Gibbs McAdoo, Secretary of the Treasury of the U.S. Author: The Nereid; Eagle Bend, and other novels, and contributed chapters on Journalism and Literature to Goodspeed's History of Tennessee.

McAFEE, Effie Lynch Danforth (Mrs. James Renwick McAfee), 161 Archer Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Lecturer; b. Butterworth Estate, Warren Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1873; dau. Capt. Horace Perry and Emma (Butterworth) Danforth; ed. in schools of Warren Co., and one year at Woodward High School, Cincinnati, and three years high school at Ann Arbor, Mich.; grad. Univ. of Michigan, Ph.B. 1897 (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Ann Arbor, June 21, 1905, James Renwick McAfee. Taught eight years before marriage; three years in Ohio, then five years in N.Y. City, one of these years with Prof. Edward R. Shaw, working out educational ideals at Heusinger School; four years at Ely School for Girls, N.Y. City. Mem. Society of Friends (Quakers), N.Y. City (Mother's people came from Virginia to Ohio to free their slaves, from principle). Helped to found and build up the Rho Alliance of Delta Delta Delta Fraternity of N.Y. City. Mem. Woman's University Club, Woman's College Club (N.Y. City). Favors woman suffrage; has been pres. Mt. Vernon Club for two years, of Westchester Co. for one year; delegate from Friends' Equal Rights Ass'n to International Woman Suffrage Congress, at Stockholm, Sweden, in June, 1911. Has written articles for local and suffrage papers and Friends' Intelligencer. Progressive in political views. Mem. Consumers' League, Needlework Guild, Weschester Woman's Club (ch'm'n of the Educational Section), W.C.T.U., Woman's Hospital, District Nurses' Ass'n. Recreations: Traveling abroad, dancing, walking, riding. Lecturer on Scandinavia (Norway, Sweden and Denmark), and on Ibsen and Scandinavian literature.

McAFEE, Mary Jane (Mrs. Morgan A. McAfee), West Point, Ga.

Teacher kindergarten; b. Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 7, 1842; dau. Samuel J. and Martha (Robinson) Wilburn; grad. Southern Masonic Female Coll., Covington, Ga., 1859; m. Jasper Co., Ga., Morgan A. McAfee; children: H. W., M. E., Sam H., Minnie, Lay. Author: The Pine Needle Basket Book, edited by daughter, Dr. L. M. Ingram, and illustrated by daughter, Mrs. E. Lang. Baptist. Mem. Nat. Story Tellers' League, West Point Woman's Club, West Point Mothers' Study Circle. Has taught basketry in the Summer School of the South for seven years successively, with classes ranging from 200 to 400.

McALISTER, Lottie (Mrs. W. George H. McAlister), Exeter, Ont.

Editor; b. Halton, Ont., Aug. 22, 1868; dau. David and Nancy (Cleaver) Plewes; ed. in private schools and by private tutors, and Brantford Coll. Inst.; m. Brantford, Aug. 5, 1887, Rev. W. George H. McAlister, B.A.; children: Fred G., Hector C. Interested in missionary, W.C.T.U. and Young People's Socs. Favors woman suffrage, and active in its advocacy in addresses and journalistically. Author: Clipped Wings; Elsayn Cavour; Storiettes. Methodist. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Woman's Press Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

McALLISTER, Julia Gabriella, 12 East 31st St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1853; dau. Colonel Julian McAllister, U.S.A., and Elizabeth M. (Butler) McAllister; ed. by governesses and tutors. Protestant Episcopal; active in church work. Mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., D.A.R., Descendants of Colonial Governors, Huguenot Soc., Lords of the Manor.

MacARTHUR, Mary (Mrs. Peter M. MacArthur), Marseilles, Ill.

Born Marseilles, Ill., Mar., 1858; dau. E. W. and Mary (Durant) Pancoast; ed. country schools and county insts.; m. Marseilles, Ill., Sept., 1881, Peter M. MacArthur; children: Jessie A., Wheaton A. Works with husband in his reform work in the fraternal soc. of Modern Woodmen of America. Interested in the Ladies' Aid Ass'n, Missionary Soc. of church, W.C.T.U., and Woman's Relief Corps. Mem. Twentieth Century, a study club. Episcopalian.

MacARTHUR, Mildred Sherwood, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

Instructor in German; b. Troy, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1886; dau. Robert E. and Lottie V. (Clapp) MacArthur; ed. public schools, Lansingburg, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., 1905-9, A.B., A.M.; State scholarship to Cornell Univ., 1905; Phi Beta Kappa, 09. Instructor in German, Univ. of Colorado, 1909-12; instructor in German, Wells Coll., 1912. Studied in Marburg, Germany, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

MACAULAY, Frances Caldwell (Mrs. James D. Macaulay), 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

Kindergartner; b. Shelbyville, Ky.; dau. James L. and Mary (Middelton) Caldwell; ed. Science Hill, Shelbyville, Ky.; m. Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1883, James D. Macaulay. Principal of Kindergarten Training School for Japanese Girls in Hiroshima, Japan, for six years. Interested in settlement work, kindergarten work and Juvenile Court in home city of Louisville, Ky., Red Cross work in Japan. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Lady of the Decoration; Little Sister Snow; The Lady and Sâda Sân. Mem. Church of the Disciples.

MACAVOY, Clarissa Harben (Mrs. William Crocker Macavoy), 214 Broadway, N.Y. City; summer, Avon-by-the-Sea, N.J.

Born Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S.A.; dau. Jasper L. and M. Louise (Hanson) Harben; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., Barnard Coll., A.B '05; Columbia Univ., A.M. '10; m. 1903, William Crocker Macavoy; one daughter: Thora, b. 1906. Mem. Associate Alumnæ Barnard Coll., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of New York; associate mem. Alumnæ of Bryn Mawr Coll. Recreations: Music, reading, seashore walks. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

McBEAN, Jane Virginia (Mrs. Alexander McBean), Los Altos, Cal.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. George Ralph and Coralinn V. (Butler) Biels; ed. Chicago High School, Cummock School of Expression in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1st) 1871, Louis Hewlett; (2d) 1898, Alexander McBean; children: Henry Harpur Hewlett, Asa Clarke Hewlett. Favors woman suffrage. Was pres. of the Suffrage League of Santa Cruz for a year, then it was changed, after the election which won the suffrage, to the California Civic League; was pres. until moved to Los Altos, Cal.; was State recording sec. for a year. Wrote paper on What Women Are Doing for Suffrage, which was published in the San José Mercury. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. New Thought Soc. Pres. Mountain View Club for three years; mem. Saturday Afternoon Club of Santa Cruz two years.

McBLAIR, Mary Tayloe Key (Mrs. Alexander Macdonald McBlair), The Clermont, 2106 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Baltimore, March 12, 1857; dau. Charles H. and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Key; granddaughter of Francis Scott Key, author of Star-Spangled Banner, and grand-niece of Chief Justice Roger B. Taney of U.S. Supreme Court; ed. tutors and governesses at Wye House, Talbot Co., Md., the seat of Col. Edward Lloyd; m. Baltimore, June 17, 1908, Alexander Macdonald McBlair, of Washington D.C. Protestant Episcopal. Hon. mem. Soc. of War of 1812, Baltimore.

MacBRAYNE, Sarah Thurlow (Mrs. Lewis Edward MacBrayne), 6 Belmont St., Lowell, Mass.

Born Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1876; dau. Sydney Weston and Carrie Maria (Witherell) Thurlow; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1896-97; Cornell Univ., B.S. 1900 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Brookline, Mass., 1903, Lewis Edward MacBrayne, editor and author; children: Elinor, Thurlow, Elizabeth, Frances. Congregationalist. Director in Day Nursery. Mem. College Club of Lowell.

McBURNEY, Catharine Watson, Tak Hing, West River, South China.

Missionary teacher, physician, Doctor of Osteopathy; b. near Primrose, Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1866; dau. John Reed and Elizabeth Kelso (Robb) McBurney; grad. Geneva Coll., A.B. '86; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., M.D. '01; S. S. Still Coll. of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Iowa, Doctor of Osteopathy, '03. Teacher at Primrose, Pa., 1886-88; Venice, Pa., 1888-89; Reformed Presbyterian Mission, Apache, Okla., 1889-97. Short term resident physician in Florence Crittenden Training Home, Washington, D.C., 1901; resident physician in Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, 1901-02; physician at Des Moines, Iowa, 1902-03; medical missionary of Reformed Presbyterian Church at Tak Hing, West River, South China, since 1903. Served as sup't Y.W.C.T.U. of Washington Co., Pa., in 1888. Mem. Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America. Recreations: Horseback riding, basket ball, tennis, volley ball, swimming, bicycling, walking, chess, stamp collecting.

McCABE, Harriet Calista Clark (Mrs. L. D. McCabe), Delaware, Ohio.

Born Sidney, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1827; dau. Arvine and Eliza F. (Clark) Clark; ed. Elmira, N.Y.; m. Jersey Shore, Pa., July 19, 1857 Rev. Prof. L. D. McCabe, D.D., LL.D.; children: John J., Robert L., Calista. Seven years at head of Woman's Dep't of Dickinson Sem. Williamsport, Pa. Active as a church member in all the interests of the church; was editor eighteen years, beginning in 1884, of Woman's Home Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Vice-pres. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc., sec. of its Indian Bureau, active in founding its many dep'ts and in 1877 was chairman of com. which organized the Woman's Christian Temperance Union; first pres. of that organization in Ohio. Favors equal suffrage. Has written fugitive newspaper articles and leaflets on current interests. Progressive. Mem. of the regular church societies and W.C.T.U. Recreations: Reading, walking, social life. Mem. Faculty Club of Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

McCABE, Lida Rose, 29 E. Twenty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Writer, lecturer, traveler; b. Columbus, Ohio; dau. Bernard and Delia (Molloy) McCabe; ed. Columbus High School, Columbia Univ., Notre Dame de Seon, Paris, France, Sorbonne, Paris. Opened ethical course to women at St. Xavier Coll., N.Y. Suffragist. Author: American Girl At College; Don't You Remember? (historical sketches of Ohio); Occupation and Compensation of Women. Contributor to leading periodicals and syndicates. Roman Catholic. Mem. Pen and Brush Club.

McCAHAN, Belle Travers (Mrs. Harry C. McCahan), 611 N. Elson St., Kirksville, Mo.

Born Bloomfield, Iowa; dau. Judge H. C. and Ellen (Preston) Travers; grad. Bloomfield High School; Iowa Univ., B.A.; Southern Iowa Normal School (Bloomfield); m. Harry C. McCahan. Author: The Preshus Child; also short stories, sketches and parlor talks. Presbyterian. Mem. Sojourners' Club, Domestic Science (chairman), Monday Club; chairman for the Third District of Dep't of Home Economics of Missouri Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Conversational Club.

Digitized by Google

McCAIN, Mary V. Overholt (Mrs. George Nox McCain), 4008 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer and traveler; b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; dau. C. S. and Katherine L. (Newmeyer) Overholt; grad. Western Pa. Classical and Scientific Inst., '78; specialized in art studies under Ida Waugh, Philadelphia, 1897-98; m. 1879, George Nox McCain (journalist, lecturer, traveler); children: Edith O., Millo Marie, Donald Rockefeller, Helen K., Mary V. L. Traveled extensively all over the world; entered Dawson City, Alaska, alone, on White Pass route, 1901; also through Europe, Middle East, Servia, Bulgaria, Africa, Barbary States, Egypt; in company with her husband in Lybian desert and Sahara; accompanied her husband, Col. Geo. Nox McCain, through Alaska the entire length of the Yukon River while investigating Alaskan mail routes for the Government. Author: How Famous Hymns Were Written; Great Songs and Their Authors; other articles for syndicates and magazines. Recreation: Photography. Baptist. Against woman suffrage. Republican voter in Colorado, 1903-04.

McCAINE, Helen J. (Mrs. William McCaine), 813 Fairmont Av., or St. Paul Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.

Librarian; b. Peterboro, N.H.; dau. William C. and Lucinda (Parker) Gray; ed. private schools and Peterboro Acad.; m. Boston, Mass., 1860, William McCaine. Became connected with St. Paul public library as ass't librarian in 1876, soon after was appointed librarian, which position has held ever since. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

McCALEB, Ella, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Secretary of Vassar Coll.; b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 23, 1856; dau. John Dickey and Sarah B. (Sherrick) McCaleb; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Vassar Coll., A.B. '78, European travel (three trips). Teacher Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1878-81; Detroit, Mich., 1881-85. Interested in Y.W.C.A. and in child labor legislation. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Students' Aid Ass'n, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar, Armstrong Ass'n, Women's Univ. Club, N.Y. City; Philadelphia Coll. Club. Recreations: Walking, driving, reading. Presbyterian.

McCALL, Florence Mabel (Mrs. Robert L. McCall), 3822 Wilcox Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Marietta, Ohio, April 15, 1867; dau. Michael and Bettie (Goldsmith) Gettle; ed. Marietta High School; m. Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1896, Robert Lorimer McCall. Studied medicine but did not finish course. Mem. missionary societies and several philanthropic ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Propaganda Section Political League. Had article in Am. City Magazine on Civics; now lecturing on civics. Methodist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League, Board of Y.W.C.A.; pres. Sixth Dist. Juvenile Protective League. Recreations: Traveling, improvements in playgrounds, socials. Mem. West End Woman's Club, pres. 1911-12; chairman Civics Dep't of Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-13.

MacCALLUM, Emily, Girls' College, Smyrna, Turkey.

Missionary, educator; b. Kingston, Ont.; dau. Rev. D. MacCallum; ed. Miss Lay's Acad., Montreal, Can. Engaged as a Sunday-school teacher in the Emanuel Congregational Sunday-school in Montreal; volunteered to serve as a missionary to Turkey, to which country was sent by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in 1883; established the Girls' College, Smyrna, Turkey, of which she became and still is the principal.

McCAMANT, Catherine, Bethlehem, Pa.

Teacher; b. Pottsville, Pa., March 22, 1862; dau. Joel B. and Susanna (Boyle) McCamant; grad. Pottsville High School, '81; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '87. Taught in College Prep. Dep't of Moravian Parochial School, Bethlehem, Pa., 1891-96; Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1896-1912. Treas. of First Presbyterian Church, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1888-96; head of the Primary Dep't in Sunday-school; sec. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.; cor. sec. Christian Endeavor Soc., and mem. and sec. Women's Indian Ass'n, Bethlehem; mem. History Teachers' Ass'n of Middle States, Am. Historical Ass'n. Recreations: Sewing, housekeeping. Presbyterian. Favors limited suffrage.

McCAMMON, Anna Estelle (Mrs. Ormsby McCammon), 3 Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1, 1881; dau. Thomas Russell and Matilda (Griesmer) Murray; ed. Friends School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 21, 1904, Ormsby McCammon; one son: Joseph Kay, b. Feb. 1, 1907. Mem. Board of Children's Country Home of Dist. of Columbia, and connected with other philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Philadelphia Golf Team and Huntingdon Valley Chevy Chase Golf Team. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

McCAN, Martha Nelson (Mrs. David Chambers McCan), 939 S. Burlington Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Plymouth, Wis., 1867; dau. H. N. and Laura (Chase) Smith; ed. public schools, Episcopal Church school, Milwaukee Coll. (now Downer Coll.); m. Milwaukee, 1886, George H. Lenowine (now deceased); m. Los Angeles, Cal., 1904, David Chambers McCan. Pres. Southern Cal. Woman's Press Club, 1909-11; 2nd vice-pres. 1911, pres. 1912-13, Friday Morning Club, Los Angeles; vice-pres. Southern Cal. Civic League; first vice-pres. Allied Arts Centre Com.; director Woman's City Club, Los Angeles. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Director and chairman Publicity Com., Political Equality League of Southern Cal. Democrat—voter; first woman Civil Service Commissioner ever appointed (appt'd by mayor and confirmed by Council, Los Angeles, Oct., 1912). Writer of short stories, magazine articles and news letters.

McCANDLESS, Alice (Mrs. William A. McCandless), 5056 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Springfield, Ill., Oct. 26, 1864; dau. Thomas G. and Elizabeth A. (Kimber) Lansden; ed. private schools, Chicago and N.Y. City; m. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1886, Dr. William A. McCandless; children: Margaretta, Ruth E., Alice K., William A. Jr., Lansden. Vice-pres. Symphony Soc. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Extension Dep't, Children's Aid, and all branches of social service. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Music. Clubs: Morning Choral, Wednesday.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill (Mrs. William Arthur McCarter), 1534 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

Author, lecturer; b. Charlottesville, Ind.; dau. Thomas Thornbury and Nancy (Davis) Hill; grad. State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., A.B. '84; A.M. conferred by Baker Univ., Topeka, Kan., 1909; m. Topeka, Kan., June 5, 1890, Dr. William Arthur McCarter. Teacher in public and high schools in Indiana and Kansas, 1876-94. Edited, with biographical and bibliographical notes (Crane Classics): Hawthorne's Great Stone Face; Miraculous Pitcher; Holmes' Grandmother's Story of Bunker Hill, Longfellow's Song of Hiawatha; Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal; Shakespeare's King Lear, Merchant of Venice, Whittier's Snowbound. Author: The Cottonwood's Story, 1903; Cuddy's Baby and other stories, 1908; In Old Quivers, 1909; Price of the Prairie—Story of Kansas, 1910; The Peace of the Solomon Valley, 1911; A Wall of Men, 1912.

McCARTHY, Ellen S. (now Foley, Ellen S. McCarthy)—see Addenda.

McCAUL, Helen, 34 Victoria St., Westminster, London, S.W., England.

Canadian artist photographer; b. Toronto, Canada; dau. Rev. John McCaul, LL.D (now deceased), pres. of Toronto Univ., and Emily Augusta (Jones) McCaul; ed. in Toronto; special studies in art. For several years has been devoted to artistic photography in London, England, where she owns and conducts The Canadian Studio, distinguished for the artistic quality of its work.

McCAULEY, Lena May, 418 St. James Pl., or care Chicago Evening Post, Chicago.

Writer; b. Hagerstown, Md., May 2, 1859; dau. James and Lena (Rowland) McCauley; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, special undergraduate work;

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Ill., and Univ. of Wis. Art editor Chicago Evening Post; also special editorial writer since 1900; lecturer on art at Chicago Art Inst., and before women's clubs. Mem. Municipal Art League, Woman's Press Ass'n. Interested in Public School Extension, Social Center, Penny Luncheon and similar philanthropic activities. Author: Etchers of Architecture; Monographs on Etchers; The Joy of Gardens. Episcopalian. Progressive Republican. Hon. mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Chicago Water Color Soc. Recreations: Music, concerts, travel, study of flowers. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Lake View Woman's. Favors woman suffrage.

McCAULEY, Mary E. Mendenhall (Mrs. Richard Newton McCauley), Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Normal, Ill.

Matron; b. Peru, Ind., July 24, 1853; dau. Ira and Isabella E. (Cunningham) Mendenhall; ed. public schools of Peru, Methodist Coll. of Fort Wayne, Ind. (Patroness Sigma Kappa); m. Olney, Ill., Aug. 28, 1870, Richard Newton McCauley; children: D. Edward, Myrtle Beatrice, Martha Canter, William Roscoe. Active mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; interested in local charities; for fourteen years matron Ill. Soldiers' Orphans' Home; director Bloomington Woman's Exchange and Day Nursery Ass'n; mem. Nat. and State Conference of Charities and Corrections; mem. Nat. and State Woman's Relief Corps; past State pres. W.R.C., and by virtue of office of dep't treas. W.R.C. was mem. of the Legislative Com. of Ill. that was instrumental in securing enactment of the bill creating the Ill. Soldiers' Widows' Home. Interested in Playground movement, athletics supervised for boys and girls. Vice-pres. 17th Dist. of Ill. State Fed. of Club of Bloomington, Ill. Has made addresses the State Fed and other Woman's Club meetings; also at State Conference of Charities and Scribbler's (Chicago), Colony (N.Y. City).

MacCHESNEY, Clara Taggart, The Chelsea, 222 W. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Brownsville, Cal.; dau. J. B. and Sara S. (Jewett) MacChesney; studied art in San Francisco with Virgil Williams, Gotham Art School, N.Y. City; Colarossi School, Paris; awarded medals at World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; Dodge prize, 1894 (gold medal); Philadelphia Water Color Soc., 1900; second Hallgarten prize, 1901; bronze medal Pan-American Exposition, 1901; bronze medal St. Louis, 1904. Believer in universal peace. Socialist. Is a suffragist and mem. Woman's Political Union. New Thought in religion. Life mem. Nat. Arts Club, Consumers' League, Lyceum Club (London), N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Woman Painters and Sculptors, Woman's Municipal League, Art Workers' Club, Barnard Club, Julia Seton Sears Club.

MacCHESNEY, Lena Frost (Mrs. Nathan William MacChesney), 668 Hawthorne Place, Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., daughter of William E. and Emma Louise (Wright) Frost; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '01; Univ. of Berlin (Germany), 1901-02; Univ. of Chicago (Graduate School), 1906-07; student of music under Ingersoll in Chicago and Platt in Berlin; m. Riverside, Ill., Dec. 1, 1904, Col. Nathan William MacChesney of Chicago; one son, Alfred Brunson MacChesney 3rd, b. May 21, 1909. Instructor in German and Latin, the Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1902-04. Chairman German Department Chicago Woman's Club, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago Alumnæ Ass'n of the Univ. of Mich. (pres. 1912-13). Recreations: Walking, horseback riding, motoring, swimming, reading. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Chicago Woman's Club, College Club of Chicago, Chicago South Side Club, South Shore Country Club, Kenwood Club, Columbia Damenklub.

McCLELLAN, Elisabeth, 5531 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant librarian; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John Hill Brinton McClellan, M.D., and Maria (Eldredge) McClellan; ed. private schools in Philadelphia. Author: Historic Dress in America, 1607-1800, 1909; Historic Dress in America, 1800-1870, 1910; translator of Schiller and His Times, 1881. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Site and Relic Soc. of Germantown, Descendants of Colonial Governors.

McCLELLAND, Ella Gale (Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland), 228 East Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. John and Margaret (Norcross) Gale; ed. Milwaukee Coll.; m. Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1875, Thomas S. McClelland; children: Marion, Ella, Margaret Inez (died Feb. 19, 1911). Author: A Daughter of Two Nations. Mem. Colonial Dames, Order of the Crown, D.A.R., Chicago Woman's Club, City Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. North Side Branch of Ill. Woman Suffrage League, Chicago, and Chicago Political Equality League.

McCLELLAND, Nancy Vincent, 268 Boulevard Raspail, Paris, France.

Editorial writer (advertising); b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; dau. Rev. James F. M. and Mary (Vincent) McClelland; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '97. Reporter on the Philadelphia Press; took up study of scientific advertising in the John Wanamaker Store; now residing in Paris. Writer short stories in the magazines; a book of poems (published privately), and A Child's History of Napoleon, written for the Wanamaker Store. Clubs: Women's Univ. (N.Y. City), Lyceum (Paris).

McCLENCH, Katharine Hill (Mrs. William Wallace McClench), 112 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

Born Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858; dau. Sylvester Bradley and Catharine Amelia (Blauvelt) Hill; ed. Chicopee High School; m. Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880, William Wallace McClench; children: Marion Hill, Cora Christine, Donald. Director of the Alliance of Unitarian and other liberal Christian women; director Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Ex-regent Mercy Warren Chapter D.A.R. Pres. Cosmopolitan Club; mem. Women's Club, Tuesday Morning Music Club, Springfield; Ex-Regents' Club of Boston. Unitarian.

McCLENON, Mary Adeline White (Mrs. R. B. McClenon), 1550 W. Thirty-seventh St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Walton, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Walton, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '78; m. July 27, 1882; two sons. After graduation engaged as teacher at Newburgh, Lake Geneva, Wis., until marriage.

McCLINTIC, Olive Leaman, 721 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Reader, monologist, impersonator; b. Bremond, Tex.; dau. George V. and Emma (Procter) McClintic; ed. Texas Christian Univ., B.A.; Emerson Coll. of Oratory of Boston (grad. Bachelor of Oratory), Northwestern School of Oratory, Chicago; Univ. of Cal. Engaged in platform work, Chautauquas, lyceums, etc., 1908-9. Reader for and State sponsor to Confederate reunion at Memphis, Tenn., 1909; travel in Europe, 1910. State reader for United Daughters of Confederacy, 1910-11. Appeared before Pacific Coast societies, 1912. Interested in Oklahoma Coll. for Women, and has been lecturer and professor since its organization in 1909. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories published in current magazines under pen-name of "Oliver L. Mack." Author: Reading As An Art; Woman's Opportunity and Obligation; also adapts and composes stories for own recitals. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, hon. mem. David B. Hammond Camp, United Confederate Veterans. Recreations: Riding, swimming, tennis, camping, fishing, motoring, etc. Was first director of Dramatic Art Dep't of Sorosis Club; mem. Sans Souci Club, Cosmopolitan Club. For past five years has appeared in public recitals before the State conventions of the Federation and has addressed conventions and clubs on subjects pertaining to art of public speaking; a State delegate to Gen. Fed. biennial, San Francisco, 1912.

McCLINTOCK, Helen Elizabeth, Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa.

College professor; b. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883; dau. John Oliver and Harriet E. (Coburn) McClintock; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.,

Digitized by Google

A.B. '04 (first honors), M.A. '06 (Phi Beta Kappa); Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1911-12 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Teacher of German in Allegheny Coll. Preparatory School, 1904-06; head of German Dep't Sharon (Pa.) High School, 1906-08; prof. of German and French, Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., since 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Tennis, boating, walking, athletics and traveling.

McCLOSKEY, Alice Gertrude, N.Y. State College of Agriculture, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.

Educator, lecturer; b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1870; grad. Cornell, B.A. Lecturer on Nature Study and Elementary Agriculture in N.Y. State Coll. of Agriculture at Cornell Univ.; associate in Rural School Education Extension. Editor of Cornell Rural School Leaflet, published monthly for use of rural communities.

McCLOUD, Lucy Carter, 186 South St., Northampton, Mass.

Assistant register of deeds, lawyer; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '85; student Sprague Correspondence School of Law, 1900-05. Teacher Glenwood Sem., Brattleboro, Vt., 1885-86; clerk in Registry of Deeds, Northampton, Mass., 1895-1905; ass't registrar of deeds since 1905. Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1905. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

McCLUNEY, Mabel McKeighan (Mrs. James McCluney), 179 E. Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

Born St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1883; dau. John Elmore and Ellen (Cutler) McKeighan; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis High School, Smith Coll., A.B.; m. St. Louis, April 24, 1905, James McCluney. Mem. Fourth Presbyterian Church (pres. of Guild); mem. Junior League and Junior Auxiliary of Children's Memorial Hospital. Mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, golf, skating. Mem. Onwentsia Club.

McCLUNG, Nellie Letitia Mooney, 97 Chestnut St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Writer; b. Chatsworth, Ont., Oct. 20, 1873; dau. John and Letitia (McCurdy) Mooney; ed. Northfield School and Central Collegiate School, Winnipeg, Man.; m. Aug. 25, 1896, Robert Wesley McClung (druggist); children: John, Florence, Paul, Horace, Mark. Gives recitations from her own books and visits the towns of her own Province; also made a successful tour of Ontario, 1910. Favors woman suffrage (prominent speaker on subject). Author: Sowing Seeds in Danny, 1908; The Second Chance, 1910; The Black Creek Stopping-House, 1912; also short stories and articles for magazines. Methodist. Pres. Press Club of Manitoba; mem. Political Equality League, Canadian Club.

McCLURE, Mary Alice (Mrs. Thomas J. McClure), Hudson, McLean Co., Ill.

Born Bloomington, Ill, Sept. 7, 1855; dau. Theodore and Ann Eliza (Winslow) Stout; ed. Bloomington, Ill.; m. Normal, Ill., June 3, 1902, Thomas J. McClure. Taught in public schools of Ill. 22 years. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Club of Hudson, Ill.

McCLUSKY, Mrs. O. W., Carrington, N.Dak.

Reader; b. Braidwood, Ill., Aug. 28, 1884; dau. Robert and Agnes (Paxton) Trotter; ed. Coal City High School; Cumnock School of Oratory, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; m. Coal City, Ill., Jan. 29, 1907, Dr. O. W. McClusky. Has given numerous recitals, coached amateur plays and taught dramatic and physical culture work. Interested in Sunday-school work and civic improvement work. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Recreations: Tennis, skating, rowing, gardening, dancing. Mem. Woman's Literary Club, Sociology Club.

McCOLL, Edith Pusey Durand (Mrs. Gilbert B. McColl), 506 Telfer St., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Born Herrick, Pa., July, 1883; dau. Silas H. and Clarice E. (Pusey) Durand; grad George School, Newtown, Pa., 1901, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '06; student of music, 1908-10. Prof. French and ass't in Latin and mathematics, Lancaster (Pa.) Coll., 1906-07, and in Shippen School for Girls, Lancaster, Pa., 1907-08; principal of the High School of Huntington Valley, Pa., 1910-11.

McCOMAS, Alice Moore (Mrs. C. C. McComas), home address, Los Angeles, Cal.; present address, 440 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Journalist, educator, orator, lecturer; b. Paris, Ill., 1850; dau. Gen. Jesse H. and Rachel (Hines) Moore; ed. St. Mary's of The Wood, Terre Haute, Ind., special honors in music and literary composition, prize winner in elocution; m. Decatur, Ill., Nov. 14, 1870, Judge C. C. McComas; children: Helen, b. 1872 (died 1891); Alice Beach, b. 1876; Clare, b. 1881; Carroll, b. 1886. First woman in the State of Cal. to conduct a Woman's Dep't in a daily paper, Los Angeles Express; first woman in same State to speak at a State Republican ratification meeting, 1894. One of the earliest workers in the Free Kindergarten Ass'n; one of the organizers of the working woman's clubs; lectured on Politics in the Home, Individual Education in the Public Schools, The Common Sense Rearing of Children. Has written recent articles on The Panama Canal, Southern Cal. Chapter in History of Suffrage; has contributed to over 70 newspapers on the suffrage question; originated "Precinct" idea in Woman Suffrage campaigning; wrote a brochure, The Timely Question, on the same subject; correspondent for three California papers during the World's Fair, special contributor of travel sketches in Los Angeles Times and various magazines, just completed a book on child life in California, Under the Peppers; writer of short stories, articles on politics and economics; was for two years associate editor of The Household Journal (now The Southwest) in Los Angeles. Member Am. Play-goers, Ethical Soc., Woman's Press Ass'n, San Francisco; California Club of N.Y., Friday Morning Club, Los Angeles. Recreations: Motoring, social affairs, traveling. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of the Los Angeles Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive voter in California. Recently made tour of thorough investigation at Panama Canal and will lecture on that subject in 1914; will soon publish book on The Women of the Canal Zone.

McCOMBS, Georgette (Mrs. Roderick N. McCombs), Lawrence, Ind.

Born Juneau, Wis.; dau. Isaac and M. E. Vail; ed. high school; m. in Kansas, Roderick N. McCombs; children: Walter N., Edward C., Harold B. Interested in church societies, Library Board, civic improvement. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Church of Christ, Order Eastern Star. Recreation: Social circles. Pres. Woman's Club.

McCONKEY, Bertha M., 236 Union Sti, Springfield, Mass.

Ass't sup't of schools; b. Rochester, N.Y.; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Johnston) McConkey; grad. high school, Tidioute, Pa.; State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa. For 10 years (1892-1902) supervisor of practice teachers in State Normal Practice School, South Manchester, Conn.; since 1902, ass't sup't schools of Springfield, Mass. Mem. of Executive Board of Union Relief Ass'n, Springfield, Mass; mem. Springfield Woman's Club, Springfield Teachers' Club. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

McCONNELL, Ella Mead (Mrs. Benjamin F. McConnell), Sweet Brier, 2001 Niles Av., St. Joseph, Mich.

Born Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 29, 1859; dau. Edwin Ruthven and Josephine (Sleight) Mead; ed. Chicago public schools; grad. Lake View High School, '78, with second honor; m. Chicago, June 22, 1881, Benjamin F. McConnell; children: Marguerite (Mrs. W. L. Wilson), Harold Mead, Benjamin Stuart, Madeline. Taught three years in Chicago schools. Deeply interested in religious questions of non-doctrinal, non-dogmatic nature. Study of late years chiefly biographies and world's religions. Vice-pres. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of St. Joseph; mem. Berrien County Board of Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: [illegible] Mem. Thursday Club.

McCONNELL, Genevieve Knapp (Mrs. Guthrie McConnell), Llandrillo Rd., Cynwyd, Pa.

Born St. Louis, 1876; dau. Charles W. and Frances (Shackelford) Knapp; grad. Mary Inst., St. Louis, '93; Smith Coll., B.L., '97 (mem. Phi

Digitized by Google

Kappa Psi); m. June, 1905, Dr. Guthrie McConnell; children: Frances Shackelford, Charles Knapp. Mem. College Club and Smith College Club, Plastic Club (Philadelphia). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

McCONNELL, Marion Vincent Ellis (Mrs. James Eli McConnell), 121 Moore St., Providence, R.I.

Born Springfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1865; dau. Henry A. and Sarah (Burdick) Ellis; ed. private schools and by tutors in Mass. and N.Y.; specialized in voice culture; m. May 1, 1889, Brooklyn, N.Y., Rev. James Eli McConnell, D.D.; children: Ellis Huntington, b. Dec. 16, 1890 (died Dec. 21, 1890); Florence Marion, b. Sept. 15, 1893; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1895. Church and concert singer, 1887-1910; teacher voice culture, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891-92, continuing as private teacher of voice, 1892-1906. Interested in and connected with various religious, social and philanthropic and musical activities and welfare work. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, R.I. and New England. Mem. Chaminade Club, Handicraft Club. As pastor's wife identified with the work of the Congregational Church in Churchville, N.Y., 1889-90; Northfield, Minn., 1890-1905; Providence, R.I. (Union Congregational), 1905—.

McCONNELL, Maude Wells, 328 E. Washington St., Sullivan, Ind.

Physician; b. near Sullivan, Ind.; dau. John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) McConnell; ed. public schools of Sullivan, Ind.; Med. Dep't of Ind. Univ., M.D. '95; Woman's Hospital of Chicago Training School for Nurses, 1892. Helped with the passage of the law for registration of nurses, which was the first law for women in Ind. put through by women. Pres. Ind. State Nurses Ass'n. Mem. American Med. Soc., Ind. State Med. Soc., Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Local Council of Women. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

McCORD, Annie Elizabeth, Allegheny Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Social worker; b. Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 21, 1878; dau. James E. and Sue (Stephenson) McCord; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '01; N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1906-07. Probation officer, Juvenile Court; expert agent U.S. Bureau of Labor; investigator Pittsburgh Survey; director Vocation Bureau, Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com. of Board of Directors; recording sec. Pa. Child Labor Ass'n, Western branch; mem. District Council Associated Charities of Pittsburgh. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise League of Pittsburgh, Woman Suffrage Party of Pa. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, Pittsburgh Wellesley Club, College Club of Pittsburgh, Social Workers' Club of Pittsburgh.

McCORMICK, Edith Rockefeller (Mrs. Harold Fowler McCormick), 1000 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Born Cleveland, O., Aug. 31, 1872; dau. John D. and Laura (Spelman) Rockefeller; ed. by private professors; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Harold McCormick; children: John Rockefeller (deceased), Fowler, Muriel, Editha (deceased), Mathilde. Interested in Chicago grand opera; Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases; many civic interests and many philanthropies, French School, Italian Club, educational matters, art, drama, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for magazines and literary clubs. Baptist; mem. many societies. Clubs: Fortnightly, Woman's Athletic, Scribblers' (Chicago), Colony (N.Y. City).

McCORMICK, Harriet Hammond (Mrs. Cyrus Hall McCormick), 50 E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Monmouth, England; dau. Capt. George W. and Emma (Young) Hammond; ed. Kirkland School and in Europe; m. Monterey, Cal., Mar. 5, 1889, Cyrus Hall McCormick; children: Cyrus, Elizabeth (deceased), Gordon. Literary mem. and at one time vice-pres. Fortnightly Club; past pres. Friday Club; promoter and financial backer of the Child Welfare Exhibit, held in Chicago, May, 1911, which marked an era in child study. Especially interested in all that concerns the betterment of children and in civic and social welfare in general. Has contributed several articles on civic planting and landscape art to various publications. Episcopalian. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Lake Forest Garden Club, Colony Club of N.Y. City.

McCORMICK, Ida May (Mrs. Samuel Black McCormick), 4725 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Washington, Pa., Dec. 1, 1863; dau. William M. and Harriet Newell (Gibson) Steep; ed. Washington Sem.; m. Carnegie, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, Samuel Black McCormick (now Chancellor of the Univ. of Pittsburgh); children: James Irwin, Gertrude, Samuel Black, Rachel. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic works; served on Moral Efficiency Commission of Pittsburgh and as director and chairman of Y.W.C.A. (Hill Top Branch). Mem. Twentieth Century Club. Recreation: Walking. Presbyterian. As wife of the Chancellor of Univ. of Pittsburgh fills the social duties of that position as well as those above indicated.

McCORMICK, Katherine Dexter (Mrs. Stanley McCormick), 393 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Philanthropist, lecturer; b. Dexter, Mich., 1876; dau. Wirt and Josephine (Moore) Dexter; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology, A.B. '94; m. Geneva, Switzerland, 1894, Stanley McCormick, of Chicago, son of inventor of the reaping machine. Prominent in society; actively interested in various philanthropies; lecturer and social worker. Favors woman suffrage; treas. Nat. American Woman Suffrage Ass'n; corr. sec. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance. Mem. College Club, Maryland Club, Chilton Club (Boston).

McCORMICK, Ruth Hanna (Mrs. Medill McCormick), office, 500 Diversy Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Born Cleveland, O., 1887; dau. Marcus Alonzo and Charlotte Augusta (Rhodes) Hanna; ed. Dobbs Ferry and Farmington; m. Cleveland, O., June 10, 1903, Medill McCormick. Interested in Nat. Civic Fed., Consumers' League, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Women's Club for Civic Improvement in Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Finance Com. of the Nat. Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive. Recreations: Camping, hunting, shooting, fishing, horseback riding. Mem. Colony Club of N.Y., Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Congregational Club of Washington, D.C.; Progressive, Fortnightly and Scribblers' Club of Chicago. Now working in Progressive Party and Suffrage organizations along educational lines to develop woman's activity in the political field and for civic betterment in her home locality.

McCORMICK, Sophia Grant, 6205 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Nov. 6, 1869; dau. David Cummings and Cecelia Carroll (Grant) McCormick; ed. Pittsburgh in Bishop Bowman Inst. Dist. nurse under auspices of Fruit and Flower Mission (treas.); active in Homœopathic Hospital; sec. Calvary P.E. Church Sisterhood; mem. Twentieth Century Club, Civic Club, Playground Ass'n, Pa. Child Labor Ass'n, D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Pittsburgh Art Soc., Twentieth Century Club (whist), Pittsburgh Golf Club. Recreations: Walking, golf, whist, bridge, concerts, reading, dancing.

MacCOULL, Kari P. Gamble (Mrs. Neil MacCoull), 537 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Born New Scotland, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1865; dau. Samuel L. and M. Josephine (Leggett) Gamble; ed. Wellesley, A.B. '87; m. Pekin, Ill., Dec. 19, 1889, Neil MacCoull; children: Neil MacCoull Jr., Dorothy L. MacCoull. Has been mem. various Wellesley clubs, Women's University Club of N.Y.; Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Active in all branches of church work as well as in settlement sewing schools. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

McCOY, Camilla Harrison (Mrs. Adrian Hill McCoy), Cuthbert, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga., Dec. 21, 1861; dau. George P. and Thurza A. (Guinn) Harrison; ed. privat

Digitized by Google

school, Savannah, Ga., and Girls' High School, later A.B. (classical course); m. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 21, 1885, Adrian Hill McCoy; two adopted children: Harrison, Thurza Perry. Has worked for years for the uplift of the working girls, morally and socially. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order Eastern Star and United Daughters of Confederacy. Pres. Cuthbert Woman's Club; officer in State Fed. of Clubs.

McCOY, Emma Augusta, Somerset Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

Supervisor; b. New Brunswick; dau. Goyn D. and Louisa (Thompson) McCoy; ed. New Brunswick public schools; Women's Art School, Cooper Inst., N.Y. City. Connected with public schools of Somerset and Middlesex counties, N.J., for over 20 years; now supervisor of drawing in New Brunswick public schools. Organized, 1912, and is pres. Political Study Club of New Brunswick. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, N.J. State Teachers' Ass'n, N.J. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Public School Teachers' Club of New Brunswick, W.C.T.U. Recreations: Reading, walking.

McCOY, Etta Joe, 820 So. Cedar St., Ottawa, Kan.

Educator; b. Indianapolis, Ia., Feb. 25, 1874; dau. Mark and Elizabeth (Wallace) McCoy; ed. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia.; Ottawa (Kan.) Univ. Teacher in grades, Ottawa, Kan.; in grades and high school, Newberg, Ore. Sup't of Wellsville (Kan.) schools; now county sup't of schools, Franklin Co., Kan. (second term). Sec. and treas. of Miami Baptist Young People's Union and Sunday-school Convention; vice-pres. Philathea Class; mem. Exec. Com. of Kansas School Peace League; mem. Resolution Com. Kan. State Teachers' Ass'n; mem. State Board of Education for Graded Schools; mem. proposed Legislation Com. of County Sup'ts of Kan. Favors woman suffrage; educational sec. of Equal Suffrage League. Editor of County Superintendent's Review; writer of articles for educational magazines. Mem. of Com. on Course of Study for Rural Schools of Kansas. Mem. Eastern Star, D.A.R. Recreations: Riding, driving, nature study. Mem. Exec. Com. Progressive Club. Led ticket in primary and election for county superintendent of public instruction, both for first and second terms. Baptist.

McCOY, Leeta Myrtle, 2517 Thirteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. in Iowa; dau. L. L. and Alice (Richards) McCoy; ed. in Iowa, Nebraska, Chicago, New York. Formerly school teacher, now dean of Leojean Coll., Washington, D.C. Interested in work for children, especially assisting in education of poor girls. Has written articles and has been connected with prominent newspapers and periodicals. Baptist. Republican. Recreations: Walking, riding, driving.

McCRACKEN, Elizabeth, 4 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass.; business, Houghton-Mifflin Co., 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

Writer and editor; b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 29, 1876; dau. William Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Kruse) McCracken; grad. Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., B.A.; special studies, Boston, in English, literature, Italian and German. Engaged in literary work since 1896, contributing to The Atlantic Monthly, The Outlook, The Youth's Companion, The Century, The Independent and The Ladies' Home Journal. Wrote a series of articles as the result of investigations all over the country into the sociological conditions of American women, which were published in The Outlook, 1902-03, and afterward in a volume, The Women of America, 1904; wrote series of articles on American children, published in The Outlook, 1912-13, and in a volume, The American Child, 1913. Since its founding by Houghton-Mifflin Company, 1911, editor of the new magazine, Home Progress. Active in church social service work and civic betterment work. Anti-suffragist; honorary vice-pres. Mass. State Anti-Suffragist Ass'n. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, Circolo Italiano of Boston, Boston Browning Soc., Women's Trade Union League, Am. Home Economics Ass'n. Episcopalian. Socialist. Recreations: The drama, nature study.

McCRACKEN, Mary Unger (Mrs. John W. McCracken), 911 Main St., E., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Danville, Pa., Oct. 14, 1879; dau. Melancthon and Elizabeth (Swenk) Unger; ed. Danville High School, Bucknell Univ., A.B. '02, A.M. '03, summa cum laude (commencement speaker); m. Danville, Pa., June 21, 1907, John W. McCracken; one daughter: Elizabeth Unger. Baptist.

McCRACKIN, Belle Fitzhugh McPherson (Mrs. Alexander McCrackin), 225 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Baltimore, Md., 1870; dau. Maynard and Mary P. (Fitzhugh) McPherson; ed. San Francisco in private schools; m. 1895, San Francisco, Alexander McCrackin, U.S. Navy (died January, 1911, with rank of rear admiral); one daughter: Isabelle McPherson, b. Annapolis, Md., 1896. Active in church work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. of Colonial Dames Resident in State of Cal., United Daughters of Confederacy, Town and Country Club of San Francisco, Y.W.C.A., Drama League, Channing Auxiliary, Army and Navy League, Navy Relief, Rest Room for Business Women.

McCRACKIN, Josephine Clifford (Mrs. Jackson McCrackin), Pacheco Av., Santa Cruz, Cal.

Writer; b. Petershagen, Prussia, Germany; dau. Ernest and Charlotte (Baroness von Ende) Woempner; ed. St. Louis, Mo.; partly at private German school; later visited external of Sacred Heart Convent; m. (1st) J. S. Clifford; (2d) Jackson McCrackin. Author: Overland Tales; Another Juanita; as magazine writer contributed to Overland Monthly, Lakeside, Harper's, Western Monthly and others; has written much on forest, bird, game and animal protection; was first to sound the slogan, Save the Redwoods. Roman Catholic. Founder Ladies' Forest and Song Bird Protective Ass'n; mem. Pacific Coast Women's Press Ass'n; officer Santa Cruz Co. Humane Soc.; mem. State Humane Ass'n; mem. California Game and Fish Protective Ass'n. Mem. Sempervirens Club of Cal.; hon. mem. Saturday Afternoon Club of Santa Cruz; also Improvement Club.

McCREADY, Margaret Merkley (Mrs. Norman S. McCready), Snohomish, Wash.

Born Iroquois, Ontario, Can., Mar. 5, 1865; dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Irvine) Merkley; ed. Iroquois public schools; m. Snohomish, Wash., Sept. 24, 1890, Dr. Norman S. McCready; children: Norman M., b. Jan. 19, 1893; Irving S., b. May 19, 1896. Interested and active in social and philanthropic matters, reform work and social service. Favors woman suffrage and active in a general way. Episcopalian. Progressive. Mem. St. John's Episcopal Guild; director of Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n of Washington; past worthy matron Order of Eastern Star. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club; first vice-pres. Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs; director of Western Federation of Improvement Clubs.

McCREDIE, Marion MacMaster, Sunnyside, Wash.

Born Staffordshire, England, April 27, 1863; dau. James and Rosanna (Heron) MacMaster; ed. Ladies' Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; honors in German, French art and English subjects; m. Wigtownshire, Scotland, Oct. 11, 1892, Robert C. McCredie; one son: William Lemond. Teacher of Bible classes; civic worker. Mem. Washington State Board of Health, Washington State Ass'n for Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis (Exec. Board); Board of Regents Puget Sound Univ.; pres. Western Woman's Outlook Newspaper Co.; pres. Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Sunnyside Park Commission. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Few Responsibilities of Women in the State of Washington; The Ideal Town; The Modern Ideal Club Woman; What the State Federation of

Digitized by Google

Clubs is Doing for Woman; Rules and Regulations for Good Health. Presbyterian. Progressive (Bull Moose). Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood (Chapter L, Sunnyside). Recreations: Gardening, walking, driving, entertaining young people away from home. Pres. Woman's Civic Club, Sunnyside; mem. Lyceum Club (London and N.Y. City).

McCREERY, Janie Cole (Mrs. R. W. McCreery), 704 West Main St., Marshalltown, Ia.

Born Chicago, Apr. 11, 1875; dau. John E. and Mary Ella (Shirley) Cole; ed. Kansas City High School; m. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 30, 1895, R. W. McCreery; children: Worthington Cole, Walter Gay. Interested in Congregational Church; pres. of Twentieth Century Club, the Hawthorne Club, and the Carreaway Club, Marshalltown, Ia.; mem. of City, State and Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; officer Playground Work (public). Unitarian (though active in Congregational Church). Favors woman suffrage.

McCRILLIS, Mary F., 800 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

Physician; b. North Sandwich, N.H., June 15, 1856; dau. William and Mary Shaw (Watson) McCrillis; ed. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad., 1873-76; Boston University School of Medicine, 1878-82. Mem. Am Inst. of Homœopathy, Ill. Homœopathic Med. Ass'n, Chicago Homœopathic Med. Soc., Chicago After Dinner Club, Evanston Univ. Guild. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

McCULLOCH, Catharine Waugh (Mrs. Frank Hathorn McCulloch), 2236 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

Attorney-at-law; b. Ransomville, N.Y., June 4, 1862; dau. A. Miller and Susan (Gouger) Waugh; ed. Rockford Coll., B.A., M.A.; Northwestern Univ. Law School, LL.B., '86; m. Rockford, Ill., May 30, 1890, Frank Hathorn McCulloch; children: Hugh Waugh, Hathorn Waugh, Catharine Waugh, Frank Waugh. Admitted to bar in Illinois, 1886, and to Supreme Court of U.S., 1898; practised law for four years and in 1890 became mem. of firm McCulloch & McCulloch. Interested in Sunday-school and missionary socs., Mothers' Club, W.C.T.U. Author: Mr. Lex, a story; Bridget's Sisters, a play; many short leaflets and pamphlets, mostly with a legal turn. Mem. Frederick Douglass Center, Immigration Aid Soc., Chicago Woman's Club, Political Equality League, Evanston Woman's Club, Evanston Political Equality League, Evanston Univ. Guild. Recreations: Visiting, traveling, horseback riding, piano playing to accompany her sons' violin and 'cello. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. For 22 years in charge of legislative work of Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; was an officer of the Nat. Ass'n (1st vice-pres. and legal adviser); mem. of local boards. Was elected justice of the peace twice, and was first woman to hold judicial office in U.S. Took a leading part in the successful effort to secure the passage of the bill which gave women the franchise in Illinois, 1913.

McCULLOCH, Harriet Ellen Mize (Mrs. Robert McCulloch), Cloverdale, Cal.

Teacher; b. Troy, Ia., July 22, 1842; dau. Fleming and Harriet (Briggs) Mize; eldest of eight children (six boys and two girls); ed. Rockford Female Sem., Ill., June, 1862; m. Cal., June, 1875, Robert McCulloch, Presbyterian minister; one son: Edgar Robert; two step-children: David and Mary McCulloch. Began as assistant teacher in Troy Acad. before graduation; taught in public schools of Iowa, California, Nevada and in Seattle, Wash., the last 17 years of 45 years of teaching. Sunday-school teacher up to the age of 70; worker in missionary soc.; mem. W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Chautauqua societies for years. After some years' teaching in Iowa went to California; taught in Vacaville and Healdsburg; after the great Seattle fire went as teacher to Seattle for 17 years.

McCULLOCH, Margaret, 1100 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. Oscar C. and Alice (Barteau) McCulloch; ed. Indianapolis High School, Vassar Coll., A.B. Friendly visitor of Charity Organization Soc.; pres. Indiana Vassar Club, 1910-12. Congregationalist. Mem. Dramatic Club, D.A.R.

McCUNE, Lilian May (Mrs. C. B. McCune), Benson, Minn.

Born Uniontown, Ind., May 7, 1856; dau. Solomon and Sarah Belle (Francisco) Foland; ed. Indiana Univ., B.S. '75 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Benson, Minn., Nov. 4, 1885, C. B. McCune (Princeton '73); children: Robert Hugh, Guy Everett, Howard Lyndon (deceased). Taught before marriage in Terre Haute (Ind.) High School. Original and continued mem. of Public Library Board, which is just completing new Carnegie Building; vice-pres. Seventh Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has published numerous poems and written travel letters for local papers. Author: Betty Leeds; Peace, Be Still; A Vision; These Three. Congregationalist. Mem. Coterie, Woman's Study Club and church societies.

McCUTCHEON, Hattie Louise, 15 MacPherson Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

Normal teacher; b. Charlotte, Mich.; ed. in schools of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Pd.D. '03. Teacher Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1896-99; Short Hills (N.J.) High School, 1899-1902; State Normal School, Geneseo, N.Y., 1903-04; teacher and critic, N.Y. State Normal High School, 1904-06; N.Y. State Normal Coll. from 1906. Author of monograph on Teaching French Phonics; The Poetry of Béranger and National Sentiment in France (published by State Normal Coll.).

McCUTCHEON, Leona, Thorndale, Ont., Can.

Teacher; b. Thorndale, Ont., Can.; dau. William M. and Essie (Teare) McCutcheon; ed. Univ. of Toronto, B.A. '03 (first class honors in classics); Univ. of Wis., M.A. '05. Engaged in teaching in Ontario schools since graduation. Also actively interested in Sunday-school work. Methodist.

McDANIEL, Martha Douglass Scarborough (Mrs. George White McDaniel), Mt. Sylvan, Richmond, Va.

Born Mt. Carmel, Tex.; dau. John B. and Mary (Ellison) Scarborough; grad. Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., A.B., A.M. 1893-95; Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. Waco, Tex., Mar. 23, 1898, George White McDaniel, D.D. (Richmond Coll.), '06, pastor First Baptist Church of Richmond, Va.; children: Mary Scarborough, b. Mar. 10, 1899; John Harrington, b. May 10, 1901. Prof. of modern languages in Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1896-98. Pres. 1907-09, now mem. Exec. Board Woman's Missionary Union of Va.; vice-pres. Florence Crittenden Mission in Va., 1910-11; delegate from State of Virginia to World's Alliance, Philadelphia, 1911; vice-pres. Mission Circle of Richmond. Author of Mission Tracts and Pamphlets; State Mission Salmagundi; Our State for Christ; Christian Stewardship; Mission Interest Dependent Upon a Knowledge of Facts; Children as Christians and Church Members. Also poems and essays, published principally by Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday-School B'd of Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Guild, Daughters of the Church, Confederate Memorial Literary Soc., Every Monday Club of Richmond, Va. Recreations: Horseback riding, walking, tennis.

MACDONALD, Annie Caroline, 15 Dote Sanbanche, Kojimachi, Tokyo, Japan.

National secretary Y.W.C.A. in Japan; b. Wingham, Ont.; dau. Hon. Peter Macdonald, M.D. (mem. Dominion House of Commons, 1887-1904), and Margaret (Ross) Macdonald; ed. schools of Wingham, Ont.; Toronto Univ., B.A. (honor graduate in mathematics and physics), '01. Became sec. Y.W.C.A., Ottawa, Ont.; later traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement, 1903, National City sec. Canadian Y.W.C.A., 1904, in which year she took her present position as nat. sec. Y.W.C.A. in Japan.

MACDONALD, Belle Jeanne (Mrs. Henry Macdonald), "Barberrybush," Brightwaters, L.I., N.Y.; office, 1730 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Physician, surgeon; b. Montreal, Can., Aug. 6, 1866; dau. Capt. Edward and Barbara Ann (McBee) Chambrean; general education at home

Digitized by Google

by tutors and governesses; grad. Med. Dep't Willamette Univ., Portland, Ore., M.D. '86; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., 1892, Dr. Henry Macdonald; children: Daisy Belle, Evelyn. Founder Eye and Ear Clinic, Portland, Ore., and was physician and sec. to Florence Crittenden Home for Girls at Portland, Ore.; later in Chattanooga, Tenn., was physician to the County Hospital and lecturer on physiology and anatomy before the College of Teachers; located in practice in N.Y. City; became clinical ass't at Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital and N.Y. Polyclinic to Dr. David Webster and the late Dr. E. C. Seguin. Physician in Nose and Throat Clinic, N.Y. Women's Infirmary; established Home for Nervous Convalescents at Woodhaven, L.I.; passed Civil Service examination and was appointed med. inspector in N.Y. City Dep't of Health, Division of Child Hygiene, serving eight years. Original mem. in establishment of Public Health Education Com. of Am. Med. Ass'n. Author of articles on Developmental Diseases; Let Roofs Save the Children's Lives; Legislation Should Provide for Compulsory Vocational Training; Un Important Projet d'Hygiene Publique; Les "Sans Metiers." Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Med. Soc., Women's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City (sec.), Internat. Surgical Clinic, Internat. Dermatological Congress, Nat. Preventive Medicine and Hygiene Soc., Fondation de la Maison du Pauvre, Paris, France; William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n, Professional Women's League, Twilight Club; ex. sec. L'Union Franco-Americaine, N.Y. City. Recreations: Art, music, travel, languages. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage; organized first meeting of 27th Assembly Dist. of the Woman Suffrage Party in N.Y. City; mem. Ways and Means Com. of Woman's Political Union.

McDONALD, Clara Bird, 3217 Summit St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Carrollton, Missouri, Feb. 14, 1874; dau. Wittien and Clara (Bird) McDonald; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '96. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Club.

McDONALD, Etta Blaisdell (Mrs. James Richard McDonald), 85 Brooks St., West Medford, Mass.

Author; b. Manchester, N.H., Mar. 20, 1872; dau. Clark and Clara (Murray) Blaisdell; ed. Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass.; grad. State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., '91; m. Brockton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1899, James Richard McDonald. Taught school in Mass., 1891-96; supervisor of primary schools, Brockton, Mass., 1896-99. Author (with sister, Mary Frances Blaisdell): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; The Wide Awake Readers, Primer, First, Second and Third Readers (pen-name "Clara Murray"), 1904-08; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; (with Julia Dalrymple): Little People Everywhere (including' Umé San in Japan, 1909; Kathleen in Ireland, 1909; Manuel in Mexico, 1909; Rafael in Italy, 1909; Gerda in Sweden, 1910; Boris in Russia, 1910; Betty in Canada, 1910; Fritz in Germany, 1910; Marta in Holland, 1911; Hassan in Egypt, 1911; Donald in Scotland, 1912; Josefa in Spain, 1912). Mem. Boston Authors' Club, New England Woman's Press Ass'n, Medford Women's Club. Recreation: Motoring.

MACDONALD, Lucy Maud Montgomery (Mrs. Ewan Macdonald), Leaskdale, Ont., Can.

Writer; b. Clifton, P.E. Island, Nov. 30, 1874; dau. Hugh John and Clara (Macneile) Montgomery; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E. Island; m. Park Corner, P.E. Island, July 5, 1911, Rev. Ewan Macdonald; one son: Chester Cameron. Author: Anne of Green Gables; Anne of Avonlea; Kilmeny of the Orchard; Chronicles of Avonlea. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club. Recreations: Reading, walking. Presbyterian.

MacDONALD, Margaret Baxter, State College, Pa.

Teacher; b. Albemarle Co., Va.; dau. Abram Addams and Isabelle Plunket (Mackay) MacDonald; ed. Pa. State Coll., 1893-95; Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.S. '98; Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '03 (fellowship at Bryn Mawr Coll. and Univ. of Pa.). Teacher of chemistry, State Normal School, Trenton, N.J.; instructor in chemistry, Vassar Coll.; chemist Del. Experiment Station; ass't prof. agricultural chemistry, Pa. State Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Has written chemical articles, published in Am. Chemical Journal; and "Agricultural Education for Women," published in agricultural periodicals. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Maria Mitchell Ass'n.

MacDONALD, Margaret Chisholm, Military Hospital, Quebec, Can.

Military nurse; b. Bailey's Brook, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1878; dau. Major D. D. and Mary S. (Chisholm) MacDonald; ed. Mt. St. Vincent Acad., Halifax, N.S. Trained in N.Y. City Hospital for Nurses. Cor. sec. of N.Y. City Training School Alumnæ Ass'n, Nursed at Montauk Point during Spanish-American War; in active service in South Africa during Boer War—saw beginning and termination of same. Went out with Canadian troops, returned with them at end of year. Went back to South Africa under Imperial Government, then had a position in U.S. Health Dep't, Canal Zone, just after territory had been acquired by U.S. Entered Canadian Permanent Army Medical Corps (holds lieutenant's commission) in 1906; in June, 1911, sent to England by Dep't of Militia to make a study of nursing, administration, organization and mobilization at the War Office, London, visiting all the military hospitals in England and Scotland; now matron of Military Hospital, Quebec, Can. Supporter of non-militant section of woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Tennis, golf, canoeing, snowshoeing. Mem. Women's Canadian Club, Nova Scotia Historical Soc., Imperial Order of Daughters of the Empire, and Ass'n of Officers of the Medical Services of Canada.

MACDONALD, Male Tucker (Mrs. Augustin S. Macdonald), 325 Vernon St., Oakland, Cal.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Dr. J. C. and Wilhelmina (Havemeyer) Tucker; ed. N.Y. City and Berlin; m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1900, Augustin S. Macdonald; children: Mora, Donald Tucker. Mem. Soc. Daughters Pioneers of California, Town and Country Club (San Francisco), Claremont Country Club of Oakland.

MACDONALD, Mary Bartlett (Mrs. Duncan Black Macdonald), 853 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn. (summer, Pemaquid, Me.).

Born N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1850; dau. Prof. David Ely and Fanny Pomeroy (Hinsdale) Bartlett; ed. privately; m. Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898, Prof. Duncan Black Macdonald. Had charge of prep. education of four Chinese boys, under Dr. Yung Ming's Chinese Educational Commission; for 20 years taught piano playing and harmony, and private classes in history and literature. Interested in music and in compiling family records; occupied in assisting husband, especially in comparative religion, folk-lore and psychical research; interested in church and Sunday-school work. Has written verses and papers in periodicals and a story, What Hetty Saw (Connecticut Magazine). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., Ruth Wyllis Chapter (historian and mem. of Exec. Com. for several years), Mayflower Soc., Hartford Art Soc.; associate mem. Hartford Saturday Morning Club. Congregationalist. Strongly against woman suffrage.

MACDONALD, Mary Catharine Van Vredenburg Hopkins (Mrs. Robert Dhu Macdonald), Greyacres, Winter Park, Fla.

Born Somerville, N.J.; dau. John Richards and Amelia M. (Weed) Hopkins; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brookline, Mass., May 14, 1902, Robert Dhu Macdonald. Lived in N.Y. City until purchased property in South and moved to Florida. Registrar Manhattan Chapter D.A.R. (N.Y. City), 1903-09; three years chairman Entertainment Com. Women's Republican Club of N.Y. City; cor. sec. Washington Headquarters Ass'n, three years; charter mem. Nat. Patriotic Women of America (N.Y. City) three years; now mem. Winter Park (Fla.) Board of

Digitized by Google

Trade, and chairman of its Com. on Town Improvement. Favors suffrage for women (especially taxpayers). Congregationalist.

MacDONALD, Muriel Irwin (Mrs. Norman MacDonald), The Homestake, Franklin Turnpike, Ridgewood, N.J.; office, Housewives League Magazine, Inc., 31 E. 27th St., N.Y. City.

Editor Housewives League Magazine; b. Newmarket, Ont., Can., July 1, 1867; dau. Benoni Irwin, A.N.A. (painter), and Elizabeth Beardsley (Bunner) Irwin; ed. at home and by tutors; m. Aug. 18, 1901, Norman MacDonald, civil engineer (died February, 1903); one daughter: Isabel Katharine Bunner, b. Aug. 7, 1902. Reporter, special writer, dramatic critic and Sunday editor of the Los Angeles Times, 1895-1900; managing editor and, later, contributing editor of The Craftsman, 1905-10; managing editor of The Delineator, 1911. Editor of Housewives League Magazine from 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles and editorials, chiefly on political, social and ethical questions. Protestant Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Housewives League, Woman's Municipal League, Woman Suffrage Party, Pen and Brush Club. Recreations: Music, traveling, ordinary pursuits, amusements of country life.

McDONALD, Stella Breyfogle (Mrs. Morton McDonald), 266 E. Gay St., Columbus, Ohio.

Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. Charles W. and Olivia (Mabury) Breyfogle; ed. Univ. of Pacific, Mills Coll., Cal.; two years traveling more than half around the world; m. San José, Cal., April, 1896, Morton McDonald; children: Edwin Charles, John Miller, Ray Morton. Mem. Diet Kitchen, Humane Soc., Y.W.C.A., Needlework Guild. Against woman suffrage. Author: Clear Shining After Rain (book of short stories); also about 50 short stories in various magazines. Congregationalist. Clubs: College Women's, Columbus Art, Women's Music.

MacDONELL, Tochie Williams (Mrs. Robert W. MacDonell), 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Missionary secretary; b. Macon, Ga., Sept. 8, 1861; dau. William D. and Nancy (Collier) Williams; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., B.A. '78 (Adelphian); m. Macon, Dec., 1880, Robert W. MacDonell; children: Dr. William W., Robert W., Mrs. R. W. Balcom. Taught in Georgia Acad. for Blind twelve years, 1889-1900; Wesley Coll., 1898-90; gen. sec. Woman's Board of Home Missions, 1900-10; sec. Woman's Work, Home Dep't Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1910—. Mem. Nashville Equal Suffrage League. Newspaper and church paper correspondent. During the 12 years of her connection with the home missionary work of her denomination she has seen the membership of women in this missionary society quadruple in number, and its missionary collections have increased fivefold; have created 20 Wesley Homes (social settlements), three rooms for working girls, a hospital, a Door of Hope and several large settlements.

McDONNELL, Nannie Chilton (Mrs. Eugene McDonnell), The Winona, Baltimore, Md.

Born Warrenton, Va., Mar. 8, 1860; dau. Dr. John G. and Catherine (Massie) Chilton; entered Hochelaga Convent, Montreal, Can., September, 1873; grad. 1879; m. Warrenton, Va., Sept. 19, 1883, Eugene McDonnell; children: Francis Regis, Catherine, John, Austin, Edmond. Favors woman suffrage (deeply interested). Catholic. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy.

McDOUGAL, Mary Carmack, 217 South Elm St., Sapulpa, Okla.

Journalist; b. Selmer, Tenn., August, 1891; dau. D. A. McDougal (who, as Reform Mayor of Sapulpa, Okla., inaugurated there the commission form of government) and Myrtle (Archer) McDougal (cousin to late U.S. Senator Edward Carmack of Tenn.); grad in expression, Kidd-Key Conservatory; North Texas Coll., B.L. 1910; student Woman's Coll., Liberty, Mo.; Oklahoma Univ., Norman, Okla. (Kappa Alpha Theta). Was youngest and most successful editor of the Oklahoma Club Woman, official magazine of Okla. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Interested in making original investigation into systems of charities and corrections in U.S., with particular emphasis on work in Oklahoma. Has written articles in daily newspapers, club journals and Oklahoma Club Woman. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy, Y.W.C.A., Library Club of Sapulpa, Okla.; former mem. Kidd-Key Shakespeare Club, Sherman, Tex. Recreation: Walking. Favors woman suffrage; has published articles on suffrage in Oklahoma Club Woman.

McDOUGAL, Myrtle Archer (Mrs. D. A. McDougal), Sapulpa, Okla.

Author, lecturer; b. Baldwyn, Miss.; dau. G. W. and Jane (Welch) Archer; ed. public and private schools of Mississippi; took honors in original literary work and in Greek translations; m. Feb. 12, 1888, D. A. McDougal; children: Jean Myrtle, Mary Carmack, Violet Audrey. Writer many short stories and verses, besides historical articles, etc. Lectures on literary topics, also domestic science. Has organized classes in First Aid to Injured; vitally interested in conserving the time, energy and strength of the modern woman. Now leading a movement in Oklahoma whereby 6,000 women will study causes of high cost of living. Favors woman suffrage. Arranging outline for club study in political science as preparation for citizenship. Mem. Christian Church (Disciples). Democrat. Charter mem. Shiloh Chapter Daughters of Confederacy. Savannah, Tenn., organized to erect monument to Southern dead on Shiloh battlefield; now State U.D.C. director for Okla.; hard worker for Confederate veteran clubs; served as pres. Indian Territory Fed. before Statehood; served on com. that united two federations harmoniously, and is now serving third year as pres. Oklahoma State Federation of Women's Clubs.

MacDOUGALL, Charlotte Sackett Stone (Mrs. William D. MacDougall), 1323 Twenty-first St., Washington, D.C.

Born Syracuse, N.Y., June 9, 1873; dau. Charles Luke and Zilla Buttrick (Sackett) Stone; ed. private schools, high school and Smith Coll., B.L.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1898, William D. MacDougall; children: Charlotte Stone, Zilla MacDougall. Mem. of several social and philanthropic clubs. Presbyterian.

McDOUGALL, Marion Eliza (Mrs. J. Lorn McDougall), 560 Parkdale Av., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Born Burnstown, Ont., Dec. 29, 1851; dau. Peter and Helen (Baillie) Morris; ed. Burnstown and Ottawa, Ont.; m. Ottawa, Sept. 7, 1870, J. Lorn McDougall, M.P. for Renfrew; children: John Lorn, Helen, Samuel, Alexander, Kate, Morris, Anne, Marion, Archie, Kenneth, Jean, Shiela. Pres. Home Missionary Soc.; first vice-pres. Foreign Missionary Soc. of Bethany Church, Ottawa; first vice-pres. of Woman's Canadian Club, Ottawa, and Women's Canadian Historical Soc., Ottawa; pres. Social Service and Moral Reform Soc., Ottawa; pres. Journal Christman Charity Fund for two years; mem. Board of Maternity Hospital, also Women's Hostel and Travelers' Aid. Favors woman suffrage. Author: An Account of the Early Settlers of the County of Renfrew; Settlement of Leeds Co. by the United Empire Loyalists (these pamphlets printed by Women's Historical Soc., Ottawa). Presbyterian. Mem. Local Council of Y.W.C.A., Orphans' Home, Ladies' Aid of St. Andrew's Church. Recreation: Gardening.

McDOWELL, Cecile Rebecca (Mrs. Charles E. McDowell), 815 High St., Logansport, Ind.

Teacher of vocal music; b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., April 4, 1880; dau. Calvin L. and Barbara (Miller) Powers; grad. of Eaton Rapids High School in Latin course; Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899, obtaining life certificate to teach; m. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 28, 1903, Charles E. McDowell; one son: Ralph Leroy, b. Aug. 11, 1907. Took two years' post-grad. course in conservatory work; later instituted music course in Fairbury (Neb.) public school. Soloist in the First Presbyterian Church; for last three years soloist in the First Church of Christ (Scientist). Mem. (Hill Top Branch). Mem. Twentieth Century Eastern Star, Art Ass'n, Woman's Progressive Club; past pres. Mental Culture Club, Woman

Digitized by Google

Suffrage Club. Recreations: Out-door sports, rowing, good books, lectures, opera. Christian Scientist.

McDOWELL, Clotilda Lyon (Mrs. William Fraser McDowell), 1936 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

Missionary official; b. Galion, Ohio; dau. Aaron J. and Olive W. Lyon; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.L. '80, A.M. '11; m. Sept. 30, 1882, Rev. William Fraser McDowell, now bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Always actively interested in mission work of the Methodist Episcopal Church and since 1908 has been president of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of that church, and with her husband visited in 1910 and 1911 many of the mission stations of the M.E. Church in the Philippine Islands, Japan, Korea, China, India and Europe. Delegate to Edinburgh Missionary Conference, 1910; editor of Our Work for the World, 1913.

McDOWELL, Elizabeth Estill (Mrs. John Irving McDowell), Big Springs, Tex.

Born Waynesboro, Va., 1873; dau. Charles P. and Kate (Fishburne) Estill; ed. high school and Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex.; m. Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 17, 1894, John Irving McDowell. Presbyterian. Mem. Missionary societies, charity ass'ns and Hyperion Club of Big Spring.

McDOWELL, Emma M. Scott (Mrs. George S. McDowell), 1118 Myrtle Av., Cincinnati, O.

Born New Britain, Pa., Oct. 29, 1857; dau. James D. and Ellen (Mathews) Scott; grad. Bucknell Coll. (class valedictorian); m. Aug. 9, 1882, George S. McDowell; children: Eleanor (Mrs. E. L. Ryan), George Scott, Robert, James, Kenneth. Occasional contributor to newspapers and magazines. Pres. Woman's Press Club, Cincinnati. Baptist.

McDOWELL, Louise Sherwood, 6 Norfolk Terrace, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor of physics in Wellesley College; b. Wayne, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1876; dau. Francis M. and Eva (Sherwood) McDowell; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98; Cornell Univ., M.A. '07, Ph.D. '09. Teacher, Northfield Sem., 1898-1901; Warren (Ohio) High School, 1901-06; student Cornell, 1906-09; instructor in physics, Wellesley Coll., 1909-10; assoc. professor, 1910-12; professor of physics, 1912—. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa Ass'n, Am. Physical Society.

McDOWELL, Mary Eliza, University of Chicago Settlement, 4630 Gross Av., Chicago, Ill.

Head resident University of Chicago Settlement; b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 30, 1854; dau. Malcolm M. and Jane Welsh (Gordon) McDowell; ed. in public and private schools. Since 1894 head of University of Chicago Settlement in the Union Stockyards dist.; made by trustees of the university a member of the faculty and an associate in the department of sociology. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Charities and Corrections, the Religious Educational Ass'n, Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Am. Sociological Soc., the Nat. Public School Extension, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Playground Ass'n, the Immigrant Protective League, Nat. Ass'n for the Advancement of the Colored Race, Chicago Peace Soc., Methodist Episcopal Fed. for Social Service; charter mem. and mem. Exec. Com. Nat. Woman's Trade Union League; was first pres. now vice-pres. Ill. Woman's Trade Union League; mem. Nat. Consumers' League, Nat. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Ill. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Ill. Consumers' League, the Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman Internat. Com.), the Nat. Indoor Games Ass'n, Cook Co. Com. of the Progressive Party. Favors woman suffrage; mem. many suffrage societies; chairman Industrial Com. of Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author of chapters in Social Ministry and the Socialized Church; contributor to The Survey and The Continent. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Progressive Party Com. and spoke during campaign of 1912. Mem. of most of the economic, sociological and church societies, Chicago Woman's Club Chicago Woman's City Club, Hull House Woman's Club. University of Chicago Settlement Woman's Club. Has given lectures before women's clubs, religious bodies, Am. Federation of Labor, universities and colleges, and hearings before legislative bodies.

McDOWELL, Pauline, 201 Grafton Av., Newark, N.J.

Teacher; b. Pluckamin, N.J., Sept. 3, 1874; dau. William Osborn and Josephine (Timanus) McDowell; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96. First assistant high school, Weston, Mass., 1898-04; grad. study Columbia Univ., 1904-05. Instructor in chemistry, N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, 1905-06; instructor chemistry, Batten High School, Elizabeth, N.J., 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Charter mem. D.A.R. Mem. College Club of Essex Co.

McELROY, Mary Arthur (Mrs. John L. McElroy), 170 State St., Albany, N.Y.

Born Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., 1841; dau. Rev. William and Malvina (Stone) Arthur; ed. Mrs. Emma Willard's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; m. Newtonville, N.Y., 1867, John L. McElroy; children: May McElroy (Jackson), William, Jessie, Charles L. Sister of President Arthur and Lady of the White House from 1882 to Mar. 4, 1885.

MacEUEN, Mary Carnell (Mrs. Edward Allen MacEuen), 3731 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Photographer; b. Glassboro, N.J., 1865; dau. William and Hannah (Gillman) Carnell; ed. Glassboro High School; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 13, 1900, Edward Allen MacEuen. After eight years partnership, in summer of 1900, assumed sole control of studio (1314 Chestnut St.); won prizes and honors at State and National competitive exhibitions of photographic societies, 1900-02; became interested in woman's work; organized the Woman's Fed. of the Photographic Ass'n of America and presided over same three years. Pres. Ladies' Auxiliary Old Guard State Fencibles six years, and reelected; also pres. three years of a Fortnightly Club; interested in philanthropic work. Mem. Historical Pageant Ass'n of Philadelphia, the Dickens Fellowship, Soc. of Arts and Letters, Photographers' Ass'n of America (Pa. State and Philadelphia section), Philadelphia Soc. for the Prevention of Social and Moral Diseases, Plastic Club (four years mem. Board of Directors). Recreations: Boating, fishing, out-door vacations, reading, theatre, social life. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

McEWEN, Mary Gilruth (Mrs. Ernest Lewis McEwen), 1703 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

Physician; b. Charlotte, Ia., May 3, 1872; dau. James Henry and Addie (Collin) Gilruth; grad. Cornell Coll., B.S. '04; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. School, M.D. '98 (Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Davenport, Ia., Apr. 23, 1898, Dr. Ernest Lewis McEwen; one son, Ernest George, b. May 6, 1908. Interne Cook County Hosp., 1898-1900; student, Vienna and Berlin, 1904-05; associate prof., 1909-12, and since June, 1912, prof. clinical gynecology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Med. Dep't Univ. of Ill.), Chicago; med. director Marcy Center; attending surgeon St. Francis Hospital, Evanston; author of various published papers on medical subjects; mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Med Ass'n. Chairman Public Health Dep't, Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs; advisory mem. Public Health Dep't, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Nat. W.C.T.U., Nat. Geog. Soc., Evanston Woman's Club, Chicago Woman's City Club. Favors woman suffrage.

McFADDEN, Elizabeth Apthorp, 113 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Playwright; b. Newport, Ky.; dau. Francis T. and Elizabeth A. (Adams) McFadden; ed. public schools of Cincinnati and Smith Coll., B.L. '98 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); studied dramatic technique for two years at Radcliffe Coll. under Prof. G. P. Baker. Compiled (with Lillian E. Davis) bibliography entitled, "A Selected List of Plays for Amateurs and Students," 1908; in 1911 her play, "The Product of the Mill," won $500 Harvard-Radcliffe prize, offered annually by John Craig, of the Castle Square Theatre, Boston. Mem. Boston Coll. Club. Favors equal suffrage.

Digitized by Google

MACFARLAND, Mary Perley (Mrs. Charles S. Macfarland), 41 Mountain Av., Summit, N.J.
Born Davenport, Ia., Mar. 16, 1875; dau. James Griswold and Louisa (Boutwell) Merrill; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School, '98; m. Mar. 9, 1904, Rev. Charles Stedman Macfarland (sec. Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America); children: Charles Stedman Jr., Lucia Merrill, James Merrill. Teacher of history and Latin in Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn., at time of marriage; since then active as pastor's wife in religious, philanthropic and social activities. Mem. Smith Coll. Club, Woman's Club of Summit, and others. Congregationalist.

MACFARLANE, Alice O'Rear (Mrs. George B. Macfarlane), Athens Hotel, Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.
Born Boone Co., Mo., June 14, 1842; dau. William Tandy and Elvirah Frances (Slavin) O'Rear; grad. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., '65 (valedictorian, first honors); m. Aug. 19, 1868, George B. Macfarlane, judge Supreme Court of Mo.; children: Charles Ray, George Locke, Guy O'Rear. Taught in Model School of State Univ. of Mo. and in Sem. at Mexico, Mo. Deeply interested in Internat. Peace Soc., in Sunday-school, Missionary Soc., Civic League, Tuesday Literary Club; regent of Columbian Chapter D.A.R. nine years, State regent Mo. D.A.R. since April, 1912. Mem. U.S. Daughters of 1812, Soc. of Colonial Dames of America in Mo. (through Va. ancestors), Peace Soc., educational and philanthropic work, Home Makers' Conference. Favors woman suffrage. Compiled: Woods Family Genealogy. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. patriotic societies. Recreations: Reading, attending State and Nat. patriotic meetings. Mem. Tuesday Literary Club, Alpha Musical Soc., Art Lovers' Guild.

McFARLANE, Flora, Rocky Hill, N.J.
Club president; born N.J.; dau. Henry and Anne (Buchanan) McFarlane; privately educated. Spends winters in Florida and is pres. Housekeepers' Club of Cocoanut Grove, Dade Co., Fla. Episcopalian; especially interested in Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage.

McFARLANE, Ida Grace Kruse (Mrs. Frederick McFarlane), care Peter MacFarlane & Sons Iron Works Co., 2762 Blake St., Denver, Colo.
University professor, lecturer; b. Black Hawk, Colo.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '97; studied three years in Europe; m. Frederick McFarlane. Public lecturer on literature and art; supervisor of public schools of Gilpin County, Colo., seven years; prof. of English literature, Univ. of Denver. Favors woman suffrage.

MACFEE, Anna Maria, 152 W. Seventy-second St., N.Y. City.
Physician; b. St. Chrysostome, Quebec, Can.; dau. Col. M. and Catherine (McNaughton) Macfee; graduated M.D., C.M., from the Ontario Med. Coll. for Women, Toronto, later taking triple medical degree at Univ. of Edinburgh. Since November, 1897, resident physician of Infants' Hospital, Randall's Island, N.Y. City.

MACFEE, Janet Donalda, 152 W. Seventy-second St., N.Y. City.
Principal of private school; b. St. Chrysostome, P.Q., Can.; dau. Col. M. and Catherine (McNaughton) Macfee; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, A.B., with first honors; post-graduate courses in Cornell Univ., Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, and Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, Ph.D., with honors, 1895. Established the Misses Macfee School, N.Y. City, of which she has since been principal.

McGEE, Dr. Anita Newcomb, 9 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Physician; b. Washington, D.C., 1864; dau. Prof. Simon Newcomb, U.S.N. (distinguished astronomer), and Mary Caroline (Hassler) Newcomb; ed. private school and in Europe; grad. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., M.D. '92; post-graduate course in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Univ.; m. Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1888, W J McGee (scientist, died Sept. 4, 1912); children: Klotho (daughter), Eric Newcomb. Practised medicine in Washington, 1892-96; as vice-pres. gen. of Nat. Soc. D.A.R., took up, in Apr., 1898, work in connection with Spanish-American War, as director D.A.R. Hospital Corps. Acting ass't surgeon U.S.A., 1898-1900, under direct command of Surgeon-General Sternberg, selecting about 2,000 women nurses for military service and organizing them into the Nurse Corps, which Congress made a permanent part of the U.S. Army. Served through Spanish War, Philippine insurrection and Boxer campaign, and resigned December, 1900, having seen the Nurse Corps through its formative stage. As pres. Spanish-American War Nurses and representative of Red Cross of Philadelphia, organized volunteer force of trained nurses which served without compensation in Japanese army during war with Russia, 1904, for six months, the members serving in the army's most important hospital at Hiroshima and on principal hospital ships. Appointed by Minister of War as supervisor of nurses, with rank as officer in Japanese army, and made official inspections and reports upon hospitals in Japan and on the Yalu River (Manchuria). Received Order of the Sacred Crown and Russian War Medal, and special decoration of the Red Cross of Japan from the Emperor and the Red Cross Russian War Medal from the Empress of Japan. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. (has been surgeon-general, librarian-general, vice-pres. general and historian general); hon. pres. (for life) Spanish-American War Nurses; mem. and former dep't surgeon Spanish War Veterans (only woman eligible for membership); mem. Ass'n of Military Surgeons of U.S. Contributor to magazines; lecturer in hygiene, Univ. of Cal., 1911.

McGIFFERT, Gertrude Huntington Boyce (Mrs. Arthur Cushman McGiffert), winter, 606 W. 122d St., N.Y. City; summer, "Bayberry Point," W. Falmouth, Mass.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. George Adams and Katharine A. (Rankin) Boyce; m. East Orange, N.J., Nov. 12, 1891, Prof. Arthur Cushman McGiffert; children: Arthur Cushman Jr., Katharine Wolcott. Director of Studio Club of N.Y. City. Has written many poems in the magazines. Mem. Keats-Shelley Soc. of N.Y., Mary Washington Chapter D.A.R., Round Table, Women's Cosmopolitan Club.

McGILL, Grace Collins (Mrs. John Fauntleroy McGill), care Capt. McGill, U.S.M.C., U.S. Naval Disciplinary Barracks, Puget Sound, Wash.
Born Chicago, Oct. 15, 1885; dau. Judge Lorin Cone Collins Jr. and Nellie (Rabb) Collins; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and Monticello Sem.; m. at Colon, Republic of Panama, June 19, 1907, Capt. John Fauntleroy McGill (U.S. Marine Corps); children: Elizabeth Randolph, Grace Collins. Interested in modeling in clay. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

MacGILL, Helen Gregory (Mrs. James H. MacGill), 1492 Harwood St., Vancouver, B.C.
Born Hamilton, Ont., Can.; dau. Silas and Emma (O'Reilly) Gregory; first woman graduate of Trinity Coll., Toronto Univ., bachelor of music '86, B.A. '89 and M.A. '90; took honors in mental and moral philosophy in arts course; m. (1st) Dr. F. C. Flesher; (2d) James H. MacGill, M.A.; children: Eric Gregory Flesher, Frederic Gregory Flesher, Helen Gregory MacGill, Elsie Gregory MacGill. Pres. Vancouver Women's Building, Ltd.; pres. League of Empire; mem. Women's Canadian Club; Woman's Musical Club, University Women's Club, Canadian Women's Press Club, Alpine Club, Women's Auxiliary Missions, Local Council of Women, Daughters of the Empire, Mothers' Union; vice-pres. Women's Forum (municipal voters). After graduation went to Japan for syndicate of papers and magazines; later to San Francisco and contributed regularly to the Call and Chronicle of San Francisco, also Harper's, McClure's, Munsey's, etc. Owned and edited two small papers; moved to Minnesota with husband, Dr. Flesher. After his death and until second marriage was exchange editor and special writer for St. Paul Globe and wrote series of campaign articles for Minneapolis Journal. Vice-pres. Political Equality League, Equal Franchise Ass'n. Mem. Anglican Church.

Digitized by Google

McGILL, Mary E. Wilson (Mrs. Andrew R. McGill), 2203 Scudder Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Meadville, Pa., Aug. 6, 1853; dau. Dr. Joseph C. and Margaret (Stone) Wilson; grad. State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa., B.A. '71; instructor in same, 1871-79; m. Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, Andrew Ryan McGill, Insurance Commissioner of Minn., afterward Gov. of Minn. (died 1905); children: Wilson, b. May 4, 1884; Thomas Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1889. Interested in local charities and pres. St. Paul Branch of Needlework Guild of America. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. State Art Soc., St. Anthony Park Woman's Ass'n, New Century Club (St. Paul), Woman's Welfare League (St. Paul).

McGILVIA, Edith Jennette (Mrs. George B. McGilvia), Baraboo, Wis.

Farmer; b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 5, 1855; dau. H. S. and E. Jennette (Johnson) Turney; ed. Baraboo High School; m. Baraboo, Wis., Mar. 18, 1874, George B. McGilvia; children: Clarence, Arthur, Egbert, Bessie, Ethel, Alice, Jennette, Ralph. Is doctor for the family, setting bones (collar and thumb); can paint, do carpenter work, dressmaking, extensive chicken raising and market gardening; teacher in Sunday-school; county and local pres. of W.C.T.U.; held a claim part of the time alone in the wilds of S.Dak. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. City Suffrage League, works in literary dep't. Mem. First M.E. Church. Recreation: Riding, swimming, baseball. Mem. City and Country Club.

McGINNIS, Clara Buchanan (Mrs. Robert McGinnis), 40 E. Seventy-sixth St., N.Y. City; country residence, Restairig, Sound Beach, Conn.

Born N.Y. City, April 25, 1859; dau. William and Adele (Jaclard) Buchanan; grad. Acad. of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, '78; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1879, Robert McGinnis; children: Robert Buchanan, Marie Josephine (now Madam McGinnis, R.S.H.), Clara Madeleine (now Mrs. José Antonio Reignès). Founder and pres. Guild of the Infant Saviour. Against woman suffrage. Author of translations from the French and a number of leaflets on religious subjects. Roman Catholic. Active in charities.

McGINNIS, Mary Bladen (Mrs. Homer McGinnis), 645 E. Washington St., Martinsville, Ind.

Born Spencer, Ind., Nov. 1, 1877; dau. Edward R. and Laura (Coffey) Bladen; ed. Spencer public schools; m. Spencer, Jan. 1, 1901, Homer L. McGinnis; one daughter: Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1904. Mem. Ladies' Aid and Art Soc. (a church society). Favors woman suffrage. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Woman's Club, Monday Afternoon Art Club.

McGLACHLIN, Elizabeth Gardiner (Mrs. Ambrose Cram McGlachlin), 759 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, May 25, 1868; dau. John Lyon Gardiner and Louise Remsen (Gray) Smith; ed. private schools and Wells Coll., A.B. '85; m. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1887, Ambrose Cram McGlachlin; children: Thomas Stuart, Donald Douglas. Mem. several church societies, two philanthropic organizations and actively interested in the work of social betterment. Against woman suffrage. Has done journalistic and magazine work; lectures on social and literary topics. Episcopalian. Clubs: College Woman's, Travelers', Woman's Educational Union, Monday Literature.

McGLANNAN, Sally Porter Law (Mrs. Alexius McGlannan), 114 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; prepared by private study and took preliminary medical course in Bryn Mawr Coll., grad. A.B. '03; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. '07; m. 1910, Dr. Alexius McGlannan. Practised as physician in Baltimore, 1907-09.

MacGOWAN, Alice, Carmel, Cal.

Writer; b. Perrysburg, O., Dec. 10, 1858; dau. John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) MacGowan; ed. public schools of Chattanooga, Tenn., and at home. Author: The Last Word; Return; Huldah; Judith of the Cumberlands.; Wiving of Lance Cleaverage; The Sword in the Mountains. Republican. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving, walking.

McGRATH, Bonnie Hill (Mrs. James J. McGrath), 104 S. Liberty St., Canton, Miss.

Former teacher; b. Nashville, Tenn., July 24, 1877; dau. John and Lelia M. (Haynie) Hill; ed. Nashville Coll. for Young Ladies, A.B., B.S. '95, A.M. '96; had lectures and privileges of Vanderbilt Univ.; m. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1899, James J. McGrath; children: Kathryn, Lillian, Bonnie, James, Jack, William Harold. Taught in Southern college four years. Interested in civic and public health work, social and child welfare; united with leading social and charitable organizations. Mem. King's Daughters, Old Ladies' Home, Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; pres. Women's Literary and Civic Club, Canton, Miss.; chairman Civic Com. of Miss. State Fed.; vice-pres. Miss. State Fed.; mem. Gen. Fed. Civics Com. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

McGRATH, Mary Carson (Mrs. Hugh Jocelyn McGrath), 810 Porter Av., Eau Claire, Wis.

Born in Wisconsin; grad. Rockford Coll., '72; m. Maj. Hugh Jocelyn McGrath, U.S.A. (died from wounds received in engagement in the Philippines). Has spent much time in travel in Europe, Egypt, Cuba and all over the United States. Interested in the work of the Associated Charities and the Visiting Nurses' Ass'n. Episcopalian; active in work of Woman's Guild.

McGRAW, Maria Loraine Dickinson (Mrs. Thomas Stanley McGraw), 81 Alfred St., Detroit, Mich.

Philanthropist; b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26, 1843; dau. Moses Field and Maria Loraine (Wesson) Dickinson; ed. Ladies' Acad., Miss Sarah Hunt's Select School for Girls, Detroit public high school, 1863-64, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '67; m. Detroit, Nov. 19, 1867, Thomas Stanley McGraw; children: Stanley Dickinson, Sanborn Tenney. Protestant Episcopal; 50 years communicant in St. Paul's Church, four in St. John's; mem. of various church societies in each. Officer in Protestant Orphan Asylum since 1885, Young Woman's Home, Fruit and Flower Guild, College Club of Detroit, United Audubon Societies, Am. Historical Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Associate Alumnæ Vassar Coll., Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Egypt Exploration Fund. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Club, subscriber to Wayne Co. Equal Suffrage League and to Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, driving, social gatherings.

MacGREGOR, Alma Follansbee (Mrs. Virgil L. MacGregor), 113 Washington Av., Crookston, Minn.

Born Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1879; dau. John Edward and Julia E. (Root) Follansbee; ed. Oberlin, A.M. '04; m. Cleveland, June 30, 1909, Virgil Lawrence MacGregor; one son: Donald Follansbee MacGregor. Active in club and social life; pres. the Woman's Club of Crookston; mem. Ladies' Literary Soc. of Oberlin. Congregationalist. Opposed to woman suffrage.

MacGREGOR, Fanny (Mrs. Archibald MacGregor), 189 Fairmont Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

Teacher; b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863; dau. Edward and Malvina (Cook) Gusher; on mother's side descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower; on father's of Huguenot descent; ed. Taunton public schools, high school, 1881, with the highest honors (valedictorian); m. Taunton, Mass., June, 1891, Archibald MacGregor; one daughter: Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1892. Interested in religious and educational work among foreigners in Hyde Park, beginning in 1908; chairman of com. in charge of Sunday services and evening school. Wrote a sketch, acted by the members of the Twilight Club, entitled "The Bow of Promise, or What Shall We Find at the End of the Rainbow?" Mem. Soc. of Colonial Families, Twilight Club. Recreations: Walking, gardening. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

MacGREGOR, Mary Esther Miller (Mrs. Donald Campbell MacGregor), 36 Dalton Rd., Toronto, Can.

Author; b. Rugby, Ontario, Can.; dau. John and Mary (Maclan) Miller; ed. Orillia (Ont.) High

Digitized by Google

School and Toronto Normal School; m. July 27, 1909, Rev. Donald Campbell MacGregor. Interested in social service, settlement work, etc.; has a Sunday afternoon class for working girls. Author of novels (pen name "Marian Keith"): Duncan Polite; The Silver Maple; Treasure Valley; 'Lizbeth of the Dale; biography, The Black Bearded Barbarian; Life of Dr. G. L. MacKay, Missionary to Formosa, for boys and girls. Presbyterian. Mem. Presbyterian Women's Social Service Council of Toronto. Recreations: Tennis, golf, walking, canoeing. Mem. Canadian Woman's Press Club. Against woman suffrage.

McGREW, Julia Bird, 1863 Clayton Av., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1862; dau. George Darsie and Josephine (Kimmel) McGrew; ed. Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh, and Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1879-85, A.B. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Interested in Sunday-school work; teacher in slum district; teacher of athletics in school for desolate children (work chiefly with boys). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; mem. Missionary Soc. Recreations: Music, athletics.

McGUFFEY, Margaret D., Christ Church Parish House, 318 E. Fourth St., Cincinnati, O.

Librarian, social worker; b. Cincinnati; dau. Alexander H. and Caroline (Rich) McGuffey; ed. in private schools and by tutors, Cincinnati, and N.Y. State Library School, Albany. Head of Delivery Dep't, Boston Public Library, 1895-1904; sec. Library of Congress, 1905-08; acting chief of Order (purchasing) Division, Library of Congress, 1908-09; worked with North Am. Civic League for Immigrants, New York City, 1911; social worker in Christ Church Parish, Cincinnati, 1911—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

McGUIRE, Edna Leona (Mrs. William Franklin McGuire), Buena Vista, Colo.

Born Lake City, Ill., 1878; dau. William G. and Isabelle (Bigger) Odor; grad. high school and Conservatory of Music, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1909, William Franklin McGuire; one son: Mervin Mitchell. Interested in social, philanthropic and musical activities. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Democrat. Recreation: Music. Pres. Buena Vista Fortnightly Club.

MACHAR, Agnes Maule, 25 Sydenham St., Kingston, Ont., Can.

Born Kingston, Ont.; dau. Rev. John Machar, D.D. (one of founders and first principal of Queen's Univ. of Kingston) and Margaret (Maule) Machar; ed. at home, and under tuition of Miss Hannah W. Lyman, first principal of Vassar Coll. Active mem. of several philanthropic and charitable boards, Humane Soc. of Canada, Y.W.C.A., a private educational board, Women's Art Ass'n of Canada, Social Reform League of Ontario. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Memorials of Rev. Dr. Machar (father); articles and poems (chiefly written under the pen-name "Fidelis") in Century, Andover Review, Good Housekeeping and other periodicals; Stories of New France, U.S. and Canada; Marjorie's Canadian Winter; The Heir of Fairmount Grange; Roland Graeme, Knight; Lays of the True North; Stories of the British Empire. Presbyterian. Liberal. Mem. mission societies, Children's Aid Ass'n. Recreations: Gardening, country life, snowshoeing, skating, sketching, etc.

McHUGH, Kate A., 2219 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

High school principal; b. Galena, Ill., Jan. 19, 1855; dau. John and Harriet (Murphy) McHugh; ed. Galena public schools, Ill. State Normal. Taught every grade in the schools of Galena, Ill., and was principal of Galena High School six years; made ass't principal of Omaha High School in 1896, principal in 1910. The only woman in charge of a high school of 1,750 pupils. Favors woman suffrage. Leader of literary clubs in Galena and Omaha.

McHUGH, Lerah G. (Mrs. P. J. McHugh), 2156 Oak St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Born Fort Collins, Colo.; dau. Harris and Elizabeth L. (Parke) Stratton; ed. Colo. Agr'l Coll., B.S.; m. Denver, Colo., Jan. 21, 1892, Dr. P. J. McHugh; children: Keith S., Jerome A., J. Weir. Pres. Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Colo. Traveling Library Commission; vice-regent Cache la Poudre Chapter D.A.R.; chairman Board of Grand Managers, Companions of the Forest (fraternal insurance co.); mem. board of Carnegie Library of Fort Collins. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., Pioneer Women of Cache la Poudre Valley, card clubs, church societies, Columbian Club.

McHUGH, Olivia Henderson (Mrs. F. M. McHugh), 104 S. State St., Murray, Utah.

Born Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1881; dau. Peyborn R. Henderson, M.D., and Rose (Shanks) Henderson; ed. Girls' High School, Louisville, Ky.; Ky. State Univ. scholarship, Sargent Normal School of Gymnastics, Cambridge, Mass.; Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, Boston; m. Murray, Utah, Sept. 27, 1910, Dr. F. M. McHugh; one daughter: Olivia McHugh. Teacher in Randolph-Macon Women's Coll., Lynchburg, Va.; Ky. Inst. for Blind; City Gymnasium, Central Park, Louisville, Ky.; sec. of Library Board. Favors woman suffrage. Active Socialist, working for equal suffrage. Recreations: Mountain climbing, handball, etc. Mem. Woman's Club of Murray (pres.).

McILWRAITH, Jean Newton, care Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y.

Author, editor; b. Hamilton, Can.; dau. Thomas and Mary (Park) McIlwraith; grad. Ladies' Coll., Hamilton; studied English literature (correspondence classes), Queen Margaret Coll., Glasgow. Author for young people: Shakespeare; Longfellow; Canada, 1898; three historical novels: The Span o' Life (with William McLennan), 1900; The Curious Career of Roderick Campbell, 1901; A Diana of Quebec, 1912; Sir Frederick Haldimand (biography), 1904. Presbyterian. Recreations: Out-door sports generally. Left Canada in 1902, and since engaged in editorial work.

McINTIRE, Ida Noyes (Mrs. A. W. McIntire), 3129 Colby Av., Everett, Wash.

Physician, surgeon; b. Tiverton, R.I., Apr. 28, 1859; dau. Alfred and Lucina N. (Sanford) Noyes; ed. public schools of Mich., Detroit High School, Univ. of Mich., Women's Med. Coll. of Northwestern Univ. (Chicago), M.D. '91; Post-Graduate Med. Coll., N.Y. City, '94; one year in Union Theol. Sem., Dayton, O.; post-graduate work in diseases of women and children, London and Paris, '95; clinical studies in Berlin, Vienna and London, '05; m. Detroit, 1884, B. N. Beaver (since deceased); m. New Haven, Conn., 1899, ex-Gov. A. W. McIntire of Colo. Teacher in Mich. public schools six years (five years in Detroit); matron and preceptress Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1887-89, resigning to complete medical studies. Pres. med. staff, State Girls' Industrial School, Denver, 1896-97; practised medicine in Denver; mem. Colo. State Board of Charities and Correction, 1895-98; also mem. Board of Pardons for two years; served as delegate Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction and Nat. Prison Congress. Chairman Exec. Com. State Woman's Suffrage League of Ohio, 1886; active in suffrage work in Colo. when ballot was gained in that State; three years mem. Wash. State Suffrage Soc. till suffrage was won in that State; was also pres. local suffrage club, Everett, Wash. Active in church work in M.E. Church, 1871-1900; since removal to Washington, 1900, in Congregational Church. During '80's active in W.C.T.U.; rec. sec. Ohio State W.C.T.U., 1887, and at various times pres. district and local socs. W.C.T.U.; also treas. Girls' Home, and one of the three founders of the Bethany Home, Dayton, O.; edited department for women, Dayton Daily Herald, one and a half years; contributor to various newspapers and magazines from 1871; lecturer on medical, civic and social science topics. Republican. Pres. Women's Civic League of Everett, Wash.; pres. State Women's Republican Club; mem. Wash. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Wash. State Legislative Com., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc.; chairman of Exec. Com. of Northwest Fed. of Improvement Clubs covering the States of Idaho, Washington, California, Oregon and Wyoming.

Digitized by Google

McINTOSH, Bella Marcuse (Mrs. Douglas McIntosh), 6 Frontenac Apartments, 442 Sanguinet St., Montreal, Can.

Born Montreal, Canada; grad. McGill Univ., A.B. 1900, M.Sc. '03; student Univ. of Breslau, Germany, 1900-01; fellow in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-05; student in French, McGill Univ., 1906-07; m. Montreal, Can., 1908, Douglas McIntosh. Ass't McGill Model School, Montreal, January-June, 1904; private tutor 1905-08. Recording sec. Nat. Council of Women of Canada since 1908.

McINTOSH, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. Herbert McIntosh), Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Woburn, Mass.; dau. William and Elizabeth (Cormack) Ellard; ed. grammar and high schools, Warren Acad., private school of Woburn; grad. Tufts Coll. Med. School of Boston; m. Boston, Jan. 2, 1897, Dr. Herbert McIntosh, physician and author. Congregationalist.

McINTOSH, Kate Hamilton Pier (Mrs. James A. McIntosh), 20 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Lawyer; b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 11, 1868; dau. Colwort Kendall and Kate (Hamilton) Pier; ed. public and high school, Fond du Lac; German-English Acad., Fond du Lac; Univ. of Wis., Coll. of Law, LL.B. (Delta Gamma); m. Milwaukee, Nov. 26, 1901, James A. McIntosh. Engaged in general practice of civil law. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Milwaukee County Bar Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Consumers' League.

McINTOSH, Minnie Dixson (Mrs. H. W. McIntosh), 121 Wilbur St., Allegan, Mich.

Born Hastings, Minn., Nov. 27, 1867; dau. Thomas T. and Emma (Rockafellow) Dixson; ed. Hillsdale Coll., 1883; Ypsilanti State Normal Coll., 1885; grad. June, 1886; m. Carson City, Mich., Aug. 27, 1888, H. W. McIntosh of Coldwater, Mich.; children: Louise, Mabel, Jean. Taught one term of district school; taught in public schools of Carson City one year, also in high school at Traverse City, Mich., two years, after graduation from Ypsilanti. Favors woman suffrage. Has contributed articles on home economics to State Fed. Club, bulletin and manuals. Congregationalist. Recreations: Out-door farm life, fruit growing. Mem. Woman's History Class of Allegan, Nat. Housewives' League, State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Chairman of dep't of home economics of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has endeavored to induce State Agricultural College to provide free bulletins on home-making, etc.

McINTYRE, Florence Percy (Mrs. Philip Willis McIntyre), 78 Front St., South Portland, Me.

Writer, lecturer; b. Farmington, Me.; dau. M. S. M. and Elizabeth A. (Chase) Taylor; grad. Richmond (Va.) Female Coll. Inst. (valedictorian and gold medal for general excellence); m. Feb. 2, 1905, Philip Willis McIntyre, editor, essayist and journalist (died July 3, 1912). Served seven years on editorial staff of Sunday Call, San Francisco; later book reviewer and special writer on San Francisco Examiner and assistant editor of Society (San Francisco). Professor journalism, literature and rhetoric, Holmes College of Oratory, San Francisco. Has contributed to leading newspapers and periodicals of San Francisco, American Magazine of Civics, Kate Field's Washington, Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping, Table Talk, Ladies' World, Munsey's and many others; now writing for Delaware Magazine, and the Sunday Telegram, Portland, Me. Unitarian. Recreations: Gardening and horseback riding. Ex-pres. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Ass'n; director Historic Landmarks League; mem. Writers' Club of Portland, Me.

McINTYRE, Mrs. Louise L. LeVerenz, Winona Lake, Ind.

Lecturer; b. Danville, Ill., May 11, 1862; dau. Carl and Fredericka (Gerstner) Le Verenz; ed. schools of Ill., Ohio, Baltimore, Md.; m. Dayton, Ohio, June 17, 1882, Daniel E. McIntyre (deceased). In charge of the Health Dep't at Winona Lake, Ind., and lectures before Chautauquas, women's clubs, schools, churches. Interested in all reforms for uplift of humanity. Author: How's Your Health? Mem. International Lyceum Ass'n; hon. mem. Toledo Newsboys' Ass'n; organizer of the Informal Study Club and the Broadway Shakespeare Club of Toledo, Ohio; also organizer of many Health and Happiness Clubs throughout U.S. Recreations: Walking, boating. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

McINTYRE, Lydia Fletcher (Mrs. William A. McIntyre), Langdon, N.Dak.

Born Brasher Falls, N.Y., July 16, 1876; dau. Edgar E. and Millie (Van Dusian) Fletcher; ed. Winona State Normal School; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Red Lake Falls, Minn., William A. McIntyre, lawyer; one son: William Duncan, b. Nov. 17, 1908. Pres. Woman's Club of Langdon for two years; director State Fed. of Women's Clubs of N.Dak.; mem. Methodist Church.

MACK, Anna De Wolf (Mrs. Charles Foote Mack), 1002 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 19, 1869; dau. William Henry and Caroline Hannah (Drake) De Wolf; ed. Vincennes Univ., '84; post-grad. study for two years; in Cornell Univ. with class of '92 (elective studies for two years); m. Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 4, 1893, Charles Foote Mack (now of the International Harvester Company). Sec. Chicago Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Presbyterian. Recreation: Athletic games.

MACK, Flora Alice Davenport (Mrs. John F. Mack), 712 Wayne St., Sandusky, Ohio.

Born Ross Co., Ohio, Sept. 1, 1849; dau. Anthony Sims and Penelope (Ritchart) Davenport; ed. at Oberlin Coll., class of 1870 (mem. Ladies' Literary Soc. of Oberlin Coll.); m. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1873, John F. Mack; children: John Davenport, Alice Ritchart, Ethel Beebe, Egbert Hiram, Cornelia Penelope. Pres. Woman's Auxiliary of Missionary Soc.; officer of guild; 25 years teacher in Sunday-school; charter mem. Nineteenth Century Literary Club (pres. and sec.); founder Fortnightly Club and first pres. (two terms); pres. City Fed. of women's organizations; mem. County Board of Visitors 15 years and vice-pres. and charter mem. Woman's Building and Rest Room Ass'n of Sandusky; mem. Sandusky Library Ass'n; charter mem. Martha Pitkin Chapter D.A.R.; chairman Ohio State Com. on Revolutionary Soldiers; chairman two terms of Com. on Harrison Trail and Ocean to Ocean Highway and Ohio mem. Nat. Highway Com. of D.A.R.; chairman Ohio State Library Com., Fed. of Women's Clubs; two years State treas. of Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812 for Ohio; one year pres. Ohio Soc. of U.S. Daughters 1812. Protestant Episcopalian.

MACK, Mabel Waller (Mrs. James Wilson Mack), Indiana, Pa.

Born Bloomsburg, Pa.; dau. David Jewett Waller Jr. and Anna (Appelman) Waller; ed. Bloomsburg State Normal School; Indiana State Normal School; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; Berlin Univ.; m. Indiana, Pa., Dec. 20, 1905, James Wilson Mack; children: James W. Jr., b. 1906; Elizabeth Waller, b. 1908; Josephine, b. 1910; Margaret Louise, b. 1912. United Presbyterian. Mem. New Century Club.

MACK, Rebecca Robins, 614 North Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

Teacher; b. St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1879; dau. Henry Ely and Grace (Lathrop) Mack; ed. public schools in Mo. and N.J., 1885-95; private school in Phila., 1895-97; Smith Coll., B.L. 1897-1901. Interested in music and choir work. Mem. Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy, Pen and Brush Club, 132 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. St. Paul, Minn.; dau. R. G. and Anne (D'Arcy) Mackay; ed. in public and private schools; entered Boston University, 1903; went into journalism, 1904. Author and director of "Pageant of Patriotism," produced in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N.Y., May, 1911, and subsequently produced to celebrate "Safe and Sane" Fourth of July by Boston, Mass., and other cities. Author and director of Pageant of Schenectady, 1912. Has contributed plays, articles and

Digitized by Google

short stories to magazines and newspapers. Author: The House of the Heart, 1909; The Silver Thread, 1910; Patriotic Plays and Pageants, 1912. Mem. Festival Society of America, Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City), Soc. of Am. Dramatists and Composers.

McKAY, Florence Lucinda, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Physician; b. Webster, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1882; dau. Hugh and Emma E. (Curtice) McKay; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B.; Cornell Med. Coll., M.D.; mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota. Held interneship at New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, Mass., and interneship at Babies' Hospital of City of N.Y.; later ass't physician, Vassar Coll.; now resident physician, Smith Coll. Baptist.

MACKAY, Isabel Ecclestone (Mrs. P. J. Mackay), 1034 Denman St., Vancouver, B.C., Can.

Poet, novelist; b. Woodstock, Ont., Nov. 25, 1875; dau. Donald Macleod and Priscilla (Ecclestone) Macpherson; ed. Woodstock Coll. Inst.; m. P. J. Mackay, reporter Supreme Court of British Columbia. Contributor in verse and prose to best British, American and Canadian magazines. Author: Between the Lights, 1904; The House of Windows (first novel), 1912. Twice winner of the Toronto Globe prize of one hundred dollars for the best poem of one hundred lines on a Canadian historical subject; vice-pres. (representing British Columbia and Alberta) of the Canadian Woman's Press Club; first vice-pres. Woman's Canadian Club of Vancouver; mem. Athenæum Club, Vancouver; the Canadian Soc. of Authors.

MACKAY, Katherine Alexander Duer (Mrs. C. H. Mackay), Harbor Hill, Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, May 9, 1878; dau. William Alexander and Ellin (Travers) Duer; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; m. May 17, 1898, at 17 W. 21st St., N.Y. City, to Clarence Hungerford Mackay (now pres. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Cable Co., etc.); children: Katherine, b. 1900; Ellin, b. 1903; John William, b. 1907. Prominent in social life, in church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church, in suffrage cause, and in literary work. Has served on local school board. Vice-pres. of Equal Franchise Soc. of Nev.; mem. board directors N.Y. Equal Franchise Soc.; mem. Nat. Suffrage Organization, N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, the Consumers' League of N.Y., the Colony Club. Author: Gabrielle (published in North American Review); The Stone of Destiny (Harper's).

MacKAY, Katherine Joanna, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Physician; b. New Glasgow, N.S.; dau. John M. and Barbara (MacLean) MacKay; ed. in schools of Nova Scotia and Dalhousie Univ., M.D., C.M. Engaged in professional practice; practised in Hawaiian Islands, 1900-02. Presbyterian.

McKAY, Martha K. (Mrs. John S. McKay), 461 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Whitehall, N.Y., April 28, 1848; dau. Philip Crane and Eliza Newell (Watson) Keeler; ed. in private school of Burlington, Vt.; grad. State Normal School of Oswego, N.Y.; m. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 1, 1880, Prof. John S. McKay (prof. of physics of Indiana (Pa.) State Normal); one son: Charles Watson McKay. After graduating from Oswego State Normal School held position of critic teacher in that school, 1875-78, and 1878-80 head critic in State Normal School, Indiana, Pa. Her husband has been prof. of physics and mathematics in the Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, since 1890. Mem. and interested in work of Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Park and Playground Ass'n, Child Labor movement. Favors woman suffrage. Ex-pres. Brooklyn Woman's Club; mem. Meridian Club, New York; Ex-Presidents' Club of Brooklyn.

McKEAG, Anna Jane, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Educator; b. Finleyville, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; dau. Moses and Jane (Tannehill) McKeag; ed. Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. 1900; hon. fellow in Philosophy, Clark Univ., 1903-04; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1912. Teacher public and private schools, 1881-92; Wilson Coll., instructor, professor, dean, 1892-1902; Wellesley Coll., instructor, associate professor, professor of education, 1902-12; president of Wilson Coll. since 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Sensation of Pain and the Theory of the Specific Sense Energies; also educational articles in educational periodicals. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. School Hygiene Ass'n, 1905-11; New England Ass'n College Teachers of Education (pres. 1911); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Nat. Soc. College Teachers of Education, Am. Psychology Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club, College Club (Boston), and College Club (Philadelphia). Collaborator on Journal of Educational Psychology; delegate Am. School Hygiene Ass'n to Second and Third Internat. Congresses of School Hygiene (London, 1907; Paris, 1910).

McKEE, Florence Cutcheon (Mrs. S. Wallace McKee), 418 North Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Urbana, Ill., Feb. 2, 1860; dau. Lewis M. and Betsy Webster (Carr) Cutcheon; ed. Grand Rapids public schools, high school and Univ. of Mich. (mem. Sorosis); m. Grand Rapids, Sept. 20, 1883, S. Wallace McKee; children: Florence Morgard, Waldo Cutcheon. Interested in Missionary Soc. in Westminster Presbyterian Church; has worked on membership and other activities of Union Benevolent Hospital and the Needlework Guild, also in charity organizations. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Grand Rapids (ward chairman). Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Christian Workers Soc., Missionary Soc., D.A.R., Art Ass'n, Grand Rapids High School Alumnæ, Housekeepers' Guild, and Ladies' Library Club.

McKEE, Ruth Karr (Mrs. James S. McKee), Hoquiam, Wash.

Born Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 28, 1874; dau. James A. and Abigail (Walker) Karr; ed. public school of Hoquiam; Univ. of Washington, B.Ph. '95; B.A. '96; M.A. '98; m. Honolulu, H.I., May 6, 1902, James S. McKee. Interested in historical research in the Northwest; chairman of a State committee working under Wash. State Fed. Women's Clubs; State historian D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Pioneer Ass'n of Chehalis Co., Woman's Auxiliary of Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Out-door life, motoring, walking, bathing. Clubs: Woman's, Ladies' Musical (Hoquiam), Grays Harbor Fed. of Women's Clubs.

McKEE, Sarah Galt Elwood (Mrs. Thomas McKee), Barrie, Ont., Can.

Born Dundas, Ont., Jan. 21, 1842; dau. James Galt and Mary (Caldwell) Elwood; ed. public and high school; m. May, 1864, Rev. Thomas McKee, J.P.S.; has reared five sons and three daughters (six are in professions). Worked as a social reformer in several branches of philanthropic work. Pres. of Ontario W.C.T.U. 10 years; vice-pres. Dominion W.C.T.U. 12 years; has twice represented the Dominion at World's Convention of W.C.T.U. Favors equal suffrage for men and women, total prohibition of the liquor traffic, independence in politics and social and personal purity. Presbyterian.

McKEE, Sarah Hughes (Mrs. Charles Judson McKee), 915 Grand Av., Dayton, Ohio.

Born Rehobeth, Pa., Sept. 30, 1860; dau. Rev. J. R. and Caroline (Stewart) Hughes; ed. Cooper Sem., Dayton, Ohio; m. April 23, 1889, Charles Judson McKee; children: Rowland Hughes, Janet Stewart, Philip Judson. Interested in church clubs and all active works of church, Women's Christian Ass'n, musical life of city, and benevolent and social activities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Friday Afternoon Literary Club, Mozart Club (musical), Book Club of First Presbyterian Church.

McKEEN, Helen Josephine, 58 Clark St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; N.Y. Univ. law dep't, LL.B. '05; student of law, Univ. of Berlin, 1901-02; N.Y. Univ.,

Digitized by Google

1903-06. Admitted to bar of N.Y. State, 1906, and since then engaged in practice of law. Manager of the Kings Park State Hospital, Brooklyn.

MACKELLAR, Gertrude Elizabeth, 145 W. Thirteenth St., N.Y. City.

Organist; b. Bradford, Pa.; ed. in schools of Pennsylvania; music from private teachers; regular and post-graduate courses in Guilmant Organ School; studied composition with Homer Norris and Clement R. Gale; piano with Dr. William Mason. Since 1904 organist Thirteenth St. Presbyterian Church. Has given organ recitals. Only woman fellow Am. Guild of Organists.

McKELLAR, Margaret, Neemuch, Central India.

Medical missionary; b. Island of Mull, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1861; dau. Captain Peter McKellar of Port Elgin, Ont.; came to Canada in early childhood; ed. in public schools, Ingersoll (Ont.) High School, Queens Univ., M.D. '90, and Woman's Med. Coll., post-graduate studies in Edinburgh and London. Mem. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 1890, and in that year went to Central India as a medical missionary of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, locating as the first medical missionary at Neemuch, where her efforts have founded a hospital which has been of great benefit to that region; took an active part in the famine relief work at that place. Frequent contributor to missionary and secular press on missionary and other Indian topics; on a home visit in 1898 addressed the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Montreal. Author: A Trip Into Kashmir, 1907. Presbyterian.

McKELVEY, Mary Mattocks (Mrs. John Jay McKelvey), Bonnie Brae, Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. City.

Born No. 28, 1862; dau. Daniel Jasper and Laura S. (Clark) Mattocks; ed. Oberlin Coll., B.A. '85; six years at Oberlin, four in college, with the Greek oration at Junior Exhibition Oberlin Coll. (mem. Æolian); m. Cleveland, Ohio, 1887, John Jay McKelvey; children: Mary, Constance, Ruth, Jane. Interested in legislation regulating child labor and welfare, and in favor of suffrage, also suppression of white slave traffic. Congregationalist. Mem. Oberlin Ass'n, child labor organizations, Consumers' League, Nat. Woman's Suffrage Organization, Sorosis Club.

McKELVY, Blanche L. (Mrs. Russell E. McKelvy), 3036 Cass St., Omaha, Neb.

Writer; b. Fort Perry, Pa.; 1858; dau. Thomas Jefferson and Flora J. (Sadler) Lewis; ed. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Normal School, State certificate for teaching in public schools; m. Braddock, Pa., Nov., 1880, Russell E. McKelvy; children: Isabelle Treat, Blanche Russell. Sec. Social Service Board of City of Omaha; chairman of Civics Com. of Neb. Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman of Civics Com. Omaha Woman's Club; regent of Maj. Isaac Sadler Chapter D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Omaha Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Neb. Woman's Democratic League; pres. Omaha Woman's Democratic League. Author of short stories for children; editor Woman's Department of Omaha World-Herald. Episcopalian. Mem. Omaha Woman's Club, W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Woman's Democratic League.

McKENZIE, Ethel O'Neil (Mrs. R. Tait McKenzie), 26 S. Twenty-first St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Hamilton, Can., 1880; dau. John and Hannah (MacGowan) O'Neil; ed. Hamilton Coll. Inst.; Hamilton Conservatory of Music School; Clavier Piano School, N.Y. City; Berlin, Germany, pupil of Virgil and Rivé-King, and Joseffy; m. in Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, Aug. 18, 1907, Dr. R. Tait McKenzie. Mem. of faculty Clavier Piano School, N.Y. City, 1903; held chair of music in Science Hill School, 1904-07. Chairman Public Health Com. Civic Club, Philadelphia, 1908-12; active in crusade against infant mortality. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

McKENZIE, Margaret McLeod Ross (Mrs. Peter McKenzie), 2 Cobourg Apartments, Montreal, Canada.

Born Naughton, Ont.; ed. in Ontario schools; m. Dec. 23, 1895, Peter McKenzie, chief factor of the Hudson Bay Company (died 1909). Has been a leader in the Victorian Order of Nurses, and a member of its house committee; elected its president, Westmount, 1907. Former pres. and now hon. pres. of local branch, Daughters of the Empire, Montreal; undertook the care of the Military Cemetery, Papineau Road, Montreal, 1902.

MACKENZIE, Mary Elizabeth Forwood (Mrs. George Norbury Mackenzie), 1808 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Bel Air, Harford Co., Md.; dau. William Smithson and Rebecca (Glenn) Forwood; ed. Mt. St. Agnes Coll. (Catholic), Mt. Washington, Baltimore; m. Corpus Christi Catholic Church, Baltimore, June 14, 1902, George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B.; children: Thomas, IV, b. Jan. 28, 1906; Rebecca Forwood, b. Jan. 28, 1906; Cosmo Glenn, b. May 22, 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Husband is author and editor of The Colonial Families of U.S. of America. Catholic. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. Recreations: Tennis, dancing.

McKEON, Elsie McVitty (Mrs. Edward H. McKeon), 12 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1880; dau. T. Edward and Phœbe (Quinby) McVitty; ed. Miss Sophie Irwin's School, Philadelphia, Pa.; St. Timothy's, Catonsville, Md., and Europe; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Feb. 6, 1900, Edward H. McKeon; children: Phœbe Quinby, Elsie Howland. Episcopalian. Mem. of many historical societies and many hospitals and charity boards. Recreations: Golf, riding.

McKERROLL, Mary Catharine (Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll), 19 Laws St., Toronto, Can.

Born Niagara Falls, Ont., Aug. 21, 1877; dau. Rev. J. A. F. McBain, D.D., and Mary Morrison (Quin) McBain; grad. Toronto Univ., B.A. '99; m. Dover, Ont., Feb. 5, 1902, Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A. Before marriage was manuscript reader and critic. Elected mem. Presbyterian Woman's Home Mission Board of Canada; Mission Band sec. for Canada. Teacher of Victoria Boys' Bible Class. Honorary pres. and interested in several local church societies and auxiliaries; also in hospitals of West End. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Nat. Council. Recreations: Golf, books, music. Mem. Runnymead Travel Club, Woman's University, Woman's Canadian Club.

MACKEY, Maryette Goodwin (Mrs. Denver J. Mackey), Monrovia, Cal.

Born Sandusky, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1865; dau. Homer and Maryette (Cowles) Goodwin; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '88 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Florence, Italy, June 9, 1892, Denver J. Mackey; children: Florence Goodwin, Margaret Gilbert. Mem. at various times of several philanthropic organizations; vice-pres. for several years of Board of Trustees of Public Library in Ohio. Interested in college women's organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Pronunciation of Ten Thousand Proper Names. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Music, books. Mem. Wellesley Club.

MACKIE, Laura V. Gustin (Mrs. George Mackie), 155 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.

Physician; b. Etna, Maine, July 20, 1852; dau. Charles More and Ellen (Grant) Gustin; ed. Westbrook (Maine) Sem., Woman's Medical Coll. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, M.D. '74; later took post-graduate course in the Post-Graduate Med. School, N.Y. City; m. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875, Dr. George Mackie (now deceased). Engaged in practice of medicine in Attleboro, Mass., since 1876; one of owners of the Attleboro Home Sanitarium. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med Soc., New England Hospital Med. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Ass'n. Mem. Doctors' Club, Round Table Club (Attleboro).

McKILLICAN, Janet, American Presbyterian Mission, Peking, China.

Missionary; b. Vankleek Hill, Ont., Can.; dau. William McKillican; granddaughter of Rev. William McKillican, Presbyterian clergyman,

Digitized by Google

who came to Canada from Scotland in 1816; educated in schools of Ontario. Went to China as missionary and has since been stationed at Peking under the American Presbyterian Board of Missions; was at Peking and participated in the defence during the siege of Peking in 1903. Contributor to missionary papers and the Montreal Witness on Chinese subjects. Has lectured in United States and Canada on China and mission subjects. Joint author: The Tragedy of Paotingfu, 1902. Presbyterian.

McKIM, Henrietta, Hospital for Men, Ispahan, Persia.

Nurse and missionary deaconess; b. Toronto, Ont., 1868; dau. Robert and Isabella (Meredith) McKim; ed. in schools of Toronto; graduated as nurse from Toronto General Hospital. Became a deaconess of the Church of England, 1901, and entered missionary service, being appointed chief nurse in charge of the Hospital for Men at Ispahan in Persia.

McKINNEY, May Mourning Faris (Mrs. Roy Weaks McKinney), Box 490, Paducah, Ky.

Recording secretary-general United Daughters of Confederacy; b. Hickman, Ky., June 23, 1874; dau. Alexander Allen and Florence (Goalder) Faris; ed. Mrs. M. E. Clark's Select School for Young Ladies, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Hickman, Ky., Nov. 26, 1901, Roy Weaks McKinney; children: Roy, Elizabeth (both dead). For two years chairman-general of History Com. U.D.C.; treas. Shiloh Monument Com. U.D.C.; for two years pres. Ky. Division U.D.C.; is now serving third term as recording sec.-general of U.D.C. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Paducah Woman's Club, Paducah Magazine Club, Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Motoring. Protestant Episcopal.

McKINNEY, Mayela Genevieve (Mrs. Benjamin J. McKinney), Yellowstone Springs Ranch, Benson, Ariz.

Born in San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1882; dau. Daniel Murphy, banker, and Anne Frances (Obrien) Murphy; ed. San Francisco, attended high school, Ziska Inst., Univ. of Cal., Cooper Med. Coll., M.D.; m. San Francisco, Mar. 1, 1908, Benjamin J. McKinney. Came to Arizona with husband, who is a cattleman.

McKINNEY, Roberta Montgomery (Mrs. William Ayer McKinney), 5549 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Rochester, N.Y.; dau. Robert and Mary (Gladstone) Montgomery; ed. Rochester High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; m. Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1903, William Ayer McKinney; children: Elizabeth Bright, Montgomery Nelson, Margaret Gladstone. Taught English in Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, London, England, 1897-99; taught English in Rochester High School, 1899-1903. Mem. Exec. Board of Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. of the West. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Chicago Wellesley Club.

McKINNEY, Sarah Gertrude, residence, 328 College Av., Grove City; business, Carnegie Library, Grove City, Pa.

Librarian; b. Chicora, Butler Co., Pa., 1874; dau. Henry B. and Mary J. (Thompson) McKinney; grad. Grove City public school, '91; Grove City Coll., A.B. '98. Taught in public schools of Grove City, Edgewood and Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1901, then took up library work and was placed in charge of Carnegie Library of Grove City Coll. in 1902. Methodist. Mem. Woman's Literary Club, Speedwell Club of Grove City Coll.

MacKINNIE, Adelaide Orff (Mrs. Frank H. MacKinnie), Chestnut Lodge, Sewickley, Pa.

Born Fort Wayne, Ind.; dau. Christian and Angelina (Heller) Orff; ed. Fort Wayne High School, classical course, and by tutors and governesses in languages, N.Y. City and Tarrytown-on-Hudson; m. Fort Wayne, Nov. 17, 1880, Frank H. MacKinnie; children: Esther Benn, b. Sept. 24, 1881 (died Feb. 14, 1893); Henry Jr., Hugh Orff. Interested in social life, also in church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church and in philanthropy. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Club of Sewickley Valley.

MACKLEM, Heloise (Mrs. Francis Paget Macklem), Grimsby, Ont., Can.

Harpist; b. Halifax, N.S., Sept. 5, 1879; dau. E. H. and Mary (Blanchard) Keating; ed. Toronto, Ont., and Brussels, Belgium, private school three years, and five years pupil of S. E. Meerloo, professor au Conservatoire (for the harp); entered Conservatoire 1905 and gained second prize that year, and was first, with Queen's prize, in 1906; m. Toronto, Ont., 1909, Francis Paget Macklem; one daughter: Frances Charlotte Macklem, b. Aug. 16, 1910.

McKNIGHT, Anna Caulfield (Mrs. William F. McKnight), 71 Lafayette Av., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Art critic, art lecturer; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; dau. John and Esther (Egan) Caulfield; ed. private schools in Grand Rapids, Sacred Heart Acad. Detroit; Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., and traveled and studied five years in Europe; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Hon. William F. McKnight (prominent lawyer and capitalist of Grand Rapids, Mich.). Appointed by Commissioner-General Ferdinand W. Peck mem. of Dep't of Fine Arts of the Paris Exposition, 1900; appointed by Gov. Chase S. Osborn to represent Michigan at conventions in Washington of Nat. Civic Federation and Am. Civic Ass'n; and by Governor Woodbridge N. Ferris to represent Michigan at the Fifth Nat. Conservation Congress, Washington, D.C., 1913. Lectured in Paris and London as well as in U.S. Lectured for President McKinley, at French Embassy, Washington Club (Washington), Vassar Coll., Copley Soc., Boston Art Club, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, National Arts Clubs, N.Y. City; Chicago Art Inst., Providence Art Club, at the biennials of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs at Denver and San Francisco, at meetings of leading State federations and the most prominent women's clubs in U.S.; retired from general lecture field on marriage. Now serving third term as pres. Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids, one of oldest and largest in the country, to which she has brought as speakers President Taft, President-elect Wilson and ex-President Roosevelt, also speakers of national repute on art, literature, civics, conservation, public health, eugenics, pure food, etc. Director Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Drama League of Grand Rapids; director Equal Franchise Club and Charity Organization Soc. of Grand Rapids; mem. St. Cecelia Soc., Ass'n of Commerce of Grand Rapids, Am. Civic Ass'n, Am. Federation of Arts, Drama League of America. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Golf, motoring, dancing.

McKISSICK, Margaret Adger Smyth (Mrs. Anthony Foster McKissick), 425 Cambridge St., Greenwood, S.C.

Born Charleston, S.C., 1870; dau. Ellison Adger and Julia (Gambrill) Smyth; ed. private school, Charleston and Edgeworth School, Baltimore; m. Greenville, S.C., 1891, Anthony Foster McKissick; one son, Ellison Smyth McKissick. Presbyterian; mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy, Public Library Ass'n, Hospital Ass'n. Mem. Exec. Board Women's Welfare Dep't, Nat. Civic Federation; ex-vice-chairman Industrial and Child Labor Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; ex-pres. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs (now chairman Industrial School Com.); pres. Catuchee Club (Greenwood, S.C.) Recreations: Motoring, gardening. Favors woman suffrage.

MACKUBIN, Florence, The Brexton, Baltimore, Md. (summer, Oriole Cottage, St. Andrews, N.B., Can.).

Portrait painter; b. Florence, Italy; dau. Charles N. Mackubin, of Annapolis, Md., and Ellen M. (Fay) Mackubin, of Boston, Mass.; ed. at Les Rûches, Fountainbleu, France, and by governesses in earliest years; studied art in Paris under Louis Deschamps and Julius Rolshoven, in Munich under Prof. Herterreich; also special student in miniature painting of Mlle. J. Devina, Paris. Painter of large and miniature portraits; exhibited in Chicago World's Fair, 1893; the Tennessee Exposition, 1897 (receiving medal and diploma for miniatures); Paris Exposition, 1900; Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; St.

Digitized by Google

Louis Exposition, 1904, and Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Appointed by Gov. Smith of Maryland, and the Board of Public Works, to copy Van Dyck's portrait of Queen Henrietta Maria (after whom Maryland was named) for Maryland State House, 1901; miniature of Cardinal Gibbons, bought for Walter's Art Gallery on return from the Salon of 1909; under a later commission painted portraits of ex-Governors Lloyd, Winder, Ridgely, Swann and Lowndes, to hang in the Maryland State House. Has also painted portraits of Dr. Gildersleeve and many other prominent men and women in America and England. Has written frequent letters to newspapers, notably the Baltimore Evening News, N.Y. Evening Post and Baltimore Sun, on social and political subjects. Protestant Episcopalian. Democrat. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, Baltimore Country Club, York Club (N.Y. City) and Golf Club of St. Andrews, N.B. Recreations: Travel, sketching, riding horseback, mountain climbing, golf, croquet.

MacKUSICK, Mary Alcott (Mrs. Herbert N. MacKusick), Sunnycrest, Stillwater, Minn.

Educator, newspaper and literary work; b. Horicon, Wis., Mar. 14, 1865; dau. Isaac Hotchkiss and Mary (Chlausity) Alcott; ed. Whitewater Normal (Wis.) and private schools; m. Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 1, 1887, Herbert N. MacKusick; children: Alcott Monroe, Sarah Alcott. Founded, established, and now principal Sunnycrest Sem., private college preparatory school for girls, 10 years. Newspaper work. Editor Woman's Club Dep't Minneapolis Tribune nine years; short story and commercial writer; editor The Courant, official organ for Northwestern Club Women. Last two years head social worker for the Minnesota Home School for Girls at Sauk Centre, having phenomenal success in helping the paroled girl to make good. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of feature stories for "Twin Cities" newspapers, and short stories for children's magazines. Episcopalian. State historian of Minn. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Stillwater Library Board for many years, and instrumental in establishing the Carnegie Library at Stillwater. Mem. Woman's Reading Club, Stillwater.

McLAGAN, Sara Anne (Mrs. John Campbell McLagan), "Hazelbrae," Clayburn, B.C., Can.

Born Ireland, 1855; dau. John and Martha (McIntyre) Maclure; ed. New Westminster, B.C.; m. John Campbell McLagan (died 1903); one son and three daughters. Came to Canada with her parents in 1855. Husband established Vancouver World in 1886, and since his death she has been pres. of the World Printing and Publishing Co., and for four years managed the paper. Active mem. Women's Council in Vancouver (pres. three years); Provincial vice-pres. for B.C. for three years, and sole provincial delegate to Nat. Council meetings. Organized the Local Council of Women in New Westminster. Assisted in organizing the Art Historical Scientific Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., the first chapter of the Daughters of the Empire, and the Victorian Order of Nurses at Vancouver.

McLAIN, Mrs. Arthur Horace, 1401 North Sixth St., Canon City, Colo.

Born Carlisle, Ind., Mar. 21, 1869; dau. James M. and Sarah Jane (McCormick) Ragsdale; ed. high school, Newton, Kan.; one term Western Female Sem., Oxford, O.; Univ. School of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., three years; m. Newton, Dec. 18, 1889, Arthur H. McLain; children: Merle Amy, Ernest James. Has served as sec. and pres. Friends in Council, Cañon City; two years second vice-pres.; two years and now pres. Colo. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Board of Directors and sec. Associated Charities of Cañon City, eight years; charter mem. F.D.L. Club of Cando, N.Dak. (a ladies' club for social and educational purposes). Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Order Eastern Star, and Aid Soc. of M.E. Church. Recreations: Camping, general recreations with husband and children. Favors woman suffrage.

McLANAHAN, Nettie Paskell (Mrs. E. O. McLanahan), Greencastle, Pa.

Born Henry, Ill., Mar. 12, 1873; dau. George F. and Mary (Hitchcock) Paskell; ed. Henry High School, valedictorian (class historian); m. Henry, Ill., June 20, 1894, E. O. McLanahan; one daughter: Elizabeth, b. 1895. Interested in music, society in general. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Driving, theatre, music and clubs. Mem. Music Club, Literary Club. Identified with church and social life.

McLANE, Catherine Milligan, 211 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

Social worker; b. Baltimore, Md., 1850; dau. Louis and Sophie L. (Hoffman) McLane; ed. private schools in San Francisco and New York. Interested in Charity Organization Soc. in Baltimore; has been mem. Exec. Com. and chairman of District Boards Com. for many years. Pres. Baltimore Ass'n for Promotion of Universal Education of Women; mem. Md. Child Labor Com. four years; Trustee of Poor under reform mayor. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Protestant Episcopal. Independent Democrat. Charter mem. Md. Social Hygiene Soc.; mem. Am. Labor Legislation Ass'n, Sociological Ass'n, etc. Recreations: Farming, traveling, theatre. Mem. Baltimore Country Club, York Club (N.Y. City).

McLAREN, Alice Day (Mrs. William A. McLaren), Apartado 1475, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Born Jonesboro, Ill., Mar. 27, 1884; dau. William Scott and Helen (Frick) Day; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., class of 1906; m. Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 18, 1907, William A. McLaren. Actively interested in Pan-American relations. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Tennis, riding and fishing. Mem. Bryn Mawr Club (N.Y. City).

McLAREN, Jennette M., 803 Lowry Bldg., St Paul, Minn.

Physician; b. Alden, Ill., Dec. 26, 1857; dau. James A. and Susannah (Quilhot) McLaren; ed. Woodstock (Ill.) High School; Univ. of Mich., M.D. (Alpha Epsilon Iota). Engaged in general practice of medicine. Clinical instructor in obstetrics Medical Dep't Univ. of Minn. Active in work of church and Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

MacLAREN, Katherine Dean (Mrs. Archibald MacLaren), 412 Holly Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1868; dau. William B. and Mary K. (Nicols) Dean; grad. Miss Anable's School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1888; m. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 12, 1889, Dr. Archibald MacLaren; children: Margaret, Katherine Dean, Archibald Dean. Trustee Associated Charities; pres. King's Daughters' Aid Soc.; sup't Primary Dep't House of Hope, Presbyterian Sunday-school. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Woman's Welfare League, Civic League, Century Club, City Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

McLAUGHLIN, Mary Louise, 4011 Sherwood Av., Arnsby Pl., Cincinnati, O

Artist; b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 29, 1847; dau. William and Mary A. (Robinson) McLaughlin; ed. in Cincinnati. Began experiments in the decoration of pottery under the glaze after the manner of the Limoges faience, 1877; exhibited the ware at Paris Exposition, 1878, receiving honorable mention; received silver medal for decorative metal work at Paris Exposition, 1889; began experiments in making porcelain, 1898, and exhibited this "Losanti" porcelain at Paris Exposition, 1900, receiving bronze medal. Has also engaged in painting in oil and water colors, etching, decorative etching, the making of jewelry, embroidery and lace, carving and modeling; made colored monotypes about 1892; now engaged in new process of producing colored dry-point etchings. Author: Manual on China Painting, 1877; Suggestions to China Painters, 1883; Pottery Decoration, 1884; Painting in Oil, 1888; The Second Madame, 1895. Believes in franchise for women, with limitations as to education and character, but opposed to militant methods to get it. Honorary mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club and Woman's Art Club of Cincinnati. Recreations: Gardening and archery.

Digitized by Google

McLAUGHLIN, Theodora North (Mrs. John McLaughlin), 1721 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

Born Vienna, Va.; dau. Rev. Joseph B. and Mary M. North; m. 1898, John McLaughlin, U.S.N.; ed. public schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; Washington, D.C., and Herndon (Va.) Sem. Vice-chairman Washington Section Woman's Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation. Sec. District of Columbia Red Cross. Presbyterian.

McLAUGHRY, Margaret, New Wilmington, Pa.

Teacher; b. New Wilmington, Pa., Jan. 28, 1854; dau. James Alexander and Elizabeth (Carmon) McLaughry; grad. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, A.B. '74; honorary degree of A.M. '88. Taught in private schools; prof. German and English in Westminster Coll.; dean of women and prof. of English in Tarkio (Mo.) Coll. Editor and contributor Junior Missionary Magazine; contributor to Christian Union Herald, and to Women's Missionary Magazine; interested in church and Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. United Presbyterian. Clubs: The Sorosis (Tarkio, Mo.), Thursday (New Wilmington, Pa.).

McLAWS, Emily Lafayette, Augusta, Ga.

Author; b. Augusta, Ga.; dau. Maj. Huguenin and Sarah (Twiggs) McLaws; privately educated. Contributor of short stories to leading magazines. Author (pen-name "Lafayette McLaws"): When the Land Was Young, 1901; Jezebel, a Romance in the Days When Ahab Was King of Israel, 1902; Maid of Athens, 1906; The Welding, 1907. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

McLEAN, Addie L., 337 Augusta Av., DeKalb, Ill.

Critic teacher; b. Batavia, Ill., Mar. 24, 1860; dau. Ezra Stearns and Ellen L. (Wood) McLean; ed. Batavia public school, Northern Ill. State Normal School (grad. 1903), Prang's Summer School, Chicago; Univ. of Chicago Summer School. Taught school 21 years in Batavia, Ill.; went to DeKalb, 1901, to attend Northern Ill. State Normal School; became mem. of the faculty, 1903, and still continues as intermediate grade critic. Episcopalian. Was mem. Literary Club, and pres. Woman's Club (Batavia, Ill.); now serving third year as pres. of DeKalb Woman's Club.

McLEAN, Adelaide Lare (Mrs. Charles V. McLean), The Gladstone, Eleventh and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Edwin and Agnes C. (O'Leary) Lare; ed. first at Miss Fuller's School for Girls, later grad. from the Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 6, 1909, Charles V. McLean (connected with the Philadelphia Evening Bulletin); one daughter: Agnes Lare McLean. Active in Pittsburgh Chapter D.A.R., transferred to the Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R.; active mem. St. Stephen's Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. Mem. Students' Fund Com. of Univ. of Pa., Hospital Fund of Amateur Dramatics, and mem. Charlotte Cushman Club of Philadelphia. Favors limited suffrage. Has written many magazine and newspaper articles, and two curtain raisers that have been published. Recreations: Dancing, swimming, fishing.

MacLEAN, Adelaine Lockwood (Mrs. William Bradley MacLean), 2523 Portland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 30, 1866; dau. Addison and Ellen (Scott) Lockwood; ed. Minneapolis High School, St. Cloud Normal; m. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1889, William Bradley MacLean; one son: Edwin Lockwood. Sup't of one of the largest primary Sunday-schools in the State for 12 years; mem. Board of Managers of Y.W.C.A. (sec. of board, and chairman of Educational and Library Committee). Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Church Missionary Soc., Needlework Guild, Sunshine Soc., Hospital Work. Recreations: Motoring, horseback riding, rowing, painting. Pres. two years of The Ramblers; mem. Portland Av. Historical Club, Bridge Club (pres. two years), Ladies' Afternoon Club (for philanthropic work), Lewis Parliamentary Law Ass'n. Pres. Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. State Fed. Served on the committee appointed by Gov. Johnson for inspection of State Training Schools.

MacLEAN, Annie Marion, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Prince Edward Island, Can.; dau. Rev. John Anderson and Christina (MacDonald) MacLean; ed. Acadia Coll. (Nova Scotia), A.B. '93; A.M. '94 (with first class honors in philosophy and modern languages); Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '97; Ph.D. 1900 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Prof. sociology at Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906—; director sociological investigation of Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., 1907-10. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Intercollegiate Suffrage Soc., N.Y. City; Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City. Author: The Acadian Element in the Population of Nova Scotia; Modern Philanthropy (with Dr. C. R. Henderson and others); Wage Earning Women, and numerous articles in sociological and other journals. Baptist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Sociological Soc., Woman's Trade Union League, Ass'n of Doctors of Philosophy of Univ. of Chicago, Women's Univ. Club (N.Y. City); Caroline Country Club (Hartsdale, N.Y.), Reform Club (N.Y. City). Active in various philanthropic undertakings; mem. numerous committees working for social and civic betterment; lecturer on sociological subjects.

McLEAN, Clara Clementine Chamberlain (Mrs. Charles Batchelor McLean), 403 Winebiddie Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., June 27, 1861; dau. Henry Kendrick and Clementine Cuvier (Crosby) Chamberlain; ed. Milwaukee Coll.; m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1879, Charles Batchelor McLean; children: Marion Louise, b. April 7, 1880; Crosby Chamberlain, b. June 9, 1884. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Interested in mental and spiritual science and New Thought. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Country Club, Oakmont Golf Club.

MACLEAN, Eda W. (Mrs. Joseph Talbot Maclean), 228 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Born New Philadelphia, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1860; dau. Augustus Wilhelm and Margaret Elise (Redenburgh) Drocsten; both of distinguished European parentage; ed. Bethlehem Boarding School, Women's Med. Col. of Pa., Western Reserve Univ., M.D.; m. Joseph Talbot McLean, Jan. 17, 1884. Author of dramas: What Say? (monologue sold to Maxine Elliott); The Absent-Minded Suffragette, and translation of Bjornsen Bjornsen's The Failure. Mem. League for Political Education; vice-pres. Pen and Brush Club; mem. Cosmopolitan Club, National Arts Club, Thursday Morning Music Lovers' Club, American Playgoers, also Lyceum Club of Paris. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, club organized by Mrs. Frederic Gillett in 12th Dist., and Woman's Political League.

McLEAN, Ella Louise (Mrs. William McLean), 163 W. Seventy-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; ed. Veltin School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-02; N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, 1902-06, M.D. '06; m. 1908, Dr. William McLean. Engaged in practice of medicine in N.Y. City from 1906.

McLEAN, Emily Nelson Ritchie (Mrs. Donald McLean), 186 Lenox Av., N.Y. City; and Nelson Pl., Court Sq., Frederick, Md.

Born Frederick, Md.; dau. Judge John and Betty Harrison (Maulsby) Ritchie; ed. Frederick Female Sem. (now Woman's College), grad. with diploma, followed by special courses in history, music, languages; m. Frederick, Md., April 24, 1883, Donald McLean, lawyer, of N.Y. City; children: Bessie Maulsby, Rebekah McCormick, Emily Nelson Ritchie. Former pres.-gen. of Nat. Soc. D.A.R., regent N.Y. City Chapter; hon. chairman Auxiliary of Stony Wold. Has made public addresses upon patriotic, historical and educational topics and in the interests of the peace movement. Author of series of articles and essays on current and general topics, published in the National Monthly; historical papers and addresses published in American Monthly, and many articles in general newspapers and

Digitized by Google

historical publications. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. and N.Y. City Chapter D.A.R., Colonial Dames of America, Am. Historical Ass'n, N.Y. State Historical Soc., Peace Soc.; hon. mem. of chapters of D.A.R. in Mass., Mo., Ga., D.C., and various States throughout the nation; mem. N.Y. Mozart Soc., Colo. Cliff Dwellers, Dickens Fellowship, Women's Dep't Civic Fed.; past mem. the Oratorio Soc., International Council of Patriotic Women; mem. the Washington Club, D.C. While pres. of Gen. Nat. Soc., D.A.R., brought to practical completion the building of Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C., the only building of its nature in the world; built entirely by the efforts of women, as a memorial to the heroes and heroines of the Revolution, and as a meeting place for present-day patriots (value over half a million dollars). During her presidency-general the officers and members of the Nat. Soc. D.A.R. established a fund for defraying expense of delivery of lectures on American history in Continental Hall, Washington, D.C., named the Emily Nelson Ritchie McLean Fund. A scholarship in perpetuity in Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, for students specializing in American history, has been endowed by N.Y. City Chapter D.A.R., and named the Mrs. Donald McLean Scholarship.

McLEAN, Fannie Williams, 1829 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.

Teacher; b. San Francisco, Cal., May 29, 1863; dau. Edward and Sarah E. (Chester) McLean; ed. Oakland High School, California Univ., B.L. (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Taught in Berkeley High School, 1886-90; head worker at Philadelphia and N.Y. College Settlements, 1891-93; teacher of English, Berkeley High School, 1891-1913; appointed head of English Dep't of all the high schools of Berkeley, 1909. Has written short stories for magazines. Vice-pres. Cal. Civic League; director San Francisco Settlement Ass'n; vice-pres. Nat. College Equal Suffrage League; was first pres., now director. Cal. Branch of College Equal Suffrage League; mem. of Cal. Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Town and Gown Club of Berkeley, Cal. Congregationalist. Public speaker on suffrage; worked in suffrage campaign of Cal. Independent in politics.

McLEAN, Georgiana Grant (Mrs. John Frederick McLean), 3053 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

Born Truro, Nova Scotia, Can.; dau. George Johnstone and Teresa (Thompson) Grant; ed. St. Paul (Minn.) High School, A.B. Vassar Coll.; m. St. Paul, Minn., April 28, 1910, John Frederick McLean; one daughter: Katherine Grant, b. Mar. 31, 1912. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., College Club and Twentieth Century Club (Detroit).

McLEAN, Helena Chapin (Mrs. Alexander E. McLean), 846 S. George St., York, Pa.

Born York, Pa.; dau. Edward and Lucy (Hants) Chapin; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; m. York, Pa., Sept. 22, 1904, Alexander E. McLean; children: Lucy Berthea, Edwards Chapin. Interested in and mem. Board of Visiting Nurse Ass'n, York Hospital and Dispensary, Children's Home; vice-pres. Woman's Club of York; pres. local Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and interested in church work. Presbyterian.

MacLEAN, Iona M. (Mrs. L. MacLean), 311 E. Evans Av., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Thayer, Ia., Nov. 3, 1873; dau. A. H. and Caroline L. (Sionts) Bolinger; ed. Afton High School, Ia.; grad. Delta (Colo.) High School; m. Ouray, Colo., July 19, 1890, Dr. L. MacLean; one daughter: Columbia M. Interested in women's handiwork at Colo. State Fair (sup't needle and fancy-work dep't for eight years), Ladies' Aid Soc. for Orphans. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Mesa Civic Improvement Soc., Dist. Sec. No. 2; financial sec. Independent Order Foresters for ten years (fraternal); pres. Pueblo Art Club; mem. Harmony Club.

McLEAN, Mary Hancock, 4339 Delmer Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Physician and surgeon; b. Washington, Mo., Dec. 28, 1861; dau. Elijah and Mary C. (Stafford) McLean; ed. Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo.; Vassar Coll., one year, and Univ. of Mich., M.D. 1883. Only woman mem. of St. Louis Med. Soc. for 15 years. Interested in foreign missions. Has helped to educate several students for medical, pastoral and evangelistic work. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Board of Directors Am. Med. Ass'n and St. Louis Med. Soc.

McLEISH, Elizabeth Jane Moore (Mrs. Bruce McLeish), Glencoe, Ill.

Born Appleton, Wis., 1882; dau. Jesse C. and Elizabeth Ann (Faulkner) Moore; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. 1906; mem. Shakespeare Soc.; m. Evanston, Ill., 1907, Bruce McLeish; one son: Jean McLeish, b. 1908. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago Collegiate Bureau of Occupations. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago Wellesley Club, Chicago College Club.

MacLEISH, Martha Hillard (Mrs. Andrew MacLeish), Glencoe, Ill.

Born Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 17, 1856; dau. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) Hillard; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78; m. Aug. 22, 1888; children: Martha Louise (deceased), Norman Hillard, Archibald, Kenneth, Isabel Marjoribanks. Taught 10 years; at Vassar, 1881-84; principal Rockford Sem. (now college), 1884-88. Active worker in Chicago Woman's Club, Educational Dep't; pres. Ill. Child Study Soc., 1904-09; executive sec. Home Dep't of Religious Education Ass'n, 1910; pres. Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. of the West. Contributor of articles to papers and magazines. Mem. Chicago Fortnightly Club, Chicago College Club.

MacLEOD, Della Campbell, Lexington, Holmes County, Miss.

Journalist, author; b. French Bend Plantation, on Yazoo River, Mississippi; dau. Duncan and Nora (Hooker) MacLeod. Ass't Sunday editor New Orleans Picayune, 1905-06; special free-lance writing in New York, 1908-09; with Baltimore News, 1910-13; special writer N.Y. Press. Author: The Maiden Manifest, 1913.

MACLEOD, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. A. D. Macleod), 67 Prince St., Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Poetess; b. Edinburgh, 1848; dau. Martin Macqueen, Scotch philanthropist, and Sophia (Treherne) Macqueen; related to the Stanhope and Salisbury families of England; ed. at home and in Bishop's School, Dundee, Scotland; m. Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1878, A. D. Macleod of H.M. Customs (died 1907); children: Victor Freherne, Hugh Stanhope. Author: Carols of Canada, 1893; Lays and Incidents of the South African War, 1901; Donalda, or Canada's Counters, 1906; also contributions to magazines 20 years. Widely known in Canada as "The Island Poetess." For her loyal and patriotic writings received direct recognition of five British sovereigns, also received President McKinley's photograph and autograph in appreciation of poem on the Spanish-American War. Protestant Episcopalian.

McLEOD, Pearl Monk (Mrs. John Andrew McLeod), 1419 W. Sixth Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Born Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 5, 1883; dau. James Wiley and Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Monk; ed. Pine Bluff public schools, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., A.B. 1907 (class poet); m. Pine Bluff, Ark., Feb. 12, 1906, John Andrew McLeod; children: Mary Elizabeth, John Andrew Jr. Interested in church, social, civic, literary and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Hospital Ass'n, School Improvement Ass'n, Sesame Literary Club (pres.), Social Service Club (director), City Beautiful Club (recording sec.).

McLESTER, Amelia, 1516 Hawkins St., Nashville, Tenn.

Kindergartner; b. Nashville, Tenn.; dau. C. W. and Fanny (Cole) McLester; grad. Ward Sem., 1906; St. Louis Kindergarten Normal School, 1912. Appointed director Ward Sem. Kindergarten, 1912. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Y.W.C.A. and Centennial Club, Nashville, Tenn.

McLURE, Elizabeth Meriwether (Mrs. Norman Roosevelt McLure), 223 Second Av., Phœnixville, Pa.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1883; dau. Mrs.

Digitized by Google

John T. Wallace (Lulu Norvell Meriwether); ed. Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, four years; Mary Inst., St. Louis, seven years (mem. Delta Kappa Phi); m. St. Louis, April 17, 1911, Norman Roosevelt McLure. Interested in the Kingdom House Mission, St. Louis, Mo. Recreations: Tennis, golf, traveling. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

McMAHAN, Anna Benneson (Mrs. Robert W. McMahan), Bryn Mawr., Pa.

Author, lecturer; b. Quincy, Ill., July 24, 1846; dau. Robert Smith and Electa Ann (Park) Benneson; ed. Rockland Inst., Nyack, N.Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Dr. Robert W. McMahan; children: Una, Florence Logan. Author: Best Letters of Horace Walpole, 1890; Best Letters of William Cowper, 1893; The Study Class—A Guide to the Student of English Literature, 1891; Florence in the Poetry of the Brownings, 1904; With Shelley in Italy, 1905; With Byron in Italy, 1906; With Wordsworth in England, 1907; Shakespeare's Christmas Gift to Queen Bess, 1907; Shakespeare's Love Story, 1909. Unitarian. Hon. mem. Friends in Council, Quincy, Ill.; hon. mem. N.Y. Browning Soc.; mem. The Lyceum, Paris, France. Editorial contributor to Chicago Tribune, 1893-94; contributor to The Dial since 1889; leader of Art and Literature Dep't Chicago Woman's Club, 1894-98.

McMAIN, Eleanor Laura, 1202 Annunciation St., New Orleans, La.

Social worker; b. East Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 2, 1868; dau. Jacob West and Jane Josephine (Walsh) McMain; ed. Free Kindergarten Training School, New Orleans, and extension courses of Columbia Univ. and the Univ. of Chicago. Since October, 1900, head worker of the Kinsley House Social Settlement, New Orleans. Active in the movements for playgrounds, children's gardens and vacation schools, all of which she introduced in New Orleans; has established large social settlement and recreation centre work; pres. New Orleans Tenement House Commission; mem. New Orleans Playground Committee, New Orleans Humane Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Charity Organization Soc., Woman's League, Civic Improvement Ass'n.

McMANUS, Blanche—see Mansfield, Blanche McManus.

McMANUS, Emily Julian, Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Teacher; b. Bath, Ont., Can.; dau. P. T. and Julian (Koen) McManus; ed. Queen's Univ., Kingston, M.A., with honors in political science, history and English literature. Teacher English literature, staff of Ottawa Coll. Inst. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of short poems, sketches and critical essays to various magazines; literary reviewer for several years for the Free Press and the Ottawa Journal. Mem. Children's Flower Guild; Queen's Alumni of Ottawa. Clubs: Women's Canadian, University Women's.

MacMARTIN, Mary, Middlebury, Conn.

Teacher; b. Schenectady, N.Y., May 30, 1864; dau. David and Mary (Bigelow) MacMartin; ed. Schenectady Classical Inst., Wellesley Coll.; grad. School of Music, '84. Taught at Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; St. Katharine's Hall, Davenport, Ia.; N.Y. City. Organist and teacher of piano at Westover School since 1908. Interested in settlement work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, riding, swimming. Mem. N.Y. Wellesley Club.

McMICKEN, Frances Marsh (Mrs. Thomas D. McMicken), 5262 Magnolia Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Shabbona, Ill., Feb. 23, 1865; dau. C. W. and Sara Frances (Waite) Marsh; ed. by private tutors and in Rockford Coll.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Chicago, two years; m. DeKalb, Ill., Sept. 10, 1902, Thomas D. McMicken. Lived at DeKalb, Ill., until marriage. Active in work for advancement of vocational training for girls and in all movements for civic welfare. Mem. Ravenswood Woman's Club, Woman's City Club of Chicago. Her father, C. W. Marsh, was the inventor of the Marsh harvester and one of the pioneers of Illinois.

MACMILLAN, Isabel (Mrs. Newton Macmillan), 251 W. Ninety-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Williamstown, N.Y.; dau. Hiram and Delia (Fish) Taylor; ed. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal School, Northwestern University Medical College, Chicago, M.D.; m. May 21, 1894, Newton Macmillan, journalist, N.Y. City. Chief of gynecological clinic, dispensary of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n; N.Y. State, N.Y. County and N.Y. State Women's Med. Socs.; N.Y. City Women's Med. Ass'n. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, 17th Assembly Dist., N.Y. City. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking, swimming.

MacMILLAN, Lucy Hayes (Mrs. Robert R. MacMillan), 173 Forest Av., Lyndhurst, N.J.

Writer; b. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1868; dau. John Hayes (U.S. Volunteer, G.A.R.) and Anne Maria (Thynne) Hayes; ed. private school, public school, Dedham High School; grad. Dedham Training School for Teachers, 1885; m. 1st, Stoneham, Mass., June 18, 1892, Alexander M. Macqueen, copy editor, Philadelphia Record; 2d, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 29, 1908, Robert R. MacMillan; one son: John Hayes Macqueen, b. Mar. 16, 1894 (died May 1, 1894). Poetry editor New England Journal of Education, 1888-90; editor of Werner's Magazine, N.Y. City, 1900-02; published translations from Spanish and French for Werner's Publishing Co. Asst. editor Putnam's Magazine, 1906-07. Teacher Spanish and French, Jamaica High School, N.Y. City, 1898; reviser Funk & Wagnall's Dictionary, 1903. Spanish and French correspondent Internat. Coll. Languages, 1907-10; principal private school for young ladies, Lyndhurst, N.J., 1910-13; head of Vacation House for N.Y. Working Women, 1912-13, at Lyndhurst, N.J. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Philadelphia Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author of translations from Spanish and French, stories and special articles on education and home problems, Harper's Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Pictorial Review, New England Journal of Education and all the leading magazines. Catholic. Mem. Women's Relief Corps, D.A.R., Jos. Hooker Post, N.Y. City. Recreation: Outdoor sports. Mem. New England Women's Press Club.

MacMILLAN, Mary, 1915 Bigelow St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

Writer; b. Butler Co., O., June 19, 1870; dau. Rev. William and Sarah (Wade) MacMillan; ed. high school, Hamilton, O.; Wells Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll. Literary editor of Club Woman's Magazine (Cincinnati). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Cincinnati Chapter. Author of special articles in Cincinnati, The Queen City, a history; author of The Shadowed Star (play), published by the Consumers' League; and of verses, articles and stories in magazines and papers. Recreations: Photography, walking. Mem. the College Club of Cincinnati.

McMILLIN, Mrs. Benton, Duncan Hotel, Nashville, Tenn.

Born Shreveport, La.; dau. Capt. J. M. and Marie Elinor (Long) Foster; grad. B.S. (with English honors in dramatic expression) from Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. 1898, Gov. Benton McMillin; one daughter: Elinor. Pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs of Tenn. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. United Daughters Confederacy, D.A.R., State Historical Ass'n (was its second pres.). Recreations: Swimming, walking. Clubs: Centennial, Housekeepers' (Nashville, Tenn.). Reads frequently for charitable purposes; has given public readings in N.Y. City, Washington and Nashville.

McMILLIN, Ruth Strong (Mrs. S. Sterling McMillin), 63 E. 106th St., Cleveland, O.

Born Cleveland, Aug. 11, 1880; dau. Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Roe) Strong; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1905, S. Sterling McMillin; children: Samuel Sterling II., David Strong, Ruth Jean. Mem. Church of the Incarnation (Episcopal), East End Neighborhood House, Babies' Hospital, Consumers' League, Anti-Tuberculosis League, Kindergarten Ass'n. Recreations: Horseback riding, golf, game hunting.

Digitized by Google

MacMONNIES, Alice Jones (Mrs. Frederick MacMonnies), Giverny-Vernon, Eure, France.

Sculptor; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Hon. John Percival Jones (U.S. Senator from Nevada) and Georgina (Sullivan) Jones; prepared by private study and grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '07; student of sculpture from 1906; m. Lucerne, Switzerland, Mar. 23, 1910, Frederick MacMonnies, distinguished American sculptor.

McMULLIN, Jessica Genevieve Lake (Mrs. Frank Roswell McMullin), the Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; summer, Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. James K. and Charlotte Whitney (Clark) Lake; ed. St. Margaret's School; m. Chicago, Ill., Frank Roswell McMullin; children: James Campbell, Roswell Herman, Charlotte. Founder and pres. of the Ravinia Club, a musical organization, to promote the best interests of Ravinia Park as a musical center and to give the best in music to poor people at low cost and assist young artists to obtain public recognition. Honorary pres. (for nine years acting pres.) Arden Shore Ass'n, formerly Gad's Hill, one of the first organizations to give summer outings to the deserving poor of Chicago; mem. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., the Anti-Cruelty Soc. of Chicago and many other societies and philanthropic organizations. Has written articles for The Children's Star; interested in protecting children from use of the colored supplements of Sunday newspapers and for better literature. Chairman George Washington Memorial Society of Washington for the State of Illinois; chairman State Conservation Com. for the Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; chairman Girl Workers' Com. (or Home Keepers) of the Women and Children Welfare Ass'n. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, golf. Corporation and life mem., director and treas. Woman's Athletic Club; mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Colony New England Women, Amateur Musical Club, Ossoli Club of Highland Park; regent Chicago Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. Continental Hall Com. at Washington; mem. Drama League of America, the Chicago Woman's City Club, Federation of Musical Clubs of America.

McMULLIN, Virginia McNulty (Mrs. Thurlow McMullin), 2200 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Charles A. and Frances Sophia (Miraben) McNulty; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m. San Francisco, Feb. 15, 1871, Thurlow McMullin; one son: Latham, b. Mar. 17, 1872. Protestant Episcopal. Sec. of the Cal. State Branch of the Am. Nat. Red. Cross until its dissolution, Aug. 9, 1910; sec. of the San Francisco Chapter Am. Nat. Red. Cross since its organization, Oct. 11, 1910.

MacMURCHY, Helen, 133 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Physician; b. Toronto, Can.; dau. Archibald and Marjory Jardine (Ramsay) MacMurchy; ed. Toronto Collegiate Inst., Woman's Med. Coll., Toronto; Toronto Univ., M.B. 1900, M.D. 1901; Johns Hopkins Med. School, Baltimore; Woman's Med. Coll. of Philadelphia. Formerly teacher, first ass't mistress Toronto Collegiate Inst., 1881-1901; resident med. ass't Toronto General Hospital, 1901, since then engaged in general practice of medicine in Toronto. Med. inspector Toronto public schools, 1910-11. Ass't demonstrator Toronto General Hospital and Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Toronto; appointed by Ontario Government in 1913 to be Inspector of the Feeble-Minded, and ass't inspector of public charities and hospitals. Editor of The Canadian Nurse from its founding, 1905-11. Mem. University Women's Club of Toronto (pres. 1905), Toronto Ladies' Club, Lyceum Club, London, Eng.

MacMURCHY, Marjory, 133 Bloor St., E., Toronto, Can.

Born, Toronto, Ontario; dau. Archibald MacMurchy, LL.D., and Marjory (Ramsay) MacMurchy (dau. of James Ramsay of Linlithgow, Scotland); ed. Jarvis St. Collegiate Inst. and Toronto Univ. Literary editor of the News, Toronto, and contributor of editorials to same; press representative at coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary; recently writer on economics of woman's work. Contributor of stories and essays to London Times, the University Magazine, Canadian Courier, Canadian Magazine, Harper's Bazar, The Lamp, Short Stories, The Bookman, and in the Christmas number of the Toronto Globe and Saturday Night. Mem. Toronto Ladies' Club, Canadian Women's Press Club (was pres. 1909-13, hon. pres. 1913-16).

MacMURPHY, Mary Stuart (Mrs. Jesse Gibson MacMurphy), Derry Village, N.H.

Lecturer; b. Deerfield Center, N.H.; dau. Capt. Joseph Warren and Harriet (Holtt) James; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; Salem (Mass.) Normal School; Mlle. Tribou's Acad., Paris, France; special work at Vassar Coll.; m. Derry, N.H., 1869, Jesse Gibson MacMurphy; children: Sarah Russell, James Alexander, Jerome Case. First ass't in Albany Female Acad. for many years; principal of College Preparatory School, Racine, Wis., for 15 years. Head of dep't of history, Waller High School, Chicago, 12 years. Interested in art work in the Art Institute of Chicago. Author: Only Glimpses; Ferns of Wisconsin; also French translations. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Racine (Wis.) Chapter, ten years; now historian of D.A.R. Chapter, Derry, N.H. Recreations: Walking, riding. Mem. Woman's Club, Chicago, Ill.; pres. Woman's Club, Racine, Wis., two years; mem. Glaux Syntelia, Chicago; lecturer to Sesame Circle, Oak Park, Ill., four years; Avon Art Class, Racine, Wis., ten years; Woman's Club, Derry, N.H.; leader of Culture Club, North Chicago, four years.

McMURRAY, Lida Brown (Mrs. William P. McMurray), 340 Linden Pl., DeKalb, Ill.

Training teacher; b. Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1853; dau. Russell McCrary and Electa Louisa Brown; grad. State Normal School, Normal, Ill., 1874; m. Hudson, Ill., July 7, 1878, William P. McMurray; children: Fred Russell, b. July 3, 1879; Karl Franklin, b. Oct. 31, 1880. Began teaching at age of sixteen; after graduating from Normal School taught until marriage. Resumed teaching again in fall of 1884, and taught in public school seven years; then became training teacher in primary grade, State Normal School at Normal, 1891; since then similar position in State Normal School at DeKalb, Ill. Several years hon. vice-pres. Ill. Congress of Mothers; mem. local Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Classic Stories for the Little Ones; More Classic Stories; Robinson Crusoe for Boys and Girls (with Mary Hall Husted); Fifty Famous Fables; Tell Me a Story; Our Language; Songs of Treetop and Meadow (with Agnes Cook Gale); Songs of Mother and Child (with Agnes Cook Gale); Nature Study Lessons. Baptist. Mem. Northern State Teachers' Ass'n. Recreation: Bird study.

McNAIR, Grace Elizabeth, Brodhead, Wis.

Born Brodhead, Wis.; dau. Miles M. and Elizabeth (Melendy) McNair; ed. Brodhead High School; Univ. of Wisconsin, B.L. '98, M.L. '99; scholar in history, 1898-99; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Brodhead Woman's Club.

McNAIR, Jean Ferguson, Glendora, Cal.

Graduate nurse; b. Hazelton, Pa.; ed. in schools of Hazleton, Pa.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; Nurses' Training School of Philadelphia Hospital, 1898-1901. Practised as graduate nurse at Los Angeles, Cal., 1903-05; Morenci, Ariz., 1905-06; now resident at Glendora, Cal. Pres. Woman's Club of Glendora.

McNAMARA, Adelaide Luisita, 504 W. One Hundred and Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Singer; b. N.Y. City; dau. James Thynne and Ellen MacDonald (Lawless) McNamara; ed. public and private schools and privately tutored. Interested in settlement and hospital work, tuberculosis campaign, municipal government, research, suffrage and newspaper work. Mem. Nineteenth Assembly Dist. Suffrage Club and Woman Suffrage Party, city, State and national. Catholic. Mem. Catholic Oratorio Soc., Primary Council, City and State Civil Service socs; chairman publicity Com. N.Y. Civ. Ser. Soc.; Guild of St. Catharine. Recreations: Golf, tennis, bowling, dancing. Clubs: N.Y. Mozart, American

Digitized by Google

Playgoers, East Side Clinic, Kappa Kappa, Women's Auxiliary of Harlem Hospital, Federation of Women's Clubs (city and State), Bachelor Girls', Hungry Club, Betterment League.

McNEELY, Frances Carlisle Jones (Mrs. Charles Wilson McNeely), 6408 Church Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

Born St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1889; dau. George P. and Louise (Crafton) Jones; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Briar Cliff, N.Y.; Miss Knox's School; m. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, 1911, Charles Wilson McNeely; one son: Prentice Jones, b. Jan. 25, 1913. Mem. Merion Cricket Club, Overbrook Country Club.

MacNEILL, Clara Norwood, 7 W. 108th St., N.Y. City.

Pianist; b. Charleston, S.C., Oct. 7, 1888; dau. William D. and Mary (Norwood) MacNeill; grad. Greenville (S.C.) Female Coll., then studied in N.Y. City with Albert Ross Parsons and Harry Rowe Shelley, in Berlin with José Vianna da Motta and Frank La Forge. Since return from Berlin, in 1909, has given concerts in N.Y., Conn. and South. Interested in sculpture and painting. Recreations: Dancing, golf, riding.

McNULTY, Anna (Mrs. J. J. McNulty), 236 Lisgar St., Ottawa, Ontario.

Journalist; b. Holleford, Frontenac County, Ont., Nov. 9, 1864; dau. Luke O'Reilly, J.P.; ed. Sydenham High School, Ottawa Normal School; m. 1893, J. J. McNulty of the Post Office Dep't, Ottawa, Ont. Taught school for five years; became a frequent contributor to American newspapers; since 1883 located at Ottawa as Canadian correspondent of the Utica (N.Y.) Globe. Roman Catholic.

MACOMBER, Jennie, Westfield, N.Y.

Born Westfield, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1850; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Macomber; ed. Westfield Acad., grad. '71; Vassar Coll., A.B. '76. Teacher high schools Owego, N.Y.; Ottawa, Ill.; Waterloo, Ia.; private tutor, Macomb, Ill.; general sec. Y.W.C.A., Westfield, N.Y., 1895-1909. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Civic League of Westfield.

MACOMBER, Mabel E., 170 Putnam Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Playground director; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1876; dau. Walter Hyde and Harriet Mitchell (Lewis) Macomber; grad. Brooklyn public schools; Brooklyn Girls' High School; attended Chautauqua Summer School, 1896-97, 1900, attending general lecture courses, with special work in pedagogy and physical education. In 1903, before the profession of playground director had been developed, was asked, because of her success in Sunday-school work, to take charge (on behalf of the Children's Aid Soc.) of a small yard in Poplar St., Brooklyn, equipped with swings and simple apparatus and opened free to the children of the neighborhood. Observing how character could be moulded through careful study and correction of faults while at play, became enthusiastic in the work, and in Sept., 1903, won appointment in the municipal park playgrounds, serving until Dec., 1908, when the teachers most in earnest in their desire to develop this new profession organized the City Playground League of N.Y. (first society of its kind in U.S.), of which has been president from organization, through which a system and "playground creed" has been evolved, which has been endorsed and adopted by educators, clergymen, physicians, business men and public officials throughout U.S. Has written: Crowds in Playgrounds, Their Management (Journal of Education, July 6, 1905); Character in the Raw (Kindergarten Magazine, Nov., 1908); New York Park Playgrounds (The Playground, Dec., 1908); also little poems in Children's magazines. Episcopalian; active Sunday-school worker in early years. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, Eleventh Assembly Dist. Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Gramercy Neighborhood Ass'n, Child Welfare Ass'n of Brooklyn, Queens and L.I.; Com. of 100 on Playgrounds, City Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman of sub. com. on legislation and budget). Recreations: Walking, riding, music, amateur photography.

MACOMBER, Mary Elizabeth, St. Botolph Studios, Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 21, 1861; dau. William and Mary White (Poor) Macomber; ed. in schools of Fall River, Mass.; student of art under Robert Dunning of Fall River, Frank Duveneck and the Boston Art Museum. Exhibitor at numerous exhibitions from 1889; winner of Dodge prize and two bronze medals at Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; hon. mention Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, etc.; specialty is ideal figure paintings. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston.

McOUAT, Mary Elizabeth, 331 East Thirty-first St., New York City.

Writer; b. Brownsburg, P. Q., Canada; dau. late Walter McOuat, B.A., of the Canadian Geological Survey, and Janet (Dudderidge) McOuat; ed. Owen Sound Collegiate Inst. and Toronto Univ., B.A. Writer on sociological and economic subjects and to some extent on popular science; pen-name "Mary Dudderidge." Mem. Liberal Club, Woman's Municipal League. Suffragist; district leader of the Woman Suffrage Party.

McPHERSON, Lucy Belle Harmon (Mrs. Simon J. McPherson), Foundation House, Lawrenceville, N.J.

Born Danville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1855; dau. Col. Oscar Fitzalan and Elizabeth Catherine (McDonald) Harmon; grad. Danville High School, 1873; had courses in music, French and English literature in Old Chicago Univ., 1877-78; m. Danville, Ill., May 15, 1879, Rev. Simon John McPherson; children: Jeannette (Mrs. C. H. Raymond), Oscar Harmon, Elizabeth (Mrs. R. G. Wright), John Finlay, Paul Crerar. Active in many religious and social duties as pastor's wife in East Orange and Chicago, 1879-99, and wife of head master of Lawrenceville School, 1899 to date. Mem. Consumers' League of N.J., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Home Missionary Soc. (Presbyterian), Lawrenceville, N.J.; Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Woman's Club of Lawrenceville; Present-Day Club, Princeton, N.J.; Y.W.C.A., Trenton, N.J. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

MACPHERSON, Margaret Campbell, 8 Villa Michel Ange rue Bastien Lepage, Paris, France.

Artist; b. St. Johns, Newfoundland; dau. Peter and Susanna (Campbell) Macpherson; ed. Edinburgh, Neuchatel, Switzerland; matriculated with honors in Oxford local. Exhibited in One Man Show, Edinburgh, 1898; private exhibition in Colonial Building, St. Johns, Newfoundland, 1899; One Man Show, Halifax, N.S., 1900; awarded bronze medal, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; Pan-American Exhibition, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, Rouen, 1903; gold medal, Nantes, 1906; gold medal, Woman's Exposition, Paris, 1902; exhibitor since 1894 at Salon Société Nationale, Paris; Royal Acad. and Royal Scottish Acad.

McQUEEN, Katherine Margaret, Box 205, Elgin, Ill.

Born McQueen, Ill.; dau. John A. and Martha (Eakin) McQueen; ed. Elgin Acad., 1882-85; Rockford Coll., 1885-89; grad. '89. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Civic Equality League, Elgin, Ill. Non-sectarian in religion; mem. Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Music, dramatics, travel. Honorary mem. Ladies' Travel Class, Columbia Woman's Literary Club, Dundee, Ill. Teacher 1890-93; head reference dep't, Gail Borden Public Library, Elgin, Ill., since 1893.

McQUIDE, Sarah Tappin (Mrs. Joseph McQuide), 208 Pawling Av., Troy, N.Y.

Born Troy, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1868; dau. Samuel Charters and Mary L. (Toole) Tappin; ed. Emma Willard School, Troy; m. Troy, Feb. 5, 1891, Joseph McQuide; children: J. Charters, Kenneth Tappin. Pres. Stephen Van Rensselaer Chapter, Daughters of the Empire State; board mem. Emma Willard Ass'n; mem. Woman's Civic League of Troy, Troy Hospital Auxiliary; sec. Lucernia Literary Club; chairman of reception com. of Woman's Auxiliary, Y.M.C.A.; mem. Woman's Club, Albany; mem. Patriotic Women

Digitized by Google

of America, N.Y. City; pres. Troy Girls' Club, 1909-12. Episcopalian. Woman mem. Board of Troy Tuberculosis Relief Com.; chairman Third Judicial Dist. N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Anti-Tuberculosis Com. of State Fed.; chairman Social Activities, East Side Club, Troy.

MacQUILLIN, Lillian Gertrude, Churchill House, 115 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Business manager; b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1876; dau. John Franklin and Josephine (Nason) MacQuillin; ed. public schools, Providence; Brown Univ., Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '99 (address to undergraduates at commencement day; mem. Alpha Omicron Pi). Business manager Churchill House Corporation, which she worked up from its inception to a dividend-paying investment for its stockholders. Staged old morality play, Wyt and Science, for Alumnæ of Brown Univ. Writer of occasional magazine articles and newspaper specials. Baptist. Recreations: Sailing, reading, dramatics, drawing, embroidery. Often considers property and investments in advisory capacity; social sec.; cataloguer of private collections; interested in the designing and manufacture of novelties in needlework; nat. registrar of Alpha Omicron Pi, 1908-10; nat. grand treas., 1910-14.

McRAE, Emma Montgomery (Mrs. Hamilton S. McRae), Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

Prof. English literature; b. Loveland, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1848; dau. William and Anna (Newton) Montgomery; ed. Brookeville Coll., M.A. from Wooster Univ.; m. Shelbyville, Ind., Aug. 6, 1868, Hamilton S. McRae; children: Bertha, b. 1873; Charline, b. 1876. Prof. English literature in Purdue Univ. since the death of her husband, 1887. Mem. Monday Club of Lafayette, Ind., for 26 years; served one term as pres. of Ind. Fed. of Clubs; pres. Ind. State Teachers' Ass'n; was mem. Teachers' and Young People's Reading Circle Board 25 years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Franchise League. Has been for years lecturer for teachers' institutes and literary clubs; has written articles for educational journals on educational subjects and a brief history of Indiana literature; also introductions containing suggestions for the study of The Tempest, Henry VIII, and A Tale of Two Cities. Unitarian.

McRAE, Fannie Collier (Mrs. Floyd Wilcox McRae), 1014 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born in Atlanta, Georgia; daughter of Judge John and Henrietta E. (Wilson) Collier; ed. grammar and Girls' High School, Atlanta, Ga.; m. 1888, Dr. Floyd Wilcox McRae; children: Floyd N. Jr., Kenneth Collier, John Collier. Pres. Home for Incurables; sec. Nineteenth Century History Class; mem. of many religious and social organizations. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

McRAVEN, Hortense McMerries (Mrs. L. H. McRaven), 1211 Twenty-fourth Av., Meridian, Miss.

Born Brooksville, Miss., Sept. 29, 1886; dau. Edwin and Carrie (Love) McMerries; ed. Meridian High School and Converse Coll.; m. Meridian, July 9, 1912, L. H. McRaven. Mem. Philathea Sunday-school class of First Baptist Church (reception com., hospital com), Society of Hall in the Grove, Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Woman's Auxiliary First Baptist Church (program and visiting committees). Clubs: Galaxy Literary, Swastika Social. Favors woman suffrage.

McREYNOLDS, Jennie Elizabeth Davis (Mrs. John Lowndes McReynolds), 2901 Morrison Av., Houston, Tex.

Born Luling, Tex.; dau. Dr. Francis Marion and Margaret (McFarland) Davis; grad. Sam Houston Normal Coll., with high honors; m. June 10, 1908, John Lowndes McReynolds, professor. Leader in educational work several years in city schools of Houston; last four years before marriage as special teacher of methods in science work. Mem. Bible class and its ass't teacher; interested in social life of community; vice-pres. of permanent Clean-Up League, under the auspices of Chamber of Commerce of city of Houston. Frequent contributor to local papers; author of numerous short poems. Presbyterian. Mem. of two missionary societies. Recreations: Out-door life, tennis, croquet, music, drawing. Pres. Twenty-six Club; formerly pres. Mothers' Club, also Shakespeare Club.

McSHERRY, Jennie Emma, 811 South Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 19, 1880; dau. Charles and Ellen Isabelle (Pears) McSherry; grad. Irving High School, Chicago, with honors; West Division High School, Chicago; Allegheny High School, awarded honors and scholarship; Pa. Coll. for Women, A.B. '03. Interests are singing, church and concert work, Greek art, sometimes lecturing. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Coll. Club of Pittsburgh, Tuesday Musical Club.

MACURDY, Grace Harriet, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Professor; b. Robbinstown, Me.; dau. Simon Angus and Rebecca (Thomson) Macurdy; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Univ. of Berlin, Columbia Univ., Ph.D. Teacher in Cambridge, Mass.; instructor and associate professor of Greek, Vassar College, since 1907; professor of Greek, summer session, Columbia Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to American and English classical periodicals. Baptist.

MACVANE, Edith, Via Angela Brunetti, 46, Rome, Italy.

Writer; b. Boston, 1880; dau. Silas Marcus Macvane (prof. ancient and modern history in Harvard Univ.) and Emily Grace (de Mille) Macvane; ed. Radcliffe Coll. Author: The Adventures of Joujou, 1906; The Duchess of Dreams, 1908; The Black Flier, 1909; The Thoroughbred, 1909; Tarantella, 1911; Her Word of Honor, 1912. Contributor of short stories to the magazines.

McVAY, Anna Pearl, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City, or Athens, Ohio.

Teacher; b. Athens, O., Nov. 12, 1871; dau. Wallace W. and Anna P. (McCune) McVay; ed. Ohio Univ., A.B. '92; D.Litt. '09; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97; Columbia Univ., A.M. '08. Principal High School, Ashtabula, 1892-95; teacher Greek and Latin, Girls' High School, Philadelphia, 1897-1900; teacher Wadleigh High School, 1900—. Sent by N.Y. Board of Education to examine teaching of classics in Great Britain and Ireland, 1908. Lecturer on educational and historical subjects before Ohio teachers' institutes and university summer schools, and under auspices of N.Y. Board of Education. Leader Women's Bible class, Brick Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City; censor N.Y. Latin Club, 1910-12. Contributor to Educational Review, Classical Weekly, Record of Christian Work. Presbyterian. Mem. Classical Ass'n of Atlantic States, N.Y. Latin Club, Grenfell Ass'n of America, Am. Waldensian Aid Soc.

McVEA, Emilie Watts, 3 Hedgerow Lane, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Educator; b. Clinton, La.; dau. Judge John and Mrs. Emilie (Watts) McVea; ed. George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., A.B. and A.M.; also studied at Cornell and Harvard. Teacher and principal St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C.; instructor Univ. of Tenn.; now ass't prof. of English and dean of women, Univ. of Cincinnati. One of the founders of the Southern Ass'n of Coll. Women; mem. Board of the Juvenile Protective Ass'n, Board of the Woman Teachers Ass'n; pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage; speaker at various meetings in interest of equal franchise in Ohio. Author (monograph): equal franchise in Ohio. Author (monograph): Suggestions for Teaching Literature in the Grades; also articles on James Madison, John Marshall, Edgar Allan Poe and Sidney Lanier in the Encyclopædia Americana; articles in educational and literary magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Social Workers' Club, Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Consumers' League. Lecturer on educational and literary subjects before numerous clubs and other organizations.

McVEY, Mabel Sawyer (Mrs. Frank L. McVey), Grand Forks, N.Dak.

Born in Illinois, 1875; dau. James M. and Jane Elizabeth (Wilson) Sawyer; grad. Univ. of Minn.,

Digitized by Google

A.B. '98 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. 1898, Minneapolis, Frank L. McVey, Ph.D., LL.D., pres. Univ. of N.Dak.; children: Virginia, Frank, Jr., Janet (all under ten years of age). Director Assoc. Charities, Grand Forks, N.Dak. (chairman Friendly Visitors Com.). Director State Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Franklin Club and Civic League (Grand Forks); charter mem. Minneapolis Woman's Club; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

McVICKAR, Estelle R. (Mrs. Robert McVickar), 269 N. Fulton Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Born Vincennes, Ind.; dau. John Kingsley and Isabelle (Jenney) Case; ed. Vincennes Univ. (valedictorian); m. Dec. 21, 1886, Vincennes, Ind., Robert McVickar; children: Frederick, Helen Isabelle, Estelle Elizabeth, Dorothy. After marriage lived in Indianapolis about two years, since then in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Pres. N.Y. State Consumers' League; director Visiting Nurses' Ass'n of Mt. Vernon; mem. Realty Co. of the Westchester Woman's Club; director in N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Presbyterian Church and chairman of Woman's Com. of Italian Mission. Chairman of Mt. Vernon Auxiliary of Assn Opposed to Woman Suffrage; ex-mem. Exec. Board of State Ass'n. Author of Ismene, a Greek play, and several pamphlets against suffrage, besides magazine articles, poems, and a paper on Anne Hutchinson published by State Historical Soc. Presbyterian. Mem. State Historical Soc. Recreation: Driving. Charter mem. Westchester Woman's Club (was pres. one term).

McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith (Mrs. Felix T. McWhirter), 2330 College Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859; dau. Rev. Hezekiah and Susan Davis (Marters) Smith; ed. East Tennessee Wesleyan and De Pauw Universities; m. Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 18, 1878, Felix T. McWhirter; children: Luella Smith (now Mrs. Frank F. Hutchins), Ethel (now Mrs. Thomas Scoggins), Felix Marcus, Susan (now Mrs. Henry Ostrom Jr.). Editor of The Message (State W.C.T.U. publication) since 1897. Pres. Indiana W.C.T.U., 1896 to 1900. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Public speaker on temperance, suffrage and educational topics; teacher of parliamentary law classes. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Woman's Franchise League of Ind.; vice-pres. People's State Bank of Indianapolis; director local Council of Women of Indianapolis; mem. Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Research Club, Art Ass'n, Woman's Department Club. Pres. Indiana Federation of Clubs.

McWILLIAMS, Margaret Stovel (Mrs. Roland F. McWilliams), 3 Lilac Court, Winnipeg, Canada.

Born Toronto, Ont., Jan. 27, 1875; dau. Samuel and Thomasine (Callaway) Stovel; grad. Toronto Univ., B.A. '98, first class honors in history and political science; m. Minneapolis, 1903, Roland F. McWilliams. Reporter and editorial writer on Detroit Journal before marriage, and since then in magazine and newspaper work. Sec. Women's Canadian Club of Winnipeg, 1911-13; pres. University Women's Club of Winnipeg, 1913; sec. Babies' Milk Depot, Winnipeg, 1911-13. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Winnipeg Free Kindergarten, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Walking, canoeing, mountaineering. Mem. Social Science Club, Friends-in-Council, Alpine Club of Canada.

MACY, Edith Brander (Mrs. Nelson Macy), "Hope Farm," Greenwich, Conn.

Born Orange, N.J., Mar. 3, 1875; dau. Brander and Ada Montgomery (Smith) Matthews; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 30, 1906, Nelson Macy; one son: Nelson Macy Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1910. Was cor. sec. for some years of Stony Wold Sanatorium; now connected with United Workers, Greenwich Hospital and Alliance Française (Greenwich). Against woman suffrage. Author of volume of translations from Halévy: Parisian Points of View; a little play, Six Cups of Chocolate; a few short stories, published in Harper's Bazar, Munsey's, Outlook and some reviews in the Critic; has not written since marriage. Protestant Episcopalian. Recreations: Farming, yachting, driving, walking, fishing.

MACY, Elizabeth Wise (Mrs. Josiah Macy), 13 James St., Morristown, N.J.

Born Annapolis, Md., May 30, 1887; dau. Frederic May and Lizzie Daniels (Adams) Wise; ed. Arundell School, Baltimore; m. Roland Park, Md., May 22, 1909, Josiah Macy; children: Josiah Jr., Aline.

MADDEN, Eva Anne, 36 Via di' Servi, Florence, Italy.

Writer, journalist; b. Kentucky, 1863; dau. Frank and Anne Louise (MacKenzie) Madden; ed. Louisville public schools; Alethean Soc. literary honor of Louisville Female High School. Was engaged in newspaper work in N.Y. City; now New York Herald correspondent at Florence, Italy. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Little Crusaders; The I Can School; The Little Queen (ran as serial in Girls' Realm, England); The Soldiers of the Duke; Two Royal Foes; also stories in Century and Craftsman, and essays in Atlantic Monthly, Lippincott's, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Lyceum Club of Florence, Italy.

MADDISON, Isabel, 217 Roberts Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Born Cumberland, Eng.; ed. Univ. of South Wales, Monmouthshire, 1886-89; Girton Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-92; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892-94; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1894-95; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96; Univ. of London, B.Sc. '94; Trinity Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1907; Mathematical Tripos, First Class, 1892; Oxford University (mathematical honor school) '92; Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. '96. Ass't to pres. of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896—. Recording dean of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910. Formerly reader and associate in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll.; mem. of the London Mathematical Soc., Am. Mathematical Soc.

MADDOCK, Catherine Young Glen (Mrs. Frederick Richard Maddock), The Hamilton, Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

Writer; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 26, 1872; dau. Charles T. and Catherine Frances (Young) Glen; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., L.B. '94; m. N.Y. City, April 24, 1909, Frederick Richard Maddock. Contributor of short stories and poems to Century, St. Nicholas, Harper's, Youth's Companion and other periodicals since 1895. Has written several songs, one of which—Absent—is well known. Presbyterian.

MADDOCKS, Caroline Shaw, the Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. East Eddington, Me., 1866; dau. John Saywood and Eliza Ann (Thomas) Maddocks; grad. Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me., '88; Wellesley College, A.B. '92; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '95; graduate work, '99-1900. College prep. teacher, two years; teacher of English and dean of women, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1896-99; on staff of Chicago Tribune, 1910. Managed the Boston Fresh Air Fund Home for two years. Work on the Chicago Tribune is syndicated, and appears in some leading cities, East, West, South and in Canada; writes under the name of "Jane Eddington." Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

MADDOX, Emily Christy (Mrs. George Amory Maddox), 1839 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., June 30, 1883; dau. Henry and Margaret (Stuart) McNamara; grad. Central High School, 1899; m. Baltimore, Md. Nov. 2, 1912, George Amory Maddox; one son George Amory Maddox Jr. Roman Catholic. Mem. Christ Child Soc. Recreations: Tennis, motoring. Mem. Cultus Club, Wednesday Morning Music Club, also three bridge clubs and dancing class.

MADDOX, Florence Spring (Mrs. William Hedrick Maddox), Wauseon, Ohio.

Trained nurse; b. Tedrow, Fulton Co., Ohio Sept. 30, 1870; dau. Cornelius Milton and Sarah Ann (Eldridge) Spring; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, L.B. 1894 (mem. Castalian Literary Soc.); m. Tedrow, Ohio, June 29, 1899 Dr. William Hedrick Maddox (Ohio Wesleyan Univ., '95; Ohio Med. Univ., '98); children: Cor

Digitized by Google

nelius Spring, b. June 19, 1900 (died May 2, 1901); William Rolland, b. Sept. 3, 1901. Pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; actively engaged in the work of Ladies' Aid, and mem. choir Methodist Episcopal Church. Register local chapter D.A.R.; mem. Order Eastern Star; Woman's Club of Wauseon (pres. 1911-12).

MADEIRA, Lucy, 1330 Nineteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Private school principal; b. Martinsburg, W.Va.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96. Teacher Forest Glen, Md., 1896-97; Friends School, Washington, D.C., 1897-1906; principal Miss Madeira's School, Washington, D.C., since 1906. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Committee.

MADEIRA, Marie Louise Ireland (Mrs. Easton E. Madeira), St. Petersburg, Fla.

Born N.Y. City; dau. John B. and Adelia Duane (Pell) Ireland; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1896, Rev. Easton E. Madeira; children: Dashiell Livingston, Aston Floyd, Augustus Ireland. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Recreations: Fishing, riding, music, motoring. Episcopalian.

MADISON, Lucy Foster (Mrs. Winfield Scott Madison), 4308 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Kirksville, Mo., April 8, 1865; dau. Judge George W. Foster; grad. Louisiana (Mo.) High School. The death of her father, mother and brother placed the care of two younger sisters upon her and she taught school first in Louisiana, Mo., and later in Kansas City, Mo., until her marriage; m. Kansas City, June 11, 1890, Winfield Scott Madison. Began as writer when a New York paper, in 1893, offered prizes for short stories and she won second prize. Has since written short stories for various magazines and newspapers, besides filling Chautauqua engagements in various Western assemblies. Author: A Maid of the First Century, 1899; A Maid at King Alfred's Court, 1900; A Colonial Maid, 1902; A Daughter of the Union, 1903; In Doublet and Hose, 1904; A Maid of Salem Town, 1904; Peggy Owen, 1908; Peggy Owen, Patriot, 1910; Peggy Owen at Yorktown, 1911. Mem. N.Y. Historical Society.

MAERTZ, Louise, 327 Elm St., Quincy, Ill.

Born Quincy, Ill., 1837; dau. Charles Augustus and Ottilia (Obert) Maertz; ed. in private schools at home and by private teachers in Germany, Switzerland and Italy. During the Civil War devoted herself to hospital work in Quincy, 1861-62; Helena, 1862-63; Vicksburg, 1863; New Orleans, 1864; Jefferson Barracks, 1864-65. Has never applied for pension. After the war, worked for contrabands and refugees until 1867; to Germany and Italy for recuperation and study two years. For many years sec. Blessing Hospital Management, Quincy Humane Soc., Quincy Historical Soc., and still mem. of boards. Inaugurated the purchase of the Gov. Wood Mansion for a home of the Historical Soc., and also of the placing of monumental tablets of pioneers. Mem. Illinois State Historical Society, American Humane Ass'n, Peace Soc., Indian Rights Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., Woman's Relief Corps, St. Mary's Hospital Ass'n, Ill. Child Aid Soc. Was the first signer and sec. of the Modern Progress Club, first suffrage organization in Quincy, and mem. of its successor, Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: New Method for the Study of English Literature, 1879; also of a course of Study of Modern History and History of Art in Southwestern Europe (unpublished). Christian Scientist. Early mem. of the second literary society in the U.S., organized in 1866.

MAGEE, Bell Mhoon (Mrs. Frederick E. Magee), Vernon Heights, Oakland, Cal.

Born Oakland, Cal., 1875; dau. Major John Bell and Anna Bell (McKee) Mhoon; father was major on Gen. Marmaduke's staff, C.S.A.; ed. Oakland private schools and Oakland High School; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Frederick E. Magee; one son, John Mhoon Magee, b. 1904. Mem. of several religious, social and philanthropic organizations, as Ladies' Relief Soc., Baby Hospital, Daughters of Confederacy, etc., country clubs, and Town and Country Club, San Francisco. Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church. Democrat.

MAGIE, Margaret McCosh (Mrs. David Magie), Princeton, N.J.

Born Brechin, Scotland, June 21, 1852; dau. James McCosh, LL.D., Ph.D., D.D., and Isabella (Guthrie) McCosh; ed. Edinburgh, Scotland, and Princeton, N.J.; m. Princeton, N.J., Feb. 23, 1876, Dr. David Magie; children: David Jr., Ph.D.; James McCosh. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Presbyterian. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Present Day Club of Princeton.

MAGRUDER, Belle Burns (Mrs. G. Lloyd Magruder), 2139 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Fort Smith, Ark.; dau. William Wallace and Priscilla R. (Atkinson) Burns; ed. in various cities of the U.S.; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 22, 1882, Dr. G. Lloyd Magruder; children: Lieut. Lloyd Burns Magruder, U.S. Army; Pauline. Mem. Washington Club, Chevy Chase Club, and several others. Recreation: Music. Episcopalian.

MaGUIRE, Marie E. A., 27 Second Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1891; dau. John and M. A. (Clarke) MaGuire; ed. Adelphi Acad. and Coll., Brooklyn. Interested in civil and religious work. Opposed to woman suffrage. Catholic. Recreations: Tennis and swimming. Clubs: Portia Law, N.Y.; N.Y. Univ. Women's Law Class Alumnæ, Nat. League for Civic Education of Women, Master School Music, Brooklyn; Urban Club, Brooklyn.

MAHAN, Frances Israel, Lebanon, Ind.

Born Thomtown, Ind., July 2, 1869; dau. Oliver Perry and Malvina (Hoover) Mahan; ed. in private schools, in the Lebanon public schools and in Xenia Coll., Xenia, O. (mem. P.E.O.). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star, Civic League. Clubs: The Bay View, the Art Needle Circle, the Good Will, the Young Ladies' Embroidery. Favors woman suffrage.

MAHON, Ruth Ferguson (Mrs. John Mahon), Langdon, N.Dak.

Born Kincardine, Ont.; dau. James and Frances (Hunt) Ferguson; ed. common schools of Canada, Chautauqua course for eight years; Bay View two years; Am. School of Home Economics, Chicago, four years' course in domestic science; studied fine art, taking four years' course "The Fine Arts," prepared by the Nat. Art Soc., Chicago; m. Pembina, N.Dak., April 18, 1882, John Mahon; children: Cecil C., La Belle, Ruth Marion, Frances Mercedes. Interested in Woman's Guild and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. State W.C.T.U.; chairman of Temperance Com. of County Sunday-school Ass'n (Cavalier Co.); sustaining mem. Y.W.C.A. of Grand Forks, N.Dak.; mem. Am. Woman's League. Recreations: Automobiling, riding, driving, walking, travel. Charter mem. Langdon Woman's Club; mem. State Com. to Promote Interest in Domestic Science and Art in N.Dak. Fed. of Women's Clubs, delegate of N.Dak. Fed. to World's Purity Congress, 1913.

MAHONY, Emogene, care Mr. Walter B. Mahony, Thatchcote, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Teacher of dramatic reading and training; b. Columbus, O., Mar. 8, 1876; dau. Hon. Walter Augustus and Ella Jeannette (Morgan) Mahony; ed. Edna Chaffee Noble Training School, Detroit; Rollins Coll. Prep.; Ohio State Univ. Prep.; Capen School; Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; grad. work Detroit Training School; Académie Neuchatel, Switzerland; Am. School of Archæology, Rome. Reader for literary clubs, church societies, settlements; dramatic trainer; instructor of gymnastics and physical training in schools and settlements; instructor industrial school; identified with various philanthropic activities. Mem. Emma Willard Ass'n, Alliance Française, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Peace Soc.; director Capen School Ass'n; former mem. Woman's University Club, N.Y.; College Club, Boston. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

MAILLY, Bertha Howell (Mrs. William Mailly), 361 W. Twenty-seventh St., N. Y. City.

Teacher and journalist; b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 2, 1869; dau. John C. and Jeannette (Williamson)

Digitized by Google

Howell; grad. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '94 (mem. Alpha Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Haverhill, Mass., May 15, 1903, William Mailly. Teacher in Chicago high schools and in Milwaukee Normal School; exec. sec. of Rand School of Social Science. Writer in newspapers and magazines. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Woman's Committee Socialist Party.

MAIN, Charlotte Emerson (Mrs. Herschel Main), "The Wellington," Washington, D.C.

Born Westminster, Mass.; dau. William Saunders and Elizabeth (Emerson) Bradbury; ed. Greenleaf Female Sem., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. (1st) August, 1864; (2d) 1876, Herschel Main (U.S. Navy); children: Mabel Frothingham, Lawrence Emerson, Russell Burton, Margaret Elizabeth. Pres. Aid Ass'n for the Blind (to which most of her time is given) and Industrial Home for the Indigent Blind. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Founders of Patriots, Twentieth Century Club, Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs, U.S. Daughters of 1812, etc.

MAINE, Clara Horton (Mrs. Herbert E. Maine), 89 Parade St., Providence, R.I.

Born Dover, N.H., 1858; dau. Alfred Z. and Mary A. (Goodwin) Horton (family removed, 1864, to Providence, where has since resided; ed. in Providence public schools and by private instructors; special student at Women's Coll., Brown Univ.; m. Providence, R.I., 1879, Herbert E. Maine; one child: Bertha Maine (deceased). Pres. Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Alliance Française Groupe de Providence; mem. Board of Directors of Consumers' League of R.I.; delegate to local Council of Women. Baptist. Mem. R.I. School of Design, the Sprague House Ass'n of Providence, Providence Art Club, Handicraft Club of Providence, R.I. Women's Club (mem. Board Directors, 1901-04; vice-pres. 1904-05); R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Education of Women; R.I. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

MAINE, Mary Talulah, Brantwood Hall, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

Educator; b. North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1869; dau. E. W. and Catherine (Thompson) Maine; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. (Zeta Alpha). After graduating engaged, 1898-1906, in preparation of students for college. Established, 1906, and principal of Brantwood Hall School for Girls at Bronxville, N.Y. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R.

MAINUS, Polly (Mrs. John Tyler Mainus), Posey, Owsley Co., Ky.

Born Clay Co., Ky.; dau. Joseph G. and Nanty Morgan; ed. in public school; m. Dec. 1, 1889, John Tyler Mainus; children: William T., Lucy G., Lummia M., Frank M., Arch G., Joseph H., Isaac S., Bessie K., John T. Mainus Jr. Donor and founder of Ky. Model School; now pres. of Helping Hand Club for Consumption and Hygiene. Interested in tuberculosis prevention. Methodist. Republican.

MALCHOW, Stella Wellington (Mrs. Frederick E. Malchow), Wilder, Minn.

Born near Oskosh, Wis.; dau. Samuel A. and Lucelia (Cline) Wellington; ed. St. Paul, Minn., through common and high schools; m. Wahpeton, N.Dak., Jan. 16, 1901, Frederick E. Malchow; children: Althea Wellington, b. 1905; Samuel Byron, b. 1909. Interested especially in foreign missionary work, also International Sunshine Soc. movement. Congregationalist. Recreations: Rifle shooting and lake sports. Specializes along the lines of art; water colors and Irish crochet.

MALCOLMSON, Margaret Ewing (Mrs. Charles T. Malcolmson), 923 Airdie Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Born St. Louis, Mar. 17, 1878; dau. John Cabell and Margaret (Ewing) Wilkinson; grad. Mary Inst., St. Louis, '95; Smith Coll., B.L. '99 (mem. Alpha, local honor soc.); m. St. Louis, Nov. 22, 1905, Charles Tousley Malcolmson, M.E., E.E.; one son: Charles T. Malcolmson Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1906. Contributor of verse and stories to periodicals. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Chicago Coll. Club.

MALEY, Anna Agnes, 111 N. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

Speaker and organizer; b. Faxon, Sibley Co., Minn.; dau. John and Catherine (Graham) Maley; ed. Minneapolis common and high schools; Minn. State Univ., Minn. School of Business, Rand School of Social Science, N.Y. Financial sec. N.Y. Daily Call (Socialist) for one year; editor of Everett Commonwealth (Socialist) one year. Campaigned for suffrage under the auspices of the Nat. Socialist Party in S.Dak. and Washington when amendments were pending there. Has been a contributor from time to time to most of the Socialist papers of America. Recreations: Dancing, bicycling. Was candidate on the Socialist ticket for Governor of Washington State in 1912; polled 37,000 votes; was on the platform every night between June 12 and November 4. Recreations: Walking, dancing, bicycling, cards, theatre.

MALEY, Rose Anna Bird (Mrs. John Thomas Maley), Cheyenne, Wyo.

State Superintendent of Public Instruction; b. Stevens Point, Wis., 1884; dau. John Thomas and Anna Mae (Potter) Bird; ed. in public schools of Wyoming; grad. Cambria High School, State Normal School and Univ. of Wyo., 1904; m. Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 18, 1912, John Thomas Maley, attorney of Denver, Colo. Taught in the rural and graded schools of Wyoming. Elected County Sup't of Weston Co. for term 1908-10; State Sup't of Public Instruction, 1910-14. Homesteaded under the old Homestead Act, living on ranch five years and teaching schools within riding distance. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Democrat. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America.

MALONE, Maud, 231 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Librarian; b. N.Y. City, 1877; dau. Edward and Annie Loyola (Flynn) Malone; ed. private schools. Agitator and free lance for woman suffrage. Pres. Harlem Equal Rights League, N.Y. City; started the suffragette movement in the U.S.; held the first street meeting in U.S. for woman suffrage. Organized the first parade for woman suffrage in the U.S., 1908. Recreation: Walking.

MALLORY, Helen Newberry Ladue (Mrs. James Halsey Mallory), Shandon Annex, Columbia, S.C.

Born Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1872; dau. Austin Yates and Mary A. (Newberry) Ladue; ed. Detroit High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. '95, A.M. '96; m. Aug. 21, 1899, James Halsey Mallory Jr.; children: Helen Ladue, Halsey Ladue, Ruth Austin. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n of Vassar Coll. Mem. Current Literature Club of Columbia, S.C.; S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs, College Club of S.C.

MALLORY, Leila Fish (Mrs. Henry Foster Mallory), 5444 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, June 21, 1875; dau. Selden and Carrie Theresa (Gaylord) Fish; grad. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '97 (mem. Idlers); m. Chicago, 1898, Henry Foster Mallory; children: Ruth Gaylord and Norman Harper. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Chicago Alumnæ Club of U. of C.; Univ. Settlement League.

MALTBY, Edith Frances, 112 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1874; dau. Martin Marshall and Louise (Bogardus) Maltby; grad. Northampton High School; Smith Coll., B.A. '97. Opposed to woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Vice-pres. Hampshire County Branch of the Woman's Board, director Hospital Aid Ass'n; vice-pres. Woman's Missionary Soc.; pres. New Century Club (literary); mem. Clef Club (musical).

MALTBY, Margaret E., Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., N.Y. City.

College professor; b. Bristolville, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1860; dau. Edmund and Lydia J. (Brockway) Maltby; grad. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '82, A.M. '91; Mass. Inst. Technology, B.S. '91; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, Ph.D. '95; private research ass't to the president of the Physikalischtechnische Reichsanstalt, 1898-99; Clark Univ., 1899-1900; fellow Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1893-95; fellow Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1895-96. Instructor dep't of physics, Wellesley Coll., 1889-93; associate prof. 1896-97; instructor Barnard Coll., dep't of chemistry, 1900-03; adjunct prof.

Digitized by Google

1903-13; associate prof., 1913—. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc.

MALTBY, Virginia Minerva (Mrs. Truman H. Maltby), Carmi, Ill.

Born Madison Co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1849; dau. Joshua and Susannah (Sanders) Vaughn; ed. Visitation Convent, St. Louis, Mo.; Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; m. Jerseyville, Ill., June 28, 1891, Truman H. Maltby; children: Ernest Vaughn, Florence Mae, Nellie Emily. A worker in the temperance cause and religious work. Sup't of franchise in W.C.T.U., circulating petition for names of voters to be presented to the Legislature. Missionary Baptist. Pres. Am. Woman's League of White Co., Ill.; pres. Home Culture Circle, for maintenance of public library; mem. Civic Club.

MANCHESTER, Margaret MacGregor (Mrs. William Charles Manchester), 219 Vinewood Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Bay City, Mich., Jan. 30, 1874; dau. Duncan Gregor and Martha (MacDonald) MacGregor; ed. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B.; m. Bay City, Mich., Dec. 27, 1898, William Charles Manchester; children: Hugh Alexander, Mary Katherine, William Charles Jr., Helen Margaret, Susan Rosannah, Frances. Presbyterian. Clubs: College, Tuesday Musical (associate mem.).

MANDL, Emma B. (Mrs. Bernhard Mandl), 4958 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Born Pilsen, Austria, 1843; dau. Jonas and Charlotte (Goldscheider) Adler; ed. in Pilsen; m. Chicago, 1867, Bernhard Mandl; children: Sidney, b. 1868; Etta Klein, b. 1870. Pres. Baron Hirsch Woman's Club 14 years (now hon. pres.); founder of Home for Jewish Friendless and Working Girls; vice-pres. of Home for Jewish Orphans; founder and vice-pres. of Chicago-Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium; founder of Ruth Club for Working Girls and of Home Finding Soc. for Children; first vice-pres. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Second Dist. Favors woman suffrage. Jewish. Mem. Sarah Greenebaum Lodge, Deborah Soc.; founder Grandmothers' Music and Reading Circle. Mem. of social clubs and of Chicago Ass'n of Jewish Women.

MANGUM, Clare Perkins (Mrs. Edward Mangum), 2204 Park St., Greenville, Tex.

Pianist; b. Greenville, Tex., 1885; dau. Judge George S. and Mary (Gaines) Perkins; pupil of Harold von Mickwitz, North Texas Coll.; Southwestern Univ., honorary mem. Zeta Tau Alpha; m. June 4, 1912, Edward Mangum. Chairman of Music Com. and Art Com., Third Dist., Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Music Com., State Fed.; director and pres. St. Cecelia Choral Club, Greenville, Tex.; teacher of piano in Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Pres. Standard Club, Entre Nous Club. Organist and choir director of Kavanaugh Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Director of May Musical Festival in 1910.

MANIERRE, Eleanor Mason (Mrs. Arthur Manierre), 100 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, 1884; dau. Henry B. and Fay (Calhoun) Mason; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05; m. Chicago, Dec. 22, 1906, Arthur Manierre. Vice-pres. Practical Housekeeping Centre; also actively interested in the Psychopathic Inst., Juvenile Court, Hull House and the Public School Art Board. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Drawing, painting, billiards. Mem. Friday Club, Bryn Mawr Club, Chestnut Street Tennis Club.

MANN, Caroline Whallon Judd (Mrs. Charles William Mann), Pasadena, Cal.

Born Port Henry, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1885; dau. Charles S. and Mary Elizabeth (Whallon) Judd; grad. Port Henry High School, '02; Cornell Univ., A.B. '06 (mem. Aftermath Soc.); m. Port Henry, July 24, 1912, Charles William Mann. Taught biology and Latin, Wolcott High School, 1906-09; Port Henry High School, 1909-12. Interested in church work and Y.W.C.A., especially that of extension dep't. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Recreations: Walking, snowshoeing.

MANN, Carrie Foote (Mrs. Arthur W. Mann), Onawa, Monona Co., Ia.

Born Fort Atkinson, Wis.; dau. Elisha L. and Ellen C. (Simonds) Foote; grad. public schools, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1882; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Arthur W. Mann. Interested in library work, which receives much of her attention. Works in all departments of federated club work; active in efforts for a better and more beautiful Onawa, also in local church work and in missions. Contributor to local papers. Now engaged in writing a brief history of Onawa from its first settlement for the benefit of school children and young people of the town (in compliance with the request of Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Regent Onawa Chapter D.A.R.; sec. Civic Improvement League; pres. Onawa Chapter P.E.O.; mem. library board; pres. 15 years Christian Aid Soc.; chairman 11th Dist. Ia. Fed. Women's Clubs. Recreations: Home and foreign travel. Mem. and former pres. Onawa Art Club.

MANN, Cynthia Pease (Mrs. Samuel B. Mann), 730 Warm Springs Av., Boise, Idaho.

Teacher; b. Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1853; dau. William Henry and Letitia (Dowell) Pease; ed. Lawrence (Kan.) High School; grad. Albion State Normal School, B.Pd. and M.Pd.; m. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 13, 1875, Samuel B. Mann. Taught school since 1873; has been instructor in teachers' county institutes for 21 years. Appointed State Text-Book Commissioner, 1893. Nominated for State Sup't of Public Instruction for Idaho on Prohibition ticket, 1906, and County Sup't in 1908 by same party. Interested in philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage. Made speeches and wrote newspaper articles for equal suffrage. Prohibitionist. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Woman's Relief Corps, D.A.R., Columbian Club. Mem. Education Council of Idaho State Teachers Ass'n, and teacher of Children's Home Finding and Aid Soc.; mem. board and sec. Gave three acres ground (worth $25,000) upon which the home is being erected for society, in one of best residence districts of Boise.

MANN, Emma (Mrs. James R. Mann), Chicago, and The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

Born in Champaign, Illinois; daughter of Curtis Fields and Nancy (Cox) Columbia; ed. Champaign schools and Univ. of Ill., A.B.; m. Champaign, Ill., May 30, 1882, James R. Mann; one son: James R. Mann Jr. Unitarian. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Congressional Club of Washington.

MANN, Floris Janette Perkins (Mrs. W. S. Mann), McRae, Ga.

Born Chesterfield, S.C., Oct., 1885; dau. William James and Ida C. (Mulloy) Perkins; at 16 received diploma from Southern Normal Coll., Douglas, Ga.; specialized in music, literature and oratory, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., one year; degree from Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, during the three years there specialized in music in New England Conservatory (first pres. Dixie Club, Boston); m. Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 15, 1909, Hon. W. S. Mann, of Georgia; children: William S. Jr., b. July 14, 1910. Mem. Methodist Home and Foreign Mission Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Amateur writer for home papers and magazines. Episcopalian. Recreations: Summering in mountains, wintering in South Florida. Pres. McRae Improvement Club and Literary Club. Since marriage actively identified with social service along civic, intellectual and spiritual lines.

MANN, Kristine, 215 W. 100th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '95; student Harvard Summer School, 1898; Univ. of Berlin, 1899; student of philosophy and English, Univ. of Mich., 1900-01, A.M. '01; Columbia Univ., 1905-06; Cornell (medical), 1909-10. Ass't editor, 1896-98; teacher of science, Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J., 1898-99; teacher of English, Willard School, Berlin, 1899-1900; ass't Univ. of Mich., 1900-01; instructor Vassar Coll., 1901-05; Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1907-09. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

MANN, Martha Elizabeth Foss (Mrs. Benjamin Houston Mann), 2 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston, Mass., March 9, 1848;

Digitized by Google

dau. Charles Meade and Martha Elizabeth (Hatchman) Foss; grad. from high school, Boston; studied under private tutors and in Boston Univ., M.D. '85; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1871, Benjamin Houston Mann, M.D. (died 1881). Practitioner of medicine from 1885; associate prof. gynecology, Boston Univ. School of Medicine. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Boston Homœopathic Med. Soc., Boston Surgical and Gynecological Soc., Twentieth Century Medical Club.

MANN, Mary Adeline (Mrs. Walter Mann), 2007 Oakes Av., Everett, Wash.

Born Woodburn, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1862; dau. George P. and Sarah J. (Dotson) Turner; ed. Tabor Coll., Iowa, teachers course; m. Waterville, Wash., Sept. 13, 1893, Walter Mann. County sup't of schools of Lincoln Co., Wash., three years; taught 12 years. Interested in Sunday-school, Ladies' Work Circle, Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Legislative Com. of Snohomish Co., Wash. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Missionary Social Union, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Bicycling, walking. Mem. Everett Woman's Club.

MANN, Rowena Morse (Mrs. Newton Mann), care of Third Unitarian Church, 3216 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Minister; b. Ithaca, N.Y., June 16, 1870; dau. Ben J. and Sarah (Fitchett) Morse; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, B.S.; Univ. of Chicago; Divinity School; Sorbonne (Univ. of Paris), Univ. of Berlin and Univ. of Jena, Germany, Ph.D.; m. Delphi Falls, N.Y., August, 1912, Newton Mann. Has served as a Unitarian minister for nine years; first woman to take a doctor's degree at Jena Univ., Germany. Through her success the university was opened to women as candidates for degrees. Only woman holding a metropolitan pulpit. Lecturer on art and on sociological and philosophical topics. Favors woman suffrage; official lecturer on suffrage, speaking before Legislature of Illinois and other bodies. Author of magazine articles. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. of Internat. Peace and various cultural and philanthropic societies. Honorary mem. Woman's Club of Chicago.

MANNES, Clara Damrosch (Mrs. David Mannes), 181 W. Seventy-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Pianist; b. Breslau, Germany, Dec. 12, 1869; dau. Dr. Leopold Damrosch (distinguished musician) and Helene (von Heimburg) Damrosch; ed. in N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, June 4, 1898, David Mannes; children: Leopold Damrosch, b. Dec. 26, 1899; Maria von Heimburg, b. Nov. 14, 1904. With her husband gives concerts of chamber music, sonata recitals, public and private series, all over the country. Has also played several times with Kneisel Quartet. Mem. of Music School Settlement, 55 E. Third St., N.Y. City, and on Board of Directors of Music School Settlement for Colored People, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Out-door pleasures and out-door sketching. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City).

MANNERING, Mary (Mrs. J. K. Hackett), 38 E. Thirty-third St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. London, England, 1876; made début in London, 1891, in the play Hero and Leander; has since played leading parts in England and the U.S.; m. 1897, J. K. Hackett. First appeared in U.S. under the management of Daniel Frohman, 1896, in The Courtship of Leoni; has since played leading rôles in various dramas and starred in Janice Meredith, 1901; later playing with her own company in Leo Ditrichstein's comedy, Harriet's Honeymoon, and in Mrs. Rider Johnson Young's Glorious Betsy.

MANNERS, Frances Louise Whittlesey (Mrs. Thomas Russell Manners), Stonington, Conn.

Real estate operator; b. Clyde, N.Y., April 13, 1861; dau. Franklin and Hannah Roe (Boswell) Whittlesey; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '84; private pupil of William M. Chase, Chas. Melville Dewey and Henry W. Ranger; studied vocal music in Wellesley and N.Y. City; m. Northfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1890, Thomas Russell Manners. Had charge of vocal and art dep'ts Harcourt Sem., Gambier, Ohio, 1887-88, 1888-89. Now pres. and treas of the Thomas R. Manners Realty Co.; sole executrix of estate Thomas R. Manners, who died Sept. 22, 1911; business manager of subdivisions in Adams, North Adams, Clinton, Haverhill and Brockton, Mass., and manager of the Thomas R. Manners Realty Co., subdivisions in Bangor, Waterville, Oakland and Portland, Me.; Ansonia, Naugatuck, Seymour, Willimantic and Waterbury, Conn. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Painting, automobiling.

MANNHEIMER, Jennie, 639 June St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professional reader; b. N.Y. City; dau. Sigmund and Louise (Herschman) Mannheimer; ed. Hughes High School, Cincinnati; Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, B.H.; Coll. of Music of Cincinnati; Univ. of Cincinnati, B.L. Interpreter of Shakespeare and modern plays. Director School of Expression, Coll. of Music of Cincinnati, 1900-07; director since 1907 of Cincinnati School of Expression, which is on the accredited list of the Univ. of Cincinnati for promotional salaries for public school teachers. Read with Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra A Midsummer Night's Dream; read at Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Traveled abroad during 1912. Has given talks on A Visit to Palestine. During recent seasons has read for the Modern Drama Circle at the Cincinnati Woman's Club recent significant plays having to do with modern problems, the authors including Percy Mackaye, Zangwill, Shaw, Galsworthy, Brieux, Sudermann and others. Has also read for the Teachers' Club of Cincinnati and Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, and is booked for the Plaza, N.Y. City, January, 1914. Leader Tuesday Shakespeare Circle; leader Modern Drama Circle. Mem. Soc. for the Welfare of the Blind, Council of Jewish Women, Civic League of Cincinnati, Bible Study Circle.

MANNING, Maria Potter (Mrs. Wayland Manning), 259 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., and Dedham, Mass.

Born Trenton, N.J., Jan. 1, 1860; dau. Charles Henry Higginson (of Carnalea House, County Down, Ireland) and Maria (Potter) Higginson (of Princeton, N.J.); m. Penllyn, Pa., Sept. 12, 1896, Wayland Manning; one son: James Higginson, b. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1899. Interested in art. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

MANNING, Mary Margaret Fryer (Mrs. Daniel Manning), 153 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. William J. and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; ed. Albany; m. Albany, Nov. 19, 1884, Daniel Manning (Secretary Treasury in first administration of President Cleveland; died 1887). Appointed by President McKinley, in pursuance of a joint resolution of Congress, commissioner to the Paris Exposition, 1900, and to represent the U.S. and the D.A.R. at the unveiling of the statue of General Lafayette in Paris, July 4, 1900, and July 3, 1900, assisted in unveiling the statue of Washington, gift of the women of the U.S. to France. Pres. Board of Lady Managers Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Received decorations of Cross of Legion d'Honneur and Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France) and the Order of Leopold of Belgium. For two terms president general and now hon. pres. general D.A.R.; mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, Historical Art Ass'n, Albany (N.Y.). Mem. Washington Club, Washington, D.C.; Woman's Club, N.Y. City; Country Club of Albany.

MANSER, Frances Mary (Mrs. Edward Manser), 27 E. Ninth St., Covington, Ky.

Born Lancaster, O.; dau. Robert Henderson and Nancy (Reber) Caffee (her grandfather, Peter Reber, went West from Pennsylvania with Judge Sherman, father of Gen. Sherman, among the earliest settlers of Lancaster Co., O., in the early part of the 19th century; m. Lancaster, O., Capt. Edward Manser; children: Edward Reber, Fannie Ethel Manser. Episcopalian. Active in church and club life and in charitable works. Mem. Kenton Co. Humane Soc. Favors restricted suffrage for men and women. Recrea-

Digitized by Google

tions: Travel, parties, etc. Sec. Covington Art Club; commissioner and sec. Emergency Ass'n; sec. Audubon Soc. Woman's Auxiliary; treas. Playgrounds Ass'n.

MANSFIELD, Adelaide Claflin (Mrs. George Rogers Mansfield), 2242 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1874; dau. Harvey T. and Eliza F. (Scott) Claflin; ed. Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97, honors and Phi Beta Kappa; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1903, George Rogers Mansfield; children: Harvey Claflin, James Scott, Robert Hubbard, and twins, Marion Claflin and Helen Rogers. Teacher in high and grammar school, Greenwich, Conn., 1898-99; sec. 1899-1901, teacher 1901-03, Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio. Congregationalist.

MANSFIELD, Blanche McManus (Mrs. Francis Miltoun Mansfield), care American Consulate, Toulon, France.

Author, artist; b. Feliciana, La., 1869; dau. W. McManus; ed. in Acad., New Orleans, and in Paris, France; m. Francis Miltoun Mansfield, Am. Consul, Toulon, France. Author: The American Woman Abroad; Romantic Ireland; Mosques and Minarets; Algeria and Tunisia, and a score of books on foreign life and history. Contributor to the newspaper and magazine press of N.Y., London and Paris; notable illustrator and decorator of de luxe books. Recreation: Automobile, touring abroad exclusively. Mem. Touring Club de France (Paris), Touring Club Italiano (Milan), Am. Automobile Ass'n (N.Y. City), New Vagabonds' Club (London).

MANSFIELD, Helen Coolidge (Mrs. Howard Mansfield), 535 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; dau. Reuben J. and Hannah (Coolidge) Todd; ed. N.Y. City and Europe; m. 1881, James Chesbro Tuttle of Minneapolis, Minn.; (2d) 1895, Howard Mansfield, lawyer; children: George C. and Margaret M. Tuttle, of first marriage. President Music School Settlement; pres. Nat. Ass'n of Music School Societies; mem. MacDowell Memorial Ass'n, Peterboro, N.H.; mem. Board of Managers of West Side Day Nursery; vice-pres. Wednesday Afternoon Club; mem. Board of Directors of MacDowell Club; mem. National Institute of Social Sciences. Pres. of Equal Woman Suffrage Ass'ns of N.Y. State; mem. Woman's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Japan Soc., Colony Club, Woman's Cosmopolitan Club. N.Y. correspondent of The Minneapolis Bellman.

MANSFIELD, Mary Allen (Mrs. Adelwin H. Mansfield), 826 Liberty St., Meadville, Pa.

Born Newton Falls, O., July 17; dau. Albert Newton and Huldah J. (Gilbert) Allen; ed. public schools; Hiram (O.) Coll.; m. Leavittsburg, O., Sept. 26, 1878, Adelwin H. Mansfield; children: Franklin A., Effie, Carrie Stuart. Interested in Assoc. Charities Social Centre, Woman's Literary Club, Western Reserve Chapter D.A.R.; treas. Meadville Children's Aid Soc. and Home for the Aged. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Consumers' League, Needlework Guild, Art Ass'n, Oratorio Soc. Clubs: Woman's Literary, Shakespeare and Browning.

MANSFIELD, Myrtle Gibson (Mrs. John Alfred Mansfield), Lakefield, Minn.

Editor, teacher; b. Ironton, Ohio; graduate high school, Ironton, Ohio, '97; Denison Univ., Ph.B. '01; Chicago Univ., Ph.M. '02; m. Park Rapids, Minn., 1903, John Alfred Mansfield, lawyer. Principal of high school 1902-06. Newspaper writer; editor Woman's Department of Co-operation, monthly magazine of economics, published at Minneapolis; special reporter. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of articles to various journals. Soprano soloist. Baptist. Mem. Am. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Millinery, costume designing, domestic science, vocal music, art needlework, stenciling, tennis. Pres. Friends in Council (federated club). Mem. Political Equality League (Mankato).

MANSFIELD, Susan Hegeman (Mrs. Richard Mansfield), The Grange, New London, Conn.

Formerly actress; b. Troy, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1868; dau. William and Esther (Byram) Hegeman; ed. Troy, N.Y., and N.Y. City; m. Rye, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1892, Richard Mansfield; one son: Gibbs, b. Aug. 3, 1898. Appeared with Mrs. James Brown Potter in amateur production of A Midnight Marriage, and later joined the Madison Square Theatre Co., adopting the stage name of "Beatrice Cameron," and soon being promoted to leading parts. Joined Richard Mansfield's company as leading lady and later married him, continuing to fill the leading feminine rôles in Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde, Beau Brummel, Cyrano de Bergerac and various Shakespearian and other plays until Mr. Mansfield's death, Aug. 29, 1907. Acted in Bernard Shaw's Arms and the Man, Devil's Disciple, Portia in Merchant of Venice, Lady Anne in Richard III, Hester Pryme in Scarlet Letter. Much interested in educational questions and settlement work. Favors woman suffrage. Religion, New Thought. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America. Recreations: Gardening, reading, mountain climbing. Clubs: Lyceum (London), McDowell.

MANSON, Louise Hutcheson (Mrs. Lester C. Manson), Wauwatosa, Wis.

Daughter Robert and Martha Belle (Hamilton) Hutcheson; ed. Washington (D.C.) public schools; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., diploma '98; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '04; clinical courses at Das Allgemeine Krankenhaus, Vienna, Austria, '06; mem. Agora (Wellesley), Eta Xi (Woman's Med. Coll.); m. N.Y. City, June, 1908, Lester C. Manson; one son: John Robert, b. September, 1909. Teacher English and Latin in private school, 1898-1900; interne Babies' Hospital, N.Y. City, 1904-05; resident physician for Girls' Coll., 1905-07; Wellesley fellowship, 1907-08, investigating physical condition of factory women in N.Y. City. Physician to Children's Aid Soc., N.Y. City, 1907; ass't in clinics at Woman's Hospital and Orthopedic Hospital, N.Y. City, 1907-08. Favors woman suffrage. Author (fellowship thesis): Physical Welfare of Factory Women in N.Y. City; $100 prize essay written for Am. Inst. of Social Service on Economic Waste Due to Occupational Diseases; prize essay as med. student on Causes of Death in Chloroform Anæsthesia. Presbyterian.

MANWARING, Elizabeth Wheeler, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Bridgeport, Conn., June 27, 1879; dau. Moses Warren and Louise (Comstock) Manwaring; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02; Yale Univ., 1904-07. Ass't in English, Wellesley, 1902-04; instructor in English, 1908—. Congregationalist.

MANZER, Adaline Brower (Mrs. Sumner Jason Manzer), 3425 Gladstone Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Mishawaka, Ind., Oct. 7, 1870; dau. Harvey A. and Margaret L. (Reading) Brower; ed. ward school and high school, Nebraska City, Neb.; college course in the Neb. State Normal School (life certificate); m. Sterling, Neb., Sept. 1, 1892, Sumner Jason Manzer (died Nov. 13, 1912). Has studied music for years; soprano singer. Identified with various social and philanthropic interests in Kansas City; officer in Kansas City Athenæum for three years; in the Council of Clubs of Kansas City for two years; now pres. Second Dist. Mo. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Elizabeth Benton Chapter D.A.R., P.E.O.; was State organizer for P.E.O. for two years. Mem. Bancroft Club, the Athenæum. Favors woman suffrage.

MAPPIN, Lillian M., 1714 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

Teacher, social worker; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98, specializing in Greek and Latin. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-98; Collegiate Inst. for Girls, Philadelphia, 1898-1901; instructor in Greek, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1902-03. Engaged in special philanthropic work in connection with Y.W.C.A., Baltimore, Md., 1904-05; settlement worker, Calvary Church Guild, Philadelphia, 1906-07.

Digitized by Google

MARBLE, Annie Russell (Mrs. Charles Francis Marble), 4 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

Author; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; dau. Isaiah D. and Nancy D. (Wentworth) Russell; grad. Worcester High School, '82; Smith Coll., A.B. '86, A.M. '95; m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1890, Charles Francis Marble; two adopted children: Anna Bell, Paul Francis. Trustee of Home for Aged Women (Worcester); interested in the Trade School for Girls. Author: Thoreau—His Home, Friends and Books; Books in Their Seasons; Books That Nourish Us; Heralds of American Literature; editor of The Marble Faun; Heroes and Hero Worship, and reviewer of books for Dial. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, Boston College Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Worcester Woman's Club, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

MARBLE, Elizabeth Dana, 3201 Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Missionary, teacher; ed. Los Angeles High School, Miss Mary E. Stevens' School, Germantown, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02. Worker in American Mission in Meerut, India, 1905-06; principal of the Howard Plested Memorial School, Meerut, and ass't sec. of Northwest India Conference of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 1906-07. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Honorary cor. sec. Bryn Mawr College.

MARBLE, Harriet Fuller (Mrs. Thomas Littlefield Marble), Gorham, N.H.

Born Tenants Harbor, Me., Dec. 9, 1874; dau. Alfred W. and Georgia (Hodgman) Fuller; ed. Gorham High School; Emerson Coll. of Oratory; special course at Radcliffe Coll.; m. Gorham, N.H., Aug. 15, 1906, Thomas Littlefield Marble. Taught elocution and English in Gouverneur High School, Gouverneur, N.Y., from 1900-04; elocution and nature study in Potsdam Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y., 1904-06. Against woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Gorham Woman's Club.

MARBOURG, Dolores (pseudonym); see Bacon, Dolores.

MARBURG, Fanny Dulany Moncure (Mrs. Edgar Marburg), 4319 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Shreveport, La., April 22, 1868; dau. John Conway and Fanny Dulany (Tomlin) Moncure; ed. Kate Page Nelson School, Shreveport, La.; Columbia Inst., Columbia, Tenn., '86; m. Shreveport, La., Aug. 14, 1893, Dr. Edgar Marburg; children: Frances Tomlin, Edgar Jr., Clara, Anita. Mem. Philadelphia Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, Drama League of Philadelphia, Home and School League of Philadelphia, Philadelphia Mothers' Club, Faculty Tea Club of the Univ. of Pa., Philomusian Club. Episcopalian.

MARBURY, Elizabeth, 122 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Authors' representative; b. N.Y. City, June 19, 1856; dau. Francis Ferdinand and Elizabeth (McCoun) Marbury; ed. New York and Paris. Pres. American Play Co. Am. representative of many leading European authors. Catholic. Mem. Lyceum Club, London; one of the governors of the Colony Club of N.Y. City.

MARCY, Mary Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Seneca S. Marcy), Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

Teacher; b. Beirut, Syria, Aug. 6, 1847; dau. Rev. Eli and Hetty (Butler) Smith (both missionaries in Beirut); ed. Hartford (Conn.) Female Sem. and Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem.; m. Lyons, Mich., 1875, Seneca S. Marcy; children: Hetty, Mabel. Taught in the Female Sem. at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, for seven years; was mem. of Board of Education in Lyons, Mich. Interested in public schools and libraries; vice-pres. Fed. of Women's Clubs of Ionia Co., Mich.; ex-pres. and chairman Board of Managers of Research Club of Lyons, Mich. One of the founders of the Ladies' Library of Lyons. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Ladies of the Modern Maccabees.

MARDEN, Clare Evans (Mrs. Orison Swett Marden), Marden Farms, Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y.

Oratorio and concert singer; b. Glasgow, Ky., April 11, 1878; dau. William T. and Laura (Moffett) Evans; ed. public schools of Louisville, Ky., and in Paris, France; m. N.Y. City, May 16, 1905, Orison Swett Marden; children: Mary Newell Marden, Laura Fletchin Marden. Favors woman suffrage. Treas. Suffrage Study Club, Sea Cliff L.I. Christian Scientist.

MARDEN, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Wilbur Levi Marden), Rye, N.H.

Born Johnsonburg, N.J., Sept. 1, 1878; dau. Rev. Harry J. and Mary DeLina (Phillips) Rhodes; ed. Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y.; Portsmouth (N.H.) High School; m. July 25, 1895, Wilbur Levi Marden; children: Lucy Roena, b. 1896; Florence May, b. 1898. Interested in local educational and charitable work. Pres. of Church Aid Soc., 1903-04, 1910-11. Mem. Every Other Tuesday Club (pres. 1911-13), N.H. State Fed. Christian Church. Against woman suffrage.

MAREAN, Elizabeth Richards (Mrs. Josiah Taylor Marean), Hotel Bossert, Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y. (country seat, Green's Farms, Conn.).

Born Morristown, N.J.; dau. Rev. James Richards, D.D., LL.D., and Sarah (Wisner) Richards; ed. in Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Hon. Josiah Taylor Marean (justice of Supreme Court of State of N.Y.). Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Colonial Dames.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott (Mrs. Joseph Mason Marean), 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Editor, writer; dau. Henry and Abby Hastings (Browning) Endicott; ed. Cambridge, Mass., and in Dresden and Hanover, Germany, by private teachers; m. Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1876, Joseph Mason Marean; children: Edith (now Mrs. Roderick Stebbins of Milton, Mass.), Henry Endicott, Parker Endicott, Browning Endicott, Endicott. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n since it was founded. Has written countless editorial and unsigned articles; also stories and poems for St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion and other magazines or journals. Unitarian. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Chicago Women's Club, Boston Authors' Club, Twentieth Century, Pentagon, American Drama Club.

MARGESSON, Helen Pearson, 100 Melville Av., Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass.

Daughter Alexander and Harriette A. (Pearson) Margesson; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96. Mem. Board of Directors Boston Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; second vice-pres. College Club (Boston). Interested in college settlements. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Old Smith Historical Soc., Wellesley College Club of Boston.

MARINE, Harriet Perkins, 2514 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

Professional reader; b. Ellicott City, Md.; dau. Hon. William Marine (lawyer, historical writer) and Harriet Perkins (Hall) Marine; ed. public schools of Baltimore, Md.; Maryland Inst.; Bard-Avon School of Expression. Has been engaged for several years as successful professional reader; was for some time pres. of Bard-Avon Alumni Ass'n (still mem.) and in 1907 organized the Crescentia Players, of which she is pres. and business manager. This is an organization of ten of the leading professional readers of Baltimore City, and has made many notable appearances, particularly in Ye Maryland Mayde, given for the benefit of the Edgar Allan Poe Memorial Ass'n in April, 1910, in which she played the part of Winokee, the Indian Princess. Author of historical papers: Maryland's Relation to the Revolution; The Hero of the Peggy Stewart; Three Graves of the Potomac; Gen. William Smallwood; The True History of the Star Spangled Banner; The Flags that Have Waved Over the United States and Her Possessions; also blank verse drama, The Muse and Maryland Fair Women, successfully used by several organizations as a Maryland Day celebration. Methodist Historian of General William Smallwood Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Historical Research Com., Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; sec. Nat. Soc. of U.S. Daughters of 1812; mem. Acad. of Sciences, Edgar Allan Poe Memorial Ass'n. Pres. Delphian Club; mem. Exec. Board of Maryland State Fed. Women's

Digitized by Google

Clubs; mem. Women's Literary Club of Baltimore; hon. mem. 20th Century Club.

MARIS, Anna M. (Mrs. George L. Maris), Sanford, Fla., R.F.D. No. 1.

Born Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1846; dau. Elisha C. and Rebecca (Stiteler) Pinkerton; ed. at West Chester, Pa., and at Mansfield State Normal School, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, June 17, 1869, George L. Maris; children: Herbert L. Maris (lawyer, Philadelphia), Helen Maris (Philadelphia). Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Maris Family Record. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Pres. Wednesday Club, Sanford, Fla. Originator, and for six years pres., of Newtown New Century Club, Newtown, Pa.

MARK, Mary Louise, Westerville, Ohio.

Statistician; b. Buena Vista, O., Jan. 6, 1878; dau. P. Lewis and Mary P. (Humphrey) Mark; ed. Ohio State Univ., A.B. '03; Columbia Univ., A.M. '07. High school teacher New Cumberland, W.Va., 1904-05; East Palestine, O., 1905-06; grad. student Columbia Univ., 1906-07; special agent U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907-10; special agent U.S. Census, 1911; expert agent U.S. Bureau of Labor, 1912-13; statistician Ohio State Board of Health, 1913—. Favors woman suffrage. One of the two authors of Immigrants in Cities. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Am. Statistical Ass'n, Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Sociological Soc., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Stanton Suffrage Club of District of Columbia.

MARK, Nellie Virginia, 822 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. Cashtown, Adams Co., Pa., July 21, 1857; dau. Jacob and Mary (Cover) Mark; grad. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, Md., A.M. '76; Boston Univ. Med. Dep't, M.D. '84. Lectures on personal hygiene, literary topics and on woman suffrage. Mem. Just Government League of Baltimore and of Equal Suffrage League of Baltimore. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; was vice-pres. for number of years of Ass'n for Advancement of Women. Recreation: Lecturing. Mem. Arundell Club of Baltimore.

MARKHAM, Anna Catherine (Mrs. Edwin Markham), Westerleigh Pk., W. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

Formerly teacher and writer; b. Sierra Nevada Mountains, Cal.; ed. Normal School; Univ. of Cal.; took special literary course in latter; m. San Francisco, Cal., June, 1898, Edwin Markham (the poet); one son: Virgil, b. April 2, 1899. Taught school six years in Los Angeles City. Wrote for newspapers and magazines of the West and East; wrote several text-books, also lectured for clubs, etc. Interested in movements for the uplift of the oppressed. Has lectured on child labor questions; also lectured at clubs and conventions on the Old Missions in Cal. and on many phases of literature, such as: The Poetry of To-Day; The Tendencies of Modern Literature, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Author of stories, verse, reviews, sketches and school books; among her most popular stories are: The Lion and the Two McCarthys (McClure's); The Madonna of the Blue Veil (Sunday Magazine); A Set of Born Fools (Overland Monthly), and a play: How Christmas Was Saved (St. Nicholas). Mem. Poetry Soc. of America, Browning Club (N.Y. City). Mem. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Press Club of San Francisco. Interested in all her husband's literary, social and philanthropic work and working with him.

MARKLE, Bessie (Mrs. Grant C. Markle), Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

Born Winchester, Ind.; dau. William Grey and Julia (Lucas) Smith; grad. Winchester public school, '89; Teachers Coll., Indianapolis, '90; m. Winchester, Ind., Dec. 30, 1897, Dr. Grant C. Markle. Taught for seven years in Winchester public schools. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. First Presbyterian Church, Winchester Woman's Club (pres. 1907-08); now on second term as treas. of Indiana Fed. of Clubs.

MARKS, Jeannette, South Hadley, Mass.

Author; b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; dau. William D. and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) Marks; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A., M.A. (mem. Zeta Alpha); also in Germany, and in special studies in the Bodleian Library and British Museum. Held an assoc. professorship of English literature at Mt. Holyoke Coll. for a time, which was ended by ill health, from which she found recuperation in a prolonged visit to the Welsh mountains, where also she found the inspiration for her books about Wales. Interested in settlement work, child welfare, etc. Author: Through Welsh Doorways; The End of a Song; Gallant Little Wales; The English Pastoral Drama; A Girl's Student Days and After; Story Told Science Series (in collaboration with Julia Moody), of which Little Busybodies (a book on insects) and A Holiday with the Birds are published. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' Soc. (England). Recreations: Out-door sports. Clubs: Boston Authors', Lyceum (England), College Club (Boston). Winner of Lord Howard de Walden prize offered in behalf of Welsh Nat. Theatre, the winning plays being The Merry Cuckoo and Welsh Honeymoon. Writer of short stories, articles and verse for magazines. Has contributed to Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazar, Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, McClure's, Churchman, Metropolitan, Smart Set, International, Success, Youth's Companion, D. C. Cook publications, etc.

MARKS, Josephine Preston Peabody (Mrs. Lionel Marks), Cambridge, Mass.

Poet; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles K. and S. Josephine (Morill) Peabody; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, and Radcliffe Coll., two years (special student); m. June 21, 1906, Lionel Marks, prof. of engineering in Harvard Univ.; children: Alison Peabody Marks, b. July 30, 1908; Lionel Peabody Marks, b. Feb. 10, 1910. Won Stratford-on-Avon (Memorial Theatre) prize for play, The Piper (already published), 1909; play produced in Stratford and London, 1910-11; New Theatre, N.Y. City, 1911. Interested in social progress, especially woman suffrage and questions affecting women, children and working people; modern drama and poetry. Hon. vice-pres. Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n; hon. vice-pres. Mass. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Author: The Wayfarers' Fortune and Men's Eyes; The Singing Leaves; Books of the Little Past; The Singing Man (poems). Plays: Marlowe; The Piper. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Copley Soc. of Am., Poetry Soc. of Am. Clubs: Lyceum (London), Authors' (Boston). Best known by her maiden name of Josephine Preston Peabody, with which she still signs her work, with her married name in parenthesis.

MARKWELL, Lulu Alice (Mrs. J. W. Markwell), 1422 Rock St., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Corydon, Ind., Oct. 1, 1864; dau. B. S. J. and P. J. (Mathes) Boyers; ed. in Corydon schools and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Louisville, and private training in expression; m. Little Rock, Ark., June 15, 1892, Dr. J. W. Markwell. Teacher four years; official court stenographer one year. Pres. Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Ark. 10 years; lecturer for W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian; mem. of four church and two fraternal societies. Mem. Co-operative Club and Educational Aid Soc. Appointed by Governor of Ark. as delegate to Southern Sociological Congress, Nashville.

MARLATT, Abby Lillian, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Professor of home economics; b. Manhattan, Kan.; dau. Rev. W. and Julia Ann (Bailey) Marlatt; ed. public schools Kan.; Kan. State Coll., B.S. '88, M.S. '90; graduate student Brown Univ. and Clark Univ. Prof. home economics, Utah State Coll., 1890-94; Technical High School, Providence, R.I., 1894-1909; prof. home economics, Univ. of Wis., since 1909. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Education, Am. Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Internat. Congress on School Hygiene. Favors woman suffrage. Magazine writer in professional journals, as Am. Home Economics Journal. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Providence Mothers' Club, Madison Woman's Club.

Digitized by Google

MARLIN, Wenona, 39½ Washington Sq., W., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Cincinnati, O.; dau. Vance and Mary Ellen (Porter) Marlin; grad. high school and attended private school and N.Y. University; studied under tutors in France, Germany and Switzerland. Author: The Will o' the Wisp; Peeps at Panama; A Jaunt in Jamaica; also contributes articles and poems to various magazines and newspapers. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. City. Recreations: Horseback riding, mountain climbing. Member of Dickens Fellowship (Manhattan branch), Shakespeare Club, Twilight Club, College Equal Suffrage League, and active in the woman suffrage movement. Has traveled in 10 foreign countries and 35 States.

MARLOWE, Julia (Mrs. Edward H. Sothern), Highmount, N.Y.

Actress; b. Caldbeck, England, November, 1865, her name being Sarah Frances Frost. Come to U.S. with parents, 1875; ed. in schools of Cincinnati; m. (1st) Philadelphia, May 28, 1894, Robert Taber (died March 7, 1904); (2d) Aug. 17, 1911, Edward Hugh Sothern. Began stage career when 12 years old with a Pinafore company, touring the South and West, and under stage-name "Fannie Brough" continued in various juvenile parts until she was 16 years old, when she became a pupil, at Bayonne, N.J., of Ada Dow, who had been prominent on the English stage, and with her for three years studied the Shakespearian rôles. Made first great success in tragedy as Parthenia in Ingomar at New London, Conn., where she appeared under her present stage name of "Julia Marlowe." Followed this with a New York engagement as Parthenia and several Shakespearian rôles, including Juliet, in which she has achieved special distinction and has since appeared in many Shakespearian plays; also as star in the modern dramas: Colinette, Bonnie Prince Charlie, When Knighthood Was in Flower, Barbara Frietchie, The Cavalier and Gloria. Since 1906 her appearances have been chiefly Shakespearian plays, starring jointly with E. H. Sothern in America and Great Britain.

MAROT, Helen, 43 E. Twenty-second St., N.Y. City.

Executive secretary of Woman's Trade Union League; b. Philadelphia, 1865; dau. Charles Henry and Griscom Marot; ed. Philadelphia private schools. Active in labor movement in its various phases in Philadelphia and N.Y. for past 20 years. Author: Handbook of Labor Literature. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Socialist Party, Women's Trade Union League, Fabian Soc., London. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party.

MAROT, Mary Louise, Thompson, Conn.

Educator; b. Dayton, O., 1870; dau. Benjamin and Harriet (Sowers) Marot; ed. Wellesley Coll., Univ. of Chicago, B.S. Head of dep't of English, Elmira Coll., 1897-1900; English, psychology, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1900-05; co-principal, Miss Howe and Miss Marot's School, Dayton, O., 1905-13; co-principal, Miss Howe and Miss Marot's School, Thompson, Conn., 1913—. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Chapter of Illinois.

MARPLE, Florence Alice, 1203 E. Grand Av., Des Moines, Iowa.

Assistant curator; b. Sheffield, Ill.; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown) Marple; ed. Sheffield (Ill.) High School; two years in Ill. Wesleyan Univ. and summer term in Albany Library School, with private lessons in French, German and Shakespeare; mem. Kappa Gamma. Reference librarian, seven years, Des Moines Public Library; ass't curator Historical Dep't of Iowa since 1910. Methodist. Recreations: Automobiling, walking, reading. Mem. Professional Women's League, Library Club.

"MARR, Isabelle" (pen-name)—see Harrington, Mrs. George F.

MARR, Jennie Louise Estes (Mrs. Walter E. Marr), 986 Plymouth Av., Fall River, Mass.

Daughter of John H. and Caroline A. (Ling) Estes; grad. Smith Coll., '93, B.S.; m. Jan. 22, 1898, Walter E. Marr (divorced after five years); children: Harold E. Marr, b. Oct. 27, 1898; Caroline J. Marr, b. Dec. 15, 1903. Taught English and French two years in M. C. D. Borden High School, Fall River. Taught educational classes in Y.W.C.A., Honolulu, Hawaii (after marriage). Mem. Unitarian Church, Woman's Alliance; interested in Day Nursery work, under management of members of Fall River Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R (regent local chapter, Quequechan), Am. Peace Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club, R.I. Smith College Club. Studied one year in Boston after grad. from Smith at Emerson Coll. of Oratory and later did considerable public reading; now makes frequent patriotic addresses for D.A.R.

MARRIOTT, Lucretia E. Williams (Mrs. J. H. Wilson Marriott), Chapel Hill, N.C.

Author; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Rev. Dr. J. W. M. Williams and Corinthia V. J. (Read) Williams; ed. private schools in Baltimore; m. Baltimore, April 17, 1884, J. H. Wilson Marriott (died April 4, 1912); one son: Dr. Williams McKim Marriott, b. Mar. 5, 1885. Actively identified with Sunday-school, church and philanthropic activities. Against woman suffrage. Author: A Beautiful Life; The Little Boy that Santa Claus Forgot, and stories and verses in various periodicals. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore.

MARSH, Eleanor Blake (Mrs. Lindus Cody Marsh), St. Barnabas Rectory, Upper Marlboro, Md., R.F.D. 2.

Born St. Louis, Mo., 1884; dau. Charles Royal and Blanche (Morean) Blake; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; Mrs. Hazen's School, Pelham Manor; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1909, Rev. Lindus Cody Marsh. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

MARSH, Ella Sherman (Mrs. Eben J. Marsh), Waycross, Ga.

Born Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1852; dau. Gen. Francis T. Sherman (postmaster of Chicago, mem. of Congress and brigadier-general U.S.V. in Civil War) and Eleanor (Vedder) Sherman (grandfather Francis Cornwall Sherman); ed. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; m. Chicago, Eben J. Marsh; one daughter: Mrs. Margaret Marsh Sheldon. Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church, D.A.R. (Mary Washington Colonial Chapter), Eclectic Club, N.Y. City; Little Mothers. Interested in crippled children. Favors woman suffrage.

MARSH, Ellen J. F. Bennett (Mrs. James H. Marsh), 309 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. London, England, July 25, 1866; dau. Charles and Marie (DeCourcy) Bennett; ed. State Normal School, Albany, N.Y.; Univ. Law School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, April 10, 1900, James H. Marsh; one son. Admitted to bar 1899. Mem. law firm Bennett, Marsh & Bennett. Democrat. Past matron O.E.S.

MARSH, Frances Wellock (Mrs. Albert Marsh), Park St., West, Reading, Mass.

Born Boston, Oct. 3, 1876; dau. Samuel Campbell and Frances (Pendergast) Wellock; ed. at home, with special courses in music, French and painting; m. Boston, Nov. 2, 1898, Albert Marsh, M.D. Charter mem. and treas. Old North Chapter D.A.R.; elected Worthy Matron Commonwealth Chapter Order Eastern Star, 1910; appointed Deputy Grand Matron of Grand Chapter Order Eastern Star, 1912. Pres. Wilmington Woman's Club, 1910-12; mem. of the Public Health Dep't Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Drama League, Woman's Municipal League, Literature Com. of Wilmington Women's Club, also several private clubs. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Families and Daughters of Civil War.

Digitized by Google

MARSH, Genevieve, The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '96; student in Anglo-Saxon, Harvard Summer School, 1898; scholar in Am. history, Univ. of Neb., 1902-04, M.A. '04. Teacher of English and history, Thornton Acad., Saco, Me., 1896-1902; teacher of English and music and chairman of English dep't, Lincoln (Neb.) High School, 1903-09; English in Montclair, N.J., 1909; English in Technical High School, Washington, D.C., 1910; head of history department since 1911.

MARSH, Genevieve Cutler (Mrs. Charles Mercer Marsh Jr.), 1853 Ontario Place, Washington, D.C.

Born Morristown, N.J., 1881; dau. Willard W. and Mary B. H. Cutler; ed. Miss Dana's Sem., Morristown, N.J.; m. Morristown, N.J., April 3, 1907, Charles Mercer Marsh Jr. Episcopalian.

MARSH, Juliet Garvin Hamill (Mrs. Fred H. Marsh), 229 W. State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Born Xenia, O.; dau. Capt. Joseph and Leah (Creighton) Hamill; ed. Xenia High School; m. Dayton, O., Jan. 12, 1888, Fred Herman Marsh; one son: Colin Herman Marsh. Prominent in social life. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Mothers' Meeting. Recreations: Walking, out-door sports. Mem. Wednesday Afternoon Embroidery Club, Civic Club (Harrisburg), Weissnichtwo Walking Club, D.A.R. (Harrisburg Chapter).

MARSH, Mary Louise Montgomery—see Montgomery-Marsh, Mary Louise.

MARSH, Mary McWilliams (Mrs. John Porter Marsh), 5545 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Jan. 13, 1876; dau. Lafayette and Mary F. (Goodman) McWilliams; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '98; m. Chicago, 1902, John Porter Marsh; children: John McWilliams, Lafayette McWilliams. Interested in church missions (foreign and home) and neighborhood philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Honor Com. of Chicago Political Equality League; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has assisted in work at polls during primaries, getting signatures to petitions and distribution of literature at all times. Presbyterian. Recreation: Suffrage work. Clubs: College, Study (Smith College).

MARSHALL, Clara, 258 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. West Chester, Pa.; dau. Pennock and Mary (Phillips) Marshall; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '75. Practising medicine in Philadelphia from 1875. Demonstrator of pharmacy, 1875-76; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1876-1906; dean since 1888 of Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia. Obstetrician, Philadelphia Hospital, 1882; attending physician, girls' dep't, Philadelphia House of Refuge, 1886; lecturer in Nurses' Training School of Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893. Contributor on medical subjects to the professional journals. Author: History of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia.

MARSHALL, Ella Ormsby (Mrs. Perry Marshall), New Salem, Mass.

Newspaper writer, bird protector; b. S. Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., 1857; dau. John and Caroline (Bliss) Ormsby; ed. Springfield High School, Westfield State Normal School, grad. '78; m. New Salem, Mass., 1895, Dr. Perry Marshall; no children, but brought up three for Dr. Marshall. Writer for newspapers since 1878; for several years wrote on economic subjects for American Press Ass'n, but during recent years has written exclusively on the subject of birds and their preservation to the Springfield Republican, Country Life and other publications. Has been much interested in temperance work, woman suffrage, the public ownership of natural monopolies and was secretary of clubs representing these various reforms. Later, after moving to country, became a grange lecturer; now sec. Mass. State Grange Com. on Protection of Wild Birds, an organization which has been a potent factor in securing bird protection legislation in Mass.; associate mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. Founder and pres. Nature Study Club. Favors woman suffrage.

MARSHALL, Jessie Ames (Mrs. Andrew Marshall), R.F.D. No. 5, Lowell, Mass.

Born Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1882; dau. Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) Ames; ed. grammar school; Rogers Hall School; Smith Coll., A.B.; m. Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1911; one son: Andrew Marshall Jr. Favors woman suffrage.

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers, The Evening World, N.Y. City.

Author, newspaper writer; b. Kingston, N.H., Sept. 9, 1887; dau. Herbert Walter and Lela (Brown) Mooers; grad. Tufts Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '07. On staff of Boston Herald, 1908-09; since then with N.Y. World, and since 1910 with N.Y. Evening World. Author: The Drift, 1911.

MARSHALL, Mary Ellen C. (Mrs. F. H. Marshall), Equitable Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Insurance underwriter; b. in Augusta, Arkansas; daughter of William Peyton and Virginia (Daner) Campbell; ed. Little Rock public schools; Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; m. F. H. Marshall, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 23, 1895; children: Campbell Marshall, Mary Ellen Marshall. Thrice mem. Southern Century Club of Underwriters; mem. Jubilee Convention, 1909, and Presidential Convention, 1912, N.Y. City. Presbyterian. Mem. Daughters of Confederacy, Daughters of American Revolution. Clubs: Æsthetic Club of Little Rock, Ark.; Business Woman's, Little Rock, Ark.

MARSHALL, Mary Louise Donnell (Mrs. George William Marshall), Milford, Del.

Born Maryland; dau. Andrew and Rosa (Mathewson) Donnell; ed. private tutors and Mrs. Martha Chamberlain's Sem., Newark, Del.; m. Milford, Del., Dr. George William Marshall, A.M.; M.D. (State Senator); children: Andrew (lawyer, deceased), William Marshall Jr. (A.B., D.D.), George Chester, Samuel McD. Marshall (A.B., M.D.). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MARSHALL, Nina Lovering, Woman's University Club, 17 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher, author; b. Kingston, N.Y.; dau. Arthur Ward and Caroline (Trumbull) Marshall; grad. Wellesley, A.B. '95. Engaged in teaching in N.Y. City. Author: The Mushroom Book, 1901; Mosses and Lichens, a Popular Guide to the Identification and Study of Our Commoner Mosses and Lichens, 1907. Mem. Woman's University Club of N.Y.

MARSLAND, Cora, Ossining, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Ossining, N.Y., 1859; dau. Edward and Sarah (Ryder) Marsland; grad. N.Y. State Normal College, '82; special student at Wellesley College (English work), '84; Emerson College of Oratory, B.O. '88, M.O. '89. Held chair of oratory, Iowa State Coll. of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, 1889-1900; chair of elocution, oratory and dramatic art, Kansas State Normal School, 1900-04 and 1908-11; chair of English and oratory, Olivet Coll., 1905-08; chair of English, Cotner Univ., 1912—. Interested in the Christian Ass'n work. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Interpretive Reading (text-book), 1902; The Angel of the Gila, 1912. Mem. Orthodox Soc. of Friends. Progressive. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Ass'n. Charter mem. Mich. State Elocutionary Ass'n. Has coached college students for the presentation of sixteen of the world's great dramas.

MARSTON, Mary Alice Day (Mrs. Anson Marston), College Campus, Ames, Iowa.

Born Niagara Co., N.Y., June 21, 1865; dau. Dudley Watson and Rachel (Scott) Day; ed. Pecatonica (Ill.) High School; Univ. of Mich.; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Anson Marston (dean of engineering, Iowa State Coll. of Ames, Iowa); children: Morrill Watson, b. Jan. 30, 1896; Anson Day, b. May 20, 1905. Was State regent of the Iowa D.A.R., 1911-12. Has held membership in various State and Nat. D.A.R. committees. Has served as president of the local chapter of P.E.O. Sisterhood; organized local D.A.R. chapter and served three terms as chapter regent. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. P.E.O., D.A.R. Mem. Priscilla Club (composed of faculty women of Iowa State Coll.), City Fed. of Women's Clubs and Parent-Teachers' Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

MARTENS, Vestina Gladys (Mrs. Claus Martens), Superior, Ia.

Born Uniontown, Kan., Jan. 10, 1872; dau. Herbert D. and Sophia A. (Bensley) Scobey; ed. Kansas public schools; Chicago public school (Forrestville school); grad. Chicago Female Coll., Morgan Park, Ill., A.B.; m. Morgan Park, Ill., Nov. 25, 1896, Claus Martens; children: Alice Sophia, Grace Katherine. Sec. Superior Township School Board five years; sec. and manager Superior Coöperative Creamery Ass'n two years; mem. Superior M.E. Aid Soc., Superior Culture Soc. (pres. for years), Superior Cemetery Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America. Recreations: Reading, painting, working in the garden, fishing, etc.

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, 157 Mill St., Reno, Nev.

Writer; b. Empire City, Nev., Sept. 30, 1875; dau. William O'Hara and Louise (Stadtmuller) Martin; ed. Univ. of Nevada, B.A. '94; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., B.A. '96, M.A. '97 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Prof. of history, Univ. of Nevada, 1897-1901; lecturer in history of art, Univ. of Nevada, 1902-03. Has written suffrage articles for N.Y. newspaper syndicates, articles in Votes for Women, the Woman's Journal, the London Standard and for the Nevada and California press. Mem. Soc. of Am. Women, London; Am. Historical Ass'n, Nevada Historical Soc., Fabian Soc. and Women's Social and Political Union, London. Clubs: Lyceum, Ladies' Park (London), Flackwell Heath Golf (Buckinghamshire), Twentieth Century (Reno), International Women's Franchise Club (London). Recreations: Tennis, mountain climbing, riding, golf, travel. Woman's tennis champion, State of Nevada, 1893, 1894; tennis champion, Stanford Univ., 1895, 1896. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of Nev. Equal Franchise Soc., 1912-14.

MARTIN, Catharine, Imperial Hotel, St. John, N.B., Canada.

Librarian; b. Edinburgh, Scotland; dau. James and Matilda Percy (Douglas) Martin; ed. in London, England, and St. John, N.B., Canada; grad. Normal School, Fredericton, N.B., degree from McGill Univ., 1908. Librarian of the St. John Free Public Library since 1883.

MARTIN, Catherine E. Dodge (Mrs. H. C. Martin), Darlington, Wis.

Born Etna, Wis., Oct. 11, 1859; dau Ammi and Anne E. (Dering) Dodge; ed. private school and Platteville Normal School; m. Etna, Wis., Nov. 15, 1882, H. C. Martin; one daughter: Anne Dodge. Interested in all religious and social philanthropic work of the community. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. county suffrage organization. Protestant Episcopal. Republican. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Study Club.

MARTIN, Clara Brett, Continental Life Bldg., Toronto, Can.

Lawyer; b. Toronto; dau. of the late Abram Martin and Elisabeth R. (Brett) Martin; ed. privately and Trinity Univ., B.A. '97; Toronto Univ., B.C.L., LL.B. '99. Pioneer in opening the legal profession to women in Ontario; first woman to practise law in the British Empire; first woman graduate in law from Toronto Univ. Has practised law in Toronto since 1899; head of her own firm. Only woman ever elected to Board of Education of Toronto; was a member for seven years and in 1908 headed the poll by over 2,000 majority.

MARTIN, Clara Davis (Mrs. Henry Gibson Martin), 2004 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Litchfield, Ill.; dau. Charles S. and Lavinia (Thalls) Davis; grad. Little Rock High School and has taken several reading courses; m. Little Rock, Ark., July, 1884, Henry Gibson Martin. Favors woman suffrage. Press correspondent Ark. State Federation two years, and has reported many church, club and social entertainments. Writer of brief articles on religious and other subjects. Mem. Disciples of Christ, Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U. Mem. Æsthetic and Edelweiss clubs, Woman's Coöperative Ass'n; associate mem. Musical Coterie (largest musical club in Southwest).

MARTIN, Edith Copeland (Mrs. James S. Martin), 3513 Fifth Av., Beaver Falls, Pa.

Born Parnassus, Pa., Nov. 9, 1865; dau. A.B. and Mary H. (Hill) Copeland; ed. public school; Parnassus Acad.; Geneva Coll., B.S. '86; m. May 21, 1891, Rev. James Sankey Martin; children: Sloane Copeland, Donald McAllister, Mary Edith Hathaway. Pres. in Lawrence and Beaver counties W.C.T.U.; pres. Pittsburgh Presbyterial Woman's Missionary Soc. three years; teacher women's Bible class for years, and active in all church and reform work. Author: Relation of Reform Work to Missionary Work. Editor of women's dep't Church Missionary Magazine. Reformed Presbyterian. Chairman Woman's Auxiliary Alumnæ Ass'n of Geneva Coll. Clubs: College, Fancy Work. Recreations: Reading, croquet, boating. Favors woman suffrage.

MARTIN, Eliza Gathright (Mrs. Clarence L. Martin), 749 S. Second St., Louisville, Ky.

Born Oldham Co., Ky., Oct. 20, 1847; dau. Owen and Eliza Ann (Austin) Gathright; ed. Louisville Girls' High School, 1864 (valedictorian of class); m. July 1, 1879, Clarence Linden Martin; children: Clarence L., Owen Gathright (twins). Taught 1864-79. Was offered chair of mathematics, Girls' High School; declined. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Relief Union, Church Ass'n Charities, Salvation Army, Children's Home Sinking Soc., Humane Soc., Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Filson Club (historical soc. of Ky. for research work). Christian (Disciples of Christ). Democrat. Recreations: Reading, painting, cards, music, drama. Clubs: Alumnæ, Girls' High School, Ky. Fed. of Women's; chairman Dep't of Household Economics; Com. Tax of Household Economics of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Has charge of Southern States. Leader in discussion of extension work by clubs at the conference of Household Economics at Biennial of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, San Francisco, June 25-July 5, 1912.

MARTIN, Ellen Annette, Room 411, 118 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Lawyer; b. Kiantone, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1847; dau. Abram and Mary Eliza (Burnham) Martin; ed. public school; Jamestown Acad.; Randolph Acad.; grad. Clinton Liberal Inst., '65; law dep't Univ. of Mich., LL.B. '75. Prepared the brief and secured the voting of 15 women at the charter election of Lombard, Ill., in April, 1891. This showed the power of Legislature to extend suffrage to women for all elections not mentioned or provided for in the State Constitution. One of organizers of the Chicago Political Equality League, 1894 (mem. Board of Directors 12 years and part of time cor. sec.). Author: Admission of Women to the Bar in the United States and the Law in the Different States in Reference Thereto (Chicago Law Times, 1886). Mem. Chicago Woman's Club and D.A.R. Was law partner of Mary Frederick Perry until her death in 1883.

MARTIN, Emilie Norton, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Professor; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 30, 1869; dau. Robert Wilkie and Mary Holmes (Ford) Martin; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-99; A.B. '94; Ph.D. '01; resident fellow (mathematics) at Bryn Mawr, 1895-96; Mary E. Garrett European fellow, studying in Göttingen, 1897-98. Private tutor in mathematics and Latin, 1893-1903; instructor mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-05, 1907-11; assoc. prof. mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911—. Author (thesis subject): On the Imprimitive Substitution Groups of Degree Fifteen and the Primitive Substitution Groups of Degree Eighteen, Jan., 1901; Index of Bulletin of Am. Mathematical Soc., first ten volumes, 1904. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Club: College (Philadelphia).

MARTIN, Mrs. Fletcher Burr, 422 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Born McMinville, Tenn., May 12, 1866; dau. Henry Jackson and Frances (Huddleston) Batey (great-grandfather, Capt. William Batey, was a pioneer settler in Tenn., besides being given a grant of land for services rendered in establishing the Government during the Revolution); ed.

Digitized by Google

at home by tutor and two years at boarding schools; m. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Fletcher Burr Martin; children: Jesse Glen, b. Nov. 11, 1887; Fletcher B. Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1898. Interested in missionary work (foreign), Y.W.C.A., Homeless Gentlewoman Orphanage, mountain schools in Tenn., colored kindergartens in Daytonia, Fla.; mem. U.D.C., D.A.R., Palmetto Club (Daytonia, Fla.), City Beautiful Club and Woman's Club (Chattanooga). Mem. Christian Church (Disciples). Democrat. Vice-pres. Old Ladies' Home, Chattanooga, and of Ladies' Church Improvement Soc. (First Christian Church). Recreations: Motoring, rowing, fishing, walking, riding. Favors woman suffrage.

MARTIN, Frances McG. (Mrs. Edgar Martin), 541 Fourth St., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Lawyer; b. Gettysburg, Pa.; dau. Hugh F. and Jane (Walker) McGaughey; ed. in public schools and grad. third State Normal School of Minn., at St. Cloud; m. Healdsburg, Cal., Edgar Martin (died six years after marriage); children: Enabel (deceased), Edgar L. Was teacher in public schools for 12 years (principal for last five or six); elected county sup't of schools of Sonoma Co., Cal., 1886, serving until January, 1895; first woman to hold the office in that county, which has more separate school districts than any other county of the State. Admitted to practice law in all courts of Cal., December, 1895; since then in active practice of law. Was pres. Political Equality League of Santa Rosa during successful campaign of 1911, carrying the city by a good majority. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps.

MARTIN, Mrs. Frank A., 621 Trade St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

Editor; b. Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 4, 1858; dau. Rev. L. L. Hendren, D.D., and Ellen (Eldridge) Hendren; grad. Greensboro Female Coll., '78 (valedictorian of class); m. Cary, N.C., May 3, 1882, F. A. Martin; children: Frank, Eva, Linville. Woman editor for past six years of Sentinel; chairman literature dep't of N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Deeply interested in all activities tending to uplift our women; especially for young people. Methodist. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy (James B. Gordon Chapter), W.C.T.U., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; lady manager of Light Bearers (children's dep't); dist. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. Winston-Salem Sorosis; pres. Greensboro Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n of N.C.

MARTIN, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin), The Anchorage, Anchorage, Ky.

Author; b. Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1866; dau. Francis and Anne (McKenzie) Madden; ed. public schools and by private teachers; m. Louisville, Ky., 1892, Attwood Reading Martin. Author: Emmy Lou—Her Book and Heart; Abbie Ann; The House of Fulfilment; Letitia; Nursery Corps U.S. Army; also numerous short stories in American and English magazines. Mem. Woman's Club of Louisville, Monday Afternoon Club, The Fortnightly Club, Lyceum Club of London and of New York. Recreations: Farming, gardening. Episcopalian.

MARTIN, Gertrude Shorb (Mrs. Clarence A. Martin), Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

Educator; b. Decatur, Ill., Oct. 21, 1869; dau. William H. and Mary Magdalene (Zorger) Shorb; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '94; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. 1900; m. Ithaca, N.Y., June 30, 1896, Clarence A. Martin; children: Gertrude, b. Feb. 18, 1902; Clarence A., b. Oct. 3, 1903. Teacher (English literature and German), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1894, and Ithaca (N.Y.) High School, 1894-96. Appointed advisor of women (dean of women), Cornell Univ., 1909. Active in all local social and philanthropic movements. Bible teacher; first woman mem. of the Ithaca Board of Education, taking office Jan. 1, 1913. Mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Political Study Club, Ithaca; mem. Board of Directors of Cornell Suffrage Club. Baptist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Board of Directors of Nat. Fed. of College Women, Ithaca Women's Club, W.C.T.U., Cornell Women's Club (Ithaca), Women's Educational and Industrial Union (Boston).

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder (Mrs. Frederic C. Martin), Harrisburg, Pa.

Author; b. Lancaster, Pa.; dau. Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; ed. Swath. Coll.; Radcliffe Coll. (special student); m. Prof. Frederic C. Martin; two children. Author of stories of Pennsylvania Dutch life and character for all the leading periodicals and of the novels of "Dutch"-American Life; Tillie; The Crossways; The Fighting Doctor.

MARTIN, Ida Shaw (Mrs. William Holmes Martin), 1 Cardington St., Roxbury, Mass.

Editor, publisher; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1867; dau. Edwin H. and Eliza (Poynton) Shaw; grad. Boston Girls' High School, '82; Boston Girls' Latin School, '85; Boston Univ., A.B. '89 (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Boston, Dec. 24, 1896, William Holmes Martin. Teacher in Medway (Mass.) High School, 1889-90; Meriden (Conn.) High School, 1890-92; Clinton Liberal Inst. (Fort Plain, N.Y.), 1892-93; Lynn (Mass.) Classical High School, 1894-96. Interested in college education as it affects college girls (i.e., housing, curriculum, social life). Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Sorority Handbook (four editions). Liberal in religion. Mem. Mass. Soc. for University Education of Women, Boston Woman's College Club.

MARTIN, Isabel Eleanor, 1336 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Computor; b. Old Orchard Beach, Me., July 11, 1881; dau. William Henry and Isabel (Manson) Martin; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) High School, '99; Cornell Univ., A.B. '03; A.M. '05 (specialized in mathematics). Worked for Prof. Simon Newcomb, the astronomer, Dec., 1905-Mar., 1908, upon varied astronomical work; since then in the Nautical Alumnac office at the Naval Observatory. Opposed to vivisection and interested in all efforts to prohibit it. Interested in the work of all humanitarian organizations which have in view the moral and social improvement of the human race and the lessening of cruelty in the world. Favors woman suffrage. Taught school, Summit, N.J., 1904. Returned to Cornell Univ. to study astronomy and advanced mathematics, and prepared to take the civil service examination for the Naval Observatory. Recreations: Walking, swimming, skating, rowing and tennis.

MARTIN, Mrs. Leila Moss, 421 Wheaton Av., Wheaton, Ill.

Social work; b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1873; dau. George White and Hannah Maria (French) Moss; grad. Chicago West Division High School, '91; at Oberlin Coll., 1892-93; m. Feb. 22, 1894, Edward P. Martin (died 1896); one son: Edward Moss Martin, b. Sept. 24, 1895. Founder of Gads Hill Center, a social settlement of which has been executive sec. for 10 years. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Chicago.

MARTIN, Leonora Monteiro (Mrs. Harry Culver Martin), 1620 Rose Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

Born near Richmond, Va.; dau. Edward Horace and Leonora L. (Kean) Monteiro; ed. in Convent of the Visitation, Abingdon, Va., and Univ. of N.C.; m. Baltimore, 1887, Harry Culver Martin. Specially interested in literature, history, arts and crafts, interior decoration, sociology and civics. Chairman of study courses of sociology, French history and Romantic Histories of Six States. Favors woman suffrage. Author of the North Carolina State Toast, "The Old North State"; also numerous short stories, verses and essays on literature, interior decoration, architecture and civics. Ass't editor Woman's Edition Knoxville Sentinel, and editor of Wit and Wisdom page of Knoxville Sentinel, Woman's Edition. Former mem. Writers' Club of Knoxville. Roman Catholic. Charter mem. Fortnightly Review Club, Raleigh, N.C.; mem. Ossoli Circle and City Beautiful League of Knoxville; chairman Arts and Crafts, Tenn. State Federation, 1910-12.

MARTIN, Lillien Jane, Stanford University, Cal.

University prof; b. Olean, N.Y., 1851; dau. Russell and Lydia (Hawes) Martin; ed. Vassar, A.B. '80; Univ. of Göttingen, 1894-98. Ass't prof. psychology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1899-1909;

Digitized by Google

assoc. prof., 1909-11; prof., 1911. Author: Zur Analyse der Unterscledsempfindlichkeit, 1899 (co-author); Uber Aesthetische Synästhesie, 1909; Zur Lehre von der Bewegungsvorstellungen, 1910; Die Projektions methode und die Lokalisation visueller und anderer Vorstellungsbilder; also articles in psychological and other journals. Protestant. Progressive Party. Mem. Am. Psychological Ass'n, Kongress für Experimentelle Psychologie; Sigma Xi. Hon. mem. Century Club of Cal.; mem. Lyceum Club, London. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. San Francisco Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1910-12 (pres. 1912).

MARTIN, Louisa, 120 South Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

Physician, surgeon; b. Mt. Pleasant, Green Co., Wis., July 26, 1852; dau. Ebenezer and Lucia (High) Martin; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '80; Northwestern Univ., M.D. '86; Chautauqua, '06. Mem. Am. Medical Ass'n, Illinois Medical Soc., Chicago Medical Society, Chicago Medical Woman's Club. Recreations: Housekeeping, gardening. Mem. Association of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago Political Equality League, the Chicago Chicago Political Equality League, the Chicago Wis., No Vote No Tax League of Chicago. Unitarian. Republican. Suffragist.

MARTIN, Martha Evans (Mrs. Edwin Campbell Martin), 815 West End Av., N.Y. City (summer, Watchung, N.J.).

Born Terre Haute, Ind.; dau. John Evans, M.D., and Margaret (Briggs) Evans; ed. De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., M.A. (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Sullivan, Ind., Edwin Campbell Martin. Editor and writer; associate editor (with husband) of Richmond Daily Telegram, 1886-91; editor Demorest's Magazine, 1896-1900. Author: The Friendly Stars, 1907; The Ways of the Planets, 1912; also contributor to various magazines of articles on nature topics, short stories and poems. Mem. Daughters of Indiana, Authors' League of America, Nat. Geographic Soc., Audubon Soc. of N.J., Collegiate League for Woman Suffrage, Pen and Brush Club of N.Y. City. Recreations: All out-door sports, gardening.

MARTIN, Mary Augusta Ricker (Mrs. Samuel A. Martin), Easton, Pa.

Born Madison Furnace, Ohio; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '85; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Rev. Samuel A. Martin, now prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., and prof. homiletics in Princeton Theological Sem.; children: Drew Potter, b. Dec. 30, 1901; Elizabeth Gordon, b. Oct. 30, 1903. Teacher, Germantown, Pa., 1887; prof. mathematics and dean Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-1900. Resided several years in Shippensburg, Pa., where husband was principal of State Normal School. Pres. Daphne Club (musical); mem. Tuesday Club (literary), and Civic Club, all of Shippensburg. Presbyterian.

MARTIN, Mary Etta, Oxford School, Hartford, Conn.

Teacher; b. New Hampshire; dau. Willis B. and La Dora (Smith) Martin; ed. public schools and by tutors. Public school work in Massachusetts and Connecticut about 20 years; in own private school four years. Has written a few articles for educational magazines. Congregationalist.

MARTIN, Mary Tredick (Mrs. Emlen Martin), Bristol, Pa.

Born Union, Carroll Co., N.H.; dau. John and Mary Wendall (Copp) Tredick; ed. Andover and Salem, Mass.; m. Philadelphia, Jan., 1890, Emlen Martin; children: Emlen Linton, Charlotte Tredick, John Tredick (deceased). Founder of Young Men's Ass'n. Undenominational. Pres. and founder of Bristol Travel Club.

MARTIN, Matilda Work (Mrs. George W. Martin), Manti, Utah.

Born Lancaster, O., Feb. 16, 1848; dau. Joseph and Henrietta (Peebles) Work; ed. Lancaster public school and Sandusky High School, 1854-65; grad. Northington Normal School, '72; m. Lancaster, July 15, 1879, Rev. George W. Martin; children: Mary Henrietta, Jane Fullerton, Theodore Day, Ruth (deceased); also two foster children, Hal and Winifred Fitzhugh. Preceptress two years Willoughby Coll., Ohio; State pres. of Utah W.C.T.U. five years; pres. Woman's Presbyterial Missionary Soc. of the Presbytery of Utah; pres. Woman's Presbyterial Missionary Soc. of Presbytery of Southern Utah; sup't of local mothers' meetings; mem. Board of Directors of Carnegie Library of Manti; sup't of Presbyterian Sunday-school. Presbyterian. Republican. Clubs: Ladies' Literary (Manti), chairman Civil Service Reform of Utah State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MARTIN, Myra B., 27 William St., N.Y. City.

Secretary; b. Grafton, N.H., Oct. 6, 1861; dau. Isaac Bullock and Almira Helen Mar (Haskins) Martin; ed. public schools of Boston and Southbridge, Mass.; prepared to enter sophomore class at Wellesley Coll. Taught one year in Oil City, Pa.; six years Willimantic, Conn.; one year Winchester, Mass. First woman elected pres. of Eastern Connecticut Teachers' Ass'n. Prepared young men and women for colleges. Retired from teaching 1889 and became associate manager of N.Y. office of Prang Educational Co., 1889-93; since then sec. of several important corporations; at present sec. and treas. San Luis Mining Co.; sec. George A. Treadwell Mining Co.; sec. and treas. Copete Consolidated Copper Co., Fahnestock Electric Co. Mem. Board of Managers of Guild for Crippled Children of the Poor of N.Y. City, Am. Anthropological Soc., D.A.R., Dickens Fellowship, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen; mem. Nat. Arts, Portia and Drawing Room Clubs. Mem. Board of Governors of Am. Playgoers.

MARTIN, Nellie B. Barton (Mrs. Theodore Corson Martin), 1927 Linwood Av., Toledo, O.

Teacher of piano and dramatic art; b. Monclova, Lucas Co., O.; dau. John and Margaret A. (Shepler) Barton; ed. high schools of Whitehouse and Waterville, O.; took course in music at Adrian Coll., Mich.; grad. Detroit Training School of Elocution and English Literature; m. Monclova, O., June 28, 1888, Theodore Corson Martin; one daughter, Margaret. Public reader for 15 years. Mem. King's Daughters. Has worked for years in the Toledo City Fed. of Women's Clubs (pres.). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Music Teachers Ass'n, Nat. Speech Arts Ass'n, Internat. Lyceum Ass'n of America, Toledo Woman's Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, concerts, lectures, travel, amusement. Pres. 1900 Study Club; ex-pres. Readers' Dramatic Club, Informal Study Club, Nautilus Club, Music Study Club; mem. Woman's Educational Club. One of organizers, sec. and treas. Toledo Musical Coll. Has taught music more than 20 years.

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull (Mrs. John Biddulph Martin), Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, England.

Born Homer, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1838; dau. Reuben Buckmen and Roxanna (Hummel) Claflin; ed. Ohio schools; self-educated in study of life; m. (1st) Dr. Canning Woodhull (died 1873); children: Byron Woodhull, Zula Maud Woodhull; m. (2d) John Biddulph Martin (died 1897). Opened bank in Wall St., N.Y. City, 1870. Memorialized Congress for woman's suffrage, 1870. Editor Woodhull & Claflin's Weekly, N.Y. City, and Humanitarian Magazine, London. Nominated for President of the U.S. in 1872 by the Equal Rights Party. Carried on a continuous propagandist work in the interests of the working classes for over forty years; lectured throughout the U.S., Canada and England on the Scientific Improvement of the Human Race by the means of emancipated and intelligent motherhood. Author: The Origin, Tendencies and Principles of Government; Social Freedom; Garden of Eden; The Human Body—The Temple of God; Argument for Woman's Electoral Rights; Pharmacy of the Soul; Aristocracy of Blood; Humanitarian Government; Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit, etc. Mem. Psychical Research Soc. Recreations: Scientific agriculture, psychical research, motoring, collecting works of art. Mem., and with daughter, Zula Maud Woodhull, founder of Woman's International Agricultural Ass'n. Mem. Ladies' Automobile Club, Manor House Club.

Digitized by Google

MARTY, Aletta Elise, Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Canada.

Teacher; b. Mitchell, Ont., Can.; dau. Frederick and Magdalene (Joss) Marty; ed. Mitchell High School, Hamilton Collegiate Inst., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., M.A., first honors in modern languages with university medal. Head of modern language dep't of the Ottawa Collegiate Inst. since 1903 and before that taught in the public and high schools of Ottawa. Visited some of the leading secondary schools of Europe, 1902, to inquire into their methods of teaching modern languages. Second woman to be elected to the Council of Queen's Univ.; has always taken an active interest in the university and president of the Alumnæ Association, 1912-13. Member Executive of Women's Canadian Club of Ottawa, 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Principles and Practice of Reading (text book on reading in the high schools of Ontario). Mem. Board of Translators of German Classics. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Univ. Club of Ottawa, Women's Canadian Club of Ottawa.

MARTYN, Anna Thompson (Mrs. Chauncey W. Martyn), 1343 Madison Park, Chicago, Ill.

Born Ripley, Miss., March 17, 1873; dau. Joseph Sidney and Jane (Cole) Thompson; ed. Colorado, student in Teachers' Certificate and Graduating Class of Chicago Musical Coll., medals for piano in both classes; m. Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 24, 1894, Chauncey W. Martyn; one son: Chauncey W. Martyn Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1905. Clubs: Homewood Country, Kenwood, University. Recreations: Golf, bridge, music. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Against woman suffrage.

MARVEL, Mary Jackson (Mrs. Josiah Marvel), 1207 Van Buren St., Wilmington, Del.

Born Salisbury, Md., Oct. 16, 1875; dau. Hon. William H. (several terms Congressman from 1st Dist. of Md.) and Jane (Humphreys) Jackson; is a sister of U.S. Senator W. P. Jackson; ed. privately; m. Salisbury, Md., April 20, 1898, Josiah Marvel; children: Jackson, b. 1899; Jane, b. 1900; Mary, b. 1902; Josiah, b. 1904; Ann, b. 1907; William, b. 1909; Robert, b. 1911. Supports as mem. or contributor all the important musical, literary and charitable societies of Wilmington. Clubs: Wilmington Country, New Century. Recreations: Music, drama. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

MARVELL, Mary Brayton (Mrs. Edward Ira Marvell), 335 Locust St., Fall River, Mass.

Born Fall River, May 20, 1880; dau Thomas Edward and Martha (Ireson) Brayton; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; m. Fall River, Feb. 20, 1912, Edward Ira Marvell. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Departmental Com. of Appointment Bureau of Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Boston; treas. Fall River Working Girls' Club; sec. Southeastern Mass. Junior Auxiliary of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Protestant Episcopal Church; assoc. Girls' Friendly Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: Traveling, mostly abroad; climbing in Switzerland, motoring trips through England and France. Mem. College Club of Boston; founder Fall River Dramatic Club; mem. Women's Club of Fall River, Fall River Golf Club. Has conducted mission study classes in Fall River and nearby cities; has addressed various societies on ethical subjects; has given talks on travels (has been abroad five times).

MARVIN, Adelaide Hoffman (Mrs. Walter Taylor Marvin), 6 Senior St., New Brunswick, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1877; dau. Luther and Margie (McRobbie) Hoffman; ed. Barnard Coll., A.B. '99 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Brooklyn, April 14, 1903, Walter Taylor Marvin; children: Dorothy Hope, Hoffman. Congregationalist. Mem. Present Day Club of Princeton, N.J., and City Improvement Soc. of New Brunswick, N.J.

MASCHMEDT, Flora Huntley (Mrs. Heinrich Maschmedt), 1912 Fourteenth Av., North, Seattle, Wash.

Born Appleton, Wis.; dau. Daniel and Helen (Britell) Huntley; ed. Lawrence Univ., B.L. (second honor prize in English composition); m. Seattle, Wash., 1909, Heinrich Maschmedt; one son: Herbert Heinrich. Taught English in high schools of Wis.; Seattle High School since 1899. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Altar Cloth, and other short stories; articles in Youth's Companion, Woman's Home Companion, Mothers' Magazine, Designer, Scrap Book, Munsey's; also religious, household and farm publications. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star. Pres. Seattle Writers' Club for four years; mem. The Scribes.

MASLAND, Mary Elizabeth, 607 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

School principal; b. Philadelphia, 1878; dau. Joseph H. and Mary (Dalzell) Masland; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; special student Columbia Univ., 1904-05. Assoc. principal, Gardner School, N.Y. City, 1907-10. Favors woman suffrage.

MASON, Alby Walker (Mrs. William Harrison Mason), 4749 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Willis C. and Russella Easton (Watson) Walker; ed. Mary Inst.; m. St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1888, William Harrison Mason; children: Alby Walker, Walker. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

MASON, Amelia Ruth Gere (Mrs. Alverin Armington Mason), 645 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Northampton, Mass.; dau. Frederick and Ruth Sheldon (Warner) Gere; grad. of Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Chicago, Dec. 18, 1872, Alverin Armington Mason. Author: Women of the French Salons; Woman in the Golden Ages; also various magazine articles in the Atlantic, Century and other publications. Presbyterian. Mem. The Fortnightly of Chicago, Antiquarian Soc. of Chicago Art Inst. Recreations: Literature, music, travel. Clubs: Woman's City, The Little Room, Lovers of Italy (Chicago), Drama League of America. Favors woman suffrage (not militant).

MASON, Cara Pratt (Mrs. Alexander Osborne Mason), "Comely Bank," Highland Park, Ill.

Born Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 12, 1855; dau. Norman Hyde and Louisa A. (Sloan) Pratt; ed. in Chicago and Europe; grad. Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, '79; Neue Académie der Tonkunst, Berlin, '80; pupil of Dr. Lebert and Dionyse Pruckner (court pianist of Würtenburg) and of Theodore Kullak (court pianist of Prussia); mem. class of Franz Liszt, Weimar, '80; m. Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 3, 1882, Alexander Osborne Mason; children: James Alexander, Norman Clifford, Marion Louise, Archibald Osborne, Blanche Adalina Van Dyke. Baptized and educated in the Protestant Episcopal Church; became a member of the Unitarian Church of Jenkin Lloyd Jones of Chicago, 1886. Favors woman suffrage. Composer (songs): Awakening; The Year's at the Spring; A Song of Life; Flower in the Crannied Wall; Seven Songs from "The Silence of Love"; Short Songs from Many Lands; Three Serious Songs. Instrumental: Minuet, Sarabande, Nocturne (piano); Fantasie, Capriccio (violin), and others. Writer of poems. Recreations: Flowers, garden, music, poetry, travel. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Amateur Musical Club (pres. 1911, 1912); honorary mem. Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs.

MASON, Caroline Atwater (Mrs. John H. Mason), 2133 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

Author; b. Providence, R.I., July 10, 1853; dau. Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater; ed. Friends Boarding School, Providence and N.Y., with a year's study in Germany; m. Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877, Rev. John H. Mason (prof. English Bible in Rochester Theological Sem.); children: Mary Atwater (Mrs. Henry W. Taylor), Ruth Little (Mrs. Willis B. Rice), Helen Carol (died in infancy). Had several years of hard study in the British Museum reading room, the Royal Library at The Hague, and study travel in the Roman Campagna. Was active in church and missionary work during 25 years of her husband's ministry. Interested in the work for working girls and in uplift social measures; strongly sympathetic with the peace movement, with all efforts for socialization of industry and the progress of true democracy. Mem. of Soc. Op-

Digitized by Google

posed to Woman Suffrage. Author: A Titled Maiden; A Wind Flower; The Little Green God; Lux Christi, A Study of India; A Woman of Yesterday; The Binding of the Strong; The Spell of Italy; The Spell of France; A Minister of the World; The Quiet King; A Lily of France. Birthright a mem. Soc. of Friends; before marriage became a Baptist. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. Recreations: European travel, has familiarized herself with England, Germany, Holland and Latin countries. Mem. of various local literary clubs. Leisure given largely to study, especially history and sociology.

MASON, Conie Bear (Mrs. Charles Edgar Mason), 805 N. Richardson Av., Roswell, N.Mex.
Born Paola, Kan., Jan. 13, 1875; dau. J. A. B. and Clara (Munkres) Bear; ed. Paola High School and Kansas State Univ. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Roswell, N.Mex., June 11, 1901, Charles Edgar Mason; children: Barrett Bear, b. Dec. 19, 1902 (died May 13, 1905); Clara, b. Nov. 10, 1908. Pres. Board of Directors of Carnegie Library of Roswell. Cor sec. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs of N.Mex.; mem. Council of Civic League of Roswell. Favors woman suffrage. Has been active in newspaper work in all departments, editorial, news and special articles. Three years pres. Woman's Club, also pres. Shakespeare Club (Roswell). Actively interested in educational and philanthropic work.

MASON, Elizabeth Spaulding, 53 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.
College professor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '67; student of chemistry, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889-90, 1891-93. Teacher, Hingham, Mass., 1888; Yonkers, N.Y., 1890-91; private ass't of Mrs. R. H. Richards at Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1893-96; associate prof. chemistry, Smith Coll., since 1896. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

MASON, Eva Cordelia Child (Mrs. James R. Mason), 62 Atwater Av., Derby, Conn.
Born Henrietta, Lorain Co., Ohio, July 16, 1859; dau. Abijah and Cordelia (Ennis) Child; ed. Oberlin Coll., Ohio, and Chicago Conservatory (hon. mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. James R. Mason; children: James R. Jr., Evelyn Child. Dramatic reader and monologist, 1877-88. Identified with various social, religious and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Has copyright for a play, Edelweisse; has contributed poems and other articles to various magazines. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R. (regent and vice-pres. Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Derby, Conn., at various times); sec. four years and vice-pres. four years, also director Conn. Fed. Women's Clubs. Pres. two terms, vice-pres. two terms and director many years of The Ansonia, Derby and Shelton Woman's Club of Conn.; mem. Civic Club of Derby, Conn. Favors woman suffrage.

MASON, Flora L., 99 W. Britannia St., Taunton, Mass.
Born Lakeville, Mass., Jan. 6, 1871; dau. Lyman and Louise (Montgomery) Mason; ed. Taunton public schools; Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass. (special), '89; Berlitz School of Languages, Boston, '92; Radcliffe Coll. (special), '07. Pres. Taunton Hampton Ass'n, which provides a scholarship at Hampton Inst.; chairman botanical division of Bristol Co. Acad. of Sciences. Active in social work of church, Mass. Audubon Soc. (local sec.), local hospital, Taunton Girls' Club, Ingleside Home for Girls, Taunton Boys' Club. Against woman suffrage. Contributor of poems to several papers and magazines; also a small collection privately printed. Congregationalist. Mem. Old Colony Historical Soc., Mass. Ass'n Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. Recreations: Golf, canoeing, walking, nature study. Pres. Taunton Woman's Club.

MASON, Frances Bell, Boone, Iowa.
Teacher of art; b. Boone, Iowa, June 26, 1877; dau. Clinton S. and Annette (Curry) Mason; ed. Boone public schools, Boone, Iowa; Tilton Sem., Tilton, N.H., '95; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '99; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-03; Phi Sigma Soc. Taught for two years in Fairhaven, Mass.; ten years St. Louis, Mo.; five years in supervision and five years in high school work. Mem. Wednesday Club, St. Louis; College Club, Wellesley Club, Monday Evening Club. Interested in the Ethical Culture Movement. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Western Arts and Manual Training Teachers, Soc. of Intercollegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Out-door sports.

MASON, Frances Fay Calhoun (Mrs. Henry Burrell Mason), 150 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.
Born Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. John B. and Frances (Thompson) Calhoun; ed. Farmington School, Conn., and abroad; m. June 12, 1880, Henry Burrell Mason; children: Calhoun (deceased), Eleanor (Mrs. Arthur Manierre), Rosalind. Active on philanthropic boards of the city. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Fortnightly Soc. of Chicago; pres. Illinois Soc. Colonial Dames of America; ex-pres. Farmington Soc. of Chicago; mem. Soc. of Colonial Governors (ex-chairman for Ill.).

MASON, Grace Sartwell (Mrs. James Redfern Mason), Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cal.
Writer; b. Port Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 27, 1877; dau. Stephen C. and Rosina (Thompson) Sartwell; ed. public and private schools; m. July, 1902, James Redfern Mason. Writer of numerous short stories published in the leading magazines. Author: The Car and the Lady, 1909; The God-Parents, 1910; Licky and His Gang, 1912; The Bear's Claws, 1913.

MASON, Harriet Lawrence, Drexel Institute, West Philadelphia, Pa.
Educator; b. Keene, N.H.; dau. Andrew R. and Lucy (Lawrence) Mason; ed. N.H. Normal School, Plymouth; Radcliffe Coll., B.S.; Univ. of Pa., M.A. Formerly instructor (now prof.) English language and literature, Drexel Inst. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Readings and Questions in English Literature; American Literature—A Laboratory Method. Unitarian. Mem. College Club, Philadelphia.

MASON, Helen Jackson (Mrs. John Thompson Mason), 114 Baldwin Av., Detroit, Mich.
Born Washington, D.C., 1851; dau. Alonzo C. Jackson, U.S.N., and Dora Astor (Mumford) Jackson; ed. St. Mary's Diocesan School, Raleigh, N.C.; m. Schenectady, N.Y., 1875, John Thomson Mason, C.S.N.; children: Dora Mumford, Stevens Thomson, Gertrude Franchot, Armistead Thomson, Alonzo C. Jackson. Mem. King's Daughters, Woman's Auxiliary Protestant Episcopal Church, Associated Charities (Baltimore and Detroit), Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore and Detroit), D.A.R. (Baltimore and Detroit). Against woman suffrage. Has taught Latin, Greek, German and French.

MASON, Marion Houghton (Mrs. Stevens Thomson Mason), 965 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.
Born Buffalo, N.Y.; daughter of Alfred Houghton and Caroline (Garlinghouse) Houghton; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '06; Columbia Univ., M.A. '11; School of Philanthropy, '11; m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1911, Stevens Thomson Mason. Head worker in Guild of St. George, Baltimore, Md.; volunteer worker in Ass'n of Charities, Detroit, Mich. Interested in the National Flower and Fruit Guild, Christ Church Guild; mem. Advisory Board of District (S.E. and E.) of Ass'n of Charities; mem. Com. on Vocational Opportunities for Women. Clubs: Country, College, Collegiate Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Just Government League of Md., N.Y. Woman Suffrage Party, Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Detroit Equal Suffrage League, Coll. Equal Suffrage League (committee service in each of these).

MASON, Mary Louisa (Mrs. Edward Thorne Mason), 40a N. Seventh St., Newark, N.J.
Born N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1864; dau. Daniel T. and Jane W. (Sherman) Samson; ed. N.Y. City Normal Coll.; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Edward Thorne Mason; children: Edna Thorne, Horace Samson. Interested in Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R.; rec. sec. Woman's Health Protective Ass'n of Brooklyn, Nat. Soc. Daughters Empire State, New Yorkers (N.Y. City), Travelers (Roseville, N.J.), Nova Cæserea Chapter D.A.R., Contemporary Club (Newark).

Digitized by Google

MASON, Mary Lyman, The Normandie, Columbus, Ohio.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84; graduate student in Greek and comparative philology, Cornell Univ., M.A. '92. Teacher in Mrs. May Wright Sewall's School for Girls, Indianapolis, 1886; Boston, private school, 1889; Central High School, Columbus, Ohio, 1892-1901, and again since 1902. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1886-88).

MASON, Mary Quaife Smith (Mrs. Charles Truman Mason), 317 Henry Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 29, 1872; dau. Edward C. and Susan Jane (Bushnell) Smith; ed. Brainerd, Minn.; m. Oct. 14, 1902, Charles Truman Mason; children: Jerome H., Evelyn Alberta, both married. After leaving high school was a stenographer and for three years head stenographer for Nelson Morris & Co. Interested in all public welfare movements. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Officer in Daughters of Veterans; active worker in A. B. Watson Woman's Relief Corps. Mem. Igarasil Club (three times elected); pres. Grand Rapids Fed. of Women's Clubs (representing over 2,000 club women).

MASON, Maud M., 218 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist, teacher of art; b. Russelleville, Ky., 1870; dau. Damascus K. and Sarah (Ryan) Mason; ed. Louisville High School, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; London School of Art, pupil of Arthur W. Dow, William M. Chase, Frank Brangwyn, Henry B. Snell. Vice-pres. National Soc. of Craftsmen of N.Y.; mem. Boston Arts and Crafts Soc., Municipal Art Soc., National Arts Club, Pen and Brush Club; pres. Ass'n of Women Painters and Sculptors (formerly The Woman's Art Club of N.Y.).

MASON, Rebecca P. Stevenson (Mrs. Frederick Thurston Mason), 2118 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; dau. A. May and Anna (Phillips) Stevenson; ed. Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Frederick Thurston Mason. Episcopalian. Mem. Acorn Club.

MASON, Susan Hinke (Mrs. Calvin Day Mason), 527 W. Pleasant St., Ashland, Ohio.

Born Indianapolis, Dec. 1, 1861; dau. Josiah Locke (formerly editor Indianapolis Journal and manager Chicago Advance) and Frances (Sprengle) Locke; ed. public schools, private school in N.Y. City, and Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, A.B. '77 (class poet); m. Ashland, Ohio, May 7, 1891, Calvin Day Mason; children: Josiah Locke, James Day, Frances Elizabeth. Formerly mem. Indianapolis Women's Club and Ashland Lotus Club (both literary); charter mem. Ashland Music Club; vice-pres. Women's Missionary Soc. of First Presbyterian Church; mem. Mothers' Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ashland Public Library Ass'n, Alumnæ Ass'n of Pa., College for Women, Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church; in choir work 20 years. Mem. Indianapolis Woman's Club, Ashland Lotus Club, Ashland Bible Study Club, Ashland Music Club, Ashland Mothers' Club.

MASON, Virginia Murdoch Wilson (Mrs. John Quincy Mason), 2501 Washington Av., North, Tacoma, Wash.

Born Canonsburg, Pa.; dau. Thomas McKean and Elizabeth H. (Murdoch) Wilson; ed. public schools, later by tutors at home; m. Moberly, Mo., June 8, 1875, John Quincy Mason of Chicago, Ill.; children: Edward Wilson, Charles Wilson, Thomas Wilson Mason. Mem. various philanthropic and charitable organizations, and active in all altruistic affairs for the betterment of conditions and the uplift of humanity regardless of credal or social distinctions. Suffragist; vice-pres. Washington Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Campaign manager during "Votes for Women" campaign; vice-pres. Nat. Council of Women Voters; State pres. Council of Women Voters; served twice as foreman of the jury in police court, and also served 30 days as juror in the Superior Court. Non-sectarian in religion. Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O. Sisterhood, Municipal Social Service Board (appointed for one year, and at expiration of term reappointed by mayor for five years); mem. Presidents' Council of Women's Organizations; charter mem. Woman's Club; founder of Nesika Club; originated, planned and founded the Query Club. Her home is a center of social life and many distinguished guests are met at her social functions.

MASSÉ, Mathilde Marie von Eschenbach, Hotel Oxford, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. in Canada, July 7, 1880; dau. Odilon von Eschenbach and Virginia (Plourde) Massé; ed. public schools, Convent of Notre Dame, Diplome Supérieur, Paris, France, M.D.; Tufts Medical School, Boston. Engaged in practice of medicine. Also Stock Exchange operator, though never on margin. Mem. Tufts Med. Alumni Ass'n, Women's Municipal League, League for the Relief of Tuberculosis, Tabernacle Soc. (sewing for poor churches). Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles on sociology. Roman Catholic. Fellow Boston Med. Library; mem. Alliance Française. Recreations: Music, piano and German language. Mem. Salon Française Club.

MASSINGHAM, Agnes Boyce (Mrs. Sherman Massingham), Crafton, Pa.

Born Midway, Pa., Apr. 23, 1873; dau. Richard and Sarah (Lindsey) Boyce; ed. Pittsburgh Acad.; Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal School, B.A., M.A.; m. Pittsburgh, June 28, 1898, Sherman Massingham; children: Sherman, Richard, Ruth, Elizabeth, Esther. School teacher. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, walking. Mem. Woman's Club of Crafton.

MASTERS, Edna Crocker (Mrs. F. N. Masters), Oneida, Ill.

Born Clay Centre, Neb., Apr. 13, 1888; dau. Edgar P. and Mary (Kennedy) Crocker; ed. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; m. Knoxville, Ill., Jan. 22, 1907, Fred Nation Masters; one daughter: Verna Beunier. Musician, singer and piano player. Interested in church work and charities. Mem. Disciples of Christ Church. Mem. New Century Club of Oneida. Interested in Dis't and State Federation work, and has held office in Fifteenth Dis't Fed. of Women's Clubs of Ill. since its organization; director Chicago College Club, 1913-15.

MASTERS, Helen Jenkins (Mrs. Edgar Lee Masters), 4853 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago; dau. Robert E. and Marcia (Raymond) Jenkins; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll.; grad. Rockford Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1893; m. June 21, 1898, Edgar Lee Masters, lawyer and author; children: Hardin, Madeline, Marcia Lee. In 1908 was a delegate to the Continental Congress, D.A.R.; served as an officer of Chicago Chapter D.A.R., and of Rockford Coll. Ass'n; mem. Council of Actors' Church Alliance (Chicago Chapter, 1908-1910). Charter mem. Chicago College Club (the Woman's University Club), chairman Social Com. and in charge of all social work of Chicago College Club, 1910-13. Favors woman suffrage.

MASTERSON, Mrs. Kate, The Criterion, 6 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Author, journalist, playwright; b. Newburgh, N.Y., 1870; ed. in convent school. On leaving school engaged in newspaper work, first on Dramatic Mirror, afterward editorial work on N.Y. Herald, and later correspondent in the field for N.Y. American during the Cuban insurrection in 1896, and other work for that and other newspapers in N.Y. City, including London and Paris correspondence. Won the prize offered by N.Y. Sun for answer to Edward Markham's Man With a Hoe, 1900, and contributed numerous sketches to the Sun afterward. Author: The Dobleys, 1901; won Munsey prize for topical poems, 1904; special writer Philadelphia Press Syndicate, 1905-7; contributor to many magazines and weeklies. Author: The Thirteenth Apostle, 1904; A Yellow Primrose (three-act comedy), 1906.

Digitized by Google

MASTICK, Josephine Hinchman (Mrs. Reuben Wood Mastick), Hayward, Cal., Route No. 1, Box A.

Born San Francisco; dau. Thomas Walworth and Josephine H. (Squire) Hinchman; ed. Clark's Inst.; Misses Metcalf School; Advanced School, Utica, N.Y.; m. Alameda, Cal., 1884, Reuben Wood Mastick; children: Reuben Wood, Mrs. Henry W. Blagen, Margery. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Ellen Sargent Club, San Francisco; former pres. Franchise League, Hayward; now pres. Union Civic Centre of Hayward. Pres. Alameda Club; mem. California Club; mem. Hill and Valley Club, Hayward.

MASTIN, Flora Williams (Mrs. W. H. Mastin), Frankfort, Ky.

Physician; b. Frankfort, Ky., July, 1864; dau. Henry R. and Sara (Gayle) Williams; ed. Univ. of Mich., '86; m. Louisville, Ky., 1889, W. H. Mastin; children: Stewart, Sherley. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc., Ky. Midland Med. Soc., Ky. State Med. Soc.

MATHEWS, Blanche Dingley (Mrs. W. S. B. Mathews), 25 W. Eighteenth Av., Denver, Colo.

Composer and teacher; b. Auburn, Me., May 27, 1873; dau. Frank L. and Lucinda Mary (Greeley) Dingley; ed. Auburn, Me.; Boston, Berlin, Chicago; m. W. S. B. Mathews. Special attention given to the placing of music upon a graded basis, that teachers of music may pass examinations, same as teachers in other branches. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Class Book in Music; Musicians' Music Sheet; Graded Course of Study. Founder of Piano School in Chicago. Teacher in special normal and in large convent communities and works in different centres of United States.

MATHEWS, Frances Aymar, care Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Daniel A. and Sara Eayres (Webb) Mathews. Interested in the stage and foreign politics. Against woman suffrage. Author: Little Tragedy at Tietsin; My Lady Peggy Goes to Town, 1901; Pretty Peggy (play); Christmas Honeymoon (novel); Joan D'Arc (play); If David Knew; The Red Swan; Mamzelle; My Lady Peggy Leaves Town; Stranger Passing By (play); Up to Him (novel and play). Episcopalian. Recreations: Horses, dancing, travel, orchestral music.

MATHEWS, Helen Whitman (Mrs. Edward Bennett Mathews), 1410 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Troy, N.Y., April 17, 1876; dau. William Warren and Nancy Crane Whitman; ed. Troy Female Sem., The Elms, Springfield; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; m. Troy, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900, Edward Bennett Mathews (prof. of mineralogy in Johns Hopkins Univ.); one daughter: Margaret, b. Aug. 2, 1903. Corresponding sec. Board of Managers Light St. Free Kindergarten, Baltimore; chairman local Executive Com. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention. Baptist. Mem. College Club of Baltimore.

MATHEWS, Rachel Ellicott (Mrs. Edward L. Mathews), 901 Ditmas Av., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 23, 1870; dau. Thomas P. and Caroline M. (Allen) Ellicott; ed. Baltimore, Md. Edgeworth School, Bryn Mawr School; m. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 27, 1894, Edward L. Mathews; children: Edward L., Sarah White, Thomas Poultney Ellicott. Mem. Soc. of Orthodox Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

MATHOT, Alice Croly (Mrs. William L. Mathot), Groton, N.Y., Box 208.

Born N.Y. City; dau. David G. and Jane (Vaughn) Croly; ed. N.Y. City and abroad; m. William R. Mathot; one daughter: Josephine Alice. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Sec. Woman's Missionary Society, Groton, N.Y.; mem. Sorosis Club, N.Y. City.

MATLACK, Mrs. George S., 106 S. Second St., Lewisburg, Pa.

Born Milton, Pa.; dau. Philip and Susan (Follmer) Billmeyer; ed. Bucknell Sem., Lewisburg, Pa.; m. Nov. 23, 1877, George S. Matlack; one daughter: Mary Matlack Raignel. Pres. University Club of Lewisburg. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Bucknell Alumnæ Club (Lewisburg).

MATSON, Anna Glover (Mrs. Nathaniel Matson), 1249 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., April 18, 1851; dau. John I. and Rhoda A. (Hallock) Glover; m. Brooklyn, June 14, 1871, Dr. Nathaniel Matson; children: Esther, Clarine Van Bergen, Anna Nathalie. Interested in free kindergarten and library movements, Y.W.C.A. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendents, State of N.Y.; Long Island Soc., D.A.R., N.Y. Peace Soc., Brooklyn Woman's Club, Brooklyn Heights Seminary Club, Fireplace Library Club of Brook Haven, L.I. Recreation: Gardening. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Brooklyn Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

MATSON, Kathleen Connor (Mrs. Joseph Matson), Fort Washington, Md.

Born Burlington, Ia., June 10, 1877; dau. Edward W. and Kate (Darrow) Connor; ed. Burlington High School; Iowa State Univ.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '98 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1904, Capt. Joseph Matson, U.S.A.; children: Joseph, Francis Connor, Edward. Social duties largely confined to army post where stationed. Congregationalist.

MATTERN, Gertrude Lewis (Mrs. Edwin L. Mattern), 1008 Farragut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 29, 1873; dau. John L. and Annie (Glosser) Lewis; ed. Stevens' School for Girls, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Preparatory School, Pa. Coll. for Women; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901, Edward L. Mattern. Cor. sec. of Board of Directors Juvenile Court Ass'n of Allegheny Co., Pa.; chairman Social Service Group of Women of First Baptist Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n, Western Pa. (membership com.). Baptist. Mem. Soho Baths Settlement, Civic Club of Allegheny Co., Pa.; Consumers' League of Allegheny Co., Art Soc., Associated Charities. Mem. Tuesday Musical Club, Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MATTHEWS, Agnes Rounds (Mrs. Edwin Scott Matthews), 117 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Author and lecturer; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. Dr. Charles C. and Kate Nixon (Stowell) Rounds; ed. at home, Miss Wesselhoeft's School, Boston; State Normal School, Wellesley Coll., and Cour Desir, Paris, France; m. Plymouth, N.H., July 10, 1888, Edwin Scott Matthews, engineer, inventor and patent expert; one son: Harold Nixon. Lecturer and director of Training School for Teachers, Cambridge, Mass., before marriage. Author of special articles and stories; Training of Teachers (education); Composition (serial in New England Journal of Education); The Seven Champions of Christendom, 1911. Addressed the National Educational Ass'n and other educational bodies; lectured for the N.Y. Board of Education and for the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. City; former mem. New England Woman's Club of Boston; mem. D.A.R.

MATTHEWS, Florence B. (Mrs. Joseph H. Matthews), 731 S. Fifth St., Arkansas City, Kan.

Physician; b. Greenville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1857; dau. Clifford Ward and Malvina (Richardson) Holden; grad. Greenville High School, '73; Almira Coll., Greenville, Ill., '76; Univ. of Mich. Homœopathic Dep't, M.D. '81; m. Gainesville, Tex., 1888, Joseph H. Matthews; children: Daniel A. (died), Arthur M., Robert L., William U. (died), Barbara (died). Prof. of anatomy, Women's Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1883; prof. of anatomy to women, Homœopethic Coll. of Mo., 1884. Interested in Sunday-school work; was sec. of Bond Co. Sunday-school Ass'n for several years; worker in Adult and Home Dep'ts. Recreations: Reading, gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

MATTHEWS, Irma Blanchard (Mrs. Frank E. Matthews), 300 N. Vernon Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Author; b. Barry Co., Mich., Sept. 16, 1872; dau. James A. and Alice (Baldwin) Blanchard; ed. Barry Co. grammar and high schools; m.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 25, 1891, Frank E. Matthews; one daughter: Esther Alfreda, b. March 25, 1897 (died Nov. 12, 1910). Author: Under a Circus Tent; Once a Morman, and articles in several periodicals. Mem. United Brethren Church. Democrat. Mem. Rebecca Lodge. Recreations: Raising of flowers, experiments with camera, and psychological study.

MATTHEWS, Jane Skinker (Mrs. Claude Levering Matthews), 4261 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, April 9, 1886; dau. T. K. and A. Bertha (Rives) Skinker; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis (cum laude), 1897-1903; St. Margaret's, Waterbury, Conn., summa cum laude, 1904; m. 1906, Claude Levering Matthews; children: Rives Skinker, Jane Skinker, Claudia Levering. Vice-pres. Maternity Hospital Board. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, motoring, tennis, skating, riding, dancing, bridge, reading, plays. Clubs: Imperial, Country.

MATTIS, Elsie Curtis (Mrs. George McKinley Mattis), 203 N. Prospect St., Champaign, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1881; dau. William Eleroy and Cora (Kepler) Curtis; ed. private schools in Washington and Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1909, George McKinley Mattis; one daughter: Molly, b. Oct. 1, 1910. Traveled almost continuously in all parts of the world with her father; when traveling acted as his secretary in his newspaper work until 1909. Presbyterian. Republican.

MAULE, Mary Katherine (Mrs. John P. Maule), Rye, N.Y.

Writer; b. Pekin, Ill., Apr. 9, 1861; dau. Henry P. and Margaret (Fennelley) Finigan; ed. Univ. of Neb.; m. Lincoln, Neb., 1878, John P. Maule; children: Frances, Florence, Harry E. Began writing as a profession in 1898; in 1900 went on Denver (Colo.) Times, editor woman't dep't, 1900-05; special correspondent N.Y. papers, 1905. Mem. Denver Woman's Club; officer Denver Press Club; mem. Sorosis, Cliff Dwellers' Ass'n, and social clubs. Author: Molly Bawn; The Little Knight of the X Bar B; serial story, The House of the Purple Windows; short stories, The Verdict, Branded, Bill Crowther's Last Stand, Petro, The Great Transformer, Along the Red Trail, and many others. Recreations: Swimming, tramping, bird and nature study. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Nat. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Suffrage Party, N.Y. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n.

MAULL, Millicent Howell (Mrs. James Lehman Maull), W. Whiteland P.O., Pa.

Born Philadelphia, May 8, 1868; dau. William Rumford and Millicent Ann (Gottier) Howell; ed. St. Agnes School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 2, 1889, James Lehman Maull; children: William Raymond, Margaret Howell, Millicent Luisa. Mem. Sedgeley Club, Philadelphia. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MAURY, Antonia Coetana, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Astronomer and teacher; b. Cold-Spring-on Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1866; dau. Rev. Mytton Maury, D.D., and Virginia (Draper) Maury; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87. Engaged in Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1889-95; teacher of physical science in the Gilman School, Cambridge, Mass., 1891-94; Miss Mason's School, Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1909. Specializes in astronomical research. Author: Classification of the Spectra of Bright Stars (Harvard Annals, 1897). Mem. Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Geologist; b. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Mytton and Virginia (Draper) Maury; ed. Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '96; Univ. of Paris, 1898-99; Cornell, Ph.D. '02; Schuyler fellow in geology, 1897-98, Sigma Xi '98 (Delta Gamma). Ass't Columbia Univ., dep't of palæontology; lecturer palæontology, Barnard Coll.; ass't Louisiana State Geological Survey; lecturer Huguenot Coll., Univ. of the Cape of Good Hope. Author: Comparison of the Oligocene of Western Europe and the Southern United States; New Oligocene Shells from Florida; Deep Well Fossils from Terrebonne Parish; Rock Salts (with others); Quaternary and Recent Mollusca of the Gulf Coast; contributor to the Palæontology of Trinidad Island. Fellow A.A.A.S.; cor. mem. Philadelphia Acad. Science. Recreation: Traveling. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MAUS, Mattie Lindsay Poor (Mrs. Marion P. Maus), care War Department, Washington, D.C.

Born Skaneateles, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1875; dau. Charles H. and Cornelia (Longstreet) Poor; ed. private schools, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Collier's School, Mrs. Platt's School, Utica; Miller, Thavonet and Taylor, Neuilly sur-Seine, France; m. Skaneateles, N.Y., June 28, 1899, Gen. Marion P. Maus, U.S.A. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc., Colonial Dames of America, Army and Navy League, Army Relief.

MAUZY, Anna J. Ross (Mrs. Hugh Elliott Mauzy), 5th and Morgan Sts., Rushville, Ind.

Musician; b. Rushville, Ind., Jan. 25, 1885; dau. Emerson and Judith (Theis) Ross; ed. Richmond (Ind.) schools; Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Fairmont Coll., Washington D.C.; m. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 8, 1909, Hugh Elliott Mauzy; one daughter: Judith Mauzy, b. 1911. Accompanist at May Festival in 1907, Richmond; pianist in orchestra during high school years; organist at Grace M.E. Church, 1906-09. Pres. of Rushville Music Club and Eutopia Club. Mem. Christian Church.

MAXIM, Florence, 40 Maple St., Hyde Park, Mass.

Writer, composer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1873; dau. Hiram S. and Jane (Budden) Maxim; ed. grammar and high schools of Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. New England Conservatory of Music. Club: Hyde Park Current Events. Favors woman suffrage.

MAXWELL, Anna Caroline, 41 East Seventieth St., N.Y. City.

Sup't School of Nursing, the Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. City; b. Bristol, N.Y., 1851; dau. Eglinton and Diantha (Brown) Maxwell; home education in Western N.Y.; grad. Training School for Nurses, the Boston (Mass.) City Hospital. Sup't Training School for Nurses, Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.; sup't Training School for Nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y. City. Author: Practical Nursing (Maxwell and Pope). Mem. Boston City Hospital Alumnæ, Am. Nurses' Ass'n, the Women's Cosmopolitan Club, Caroline County Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

MAXWELL, Carrie Estelle, 67 West St., Portland, Me.

Teacher of china painting, oil and water colors; b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; dau. Eben and Mary C. (Jordan) Maxwell; ed. Portland (Me.) public schools; studied drawing and oil painting with Miss Henrietta Quincy and Harrison B. Brown at Portland; china painting with S. T. Callowhill and Gertrude Cherney Davis at Boston. Teacher of china painting since 1900, doing her own firing and that of pupils, using original designs and studies made in water colors from nature. Many original paintings, both in oil and water colors, have been accepted and hung by the Portland Soc. of Art at the annual exhibitions. Mem. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter D.A.R. Clubs: Brush and Thimble, Nature Study, Woman's Literary Union. Methodist.

MAXWELL, Clara M. Barry (Mrs. Lawrence Maxwell), Edgecliffe Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. Robert John and Sarah Amelia (Moseley) Barry; ed. Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Ann Arbor, Lawrence Maxwell, of Cincinnati, Ohio (Solicitor-General in second Cleveland administration); children: Eleazer Darrow, Marjorie Graydon, Jean Schmidlapp. Pres. Widows' and Old Men's Home; pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club; chairman Cincinnati Biennial Board of 1910; chairman of Dep't of Music of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

MAXWELL, Ellen Blackmar—see Barker, Ellen Blackmar.

MAXWELL, Emma Eliza, North Side High School, Denver, Colo.

Teacher; b. Clymer, N.Y.; dau. C. M. and E. A. (Brown) Maxwell; ed. Cornell Univ., B.S.; Chicago Univ., Univ. of Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Denver Teachers' Club, Woman's Educational Club.

MAXWELL, Ernestine McDaniel (Mrs. J. A. Maxwell), Ft. Morgan, Colo.

Born Beech Grove, Ky.; dau. A. N. and Frances (Brown) McDaniel; ed. in Ky. and Ark., in public schools and by private teachers; m. Greenville, Miss., 1900, J. A. Maxwell. Taught in public schools in Ark. before marriage. Mem. State Central Com. of Citizens' Party; mem. dist. com. of women for Progressive Party. Writes for magazines and local papers under a nom-de-plume. Author: Memories of the Old South; Colorado in the Making; Pioneer Days as Told by the Old Timers. Eligible to D.A.R.; worker in Episcopal Guild. Club: Shakespeare (organized in 1910, federated 1911). Recreations: Boating, riding in Western style (astride), croquet, walking. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Party.

MAXWELL, Gertrude Appleget Wyckoff (Mrs. James M. Maxwell), Hightstown, N.J.

Born Wyckoff's Mills, N.J., May 7, 1840; dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Baird) Wyckoff; grad. Freehold Young Ladies' Sem., '59; m. Hightstown, N.J., Oct. 26, 1865, Rev. James M. Maxwell. Pres. Hightstown Improvement Ass'n; registrar Monmouth Chapter D.A.R.; sec. Monmouth Presbyterian Home Missionary Soc.; pres. local church soc.; interested in W.C.T.U. Writer of various newspaper articles and reports of societies, clubs and associations. Favors woman suffrage.

MAXWELL, Laura, Easton, Pa.

Born Easton, Pa., Feb. 5, 1858; dau. Henry D. Maxwell (Judge of Northampton County) and Maria Louise (Honeyman) Maxwell (dau. of Dr. John Honeyman, M.D., of Hunterdon Co., N.J.); ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1874-75, and Miss McCarrell's School, Easton, Pa. Mem. Executive Board of Y.W.C.A.; mem. Charity Organization Soc., Woman's Club, Fortnightly Literary Club, McAll Mission Auxiliary, Bible-class teacher. Favors woman suffrage. Author: In Suabia Land. Presbyterian. Recreations: Nature study, botany.

MAY, Winifred Martin (Mrs. Glenn F. May), 441 Columbia Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.

Born Salem, Ill., Feb. 4, 1869; dau. Thompson S. and Jennie (Wren) Martin; ed. Salem (Ill.) public school; m. Vincennes, Ill., 1889, Glenn F. May; children: Maybelle Lawrence, Helen, Dorothy. Interested in East St. Louis Y.W.C.A. (board of directors); Ladies' Auxiliary of Henrietta Hospital; Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.; Ladies' Aid of M.E. Church. Clubs: Wednesday (pres.), Ladies' Literary, Schubert Musical. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

MAYER, Belle Falck (Mrs. Joseph B. Mayer), 14 E. Sixtieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Palmyra, N.Y.; dau. Abram and Kathryn (Adler) Falck; ed. Buffalo private schools and in England; m. Buffalo, N.Y., 1874, Joseph B. Mayer; children: Eugenie Marion Grimes, Jack Arthur, Lawrence Julian. Interested in various social and philanthropic organizations; charter mem. Twentieth Century Club, Buffalo; former vice-pres. Woman's Educational and Industrial Union (Buffalo); former mem. Board of Trustees (Auxiliary) Gen. Hospital, Children's Aid Soc. Favors woman suffrage; captain 29th Assembly District Women's Political Union, Women's Suffrage Party. Episcopalian (mem. St. Thomas Church). Mem. Post Parliament, Auxiliary No. 1 of Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, Women's College Club. Appointed by Gov. Odell one of the managers for the Blind Inst. at Batavia, N.Y., served 1901-05. Chairman Exec. Com. for an organization formed to ass't volunteers on their return from the Cuban War.

MAYER, Mary Hicks (Mrs. George H. Mayer), Kinmundy, Ill.

Born Covington, Ind., Jan. 1, 1876; dau. Francis Marion and Mary Elmira (Sloan) Hicks; ed. Indianapolis High School and Girls' Classical School; m. Champaign, Ill., Nov. 28, 1904, George H. Mayer. Mem. DuQuion (Ill.) Woman's Club, Kinmundy (Ill.) Woman's Club. Recreations: Hunting, riding, driving, out-of-door sports.

MAYER, Mrs. Max, 714 College St., Iowa City, Iowa.

Born Iowa City, Iowa, 1872; dau. Moses and Sarah (Wise) Bloom; ed. St. Mary's Acad., South Bend, Ind.; State Univ. of Iowa, St. Katherine's Hall, Davenport, Iowa; m. Iowa City, March 20, 1894, Max Mayer; one son, Edward B. Mayer, b. July 4, 1895; step children: Florence, b. Jan. 27, 1888; Lawrence, b. Oct. 16, 1889. Helped establish free garbage system in Iowa City and several other towns; also public playgrounds, visiting nurses, Home for Aged Women and White Cross Home. Favors woman suffrage. Author of two Year Books for Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs. Jewess. Mem. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Art Circle, W. W. Club, State Historical Soc., Drama League, Associated Charities, Hebrew Inst. of Chicago, Elk's Ladies. Recreations: Golf, bridge, playgrounds, writing, sewing. Mem. Reading Circle, two evening bridge clubs, Country Club. Cor. sec. Iowa Fed. of Women's Club; pres. Iowa City Improvement League; chairman of Visiting Nurses' Ass'n; treas. Home for Aged Women; chairman of Playgrounds Ass'n.

MAYNARD, Lucy Julia Warner (Mrs. George Colton Maynard), The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

Born Halstead, Pa., Feb. 18, 1852; dau. Henry and Julia (Truesdell) Warner; ed. Millersville, Pa.; studied piano with William Mason; m. Halstead, April 10, 1879, George Colton Maynard, curator U.S. National Museum; children: Colton, Henry Warner, Chandler, George Maudsley. Author: Birds of Washington and Vicinity; Letters and Journals of Colton Maynard, Warner Genealogy; essays on various subjects. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames of America, Audubon Soc.; pres. Elstophos Science Club, 1899-1901; mem. Twentieth Century Club, Washington, D.C. Recreations: Music and gardening.

MAYNARD, Margaret Ryerson, 84 S. Broadway, Nyack, N.Y.

Tutor; b. Nyack, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1885; dau. Edward H. and Elsie (De R. Morford) Maynard; ed. Nyack High School; the Baldwin School; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. Assoc. mem. Women's Board of Domestic Missions of Reformed Church in America; interested in Sunday-schools. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), Nyack Country Club, Bridge Club. Recreations: Tennis, walking, driving, boating, music, piano, traveling. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Favors woman suffrage.

MAYNARD, Mila Tupper (Mrs. R. A. Maynard), 1634 W. Thirty-ninth St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Lecturer, writer; b. Brighton, Ia.; dau. Allen and Ellen (Smith) Tupper; grad. Cornell Univ., B.L. '89 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Chicago, 1893, R. A. Maynard; one daughter: Katherine, b. 1900. Ordained to ministry (Unitarian), 1889, at La Porte, Ind.; pastor Unitarian Church, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1891-93; Reno, Nev., 1893-95; Santa Monica, Cal., 1895-97; Salt Lake City, 1897-99, Broadway Temple, Denver, 1899-1900. Editorial writer, Rocky Mountain News, 1903-07. Lecturer on modern drama, Cumnock School of Expression, Los Angeles. Lecturer in social and literary lines, 1907—. Has done much writing for Socialist press. In charge of drama dep't in Ebell Club, 1911-12, and 1912-13. In campaigns for suffrage amendment in Cal., 1896-11; pres. Los Angeles Suffrage Ass'n, 1896. Lectured throughout the campaigns; helped in campaign of 1911. A voter of Utah and Colorado for years. Author: Walt Whitman, Poet of Wider Selfhood; Browning's Saul (a monograph). Unitarian. Socialist. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Press Club. Mem. Ebell Club, Los Angeles; Woman's City Club, Gelpin Shakespeare Club. Was in the min-

Digitized by Google

istry till 1900, since then a newspaper woman and lecturer, forming classes for the minute study of Ibsen and modern drama a specialty.

MAYO-SMITH, Mabel (Mrs. Richmond Mayo-Smith), 305 W. Seventy-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1863; dau. Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) Ford; ed. Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1884, Richmond Mayo-Smith; children: Lucia, Anabel, Richmond. Mem. Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y., Barnard Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MEAD, Ada Wing (Mrs. Albert Davis Mead), 283 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.
Born N. Charleston, N.H.; dau. Albert Thomas and Emma (Atwell) Wing; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '87; Brown Univ., A.M. '96; m. July 2, 1902, Albert Davis Mead, prof. biology Brown Univ. Head Dep't of Biology, Western Coll., Oxford, Ohio, 1890-92; teacher history and mathematics, Monson Acad., 1892-95; instructor in hygiene and sanitary science, Women's Coll., in Brown Univ., 1896-1900; ass't professor of physiology and sanitation in same, 1900-01. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, The Naples Table Ass'n, Sigma Xi, R.I. Women's Club.

MEAD, Elizabeth Storrs (Mrs. Hiram Mead), Oberlin, Ohio.
Former college president; b. Conway, Mass., May 21, 1832; dau. Charles Eugene and Sarah Williston (Storrs) Billings; ed. in seminary, Ipswich, Mass.; received honorary degrees of A.M., Oberlin, 1890; Smith Coll., L.H.D. 1900; m. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858, Rev. Hiram Mead (died 1881). In conjunction with sister conducted a small private school at Andover, Mass., 1842-58; instructor in English composition, Oberlin Coll., 1881-83; teacher, Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883-89; pres. Mt. Holyoke Acad. from 1890 to 1900, when resigned and retired.

MEAD, Emily Fogg (Mrs. Edward Sherwood Mead), Longlands, Hollicong, Pa.
Born Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; dau. James Leland and Elizabeth Bogart (Lockwood) Fogg; ed. public schools and Lake View High School, Chicago; Wellesley Coll., 1889-91; Univ. of Chicago, 1895-97, A.B. '97; fellow in political science, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; fellow by courtesy and grad. scholar, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; fellow in sociology, Univ. of Pa., 1899-1900 (mem. Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley); m. Philadelphia, June 1, 1900, Edward Sherwood Mead; children: Margaret, Richard, Katharine (died 1901), Elizabeth, Priscilla. Interested in public schools, vocational education and country life movement. Writer of The Place of Advertising in Modern Business, 1901; The Italian on the Land, 1907; articles in New International Encyclopædia, few articles and book reviews; won Hart, Shaffner & Marx prize on subject of Agricultural Possibilities of the United States. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia, Ass'n of College Alumnæ. Recreation: Walking. Agnostic; interested in New Thought. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League.

MEAD, Kate Campbell Hurd (Mrs. William Edward Mead), 165 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.
Physician; b. Danville, Quebec, Can., April 6, 1867; dau. Edward Payson and Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hurd; grad. Newburyport (Mass.) High School, '83; studied with tutors in Can. and Newburyport for two years; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '88; spent one year as interne in New England Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston; one year's study in Paris, Stockholm and London, followed by three years at Johns Hopkins Hospital in graduate study; m. Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893, William Edward Mead. Medical director of Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1890-93; consulting gynecologist to Middlesex Co. Hosp., Middletown, Conn.; State sec. of Conn. for Health Education Dep't of Am. Med. Ass'n. Vice-pres. District Nurse Ass'n; mem. of boards of several philanthropic societies; lecturer to nurses of Middlesex Hosp.; also lectures on health topics or on travel; school physician; active in milk station work. Author: Impressions of Nauheim; also articles in newspapers and many medical articles, including The Medical Inspection of Schools, and articles on feeding of infants, reports of milk stations, and hygiene for women, published in medical journals. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Connecticut Med. Soc. (elected 2d vice-pres. 1913) and county medical societies, State Social Hygiene Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Middlesex Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., City Leagues for various philanthropies. Mem. Monday Club, University Club, Thursday Club. Recreations: Traveling in Europe, music, art, literature. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

MEAD, Lucia Ames (Mrs. Edwin D. Mead), 39 Newburg St., Boston, Mass.
Lecturer, writer; b. May 5, 1856; dau. Col. Nathan P. and Elvira (Coffin) Ames; ed. in Chicago schools, Salem (Mass.) schools and private instructors; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Edwin D. Mead. Several times a delegate to Internat. Peace Congress; lectured in various European capitals and colleges and universities. Interested in education of negroes and immigrants; trustee of a school in Ala. for colored children; student of economics and social questions; for many years a visitor in Associated Charities; interested in promoting friendly relations with China and Japan; a student of Emerson and the idealistic school of philosophy. Author: Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, Memoirs of a Millionaire; Milton's England; To Whom Much is Given; Patriotism and the New Internationalism; Swords and Plow Shares. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Mass. Forestry Ass'n, Consumers' League, Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Woman's Municipal League, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Soc. for Advancement of Colored People, Trade Union League, Am. School Peace League. Clubs: 20th Century (Boston), Roxburghe (Roxbury, Mass.). Recreation: Traveling (13 trips to Europe). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage (for 10 years pres. Mass. Suffrage Ass'n); chairman of peace and arbitration dep't of Nat. Ass'n Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; director of Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government; originated the annual New Voters' Rally.

MEADER Lucie Claflin (Mrs. Charles A. Meader), 66 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.
Born Pawtucket, R.I., May 12, 1876; dau. Osmond H. and Lavinia B. (Robley) Briggs; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; m. Pawtucket, R.I., May 21, 1901, Rev. Charles A. Meader; children: Robert Osmond, b. Sept. 25, 1902; Lucie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. of America, D.A.R., R.I. Wellesley Club, Intercollegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Pawtucket Woman's Club.

MEAGHER, Jennie Elizabeth (Mrs. Mark Charles Meagher), 445 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City; summer, East Williston, L.I., N.Y.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Van de Water) Webb; ed. in Chicago; m. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 28, 1886, Mark Charles Meagher; one son: Mark Charles Meagher, b. April 22, 1888. Mem. of Dr. Thomas Slicer's (Unitarian) church. Interested in literature, art and the woman question, larger opportunities and greater liberty for women. Mem. N.Y. Browning Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

MEAKER, Isabelle Jackson (Mrs. John W. Meaker, Jr.), 2431 Pioneer Rd., Evanston, Ill.
Born Hamilton, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1874; dau. James and Mary Frances (Lowrey) Jackson; grad. Woodward High School, Cincinnati, '92; special work in history and economics with P. V. N. Myers, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1893-94; m. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 29, 1903, John W. Meaker, Jr.; children: Martha, Barbara. For three years taught defective children in private homes. Assisted Dr. Oscar King, Chicago alienist, in cases of hysterical girls, curing them by a system of education. Originated idea of the Drama League of America, and was one of its founders; served as first chairman of its educational committee for one year; vice-pres. Drama Club of Evanston (parent organization of the League). Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories and educational articles. Interested in mental science.

Digitized by Google

MEANES, Lenna Leota, 302 Securities Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Physician and surgeon; b. Prairie City, Jasper Co., Iowa; dau. Thomas Lossen and Louisa Cordelia (Creighton) Meanes; ed. Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa., M.D.; State Univ., Iowa City, Iowa. Mem. Polk County Medical Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc., Am. Medical Ass'n, Iowa Soc. of Medical Women; Nat. chairman Com. on Public Health Education Among Women of Am. Med. Ass'n; med. director Iowa Baby Health Contest Ass'n. Mem. Professional Women's League, Unity Circle. Physician in charge Salvation Army Maternity Home; mem. staff of Methodist Hospital; mem. staff of Mercy Hospital; mem. faculty of Drake Univ. Medical Coll. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club, Votes for Women League and College Women's Suffrage Organization, all of Des Moines, Iowa. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Club.

MEARS, Helen Farnsworth, The Clinton, 253 W. Forty-second St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. Oshkosh, Wis., 1878; dau. John Hall and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Mears; ed. in Wis. State Normal School, Oshkosh; studied art in N.Y. City and in Paris under St. Gaudens and in other ateliers. Among her prominent works are: Genius of Wisconsin, made while she was at school and exhibited in Chicago World's Fair, 1893, which was her first success; Fountain of Life, for which she was awarded a medal by the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; marble statue of Frances E. Willard, 1905 (in U.S. Capitol at Washington); portrait bust of George Rogers Clark, the explorer; portrait reliefs of Edward A. MacDowell, Augustus St. Gaudens, and others.

MEARS, Mary, The Clinton, 253 W. Forty-second St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 2, 1876; dau. John Hall and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Mears; ed. Oshkosh State Normal Coll., and through travel abroad in years 1908-09. Author: Emma Lou, Her Book, 1896; The Breath of the Runners (art novel), 1905; The Bird in the Box, 1910; Rosamond—The Second, 1910; also short stories in Harper's Magazine, McClure's, etc. Mem. the MacDowell Club of N.Y. City. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. During stay in Europe lived for some time in different artists' centres. Her mother was extensively known (under pen-name of "Nellie Wildwood") through the Middle West for her plays and stories, especially the play Black Hawk, written for the John Dillon company. Sister of Helen Farnsworth Mears, sculptor.

MECHLIN, Leila, 1741 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

Writer, art critic; b. Washington, D.C., May 29, 1874; dau. Frederick S. and Cornelia (Hyatt) Mechlin; ed. public schools and Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D.C. Contributor to magazines since 1891; art critic of the Evening Star (Washington), since 1900; editor Art and Progress, since Nov., 1909. Sec. Am. Federation of Arts; sec. Washington Soc. of the Fine Arts; vice-pres. League for the Decoration of the Public Schools (Washington). Criticisms weekly in the Evening Star (Washington), and articles, chiefly on art, which have been published in the Century, North American Review, Cosmopolitan, Outlook, International Studio, Architectural Record, Art and Progress and other magazines. Mem. the Archæological Inst. of America, The Literary Soc. (Washington). Episcopalian.

MEDER, Florence Fashauer, Lakeland, Ky.

Physician; b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 6, 1879; dau. Joseph and Margaret (Fashauer) Meder; grad. Louisville Girls' High School; Southwestern Med. Coll., Louisville, Ky.; anatomy and physiology prizes in class of men and women. Appointed ass't physician at Western Ky. Hospital for Insane by Gov. Becham, 1900-06; appointed ass't physician Eastern Ky. Asylum for Insane, 1906-08, at Lexington, Ky.; appointed second ass't physician at Central State Hospital, at Lakeland, Ky., 1908-12; again appointed Jan. 1, 1913, for another four years' term. Mem. Civic League of Woman's Club, Louisville; Alumnæ Club of Louisville Girls' High School; formerly mem. of Associated Charities of Lexington, Ky. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

MEDILL, Monica Morgan (Mrs. Sherman Medill), 623 Seneca St., Leavenworth, Kan.

Born Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 1, 1866; dau. James William and Kate (Keogh) Morgan; ed. Leavenworth City public schools, high school, 1886; m. Leavenworth, Kan., June 4, 1890, Sherman Medill; children: James Sherman, William Harold, George Tabor, Thomas Laurayne. Taught school for four years. Has been chairman of Playground for four years; has been appointed a mem. of the Com. on Civics for the State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Wrote article published in the Woman's Athenian of St. Louis in regard to playgrounds. Served as pres. of Leavenworth Art League; pres. of Catholic Literary Club; pres. of the Civic League. Catholic. Pres. of the Leavenworth Co. Suffrage Ass'n.

MEDLAR, Adele Bishop, State College, New Mexico.

Professor of voice; b. Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 10, 1880; dau. John S. and Marie Louise (Dake) Medlar; ed. Woodstock High School, '97; Chicago Auditorium Conservatory, '02; private lessons with Karleton Hackett, 1904-05; with William Nelson Barritt, 1906-07; Mary Peck Thompson, 1908-09; Thomas MacBurney, 1910-12. Ass't voice teacher, Chicago Conservatory, 1902; voice teacher, School for Blind, Janesville, Wis., 1905-08; prof. of voice, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1908-09; prof. of voice, Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Iowa, 1909-10; director of music in School of Fine Arts, Marshalltown, Iowa, 1910-12, and in State Coll., N.Mex., 1912-13; soloist of the Temple Baptist Church at Los Angeles, Cal., during the summer of 1913. Congregationalist. Recreations: Walking, swimming, mountain climbing, golf, tennis. Mem. Country Club and Women's Club, Marshalltown, Iowa; Las Cruces (N.Mex.) Music Club. Was given opportunity to go with the Savage Parsifal Opera Co. as understudy to Mme. Kirkby-Lunn. Compiled an operetta: Fete Fantistique of Gypsy Life.

MEDLICOTT, Mary, Longmeadow, Mass.

Librarian; b. N.Y. City, May 10, 1845; dau. William Gibbons and Marianne (Dean) Medlicott; ed. at home under daily governess and in private schools; grad. Library School of Columbia Coll., '89. Librarian N.Y. Teachers Coll., Dec., 1888-Apr., 1890; reference librarian, City Library, Springfield, Mass., Apr., 1890—. Instructor in reference work and English literature, Library Training Class, 1898—. Interested in historical societies and Girls' Friendly Soc. of America, of which, since 1902, is elected mem. Council of Western Mass. diocesan organization. Has written bibliographical work, published in library journals or periodicals, notably bibliographies of Oliver Cromwell and Alfred the Great; a list of abbreviations used in book catalogues, etc.; other contributions from time to time to various papers. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, 1890—; Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club, N.Y. Library School Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: Reading, out-door life.

MEE, Emma L. Gilmore (Mrs. Robert Mee), Faribault, Minn.

Born Chicago, Ill., June, 1869; dau. Albert W. and Louise (Way) Gilmore; ed. Park Inst., Chicago, and Allen School, West Newton, Mass.; m. Faribault, Minn., Oct. 8, 1902, Robert Mee. Interested in all social, religious and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, duplicate whist, lectures, music, plays. Mem. Monday Club of Faribault, State Art Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

MEEK, Annie Winfrey (Mrs. J. W. Meek), Camden, Ark.

Born Camden, Ark., Aug. 28, 1862; dau. John Wright and Hallie C. (Ives) Winfrey; ed. Camden schools; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Dr. J. W. Meek; children: Albert Nathaniel, Harry Edward. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Interested in church work, school improvement and charitable organizations. Pres. New Century Club, 1911-12; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy.

Digitized by Google

MEEKER, Clara Ella (Mrs. Henry N. Meeker), 101 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Born Melrose, Mass.; dau. J. W. and Clara (Jackson) Jones; ed. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill.; m. Henry N. Meeker; children: Luella, Harold, Edward, Hazel. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Pepperell Ass'n, Kittery, Me.; Brooklyn Woman's Club, Chiropean Club (pres. three years), Photerene Club, Soc. of New England Women.

MEEKINS, Katherine Webster (Mrs. Lynn Roby Meekins), 2418 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1862; dau. Rev. Dr. Augustus and Mary Jane (Hines) Webster; ed. privately; studied voice culture under leading teachers; sang in chorus and concerts, Baltimore and Washington; m. Nov. 5, 1891, Lynn Roby Meekins; one son, Lynn Webster Meekins, of Johns Hopkins Univ. Interested in church work and charities. Mem. official boards of Home for Incurables, Aged People's Home (both of Baltimore), and Home for the Aged at Westminster, Md.; mem. auxiliary board Maryland Gen. Hospital. Has contributed articles anonymously to various publications. Mem. St. John's Independent Church, Baltimore, of which her father was pastor for over 50 years. Against suffrage for women.

MEEKS, Frances Rebecca Pearson (Mrs. James A. Meeks), Spring Glen, Danville, Ill.
Teacher; b. South Vallejo, Cal., Jan. 15, 1870; dau. Gustavus Clark and Hattie (Brown) Pearson; grad. Danville High School (first honors), '88; Mich. State Normal Coll., '90; Pd.B. '98; Pd.M. '99; Cornell Univ., Ex-'97; Ill. Wesleyan (in absentia), Ph.B. '04, M.A. '08; Ill. Univ. (summers and correspondence); Chicago Univ. (Kappa Kappa Gamma, Cornell); m. Danville, Aug. 27, 1898, James A. Meeks, lawyer. Taught science at age of 21 in home high school; English, 1901; English and history, 1902—. Organized Phi Kappa Gamma (known later as Girls' Club of High School) and conducted it. Interested as counselor in advising about colleges and courses for young people, the promotion of good citizenship and Tolstoism applied, eugenics and oratory. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n., Nat. Geog. Soc., D.A.R., Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Gardening, athletics, out-door sports, sunshine work, motoring, traveling, kodaking. Pres. and charter mem. Woman's Club of Danville; traveled in Canada and British Isles, 1900; has given talks on Shakespeare's Country, etc.; has given addresses on Rational Amusements at State Y.W.C.A., and on work of Woman's Club.

MEETEER, Henrietta Josephine, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
Teacher; b. Laporte, Ind., June 1, 1857; dau. Joseph Chamberlain and Henrietta (Churchman) Meeteer; ed. Indiana Univ., A.B. '01; Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. '04; Frances Sergeant Pepper fellow in classical languages, Univ. of Pa., 1901-04 (Phi Beta Kappa, Ind. Univ.). Dean of women, Univ. of Colo., 1904-06; dean of Swarthmore Coll., 1906—; ass't prof. of Greek, 1909—, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Classical Ass'n of Atlantic States, Archæological Inst. of America, Woman's Club (Swarthmore), College Club (Philadelphia).

MEIER, Gertrude Gibbs (Mrs. Ferdinand Meier), Woodland, Cal.
Born Geneva, Minn., Nov. 26, 1870; dau. Elam S. (M.D.) and Martha Jane (Brown) Gibbs; ed. Univ. of Minn., B.S. '93; Cornell Univ., M.S. '96 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Monticello, Ferdinand Meier; one daughter: Gretchen. Episcopalian. Recreation: Hunting charming mountain spots in California. Favors woman suffrage.

MEIGS, Grace Lynde, 1259 North State St., Chicago, Ill.
Physician; b. Keokuk, Iowa; ed. Keokuk High School, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03; Keokuk Med. Coll., 1904-05; Rush Med. Coll. of Univ. of Chicago, 1905-08, M.D. '08. Ass't teacher of English and Latin in Keokuk High School. Interne Cook County Hospital, Chicago, 1908-09. Practising physician in Chicago since 1909.

MEIGS, Katharine H., 108 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Teacher; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles A. and Katharine A. (Bryan) Meigs; grad. Smith Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M. Congregationalist. Mem. Humane Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc. and various teachers' ass'ns. Mem. Smith Coll. Club (N.Y. City), Women's Univ. Club (N.Y. City).

MEIGS, Louise Lawrence (Mrs. F. J. Meigs), Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.
Born Montreal, Can., 1871; dau. William Van Duzer and Sarah E. (Bates) Lawrence; ed. Amaron-Clements School, Berthier, Can.; Vassar, A.B.; m. N.Y. City, 1897, Ferris J. Meigs; children: Lucia Lawrence, Margery Lawrence, Hester Oakley. Recreations: Camping, walking, canoeing, motoring. Mem. Women's University Club.

MELCHER, Bertha L. Corbett (Mrs. George Henry Melcher), Topanga, Cal.
Miniature painter, illustrator; b. Denver, Colo., Feb. 3, 1872; dau. Waldo Flint and Lottie E. (Robinson) Corbett; ed. Minneapolis School of Fine Arts, Drexel Acad. (under Howard Pyle), Philadelphia; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 5, 1910, George Henry Melcher; one daughter: Charlotte Roseneath, b. May 3, 1911. Originator of "The Sunbonnet Babies." Has given Chalk Talks for many women's clubs, a humorous collection of short stories, illustrated by chalk sketches drawn before the audience, two minutes each. Interested in all lines pertaining to the betterment of children in homes, or homeless; has given many entertainments for the enjoyment of teachers and pupils. Has illustrated children's books. Author: A Sunbonnet Record—a Baby's Birthbook, written and illustrated by the author. Illustrated: The Sunbonnet Babies' Primer; The Overall Boys' First Reader. Mem. Chicago Woman's Press Club, 1907-09; mem. Cal. Woman's Press Club since 1909. Recreation: Horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage.

MELENEY, Carolyn Cort (Mrs. Clarence Edmund Meleney), 15 Wellington Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Everettstown, N.J., Aug. 12, 1858; dau. Rev. John Summerfield and Ellen (Neafie) Cort; ed. Newark High School, Newark Normal School, Kraus Sem. (for kindergartners); m. Newark, N.J., May 20, 1885, Clarence Edmund Meleney, associate sup't of schools, N.Y. City; children: Robert Cort, b. 1886; Henry Edmund, b. 1887; Frank Lamont, b. 1889; Clarence Cort, b. 1892; Grace, b. 1896; George Lober, b. 1901. Lectured to kindergarten teachers, 1885-86; Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1898-1900; talks to mothers, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1896. Mem. Exec. Board of N.Y. Branch of Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., 1910—. Mem. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., Board of Managers of Brooklyn Orphan Asylum; mem. Exec. Com. Bedford Branch Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, Adelphi College Auxiliary. Favors woman suffrage. Has written numerous magazine articles on child training. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. One of the founders of the Kraus Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. Brooklyn Woman's Club, Fortnightly of Flatbush.

MELLEN, Ellen Johnson (Mrs. William Mellen), 214 Spicer Av., Victor, Colo.
Born Romney, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1863; dau. Z. and Rebecca (Stickley) Johnson; ed. private school; Berkley Sem., Martinsburg, W.Va.; State Normal School, Fairmont, W.Va.; m. Romney, W.Va., 1887, William Mellen; children, George, Romney. Teacher. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Ladies' Aid Welfare Club; Sunday-school teacher; chairman United Charities of Cripple Creek District. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Traveling. Pres. Chicago Douglas Park Woman's Club, 1908-09; pres. Woman's Club of Victor, 1910-12; vice-pres. Shakespeare Club of Chicago, 1907-08; mem. History Club, Monday Club; former mem. of Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, and of Bay View Club.

Digitized by Google

MELLON, Jennie King (Mrs. Richard Beatty Mellon), 6500 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Alexander and Sarah Cordelia (Smith) King; ed. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Richard Beatty Mellon; children: Richard King, Sarah Cordelia. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh Golf Club, Allegheny Country Club. Presbyterian.

MELLOR, Laura Reinhart (Mrs. Charles Chauncey Mellor), 415 Maple Av., Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Aaron Grantly and Katharine Hay (McHenry) Reinhart; ed. Pittsburgh Female Coll. and School of Design, Pittsburgh; m. Pittsburgh, June 20, 1867, Charles Chauncey Mellor; children: Walter Chauncey, b. Mar. 6, 1870; Charles Stanley, b. May 31, 1872 (died); Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1876 (died); George Edward, b. Mar. 3, 1880; Harry, b. July 12, 1882 (died); Arthur Dudley, b. Nov. 7, 1887. Interested in home and foreign mission work, Home for Aged Protestant Couples (Wilkinsburg), Daytonia Industrial School for Negro Girls (Florida). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Tuesday Musical, Edgewood Woman's. Recreation: Singing. Presbyterian. Favors suffrage for property owners.

MELONEY, Agatha P. (Mrs. Henry T. Meloney), summer address, Owl's Rest, Ledger, N.C.; winter address, 1617 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

Born Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1863; dau. Benjamin Francis and Isabella Cole (Ashton) Parlett; ed. Roland Acad., Baltimore, Md.; musical instruction in Baltimore, Peabody Inst., and in Berlin, Germany; m. Baltimore, Md., July 31, 1889, Henry T. Meloney. Founder of the Oratorio Soc., known as the Wednesday Club for twenty years in the city of Richmond, Va.; devoted in a non-professional way to teaching singing, and philanthropic work among needy students of talent, restoring voices and healing throats by proper tone productions. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage League of Va.

MELOY, Luella Price, Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Professor of sociology; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Rev. John C. and Louise Price; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women, A.B.; graduate student in American universities. College preparatory teacher, 1888-1900; social worker, N.Y. City, 1901-1908; Pittsburgh, 1909; teacher, Social Service, 1909; sociology since 1910, Pa. Coll. for Women. Interested in settlement work and social legislation. Lectures on child welfare before clubs, church societies, etc.; active in other non-professional interests growing out of work of preparing young women for social work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Has been employed by Charity Organization of N.Y. City, State Charities Aid Ass'n, N.Y., five years; Associated Charities of Pittsburgh. Was called to Pa. College for Women to develop a dep't of social service.

MELVAIN, Janet Frederica, 11 Park Pl., Bloomfield, N.J.

Librarian; b. East Orange, N.J., May 24, 1883; dau. Robert Curry and Sophia Darling (Burger) Melvain; grad. South Orange (N.J.) High School, '99; Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; N.Y. Public Library School, 1913. Interested in church work, particularly Sunday-school and young people's work. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Walking. Taught for several years before taking up library work.

MENDELSON, Ethel Morrison (Mrs. Hans Mendelson), Edgar, Mont.

Daughter James C. and Elizabeth Milton (McGehee) Morrison; ed. Omaha, Neb.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; m. June 16, 1909, Hans Mendelson. Taught in high school (physics and chemistry) for six years prior to marriage. Has been called to Billings to teach two terms in high school since marriage. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

MENDENHALL, Alice Ann, R.F.D. 4, Richland Center, Pa.

College professor; b. Indiana; grad. Earlham Coll., A.B. 1900; graduate student in Semitic languages and New Testament Greek, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-95; foundation scholar in Semitic languages and Biblical literature, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96. Teacher of Latin and mathematics, Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad., 1890-94; prof. of Hebrew and the English Bible, Earlham Coll., 1896-98; pastor Friends Church, Bloomingdale, Ind., 1898-90, 1903-05; teacher of Biblical literature and preceptress of girls, Oakwood Sem., Union Springs, N.Y., 1899-1902; instructor in mathematics in the seminary at Holidaysburg, Pa., 1906-07; prof. of Latin, Keuka Coll., Keuka Park, N.Y., 1907-12; literary editor, 1913, Allentown, Pa.

MENDENHALL, Dorothy Reed (Mrs. Charles Elwood Mendenhall), 510 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

Physician; b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874; dau. William Pratt and Grace (Kimball) Reed; ed. by governesses in U.S. and Germany; Smith Coll., B.L. '95; graduate student Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, 1895-96; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. 1900; m. Madison, Wis., 1906, Prof. Charles Elwood Mendenhall; one son: Thomas Corwin, 1911. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1900-01; fellow in pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1901-02; resident physician, N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1902; resident physician, Babies' Hospital of City of N.Y., 1903-06. Author: B. Pseudo-tuberculosis Murium (its streptothrix form and pathogenic action), Hodgkins disease (the Johns Hopkins Reports); Ac. Leukæmia (Am. Journal of the Medical Sciences). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Political Equality League, Woman Suffrage Ass'n of Wis.; officer of Dane Co. Equal Suffrage League, Wis.

MENDES, Grace P. (Mrs. Isaac P. Mendes), 210 Gwinnett St., Savannah, Ga.

Born St. Croix, Danish West Indies, Dec. 7, 1854; dau. Jacob Osorio and Hannah (De Sola) De Castro; grad. public schools of New Orleans, '72 (rank No. 1); m. New Orleans, 1877, Dr. Isaac P. Mendes; children: Alma, Dora, Joseph, Ziphrah, Joy. Jewess. Active in work of Temple Guild Mickva Israel League, Ladies' Hebrew Benevolent Soc., Savannah Ass'n of Jewish Women, Orphan Aid Soc., Savannah Branch Needlework Guild. Mem. at large of the Georgia Joint Com. of Nat. Educational Ass'n, Savannah Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, Savannah Educational Ass'n for Georgia Mountaineers.

MERCER, Mary Elizabeth, 35 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

Born Johnston, R.I., 1880; dau. Joseph and Mary E. (Cullen) Mercer; ed. Windham High School, Willimantic, Conn.; Women's Coll. in Brown Univ., Ph.B. (mem. Alpha Beta). Interested in child welfare work and scientific housekeeping. Mem. R.I. Housewives' League; was corr. sec. Willimantic Women's Club, 1905.

MEREDITH, Elizabeth Gray (Mrs. Albert A. H. Meredith), 136 Reedsdale Rd., Milton, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858; dau. George Theodore and Sally (Otis) Lyman; ed. home and at Miss A. B. Lane's boarding school, N.Y. City; m. "Woodacres," Bellport, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 5, 1895, Albert A. H. Meredith. Against woman suffrage; chairman for six years of Milton Branch of Mass. Ass'n Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. Unitarian. Mem. Consumers' League of Mass., Women's Auxiliary Civic Service Reform, Mass.

MEREDITH, Ellis, 3325 Decatur St., Denver, Colo.

Writer; b. Bozeman, Mont.; dau. Frederick A. and Emily R. (Sorin) Meredith; public school education; m. Sept. 2, 1899, Howard S. Stansbury (divorced 1901). Elected to First Charter Convention of Denver, 1903; elected to Election Commission of Denver, May, 1910. Author: The Master Knot, 1901; Heart of My Heart, 1904 (fourth edition, 1913); Under the Harrow, 1908; Sharp Arrows, 1913; Waters of Strife, 1914. Life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; hon. mem. Y.W.C.A. Clubs: Charter mem. Woman's Club of Denver, Woman's Public Service League. Recreations: Reading, walking, horseback riding; fond of animals. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; active in Colo. campaign in 1893, and in politics since. Twice vice-chairman Demo-

Digitized by Google

cratic State Central Com.; mem. Election Commission of City and County of Denver for term expiring 1915.

MEREDITH, Virginia Claypool (Mrs. Henry Clay Meredith), Cambridge City, Ind.

Live stock breeder, lecturer; b. in Fayette Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1848; dau. Austin B. and Hannah (Petty) Claypool; grad. Glendale (Ohio) Coll., A.B. '66; m. 1870, Henry Clay Meredith (died 1882). On death of husband took charge and personally managed the stock farm in Wayne Co., Ind., making a specialty of the breeding of Shorthorn cattle and Southdown sheep, in which was very successful. Prof. home economics, Univ. of Minn., 1897-1902. Engaged for some years as lecturer at State Farmers' Institutes, etc., on farm and home topics, and contributor to agricultural journals. Mem. of Board of Lady Managers of World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, and was chairman of its Committee of Awards. Pres. Ind. Union of Literary Clubs, 1893; pres. Indiana Home Economics Ass'n, 1913—.

MERIWETHER, Elizabeth Avery (Mrs. Minor Meriwether), 3716 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Author; b. Bolivar, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1824; dau. Nathan and Rebecca (Rivers) Avery; attended school until age of 12 in Memphis, Tenn., later education acquired by reading with her father's assistance; m. Minor Meriwether, a lawyer; three sons: Avery, Rivers, Lee. After rearing her boys to manhood began to write for newspapers, and later became a lecturer, first for temperance and later for Equal Rights. One of the pioneer woman suffragists; first woman who ever spoke for the cause in Tennessee (1882). Traveled with Miss Susan B. Anthony, lecturing on Equal Rights in New England. Author: The Master of Red Leaf; Black and White; The Ku Klux Klan; My First and Last Love. Methodist. Democrat.

MERIWETHER, Lucy Underwood Western (Mrs. Hunter McKeand Meriwether), 3616 Gladstone Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 12, 1868; dau. William Wallace and Juliette (Underwood) Western; grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn. (with honors of class); m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 28, 1887, Hunter McKeand Meriwether; children: William Western, b. July 18, 1888; Juliet Elgin, b. Mar. 20, 1893. Was four years regent Elizabeth Benton Chapter D.A.R. (now its historian); State vice-regent two years, D.A.R.; vice-pres. State Soc. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, State D.A.R.; pres. of Girls' Home Makers of America, and mem. Nat. Conservation Com. of Advisory Board; mem. Colonial Dames of America, United States Daughters of 1812, Huguenots of America, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Colonial Daughters of 17th Century. Recreations: Horseback riding, walking, physical culture, swimming, golf, tennis, lecturing, art, farming. Instigated the building of a memorial to Thomas Hart Benton. Established a scholarship in the Ozark School. Organized and named the George Edward Pickett Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy (ex-pres.). Writer of occasional poems. Episcopalian. Against universal suffrage for men or women; believes property-holding, wage-earning and intelligence should regulate franchise, not sex.

MERRIAM, Elizabeth, Framingham, Mass.

Born Framingham, Jan. 8, 1865; dau. Adolphus and Caroline (McKinstry) Merriam; ed. Framingham High School; Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Mem Exec. Com. Woman's Board of Missions. Spent winters of 1900 and 1901 in residence at South End (settlement) House, Boston; later conducted, with assistance of Miss Edythe F. Hurd, a Rest House for Tired Women in Framingham for eight summers, 1903-11; trustee Framingham Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican in political views. Mem. Framingham Woman's Club. Began in 1908 a systematic distribution of the Bible, published in thirty-one little three-cent books; this work is known as Gospel Extension; a thousand books a day are now being sent out all over the world.

MERRIAM, Nellie Bronson (Mrs. Frank F. Merriam), Box 344, Long Beach, Cal.

Born Camden, N.Y.; dau; Clark Minor and Abby Ann (Cornish) Bronson; m. Chicago, Dec. 1901, Frank F. Merriam (auditor of State of Iowa, 1899-1903). Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Supreme pres., 1908-10, Pythian Sisters, an independent auxiliary organization of the Knights of Pythias, having 150,000 members. During her administration the altruistic work of the order was inaugurated, being charitable and philanthropic, in scope; mem. of P.E.O. Soc. (originally a college sorority, organized at Iowa Wesleyan Univ., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., in 1864, but now a woman's secret organization with chapters in nearly every State in the Union; maintains educational fund for loaning to deserving girl students, and supports works of charity and philanthropy). Was prominent in Federated Club circles in Iowa and Oklahoma.

MERRICK, Eliza Johnson (Mrs. Richard L. Merrick), 726 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Physician; b. Hartland, Ohio, June 26, 1857; dau. Ralph C. and Eliza (Townsend) Johnson; ed. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '79, M.A. '96; Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital Coll., M.D.; post-grad. at N.Y. Polyclinic, 1900; Vienna and Zürich, 1907; m. Fitchville, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1884, Richard L. Merrick; one daughter, Irene Townsend Merrick. Mem. staff of Women's Dispensary; prof. diseases of children for ten years in Cleveland Med. Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. of all local medical societies.

MERRICK, Mary George Seavey (Mrs. Charles S. Merrick), Wilbraham, Mass.

Teacher; b. Conway, N.H., Mar. 17, 1867; dau. Richard Odell and Elizabeth (Charles) Seavey; prepared for college at Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., '86; Boston Univ., Ph.B. '92; m. Milton, Mass., 1897, Charles S. Merrick, Ph.D.; children: Ruth Emma, James Harold, Stuart Hallowall, Charles Llewellyn, Richard Odell, Theodore. After graduation from college taught four years in the Milton (Mass.) High School, one year in Girls' Latin School, Boston. Congregationalist. Recreation: Study of botany and geology. Mem. Study Club and Neighborhood Club (Wilbraham, Mass.).

MERRIFIELD, Izola L. Forrester (Mrs. Reuben Robert Merrifield), "Merrymount," South Canterbury, Conn.

Author; b. Pascoag, R.I., Nov. 15, 1878; dau. George Wallingford and Ogarita Rosalie (Booth) Hills; adopted at age of 14 by George and Harriet N. Forrester, whose name she took; ed. in private schools; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1899, Reuben Robert Merrifield, artist; four children. Engaged in newspaper work as special writer for the daily papers of Chicago until her marriage; since then special writer on New York World, and contributor of short stories and special articles to the leading magazines. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Conn. Equal Suffrage League. Author of books for girls (pen-name "Izola L. Forrester"): The Girls of Bonnie Castle, 1900; The Rook's Nest, 1901; Us Fellers, 1907; Those Preston Twins, 1910; The Polly Page Ranch Club, 1910; The Polly Page Yacht Club, 1911; The Polly Page Motor Club, 1913. Mem. Sea Cliff Study Club, Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. City.

MERRILL, Dora Ellen, 147 Montowese St., Branford, Conn.

Born La Grange, Ill., Nov. 25, 1877; dau. Alba Weeks and Ida Frances (Mann) Merrill; ed. Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '02; Paris, France; Heffley Business Coll.; Harvard Summer School of Physical Training. Mem. Board of Managers of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. Head of the Junior Civic League of Branford, Conn., also of the Junior Auxiliary Protestant Episcopalian.

MERRILL, Dora Estella, Lock Haven, Pa., and Idaho Bldg., Boise, Idaho.

Orchardist; b. Shirley, Me.; dau. Paul Stevens and Caroline (Blanchard) Merrill; grad. Lock Haven High School (with honors); Millersville State Normal School (second honor); Wellesley Coll., elective course, 1882-84. Prof. history, Butchel Coll., Akron, O., 1885-90; principal, Merrill-van Laer School, N.Y. City, 1897-1909. Di-

Digitized by Google

rector, sec. and general manager Idaho Orchards Co., 1911-12; pres. Lock Haven Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Nat. Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Pa. Limited Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Civic Ass'n, Drama League of America.

MERRILL, Ellen Byrne (Mrs. George Fisk Merrill), 219 St. Clair St., Ashland, Wis.

Born Otsego, Wis., Aug. 11, 1849; dau. John Anthony and Marie (McKinnon) Byrne; ed. Madison (Wis.) public schools and Univ. of Wisconsin; m. Madison, Oct. 13, 1875, George Fisk Merrill; children: Grace, Agnes, Elinor, Winifred. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Outdoor Art League (pres. 1907-09); charter mem. Monday Women's Club (pres. 1893-94 and 1896-97).

MERRILL, Helen Abbot, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Associate prof. of mathematics; b. Orange, N.J., Mar. 30, 1864; dau. George and Emily Dodge (Abbot) Merrill; ed. high school, Newburyport, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '86; Univ of Chicago, 1896-97; Univ. of Göttingen, 1901-02; Yale Univ., 1902-03, Ph.D. '03. Taught in private schools, 1886-89, 1891-93; instructor in mathematics, 1893-1901; associate prof. mathematics since 1901, Wellesley Coll. Mem. College Settlements Ass'n, Consumers' League, Religious Education Ass'n, Mass. Civic League, National Child Labor Ass'n, Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, Am. Mathematical Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

MERRILL, Helen M., 4 Prince Arthur Av., Toronto, Can.

Poet; b. Napanee, Ont.; dau. late Judge Edwards and Caroline (Wright) Merrill (of French Huguenot extraction); ed. Picton, Ottawa and Toronto. Has contributed verse and prose to Canadian and American magazines and periodicals; has made a special study of Northern Ontario, and has written several series of articles on that part of the province of Ontario, topographical and relating to conditions, colonization, etc. Adopted into the Oneida Band of the Six Nations Indians at the Sir Isaac Brock Centenary Commemoration at Queenston Heights, of which meeting she was honorary sec.; received the tribal totem, and an Indian name: "Ka-yatonhas," "a keeper of records." Mem. United Empire Loyalists Ass'n of Canada (hon. ass't sec.), Canadian Defence League, Canadian Soc. of Authors, Ontario Hist. Soc., Woman's Hist. Soc., Woman's Art Ass'n, Canadian Folk-Lore Soc. (gen. sec.), Daughters of the Empire. Recreations: Canoeing, entomology, botany, Indian curios. Mem. Canadian Woman's Press Club.

MERRILL, Jane Summerside (Mrs. Alfred E. Merrill), 1516 Harmon Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Pisa, Italy, Feb. 2, 1849; dau. George and Mary (Cant) Summerside; ed. Milton Acad., Wis.; m. Necedah, Wis., June 30, 1869, Alfred E. Merrill; children: Nellie Louise, Hoy Willard, Guy Summerside. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Minikahda Club; charter mem. Woman's Club; also of Minneapolis Branch of the Needlework Guild of America.

MERRILL, Jenny Biggs, 112 E. Eighty-first St., N. Y. City.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City; dau. Benjamin B. and Jane A. (MacBride) Merrill; ed. public schools of N.Y. City; grad. Normal Coll., '71; N.Y. Univ., Pd.D. '92; grad. Kraus Sem. for Training Kindergarteners (mem. Alpha Beta Gamma). Tutor in Normal Coll., 1878-95; supervisor of public kindergartens, 1895-1911; pres. Kindergarten Dep't of the Nat. Educational Ass'n, 1904; vice-pres. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1903; hon. pres. N.Y. Public School Kindergarten Ass'n, 1913. Interested in Lenox Hill Settlement and in recreation centres for the people; in the extension of the kindergarten and Montessori principles in school and family life; Fresh Air schools, garden work for children. Author of revised edition of Paradise of Childhood, 1910; Outlines for Vacation Kindergartens; Bible Stories (Cassell); writer of educational articles in Mother's Magazine, Am. Motherhood, Kindergarten Magazine and religious periodicals. Baptist. Mem. Associate Alumnæ of Normal Coll., Nat. Educational Ass'n, Internat. Kindergarten Union. Recreation: Walking. Favors woman suffrage.

MERRILL, Kate Pomeroy (Mrs. Anthony French Merrill), 5102 Hibbard Av., Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 26, 1855; dau. Fenimore Cooper and Mary Stella (Woolson) Pomeroy; ed. in schools of Wis., State Normal School; m. Milwaukee, Wis., May 25, 1875, Anthony French Merrill; children: Katharine, b. Oct. 20, 1876 (artist); Edith Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1878 (died July 8, 1889); Alice French, b. Jan. 12, 1881 (musician); Pomeroy Cooper, b. April 14, 1883 (mining engineer); William Fennimore, b. Nov. 4, 1890 (dramatist). Mem. and active in literary work of Chicago Woman's Club, Fortnightly of Chicago, Ill., and Society of Colonial Dames of America. Has given courses of lectures in parlors, before schools and clubs, also for church societies—all denominations. Lectures upon literary subjects. Has contributed stories and essays to magazines and newspapers. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Gardening, walking.

MERRILL, Katherine L. Yancey (Mrs. George P. Merrill), 1422 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. South Boston, Va.; dau. Edward B. and Susan A. (Jeffress) Yancey; ed. Scottsburg Normal Coll., B.A. '97; George Washington Univ., B.S. '99; m. Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1900, George P. Merrill; one daughter: Katherine Dorothy Merrill; also mother by marriage to Joseph F., A. Margaret, Mildred H. and Ruth Merrill. Ass't in sciences and English, Scottsburg Normal Coll.; ass't in science in charge of laboratory, Nat. Park Sem., 1899. Interested in educational problems, child welfare, household economics. Baptist. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy (charter mem. South Boston Chapter), Washington Soc. of Fine Arts. Recreations: Fishing, study of birds and plants (made collection of seaweeds of the region of the Isle of Springs, Me., 1903). Mem. College Women's Club, Eistophas Science Club (pres. 1910-12), Soc. of Columbian Women, Housekeepers' Alliance.

MERRILL, Lillie McDonald (Mrs. Charles Henry Merrill), 3036 Evanston Av., Chicago, Ill.

Pastor's assistant; b. Rochester, Wis., Oct. 28, 1868; dau. George and Elizabeth (Blake) McDonald; ed. district school, Rochester, Wis.; Rochester Sem., '83-'87; Univ. of Wis., B.L. '02 (English courses); m. Rochester, Wis., Jan. 4, 1894, Charles Henry Merrill (died 1896). Public school teacher, 1887-93; teacher in Chicago Training School for city, home and foreign missions, 1903-05; pastor's assistant, 1906. Interested in Woman's Trade Union League, Lake View Juvenile Protective League, Advisory Board of United Charities. Mem. Congregational Woman's League of Pastor's Assistants (pres. 1912), ally Woman's Trade Union League. Mem. Lake View Juvenile Protective League, Lake View Woman's Club (Chicago), Friends in Council, Social Service Club (social workers). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

MERRILL, Mary Sroufe (Mrs. John F. Merrill), Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Cal.

Born Eldorado Co., Cal.; dau. John and Zelda A. (Coberly) Sroufe; ed. public schools of Cal. and Mills Sem., Benicia, Cal.; m. San Francisco, 1874, John Francis Merrill; children: Henry C. (died), John S. (died), Ralph Dodge, Mary Gladys (Mrs. Harry Sears Bates), Charles Holbrook, Ruth Frances, (Mrs. Leonard C. Hammond). Mem. Council of Women, Women's Board Panama Exposition Com.; pres. Hospital Aid Ass'n of San Francisco; first vice-pres. San Francisco Chapter American National Red Cross, Century Club of Cal.; hon. mem. Sorosis Club of San Francisco. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

MERRILL, Sara Ann Louise Taylor (Mrs. William Bradford Merrill), Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

Born Georgetown, D.C., 1850; dau. Vincent J. and Ann Elizabeth (Massey) Taylor; ed. Chigarry Inst., Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1882, William Bradford Merrill; children:

Digitized by Google

Bradford, Jr., Elizabeth Dorothy. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

MERRIMAN, Effie Woodward—See Fifield, Effie W. Merriman.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow (Mrs. Daniel Merriman), Intervale, N.H., and Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1844; dau. Erastus Brigham and Eliza Frances (Means) Bigelow; ed. Boston, Mass.; m. Kew, England, Sept. 1, 1874, Dr. Daniel Merriman (died Sept. 18, 1912). Author: What Shall Make Us Whole? 1888; Religio Pictoris, 1899. Congregationalist.

MERRIMAN, Mabel Lillian, R.F.D., Route L., Northfield, Mass.

Investigator in plant cytology and college instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '94; student, biology, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-97; botany, Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., summer 1899, and Radcliffe Coll., 1901-02, M.A. '01. Teacher, Pasadena, Cal., 1894-95; ass't Echo Mountain Observatory, Pasadena, 1895-96; teacher Elgin (Ill.) High School, 1897-98; Dorchester (Mass.) High School, 1902-05; N.Y. Normal High School, 1906-09; instructor N.Y. Normal Coll. since 1910. Author of articles resulting from investigations in plant cytology in Botanical Gazette, on Nuclear Division in Zygnema, Spirogyra and other plants.

MERRIMAN, Margaret Mather (Mrs. Thaddeus Merriman), Essex Fells, N.J.

Born New Haven, Conn., April 6, 1880; dau. Thomas William and Margaret Wade (Linton) Mather; granddaughter of William James Linton, author, wood engraver and poet; grad. Hillhouse School, New Haven, '94; Vassar Coll., B.A. '03; m. Miami, Fla., Jan. 12, 1904, Thaddeus Merriman; children: Margaret Mather Merriman, b. Oct. 19, 1904; Mansfield Merriman, b. Jan. 28, 1907. Interested in religious and philanthropic work, especially work connected with hospitals. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

MERRITT, Emma Laura Sutro (Mrs. George Washington Merritt), 2323 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

Physician; b. San Francisco, Cal.; early education in California; grad. Vassar, A.B. '77, A.M. '82; student of medicine, 1878-87; in Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary and med. dep't Univ. of Cal., M.D. '81; Ecole de Médicine, Paris, M.D., ad eundem gradum, '87; m. Mar. 27, 1883, George Washington Merritt, M.D. Engaged in medical practice in San Francisco, where was clinician to the Dispensary of the Children's Hospital, 1887-1906; surgeon in Hospital for Children from 1887; now manager of the great Sutro estate in California and Nevada. Contributor of professional articles to the medical journals. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Cal. State Med. Soc.

MERRITT, Ethel Moore (Mrs. Harry Tirrell Merritt), Wolfeboro, N.H.

Born Somerville, Mass., Jan. 16, 1882; dau. Charles Edwin and Harriet Huntington (Cook) Moore; grad. Forster Grammar School, Somerville, '95; Somerville Latin School, '99; Tufts Coll., A.B. '03 (honors in French); m. Somerville, July 2, 1906, Harry Tirrell Merritt; one son: Robert, b. 1909. Husband is teacher in Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeboro, N.H., so her activities are along the lines of social, academic and athletic interests of pupils (they have charge of a dormitory house for boy students). Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Ass'n of Tufts Alumnæ, Women's Missionary Soc. of Wolfeboro, Hospital Ladies' Aid Ass'n of Wolfeboro. Club: Wolfeboro Woman's. Universalist.

MERROW, Harriet Lathrop, Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R.I.

Professor of botany; b. Merrow, Conn., Sept. 8, 1858; dau. Joseph Battell and Harriet (Millard) Merrow; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '86, A.M. '93. Teacher of science, Plymouth (Mass.) High School, 1887-88; Gambier, Ohio, 1888-91; graduate work, Univ. of Mich., 1891-92; graduate ass't Univ. of Mich., 1893-94; prof botany, R.I. State College, since 1895. Mem. Botanical Soc. of America; fellow Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science.

MERRY, Anna Wall (Mrs. Emmet Lee Merry), Gage, Okla.

Born Winchester, Va., Apr. 9, 1872; dau. Dr. T. W. and Emily B. (Pancoast) Wall; ed. Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va.; State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.; m. Guthrie, Okla., Emmet Lee Merry. Treas. Second Dist. Fed. Clubs of Oklahoma; on Dist. Civic Com.; interested in all civic and religious work of practical kind; mem. W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Oklahoma City Chapter, United Daughters of Confederacy; D.A.R. (Oklahoma Chapter), State Fed. Women's Clubs. Recreations: Riding, walking, tennis, boating, fishing, hunting. Clubs: Chautauqua, Athena Reading (Arnett, Okla.); pres. Optimistic Study Club (Gage, Okla.).

MERSEREAU, Nellie Colman (Mrs. J. D Mersereau) Pasadena, Cal.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, in two courses, '77; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '81; m. June 20, 1883, J. D. Mersereau; one daughter, b. Mar. 30, 1888 (Stanford Univ., A.B. '11, A.M. '12). Was mem. of Schoolcraft County (Mich.) Board of Teachers' Examiners for several years; chairman Schoolcraft County Board of Woman Commissioners serving under Mrs. Julia A. Pond for the World's Columbian Exposition. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

MERTZKE, Emma Virginia (Mrs. Henry G. Mertzke), Baraboo, Wis.

Born Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 2, 1854; dau. James and Harriet (Chapman) Cowles; ed. private schools of Baraboo; grad high school, '74; m. Baraboo, Mar. 22, 1888, Henry G. Mertzke; children: Martha M. (Mrs. F. D. Faust), Ida E., Katherine. Taught for over three years. Interested in church society work; sec. Sauk Co. (Wis.) W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League. Has written occasional papers and magazine articles. Congregationalist. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America (beneficiary soc.). Recreations: Music, drama. Mem. 20th Century Club (Baraboo); vice-pres Third Dist of Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MERYWEATHER, Mary Benson (Mrs. T. Maxwell Meryweather), Spring Lane, "Ardale," Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, June 2, 1883; dau. R. Dale and Mary Watson (Eckert) Benson; ed. Miss Case's and Miss Hallowell's private school; grad. Miss Hill's School for Girls, Philadelphia; Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J., 1901-02; m. "Acerwood," Devon, Pa., Oct. 9, 1909, T. Maxwell Meryweather; children: Deborah Dale, b. June 24, 1910; Mary Watson, b. Aug. 20, 1911; R. Dale Benson, b. Oct. 23, 1912. Protestant Episcopalian.

MESEROLE, Katherine Louise Maltby (Mrs. Darwin James Meserole), The Sojern, Bellport, L.I., N.Y.

Born Waterbury, Conn., July 26, 1853; dau. Douglas Fowler and Mary (Somers) Maltby; ed Waterbury Young Ladies' Sem.; Vassar Coll., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa) '75; m. June 24, 1899, Darwin James Meserole. Principal Nassau Inst., Brooklyn; Katherine Maltby School, Brooklyn now engaged in experimental farming. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, Woman's Health Protective Ass'n, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Aid Soc., Women's Trade Union League, Soc. for Better Legislation, Liberal Club, N.Y. City Woman's University Club, N.Y. City; founder of Civitas Club of Brooklyn. Recreations: Sailing, skating, motoring, gardening. Interdenominational Christian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Ass'n, College Equal Suffrage League. Socialist.

MESSENGER, Lillian Rozell (Mrs. North Allan Messenger), 1308 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Milburn, Ballard Co., Ky.; dau. Dr. F. O. and Caroline (Cole) Rozell; ed. Forest Hill Inst., near Memphis, Tenn., grad. high honors; graduating essay was a poem, The Empire of Thought; m. 1861, North Allan Messenger, editor, Tuscumbia, Ala.; one son: North Overton Messenger, journalist. Fond of poetry, painting in oils, music. Had always a passion for history

ed by Google

and now has a historical-biographical work ready for the press. Charter mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. Art Soc., also life mem. Southern Educational Industrial Ass'n, which has for its object the uplift of the people of the Appalachian Mountain region. Author (poems): Threads of Fate, 1872; Fragments from an Old Inn, 1885; The Vision of Gold, 1886; The Southern Cross, 1901; Columbus, 1893 (read at the World's Columbian Exposition, July 4, 1893, by Gov. Hoyt); In the Heart of America, 1892 (read at Atlanta Exposition); has two works ready for press; latest work, The Heroine of the Hudson. Episcopalian. Believes in limited suffrage for both men and women.

MESSER, Elizabeth Walcott Lyman (Mrs. Edward Lyman Messer), 161 High St., Keene, N.H.

Born Royalton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1875; dau. Charles A. and Laura J. (Fay) Lyman; ed. Bethel (Vt.) High School, Royalton Academy; m. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1896, Edward Lyman Messer; one son: Laurence L. Teacher of grammar grades for several years. Sup't of Junior Dep't of Sunday-school of First Congregational Church of Keene, N.H.; pres. of the Keene Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. and three years pres. Tourist Club of Keene; mem. D.A.R., Every Day Club. Favors woman suffrage.

METCALF, Caroline Graham Soule (Mrs. Wilmot Vernon Metcalf), 227 Oak St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Born Taunton, Mass.; dau. Leander and Caroline Lucinda (Graham) Soule; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. (Zeta Alpha); m. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1889, Wilmot Vernon Metcalf; children: Rachel Victoria, b. Nov. 26, 1895; Norman Wight, b. Mar. 6, 1899. Mem. Oberlin Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

METCALFE, Anne H. (Mrs. John Metcalfe), 851 California Av., San Francisco, Cal.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Thomas Charles and Alice (Carr) Cave; ed. Mills Sem., Cal.; m. Mar. 23, 1881, George L. North; 2d, Aug. 21, 1901, John Metcalfe; children: George Loomis Cave North, Chester Loomis North. Deeply interested in and is pres. of San Francisco Maternity, a charitable institution. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Republican. Mem. Channing Auxiliary, Francisca Club, Century Club of Cal.

MEYER, Adele, 327 W. Thirty-third St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Teacher; b. Pyrmont, Germany, Aug. 16, 1873; dau. Charles F. and Emma (Pulte) Meyer; ed. high school, San Diego, Cal.; Stanford Univ., A.B. '07; studied at Berlin Univ. Teacher of German in Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1908-12; began teaching in a country school, 1893; later in elementary and grammar grades of Coronado, Cal. Sec. of Social Centre Ass'n of Los Angeles Polytechnic High School, 1911-12; sup't Unitarian Sunday-school; sec. Modern Language Teachers Ass'n; pres. Federation of Coll. Women's Clubs of Los Angeles, 1912-13; assoc. editor of Aus Nah und Fern. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Coll. Woman's Club, Evening City Club (Los Angeles). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

MEYER, Annie Nathan (Mrs. Alfred Meyer), 785 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1867; dau. Robert Weeks and Annie (Florance) Nathan; self-taught by reading; took examination at Columbia one year before Barnard Coll. was founded; m. N.Y., Feb., 1887, Dr. Alfred Meyer; one daughter: Margaret Nathan Meyer. Edited series of articles on Higher Education of Women in N.Y. Evening Post; was assoc. editor at one time of Broadway Magazine; wrote first article on an American artist in London Studio; in 1888 wrote article in Nation that led to the founding of Barnard Coll. Trustee of Barnard Coll. Was the moving spirit among those who started Barnard Coll. in 1889; wrote the memorial to the trustees of Columbia Univ.; secured the signatures to it; raised most of the funds that ran the college the first years; gathered together its first board of trustees, etc. Formerly for many years director of Aguilar Free Library (absorbed by Public Library). Author: Helen Brent, M.D.; Woman's Work in America; My Park Book (essays on Nature); Robert Annys; Poor Priest; The Dominant Sex (play); The Dreamer (play); frequent contributor to newspapers of articles against woman suffrage. Mem. Ass'n Opposed to Extension of Suffrage. Recreations: Camping, fishing, hunting, visiting art exhibitions and studios, reading, music. Mem. Barnard Club, MacDowell Club, Lyceum Club of London, Adirondack League Club, American Pen Women (honorary mem.).

MEYER, Estelle Reel (Mrs. Cort Frederick Meyer), Toppenish, Wash.

Born in Illinois, 1865; dau. M. A. L. and Jane (Scandland) Reel; ed. in Illinois, Boston, St. Louis, B.A.; vice-pres. N.E.A.; m. 1910, Cort Frederick Meyer. Was county superintendent of schools, then State Sup't Public Instruction, being the first woman elected to a State office, then sec. Board of Charities and Reforms and State Land Registrar, then 1878 appointed by President McKinley to serve as gen. sup't of the U.S. Indian Schools and held this position until married. Wrote extensively on educational subjects; prepared a course of study which attracted general attention in the educational world. Favors woman suffrage. Was elected by the highest majority in first State to grant suffrage (Wyoming) to office of Sup't of Public Instruction; was offered nomination for Sec. of State. Author of works on prison reforms, irrigation, land laws and home economics. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving, camping, gardening, raising poultry. For twelve years lived at the Arlington Hotel, Washington, D.C., and was active in social affairs.

MEYER, Lucy Rider (Mrs. J. S. Meyer), 4949 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born in Vermont; dau. Richard D. and Jane (Child) Rider; traces descent from Miles Standish and also from Richard Warren of the "Mayflower;" grad. Oberlin College, A.M.; Woman's Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D.; m. Chicago, 1885, J. S. Meyer; one son: Shelly Rider. In 1885 founded the Chicago School for Missions and Social Service, and has been pres. ever since; in 1887 founded the Deaconess Work of the M.E. Church in America. Public speaker on mission and social service subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Editor of the Deaconess Advocate. Author: Mary North; Fairyland of Chemistry; also many smaller books and pamphlets on mission and deaconess work; constant contributor to periodicals. Active in work of Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. of various social service and philanthropic organizations. Recreations: Music, gardening.

MEYER, Marie Florence Baird (Mrs. Herman Meyer), 11 W. Eighty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia; dau. William and Mary Emma (Cornish) Baird; ed. in private and public schools of Philadelphia; Priory, Montrose, N.J.; the Misses Robinson's School, Orange, N.J.; Dearborn and Morgan School, East Orange; Vassar Coll., A.B. '79; m. Jan. 8, 1889, Herman Meyer, lawyer of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Assoc. Alumnæ of Vassar Coll, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, general Vassar Student Aid Soc., and its N.Y. branch (has held office in the last two as director, rec. sec. and auditor). Recreation: Traveling in Europe, U.S., Canada and West Indies. Mem. Coll. Women's Club; pres. Veritas Club; mem. Club Litteraire Française.

MEYERS, Alice Hanford (Mrs. William A. Meyers), 274 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Editorial and research work; b. Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1878; dau. Sylvester and Miriam M. (Tucker) Burnham; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B., and N.Y. State Library School; m (1st) Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov., 1908, Benjamin Hanford (died 1910); (2d) Brooklyn, June, 1912, William A. Meyers. Mem. editorial staff Encyclopædia Americana, 1903-05; miscellaneous editorial and research work, 1905-08; editorial staff Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyclopedia and Research Bureau since 1908. Mem. Socialist Party, taking active part in routine organization and educational work. Mem. Book-

Digitized by Google

keepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union, and delegate to Brooklyn Central Labor Union. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.

MEYN, Antoinette Affeld (Mrs. Hans H. A. Meyn), 1155 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1879; dau. Francis Otto and Caroline (Ruh) Affeld; ed. Miss Round's School, Brooklyn; Vassar Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M.; Univ. of München; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., May, 1911, Hans H. A. Meyn. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of N.Y., Woman Suffrage Party of Brooklyn.

MICHAEL, Rachel Stix (Mrs. Elias Michael), 4383 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1866; dau. Aaron and Hannah (Rice) Stix; ed. Cincinnati public schools; grad. Hughes High School; attended McMicken Univ., Cincinnati, and Washington Univ. of St. Louis for special courses; m. June 17, 1886, Elias Michael of St. Louis; one daughter: Selma, b. Aug., 1887 (died July, 1894). Chairman Jewish Day Nursery of St. Louis; director St. Louis Training School of Nurses, St. Louis School of Housekeeping. Favors woman suffrage. Jewish. Mem. Miriam L. Gertrude Lodge, Ben Akiba Lodge, Wednesday Club.

MICHELSON, Miriam, care Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

Author; b. Calaveras, Cal., 1870; dau. Samuel and Rosalie (Przulbsha) Michelson; ed. San Francisco schools. Engaged in newspaper work in San Francisco and later in Philadelphia; writer of short stories in the magazines. Author: In the Bishop's Carriage, 1903; The Madigans, 1904; A Yellow Journalist, 1905; Anthony Overman, 1906; Michael Thwaites' Wife, 1909; The Awakening of Zojas, 1910.

MICKLEY, Minnie Fogel, Mickleys, Allentown, Pa., and Washington, D.C.

Genealogist; b. Hokendauqua, Pa.; dau. Edwin and Matilda (Fogel) Mickley; ed. Elmira Coll. Founder of Liberty Bell Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Oct. 12, 1892. Compiled and published Mickley Genealogy; genealogist and compiler (with Mrs. James R. Mellen of Pittsburgh) in her book: Larimer, Hughey, McMasters and Allied Families; also contributor to magazines. Registrar general Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1901-02 (business manager of its Am. Monthly Magazine, 1909-10); first vice-pres. Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n. Presbyterian. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists of London; fellow and first vice-pres. Nat. Genealogical Soc., Washington, D.C.; mem. Columbia Historical Soc., Washington, D.C.; com. of history, Lehigh County Historical Soc. of Pa.; sec. Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n; co-vice-regent Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n, Pa.; mem. Am. Hist. Ass'n; hon. regent Liberty Bell Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; White House Chapter, Am. Woman's League and Republic, New England Hist. Genealogical Soc., Elmira College Club (N.Y. City), Gen. Robert Patterson Chapter U.S. Daughters of 1812 (Philadelphia), Nat. Peace and Arbitration Soc. (Washington).

MIDDLESWART, Belle Otis (Mrs. Clarence C. Middleswart), 527 Third St., Marietta, Ohio.

Born Deer River, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1873; dau. Stephen and Emma (Penniman) Otis; ed. Carthage (N.Y.) High School, Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '97, Phi Beta Kappa; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 10, 1900, Clarence C. Middleswart; one daughter: Helen. Teacher of English, Monroe (Mich.) High School, 1897-1900. Interested in missionary and benevolent work in church. Mem. Associated Charities, Press Com. Equal Suffrage Club. Presbyterian. Mem. Columbus Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Tennis, walking, rowing. Mem. Woman's Centennial Ass'n, Modern Drama Club.

MIDDLETON, Mrs. Joseph M., 46 Prospect St., Trenton, N.J.

Born East Orange, N.J.; ed. East Orange; m. Chicago, 1890, Joseph Middleton; children: Margaret, Arthur Gabriel. Assistant editor of Woman's Special Newspaper for Charity. Mem. Social Workers of Trenton, State Charities Aid (exec. com.), Mothers' Congress; now sec. State Fed. of Clubs of N.J.; ex-pres. Contemporary Club, Trenton, N.J.; State sec. to Gen. Fed., N.J., 1909-11. Episcopalian. Against universal woman suffrage; favors limited suffrage for both sexes.

MIERSCH, Ella E., Public Library, Southbridge, Mass.

Librarian; b. Allegheny, Pa.; ed. in schools of Allegheny, Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; N.Y. State Library School, 1897-99, B.L.S. '99. Librarian of Southbridge (Mass.) Public Library since 1899.

MIESSE, Kate DeWitt (Mrs. William H. Miesse), 64 N. Fourth St., Easton, Pa.

Physician; b. Harmony Village, N.J.; dau. Dr. James D. and Mrs. Rachel Blair (Brands) DeWitt; ed. public schools of native village; Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D.; Philadelphia Polyclinic; N.Y. Post-Grad. School of Medicine (mem. Woman's Med. Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y.); m. Harmony, N.J., May, 1883, Rev. William H. Miesse; one daughter: Edith DeWitt Miesse (wife of Samuel T. D. Jones, lawyer, N.Y. City). Mem. Northampton Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., Lehigh Valley Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n; mem. Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Women's Med. Coll. Alumnæ, Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. Mem. Board Directors of Y.W.C.A., Woman's Club of Easton, Hist. Soc. of Northampton Co., Pa. Mem. M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage. Identified with many religious, social and philanthropic activities.

MIHILLS, Carrie Sizer (Mrs. W. D. Mihills), 2818 Austin St., Houston, Tex.

Born Adrian, Mich., Sept. 10, 1861; dau. Joel F. and Susan (Hardy) Sizer; grad. Fond du Lac (Wis.) High School; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Wilber D. Mihills; children: Maude, Mildred, Mabel, Florence. Sunday-school teacher 20 years; continuous work in W.C.T.U. for 17 years. Started first boarding home for young women in Houston, this developing into the Y.W.C.A. On State W.C.T.U. Exec. Com. 14 years, several years cor. sec. Baptist. Mem. Ladies' Aid and Missionary Soc., D.A.R., Y.W.C.A., Woman's Protective Ass'n, Texas Woman's Press Ass'n, Houston Settlement Ass'n, Houston Pen Women.

MIHILLS, Mildred, 2818 Austin St., Houston, Tex.

Teacher; b. Houston, Tex., Feb. 27, 1886; dau. Wilber D. and Carrie (Sizer) Mihills; ed. Houston High School; Baylor Coll., B.L.; Post-Graduate School of Expression, class poet, pres. Historical Literary Soc., winner of two medals of Skinner scholarship in expression; Vassar one year, S. H. Clark Dramatic School, Chautauqua, N.Y.; Univ. of Texas, A.B.; charter mem. and critic Pierian Literary Soc.; awarded Helen Day Gould Scholarship in School of Pedagogy, N.Y. Univ.; in Europe, 1910. Delegate to Internat. Conference, Brussels. Teacher of physical culture, Baylor Coll.; of English in Houston Heights High School. Interested in religious and philanthropic activities. Mem. Alumni Ass'n of Baylor and Univ. of Texas, Y.W.C.A., Baptist Young People's Union, D.A.R., Nat. Art Soc., Student Volunteers. Recreations: Tennis, apparatus work, Delsarte. Mem. College Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

MILAM, Avis Sanders (Mrs. A. L. Milam), Worthington, Ind.

Born Quincy, Ind., April 11, 1860; dau. Leroy M. and M. (Vest) Saunders; ed. Indiana Univ.; m. Bloomington, Ind., 1881, A. L. Milam; children: Hazel, John S., Pat. Mem. of several clubs. Has been pres. and vice-pres. Twentieth Century Club for several years. Sec. Library Board; mem. Charity Com. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

MILES, Emma Bell (Mrs. Frank Miles), Albion View, Tenn.

Magazine writer, artist; b. Evansville, Ind.; dau. Benjamin T. and Martha A. (Mirick) Bell; ed. two terms in Chattanooga Normal School; two winters in St. Louis Acad.; m. Albion View, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1901, Frank Miles; children:

Digitized by Google

Judith, Jean, Joe Winchester, Katherine, Frank Mirick. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Spirit of the Mountains; contributor to magazines. Mem. Southern Authors' Press Club.

MILHAU, Zella de, Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
Artist and sportswoman; b. N.Y. City, April, 1870; dau. Edward Leon and Mary (Manning) de Milhau; studied at Art Students' League, N.Y. City; pupil of Arthur W. Dow, N.Y. City; also studied in Paris and München. Etcher, aquatints and mezzotints; best known works: Series of Etchings on Egypt; Canada and the Rockies; Long Island Coast and Sand Dunes. Interested in improving the breed of sporting dogs in America; owner of the Pepperidge-Airedale Kennels; master of the Shinnecock beagles; mem. of the Nat. Beagle Club, Am. Fox-hound Soc., Ladies' Kennel Ass'n of America. Mem. Ramabai Soc. of Philadelphia, Meadow Club, Plastic Club, Acorn Club (Philadelphia), Suffolk Hunt Club, Art Workers' Club, Art Students' League, Arts and Crafts Club, National Arts Club. Recreations: Riding and driving, sailing, motoring, hunting and beagling.

MILHOLLAND, Sara Agnes, R.F.D. No. 4, Norfolk, Va.
Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1871; dau. John Bower and Tamar (Matthews) Milholland; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women, B.A. '92. Charter mem. local Y.W.C.A., Norfolk branch; mem. Needlework Guild, Norfolk County Historical Soc.; teacher in Sunday-school. Deeply interested in botanical research and identification of local historic localities. Author of paraphrases of several Psalms and other rhymes in United Presbyterian. Mem. United Presbyterian Church. Founded County Historical Soc.; active in movement for County Botanical Soc. Recreations: Riding, driving. Mem. Decade Club I (Pa. Coll. for Women, Woman's Reading Club.

MILHOLLAND-BOISSEVAIN, Inez, Manhattan Hotel (office, 9 E. Ninth St.), N.Y. City.
Lawyer; b. Brooklyn, Aug. 6, 1886; dau. John E. and Jean (Torrey) Milholland; ed. Comstock School, N.Y. City; Kensington High School (London); Willard School (Berlin, seminary); Vassar, A.B.; N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B. (attempted to enter Harvard and Columbia Law Schools); m. London, England, July, 1913, Eugene Boissevain of Amsterdam, Holland. Active as agitator for organizations of labor, especially in shirt-waist and laundry strikes in N.Y. City; suffrage propagandist; mem. and active worker with Woman's Trade Union League and Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City. Mem. Woman's Social and Political Union (England), Woman's Political Union, Political Equality League, College Equal Suffrage League, State and National Woman Suffrage Ass'ns, Fabian Soc. (England), Ass'n for Advancement of Colored People, Peace Soc. Socialist. Recreations: Riding, swimming, tennis, dancing, hockey, basket-ball, baseball.

MILINOWSKI, Harriot Ransom (Mrs. Arthur Milinowski), Cricket Lodge, North Boston, N.Y.
Born Earlville, Madison Co., N.Y., Apr. 21, 1857; dau. David and Martha Ann (Towne) Ransom; grad. Vassar Coll., '78, with commencement honors and made mem. Mu Chapter Phi Beta Kappa Soc. (mem. Philalethean Soc.); m. Buffalo, N.Y., 1882, Arthur Milinowski (lieutenant in Prussian army); children: Arthur Siegfried, Marta. Taught history of education for several years in Buffalo, in connection with the work of the Kindergarten Training Class, first taking certificate as kindergartner. Life mem. Coll. Suffrage League. Translator of Uffelmann's Hygiene of the Child in the Family; also of the diary of Adolph Franckenberg in winter of 1838, while founding, with Froebel, the first kindergarten in Saxony (unpublished). Universalist. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; hon. mem. Ass'n of Kindergarten Alumnæ of Buffalo (called the Kindergarten Union); 20th Century Club (Buffalo); hon. mem. Saturday Class. Lived in Germany 16 years.

MILINOWSKI, Marta, Cricket Lodge, North Boston, N.Y.
Pianist; b. Berlin, Feb. 1, 1885; dau. Arthur and Harriot (Ransom) Milinowski; ed. in Höhere Töchter Schule in Hanover, Germany; Buffalo schools (public and private); Vassar Coll., grad. with commencement honors, '07 (Phi Beta Kappa-Philalethean Soc.); principal teachers in music were Maria Reinecke, Hanover, Germany; Buonomici, Boston; Moszkowski, Paris; Breihaupt, Berlin; Madam Carreño, Berlin. Gave a recital in the Bechstein Sall in Berlin, 1911; played in the Singakademie, Berlin, with Philharmonic Orchestra, 1911.

MILITZ, Annie Rix (Mrs. Paul Militz), 802 S. Union Av., Los Angeles, Cal.
Editor, spiritual teacher; b. San Francisco; dau. Judge Hale and Alice Pearson (Locke) Rix; ed. San Francisco Girls' High School; m. Chicago, 1891, Paul Militz. Received instruction in Christian Science in April, 1887, from Mrs. Emma Curtis Hopkins, a student of Mrs. M. B. G. Eddy, and at one time editor of the Christian Science Journal. Founded the Home of Truth in San Francisco, and many others on the Pacific Coast; established the magazine, The Master Mind, 1911, of which is editor; has devoted the last 26 years to healing and teaching the world, without charge for any service rendered. Author of seven books, booklets, principal ones being: Christian Living and Healing; Sermon on the Mount; Concentration, or Spiritual Housekeeping. New-Thought Christian. Non-partisan in politics. Favors woman suffrage. Traveled around the world, starting at San Francisco, spending seven months in Japan, four months in India and six months in England, teaching and healing.

MILLAR, Ellen Maud Graham (Mrs. Frederick Gourlay Millar), Hawkesbury, Ont., Can.
Born Owen Sound, Ont., Can., 1876; dau. Samuel Graham and Lydia (Meir) Graham; grad. Toronto Univ., B.A. 1896; Bryn Mawr Coll., fellow in history, 1896-97; m. Owen Sound, 1908, Frederick Gourlay Miller (B.A. Toronto), now principal Hawkesbury High School; one son: Frederick Gourlay Millar (B.A. Toronto), now ernment to South Africa, 1902, teacher; principal Girls' High School, Quebec, 1906-08. Mem. Daughters of the Empire, Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; pres. of the Hawkesbury Ladies' Music Club. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Canadian Girl in South Africa, and various magazine articles on South Africa and French Canada. Anglican. Recreations: Riding, golf, tennis, snowshoeing.

MILLARD, Alice Welch Kellogg (Mrs. Columbus Norman Millard), 837 Richmond Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Formerly teacher; b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1871; dau. Hon. Sanford Brown and Louise Parker (Allen) Kellogg; ed. St. Louis public schools, St. Louis High School (valedictorian), Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94; received B.A. also from Univ. of the Cape of Good Hope, '99 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Clinton, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1904, Columbus Norman Millard; children: Ruth Alice, b. 1905; Marjorie Louise, b. 1907 (died 1908); Norman Kellogg, b. 1909; Helen Frances, b. 1912. Head English Dep't Huguenot Coll., Wellington, South Africa, 1896-1900; head English Dep't Genesee (N.Y.) State Normal School, 1900-04. Interested in church work, woman suffrage, municipal reform. Mem. Buffalo Political Equality Club. Presbyterian; mem. Woman's Ass'n of Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church, Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, walking. Mem. Highland Park Literary Club, Wellesley College Club, Western N.Y. Branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. N.Y. branch of ass'n, 1911-12).

MILLARD, Gertrude Binney (Mrs. Byron Millard), 555 N. Second St., San José, Cal.
Born July 8, 1872; dau. Bryant P. and Gertrude B. (Pope) Tilden; ed. Boston, Mass. (private school), Jamestown, N.Dak. (Presbyterian Coll.); m. Jamestown, N.Dak., Oct. 14, 1891, Byron Millard; children: Phœbe J., b. 1892; Bryant T., b. 1896; Roger B., b. 1903. Author of short stories in magazines. Episcopalian. Independent ("Mugwump"). Recreations: Camping, tramping. Mem. Short Story Club.

Digitized by Google

MILLER, Alice Duer (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller), 62 E. Fifty-third St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, 1874; dau. James Gore King and Elizabeth (Meade) Duer; ed. Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., B.A. '99, senior mathematical prize; scholarship in mathematics (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1899, Henry Wise Miller; one son: Denning Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1901. Favors woman suffrage; on board of Equal Franchise Soc. Author: The Modern Obstacle; Calderon's Prisoner; The Blue Arch; Less Than Kin. Mem. Woman's Political Union.

MILLER, Anna Virginia, 1237 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

Lecturer, Christian Science practitioner; b. Worcester, Mass.; dau. Charles Henry and Virginia A. (Bigelow) Miller; ed. Dillenbeck School of Oratory, Kansas City, Mo.; Boston Cooking School, Boston; Brown's Business Coll., Kansas City; Kansas City Art School. Engaged for 15 years in lecturing on home economics, religious subjects, women (suffrage, marriage, divorce, etc.). Author of receipe book, also contributor to leading periodicals. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Ass'n of America. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLER, Antha Lucy Knowlton (Mrs. Kempster B. Miller), 379 E. Fifty-sixth St., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Ningpo, China; ed. in schools of Philadelphia, Pa., and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '90; student Chicago Univ., 1895-96; m. July 3, 1897, Kempster B. Miller; three daughters. Teacher in Philadelphia, 1890-95; Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1896-97. Contributor of short stories and short sketches in various magazines.

MILLER, Barnette, care British Post Office, Constantinople, Turkey.

Teacher; b. Charlotte, N.C.; dau. Dr. James Meek and Jane Baxter (Davidson) Miller; ed. Columbia Univ., A.B. '02; A.M. '03; Ph.D. '09; fellow of Baltimore Ass'n for the Promotion of Univ. Education, 1904-05. Instructor in Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-04; Vassar, 1906-07; professor in Constantinople, 1909—. Author: Leigh Hunt's Relations with Byron, Shelley and Keats; vice-pres. Constantinople Chapter of the Red Cross. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLER, Christie Poppenheim (Mrs. Hugh Miller), 414 Chamberlayne Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

Born Summerville, S.C., Nov. 6, 1874; dau. Christopher Pritchard and Mary Eleanor (Bonknight) Poppenheim; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Hugh Miller; children: Mary, Christopher. Mem. D.A.R., Audubon Soc. of Virginia, United Daughters of the Confederacy, South Eastern Branch Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage (limited).

MILLER, Christine, 1003 Heberton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Professional singer; b. Kilsyth, Scotland, Feb. 11, 1884; dau. A. T. and Alison Alexandra Miller; ed. in Pittsburgh (Pa.) Acad. in music; pupil of William L. Whitney (Boston), William Shakespeare (London), Arthur Mees and Oscar Saenger (N.Y. City). Contralto singer; has sung with the principal orchestras and oratorio societies and before the most important women's clubs of the country; is her own manager and looks after her own bookings; has been the leading contralto at many of the most important music festivals. Has filled reëngagements during the past three years with the Theodore Thomas, N.Y. Symphony, Cincinnati, Minneapolis and St. Paul Orchestras, N.Y. Oratorio Soc., Philadelphia Oratorio Soc., Chicago Apollo Club and other leading organizations. Presbyterian. Honorary mem. of Thursday Musical of Minneapolis and of Schubert Club of St. Paul.

MILLER, Clara E. Skinner (Mrs. Clifford M. Miller), 209 Park Av., Park Ridge, Ill.

Born Wheeling, Ill., Sept. 10, 1860; dau. A. G. and Eliza J. (Huff) Skinner; ed. in Chicago (public school, high school, and private study classes); m. Odebolt, Ia., 1884, Clifford M. Miller; children: Grace, Harrie, Linn, Elliner, Fern, Max, Vernon. Interested in social activities, philanthropies, cottages for the Industrial School for Girls at Park Ridge, settlement work, and working for a free public library in Park Ridge. Writer of short stories and magazine articles. Mem. Eastern Star, D.A.R., Woman's Relief Crops, Park Ridge Woman's Club (pres.); vice-pres. of the Seventh Dist. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Walking, motoring, cards.

MILLER, Cora Wise (Mrs. Ira M. Miller), 199 E. Market St., Akron, O.

Born Akron, O., Sept. 11, 1864; dau. Jacob and Jennie (Stadden) Wise; ed. Akron High School, 1882; m. Akron, O., Oct. 19, 1886, Ira M. Miller; children: Margaret, Elizabeth. Interested in club work of the State; now dist. vice-pres. northeast dist. Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Art Club and History Club of Akron. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLER, Cynthia Hawes Fisher (Mrs. William T. Miller), 1869 E. Seventy-ninth St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Physician; b. Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of Waldo A. and Elizabeth (Hawes) Fisher; ed. private schools of Cleveland, Ohio; Vassar Coll., A.B. '76, A.M. '79; Cleveland Med. Coll., M.D. '79; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1881, William T. Miller, M.D.; four sons and one daughter. Practised as physician in Cleveland, Ohio, 1879-84. Mem. College Club of Cleveland. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLER, Edith Jane, care Canadian High Commissioner's Office, 17 Victoria St., London, S.W., England.

Contralto in concert recitals and oratorio; b. Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Can.; dau. W. White and Anna (Brown) Miller; ed. Toronto, Can.; Westminster Ladies' Coll.; grad. Toronto Conserv. of Music (gold medal); studied in London, England, with Alberto Sandegger and Sir Henry Wood Henschel, and in Paris with Marchesi and Jean de Reszke. Sang with success in all leading cities of Canada; was recognized as their representative contralto; later went to New York, being contralto soloist in St. Bartholomew's Church, and afterward at Tompkins Av. Congregational Church, Brooklyn; gave her first recital in London, England, at Æolian Hall, under patronage of the present King and Queen; later made concert tours of England, Scotland and Ireland. Presented to King Edward in 1907, after appearance at concert of Royal Amateur Orchestral Soc.; in 1912 went to Paris to complete preparing for grand opera, with Jean de Reszke, and will appear as Carmen (Bizet), Delila (Samson et Delila), C. Saint Saens, Charlott (Werther) Massenet, and Ammelia (Aida), Verdi. Against woman suffrage. Portrait painted by Harold Speed and exhibited at Royal Acad.; also by Milton Fisher. Presbyterian. Recreation: Motoring. Against woman suffrage.

MILLER, Mrs. Edward F., 30 Grove St., Auburndale, Mass.

Born Madison, N.H., 1840; dau. Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Burke; ed. public school and home study; m. 1st, 1861, J. W. Dodge (deceased); 2d, Melrose, Mass., 1868, Edward F. Miller; children: Fred W. Dodge, b. 1864; Franklin F. Miller, b. 1873. Interested in charitable and religious societies. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Reading. Mem. Auburndale Review Club.

MILLER, Eliza Thurston (Mrs. H. L. Miller), 708 N. Tioga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Former teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1851; dau. George and Helen (Vassar) Thompson, (mother was dau. of Thomas Vassar, uncle of Matthew Vassar, founder of Vassar Coll.); adopted when an infant by a family named Thurston, and kept that name until married; grad. Vassar, A.B. '74; m. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1887, H. L. Miller, of Ithaca, N.Y. Was engaged as teacher for twenty years, seven years in Richmond Female Coll.; has written a few newspaper sketches. Baptist. Recreations: Reading and study of languages. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

MILLER, Elizabeth C. North (Mrs. Philippus William Miller), Belford, St. Davids, Pa.

Born Wilkes-Barre; dau. Thomas Clemson and Harriet (Belford) North; ed. Dobbs Ferry-on-the-Hudson; m. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., April 17, 1895, Philippus William Miller; children: Philippus, b. Jan. 26, 1896; Elizabeth C., b. Oct., 1898; Mary H., b. Sept. 4, 1903. Sec. Women's Auxiliary of Jefferson Hospital; treas. united offering, St. Mary's Church, Wayne, Pa. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Chapter 2, Sedgeley, Philadelphia.

MILLER, Elizabeth Cravath (Mrs. Herbert Adolphus Miller), Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.

Born Saratoga, Minn., Oct. 7, 1868; dau. Erastus Milo Cravath (pres. Fisk Univ.) and Ruth Anna (Jackson) Cravath; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '90; Vanderbilt Univ., M.A. '01; m. Aug. 22, 1903, Herbert Adolphus Miller; children: Gustova Cravath, b. 1909; son, b. 1911. Teacher of French and history before marriage. Interested in church work and social life among the students of the college and child study. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; local mem. of the county press com.

MILLER, Ellen Robertson (Mrs. Edgar E. Miller), 6527 Hough Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

Writer; b. New London, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1859; dau. Peter and Martha (Coleman) Robertson; ed. public schools, Cleveland, Ohio; studied at Ohio State Univ, Cornell Univ., and at Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, where took Halgarten School prize for best portrait; m. Cleveland, Ohio, April 29, 1892, Edgar E. Miller. Interested in teaching children to see and understand Nature. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Cleveland Suffrage Party. Author of articles on insects, published in magazines and newspapers; also Butterfly and Moth Book, 1912. Makes her own drawings of insects used to illustrate her Nature stories. Mem. Am. Entomological Soc., Cleveland Women's Press Club, Cornell Club of Cleveland.

MILLER, Emily Huntington (Mrs. John Edwin Miller), 239 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Author; b. Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 22, 1833; dau. Dr. Thomas and Pauline (Clarke) Huntington; ed. Oberlin Coll., A.M. '57 (Phi Beta Kappa, Northwestern Univ.); D.Litt. (honorary) Northwestern Univ.; m. Brooklyn, Conn., 1860, John Edwin Miller; children: Harry Huntington, Frederick Clark, Emily Louisa, George Alfred. Former dean of women and ass't prof. of English literature in Northwestern Univ. Interested in Sunday-school, temperance work, home and foreign missions, settlement work. Author: From Avalon (collection of poems); Songs from the Nest; Little Lad of Bethlehem Town (dramatic poem); contributor of both prose and poetry to the best literary papers and magazines for fifty years; editor Little Corporal. Against woman suffrage.

MILLER, Emily Van Dorn, 1221 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Port Gibson, Miss.; sister of the late Major General Earl Van Dorn, C.S.A.; ed. at Shelbyville, Ky., and Collegiate Acad. at Port Gibson, Miss. Writer of articles on educational subjects. Edited and published (under title "A Soldier's Honor") sketches of the life of Major General Van Dorn by his comrades. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

MILLER, Erie Henry (Mrs. F. C. Miller), 304 Seventh St., Bellinger, Tex.

Born Camden, Tenn., May 30, 1870; dau. T. A. and Mary (Duncan) Henry (lineal descendant of Patrick Henry); ed. Buffalo Gap (Tex.) Coll., A.B. '89; m. Abilene, Tex., Jan. 11, 1893, F. C. Miller; children: Betty Forest, Hattie, Juliet B. Interested in religious work, Sunday-school work and work for Carnegie Library. Mem. Shakespeare Club, Bellinger, Tex. Presbyterian.

MILLER, Etta Laura, 627 Franklin St., Napa, Cal.

Teacher; b. Newport, N.H., of which place her maternal grandfather was one of first settlers; ed. in public schools of Newport until 1879, when removed with parents to Napa, Cal., continuing education there, and teaching over four years in public schools of Napa Co.; entered Smith Coll., '83, grad. B.L. '92; taught in Napa, Cal., 1892-94; ass't in English literature, Smith Coll., 1894-97, M.A. in English literature and philosophy; student in Stanford Univ. (English philology), 1897-99; head of Dep't of English, Univ. of Denver, 1899-1910; returned to Napa, 1910, to keep house for parents. Spent 11 months in Germany and Italy, 1904-05, including one semester in Univ. of Munich, studying languages and the Italian Renaissance. Former mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

MILLER, Flo Jamison (Mrs. W. Scott Miller), Wilmington, Ill.

Superintendent State institution; b. Monticello, Ill., Nov. 8, 1859; dau. Col. W. H. and Martha J. (Tinder) Jamison; ed. public schools of Monticello; m. Farmer City, Ill., Sept. 30, 1879, W. Scott Miller; children: Imogene, Zola. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conference of Charities and Corrections, Nat. Soc. of Sociology; vice-pres. League of Am. Pen Women; vice-pres. Nat. Patriotic Instructors; vice-pres. Bureau Am. Patriotism; vice-pres. Great Lakes Peace and Arbitration Soc.; mem. General Fed. of Women's Clubs, Woman's Welfare League. Favors woman suffrage; mem. State Suffrage Soc., formerly State chairman Ill. Women's Republican Com. Editor of newspaper for patriotic societies, special writer. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Nat. Council of Women of U.S., Maccabees of the World, D.A.R., Daughters of Veterans, Historical Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Sup't of State institution, the Soldiers' Widows' Home, for 12 years, an institution which she founded.

MILLER, Harriet F. Huffman (Mrs. Clarence C. Miller) 10 Lagrange St., Winchester, Mass.

Born Springfield, O., Oct. 10, 1878; dau. William S. and Mary C. (Black) Huffman; ed. Miss Brown's School for Girls, N.Y. City; Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; m. June 7, 1905, Clarence C. Miller; one son: Robert Huffman. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Winchester Equal Suffrage League, Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Recreations: Swimming, golf, dancing, motoring. Mem. Coll. Club (Boston).

MILLER, Harriet Mann (Mrs. Watts Todd Miller), 5928 Hays Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Author (pen-name "Olive Thorne Miller); b. Auburn, N.Y., June 25, 1831; dau. Seth Hunt (banker) and Mary (Holbrook) Mann; ed. private schools; m. Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 15, 1854, Watts Todd Miller; children: Charles W., Mary Mann, Robert Erle. Lived in Chicago for 20 years after marriage, after that in Brooklyn, but for the past few years has lived in California. Has written many magazine articles and delivered many lectures on Birds and Bird Life. Author: Bird Ways; In Nesting Time; Upon the Tree Tops; The Bird Lover in the West; With the Birds in Maine; The Bird Our Brother; The Woman's Club; Nimpo's Troubles; Little Folks in Featherwood Fur; Little People of Asia; Book of Birds; Kristy Series (three vols.), and others. Mem. Ornithologists' Union, Audobon Soc. of Cal., Brooklyn Woman's Club, Meridian, N.Y. City; Sorosis, N.Y. City. Recreation: Reading. New Thought.

MILLER, Helen Richards Guthrie (Mrs. Walter McNab Miller), Columbia, Mo.

Born Zanesville, O., Sept. 2, 1862; dau. Stephen Hand and Mary Annette (Strong) Guthrie; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville, O.; special work in universities of Missouri, Nevada, Leland Stanford and in Europe (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. San Francisco, 1889, Walter McNab Miller, B.S., M.D.; children: Guthrie McNab, b. 1889; Charles Edward, b. 1903. Teacher for several years. Mem. State Board of Charities and Correction; mem. Exec. Board State Conference Charities; chairman of Public Health Dep't; chairman Anti-Tuberculosis Nurse Com., Columbia, Mo.; chairman Mo. School Patrons' Dep't Nat. Education Ass'n; director Am. School of Household Economics, Chicago; mem. Am. Red Cross, Gov. Hadley's Tuberculosis Comm'n; editor of reports to the governor; chairman Pure Food Com.; chairman Endowment Fund for Mo. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; organized work in country for pure food and carried it on until after passing

zed by Google

Pure Food bill. Author: How One Small Town Obtained Pure Water (La Follette's Mag.), and various newspaper and magazine articles on Pure Food, Milk Inspection, etc. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Columbia, Mo.; D.A.R. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. State Community Welfare League.

MILLER, Ida Farr (Mrs. Edwin Child Miller), 18 Lawrence St., Wakefield, Mass.
Born Littleton, N.H.; dau. Hon. Evarts W. and Ellen F. (Burpee) Farr; ed. Littleton schools; Mt. St. Mary Convent, Manchester, N.H.; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and Wellesley Coll.; m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1884, Edwin Child Miller; children: Barbara, Henry Franklin, Edith Louise. Sec. School Board of Wakefield, Mass.; founder Faneuil Hall Chapter D.A.R.; founder New Hampshire's Daughters. Mem. New England Historic Genealogical Soc., Soc. for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (trustee); sec. Wakefield Grange Patrons of Husbandry; mem. Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests. Mem. New Hampshire's Daughters, Melrose Woman's Club, Kosmos Club (Wakefield, Mass.), Progressive Club (Peterborough, N.H.).

MILLER, Janet Goucher (Mrs. Henry C. Miller), The Preston, Baltimore, Md.
Born Altodale, Pikesville, Md., Oct., 1880; dau. John Franklin and Mary (Fisher) Goucher; ed. Goucher Coll., Baltimore, A.B., Phi Beta Kappa (Delta Gamma); m. Altodale, Pikesville, Md., Sept. 16, 1909, Henry C. Miller; one son: Henry C. Miller Jr. Recording sec. Y.W.C.A.; trustee Goucher Coll.; vice-pres. College Club, Baltimore; vice-pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Goucher Coll. Presbyterian. Recreations: Reading, walking. Mem. Arundell Club, College Club.

MILLER, K. F. (Mrs. John A. Miller), 2508 Park Av., Cairo, Ill.
Born St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1841; dau. John and Marie E. (Zimmerman) Lohrum; ed. Sacred Heart Convent; Ursuline Convent (honors in domestic science); m. St. Louis, June 19, 1862, John A. Miller; children: John A., Hattie, Minnie, Adele. Interested in philanthropy; active mem. Children's Home; mem. Cairo Woman's Club, Schiller Literary Club, Bay View Woman's Club, Cairo Public Library Board. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLER, Louise Klein, 2540 Prospect Av., Cleveland, Ohio.
Curator of school gardens; b. 1854, on a farm in Ohio; dau. William and Ann (Cline) Miller; ed. Dayton High School, post-grad. Cook County Normal School, Chicago; Cornell Univ. Supervisor of Nature Study in Detroit (Mich.) schools. Curator of school gardens, Cleveland, Ohio. Mem. Exec. Board Am. Civic Ass'n; fellow A.A.A.S. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Children's Gardens; contributor to magazines. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics.

MILLER, Lucia Edna Wood (Mrs. John A. Miller), 2610 Madison Av., Birmingham, Ala.
Born N.Y. City; ed. in schools of N.Y. City; Vassar Coll., A.B. '92; m. Oct. 30, 1900, John A. Miller; two daughters. Teacher in Englewood, N.J., 1892-94; in library work, Columbia Univ. Library, 1894-96; assistant in rhetoric, Smith Coll., 1895-98; teacher, Brockport, N.Y., 1898-1900.

MILLER, Mary Belle Field, Winchester, Ky.
Born Richmond, Ky., Mar. 14, 1850; dau. John Harrison and Patsey Irvine (Field) Miller; ed. Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky. (valedictorian of class). Teacher of piano and voice; now retired. Director of church choir. Pres. of Fortnightly Club; ex-regent Hart Chapter D.A.R.; sec. of King's Daughters' Hospital Circle; mem. of Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. of Suffrage Soc. just organized. Author (poem): Boonesboro. Southern Presbyterian. Democrat. Recreations: Walking, social functions, plays and opera.

MILLER, Mary Elizabeth Critcherson (Mrs. Benjamin H. Miller), Kennedy House, 423 W. Forty-third St., N.Y. City.
Social worker; b. N.Y. City; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; m. N.Y. City, May 26, 1910, Benjamin H. Miller. Resident Hale House Settlement, 1902-05; sup't South End Vacation School, summers, 1903-04; visitor for the Chapel of Divine Providence, N.Y. City, 1905-06; head worker Kennedy House Settlement, 1906-10.

MILLER, Mary Elizabeth White (Mrs. Charles O. Miller Jr.), 27 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.
Philanthropic worker; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., '03; m. 1905, Charles O. Miller Jr. Teacher of German in Miss Rounds' School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-05. Manager of Children's Home, 1906-09; mem. King's Daughters' Ass'n (pres. 1907-09).

MILLER, Mary Farrand Rogers (Mrs. Wilhelm Miller), care of State University, Urbana, Ill.
Writer; b. Dallas Co., Ia., Apr. 22, 1868; dau. Daniel Farrand and Ruth (Llewellyn) Miller; ed. public elementary school, Ia.; State Coll. of Agriculture; Cornell Univ., B.S. '96 (Sigma Xi); m. Ithaca, N.Y., June 8, 1899, Wilhelm Miller; children: Ruth Rogers, b. 1903; Farrand Rogers, b. 1909. Lecturer Cornell Univ. Agricultural Extension, 1897-1902; instructor Cornell Summer School of Nature Study, 1899-1900. Vice-pres. and mem. Board of Directors of Associate Alumni, Cornell Univ.; Exec. Com. Fed. of Cornell Women's Clubs; Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City (treas. one term, pres. one term); mem. Meridian Club, N.Y. City. Author: Brook Book, 1901; Outdoor Work for Young People, 1909; also magazine articles in Country Life in America, Churchman, Success, Ladies' Home Journal. Recreations: Swimming, walking, nature study. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLER, Mary Jean, 16 La Fayette Pl., Rochester, N.Y.
Kindergarten training teacher; b. Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 26, 1866; dau. A. M. and Sarah Jane (Gilkerson) Miller; grad Marshalltown High School (pres. class), 1886; Chicago Kindergarten Coll., 1892; Kraus Kindergarten Sem., N.Y. City, 1903; student Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Univ. of N.Y., 1902-03; with Univ. Bureau of Travel, three months in Europe, 1907. Head of kindergarten dep't, Mrs. Loring's Private School, Chicago, 1892-1902; head of kindergarten dep't Rochester Training School for Teachers since 1905. Teacher in Sabbath-school; leader of singing in kindergarten dep't of Sunday-school; was second reader Christian Science Church, Rochester, 1908-11; mem. Exec. Board Nikê Club, Chicago, 1898; student Mrs. Milward Adam's School of Expression, Chicago, 1902; mem. Homes Com. of Child Welfare Exhibit, 1913 (Rochester); summers in Colorado, 1893; in Europe, 1896; California, 1899; New England, 1901. Chairman of Correspondence Com. (foreign) Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to kindergarten magazines, Christian Science Journal and Sentinel, W.C.T.U. Leaflet, 1890; Nat. Educational Ass'n Report, 1903, and N.Y. State Teachers' Ass'n Report, 1912. Recreations: Tennis, golf, swimming, rowing, horseback riding. Pres. Chicago Kindergarten Club, 1897-99; pres. Kindergarten Section, Nat. Educational Ass'n, 1905; pres. Kindergarten Section, N.Y. State Teachers' Ass'n, 1913. Mem. Ass'n Kraus Alumni, N.Y. City; pres. Rochester Kindergarten Ass'n; mem. Rochester Teachers' Ass'n; active mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n and Internat. Kindergarten Union. Originally Presbyterian; late mem. Plymouth Congregational Church, Chicago, to 1905; mem. First Church of Christ (Scientist), Rochester, 1905-12; withdrew 1912; now no church affiliation.

MILLER, Rachel H. McMasters (Mrs. Mortimer Miller), 610 Morewood Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Turtle Creek, Pa., Oct. 16, 1861; dau. Thomas and Margaret Ann (Markle) McMasters; ed. Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh; m. Turtle Creek, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881, Mortimer Miller; children: Rachel McMasters, Torrence. Mem. Board of Managers of the Eye and Ear Hospital, Pittsburgh. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812 (Dolly Madison Chapter), Mary Washington Soc., Twentieth Century Club of Pittsburgh. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

MILLER, Viola D. Waite (Mrs. Richard S. Miller), Box 518, Eldorado, Kan.

Born Batavia, Ill., Jan. 24, 1852; dau. Simon and Maria (Denman) Waite; grad. high school, Dwight, Ill., 1868; post-grad. work in Kansas; m. Towanda, Kan., Dec. 24, 1872, Dr. Richard S. Miller (now in second term as Mayor of Eldorado, Kan.); children: Noble Eugene (deceased), Tessie May (deceased), Pearl De Ette, Grace Levera, Frank Richard (deceased), Bessie. First pres. and organizer of Chautauqua work at Eldorado, Kan.; three years teacher at Dwight, Ill.; principal one year at Nevada, Mo.; one year at Towanda, Kan.; taught music two years near Crawfordsville, Ind.; has had charge of the distribution and sale of Red Cross seals in Butler Co., Kan., since the beginning of that work. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist; superintendent of Sunday-school for two years. Progressive Republican. Twice pres. Women's Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. of Carnegie Library Board at Eldorado, Kan. Recreations: Riding, walking. Charter mem. Women's Mutual Benefit Club, Eldorado; pres. of Eighth Dist. Fed. and chairman of Forestry Dep't; State delegate to Nat. Fed., Boston, 1908, and San Francisco, 1912.

MILLER, Virginia, The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., of Virginia ancestry; dau. Dr. Thomas Miller (physician at Washington to all the Presidents, except Mr. Tyler, from William Henry Harrison to Abraham Lincoln) and Virginia Collins (Jones) Miller (descendant of Richard Henry Lee, signer of the Declaration of Independence; granddaughter of Judge Charles Lee, U.S. Attorney-General, and great-niece of "Light Horse Harry Lee"); ed. at Madame C. B. Burr's French and English School at Washington from age six to sixteen. Charter mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; has served on Nat. Board as vice-pres. general, State regent and cor. sec. general; charter mem. and regent of Mary Washington Chapter D.A.R. Was an original incorporator of the Children's Hospital (12 years treas. Board of Lady Visitors and four years pres., and over 20 years on Board of Governors and Exec. Com.); mem. Colonial Dames of America in D.C. Mem. St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church in Washington, which was church of parents, grandparents and all the family; many years vice-pres. St. John's Auxiliary Board of Missions; directress Washington branch of Ass'n for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, United Daughters of the Confederacy; was four years pres. Southern Relief Soc.; mem. Woman's Democratic League, Washington Club, Club of Colonial Dames of America (was two years governor).

MILLERD, Clara Elizabeth, 1224 Sixth Av., Grinnell, Ia.

Professor of Greek; b. Benton Harbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1873; dau. Norman Alling and Clara Elizabeth (Church) Millerd; ed. Grinnell Coll., A.B. '93; A.M. '94 (special honors in Greek and philosophy); Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. 1900; grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1893-94; fellow in Greek and philosophy, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-97; grad. student Univ. of Berlin, 1905-06 (Phi Beta Kappa, Beta of Iowa). Preceptress of Grinnell Acad., 1894-96; instructor in Greek and philosophy, Grinnell Coll., 1896-98; assoc. prof. of Greek and philosophy, 1898-1906; prof. of Greek, 1906—. Interested in social and religious life of Grinnell Coll. Author: On the Interpretation of Empedocles (Univ. of Chicago Press); also reviews in classical philology. Mem. Western Philosophical Ass'n, Am. Philological Ass'n, Hellenic Soc. of Iowa, Classical Ass'n of Middle West. Recreations: Music, walking, gardening. Congregational. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLIGAN, Elizabeth May Bolger (Mrs. Oswald Montgomery Milligan), 1237 W. Lehigh Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, May 1, 1882; dau. William and Elizabeth W. (Buckwalter) Bolger; grad. Philadelphia Girls' High School, '01; Philadelphia Normal School, '03; Cornell Univ., A.B. '06 (salutatorian of High School class, pres. of the Normal School class); m. Philadelphia, Apr. 24, 1907, Oswald Montgomery Milligan; children: Marion Forsythe, Henry Bolger. Mem. Alpha Chapter, Sigma Xi Soc. Clubs: Sennightly Soc. and Ichthus Soc., and Raven and Serpent Soc. of Cornell Univ. Recreations: Swimming, driving, horseback riding. Baptist.

MILLIGAN, Josephine Ewing, Jacksonville, Ill.

Physician; b. Illinois; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '82, M.A. '85; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '89. Formerly teacher for four years in Illinois School for the Deaf at Jacksonville, Ill.; since then engaged in the general practice of medicine. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Ill. State Med. Ass'n.

MILLION, Helen Louisa Lovell (Mrs. John Wilson Million), Hardin College, Mexico, Mo.

Professor Greek and Latin, Hardin Coll.; b. Flint, Mich., June 23, 1865; dau. Henry Row and Maria (Harrison) Lovell; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '87; fellow Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-88; fellow Chicago Univ., 1895-96, in Greek; grad. 1907 and post-grad. in piano, Hardin Conservatory (Delta Gamma); m. Dec., 1896, John Wilson Million; children: Margaret Lovell, Edward Henry, John Wilson Jr., Helen Harrison. Prof. Greek, Goucher Coll., 1890-93; prof. Greek and Latin, Earlham Coll., 1893-94; 15 years prof. at Hardin. Interested in religious work of the Y.W.C.A., also the social life of the college; mem. Woman's Library Board of Mexico, Mo. Writer of articles, addresses, and occasional verses published in various periodicals. Mem. Am. Archæological Inst., Am. Oriental Soc., Classical Ass'n of Middle West and South, Mo. State Teachers Ass'n, D.A.R. Recreations: Music, amateur photography, driving, tennis. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLS, Belle Chase (Mrs. Harvey L. Mills), 978 Aurora Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Hiawatha, Kan., June 25, 1871; dau. Reuben C. and Julia A. (Houghton) Chase; ed. Hiawatha High School, '89 (first honor); State Normal School, Indiana, Pa., '94 (second honor); m. Hiawatha, Kan., June 22, 1898, Harvey L. Mills; children: Lewis Chase, Marion, Henry Lawrence. Taught in Hiawatha, Kan., 1889-92 and 1896-98; Great Bend, Kan., 1894-96; also taught elocution. Interested in children, philanthropic work; sup't of the primary dep't of Sunday-school. Organized and was for five years pres. of Central Presbyterian Church Mothers' Club; now chairman of State Com. in Woman's Fed. of Mothers' Clubs; mem. Protestant Woman's League. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

MILLS, Caroline Marsh Hungerford (Mrs. Silas Reed Mills), 66 Fisher Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '82, M.A. '84; graduate student of English and philosophy (Smith), 1882-83; m. Dec. 8, 1885, Silas Reed Mills; children: Frances Hungerford, b. Dec. 20, 1886 (Smith, B.A. '09); Charlotte Hungerford, b. Aug. 3, 1891. Teacher of English and of American literature in the Capen School, Boston, 1907-11; teacher of English, Newton High School, 1911—. Spent two years in Europe, 1889-91. Pres. Western Mass. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n four years; mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1908-10); pres. Smith Students' Aid Soc., six years.

MILLS, Clara McOmber (Mrs. Allen Gurney Mills), Sheridan and Maple Hill Rds., Glencoe, Ill.

Born Ann Arbor, Mich., 1871; dau. Charles Scott and Lucy (Almendinger) McOmber; grad. Ann Arbor High School, '91; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '95 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Ann Arbor, 1903, Allen Gurney Mills (lawyer, LL.B. Mich., '94); children: Allen Henry, Ruth Helen, Mary Virginia. For eight years after graduation taught history and German in high schools, 1895-1903. Interested in elevating condition of working girls of Chicago and in the Industrial School for Girls, Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Chicago Ass'n of Mich. Alumnæ, and Chicago Alumnæ Chapter of Alpha Phi Sorority (sec. of Nat. Board, 1910-12). Recreations: Golf, tennis, dancing, skating, bridge whist. Mem. Rogers Park Woman's Club (chairman of program com., 1910-11), Glencoe Woman's Library Club (corr. sec. 1913-15).

Digitized by Google

MILLS, Florence Gertrude (Mrs. Alfred J. Mills), Kalamazoo, Mich.

Born Rutland, Mich., Nov. 28, 1851; dau. Luther C. and Sarah (Pointer) Balch; grad. Kalamazoo High School; taught four years; m. June 30, 1874, Alfred J. Mills; children: Gertrude, Mabel, James, Helen. Ex-pres. Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Ladies' Library Ass'n (ex-pres.), Kalamazoo Civic League (ex-pres.), Kalamazoo Co. Fed. (ex-pres.); director of Art Ass'n of Kalamazoo; sec. State Fed. of Art; mem. of School Board Kalamazoo public schools; chairman of Associated Charities Dep't of Civic League. Favors woman suffrage; director and speaker of Kalamazoo Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian.

MILLS, Harriet May, 926 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y. (office, 180 Madison Av., N.Y. City).

Lecturer, reformer; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1857; dau. Rev. Charles de Birard Mills and Harriet A. (Smith) Mills; ed. Syracuse schools; Cornell Univ., B.L. Has served as officer in the N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n since 1892; pres. since Oct., 1910. Mem. Sec. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, George Junior Republic, College League for Equal Suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's University Club (N.Y. City), Fortnightly Club, Syracuse; Syracuse Political Equality Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; Cornell Women's Club. Has spoken in many States in behalf of votes for women. Lecturer on suffrage questions, also on Robert Browning's Poetry and Philosophy, and on Oriental travel. Recreations: Walking, music, theatre.

MILLS, Mary Russell (Mrs. Benjamin Fay Mills), 47 Chestnut St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Author and minister; b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1859; dau. Henry and Mary Lucy (Mills) Hill; m. Minneapolis, 1879, Benjamin Fay Mills; six children. Ordained in ministry of the Fellowship and was minister of the Los Angeles Fellowship, 1905-08. Author: The Art of Living; The Fellowship Religion. Was associate editor of The Fellowship Magazine, Los Angeles; since 1911 associated with The Chicago Fellowship.

MILMOE, Margaret Mooney (Mrs. Patrick Francis Milmoe), Seneca, Av., Canastota, N.Y.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., June 3, 1865; dau. Michael and Mary (Silke) Mooney; ed. Ithaca High School; Cornell Univ., B.S. '85; m. Ithaca, Aug. 5, 1891, Patrick Francis Milmoe; children: Wheeler, b. April 18, 1898; Margaret Dorothea, b. June 6, 1899; James, b. July 16, 1900; Robert Sandford, b. Dec. 5, 1901; Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1903; Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1905; Cornelius, b. Mar. 2, 1907; John, b. April 11, 1909. Preceptress high school, 1886-98. Roman Catholic. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Central N.Y. Cornell Alumnæ Club, Fortnightly Club, Central N.Y. branch of Collegiate Alumnæ.

MILNE, Alma Eliza Tuttle (Mrs. Mark H. Milne), Delavan, Wis.

Born Hornell, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Hornell, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. Feb. 16, 1905, Rev. Mark H. Milne; one son. Teacher in Hornell High School, 1898-1902; Training School of Mich. State Normal Coll., 1902-04. Episcopalian.

MINARD, Florence, 300 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Painter; b. Houlton, Me., Dec. 3, 1886; dau. Burton and Emma (Milbury) Minard; grad. high school; studied art at R.I. School of Design, Providence, R.I.; Colorossi and Grande Chaumière Academies, Paris. Favors woman suffrage.

MINER, Caroline Ida Doane (Mrs. Robert F. Miner), Wallingford, Conn.

Born Hawley, Mass., May 26, 1867; dau. James William and Angeline E. (Butler) Doane; ed. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., A.B.; Brown Univ., A.M.; m. North Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1905, Robert F. Miner; one son: Robert Tyler Miner, b. 1908. Teacher in high schools in Mass. and Conn., 1885-1906. Teacher Sunday-school class of young ladies; head of a King's Daughters Circle of 18 young ladies in Yalesville (Conn.) Baptist Church; pres. of Home and School Ass'n of Yalesville, Conn.; mem. Woman's Club, Wallingford, Conn. Congregationalist.

MINER, Maude E., 19 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Secretary N.Y. Probation Ass'n; dau. James R. and Mary E. (Newcomb) Miner; ed. high school, Greenfield, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.A. '01; Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, M.A. '06. Probation officer magistrates' courts, N.Y. City, 1906-09; much of time probation officer in Night Court; sec. N.Y. Probation Ass'n, 1908-12. Was instructor in mathematics, Woman's Coll., Frederick, Md., 1901-04; prof. history in same, 1904-05; in service of U.S. Geological Survey, Portland, Ore., summer of 1905. Favors woman suffrage; mem. William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n, Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Author (pamphlets): Probation Work in the Magistrates' Courts of New York City; Problem of Wayward Girls and Delinquent Women; Two Weeks in the Night Court, also articles in The Survey. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Acad of Political and Social Science, Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Women's Trade Union League, Acad. of Political Science, Consumers' League of N.Y. (mem. of Board of Directors), Nat. Geographic Soc., The Mazamas (mountain climbing ass'n; in West, mountain with living glacier on it; climbed Mt. Hood, Oregon). Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City; Smith Coll. Club of N.Y. City. Founded Waverley House, 32 W. Tenth St., as temporary home for girls from courts, now under the N.Y. Probation Ass'n. Lectures on probation and protective work, commercialized vice and the white slave traffic.

MINITER, Edith May Dowe (Mrs. John F. F. Miniter), 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.

Editor, writer; b. North Wilbraham, Mass., May 19, 1869; dau. William Hilton and Jennie E. (Tupper) Dowe; ed. at home under private tutors and grad. Mrs. Woodford's School, Worcester, Mass.; m. Worcester, Sept. 19, 1887, John F. F. Miniter. Contributes to Century, Youth's Companion, Success, New England Reader, McCall's, Sunday Illustrated, National and various syndicates—fiction and poetry; poems in Century, 1911; contribution to Boston Globe in 1889, How to Dress on $40 a Year; started Everybody's Column Department, running ever since; twelve years editor Boston Home Journal and Home and Abroad, now on Banker and Tradesman, and Bankers' Magazine. Ex-pres. Nat. Amateur Press Ass'n; ex-pres. Interstate Amateur Press Ass'n. Mem. Hub Amateur Journalists' Club of Boston; ex-pres. and now sec. Recreations: Walking, camping. Favors woman suffrage.

MINOR, Anne Rogers (Mrs. George Maynard Minor), Waterford, Conn.

Artist; b. East Lyme, Conn.; dau. James Chapman and Nancy (Beckwith) Rogers; ed. public and private schools and tutor; m. Waterford, Conn., 1907, George Maynard Minor; one son: George Rogers Minor (now deceased). Has pictures in many notable collections. Mem. Board of Directors Memorial Hospital, New London; mem. Nat. Conservation Com. of D.A.R.; compiler of Book of Remembrance of Conn. D.A.R. (mem. Patriots' Educational Com. and chairman Finance Com.); Conn. candidate for vice-pres.-general of Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., New London, Conn.; Nat. Geog. Soc., Daughters of Patriots and Founders, Hempstead Soc., New London County Historical Soc., Walking Club. Recreations: Golf, sailing, hunting, fishing. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

MINOT, Fanny Elizabeth Pickering (Mrs. James Minot), 23 S. State St., Concord, N.H.

Born in Barnstead, N.H.; dau. Hazen and Martha Ann (Drew) Pickering; ed. Concord, N.H.; Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., grad. (valedictorian) '67; m. Concord, N.H., May 13, 1874, James Minot (died Nov. 15, 1911). Congregationalist. Regent Rumford Chapter D.A.R., 1906-08; Nat. pres. Woman's Relief Corps, 1905; pres. N.H. Female Cent Institution and Home Missionary Union, 1901-08; pres. Concord Female Charitable Soc., 1911-14. Mem. Shakespeare Club; pres. Woman's Club of Concord, 1904-05; chairman Education Com. N.H. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1909-10 and 1912-13; mem. Board of Education of Concord.

Digitized by Google

MINOT, Lucy Woodworth (Mrs. William Minot), 142 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

Born Mar. 18, 1888; dau. Herbert Grafton and Grace Greenleaf (Taylor) Woodworth; grad. Miss Winsor's School, Boston, 1906; m. Longwood, Mass., June 23, 1908, William Minot; children: Lucy Woodworth Minot, b. Dec. 12, 1909 (died April 28, 1910); Grace Woodworth Minot, b. Nov. 7, 1911. Mem. Auxiliary Board Managers South End House; interested in similar organizations. Mem. Chilton Club, Vincent Club, Sewing Circle of 1907.

MINZIE, Heléne M. (Mrs. Meyer Minzie), 850 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. C. and S. (Edinger) Mandell; ed. N.Y. City; m. Denver, Colo., Aug. 12, 1896, Meyer Minzie. Interested in hospitals and charitable institutions. Against woman suffrage. Mem. International Milk League, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Washington Heights Hospital, Colonial Club, Beth David Hospital.

MISENER, Geneva, The University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Teacher; b. Welland Co., Ontario, Can.; dau. William M. and Esther M. (Beamer) Misener; ed. Welland High School; Niagara Falls Collegiate Inst.; Queen's Univ. (gold medals in Latin and Greek), M.A. '99; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '03; three years fellow in Greek at Univ. of Chicago.; Univ. of Berlin, Germany; held traveling fellowship given by Am. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1907-08, attending Univ. of Berlin and later studying archæology in Italy and Greece. Head of classical dep't Rockford Coll., 1903-09; later dean of Kenwood Inst.; has lectured in the Univ. of Chicago, Greek dep't, six summer terms; head of classical dep't St. John's Collegiate Inst., Winnipeg, Man.; now ass't prof. Latin and Greek and dean of women in the Univ. of Alberta. Author of monographs on Greek syntax. Mem. the Classical Ass'n of the Middle West and South, Am. Collegiate Alumnæ, the Dickens Fellowship, Women's Canadian Club of Winnipeg, Univ. of Manitoba German Club, the Classical Club, Winnipeg. Recreations: Walking, golf, rowing, mountain climbing. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of the Univ. of Chicago Equal Suffrage League, Winnipeg Political Equality League.

MITCHELL, Carrie Burke (Mrs. James A. Mitchell), Bowling Green, Ky.

Teaching; b. Barren Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1858; dau. Henry H. and Louise C. (Day) Burke; ed. Louisville public schools (first honor girls' high school), Cook Co. Normal, Chicago, and Boston School of Oratory (now Emerson School); m. Sept. 22, 1886, James A. Mitchell; children: Katherine, James A. Teacher for three years in Southern Normal School, Bowling Green, Ky.; dean of Potter Coll., Bowling Green. Probation officer Juvenile Court. Favors woman suffrage; treas. Warren Co. Equal Rights Ass'n. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Current opics Club, Bowling Green. Has been first and second vice-pres. of Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs; also served that organization as treas, auditor and sec. Chairman Nat. Reservations of Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs; has also served on Forestry Com., Education Com. and Legislative Com.

MITCHELL, Elizabeth Roberts (Mrs. Henry Mitchell), Daytona, Fla.

Born Holyhead, Wales, April 19, 1858; dau. Rev. William Roberts, D.D., of N.Y. City and Katharine (Parry) Roberts; ed. N.Y. City and in England; m. Dr. Henry Mitchell (sec. of the State Board of Health of N.J., 1893-1908); children: Mrs. Edith Mitchell Ennis, Evanston, Ill.; Roger Sherman Mitchell, Philadelphia. Mem. Asbury Park Library Ass'n; was instrumental in the establishment of a public library in that city, also in the erection of a municipal hospital for the care of contagious diseases, located two miles west of Asbury Park. Ex-pres. and charter mem. Present Day Club, Asbury Park, N.J.; hon. and charter mem. Present Day Club, Asbury Park; pres. Palmetto Club, Daytonia, Fla., 1913-14. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Ellen M. (Mrs. Joseph W. Mitchell), 1125 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Lecturer, writer; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1842; dau. Edwin R. and Harriet H. (Rowland) Smith; ed. Homer (N.Y.) Acad.; Concord School of Philosophy, Concord, Mass. (Ph.D. for work in philosophy); m. St. Louis, May 15, 1867, Joseph W. Mitchell. Lecturer on philosophy in Univ. of Denver, 1890-92. Author: A Study of Greek Philosophy (in philosophical classics); A Study of Dante's Paradise; The Faust of Goethe; The Way of the Soul; The Beatific Vision of Dante. Mem. Archæological Inst. of America. Clubs: Kanatenah of Syracuse, New England Women's, Boston. Recreation: Conversation. Congregational. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Evelyn Groesbeek, 604 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

Scientific artist; b. East Orange, N.J.; dau. Marcus and Mary Elizabeth (Groesbeek) Mitchell; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; George Washington Univ., M.S. '06; Howard Univ. Med. School, class of 1913. Field and laboratory ass't to Dr. J. W. Dupree, late surgeon general of La., 1903-04; ass't in zoölogy, George Washington Univ., 1906-06; instructor in histology and physiological chemistry, Howard Univ., 1909-11. Director of Board of Manasses Industrial School of Colored Youth, Manasses, Va. Interested in civic work, socialism and psychic research; trying to specialize along the line of transmission of diseases by insects, especially pellagra. Author: Mosquito Life, 1907; also various technical articles in scientific zoölogical publications; some nature studies in magazines. Mem. A.A.A.S., Entomological Soc. of America, Cornell Women's Club, Washington, D.C. Recreations: Tramping, collecting gnats. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Frances Pearle, Rocheport and Columbia, Mo.

Farming; b. Boone Co., Mo., June 22, 1863; dau. Neuman Tompkins and Kitty Wells (Slack) Mitchell; ed. Stephens Coll., B.L. Delegate to Nat. Good Roads Convention, 1911; delegate to Internat. Congress of Farm Women, 1910; mem. and sec. Board of Managers Mo. Colony for Feeble-Minded, four years; mem. Exec. Board of Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n; pres. Episcopal Church Guild and mem. King's Daughters' Circle. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles on women in agriculture in various farm magazines and short stories of travel; now writing book of travels. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy; vice-pres. Mo. Division of same; district organizer Daughters of 1812; county chairman of Nat. Women's Good Roads Ass'n; chairman of Com. of Mo. Immigration Soc.; sec. of Mo. Home-Makers' Conference. Recreations: Travel, social life; has three times visited Europe; made trip around the world. Mem. Tuesday Literary Club of Columbia, Mo.; pres. Stephens College Alumnæ Ass'n; pres. Missouri Women Farmers' Club. In 1905 was hostess of Missouri Building at the Portland (Ore.) Exposition, and in 1911 was hostess of Women's Building at Missouri State Fair.

MITCHELL, Geraldine E. (Mrs. Howard Ellery Mitchell), Knoll House, Haverford, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Frank Evans (who served as captain in Second Pa. Cavalry in Civil War) and Eliza (Lewis) Evans; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's School; painted three years in Paris at Colorossi School with Raphael Collin and Henner; at Academy of Fine Arts with William M. Chase and Vonnoh; m. Philadelphia, June 21, 1906, Howard Ellery Mitchell. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Pa. Limited Suffrage League. Presbyterian. Mem. Consumers' League of Pa., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, the Agnes Irwin Alumnæ, the Pekineset Club of America, Nat. Geographic Soc.; associate mem. Charlotte Cushman Club; mem. Merion Cricket Club (Haverford), Plastic Club. Much interested in art; has done some illustrative work for magazines.

MITCHELL, Harriet Post, 334 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Morristown, N.J., May 5, 1866; dau. Arthur Mitchell, D.D., and Harriet E. (Post) Mitchell; ed. in private schools; Packer Col-

Digitized by Google

legiate Inst., Brooklyn; Drexel Inst., Philadelphia; Univ. of Pa. Instructor in bacteriology and domestic science in Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, 1900-09; instructor in Bruce School of Household Science, N.Y. City, from 1910. Mem. Philadelphia Choral Soc. for 10 years; mem. Grange, Dewittville, N.Y., since 1909.

MITCHELL, Hattie Moore (Mrs. James F. Mitchell), home address, R.F.D. 5, Des Moines, Iowa; office address, Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa.

Professor of methodology; b. Marble Rock, Ia., Aug. 15, 1866; dau. Allan and Margaret (Boldan) Moore; ed. Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., normal course, Pd.B. '98; Liberal Arts, Ph.B. '06, A.M. '07; m. Marble Rock, Ia., July 6, 1896, James F. Mitchell; one daughter: Margaret Olive. Teacher of mathematics in high school, Mason City, Ia., 1888-90; principal of schools, Floyd, Ia., 1893-95; preceptress in Nora Springs Sem., 1896-97; supervisor of Training School for Primary Teachers, Drake Univ., 1897-1902; dean of women, 1902; instructor in mathematics, 1902-09; ass't professor of mathematics, 1909-10; professor of methodology, 1910- . Has extensive work in farmers' institutes, Chautauqua and teachers' institutes; has Philathea Class in University Place Church of Christ of 200 young ladies. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Julia M. (Mrs. Louis H. Mitchell), 1412 Marengo Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Utica, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1859; dau. Dr. D. C. and Dorothy (Roberts) Davies; grad. Columbus (Wis.) High School, '78, and from Chautauqua course; has diploma from Dr. William R. Harper of Chicago for successfully passing the examination on the Bible offered by the Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature; m. Columbus, Wis., May 14, 1879, Rev. Louis H. Mitchell, D.D. Not ordained, but has filled pulpits in this country and England. Interested in temperance, missionary and hospital work and Y.W.C.A. After bitter opposition to woman suffrage was converted and became anxious to see the State decide for suffrage. Author of many articles on temperance, religion and philanthropy and several poems. Presbyterian. Prohibition or independent voter. Pres. Southern Cal. Indian Ass'n; was pres. Chicago Presbyterial Soc. of Foreign Missions for seven years; pres. W.C.T.U. of Rochester, Minn., for four years. Recreations: Music, literature, fancy work. First pres. Mitchell Club, Blue Earth, Minn.; first pres. Washington Heights Clubs, Pasadena, Cal. Has been specially interested in pushing medical inspection in public schools and teaching of sex hygiene to the young in schools and colleges; especially anxious to have a National Dep't of Health.

MITCHELL, Lucy Sprague (Mrs. Wesley Clair Mitchell), 37 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Born Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1878; dau. Otto S. A. and Lucia (Atwood) Sprague; ed. Marlborough School, Los Angeles; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. 1900; m. San Francisco, Cal., May, 1912, Prof. Wesley Clair Mitchell. Dean of women, Univ. of Cal, Berkeley, 1904-12; instructor in English, 1904-05; assistant prof. of English, 1905-12. Interested in public school education and labor legislation. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Public Education Ass'n of N.Y. City, Nat. Consumers' League, Nat. Child Labor Com. Recreation: Mountaineering. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Mabel Stebbins (Mrs. James Brady Mitchell), care Capt. J. B. Mitchell, War Dep't, Washington, D.C.

Born Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1876; dau. Charles H. and Minnie (Vail) Stebbins; grad. Cornell Univ., B.S., in architecture, '95 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. North Hatley, Can., Oct. 1, 1904, James Brady Mitchell, U.S. Army. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Margaret Johnes, 430 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher and author; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Arthur and Harriet E. (Post) Mitchell; ed. private schools and Drexel Inst., Philadelphia. Instructor Oxford Coll., Ohio, 1895-98; dietitian Manhattan State Hospital, 1900-02; director domestic science public schools, Bradford, Pa., 1902-06; instructor Drexel Inst., 1907; principal Bruce School of Household Science, N.Y. City, 1900. Author: Cereal Foods and Their Preparation; The Fireless Cook Book; also magazine articles. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Country Club (Bradford, Pa.).

MITCHELL, Marion Sheffield, St. John's College, Shanghai, China.

Teaching; b. Newburgh, N.Y.; dau. John J. and Philena B. (Rose) Mitchell; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '94; studied music in Boston, N.Y. City and Paris (mem. Phi Sigma). Joined mission of Am. Church Mission in Shanghai, 1903, and has worked since then in teaching Chinese girls of St. Mary's Hall music. Episcopalian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Shanghai Am. Woman's Club.

MITCHELL, Mary Annie Clark (Mrs. Emlyn Valentine Mitchell), 14 Charter Oak Place, Hartford, Conn.

Born Northampton, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '83; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Emlyn Valentine Mitchell of Hartford, Conn.; children: Jean, b. April 28, 1886; Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1888; Edwin Valentine, b. April 24, 1890; Blanche, b. Nov. 6, 1891. Trustee of the new Connecticut Coll. for Women, now in course of organization. Pres. Hartford City Missionary Soc.; director School of Religious Pedagogy; director Spruce St. Settlement; director Consumers' League, 1906-08; pres. Smith College Club, 1897-99; pres. College Club of Hartford, 1905-08.

MITCHELL, Mary Greening (Mrs. Harry B. Mitchell), 318 Fifth Av., Great Falls, Mont.

Born Greeningehame, Wis., 1867; dau. William and Catherine (Cameron) Greening; ed. Whitewater (Wis.) State Normal Coll.; m. Greeningehame, 1886, Harry B. Mitchell; children: Catherine Mary, Fergus Greening, Hugh B. Was teacher in Milwaukee public schools under Sanford A. Hooper as principal. Called first meeting which resulted in the organization of the Travel Club of Great Falls, Mont.; also called the meetings which led to the organization of the Great Falls Civic Club and the Great Falls Woman's Club; was first pres. of Montana Fed. of Women's Clubs after the clubs united in 1903 (now chairman of Forestry Com.). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

MITCHELL, Mary Paulsell (Mrs. H. W. Mitchell), State Hospital, Warren, Pa.

Physician; b. San Joaquin Co., Cal., Jan. 27, 1870; dau. Arminius Calvin and Almira (Gardenshire) Paulsell; ed. Mills Coll., Cal., A.B. '90; Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '96; m. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 16, 1902, H. W. Mitchell, M.D. Interne in New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, 1895-96; resident physician Woman's Charity Club Hospital, Boston, 1896-98; ass't physician Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hospital, 1898-1907; ass't physician Eastern Maine Insane Hospital, Bangor, 1907-10. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Maine Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., and Pa. Med. Soc

MITCHELL, Mary Warren Otey (Mrs. William M. Mitchell), 33 Columbia Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Lynchburg, Va.; dau. Hon. Peter J. Otey (mem. Congress from Sixth Va. Dist.) and Mallie (Floyd) Otey (granddaughter of John Floyd, Governor of Va. and great-niece of John B. Floyd, also Governor of Va. and Secretary of War under President Buchanan); ed. Convent of Visitation, Frederick, Md.; m. Lynchburg, Va., 1887, William M. Mitchell; one son: Otey Burnham Mitchell. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Colonial Dames, Daughters of the Revolution, Daughters of the Confederacy. Organized the Thomas Jefferson Chapter D.A.R. in Atlanta and its first regent.

MITCHELL, Minnie Belle (Mrs. John Fowler Mitchell), 422 W. Main St., Greenfield, Ind.

Born Victoria, Tex., July 24, 1860; dau. Andrew J. and Arabella Jane (Hart) Alexander; ed. Edinburg, Indianapolis; m. Dec. 23, 1879, John Fowler Mitchell; one son: John Fowler Mitchell Jr., b. 1883. Author of children's stories published in Eastern and Western magazines. Mem.

Digitized by Google

Eastern Star; pres. Hesperian Reading Club; treas. Greenfield Fed. of Literary Clubs; director Ind. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Motoring. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Sixth Ind. Congressional Dist. of Woman Suffrage organization.

MITCHELL, Nellie Louise, 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.L. '99. Teacher in private school, New Bedford, Mass., 1899-1900; tutor, St. Paul, Minn., 1900-01; teacher, College Acad., New London, N.H., 1901-02; clerk and statistician State Board of Education, Hartford, Conn., since 1902. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

MITCHELL, Rosalie Leonard (Mrs. J. Nicholas Mitchell), 1505 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; dau. Samuel and Ann (Biddle) Leonard; ed. Germantown, Philadelphia; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Dr. J. Nicholas Mitchell. Bible-class teacher in Episcopal Church since age of 15. Educational sec. under bishops since 1906 in mission study work. One of the originators of the Consumers' League of Eastern Pa., vice-pres. since 1906. Officer in Travelers' Aid; mem. Board of New England Soc.; mem. New Century Club (active as officer and lecturer).

MITCHELL, Sara Patterson Snowden (Mrs. John Stevenson Mitchell), The Colonial, 11th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist, historian; b. Philadelphia; dau. James Ross and Susan Engle (Patterson) Snowden; ed. private schools in Philadelphia, Pa.; Acad. of Fine Arts; studied art in Paris under Le Roy and Colin, and in America under William M. Chase and Joseph De Camp; m. John Stevenson Mitchell (now deceased). Pres. Plastic Club of Philadelphia, 1903-04; reëlected 1906, and annually since. Historian of Pa. Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; pres. Pennsylvania State Soc. and regent of Gen. Robert Patterson Chapter, U.S. Daughters of 1812. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Pa. Limited Suffrage League. Has devoted much time to historical research in London and Paris. Presbyterian. Mem. Pa. Historical Soc., Colonial Dames of America, Pa. Soc. of New England Women, Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R., Guadelupe Soc., Dames of the Loyal Legion. Fellow Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Recreation: Traveling. Clubs: Arts and Letters, Plays and Players, Le Coin d'Or.

MITCHNER, Lillian M. (Mrs. Charles W. Mitchner), 1535 W. Fifteenth St., Topeka, Kan.

State pres. Kansas W.C.T.U.; b. Adell, Ia., April 10, 1862; dau. Joseph C. and Mary A. (Talboys) Early; ed. Lafayette, Ind.; m. Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 30, 1882, Charles W. Mitchner; one son: B. E. Mitchner, State Bank Examiner. Has charge of the W.C.T.U. dep't at four of the largest Chautauquas in the State and belongs to the International Lyceum Ass'n. Mem. Kansas Woman's Christian Temperance Union 15 years; served as district pres. seven years; State recording sec. one year; sec. four years and State pres. four years; sec. of the Kan. M.E. Conference for the Home Missionary Soc. Has written leaflets, a suffrage and legislative drill; editor-in-chief of Our Messenger, official organ of the Kansas W.C.T.U. Mem. Good Government Club of Topeka; mem. of the Legislative Com., also mem. of a com. which considers applicants for office. Methodist. Prohibitionist. Field lecturer for suffrage for a year; hon. vice-pres. Kan. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Woman's Advisory Board of Topeka, appointed by the Mayor; also vice-pres. State Public Welfare League.

MOCHEL, Maude McKinney (Mrs. L. S. Mochel), 1114 Sontiam Rd., Albany, Oreg.

Born Mishawaka, Ind., April 16, 1882; dau. John and Margaret Elisabeth (Kerr) McKinney; ed. public and high schools, Bremen, Ind., three years and one term's work at Indiana Univ.; m. Woodburn, Ore., June 24, 1908, Rev. L. S. Mochel; children; John McKinney, Mathew Schode. Interested in missionary society and mission study classes. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Eastern Star. Recreations: Books, tennis, walking. Mem. Modern Travelers (literary club); charter mem. and former pres. Woman's Club of Woodburn, Ore.

MOFFAT, Jessie Emerson (Mrs. Joseph Alpheus Moffat), 535 W. Twenty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. near Fredonia, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1883; dau. Edward R. and Idanthea Antoinette (de Lacy) Emerson; ed. public schools and private tutors; m. Joseph Alpheus Moffat; one daughter: Jessica Idanthea. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Empire State, Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Professional Woman's League, Actors' Church Alliance. Author: A Friend at Court; also a play: The Mirror of Miyama (produced at Herald Square Theatre, N.Y. City, 1907); magazine articles and short stories. Mem. Soc. of Daughters of Ohio; Woman's Press Club.

MOFFETT, Edna Virginia, 1125 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

College professor; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. Major John G. and Virginia E. (Austin) Moffett; ed. private schools of Richmond, Hollins Inst., Hollins, Va.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; Cornell Univ., A.M. '01, Ph.D. '07 (Andrew D. White Fellow, 1901-02, 1906-06). Teacher of history in the State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1897-1900; Wellesley Coll. since 1902; associate prof. of history since 1908. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Va. Historical Soc., College Club, Boston.

MOLINEUX, Marie Ada, 2 Regent Circle, Brookline, and 97 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Literature; b. Centerville, Cal.; ed. Chauncy Hall School (Boston); Boston Univ.; Mass. Inst. of Technology; State Normal Art School; Lowell Inst. Drawing School; Sauveur School of Languages; New England Conservatory of Music, and private tutors; A.B. '79; A.M. '80; Ph.D. '82; Boston Univ. (mem. Women Graduates' Club B.U., Technology Women's Ass'n). Has lectured before many clubs and societies on various topics. At one time engaged on bacterial work for the State Board of Health as one of Dr. W. T. Sedgwick's assistants; taught psychology in several private schools in Boston. Presented paper on Roman Archæology before the World's Congress Auxiliary in Philology, 1893, Chicago. Author: A Phrase-Book from the Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; also a special writer for the press. Trustee of the Hyatt Field Lesson Memorial Ass'n (founded in memory of the late Alpheus Hyatt, and annually helping school children with their teachers to learn from Nature's laboratory). Director on board College Equal Suffrage League of Mass. (charter mem., was treas. three years). Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Boston branch American Folk-Lore Soc., Boston Browning Soc. (cor. sec.), 1897-1900. Recreation: Books. Club: New England Women's (life mem.).

MOLLER, Sarah Isabel Towle (Mrs. Irving Clark Moller), Hotel Cambridge, Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Massachusetts; ed. High School, Wakefield, Mass.; Cambridge (Mass.) School for Girls; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1900; Radcliffe Coll., 1900-01; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1901-04; student of painting in Paris, 1904-05; Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1906-07; m. 1905, Irving Clark Moller. Painter of portraits from 1908.

MOLLOY, Mary Aloysia, College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn.

College dean; b. Sandusky, O.; dau. Patrick J. and Mary (Lambe) Molloy; ed. Ohio State Univ., Ph.B. '02; A.M. '05; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '07 (Phi Beta Kappa). Ass't principal, Winona (Minn.) Sem., 1907-11. Dean of the Coll. of Saint Teresa since 1911; teaching fellow in English, Ohio State Univ., 1903-05; grad. fellow in English and philology, Cornell Univ., 1905-07. Interested in the Celtic movement and Gaelic revival. Author: The Celtic Rite in Britain; Studies in Language and Literature (Hart Memorial Volume, 1910); collaborator in Wordsworth Concordance, London, 1911; also writer of reviews, pedagogical articles and articles on the Celtic Revival. Roman Catholic. Mem. Concordance Soc., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Authors' League of America, Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Music, gardening, housekeeping.

Digitized by Google

MONAGHAN, Anna Jackson (Mrs. James Monaghan), 3309 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born West Chester, Pa.; dau. John and Massey (Lownes) Jackson; ed. Kennett public schools; Swayne's Acad., Kennett Square; Swarthmore Coll., '78; Drexel Inst., Philadelphia; Somerville Soc.; m. Kennett Square, Pa., June 7, 1882, James Monaghan; children: Florence, Gertrude, Hannah Darlington, James. Favors woman suffrage. Birthright mem. Society of Friends. Recreation: Traveling. Mem. New Century Club, and Browning Soc. of Philadelphia. At West Chester helped organize women's clubs, a day nursery and a university extension centre, and was on the Board of Managers of the Public Library; at Swarthmore helped organize the Woman's Club, and in Philadelphia has taken part in activities of the Century Club, women's rights societies and settlement organizations.

MONELL, Frances Wallach (Mrs. S. H. Monell), 214 W. 105th St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, 1852; dau. Tristram and Elizabeth Hicks (Brown) Allen; ed. the Catherine Aiken School, Stamford, Conn.; N.Y. Coll. and Hospital for Women, N.Y. City, M.D., '89; m. (1st) 1871, John Oakey; (2) 1899, Dr. S. H. Monell; children: May Woodworth, Lillian Allen and Frances Wallach (by first marriage). Was pioneer woman bicycle rider and brought the first drop-frame bicycle into N.Y. State in 1889; excepting Washington, D.C., also pioneer woman bicycle rider from Maine to California. Favors woman suffrage. Has written for magazines and newspapers on various topics, notably on the benefits of bicycling for women of 20 or more. Writer for medical journals on medical subjects. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Empire State (now a trustee), Daughters of the Union, Soc. for Political Study, Housewives' League, Associated Clubs of Domestic Science; was elected pres. of Woman's Press Club of N.Y. City in 1907.

MONFORT, Adele Harwood Bloss (Mrs. Frederick Delos Monfort), 354 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 5, 1884; dau. Adelbert Clinton and Julia Clarissa (Shea) Bloss; ed. at home with governesses until 1896; the Misses Ely's School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1896-1900; grad. Mrs. Leslie Morgan's School for Girls, N.Y. City, '01; m. N.Y. City, April 18, 1906, Frederick Delos Monfort (then vice-pres. Second National Bank); one daughter: Claire Edgerton Monfort, b. Feb. 9, 1908. Ass't sec. of Board of Lady Managers of St. Paul Free Medical Dispensary. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Welfare League of St. Paul, Minn., and favors Progressive Party of 1912. Protestant Episcopal. Genealogist; mem. St. Paul Chapter D.A.R.; chairman Entertainment Com., 1907-09; historian, 1909-10; sec. 1910-13; St. Paul Colony of New England Women (first treas. in 1907 and now chairman Ways and Means Com.). Recreations: Golf, dancing, singing, fencing. Mem. Ely Club of Ely School, Town and Country Club of St. Paul and Minneapolis, White Bear (Minn.) Yacht Club, Minn. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MONGES, Josephine de Teisseire, The Lincoln, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1863; dau. Gordon and Louisa (de Teisseire) Monges; ed. Miss Sanford's School, Philadelphia. Manager of Door of Blessing, a home for discharged female prisoners. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc., Pa. Historical Soc., Transatlantic Soc., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Nat. Geographic Soc., la Société Française del Bienfaisance, Acorn Club, Civic Club; second vice-pres. of Prisoners' Chapter of King's Daughters, Philadelphia. Recreations: Travel, driving. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage; mem. of Standing Com. of Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

MONKS, Sarah Preston, Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Biologist, teacher, writer; b. Cold-Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y.; ed. in school at Cold Spring, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '71, A.M. '76. Teacher at Santa Barbara, Cal., one year; Los Angeles Normal School, 1884-1906. Writer of numerous monographs and articles, results of her biological research, notably on Trapdoor Spiders, Diatoms, Regeneration of Phataria, etc.

MONNETT, Mary Zouck (Mrs. Wallace L. Monnett), Bucyrus, O.

Born Baltimore Co., Md., Dec. 26, 1876; dau. Henry Jacob and Martha (Millender) Zouck; ed. Maryland Coll., Lutherville, Md.; Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, O.; m. Reisterstown, Md., Apr. 6, 1897, Wallace L. Monnett (lawyer); children: Martha Elizabeth, Margaret Louise, Charlotte, Wallace L., Jr. Pres. Bucyrus Suffrage Ass'n, pres. Crawford Co. suffrage organization. Organized a Mothers' Club, Mar., 1911 (membership is composed of mothers in all walks of life), music, lectures pertaining to health and home and a social hour composes the program at each meeting. Lutheran. Mem. King's Daughters, Crocus Club (literary).

MONRAD, Anna Marie, Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn.

Library reviser; b. Karrera, New Zealand; dau. Johannes H. and Marie (Frederiksen) Monrad; ed. Winnetka (Ill.) High School, 1897-1900; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.S. '06 (mem. Chi Theta Psi). Ass't Newberry Library, Chicago, 1900-02; cataloguer, Nov., 1906, at Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn.; reviser Yale Univ. Library, 1910. Arranged and classified Catalogue of An Exhibition in Commemoration of the Tercentenary Anniversary of the King James Version of the Bible, 1911. Classified the Day Mission Library of Theological School of Yale Univ. Favors woman suffrage.

MONRAD, Margaret, care Miss Anna M. Monrad, Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn.

Sculptor; b. Karrera, New Zealand; dau. John H. and Marie (Feredericksen) Monrad; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., B.A. '01; Chicago Univ., 1901-02 (scholarship); student Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1909; studied in Italy a year; later traveled in Europe for another year, visiting the chief art galleries. Has done portrait work in America; made a relief for Rockford College. Exhibited in Copenhagen, 1910-11; in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1912-13; Architectural League, 1912. Received stipend from Royal Acad. of Denmark in 1911. Interested in socialism, social work and educational work. Author of articles on American education and social settlement work in the Danish magazines and periodicals.

MONROE, Anna Hamill (Mrs. W. S. Monroe), 64 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, April 19, 1869; dau. Charles M. Clark, M.D., and Julia (Hamill) Clark; ed. Dearborn Sem. and Loring Sem.; m. Oct. 31, 1898, William Stanton Monroe; children: Ernest Hamill, Henry Stanton. Pres. Indiana House (home for working girls); sec. Ill. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; director of the Chicago Woman's City Club; officer Joint Com. on Vocational Training for Girls. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Juvenile Protective Ass'n, New Future Ass'n (home for unfortunate girls), Hungarian Woman's Home (associate mem.). Favors woman suffrage; mem. North Side Branch of Ill. Woman Suffrage League, Chicago. Clubs: Friday, Scribblers'.

MONROE, Harriet, 1720 Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Poet, art editor; b. Chicago, Dec. 23, 1860; dau. Henry Stanton and Martha (Mitchell) Monroe; ed. Chicago schools and Visitation Acad. of Georgetown, D.C. Selected by Com. on Ceremonies of Columbian Exposition to write Columbian Ode, which was recited and sung at dedication of World's Fair, Oct. 21, 1892. Art editor Chicago Tribune. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Valeria and Other Poems, 1892; John Wellborn Root, a Memoir, 1896; The Passing Show; Five Modern Plays in Verse, 1905; The Columbian Ode, 1893. Organized and is editor of Poetry, a monthly magazine of verse, subsidized by over one hundred persons for the encouragement of the art. Clubs: The Fortnightly (Chicago), the Friday (Chicago), Lyceum (London).

Digitized by Google

MONROE, Harriet Earhart (Mrs. A. Q. Monroe), 204 A St., S.E., Washington, D.C.

Writer, lecturer; b. Indiana, Pa., 1842; dau. Rev. D. and Mary W. (Patton) Earhart; ed. by private tutors; m. Atchison, Kan., 1865, A. Q. Monroe; children: Mabel, Eugene E. Pres. Atchison (Kan.) Coll. Inst., 1870-85; lived in Philadelphia, 1888-1901. Has lectured in every large auditorium from Boston to Omaha, and in all the Atlantic Southern States. Active worker in city Gospel mission work in own church, in associated charities. Writes a weekly letter to the Lutheran Observer (Philadelphia and Lancaster, Pa.). Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Art of Conversation; The Heorine of the Mining Camp; Washington—Its Sights and Insights; Historical Lutheranism; Life of Gustavus Adolphus. Lutheran. Mem. Monday Evening Club, which is a clearing house for local charities and social service work.

MONROE, Lilla Day (Mrs. Lee Monroe), 909 Harrison St., Topeka, Kan.

Lawyer, writer, lecturer; m. 1885, Lee Monroe (lawyer, afterward district judge of 23d Judicial Dist. of Kansas); four children. Began teaching in schools in Ind. at age of 15; later studied in Terre Haute and then resumed teaching until her marriage; studied law, assisted her husband in his practice and was admitted to the bar of the Kansas Supreme Court in 1895. Mem. Kan. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; Kan. sec. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Topeka City Fed. Editor of several departments in various journals. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Daughters of Rebekah, W.C.T.U. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; former pres. Kan. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; active as manager of campaign for Suffrage Amendment in Kansas, 1912.

MONTAGUE, Amy Angell Collier (Mrs. Gilbert Holland Montague), 152 E. Thirty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Burlington, Vt.; dau. Peter and Caroline (Angell) Collier; ed. private schools, Washington, D.C.; Art Students' League, N.Y.; Univ. of Mich. (mem. Collegiate Sorosis); m. N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1907, Gilbert Holland Montague. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. City; director woman's dep't of Nat. Civic Federation. Protestant Episcopalian. Recreation: Riding. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City). Especially interested in music (piano) and art (painting).

MONTAGUE, Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Montague), 1111 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

Born Carltons, King and Queen Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1868; dau. Dr. William and Janet Carter (Roy) Hoskins; ed. Hollins (Va.) Coll.; m. Carltons, Va., Dec. 11, 1889, Andrew Jackson Montague (Governor of Va., 1902-06); children: Matilda Gay, Janet Roy, Robert Latane. Pres. Home for Needy Confederate Women; pres. Lee Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Va., D.A.R., Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Baptist.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.

Writer; b. White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.; dau. Russell W. and Harriet Ann (Cary) Montague; ed. in schools in Washington and Richmond, Va., but chiefly at home. Author: The Poet, Miss Kate and I, 1906; The Sowing of Alderson Cree, 1907; In Calvert's Valley, 1909; Linda, 1912. Interested in various philanthropic societies. Episcopalian. Recreations: Gardening, athletics. Favors woman suffrage.

MONTGOMERY, Caroline W. (Mrs. Frank Hugh Montgomery), 5549 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Troy, N.Y., June 17, 1865; dau. Robert H. Williamson, M.D., and Charlotte (Waterbury) Williamson; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '89, M.A. '94 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Jan. 11, 1897, Frank Hugh Montgomery, M.D.; children: Hamilton, b. May 21, 1898; Charlotte, b. Jan. 24, 1901; Mary Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1903. Mem. Univ. of Chicago Settlement, Hyde Park Centre (under Juvenile Protective League, Consumers' League). Has been pres. and sec. of College Settlements Ass'n. Editor of Bibliography of Social Settlements, 1900, 1905. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Chicago College Club, Chicago Woman's Club, Wellesley Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

MONTGOMERY, Charlotte Elizabeth Wood (Mrs. John T. Montgomery), Charleston, Ill.

Born Utica, N.Y., July 14, 1867; dau. Philip Rupert and Celeste Berrian (Smith) Wood; ed. Rockford Coll; Chicago Univ., B.A.; m. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 2, 1901, Dr. John T. Montgomery; one daughter: Charlotte Wood. Taught in Fort Worth Univ., Tex.; Tilford Acad., Vinto, Ia, and in Sunday-school; mem. missionary societies. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Clubs: Literary, Art, Mothers'. Has done some newspaper work and translations.

MONTGOMERY, Hortense Hoban (Mrs. Edwin K. Montgomery), 233 E. Franklin St., Shelbyville, Ind.

Born Tipton, Ind.; dau. Hopkins E. and Helen A. (Buxton) Hoban; ed. Shelbyville High School and Ind. State Normal; m. Shelbyville, Ind., 1903, Edwin K. Montgomery. Taught eleven years in the public schools of Shelbyville. Has been active in all the dep'ts of work in the First M.E. Church; leader for several mission study classes; taught in Sunday-school; leader in social dep't of Epworth League several years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Queen Esther Soc. and Mrs. May W. Donnan's Class. Especially interested in art matters; now beginning a campaign for organization of an art ass'n in Shelbyville. Recreations: Books and theatre. Mem. The Coterie of Shelbyville; chairman Sixth Dist. Clubs; mem. Ind. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MONTGOMERY, Mary Williams, 126 W. 104th St., N.Y. City.

Orientalist; b. Marash, Turkey; dau. Giles F. and Emily (Redington) Montgomery; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; Berlin, Ph.D. '01. On editorial staff Historians' History of the World. Contributor of articles and Orientalia to Jewish Encyclopedia. Mem. Vörderasiatische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, Nat. Geog. Soc. Author: Briefe aus der Zeit Hammurabis (dissertation): Told in a Garden of Araby (with Iora Chandler). Mem. Woman's Univ. Club.

MONTGOMERY-MARSH, Mary Louise (Mrs. William Alfred Marsh), 729 Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Physician; b. Coleraine, Lancaster Co., Pa.; dau. John and Rebecca (Kerr) Montgomery; ed. public school; Union High School of Coleraine; Swarthmore Coll.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Philadelphia, M.D. '95 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Coleraine, Nov. 17, 1900, Dr. William Alfred Marsh; children: Jean, b. Nov. 6, 1902; Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1904; Florence Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1910; William Edward, b. May 10, 1912. Interne in New England Hospital for Women and Children for 15 months after graduation; on staff of Mt. Pleasant Memorial Hospital since founding in 1904; lecturer to nurses of same. Mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., Westmoreland Co. Med. Soc. Interested in church aid and missionary work. Presbyterian. Mem. Civic Club.

"MONTREUIL, Gaetane de"—see Gill, Georgine Belanger.

MOODY, Agnes Claypole (Mrs. Robert Orton Moody), 2826 Garber St., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Bristol, England; dau. Edward Waller and Jane (Trotter) Claypole; ed. at home; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., Ph.B. '92; Cornell, M.S. '94; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '96 (Delta Gamma); m. Pasadena, Cal., 1903, Dr. Robert Orton Moody. Taught zoölogy in Wellesley Coll., 1896-98; histology in Cornell, 1898-1900; zoölogy, biology and geology in Throop Polytechnic Inst., 1900-1903; mem. Board of Education of Berkeley, Cal., 1913—. Mem. Civic League, A.A.A.S., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Delta Gamma, Emerson Mothers' Club, Town and Gown Club. Recreations: Sports, walking, camping, gardening. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

Digitized by Google

MOODY, Clara Amalia (Mrs. Frank E. Moody), 1408 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Mt. Vernon, Wis., Aug. 23, 1879; dau. Hon. Herman B. Dahle (U.S. Congress) and Anne M. (Kittelson) Dahle; ed. Mt. Horeb Acad., Wis. Acad. at Madison, Wis.; three years at Univ. of Wis.; m. Mt. Horeb, Wis., Mar. 29, 1904, Frank E. Moody (dentist); children: Harold Jerome, Marie Louise, and stepson Richard Willard Moody, b. April 13, 1898. Charter mem. of Fairview Hospital Auxiliary, Concordia; charter mem. of Mindegave Soc., Federation of Women's Clubs, W.C.T.U., Minnesota Soc. of Fine Arts, Swedish Hospital Ass'n, Thursday Musicale. Lutheran (English). Mem. Ladies' Aid of St. John's Lutheran Church.

MOODY, Elizabeth Eddy (Mrs. Carlton Montague Moody), 124 S. Twelfth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1856; dau. Richard Anthony and Sarah Patterson (Hall) Lewis; ed. Mary Ann Longstreth School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Mar. 8, 1879, Carlton Montague Moody; children: Prof. Lewis Ferry Moody, b. Jan. 5, 1880; Elizabeth Halle (Mrs. DeWitt Weeks Barlow), b. Oct. 7, 1883; William Montague, b. Mar. 25, 1891. Mem. D.A.R. (vice-regent), Consumers' League, Civic Club, New Century Club (Philadelphia), Paragraph Club (Beverly, N.J.). Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Philadelphia Soc. for Woman Suffrage.

MOODY, Helen Watterson (Mrs. Winfield Scott Moody), 16 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Cleveland, O., May 17, 1860; dau. William R. and Sarah (Ruggles) Watterson; ed. Univ. of Wooster, O., A.B. '83 (cum laude); A.M. '87 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1891, Winfield Scott Moody (editor). Removed to N.Y., 1889, under an engagement to do editorial work for the Evening Sun; created the column known as The Woman About Town, until marriage. Editorial writer in Scribner's Magazine, The Century Magazine, Harper's, McClure's, etc.; first woman editor for McClure's syndicate. Books: The Unquiet Sex (essays); A Child's Letters to Her Husband. Reader for publishing houses. Recreations: Golf, boating, traveling, cooking. Clubs: Barnard, Cosmopolitan, Mac Dowell. Against woman suffrage.

MOODY, Julia Eleanor, 22 Park Drive, Brookline, Mass.

Teacher; b. Canton, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1869; dau. Harnel D. and Adelia R. (Hewett) Moody; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.S. '94, M.A. '09; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '12. Instructor in zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1905-11; instructor in biology, Simmons Coll., 1912-14; instructor in zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., since 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Little Busybodies; A Holiday with the Birds; Story-told Science (in collaboration with Miss Jeannette Marks); Observations in the Life-History of Two Rare Ciliates, Spathidium Spathula and Actinobolus Radians (Journal of Morphology). Presbyterian. Mem. College Club, Boston.

MOODY, Mary Noel (Mrs. Thomas E. Moody), Athens, Tenn.

Born in Haywood Co., West Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864; dau. Judge J. H. and Martha Ann (Mann) Estes; ed. Brownsville Female Coll., B.A. '80; Hollins Inst., Va., 1880-82; literary degree (consisting of diplomas in five dep'ts); m. Orysa, Haywood Co., Tenn, 1884, Thomas Edwin Moody; children: T. E. Jr., H. Shelton, P. M., Gladys, Gray. Represented the women of Athens on various public occasions. Sup't Baptist Sunday-school. Mem. of State Health Com. and ass't in work among the mill people. Favors woman suffrage. Writer for newspapers, also missionary dialogues and articles. Sup't of Mission for Women in the Sweetwater Baptist Ass'n for 10 years; pres. Women's Missionary Union in Athens Baptist Church for many years. Pres. Athens Browning Circle 22 years.

MOORE, Agnes Lawrence Hall (Mrs. Elbridge J. Moore), 235 W. Seventy-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. Edward Livingston and Urania (Lawrence) Hall; ed. in Sem. at Waterbury, Conn.; m. (1st) Brooklyn, 1875, John T. Walker; (2d) 1880, E. J. Moore of Brooklyn; one daughter: Florence LeBaron Walker (now Mrs. Ernest S. Emanuel of N.Y. City). Interested in women's work along all lines. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Democratic League, Eclectic Club, Nat. Soc. New England Women, D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Post Parliament, Political Study Club, N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers (Mrs. Fred Porter Moore), 132 Winsor Av., Wuthering Heights, Watertown, Mass.

Author, special writer; b. Quincy, Ill.; dau. Hon. William Timothy and Catharine Wilhelmina (Murray) Rogers; ed. Miss Chapin's Sem., Quincy, Ill.; public school, grad. 1877; four years special at Radcliffe Coll.; two and one-half years at Boston Univ. Law School (mem. Radcliffe Union); m. Quincy, Ill., Jan. 6, 1880, Dr. Fred Porter Moore (died 1889); children: Arthur William, b. Oct. 30, 1880; Katharine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1884; Oliver Timothy, b. Jan. 7, 1887 (all died in infancy); Dr. Fred Porter Moore Jr. (S.B., M.D., Harvard), b. April 28, 1882. Special writer for press; edited and contributed to woman's page of Cambridge (Mass.) Press, 1898; lecturer on Radiation Theory of Light and Color at Wuthering Heights, before Radcliffe Science Club, Radcliffe Coll., 1912; also in Boston Public Library Lecture Hall. Pres. of Boston Ruskin Club two years; vice-pres. of Cantabrigia Club; pres. of Social Union Women's Club; six years sec. and treas. of Billings Family Reunion; mem. Board of Social Union of Cambridge, Mass. Author: Tom Blivens in Wormdom, 1890; In the Fireflies' Glow, 1901; The Radiation Theory of Light and Color, 1911; Image and Color in the Eye; also newspaper and magazine articles on planting fruit and nut trees on public streets and parks; Shall the Curfew Toll Again? The Daily Newspaper; (story) The Johnstown Express; Echoes of Old Colonial Farm House, etc. Mem. Mayflower Soc., Colonial Dames, Boston Browning Soc., Ass'n of Colonial Families, Billings Family Ass'n, New England Press Ass'n, A.A.A.S., D.A.R. (Boston Tea Party Chapter), Watertown Historical Ass'n, Portia Club, Radcliffe Union, Cantabrigia Club, Watertown Women's Club, Winsor Club. Recreations: Gardening, experimenting with hybrids (horticultural); has developed new nectarine, "Alice Rogers." Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cambridge (Mass.) Political Equality Ass'n (served as recording sec. four years).

MOORE, Anna Lewis, Framingham, Mass.

Normal school teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95; student of history, Columbia Univ., 1899-1900, M.A. 1900. Teacher of history in private school, Great Barrington, Mass., 1895-97; Framingham High School, 1897-1904; State Normal School since 1904. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

MOORE, Anne, 204½ W. Thirteenth St., N.Y City.

Investigator; b. Wilmington, N.C.; dau. Roger and Eugenia (Beery) Moore; ed. St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C.; Vassar Coll., A.B., A.M (Phi Beta Kappa); Babbott fellow, Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. Favors woman suffrage; associated with the Twenty-Five Players of the 25th Assembly Dist. Writer of articles, the result of scientific research in biological bulletins, Journal of Physiology and other periodicals. Author: Physiology of Man and Other Animals (book); The Feeble-Minded in New York (special report)

MOORE, Annette, 3044 Troost Av., The Lyndon, Kansas City, Mo.

Business woman; b. Montreal, Can., Jan. 6, 1874; dau. Richard B. and Marietta (Sturges) Moore; ed. Hannibal (Mo.) High School and Hannibal Business Coll. Was a teacher in Hannibal public schools, 1891-1901; now connected with business dep't of the Board of Education of Kansas City. Interested in social settlement work and private charities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of the Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Kansas City, Mo. Mem. Christian (Disciples)

Digitized by Google

Church. Mem. Nat. Art Soc. Recreations: Golf, tennis, rowing. Mem. Woman's Dining Club of Kansas City, Mo. (pres. 1911-12), made up exclusively of representative business and professional women.

MOORE, Eleanor M. Hiestand (Mrs. William Moore), 6427 Sherwood Road, Philadelphia.

Lecturer, journalist; b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Wylie and Annie (Blair) Gill; ed. Pennsylvania Coll.; Vassar Coll.; Bryn Mawr Coll.; Woman's Med. Coll., M.D. '90; m. (1st) Philadelphia, Dec., 1879, J. Howard Hiestand; (2d) Woodbury, N.J., June, 1892, William Moore. Ass't editor Med. Register, 1887-89; demonstrator of chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1890-95; public lecturer, 1906—. Press correspondent and magazine writer. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Pa. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, art.

MOORE, Ella M. (Mrs. Joseph E. Moore), Thomaston, Me.

Writer; b. Warren, Me., July 22, 1849; dau. S. Emerson and Maria (Copeland) Smith; ed. public schools of Thomaston; m. Thomaston, June 11, 1872, Joseph E. Moore; one daughter: Christina E. Moore. Author of book of poems: Songs of Sunshine and Shadow. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Christian Union, D.A.R., Daughters of Am. Revolution.

MOORE, Emily Dungan (Mrs. George W. Moore), Woodbury, N.J.

Born Halifax, Pa., June 17, 1878; dau. Rev. Jonathan Dungan, B.D., and Margaret (Steacy) Dungan; grad. Lower Merion High School, Ardmore, Pa., '96; Philadelphia Collegiate Inst. for Girls, '98; Bryn Mawr Coll., '02; student in voice in Sternberg School of Music; pupil of Frederick Peakes, Philadelphia, teaches of voice; m. East Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1903, Dr. George W. Moore, osteopathic physician. Teacher of German in Sternberg School of Music, 1906; contralto soloist in Epiphany Baptist Church and Northminster Presbyterian Church; teacher of German and music in Grand Island High School, 1909-13. Teacher of music in Grand Island Conservatory of Music, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. St. Cecilia Soc. (musical) of Grand Island; sec. Delaware County (Pa.) Sabbath-School Ass'n, 1906-09.

MOORE, Emmeline, Churchville, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Batavia, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1872; dau. John and Christina (Huser) Moore; ed. Batavia (N.Y.) district and high schools; Genesee Normal School, '95; Cornell Univ., A.B. '06 (Sigma Xi honors); Wellesley Coll., M.A. '08. Teaching experience includes work in all grades from the primary to the high school, college and university. Substitute professor of botany and zoölogy for year 1911 at Huguenot Coll., Wellington, South Africa. Extensive traveler in U.S., Canada, Alaska, Europe and Africa. Lecturer in nature study. Author of contributions in Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, Mar., 1909; Torreya, School Exchange, Journal of Geography, Sept., 1912; Nature Study Review. Author: Outlines of Nature Study (Trenton, N.J.), 1908. Presbyterian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Cornell Women's Club.

MOORE, Eva Perry (Mrs. Philip North Moore), 2125 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Former president Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; b. Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; dau. Seely and Elizabeth (Benedict) Perry; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '73; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Philip North Moore, mining engineer; children: Elizabeth, Perry North (Harvard '08). Long identified with the federated club movement; was pres. of the Wednesday Club of St. Louis, 1892-94; corresponding sec. and treas. of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1894-1900; vice-pres., 1904-08, and pres., 1908-12. Pres. Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1901-05. Alumnæ trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-08. Interested in various philanthropies; pres. Visiting Nurses' Ass'n of St. Louis and director St. Louis Training School for Nurses; director St. Louis Provident Ass'n; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com. Nat. Convention on Prison Labor. Served as a member of the Superior Jury of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Exec. Com. of the Civic League, Nat. Civic Federation (Woman's Welfare Dep't); vice-pres. Nat. Conservation Congress; mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. 1903-07), St. Louis Symphony Ass'n. Mem. Wednesday Club, Contemporary Club.

MOORE, Henrietta Greer, The Highlands, Springfield, O.

Minister, public speaker; b. Newark, O.; dau. Oliver Perry and Lucinda Denton (Parsons) Moore; ed. Warren Co., O., principally under private tutors. Engaged in teaching and later in preaching; ordained in ministry of Universalist Church, 1891; long lecturer for the W.C.T.U. Trustee of Buchtel Coll. and mem. Board of Education of Springfield, O.; elected on Prohibition ticket over two men candidates on the Republican and Democratic tickets. One of exec. board of Woman's Nat. Universalist Missionary Ass'n; pres. Civic League of Springfield, having a membership of 50 women and men. Universalist. Has visited every State and Territory of the U.S. and nearly all the Canadian provinces in the interests of temperance and equal suffrage. Pastor of Church of Good Shepherd (Universalist), Springfield, Ohio, for past 13 years; also pastor Church of Divine Love (Universalist) at Dayton, O., organized by her in 1908; chapel was built and dedicated to house the congregation and promote all departments of church work.

MOORE, Inez Macondray (Mrs. Percy Preston Moore), Atherton, Menlo Park, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Frederic William and Elena (Atherton) Macondray; ed. private schools and at home with governesses; m. Menlo Park (Atherton). Percy Preston Moore; one daughter: Frances Alejandra. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Republican. Mem. Civic Center League, Colonial Dames, Catholic Alumnæ League. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Town and Country Club, Burlingame Club.

MOORE, Isabel (Mrs. Ernest E. Moore), Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

Journalist, writer; b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872; dau. Walter Parmelee and Isabella (Chapin) Kellogg (ninth in descent from Phillippe Kellogg, grandson of Nicholas Kellogg, of Braintree, England); ed. private schools; m. Denver, Colo., 1890, Ernest E. Moore, of London, England (died 1907). For twelve years engaged in various kinds of literary work, reading manuscript for G. P. Putnam's Sons, book reviewing on Mail and Express (now the Evening Mail) and writing general magazine articles and verse. Editor: English speeches and articles of Baron Kaneko; Autobiography of Moncure D. Conway; Talks in a Library, by Lawrence Hutton; Memoirs of Clara Louise Kellogg. Recreation: Out-door life. Lived several years in Portugal and especially interested in the literature, folklore, archæology and people of that country.

MOORE, Joanna Patterson, 3554 Vernon Av., Chicago, Ill.

Home missionary; b. Clarion Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1832; ed. public schools of Clarion Co., Pa.; Belvidere, Ill.; Episcopal School in Pa.; Rockford Sem., Rockford, Ill. School teacher, 15 years; home missionary, 1863-1912, among negroes; 14 years independent missionary, and since 1877 supported by Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Soc. Author: Kind and True, or Courtship and Marriage; For Mother While She Rocks the Cradle; In Christ's Stead; Little Sunshine (for children); Power and Work of the Holy Spirit, and many religious tracts and leaflets. Editor of paper called Hope, containing Bible lessons for home reading (since 1910 honorary editor). Baptist. Mem. Christian and Missionary Alliance. Recreations: Attending religious conventions and meetings. Originated plan of Fireside School, beginning work in Island No. 10, Mississippi River, for contraband women and children. Went to Helena, Ark., and Lauderdale, Miss. Helped in colored orphanages, and founded a home for aged colored women in New Orleans, La., later at Little Rock, Ark., and from there to Nashville, Tenn., where her work is carried on by others

Digitized by Google

MOORE, Julia Katherine de Clercq (Mrs. Birney Moore), 418 Hamilton St., Evanston, Ill.

Born Cazenovia, N.Y.; dau. Gysbert and Marion (Savage) de Clercq; grad. Vassar Coll., B.A. '69; m. Chicago, Ill., June, 1873, Birney Moore; one son: Charles K. Moore. Interested in girls' charitable club in connection with D.A.R. work in Evanston, Ill. Congregationalist. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Fort Dearborn Chapter D.A.R.

MOORE, Margaret King, 151 S. Second East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

College instructor; b. in Illinois; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01. Instructor in German, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1902-05; German and English literature, Westminister Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906-07; preceptress and associate prof. modern languages, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-08; since 1908 preceptress Salt Lake City Collegiate Institute.

MOORE, Mary Carr (Mrs. J. C. Moore), 1808 E. Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.

Composer; b. Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1873; dau. Byron Oscar and Sarah (Pratt) Carr; ed. Vineland Dist. School and Armstrong Acad., St. Helena, Cal.; Miss Darling's Sem., Napa, Cal., and Miss Chase's Sem., Santa Rosa, Cal.; studied piano from seven to eighteen with several teachers, beginning with Emma Dewhurst, ass't to William Mason; voice from twelve to twenty with Walter B. Bartlett, H. B. Pasmore, Mme. Louise Mariner Campbell; theory from twelve to eighteen under great-uncle, John Havaden Pratt (graduate of Leipsig Conservatory and pupil of Richter and Jadassohn; m. Lemoore, Kings Co., Cal., Feb. 15, 1898, Dr. J. C. Moore; children: Byron Carr Moore, b. 1899; Marian Hall Moore, b. 1904; John Wasley Moore, b 1907. Composed opera, and sang leading rôle at nineteen; taught singing fourteen years, beginning at seventeen; composed grand opera, Narcissa, orchestrated and conducted same (first woman in America to do this). Composer: three kindergarten songs—The Wild Flowers, The Butterfly and The Boy and The Moon; Midsummer; When Thou Art Near Me; Lullaby; Narcissa, grand opera in four acts (book by Sarah Pratt Carr); in all has composed over 100 separate songs, many choral numbers, instrumental trios and many sacred works. Mem. Ladies' Musical Club, Chapter of Washington P.E.O. Recreations: Dancing, concerts, theatre, automobiling. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive (1912).

MOORE, Mary Norman, Athens Coll., Athens, Ala.

College president; b. Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 6, 1874; dau. William H. and Mary (Norman) Moore; ed. privately by father and mother, also at Huntsville Female Coll., Harvard Univ. Summer School. Elected pres. of Athens Coll., July 17, 1904. Has declined presidency of several leading Southern colleges for women. Mem. Board of Missions, Woman's Missionary Council, pres. North Ala. Conference Woman's Missionary Soc. of Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. John Wade Keyes Chapter D.A.R. Author of several educational pamphlets; minor contributor to religious publications. Recreations: Driving, walking. Favors woman suffrage.

MOORE, Myra Drake (Mrs. Stuart Hull Moore), 43 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Portland, Me., June 27, 1856; dau. Levi Fairbanks and Susanna (Fobes) Drake; ed. Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 25, 1879, Stuart Hull Moore; children: Arthur Standish, Elliot Drake, Dorothy, Douglas Stuart. Associate editor and editor-in-chief Ladies' World, 1887-1906. Interested in church and philanthropic work, hospital and free kindergarten societies. Congregationalist. Mem. Mayflower Soc.; vice-regent L.I. Soc. D.R., Brooklyn Soc. of New England Women (first pres.). Mem. Brooklyn Ex-Presidents' Club.

MOORE, N. Hudson (Mrs. Samuel P. Moore), 100 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

Journalist, author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Ward W. and Louisa (Howland) Hudson; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1890, Samuel P. Moore. Editor of Woman's Page and Children's Paper for Rochester Post-Express. Author: Old China Book; Old Furniture Book; Pewter, Copper, Brass; Collectors' Manual; Flower Fables and Fancies; Old Lace Book; Deeds of Daring; Old Clock Book; contributor to magazines on art topics and especially on antiques.

MOORE, Rebecca Deming, Warren Goddard House, 248 E. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Magazine writer; b. St. Stephen, N.B., July 31, 1877; dau. Harry H. and Jessie (Deming) Moore; ed. St. Stephen public schools, Calais (Me.) High School; grad. '95; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; Brookline Training Class for College Graduates, 1900. Taught in Guilford (Me.) High School, 1901-4; Saugus (Mass.) High School, 1904-9; Mechanics Arts High School, and Girls' Latin School, Boston, Mass., 1909-12. Interested in settlement work in N.Y. City. Contributes juvenile stories and verse to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas and other magazines. Recreations: Walking, skating. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MOORES, Elizabeth Nichols (Mrs. Charles Washington Moores), 1918 North Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Philadelphia; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; fellow in biology, 1893-94; graduate student, 1894-95, Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1896, Charles Washington Moores, lawyer and author of Indianapolis. Teacher of science in the Girls' High School of Philadelphia. Sec. Indianapolis Branch of the Needlework Guild of America.

MOORHEAD, Helen Armstrong Howell (Mrs. John J. Moorhead), 301 W. 89th St., N.Y. City.

Born New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 14, 1882; dau. John Russell and Evangeline (Healey) Howell; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; Univ. of Grenoble, France, m. N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1907, Dr. John J. Moorhead. Mem. Girls' Club of Fifth Av. Presbyterian Church; pres. Label Shop Corporation; mem. N.Y. City Visiting Committee; mem. Ladies' Committee St. Andrew's Convalescent Home for Women; treas. N.Y. branch Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Exec. Com. of Bryn Mawr Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Out-door sports.

MOOT, Carrie A. Van Ness (Mrs. Adelbert Moot), 358 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Cuba, N.Y., June 10, 1861; dau. Enos Warner and Sara Adelia (Moses) Van Ness; ed. State Normal School, Geneseo, N.Y., '78; m. Cuba N.Y., July 22, 1882, Adelbert Moot; children: Richmond D., Welles V., Seward A. Pres. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Buffalo Free Kindergarten Ass'n; mem. Twentieth Century Club, Country Club, Housewives' League, Archæological Soc., Physical Education Soc. Unitarian. Mem. Tedesco Country Club of Marblehead, Mass.

MORCOMBE, Katherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph E. Morcombe), Storm Lake, Iowa.

Newspaper writer; b. Dubuque, Iowa, April 26, 1876; dau. Joseph and Anna (Wissman) Sohm; ed. high school, Sutherland (Iowa) Coll., Buena Vista, Storm Lake, Iowa; m. Newell, Iowa, May 24, 1908, Joseph E. Morcombe. Began newspaper work in 1902, purchased plant in 1905; taught school two years. Favors woman suffrage. Active in newspaper work for suffrage. Author of book of poems: Scattered Leaves. Mem. Christian Church. Democrat. Mem. Order of Eastern Star and local organizations.

MORE, Louise Boland (Mrs. Charles Husted More), 1241 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Born Tidioute, Pa., April 2, 1876; dau. Dr. J. N. and Jennie (Brennesholtz) Boland; ed. Meadville (Pa.) High School, Allegheny Coll., Wellesley Coll., B.A. '98 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Nov. 23, 1904, Charles Husted More (lawyer); children: James, b. 1907; Mary, b. 1909; George Roberts, b. 1910. Settlement worker in Boston and N.Y. City. Fellow for Greenwich House (N.Y. City) Com. on Social Investigations, 1903-6. Since marriage mem. Board of Directors of Social Settlements; active worker in free kindergarten associations, and first woman director of Geneva

Digitized by Google

(Ill.) Public Library. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Fox River Equal Suffrage Ass'n and active worker and speaker in same. Author: Wage Earners' Budgets, 1907 (a study of the cost of living in 200 wage-earners' families in N.Y. City). Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Removed from Geneva, Ill., to Denver in May, 1913.

MORELAND, Mary Leona, Chebanse, Ill.
Minister; b. Westfield, Mass.; dau. James William and Harriet Atwood (Smith) Moreland; ed. Massachusetts, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph.B., M.A.; Creal Springs Coll., Ph.D.; took oratory in School of Oratory, Chicago; also attended Chicago Sem. Was ordained to the ministry July 19, 1889 (the first woman ordained in the Congregational Church by regular council). Interested in the lecture and authors' fields and W.C.T.U. National Evangelist. Favors woman suffrage and as a minister has lectured for the cause. Author: Which, Right or Wrong; Under His Wings. Also booklets: Domestic Problem; Women in the Bible; The Flag of the Free; Mother's Opportunity; His Guidance and other booklets. Congregationalist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Missionary Soc., Suffrage Soc. Recreations: Physical Culture, oratory, writing, domestic science, out-door life. Has been on the platform as a speaker ever since her seventeenth year; has been in regular pastoral work for 20 years without any intermission. Represented the women of the ministry of the Congregational denomination at the World's Congresses held in Chicago, 1893.

MOREY, Anna Riordan (Mrs. Charles Freeman Morey), Hastings, Neb.
Artist; b. Columbus, O., Oct. 12, 1859; dau. Henry Clay and Stella (Turner) Riordan; ed. Chicago public schools; Dearborn Sem.; Chicago Art Inst.; m. Chicago, June 27, 1883, Charles Freeman Morey; one son: Clive Riordan. Received two medals at World's Fair, one in Woman's Bld'g, one in Mercantile Bld'g, both for ceramic work; paintings accepted and hung at exposition in Chicago; medals at State fairs and ceramic exhibitions. Lecturer on art and travel; lectures with the stereopticon before public schools and clubs and conventions. Assisted Bishop Beecher in his church work with lectures on religious subjects in art, with lantern; also other churches and Sunday-schools. Author of papers on art for newspapers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the King (Episcopal Church); mem. Hastings Woman's Club; chairman of art dep't of Neb. Fed. of Women's Clubs; com. mem. of Art Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; guest of many clubs for lectures on pottery, painting and glass, traveling with the gallery of paintings (loaned); assists and makes the study program in art for the clubs. Has had studios in Chicago, Ill., and Hastings, Neb.

MOREY, Jeannette Metcalf (Mrs. James P. Morey), 1069 21st St., Des Moines, Ia.
Born Elk Grove, Wis., Feb. 9, 1855; dau. John Edwards and Claretta (Richards) Metcalf; ed. at Darlington, Wis., by private tutor; grad. from Chautauqua Literary Circle, '88; m. Darlington, Wis., 1876, James P. Morey; one daughter: Maude Metcalf Morey. Congregationalist. Mem. Abigail Adams Chapter D.A.R.; founded the Tuesday Club (pres. three years), also the Twenty-first Street Literary Club of Des Moines, Ia. (being pres. four years). Mem. Des. Moines Woman's Club; delegate to City Federation; mem. Northwest Bridge Club (pres.); also pres. of Monthly Dinner Club.

MORGAN, Adelia A. (Mrs. Samuel Huntington Morgan), Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y.
Born Cuba, N.Y., May 20, 1845; dau. David and Rosannah (McKinney) Freeborne; grad. Alfred (N.Y.) Univ., '65; m. Cuba, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1870, Samuel Huntington Morgan; children: Samuel DeLancy, Helen Freeborne, Robert David, Athaleno Huntington. Mem. First Presbyterian Church; interested in all Sunday-school work. Favors woman suffrage; has been pres. Greenleaf Political Equality Club of Cuba, N.Y., for 12 years. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Mem. Order Eastern Star (worthy matron two years; now treas.). Mem. W.C.T.U. 30 years.

MORGAN, Alice M. Hill (Mrs. James L. Morgan), 7 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. John J. and Mary (McMurdy) Hill; ed. Mme. Duren's School, Brooklyn; Mme. Reichard's School, N.Y. City; m. June 4, 1866, James L. Morgan, of Brooklyn; children: Lancaster, John Hill Morgan. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Work Exchange, Female Employment Soc., Y.W.C.A., Health Protective Ass'n, Consumers' League, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of N.Y., Soc. of Colonial Governors, 20th Century Club (Brooklyn), Mrs. Fields' Literary Club, Brooklyn Woman's Club, Civitas Club. Against woman suffrage.

MORGAN, Anna, Fine Arts Bld'g, Chicago, Ill.
Teacher of voice culture; b. Fleming, N.Y.; dau. Allen D. and Mary Jane (Thornton) Morgan. Began career as public reader in Chicago, later becoming a teacher, and in 1897 founded and is present head of the Anna Morgan School of Expression, Fine Arts Bld'g, Chicago, Ill. Author: The Art of Speech and Deportment; The Great Experiment; A Shakespearian Fantasy; Selected Readings. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. 20th Century Club, The Little Room, Antiquarians, Chicago Woman's Club.

MORGAN, Carrie E., 777 Harris St., Appleton, Wis.
Superintendent of schools; b. Plattsburgh, N.Y.; dau. John and Mary Jane (White) Morgan; ed. Appleton High School; Univ. of Wis. (Gamma Phi Beta). Teacher of languages in high school, Neenah, Wis.; sup't of schools, Appleton, Wis. Sec. of Visiting Nurse Ass'n; business manager of the Crescent of Gamma Phi Beta; chairman of standing com. of Univ. of Wis. Alumnæ to investigate Sorority conditions at university, and coöperate with dean of women. Mem. Political Equality League. Congregationalist. Mem. Wis. Teachers Ass'n, Univ. of Wis. Alumni Ass'n, Milwaukee Alumnæ of Gamma Phi Beta; mem. Clio Club, Health Culture Club; sec. Public Library Board.

MORGAN, Elizabeth Wetmore (Mrs. W. Rogers Morgan), Newport, R.I.
Born Newport, R.I.; dau. Thomas Robinson and Frances Wetmore (Hamlin) Hunter; ed. Newport, R.I.; m. Newport, R.I., Dec. 25, 1902, W. Rogers Morgan of N.Y. City. Recreations: Music, reciting, acting, dancing. Protestant. Against woman suffrage.

MORGAN, Flora A. Hower (Mrs. Edmund Nash Morgan), 6407 Euclid Av., Cleveland, Ohio.
Playwright; b. Cleveland, Ohio, 1855; dau. John G. and Eleanor (Smurr) Hower; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. and Vassar Coll.; m. Cleveland, 1875, Edmund Nash Morgan; one daughter: Eleanor (now Mrs. Robert Hartley Perdue). Playwright, novelist. Interested in the Trinity Cathedral, St. James' Church. Author: Though the Gods and the Years Relent (novel); short stories, also play: Terence (played two seasons by Chauncey Olcott), and vaudeville sketches. Recreations: Theatre, bridge. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

MORGAN, Frances Biddle Williams (Mrs. Randal Morgan), Wyndmoor, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, Feb. 17, 1884; dau. Charles and Hannah N. (Biddle) Williams; ed. Miss Hill's School, Château de Dieudonne, Bornel, Oise, France; m. April 30, 1910, Randal Morgan. Mem. Acorn Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

MORGAN, Laura Dana (Mrs. Raymond B. Morgan), 41 B St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Born Framington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874; dau. George Dana and Ellen (Dench) Puffer; ed. Smith, A.B. '95; Radcliffe, A.M. '99; m. 1908, Raymond B. Morgan. Instructor and adjunct prof. of mathematics at Univ. of Neb., 1903-07. Mem. of Educational Com. of Washington Branch of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; chairman of Vocational Opportunity Com. of same society. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith

Digitized by Google

Coll. Alpha Soc. of Smith, Voice Club of Smith. Recreations: Tennis, golf, walking, canoeing, traveling. Mem. College Women's Club of Washington.

MORGAN, Letitia (Mrs. Lancaster Morgan), 175 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Utica, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1868; dau. Alexander T. and Mary W. (Wager) Goodwin; ed. Mrs. Platt's school, Utica, N.Y., and private tutors; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Lancaster Morgan (treas. Gen. Chemical Co. of N.Y.); children: James Lancaster, b. 1893 (died 1894); Helen Ridgely, b. 1896. Pres. St. Cecilia Club of N.Y. City; sustaining mem. of Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y.; mem. Froebel League of N.Y.; active in mission and religious work of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Against woman suffrage; active mem. of the N.Y. State Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames. Devoted to art of music and much interested in its development in the city of N.Y.

MORGAN, Lillian Vaughan Sampson (Mrs. Thomas Hunt Morgan), 409 W. 117th St., N.Y. City.

Biological research worker; b. Philadelphia; ed. Wellesley Preparatory School, Germantown, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '91; holder of Bryn Mawr European fellowship, 1891-92; student Univ. of Zürich, 1892-93; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-92 and 1893-99; m. Germantown, Philadelphia, 1904, Thomas Hunt Morgan, M.S., Ph.D., prof. experimental zoölogy in Columbia Univ. Engaged in research work in biology since 1904.

MORGAN, Louise, University Hall, Madison, Wis.

Instructor in English; b. Herbertstown, Ireland, 1886; dau. P. A. and Margaret (Baggott) Morgan; ed. Brown Univ., A.M. 1907; Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. 1912. Instructor in English in Univ. of Wis. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of articles in Modern Language Review, April, 1910; Shakespeare Jahrbuch, 1911; Modern Philology, 1908; an edition of an unpublished Jacobean play, soon to appear in Bang's Materialien.

MORGAN, Marian Baird (Mrs. Reed Augustus Morgan), "Norwood," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., May 27, 1875; dau. Matthew and Anna (Wright) Baird; ed. at home, by governess and tutors; m. Merion, Pa., June 12, 1901, Reed Augustus Morgan; children: Marian Morgan (died), Elizabeth Morgan, Reed Augustus Morgan Jr. Mem. Chestnut Hill Hospital Board, St. Martha's Auxiliary, Church Training and Deaconess House Board, Germantown Relief Soc. Board, Red Cross Soc. Protestant Episcopal. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Motoring, traveling. Mem. Civic Club.

MORGAN, Mary Aull (Mrs. Elisha Morgan), 431 N. Linden Av., Highland Park, Ill.

Born Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1880; dau. James and Hetty (Grant) Aull; ed. Miss Brann's School, Kansas City, Mo.; Smith Coll., B.L. 1901; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1906, Elisha Morgan; children: Elisha Jr., b. 1907; Donald Grant, b. 1911. Interested in various local philanthropic and literary interests. Recreation: Out-door sports. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage (in modified form).

MORGAN, Mary Curran (Mrs. James H. Morgan), Carlisle, Pa.

Born Williamsport, Pa., April 28, 1867; dau. Hugh A. and Sarah L. (Harris) Curran; ed. Bloomsburg State Normal School and Dickinson Coll., A.B. '88, A.M. '91; m. Bloomsburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1890, James H. Morgan, Ph.D. (prof. of Greek, now dean of Dickinson Coll.); children: Julia, Margaret Harris, Hugh Curran. Interested in church work, particularly among children. Active in club work. Chairman Educational Dep't of Civic Club. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Carlisle Civic Club, Carlisle Fortnightly Club.

MORGAN, Mary Holmes, 654 Maryland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Teacher, writer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; student Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., 1900; Italy and Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1896-97; correspondence work with Univ. of Chicago, 1906-08. Teacher in Pittsburgh High School since 1898. Author (in collaboration with Mary D. Potter): Outlines for Mediæval History.

MORGAN, Maud, 13 Livingston Place, N.Y. City.

Harpist; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1864; dau. George Washbourne Morgan (organist) and Eleanor Morgan; ed. schools of N.Y. City; pupil of her father, and of Chevalier Charles Oberthur, harpist to the Queen of the Belgians. First appeared as solo harpist, as a child, in a concert given by Ole Bull in N.Y. City, 1875. Has appeared in concerts all over the U.S. Harpist in Grace Church, N.Y. City, 1895-1912. Former conductor of Lenox Choral Society.

MORHARD, Jeanne Emma, 24 Navarre Bldg., Gilbert Av., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

Teacher, lecturer; b. Geneva, Switzerland; dau. Charles Louis and Eugénie (Moynat) Morhard; ed. Ferney-Voltaire (Ain), France; Geneva (Switzerland) High School and Univ.; Univ. of Cincinnati. Taught in Hughes High School, Cincinnati, for 23 years; has lectured under auspices of Alliance Française, Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Woman's Club and other clubs of Cincinnati, and in many cities of U.S. Founder of Cercle Français in Cincinnati; sec. of Alliance Française (Cincinnati). Clubs: Woman's, Women Teachers (Cincinnati). Favors woman suffrage. Twice decorated by French Government for work in America, as Officier d'Académie, and Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

MORIARTY, Rose, City Hall, Elyria, Ohio.

Born Elyria, Dec. 18, 1882; dau. Thomas and Ellen (Enright) Moriarty; ed. Elyria High School. Deputy city auditor, sec. of the Sinking Fund, sec. Civil Service Commission, sec. Dep't of Public Safety and clerk of City Council of Elyria, Ohio. Law student. Favors woman suffrage; active in Ohio campaign. Recreations: Theatre, books, tennis, children.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner, care A. C. McClure & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Author; b. Montrose, Ia., Feb. 17, 1858; dau. Isaac and Sarah Robinson (Warner) Morley; ed. Brooklyn public school; N.Y. City Normal Coll.; Oswego Normal School, and private instruction. Engaged in teaching several years in Oswego Normal, Milwaukee Normal and Leavenworth (Kan.) Normal; later instructor in biology in the Armour Inst. of Chicago; afterward becoming a lecturer on nature topics in Boston, and a writer of books about flowers and insects, and other volumes. Author: A Song of Life; Honeymakers; Renewal of Life; Little Mitchell; Donkey John of the Toy Valley. Favors woman suffrage.

MORREY, Grace Hamilton (Mrs. Charles Bradfield Morrey), 188 W. Tenth St., Columbus, Ohio.

Concert pianist and teacher; b. St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Eathan Allen and Mary Frances (Shawen) Jones; grad. East Florida Sem., Gainesville, Fla.; studied music in Washington, D.C., with John Porter Lawrence, later became pupil of Leschetizky and Marie Prentner in Vienna, and of Emil Paur in Berlin; m. Vienna, Austria, Oct. 4, 1898, Dr. Charles Bradfield Morrey; children: Marion, Jessie, Charles Bradfield Jr. Has concertized all over this country from N.Y. to Denver and in Berlin with the Philharmonic Orchestra in her début concerts April 8 and April 11, 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Faculty Women's Club of Ohio State Univ. and the Women's Club of Columbus, Ohio (largest music club in the country—sole artist mem. of this club).

MORRILL, Georgiana Lea, 117 W. 58th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Bolivar, Tenn.; dau. Abner and Ann Maria (Hussey) Morrill; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B., A.M. '89; Univ. of Heidelberg, Ph.D. '96; grad. student in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89; Univ. of Zürich, '93; Univ. of Leipzig, '94; Univ. of Berlin, 1894-95. Head of English dep't, Norfolk Coll.; State Normal School, Platteville, Wis.; Mme. Rull's School, N.Y. City; instructor in English, Smith Coll. and Univ. of Wis. Author: Speculum, by de Warenyke, editio princeps (Early English Text Soc., extra series LXXV);

Digitized by Google

A Nineteenth Century Poem, London, 1890; Teutonic Antiquities in the Old English Exodus and Daniel (Cædmon's metrical paraphrases); Years After (a volume of local history); also magazine and newspaper articles and editorials. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Vassar Student's Aid Soc., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Woman's Univ. Club (N.Y. City).

MORRILL, Katherine Carleton (Mrs. Henry Lewis Morrill), 6 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.

Born Augusta, Me., Jan. 1, 1865; dau. Thomas Carleton and Sarah Bangs (Heath) Hoyt; ed. Augusta High School, Dirigo Business Coll. and private schools in Augusta, Me., and Boston, Mass.; m. Augusta, June 20, 1887, Henry Lewis Morrill (died Aug. 9, 1911). Mem. Channing Guild of Unitarian Church, Augusta Gen. Hospital Aid, director in Augusta Woman's Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Foreign correspondent for Grand Chapter of Maine, Order Eastern Star; writer of magazine and newspaper articles, papers in historical research, etc. Unitarian. Past pres. Am. Woman's League; past matron Rose of Sharon Chapter of O.E.S.; past grand matron of Grand Chapter of Maine, O.E.S. Recreations: Riding, driving, boating, gymnastics, tennis, dancing. Vice-pres. Current Events Club (federated literary); mem. Parnassas Club, Maine Historical Soc., Cecelia Club (musical); past pres. Browning Club; mem. Am. Isle of Pines Ass'n, Cuba, West Indies; mem. Nat. Woman's Republic, St. Louis. Has been teacher, private sec. to pension claim attorney, bookkeeper, cashier and proprietor and manager of a theatre.

MORRILL, Penelope Patten, 615 W. 136th St., N.Y. City.

Normal teacher; b. Turner, Me.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '86. Teacher Delaware Literary Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1886-87; Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1887-88; Lyndon Hall, Poughkeepsie, 1889-93; Miss Mackie's School, Newburgh, N.Y., 1893-1903; Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J., 1903-07; Normal Coll., N.Y. City, since 1907.

MORRIS, Agnes L. (Mrs. Robert Carlton Morris), 1081 Lincoln Av., Toledo, Ohio.

Teacher, lecturer; b. London, Ohio, March 8, 1865; dau. Rev. John Morgan and Sara Phillips (James) Thomas; grad. Mt. Union Coll., Ph.M. 1887; Nat. School of Oratory (Philadelphia), B.O. 1888 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Dec. 30, 1891, Robert Carlton Morris; children: Vivian A., Robert Thomas. Mem. Board of Directors of Toledo Woman's Ass'n, Advisory Board Educational Club; mem. Com. on Literature of Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs; sec. Toledo Shakespeare Ass'n. Author: Every Day With Shakespeare (used as text-book by Shakespeare clubs in U.S., Canada and England). Congregationalist. Mem. Writer's Club, Sorosis Club (Toledo). Prepares Syllabi for Shakespeare clubs.

MORRIS, Anna P. (Mrs. William H. Morris), 241 W. Eighth Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Wharton and Mary (Long) Peters; ed. in schools of Oxford, Ohio, and Wesleyan Female Coll., Cincinnati; m. South Charleston, Ohio, William H. Morris; children: Carrie, Herbert, Henry, Frank, Mary E., Alice Louise. Prominent in woman's federated club activities in Columbus, Ohio; office Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs for six years (auditor, mem. Legislative Com., vice-pres. Southeast Dist., and chairman of Household Economics). Lecturer. Mem. Wells Post Woman's Relief Corps. Baptist; active in church affairs. Mem. State Pioneer Ass'n. Clubs: Olla Podrida, Altrurian, Sorosis, College Woman's. Favors woman suffrage.

MORRIS, Araminta Hynson (Mrs. Jacob Morris), Lewes, Del.

Music teacher; b. Peckville, Pa., Apr. 9, 1867; dau. Rev. Edwin Harman and Mary Wint (Hynson) Morris; ed. Wilmington Conference Acad., Dover, Del.; grad. Virgil Piano School, N.Y. City; m. Lewes, Del., Dec. 16, 1908, Jacob Morris. Professionally engaged as teacher of piano. Sunday-school teacher and mem. of church societies. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Chautauqua Soc. Recreation: Floriculture. Opposed to woman suffrage.

MORRIS, Clara (Mrs. Frederick C. Harriott), The Pines, Riverdale, N.Y. City.

Actress, author; b. Toronto, Can., March 17, 1848; ed. public schools of Cleveland, Ohio; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1874, Frederick C. Harriott. Entered theatrical life by way of old Academy of Music, Cleveland, Ohio, 1861; leading lady Cincinnati, 1869; great first night triumph N.Y. City, Daly's Theatre, 1870. Starred in many rôles; entered literary profession about 1893. Author: Life On the Stage; Life of a Star; Pasteboard Crown; Trouble Woman; Little Jim Crow, etc. Recreations: Riding, driving, gardening, fond of horses and dogs. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

MORRIS, Elisabeth Woodbridge (Mrs. Charles Gould Morris), 67 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.; summer, "Chestnut Ledges," Sandy Hook, Conn.

Writer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1870; dau. Charles Lester and Irene (Cartwright) Woodbridge; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. and Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; Vassar Coll., B.A. '92; Yale Univ., Ph.D., '98 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899, Charles Gould Morris; children: Laura Wylie, b. 1902; Woodbridge Edwards, b. 1903; Martha Cartwright, b. 1905; Daniel Luzon, b. 1907; Charles Lester, b. 1908. Teacher Packer Inst., 1893-96; teacher of English Vassar Coll., 1898-99; graduate student in English, Yale, 1896-97, 1897-98. Author: Studies in Jonson's Comedy (Ph.D. thesis, Yale '98); The Drama, Its Law and Its Technique; A Course in Expository Writing (in collaboration with Gertrude Buck, Vassar); A Course in Narrative Writing (with Gertrude Buck); The Jonathan Papers (book of out-door sketches), also essays and stories in various periodicals. Recreations: All out-doors—hunting, fishing, rowing, tennis and tramping. Favors woman suffrage.

MORRIS, Florence Ward (Mrs. Felix Morris), 250 W. Eighty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Missouri; ed. Monticello (Ill.) Sem., Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, and entered upon a stage career; m. San Francisco, 1879, Felix Morris (the comedian; died 1900); children: Félice, Mildred. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Three Arts Club.

MORRIS, L. E. (Mrs. Charles S. Morris), Berlin, Wis.

Born Green Lake, Wis., 1850; dau. Samuel W. and Almera (Carable) Smith; ed. public schools and Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee; grad. Musical Acad. of Beaver Dam, 1872 (mem. Notre Dame Alumnæ Ass'n of the Northwest); m. Green Lake, May, 1876, Charles S. Morris. State chairman of correspondence for Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1894-1896; first pres. of the Wis. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1896-98; mem. Board of Directors of Gen. Fed., 1898-1900; mem. of Wis. Free Library Commission since 1896; has been pres. of the Berlin Library Board for five years. Was mem. Wis. Board of Managers for the World's Fair at St. Louis; always active in religious and philanthropic matters, serving as pres. and sec. of the Woman's Club of Union Church of Berlin. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Wis. State Suffrage Ass'n. Author of study outlines entitled, Epochs of English History in Association With Shakespeare's Plays. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Friends in Council of Berlin (was pres. eight years); pres. Athena Club of Berlin since 1890.

MORRIS, Nora Jane Smith (Mrs. John H. Morris), 530 N. Columbia St., Union City., Ind.

Born Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 2, 1876; dau. James Cameron and Mary (Cathcart) Smith; grad. Bloomington (Ind.) High School; attended Ind. Univ. two years; grad. from Bloomington Shorthand School with honors; m. Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 21, 1903, John H. Morris. Interested in religious, social, philanthropic and other societies. Reformed Presbyterian; Sunday-school teacher. Lover of horses, riding, driving and sports. Mem. Independent Literary Soc. in university; now mem. Ticknor Club of Union City. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized

MORRIS, Sarah Roberts (Mrs. Ira K. Morris), 139 Bodine St., West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.
Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Robert W. and Amanda (Hackney) Roberts; her father went through the Civil War and into the regular army, from which he resigned as major; ed. in the Model and Normal Schools at Trenton, N.J. (mem. Alumni Ass'n); m. Trenton, N.J., Nov. 16, 1887, Ira K. Morris. Teacher in Trenton (N.J.) High School for several years before marriage and mem. of State Inst. lecture staff of the Dep't of Education of State of N.Y. for a short time afterward. Became interested in the W.C.T.U. and for 20 years worker therein; for 18 years pres. of Richmond Co. W.C.T.U. of N.Y. State. Favors woman suffrage. Has been a newspaper and magazine writer for years; husband is a journalist and the historian of Staten Island; always assists him in literary work. Methodist. Prohibitionist. Mem. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MORRISON, Caroline Baldwin (Mrs. Charles Theobald Morrison), 951 Hamilton Av., Palo Alto, Cal.
Born San Francisco, June 30, 1869; dau. Alfred and Fannie (Willard) Baldwin; ed. in city schools of Santa Cruz, Cal., with much supplementary work in language, etc., with mother; Univ. of Cal., B.S. '92; Cornell, D.Sc. '98; did much advanced work in mathematics and science in Univ. of Cal., and was the first woman to grad. from dep't of mechanics of that university, ranking third in the entire class (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi from Cornell for physics); m. Alameda, Cal., Oct. 11, 1898, Charles Theobald Morrison; children: Frances Elizabeth, b. 1900; George Willard, b. 1904. Teacher of physics in Cal. School of Mechanical Arts, San Francisco, 1895-1900. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Joint author (with George A. Merrill): Physics Course of the California School of Mechanical Arts. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Church. Recreations: Automobiling, mountain trips. Mem. Woman's Club, Palo Alto; Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ.

MORRISON, Caroline Wood (Mrs. Mark L. Morrison), 407 W. Seventh St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. W. W. and Mary Ann (Dorwin) Wood; ed. on the classics in a sick room; m. Mark L. Morrison; children: Mark C., William J. Episcopalian. Author: The Pixies and Elaines (first published in Ladies' Home Journal); William and Bill, also many short stories, alone and in collaboration with the MacGowan Cooke sisters and others. Recreations: Auction bridge, puns. Mem. Kosmos Club, Fin de Siecle Book Club.

MORRISON, Elizabeth Gearhart (Mrs. L. D. Morrison), 2022 K, University Place, Neb.
Public reader; b. in Pennsylvania, June 24, 1875; dau. James R. and Emaline (Miller) Gearhart; ed. high schools of Neb., Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, B.O.; Neb. Wesleyan Univ.; m. Lincoln, Neb., July 3, 1900, L. D. Morrison; children: Donald J., Margaret. Public reader for fifteen years. Visits State and Federal prisons for recitals on Sundays. Donates service also to every old soldiers' home or Government hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U. Mem. Woman's Club of Lincoln, Neb.

MORRISON, Florence Roberts (Mrs. Lewis Morrison), Morrison Manor, Peekskill, N.Y.
Actress; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1871; dau. Henry B. and Anna (Alexander) Roberts; ed. N.Y. public schools; m. Washington, D.C., 1892, Lewis Morrison (died Aug. 18, 1906). Began stage career in utility parts at Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco, and later played minor parts in short engagements with William Morrison, William Gillette, Otis Skinner and Julia Marlowe, then returned to Lewis Morrison, whom she married; played Marguerite to his Faust, and leading feminine rôles in Hamlet, Richelieu, The Merchant of Venice, Romeo and Juliet, Camille, etc. Later starred on Pacific Coast in Zaza, Sappho, Marta of the Lowlands, The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch, Magda, A Doll's House, Tess of the D'Urbervilles, etc., and later became star in The Strength of the Weak, in which she appeared at Liberty Theatre, N.Y. City, in 1905. Later starred in The Struggle Everlasting, Jim the Penman and Diplomacy. Mem. Actors' Fund Society.

MORRISON, Margaret L., Compton, Cal.
Born Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 4, 1874; dau. John Keyes and Letitia (Loughey) Morrison; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Pasadena, Ca. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Recreation: Automobiling. Pres. Pathfinder Club of Compton, Cal.

MORRISS, Margaret Shove, 1904 Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.
Teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 25, 1884; dau. William Hayles and Mary Elizabeth (Hairland) Morriss; grad. Girls' Latin School, Baltimore, and Goucher Coll., A.B. 1904; foundation scholarships, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-6; Alumnæ fellowships, Goucher Coll., 1906-7; student at Public Record Office, London, 1906-7; fellow in History, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-8, Ph.D. 1911 (mem. Delta Gamma); instructor in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1908-12. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mt. Holyoke Chapter of Am. College Equal Suffrage League. Has written articles on The Authorship of the De Ortu Walnuarii and Vita Meriadoci, 1908 (Modern Language Ass'n). Mem. Friends Church, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Historical Ass'n, Goucher Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, tennis. Mem. College Club of Baltimore.

MORRISSEY, Mary H. Bradley (Mrs. George R. Morrissey), 51 Clarence Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Club woman; b. St. Paul, Minn., June 6, 1861; dau. Richard and Ellen (Monaghan) Bradley; ed. St. Paul private schools and Normal school; m. St. Paul, Oct. 3, 1894, George R. Morrissey; children: Richard B. Jones, George Russell Jr., Don Isle de la Poer. Pres. Prospect Park Study Club, 1911-12; mem. Civic Com. of Fifth Dist. Minn. Fed. Woman's Clubs, 1911-12. Identified with several religious and social organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Motoring, walking, lectures, music, theatre.

MORRISSON, Mary Foulke (Mrs. James William Morrison), 719 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
Born Richmond, Ind., Nov. 14, 1879; dau. William Dudley and Mary Taylor (Reeves) Foulke; grad. from Bryn Mawr College, A.B. '99; m. Richmond, Ind., February 7, 1900, James William Morrisson; children: Robert, b. Feb., 1901; Foulke, b. Mar., 1907; Rosemary, b. Feb., 1909. Pres. Woman's League for Civic Betterment, Richmond, Ind., 1906-09; sec. Lower North Council of United Charities, Chicago, 1911-12; mem. Woman's City Club, Juvenile Protective Ass'n, Antiquarian Soc. Art Inst., Immigrants' Protective League, Parents' Ass'n of Francis Parker School, Exec. Board of Richmond Art Ass'n, 1906-09. Sec. North Shore Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Cook Co. Suffrage Alliance; Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; Ill. Suffrage Fed. Hicksite Friend. Recreation: Camping. Pres. Bryn Mawr Club (Chicago).

MORROW, Libbie Luttrell, 2325 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
Newspaper woman; b. Nashville; dau. William and Elizabeth (Luttrell) Morrow; grad. Nashville Coll. for Young Women; Vanderbilt Univ. For nine years editor of the Woman's Dep't Nashville Banner. For several years officer Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club, and served some years as director of Internat. League of Press Clubs. Charter mem. of Nashville Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Centennial Club, Nashville Golf and Country Club.

MORROW, Nancy Clarissa, 1355 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.; home, Tidioute, Pa.
Teacher; b. Dayton, Pa., Dec. 23, 1866; dau. John Wilson Morrow, M.D., and Rebecca M. (McFarland) Morrow; ed. Westminster Coll. and Indiana State Normal School, Pa., M.E. '94. Has been a teacher in grammar schools of Forest County; teacher of primary dep't, 1899-1904, Tionesta; Tidioute, 1904-9; one of the primary schools at Rocky Grove since 1910; sup't Primary Dep't,

Digitized by Google

Teachers' Institute, Warren Co., 1907. Cor. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Oil City Dis't. Favors woman suffrage. Author: My Pennsylvania; Thy Will Be Done; Have Faith; Creep Into the Father's Bosom; also a writer of stories for Presbyterian Banner and Light and Life Evangel. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Nat. Educational Soc., Pa. State Educational Soc.

MORSE, Abbie Fish (Mrs. Edward J. Morse), West Wardsboro, Vt.

Born Newfane, Vt., Nov. 30, 1860; dau. Frederick A. and Sarah M. (Gates) Fish; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; m. Newfane, Vt., May 20, 1908, Edward J. Morse. Interested in church work and education. Held office of sup't of schools three years. Congregationalist.

MORSE, Bertha Glaspell (Mrs. Burton E. Morse), 136 Tenth Av., N., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Born Davenport, Ia., Jan. 4, 1868; dau. Barton Stone and Martha Ellen (Lyter) Glaspell; ed. Davenport public schools, high school, St. Katharine's Hall, Davenport; m. Chicago, 1892, Burton E. Morse; one son: Ralph Lyter, b. May 18, 1895. Has organized in Twin Falls an Emerson Class, Fortnightly Club and Departmental Woman's Club (pres. for two years). Against woman suffrage. Has written on ethics for club organs. Mem. People's Liberal Church of Chicago. State chairman Woman's Branch of the Progressive Party of Idaho. Recreation: Reading John Burroughs. At present teaching (gratis) parliamentary law to the women who are interested in Twin Falls.

MORSE, Blanche, 2033 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.

Educator; b Oakland, Cal., Jan. 31, 1870; dau. Raiza Austin and Ellen Sophia (Pratt) Morse; ed. Univ. of California, Ph.B. 1894; Yale Univ., one year post-grad. work. Cor. sec. California Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-9, 1909-10; pres. Berkeley Center of California Civic League, 1911-12; State organizer Cal. Civic League, 1912-13. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ, Cal. branch. Clubs: Town and Gown (Berkeley), Sierra Club of Cal., Hillside Club (Berkeley). Recreation: Traveling. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of College Equal Suffrage League (campaign speaker). Progressive Republican.

MORSE, Blanche Leonard, 22 Dale Av., Gloucester, Mass. (business, 4 Joy St., Boston Mass.).

Interior decorator; b. West Bolyston, Mass.; dau. George and Abby M. (Swan) Morse; ed. Gloucester public schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '92; Amy M. Sacker's School of Design. Professionally engaged as interior decorator in firm of Morse & Pennell. Instructor in design at Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1907—. Mem. College Club (Boston).

MORSE, Effie Dallas Custeed (Mrs. Virgil D. Morse), 512 Edgewood Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Cleveland, Ohio; dau. Philip W. and Marietta (Dallas) Custeed; Scotch-Irish-Dutch descent; ed. in U.S. and Germany; m. Virgil D. Morse; children: Robert Virgil (Cornell Univ., '11), Dorothea C. (Randolph-Macon Coll., '12). Philanthropic worker and clubwoman. Ex-director N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Ithaca Visiting Nurse Ass'n; treas. Associated Charities and officer in various other philanthropic and literary societies. Served several terms as pres. of Woman's Club of Ithaca; treas. l'Alliance Française of Cornell Univ., 1904-12; mem. George Junior Republic Ass'n, Internat. Peace Society.

MORSE, Leonice Brockway (Mrs. John Alden Morse), 42 Summer St., Bath, Me.

Born Clinton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1873; dau. Lorenzo Harriman and Martha P. (Sawyer) Brockway; ed. Boston public schools, Charlestown High and Girls' High schools; m. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892, John Alden Morse; children: Horace Gray, b. April 19, 1894; Leonice Brockway Morse, b. Sept. 9, 1896. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Pres. Bath Fortnightly Club, 1913—. Mem. D.A.R. (State Regent of Maine, 1911-13).

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. (summer, Grasmere, Falmouth, Mass.).

Author; b. Jamaica Plain, Nov. 28, 1877; dau. Robert McNeil and Anna E. (Gorham) Morse; ed. Boston private schools and Mass. Inst. of Technology. A director of Boston Animal Rescue League; mem. Exec. Board of Boston Public School Ass'n, 1912-13. Author: The Spirit of the Pines, 1906; On the Road to Arden, 1909; Scottie and His Lady, 1910. Unitarian. Anti-suffragist.

MORSE, T. Vernette (Mrs. Josiah Gorham Morse), 2827 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Artist, writer, philanthropic work; b. Cortland, N.Y., 1852; dau. Bradley Moore and Laverne (Green) House; ed. Cortland Acad. and Cortland Normal School; m. 1875, Josiah Gorham Morse; children: Mrs. Belle Laverne (Morse), Steere, Charles Gaylord. Art writer during World's Fair in Chicago. Organized two of leading art ass'ns in America; published Arts for America, 1893-1900, in Chicago. Received medal from Paris Exposition of 1900; interested in all art movements; organized first kindergarten and first art ass'n in Kansas. Has for twelve years been pres. of the Artcraft Inst. and Guild, which she organized in 1900 for the promotion of vocational art in America, and for the purpose of assisting women who were unexpectedly thrown upon their own resources to get started in business; elected (1912) pres. at large for life and nat. organizer of this institute. Author of an entire set of practical How to Do It books for workers in hand work; also special magazine articles on vocational art training. Mem. New England Club, Kansas Club, D.A.R., Ill. Colony Club. Has lectured before the principal clubs on art and the related industries.

MORTIMER, Edith Beale (Mrs. Lawrence Mortimer), 1 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., May 28, 1878; dau. Joseph Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Messinger) Beale; ed. public schools of Boston, Miss Heloise Hersey's private school; m. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906, Lawrence Mortimer; children: Katherine, Edith. Episcopalian.

MORTON, Anna Dierfeld (Mrs. Stratford Lee Morton), 107 Joy Av., Webster Park, Webster Groves, Mo.

Born Appleton City, Mo., Nov. 28, 1889; dau. Emil and Katherine (Egger) Dierfeld; ed. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1911; St. Louis School of Fine Arts; mem. Pi Beta Phi; m. Appleton City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1910, Stratford Lee Morton; children: Katherine, b. Dec. 5, 1910; Stratford Lee Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1912. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Art Students' League, Algonquin Golf Club.

MORTON, Eliza Happy, P.O., Portland (Woodford's Sta.), Me.; home, The Cedars, 365 Allen Av., North Deering, Me.

Author; b. Westbrook (now Portland), Me.; dau. William and Eliza Hannah (Phenix) Morton; ed. Westbrook Sem. From 1894 to 1911 business manager, sec. and treas. of Maine Tract Soc. (Maine branch of Review and Herald Publishing Ass'n of Washington, D.C.). Teacher in Battle Creek Coll., 1880-83. Began teaching when 16 years old; taught 10 years. Interested in missionary and sunshine work, and in philanthropic work for children. Author: Still Waters (poems); Lessons on the Continents; Geographical Spice; Chalk Lessons for Geography Classes; Potter's Elementary Geography; Potter's Advanced Geography (also teachers' editions of both works); Morton's Elementary Geography; Morton's Advanced Geography; Thought, Its Origin and Power; Star Flowers, or Songs in the Night (poems); also the words of many songs and hymns, among the most popular of which are: The Songs My Mother Sang; My Mission; Longings for Rest (music by D. B. Towner), etc. Seventh Day Adventist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Internat. Sunshine Soc.

MORTON, Elizabeth Lee (Mrs. William James Morton), 224 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Born Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; dau. Washington and Emily (Thomas) Lee; ed. at home with governess, and at Miss Bayard's, Philadelphia; m.

Digitized by Google

N.Y. City, May 20, 1880, William James Morton. Interested in art and science. Mem. Mildred Manly Erston's Life as a Fine Art Club, Hudson Progressive Club, National Progressive Club. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage (leader in the Woman Suffrage Party); mem. National Suffrage Organization, Consumers' League, Equal Suffrage League, William Lloyd Garrison's Equal Rights Ass'n, Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n.

MORTON, Frances Comstock (Mrs. Copeland Morton), 10 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Rome, N.Y.; dau. Edward and Mary Frances (Hulett) Comstock; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98; m. Rome, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1906, Copeland Morton; children: Copeland Morton Jr., Frances Hulett. Mem. Baltimore Country Club. Episcopalian.

MORTON, Irene Elder (Mrs. Albert F. Morton), The Bluff, Clementsport, Nova Scotia.

Writer; b. Hartsport, Nova Scotia; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Shaw) Elder; ed. Acadia Sem., Wolfville, N.S. (then known as Island Bar Sem.); m. Hartsport, Albert F. Morton; children: Charles Forman, Alberta, Irene, Pearl, Josephine. Engaged in various activities of a religious and philanthropic nature. Writer of many poems and much prose; for several years contributor to Portland Transcript and to various Canadian papers. Many of her poems are in The Treasury of Canadian Verse (edited by Dr. T. H. Rand). Baptist. Liberal in politics. Mem. of missionary and temperance societies.

MORTON, Jennie C. (Mrs. John Calhoun Morton), Frankfort, Ky.

Author and editor; b. Bellsgrove, Franklin Co., Ky.; dau. Judge Franklin and Annie (Bell) Chinn; ed. Frankfort and Shelbyville, Ky.; m. Bellsgrove, near Frankfort, Ky., John Calhoun Morton (deceased). Author and editor of The Register, magazine of the Ky. State Historical Soc. (sec-treas. of this soc. by election and made permanent by it). Poet, known as Lady Laureate of Ky. Author: A Rhyme of the Women of Frankfort; Her Dearest Friend; Pictures in Silver, and many notable fugitive poems, also biographical sketches, with pictures of the Governors of Ky. from 1792, published in the Register, with histories of Ky.; also novels: The Oaklands; The Orphans; Delria. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Nat. Geographical Soc., Order of Eastern Star, Frankfort, Ky.; D.A.R.

MORTON, Mary Alpha Hanmer (Mrs. Norman S. Morton), 516 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.

Born Lynchburg, Va., 1875; dau. W. G. and Ardelia (Gregg) Hanmer; ed. Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., B.L.; mem. Delta Alpha; m. Lynchburg, Va., 1898, Norman S. Morton; one daughter: Rosalie Meredith Morton. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

MORTON, Nancy Jarrette Brayton (Mrs. James Madison Morton Jr.), 130 Underwood St., Fall River, Mass.

Born Somerset, Mass.; dau. Israel Perry and Parthenia (Gardner) Brayton; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '90; student Girton Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-91; m. Fall River, Mass., June 10, 1896, James Madison Morton Jr.; children: James Madison 3rd, b. June 10, 1897 (died May 14, 1908; Brayton, b. Oct. 24, 1906; Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1902; Hugh, b. Sept. 10, 1906. Vice-pres. Fall River Women's Union. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Friday Club (Fall River), College Club (Boston).

MORTON, Rosalie Slaughter, 701 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Physician and surgeon; b. in Lynchburg, Va., daughter of John Flavel and Mary Haines (Harker) Slaughter; ed. in private schools in Va. and Md., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '97 (won two of the three prizes open to graduating class); three years of post-graduate study in nervous diseases, gynecology and surgery in Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, and eight months' study of tropical diseases in India and Egypt; m. 1906, George B. Morton Jr. (died Represented Med. Soc. of D.C. at Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Panama, 1905; Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis in Buffalo, 1908, and at Quinquennial Congress of the International Council of Women, Toronto, 1909. Chairman 1909-11, honorary chairman 1912-13; Am. Med. Ass'n Com. on Public Health Education Among Women; chairman Med. Soc. of City of N.Y. Com. on Public Health Education, 1908-13; vice-chairman Am. Med. Ass'n Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health, 1911-12, and its alternate to Am. Med. Ass'n House of Delegates, 1912; mem. House of Delegates Med. Soc. State of N.Y., 1910-13. Prof. physiology, Univ. of Vt. Summer School, 1912; lecturer on physiology and hygiene, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1911-12, and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1912-13; mem. lecture staff N.Y. State Dep't of Health, 1912-13; N.Y. City Dep't of Education, 1902-12. Resident physician Alumnæ Hospital and Dispensary of Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1897-98; gynecologist in Women's Clinic, Washington, D.C., 1903-5; clinical instructor, gynecology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hospital, 1912-13; lecturer to nurses of N.Y. City Hospital, 1910-12, and nurses of the Metropolitan Hospital, 1913. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Med. Soc. of County and State of N.Y., Women's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City and State, Clinical Soc. of N.Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hospital, Zeta Psi Sorority, Alumnæ Ass'n Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., Y.W.C.A. of same college, Clinical Congress of Surgeons, Surgeons' Club of Rochester, N.Y. (pres. 1911); fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Author of scientific medical articles in professional journals and articles in literary magazines on archæology. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of N.Y. State, Equal Suffrage League of the City of N.Y. Episcopalian; mem. Women's Auxiliary of St. Thomas' Church, N.Y. City. Mem. D.A.R., Peace Soc. of City of N.Y., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Women's University Club, MacDowell Club, College Women's Club, Colonial Dames of America, and Round Table of Columbia Univ.; associate mem. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman Hygiene Com.). Recreations: Horseback riding, walking, swimming.

MOSELEY, Ella Lowery (Mrs. Robert A. Moseley), 391 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Writer; b. Montevallo, Ala.; dau. Calvin Andrew and Eliza Miriam (Hudson) Lowery; ed. Florence (Ala.) Normal School; attended Summer School, Harvard, 1906-09; m. Montgomery, Ala., 1892, Dr. Robert A. Moseley (died 1900). After leaving normal school was teacher at Montgomery, Ala.; on editorial staff of Birmingham (Ala.) Times, 1895-99. Author: The Wonder Lady, 1911.

MOSELEY, Martha Alger (Mrs. Frank Moseley), "Mandesley," Everett Av., Wedgemere, Winchester, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1858; dau. Charles Henry and Adeline Blanchard (Tyler) Hawes; ed. Boston, Mass., in private school of Miss Ellen Hubbard; m. Boston, Mass., April 29, 1880, Frank Moseley; one daughter: Elise Moseley (Mrs. Cutler Belknap Downer). Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Governors, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, D.A.R., Daughters of the Revolution.

MOSENTHAL, Johanna Kroeber (Mrs. Herman O. Mosenthal), 157 W. Seventy-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher, paleontologist; b. N.Y. City; dau. Florence and Johanna (Muller) Kroeber; ed. Miss Annie Brown's School and Dr. J. Sach's School for Girls, N.Y. City; holder of first Bryn Mawr matriculation scholarship for N.Y. and N.J., 1896-97, and Anna Powers Memorial Scholarship at Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; graduate student Columbia Univ., 1900-03, and 1906-08; m. N.Y. City, 1908, Dr. Herman O. Mosenthal, physician; children: Barbara Andrew, Joseph. Teacher in Dr. J. Sachs's School for Girls, 1900-03; teacher of German, biology, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City, 1903-08; research ass't, dep't of paleontology, Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, since 1908. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

MOSES, Annabay Sneed (Mrs. Cornelius Frank Moses), De Soto Hotel, Savannah, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga.; dau. Col. James Roddy and Leonora (Cohen) Sneed; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Cornelius Frank Moses; one son: Percival Sneed Moses. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis, swimming. Mem. Huntingden Club of Savannah, Golf Club, Yacht Club. Favors woman suffrage.

MOSES, Belle, 210 W. Eighty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Savannah, Ga.; dau. Moneflore J. and Rose (Jonas) Moses; ed. home coll., Montgomery, Ala. Author: Life of Louisa M. Alcott, 1909; Life of Lewis Carroll, 1910; Charles Dickens and the Girls He Wrote About, 1911; Helen Ormesby, 1912. Also contributor of articles and short stories to magazines and newspapers.

MOSES, Ellen Allen (Mrs. James Riley Moses), Cassville, R.F.D., N.Y.

Born Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1853; dau. Jonathan and Cynthia (Saunders) Allen; ed. Brookfield Acad., West Winfield Acad. and Whitestown Seminary; m. Bridgewater, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1875, James Riley Moses. Interested in neighborhood improvement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Good Government Club of Bridgewater, N.Y. Congregationalist. Mem. Kismet Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star (past matron). Recreations: Reading, gardening, nature and country life. Mem. Woman's Art Club of Bridgewater, Cornell Club of Farmers' Wives and Daughters. Interested in domestic science.

MOSES, Harriet Roberts (Mrs. Elliot Leonard Moses), Colfax, Wash.

Born Medford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1881; dau. Charles A. and Joanna Roberts; ed. Tufts Coll., Mass., A.B., Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority); m. Medford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1906, Elliot Leonard Moses; children: Harriet Norma, b. May 3, 1909; Ruth, b. June 21, 1911; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 31, 1912. Teacher of languages in high school, 1904-6. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Walking, swimming, tennis. Mem. Athenæum Woman's Club.

MOSES, Lydia Theresa, 1121 Washington St., Bath, Me.

Teacher; b. Bath, Me.; dau. Eben and Eleanor T. (Parshley) Moses; ed. high school, Bath, Me. Taught 21 years in Bath primary, grammar and high school; went to Boston, 1876; taught 26 years in Boston Normal School, most of the time as first ass't. Has served as School Com. Pres. of Ladies' Club. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian); active in church work. Helped establish hospital, etc. Much interested in woman suffrage. Swedenborgian. Recreations: Socials, bridge, reading, history. Mem. Monday Club, Shakespeare Club.

MOSES, Mary Edith (Mrs. Bernard Moses), 2225 College St., Berkeley, Cal.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Rev. Winsor and Mary Augusta (Payne) Briggs; ed. high school, Alameda, Cal., and in the Univ. of Cal., Ph.B.; m. Berkeley, Cal., Bernard Moses (prof. of history and political science, Univ. of Cal.); one daughter: Auria, b. Berkeley, Cal., 1893. Writer of articles in magazines. Author: Unofficial Letters of an Official's Wife (Appleton), a record of three years' experience and observations in the Philippine Islands. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.

MOSES, Mary Frances Goddard (Mrs. C. Sibley Moses), 92 Church St., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Teacher of piano, voice and harmony; b. Wollaston Heights, Mass., Aug. 12, 1875; dau. Benjamin and Katherine Frances (Badger) Goddard; grad. Everett (Mass.) Grammar School, '88; Somerville (Mass.) High School, '92, author of Class Hymn; Tufts Coll., A.B. '96, author of Class Ode (Phi Beta Kappa); Holt Normal Inst. of Vocal Harmony, '98 (honors in Latin and German upon graduation, Goddard prize in Latin prose in sophomore year); has passed the examination at Boston Public Library for general work, also for music dep't, and Boston School examination for position of ass't in music; m. West Somerville, Mass., Sept. 17, 1905, C. Sibley Moses; children: Katherine Badger, b. 1906; Theodora Gibson, b. 1907; Gertrude Langdon, b. 1909; Vesta Hollingsworth, b. 1910. Supervisor of music, Plymouth (N.H.) Normal and Training School; ass't to principal of grammar school, Calais, Me.; supervisor of music and ass't in high school at Vergennes, Vt.; supervisor music, Northfield, Mass.; also supervisor of music in Bernardston, Mass.; Warwick, Mass., and Hinsdale, N.H., and high school teacher in Northfield, Mass. (all this work was previous to marriage). Now pres. of Philathea Class of First Baptist Church, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; mem. of Boston Soc. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). Sup't of Junior Christian Endeavor Soc. of First Baptist Church, Saratoga Springs; county sup't of same. Recreations: Chorus at Skidmore School of Arts, vocal and instrumental music, choir singing at Baptist Church. Favors woman suffrage.

MOSHER, Clelia Duel, Stanford University, Cal.

Physician, teacher; b. Albany, N.Y.; dau. Dr. Cornelius Duel and Sarah (Burritt) Mosher; grad. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A.B. '93 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M. '94; Johns Hopkins Univ., M.D. 1900; student Wellesley Coll., Cornell Univ. (summer school), 1891; Univ. of Wis., 1891-92 (Kappa Alpha Theta). Ass't in hygiene, Stanford Univ., 1893-94; instructor in hygiene, Stanford Univ., 1894-96; externe in Johns Hopkins Hospital Dispensary and gynecological ass't in Dr. Howard A. Kelley's Sanatorium, Baltimore, Md., 1900-01; acting medical adviser to women, Stanford Univ., 1910-11; ass't prof. personal hygiene and director woman's gymnasium, Stanford Univ., 1911. Physician, Palo Alto, Cal., 1901-10. Author: Normal Menstruation and Some of Its Modifying Factors; Frequency of Gall Stones in United States, 1901; Analysis of Cases of Typhoid Fever in Epidemic of April, 1903, in Palo Alto; A Case of Onychogniposis, 1910; Functional Periodicity in Women and Some of the Modifying Factors (second note), 1911. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Democrat.

MOSHER, Edna, 605 Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.

Teacher; b. Kempt Shore, Nova Scotia; dau. John and Margaret (Harvie) Mosher; ed. public schools and provincial Normal School (winner of Governor General's medal for essay at Normal); Cornell Univ., B.S.A. '08; scholarship at Univ. of Ill., 1912-13. Teacher at Clifton, N.S., having a MacDonald rural school garden; supervisor of nature study in Hampton (Va.) public schools, 1908-10; Gary (Ind.) public schools, 1910-12. At Virginia State Summer Inst., Emory, Va., as teacher of nature study and agriculture, sessions of 1909, 1910, 1911. Interested in Sunday-school work. Presbyterian. Mem. Entomological Soc. of America, Nature Study Ass'n. Recreations: Tramping, collecting. Favors woman suffrage.

MOSHER, Eliza Maria, office, Galen Hall, 144 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician, author; b. Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1846; dau. Augustus and Maria (Sutton) Mosher; grad. Friends Acad., Union Springs, N.Y., '62; Univ. of Mich., '75; studied in London and Paris, 1879-80 (Alpha Epsilon Iota, medical); grad. Univ. of Mich., M.D. '76. Resident physician Mass Reformatory for Women, 1877-79; sup't same, 1881-83; assoc. prof. physiology and resident physician Vassar Coll., 1883-86; physician in general practice, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886-96; prof. hygiene dep't of literature, science and arts, and women's dean, Univ. of Mich., 1896-1902; lecturer on physiology, Chautauqua Summer School of Physical Education, since 1888; lecturer on special hygiene, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-06; lecturer on anatomy, Union Missionary Training School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888-96, 1902-12. Now practising in Brooklyn. Mem. Women's Press Club, Mothers' Club (N.Y. City), Women's Ass'n for Prevention of Crime (N.Y. City), Brooklyn Woman's Club. Author: Chapter on Care of Infants and Young Children (Success Library); Chapter on Home Nursing (10th vol., Women's Athenæum); Health and Happiness, a Message to Girls; Ætiology Prophylaxis and Early Treatment of Pelvic Disorders in Girls and Young Women; The Influence of Habitual Postures on the Health and Symmetry of the Body; Habitual Postures of School Children; The Human in Medicine, Surgery and Nursing; The Biceps Cruris Muscle, Its Relation to Diseases In and About

Digitized by Google

the Knee Joint; Prison Discipline; The Health of Criminal Women, etc. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Public Health Ass'n, Am. Med. Milk Commission, Med. Soc. of N.Y. State, Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings, N.Y.; Brooklyn Pathological Soc.; chairman for Kings County of the Public Health Com. Am. Med. Ass'n. Recreation: Traveling. Favors woman suffrage.

MOSS, Elizabeth Wilson (Mrs. Harry Corwin Moss), Albion, Ill.

Born Richview, Ill., April 29, 1872; dau. Rev. John C. and Amanda (Rushing) Wilson; ed. public schools of Ill. and Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill.; special work in art and music; m. Marissa, Ill., Sept. 17, 1895, Dr. Harry Corwin Moss. Taught music for five years prior to marriage. Allied with all public movements for the betterment of the city and community. Favors woman suffrage. Missionary Baptist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Eastern Star, Royal Neighbors, Ladies' Beautifying Com. of Albion. Recreation: Automobiling. Mem. Shakespeare Club of Albion (pres. 1912), the Woman's Music Club.

MOSS, Mary, care the Pennsylvania Co., 517 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer; b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1864; dau. William and Mary (Novonia) Moss.; ed. in private school. Since 1900 engaged as writer of newspaper and magazine articles, literary criticism and short stories in many of the leading publications. Author: A Sequence in Hearts, 1903; The Poet and the Parish, 1906.

MOSS, Mildred Emily, Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1874; dau. Benjamin and Emily M. (De Boos) Moss; ed. in Cleveland primary, grammar and high schools, finished at high school, Beaver Falls, Pa.; has taken several terms of teachers' courses at Brown Univ. Began to teach, Beaver Falls, 1890; Providence, in Point St. Grammar School, Oct., 1893—. Mem. Beneficent Congregational Church, Women Teachers' Federation, Public School Teachers' Ass'n. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Sarah E. Doyle Club. Has half a dozen lectures on the Holy Land, British Isles, Italy, the Rocky Mountains, etc., all of which, except the Rocky Mountain lecture, are illustrated with slides, the photographs for most of which were taken by herself.

MOTLEY, Ethel Levering (Mrs. James Marvin Motley), 125 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Baltimore, June 10, 1878; dau. Eugene and Mary (Armstrong) Levering; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore; Chateau Dieudonne, Paris, France, and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; m. Baltimore, May 12, 1909, James Marvin Motley (prof. Brown Univ.). On Board of Directors of Sprague House Settlement Ass'n (Providence); Providence Y.W.C.A. Baptist. Mem. Wednesday Debating Club (Providence).

MOTLEY, Katherine Lincoln (Mrs. Robert Lee Motley), Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo.

Club woman; b. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.; dau. James E. and Margaret Pixlee (Bird) Lincoln; grad. Liberty Ladies' Coll., B.L. (in art) '98; post-grad. course in literature (Phi Kappa Zeta, local); m. Liberty, Mo., June, 1900, Robert Lee Motley; children: Dorothy Margaret, b. 1902; Blanche Duncan, b. 1907. General Fed. State sec. for four years. Writer for newspapers; contributor to magazine, working for subscribers for Gen. Fed. Bulletin. Chairman Com. on Civics; sec. Pike Co. Memorial Ass'n; ex-pres. Fortnightly Musical Club. Interested in work of Baptist Young People's Union and library work. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Missionary Soc., Pike Co. Memorial Hall Ass'n, Chautauqua Circle; mem. State Board of Fed. of Woman's Clubs. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis. Mem. Woman's Reading Club.

MOULTON, Daisy Adkins (Mrs. William Thomas Moulton), P.O. Box 538, Richmond, Va.

Born Rolling View, Va.; dau. John Wilson and Maria (Crump) Adkins; ed. public and private schools of Richmond, Va.; m. Richmond, Va., 1884, William Thomas Moulton; children: Mary Adkins, William Thomas Jr., John Adkins Moulton. Episcopalian. Mem. W. T. Moulton Sr. Club, Westmoreland Club.

MOULTON, Elizabeth Armington (Mrs. Edward S. Moulton), 3244 Pawtucket Av., E. Providence, R.I.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1877; dau. James H. and Mary Augusta (Butts) Armington; ed. Miss Abbott's Girls' School, Providence, R.I.; Temple Grove Sem., Saratoga, N.Y., and Brown Univ.; m. Providence, R.I., May 14, 1902, Edward S. Moulton; one daughter: Pruda Armington, b. Jan. 5, 1905. Founder and pres. Armington Memorial Fresh Air Home; sec. Immigrant Educational Bureau; charter mem. and sec. Associated Charities of East Providence; chairman Com. on Supervision of Nurses of the East Providence District Nursing and Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, also charter mem. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Sailing, swimming, automobiling.

MOULTON, Helen Winifred Shute (Mrs. Warren Joseph Moulton), 25 Fourth St., Bangor, Me.

Born Boston, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '87; fellow in Teutonic philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-95; student Teutonic philology, psychology and Old and Middle English, Univ. of Göttingen, 1896-98; m. June 21, 1900, Rev. Warren Joseph Moulton, D.D., Hayes prof. New Testament language and literature in Bangor Theological Sem. Instructor in German, Smith Coll., 1888-93. Alumnæ trustee, Smith Coll., 1902-05. Congregationalist.

MOULTON, Martha Dever (Mrs. Frank Warwick Moulton), Portsmouth, Ohio.

Born Portsmouth, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1885; dau. Noah J. Dever and Martha (Gillilaud) Dever; ed. Portsmouth High School (grad. 1903), Univ. of Minnesota, Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1907 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. June 30, 1909, Frank Warwick Moulton, lawyer. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Golf, social organizations. Mem. Portsmouth Golf Club. Pres. Clover Club (federated 1897).

MOULTON, Olivia Woodburn, Box 202, Springvale, Me.

Born Elkton, Md., April 29, 1870; dau. J. H. V. and Olivia (Johnson) Woodburn; ed. public schools of Omaha, Neb., and Baltimore, Md.; short courses at the German Convent, Omaha, and Elkton (Md.) Acad.; m. Baltimore, June 4, 1894, Dr. B. M. Moulton. Interested in the promotion of the Nasson Institute (a vacational school for girls. Universalist. Mem. Ruth Chapter Order Eastern Star, Ruhamah Rebecca Lodge, Arbutus Camp and State recorder-receiver of Royal Neighbors of America. Pres. Springvale Woman's Club; past pres. Searchlight Club of Sanford.

MOUNT, Mary W. Miller (Mrs. William Boswell Mount), 904 South 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1874; dau. Rev. James Russell Miller, D.D., and Mrs. Louise E. (King) Miller; ed. Wellesley Preparatory School, Philadelphia; Wellesley Coll., two years; Bryn Mawr, one year; piano study under Constantia von Sternberg, Edward MacDowell, and ensemble work in Berlin (mem. Phi Sigma, Wellesley Coll.); m. Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1900, William Boswell Mount; children: Emma Kocar, Russell Baber, Philip King, Julia Lyman. In semi-professional work as pianist both before and since marriage; active work in musical and college clubs, settlement work and some church work. Presbyterian. Mem. Matinee Musical Club, College Club, Wellesley Club.

MOWELL, Ada Sprague (Mrs. John Wilson Mowell), 200 E. Union Av., Olympia, Wash.

Born Ada County, Idaho; dau. Alfred D. and Wilhelmina (Sager) Sprague; ed. public schools, Olympia high school, and normal course of Univ. of Washington; m. Tumwater, Wash., June 15, 1896, John Wilson Mowell, M.D. Educator; was prin. of Olympia Lincoln School at time of marriage. Has made a study of the geological history of the Puget Sound country especially; with her husband has studied astronomy and has a very good telescope to aid

Digitized by Google

her work; have studied together many social questions, and have been particularly interested in criminology. Mem. of Ladies' Relief Soc. (a charitable organization), has worked and written for the child labor laws. Mem. Tacoma Country Club, Woman's Club (the oldest woman's club on the Pacific Coast), Civic Club, Enati Club, History Club, Thurston Co. Educational Club. Recreations: Out-door sports, cards, dancing, automobiling (belongs to several social clubs). Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

MOWER, Sarah Brown (Mrs. Martin Mower), Cambridge, Mass.

Singer; b. Providence, R.I.; dau. Amasa M. and Maude (Dunnell) Eaton; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1906, Martin Mower; one daughter: Evelyn Mower, b. 1908.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett (Mrs. Arthur May Mowry), House of Good Will, 177 Webster St., East Boston, Mass.

Head resident settlement house; b. Garland, Me., 1870; dau. Henry A. and Mary Marilla (Preble) Swett; grad. public schools Gloucester, Mass.; m. Gloucester, July, 1888, Arthur May Mowry. Author: First Steps in the History of England; American Heroes and Heroism; American Pioneers; The Essentials of American History. Congregationalist. Mem. Soc. of Charities and Correction, Nat. Fed. of Settlements.

MOWRY, Minnie Winsor (Mrs. Marshall W. Mowry), Greenville, R.I.

Born Johnston, R.I., Nov. 22, 1864; dau. Martin and Maria (Atwood) Winsor; ed. Johnston public schools, Providence public schools, private tuition in painting and music; m. Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1897, Marshall W. Mowry. Mem. Baptist Women's Missionary Society, Smithfield Public Health Ass'n. Baptist. Recreations: Riding, driving. Charter mem. Crawford Club; mem. Rhode Island Ex Club.

MOYER, Harriet Wheeler (Mrs. John W. Moyer), 5007 Penn St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Wellsboro, Pa., May 13, 1864; dau. Julius C. and Emily Bulkeley (Bartle) Wheeler; ed. Wellsboro High School and privately by tutors; m. Wellsboro, Pa., July 7, 1886, John W. Moyer; one daughter: Blanche Wheeler. Vice-pres. Home and School League of Philadelphia; mem. Board of Directors Playground Ass'n of Philadelphia; sec. Burd Industrial School; State chairman of Education, Pa. Congress of Mothers; director Needlework Guild; mem. Public Education Ass'n; interested in the Frankford Hospital, Visiting Nurse and philanthropic and educational work. Has prepared several genealogies for print, all research work. Mem. D.A.R., New Century Club of Philadelphia, Current Events Club. Presbyterian; active in home and foreign missionary and pastor's aid work. Favors woman suffrage.

MOYER, Sarah J. Atlee (Mrs. George Moyer), 4508 Circle Av., Winton Place, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, 1831; dau. William and Elizabeth (Scott) Atlee; ed. Cincinnati High School and old Wesleyan Coll.; m. George Moyer. Favors woman suffrage. One of the very few remaining members of the famous old Kimble Circle, next to the earliest library club in Cincinnati. Formerly Episcopalian, now Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

MUCHMORE, Minnie Sweet (Mrs. John Edwin Muchmore), Carlton Chambers, Forty-seventh St. and Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Interior decorator; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Allen Slocum and Helen (Olcott) Sweet; ed. by governess and in public schools; grad. high school, Detroit, Mich.; m. Detroit, 1881, John Edwin Muchmore; one daughter: Edwina, b. 1882 (died 1890). Interior decorator for nine years in firm of Lewis & Muchmore; retired from firm 1911; now consulting decorator. Especially interested in kindergarten work; founded Edwin's Kindergarten in 1895. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Pen and Brush Club (first pres.). Painted under Rhoda Holmes Nichols, and has done designing of wall papers and also newspaper and magazine work.

MUHLENBERG, Georgeine Kurtz (Mrs. Nicholas Hunter Muhlenberg), 412 S. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

Born Juniata Co., Pa., July 19, 1858; dau. Dr. Samuel L. and Sarah (Morgan) Kurtz; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B.; m. Reading, Pa., Jan. 15, 1885, Nicholas Hunter Muhlenberg. Pres. Civic League; pres. Needlework Guild (both of Reading, Pa.); mem. State Com. on Progressive Legislation; mem. Fortnightly Whist Club. Episcopalian.

MUHSE, Effa Funk (Mrs. Albert Charles Muhse), 1513 Seventeenth St., Washington, D.C.

Biologist; b. Funk, O., June 19, 1877; dau. Laban and Eliza (Bair) Funk; ed. Ind. Univ., A.B. '03; A.M. '06; Ph.D. '08; Cornell Univ., Feb., 1904-June, 1905 (Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Hebron, Ind., Aug. 12, 1899, Albert Charles Muhse. Research investigator; lecturer on eugenics and health. Favors woman suffrage. Wrote: The Eyes of Typhlops Lumbricalis, a blind snake of Cuba, 1903; The Cutaneous Glands of the Common Toads, 1909. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. A.A.A.S., Biological Soc. of Washington, 20th Century Club (Washington), Elstophos Science Club, College Suffrage League, Cornell Women, College Women's Club (Washington).

MUIR, Laura Findley (Mrs. James Archibald Muir), 1506 Sixth Av., Port Huron, Mich.

Born Cleveland, O., 1868; dau. Samuel (Ph.D.) and Mary (Hardie) Findley; ed. Akron public schools; Buchtel Coll., 1885-88 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Akron, O., 1903, James Archibald Muir, lawyer, Port Huron, Mich. Mem. Public Library Board, consisting of three members. Congregationalist. Pres. Annex Tuesday Club, Port Huron, 1911-12; treas. Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-12.

MUIR, Margaret Purdum, 114 The Marlborough, St. Paul, Minn.

Born Santa Cruz, Cal.; dau. Andrew and Frances (Purdum) Muir; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. Teacher of history and English in Mechanic Arts High School, St. Paul. Mem. Town and Country Club. Episcopalian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Board of St. Paul Institute of Arts and Science.

MULDENER, Marie Louise, Professional Woman's League, 1999 Broadway, or Actors' Soc. of America, W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1858; dau. Ernest and Ida (Belzing) Muldener; ed. private school in Brooklyn. Made stage début on American stage with Mary Anderson, at Fifth Av. Theatre; leading lady with Edwin Booth, Lester Wallack, Modjeska, Ernesto Rossi; leading part in N.Y. production lately, with Walker Whiteside in The Melting Pot. Interested in all the leading questions of the day concerning all nations, being a cosmopolitan in tastes and character. Mem. Actors' Soc. of America; charter mem. Actors' Fund of America; mem. Professional Woman's League. Recreations: Reading, languages.

MULFORD, Anna Isabella, McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo.

Teacher; b. East Orange, N.J.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.M. '86; Washington Univ., '95. Instructor in Vassar Coll., 1883-89; now science teacher in McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo. Author: Study of Saccharomycetes and Schizomycetes; The Agaves of the United States.

MULFORD, Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell (Mrs. Roland Jessup Mulford), Ridgefield School, Ridgefield, Conn.

Born Baltimore, Md., Mar. 12, 1879; dau. George and Sarah Margaret (Campbell) Guest; grad. Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, June, 1897; holder of Bryn Mawr School scholarship at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; m. Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1901, Roland Jessup Mulford, Ph.D.; children: Helen Blackwell, John. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Bryn Mawr College of N.Y. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

MULLAN, Helen St. Clair (Mrs. George Vincent Mullan), 118 W. 183d St., University Heights, N.Y. City.

Lawyer (not practising); b. N.Y. City, June 28, 1877; dau. Harry Hull and Mary Louise (Harber) St. Clair; ed. Classical School for Girls, N.Y. City; Barnard Coll., Columbia University, A.B. '98, honors in classics and English, chemistry prize (Phi Beta Kappa); New York Univ. Law School, LL.B. 1901; Elliot F. Shepard scholarship, 1900; second senior prize, 1901; m. N.Y. City, June 28, 1899, George Vincent Mullan; one daughter: Georgia St. Clair Mullan. Chairman local school board, District 26, N.Y. City; mem. advisory board Mayor's Terminal Market Commission, N.Y. City. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Omicron Pi (grand pres. 1906-08), Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Associate Alumnæ of Barnard Coll. (first vice-pres. 1911-12, pres. 1912-13), Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

MULLER, Margarethe, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor of German; b. Hanover, Germany, Sept. 25, 1862; dau. Hermann Friedrich Christian and Emilie Louis Elisabeth (Bauernfeister) Muller; grad. Hanover Normal School, '84; student Univ. of Göttingen, 1895-97. Came to U.S. 1886; teacher at Concord, N.H., 1885-89; since then connected with dep't of German at Wellesley Coll. as instructor, 1889-96; associate prof., 1897; now prof. of German. Editor of German texts for school use: Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1900; Keller's Legenden, 1901. Author: Gluck Auf, 1901. Also contributor to various magazines.

MULLIGAN, Minna Rawson (Mrs. Henry Coolidge Mulligan), 7 Highland St., Natick, Mass.

Born Geneseo, Ill., May 31, 1861; dau. Caleb and Anna Maria (Jones) Rawson; ed. Worcester High School; Wellesley Coll., 1881-82; m. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886, Henry Coolidge Mulligan, lawyer, State Senator 1908-12; children: Ralph Coolidge, Ruth, Alice Gardner. Has always been interested in all religious, social and civic matters in home town; pres. Natick Woman's Club, Woman's Civic League; director Village Improvement Soc.; director Mass. State Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. State Fed., 1911-13. Congregationalist. Mem. Order Eastern Star, D.A.R.; mem. New England Woman's Club.

MULLINER, Gabrielle Stewart (Mrs. Walter Girdwood Mulliner), 109 East 56th St., N.Y City; summer, Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 24, 1872; dau. N. Coe and Gabrielle (Townsend) Stewart; ed. Cleveland public schools; Ohio State Univ. Law School (mem. Ohio bar); m. Sept. 26, 1904, Walter Girdwood Mulliner. Counsel for Soc. of Women Tax Payers. Author: New York Laws of Interest to Women (a pamphlet issued by the N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women, D.A.R., N.Y. County Lawyer's Ass'n. Recreations: Music, literature.

MULLINER, Mary Rees, 520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Physician, lecturer; b. Camden, N.J.; dau. Nathan and Hannah A. (Shute) Thatcher; ed. Camden (N.J.) public schools, Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Durant Normal School of Physical Training, Boston Univ. School of Medicine, M.D.; honorary diploma, Sargent School for Physical Education. Ass't in Durant Normal School and Boston Univ. School of Medicine (after graduation from Durant Normal School, during course in medical school); lecturer in Harvard Univ. Summer School, Dr. Sargent's Normal School for Physical Education, and in Boston School of Physical Education; has specialized in mechano-therapy since degree was received. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathicians, International Hahnemannian Soc., Am. Physical Education Ass'n. Mem. Women's City Club of Boston, Medical Women's Ass'n for Aiding Women in Medical Work in Foreign Countries, Boston University Women Graduates' Club.

MULOCK, Marjorie Crissy (Mrs. Edwin McCord Mulock), Paxtang, Harrisburg, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1881; dau. John P. and Jean C. (Moore) Green; ed. Case & Halloweil's School, Philadelphia; St. Timothy's, Catonsville, Md.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., April 25, 1907, Rev. Edwin McCord Mulock; children: John Green, b. Nov. 14, 1909; Edwin McCord Mulock Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1913. Active mem. of Wednesday Club (musical) of Harrisburg. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. advisory board for Central Pa. Ass'n for Woman Suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Tennis, golf, swimming. Mem. Harrisburg Country Club, College Club.

MUMFORD, Mary Eno (Mrs. Joseph P. Mumford), The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born New Britain, Conn., May 9, 1842; dau. Ozias B. and Emeline (Eno) Bassett; grad. New Britain High School, Conn. State Normal School; m. New Britain, Conn., May 9, 1866, Joseph P. Mumford; children: Mary Eno, Edward Warlock, Alice Turner. Pres. Woman's Medical College of Pa.; a founder of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; hon. vice-pres. Nat. Congress of Mothers; mem. Board of Pa. Branch of Nat. Congress of Mothers; served for 12 years, 1889 to 1901, on Philadelphia Board of Public Education. Mem. Limited Equal Suffrage League, Philadelphia. Wrote about 1870 book for children: Hilda Dart, or the Born Romp; has written occasionally for children's magazines and papers on social questions. Episcopalian. Mem. New Century Club, Civic Club (women), Contemporary Club, Browning Soc. and Public Education Ass'n.

MUNCE, Lelia Gilliam (Mrs. John Sinclair Munce), 5 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. George W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Anderson) Gilliam; grad. Richmond Female Sem.; m. Richmond, Va., April 17, 1888, John Sinclair Munce; children: John G., David L., George G., Marshall G. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of Richmond (officer), D.A.R. (officer), Daughters of the Confederacy, Confederate Memorial Literary Soc., Holywood Memorial Soc., Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Huguenot Soc., King's Daughters, Archæological Inst. of America, Nat. Civic Federation (welfare dep't), Peace League, Y.W.C.A., Richmond Education Association; officer Va. Mountain Education Soc.; Virginia Folk-Lore Society. Favors woman suffrage. Auditor of Equal Suffrage League of Va. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club of Richmond (officer), Country Club of Va., Richmond.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch (Mrs. Beverley Bland Munford), 502 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. James R. and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. Richmond private schools; N.Y. (Misses Peebles' and Thompson's school); m. Nov. 22, 1893, Beverley Bland Munford; children: Mary Safford, Beverley Bland, Jr. One of ten organizers and mem. of Woman's Metropolitan Club of N.Y. City; one of organizers Richmond Educational Ass'n (pres. seven years); one of organizers of Co-operative Educational Ass'n of Va., and now its pres. Has been closely connected with the educational work of Va. and the Conference for Education in the South since the beginning, in 1900. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Baltimore Ass'n for Promotion of University Education for Women, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Archæological Soc. of America, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. Recreations: Reading and driving.

MUNGER, Edith C. (Mrs. Louis P. Munger), Hart, Mich.

Born Muskegon, Mich., Nov. 18, 1865; dau. Louis and Sarah (Tracy) Cushnay; ed. Whitehall (Mich.) High School, Whitehall, class of '81; m. Whitehall, Mich., Aug. 6, 1895, Louis P. Munger; one son: Robert C. Taught school seven years, last four years in Muskegon schools. Was chairman State Corrections and Charities for two years; was sent by Governor Osborne to represent Mich. at Nat. Child Welfare Conference at St. Louis, Mar., 1912 (Governor's delegate). Favors woman suffrage; chairman Oceana organization working for votes for women. Has written

Digitized by Google

many articles for periodicals. Congregationalist. Recreations: Walking, rowing, canoeing, outdoor sports, plants, birds. Clubs: Hart Laden Literary, Woman's Progressive. Chairman Audubon Com. of Mich. State Fed. of Clubs. Makes frequent addresses to clubs, granges, schools, teachers' institutes, churches, Sunday-schools, etc.

MUNGER, Flora Garrett (Mrs. R. H. Munger), Geneva, Ohio.

Born Montville, Ohio; dau. George W. and Charlotte (Dungan) Garrett; ed. Geneva State Normal School; m. Orwell, Ohio, 1889, R. H. Munger; children: Marguerite, Muriel. Mem. Board of Education; pres. W.C.T.U. eight years; pres. Epworth League four years. Favors woman suffrage. Has written several articles for the Pittsburgh Christian Advocate on Women and Children in Industry, The Mother's Influence in Child Training, Literature in the Home, etc. Methodist. Mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Mothers' and Teachers' Soc., Utopian Club.

MUNN, Margaret Crosby (Mrs. George Frederick Munn), 114 E. Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. John Player and Margaret Barker (Butler) Crosby; ed. at home, with governesses and masters; also at Miss Haines' school, New York; m. New Haven, Conn., May 17, 1900, George Frederick Munn. From 1885 to 1890 wrote short stories and poems in Scribner's, Century, Atlantic and Harper's magazines. Author: A Violin Obbligato and Other Stories, 1892; The Path of Stars (novel), 1903; Will Shakespeare of Stratford and London, a drama, 1910. Interested in all branches of art—music, painting, sculpture, etc.; also in social life and all forms of philanthropy. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Vivisection Investigation League. Recreation: Outdoor life. Mem. Three Arts Club.

MUNRO, Margaret (Mrs. James A. Munro), Highland Springs, Va.

Born Scotland, Dec. 12, 1864; dau. Donald and Helen (Watson) McAllister; ed. public and private schools of St. Louis, Mo.; Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo. (Delta Gamma); m. Jefferson Co., Mo., Nov. 8, 1902, James A. Munro; children: Helen, Archibald, Jean, Margaret. Mem. Equal Suffrage League, organized in this place in 1911 by Miss Johnston of Richmond. Presbyterian. Pres. Woman's Study Club of Highland Springs.

MUNROE, Jennie L. (Mrs. Benjamin Hersey Munroe), 108 The Cecil, Fifteenth and L Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Clark Co., Va., Mar. 10, 1843; dau. Marando and Martha C. (Bell) Bowen; ed. private schools in Virginia, Missouri and Florida; Washington Coll. of Law, L.L.B., 1900; m. Lake City, Fla., Mar. 10, 1867, Benjamin Hersey Munroe; children: Hersey, Benjamin. Engaged in civil service position in U.S. Law Office. Interested in advancing the single tax; vice-pres. the Women's Nat. Single Tax League; second vice-pres. U.S. Civil Service Retirement Ass'n; mem. Board Directors Dep't of the Beneficial Ass'n; parliamentarian D.C. Division of United Daughters of Confederacy. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. and one of the organizers of the Stanton Suffrage Club of Washington, D.C.; mem. College Suffrage Club. Charter mem. the People's Church. Mem. Esther Chapter Order Eastern Star, U.S. Civil Service Retirement Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Sidney Johnston Chapter United Daughters Confederacy, Fels Fund Commission, Fairhope (Ala.) Single Tax Commission, Woman's Single Tax Club.

MUNROE, Mary Barr (Mrs. Kirk Munroe), Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 5, 1853; eldest dau. Robert and Amelia (Huddleston) Barr (novelist); m. N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1883, Kirk Munroe. Writer for many years for the several Harper periodicals, notably Harper's Weekly and Bazaar. Active club woman, interested in the present day development of women; Florida State sec. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman Waterways Com. Gen. Fed.; editor State Federation News. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Conservation Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc.; director Florida Audubon Soc. Recreations: Automobiling, bicycling, canoeing, children's clubs, bird study. Mem. General Fed. Women's Clubs, Florida State Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Folio Club of Cocoanut Grove, Fla.; mem. Am. Canoe Ass'n.

MUNSELL, Grace Husted, 143 Lark St., Albany, N.Y.

Filing clerk in State service; b. Albany, N.Y., July 19, 1880; dau. Charles and Sarah Cornelia (Knower) Munsell; ed. public schools of Albany; grad. high school, '98. Engaged in genealogical research. Mem. Equal Suffrage Club of Albany, Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y.. Baptist. Mem. Theta Sigma (Albany High School), church societies. Recreations: Outdoor diversions, dancing. Granddaughter of Joel Munsell, editor.

MUNSELL, Harriett Edith, 143 Lark St., Albany, N.Y.

Proofreader in State service; b. Albany, N.Y., June 24, 1878; dau. Charles and Sarah (Knower) Munsell; grad. public schools and high school of Albany, 1897. Mem. Equal Suffrage Club (vice-pres. 1910-12, treas. 1912), Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. Baptist. Mem. church societies, Theta Sigma Sorority (Albany High School). Recreations: Tramping, swimming, canoeing, tennis, dancing, skating. Granddaughter of Joel Munsell, editor and compiler of Annals of Albany and History of Albany and Schenectady Counties.

MUNSON, Agnes McNamara (Mrs. F. Granville Munson), 2 Rector St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1883; dau. John Andrew and Catherine (Keenan) McNamara; ed. Cornell Univ., LL.B. 1904; m. Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1911, F. Granville Munson. Appointed law examiner for N.Y. State Board of Statutory Consolidation, 1905; admitted to the bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1909; appointed referee in N.Y. Supreme Court action, 1912. Interested in St. Catherine's Welfare Ass'n. Author: Index Analysis of Federal Statutes; Index Analysis of Binghamton (N.Y.) Charter; Constitutionality of the Federal Parole Law. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of N.Y., Women Lawyers' Club. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; chairman 23d Assembly District Public Demonstration Com. of Woman Suffrage Party.

MUNSON, Arley, 17 Broad St., Red Bank, N.Y.

Physician, surgeon, author, lecturer; b. Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Thomas Hamilton and Etta (Hill) Munson; descendant on both paternal and maternal sides from officers of the Revolutionary Army and from prominent English and Dutch Colonial settlers of Connecticut and New York; ed. Cornell Univ. and Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '02; sup't of Zenana Hospital, five years, in Nizam's Dominions, India. Author: Jungle Days, Being the Experiences of an American Woman Doctor in India, 1913; also several minor stories, articles and poems in American and English newespapers and magazines. Has traveled extensively in America, Europe, Egypt, Palestine, India and Ceylon. Has lectured in England and America on medical and travel subjects; now engaged in authorship and in private practice of medicine at Red Bank, N.J. Fond of athletics. Favors woman suffrage.

MUNSON, Florence Averill Seeley (Mrs. John Newton Munson), Woodbury, Conn.

Born Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1856; dau. Walker Sherwood and Mary (Averill) Seeley; ed. by private instructors and Mrs. Cady's School, New Haven (special honors in Latin and mathematics); m. Woodbury, June 16, 1887, John Newton Munson; one son: Charles Sherwood. Interested in church work in different branches; also social and philanthropic work. Congregationalist. Mem. Sunshine Soc., D.A.R. Recreations: Motoring, riding, travel, reading, gardening. Mem. Woodbury Woman's Club; county vice-pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

MUNSON, Magdalen B. (Mrs. D. O. Munson), Pittsburg, Kan.

Architect; b. Brockport, N.Y., April 11, 1869, of Swiss parentage; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Kaderli) Bégert; ed. in schools of N.Y. and N.J.; also by private teachers; m. Denver, Colo., Nov. 22, 1889, Dr. D. O. Munson; one son: Herbert Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1896. Practised as architect until marriage. Designed many buildings in

Digitized by Google

Denver. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. of the Third District Kansas Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. N.Y. Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Chairman Dep't of Eugenics, Kansas State Fed. Women's Clubs; lecturer on Bureau of Am. Med. Ass'n on Social Hygiene.

MÜNSTERBERG, Margarete, 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

Author; b. Freiburg-in-Baden, Germany, Feb. 14, 1889; dau. Hugo and Selma (Oppler) Münsterberg; ed. Höhere Töchter School, Freiburg, Germany, first two years; rest of time at Gilman's School, Cambridge, Mass.; Radcliffe Coll. (with distinction in German) A.B. '09; A.M. '10. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Intercollegiate Suffrage Ass'n. Author of German translation of Josephine Preston Peabody's play, The Piper. Mem Ass'n Intercollegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Alumnæ Ass'n, College Club (Boston), Graduate Club (Radcliffe Coll.) Engaged in English literary work.

MÜNSTERBERG, Selma Oppler (Mrs. Hugo Münsterberg), 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

Painter of landscapes and portraits; b. Germany, June 1, 1867; dau. Dr. S. Oppler (army surgeon) and Laura (Lilienhain) Oppler; ed. Strassburg in Elsas and studied art in Freiburg in Baden; m. Weisenburg, Elsas, Germany, August, 1887, Prof. Hugo Münsterberg (prof. of psychology in Harvard since 1892); children: Margarethe, Ella. Exhibited in Boston Art Club; copied at Berlin Nat. Galleries. Interested in social and literary work. Recreations: Out-door sketching, traveling (especially trips to Europe).

MUNTZ, Laura, care Montreal Art Association, Beaver Hall Square, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Canadian artist; b. Toronto, Ont.; childhood spent in Muskoka, Ont.; ed. in schools of Toronto, Toronto School of Design, the Art School at South Kensington, London, England, and in Paris. Especially distinguished for her pictures of Canadian childhood. Exhibited at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901 (silver medal); Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904 (bronze medal). One of her pictures, "A Daffodil," was bought for the National Gallery in London. Associate of Royal Canadian Academy.

MURDOCH, Cecilia Cunningham Jones (Mrs. Frank Hale Murdoch), 390 Fairmount St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 15, 1847; dau. G. Wilson and Mary Ann (O'Connor) Cunningham; ed. St. Xavier's Acad., 1861 (gold cross of honor at graduation); m. (1st) Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1868, George Wilson Jones; (2d) Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 12, 1894, Dr. Frank Hale Murdoch; children: Grace Wilson, George Wilson, Thomas O'Connor. Mem. Soc. of Am. Pioneers, D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812, Women's Improvement Club of Saegertown, Pa. Favors woman suffrage.

MURDOCH, Dora L., 345 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

Painter; b. New Haven, Conn.; dau. John and Frances L. (Bristol) Murdoch; lived in Claiborne Co., Miss., on a cotton plantation during early childhood, then seven years in Paris; ed. by governesses and at Mrs. Wilson Cary's School, Baltimore; Miss Haines' Boarding School, N.Y.; pupil in art of Courtois, Dagan-Bonveret, Lucien Simon, Mainard, Boutet de Monvel. Painted a decoration for the Maryland Building at Charleston, S.C., 1901 (the same was hung at the Maryland Building, St. Louis Exposition, 1904). Mem. Baltimore Water Color Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, Baltimore Country Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; subscriber to the cause in Maryland.

MURDOCH, Esther R., 345 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

Social service; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 29, 1855; dau. John and Frances Louise (Bristol) Murdoch (great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards); lived in Paris, 1866-71; instruction at home by governess; attended Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary's School, Baltimore, 1871-73; in 1874 instructed at home by Prof. E. Daves. For last 10 years in helpful work visiting the poor for the charity organization in Baltimore; Sunday-school teaching, settlement work; interested in helping individual cases of tuberculosis and destitution. Subscriber and supporter of all societies for the betterment of the human race. Mem. Baltimore Country Club. Recreation: Music. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

MURDOCH, Marion, 9 Warland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Minister; b. Garnaville, Ia., Oct. 9, 1853; dau. Samuel and Louisa (Patch) Murdoch; ed. Boston Univ.; Meadville Theological School, B.D.; one year at Oxford Univ. Five years minister at Humboldt, Ia.; six years at Cleveland, O.; two years at Geneva, Ill.; one year at Kalamazoo, Mich.; now supplying in various churches at need. Supplied pulpits past two years in Cal. Has conducted many classes in art and literature. Spent one year traveling in Europe, especially in Italy, visiting art galleries and studying art and literature. Favors woman suffrage; has given talks and a few addresses on suffrage since returning from California, where she was a registered voter. Has had verses published in various periodicals. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Mem. various civic leagues; mem. of the Drama League of America; pres. League for Women in the Ministry. Recreations: Arts and craft work, walking, bird study. Mem. Woman's Club. Was one of the speakers at the Parliament of Religions in Chicago, and her address on What Did Phœbe Do? is published in Dr. Barrows' book on that parliament.

MURDOCH, Nellie Kimball (Mrs. W. L. Murdoch), 1500 S. Twentieth St., Birmingham, Ala.

Born Boston, Mass., July, 1870; dau. J. C. and Ellen C. (Cushman) Kimball; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; m. Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 8, 1890, W. L. Murdoch; children: Walter, Elinor. Has led the work for early Christmas shopping, to better conditions in stores for girls, etc. Corresponding sec. Nat. Conference of Charities; on Exec. Board of Conference of Women and Child Labor; on Southern Sociological Conference Board; vice-pres. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n of Birmingham; ardent worker and speaker for the cause. Mem. Board of Industrial School for Girls, Mercy Home for Children. Recreations: Athletic sports, dancing, swimming. Has worked for social betterment in Birmingham for 20 years.

MURDOCK, Mary Alice, Eldorado, Kan.

Postmaster; b. Emporia, 1869; dau. Thomas Benton and Frances (Crawford) Murdock; ed. Eldorado public schools and Mt. Washington Sem., Baltimore, Md. Newspaper writer; manages a daily and weekly paper. Left a widow by Benton Murdock, 1909. Active in charitable societies; director in Carnegie Library Board. Writer of stories in daily and Sunday editions of newspapers. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Shakespeare Club. Recreations: Theatre, cards, dancing, reading, autoing, flower gardening and chicken raising.

MURFEY, Rose L. Richardson (Mrs. Edward L. Murfey), 4454 Sidney Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Ravenna, O.; dau. Edwin T. and Caroline R. (Carter) Richardson; ed. public school, supplemented with private courses of instruction in music, art, continued study; m. Ravenna, O., Sept. 24, 1884, Edward L. Murfey; children: Edwin T. R., Henry Crowell. Vice-pres. Frances Juvenile Home Ass'n; manager for professional entertainers, lecturers, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Fed. of Church Societies, Nat. Good Roads Ass'n, Drama League of America. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club; sec. and treas. for two years of Woman's City Club of Chicago, ten years treas. of Chicago Woman's Out-door Art League, ten years officer and director of Arché Club; mem. Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs (six years officer and director); now field sec. Nat. Good Roads Ass'n.

MURFIN, Josephine Hurd Smith (Mrs. James Orin Murfin), 1027 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Scioto Furnace, O., Aug. 7, 1854; dau. Joseph Mills Gledden and Charlotte Maria (Hurd) Smith; ed. Portsmouth (O.) High School; grad. New Hampshire Conference School at Tilton, N.H. (mem. Alpha Chi Omega); m. Mar. 4, 1874,

Digitized by Google

James Orin Murfin (died Mar. 8, 1883); children: Judge James Orin Murfin, b. Jan. 7, 1875; Clay Bannon Murfin, b. Jan. 11, 1881 (died Feb. 8, 1900). Identified with hospital and charitable interests; sec. of King's Daughters and Sons of Washtenaw County; first State sec. of King's Daughters; later appointed county sec.; custodian for the hospital funds in the State endowment work for the King's Daughters. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Third vice-pres. of Drama League Ladies' Library; mem. Washtenaw Co. Country Club, D.A.R., Woman's Literary Club; hon. vice-pres. of Nurses Alumni Ass'n.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock"), 408 North High St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Author; b. "Grantlands," near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1850; dau. William L. Murfree (lawyer) and F. Priscilla (Dickinson) Murfree; great-granddaughter of Colonel Hardy Murfree of Revolutionary fame, who received a large grant of land in Tennessee from the Government, and after whom Murfreesboro was named; ed. at home and in private schools in Nashville, Tenn., and Philadelphia, Pa. In 1856 family removed to their new home on Vauxhall St., in Nashville, where she resided until 1872, when they returned to Murfreesboro and built a modern dwelling on "Grantlands," the old mansion having been destroyed during the Civil War. In 1881 the family removed to St. Louis, Mo., where she resided nine years; spent much time in Mississippi, where her parents owned cotton plantations, and at their summer home among the Tennessee mountains, near Beersheba, and also at mountain resorts in East Tennessee, where she made studies of the character of the mountaineers, which she afterward used in her books. Began writing short stories, published in the Atlantic Monthly, under the name "Charles Egbert Craddock," the first being The Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove, and others following quickly. These were published in book form in 1884 (In the Tennessee Mountains). Had attained much literary prominence as "Charles Egbert Craddock" before her sex and real name became generally known. Author: In the Tennessee Mountains; Where the Battle Was Fought; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains; The Phantoms of the Footbridge; His Vanished Star; Down the Ravine; In the Stranger-People's Country; The Despot of Broomsedge Cove; The Story of Keedon Bluffs; In the Clouds; The Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain; The Juggler; The Young Mountaineers; The Story of Old Fort Loudon; The Bushwhackers and Other Stories; The Champion; A Spectre of Power; Storm Centre; The Frontiersman; The Amulet; The Windfall; The Fair Mississippian; The Ordeal, a Mountain Romance of Tennessee; The Raid of the Guerilla and Other Stories. State Regent (Tenn.) D.A.R.

MURINGER, Lydie Virgénie, 1830 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Instructor of languages and elocution; b. Philadelphia; dau. Caspar and Eva Salomé (de Rothan) Muringer; ed. in France by private instructor at home. Instructor languages Y.W.C.A., New Century Guild; instructor in reading and elocution, Ogontz School, Elkins Park, Pa.; in languages Mt. Gretna (Pa.) and Mountain Lake Park (Md.) Chautauquas. Translator. Prominent in social life; mem. New Century Guild, Browning Soc.; vice-pres. Pa. Women's Press Ass'n; mem. Y.W.C.A.; interested in Kensington Hospital for Woman's Diseases. Protestant Episcopalian.

MURKLAND, Charlotte Marie, 117 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.

Educator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; student of psychology and pedagogy, Harrington Normal and Training School, 1894-95; English, Radcliffe Coll., 1904-05. Teacher in New Bedford (Mass.) public schools, 1895-98; since 1898 teacher of English and supervisor of practice school for State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

MURPHY, Agatha, 2336 Brown St., Upper Alton, Ill.

Teacher; b. Upper Alton, Mar. 4, 1862; dau. Thomas R. and Mary J. (Herrin) Murphy; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Ph.B. '82 (salutatorian). Private teacher, Chester, Ill., 1883-84; teacher mathematics, Bettie Stuart Inst., Springfield, Ill., 1884-88; preceptress, Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1889; lady principal, Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1889-98. Presbyterian. Mem. Vigilant Improvement Ass'n, 1907—; Missionary Soc., 1905—; Mission Study Club, 1911-13. Pres. Upper Alton Woman's Club, 1911; mem. Exec. Com. seven years; pres. Shakespeare Club, 1901-05; pres. Conservatory Art Club, 1901-05; All College Club, 1901-03. Has done some research work in preparing club calendars; special student of history of art for past ten years.

MURPHY, Anna Elizabeth, Street Dep't, City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

Ward superintendent; b. Hancock, Mich., Mar. 3, 1866; dau Thomas and Julia (Supple) Murphy; ed. Chicago public schools. Was newspaper correspondent; society editor Chicago Chronicle; in 1900 became employee of City of Chicago under Civil Service; appointed ward superintendent in 1910 and took charge of street cleaning dep't; only woman occupying position in public work as ward sup't in the U.S. Interested in philanthropic work. Has written short stories and poems for magazine and newspapers. Mem. Welfare League of Chicago, Woman's City Club of Chicago. Recreations: Walking, photography, art and literature. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

MURPHY, Emily (Mrs. Arthur Murphy), 514 Twelfth St., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.

Born Cook-town, Ont., Can.; dau. Isaac and Emily (Gowan) Ferguson; ed. Bishop Strachan School, Toronto (winner of Alexander Manning medal for general proficiency); m. Cookstown, Aug. 24, 1887, Rev. Arthur Murphy, M.A.; children: Kathleen Ferguson, Evelyn Gowan. Convener on laws for better protection of women and children, Edmonton Local Council of Women; was successful in getting a bill through the Alberta Legislature respecting the rights of married women in the estates of their deceased husbands; addressed the school trustees of Alberta on Medical Inspection of Schools. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Janey Canuck in the West, 1910; Open Trails, 1912; contributor to Canadian and American magazines. Mem. Church of England. Honorary pres. Women's Hospital Aid; vice-pres. Edmonton Ladies' Curling Club; pres. Edmonton Women's Press Club, Archæological Soc. of America, Canadian Arts and Crafts Soc.; pres. Women's Canadian Club of Edmonton. Recreations: Riding, curling.

MURPHY, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F. Murphy), Goodland, Kan.

Author; b. Macomb, Ill., Nov. 22, 1856; dau. William and Orpha Amelia (Hibbard) Morley (descendant of Nathaniel Perry of Revolutionary fame, and of Roger Williams); ed. Cambridge (Ill.) High School; m. Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 20, 1877, Eugene F. Murphy; children: Elizabeth, Maude, Lois Amelia. Public school teacher for five years. An active worker in church and Sunday-school; State recording sec. Kansas W.C.T.U., also one of vice-presidents for four years; mem. Public Library Board of Goodland, Kan. Favors woman suffrage; as an organizer for the Kansas Equal Suffrage Ass'n helped organize women of Kansas for work during the campaign for amendment, 1911-12. Author: The Miracle on the Smoky and Other Stories; Lois Morton's Investment. Congregationalist. Mem. Kansas Historical Soc., Order of Eastern Star, W.C.T.U. Mem. Athena Club (Goodland, Kan.), Woman's Kansas Day Club, Kansas Fed. of Women's Clubs. Active temperance worker for many years. Recreation: Kodaking.

MURPHY, Katherine Ward (Mrs. D. Francis Murphy), Hotel Latham, Fifth Av. and Twenty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Daughter James C. and Katherine (Gibbons) Ward; ed. Mt. St. Vincent, Cincinnati (with Sisters of Charity); m. by Cardinal James Gibbons of Baltimore, Md., to D. Francis Murphy. Writer of poetry, religious and secular, published in newspapers of U.S., notably by N.Y. Globe. Has given readings of her own material. Roman

Digitized by Google

Catholic. Mem. Press Club, American Daughters of Ireland, Round Table Club. Favors woman suffrage.

MURPHY, Zela M. (Mrs. William Wilson Murphy), Basin, Wyo.

Born Sedalia, Mo., 1877; dau. Harlow Allen and Massa (Linnabary) Longshore; ed. Central High School, Paris, Ill.; Normal School, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Lovell, Wyo., Oct. 9, 1901, William Wilson Murphy. Teacher of elocution; suffrage propagandist; assistant cashier of Lovell (Wyo.) State Bank, six years; elected by large majority in 1910 as county treas. of Big Horn Co., Wyo.; reelected without opposition for second term, Nov. 5, 1912; first woman county officer in county except school sup't. Identified with social life, literary, suffrage cause and a betterment of conditions of wage earners. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America, Basin Woman's Club; treas. of Wyo. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912-13. Recreations: Motoring, basketball, baseball. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

MURRAH, Beulah Fitzhugh (Mrs. William Belton Murrah), Jackson, Miss.

Born Brandon, Miss., Feb. 10, 1864; dau. Lewis T. and Juliette (Delony) Fitzhugh; grad. Union Female Coll., Oxford, Miss.; studied vocal music at Whitworth Coll. several years; one year under private teacher in New Orleans; special three-year course in literature and modern languages in Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; m. Oxford, Miss., 1881, William Belton Murrah; one son: William Fitzhugh. Specially interested in foreign missions; active in social and philanthropic works. Author: Around the World (letters of travel). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. of all church societies. Pres. Fortnightly (leading literary club of Jackson); mem. Federated Clubs of Jackson, Miss. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Widely traveled in U.S. and abroad (twice around the world).

MURRAY, Almey Constance, Hanover Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.

Hospital superintendent; b. Dorchester, Ont., Can.; dau. Dr. S. S. Murray (M.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Almey Jane (Breckon) Murray; ed. St. Mary's (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; Seaforth (Ont.) Coll.; Riverdale Hospital Training School, gold medalist. Ass't sup't Riverdale Hospital, Toronto, Can., seven years; sup't city hospitals, Grand Rapids, Mich.; later general sup't of Municipal Hospitals and Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Grand Rapids, Mich.; for three years sup't Cushing Hospital (general); Leavenworth, Kan., two years; now in charge of South Side Training School, Hanover Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis. Writer of articles for magazines; has given by request articles on hospital management to the hospital journals. Methodist. Mem. Delphian Soc. (Art and literature). Has devoted four years to special study of music and art.

MURRAY, Mrs. Ella Maud, Room 305, 47 W. 42nd St., N.Y. City, and 248 South St., Halifax, N.S., Can.

Writer and lecturer; b. Halifax, Nova Scotia; dau. William and Martha (Elliott) Murray; ed. in Halifax schools and Provincial Normal School; m. Halifax, 1887. Teacher in public schools of Halifax; associate city editor of Halifax Morning Chronicle; editor Yarmouth (N.S.) Times. Two years pres. of Women's Henry George League of N.Y. City, after serving several years as sec. and vice-pres. Lecturer once a week on economics for Manhattan Single Tax Club; mem. also of Woman's Council of Can. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party; lecturer for suffrage; does all public work through the Single Tax Club, of which she is a mem. Writer of editorials, special articles, children's stories and poems. Part author of several books not appearing over her name. Recreations: Truck farming, chicken raising, camping and fishing, theatre. Mem. Women's Henry George League, N.Y. City; Manhattan Single Tax Club, N.Y. City; Halifax Local Branch of Woman's Council, Halifax, N.S.; The Hub Club (literary), Boston, Mass.

MURRAY, Ella Rush (Mrs. William Spencer Murray), 64 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1876; dau. Richard Rush (captain U.S. Navy) and Ella Mary (Day) Rush; ed. private schools in Washington, D.C., and in Lausanne, Switzerland; m. Catskill, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1905, William Spencer Murray; children: Richard Rush, b. 1907; John Maynadier, b. 1909; William Spencer Jr., b. 1910. Mem. Consumers' League, the Civic Fed. of New Haven, Conn.; Y.W.C.A. of New Haven, Conn.; New Haven Lawn Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. the Women's Political Union of New Haven, Conn.; mem. of the Political Equality Club of New Haven, Women's Political Union of N.Y., Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

MURRAY, Grace Peckham (Mrs. Charles H. Murray), Hotel Seymour, 50 W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Putnam Heights, Conn.; dau. Fenner Harris and Catherine Davis (Torrey) Peckham; grad. Mount Holyoke Coll., M.A.; Women's Medical Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D.; m. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1893, Hon. Charles H. Murray, Judge of the Court of Claims. Editorial writer N.Y. Medical Record; collaborator on the Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases; on editorial staff of Women's Medical Journal. Writer of many monographs, reviews, etc., for medical journals and contributed articles to medical hand-books, etc. Honorary pres. of Woman's Medical Soc. of N.Y. State; mem. Am. Medical Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine, N.Y. County Med. Soc., N.Y. Neurological Soc., Women's Med. Ass'n. Formerly prof. adjunct to chair of gynecology N.Y. Post-Grad. School; attending physician in N.Y. Infirmary and Dispensary. Mem. D.A.R., Barnard Club, Wednesday Afternoon Club, etc.

MURRAY, Margaret Polson (Mrs. J. Clark Murray), 20 McTavish St., Montreal, Can.

Born Paisley, Scotland, 1844; dau. William and Margaret (Maclean) Polson; ed. in Glasgow; m. Paisley, July 20, 1865, Prof. J. Clark Murray, LL.D. (Glasgow), F.R.S.C. (then of Queen Univ., Kingston, Ont.; now of McGill Univ., Montreal); children: Alfred, Edith, Margaret, Elizabeth, Grace. Founder of the Daughters of the Empire and the Children of the Empire (head office first in Montreal, now in Toronto). Founder of the Canadian South African Graves Ass'n, the first movement in history for the graves of men fallen in war to be located and cared for by the loving hands of women; first sec. of the Y.W.C.A. movement in Canada; hon. mem. Guild of Loyal Women of South Africa; press correspondent Montreal, Ottawa and Washington for The Week, Toronto. Contributor to the Contemporary Review, London, and the Nineteenth Century, London; hon. mem. (representing Canada) of the General Fed. of Women's Clubs of U.S. Recreation: Musician. Promoter of every form of education and philanthropy. Founder, 1913, of Motion Pictures for the Schools of the British Empire. Favors woman suffrage.

MURRAY, Virginia M., Juvenile Court, 50 E. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio.

Chief probation officer Juvenile Court; b. Miamisburg, O., May 7, 1876; dau. John M. and Annetta (Billman) Murray; ed. high school, boarding school, N.Y. School of Philanthropy, Columbia Univ. Court stenographer eight years in Dayton, O.; in volunteer work in Brooklyn Children's Court. Chief probation officer Juvenile Court of Columbus, O., since June 1, 1910. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Columbus. Protestant Episcopal.

MURTFELDT, Augusta C., East Adams Av., Kirkwood, Mo.

Born N.Y. City; reared in Northern Ill.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., '63. Taught parts of two years in Rockford Coll.; was for many years a teacher of natural history in both public and private schools of St. Louis, from which work she retired some years ago. Has been identified with philanthropic work in the Flower Mission and Needlework Guild. Presbyterian; active in Woman's Missionary Soc. Mem. Tuesday Reading Class of Kirkwood, Mo.

Digitized by Google

MURTFELDT, Mary Esther, E. Adams Av., Kirkwood, Mo.

Entomologist; b. N.Y. City; reared in Northern Ill., where she removed in her early childhood; ed. in school of that section and Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1858-60, but did not complete course because of failing health. Father removed to St. Louis, 1868, to edit Colman's Rural World, through which connection she was thrown into association with Prof. C. V. Riley, then State entomologist, and so became attracted to the study of entomology, in which she has since been engaged; served for 10 or 12 years as local assistant in the Bureau of Entomology of the U.S. Dep't of Agriculture; has specialized in life histories of insects in general, but more particularly in the Micro-Lepidoptera. A large part of her collection of the latter was disposed of some years ago to Cornell Univ. and is now in its Museum of Natural History. Editorially connected with Farm Progress (agricultural weekly). Author: Outlines of Entomology (in reports of Mo. State Board of Agriculture); joint author (with Clarence M. Weed): Stories of Insect Life. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mo. State Horticultural Soc.

MUSGRAVE, Fanny Wood, "Holmworth," Auburn, Nova Scotia.

Author; b. Antigua, West Indies; dau. Hon. Bunthorn Musgrave; niece of Sir Anthony Musgrave, later governor of Queensland, Australia; ed. by private tutors at home. Writer and lecturer on temperance, equal suffrage, hygiene, etc.; formerly, with sister, conducted private school; managed a farm. For many years pres. local branch W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage; frequent speaker and writer for woman suffrage. Author (novels): Gypsy; A Ray of Light; True to the Last; Gabriella Amythyst; and others. Prohibitionist.

MUSSEY, Ellen Spencer (Mrs. Reuben Delevan Mussey), 1317 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

Lawyer; b. Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.; dau. Platt R. and Persis (Duty) Spencer; ed. Rockford Coll., Ill.; Lake Erie Coll., O., and secondary schools; Washington Coll. of Law, LL.M. (honorary); m. June, 1871, Reuben Delevan Mussey (deceased); children: Spencer (deceased), William H. Member of the Bar of Supreme Court of U.S. and all inferior courts in the District of Columbia; only woman dean of a law school; attorney for the Legations of Sweden and Norway; wrote for International Council of Women an abstract of laws in U.S. for women. Led in getting laws changed for equal guardianship by parents in children; laws changed to give married women right to own earnings; approbations for free kindergarten in D.C.; to establish free schools for sub-normal children; for juvenile courts; compulsory education; establishment of Federal Child Bureau. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; spoke before U.S. Senate Com., 1910. Author of articles on Marriage and Divorce; Legal Relations of Parent and Child (Good Housekeeping, Nov., 1910); Laws Relating to Women in the Forty-six States of the Union, 1912; Laws of Nations Relating to Women, 1912; Historic Washington (Am. Monthly Magazine, Apr., 1912; editor Am. Monthly Magazine, Jan. 1-July 1, 1912. Mem. Church of New Jerusalem. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Red Cross, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Woman's League of N.Y. City, D.A.R., Daughters of Founders and Patriots. Founded 1896, and now dean, Washington Coll. of Law (primarily for women, but admits men); mem. Board of Education of District of Columbia for six years (vice-pres. three years); resigned 1912.

MUSSEY, Mabel Hay Barrows (Mrs. Henry Raymond Mussey), Sonnevanck, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.; summer, Birchbay, Georgeville, Quebec, Can.

Dramatic director and dancer; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1873; dau. Samuel June and Katharine Isabel (Hay) Barrows; grad. Girls' Latin School, Boston, '93; special courses at Radcliffe; Mass. Inst. Technology; Boston Normal School of Gymnastics; Central Inst. of Gymnastics (Stockholm) Univ. of Leipzig; m. Cedar Lodge, Georgeville, Quebec, June 28, 1905, Henry Raymond Mussey (prof. of economics in Columbia Univ); one son: June Barrows Mussey, b. Mar. 30, 1910. Many Greek dances have been originated and Latin plays produced by her in many colleges and schools; organized first performance of the Ajax of Sophocles given in this country, enacted by native Greeks, at Hull House, Chicago; given later with Greeks in N.Y. Produced an original Dutch pageant on the Hudson in 1912. Lived at several settlements. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The White Butterfly, a play often produced by amateurs, but not published; writes verses for musicals. Unitarian. Recreations: Camping, tramping, dancing, cross-stitch embroidery and weaving.

MUTCH, Annie Elizabeth (Mrs. John Mutch), 4 Maitland Place, Toronto, Canada.

Art critic ("Jean Grant"); b. Hamilton, Ont. (Irish descent); ed. in private schools and Hamilton Collegiate Institute; m. Rev. John Mutch, M.A. (now deceased); children: Rev. J. Mutch, B.A., B.D.; Douglas Straith Mutch, B.Sc.; Charles M. (sec. Confederation Co.), Jean Grant, Gordon Cavin. Some time art editor Toronto Saturday Night; contributor to the Art Magazine, The Artist and The Studio (London) and occasional sketches to newspapers; prepared program for Rosedale Travel Club. Vice-pres. for several years of Central League of School Art. Active in W.C.T.U.; also in foreign mission work. Presbyterian. Mem. Local Council of Women, Women's Council of Social Service, Rosedale Travel Club; organized Parkdale and West End Clubs of Toronto. Recreations: Music, visiting art gallery, reading.

MUTSCHEL, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Eugene Mutschel), 310 Hurlbut Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Stony Creek, Mich., Dec. 1, 1872; dau. Thales L. and Calista (Woodward) Buck; ed. Ann Arbor High School; Univ. of Mich., two years; m. Ann Arbor, Aug. 31, 1897, Charles Eugene Mutschel. Interested in philanthropic work; mem. Hospital Auxiliary. Against woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Boating, cards, gathering mushrooms. Mem. Detroit Review Club (literary); Detroit Inst. of Science.

MUZZY, Florence Emlyn Downs (Mrs. Adrian James Muzzy), 47 Prospect Pl., Bristol, Conn.

Author and illustrator; b. Bristol, Conn.; dau. Franklin and Emeline (Upson) Downs; ed. high and normal schools and business college; m. Bristol, Conn., Adrian James Muzzy; children: Leslie Adrian, Floyd Downs, Adrienne Florence. Favors woman suffrage. Sec. Woman's Progressive League, organized in fall of 1912. Author: New England Childhood (sketches); A Cliff Dweller; Katherine Gaylord, Heroine (prize national historical article, D.A.R.), etc; also child stories, newspaper articles and short poems; has done much illustrating. Mem. Colonial Dames of Vt., D.A.R. (organizing regent of Katherine Gaylord Chapter). Recreations: Travel, writing, music. Mem. Beta Reading Club of Bristol.

MYER, Elizabeth Rachel Gillett (Mrs. James E. Myer), Harriman, N.Y.

Physician; b. Ellenville, Ulster Co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1855; dau. Ephraim H. and Rachel K. (Mance) Gillett; ed. Women's Med. Coll. of the N.Y. Infirmary; m. 1880, Harriman, N.Y., James E. Myer; children: Elizabeth Rachel, Edward Herman. First woman physician to belong to Orange Co. (N.Y.) Med. Soc. (1877). Interested in the Circle of King's Daughters at Harriman, Orange Co., N.Y.; several years lodge deputy of Independent Order of Good Templars; mem. (two years pres.) local Epworth League; mem. Women's Medical Ass'n of N.Y. City. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

MYERS, Angie Martin, 2 Avenue Road, Shanghai, China.

Physician; b. Upper Red Hook, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) 1894; Wom-

Digitized by Google

an's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '98. Interne Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 1898-99; in charge of Wilhelmina Hospital, Amoy, China, 1900-04; of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Shanghai, China, since 1910.

MYERS, Clara Louise, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

Associate prof. of English; b. Strasburg, O., Mar. 2, 1866; dau. John and Martha (FitzGerald) Myers; ed. Ohio Normal Univ., B.S. '87; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96; grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1902. Teacher in high school of Fenton, Mich., and New Philadelphia, O.; instructor in Ohio Normal Univ., 1891-94; ass't in English literature, Cornell Univ., 1896-97; instructor in English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., 1900-01; ass't prof., 1906-13; assoc. prof., 1913—. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of articles in educational publications. Recreation: Farming. Mem. College Club (Cleveland, O.), the Consumers' League, State Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

MYERS, Irene T., Lexington, Ky.

Dean of women, Transylvania Univ.; b. Rapides Parish, La.; dau. Andrew Emmons and Charity A. (Cox) Myers; ed. Bethany Coll., W.Va., B.A., M.A.; Yale Univ., Ph.D. 1900; fellow at Yale. Ass't principal Normal School at Fairmont, W.Va., 1893-98; lecturer in Sloyd Training School, Boston, Mass., 1900-03; dean and prof. of history in Transylvania Univ. since 1904. Mem. Education Com. Federated Clubs of Ky.; chairman Social Service Dep't Woman's Club of Central Ky.; chairman School Patrons Com. of Nat. Educational Ass'n for Ky. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Study in Epic Development; Report on the Public Archives of Ky. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Southern Ass'n of College Women, Y.W.C.A. South Central Territorial Com., Soc. for Prevention of Blindness, Am. Historical Ass'n, Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n, Ohio Valley Historical Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, rowing, golf. Mem. Woman's Club of Central Ky., Filson Club.

MYNTER, Agnes, 566 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Piano teacher; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1877; dau. Herman and Minnie (Hoyt) Mynter; grad. Buffalo Sem., '94; Smith Coll., B.A. '99. Studied piano with Wienzkowska, Marie Dahl, Paul Schlüter in Copenhagen, with Edmond Monod in Geneva and Howard Wells in Berlin. Author of many translations of Danish and Norwegian songs used in concerts in this country and also verses published in various papers. Presbyterian. Mem. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Going to Europe, raising flowers and ensemble playing. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City; vice-pres. Chromatic Club; mem. Smith College Club; treas. Business Women's Club. Against woman suffrage.

MYNTER, Harriet Buell (Mrs. Herman Mynter), 566 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born East Bloomfield, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1849; dau. Frederick and Eliza M. (Storrs) Buell; ed. Central High School, Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Buffalo, June 16, 1887, Herman Mynter, M.D. (died Feb. 9, 1903). Presbyterian. Mem. Saturday Class, Buffalo; mem. Twentieth Century Club. Formerly identified with the Buffalo Gen. Hospital on its Board of Woman Managers, of which was one time pres.; also was trustee Buffalo School of Pedagogy, and the Buffalo School Visiting Com.; now confining attention to philanthropic enterprises of the Westminster Presbyterian Church. Against woman suffrage.

MYRICK, Hannah Gliddon, 26 Sumner St., Dorchester, Mass.

Physician; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '96; John Hopkins Med. School, M.D. 1900. Interne New England Hospital for Women and Children, 1900-01; since 1904 attending physician New England Hospital and in private practice at Dorchester, Mass. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

N

NAGEL, Anne Shepley (Mrs. Charles Nagel), St. Louis, Mo.; 1731 K St., Washington, D.C.

Born St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1866; dau. John Rutledge and Mary A. (Clapp) Shepley; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo., and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. St. Louis, May 1, 1895, Charles Nagel; children: Mary, Edith, Charles, Dorothea. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Lived in St. Louis from childhood, except four years, 1909-13, in Washington, where her husband was Secretary of Commerce and Labor in the Cabinet of President Taft.

NAGLER, Mrs. Ellen Torelle, 151 W. Wilson St., Madison Wis.

Biologist, author and lecturer; b. Marine Mills, Minn.; daughter of M. Nelson and Augusta Marie (von Mehlen) Torelle; grad. Univ. of Minn., Ph.B. '01, M.A. '02; at Bryn Mawr Coll., scholar in biology, 1902-03, fellow 1903-04; scholar of the Naples Table Ass'n at Zoölogical Station at Naples, Italy, 1909; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi; m. June, 1912, L. B. Naylor. Teacher in graded schools, Minneapolis, five years; principal graded school, Rathdrum, Ida., two years; teacher of biology, Hackley High and Manual Training School, Muskegon, Mich., one year; dean and prof. biology, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., three years; now lecturer, University Extension Dep't, Univ. of Wis. Editor of scientific articles of the Standard Reference Book, an encyclopedia for young people. Author (under her maiden name, "Ellen Torelle): Plant and Animal Children—How They Grow—A Primer of Biology, 1913; Report of Work Done in Biology with Children of the Eighth Grade Elementary and First Year High School (Bulletin of Am. Acad. of Medicine), 1906; Method of Work in Biology—presented in lectures before societies of scientists in Acad. of Medicine, N.Y. City; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Philadelphia, and Medical-Chirurgical Soc., Baltimore (Transactions of Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis), 1910; also several papers embodying results of research in Am. Journal of Physiology, 1903; Roux's Archiv für Entwickelungsmechanik, 1904; Bulletin Wis. Natural History Soc., 1907; Zoologischen Anzeiger, 1909, and Preliminary Report on Protozoa of Wisconsin (in preparation). Founder of University Liberal Ass'n at Univ. of Minn., 1901 (first organization of its kind in any American university), before which questions of philosophy, science, ethics and religion were discussed by able and scholarly men. Unitarian; director of philanthropic work carried on by First Unitarian Church of Minneapolis, 1900-02. Former mem. Wis. Acad. of Science and Wis. Natural History Soc.; mem. Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science. Mem. City Club and Down Town Club (Milwaukee), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

NALL, Cora Erminia Smith (Mrs. James Horne Nall), 1123 Girard St., Washington, D.C.

Born West Winfield, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1872; dau. Samuel Lyman and Ann (Saunders) Smith; ed. West Winfield Acad.; Ithaca High School; Cornell Univ., B.L. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1907, James Horne Nall; one son: James Smith Nall. Engaged in library work, Cornell Univ. Library, Indiana Univ. Library, Worcester Polytechnic Inst. Library, Library of Congress. Episcopalian.

NALL, Mrs. Richard H., Mena, Ark.

Born New Madrid, Mo.; dau. Dr. R. M. and M. E. (Bryan) Phillips; ed. St. Joseph's Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Fredericktown, Mo., 1879, Richard H. Nall; children: Fred, Clarence, Marguerite, Gladys, Hazel. Roman Catholic. Pres. Martha and Mary Circle. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Bridge Whist Club, Woman's Literary Club of Mena, Ark. (treas.); second vice-pres. Ark. State Fed. of Woman's Clubs. Former mem. Self Culture Club in Marianna, Ark., seven years (pres. three years).

NASH, Clara Hosmer Hapgood (Mrs. Frederick Cushing Nash), West Acton, Mass.

Lawyer; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1839; dau. John and Mary Ann (Hosmer) Hapgood;

Digitized by Google

ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; State Normal School, Framingham, Mass.; m. West Acton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1869, Frederick Cushing Nash, lawyer. Taught in high schools of Marlboro and Danvers, Mass.; after marriage studied law with her husband at Columbia Falls, Me., and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, October, 1872 (the first woman admitted to the bar in New England). Practised law in partnership with her husband at Columbia Falls, Me., until 1876, and afterward in Portland, Me., for several years, then retired from practice. Baptist. Mem. Pentagon Club, Portia Club (Boston).

NASH, Nina May, Dillon, Mont.

Teacher; b. Janesville, Wis.; dau. Newman Curtis and Jennie E. (Williston) Nash; ed. public schools of Canton, S.Dak.; Janesville (Wis.) High School; Madison (S.Dak.) State Normal (graduated); grad. Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., N.Y. City. Taught in rural schools of S.Dak., later taught in home town, Canton, S.Dak., three years; Puyallup, Wash., 2½ years; Elk Point, S.Dak., 5 years. Principal Training School of Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S.Dak., 1903-10; supervisor intermediate grades, Montana State Normal Coll., 1910—. Interested in the education and social development of adult foreigners. Teaches Sunday-school class. Fourth vice-pres. Mont. branch of Peace Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Has written letters and descriptive articles of places visited for home papers. Congregationalist. Mem. Rebekah Lodge (Odd Fellows), Eastern Star (Masonic) of Canton, S.Dak.; sec. S.Dak. Educational Ass'n two years; mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Walking, tennis, traveling. Mem. Shakespeare Club, Aberdeen, S.Dak; chairman Literature Com. of S.Dak. Fed. of Women's Clubs. 1909-11.

NASH, Stevenia Evans, Greenville, Ala.

Teacher; b. Warsaw, Ala., December, 1863; dau. Stephen Evans and Carolyn Foy (Stanton) Nash; ed. Tuscaloosa (Ala). Industrial Inst. and Coll., Columbus, Miss.; Univs. of Ala. and Tenn., M.A. and teachers' first grade life certificate. Teacher for 15 years in high schools of Ala, and colleges of Miss., Ga. and La. Interested in the civic and educational work now being done in women's clubs; making most earnest efforts to raise the standard of education and citizenship. Has written theses for club members and makes up year books for literary clubs. Mem. Drama League of America, Order of Eastern Star, D.A.R. (ancestors from Va.), Twentieth Century Club, Woman's Club. Recreations: Tennis, basketball. Methodist.

NASON, Emma Huntington (Mrs. Charles H. Nason), 304 Brunswick Av., Gardiner, Me.

Born Hallowell, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; dau. Samuel W. and Sally (Mayo) Huntington; ed. Hallowell Acad.; Maine Wesleyan Coll., Kents Hill., A.B. '65 (classical course); A.M. '67; m. Hallowell, Me., May 23, 1870, Charles H. Nason; one son: Arthur Huntington Nason. Interested in the work of the Maine literary clubs and Maine historical societies. Author: White Sails, 1888; The Tower, with Legends and Lyrics, 1895; Old Colonial Houses in Maine, 1908; Old Hallowell on the Kennebec, 1909. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, and of Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Governors; historian Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames Resident in the State of Maine; mem. Kousinoc Chapter D.A.R. (Augusta), Maine Historical Soc., Unity Club (Augusta).

NATHAN, Maud (Mrs. Frederick Nathan), 162 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1862; dau. Robert Weeks and Annie Augusta (Florence) Nathan; ed. private schools in N.Y. (the Misses Hoffman and Gardner Inst.) and in high school of Green Bay, Wis., where was one of the six to pass 100 per cent. in examinations; head of class with them when graduated; m. Frederick Nathan; one daughter (died when nine years of age). Mem. Consumers' League; first vice-pres. Nat. Consumers' League; pres. of Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. Internat. Lyceum Club, Barnard Club, National Arts Club, City Fed. of Clubs, D.A.R. (Manhattan Chapter), Council of Jewish Women, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. First vice-pres. Equal Franchise Soc.; first vice-pres. Equal Suffrage League; cor. sec. Woman Suffrage Party, Manhattan Borough; delegate to Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance Convention at Stockholm, 1911; elected delegate to congress to be held at Budapest, June, 1913. Author of various articles published in leading magazines and newspapers and annual reports of Consumers' League of N.Y. City. Jewess. Mem. League for Political Education, Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Child Labor Com., N. Y. Peace Soc. Recreations: Reading, motoring, cooking, singing, dancing. Has made many public addresses in various cities in this country and in Europe; has made them in German and French as well as English. Has participated in municipal campaigns and has several times been the only woman speaker at mass meetings arranged by men. Was honorary inspector of Board of Health; two years chairman of Com. on Industry of Women and Children in Nat. Fed. of Woman's Clubs; spoke for Progressive platform during recent campaign.

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de (Mrs. Antonio de Navarro), The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England.

Former actress; b. Sacramento, Cal.; dau. Charles H. and Antonio (Leugus) Anderson; ed. Ursuline and Presentation Convents; m. London, England, Antonio de Navarro; children José, Elena Antonia. President of Mt. Ladies of Birmingham diocese (founded by St. Vincent de Paul); constantly interested in works of charity. Author: A Few Memories, Collaborated in "The Garden of Allah," with Robert Hickens. Catholic. Recreation: Music. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. City.

NAYLOR, Fannie Comstock (Mrs. John Naylor), 14 Arlington St., Haverhill, Mass.

Journalist; b. Norwich, Conn.; dau. Alexander Stewart and Mary A. (Benson) Comstock; ed. public schools in Norwich, and Norwich Acad.; m. John Naylor, of Walsall, Eng.; lived in Haverhill 1891-98, and returned to Norwich for several years. On editorial staff of the Haverhill Evening Gazette, Haverhill, Mass., since 1903, in charge of the social news and of women's clubs, including State and National organizations. Mem. Trinity Church. Episcopalian. Mem. Round Table Club, in which has served in the various official positions and as pres. 1911-12, and mem. Hannah Dustin Club. Musical critic and student of art.

NEAL, Josephine Bicknell, 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Belmont, Me., Oct. 10, 1880; dau. Alton J. and Mary (Alexander) Neal; ed. Bates Coll., A.B. '01; Cornell Med. Coll., M.D. '10 (Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Epsilon Iota). Clinician and bacteriologist for the Meningitis Com. at the Research Inst., N.Y. City. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union.

NEAL, Mary Hester, 45 N. Fifth St., Newark, Ohio.

Born Newark, O., May 28, 1883; dau. William Wells and Anne (Kibler) Neal; ed. Denison Univ., O., one year; Wellesley Coll., B.A. (mem. Kappa Phi at Denison, Phi Sigma at Wellesley). Taught for two years at the All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S.Dak. Mem. Church Sewing Club, Bridge Club, Country Club, Library Ass'n; formerly of Music Study Class (studying Liszt). Interested in civic improvements and library aid. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Club: Monday Talks (literary club, was pres., 1911-12).

NEAL, Minnie Elnora, 27 E. Bay St., Jacksonville, Fla.

Photographer; b. Gallipolis, O.; dau. John C. and Fannie R. (Farrand) Neal; ed. Terre Haute (Ind.) High School (leading the class in general proficiency). Interested in missions; for several years sec. Fla. Christian Endeavor Union and editor of State paper; since 1904 pres. of Fla. Woman's Christian Temperance Union, building up the union until it is an important factor in reform legislation and activities. Favors woman

Digitized by Google

suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Woman's League; Governor for Florida Am. Woman's Republic, Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Equal Suffrage Club.

NEALE, Eugenia Fowler (Mrs. Mahlon Kemmerer Neale), Upper Lehigh, Pa.

Born Stamford, Baltimore Co., Md.; dau. John Henry and Anne (McEndree) Fowler; ed. St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Maryland, '97; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01, A.M. '02; fellow in physics, 1903; m. N.Y. City, July 21, 1909, Mahlon Kemmerer Neale. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

NEALE, H. Mary Gillespie (Mrs. James B. Neale), Hotel Schenley, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. J. J. and Eleanor (Moore) Gillespie; ed. Pleasant Hill Sem., salutatorian; m. (1st) Frederick M. Magee (died 1894); children: Mrs. J. V. Scaife, James M. Magee, Eleanor G. Magee, Baroness Riedl de Riedenau, Rev. John G. Magee; m. (2d) Pittsburgh, Pa., James B. Neale. Mem. Art Soc., Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh Golf Club. Episcopalian.

NEARING, Nellie Marguerite Seeds (Mrs. Scott Nearing), 5222 Laurens St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Germantown, Pa., Apr. 4, 1886; dau. John Adam and Emma Belle (Boyd) Seeds; grad. Philadelphia High School, '04 (scholarship to Bryn Mawr); Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '08; Univ. of Pa., M.A. '10; candidate for Ph.D. at Univ. of Pa.; m. Germantown, Pa., June 20, 1908, Scott Nearing; children: John (died), John Scott, b. 1912. Sec. Pa. Branch of Nat. Am. College Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-13; pres. Arden Branch of Delaware Equal Suffrage Ass'n; delegate to Nat. Suffrage Convention, Louisville, Ky., 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Co-author (with Scott Nearing) of Woman and Social Progress, 1912; author of articles in Ladies' Home Journal: Four Important Things a Woman May Do in the Home, May, 1912; When a Girl is Asked to Marry, Mar., 1912. Protestant Episcopal. Socialist. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Swimming, hockey, tennis, music. Club: Germantown Hockey Club.

NEAVE, Maud Killam, Chentu, China.

Medical missionary; b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; dau. Hon. Frank Killam, mem. of First and Second Parliaments (House of Commons) of Canada, and Ellen (Hood) Killam; ed. in Yarmouth schools and in Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '95; licensed to practise by Univ. of State of N.Y., 1896. Conducted sanitarium in N.Y., 1896; registered as physician in Nova Scotia; sent as medical missionary by the Woman's Methodist Missionary Soc. of Canada, and has since been stationed at Chentu, China. On visit home delivered numerous lectures on China.

NEEDHAM, Bessie Pierce (Mrs. Edwin Locke Needham), S. Ashburnham, Mass.

Born Erzeroum, Turkey, Nov. 15, 1872; dau. John Edwin and Elizabeth A. (Gray) Pierce; ed. Constantinople, Turkey; Newton (Mass.) High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; m. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 23, 1900, Edwin Locke Needham; children: Rachel P. (died), Burton P., Leslie A., Sewell E., Roger G., Eunice L. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

NEEDHAM, Mrs. Janet Grant, "Lindencrest," Orillia, Ontario.

Educator; b. Orilla, Ont.; dau. Rev. George Grant, M.A., Presbyterian, and his wife was a daughter of Rev. Donald McKenzie, who was the pioneer Presbyterian minister of Upper Canada; grad. from Toronto Coll. of Music. Was principal of the Ottawa Ladies' College, 1904-08. Presbyterian.

NEELY, Carrie Blair, 4929 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. John C. and Mary E. (Crosby) Neely; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago. Treas. Service Club since 1901; treas. Kenwood Improvement Ass'n, 9 years; chairman Exec. Com. Dearborn Sem. Alumnæ Ass'n; on Com. Conservation of Nat. Resources of D.A.R.; mem. D.A.R., Dames of the Loyal Legion Soc., Anti-Cruelty Soc., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Am. Red Cross Soc., Am. Humane Ass'n, Little Theater of Chicago. Recreations: Tennis, golf, riding, swimming, motoring, skating, music (violin), carpentry, wood and leather carving, electricity, gardening. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Amateur Musical Club, Junior League, Woman's Athletic Club, Kenwood Country Club. Western tennis champion four years; Middle States tennis champion three years; Ill. State champion, singles and doubles.

NEFF, Elizabeth Hyer (Mrs. William B. Neff), Tynewald, Gates Hill, Ohio.

Born Greenfield, O.; dau. Jacob and Amanda C. (Sayer) Hyer; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; m. Cleveland, O., William B. Neff. Interested in a social settlement; mem. Friendly Inn in Hay Market Dist. of Cleveland; chairman of the board and has been director for past year. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Altars to Mammon, 1908; Miss Wealthy, Deputy Sheriff, 1912; also articles for Century, Everybody's and McClure's magazines.

NEFF, Mrs. Mary Lawson, 4 Marion Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

Physician; b. Bellwood, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862; dau. Orr and Mary E. (Marshall) Lawson; ed. Wilson Coll., Pa., A.B.; State Univ. of Iowa, M.D. 1900; post-graduate work at Univ. of Cal.; Univ. of Iowa, psychology; m. Bombay, India, Oct. 15, 1888, Francis Neff; children: Dorothy Lawson, Philip Van Devander. Has done some special work in neurology, including an appointment in the neurology clinic out-patient dep't of Cornell Medical Coll., N.Y. Interested in care of the insane, developing new methods for normalizing the life of patients in institutions; speaks on this subject before clubs and societies. Has written several articles in medical journals, a few in literary magazines. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. and some medical societies. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

NEGLEY, M. Alice, 305 N. Negley Av., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. George G. and Eliza (Johnson) Negley; ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Presbyterian Church and active in its work.

NEGLEY, Georgina G., 305 N. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. George G. and Eliza J. (Johnson) Negley (great-grandfather, Alexander Negley, of Swiss ancestry, was the first white settler in the East Liberty Valley, the residential section of Pittsburgh (having migrated from Eastern Pa. he settled in 1775 on a farm which is now the site of Highland Park); ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, A.B. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Pa. Coll. for Women. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Identified with the various interests of the East Liberty Presbyterian Church (founded by grandparents, Jacob and Anna Barbara Negley).

NEIDLINGER, Emily Hartwell (Mrs. Henry I. Neidlinger), 44 Fifth St., Oswego, N.Y.

Born Richmond, Va., 1870; dau. DeWitt Clinton and Charlotte (Porter) Hartwell; ed. private schools of N.Y. City; Vassar Coll., A.B.; Radcliffe Coll.; Berlin and Paris; m. Boston, 1896, Henry I. Neidlinger; children: Charlotte, Hartwell, Theodore, Margaret Neidlinger. Interested in Child Labor Welfare work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive. Mem. Woman's University Club, N.Y. City.

NEIHARDT, Mona (Mrs. J. G. Neihardt), Bancroft, Neb.

Sculptor; b. N.Y. City, May 26, 1884; dau. Rudolph V. and Ada (Ernst) Martinsen; ed. Dresden, Germany and Paris, France; studied sculpture under F. E. Elwell, 1903; under Rodin, Paris, 1906; m. Omaha, Neb., November, 1908, J. G. Neihardt; children: Enid-Volnia, b. 1911; Sigurd, b. 1912. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1907 one life-size figure of maiden, one portrait bust of a man. Socialist.

Digitized by Google

NEILSON, Anita, Lawrence, L.I.

Born on 15th St., N.Y. City; dau. Alfred and Annie F. (Embler) Neilson; ed. by governess and in private schools of N.Y. City and Lawrence, L.I.; studied in School of Applied Design, N.Y. City. Mem. Governing Board of N.Y. City, Consumers' League since 1899 (sec. two years). Has lived at Hartley House Settlement and has been a mem. of the Charity Organization and State Charities Aid, and has done church work. Sec. 29th Assembly Dist. (N.Y. City) of Woman Suffrage Party; mem. Equal Franchise League. Has worked for other suffrage organizations at Albany and N.Y. City. Episcopalian.

NEILSON, Nellie, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Professor of history; b. Philadelphia, 1873; dau. William George and Mary (Cunningham) Neilson; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; A.M. '94; Ph.D. '99; held resident fellowship in history, 1894-95; Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n fellowship, 1895-96. Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-02; instructor in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-03; prof. history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903—. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League of Mass. Author: Economic Conditions on the Manors of Ramsey Abbey (Philadelphia), 1899; Customary Rents (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, II.). Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Economic Ass'n, the Selden Soc.

NEILSON, Sarah Claypoole Lewis (Mrs. Thomas Neilson), 325 S. Twelfth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia; dau. William D. and Sarah (Claypole) Lewis; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Thomas Neilson; children: William D., Robert Henry, Sarah, Thomas Rundle, Lewis, Emma Florence, Mary Alice Lewis. Opposed to woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Dames.

NELLIS, Emma Virginia McAfee (Mrs. D. C. Nellis), Palantine Hill, Topeka, Kan.

Born Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1855; dau. Hon. (Rev.) J. B. McAfee, M.A., and Anna Rebecca (Fowler) McAfee; ed. Washburn Coll. and Bethany Coll., Topeka; m. Mar. 4, 1874, Judge D. C. Nellis; children: Luther McAfee, Celeste Birdella (Mrs. H. D. Ryus), Anna Marie (Mrs. A. C. Phillips). Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. Sorosis Club, Good Government Club, Kansas Authors' Club.

NELSON, Candis Jane, Shenandoah, Iowa.

Teacher; b. Tipton, Ind.; dau. Sandford W. and Margaret (Alexander) Nelson; ed. Western Normal Coll., B.D. 1900; Univ. of Neb., A.B. '05, A.M. '10; has done work of Ph.D. in Univ. of Cal. and Univ. of Neb. Holds high-school teaching credentials in Cal., and several life diplomas from other States. Teacher of method in Western Normal Coll.; principal of a ward school five years at Lincoln, Neb. Principal of Normal dep't and prof. of education, Greenville (Ill.) Coll. Supervisor of practice and prof. of education and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan Univ.; fellow in Am. history and ass't in psychology, Univ. of Neb.; ass't prof. of education and psychology in Valley City (N.Dak.) State Normal. Favors woman suffrage; State sup't of franchise of North Dakota; charter mem. and promoter of the Votes for Women League. Contributor to periodicals on Childhood and Health, The Physical Child, Moral Education, How Children Spend Their Money, Who Is To Blame, Women and the Rural Schools, a monograph on The Fifteenth Amendment, a source investigation, and many other topics. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U. and Y.W.C.A.

NELSON, Clara Albertine, Delaware, Ohio.

Professor French, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; b. Tiffin, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1852; dau. Alexander and Jane Z. (Morrison) Nelson; ed. Baldwin Univ., Berea, Ohio, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '72, A.M. '96; student in Germany, 1895, and at the Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1902-03 (diploma). Head of French dep't, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., since 1896; also lecturer on history of art. Lecturer before women's clubs; mem. territorial com. of Y.W.C.A. Edited Bornier's La Fille de Roland, with introduction and notes, 1909. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, Nat. Geographic Soc., Monday Club and Shakespeare Club (Delaware, Ohio).

NELSON, Elsie Coates (Mrs. William Marbury Nelson), West Chesapeake Av., Towson, Baltimore Co., Md.

Born Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1872; dau. George M. and Laura (Lloyd) Coates; ed. Miss Irwin's private school, Philadelphia, and Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1902, William Marbury Nelson; children: Cleland Kinloch, Laura Lloyd, George Morrison Coates. Interested in all church questions and church movements, notably in missions and societies for welfare of babies and children. Interested in athletics. Protestant Episcopal. Democrat.

NELSON, Helen Stearns (Mrs. Milton G. Nelson), Franklin, N.Y.

Born Norwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1885; dau. Will L. and Lucinda (Lewis) Stearns; grad. Norwich Free Acad., '03; Cornell Univ., '08 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 7, 1912, Milton G. Nelson. Taught one year at Baldwin School, Watertown, Conn.; three years at West Hartford High School, West Hartford, Conn. Congregationalist. Mem. College Junior Soc. (Raven and Serpent), College Senior Soc. (Der Hexenkreis); mem. Patrons of Husbandry (Grange).

NELSON, Merab Josephine (Mrs. Wilna O. Nelson), Union City, Ind.

Nat. Sec. of Pythian Sisters; b. Greentown, Ind., Nov. 16, 1857; dau. E. P. and Matilda C. (Beeson) Gallion; ed. Greentown, Ind., and later by private tutors; m. Greentown, Ind., March 27, 1878, Wilna O. Nelson (died May 15, 1891). Editor; established The Guest, Feb., 1895. Previously principal of Primary Dep't in Oakville (Ind.) High School, 1884-88; photographer, 1888-93. Treas. Nat. Council of Women, 1906-10; delegate to Internat. Council of Women at Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; recording sec. Nat. Council of Women, 1911—. Nat. sec. Pythian Sisters since 1900. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Mem. Local Council of Women of Union City, Ind.; chairman press com. of State (Ind.) Fed. of Clubs, 1913. Recreations: Books, dancing, driving, automobiling, horseback riding.

NELSON, Nellie Cynthia Chase (Mrs. Julius Nelson), New Brunswick, N.J.

Born Madison, Wis., 1860; dau. Samuel L. and Helen M. (Larkin) Chase; direct descendant of Samuel Chase, signer of the Declaration of Independence; maternal grandfather was eight years Territorial treas. of Wis.; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '82, M.L. in '84; m. Madison, Wis., 1888, Julius Nelson, Ph.D., prof. of biology in Rutgers Coll.; children: S. Max, Thurlow C., Theodora, Ingrid C., Marguerite H., J. Richards. Mem. Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick, N.J.; pres. of Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of Rutgers Elementary School. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Social functions, college circles, out-door picnics. Mem. Reading Circle.

NELSON, Olive Downing (Mrs. James Poynts Nelson), 336 Linden Walk, Lexington, Ky.

Born New Orleans, La., May 24, 1868; dau. James and Mary (Downey) Downing (French and Irish ancestors); ed. Daughters' Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky.; grad. Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., with honors for English, 1886; m. Lexington, June 22, 1893, James Poynts Nelson of Oakland, Hanover Co., Va. (land manager and real estate agent of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway). Interested in helping the poor. Favors woman suffrage. Author of literary articles and also of various translations (French and Spanish); also original short stories (English) for local newspapers. Episcopalian. Recreations: Gardening, dairying, music and travel.

NESBITT, Elsie Hoopes (Mrs. Will Curtis Nesbitt), 2216 Gilpin Av., Wilmington, Del.

Born Wilmington, Del., Sept. 20, 1885; dau. Edgar M. and Elizabeth (Osborne) Hoopes; ed. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1908, Will Curtis Nesbitt; one daughter, Elizabeth Louise. Woman suffragist. Presbyterian. Mem. Wilmington Country Club.

Digitized by Google

NETTLETON, Harriette (Mrs. Orrin L. Nettleton), Milford, Conn.

Born Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 19, 1850; dau. Elijah and Fannie (Cox) Clough; ed. Windsor High School; also attended schools in Woodstock, Barnard and Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 2, 1874, Orrin L. Nettleton; children: Alice, Ernest, Arthur, Beatrice, G. Ray (deceased), Bernice, Charles, Reginald C. Congregationalist. Mem. Tuesday Afternoon Club (pres. since 1906).

NETZ, Leila Vail (Mrs. R. H. G. Netz), 617 S. Elm St., Owatonna, Minn.

Teacher; b. St. Louis, July 8, 1869; dau. John D. and Fanny (Sherriff) Vail; ed. high school and Kindergarten Training School at Marshalltown, Iowa; Normal School at Winona, Minn.; m. Marshalltown, 1896, R. H. G. Netz; children: Charles Vail, Norita. Taught kindergarten schools in Marshalltown, Iowa; Colorado Springs, Colo.; Omaha, Neb., and Owatonna, Minn.; public schools, charity schools, deaf school and in State School for Neglected Children. Interested in Sunday-school work and improvement of public schools. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles for newspapers in Marshalltown, Colorado Springs, Omaha and Owatonna on kindergarten and educational subjects. Universalist. Progressive. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club of Owatonna.

NEUMANN, Julie Wurzburger (Mrs. Henry Neumann), 304 Marlborough Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, 1875; dau. Adolph and Pauline (Hecht) Wurzburger; ed. public school, 1881-90; Ethical Culture School, 1890-92; Oswego State Normal School, 1892-94; Barnard Coll., B.A. 1896-1900; Teachers' Coll., diploma for teaching in secondary schools, 1898-1900; m. N.Y. City, 1906, Henry Neumann, Ph.D.; children: Janet Cecilia (deceased), Paula, Ruth. Taught in Ethical Culture High School, 1900-06. Sup't Brooklyn Soc. for Ethical Culture Sunday-school; pres. Extension Ass'n of Public School No. 91, Brooklyn. Actively engaged in religious, social and philanthropic work of the Brooklyn Soc. for Ethical Culture. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Alumni Ass'n of the Ethical Culture School, N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, Charity Organization Soc., Madison House, Brooklyn Soc. for Ethical Culture, Oswego State Normal School Alumni Ass'n. Recreations: Gardening, walking, reading, social intercourse.

NEVILLE, Linda, 722 W. Main St., Lexington, Ky.

Born Lexington, Ky., April 23, 1873; dau. John H. and Mary T. (Payne) Neville; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '95. Private tutor. Mem. Lexington Board of Education, Advisory Com. of the Fayette Juvenile Court, Associated Charities of Lexington and Fayette Co., Exec. Com. of the Nat. Com. on Prison Labor; director Moral Improvement League of Lexington; director Mountain Fund, principally for needy eye sufferers; executive sec. Kentucky Soc. for Prevention of Blindness. Pres. Fayette Equal Rights Ass'n, 1910-13; first vice-pres. 1913. Has written numerous articles on the prevention of blindness (many are unsigned and many issued in the name of the Kentucky Society for the Prevention of Blindness). Episcopalian.

NEVIN, Anne Paul (Mrs. Ethelbert Nevin), summer address, Airly Beacon, Bluehill, Me.; winter, N.Y. City.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. J. W. and Susan Paul; ed. Pittsburgh and Germany; m. Pittsburgh, Ethelbert Nevin (distinguished composer, died 1901); children: Ethelbert Paul (grad. Princeton, 1912), Doris, b. Berlin, Germany. Interested in music, particularly the Music School Settlement, where she has the Ethelbert Nevin Scholarships. Episcopalian.

NEVIN, Eleanor Hawes (Mrs. John Irwin Nevin), 246 Frederick Av., Sewickley, Pa.

Born Huntingdon, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; dau. Rev. Lowman P. and Mary J. (McGahen) Hawes; grad. Washington (Pa.) High School, '68; Canonsburg (Pa.) Normal School (with honors), '70; m. Sewickley, Pa., Sept. 23, 1873, Col. John Irwin Nevin (died Jan. 6, 1884); children: Daniel E., b. 1875; Mary H., b. 1877 (died 1898); Ernest, b. 1880 (died 1911); Olive A., b. 1882 (now Mrs. Herbert Muzzey, of Los Angeles, Cal.). Teacher in Sewickley Normal Acad., 1872-73 (previously for two years in public schools in vicinity of Pittsburgh). Mem. of Board of Trustees of Pa. Coll. for Women; some time sec. of Woman's Home Mission Soc. of Shadyside Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Socs. Recreations: Motoring, concerts, lectures. Mem. Query Club of Sewickley.

NEVIN, Elizabeth Booth Miller (Mrs. Franklin Taylor Nevin), 601 Hopkins St., Sewickley, Pa.

Born Media, Pa., Feb. 22, 1875; dau. Isaac L. and Clara (Booth) Miller; ed. Media Friends School, Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '95, M.A. 1900; Univ. of Pa., Univ. of Berlin, Germany (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Media, Pa., May 24, 1904, Franklin Taylor Nevin; children: Margaret Williamson, Franklin Taylor. Mem. Woman's Club, History Club and two reading clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Flower gardening.

NEVIN, Harriet Middleton Ogden (Mrs. Charles Wordsworth Nevin), "Oakdene," Riverton, N.J.; The Boulders, Jamestown, R.I.; The Rittenhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1859; dau. Edward H. and Sarah Morris (Perot) Ogden; ed. the Truman School, Philadelphia; m. Riverton, N.J., Oct. 11, 1888, Rev. Charles Wordsworth Nevin; children: Dorothy, Ogden, Charles Wordsworth 2d, Perot. Pres. Philadelphia Home for Incurables; mem. Calvary Church Settlement, Legal Protection Com. New Century Club for Working Women, Female Ass'n of Philadelphia for Relief and Employment of Sick and Infirm Poor; pres. Riverton Branch Needlework Guild of America. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. the Pa. Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America (recording sec.), Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R. (recording sec.), Pa. Soc. of New England Women (cor. sec.), the Welcome Soc., Huguenot Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Philadelphia Geographical Soc.; life mem. Zoological Soc. of Philadelphia. Mem. New Century Club and Acorn Club (Philadelphia), Porch Club (Riverton, N.J.).

NEW, Catherine McLean (Mrs. Harry Stewart New), 1002 Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Author; b. Toronto, Ont., 1870; convent education at Chatham, Ont.; m. N.Y. City, Aug. 18, 1891, Harry Stewart New of Indianapolis. Author: A Woman Reigns.

NEWBERRY, Mary Wheeler (Mrs. Trusten Polk Newberry), Monnett Hall, Delaware, Ohio.

Teacher; b. Waymart, Pa., June 14, 1861; dau. Rev. Henry Wheeler, D.D., and Mary (Sparkes) Wheeler; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., '79; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, B.A. '85, M.A. '90; graduate student at Radcliffe Coll., 1903-04; m. July 29, 1886, Rev. Trusten Polk Newberry; one son: Trusten Polk Newberry, b. May 21, 1887 (died Dec. 20, 1902). Preceptress at Pennington Sem., N.J., 1900-03; since 1904 prof. English and associate dean of women at Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Shakespeare Club, Equal Suffrage Club (Delaware, Ohio).

NEWBERRY, Paige Eells (Mrs. Arthur St. John Newberry), 2097 E. Forty-sixth St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1857; dau. Dan Parmeles and Mary M. (Howard) Eells; ed. Wells Coll., '76 (mem. Alpha Theta); m. Nov. 11, 1880, Arthur St. John Newberry (died Nov. 30, 1912); children: Winifred Eells (Mrs. Richard Hocker), b. 1881; John Strong, b. 1883; Mary Witt, b. 1885. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Y.W.C.A. Clubs: Country, Mayfield, Twentieth Century, Tea and Topics, Garden.

NEWBOLD, Ethel Packard (Mrs. William Romaine Newbold), 312 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1875; dau. Rev. George Thomas and Anna Jane (Sprague) Pack-

Digitized by Google

ard; ed. Miss Low's School, Stamford, Conn., 1888-92; Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, 1892-93; special student Architectural School, Univ. of Pa., 1909-11; m. Boston, Mass., April 9, 1896, Prof. William Romaine Newbold, Ph.D. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

NEWCOMB, Elizabeth J. M. (Mrs. C. R. Newcomb), 3136 Irving Av., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Teacher; b. Wendell, Mass., March 26, 1833; dau. Rev. William and Sarah K. (Morrill) Claggett; ed. (grad.) at Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1856 (pres. of Minervian Soc., of K.U.A.); m. West Hartford, Vt., Nov. 2, 1856, Prof. C. R. Newcomb; children: Marie Antoinette, Mabel Valentine. Teacher in Baraboo (Wis.) Sem., Seminary Floyd, Carroll Parish, La.; Rio Grande Seminary, Brownsville, Texas; Humphrey Acad., Wis.; taught classes in parliamentary law, Colorado Springs, Colo. Charter mem. of Woman's Council (parliamentary sec.); registrar Minneapolis Chapter D.A.R., served as State organizer and lecturer of W.C.T.U., 1889-1902. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Minneapolis Political Equality Club. Progressive.

NEWCOMB, Elizabeth Wilmot (Mrs. James Edward Newcomb), 118 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Philanthropist; b. Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1863; dau. William Allen and Catherine (Borden) Wilmot; ed. Ithaca, N.Y., and N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, March 28, 1887, Dr. James Edward Newcomb, distinguished physician (died August 27, 1912). Largely identified with anti-tuberculosis work, especially for working girls in N.Y. State. This has led to her building the Stony Wold Sanatorium at Lake Kushaqua, N.Y., of which she has been president since its organization in 1901. Mem. Tuberculosis Com. of the Charity Organization Soc. of N.Y. City; mem. Ass'n of Tuberculosis Clinics, City of N.Y.; mem. Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Director of Working Girls' Vacation Soc.; mem. Soc. of New England Women, N.Y. City. Unitarian.

NEWCOMB, Florence Ward Danforth (Mrs. H. Victor Newcomb), 509 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. Joseph Lewis and Frances Antoinette Elizabeth (Ward) Danforth; ed. by tutors and private schools in Louisville, Ky.; m. H. Victor Newcomb, once pres. Louisville and Nashville Railroad in Louisville, Ky.; children: Edyth Ward, Herman Danforth, Florence Danforth. Interested in woman suffrage. Author: The Carnival of Venice, and Other Poems. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Founders Chapter, Colonial Dames of America, entered through General Artemas Ward of Mass., called the Father of the Revolution, as he raised the first 20,000 men of the Revolutionary War. Through the Henshaws, her pedigree goes back through the Plantagenets to Henry 3d, King of England.

NEWCOMB, Katharine Hinchman (Mrs. Charles B. Newcomb, 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Writer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1852; dau. James A. Hinchman and Elizabeth (Norton) Hinchman; ed. Detroit (Mich.) Young Ladies' Sem.; m. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1887, Charles B. Newcomb. Writer on metaphysical subjects, teacher and healer. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Helps to Right Living; Steps Along the Path.

NEWELL, Anna Grace, Morris House, Northampton, Mass.

Instructor; b. Flint, Mich., Dec. 23, 1876; dau. Minor S. and Sara (Webb) Newell; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. 1900; M.A. '08. Student Univ. of Leipzig, Naples Marine Biological Station, Cornell Univ., and Univ. of Pa. Instructor in zoology and entomology Smith Coll. Mem. Entomological Soc. of America, and Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science. Favors woman suffrage.

NEWELL, Charlotte (Mrs. U. A. Newell), 1533 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

Teacher; b. Lynchburg, Va., 1860; dau. Henry L. and Mary (Cobbe) Davis; ed. by private instruction, Univ. of Va. (course in Latin, English, history, and special courses in French and German), also in Harvard Summer School; m. Wytheville, Va., 1885, U. A. Newell, State Sup't of Schools of Md., founder and 25 years principal Md. Normal School; children: James Alexander, Josephine Cucking. Teacher of English, and dean of High School for Girls in Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1894-1911. Pres. Hytheham Club, Port Deposit, 16 years; chairman Standing Com. on Traveling Libraries, Md. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. of Md. Library Commission. Lecturer on literary subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Just Government League, Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Cards, boating. Was for some time connected with Baltimore papers; has contributed to magazines.

NEWELL, Edith Kelley (Mrs. E. W. Newell), Garden Prairie, Ill.

Born Belvidere, Ill., July 31, 1873; dau Loretus M. and Carrie M. (Pettit) Kelley; ed. Beloit (Wis.) High School; m. Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 7, 1892, E. W. Newell (died 1907); children: Lynden, Neva, Kenneth, Bryce. Pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.; mem. Garden Prairie Woman's Club (pres. 1910-11); mem. Home Culture Club; vice-pres. Epworth League. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

NEWELL, Louise Decatur, 167 Corey St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Born Boston, Jan. 1, 1872; dau. George W. and Mary E. (Shedd) Decatur; ed. Boston High and Normal schools; m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1895, Dr. Walter G. Newell. Interested in hospital and charity work, Associated Charities and Settlement work, also civic and church work. Congregationalist. Mem. Commodore Decatur Chapter Daughters of the Revolution. Recreations: Sailing, swimming, traveling, needlework. Mem. Charity Club, Pilgrim Women's Club, West Roxbury Woman's Club (founder), Municipal League, Legislative Com. of City Federation, which reports on proceedings of City Council, and advises action of clubs.

NEWELL, Louise L., Chevy Chase Seminary, Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Southbridge, Mass.; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenks) Newell; ed. schools of Southbridge and Vassar Coll., A.B. (mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc.), European travel and study. Principal of Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J., 1908-12; teacher and lecturer on history of art subjects for many years. Interested in social service, church and missionary work. Author of short articles in art magazines. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

NEWELL, Mrs. Mary O'Connor, 225 Wisconsin St., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; dau. James and Anne (Patton) O'Connor; grad. Univ. of Michigan, B.A. '99; m. 1905; one son: Robert O'Connor Newell, b. N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1906. Book reviewer, Record-Herald, 1899-1904; newspaper and magazine writer in N.Y. City, 1906-10; special writer Chicago Record-Herald since 1910.

NEWHALL, Anna Scott (Mrs. Almer Mayo Newhall), 110 Forbes Av., San Rafael, Cal.

Born San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 1, 1886; dau. William A. and Eva (Mearns) Scott; m. April 28, 1900, Almer Mayo Newhall; one son: Almer Mayo Jr. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Town and Country Club, Marin Golf and Country Club.

NEWILL, Ella May (Mrs. Arthur Cotton Newill), 774 Hoyt St., Portland, Ore.

Tutor; b. Washington, Ia., Oct. 30, 1871; dau. John Wiseman and Honora B. (Rank) Wiseman; ed. in private and public schools of Chillicothe, O., and Chicago; N.Y. State Normal (Potsdam, N.Y.); Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs; School of the Good Shepherd (Episcopal), Ogden, Utah; m. Ogden, Utah, Dec. 22, 1890, Arthur Cotton Newill, of England; children: Nora Margaret Newill (deceased), and Arthur Philip Henry Newill, b. Aug. 24, 1902. Pres. local chapter Daughters of the King (organization of Episcopal Church). Former pres. Junior Auxiliary of Diocese of Oregon; mem. Woman's

Digitized by Google

Auxiliary; mem. local Advisory Board of Censors for motion pictures and vaudeville. Teacher of advanced class of girls in Sunday-school; mem. Literature Dep't General Federation of Women's Clubs; cor. sec. and chairman Press Com. Oregon State Equal Suffrage Ass'n; chairman Press Com. Coll. Equal Suffrage League; chairman State Central Campaign Com., and chairman precinct work for woman suffrage. Pres. Civic Progress Circles. Protestant Episcopalian. Recreations: Outdoor sports (devoted to baseball). Mem. Woman's Club of Portland; pres. Woman's Club (season 1910-11); mem. Drama League of America.

NEWLON, Anna L. Skiles (Mrs. Robert Hunter Newlon), 17 E. Twenty-fourth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Uniontown, Pa.; dau. Isaac S. and Katherine (Jackson) Skiles; ed. Oakland Sem., Morristown, Pa.; m. Uniontown, Robert Hunter Newlon. Interested in Associated Charities. Mem. Woman's Club, Minikahda Club (Minneapolis). Presbyterian.

NEWMAN, A. Evelyn, 35-37 E. Sixty-second St., N.Y. City.

Teacher and social worker; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Bryant) Newman; ed. Louisville High School, and Normal school, Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '07, M.A. '08; won special honors in English and in senior college work, won Graduate English scholarship. Taught graded and high school in Louisville, Ky. After receiving master's degree in English taught English and sociology in Minn. State Normal College. Was assistant head of Beecher Hall, one of the women's halls at Univ. of Chicago, for two years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Political Union, N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, Equal Franchise Soc., College Suffrage Ass'n. Has written educational and sociological papers and lectures, and a pamphlet on the professional schools and art student life. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Nat. Conference of Charities and Corrections, N.Y. Probation Soc., League for Political Education, Conference for Working Girls' Homes, the University of Chicago Alumnæ Club and the Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. For past three years gen. sec. Studio Club of N.Y. City.

NEWMAN, Jeanie Stevens (Mrs. Albert Harding Newman), Concord, Mass.

Born Boston; dau. Charles Whipple and Harriet (Farnsworth) Smith; ed. in private schools; m. Boston, Oct. 18, 1897, Albert Harding Newman; children: Albert Lee, Harding Carruth, Dorothea. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Colony Club of N.Y.

NEWMAN, Mary, 1951 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

Principal of private school; b. Newburyport, Mass., June 17, 1872; dau. Sidney F. and Mary J. (Bayley) Newman; ed. Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Mass., 1888; Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 1891, Radcliffe Coll., 1906-07. Taught three years in Mass. schools, eight years in Detroit Sem.; established North Woodward School, Detroit, 1906. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

NEWMAN, Willie Betty (Mrs. J. W. Newman), Nashville, Tenn.

Artist painter; b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864; dau. Col. W. F. M. and Sophie (Buckner) Betty; general education private, studied art in the school of the Cincinnati Museum of Art and in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Bouguereau and others; m. Alexandria, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1882, J. W. Newman. During the years 1891-1900 maintained studio in Paris and exhibited annually (except 1892 and 1899) in the Salon (received honorable mention, 1900); exhibited also at Paris Exposition in 1900. Work is chiefly in genre pictures which have been exhibited in American as well as foreign galleries, and portraits, among which that of the late Vice-President Sherman is one of the best known.

NEWNHAM, Letitia Agnes (Mrs. Jervois Arthur Newnham), Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Sask., Can.

Born Pembroke, Ont., Apr. 14, 1865; dau. Rev. William Henderson, D.D., and Mary Agnes (Burgen) Newnham; m. 1892, Right Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham, Bishop of Saskatchewan; five daughters. Assistant to husband in missionary work around the shores of Hudson's Bay, and now in Saskatchewan.

NEWSOM, Vida, 814 Franklin St., Columbus, Ind.

Club woman, social worker; b. near Columbus, Ind.; dau. of Jesse Ruddick and Mary (Cox) Newsom; grad. Columbus High School; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1903; A.M. 1906. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; second vice-pres. Indiana Fed. of Clubs, 1911-13; cor. sec. Indiana Fed. of Clubs, 1909-11; mem. Children's Bureau of Indiana; pres. Columbus Playground Ass'n, Magazine Club; mem. Columbus Culture Club, Grange, City Associated Charities; sec. Board of County Charities, Co. Branch of State Organization for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Volunteer probation officer. Presbyterian. Teacher Sunday-school class. Mem. Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage; county chairman Woman's Franchise League of Indiana. Wrote article on "Playgrounds," published in Indiana Bulletin of Charities and Correction, October, 1911, and in Indianapolis Star, July 15, 1912; reports of club work in American Woman's Review, May, 1911, and The Farmer's Wife, January, 1912. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land.

NEWSON, Mary Frances Winston (Mrs. Henry Bryon Newson), 1620 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kan.

Assistant professor of mathematics; b. Forreston, Ill., Aug. 7, 1869; dau. Dr. Thomas and Caroline E. (Mumford) Winston; grad. University of Wisconsin, A.B. '89; fellow in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89; honorary fellow in mathematics, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93. European fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-96; student in mathematics, Univ. of Göttingen, 1893-96, Ph.D. '97; m. 1900, Henry Bryon Newson; children: Caroline, b. June 5, 1901; Josephine, b. Oct. 15, 1903; Henry Winston, b. Nov. 26, 1909. Teacher of mathematics, Downer Coll., Milwaukee, 1889-91; prof. mathematics, Kansas State Agricultural Coll., 1897-1900; ass't prof. mathematics, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan. Favors woman suffrage.

NEWTON, Clara Pease (Mrs. Walter R. Newton), 39 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

Born Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 11, 1860; dau. Hon. Peter E. and Cordelia (Rich) Pease; ed. high school, Burlington, Vt.; Univ. of Vt., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '80 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1888, Prof. Walter R. Newton. Taught six years in Burlington, Vt.; two years in Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Fitted young ladies for college by private tutoring. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Recreations: Golf, cards, rowing, walking and gardening. Hon. mem. November Club (Andover, Mass.); mem. local reading clubs and Bridge Club, New Brunswick Country Club, Jersey Chapter Phi Beta Kappa.

NEWTON, Elsie Eaton (Mrs. Charles William Newton), The Concord, Washington, D.C.

Supervisor Indian schools, U.S. Indian Service; b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 6, 1871; dau. Gen. John Eaton, Commissioner of Education, and Alice (Shirley) Eaton; ed. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio; m. Waterloo, N.H., Sept. 6, 1894, Dr. Charles William Newton, of Toledo, Ohio, who died Feb. 2, 1904; children: Janet, b. April 7, 1897; Mary Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1899. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles, chiefly on Indians. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Nat. Indian Ass'n, Lake Erie Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Charter mem. Sorosis, Toledo, Ohio.

NEWTON, Emily Norcross (Mrs. J. H. Newton), 1766 Northampton St., Holyoke, Mass.

Born Winchester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1859; dau. Warren Fisher and Emily (Colburn) Norcross; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '80, M.A. '84 (mem. Phi Sigma); Harvard Annex, 1883-84; American Archæological School at Athens, 1888-89; m.

Digitized by Google

Wellesley Hills, Mass., June 29, 1904, James Hale Newton. Teacher Smith College, 1889-1904, in Latin dep't, holding rank of associate professor at resignation. Pres. Holyoke Y.W.C.A.; trustee Northampton State Hospital; mem. Library Book Com. (Holyoke). Mem. New England Classical Ass'n, Holyoke Tuesday Club, German Club, Springfield College Club, Smith College Mediæval Club. Congregationalist.

NEWTON, Georgiana S. (Mrs. Myron M. Newton), 625 Pontiac Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Block Island, R.I., May 2, 1868; dau. Phineas A. and Josephine M. Conley; ed. Bridgham Grammar School, Providence, R.I., two years in Providence High School; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Myron M. Newton. A musician for years as clarionet player and conductor of orchestra. Baptist. Mem. Providence Chapter, Order of Eastern Star, Past Matron, Noble Grand, Daughters of Rebekah. Pres. of Eden Park Woman's Club (inc.), R.I. Ex-Club; mem. Eden Park Mothers' Club.

NICHOLES, Anna E., Woman's City Club, 116 S. Michigan Av. and Neighborhood House, 6710 S. May St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, May 2, 1865; dau. Ira James and Eleanor (Hall) Nicholes; grad. Englewood High School, '82; Rockford Coll. '86. Sup't Woman's City Club. Resident Neighborhood House (social settlement), Chicago, 13 years; appointed Civil Service Commissioner of Cook County, February, 1913, being the second woman in the U.S. to serve on a Civil Service Commission. Favors woman suffrage. Has spoken and written for suffrage; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author of leaflets and articles on settlement work, etc. Progressive in politics. Mem. Woman's City Club, Chicago; Chicago Woman's Club, Englewood Woman's Club, Consumers' League, Woman's Trade Union League, and others.

NICHOLES, S. Grace, 6710 S. May St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Englewood, Ill., Feb. 15, 1875; dau. Ira James and Eleanor (Hall) Nicholes; ed. in public school of Chicago, Wellesley Coll., B.A. Resident Neighborhood House (a social settlement in Chicago) for twelve years. Favors woman suffrage; was cor. sec. for five years, recording sec. for two years; now chairman of Lecture Bureau of the Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive in politics. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Englewood Woman's Club, Chicago Political Equality League, Women's City Club, Women's Trade Union League, Neighborhood House Woman's Club.

NICHOLLS, Rhoda Holmes (Mrs. Burr H. Nicholls), 39 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Coventry, England; dau. William Groome and Marion (Cooke) Holmes; ed. by governesses at home and at a boarding school in Kensington, London; Bloomsbury Art School and studied in Rome and Venice; m. Lyminster, Sussex, England, 1884, Burr H. Nicholls; children: Rhoda Cline, b. 1887; Arundel Holmes, b. 1889. Artist; took Queen's scholarship at Bloomsbury Art School, London; took ten medals in Am. exhibitions; nine years vice-pres. of Water Color Club, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League, Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Art Workers' Club, Barnard Club, MacDowell Club, Cosmopolitan Club; hon. mem. Woman's Art Ass'n. Recreation: Socials.

NICHOLS, Mrs. Caroline Burgess, 66 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

Musician, orchestra conductor; b. Dedham, Mass., May 25, 1864; dau. Ellery C. and Olive C. (Guild) Daniell; ed. Boston Conservatory and by private teachers; m. Dedham, Oct. 14, 1885, James A. Nichols; one son: William Ellery Nichols, b. Dedham, Aug. 5, 1886. Founder, promotor and conductor of The Fadettes, woman's orchestra of Boston, 50 players (organized 1890). Incorporated Mass., 1890; N.Y. State, 1909. Interested in education of young women in professionally musical occupations (particularly in the orchestral field), and in the general uplifting of women's orchestras into the higher world of music. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Roosevelt Republican. Mem. Paul Jones Chapter D.A.R. Recreations: Reading and fishing. Has toured U.S. and Canada with her symphony orchestra (The Fadettes) during winters for past twelve years, taking entire season engagements for summers; summer season of 1912 at Asbury Park, N.J.

NICHOLS, Helen Mae Colegrove (Mrs. Walter Charles Nichols), 53 Highland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Lawyer (not practising); b. Alleghany, N.Y., April 18, 1873; dau. John P. (M.D.) and Salina (Parker, M.D., Ph.G.) Colegrove; ed. Salamanca (N.Y.) High School; Cornell Univ. Law School, LL.B. '96 (Delta Gamma); m. Salamanca, N.Y., April 19, 1898, Walter Charles Nichols; children: Phillips Brooks, Helen Colegrove. Admitted to N.Y. State Bar, 1897. Director Women's Educational and Industrial Union; mem. Protective Com. Union, Domestic Arts Union, Literary Club, Church of the Messiah, Political Equality Club, Buffalo Club of Cornell Women. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Ex. Com. for Woman Suffrage Headquarters (Buffalo).

NICHOLS, Hester Deane, Asbury Park, N.J.

Teacher; b. Assonet (Freetown), Mass., Nov. 2, 1862; dau. Thomas G. Nichols, M.D., and Irene Lazell (Crane) Nichols; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '84, A.M. '98; Yale Coll., Graduate Dep't, 1897-98; Am. Classical School at Athens, Greece, 1898-99; mem. Alpha Kappa Xi. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

NICHOLS, Hettie M. (Mrs. Marshall C. Nichols), Viroqua, Wis.

Born Morganville, O., Mar. 30, 1843; dau. Dr. James and Anna (Little) Rusk; took Normal course at Univ. of Wis., 1863-65 (grad. with first class of girls from that institution); m. Viroqua, Wis., 1867, Captain Marshall C. Nichols; children: James Walter, Anna Della, Hettie Rusk, Mary Elizabeth, Marshall C., David Whitney. Teacher at intervals for ten years. Active in temperance and philanthropic work. Nat. sec. Woman's Relief Corps, 1888-89. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Camping, traveling, social activities. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Viroqua, Wis. Was one of founders of the Castalian Soc. (a literary society for girls) at Univ. of Wis. in 1864. Favors woman suffrage.

NICHOLS, Ida Preston (Mrs. Edward L. Nichols), 5 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Dec. 10, 1853; dau. E. A. Preston and Maria Elizabeth (Jewett) Preston; ed. in private school, at home and by governess; later entered Vassar, then Cornell Univ., '75 (honorary mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. 1881 Edward Leamington Nichols (prof. physics Cornell Univ.); children: Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols Throop, Robert Preston Nichols. Author of books and stories for children. Episcopalian. Recreations: Painting, drawing, and illustration of scientific papers. Inventor of several patented articles pertaining to woman's work.

NICHOLS, Martha Stewart (Mrs. Burton D. Nichols), Glencoe, Ill.

Born Elburn, Ill., Jan. 4, 1867; dau. John and Martha (Thomas) Stewart; ed. (Coll. Preparatory Course) Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '88; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Burton D. Nichols; children: Stewart, Margaret. Always active in church work; for one year active in social settlement work; also identified with social and philanthropic interests. Against woman suffrage. Has contributed some letters of travel to newspapers and editorials to the young people's paper of local church. Mem. Union Church of Glencoe. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Glencoe Woman's Club.

NICHOLS, Mary Josephine Genung (Mrs. Leon Nelson Nichols), 1915 Daly Av., N.Y. City.

Born Dryden, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1876; dau. Joseph A. and Mary E. (Cornelius) Genung; grad. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '97; m. Dryden, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1897, Leon Nelson Nichols, librarian, N.Y. Public Library; one son: Edward Genung Nichols. Editor (with L. N. Nichols): Genung Genealogy, Townsend Genealogy, and Abbe Genealogy. Congregationalist.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Mary Louise, 3221 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Brookville, Pa., Feb. 19, 1873; dau. Aurin B. and Mary (Thompson) Nichols; grad. Friends Central School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1890; Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. 1900; research work at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. Favors woman suffrage. Author of Spermatogenesis of Oniscus Asellus (Linn.); Comparative Studies in Crustacean Spermatogenesis; Development of Pollen in Sarracenia; Spermatogenesis of Euchroma Gigantea; Nesting Habits of the Burrowing Bee, Emphor Fuscojubatus. Mem. Consumers' League, Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Social Disease, A.A.A.S., Marine Biological Ass'n, Biological Seminar of Univ. of Pa., College Equal Suffrage League, Philadelphia Teachers' Ass'n, Alumni and Alumnæ Ass'n of Univ. of Pa. Recreation: Violin. Mem. New Century Guild for Working Women.

NICHOLS, Mary Schofield (Mrs. John B. Nichols), Compton, Cal.

Teacher; b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1875; dau. George W. and Edella (Pilcher) Schofield; ed. Indianapolis public schools; grad. Indianapolis High School, 1895; m. Orange, Cal., June, 1908, John B. Nichols. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. O.E.S.; pres., 1910-11, of Ventura County Ass'n of Women's Clubs.

NICHOLS, Maud Kenney (Mrs. Woodbury F. Nichols), 676 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Dentist; b. Providence, R.I., July 4, 1878; dau. William F. and Elizabeth (Murray) Kenney; ed. Providence public and high schools, Tufts Coll. Dental School, D.M.D. '04; m. Woodbury Franklin Nichols, D.M.D. Engaged in practice of dentistry from graduation. Catholic. Mem. Rhode Island Dental Soc. Against woman suffrage.

NICHOLS, May Louise, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '88, M.A. '98; fellow Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1897-98; Hoppin Memorial fellow in same, 1898-99. Teacher of classics, Concord (Mass.) High School, 1891-97; Greek and Greek archæology, Vassar Coll., 1899-1901; Greek and history of art, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; life mem. Archæological Inst. of America.

NICHOLS, Minnie Bowen (Mrs. Lucius Tombes Nichols), Chester, S.C.

Born Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 9, 1869; dau. James Columbus and Frances L. (Powell) Bowen; ed. Girls' High School of Atlanta; m. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 17, 1885, Lucius Tombes Nichols of Va. (general manager C. and N.W. Railroad); children: Watkins Eugene, Ethel, Lucius Bowen, Charles Victor, John Melton, Thomas Leroy, Francis Alexander. Ex-chairman of Domestic Science, Dep't of S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. of Civic Improvement Ass'n of Chester, S.C.; pres. Social Club. Has served as pres. Missionary Soc. and director Public Library of Chester. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Baptist Church (mem. Ladies' Aid Soc. and Missionary Soc.). Recreation: Travel. Mem. and organizer Palmetto Literary Club and two Domestic Science Clubs. Has served as chairman of Library Extension Dep't of S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; introduced a State Library Commission bill, which failed to pass. Served two years as vice-pres. of S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

NICHOLS, Rose Standish, 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Garden architect; dau. Arthur H. and Elizabeth F. (Homer) Nichols; ed. private schools; Mass. Inst. of Technology. Director of Boston Soc. of Decorative Art and of the Coöperative Building Soc. Author: English Pleasure Gardens. Mem. Sesame Club (London), Women's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City). Recreations: Conversation, needlework. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

NICHOLS, Susan Percival, Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.

College professor; b. Brownsville, Me., May 12, 1873; dau. Charles Lewis and Anna (Flint) Nichols; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '98 (Sigma Xi); Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '04. Associate prof. of botany, Oberlin Coll., since 1910.

NICHOLSON, Eugenie Kountze (Mrs. Meredith Nicholson), 1500 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Omaha, Neb., July 11, 1867; dau. Herman and Elizabeth (Davis) Kountze; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '88 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Omaha, June 16, 1896, Meredith Nicholson (author); children: Elizabeth, Eugenie, Meredith, Lionel. Pres. Indianapolis Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Woman's Franchise League of Indiana. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Consumers' League of Indianapolis, Indiana Vassar Club, Woman's University Club (N.Y. City), Contemporary Club.

NICHOLSON, Katherine Leonard Lea (Mrs. William H. Nicholson), 327 S. Second St., Millville, N.J.

Born Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 15, 1878; dau. J. Tatnall and Annie Anderson (Cabeen) Lea; ed. Mrs. Irwin's School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1906, William H. Nicholson Jr.; children: Anne, William H. 3d, Joseph Tatnall, Richard Matlack. Active in civic work in Millville Woman's Club (of which is second vice-pres.), Working Girls' Club and work in Millville Organized Charity Ass'n (second vice-pres.). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Vineland Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Agnes Irwin School Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Gardening, motoring, reading. Mem. Acorn Club, Philadelphia Skating Club and Humane Soc. (Philadelphia).

NICKELS, Frances Jacobs (Mrs. Frank Campbell Nickels), 2500 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. Horace G. and Hannah (Slater) Jacobs; ed. Stanford Univ., '93; George Washington Univ., 1894-98, A.B. '98, M.A. '99; post-grad. work in Univ. of Minn., '09 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Washington, D.C., February, 1900, Frank Campbell Nickels; one son: Horace Jacobs, b. 1905. Pres. Maternity Hospital; director Y.W.C.A.; chairman Extension Dep't Y.W.C.A.; interested in Women's Welfare work. Missionary teacher in Sunday-school. Mem. Thursday Musical Club. Baptist.

NICOLAY, Helen, 1621 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Paris, France, Mar. 9, 1866; dau. John George Nicolay (former private sec. of Pres. Lincoln, and joint author with John Hay of Abraham Lincoln—A History) and Theresa (Bates) Nicolay; ed. at home and by private instruction. Author: The Boys' Life of Abraham Lincoln; The Boys' Life of Ulysses S. Grant; Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln; also articles in various magazines.

NICOLL, Edith Travers (Mrs. Edward Holland Nicoll), Granite Springs, N.Y.

Born Flushing, L.I., Aug. 4, 1861; dau. Edward Montague and Harriet Van Cortlandt (West) Travers; ed. Miss Susan Hoffman's private school in Flushing; m. Flushing, 1885, Edward Holland Nicoll; children: Charlotte V. C., Nancy, Edward Holland. Interested in church work, local charities, village improvement, etc. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Cathedral League of St. John the Divine, N.Y. City; pres. Woman's Progressive Club, Granite Springs.

NIEHAUS, Regina Armstrong (Mrs. Charles H. Niehaus), Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Writer and art critic; b. Virginia; dau. Thomas J. and Jane Ann Welsh (von Roth) Armstrong, of Lancaster, Ohio, and great-granddaughter of Hon. Jacob Van Metre of Westmoreland Co., Va.; privately educated; m. N.Y. City, 1900, Charles Henry Niehaus (sculptor). Society editor Sunday Times, Memphis, Tenn., 1892-93; editor Social Graphic, 1893-96; editor Impressionist (N.Y. City), 1899-1900. Contributor to various literary and art publications, including The Studio (London). Author (pen-name "Regina Armstrong"): Sculpture of Charles Henry Niehaus, 1902; C. Myles Collier, A Memoir, 1909. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. of N.Y.; Equal Suffrage League of New Rochelle.

Digitized by Google

NIELDS, Mary Craven (Mrs. John Percy Nields), 1401 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

Dau. Thomas J. and Esther C. (Howe) Craven; ed. St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md.; m. "Cravenhurst," Salem, N.J., 1907, John Percy Nields (Harvard, '89); one daughter: Ann, b. 1910. Cor. sec. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in the State of Delaware. Director West End Reading-room for Girls and Boys, and director Industrial School for Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Presbyterian Church. Mem. St. Timothy's Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Golf, walking. Mem. Wilmington Country Club.

NIELSEN, Alice, Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City.

Operatic prima donna; b. Nashville, Tenn.; dau. Erasmus I. and Sarah A. Nielsen. Father died when she was 8 years old, and she removed with her mother to Kansas City, where she was educated at St. Teresa's Acad. and took singing lessons from Prof. Max Desci; in choir of St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, 1888-92; m. 1890, Benjamin Nentwig, organist of St. Patrick's (later divorced); one son. Joined a concert company in 1892, later joined the Pike Opera Co. in California, singing in the chorus until her voice attracted attention, and she was given small parts, soon advancing to position of prima donna of that company. Henry Clay Barnabee, of the Bostonians, heard her sing Lucia, and she was invited to join that company, with which she made her first appearance as Anita in The Wartime Wedding; she was next cast for the small part of Annabelle in Robin Hood, but soon after was singing Maid Marian, the prima donna part. Sang the rôle of Yvonne in The Serenade in a long run at the Knickerbocker Theater, N.Y. City; starred in The Fortune Teller, and later in The Singing Girl. In 1902 sang in The Fortune Teller in London, and there Henry Russell, musical critic and manager, heard her and took her to Rome to study grand opera. First appearance as grand opera prima donna was at the Bellini Theater, Naples, as Marguerite in Faust, next singing in La Traviata at the San Carlo Opera House, Naples. Filled an engagement at the Covent Garden Theater, London, singing Zerlina in Don Giovanni and Suzanne in La Nozze di Figaro; in 1905 sang there as Mimi to Caruso's Rudolpho in La Bohême and Gilda in Rigoletto to the Rigoletto of Maurel. Sang grand opera in U.S. in 1906 with the Don Pasquale Co., in 1907-08 with the San Carlos Opera Co.; in 1910-11 with the Boston Opera Co., and since then with the Metropolitan Opera Co., N.Y. City.

NIELSON, Minnie Jean, Valley City, N. Dak.

Superintendent Barnes Co. (N.Dak.) schools; b. Jackson, Mich.; dau. Wylie and Mary (Stewart) Nielson; ed. high school, Valley City, N.Dak.; Univ. of N.Dak.; Univ. of Mich. and special work at Chicago Univ. Grammar school teacher and science teacher in Valley City High School, 1893-1906; sup't Barnes Co. schools since 1906. Interested in and identified with religious, social and philanthropic works; teacher and officer in Congregational Sunday-school for years. Mem. State History Ass'n, Exec. Com. N.Dak. Educational Ass'n, P.E.O. Sisterhood; vice-pres. Valley City Chautauqua Ass'n; chairman State Joint Com. of School Patrons. Charter mem. of Sorosis Club of Valley City; pres. N.Dak. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Dep't of Education of the Gen. Federation. Recreation: Automobiling. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican; votes on all school questions.

NIES, Abby Huntington Ware (Mrs. Frederick Harold Nies), 859 Bay Ridge Av., Brooklyn N.Y.

Writer; b. Fort Scott, Kan.; ed. in schools of Topeka, Kan., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '99; m. June 20, 1906, Frederick Harold Nies. Interested in civics. Author (in collaboration with Abby G. Baker): The Municipal Government of the City of New York, 1906.

NISBET, Minnie Jean, 167 W. Main St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Journalist and author; b. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; dau. Robert and Catharine (Balcom) Nisbet; ed. Hamilton Ladies' Coll., M.E.L. (mistress of English literature). Editor Woman's Dep't, Hamilton Daily Herald; has written historical sketches and articles on women and their work for magazines and papers. Historian Women's Wentworth Historical Soc.; sec. Gayton Chapter, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire; active mem. in Women's Canadian Club and Local Council of Women. Presbyterian.

NIXON, Mary Stites, 29 Corso Regina Elena, Florence, Italy.

Art critic, school principal; b. Cincinnati, O.; dau. William Penn and Mary (Stites) Nixon; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '92; pursued special studies in art in this country and abroad, 1892-96. Art editor of the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1896-98; since 1901 principal of the Florentine School for Girls at Florence, Italy.

NOBLE, Annette Lucile, Albion, N.Y.

Writer; b. Albion, N.Y., July 12, 1844; dau. Dr. William and Emelia (Stiles) Noble; educated in ladies' seminary. Extensive traveler well known for her close acquaintance with Europe and the Near East, which she has visited frequently and has conducted select parties of travelers on European and Oriental tours. Author: After Failure; or, Loss and Gain; A Crazy Angel; Dave Marquand; Eleanor Willoughby's Self; Elsie's Miracle; Eunice Lathrop, Spinster; How Billy Went Up in the World; In a Country Town; Jacob's Heiress; Jesse; Love and Shawlstraps; Miss Janet's Old House; Miss Robert's Lodgers in a Little Welsh Town; Out of the Way; The Parsonage Secret; The Professor's Dilemma; The Professor's Girls; The Queer Home in Rugby Court; Rachel's Farm; Ryhoves of Antwerp; Silas Gower's Daughters; The Silent Man's Legacy; Summerwild; The Tarryport School Girls; Uncle Jack's Executors; Under Shelter; Under Twelve Flags; Eugene's Quest, also (with Eleanor A. Hunter), The Cosey Corner Stories, and (with Ella Beckwith Keeney) Dr. Grantley's Neighbors. Has contributed to various magazines and religious publications.

NOBLE, Esther Frethingham (Mrs. Thomas K. Noble), 1855 Mintwood Place, Washington, D.C.

Born Westminster, Mass., June 24, 1839; dau. William Saunders Bradbury and Elizabeth (Emerson) Bradbury (who was a cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson); ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High and Latin Schools, and by private tutors and professors; m. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1875, Rev. Thomas K. Noble. Instructor in Latin in Mills Coll., Cal., 1868-75; lecturer on parliamentary law. During husband's pastorates in San Francisco and Norwalk, Conn., was active as teacher in adult Bible classes and pres. of various church societies; at the Biennial in Milwaukee was asked to take charge of an afternoon program on The Ethics of Work. Pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Presbytery of Washington City; first vice-pres. Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Home (Washington City) and cor. sec. of the Board of Trustees of same; vice-pres. of the Aid Ass'n for the Blind of the Dist. of Columbia; chaplain general of D.A.R., 1907-11; ex-regent of Norwalk (Conn.) Chapter D.A.R. and ex-State vice-pres. of Conn.; active worker in King's Daughters and leader of circles of King's Sons and Daughters. Mem. Daughters of the Cincinnati (through Major Benjamin Frothingham, a personal friend of George Washington); chaplain national of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; mem. Red Cross Soc., Y.W.C.A.; first pres. of the Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (now honorary pres.); mem. Pro Re Nata of Washington, D.C. Presbyterian.

NOBLE, Harriet, 707 E. Twentieth St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Centerville, Wayne County, Ind., June, 1851; dau. Lazarus and Catharine (Judah) Noble; grad. Vassar, A.M. '73. Held chair of English literature at Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1883-93; taught private classes for five years later. Interested in modern New Thought movement and organized charities. Favors woman suffrage. Treas. of Woman's Franchise League of Ind. Recreation: Novel reading. Mem. Indianapolis

Digitized by Google

Woman's Club, Catharine Merrill Club, Contempory Club, Vassar Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and Civic League.

NOBLE, Marietta Josephine Edmand (Mrs. Frederick Perry Noble), 2502 W. Sulto Av., Spokane, Wash.

Born in Iowa; grad. Central Univ. of Iowa, A.B. '87, A.M. '90; Univ. of Chicago, A.B., A.M. '97; fellow in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome, 1901-02; m. 1903, Dr. Frederick Perry Noble. Ass't, 1887-90, and principal, 1890-93, in academic dep't, and prof. Latin, 1893-95, Iowa Wesleyan Univ.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1898-99; prof. Latin, 1899-1903, Milwaukee-Downer Coll.

NOBLES, Ella Margaret (Mrs. W. S. Nobles), Geneva, Iowa.

Born Warren, Ill.; dau. Alonzo and Rose (Lynch) Clock; ed. common school; m. W. S. Nobles; children: Fannie Nobles Clock, Norma Nobles Richards, Helen Nobles. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church (mem. Ladies' Aid Soc.). Republican. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

NOBLIT, Emma Ewing (Mrs. Granville E. Noblit), Tarpon Springs, Fla.

Born Lawndale, Logan Co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1862; dau. Christopher and Adaline (Metcalf) Ewing; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Acad., class of '83, English course; m. Oakland, Fla., Nov. 16, 1889, Granville E. Noblit; children: Ruby, Roy Ewing, Granville E., Frank Webster (deceased). Interested in church work and social affairs, educational matters and music. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Public Library Ass'n, Parents' and Teachers Ass'n, W.C.T.U., Ladies' Aid Soc., Cycadia Cemetery Ass'n, Mendelssohn Club, Civic Club.

NOEL, Julia McAlmont (Mrs. James William Noel), 216 E. Sixth Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Born Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1856; dau. Samuel Huntington and Sarah (Harding) McAlmont; ed. in Minn. and Ark., and in private and public schools; widow of James William Noel, M.D.; children: Addie Leona, Annie Mae, Daisy Ella, William Alexander, James William. Mem. Hospital Ass'n, Myra C. Warner Student Ass'n, State Museum Ass'n. Presbyterian (mem. Ladies' Aid). Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of U.S., D.A.R. (State Regent of Ark., organizer McAlmont Chapter); mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, Sesame Club.

NOFFTZ, Halle Isabel (Mrs. William Nofftz), 3841 Forest Av., Kansas City, Mo.

Daughter of John Rogers and Elizabeth Irons Rogers; ed. in Imboden, Ark., at private subscription schools; m. (1st) Auburndale, Fla., 1891, Joseph Hawthorne (died 1898); m. (2d) Louisville, Ky., 1901, William Nofftz; one daughter: Clarice Hawthorne. Pres. Osage County (Kan.) Fed. of Women's Clubs (three years); pres. Sunflower Club of Quenemo, Kan. (2 years); mem. Press Com. (2 years), and Industrial and Child Labor Com. (3 years) of Kansas State Federation; sec. Board of Education of Quenemo, Kan., resigning on removal to Kansas City, Mo., in 1911. Mem. M.E. Church. Progressive. Favors woman suffrage.

NORCROSS, Cellissa Brown (Mrs. Joseph Arnold Norcross), 421 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Dover, Me., May 7, 1874; dau. Stephen Orman and Mary Parish (Gurney) Brown; ed. Miss Peebles' Boarding School, N.Y. City; Quincy Shaw School, Boston; Smith Coll., B.L. '98 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); m. Dover, Me., May 27, 1902, Joseph Arnold Norcross; one son: Arnold Brown Norcross. Interested in New Haven Orphan Asylum, Mothers' Aid Soc. of New Haven, and the United Workers of N.H.; attends Episcopal Church. Mem. New Haven Country Club, New Haven Lawn Club.

NORDAHL, Edwilda, 482 Stella St., Elgin, Ill.

Born Vermillion Co., Ill., Aug. 17, 1868; dau. Francis M. and Virginia (Harrison) Parish; ed. in country and private schools; m. Homer, Ill., 1893, Dr. Hans T. Nordahl. Magazine writer, short stories and poems, principally in Everybody's Magazine—Lowly Diplomat and others. Congregationalist. Mem. Perry Study Circle, Elgin Woman's Club.

NORDHEIMER, Edith Louise (Mrs. Samuel Nordheimer), "Glen Edyth," Davenport Road, Toronto, Can.

Born Toronto; dau. of late James Boulton (barrister) and Margaret Melina (Fortye) Boulton; m. 1871, Samuel Nordheimer, Consul for Ontario for the German Empire. Active in charitable and benevolent work. Pres. of the Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire, and has instituted many chapters of the Order.

NORDHOFF-JUNG, Sofie A. (Mrs. Franz A. R. Jung), 1229 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Physician; b. Germany; ed. in Germany and France, A.B.; degree M.D. from Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, D.C., '93; m. Dr. Franz A. R. Jung. First woman resident in Univ. Hospital for Women, München; assistant Baudelocque Hospital, Paris; special work with Pasteur at Pasteur Inst., Paris. Mem. Med. Soc. of D.C., Med. Ass'n of D.C., Am. Med. Ass'n, Women's Med. Soc of Washington, D.C.; Washington Acad. of Sciences, Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Red Cross. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Kinetic Therapeutics in Gynecology; The Thure Brands Treatment in Gynecology Practically Applied. Mem. Lyceum Club, London, England.

NORDICA, Lillian (Mrs. George Washington Young), Deal, N.J.

Grand opera prima donna; b. Farmington, Me., 1859 (family name Norton); began musical education in Boston with Prof. O'Neil, of the New England Conservatory of Music; later studied under Mme. Marie Maretzek, and afterward at Milan, under San Giovanni; m. (1st) Paris, 1882, Frederick Gower, scientist and electrician, who was drowned while conducting electrical experiments in a balloon which was carried out to sea and collapsed; (2d) Herr Döme; (3d) July 29, 1909, George Washington Young, banker of N.Y. City and Jersey City. Sang as soloist for the Händel and Haydn Societies in Boston; later appeared with Gilmore's Band at two concerts in the Old Madison Square Garden, and went with that company to England, appearing in concerts at Liverpool, London and Paris, thence going to Italy for operatic study. Made début in grand opera as prima donna in La Traviata at Brescia, Italy, April, 1879. Appeared at Genoa and Novara, Oct., 1881; then went to St. Petersburg and sung Mignon before the Czarina; then sang in Moscow, and made her Parisian début in Faust in 1882, later singing in Paris. After the death of Mr. Gower was for three years retired from the stage. Appeared in La Traviata, at Covent Garden, London, 1886; first appearance in grand opera in U.S., Mar. 28, 1890, with Signor Tamagno in Il Trovatore, afterward went to Beyreuth, and under Mme. Wagner's instruction studied the part of Elsa in Lohengrin, creating that rôle in the original production at Beyreuth. Since then has gained her greatest distinction in Wagnerian rôles, her first appearance in a Wagner opera in America being in Tristan und Isolde in 1895; sang Elsa in Lohengrin on the eightieth anniversary of the birthday of Queen Victoria, at Windsor Castle, the first time a Wagner opera was ever heard by the Queen. Has for years been one of the prima donnas of the Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City. Has also appeared in concerts in leading cities of U.S.

NORFLEET, Helen Lucile, 303 W. Eighth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Concert pianiste; b. Kearney, Mo., Oct. 27, 1891; dau. Abram Leeper and Mary Lackey (Park) Norfleet; ed. North Texas Coll., 1905-10; Kidd-Key Conservatory, Sherman, Tex., A.B. '10; medals in music, Latin, mathematics, scholarship, diploma in music, 1908; pupil of Harold von Mickewitz. Interested in club work, newspaper work. Recreation: Tennis. Mem. Ladies' Music Club, Chaminade Club, Kidd-Key Shakespeare Club. Has played piano from early childhood; while in Conservatory appeared as soloist with Chicago Symphony and Dallas Symphony orches-

Digitized by Google

tras. Taught in private studio and Epworth Univ., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1911; in lyceum work through Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico and Missouri, 1912; now concertizing with sister (violiniste) in extension course of Univ. of Wis.

NORRIS, Clara Maud, 283 Clifton St., Malden, Mass.

Teacher; b. in Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; Boston Univ., M.A. '02. Teacher of English, Newburyport (Mass.) High School, 1903-07; Malden (Mass.) High School since 1907. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n.

NORRIS, Grace Mabel, Richfield Springs, N.Y.

Physician, writer; b. South Columbia, N.Y.; grad. Richfield Springs High School, '98; Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore, Md., M.D., '04. Engaged in medical practice and has held medical positions in State institutions. Author of medical stories: Thirteen Uncanny Tales (one vol.); Strange Medical Tales; The Parasites of Man; also medical stories contributed to The Recorder. Part author (with Luis B. D'Alvarez): A B C of the Spanish Language; also (with Dr. A. Lapthorn Smith): The Mysterious Disappearance of S.S. Cedric (novel). Artist in pen and water color work.

NORRIS, Harriette Bronson Holbrook (Mrs. Edward A. Norris), 304 Moffett Av., Joplin, Mo.

Born Jackson, Mich.; dau. J. Milton and Sara (Bronson) Holbrook; ed. in Detroit schools; m. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1872, Edward A. Norris; children: Robert Failey, b. Oct. 3, 1875; Edna Chaffee, b. Sept. 3, 1877. Social leader; mem. several philanthropic organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Organized the Joplin Suffrage League, 1912. Newspaper and magazine writer. Christian Scientist. Organized Joplin Chapter D.A.R. (regent seven years), became State vice-regent D.A.R. of Mo. Traces ancestry to Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth, England, in 1601; mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Daughters of 1812. Recreation: Country life.

NORRIS, Jean Hortense (Mrs. Thomas H. Norris), 27 William St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1877; dau. John Giles and Maria Theresa (Ford) Noonan; ed. private German school; Brooklyn Girls' High School; N.Y. Univ., LL.B. and LL.M.; m. June 30, 1897, Thomas H. Norris (died 1899). Retained as ass't transfer tax attorney in N.Y. Co. for the State Comptroller; special counsel for State Comptroller in foreign transfer tax proceedings; special counsel for corporations and attorneys in N.Y. Co. in Federal, State and city tax matters, and in general practice. Interested in religious, social, philanthropic and other activities. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles on inheritance taxation, national health and unemployment insurance of Great Britain, which have appeared in the Woman Lawyers' Journal, and pamphlet on Laws Affecting Women and Children. Introduced in N.Y. Legislature in 1913. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. University Alumni, N.Y. County Lawyers' Ass'n, Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Associate editor Women Lawyers' Journal. Recreations: Walking, traveling, reading, golfing, riding (horseback). Chairman Bureau of Legislation of Women Lawyers' Club; chairman Com. on Legal Interests of Women of the New York Women's Press Club.

NORRIS, Katharine Hosmer (Mrs. Rollin Norris), 221 Glenn Road, Ardmore, Pa.

Born Washington, D.C., Jan. 27, 1869; dau. Addison A. and Amanda (Sturges) Hosmer; ed. in Washington, D.C.; George Washington Univ. and in Univ. of Pa.; m. Washington, D.C., Rollin Norris; one son: Hosmer Rollin Norris. Interested in social work, housing and town planning, charity organization work. Started a housing reform movement in Washington, D.C., 1893, by the formation of a Housing Com., whose investigations brought about better conditions and the organization of the Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. for the construction of decent houses for working people, becoming one of its directors; also in 1896 initiated a reorganization of the Washington Associated Charities with greatly improved and more efficient methods. After marriage removed to Philadelphia and later to Ardmore, a suburb of that city, and in 1911 started a movement for suburban housing and town planning in the organization of the Main Line Housing Ass'n, followed by a Suburban Planning Conference of which she was sec., and from which she organized a Suburban Planning Ass'n, with a paid sec. The Conference Legislative Com., of which she was a member, drafted an act for a Suburban Metropolitan Planning Commission, which has recently become a law. Mem. Consumers' League of Philadelphia; contributing mem. Philadelphia Soc. for Organizing Charity, Philadelphia Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Nat. City Planning Conference (organization). Mem. Civic Club and Contemporary Club, Philadelphia. Compiled the Philanthropic, Educational and Religious Directory of Philadelphia, 1902. Socialist. Favors woman suffrage.

NORRIS, Kathleen Thompson (Mrs. Charles Gilman Norris), Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

Writer; b. San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1880; dau. James Alden and Josephine (Moroney) Thompson; ed. by tutors and in special school and college courses; m. N.Y. City, April 30, 1909, Charles Gilman Norris (brother of the late Frank Norris, author of The Pit, The Octopus, etc); children: Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1910, and twin daughters, Josephine and Gertrude Norris, b. Feb. 13 (died Feb. 18.), 1912. Became a settlement worker in San Francisco immediately after the earthquake and fire of 1906; her first contributions to the newspapers being some random sketches of her work there. Gave up her regular work at time of her marriage and two years later wrote her short story, "Mother," which aroused such interest as an argument against race suicide that it was expanded from magazine to book form, and later republished as a serial in the Ladies' Home Journal (a very unusual distinction), and was published in book form in 1911; also author: Mrs. Burgoyne, 1912; Poor, Dear Margaret Kirby; Saturday's Child, and short stories in leading magazines since 1910. Roman Catholic.

NORRIS, Lillian Horsey (Mrs. Rastus Ransom Norris), Pine Croft, Crisfield, Md.

Born Crisfield, Md., Oct. 22, 1882; dau. William P. and Clara Louise (Roach) Horsey; ed. Crisfield High School; Western Maryland Coll., A.B., cum laude; Goucher Coll., Baltimore (mem. Zeta Chapter of Gamma Phi Beta); m. Crisfield, Md., June 24, 1908, Dr. Rastus Ransom Norris; children: Juliana, Juliet. Against woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Automobiling, yachting.

NORRIS, Mary Harriott, Colbath House, Morristown, N.J.

Author; b. Boonton, N.J., March 16, 1848; dau. Charles Bryan and Mary L. (Kerr) Norris; descendant in seven distinct lines from 17th century settlers in New England and N.J.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '70; delivered annual address during Commencement at Vassar Coll., 1872; hon. mem. class of '99 of Northwestern Univ. Was founder and principal of a private school in N.Y. City, 1880-96; dean of women, Northwestern Univ., 1898-99. Mem. of Authors' League of the Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health; pres. N.Y. Branch Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll.; trustee of Equal Franchise Soc. of N.J. Author: Fraulein Mina; Ben and Bentie Series (4 vols.); Dorothy Delafield; A Damsel of the Eighteenth Century; Phebe; Afterward; The Nine Blessings; John Applegate, Surgeon; Lakewood; The Gray House of the Quarries; The Grapes of Wrath; The Story of Christina; The Veil; editor of editions of Silas Marner, Marmion, Evangeline, Kenilworth and Quentin Durward; contributor to various periodicals. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Woman's University Club (Evanston, Ill.), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Geog. Soc.

NORRIS, Mary Hoge (Mrs. Alexander M. Norris), 847 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Washington, D.C., Feb. 24, 1887; dau. William Schofield and Mary Barlow (Stearns) Hoge; ed. Force School, Central High School, Washington; Boxwood, Old Lyme, Conn.; m.

Digitized by Google

Washington, April 30, 1910, Alexander M. Norris; one daughter: Mary Hoge, b. Mar. 8, 1912. Mem. Civic League Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, riding. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

NORRIS, Sarah Dobson (Mrs. Richard Norris), Ellerslie, Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia; dau. James and Mary Dobson; ed. Miss M. S. Gibson's School, Philadelphia; m. Richard Norris; one daughter: Mary Dobson Norris. Mem. School Board six years; actively interested in Presbyterian Orphanage, Deaconess House, Home for Infants and other philanthropic institutions. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican.

NORRIS, Mrs. Zoe Anderson, 338 E. Fifteenth St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. Harrodsburg, Ky.; dau. Henry T. and Henrietta (Ducker) Anderson; ed. Daughters' Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. Harrodsburg, Ky., S. W. Norris. Interested in the poor. Books: Color of His Soul; Way of the Wind; Quest of Polly Locke; Kentucky Colonel Stories; short stories in McClure's, Ainslee's, Woman's Home Companion, Everybody's Magazine, Cosmopolitan, Smart Set, Times, Sun, Press; editor, owner and manager for the past four years of the East Side Magazine, treating of the poor of N.Y. Mem. Ragged Edge Klub (her own club, composed of her friends and subscribers for her magazine). Mem. Christian Church.

NORSWORTHY, Naomi, 430 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.
Professor of psychology; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1877; dau. Samuel B. and Eva (Modridge) Norsworthy; grad. N.J. State Normal School, '96; Teachers' Coll., B.S. '01; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '04. Teacher in public schools of Morristown, N.J., 1896-99; appointed ass't in psychology, 1901, instructor, 1904, in Teachers Coll.; associate prof. psychology in Columbia Univ. since 1909. Author: The Psychology of Mentally Defective Children (Archives of Psychology, November, 1906).

NORTH, Dora Briggs (Mrs. Charles Jackson North), 51 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N.Y.
Born Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1852; dau. Horace Briggs, Ph.D., and Catherine (Morse) Briggs; grad. public schools, Central High School, '71; Buffalo Normal School, '76; m. Buffalo, June 30, 1881, Charles Jackson North. Taught eight years in Buffalo Classical School. Ten years pres. of Woman's B'd Homeopathic Hospital; pres. two years of Woman's Work in First Presbyterian Church (Buffalo); foreign treas. Buffalo Presbyterian Soc., three years; treas. sixteen years, Buffalo Chapter D.A.R.; treas. five years, Niagara Frontier Chapter Daughters of 1812; pres. about fifteen years of Buffalo branch Needlework Guild. Presbyterian (First Church); mem. Twentieth Century Club.

NORTH, Lila Verplanck, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.
Born N.Y. City; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1881-82; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892-95; A. B. '95, Univ. of Leipzig, 1895-96; Columbia Univ., 1906-07; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1907-08. Asso. principal Classical School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1884-92; instructor Greek and Latin, Taconic School, Lakeville, Conn., 1896-97; teacher of Greek and Latin, 1897-98; asso. prof. Greek since 1898, Goucher Coll. Manager of Baltimore Charity Organization Soc., 1906-09; ass't sec. of Com. of Physical Welfare of School Children, N.Y. City, 1906-07; manager Home for the Friendless, N.Y. City, 1908-10.

NORTH, Louise McCoy (Mrs. Frank Mason North), 121 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.
Born Lowell, Mass., Oct. 31, 1859; dau. James Monroe and Anna Maria (Dennis) McCoy; ed. Lowell public schools; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '79, M.A (Phi Beta Kappa) '82 (mem. Zeta Alpha Sorority), Germany, 1879-80; m. Wellesley Coll., Dec. 23, 1885, Rev. Frank Mason North, D.D.; one son: Eric McCoy North, b. 1888. Instructor in Greek in Wellesley Coll., 1880-85. Trustee of Wellesley Coll.; vice-pres. Board of Managers of St. Christopher's Home for Children; mem. Central Com. on United Study of Foreign Missions; mem. Student Com. of the National Board Y.W.C.A.; hon. vice-pres. N.Y. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. and various church and philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Author: History of Wellesley College, 1875-1900; also various magazine articles on educational, philanthropic and religious subjects. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's University Club of N.Y. City, N.Y. Wellesley Club, Rota Club and Haarlem Philharmonic Soc. (N.Y. City).

NORTH, Mary Myers (Mrs. Joseph B. North), Herndon, Va.
Born Washington, D.C.; dau. Henry J. and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Leonhardt; ed. public schools and Union Acad., Washington, D.C.; m. Rev. Joseph B. North, LL.D.; children: M. Theodore, Henry Norman, Joseph Beverly. Pres. Am. Woman's Press Ass'n; vice-pres. League of Am. Pen Women; historian Nat. Ass'n of Patriotic Instructors; recording sec. Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; chairman Press Com. Nat. Council of Women; past Nat. junior vice-pres. of Woman's Relief Corps. Author: A Prairie Schooner; An Historic Church; Patriotic Selections; also short stories, poems and music. Presbyterian. Mem. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Nat. Civic Ass'n.

NORTHEY, H. Maud Richardson (Mrs. William M. Northey), 36A The New Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke St., Montreal.
Born Compton, Quebec, Oct. 5, 1868; dau. Charles F. and Charlotte (Savage) Richardson; ed. private schools, Montreal; m. Montreal, Apr. 3, 1902, William M. Northey. Rec. sec. the Protestant Infants' Home; treas. Laura Ferguson Girls' Club. Anglican. Mem. Montreal Women's Art Soc., Montreal Suffrage Soc., Women's Branch Antiquarian Soc., Montreal Amateur Athletic Ass'n. Mem. Montreal Women's Club.

NORTHROP, Anna Leiseuring (Mrs. Frank Northrop), 6 E. Forty-fifty St., N.Y. City.
Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Henry G. and Lydia A. (Rockhill) Leiseuring; ed. Friends Central High School, Philadelphia; Chautauqua Circle and Woman's Law Class of Univ. of N.Y.; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1885, Frank Northrop. Treas. George Washington Memorial Ass'n, N.Y. League for Animals. Identified with many religious, social and philanthropic activities.

NORTHUP, Carrie Myers (Mrs. Clark Sutherland Northup), 407 Elmwood Av., Ithaca, N.Y.
Born Gouverneur, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1874; dau. Dr. Albert and Mrs. Olive Ann (Graves) Myers; grad. Gouverneur High School and Cornell Univ., A.B. '96 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Gouverneur, N.Y., July 12, 1898, Dr. Clark Sutherland Northup; children: Olive Emelyn, Helen Frances, Nicholas Carr. Mem. Child Study Club, Campus Club. Favors woman suffrage.

NORTON, Alice Peloubet (Mrs. Lewis Mills Norton), 1326 E. Fifty-eighth St., Chicago, Ill.
College professor; b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; dau. Rev. Dr. Francis N. and Mrs. Mary Abby (Thaxter) Peloubet; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '82, A.M. '97; Boston Normal School of Household Arts, '96; student at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1896-97; graduate student at Univ. of Chicago, while teaching (mem. Alpha Soc., Smith Coll.); m. Natick, Mass., June 6, 1883, Lewis Mills Norton, Ph.D., of Chemistry Dep't, Mass. Inst. Technology (died 1893); children: Margaret, John Foote, Grace Peloubet, Louise Chabrier, Lewis Mills. Teacher Brookline (Mass.) High School, 1896-1900; teacher Chicago Inst., 1900-01; ass't prof., teaching of home economics, School of Education, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-04; ass't prof. of household administration, Univ. of Chicago, 1904; chairman Food and Markets Com., Woman's City Club of Chicago, 1911-12; chairman Household Economics Com., Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1910-12; pres. Chicago Smith College Club, 1911-12. Particularly interested in religious and social work. Lecturer Lasell Sem. on Sanitary Science, 1893-99; Hartford School of Sociology, 1895; Boston School of Cooking and Boston Y.W.C.A., 1898-1900; School of Domestic Science, 1895-1900; director of Chautauqua (N.Y.) School of Domestic Science, 1900-05. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

Author: Food and Dietetics; pamphlet: Food for Children; contributor to Smith College Monthly, Elementary School Teacher, Journal of Home Economics, and newspaper articles on Domestic Science. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Chemical Soc., Nat. Education Ass'n; mem. Exec. Com. of Am Home Economics Ass'n; mem. Religious Education Ass'n, College Political Equality League, Immigrants' Protective League, Drama League. Recreations: Walking, reading. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Chicago College. Alumnæ trustee of Smith Coll., 1904-07; pres. class of 1882, Smith Coll., in Senior year.

NORTON, Grace Fallow, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

Writer; b. Northfield, Minn., Oct. 29, 1876. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City. Author: Little Gray Songs From St. Joseph's, and many poems in magazines. Agnostic. Socialist. Mem. Liberal Club of N.Y City.

NORTON, Jeanie (Mrs. Porter Norton), 33 Gates Circle, Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., 1855; dau. Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer and Sarah Van Dolfsen (Sherman) Watson; ed. at home and abroad by governesses and at Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N.Y. City; m. 1878, Porter Norton (lawyer); children: Porter Huntington, Gertrude Van Dolfsen. Known in social life, in activities of the Episcopal Church and in philanthropic and woman suffrage work.

NORTON, Lottie Elouise Gove (Mrs. Charles Oliver Norton), The Elms, Kearney, Neb.

Capitalist; b. Tomah, Wis.; dau. Judge Elijah Atwood Gove (eminent jurist) and Maria Louisa (Haynes) Gove (writer); grad. Minneapolis High School; six years in Catholic convent; m. Charles Oliver Norton; one son: Oliver Gove. Interested in charitable enterprises. Newspaper and magazine writer. Has published several pamphlets on historical subjects. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames in Mass. and charter mem. of the Associate Society in Nebraska; mem. Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Daughters of Colonial Governors; organizing mem. and first vice-pres. of U.S. Daughters of 1812; State regent D.A.R. in Nebraska; mem. Neb. State Historical Soc.; Daughters of Founders and Patriots. Recreations: Riding, walking, autoing. Only woman mem. of Commercial Club in State; mem. and vice-pres. Trail Memorial Commission; mem. International Peace Arbitration Committee.

NORTON, Mabel Gardner White (Mrs. Arthur E. Norton), 13 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Johnston, R.I.; dau. Albert Nelson and Martha (Easton) White; grad. Woman's Coll., Brown Univ., Ph.B. 1900; m. Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1900, Arthur E. Norton; one son: Gardner Atherton Norton, b. 1905. Congregationalist.

NORTON, Mary Castle (Mrs. David Z. Norton), 7301 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Cleveland, O., May 19, 1854; dau. William B. and Mary (Newell) Castle; ed. Cleveland Acad.; Vassar Coll. and Lausanne, Switzerland; m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 11, 1876, David Z. Norton; children: Miriam, Robert, Laurence. Pres. Fortnightly Musical Club; pres. Advisory Board of the College for Women of Western Reserve Univ.; pres. Vassar Students' Aid Soc. (Cleveland branch); pres. Church Home for Aged and Friendless; chairman Board of Lady Managers of Lakeside Hospital. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

NORTON, Mary Louise (Mrs. Nathaniel W. Norton), 978 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, July 3, 1864; dau. James P. and Margaret (Westervelt) Golding; ed. public schools in Jersey City and later in Buffalo; m. (1st) Jan. 15, 1883, Bradbury J. Cilley; two children (died in infancy); m. (2d) Buffalo, June 17, 1903, Nathaniel W. Norton. Connected with various organizations for religious, social and philanthropic work. Mem. Twentieth Century Club. Presbyterian.

NORTON, S. Mary, 1947 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Fort Edward, N.Y.; dau. James D. and Elizabeth (Eddy) Norton; ed. Cornell Univ., Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Académie Julian and Atelier Colarossi, Paris. Salon exhibitor, both in old and new Salons; awarded Woman's prize ($300) in Exhibition of New England Artists, Boston. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Walking and horseback riding.

NORTON, Susan Whittlesey, Valley City, N.Dak.; home address, Pearland, Texas.

Normal school teacher; b. Elmira, N.Y.; dau. Asahel Wellington and Martha (Sampson) Norton; grad. high school, Oswego, N.Y.; State Normal School, Peru, Neb.; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '98. Teacher, Warrensburg (Mo.) High School, 1898-99; critic, State Normal, Madison, S.Dak., 1899-1907; State Normal, Superior, Wis., 1907-10; State Normal, Valley City, N.Dak., 1910—. Owns a small orange orchard at Pearland, Texas. Mem. Sorosis Literary Club, Valley City Music Club. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

NORVELL, Ida Wood (Mrs. E. E. Norvell), Wynnewood, Okla.

Born Batesville, Ark., April 30, 1877; dau. William Anderson and Eliza (Stanley) Wood; ed. in common school, supplemented by musical education; m. Dec. 26, 1897, Dr. E. E. Norvell; children: Otis Lawton, Nell Itamay Norvell. Pres. Wynnewood Sanitary Soc. Favors woman suffrage; was mem. of woman suffrage delegation which appeared before and addressed the Suffrage Com. of the Okla. Constitutional Convention. Ex-sec. of Okla. Equal Suffrage League. Mem. Methodist (Southern) Church. Democrat. Ex-clerk of Okla. Woodman Circle Convention; now State manager of Woodman Circle Ass'n. Mem. Ladies' Athenæum Club (pres. 1911, reëlected 1912).

NORWOOD, Kittie Maxwell (Mrs. Joseph E. Norwood), Magnolia, Miss.

Born Camden, Miss., July 12, 1876; dau. Willis Leonida and Frances (Thornhill) Maxwell; ed. public schools of Camden, Miss.; m. Camden, Dec. 9, 1896, Joseph E. Norwood. Mem. Methodist Church, Order Eastern Star, Musicians' Club of Magnolia, Miss.; Embroidery Club, Woman's Home Mission Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Horseback riding, fishing, horticulture.

NOSS, Mary Graham (Mrs. Theodore Bland Noss), California, Pa.

Vice-principal of State Normal School; b. Monongahela, Pa., Oct. 21, 1862; dau. Æneas V. and Amanda P. (Underwood) Graham; grad. State Normal School, California, Pa., '81; student in Berlin and Jena, 1893-94; student at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1906-07; m. Monongahela, Pa., May 17, 1883, Theodore Bland Noss (died Feb. 23, 1909); children: Mary Theodora, b. Mar. 20, 1886; Theodore Graham, b. April 4, 1896 (died July 2, 1910). Lecturer at teachers' conventions and women's clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, Century Club (California, Pa.), New Era Club (Pittsburgh).

NOURSE, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. Frederic Russell Nourse), 100 Village Av., Dedham, Mass.

Born Boston, Dec. 4, 1885; dau. Henry Parker and Mary (Adams) Quincy; ed. Miss Ward's School and Miss Hackell's School, Boston; m. Boston, Feb. 7, 1906, Frederic Russell Nourse; children: Dorothy Quincy, Frederic Russell Jr. Mem. of church organizations, such as Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions (local branch), etc. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Recreation: Music.

NOURSE, Elizabeth, 80 rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

Artist; b. Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. Caleb E. and Elizabeth LeBreton (Rogers) Nourse; ed. in local schools and School of the City Museum of Art; later art studies in Paris at Académie Julien and as pupil of Lefebvre, Boulanger, Hennen and Carolus Duran. Has exhibited at Paris Salon and numerous exhibitions, receiving medals from the World Columbian (Chicago, 1893), Nashville (1897) and the Louisiana Purchase (St. Louis, 1904) expositions; and has

Digitized by Google

paintings in many permanent collections in United States, at the Luxembourg in Paris, and in other countries. Elected Associée, 1895, and Sociétaire, 1901, of the Société des Beaux Arts, Paris.

NOURSE, Marie Irvine Crawford (Mrs. Robert Lee Nourse), 1519 Harrison Boulevard, Boise, Idaho.

Born Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 2, 1869; dau. Dr. Samuel Knox and Maria (Irvine) Crawford; ed. Chicago, Vienna, Germany; m. Chicago, Nov. 27, 1889, Dr. Robert Lee Nourse; children: Helen Lois (died in infancy), Robert Lee Jr., Norman Crawford. Active in church and philanthropic movements. Served four years on Board of Directors of Idaho Industrial School; mem. Legislative Com. of the League of Pacific Northwest Municipalities, Woman's Columbian Club (pres. 1910-12), Saturday Fortnightly Club (pres. 1909-10). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

NOYES, Agnes Haskell (Mrs. George H. Noyes), 204 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Sierra Co., Cal., May 15, 1855; dau. George W. and Hannah S. (Cole) Haskell; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. (Phi Beta Kappa) '76 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Chicago, Nov. 29, 1876, George H. Noyes; children: Emily H., Katherine C. Haskell, Margaret S., Helen R. Interested in educational and philanthropic work. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (has been on Board of Directors); auditor two terms of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Outing in pine woods, bridge whist. Mem. Woman's Club, Social Economics Club, Collegiate Alumnæ (local branch), of all of which has been pres.; mem. Country Club, Town Club.

NOYES, Anna Gausmann (Mrs. William Noyes), Leonia, N.J.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1873; dau. George E. and Margaret (Moore) Gausmann; ed. Brooklyn Girls' High School, 1889-93; Teachers Coll. (Columbia Univ.), 1896-1901, 1904-06, B.Sc. '06; Chicago Univ. (summer), '02; m. June 26, 1906, Prof. William Noyes; one son: Leonard Noyes, b. Feb. 5, 1908. Teacher of manual training and art in South Orange schools, 1901-04; private open air school, Leonia, N.J. Author: How I Kept My Baby Well; also occasional contributor to magazines. Mem. Woman's Union League, N.Y City; chairman Com. on Work and Play of Federation for Child Study, N.Y. City, 1912. Recreations: Walking, skating, dancing, swimming. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y.

NOYES, Elizabeth Crosby, 1730 New Hampshire, Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., Sept. 22, 1893; dau. Theodore Williams and Mary (Prentice) Noyes; ed. Nat. Cathedral School, D.C., 1905-08; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1908-11. Mem. B'd of Managers of the Associated Charities, Housing Com. of Woman's Welfare (Nat. Civic Fed.), Southern Industrial Soc.; organizer (with others) of the Consumers' League of the D.C., 1911; organizer and chairman of the Junior League of the City of Washington, 1912. Settlement worker, Neighborhood House, 1911—. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, tennis. Mem. Chevy Chase Club, Monday Evening Club. Especially interested in amateur dramatics, taking leading part in many society plays presented for charitable purposes.

NOYES, Irene Campbell (Mrs. George Wallingford Noyes) Kenwood, Oneida, N.Y.

Born Oneida, N.Y., June 5, 1873; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '95; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1899, George Wallingford Noyes; children: Imogen Campbell, b. Aug. 24, 1901; Charlotte MacCallum, b. March 29, 1904; Janet Woolworth, b. July 27, 1908. Taught Latin in the Mansfield State Normal School under Samuel H. Albro, principal, 1895-99. Favors woman suffrage. Undenominational Christian. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, dancing. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Cornell Club of Utica, Kenwood Woman's Club. Engaged in various educational activities.

NOYES, Lucia Clapp (Mrs. William Noyes), 11 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Born Montague, Mass., July 23, 1860; dau. George A. and Irene F. (Parker) Clapp; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. 1881; Brown Univ., M.A. '93 (mem. Smith Coll. Alpha Soc.); m. Montague, Mass., Sept. 4, 1894, William Noyes, M.D. (Harvard '81); children: William 3d, b. Dec. 16, 1896; George Clapp, b. Nov. 25, 1898. Pres. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, 1899-1903; trustee Smith Coll., 1907—. Treas. and director Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women, 1907—. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Independent in politics. Mem. Woman's Education Ass'n of Boston, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Students' Aid Soc., College Club of Boston; honorary mem. of Roxburghe Club (Roxbury, Mass.).

NOYES, Lucia Armstrong (Mrs. Walter C. Noyes), Lyme, Conn., and 31 E. Sixty-third St., N.Y. City.

Born New London, Conn., Jan. 26, 1873; dau. Benjamin A. and Louise (Smith) Armstrong; ed. Miss Burnham's School, Northampton, Mass.; m. New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1895, Walter C. Noyes, U.S. Circuit Judge of Second Circuit; children: Marian, Catherine, Ruth. Interested in art. Congregationalist.

NOYES, Marion Ingalls (Mrs. Walter Henry Noyes), Girls' Industrial School, Lancaster, Mass.

Teacher, social worker; b. Abington, Mass., June 27, 1859; dau. Gilman and Isabella (Foster) Osgood; grad. Abington High School, '76; Kindergarten Normal School, '91; m. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883, Walter Henry Noyes (now deceased). Connected with the Brooklyn (N.Y.) Day Nursery as kindergartner and ass't matron, 1891-92; kindergartner, 1892-93; first grade teacher, 1893-95, in the Home School, Everett, Mass.; first grade teacher, West Somerville (Mass.) public schools, 1895-1908; since 1908 teacher in the Girls' Industrial School at Lancaster, Mass. Active in summer work in kindergarten and social settlements in West End, Boston. Author: Studies in the Life of Christ (two series of Sunday lessons for children). Joint author: The Sunshine Primer, 1908.

NOYES, Mary Eleanor, 403 Moloney Bld'g, Ottawa, Ill.

Osteopath, physician; b. Perry, Pike County, Ill., Jan. 19, 1863; dau. Richard Clement and Cornelia (Carter) Noyes; ed. Jacksonville Female Acad., Denmark Acad., Denmark, Ia.; Am. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. From Kirksville received degree of Doctor of Osteopathy (mem. Axis Club). Has been in practice of profession for eleven years. Worker in the Sunday-school. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club of Ottawa, especially interested in the civic and philanthropic dep't.

NUGENT, Florence Baldwin (Mrs. James L. Nugent), Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Principal of girls' school; b. Fon du Lac, Wis.; dau. William A. and Julia S. Baldwin; grad. Howland School, Union Springs, N.Y.; grad. work in Cornell Univ., 1887-88; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1908, James L. Nugent. Taught Latin and mathematics in various schools. Founded in 1888 the Baldwin School, a college preparatory school for girls, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., and remained at the head of the school until 1906. Interested in various charities and conservation work. Most interested in the Baldwin Day Nursery at Kensington, Philadelphia, a work started by the students of the Baldwin School.

NUSSEY, Mabel Douglas Reid (Mrs. George L. Nussey), 21 The Terrace, Spalding, Eng.

Born Palmyra, N.Y.; dau. William Inness and Mary Narcissa (Smith) Reid; ed. Ithaca High School; Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) 1900; fellow Am. School for Classical Studies, Rome, Italy, 1900-01 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1907, George Leathley Nussey; children: George Douglas, Mary Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage in the United States but not in England. Mem. Church of England. Recreations: Traveling, reading, motoring.

Digitized by Google

NUTE, Marion, 461 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1873; dau. Charles H. and Georgianna F. (Smith) Nute; ed. Boston public schools; Wellesley Coll., 1891-93; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '97 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Visting physician and obstetrician New England Hospital for Women and Children. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., New England Hospital Med. Soc.

NUTTALL, Zelia, Casa Alvarado Coyoacan, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Archæologist; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. Dr. Robert Kennedy and Magdalena (Parrott) Nuttall; ed. in schools of France, Germany and Italy, and Bedford Coll., London, England. Has made extensive explorations in Mexico, and has given years of study to the languages, folk-lore, history, ethnology and archæology of that country, its early and later native tribes, Colonial records and antiquities, including some particularly illuminating researches into the ancient picture writings. Has published the results of these researches in numerous papers contributed to various publications, and a monograph contributed to the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology, on the "Codex Nuttall," fac-simile of an ancient Mexican Codex, with introduction and notes. Honorary ass't in archæology, Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.; hon. prof. archæology, Museo Nacional, Mexico. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Folk-lore Soc. (vice-pres), Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Archæological Ass'n, and numerous others in U.S. and abroad.

NUTTING, Abi L. Preston (Mrs. John K. Nutting), Auburndale, Fla.

Physician, minister; b. Plymouth, O., 1853; dau. Rev. E. T. and Mary Jane (Chambers) Preston; ed. Univ. of Iowa, M.D. '86; m. Baxter, Ia., 1894, Rev. John K. Nutting. Practised medicine in this country, then went to Turkey as missionary, returned and was ordained to ministry, and has served many churches as pastor. Congregationalist. Greatly interested in advancement of education of women, of art, of the home, and of religion; has adopted two boys and two girls, and is educating them. Mem. Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Ornithology, art, orange groves and lake pastimes.

NUTTING, Mary Adelaide, Teachers College, Columbia University.

Teacher of nursing; b. Waterloo, Quebec, Can., 1858; dau. Vespasian and Harriette (Peasley) Nutting; ed. at home and in private schools; studied nursing and grad. from Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses, Baltimore, 1892. Sup't of nurses and principal of Training School for Nurses, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1894-1907; professor nursing and health, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1907- . Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. and of Woman Suffrage Party. Author: History of Nursing (joint author with Lavinia Dock); Educational and Professional Position of Nurses (Bureau of Education), 1907; Educational Status of Nursing (U.S. Bureau of Education), 1912. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Am. Soc. of Sup'ts of Training Schools for Nurses, Internat. Council of Nurses, Am. Society for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Md. State Ass'n for Nurses, Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City), Women's Faculty Mem. Rockford Woman's Club, Mendelssohn Club.

NYE, Irene, Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.

College prof.; b. Eureka, Kan., Nov. 12, 1874; dau. Capt. Ira P. and Esther (Chesebro) Nye; ed. Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka, Kan.; Washburn Coll., Topeka, B.A. '95; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '11. Fellow in classics at Yale for two years. Teacher in Latin and Greek at Southern Kan. Acad., 1895-1901; instructor in Latin, 1906-08; prof. Latin, Washburn Coll., 1911—. Author: Sentence Connection, illustrated chiefly from Livy, 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Inst. of Archæology, Am. Philological Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of the Middle West and South (vice-pres. for Kan., 1912—), Ass'n of Classical Teachers of Kan. and Western Mo., D.A.R.

NYE, Martha Waldo, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

College professor; b. De Witt, Ia., Dec. 15, 1866; dau. Charles Merrill and Emma Catharine (Lowe) Nye; ed. Rockford Coll., B.A.; Univ. of Mich. Has taught mathematics for most of her professional life. In 1906 was made register of Rockford College and in 1910 head of the dep't of mathematics. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreation: Summer travel. Mem. Rockford Woman's Club, Mendelssohn Club.

NYE, Myra Sturtevant (Mrs. W. P. Nye), Covina, Cal.

Born Cleveland, O., 1879; dau Wilbur and Mary (Davis) Sturtevant; grad. Oberlin Acad., '93; Oberlin Coll., physical training course, '96; m. Oberlin, O., 1898, W. P. Nye; children: Wilbur, Carroll, Ralph, Margaret. Teacher of a young women's Sunday-school class; teacher of adult missionary class; newspaper woman, reporting club work and woman's club conventions. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Hearts of Gold (serial novel). Regular contributor of articles and short stories for the Illustrated Weekly of the Times, Los Angeles, Cal.; also a magazine writer and contributor. Presbyterian. Progressive; vice-pres. Roosevelt League of Covina. Mem. Monday Afternoon Club of Covina (women's club), Amphion Club (musical), Southern Cal. Press Club. Recreations: Occasional trips to mountains.

O

OAKES, Carrie Baker (Mrs. George Oakes), New Richmond, Wis.

Born Linden, Wis., Oct. 6, 1865; dau. John Uglow and Elizabeth (Dale) Baker; grad. Univ. of Wis., A.B. '85; m. July 5, 1894, George Oakes; one son: Dale Baker. Mem. Board of Visitors Univ. of Wis., 1895-1900; mem. School Board New Richmond schools; mem. Home Economics Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

OAKLEY, Imogen Brashear (Mrs. John M. Oakley), The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Dover, O., Oct. 14, 1854; dau. Dr. Basil Brown and Catherine (Whitacre) Brashear; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst. of Pittsburgh (collegiate school for young women), gold medal and honor pupil; m. Pittsburgh, 1880, John M. Oakley; one son: Thornton. Founded the Health Protective Ass'n of Pittsburgh (pioneer soc. of the State); mem. Board of Directors of Civic Club of Philadelphia; chairman of the Civil Service Reform Com. of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Constantly engaged in civic work. Sec. Limited Suffrage League of Pa. (favoring educational suffrage). Author of many civic pamphlets and occasional magazine articles, and A Sketch of the History of Civil Service Reform in England, India and the U.S., which has gone through several editions. Unitarian. Independent. Mem. D.A.R.; Colonial Dames of America; Huguenot Soc.; U.S. Daughters of 1812; Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. Recreation: Traveling. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

OAKLEY, Violet, Allen Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. N.Y. City; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; student of J. Howard Pyle and of Aman Jean, Lazar and Collin, Paris. Designed mural decorations and stained glass windows of All Souls' Church, N.Y. City, mural decorations of the Governor's room in the Pa. State Capitol at Harrisburg, and has done much work in cover designing and illustrations for books and magazines.

OBENCHAIN, Eliza Calvert Hall (Mrs. William A. Obenchain), Bowling Green, Ky.

Author; b. Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 11, 1856; dau. Thomas Chalmers and Margaret (Younglove) Calvert; ed. private schools and one year in the Western, a college near Cincinnati; m. July 8, 1885, William A. Obenchain. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Aunt Jane of Ken-

Digitized by Google

tucky; The Land of Long Ago; Sally Ann's Experience; To Love and to Cherish; A Book of Hand-Woven Coverlets.

OBER, Caroline Haven, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

Teacher; b. Beverly, Mass., May 3, 1866; dau. Andrew Kimball and Sarah (Hadlock) Ober; ed. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; Mass. Normal School, Salem. Teacher in public school, Palisade, Nev.; instructor in modern languages, Bozeman Acad., Mont.; regent and vice-directress Government Normal Schools, Argentine Republic; instructor in Spanish and French in Beverly, Mass.; Omaha, Neb., and Trinidad, Colo.; prof. of Spanish and head of dep't at Univ. of Washington since 1897. Interested in supervising the education of many Chinese boys now studying in America. Investigated educational conditions in the Orient (China and Japan). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club, Univ. of Wash.; charter mem. and vice-pres. of Ass'n for the Promotion of Education of the People of India. Recreation: Philately.

OBER, Josephine Robb (Mrs. Frank S. Ober), 154 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Journalist; b. N.Y. City; dau. Joseph W. and Julia A. (McBride) Robb; ed. Montclair (N.J.) High School and in N.Y. City, London and Paris by private schools and teachers; m. Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1912, Frank S. Ober (died 1912). In journalistic work on leading N.Y. newspapers and magazines until 1905 and was then appointed to present position as society editor of N.Y. World. Mem. National Arts Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

OBER, Sarah Endicott, Seattle, Wash.

Author, missionary; b. Beverly, Mass., May 7, 1854; dau. Andrew Kimball and Sarah A. Hadlock; ed. common school, one year studying art at Cowles Art School, Boston, 1888; Northfield Missionary Training School. Was public speaker at churches, colleges, clubs, on subjects of the Appalachian Mountaineers and Child Labor in Southern cotton factories, in the late '90's, in New England; of late subject is the Shaker religion of our West Coast Indians, of which she is making investigations. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Little Tommy; Stacey's Room (young people's books); Ginsey Krieder (a novel of the Kentucky Mountains), 1909. Contributor of short stories and articles to magazines; completed, 1912, a novel dealing with Southern classes and conditions, especially child labor in cotton factories: The Thrall of the Spindles. Congregationalist. Prohibitionist. Recreations: Boating, camping, horseback riding, out-door life, sketching, zoology. Honorary mem. Century Club, Port Townsend, Wash.

OBERGE, Ullericka Hendrietta, Haverford, Pa.

Teacher; b. Haverford, Pa.; ed. Girton School, Haverford, Pa.; Miss Case and Miss Hallowell's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; grad. student, 1898-1900, A.M. 1900. Teacher of history and English, Miss Haskell's School, Boston, Mass., 1903-04; teacher of history, Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia, 1904-05; teacher of history and economics, Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1904-05, and of history, economics and English since 1905.

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa Vickers, 2113 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Author, advocate of school banks in U.S.; b. Chester Co., Pa.; dau. Paxson and Ann (Lewis) Vickers; Quaker descent; ed. Thoma's Boarding School, Millersville Normal School and private tutors; m. June, 1862, John Oberholtzer; children: Ellis Paxson, Vickers. Since 1890 has been actively engaged as a general advocate of school savings banks, establishing the school savings system in hundreds of schools in the United States and Canada. Author of twenty pamphlets on School Savings and Thrift Teaching; leader of the School Savings movement in the U.S.; owner of the copyright forms; editor of Thrift Tidings. Favors woman suffrage. Books: Violet Lee; Come for Arbutus; Daisies of Verse; Hope's Heart Bells; Souvenirs of Occasions; and also many songs and hymns in sheet form and in Gospel Hymnals. Superintendent of School Savings and Thrift Teaching in the World's and Nat. Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Mem. Pa. Press Ass'n, Browning Soc. Gives readings and recitations from her own works; also lectures on school savings and other topics.

OBERLY, Eunice Rockwood, 2619 Garfield St., Washington, D.C.

Librarian; b. Cairo, Ill.; ed. in schools of Washington, D.C., and Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900. Librarian of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

OBERNDORFER, Anne Shaw Faulkner (Mrs. Marx E. Oberndorfer), 520 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer, writer; b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, dau. Samuel and Cornelia E. (Smith) Faulkner; ed. Chicago public schools; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 12, 1913, Marx E. Oberndorfer, pianist. Organized classes for the study of the programs of Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, in 1897; originator of opera musicale, a novel form of presenting the modern opera to the general public. Lecturer on music before most of the clubs and schools throughout the country. Author: What We Hear in Music, a four years' course for high schools, 1913. Presbyterian. Progressive. Honorary mem. Amateur Musical Club, Chicago, Ill.

O'BRIAN, Alma White (Mrs. John Lord O'Brian), 150 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, July 31, 1876; dau. Hon. Truman Clark White (justice of the Supreme Court of N.Y. State) and Emma Kate (Haskins) White; ed. State Normal School of Practice and Buffalo Sem.; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1902, John Lord O'Brian; children: Alma Elizabeth, Janet White, b. Nov. 15, 1907; Frances Carlyle and Alison Lord (twins), b. Nov. 10, 1909. Interested in various religious and philanthropic activities. Unitarian. Mem. Graduates' Ass'n.

O'BRIEN, Abigail Adaline, 1127 Sunset Av., Utica, N.Y.

High school teacher; b. Forestport, N.Y.; dau. Jeremiah and Catherine (Hennessy) O'Brien; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. (Sigma Xi). Favors woman suffrage. Author of two short reports of scientific research work. Roman Catholic. Mem. New Century Club of Utica.

O'BRIEN, Mary Heaton-Vorse (Mrs. Joseph O'Brien), Provincetown, Mass.

Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Hiram and Ellen (Blackman) Heaton; m. 1st, 1893, Albert White Vorse; m. 1912, Joseph O'Brien; children: Heaton White Vorse, Mary Ellen Vorse. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. Author: The Breaking In of a Yachtsman's Wife; Story of a Very Little Person; Autobiography of an Elderly Woman; contributor of short stories to Harper's, Atlantic, McClure's, American, Scribner's, Woman's Home Companion, Ainslee's, etc. Socialist. Mem. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; Soc. for Labor Legislation; Probation Soc.; Woman's Municipal League; Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Lyceum Club; Pen and Brush Club; Writers' Club.

O'BRIEN, Sara Redempta, 942 State St., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher; b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875; dau. Thomas and Mary (O'Donnell) O'Brien; ed. public schools of Springfield, Mass.; Normal School, and special courses at Columbia Univ. Books: English for Foreigners (two books). Roman Catholic.

O'CONNOR, Agnès (Mrs. James A. O'Connor), 1413 Thirty-seventh St., Galveston, Tex.

Born New Orleans, La., Mar. 17, 1854; dau. Patrick and Elizabeth (Sweeney) Reynolds; ed. Dominican Convent, New Orleans; m. New Orleans, April 2, 1869, James A. O'Connor; children: Elizabeth, James L., Frances C., Agnes L. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Pres. Le Bon Secours Soc., a charitable organization. Protector of Muriel Lodge, Knights and Ladies of Honor; pres. Alamo School Mothers' Club.

Digitized by Google

O'CONNOR, Alice Marion Smith (Mrs. Timothy Martin O'Connor), 511 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Born Agra, Hindoostan, India; dau. Charles and Mathilde (Sanderson) Smith; early education in Chicago; finished in Paris, London, and Berlin; m. Chicago, Oct. 23, 1902, Timothy Martin O'Connor (of N.Y. City). Interested in charities, settlement work, Knickerbocker Relief Club, Flower Hospital; chairman of Philanthropy in Chicago Woman's Club. Mem. Rubinstein Club, Chicago Woman's Club of N.Y. City, Rainy Day Club, Knickerbocker Relief Club, Flower Hospital Auxiliary Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage. Father was a nephew of Lord Thomas Babington Macaulay, the historian; mother a daughter of E. Sanderson, noted linguist and interpreter and companion of Napoleon.

O'CONNOR, Alice Stanislaus Kelly (Mrs. Peter Jerome O'Connor), 2409 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Staffordshire, England, July 4, 1873; dau. Patrick Sheridan and Mary (Hannan) Kelly; ed. public and convent schools of Pittsburgh (first honor); grad. Pittsburgh High School, 1888; grad. Duff's Coll., Pittsburgh; took post-grad. course in Latin and Greek from Prof. Alexander, also music, vocal and piano, and a thorough course in art; m. Pittsburgh, June 26, 1901, Prof. Peter Jerome O'Connor (school principal); children: Francis Don, James, Alice Victoria, Lucile, Betsy Ross (Elizabeth) O'Connor. Teacher of art and writing, Soho public school, 10 years before marriage; first contralto singer of St. Agnes' Roman Catholic Church; was youngest drawing teacher in city of Pittsburgh. Has been mem. Civic Club of Pittsburgh, acting as chairman for many projects, notably for Child Labor Ass'n, Truant School, Open Air School (for tuberculous children), Ass'n for the Blind (for the deaf-mute school), De Paul Inst. of Pittsburgh (for orphan asylums) and has given volunteer service to every charity in Pittsburgh, being active mem. of Associated Charities of Pittsburgh and vice-pres. of Catholic Charities. Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n of Pittsburgh. Has written many articles for the newspapers and magazines in the interest of the Playground Ass'n, notably the history of Ormsby Park, and a history of patriotism and Betsy Ross. Catholic. Treas. of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine of the Diocese of Pittsburgh; promoter of League of Sacred Heart; director in Catholic Women's League; vice-pres. Conference of Catholic Charities; mem. Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Ass'n, St. Regis Ass'n (home for working girls), Ladies' Auxiliary Seraphic Work of Charity. Recreations: Walking, driving, gardening, fishing. Mem. Daughters of Betsy Ross (pres.), Housekeepers' Ass'n of Pittsburgh, Teachers Art Club and Marketing Club (Pittsburgh), Civic Club of Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh Playground Ass'n, Congress of Clubs of Western Pa., State Fed. of Pa. Women. Was organizer of Daughters of Betsy Ross (350 ladies who helped make the largest flag in the world), June, 1909, and has been pres. from beginning of the association.

O'CONNOR, Evangeline M. (Mrs. Joseph O'Connor), 99 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N.Y.

Editor, writer and translator; b. Rochester, N.Y.; dau. Reuben and Almira (Alexander) Johnson; ed. Rochester Free Acad.; m. 1877, Joseph O'Connor, journalist, then on the staff of the N.Y. World (died 1908). Mem. Board of Managers of the Rochester Industrial Schools, 1900-09. Author: Index to Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne (with sketch of life); Index to the Works of William Shakespeare; Famous Names in Fiction. Translator of Fiamini's History of Italian Literature, and other works from the Italian and German.

O'CONNOR, Nellie Johnson (Mrs. John O'Connor), 5210 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born East Saugus, Mass.; dau. Rufus Augustus and Ellen M. (Newhall) Johnson; ed. Chauncy Hall School, Boston; two years' special work in Post-Grad. Dep't of Univ. of Chicago; m. East Saugus, Mass., 1887, John O'Connor; children: Johnson, Eleanor. Interested in civic work and improvement association; retired pres. of Chicago Women's Club; acting pres. of Mary Thompson Hospital (Chicago) for Women and Children. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Friends in Council, City, Round Table. Recreation: Student of nature. Mem. Evangelical Church. Favors woman suffrage.

O'DANIEL, Lillie, 1404 Beechwood Av., Nashville, Tenn.

Nat. W.C.T.U. lecturer and organizer; b. Kenton, Gibson Co., Tenn.; dau. Alexander O'Daniel (farmer) and Mary (Gilliam) O'Daniel; ed. country school, public school, Trenton, Tenn., and Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn. (elected pres. of class and made class representative on Arbor Day); took special course in expression (one year) at Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, and two terms in School of Expression, Boston. Taught expression in Grenada (Miss.) Female Inst.; Hayner-McLean School, Lewisburg, Tenn., and Brandon Training School, Tullahoma, Tenn. Spoke before the Nat. W.C.T.U. Convention in Philadelphia and before the Legislature in Tenn., 1909 and 1913; also at mass-meeting of 5,000 people in Ryman Auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Has made suffrage speeches before conventions and societies. Has written short stories and letters of travel for periodicals. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Y.W.C.A., Equal Suffrage League, Travelers' Aid Ass'n.

ODELL, Anna, 32 Adams Av., West, Detroit, Mich.

Physician; b. N.Y. City; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Univ. of Mich., M.D. 1900; mem. A.E.I. Interne Mary Thompson Hospital of Chicago, Ill., 1901; general practice, 1902-04, and since 1904 in practice limited to diseases of ear, nose and throat. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Coll. of Surgeons, Am. Med. Ass'n, Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne County Med. Soc., Blackwell Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Opthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mem. College Club, Chamber of Music Soc., Arts and Crafts. Favors woman suffrage.

ODELL, Lillian Atherton, Greenland, N.H.

Librarian; b. North Hampton, N.H., Feb. 3, 1871; dau. Joseph W. Odell, M.D., and Martha E. (Daniels) Odell; ed. Portsmouth (N.H.) High School and Smith Coll., A.B. '94. Teacher Presque Isle (Me.) High School, 1895-96; Morgan School, Portsmouth, N.H., 1897-98; private teacher, 1898-1905; librarian Greenland (N.H.) Public Library since 1909. Mem. School Board of Greenland, N.H., since 1907. Congregationalist; for two years State sec. of junior work in Home Missionary Soc.; five years county sec. of same; also county sec. of junior work in Woman's Board of Foreign Missions. Vice-pres. of Graffort Club (Portsmouth, N.H.).

ODELL, Rozeltha Ingram (Mrs. Jabez Theodore Odell), 330 W. 102d St., N.Y. City.

Born Marysville, Cal.; dau. Benjamin Franklin and M. (Harris) Ingram; ed. private schools and at home in Cal.; first grad. St. Theresa's Acad., Kansas City, Mo. (boarding school for young women); m. Kansas City, Mo., Jabez Theodore Odell. Favors equal suffrage (with educational standard for both sexes). Protestant. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, N.Y. Women's League for Animals. Recreations: Riding, walking, all out-door exercises. Clubs: National California, Euterpe, Woman's Press, Southern, International Pure Milk League, Tuesday Salon (Ritz-Carlton).

ODENHEIMER, Cordelia Powell (Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer), Jessup, Howard Co., Md.

Born Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., Sept. 29, 1867; dau. Edward Burr Powell (Capt. C.S.A. Cavalry) and Cordelia Sothoron (Armstrong) Powell; ed. private schools, Leesburg, Va.; Miss Pegram's and The Misses Hall's School, Baltimore, Md.; m. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 28, 1877, Frank G. Odenheimer, of Philadelphia, Pa.; one son: Frank Gilhams Jr., b. 1890. Interested in educating the illiterate whites in Southern Mountain districts and in bettering children's conditions and surroundings. Favors woman suffrage, when not conflicting with State rights. Author of nu-

Digitized by Google

merous short stories since 1896: The Portrait of a Soul; Mammy's 'Membrances; Clarissy; Mah Yaller Rose, etc. (characters taken principally from old mammy and house servants of Va. home). Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Div., United Daughters of the Confederacy (pres. from 1906); first vice-pres. Gen. United Daughters of the Confederacy since 1911; mem. D.A.R. Membership No 2380 Recreations: Reading, driving, riding, out-door sports.

O'DONNELL, Mary Eleanor, Hotel Newberry, 817 Dearborn Av.; office, Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

Editor; author; b. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 28, 1882; dau. John and Ellen (Sheedy) O'Donnell; grad. St. Francis Acad., Council Bluffs, Ia. Editor woman's section Philadelphia Press and Philadelphia North American; editor of The Designer, N.Y. City, and associate editor of Delineator, N.Y. City; now editor of woman's section of Chicago Sunday Tribune. Pres. Ill. Woman's Press Club, Chicago (serving third term). Lecturer and sociologist. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Catholic Woman's League, Ill. Woman's Press Club, State Suffrage Ass'n.

OFFICER, Julia E., 123 S. Seventh St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

Real estate investments; born in Council Bluffs, Ia.; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Mills (Pusey) Officer; of early Pa. families (Scotch Presbyterian and Quaker); grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., classical course, and diploma from musical dep't; also studied music in Boston and Chicago. Was concert pianist, pipe organist in churches and teacher of piano in Chicago, Omaha and Council Bluffs; was mem. Apollo Musical Club, Chicago; was manager of artists for the Dep't of Music of the Trans-Mississippi and Internat. Exposition and Musical Festival at Omaha, engaging the Thomas Orchestra and Chicago Apollo Club, with famous soloists, for the festival, which continued several weeks. Was pipe organist and choir director for three years of First Presbyterian Church of Council Bluffs, Ia. Particularly interested in athletics for boys and girls; has promoted public supervised playgrounds and employed celebrated speakers from a distance to give free stereopticon lectures on the subject in Council Bluffs at her own expense. Is actively identified with local philanthropies; has been active in the campaign for vigorous enforcement of the liquor laws and gambling laws of Iowa in Council Bluffs. Has made collections of historical pictures of Council Bluffs in pioneer days, and presented them to the Council Bluffs public library. One in a series of Lincoln pictures includes an early-day picture of the drive Abraham Lincoln took, in 1859, to a high point in Council Bluffs, which view determined the eastern terminus of the Union Pacific Railroad at Council Bluffs. Was charter member of first woman's literary club of Council Bluffs. Assisted in organizing and held office of president in the first woman's musical club of Omaha and Council Bluffs. Strongly in favor of votes for women (has voted in Seattle, Wash.). Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Music, walking.

OFFIELD, Mary Evelyn (Mrs. J. M. Offield), 205 S. Twelfth St., Muskogee, Okla.

Owner and principal of private school; b. Hedgesville, W.Va., July 4, 1869; dau. Albert and Harriet A. (Murray) Jump; ed. St. Louis, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Lewis Coll., Mo., A.B. '88, later A.M.; m. Independence, Mo., Jan. 12, 1897, J. M. Offield; children: Alice Evelyn, b. 1899; Louis DeLaney, b. 1902. Was teacher in Lebanon, Mo., two years; Sedalia, Mo., as principal and teacher, nine years; was promoter and pres. of Offield School of Expression in Sedalia; now owner of Offield Home School for Girls, Muskogee, Okla. Was on Chautauqua platform several years as reader. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood. Pres. the Ladies' Saturday Music Club (oldest club of Okla.); mem. New Century Club; vice-pres. Nat. Fed. of Music Clubs for Okla. and correspondent for its national paper, The Monitor.

OFFLEY, Margaret Agnew (Mrs. Cleland N. Offley), Carrel Hall, Annapolis, Md.

Born Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1870; dau. Archibald and Leonora (Agnew) Greenlees; ed. Norwood Inst., Washington, D.C.; Augusta Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Washington, D.C., July 14, 1891, Cleland N. Offley, U.S. Navy; children: Archibald Nelson, Margaret Agnew. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Woman's Army and Navy League. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

OFFUTT, Nanniene Norton Thomasson (Mrs. Ellwood Offutt), "Hazlehurst," Oakland, Md.

Born Chicago, Aug. 14, 1881; dau. Nelson and Nanniene (Norton) Thomasson; ed. Girls' Collegiate School, Chicago; Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m. Oakland, Md., Sept. 9, 1907, Ellwood Offutt; children: Daylas Seymour, b. Oct. 13, 1908; Nelson Thomasson, b. Nov. 11, 1910; Nelle Thornton, b. Feb. 26, 1912. Pres. Sanitary Dep't of Oakland Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Bridge Club.

OGDEN, Elise Lucy, 941 S St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Librarian; ed. Girls' High School, Louisville, Ky.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-97; special student, 1893-94; A.B. '96, Univ. of Tenn. In U.S. Dep't of Agriculture since 1897, as histologist and ass't Division of Agrostology, 1897-98, clerk, 1898-1900, and cataloguer, 1900-07 in Library of the Department; since 1907 ass't in charge of library, Office of Experiment Stations, Dep't of Agriculture.

OGILVIE, Ida Helen, 29 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.

University professor; b. N.Y. City; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Woman's Medical College of N.Y. Infirmary, 1896-97; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1900, A.B. 1900; graduate student, Bryn Mawr, 1900; Univ. of Chicago, 1900-01; Columbia Univ., 1901-03, Ph.D. 1903. Lecturer in geology, the Misses Rayson's School, N.Y. City, 1902-03; lecturer in geology, Barnard Coll., 1903-06; tutor in geology, 1906-10; instructor in geology, 1910-11, ass't prof. since 1911, Columbia Univ.; author of geological papers; active for woman suffrage.

O'HAIR, Mary McClellan (Mrs. H. J. O'Hair), Coleman, Tex.

Literary work; b. Burton, Tex.; dau. W. R. and Louisa (Ratliff) McClellan; grad Baylor Female Coll., Independence, Tex., A.B. '86; m. Ledbetter, Tex., Nov. 3, 1887, H. J. O'Hair; children: William Robert O'Hair, b. May 14, 1889; Rollie Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1891 (died June 16, 1891). Pres. Christian Ladies' Aid, Christian Woman's Board of Missions Auxiliary. Has organized three study clubs and actively engaged in promoting the Coleman Public Library. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Texas Equal Franchise Soc. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Texas Woman's Press Ass'n, Self Culture Club; hon. mem. Girls' Study Club, Blue Bonnets (mutual improvement club); ex-pres. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Coleman, Tex.

O'LAUGHLIN, Mabel Hudson (Mrs. John Callan O'Laughlin), 1777 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1876; dau. Samuel E. and Edith Everman (Petty) Hudson; ed. at Dr. Darlington's, West Chester, Pa.; m. Trenton, N.J., July 15, 1896, John Callan O'Laughlin (well-known journalist). Chairman Amusement Com., Washington, D.C., branch of the Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation. Episcopalian.

OLDER, Cora Miranda (Mrs. Fremont Older), The Fairmont, San Francisco, Cal., and Woodhills Ranch, Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

Novelist; b. in New York; dau. Peter and Margaret (Sibley) Baggerly; ed. by private teachers and at Syracuse Univ.; m. San Francisco, Fremont Older (editor San Francisco Bulletin). Author of short stories and three novels: The Socialist and the Prince; The Giants; Esther Damon. Interested in the industrial and political situation; made 50 speeches to collect funds for the Lawrence strike, the Ettor and Grovanitti Defense Fund and the free speech fight in San

Digitized by Google

Diego, Cal.; also campaigned for the Progressive Party in California. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Swimming, walking, tennis, motoring, gardening. Clubs: The Spinners, Civic Center, International Radical (San Francisco).

OLDS, Ines Edna, 211 E. Main St., Haddonfield, N.J.

Teacher; b. Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1884; dau. Dana E. and Cora D. (Edwards) Olds; ed. Elmhurst (Pa.) Grammar School, 1899; Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1901; Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa., Ph.B. '05; Univ. of Pa., post-grad. (special). Principal Cowan Grammar School, Pa., 1905-06; preceptress Sea Cliff High School, N.Y., 1906-07; teacher modern languages, Haddonfield, N.J., 1907-10. Interested in Christian Endeavor, Sunday-school work, Bucknell Alumni Ass'n, Bucknell Girls' Club (Philadelphia branch). Mem. N.J. State Teachers Ass'n, Olds Family Ass'n; eligible to the D.A.R., being a direct descendent of Phineas Olds, a Mass. Revolutionary infantryman. Recreations: Outdoor life in general, hockey, skating, walking, music. Baptist.

OLDS, Mary Augusta Johnson (Mrs. Charles Louis Olds), Marco, Fla.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, March 5, 1862; dau. John Edgar and Frances Elizabeth (Hallock) Johnson; descended from Elder Brewster of Mayflower; grad. Smith Coll., L.B. '85, A.M. '98 (Alpha Soc.); Newnham Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1886-87; grad. student in biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-89; Woman's Medical Coll. of Pa., M.D. (cum laude) '92; Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics, H.M. '94; resident physician Philadelphia College Settlement, 1892-94; student ass't in Dispensary, Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics, 1892-94, and instructor in Homœopathic Philosophy, 1894-96; m. Philadelphia, May 28, 1894, Dr. Charles Louis Olds; children: Orida, b. Aug. 18, 1896; Saloma, b. Feb. 12, 1899; Rosalie, b. Oct. 8, 1901. Mem. New Church. Mem. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Music, motorboating, canoeing, rowing, swimming.

OLESON, Mary Zabriskie (Mrs. David Lyman Oleson), 20 Winsor Place, Glen Ridge, N.J.

Born Bloomfield, N.J., May 19, 1886; dau. John Gray and Sable Pierce (Langstroth) Zabriskie; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '09 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Glen Ridge, Oct. 28, 1912, David Lyman Oleson. Teacher, 1909-12. Pres. class of 1909, Wellesley Coll. Congregationalist. Recreations: Out-door sports. Mem. College Woman's Club of Montclair, N.J.; N.Y. Wellesley Club.

OLESON, Wilhelmina Geis (Mrs. Andrew H. Oleson), Deadwood, S. Dak.

Born Dayton, O., 1869; dau. Stephen and Johanna (Gehring) Geis; ed. Deadwood (S.Dak.) public and parochial schools; m. Deadwood, S.Dak., Dec. 22, 1892, Andrew H. Oleson; one daughter: Florence. Interested in general church work, charitable work. Chairman Legislative Com. So. Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs (two terms); chairman Com. on Household Economics of Black Hills Fed. of Women's Clubs, one term; mothered Child Labor Bill in Legislature. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; third vice-pres. of So.Dak. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, one term. Democrat.

OLIN, Helen Remington (Mrs. John Myers Olin), 130 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

Born Baraboo, Wis., June 17, 1854; dau. Cyrus C. and Maria (Train) Remington; ed. Wisconsin Univ., B.L. '76, with honors of first grade (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. June 14, 1880, John Myers Olin. Active in State and National work of Women's Christian Temperance Union; delegate to Nat. Prohibition Convention of 1885; mem. official Board of Visitors of Wis. Univ., 1902-05; vice-pres. and director of Wis. Univ. Alumni Ass'n, 1901; mem. of exec. com. of Nat. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, 1909. Author: The Women of a State University. Mem. Madison Woman's Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

O'LINN, Frances Maria Brainard (Mrs. Daniel Henry O'Linn), Chadron, Neb.

Lawyer; b. Birmingham, Ia., Apr. 13, 1848; dau. Daniel Egbert and Elizabeth Anne (Pickett) Brainard; ed. First Magnolia (Iowa) High School, Iowa State Univ., Normal Dep't, Bachelor of Didactics; m. Magnolia, Ia., Nov. 25, 1868, Daniel Henry O'Linn, M.D.; children: Daniel Egbert, Hugh Brainard, Elizabeth Anne. Admitted to practice in Nebraska courts, 1887, U.S. courts, 1893 (eleventh woman), Federal courts of U.S., 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Riding, driving. Title examiner; makes a specialty of law in land titles; has settled estates as attorney in many different States.

OLIVER, Belle Chone, Neemuch, Central India.

Medical missionary; b. Ontario, Canada; of Scottish parentage; grad. Toronto Univ., M.B. 1900; Trinity Univ., Toronto, M.D.C.M. '01; mem. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, '01. In 1902 went to Central India as a medical missionary of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, and is now in charge of the Presbyterian Hospital at Neemuch.

OLIVER, Etta A. (Mrs. George W. Oliver), 324 N. Water St., Uhrichsville, O.

Born Port Washington, O., Jan. 1, 1859; dau. Denton and Nancy A. (Carr) Young; ed. public schools, Uhrichsville, O., 1877; m. Uhrichsville, Sept. 20, 1882, George W. Oliver; children: Dora Y. (Mrs. D. A. Sauers), Hartley (deceased), Bessie Irene, Helen (deceased). Mem. 1902 Club (Uhrichsville-Dennison, O.). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

OLIVER, Jean Nutting, 198 Clarendon Place, Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Lynn, Mass.; dau. Stephen and Jane (Briggs) Oliver; ed. at Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and in private schools. Makes a specialty of portrait and miniature painting. Has exhibited in principal clubs in Eastern cities. Mem. Copley Society of Boston. Signs work, "John Nutting."

OLIVER, Marion, Ujjain, Central India.

Medical missionary; b. St. Mary's, Ontario; of Scottish parentage; grad. St. Mary's (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., Queen's Univ., M.D. '86. On graduation from college entered the service of the Presbyterian Church of Canada as a medical missionary in the Central India field; was in charge of the Presbyterian Hospital for Women at Indore, Central India, until 1901, when returned to Canada on furlough. Since 1904 has practised medicine in the ancient and sacred city of Ujjain, where, in addition to missionary work, she has been called into consultation in cases where the patients were of the highest classes, native and European.

OLIVER, Martha Capps (Mrs. William A. Oliver), 518 N. Church St., Jacksonville, Ill.

Writer; b. Jacksonville, Ill.; dau. Joseph and Sarah (Reid) Capps; ed. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, completed classical course (Belles Letters Soc.); m. Jacksonville, 1865, William A. Oliver. Author: A Year of Sacred Song; A Year's Good Wishes; Round the Year with the Poets; The Far West; Easter Legend; Christmas Legend; also several hundred Easter and Christmas booklets and poems, numerous songs, hymns, anthems, and cantatas. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican.

"OLIVER, Temple," pen-name—see Smith, Jeanie Oliver Davidson.

OLMSTED, Marguerite Prescott (Mrs. John M. Olmsted), 185 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Framingham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880; dau. Frederick Dana and Jennie M. (Weston) Prescott; ed. public schools, Leominster, Mass.; Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School; Smith Coll., A.B. '03 (mem. Philosophical and Biological societies); m. Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1903, John M. Olmsted; children: Janet, b. Sept. 20, 1904; Prescott Seymour, b. April 17, 1908; John Morgan Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1910. Mem. Children's Hospital Aid Ass'n, Women's Civil Service Reform League, Consumers' League, Buffalo Political Equality Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Studio Club, Smith College Club, Chromatic Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

OLMSTED, Millicent, 2234 E. Forty-third St., Cleveland, O.

Editor, author; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. Henry Sanford and Helen (Bishop) Olmsted; ed. Miss Mittleberger's School for Girls, Cleveland. In editorial work in Cleveland two years with the Plain Dealer and three years with the Leader until 1905; since then connected with monthly magazines as editor of children's department; contributor to leading juvenile magazines. Author: Land of Never Was—Adventures of Great-A, Little-A and Bouncing-B, 1908; Land of Really True—being the Everyday Life of Great-A, Little-A and Bouncing-B, 1909. Mem. Ohio Women's Press Club.

OLNEY, Elizabeth Williams, 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Apr. 28, 1868; daughter of Albert Henry and Frances Elizabeth Olney; grad. Providence High School, 1886. Was teacher in public schools, Providence, R.I., five years. Secretary of Humane Education Com. of R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1895-1904; sec. since incorporation in 1904 of the R.I. Humane Education Soc. Lecturer on humane topics before schools, clubs and societies. Mem of Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, Audobon Soc. of Rhode Island, R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Evangelical in faith and devoted to home and foreign missionary work.

O'MAHONEY, Katharine A. O'Keeffe (Mrs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney), Lawrence, Mass.

Writer, lecturer; born in Ireland; dau. Patrick and Rose (Gore) O'Keeffe; brought to America by parents when one year of age; ed. in parochial school and Lawrence (Mass.) High School (valedictorian), 1873; also studied under private tutors, specializing in Irish history; m. Lawrence, Mass., July 9, 1895, Daniel J. O'Mahoney. Taught history and literature for several years; established and until her marriage edited and published the Sunday Register (Catholic weekly). Made an extensive tour of Europe in 1884, and since then has been a lecturer with a large range of topics. Founded and was first pres. of Orphans' Friends' Society. Author: Allegory-Faith of Our Fathers; Catholicity in Lawrence; A Longfellow Night; A Moore Night; Historic Women; Learned Women of the Catholic Church; Famous Irish Women. Roman Catholic. Mem. Essex County Branch of the Am. Fed. of Catholic Societies, Ladies' Auxiliary of Ancient Order of Hibernians (ex-pres.). Founder and former pres. Aventine Club (Lawrence).

O'NEIL, Barbara Blackman (Mrs. David N. O'Neil), 6300 Forsyth Road, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Sept. 3, 1880; dau. George and Carrie B. (Horton) Blackman; ed. St. Louis High School and Washington Univ. Art School; m. St. Louis, 1903, David N. O'Neil; children: David, b 1904 (died 1908); George Blackman, Horton, Barbara Blackman. Mem. auxiliary boards of several charitable organizations. Favors woman suffrage; pres. St. Louis Equal Suffrage League.

O'NEILL, Anne Wade, 701 S. Sixth St., Chickasha, Okla.

College prof.; b. Columbus, Miss.; dau. Thomas J. and Mary (Wade) O'Neill. Editor Wonder World Magazine; State Parliamentarian of Okla. Federation of Women's Clubs; prof. history and economics, Oklahoma Coll. for Women. Founder of the Scholarship movement among the organized women of Oklahoma; Oklahoma club woman representative on the Patrons Com. of the Nat. Educational Ass'n. Youngest State parliamentarian in U.S. Has traveled much in Europe and America. Worked in first Oklahoma Legislature for creation of State Coll. for Women, and in succeeding Legislatures for the institution. When no funds of the State were available for opening the College for Women the first year, took the matter in hand and raised public subscriptions to run the institution until the special session of the Legislature provided for it. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

O'NEILL, Laura Holtz (Mrs. John O'Neill), 316 N. California St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Art teacher; b. Tiffin, O.; dau. of Lewis E. and Ann E. (Umsted) Holtz; grad. Ottawa (Ohio) High School; studied art under Prof. L. S. Thompson, Marshall T. Fry, Prof. F. B. Aulich, E. Aulich, George Leykauf, M. M. Mason, and Otto Pünch; m. Indianapolis, John O'Neill. Received the highest award given for ceramic art at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, N.Y.; also highest given at Universal Exposition, St. Louis. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Department Club, Indiana Fed. of Clubs, Indiana Ceramic Club. Has taught various branches of art since 1880, including oil, water colors, china, pottery, tapestry and design.

O'NEILL, Susan Cecilia, 131 Cook St., Waterbury, Conn.

Lawyer; b. Waterbury, Conn.; dau. John and Mary (Fitzpatrick) O'Neill; ed. Convent Cong. de Notre Dame, Waterbury, Conn.; N.Y. Univ. Law School, L.L.B. '97. Admitted to Conn. Bar, June 29, 1898; admitted to and practiced before Supreme Court of U.S. at Washington, April 24, 1904; tried and argued cases in Bridgeport, New Haven, Hartford, and Waterbury, Conn.; first woman to argue cases before the Supreme Court of State of Conn. (April 18, 1901). Principal work outside of legal practice is to establish Juvenile Court in Conn.; chairman Juvenile Court Com. of the Conn. Congress of Mothers. Mem. St. Mary's Hospital Aid Soc. (one of the incorporators and director); mem. Advisory Board Associated Charities. Mem. Women Lawyers' Club. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Com. Waterbury Equal Franchise League.

OPDALE, Nellie Mann (Mrs. Julius H. Opdale), 25 Newton St., Marlboro, Mass.

Minister; b. New Lisbon, Wis., May 17, 1860; dau. Larnard and Jeannette (Taylor) Mann; grad. Racine (Wis.) High School, 1879; attended Summer Divinity School at Harvard; special student of psychology at Clark Univ., 1908-12; m. Racine, Wis., Aug. 23, 1883, Julius H. Opdale (lawyer, died May 4, 1892); one son (died in infancy). Was licensed to preach in 1894; ordained into the Universalist ministry, 1895, at Hartford, Wis.; held pastorates at Hartford, Muknonago and La Crosse, Wis.; Orono, Me.; pastor of the First Universalist Church of Marlboro, Mass., since 1907. Taught before marriage in the public school of Racine, Wis., 1879-83; was chairman of the Fellowship Com. of the Universalist Church, 1898-1902; was district sup't of Universalist Church in Maine, 1904-06; was district pres. of Mass. Missionary Ass'n, 1907-09. Active for several years in W.C.T.U. and in local humane societies and Associated Charities. Has sermons and occasional articles in denominational papers and in tract form. Mem. Mass. Woman's Missionary Ass'n of Universalist Church, Marlboro W.C.T.U., Central Mass. Ministerial Ass'n, Daughters of Rebecca (past noble grand); now chaplain of the local lodge, Mass. State Rebecca Assembly; mem. Woman's Ministerial Ass'n. Recreation: Travel. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n for two years, 1893-94; was a State lecturer for Wis. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Occasional lecturer before woman's clubs on Child Life, Sex Hygiene, Alcoholism, etc.

OPP, Julie—see Faversham, Julie Opp.

OPPENHEIM, Josie Greve (Mrs. Ansel Oppenheim), Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y. City, and care of Herman Oppenheim, Bound Brook, N.J.

Born Johnstown, Pa.; dau. Herman and Marie (Lindemann) Greve, both of German birth; in early childhood removed with parents to Viroqua, Wis.; attended Miss Dowling's private school there, and later St. Clara's Acad. (convent), Benton, Wis.; after leaving school, family lived at Sparta, Wis.; m. Sparta, Wis., June 21, 1869, Ansel Oppenheim, lawyer, real estate dealer, financier and later vice-pres. Chicago Great Western Railway, and identified with large interests in St. Paul, Minn.; children: Herman (lawyer and former ass't corporation attorney of St. Paul, now conducting a successful farm near Bound Brook, N.J.), Lucius Julius (mem. N.Y.

Digitized by Google

Stock Exchange) and Grove (St. Paul, Minn.). Studied law with her husband so as to aid him in the early years of his practice at St. Paul. Writer in prose and poetry for newspapers and the magazines. Author: Personal Immortality; Evelyn, a Romance of the West and Far East. Identified with public interests and activities in St. Paul, Minn.: reorganized the City Free Dispensary and was for eight years its pres.; was originator and leader of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Northwest Manufacturers' Ass'n; was state chairman for Minnesota of the George Washington Memorial Ass'n. Extensive traveler in U.S. and Europe. During recent years has divided her time between New York, St. Paul and London, England. Mem. York Club, National Arts Club (N.Y. City); Town and Country Club (St. Paul, Minn.).

OPPENHEIMER, Adèle, 125 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Scientist; b. N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1874; dau. Leopold and Laura (Sutro) Oppenheimer; ed. Radcliffe Coll, A.B. '97; Columbia Univ., A.M. '01; received Secondary Teacher's Diploma, '01. Author of monographs: Certain of the Sense Organs of Rhynchobolus dibranchiatus; Laboratory Notes on Spirochæta Obermeieri. Collaborator in memoirs: A Study of Pneumococci; Bone Formation in Arteries; Cyst of the Prostatic Urethra; The Site of Origin of the Mammalian Heart Beat; Nerve Fibrils in the Sino-Auricular Node. Mem. Public Education Ass'n, Hudson Guild, College Settlements Ass'n, Parks and Playgrounds Ass'n, College Equal Suffrage League, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Nat. Child Labor Com. Clubs: Intercollegiate Socialist, Radcliffe, Woman's University. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture.

OPPENHEIMER, Carol Purse, 402 East Park Av., Savannah, Ga.

Kindergartener; b. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 19, 1884; dau. Joseph S. and George Belle (Solomon) Oppenheimer; ed. in Boston; kindergarten training in Savannah, Normal course at Gertrude House, Chicago. Principal Chatham Kindergarten, and teacher in Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Training School, Savannah; assistant at Model Kindergarten at Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., for two years; now superintendent Kindergarten Department of the University of Georgia Summer School. Appeared before Educational Com. of Ga. Legislature as a representative of the National Kindergarten Ass'n to talk on the subject of allowing Ga. cities to have kindergartens if the individual city so desired. Interested in all forms of social uplift. Author of numerous kindergarten articles, and a series: Gift Work in the Kindergarten (the Kindergarten Review). Mem. Mothers' Club of Chatham Kindergarten (adviser and director); sec. Southern Kindergarten Ass'n; charter mem. Kindergarten Club. Jewish religion.

OPPENHEIMER, Mary Stoyell (Mrs. Moses Oppenheimer), 301 E. Sixty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Writer, reviewer; b. Portage City, Wis.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77; m. Aug. 18, 1891, Moses Oppenheimer. Inspector State B'd of Charities of N.Y., 1897-1906. Writer of articles and reviews for various publications.

ORCUTT, Emily Louise (Mrs. Marcus L. Orcutt), Springfield, Mass.; temporary, Cooper's Mills, Me.

Author; b. Lyndon, Vermont; daughter of William O. and Louise (Houghton) Fuller; descendant of Thomas Olney, who came from England to Salem, Mass., and went with Roger Williams to found Providence, R.I.; ed. Bryan private seminary, Batavia, N.Y.; Bennington High School, '94; post-graduate course following. Mem. Mercy Warren Chapter D.A.R., Springfield, Mass., twelve years; historian, two years; and on Board of Managers, one year. Author: The Divine Seal, Esther Mather, Light Beyond the Shadows, The Wall of the Serpent-Drum, Avrora Campbell's Wedding, The Wraith of Madeline, The Weight of a Soul, Ezra Townes's Last Shiloh. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

ORCUTT, Hortense May, 913 Howard St., Savannah, Ga.

Supervisor of Kindergartens in Savannah, Ga.; b. Conway, Mass., Oct., 1874; dau. William B. and Mary E. (Kingsley) Orcutt; grad. Northampton High School, '94; post-grad. course following year; grad. Kindergarten Normal Dep't of the Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City, '98. Teacher in Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City, 1898-1900; in Kindergarten, N.Y., public schools, 1900-06; pres. Ethical Culture Kindergarten Alumnæ for two years; vice-pres. International Kindergarten Union, two years; supervisor Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten, and prin. training school, Savannah, Ga., 1906. Author: Children of Immigrants (Outlook), The Kindergarten, Why Should the Kindergarten Be Part of the Public School System? and various magazine articles. Mem. Ethical Culture Alumnæ Ass'n, Savannah Kindergarten Ass'n, Southern Educational Ass'n, International Kindergarten Union, Soc. for the Education of Georgia Mountaineers, Huntington Club (Savannah). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

ORDWAY, Charlotte Partridge (Mrs. John G. Ordway), 485 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 2, 1887; dau. George H. and S. Adelaide (Wyman) Partridge; ed. private schools in Minneapolis and grad. Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City, 1906; m. Minneapolis, Dec. 21, 1909, John G. Ordway; one daughter: Sara Prudence. Interested in Baby Welfare work and work for woman's welfare. Favors woman suffrage; mem. board and of the legislative and educational committees of the Woman's Welfare League. Mem. Spence School Soc. Recreations: Golf, tennis, swimming, riding, dancing, singing, piano. Mem. Town and Country Club, White Bear Yacht Club, Schubert Club.

O'REILLY, Mary Boyle, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Born Boston, May 18, 1873; dau. of the Irish patriot, John Boyle O'Reilly, and Mary (Smiley) O'Reilly; ed. Sacre Cœur, 1880-90; special courses, Cambridge (sociology). Social worker (volunteer). Trustee for Dependent Children of Boston, ten years; prison commissioner for Massachusetts, eight years; editorial writer Boston Herald, traveler, lecturer, magazinist.

ORLEMAN, E. Louise (Mrs. John A Orleman), 32 Bagg St., Detroit, Mich.

Physician; b. Germany; dau. John C. and Hannah (Webraw) Nehls; ed. German Am. Sem., Detroit; Univ. of Michigan (Homeopathic Dep't), M.D. '87; m. Detroit, 1873, John A. Orleman; one daughter: Elsie M. First woman pres. of Detroit Homeopathic Practitioners' Soc.; first woman (and only woman so far) on Grace Hospital staff. Mem. Univ. of Mich. Alumni Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club of Detroit, Girls' Protective League; charter mem. College Equal Suffrage League; mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Unitarian.

ORME, Mary Phillips (Mrs. Frank Orme), 510 N. Jackson St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Marietta, Ga., Nov. 6, 1883; dau. Henry Desborough and Nancy Phillips; ed. Girls' High School, Atlanta, Ga.; m. (1st) Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 7, 1905, Mark L. Tolbert; m. (2d) Atlanta, Ga., April 28, 1909, Frank Orme (one of the principal organizers, sec. and treas. of the Southern States Life Insurance Co.); children: Mark Orme (posthumous daughter by first marriage, adopted by Frank Orme), Mary Phillips Orme. Mem. St. Luke's Episcopal Church; interested in philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Georgia Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Atlanta Chapter D.A.R., Atlanta Woman's Club.

ORMOND, Alice, 239 Central Park, West, N.Y. City.

Magazine writer and journalist; b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1887; dau. James Emanuel and Florence Eliza (Root) Ormond; ed. Atlanta public schools. Favors woman suffrage; captain 17th Division in N.Y. City; in Atlanta, has recently helped to promote the movement by public speaking. Unitarian.

Digitized by Google

ORNSTEIN, Martha, 30 E. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Vienna, Austria; dau. Wilhelm and Sofie (Ruh) Ornstein; ed. Vienna Madchen Gymnasium; recipient of Competitive Trustees' scholarship, Barnard Coll., 1896; Harvard Entrance scholarship ($300), Barnard, A.B. '99, A.M. 1900 (graduate scholarship in mathematics) (Phi Beta Kappa). Head of Martha Ornstein's Classes since 1900. Sec. and treas. Woman's Political League, 1907-10. Recreations: Skating, mountain climbing, walking trips in Europe. Specialist in college preparatory work; has taught many men, preparatory to Harvard, Princeton, and Yale Coll. Took one year's course in law, N.Y. Law School; graduate work in Columbia Coll. and Cornell Univ.

ORR, Eliza A. (Mrs. James W. Orr), 2420 Gough St., San Francisco.

Club woman; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1854; dau. James Jennings (M.D.) and Eliza A. (Clark) Jennings; ed. in high school and normal school; m. Vineland, N.J., 1875, James W. Orr; one daughter: Florence J. Long active in club work; past pres. of California Club of San Francisco; now pres. California Federation of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; voter (Progressive Republican). Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R.

ORR, Frances Morris (Mrs. John Bruce Orr), 628 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Pa.

Born Springfield, Mo., 1880; dau. Edward Parmalee and Charlotte (Humphrey) Morris; ed. private school in New Haven; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1902., A.B. '02; m. New Haven, Sept. 26, 1906, John Bruce Orr (lawyer); children: Charlotte, John Bruce. Has written articles in behalf of suffrage in the Pittsburgh papers; interested in a Home for Unfortunate Women, a temporary retreat which attempts to find situations for them afterward. Mem. Equal Franchise Fed. of Western Pennsylvania and Woman's Club of Sewickley Valley. Congregationalist. Has worked at landscape painting in water colors and oils, and has exhibited in New Haven and Pittsburgh.

ORRIS, Mae M. (Mrs. William N. Orris), Stanton, Neb.

Born Keewaunee Co., Wis., Feb. 22, 1870; dau. Lyman H. and Loretta (Whitney) Perkins; ed. Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia.; Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., and Chicago Musical Coll.; m Marne, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891, William N. Orris (then sup't of schools); children: Irmel, b. 1894 (cornetist and now music student at Chicago); Elwyn Bruce, b. 1898. Previous to and after marriage was primary teacher for seven years; now associate with husband in business as funeral directors and undertakers. Always actively interested in home and foreign missions, holding many important offices in missionary work, local, district and State; educated a girl in Phalera, India, who married a native preacher Especially interested in the education of girls for home-making. Has spoken before many Nebraska clubs on subject: The Education of the Girl, and delivered address before the Educational Session of the Biennial Convention of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912 (to which she was a State delegate from Nebraska), on the Vocational Training for Girls. Contributor of educational articles, short poems and verses to newspapers. Public reader; pres. two years of Woman's Literary Club of Stanton; ex-chairman Educational Dep't Neb. Fed. of Women's Clubs and active in raising money for its Scholarship Fund. Mem. D.A.R.; one ancestor, Cornelius Whitney, served four years in the Revolution and was at the battle of Bunker Hill; another (Powers) was with Washington at Valley Forge; another, Abraham Whitney, left the field in which he was working to help Paul Revere spread the alarm of the approach of the British; also a distant relative of Eli Whitney, who invented the cotton gin. Mem. Eastern Star Chapter, W.C.T.U., Tribe of Ben Hur, State Conference of Charities and Correction. Methodist. Republican. Favors woman suffrage.

ORROK, Jessie Waldo (Mrs. George A. Orrok), 232 E. Seventeenth St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Scotland, Conn., June 29, 1859; dau. George and Sarah Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; ed. Cornell Univ.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1898, George A. Orrok; children: Laura Davenport, George A. Jr. Favors woman suffrage.

ORTHWEIN, Nina Baldwin (Mrs. William Robert Orthwein), 5537 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1882; dau. Kent Kane and Adelaide (Wallace) Baldwin; ed. Vassar, 1902-03; Chicago Univ., 1903-04 (mem. Omega Sigma); m. St. Louis, 1905, William Robert Orthwein; children: Robert Baldwin, Davis Kent. Mem. Equal Suffrage League. Presbyterian (mem. religious societies). Clubs: Wednesday, College, Vassar.

ORVIS, Carrie Emerton (Mrs. Edwin Waitstill Orvis), 58 W. Eighty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Rumney, N.H., Jan. 10, 1860; dau. Charles Rufus and Achsah Jane (Stickney) Emerton; ed. private schools in Yonkers and N.Y. City; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Edwin Waitstill Orvis; children: Warner Dayton, Arthur Emerton, Homer Waitstill, Schuyler Adams. Much interested in charitable and religious work; treas. St. Mary's Chapter, Daughters of the King. Episcopalian; mem. St. Agnes Chapel, Trinity Parish. Mem. Nat. Soc. of New England Women, Sorosis.

ORVIS, Georgia Sizer (Mrs. Hell F. Orvis), 7101 E. Okmulgee Av., Muskogee, Okla.

Physician; b. Rosendale, Wis.; dau. George W. and Fannie A. (Newman) Sizer; ed. Ripon Coll., Wis.; Oshkosh Normal School, Wis.; Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago; served interneship at Frances Willard Nat. Temperance Hospital Coll.; m. Rosendale, Wis., Jan. 23, 1883, Hell F. Orvis, M.D. Practised medicine in Chicago, Oshkosh, Wis., and now at Muskogee, Okla. Chief templar of Good Templars; mem. W.C.T.U.; Sunday-school teacher; examiner for several fraternal societies; charter mem. Woman's League; guardian of local Camp Fire Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Has written various club papers, poems, etc. Methodist. Mem. Royal Neighbors, Order of Rebecca, Eastern Star. Recreation: Painting. Mem. Shakespeare Club, Parliamentary Club. Has been awarded three medals on painting; exhibited at World's Fair, Chicago.

ORVIS, Gertrude Swift, Elmira College, Elmira, N.Y.

College professor; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., the Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96; diplomée (certificat d'études françaises) Univ. of Paris, 1912. Teacher of English in St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn., 1896-99; ass't in French, Smith Coll., 1902-07; prof. Romance languages, Elmira Coll. since 1910.

ORVIS, Julia Swift, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Dixon, Ill., Nov. 22, 1872; dau. Franklin Keese and Susan A. (Swift) Orvis); ed. Vassar Coll., B.A. 1895; Cornell Univ., graduate student in history, 1895-97; abroad (Paris chiefly), on Women's Education Ass'n fellowship, 1897-98; Andrew D. White fellowship, 1898-99. Instructor in history, Wellesley Coll., 1899-1907; associate prof. history, Wellesley College, 1907. Mem. College Club, Boston. Favors woman suffrage.

OSBORN, Anna Brabham (Mrs. George D. Osborn), Puyallup, Wash.

Born Beverly, O., 1868; dau. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret (Stewart) Brabham; ed. Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, Ia.; Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., B.S. '91 (mem. P.E.O.); m. 1898, George D. Osborn. Author of short stories: The Extry (New England Magazine); Sylvia's Conquest of Peru (Overland); Frau Druschki Roses (Delineator), and many in Western magazines, David C. Cook publications and Presbyterian and Methodist Sunday-school publications. Mem. Writers' Club, Seattle, Wash.; Tahoma Club, Tacoma, Wash.; Woman's Club, Puyallup, Wash. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

OSBORN, Florence Viola, 39 Broad St., Manasquan, N.J.

Music teacher; b. Manasquan, N.J., Feb. 5, 1879; dau. Howard and Julia L. (Curtis) Osborn; grad. Manasquan High School, '95; Freehold (N.J.) Sem., '97; Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; Am. Inst. of Applied Music, '11; N.Y. Univ. Law School (woman's course), '10. Taught music in the Misses Tewksbury's School at Briarcliff, N.Y., 1905-08; teacher in Am. Inst. of Applied Music, N.Y., 1909; pupil of Harold Bauer in Switzerland, summer of 1912. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Walking, tennis, golf, reading, dancing, automobiling, theatre and music.

OSBORNE, Carrie Morton (Mrs. Charles Archer Osborne), Keysville, Va.

Born Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1878; dau. Jacob William and Annie (Jones) Morton; ed. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; m. Keysville, Va., Dec. 27, 1894, Charles Archer Osborne; children: Annie Elizabeth, Monroe, Caroline. Chairman of Household Economics State of Va. Federation of Women's Clubs, Ladies' Aid Soc., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, D.A.R., Woman's Club, Social Club.

OSBORNE, Leila Grey (Mrs. James Walker Osborne), Sherman Square Hotel, Broadway and Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Virginia; dau. Augustus and Leila Gordon (Wilkins) Van Wyck; ed. Prof. West's School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1896, James Walker Osborne; children: James Walker Jr., Augustus Van Wyck (died 1901). Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Eclectic Club, Woman's Democratic Club of N.Y.

OSBORNE, Margherita Osborn (Mrs. Frank Wellman Osborne), 194 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

Editor; b. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; dau. Samuel E. Cassino (well-known publisher) and Melvina King (Osborn) Cassino; ed. Peabody (Mass.) High School and Radcliffe Coll.; m. Apr. 25, 1899, Dana Lamper Forbes (died Dec. 13, 1902); (2nd) May 7, 1910, Frank Wellman Osborne. Former editor of Everyday Housekeeping; since 1911 editor of Little Folks and the Children's Magazine.

OSCANYAN, Ellen Clifford Stone (Mrs. Paul C. Oscanyan), 1156 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1874; dau. Charles Francis and Sallie (English) Stone; grad. Miss M. E. Audubon's Private School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1899, Paul C. Oscanyan; children: Paul C. Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1900; William D., b. Feb. 21, 1902; Carol S., b. Mar. 31, 1906; John C., b. and died Feb. 7, 1908; Montgomery, b. July 11, 1909. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian.

OSGOOD, Ethel Lewis, 39 High St., Brattleboro, Vt.

Teacher of French; b. Plymouth, Mass., June 21, 1880; dau. Rev. E. Q. S. and Mary Hobart (Town) Osgood; grad. Hyde Park (Mass.) High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '02; student of Alliance Française, Paris, summer of 1905; Dartmouth Summer School, 1913. Tutor in French and German, 1902-03; teacher French and German in Lebanon (N.H.) High School, 1903-04; Brattleboro (Vt.) High School, 1904-05; teacher of French in N.J. State Normal School at Trenton, 1905-10; in Brattleboro (Vt.) High School, 1911—. Unitarian; mem. Brattleboro Branch Woman's Alliance (Nat. Unitarian organization). Mem. Brattleboro Civic League, Brattleboro Woman's Club. Recreations: Walking, snow-shoeing, rowing. Favors woman suffrage.

OSGOOD, Etta Haley (Mrs. Edward Sherburne Osgood), 37 W. Louden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Journalist, lecturer; b. Chatham, Carroll Co., N.H., Jan. 21, 1853; dau. Thomas Jewett and Lucretia Eaton (Colby) Haley; ed. Mount Holyoke Sem., prepared at Fryeburg Acad., where Daniel Webster once taught; m. Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 20, 1877, Edward Sherburne Osgood; children: Ethel Stirling, b. Oct. 20, 1878; Edgar Allan, b. Oct. 8, 1880; Arline, b. Aug 13, 1887. Lectures to women's clubs and colleges. Reported an entire session of the Maine Legislature as staff mem. Evening Express, Portland, Me.; interviewed James G. Blaine, Richard Mansfield, Schuman Heink, Sembrich, etc.; was Bar Harbor (Me.) correspondent N.Y. Herald and Boston Globe. Founder and first pres. Maine Mount Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n; also Civic Club of Portland, Me.; State sec. Pa. Missionary Soc.; life mem. Woman's Board Foreign Missions; active in Child Welfare and Sunday-school work, and mission study. Ten years sec. Maine Woman Suffrage Ass'n; life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Maine Ass'n, Portland Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Livingston Manor Chapter D.A.R.; Internat. Health Protective League. Recreations: Gardening, music. Mem. Maine Federation Woman's Clubs, Washington Federation, Pennsylvania Federation, Civic Club of Philadelphia, Pa. Woman's Press Club; ex-mem. New England Woman's Press Club; mem. Pioneer Workers (Nat'l); charter mem. Puget Sound Mt. Holyoke Ass'n; hon. mem. November Club, Andover, Mass.; director Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; hon. pres. Maine Federation, of which was the first pres.

OSGOOD (Mrs.) Iréne, Quilsborough Hall, Northamptonshire, England; 15 Cowley St., Westminster, London, England.

Novelist and dramatist; b. Virginia, 1875; nee de Belot; ed. privately by governesses and tutors. Humanitarianist. Has lived abroad since the age of 10, principally in France and England, but retains American citizenship; granted right to name of Iréne Osgood by Royal deed-poll. Interests are domestic, reading, music, pictures, gardening, farming, riding to hounds and many out-door sports. Believes in the sheltered home life for women; an active worker amongst poor children; a protector of wild birds and animals; mem. of many clubs and societies at home and abroad. Author: The Garden of Spices, Illustrated; A Mother in Dreams; A Blood-Moon; An Idol's Passion, Illustrated; The Chant of a Lonely Soul, Illustrated; Litanies to Tanit, Illustrated (adapted from the French of Comte Robert de Montesquion Fezensac; To a Nun Confess'd Servitude; Full Free; Behind the Fan; The Indelicate Duellist, Illustrated (adapted from the French); His Wickedness; also many poems and prose pieces contributed to English, Colonial, American and Continental reviews. Plays: The House of Dolls; Une Aventure du Capitaine Lebrun, produced at the Theatre Molière, Paris, Feb. 28, 1913, which received splendid notices throughout the French press and was published serially in Comœdia, Paris (English version is entitled The Demon Lover); has also written a play dealing with Mexico in the days of Montezuma. Catholic. Mem. of many societies at home and abroad.

OSGOOD, Margaret Chapin (Mrs. Robert B. Osgood), 1 Spruce St., Boston, Mass.

Born Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; dau. Nathaniel B. and Harriet (Fisher) Chapin; ed. private schools; Mrs. Quincy Shaw's School, Boston; Miss Rideout's School and Mrs. Post's School, Brookline, Mass.; m. April 29, 1902, Dr Robert B. Osgood. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Out-door interests. Mem. Mayflower Club.

OSGOOD, Nellie Thorne (Mrs. Harry Haviland Osgood), 18 Harralson Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Supervisor of drawing in public schools of Atlanta, Ga.; b. Monroe, Mich., June 10, 1879; dau. Henry and J. L. (Johnson) Thorne; ed. Chicago public schools, Chicago Art Inst., Julien and Colorossi Schools, Paris; m. London, England, 1902, Harry Haviland Osgood, artist; children: Ellen, Pauline, Isabel. Exhibited in Salon des Champs de Mars, N.Y. Water Color Club, Philadelphia Water Color Club, American Water Color Society. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Georgia State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Atlanta Art Ass'n.

OSTERHELD, Hettie Faber (Mrs. Carl Osterheld), 249 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Born Nurnberg, Germany; dau. John and Eugenia (Worthington) Faber; ed. Wheaton Sem.,

Digitized by Google

also boarding school in France and finishing school in Germany; m. May 21, 1896, Dr. Carl Osterheld. Mem. various philanthropic societies. Pres. Westchester Co. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. Yonkers Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Advisory Board of the N.Y. State Women Suffrage Ass'n. Author of short stories. Episcopalian. Pres. Consumers' League of Yonkers. Recreations: Traveling, art, riding, motoring, swimming, golf, dancing. Clubs: Pen and Brush (N.Y. City), Tuesday (Yonkers).

OSTRANDER, Fannie Eliza, 506 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Author; b. North Haven, Conn.; dau. John Milton and Mary Ann (Ladd) Ostrander; ed. Eastern and Western schools; graduate of a Wis. State Normal School; studied under private teachers, and took University Extension work. Teacher over four years; editor and writer for a Chicago publishing house, 1899; writer for same house for several years; contributor verse and prose to papers and magazines. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Author: When Hearts are True, 1897; Beautiful Bible Stories, 1899; Baby Goose, His Adventures, 1900; Frolics of the A.B.C., 1901; The Gift of the Magic Staff, 1902; Little Pixies Abroad; Goose Family Tales, 1905; Little White Indians, 1907; The Boy Who Won, 1910. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, nature, out-door sports, driving, boating, etc. Honorary mem. Scribblers, New Haven.

O'SULLIVAN, Emma (Mrs. D. A. O'Sullivan), 1155 King St., W., Toronto, Canada.

Superintendent Andrew Mercer (Ont.) Reformatory; b. Whitby, Ont., Dec. 26, 1862; dau. W. H. and Emma (Keller) Higgins; grad. Whitby High School (honors); Loretto Abbey, Toronto; medalist in music, Ont. Ladies' Coll., Whitby; m. May 24, 1881, D. A. O'Sullivan (M.A., LL.D., Q.C. of Toronto; died); children: John Joseph, Edward Vincent, Emma Margaret, Anna, Paul Michael, Julia Kathleen. Organist for several years in St. Mary's Church, Toronto, Can. Interested in prison reforms and social betterment. Director St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses' Ass'n and Rosary Hall Ass'n. Edited Catholic Almanac of Ontario several years; contributed articles to various publications. Mem. Loretto Alumnæ Ass'n, Trafalgar Daughters. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League of Toronto.

OTEY, Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne Lewis (Mrs. Dexter Otey), 618 Conet St., Lynchburg, Va.

Born Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1880; dau. John H. and Elizabeth D. (Langhorne) Lewis; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; Univ. of Chicago, 1903-04; Univ. of Berlin, 1904-07, Ph.D. '07; m. Lynchburg, Va., June 4, 1910, Dexter Otey; one daughter: Elizabeth L. Author: Ein Britrag zur Entwickelung der Baumwoll industrie in den Nordamerikanischen Südstaaten, 1907; The Beginnings of Child Labor Legislation (a comparative study), 1910. Mem. Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction. Clubs: Bryn Mawr (N.Y. City), Bryn Mawr (Boston), Lynchburg Equal Suffrage Club.

OTIS, Amy, Faunce House, Northampton, Mass.

Artist; b. Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; dau. Samuel Davis and Elizabeth (Gorham) Otis; ed. Sherwood Select School and Cornell Univ.; studied art at School of Design for Women, Philadelphia; Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts, and in Paris at the Colarossi School (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Cornell). Has had studio in Fuller Building in Philadelphia for many years, and has painted and drawn many people of note; drawings of well-known people have appeared in the magazines. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters, Philadelphia Water Color Club, Plastic Club, Fellowship of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. In the fall of 1911 went to Northampton to take charge of the Art Dep't in Miss Capen's School for Girls, but still keeps up portrait work.

OTIS, Blanche Heely (Mrs. Stanley L. Otis), 169 W. 140th St., N.Y. City.

Born Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 18, 1871; dau. John J. and Laura C. (Bingham) Heely; m. Lansing, Mich., May 17, 1893, Stanley L. Otis; children: Kingsley B., Courtlandt S., Winthrop Markham Otis. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of Y.W.C.A. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Treas. Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R.; director Washington Headquarters Ass'n; pres. Washington Heights Soc. Children of the Am. Revolution; mem. Woman's Forum and N.Y. Theater Club.

OTIS, Elita Proctor (Mrs. William Carpenter Camp), 142 W. Forty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Cleveland, O.; dau. William Henry Otis, banker; ed. in schools of Cleveland, O.; m. N.Y. City, 1900, William Carpenter Camp. Became professional actress through success as amateur in the productions of the Comedy Club, N.Y. City, and soon attained prominence as Mrs. Eastlake Chapel in The Crust of Society, and as a star in classic comedy rôles, such as Lady Gay Spanker, in London Assurance, and Lady Teazle, in The School for Scandal; afterward becoming leading woman with Charles Frohman, W. A. Brady, and other managers, one of her most notable successes being Nancy Sikes in her own version of Oliver Twist.

OTIS, Susan Gorham, Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Physician; b. Sherwood, N.Y.; dau. Samuel Davis and Elizabeth (Gorham) Otis; ed. select school, Sherwood, N.Y.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. Resident physician to country branch of Nursery and Child's Hospital three years; later, for eight years, conducted a private hospital at Auburn, N.Y.; since then engaged in general practice of medicine. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Ass'n of State of N.Y., Cayuga Co. Med. Soc., Med. Ass'n of Central N.Y.

OTT, Eliza Gutmann (Mrs. Charles H. Ott), Waverly, N.Y.

Born Mauch Chunk, Pa.; dau. Gabriel and Judith (Frederick) Gutmann; grad. public schools of Mauch Chunk (salutatorian) '82; m. 1886, Dr. Charles H. Ott (now deceased); children: Miriam Elizabeth, Dorothy Amelia, Charles Henry, Judith, Henry Dorwadt. Serious student of Home Economics, taught the science six years to pupil nurses of Robert Packer Hospital; prominent in home and foreign missionary activities, Sabbath-school teacher 25 years, charter mem. of two musical clubs and working in the literary and civic local clubs; State chairman of Standing Com. for Home Economics in Pa. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian (Moravian ancestry). Progressive in politics. Ex-pres. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies of Towanda Dist., Pa.; mem. Lehigh Valley Child Helping Conference. Recreations: Travel, grand opera and literature. Mem. Ladies' Literary Club (Athens), Monday Club (Sayre, Pa.), Franconian Musical Soc. of Sayre and Athens, Woman's Study Club of Waverly, N.Y.; vice-pres. Associated Clubs of Domestic Science of America; mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Now engaged in addressing women's clubs in Pa. in favor of making the "Science of Right Living" a part of their club study, and later support vocational training in every public school. Aided husband in developing a very superior General Hospital in Northern Pa., in which region women are about erecting a children's ward as a memorial to his services.

OTTAWAY, Myrtle Redfield (Nixon) (Mrs. Arthur B. Ottaway), 120 E. Main St., Westfield, N.Y.

Daughter of George and Maria (Hunting) Redfield; ed. Westfield, N.Y. Union School and Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. (1st) Westfield, N.Y., Hon. Samuel Frederick Nixon, for many years speaker of Assembly of N.Y. State; (2d) Judge Arthur B. Ottaway; children: Samuel Frederick Nixon, George Redfield Nixon, Dorothea Frances Nixon, Edith Catherine Nixon. Pres. Westfield Y.W.C.A., Chautauqua Co. Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Vice-pres. Westfield Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. Civic League. Episcopalian.

Digitized by Google

OTTLEY, Passie Fenton (Mrs. John King Ottley), "Joyeuse," 20 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Columbus, Miss.; dau. Dr. Fenton Mercer and Passie (Butler) McCabe; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; Institute at Columbus, Miss.; Univ. of Chicago; m. Columbus, Miss., John King Ottley; children: Passie May and John King. One of the founders of the federated movement for organized women in Georgia; actively at work for seventeen years along every line of social betterment in the State. Has written much newspaper work in the nature of educational propagandism and in promoting social betterment movements. Presbyterian. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy; D.A.R., Woman's Dep't Welfare Work; Nat. Civic Federation; Atlanta Woman's Club; History Class; also (through husband) Capitol City Club, Piedmont Driving Club and Brookhaven Club.

OUTHOUSE, Mary Prather (Mrs. A. B. Outhouse), Loup City, Neb.

Born Carlyle, Ill., Dec. 19, 1862; dau. James C. and L. A. (Watts) Prather; ed. public schools of Ill.; m. Huey, Ill., Nov. 28, 1887, A. B. Outhouse; children: Merve, b. Aug. 25, 1889; Omnia, b. Jan. 22, 1891; Winnie, b. Nov. 26, 1893; Orpha, b. Nov. 27, 1898; Albertil, b. June 1, 1897; Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1900. Mem. Ladies' G.A.R. and Order of Rebecca; mem. Woman's Unity Club. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

OUTLAND, Ethel Grimes (Mrs. J. H. Outland), 1646 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kan.

Born in Ind.; grad. Earlham Coll., Ph.B. '96; Earlham graduate scholar and student in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896; studied in Germany, 1899-1900; m. 1901, J. H. Outland. Ass't principal of Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad., 1897-99; teacher of German in Fort Collins (Colo.) High School, 1900-01.

OVERLAND, Martha Uboe, 60 Wall St. and 2 W. 103d St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. in Norway; dau. H. A. and Martha (Uboe) Overland; ed. in high school, Stavanger, Norway; passed Regents' examination (N.Y. City) with honors. Published Classified Corporation Laws of All States (annual reference book). Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Recreation: Literature. Mem. Women Lawyers' Club and N.Y. County Lawyers' Ass'n.

OVERTON, Gwendolen, 2827 Howard Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Writer; b. Fort Hays, Kan., Feb. 19, 1874; dau. Capt. Gilbert Overton, U.S.A., and Jane D. (Watkins) Overton; ed. in public schools of Kansas and private schools in France and Switzerland. Contributor to magazines—East and West. Author: The Heritage of Unrest; Anne Carmel; Golden Chains; Captains of the World; The Captain's Daughters.

OVERTON, Helen Eliza Canfield, Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.

Preceptress; b. Eagleville, Centre Co., Pa.; dau. Ezra Witter and Mary Jane (Brickley) Overton; ed. public schools of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Since 1895, teacher in Bellefonte Acad.; before that in schools of Minneapolis, Minn. Presbyterian (mem. Missionary Soc.). Mem. Reading Club, Civic Club; chairman Julia K. Fogg Testimonial Com.; chairman State Com. to Prevent Desecration of the Flag; chairman Publicity Com. of Woman's Club; committee to Preserve and Restore Historic Sites. Mem. Parent-Teacher Ass'n; State Regent D.A.R. in Pa.; chairman Junior Chautauqua Organization of Bellefonte, Pa.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Educational Ass'n; Regent Bellefonte Chapter D.A.R.; vice-pres. Woman's Club of Bellefonte. Believes in limited woman suffrage.

OWEN, Anna Reese (Mrs. Carl Owen), National City, Cal.

Born Sodus, Mich., Mar. 26, 1878; dau. William S. and Amy (Johnson) Reese; ed. Toledo (Ia.) High School; York (Neb.) Coll.; Westfield (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '98; grad. Chicago Polyclinic Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1901; trained nurse, 1901-10; m. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 2, 1906, Carl Owen, M.D. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Swimming, motoring, tennis, camping. Pres. San Diego Co. Fed. Women's Clubs; Friday Club and Olivewood Club (National City, Cal.), Amphion Club (San Diego, Cal.).

OWEN, Elizabeth Kenyon (Mrs. Herman E. Owen), 14 Villa Av., San José, Cal.

Writer; b. Jan. 19, 1875; dau. William Franklin and Mary Rose (Nichols) Kenyon; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.S.; Brown Univ., M.A.; Univ. of Wis.; m. San José, Cal., July 1, 1911, Herman E. Owen. Instructor in history and political science, R.I. State Coll.; ass't in political science, Univ. of Wis.; prof. of history and political science, Mills Coll., Cal. Does active work in the Soc. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Woman's Equal Suffrage League. Republican. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R. Recreation: Tramping.

OWEN, Marie Bankhead (Mrs. Thomas M. Owen), Montgomery, Ala.

Born Noxubee Co., Miss., Sept. 1, 1869; dau. John Hollis and Tallulah (Brockman) Bankhead; ed. public and private schools of Ala., Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; m. Fayette, Ala., April 12, 1893, Thomas M. Owen; children: Thomas M., John H. B. (deceased). Feature story and short fiction writer; holds professional newspaper position; one of the few women writers having been officially given entree to the press galleries of both branches of Congress; collaborated with Margaret Mayo in a play, The Transgressions; mem. of original fiction and feature staff of Uncle Remus' Magazine. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters Confederacy. Recreation: Theatre. Clubs: Ionian, No Name; former pres. Montgomery City Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. for Alabama of the Woman's Auxiliary Southern Commercial Congress; Trustee Alabama Boys' Industrial School, East Lake, Ala.

OWEN, Mary Alicia, 306 N. Ninth St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Author; b. St. Joseph, Mo.; dau. James Alfred and Agnes Jeanette (Cargill) Owen; ed. private schools; at home by tutors; Vassar Coll.; has specialized in history and made researches in North Am. anthropology and Indian folk-lore. Pres. Mo. Folk-Lore Society; life mem. Am. Folk-Lore Society; honorary mem. English Folk-Lore Society; mem. Gypsy Lore Society of Edinburgh, Scotland; honorary mem. Mo. Hist. Society, St. Louis; Mo. State Hist. Soc. (Columbia, Mo.); mem. British Ass'n for Advancement of Science. Author: The Daughters of Alouette, Voodoo Tales, An Ozark Gypsy, Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians, The Sacred Council Hills; also contributor of papers to Internat. Folk-Lore Congresses, the Congress of Religions, Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics; also poems, stories and travel sketches in various publications. Mem. Am. Civic Alliance; first vice-pres. Board of Sheltering Arms (for care of destitute or mistreated children); life mem. Humane Society of St. Joseph, Mo.; hon. mem. St. Louis Chapter, D.A.R.; hon. mem. Wednesday (St. Louis); mem. Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n (Lincoln, Neb.).

OWENS, Helen Brewster (Mrs. Frederick William Owens), 110 Westburne Lane, Ithaca, N.Y.

Private teacher of mathematics; b. Pleasanton, Kan., April 2, 1881; dau. Robert Edward and Clara L. (Linton) Brewster; ed. Univ. of Kan., 1897-1901, A.B. 1900, A.M. '01; fellowship in mathematics in Univ. of Kan., 1901-02 (elected to Sigma Xi) and 1904-05; graduate student of the Univ. of Chicago and Cornell Univ., 1908-10, Ph.D. '10; m. Pleasanton, Kan., June 22, 1904, Dr. Frederick William Owens (now of Cornell Univ. faculty); children: Helen Brewster, b. May 5, 1905; Clara Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1908. Teaching fellow Univ. of Kan., 1901-02. Teacher of mathematics, High School, Lawrence, Kan., 1902-04; private teacher of mathematics, Ithaca, N.Y., 1908- . Interested in various organizations for civic improvement and high ideals. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Political Study Club of Ithaca, N.Y.; pres. Tompkins Co., Equal Suffrage Ass'n; organizer Sixth Judicial Dist. of N.Y. for Assembly dist. work; State organizer for Kansas Equal Suffrage Ass'n during the suc-

Digitized by Google

cessful campaign of 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Alumni Ass'n of Univ. of Kan., W.C.T.U., Parent-Teachers' Ass'n, Civic Improvement League, Cornell Consumers' League. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Child Study Club; delegate to City Fed.; mem. Cornell Woman's Club (first vice-pres.), Oliver Mathematical Club, Ithaca Woman's Club, Political Study Club (pres.).

OWENS, Sara E. (Mrs. John Owens), West Union, Ia.

Born Fayette, Ia., Feb. 10, 1865; dau. Edward and Mary (Melady) Cavanaugh; ed. Fayette public school and Upper Iowa Univ; Fayette (Zeta Alpha Soc.); m. Fayette, 1882, John Owens; children: Robert E. W., Genevieve Eleanor, Mildred Sara, Gertrude Cecelia. Interested in Catholic Ladies' Aid Soc., West Union Public Library, West Union Public School. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America, Catholic Foresters of America. Mem. West Union Tourist Club (pres. since 1909), West Union Tuesday Art Club.

OWINGS, Pauline James (Mrs. Osmond Young Owings), 1002 Elmwood Av., Columbia, S.C.

Author; b. Williamsburg Co., S.C., Aug. 27, 1868; dau. Dr. Joseph Alstone and Sarah Baxter (McCutcheon) James; ed. at home and by tutors until 14 years old, later at Cheraw Acad. and grad. Winthrop Normal and Industrial School, '89 (mem. Winthrop Alumnæ Ass'n); m. Cheraw, S.C., Mar. 21, 1895, Osmond Young Owings (Ph.G.); children: Capers, b. Feb. 21, 1896; Mary Mitchell, b. Sept. 26, 1900; Osmond Young, b. June 24, 1905. Teacher for five years in the city schools of Columbia, S.C., 1889-95. Interested in many phases of church work; mem. and sec. of Columbia Hospital Auxiliary; also mem. Associated Charities and the Needlework Guild of America. Was mem. of com. that first agitated the question of the regulation of child labor in South Carolina. Author: Phœbe, 1912; has written for the New Century Club, for the local newspapers and also for various magazines. Presbyterian. Recreations: Gardening, walking, driving, golf. Mem. New Century Club (organized it and was its first pres.), the oldest literary club in Columbia, S.C. (1901).

P

PACE, Lula, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

Botanist and teacher; dau. W. J. and Olive L. (Wilder) Pace; ed. public schools in and near Temple, Texas; Baylor Coll., B.S. 1890; Univ. of Chicago, M.S. '02; Ph.D. '07; research student Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1910-11. Taught several years in Temple (Texas) City schools. Began teaching in Baylor Univ., 1903; now assistant prof. botany. Active worker in Baptist Church. Author of papers in Botanical Gazette, embodying original research: Fertilization in Cypripedium, The Gametophytes of Colopogon, Some Peculiar Fern Prothallia, and others. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (1911).

PACE, Mary Anna, The Colonial, 714 W. 179th St., N.Y. City.

Author and critic; b. Temple, Tex.; dau. William J. and Olive (Wilder) Pace; grad. Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., A.B. '99; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '02; graduate scholar of Yale, 1904-05 (mem. Calliopean, Baylor). Five years in editorial dep't of Current Literature, N.Y. City, 1905-11; now connected with publishing house of G. W. Dillingham Co., N.Y. City. Spent one year in special research and sociological investigation concerning the condition of women wage earners in New York and New Jersey, 1906-06; pres. (Texas) B.Y.P.U., also pres. Self-Culture Club, Texas; delegate to Internat. Sociological Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Author: Wanderings in Colorado; Curious Ideas About the Soul; Rythm and the Child; Special Interests Struggling for Civilization; Next Door Neighbors; The Storm; The College Woman in Suffrage (uses her own name on all articles; poems are published under the name "Olive Wilder" (mother's maiden name); book reviews are unsigned. Mem. Inter-Collegiate Socialist Soc., Christian Socialist League of America; also United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Univ. of Chicago Club, and Texas Club of N.Y. City. Recreations: Horseback riding, swimming, tennis, theatre. Baptist. Socialist. Favors woman suffrage; was left color guard, leading N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n in parade of May 4, 1912.

PACKARD, Mary Secord, Seekonk, Mass.

Physician; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '92; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. '97. Resident physician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1897-98; physician to Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-1900; Providence, R.I., 1900-08; since then at Seekonk, Mass.

PACKER, Edith Crozier, 79 N. Clinton Av., Trenton, N.J.

Born Trenton, Oct. 11, 1878; dau. Samuel Bissell and Sarah Elizabeth (Crozier) Packer; ed. State Model School of Trenton; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J., '96; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900. Mem. Philadelphia Chapter of the Soc. of Graduates of St. Mary's Hall; life mem. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Vassar Students' Aid Soc.; treas. Woman's Aid to Mercer Hospital; mem. Executive Com. of Trenton Branch of Needlework Guild of America. Episcopalian. Mem. Contemporary Club, College Club of Trenton, College Club of Philadelphia.

PACKER, Elizabeth Ella, Glencoe, Ill.

Teacher, ass't principal; b. Columbia, Mo., Dec. 12, 1871; dau. John Packer (over thirty years missionary to Burma) and Frances W. (Pattison) Packer; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96 (Phi Beta Kappa); graduate work at Univ. of Chicago. Teacher of Latin for twelve and a half years in New Trier Township High School, Kenilworth, Ill.; ass't principal of that school for seven years. Active in church matters and in the life of the societies to which she belongs. Baptist. Mem. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, North Shore Juvenile Protective Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, rowing, reading, piano playing, good lectures. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Glencoe, Ill.

PADDOCK, Caroline Bolles (Mrs. George Laban Paddock), 628 Library St., Evanston, Ill.

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1839; dau. John Augustus and Catherine (Dix) Bolles; ed. Boston and Winchester, Mass.; m. Winchester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862, George Laban Paddock; children: Katherine, Evelyn M., Charles Allen, Caroline B., Richard, George, Margaret. Mem. or constant attendant of Anti-Cruelty Ass'n, Foundlings' Home, Home for Incurables, Chicago Aid Soc., Flower Mission (for distribution of flowers in hospitals and among employees in department stores); also visiting work and guild work in Episcopal churches. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. local literary society and Travel Class.

PADGHAM, Elizabeth, 65 Ames Av., Rutherford, N.J.

Unitarian minister; b. Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1874; dau. Amos and Emma (Holloway) Padgham; ed. Syracuse (N.Y.) Grammar School and High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '98; Meadville Theological School. Minister Unity Church, Perry, Ia., 1901-05; minister Church of Our Father, Rutherford, N.J., 1905—. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Equal Suffrage League of Perry, Ia., 1902-03-04; mem. Equal Suffrage League, Rutherford, N.J. Unitarian. Vice-pres. N.Y. Sunday-school Union; director of Unitarian Conference of Middle States and Canada; mem. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice. Recreations: Walking, gardening, golf. Mem. Smith College Club of N.Y., Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, N.Y. Ministers' Lunch Club.

PAGE, Birdie Sinclair (Mrs. E. B. Page), Leeds, N. Dak.

Born St. Charles, Mo., Mar. 18, 1871; dau. Capt. C. J. and Laura Sinclair (Boal) Atkin; ed. Louisiana, Mo.; m. Cando, N.Dak., Nov. 19, 1891, E. B. Page of Girard, Ill.; children: Laura Williams, b. June 17, 1893; Elisha Howard, b. Aug. 19, 1894; Walter Sinclair, b. May 24, 1898; Alice Barbara, b. Oct. 28, 1900. Favors woman suffrage. Has written magazine articles. Pres-

Digitized by Google

byterian. Democrat. Mem. Mothers' Congress and Women's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Mem. Alfredian Club, Leeds, N.Dak.; Study Club, Devils Lake, N.Dak.; auditor State Federation.

PAGE, Elizabeth Fry (Mrs. David Samuel Page), 1304 Sixteenth Av., South, Nashville, Tenn.

Author; b. Hillsville, Va.; dau. Col. George Thompson and Mary A. A. (Cooley) Fry; ed. Girls' High School, Atlanta, Ga., and by private tutors in English, music and philosophy; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1898, David Samuel Page. Edited Southern Florist and Gardener, 1894-97; associate editor American Homes, 1896- ; associate editor Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, 1910- . Organized Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club (first sec. and fourth pres.). Teacher of woman's Bible class in Christ Church, Nashville, Tenn.; sustaining mem. of Nashville Y.W.C.A. Author of books: Vagabond Victor (juvenile), 1908; Edward Mac Dowell—His Work and Ideals, 1910; has written many stories, essays and poems in magazines; book of poems accepted. Poet Laureate of Tenn. D.A.R., 1912-13; also of Tenn. Division United Daughters of Confederacy, 1913; organizer and pres. of Nashville Metaphysical Club; mem. Nashville Story Tellers' League, Southern Writers' League, Nashville Centennial Club. Recreations: Housekeeping, music, flower gardening. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. Nashville Equal Suffrage League.

PAGE, Ellen Frances (Mrs. Carroll Smalley Page), The Cochran, Washington, D.C., and Hyde Park, Vt.

Born Johnson, Vt., Dec. 12, 1842; dau. Theophilus Hull and Desdemona (Jackson) Patch; ed. Lamoille Co. Grammar School, Johnson, Vt.; Painesville (Ohio) Female Sem.; m. Morrisville, Vt., April 11, 1865, Carroll Smalley Page (Governor of Vt., 1890-92, U.S. Senator from Vermont since 1908); children: Theophilus Hull, Russell Smith, Alice. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Congressional Club, Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Gay (pseudonym)—see Shark, Florence Nightingale.

PAGE, Grace Rand (Mrs. Benjamin E. Page), Highland Park, Ill.

Born Athens Co., Ohio, 1870; dau. Charles S. and Henrietta V. (Meader) Rand; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '91; m. Chicago, 1901, Benjamin E. Page; one son: Robert Rand Page. Teacher mathematics, Lake View High School, Chicago, 1893-1907. Chairman Legislative Com. Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Chicago Woman's Club (chairman Minimum Wage Com. and director Reform Dep't); vice-pres. Chicago Branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; chairman College Women's Industrial Com. of Ill. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Consumers' League, Women's Trade Union League, Drama League of America, Anti-Cruelty Soc., Woman's City Club, Chicago College Club, Chicago Smith Club.

PAGE, Marie Danforth (Mrs. Calvin G. Page), 128 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

Portrait painter; b. Boston, Mass., dau. John Nourse and Hannah M. (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannet Institute and School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; m. Boston, 1896, Calvin Gates Page, M.D. Has exhibited pictures in Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Art Institute, Chicago; John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, and Worcester (Mass.) Art Museum. Has made a specialty of children's pictures. Episcopalian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston International Union of Arts and Letters, Paris. Recreations: Folk dancing, walking, reading.

PAGE, Sophy Ellen, 114 W. Seneca St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Physician; b. Bethany, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1879; dau. Nathan Whipple and Ellen Elizabeth (Gates) Page; ed. Cornell Univ., Buffalo Medical School, M.D. 1902; licensed N.Y., 1902. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.

PAIGE, Abbie L., Taunton, Mass; Winter—Greenough St., Within, Brookline, Mass.

Teacher; b. Taunton, Mass.; dau. Onias S. and Mary L. (Park) Paige; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96 (Phi Sigma). Sec. Brookline High School, 1897-1907; associate principal, Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, 1907-11; director of social work, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, 1911-12; director Coöperative Employment Bureau, Providence, R.I., 1913—. Unitarian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Old Colony Historical Soc., College Settlements Ass'n, College Club of Boston, Wednesday Club of St. Louis, Monday Evening Club, Boston.

PAIGE, Hildegarde Brooks (Mrs. Sidney Paige), Box 223 Worcester, Mass.

Author; b. Dresden, Germany; dau. Major Thomas Benton and Hannah (Hulse) Brooks; grad. Swarthmore Coll., B.S. '96; m. Mar. 20, 1909, Sidney Paige. Author: Without a Warrant, 1901; The Master of Caxton, 1902; Daughters of Desperation, 1903; The Larky Furness, 1906.

PAINE, Lucy Theodora, Episcopal Church Mission, Soochow, China.

Missionary; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '96; student of art, Smith Coll., 1891-92, 1896-97; N.Y. Training School for Deaconesses, 1900-02. Deaconess of Christ Church (Protestant Episcopal), Cincinnati, O., 1902-05; since 1905 missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Soochow, China.

PAINE, Margaret Humphreys (Mrs. Elmer E. Paine), 4606 Thirteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Felicity, O.; dau. Rev. Evan Williams and Sophia Olive (Fairfield) Humphreys; grad. of Granville (O.) Female Sem., A.B.; Univ. of Mich., D.D.S., '82; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885, Elmer E. Paine; children: George, Roger Warde, Margaret, Dorothy, Janet. Ass't to prof. of clinical dentistry, Univ. of Mich., 1883-85. Mem. Daughters of the King. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Tennis, walking, gardening, driving, horseback riding. Mem. Fortnightly Club, Washington, D.C., 1912; Twentieth Century Club, Akron, O., 1892; Women's Club, Xenia, O., 1880.

PALMER, Adelaide, Piermont, N.H.; studio, 739 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Orford, N.H.; dau. Henry H. and Rosette P. (Quint) Palmer; ed. in New Hampshire schools; student of painting with John J. Enneking of Boston. Has specialized in flower and fruit pictures and in landscapes, and has frequently exhibited in Boston, N.Y. City and elsewhere. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston.

"PALMER, Mrs. A. Lynde" (pen-name)—see Peebles, Mary Louise.

PALMER, Mrs. A. M., 622 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Club woman. Interested in School for Crippled Children. Chairman of Special Com. on Mills of N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. the Rainy Day Club; mem. Sorosis, American Playgoers, Colorado Cliff Dwellers, Women's Health Protective Ass'n, Women's Peace Circle, Woman's Press Club, Twelfth Night Club, Gotham Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage League of N.Y., William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n. Republican; mem. Woman's Republican Club.

PALMER, Anna Alexander (Mrs. Smith Palmer), Saginaw, W.S., Mich.

Born Groveland, Mich., 1845; dau. John and Eleanor J. (Algoe) Alexander; ed. Saginaw (Mich.) High School and Mich. State Normal School; m. Saginaw, Mich., May 10, 1881, Smith Palmer. Active in First Methodist Church. Served as pres. of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Home Woman's Club. Served two terms on Board of Education, elected 1901. Mem. State Board of the State Home for Girls, appointed by Governor for six years; mem. Board of Trustees Bay View Ass'n, Bay View, Mich. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Board of County Suffrage Ass'n. Has corresponded extensively for newspapers. Mem. Hospital Ass'n, Kindergarten Ass'n. Has traveled abroad and extensively in U.S.

Digitized by Google

PALMER, Anna Campbell (Mrs. George Archibald Palmer), 263 College Av., Elmira, N.Y.
Writer; b. Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1854; dau. James Barbour and Sally Peck (Carpenter) Campbell; ed. in private schools, Lancasterian School of Ithaca, Miss Guile's Sem.; m. Sept. 28, 1880, George Archibald Palmer (died April 19, 1912); children: Georgianna Converse, Sally. Author: The Summerville Prize; A Little Brown Seed; Lady Gay; Lady Gay and Her Sister; A Dozen Good Times; Which Was the Progressive Woman? Nine Times Nine (in collaboration); Joel Dorman Steele (a biography). Methodist.

PALMER, Bertha Honoré (Mrs. Potter Palmer), 1366 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. Hon. Henry H. and Eliza Dorsey (Carr) Honoré; educated in Convent school at Georgetown, Ky., and by private tuition; m. 1871, Potter Palmer, business man and large real estate owner, Chicago (died May 4, 1902). President of the Nat. B'd of Lady Managers of the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, 1893, and appointed by President McKinley a member of the U.S. Nat. Com. to the Paris Exposition of 1900, being the only woman member, and was awarded the Legion of Honor of France. Prominent in social life in Chicago and in Paris, where much of her time is spent. Has large real estate interests in Chicago and owns several thousands of acres of land in Florida, where she has a winter home. Clubs: Fortnightly, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Woman's (Chicago); Colony (N.Y. City).

PALMER, Bessie Draper (Mrs. L. C. Palmer), 64 The Dresden, Washington, D.C.
Born Atlanta, Ga., July 11, 1880; dau. William Wood and Emma Eliza (Moore) Draper; ed. Miss Hanna's School (private), Calhoun St. School (public) and Washington Sem. (private), Atlanta, Ga., and Cox Coll. (College Park, Ga.), and "The Castle," Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.; m. (1st) Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 4, 1901, James R. McKeldin; (2d) Stonycrest, Bound Brook, N.J., June 10, 1911, Lieut. Commander L. C. Palmer; children: James Reese McKeldin, Bessie Draper McKeldin, Laura Creighton Palmer. Presbyterian. Was sponsor in chief of Confederate Veterans' Reunion in Louisville, Ky., 1899; took trip around world, following Atlantic fleet, 1908, for eight months.

PALMER, Blanche Lillian, 168 Nichols St., Everett, Mass.
Music teacher; b. Portland, Me., July 26, 1869; dau. Harden and Floritta Marcia (Carlton) Palmer, lineal descendant of Thomas Palmer, who came from England in 1638 and was one of the founders of Rowley, Mass.; grad. Everett (Mass.) High School, '87, and New England Conservatory of Music, '93, and special training in voice culture under William T. Dobson. Tutor for two years in New England Conservatory and since then engaged as a private teacher of music. Mem. Mendelssohn Club.

PALMER, Edna Louise, 245 Prospect Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; student of German, Harvard Summer School, 1901; of French at l'Institut Rudy, Paris, France, 1906-07; German in Berlitz School, Munich and Heidelberg, 1906-07. Ass't in high school, Northboro, Mass., 1900-01; teacher of French and German, Wallingford, Conn., 1901-06; South Orange, N.J., 1907-09; head of French dep't, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1909. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PALMER, Eleanor Perry (Mrs. Edwin Palmer), 25 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.
Painter; b. Belfast, Ireland, 1864; dau. John Fowler and Agnes B. (Gillespie) Perry; ed. Rev. J. J. Hartrick's private school, Belfast; studied art in the Académie Julian, Paris, and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Albany, N.Y., 1880, Edwin Palmer. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. of Design; did decorative painting for Waldorf Astoria (the new Astor addition), 1896. Hon. vice-pres. of Bide-A-Wee Ass'n (home for animals); interested in anti-vivisection, Ala Lewis Home in Paris for Homeless American and English Girl Students, East Side Clinic for Women and Children and settlement work in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union, Equal Franchise Soc. and Political Equality League of N.Y. City. Mem. Mozart Soc., Public Good Soc. (second vice-pres.). Recreations: Yachting, swimming, motoring, sketching. Mem. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman of art).

PALMER, Elizabeth Paine (Mrs. Francis L. Palmer), Stillwater, Minn.
Born Oshkosh, Wis., 1863; dau. George M. and Martha (Wheeler) Paine; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '89; student of pedagogy at Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal School, 1890-91 (mem. Alpha Soc., Smith); m. Oshkosh, 1895, Rev. Francis L. Palmer; children: Georgiana, Theodore Paine. Taught in Milwaukee College before marriage. Episcopalian.

PALMER, Francesca di Maria—see Spaulding, Francesca di Maria Palmer.

PALMER, Harriet Warner (Mrs. Charles Skeele Palmer), 23 Park Place, Newtonville, Mass.
Born Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 12, 1857; dau. John Flavel and Harriet (Leigh) Warner; ed. Northampton (Mass.) High School; grad. Smith Coll. (first class), '79; m. Northampton, Sept. 30, 1886, Charles Skeele Palmer, Ph.D.; children: Helen Warner, Leigh Warner, Winifred Warner Palmer. Studied history and literature one year in Univ. of Leipzig. Teacher of classics for six years in Holyoke (Mass.) High School. Favors woman suffrage; voted for both State and Nat. officers in Colorado, including first elections there by women. Author of short papers such as memories of college life in the early days (in Smith College Monthly). Congregationalist. Mem. Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Was active in the faculty and student life in Univ. of Colo.; has also lived in Denver and Golden, Colo.; Anaconda, Mont.; Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newtonville, Mass. Recreation: Studies (with husband) of the Shakespeare question.

PALMER, Lelia Belinda, Cassville, Oneida Co., N.Y.
Teacher; b. Bridgewater, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1854; dau. George Washington and Paulinea Belinda (Loomis) Palmer; of early New England ancestry; ed. West Winfield (N.Y.) Acad., Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem. and Cornell Univ., B.S. '76. Taught thirty-five years, mostly in high schools. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Bridgewater (N.Y.) Equal Suffrage Club. Republican. Recreation: Travel. Mem. New Century Club of Utica (N.Y.), Art and Travelers' Club of Bridgewater (N.Y.), Parliamentary Class (Utica). Pres. Bridgewater Cornell Farmers' Wives Reading Club.

PALMER, Lucia A. (Mrs. Horatio R. Palmer) 72 Highland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.
Author, artist; b. Dryden, N.Y.; dau. Rockwell L. and Susan Chapman; ed. Rushford Acad., N.Y.; m. Dr. Horatio Richmond Palmer (died 1907). Prize winner in the Paris Exposition of 1900. Author: Grecian Days; Oriental Days; Money and Misery. Mem. Woman's National Press Ass'n, Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Margaretta, Yale Observatory, New Haven, Conn.
Astronomer; b. Branford, Conn.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1887-88, Yale Univ., Ph.D. 1894. Instructor, Vassar Coll., 1887-89; ass't, Yale Observatory since 1889. Wrote: Definitive Orbit of the Comet, 1847 (in Vol. VI of Transactions of the Astronomical Observatory at Yale Univ.).

PALMER, Pauline (Mrs. Albert E. Palmer), 2658 Seminary Av., Chicago, Ill.
Artist; b. McHenry, Ill.; dau. Nicholas and Frances (Spanganacher) Lennards; ed. St. Mary's, Milwaukee, Wis.; grad. Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Colarossi Académie and Académie de la Grande Chaumière (Paris); studied in Paris under Raphael Collin, Prinet, Courtois, Simone and Richard Miller; m. May 21, 1891, Dr. Albert E. Palmer. Exhibited at Paris Salon (1903-4-5-6, and 1911); Naples (Italy) Esposizione de Belle Arti (1911); Omaha Exposition (1898); and in Chicago, Philadelphia, Buffalo, N.Y. City, etc.; received silver medal at Colarossi Acad., and bronze medal at Academy de la Grande Chaumière (Paris); bronze medal St. Louis Ex-

Digitized by Google

position. Received Young Fortnightly prize at Chicago Art Institute (1907), and Marshall Field prize, Chicago (1907). Represented in permanent collections at Chicago Art Institute (Municipal Art League permanent Exhibition of Chicago Soc. of Artists, etc.); and at Arché Club, West End Woman's Club, Nikè Club, Klio Ass'n, and Jewish Woman's Aid; also in many other cities of the country. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Water-Color Club, Chicago Art Guild, Chicago Woman's Club (Dep't of Art and Literature), Municipal Art League; hon. mem. North Side Art Club (Chicago); hon. mem. Lake View Woman's Club (Chicago), etc. Recreations: Travel, theatre, motoring.

PALMER, Rose Amelia, 3846 Woodley Road, Washington, D.C.

Classifier, International Catalogue; b. Washington, D. C.; dau. Samuel Claxton and Mary Susanna (Claxton) Palmer; ed. public schools and Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C. Vassar, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '96. Classifier, since 1901, for the U.S. Regional Bureau of the International Catalogue, Smithsonian Institution, Washington. This catalogue is issued in 17 volumes yearly, each Regional Bureau furnishing index slips for the scientific literature published in its territory, and all the principal countries in the world coöperate.

PALMER, Sarah Ellen, 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Surgeon; b. Exeter, N.H.; dau. John R. and Sarah Ellen (Dodge) Palmer; ed. Robinson Female Sem., Exeter; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia. Engaged in practice in Boston since graduation, specializing in surgery. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Mass. Club of Robinson Sem., Folk Lore Soc., Copley Soc. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

PALMER, Virginia Lincoln (Mrs. Truman Garrett Palmer), 4022 N. Forty-first Court, Chicago, Ill.; also New Ebbitt, Washington, D.C.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Harry Mortimer and Marion Charlotte (Deming) Lincoln; ed. Baltimore, Md., at private schools, also in Chicago public and high schools (whence was graduated); m. Chicago, June 13, 1883, Truman Garrett Palmer. Organizer of the Woman's Aid and Loan Soc. of Irving Park, Chicago, a charitable organization of 250 members (pres. eight years); one of organizers of Irving Park Club (ex-pres.). Against woman suffrage. Reformed Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, travel, driving, automobiling. Mem. Klio Ass'n of Chicago; former mem. Chicago Woman's Club; two years chairman Philanthropy Com. of Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't, Nat. Civic Federation (Washington Section).

PALMER, Zoe Wyndham (Mrs. Walter Launt Palmer), 5 Lafayette St., Albany, N.Y.

Born Cockermouth, England; dau. Horace and Ruth (Bragg) Wyndham; ed. in England, France and Germany; m. New Brunswick, N.J., December, 1896, Walter Launt Palmer, N.A.; one daughter: Beatrice Wyndham Palmer. Episcopalian.

PALMIÉ, Anna Helene, 11422 Mayfield Road, Cleveland, O.

Professor of mathematics: b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1863; dau. Edward D. and Therese C. (Thiel) Palmié; ed. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '90; fellow in mathematics, 1890-91; Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi (mem. Alpha Phi). Instructor in mathematics, 1892; asso. prof. mathematics, 1893-95; prof. mathematics since 1895 in Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League and Woman Suffrage Party of Ohio. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

PALMIÉ, Marguerite Thiel, 44 Strong Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.; summer, Point Pleasant, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Edward Daniel and Theresa (Thiel) Palmié; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Cornell Univ., A.B. (mem. Alpha Phi). Former sec. of the Armstrong Ass'n of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

PANCOAST, Mary Soper (Mrs. Aaron C. Pancoast), 102 Turner St., San Antonio, Tex.

Born Jersey City, N.J., May 19, 1872; dau. John W. and Louise (Penny) Soper; ed. Swarthmore Coll., B.S. '90; m. Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 8, 1896, Aaron C. Pancoast; one daughter: Elsie Louise. Writer of magazine articles. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, motoring, bridge. Against woman suffrage. Lived for several years in both Mexico and Brazil, taking much interest in the latter country.

PANGBORN, Georgia Wood (Mrs. H. L. Pangborn), 48 Wall St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Malone, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; dau. George H. and Mary (Prentice) Wood; ed. in academy at Franklin, N.Y., and Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. October, 1894, H. L. Pangborn. Writer of short stories for the magazines. Author: Roman Bizuet, 1902; Interventions, 1911.

"PANSY"—see Alden, Isabelle Macdonald.

PAPE, Henrietta Louise, 371 Ludlow Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1873; dau. Henry A. and Louise (Wisman) Pape; ed. Cincinnati schools; grad. Hughes High School and Normal School, Cincinnati; also in Cincinnati Coll. of Music and later studied voice under Foley; studied law two years for personal benefit. Interested in reforms, including child labor, the conservation of natural resources, the Anti-Tuberculosis League and the Vigilance Soc. (for suppression of White Slave traffic) and local houses for orphans and for aged. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Riverside Culture Club, Ohio Club and two smaller clubs.

PARCE, Inez Lorena Taggart (Mrs. Joseph Yale Parce), 2057 Fairfax St., Park Hill, Denver, Colo.

Born in Kansas; grad. Univ. of Kans., A.B. '90, A.M. '92; graduate student in English, Bryn Mawr, 1893-94; graduate student, Univ. of Colo., 1894-96; m. 1899, Joseph Yale Parce. Instructor in English, literature and history in Manual Training High School, Denver, Colo., 1894-99.

PARET, Anna Parmly, 101 W. Eighty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Bergen Point, N.J.; dau. Henry and Anna E. (Parmly) Paret; niece of Rt. Rev. William Paret, Bishop of Maryland; ed. private schools in N.Y. City. General newspaper work on New York Herald, 1895-99; associate editor, Harper's Bazar, 1899-1913, and managing editor, 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of stories for children in various magazines and articles on women in industry in Scientific American Encyclopedia. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Saegkill Golf Club, Yonkers, N.Y., and prospective (invited) mem. of Lyceum Club

PARIS, Frances Johnston (Mrs. John W. Paris), South Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

Born Crestline, O., Sept. 29, 1862; dau. John Davidson and Sarah Ellen (Nessler) Johnston; ed. private schools and Oxford (Ind.) Acad.; m. Oxford, Ind., Sept. 30, 1883, John W. Paris; children: Rex Lee, Leah, Irene, Helen Paris. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Day Nursery and Woman's Employment societies of Flushing, L.I. Recreations: Golf, landscape gardening. Mem. Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I., and Daughters of Indiana, N.Y. City.

PARK, Clara Cahill (Mrs. Robert E. Park), Hillside Av., Wallaston, Mass.

Born Hubbardston, Mich.; daughter of Judge Edward (ex-justice of the Supreme Court of Mich.) and Lucy (Crawford) Cahill; ed. Lansing (Mich.) High School; Cincinnati Art Acad.; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Chicago Art Inst.; studied in Berlin and Strasburg; painted mostly children's portraits; m. Lansing, Mich., 1895, Robert E. Park, Ph.D.; children: Edward Cahill, Theodosia Warner, Margaret Lucy, Robert Hiram. Educated as an artist and exhibited painting (The Burgomaster's Daughter) in exhibition of the Soc. of Western Artists. Took up work for child welfare after marriage; in 1916 became first vice-pres. Mass. Branch of Nat.

Digitized by Google

Congress of Mothers; spoke in Washington at International Convention of National Congress of Mothers—The Relation of the State to the Fatherless Child; introduced bill in 1911-12 asking for commission to study the needs of widowed mothers with minor dependent children; was appointed mem. of commission by Governor Foss; acted as sec. of commission; introduced in 1912 a bill in Massachusetts Legislature for State and towns to subsidize the children of good widowed mothers up to the legal working age; writes and speaks on child welfare topics and on widows' pension plans in America and Australia. Mem. Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston Union of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Boston. Writer of occasional short stories and articles in magazines; now writing for newspaper syndicate. Recreations: Pastel painting, sketching. Unitarian. Progressive.

PARK, Edith Beam (Mrs. John Allan Park), Hayward, Cal.

Born in Washington State; dau. George W. and Almira N. (Wright) Beam; descendant of pioneers of Cal. and Wash., grandfather (Wright) having located in Cal. in 1849; ed. in public schools of San Francisco, Cal.; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 16, 1890, John Allan Park. Mem. Aid Soc. of Trinity Church; Associated Charities of Hayward. Chairman of Philanthropy of the Hill and Valley Club, Hayward (organized club and was its pres. and director). Mem. Civic Center of Hayward. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star. Recreations: Walking, motoring, card club, entertaining friends, music. Mem. Ebell Club of Oakland, Cal.

PARK, Grace Burtt (Mrs. J. Edgar Park), 3 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

Born Andover, Mass., Jan. 31, 1876; dau. Edward W. and Emma (Jefferson) Burtt; ed. Punchard High School, Andover, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Andover, Mass., April 29, 1906, Rev. J. Edgar Park; children: Rosemary, William Edgar, Eileen Elizabeth. Head of mathematics dep't Bridgewater High School, 1900; head of mathematics dep't Andover High School, 1901-06. Mem. Boston Wellesley Club, West Newton Educational Club. Congregationalist.

PARK, Lottie Crego (Mrs. A. V. Park), 1641 W. First St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Physician; b. Marquette, Wis.; dau. John Dephendorph and Eliza (Redner) Crego; ed. public school, Rochester, Minn.; Woman's Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D. '81; Law School of Southern Cal., LL.B. '04; m. Rochester, Minn., 1874, A. V. Park. Appointed resident physician to Girls' Dep't of Cal. State School at Whittier, Cal., 1898; appointed mem. of State Lunacy Board of Cal., 1912. Examining physician of Psychopathic Soc. and consultant of Rest Haven. Worked in suffrage movement, W.C.T.U. and Humane and Audubon societies. Author of short stories, poems and plays, published under nom-de-plume in magazines. Theosophist. Socialist. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Acad. of Science, Order of Rebecca, Los Angeles Humane Soc., Psychopathic Soc., Rest Haven Soc. (for mental cases). Clubs: Southern Cal. Press, San Diego Woman's, Scribblers' (Los Angeles), Morris (San Francisco).

PARK, Marion Edwards, Oberlin, O.

Teacher; ed. Gloversville (N.Y.) High School, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98, A.M. '99, graduate student, 1898-99; Univ. of Chicago, 1900-01; Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-02. Instructor in classics, Colorado Coll., 1902-03, 1904-06, and acting dean of women, 1903-04; teacher of English in Miss Wheeler's School, Providence, R.I., 1906-07, and of classics, 1907-09.

PARK, Maybelle M., office, 306 Arcade Bld'g; residence, 1134 Eighteenth Av., Seattle, Wash.

Physician, surgeon; b. Dodge's Corners, Wis.; dau. John Wesley and Sarah Luella (Thomas) Park; ed. in district school, Carroll Coll., Univ. of Wis., B.S. '91; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '94; Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics, M.H. '95. First woman to hold the office of county physician, two terms, 1898-99, Waukesha Co., Wis. Mem. Junior Alliance of Unitarian Church, Seattle Council of Women Voters (treas. and trustee), Social Service Club, Seattle Soc. of Social and Moral Hygiene, Wash. Children's Home Finding Soc. Contributor to medical magazines. Unitarian. Republican. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Med. Women's Club of Seattle, King Co. Med. Soc., Wash. State Med. Ass'n.

PARKER, Adella, 419 Boylston Av., North, Seattle, Wash.

Teacher, editor; b. in Michigan; dau. William Elbridge and Lily Ruth (Ocobock) Parker; ed. Univ. of Washington, A.B., LL.B.; post-graduate student, Univ. of Wis. and Univ. of W.Va.; teacher of civics and economics (high school). Admitted to the bar in the State of Washington; associate editor of Votes for Women, campaign organ of the Washington suffragists; editor, publisher and proprietor of the Western Woman Voter. Interested in changing the laws of the State and the city in the direction of democracy and community ownership and activity; also in social problems, philosophy, the Montessori system of education and the suffrage propaganda. Pres. of the College Suffrage League (Washington Branch); mem. of the Exec. B'd of the Washington Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Took an active part in the Washington campaign as speaker, press representative and editor of the campaign organ (Votes for Women) and also of special editions of the daily press. Writer of magazine articles: How Washington Women Lost the Ballot; The First Municipal Street Car in America; How Seattle Got the Recall; How Washington Women Regained the Ballot in Collaboration; The Western Woman Voter—A New Force in Politics; Overheard in the Marriage Congress. Non-partisan; Socialist in aim, Individualist in principle. Mem. Single Tax Club, Public Ownership League, Quiz Congress, Seattle Teachers' Ass'n, Seattle Central Council of Social Agencies, Seattle Open Forum. Recreations: Politics, poetry, Ibsenesque drama, camping, dancing. Mem. Young Naturalists' Soc. (clubhouse). Membership in Seattle Federation's Clubhouse. Framed the Recall Amendment of the City Charter of Seattle and organized, financed and carried on the campaign which resulted in its adoption. Lectures frequently on the Montessori Method of Education. Speaks also on Single Tax, Municipal Ownership, Direct Legislation and Economic Theory; assisted in organizing the Seattle Open Forum.

PARKER, Alice Bennett, 4541 Boulevard, Beechmont, Louisville, Ky.

Teacher; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98. Teacher in Batavia (N.Y.) High School, 1899-1902; Kentucky Home School, Louisville, 1902-04; Louisville Girls' High School since 1904.

PARKER, Augusta Talcott (Mrs. Truman Alfred Parker), Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.

Born Randolph, Va., Aug. 28, 1877; dau. Col. Thomas Mann Randolph and Nancy Carrington (McPhail) Talcott; ed. governesses; grad. Salem Female Acad., Winston-Salem, N.C.; m. Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1903, Truman Alfred Parker, M.D.; children: Augusta McVickar, Truman Alfred, Jr., Thomas Mann Randolph, Nancy Carrington. Interested in Civic Improvement League of Leesburg, Va. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Country pastimes, driving, riding, walking, outings of all kinds, etc.

PARKER, Caroline Miller (Mrs. Augustin Hamilton Parker), Charles River Village, Mass.

Born Quincy, Mass., Mar. 13, 1874; dau. Lewis Stackpole and Clara (Bigelow) Dabney; ed. Miss Barr's School, Boston, Mass.; Boston Art Museum School; m. King's Chapel, Boston, Nov. 2, 1906, Augustin Hamilton Parker; children: Lewis Dabney Parker, Augustin Parker Jr. Mem. Exec. Com. and Educational and Organization Com. of the Mass. Ass'n Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women; mem. Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage; chairman Dover (Mass.) Com. of Mass. Ass'n. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc., Dover Historical Soc., Nat. Civic

Digitized by Google

Federation, Boston Art Students' Ass'n, Dover Alliance. Recreations: Painting, gardening, boat sailing. Mem. Vincent Club.

PARKER, Elizabeth Chandler (Mrs. Le Roy Parker), Batavia, N.Y.

Born Batavia, N.Y.; daughter of Rear-Admiral Ralph Chandler, U.S.N., and Cornelia (Redfield) Chandler; ed. Batavia schools, St. Agnes Sem., Albany, N.Y.; m. Batavia, N.Y., June 18, 1881, Le Roy Parker; children: Glowacki Redfield, b. June 1, 1882; Ralph Chandler (lieutenant U.S.N.), b. May 22, 1884. Author of a volume of verses (has written for Century, Harper's, Scribner's, Cosmopolitan and New England Magazines); collected and published The Woman Who Failed (stories written for various magazines). Mem. D.A.R. Episcopalian.

PARKER, Elizabeth Kittredge (Mrs. Charles L. Parker), Care of Quartermaster's Dep't, Mt. Hope, Canal Zone.

Born Dover, Me., Mar. 24, 1881; dau. Calvin Beckford and Marcia (Thomas) Kittredge; grad. Foxcroft Acad., '97 (valedictorian); Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02, M.A. 1904; m. Gorgona, Canal Zone, Feb. 13, 1907, Charles L. Parker; children: Anita, b. Oct. 11, 1911; Eleanor, b. Feb. 15, 1913. Astronomical computer in International Latitude Observatory, Gathersburg, Md., Oct., 1902—May, 905. Recreation: Rowing.

PARKER, Elizabeth Middleton Bryan (Mrs. John E. Parker), 2 Girard Av., East Orange, N.J.

Born Flat Rock, N.C., May 27, 1881; dau. J. P. Kennedy and Henrietta Campbell (King) Bryn; ed. Madam Smith's School, Charleston, S.C., Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '08; m. Flat Rock, N.C., Oct. 28, 1909, Dr. John E. Parker; children: John E. Jr., and Elizabeth Middleton. Episcopalian. Mem. Charleston Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

PARKER, Emma Harriet, Charlestown, N.H.

Teacher; b. Parkinsville, Vt., Aug. 10, 1863; dau. Henry and Sarah Abby (Washburn) Parker; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '87; Bryn Mawr Coll. (graduate student), 1892-95; fellow in chemistry, 1893-94; student Mass. Inst. Technology, 1900-01. Teacher of science, High School, Newburyport, Mass., 1887-92; instructor in chemistry, Wellesley Coll., 1895-97; teacher of science, New Bedford High School, 1897-1900; chemistry, High School, Newton, Mass., 1900—. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. New England Ass'n of Chemistry Teachers, Harvard Teachers' Ass'n, New England Ass'n of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, College Club of Boston.

PARKER, Frances, Bradentown, Fla.

Author; b. Deerfield, Mich., Jan. 17, 1875; dau. Dayton and Idalia Estelle (Cogswell) Parker; ed. public schools and Detroit (Mich.) Sem.; lived on a ranch in Montana for fourteen years. Author: Marjie of the Lower Ranch, 1903; Hope Hathaway—A Story of Western Life, 1904; Winding Waters, 1909.

PARKER, Frances T. (Mrs. Force Parker), 211 Arizona Av., Santa Monica, Cal.

Born Baldwinsville, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1871; dau. Wallace and Frances Annette (McMechan) Tappan); ed. Cornell Univ. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 2, 1901, Force Parker; one son: Warren Force (adopted). Taught in Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal School, 1896-99. Mem. Ocean Park (Cal.) School Board, 1908. During suffrage campaign, was chairman of Organization Com. for Bay Section, Los Angeles Co. Mem. State Exec. Board, Woman's Democratic League of Cal. In sympathy with Christian Science Church. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R.; pres. Pacific City Club, 1911-12; mem. board directors, Santa Monica Bay Woman's Club since 1910.

PARKER, Gertrude Waterhouse (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Parker), 335 S. Lincoln Av., Aurora, Ill.

Reader, teacher of dramatic art, lecturer; b. Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1858; dau. Levi Hull and Harriet (Hough) Waterhouse; ed. East Aurora High School, professional training under Professors William Powell, Dickson and Walter Lyman; m. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887, Thomas Jefferson Parker; children: Robert Clow, Florence Bennett, Carolyn Adelaide, Gertrude Waterhouse Parker. Taught five years in East Aurora High School and grades (elocution and physical culture); has coached class plays in East Aurora, also has given hundreds of public readings and lectures. Interested in church, club and civic welfare work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. the Strollers (dramatic), Ladies' Aid, Friendly Club. Recreations: Coaching plays, giving readings, driving. Mem. Woman's Club of Aurora.

PARKER, Hattie Rowland (Mrs. John Burruss Parker), 1510 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

Born New Orleans, La.; dau. John G. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Rowland; ed. in private schools of New Orleans; m. New Orleans, Nov. 19, 1891, John Burruss Parker; children: Harriet Ellen, John Rowland. State sec. of Woman's Missionary Soc. and cor. sec. Woman's Board of City Missions. Associate editor of the New Citizen, official organ of the Era Club (published monthly); has done magazine and newspaper work in the interest of club and missionary work. Mem. Child Labor Com., Travelers' Aid, Y.W.C.A.; pres. Era Club. Recreations: Social life. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Especially interested in social service, particularly in all that relates to the better protection of women and children.

PARKER, L. Maud, office, 217 Lumber Exchange Bldg.; residence, 419 Boylston Av., N., Seattle, Wash.

Physician, surgeon; b. Whitehall, Mich.; dau. William Elbridge and Lily Ruth (Ocobock) Parker; ed. Univ. of Washington, A.B.; Stanford Univ.; post-graduate work Univ. of Mich.; Cornell Univ. Medical Coll. (N.Y. City), M.D. Appointed to visting staff of City Hospital, Seattle, Wash. Lecturer on social hygiene and medical and political subjects, also to girls of the high schools and Univ. of Wash. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, King Co. Med. Soc., Med. Women's Soc. of Seattle. Honorary mem. of Mothers' Congress; State chairman of Child Welfare Com. General Fed. of Women's Clubs; State chairman to Nat. Com. on Health. Recreations: Boating, mountain climbing. Favors woman suffrage; active in suffrage campaign and later in the recall of Mayor Gill, his defeat for reelection and the establishing of a closed town in Seattle.

PARKER, Lottie Blair (Mrs. Harry Doel Parker), Great Neck, L.I.

Actress, dramatist, author; b. Oswego, N.Y.; dau. George and Emily (Hitchcock) Blair; ed. Oswego Normal School, later studying dramatics in Boston; m. Harry Doel Parker, theatrical manager. Entered stage career in the stock company of the Boston Theatre, later with the Mme. Janauschek and Lawrence Barrett companies, and other traveling companies, including one in which she played the title rôle of Hazel Kirke. Won N.Y. Herald prize for one-act play with White Roses, which was produced at the Lyceum Theater, N.Y. City, and later (under the title Red Roses) in London. Author of Homespun (novel); also plays: Way Down East; Under Southern Skies; A War Correspondent; Lights of Home; The Redemption of David Corson (dramatization of novel of Charles Frederick Goss), and a large number of one-act plays. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Eclectic Club.

PARKER, Louise Merritt (Mrs. George Howard Parker), 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1868; dau. Edward H. and Louisa M. (Field) Stabler; ed. private schools in Brooklyn and N.Y. City; Barnard Coll., A.B. '93; Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa); mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1894, George Howard Parker. Collector for Home Savings Soc. of Cambridge. For several years active on Cambridge Playground Com.; outside worker at Denison House, Boston College Settlement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n; mem. Woman Suffrage Party of Mass. Mem. Society of Friends. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Con-

Digitized by Google

sumers' League, Nat. Child Labor Com., College Settlement Ass'n, Cambridge Public School Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary of Mass. Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Am. Peace Soc., Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Boston. Recreations: Walking, gardening.

PARKER, Ruth Louise, 6701 Ridge Boulevard, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Wantagh, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; Columbia Univ., A.M. '05. Teacher, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-03; Woman's Coll., Frederick, Md., 1906-07; lady principal, the Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1909.

PARKER, Sophy Gordon (Mrs. Asa W. Parker), 6701 Ridge Boulevard, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1849; dau. Isaac Brinckerhoff, med. director U.S.N., and Mary Gordon (Waller) Brinckerhoff; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) private and public schools; m. Brooklyn, 1870, Asa W. Parker, lawyer, of Brooklyn; children: Mary Gordon (deceased), Mabel Gordon, Asa Warren, Ruth Louise, Eleanor Frances (deceased), Gertrude Evelyn (deceased). Interested in home and foreign missionary work; vice-pres. of Nat. Indian Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Cambridge Club of Brooklyn (pres. 1911-13), Bay Ridge Reading Club of Brooklyn (vice-pres.).

PARKER, Susan Duroe (Mrs. Byron L. Parker), Sioux Rapids, Ia.

Born in Wis. Aug. 18, 1850; dau. James J. and Agnes (Sands) Duroe; ed. neighborhood school and the Spencer (Ia.) High School; m. Clay Co., Ia., Feb. 26, 1879, Byron L. Parker; children: Frank B., Eugene S., Louis. Active in missionary socs., Sunday-school, Christian Endeavor Soc. and Ladies' Aid Soc.; church clerk for 15 years; has collected books, clothing, etc., to be sent to orphans' homes and boys' clubs in the cities. Congregationalist. On Child Labor Com. of Women's Clubs in district. Attended several district conventions and represented the Local Club on the program; delegate to many of the Congregational Church district associations, taking part on the program. Mem. Thursday Afternoon Club (pres. six years).

PARKER, Valeria Hopkins (Mrs. Edward O. Parker), 68 E. Putnam Av., Greenwich, Conn.

Born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1879; dau. Anson S. and Martha (Leath) Hopkins; grad. Hyde Park High School, '96 (prize in oratorical contest); Oxford (Ohio) Coll., A.B. '98; Hering Medical Coll., Chicago, M.D. 1902 (2d honor); m. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 25, 1905, Edward O. Parker, M.D.; children: Mason, b. June 29, 1907; Leath, b. Jan. 9, 1909. Traveled in Europe for three years after taking medical degree; spent some time in Davos-Platz, Switzerland, with a patient. Mem. Pen and Brush Club of N.Y.; actively interested in founding Emily Bruce House, a home for children; especially interested in sex and social hygiene, special physiology class in The Lanier School-in-the-Woods; actively interested in anything pertaining to the welfare of women and children. Delivered special lectures to senior girls at Rosmary Hall on "The Physiology of Life," June, 1912 and 1913. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Greenwich Equal Franchise League, founded at her home, Aug., 1909 (1st vice-pres., 1909-11; pres., 1911-12; now treas.). Press chairman of Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-11. Has written for various newspapers and publications, and addresses delivered in various places, notably article on the Internat. Congress of Eugenics in London (Woman's Journal, Sept., 1912). Congregationalist. Mem. Mothers' Club, Travel Club, Alliance Française, United Workers, Housewives' League, Consumers' League, Conn. Soc. of Social Hygiene; visitor for Conn. Children's Aid Soc.; chairman Emily Bruce House Com.; mem. Greenwich College Women's Club.

PARKINGTON, E. (Mrs. De Witt Parkington), Gustine, Cal.

Born New Britain, Conn.; dau. Walter and May (Hunter) Gridley; ed. New Britain; taught school when young; m. New Britain, Nov. 24, 1860, De Witt Parkington; one daughter: Mabel Parkington. Interested in religious and social work. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Prohibitionist. Mem. and past matron Order of the Eastern Star; life mem. W.C.T.U. (pres. local union nine years); pres. Gustine Club.

PARKINSON, Amy, 130 Dunn Av., Toronto, Ont.

Poet; b. Liverpool, England; dau. Charles Pye and Lucy A. (Ireland) Parkinson; came to Canada in early childhood, invalid from age of 12; privately educated. Has written many poems, chiefly of a religious nature, and has been widely called "The Canadian Havergal." Author: Love Through All; A Voice from a Sick Room; In His Keeping; Best; all published as booklets. Also numerous poems printed for private circulation.

PARKS, Frances P. (Mrs. Thomas Nelson Parks), The Willard Rest Cottage, Evanston, Ill.

Corresponding sec. Nat. W.C.T.U.; b. in Virginia, Feb. 10, 1856; dau. Henry and Laverna E. (Davis) Pride; ed. in State schools of Va. and W.Va.; m. Fairmont, W.Va., 1882, Thomas Nelson Parks; children: Emma L., William S. High schools teacher; connected with the W.C.T.U. since organized in W.Va., 1883 (State officer ten years); elected to present office in Nat. W.C.T.U., 1905. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

PARKS, Grace Runyan (Mrs. Samuel Shaw Parks), 3231 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1868; dau. Eben F. and Flora (Avery) Runyan; ed. Chicago public schools, high school and private tutor; m. Racine, Wis., Aug. 6, 1888, Samuel Shaw Parks; children: Clarence Runyan, Dora Ruth, Jessie Grace. Active in work of the P.E.O. Sisterhood. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Democrat. Supreme pres. of P.E.O. Sisterhood, 1911-13. Mem. Kilo Ass'n, West Side Co-Educational Club, Chicago Political Equality League, Illinois Colony Club.

PARKS, Margaret, 110 Charlotte St., St. John, New Brunswick, Can.

Physician; b. St. John, New Brunswick; dau. John H. Parks (established first cotton mill in Canada) and Margaret (Ketchum) Parks; ed. in St. John, N.B.; medical course in Trinity Univ., Toronto, M.D.C.M. '01. Since graduation engaged in practice of medicine in St. John, N.B. Presbyterian.

PARKS, Mary Leitch (Mrs. James Parks), 3347 Boulevard F, Denver, Colo.

Born near London, Ont., Canada, Apr. 27, 1857; dau. Alexander and Mary (Leitch) Ferguson; ed. in public schools of Canada; m. Laramie, Wyo., Oct. 1, 1878, James Parks; children: George Alexander, Sarah Irene. State pres. Christian Woman's Board of Missions; State parliamentarian for the W.C.T.U.; rec. sec. Interdenominational Commission of the Rocky Mountain region. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Progressive Prohibitionist. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Ex-pres. Northside Woman's Club, Denver; mem. Argyle Club, Denver.

PARLOW, Mary Kathleen, care of Concert Direction, Thomas Quinlan, 318 Regent St., London, W., and Gt. Central Hotel, Marylebone, London, England.

Violinist; b. Calgary, Alta., Sept. 20, 1890; dau. of Charles Henry and Minnie B. (Wheeler) Parlow; studied violin with F. J. Conrad and Henry Holmes of San Francisco; removed to St. Petersburg, 1906, and continued musical studies with Leopold Auer. Since 1908 has played in Germany, Russia, Scandinavia, Holland, Belgium and the British Isles, appearing before many of the crowned heads, the Queen of England, the King and Queen of Denmark, King and Queen of Norway, and other members of the royal families. Recreations: Reading, walking, motoring.

PARMELEE, Amy Olgen (Mrs. Egbert Nelson Parmelee), 7318 North Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1882; dau. Albert F. and Elizabeth (Gottschall) Olgen; ed. Lake View High School, Chicago; Northwestern Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '04 (mem. Delta Delta Delta—nat. sec. 1904-06); m. Chicago, Sept. 12, 1906, Egbert Nelson Parmelee; children: Rexford Clark, b. May 10, 1908; Elizabeth Aletha, b. June 22,

Digitized by Google

1910. College gen. sec. Y.W.C.A.; Northwestern Univ., 1904-06; nat. pres. Delta Delta Delta Fraternity since 1906 (fourth term expires 1915); delegate to National Pan-Hellenic Congress, 1904-15; (mem. of exec. com., 1912-15; mem. Y.W.C.A., local church societies, Social Service Com. work (Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ), Chicago Collegiate Bureau of Occupations, Northwestern Univ. Settlement, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Northwestern Univ. Guild, Chicago College Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

PARRISH, Celestia Susannah, Department of Education, Atlanta, Ga.

Educator; b. Pittsylvania County, Va., 1853; dau. Perkins and Jane (Walker) Parrish; grad. Roanoke Female Coll., '78; State Normal School of Va., '86; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96; has three adopted children. Teacher in country public schools, 1871-76; in city schools, Danville, Va., 1876-84; State Normal School of Va., 1884-92; Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1892-1902; State Normal School of Ga., 1902-11; State supervisor of schools in Ga., 1911-12. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (organized Ga. branch); mem. and one of founders of Southern Ass'n of College Women; mem. Am. Com. Y.W.C.A.; helped organize first college Y.W.C.A. in the South; former pres. Southern Ass'n of College Women; pres. Ga. Congress of Mothers. Writer of articles in Am. Journal of Psychology, The Educational Review, and various newspapers, magazines and school journals. Author: The Lesson (book). Speaker before Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Southern Ass'n of College Women, Conference for Education in the South, Southern Educational Ass'n, the Nat. Dep't of Superintendence, and others. Established the first psychological laboratory and taught the first child study class in the South. Baptist. Mem. Ga. Educational Ass'n, Atlanta Woman's Club, Southern Educational Soc., Nat. Educational Ass'n, W.C.T.U., and missionary societies. Recreations: Housekeeping, gardening.

PARRISH, Clara Weaver (Mrs. William Peck Parrish), Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Artist painter; b. Selma, Ala.; dau. William M. and Lucia Frances (Minter) Weaver; ed. in Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and in Paris under Raphael Collin and Colorossi; m. Selma, Ala., Oct., 1889, William Peck Parrish. Exhibited paintings at the Paris Exposition, 1900, and in London as well as N.Y. City. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Dames, Municipal Art Soc., Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Women's Art Club, Art Workers' Club, New York Water Color Club, Pen and Brush Club.

PARRISH, Edith May Winch (Mrs. J. Scott Parrish), 928 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Born Boston, Mass., July 28, 1874; dau. George Frederick and Mary Ella Winch; ed. public and private schools in Brookline, Mass.; m. J. Scott Parrish; children: Eleanor, Scott. Pres. Instructive Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Interested in various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Presbyterian.

PARRY, Frances Camp, 5090 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Teacher; b. Constantine, Mich.; dau. Thomas Parry, D.D., and Cecilia C. (Camp) Parry; grad. from Smith College, Mass., A.B., 1899. Teacher of English and history, Hollidaysburg (Pa.) Sem. (vice-principal); teacher of English, Pittsburgh Central High School; head of Dep't of English, Allegheny Preparatory School, Pittsburgh; ass't prof. of literature, Margaret Morrison Carnegie School. Interested in building an annex to Tuberculosis League Hospital for private patients. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n of Western Pa. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Juvenile Court Ass'n, College Club of Pittsburgh (one of organizers, charter mem. and first recording sec.), Smith College Club.

PARRY, Josephine Lincoln (Mrs. Howell Vaughn Parry), Crown Point, Ind.

Born Shakopee, Minn., 1884; dau. Isaac and Cora A. (Strait) Lincoln Jr. (on father's side, of the Abraham Lincoln family, 10th generation in this country); ed. Crown Point High School, and Metropolitan Business Coll. (honorable mention and diplomas from both institutions); m. Muncie, Ind., Mar. 27, 1907, Howell Vaughn Parry; one son: Lincoln Vaughn, b. June 26, 1912. Officer of the Indiana Federation of Clubs. Devoted to the social service movements of the organization —housing, child labor and health problems of the State. Episcopalian. Mem. of social organization, card clubs, sewing clubs, etc. Recreations: Out-door sports. Mem. Woman's Study Club, Library Guild.

PARSONS, Alice Knight, Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Private school principal; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1855; dau. Samuel Miller and Virginia (Whitwell) Parsons; grad. Wells Coll., A.B. '75, followed by special studies of French and German in Europe. Since 1885 associated as co-principal with Miss Jeanne W. Dennen in conducting private schools, first in Brooklyn until 1892; since then as principals of the Girls' Collegiate School of Los Angeles, Cal. Presbyterian. Mem. Ebell Club.

PARSONS, Alice Tullis Lord (Mrs. Edgerton Parsons), 863 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Writer, editor; b. Chicago, Aug. 30, 1878; dau. Daniel Miner and Florence (Tullis) Lord; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '97 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi Soc.); m. Chicago, April 23, 1902, Edgerton Parsons; one daughter: Alice Edgerton, b. Oct. 24, 1907. Editor Smith Alumnæ Quarterly. Mem. Women's Municipal League N.Y. City, Consumers' League, Nat. Kindergarten Ass'n. Graduate student Columbia Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, Equal Franchise Soc., Woman Suffrage Party (sec. 29th Assembly District). Author of short stories in various magazines. Mem. Women's University Club, Wednesday Club (N.Y. City).

PARSONS, Clara Doolittle (Mrs. Harry Robert Parsons), Fort Sumner, New Mexico.

Formerly high school teacher; b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1873; dau. James R. and Clara (Matteson) Doolittle; ed. South Division High School, Chicago; Smith Coll., B.L. '97 (Phi Kappa Psi); m. Chicago, May 11, 1901, Harry Robert Parsons; children: William Sterling, Clarissa Matteson, Critchell. Taught Wendell Phillips High School, Chicago, 1897-1901. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Pres. St. John's Guild; vice-pres. Women's Cemetery Ass'n; mem. Mothers' Club, The Friendly Club. Recreations: Driving, horseback riding. Protestant Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

PARSONS, Clelia Sara Howson (Mrs. Hosmer Buckingham Parsons), 168 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.; (country home) "Rancho Chiquito," Central Valley, Orange Co., N.Y.

Born Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; dau. Frank and Emma (Richardson) Howson; ed. Barlow's Sem., Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; m. N.Y. City, Hosmer Buckingham Parsons (deceased); one daughter: Emma Lily Arabella (Mrs. Charles Siedler Adams). Interested in Brooklyn Free Kindergarten, Brooklyn Inst. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't, Nat. Civic Federation. Recreation: Music, reading.

PARSONS, Edith Barretto (Mrs. Howard Crosby Parsons), 204 W. Thirteenth St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; dau. John Henry and Emily (Hoffman) Stevens; ed. Art Students' League, scholarships and prizes; m. Howard Crosby Parsons; one daughter: Edith Gilman. Designed the pediment of the main entrance of the Liberal Arts Bldg., St. Louis Exposition, and has also filled many private orders in sculpture and portrait busts.

PARSONS, Florence Whitin (Mrs. Theophilus Parsons), Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

Born Northbridge, Mass.; dau. Harry T. and Cora (Berry) Whitin; ed. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass; Smith Coll., B.L. 1900 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Northbridge, Mass., June 4, 1902, Theophilus Parsons; children: Theophilus Jr., Paul Whitin, C. Chauncey, Lorraine Warth. Mem. and ex-pres. Hempstead Woman's Club (liter-

Digitized by Google

ary); sec. Hempstead Library Ass'n. Presbyterian.

PARSONS, Georgiana Hull (Mrs. Milo H. Parsons), Stamford, Conn.
Born Redding, Conn., Oct. 26, 1840; dau. George and Clara (Nichols) Hull; ed. in private schools of Danbury, Conn; m. Danbury Conn., Oct. 9, 1867, Milo Holcombe Parsons; children: Florence Hull, Fred Hull, George Milo, Harold Ashton, Marion Bulkeley, Waldo Hull. Active mem. of M.E. Church from age of sixteen. For many years an elocutionist, reciting in many prominent places on sea and land, by giving many entertainments in behalf of poor churches. Has written for daily papers, on local matters. Mem. D.A.R. (representing chapter many times in Continental Congress at Washington, D.C.). Clubs: Stamford Woman's, Friday Afternoon (South Norwalk); vice-pres. for Fairfield Co. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

PARSONS, Mabel, The San Remo, Central Park West and Seventy-fifth St., N.Y. City.
Born Flushing, N.Y., May 25, 1872; dau. Samuel and Martha E. (Francis) Parsons; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., A.B. '95, A.M. '93; mem. Beta Epsilon, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Teacher in private schools in New York for seven years; pres. of Parsons & Sons Nursery Co., Flushing, N.Y., for four years. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's University Club.

PARSONS, Mae Frances (Mrs. Scott Parsons), 4052 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 14, 1872; dau. Jefferson G. and Laura J. (Poorman) Claphamson; ed. St. Louis public schools and Brann's Sem., Kansas City, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 2, 1894, Dr. Scott Parsons; children: Scott Ghion, Jane Frances. Episcopalian. Pres. Friday Club. Mem. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs (mem. Com. Home Economics); and Gen. Federation Women's Clubs.

PARSONS, May Hall Childs (Mrs. Walter Wood Parsons), Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.
Born N.Y. City; dau. Harris C. and Emily Malvina (Robbins) Childs; ed. The Peebles and Thompson School, N.Y. City, and Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '95; m. Great Neck, L.I., June 5, 1901, Walter Wood Parsons; children: May, b. 1903; Harris Childs, b. 1906; Emily, b. 1911. Mem. Vassar Students' Aid Soc.

PARTON, Ethel, Newburyport, Mass.
Author; b. N.Y., Dec. 1, 1862; dau. Mortimer Thompson ("Doesticks") and Grace Harrington (Eldredge) Thompson (daughter of "Fanny Fern" —Sara Willis Eldredge); ed. in private school of Jane Andrews, Putnam School, Newburyport, and at home by her uncle by marriage, James Parton (famous scholar and litterateur), whose name she legally took on attaining her majority (having been left an orphan in childhood and brought up in his family). Was sec. and collaborator to her uncle (biographer) and after his death she succeeded him upon the Youths' Companion (founded by her great-grandfather), and has now been twenty years upon the staff. Interested in civic betterments; active in local movements and charities. Served seven years as director of the Newburyport Public Library (the only woman who ever officiated, eligible only as a voter for school com., the requirements for the position demanding "a voter of this city"). Favors woman suffrage. Writer of staff and magazine work; poems and historical ballads for children; stories and sketches, in St. Nicholas and Youth's Companion chiefly. Christian, but undenominational. Progressive in politics. Recreations: Gardening, literature. Pres. Newburyport Woman's Club, two years; Exec. Board of the Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, three years.

PARTRIDGE, Frances Rosamond (Mrs. W. S. Partridge), Norway Lake, Me.
Born Norway Lake, Me., Mar. 29, 1851; dau. Benj. Grosvenor and Dorcas (Chamberlin) Barrows; ed. Norway, Me.; m. Nov. 6, 1869, W. S. Partridge; children: Maud, Winifred, Victor, Evelyn, Donald. Sec. of Norway Lake School Ass'n; mem. Norway Lake Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

PARTRIDGE, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. George Henry Partridge), 1676 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1832; dau. Anson and Betsy (Hatfield) Francis; ed. in N.Y. and Wis. country schools, one year at academy in Janesville, Wis., and in later life took complete Chautauqua course (diploma) and the American Univ. course of home reading; m. Janesville, Wis., Apr. 26, 1856, George Henry Partridge (died 1860); children: George H., b. Aug. 21, 1856; S. Lillian, b. Mar. 1, 1858; Harvey Earl, b. Dec. 5, 1859. Teacher many years. Always interested in the propaganda of liberal religious faith and for over 25 years a "postal missionary," sending out thousands of sermons and other literature to inquirers. Favors woman suffrage; always a suffragist. Unitarian. Mem. Sunshine Soc., temperance societies and active in movements for humanity and social justice. Mem. of Shakespeare Club 15 years and of several others; at age of 80 joined a boys' club of over 800, working for their social betterment.

PASKETT, Winifred Llewellyn, Palmyra, N.Y.
Teacher; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1884; dau. Clement J. and Annie (Converse) Paskett; grad. Palmyra High School, 1900 (valedictorian); Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '07. Preceptress of Fair Haven High School, 1907,12; teacher of Latin in high school at Bound Brook, N.J. Mem. of Students' Volunteer Band, engaged in church activities; teacher in Sunday-school. Recreation: Reading. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

PASSMORE, Susie Came (Mrs. Charles S. Passmore), 717 W. Granite St., Butte, Mont.
Born Standish, Me., Dec. 5, 1864; dau. Mahlon and Nancy F. (Blair) Came; ed. Gorham (Me.) High School; m. Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1886, Charles S. Passmore; children: Blair S. (1887), Paul Benton, Lynnie Ethel, Gail Came. Mem. First Presbyterian Church; Synodical sec. of Mont.; vice-pres. of Northwest Board of Missions (Chicago); member of the Newsboy Auxiliary (Butte), Silver Bow Chapter, D.A.R. (treas.); treas. Florence Crittenton Circle, Butte; engaged in temperance work and missionary work. Mem. Atlas Club (literary), served as pres. three years. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

PATCH, Edith Marion, Orono, Me.
Entomologist; b. Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; dau. William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) Patch; ed. Univ. of Minn., B.S. '01 (honors in English, Sigma Xi); Univ. of Me., M.S. '10; Cornell Univ. Ph.D. '11 (mem. Delta Delta Delta). Author: Homologies of the Wing Veins of the Aphididæ, Psyllidæ, Aleurodidæ, Coccidæ, Chermes of Maine Conifers; Gall Aphids of the Elm, The Cottony Grass Scale; Strawberry Crown Girdler; The Saddled Prominent; Elmleaf Curl and Woolly Apple Aphid; Aphid Pests of Maine; Food Plant Catalogue of the Aphididæ of the World; numerous bulletins on entomology of the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, and papers in entomological publications; also Dame Bug and Her Babies (for children). Engaged under the provisions of the Adams Fund in research problems in economic entomology, at the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Entomological Soc. of America, Ass'n of Economic Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, and Research Club, Univ. of Maine.

PATCH, Mary Greene (Mrs. Charles Patch), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Born Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1871; dau. John Elliott and Mary Elizabeth (Seymour) Greene; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '93; m. Cleveland, June 25, 1896, Charles Patch; one son: Charles. Active in Woman's Guild of Christ Church, Woman's Auxiliary, Franklin Street Settlement, Y.W.C.A. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Girls' Protective League, Girls' Friendly Soc. of America, Coll. Settlement Ass'n, Smith Club of Detroit and Consumers' League.

Digitized by Google

PATON, Julia Bayles, 40 Park St., Northampton, Mass.; permanent—50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

Teacher; b. E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1874; dau. Robert Leighton Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) Paton; grad. Northfield Sem., E. Northfield, Mass., '93; Smith Coll., A.B. 1900, A.M. '12; graduate student in biology, Yale Univ., 1908-11; fellow in botany, Smith Coll., 1911-13. Taught at Orange, N.J., public school, 1895-97; high school, Brattleboro, Vt., 1900-02 (science); Am. College for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia, head of Biology Dep't 1902-06; New Haven (Conn.) High School, head of Biology Dep't 1906-13. Has done social and philanthropic work in connection with teaching in Turkey, also in America. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Conn. Classical and High School Ass'n, Vt. Botanical Club, Smith College Club, New Haven, Conn.

PATRIARCHE, Valance St. Just (Mrs. Hugh Racey Patriarche), 601 Somerset Bld'g, Portage Av., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Novelist, journalist; b. Toronto, Can., 1875; dau. Prof. Charles Valance Berryman, M.A., M.D., and Julia (Brondgrest) Berryman; ed. public schools, Toronto, and Harbord Collegiate Inst.; m. Toronto, 1899, Hugh Racey Patriarche; one son: Valance Heath, b. 1907. Books: Tag, or the Chien Boule Dog; Rory of Willow Beach; also magazine stories, verse, and newspaper articles for Winnipeg, Toronto and Chicago papers. Clubs: Women's Press, Women's Canadian. Recreations: Photography, boating, gardening, reading. Mem. Church of England. Against woman suffrage.

PATRICK, Dora Smith (Mrs. Robert Wayland Patrick), 1207 Jones St., Sioux City, Ia.

Born Lake City, Iowa, Mar. 22, 1869; dau. Peter and Sara A. (Bosley) Smith; ed. high school, Lake City, Iowa; Callanan School, Des Moines, Iowa; and Art Inst. of Chicago; m. Lake City, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1891, Robert Wayland Patrick. Interested in the Visiting Nurse Ass'n of Sioux City, Iowa; W. W. Charity Circle, Y.W.C.A., Crittenden Home, Boys' and Girls' Home. Mem. Rose Croix Chapter 400, O.E.S.; Sioux City Woman's Club, City Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Bryant Reading Club; vice-pres. Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Riverside Boat Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

PATRICK, Fannie Brown (Mrs. Frank G. Patrick), Arlington Place, Reno, Nev.

Born Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa, Aug. 29, 1864; dau. Isaac H. and Sarah Ellen (Fee) Brown; ed. Pleasant Plain, Iowa Acad., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Iowa; High School, Fremont, Neb.; m. Fremont, Neb., April 4, 1888, Frank G. Patrick; children: Octa Maude, b. Jan. 15, 1889 (died June 30, 1889); Lloyd Brown, b. Feb. 24, 1892. Formerly taught school and music. First vice-pres. Nev. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Woman's Auxiliary of Missionary District of Nevada; mem. Central Com. of Women's Church Work of London, England. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nev. Equal Franchise Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Reno, Nev.; State Fed. Women's Clubs of Nev. Interested in parliamentary practice, having taught the subject. Mem. Com. on Student Loan Fund for Nev. Federation.

PATRICK, Mary Mills, Constantinople College, care of British Post Office, Constantinople, Turkey.

College president; b. Canterbury, N.H., 1850; dau. John and Harriet (White) Patrick; ed. in Europe in German universities, and Univ. of Berne, Switzerland, Ph.D. Has built up the American College for Girls at Constantinople (now Constantinople Coll.); pres. since 1890. Mem. of Psychological and Philosophical Congresses in various cities in Europe; only woman to read paper in Philosophical Congress in Bologna, Italy, 1911. Author: Sextus Empiricus and Greek Skepticism; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos; article on Anaxagoras in James Hastings' Dictionary of Religion; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos. Congregationalist.

PATRIDGE, Leila Ellen, 347 High St., Richmond, Ky.

Author, teacher and lecturer; b. Passumpsic, Vt.; dau. Orion Bellows and Nancy S. (Thayer) Patridge; grad. Framingham (Mass.) State Normal School, Boston Inst. of Physical Culture, and Philadelphia Kindergarten Class; student at Clark Univ. and Chicago Univ. Taught six years in Philadelphia Normal School, four years in Chicago Normal, and since 1909 in Eastern Kentucky State Normal (now prof. of methods and supervisor of practice teaching). Has done educational work as lecturer and teacher in 17 States, including one year at Stetson Univ., Fla. Was a regular speaker in both "whirlwind campaigns" in Ky., and has been an institute instructor in many States. Life mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, State organizer of School Improvement Leagues under the Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; was in the Mich. and Colo. campaigns as a lecturer. Author: The Quincy Methods (illustrated); Reports of Talks on Teaching. Congregationalist. Was for ten years a mem. of the Philadelphia New Century Club.

PATTEE, Alida Frances, 134 S. First Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Medical publisher and bookseller; b. Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. William Warren and Theresa (Douglas) Pattee; ed. Milwaukee public schools and Dep't of Household Arts, State Normal School, Framingham, Mass. Late instructor in dietetics, Bellevue Training School for Nurses, Bellevue Hospital, N.Y. City; Mount Sinai, Hahnemann and the Flower Hospital Training Schools for Nurses, N.Y. City; Lakeside, St. Mary's, Trinity and Wisconsin Training Schools for Nurses, Milwaukee, Wis.; St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Brockville, Ont., Canada. Author and publisher: Pattee's Practical Dietetics with Reference to Diet in Disease. Methodist. Progressive.

PATTEN, Cora Mel, 4858 Champlain Av., Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer; b. Kellogg, Iowa, 1869; dau. William Talbot and Mary E. (Winters) Patten; grad. Newton (Iowa) High School, '87; Soper School of Oratory, Chicago, '96; short courses and private study in various Eastern schools. Taught in public schools of Iowa, 1889-92; taught expression in Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1892-94; Soper School of Oratory, 1896-98. Founded the Marden School of Music and Elocution, Chicago, 1899; continued active management for ten years. Favors woman suffrage. Has written on story telling and the drama for various educational journals. Chairman Junior Dep't of the Drama League of America, a national movement for bettering all forms of dramatic entertainment offered to the young. Mem. International Lyceum Ass'n. Interested in social service, settlement and playground work. Lectures on pedagogy before prominent teachers' organizations throughout the country, and on literary subjects before leading schools and clubs; reads classic plays and the modern dramas dealing with present-day situations.

PATTEN, Edith Sylvia, 339 W. South St., DeKalb, Ill.

Teacher; b. DeKalb, Ill., Dec. 31, 1869; dau. Sylvester W. and Elizabeth C. (Coffin) Patten; grad. DeKalb High School, '87; Ill. State Normal Univ., '93; Wis. Univ., Ph.B. '01. Sec. of Superintendents' and Principals' Ass'n of Northern Ill. for two years; principal of Glidden School, 1901-06; in Normal Training School, critic of grammar grades, 1906-09; assistant in history and psychology since 1909. Methodist; active in church and Sunday-school. Mem. Madrigal Club. Favors woman suffrage.

PATTEN, Emily A. (Mrs. Henry B. Patten), Cheyenne, Wyo., P. O. Box 894.

Born East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 23, 1858; dau. Asher and Emily M. (Allen) Allen; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '75-'77; m. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 9, 1882, Henry B. Patten; children: Harry Allen Patten, Mame Allen Patten. Favors woman suffrage. Has voted in Wyoming 30 years. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Club

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare Club, Dickens Club. State regent D.A.R. for Wyoming; pres. Shakespeare Club; pres. Missionary Soc. in the Congregationalist Church.

PATTEN, Helen Philbrook (Mrs. D. Warren Patten), 19 Upton St., Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1868; dau. Rev. Nathan Page and Hannah Hill (Sanborn) Philbrook; grad. Tilton Sem., '84; Framingham (Mass.) Normal School, '88; m. Sanbornton, N.H., Sept. 1, 1892, D. Warren Patten. Engaged in teaching, 1889, in the Misses Patten's private school at Middletown, Conn.; taught in the Affordby School in Baltimore, Md., 1890-91. Writer of prose and verse for newspapers and magazines. Compiled the Music Lover's Treasury, 1906; Intimations of Immortality, 1907. Author: The Year's Festivals, 1903.

PATTEN, Jeanie Maury Coyle (Mrs. John Dewhurst Patten), 1824 Twenty-third St., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1855; dau. Randolph and Jane (Moore) Coyle; ed. in private schools in Washington, D.C.; m. Georgetown, D.C., Dec. 8, 1875, John Dewhurst Patten; children: Conrad Magruder, Juliet Craik Patten. Organizer and founder of Audubon Soc. of D.C. One of four charter members to organize the Friday Morning Music Club; mem. Housekeepers' Alliance; treas. Ladies' Board of Children's Hospital. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Daughters of the Cincinnati, Colonial Dames Club. Recreations: Music, social life.

PATTEN, Mary Pohlman (Mrs. Samuel Patten), 192 State St., Albany, N.Y.

Born New Germantown, N.J., Aug. 24, 1826; dau. Rev. H. N. Pohlman, D.D., and Susan (Cassedy) Pohlman; grad. Albany Female Acad., 1846; m. Albany, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1862, Samuel Patten. Second directress of Albany Guardian Soc. and Home for the Friendless. Against woman suffrage. Lutheran. Pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of First Lutheran Church of Albany, N.Y. Mem. Semper Fidelus Soc. of Albany Female Acad. and of Friday Morning Club of Albany.

PATTERSON, Ada, 106 W. Forty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Journalist; b. Mount Joy, Pa.; dau. John A. and Elizabeth E. (McDannel) Patterson; ed. Franklin (Neb.) Acad. Has been special writer on Salt Lake Herald, San Francisco Call, St. Louis Republic and Hearst's system of newspapers, with which she is now connected. Author: By the Stage Door (book of stories of stage life); also Biography of Maude Adams, and many special articles and much fiction for magazines. Mem. Manhattan Chapter D.A.R. Recreation: Out-of-door life. Distinguished as one of the foremost interviewers of American journalism.

PATTERSON, Alice Higinbotham (Mrs. Joseph Medill Patterson), Westwood, Libertyville, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1880; dau. Harlow Niles Higinbotham (pres. World's Columbian Exposition, 1893) and Rachel (Davison) Higinbotham; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902, Joseph Medill Patterson; children: Elinor Medill, Alicia. Mem. Board of Chicago Lying-in Hospital, Farmington Soc., Children's Memorial Hospital. Favors woman suffrage; mem. exec. com. of North Side Branch of Ill. Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Antiquarian Soc. Recreations: Gardening, horses, tennis. Mem. Fortnightly Garden Club of Lake Forest, Lovers of Italy.

PATTERSON, Alice Maria, Station A, Faribault, Minn.

Physician; b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 27, 1869; dau. Nathaniel C. and Mary B. (Harrington) Patterson; ed. Boston Univ. and Tufts Coll., Med. Dep't, M.D. Began practice in Peabody, Mass.; continued practice there 16 years; now 2d ass't physician in School for Feeble Minded and Colony for Epileptics at Faribault, Minn. (State institution, 1,600 children). Episcopalian. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston.

PATTERSON, Anne Virginia Sharp (Mrs. Robert E. Patterson), Kokomo, Ind.

Author, playwright; b. Delaware, O.; dau. Hon. George W. and Caroline R. (Snider) Sharp; received private education from father, later in private and public schools and Delaware Female Coll.; m. Delaware, O., 1866, Robt. E. Patterson; children: Laura (now Mrs. C. L. Mead), Virginia Kimball, Robert George. Was delegate and on the program at World's Fair Congress, Chicago, 1893; edited the first Children's Page in the U.S., occupying two columns of her father's newspaper when she was 13 years of age; contributor to various journals, East and West, under nom-de-plume of Garry Gaines; correspondent of many religious papers; lecturer on literary subjects, forestry, etc. Author: The Continental Kettledrum and Business Men's Jubilee (plays); The Girl of the Period; Dicky Downy; Lady of the Green Scarf, an entertainment in the interests of conservation of our streams, forests, and birds, for clubs and schools. Mem. Am. Forestry Ass'n. Appointee of Gov. Thomas Marshall (Ind.) to Rivers and Harbors Congress; sup't Dep't of Birds, Federation of Women's Clubs. Founder and hon. pres. Woman's Club, Bellefontaine, O.; mem. Caroline Sharp Club, Kokomo, Ind. Recreation: Gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

PATTERSON, Antoinette DeCoursey (Mrs. T. H. Hoge Patterson), 4231 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Samuel Gerald and Eliza Otto (Barclay) DeCoursey; ed. Miss Sanford's School, Philadelphia; m. Portsmouth, N.H., 1896, T. H. Hoge Patterson. Author: Sonnets and Quatrains; contributor of verse to various magazines. Episcopalian. Recreation: Sketching. Mem. Sedgeley Club, Philadelphia.

PATTERSON, Charlotte Wise (Mrs. Henry Stuart Patterson), 130 E. Sixty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Washington, D.C., Aug. 16, 1879; dau. Archibald and Charlotte Everett (Wise) Hopkins; ed. public schools in Washington, D.C.; m. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1906, Dr. Henry Stuart Patterson; one daughter: Charlotte Hopkins, b. Nov. 18, 1910. Interested in Housewives' League and eugenics. Recreation: Motoring. Favors woman suffrage.

PATTERSON, Edith Clarke, St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.

Singer, vocal instructor; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y.; dau. George Herbert and Frances Amelia (Bolles) Patterson. Trained for opera and has sung in concert in cities of the Eastern States and on the Pacific Coast. Now head of vocal dep't of St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore. Protestant Episcopalian.

PATTERSON, Elizabeth Hutchinson (Mrs. Harry J. Patterson), College Park, Md.

Born Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1871; dau. Elias S. and Mary (Seely) Hutchinson; ed. public school, high school, two years Woman's Coll., Washington, D.C.; Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1896, Harry J. Patterson; children: Blanche Seely, William Calvin. Teacher and sup't of Sunday-school; has served on Exec. Board of Sunday-school Inst. of Diocese of Washington; in public school as local trustee; in Farmers' Inst. work and grange work as a lecturer on home economics subjects. Author: Blackboard Lessons on the Church Year; also home economics articles for National Grange Monthly. Mem. Home Economics Ass'n of Washington, Home Economics Club of College Park. Episcopalian.

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh (Mrs. Edwin Patterson), The Decatur, Decatur Place, Washington, D.C.

Mycologist, vegetable pathologist; b. Columbia, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1847; dau. Rev. A. B. and Sarah (Sells) Wambaugh; ed. by private tutors and at Antioch Coll., Ohio, '60; Cincinnati Wesleyan, M.L.A. '65, A.M. '83; Radcliffe, 1892-96; State Univ. of Iowa, A.M. '95; grad. student, 1891-92; m. Cincinnati, Aug. 12, 1869, Captain Edwin Patterson (died Sept. 7, 1889); two sons, one a surgeon, the other a business man. Assistant

Digitized by Google

Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1896; ass't pathologist in charge of herbarium; vegetable pathology and physiology, U.S. Dep't Agriculture, 1896-1901; mycologist in charge of pathological collections and inspection work, Bureau of Plant Industry, 1901. Interested in People's Gardens of Washington, Lend-A-Hand Club, and Needlework Guild of Am. Author of several governmental bulletins, and numerous articles for botanical and horticultural journals. Mem. D.A.R., Phytopathological Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biological Soc. of Washington, Botanical Soc. of Am.; fellow A.A.A.S., Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n, Federation of Women's Clubs. Clubs: Radcliffe (Washington), College Women's (Washington). Unitarian.

PATTERSON, Hannah Jane, 509 South Linden Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Smithton, Pa., Nov. 5, 1879; dau. John Gilfillan and Harriet (McCune) Patterson; ed. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., A.B. '01. Sec. People's Bath B'd; vice-chairman Soho Bath B'd; mem. Governing B'd Consumers' League of Western Pennsylvania; mem. Civic Club of Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh Playground Ass'n; pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Wilson Coll.; mem. College Club of Pittsburgh. Favors woman suffrage; auditor Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; State chairman Woman Suffrage Party Com.; second vice-pres. Equal Franchise Fed. of Western Pennsylvania.

PATTERSON, Juliet C., 8 Montrose St., Roxbury, Mass.

Trained financial secretary; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y.; dau. Rev. George Herbert and Frances Amelia (Bolles) Patterson; ed. Simmons Coll., A.B. '07, and completed the course in the School of Secretarial Studies of that college. Sup't of Y.W.C.A. Home, Boston, 1909-11.

PATTERSON, Mrs. Lindsay Bramlette, Winston-Salem, N.C.

Born Castle Rock, Tazewell, Tenn.; dau. William Houston and Cornelia (Graham) Patterson; descended from James Graham, Marquis of Montrose; granddaughter of Gen. Robert Patterson, one of the most noted men of his day; cousin of the Miss Patterson who married a Bonaparte; ed. Salem Acad., Salem, N.C.; m. Sept. 6, 1888, Lindsay Patterson. Pres. Salem Alumnæ Ass'n; pres. Southern Women's Inter-State Ass'n for the Betterment of Public Schools; pres. N.C. Fed. of Clubs; chairman Jamestown Historical Commission; vice-pres. N.C. Historical Soc.; vice-pres. Wachovia Historical Soc.; vice-pres. general D.A.R. Author: Days of the Right Hand; Just a Bit of Eden; Diary of General Robert Patterson of Philadelphia; Palmyra in the Happy Valley; sketches for magazines and newspapers, with a specialty of original research work along historical lines. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Salem Alumnæ Ass'n, Virginia Dare Ass'n, D.A.R., Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Gardening, motoring, entertaining. Presbyterian.

PATTERSON, Margaret Jordan, Arlington Heights, Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. on Island of Java; dau. Alfred and Sarah Frances (Jordan) Patterson; ed. Boston private and public schools and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied art under Arthur Wesley Dow and Charles H. Woodbury of Boston, and in Europe, chiefly in Holland and Belgium. Paintings have been exhibited in the leading art exhibits, including those of the N.Y. Water Color Soc. and Woman's Art Club (N.Y. City), Copley Soc., Boston Art Club and Boston Water Color Club (Boston), Chicago Art Inst., Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts (Philadelphia), Louisiana Purchase Exposition (St. Louis, 1904), and others. Was supervisor of drawing in the public schools of Portsmouth, N.H., and later director of drawing in Boston public schools.

PATTERSON, Margaret Morehead (Mrs. Rufus L. Patterson), 32 W. Fifty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Savannah, Ga., Dec. 8, 1874; dau. Eugene and Lucy (Lathrop) Morehead; ed. Raleigh, N.C., and New York; m. Durham, N.C., Nov. 21, 1895, Rufus L. Patterson; children: Morehead, Lucy Lathrop. Treas. Winifred Wheeler Day Nursery. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Colony Club. Presbyterian.

PATTERSON, Margaret Norris (Mrs. John Patterson), American Presbyterian Mission, Allahabad, India.

Physician; b. Staffa, Ontario, Canada; dau. Robert Norris; ed. in Ontario schools, Ontario Med. Coll. and medical dep't Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill., M.D. '99; m. Allahabad, India, January, 1906, John Patterson, now Imperial meteorologist to the Government of India. House surgeon to Woman's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., 1899-1900; went to India, 1900, taking charge of the Seward Hospital at Allahabad under the American Presbyterian Mission, and when the plague broke out soon after organized plague camps and engaged in medical work among the plague victims with such success that she received the thanks of the Government and was granted the Kaiser-i-Hind medal by the King-Emperor Edward VII on his coronation.

PATTERSON, Mary Frances, 42 College St., Providence, R.I.

Artist-craftsman, designer of historic costumes; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y.; dau. Rev. George Herbert and Frances Amelia (Bolles) Patterson; ed. Lincoln School, Providence (R.I.) School of Design; grad. and won the post-grad. scholarship, a course in the theory of design with Dr. Denman Ross, of Harvard Univ., a year of travel in Europe, also a summer in France. Work has been chiefly teaching of design and its application, with talks on this subject; has also been connected with the museum work at the R.I. School of Design in Providence. Episcopalian.

PATTERSON, Merib Rowley (Mrs. Geo. W. Patterson), Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Adrian, Mich.; dau. Josiah Cass and Angeline (Brown) Rowley; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '90 (mem. Coll. Sorosis); m. Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1890, Prof. George W. Patterson; children: Gertrude (1891), George W. (1893), Robert Rowley (1895). Joint translator (with husband) of Palaz' Photometry. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Clubs: Women's Indoor Athletic (Detroit), Ann Arbor Golf, Washtenaw Country. Recreation: Golf. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Ann Arbor.

PATTERSON, Mrs. Theresa Homet, Homet's Ferry, Pa.

Born Homet's Ferry, Pa.; dau. Milton and Mary Ann (Irwin) Homet; ed. private school and Wilson Coll. (patron of Phi Sigma Kappa); m. 1901. Mem. Foreign Mission Board of Universalist Church; interested in educational work in the South, and philanthropic work in the church. Universalist. Mem. Board of Woman's Nat. Missionary Ass'n, D.A.R. Recreation: Birds. Spent winter and spring of 1913 in Japan, studying schools and missions.

PATTESON, Susannah Louise (Mrs. G. Winston Patteson), Waldheim, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Shorthand reporter, lecturer; b. in Switzerland, Feb. 14, 1853; dau. Jacob and Susannah (Anget) Griesser; ed. Zürich, Switzerland; m. May 19, 1880, G. Winston Patteson; children: Griesser Winston (b. Jan. 19, 1883), Annebelle (b. June 6, 1885, died in infancy). Court reporter in Cleveland, 1898-1909; official reporter Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, of Nat. Conference on Truant, Backward, Delinquent and Dependent Children since 1908; Nat. Conference on Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality and other educational conferences, 1912. Came to America from Zürich, 1868; attended public schools and evening schools; learned telegraphy in 1870 and worked at it for ten years; after marriage, learned stenography. Has given illustrated lectures on My Bird Neighbors, Pestalozzi, Public Education in Switzerland, and The Business Woman. Author: Pussy Meow, the Autobiography of a Cat; Letters from Pussycatville; Kitty Kat Kimmie; Text Book on Shorthand—Patteson's Pitmanic Phonography; mega-

Digitized by Google

zine articles in Chautauquan (Pestalozzi); Country Life (birds); Youth's Companion (birds); Ohio Farmer (birds). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics. Mem. Cleveland Woman Suffrage Party, Cleveland Animal Protective League, Cleveland Kindergarten Union, Cleveland Women's Press Club, Ohio Audubon Society, Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Ass'n; life mem. Schweizerische Bund fur Naturschutz (Nature Conservation League of Switzerland). Recreations: Nature, birds, gardening, photography.

PATTISON, Alice M. G. (Mrs. Everett W. Pattison), 4254 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Art critic; b. Portland, Me., 1860; dau. William Edward and Emma (Dow) Gould; ed. the Misses Symonds' School, Portland; tutors in Portland, Boston, and in Europe; m. North Conway, N.H., 1892, Everett W. Pattison. As painter, exhibited, 1888-96, in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Paris; lectured on art and civic art before many important organizations. Chairman Art Dep't General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1908-12; vice-pres. Am. Federation of Arts, Washington, D.C.; mem. Fine Arts Com. of Civic League of St. Louis; chairman Art Section Wednesday Club, St. Louis, 1896-1900 and 1907-09. Author: Handbook of Art in Our Own Country, first edition, 1908; second edition, 1911; also many articles on art subjects in magazines. Mem. the Wednesday Club, St. Louis; charter mem. the Woman's Club, St. Louis. Recreations: Cards, cross-country tramping, social duties. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

PATTISON, Mary Stranahan Hart (Mrs. Frank A. Pattison), Colonia, N.J.

Domestic engineer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1869; dau. George and Diantha Fitch (Bunnell) Hart; ed. Jackson Sem., Metuchen, N.J.; Clark Univ., Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City, and under private tutorage as an engineer; m. N.Y. City, June, 1892, Frank Ambler Pattison; children: Diantha Hart, Maynicke Munn. Interested in the home, founder of Housekeeping Experiment Station at Colonia, N.J., and interested in all household efforts for greater efficiency and the solution of the servant problem. Ex-pres. of N.J. Fed. of Women's Clubs, and Gen. Fed. sec. for N.J. Favors woman suffrage, and is a Progressive. Contributor to Scientific American and Success Magazine; has in progress of publication a book on Domestic Engineering. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Alumni of Am. School of Dramatic Arts; one of the founders of the Mountain Laurel League of America, the Borough Improvement League of Metuchen, N.J., and the Colonia Civic Circle; hon. mem. of Perth Amboy Woman's Club, and The Quiet Hour, Metuchen, N.J.

PATTON, Bertha Estelle Meader (Mrs. Avery Patton), Greenville, S.C.

Born New Orleans, La., Jan. 27, 1880; dau. H. F. L. and Susie Lee (Equen) Meader; grad. from H. Sophie Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, La., B.S. '99 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi); m. Asheville, N.C., Sept. 12, 1906, Avery Patton of Greenville, S.C.; one daughter: Susie Lee Patton (b. Feb. 4, 1909). Sec. and mem. of Social and Historic Soc.; mem. Fort Sumpter Chapter Daughters of Confederacy; pres. Thursday Afternoon Club; auditor of Ingleside Ass'n (a home for working girls) under a small salary; first vice-pres. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Presbyterian.

PATTON, Cassia, Sitka, Alaska.

Teacher; b. Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1861; dau. Hugh Campbell and Matilda Peden (Caley) Patton; ed. Cochranton Acad., Allegheny Coll. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Private sec. to the Governor of Alaska and ex officio sup't of public instruction, 1901-05. Mem. Civic Improvement Com.; mem. Alaskan Soc. Natural History and Ethnology, Nat. Educational Ass'n. Vice-pres. Social Service Club; formerly pres. Sitka Women's Club. Recreation: Walking. Presbyterian.

PATTON, Francine Elizabeth (Mrs. James W. Patton), 937 S. Fourth St., Springfield, Ill.

Born Springfield, Ill., Dec. 24, 1846; dau. Charles Henry and Margaret (Crenshaw) Lanphier; ed. Visitation Convent, St. Louis, Mo.; grad. Springfield High School; m. Springfield, Ill., Dec. 8, 1869, James W. Patton; children: William Lanphier, Lanphier M., James M., Charles Lanphier, Henry Lanphier. Interested in all social and philanthropic work. Vice-pres. Springfield Associated Charities; leader King's Daughters Circle; was mem. of Ill. Woman's Board World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago; director in Old Ladies' Home; asso. mem. of Home for Friendless and of the Tuberculosis Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club, Every Wednesday Literary Club, Ill. Country Club.

PATTON, Harriet A., 827 E. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Lawyer; b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 16, 1840; dau. William and Harriet (Haven) Patton; ed. high school, Ann Arbor; Univ. of Mich., LL.B. '72. Mem. Liberal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

PATTON, Isabella Mack (Mrs. Charles E. Patton), Ko Chow, via Canton, China.

Medical missionary; b. Columbus, O., 1878; dau. Rev. William E. and Nancy (Latimer) Mack; ed. Coll. of Emporia, Smith Coll., A.B. '98; Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '08 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Belleville, Kan., June 11, 1908, Rev. Chas. E. Patton. Resident physician in the Women's Hospital of Philadelphia, 1904; went to China (Canton) as a med. missionary. Only physician of Western training in six counties, within a radius of 100 miles of Ko Chow City; interested in training Chinese women; lecturer on care of infants, hygiene. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., Med. Missionary Ass'n of China, and Eastern Ass'n of Tropical Medicine. Presbyterian.

PATTON, Nannie Leary (Mrs. James D. Patton), 501 Franklin St., W., Richmond, Va.

Born Edenton, N.C.; dau. Thomas Haughton and Elizabeth K. (Wagener) Leary; ed. Miss McCarroll's, at Easton, Pa.; m. Richmond, Va., Feb. 27, 1889, James D. Patton; children: Nancy Leary, James D. Jr. Mem. Country Club of Va. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

PAUL, Alice, Moorestown, N.J.

Fellow at Univ. of Pa.; b. Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 11, 1885; dau. William M. and Tacie (Parry) Paul; ed. private school, Moorestown, N.J.; Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '06; Univ. of Pa., M.A. '07; grad. N.Y. School of Philanthropy; student at Univs. of Birmingham, London (England), 1907-09; has held fellowship at Swarthmore Coll., Univ. of Pa., Am. Coll. Settlement Ass'n, Woodbrooke Settlement (England). Interested in settlement work; for one year resident of N.Y. Coll. Settlement; has also been a resident worker of various settlements in England; charity organization soc. work; formerly ass't sec. Dalston District of London (England) Charity Organization Soc.; formerly visitor for N.Y. Charity Organization Soc. and for Birmingham (England) Charity Organization Soc. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Board Pa. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; while in England was three times imprisoned in connection with activities in the suffrage movement in that country.

PAUL, Eleanor Frances, Sherborn, Mass.

Born Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875; dau. Edwin Ruthven and Esther Goldthwaite (Dorr) Paul; ed. Rogers Hall School, Lowell, Mass., '92-'94; Smith Coll., '94-'98. Teacher at Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass, 1898-1902; farmer, 1902. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

PAUL, Mary Frances (Mrs. J. N. Paul), care St. Paul National Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

Banker; b. St. Joseph, Mo.; dau. Samuel and Elmira (Mitchell) Paul; ed. the Convent of Loretto, St. Louis, Mo., 1867; m. Kansas City, Mo., 1868, Judge J. N. Paul; children: Charles Howard, Herbert Jay, James Leonard, Willard Samuel. Pres. of Oconto (Wis.) State Bank; stockholder and director in Overton Bank and Central Nat. Bank of Kearney, Neb., and vice-pres. St. Paul Nat. Bank. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Self-Culture Club, P.E.O. Sisterhood.

Digitized by Google

PAUL, Nanette B. (Mrs. Daniel Paul), 1661 Park Road, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Instructor of law; b. Delaware Co., O., Mar. 29, 1866; ed. in country schools; grad. Washington Coll. of Law, 1900; mem. of bar, Dist. of Columbia; m. Apr. 11, 1888, Daniel Paul. Began teaching at 17; teacher of parliamentary law, correspondence course; lecturer on parliamentary law, principles of common law. Leader class in historical and in comparative study of religion. Author: Paul's Parliamentary Law; The Heart of Blackstone, or Principles of the Common Law; also short stories and articles. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Twentieth Century Club, Alumni Ass'n of Washington Coll. of Law; vice-chairman Legislative Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; independent and progressive. Mem. Anthony League, D.C. Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. White House Chapter Am. Woman's Republic.

PAUL, Sarah Woodman (Mrs. Edward A. Paul), Kent Place, Summit, N.J.

Principal Kent Place School for Girls; b. Tamworth, N.H.; dau. Samuel and Eliza A. (Hidden) Woodman; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '81; student at Cambridge, Eng., '96 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Washington, D.C., June, 1887, Edward A. Paul. Teacher Washington (D.C.) High School, mathematics, 1883-87; instructor Wellesley Coll., mathematics, 1888-90; sec. of Wellesley Coll., 1890-95; principal Kent Place School for Girls, 1896. Mem. Graduate Council Wellesley Coll.; vice-pres. Town Improvement Ass'n, Summit, N.J.; Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Head Mistresses' Ass'n, Fortnightly Club (Summit, N.J.), Women's University Club (N.Y. City). Recreations: Walking, reading. Presbyterian.

PAULSON, Mary Wild (Mrs. David Paulson), Hinsdale, Ill.

Physician; b. Pleasantville, N.Y., May 21, 1872; dau. W. H. and M. A. (Hicks) Wild; ed. Univ. of Mich., Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill.; Battle Creek Coll., Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Battle Creek, Mich., 1896, Dr. David Paulson. Physician at Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanitarium; teacher of obstetrics in Am. Medical Missionary Coll.; head lady physician, Hinsdale Sanitarium, Hinsdale, Ill. Mem. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Mem. of Woman's Medical Club, Chicago.

PAXSON, Anna Richardson, Langhorne, Pa.

Teacher; b. Langhorne, Pa., Nov. 2, 1877; dau. William Rodman and Catharine Paxson; grad. George School, '96; Swarthmore Coll., '02; Cornell Univ. (summer), 1902. Taught German at Friends' Central School, 1902-03; Friends' Sem., N.Y. City, 1903-04; English in Langhorne High School, 1906-10. Mem. Parent-Teachers' Circle, Sorosis (Langhorne Woman's Club), Young Friends' Ass'n. Favors limited suffrage. Mem. Society of Friends, Somerville Literary Society. Recreations: Walking, tennis, skating.

PAXSON, Helen J. (Mrs. Frederic L. Paxson), 629 Frances St., Madison, Wis.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1883; dau. Joseph T. and Hattie (Hale) Jackson; grad. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '05; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 26, 1906, Frederic L. Paxson; children: Jane Taylor, Emma Fell. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Society of Friends. Recreations: Tennis, hockey, writing.

PAXTON, Myra Reading Gulick (Mrs. J. Donaldson Paxton), 323 Lancaster Av., St. Davids, Pa.

Born Princeton, N.J.; dau. Alexander and Almira (Reading) Gulick; ed. private schools and tutors; m. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1897, J. Donaldson Paxton; children: William M., Myra Reading. Mem. Colonial Dames. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

PAYLOR, I. Irvin, High Point, N.C.

Writer; b. Thomasville, N.C.; dau. John D. and Ida Jones (Whitaker) Paylor; ed. Winston-Salem. Pres. of Woman's Club of Dep'ts, viz.: Health, Civic, Music, Social Service, Economics, Literature, Parliamentary Law; historian of United Daughters of the Confederacy. Writer of short stories, feature writer, social correspondent for numerous papers. Mem. of Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. W.O.T. Club (literature), Over-Tea-Cups Club, Bridge Club. Recreations: Pleasure clubs, walking, out-door exercises. Methodist.

PAYNE, Adaline Maria Brown (Mrs. William Pierce Payne), Nevada, Ia.

Born South Champion, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1834; dau. Orville and Lovisa (Phelps) Brown; ed. public schools, and grad. State Normal School (Albany, N.Y.), July 1, 1854; m. S. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 16, 1859, William Pierce Payne; one son: William Orson Payne, now editor of Nevada (Ia.) Representative. Taught in public schools and teachers' insts. from age of fourteen and a half; postal ass't in Lynn, Mass.; Clinton and Nyack, N.Y., for 13 years. Educated son to high school. Worked with husband, 1874-80, at Mitchell Sem., Mitchellville, Ia., and in high school, Nevada, Ia.; subsequently taught one year in Boone and many terms in teachers' institutes; in 1882 engaged with husband in conducting Nevada Representative at Nevada, Story Co., Ia.; were joined by son one year later, and continued the work ever since. Has habitually done editorial work, making specialty of local history and biography; of a dep't encouraging the literary efforts of busy women. Leader in club work, local and State; in village improvement through fed. of clubs; assoc. charities; sec. Story Co. Hist. Soc; promoter of interests of public library. Universalist. Republican. Pres. City Fed. for Village Improvement; mem. first Exec. Board Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs. Recreations: Research, gardening, lending a hand. Clubs: Nevada Woman's; Iowa Women's Press (Des Moines).

PAYNE, Annie Amelia Allis (Mrs. Henry Mace Payne), Southold, L.I., N.Y.

Born Wilbraham, Mass.; dau. William Penn and Amelia R. (Baker) Allis; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84; student (chemistry), Harvard Summer School, 1896; m. Aug. 17, 1897, Henry Mace Payne, C.E., Ph.D., Sc.D.; one daughter: Helen Mace, b. Aug. 16, 1901. Ass't Medway (Mass.) High School, 1884-85; prof. Greek, Latin and German, Women's Coll., Frederick, Md., 1885-86; Greek, Latin and mathematics, Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1888-92; German, Glenwood Inst., Matawan, N.J., 1892-93; principal, Southold (L.I.) Acad., 1894-95; prof. ancient languages, Home Inst., Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1895-96; prof. German and mathematics, Allentown (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1896-97; vice-principal, Stewartstown (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1889-1902. Occasional writer of poems and articles published in local papers and college magazines. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Soc. D.A.R.

PAYNE, Elizabeth Rebecca Clark (Mrs. Frank Riley Payne), 127 State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Marion, Wayne Co., N.Y., July 22, 1863; dau. Isaac A. and Sarah (Durfee) Clark; ed. Geneseo, N.Y., State Normal School, classical diploma, '83; Ingham Univ., Leroy, N.Y., Bachelor of Painting, '84; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '88; m. (1st) Lakeville, N.Y., July 6, 1901, Prof. William Harold Payne; and (2d) at Ann Arbor, Mich, July 6, 1908, Frank Riley Payne. Taught 1883-84, Ingham Univ., Leroy, N.Y.; Minn. State Normal School, at Moorhead, 1888-89; 11 years at Univ. of Nashville, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-1901. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, King's Daughters, W.C.T.U. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage (progressive); mem. Ann Arbor Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

PAYNE, Jennie MacKay, 417 Thomson St., Flint, Mich.

Teacher; b. Richland, Neb., 1877; dau. Robert L. and Jennie (MacKay) Payne; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); preparatory education, public schools in Flint, Mich. Instructor English literature and mathematics in high schools in Aberdeen, Wash., and Flint, Mich. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; taught evening class in English literature for working girls; helped organize local chapter of Girls' Friendly Soc. and taught evening classes in sewing, English, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mich. State Suffrage Ass'n; chairman Press Com., Genesee County Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has written newspaper

Digitized by Google

articles on educational subjects, suffrage and travel. Editor "Vassar Miscellany" during two years of college course. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, tennis. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (sec. two years, pres. one year.) Has traveled extensively in this country and abroad. In 1910 made cruise around the world.

PAYNE, Mary Earle (Mrs. Frank Howard Payne), 1931 Home St., Berkeley, Cal.

Born Fremont, Ill., April 3, 1856; dau. Moses Lee and Maria Eliza (Breckenridge) Earle; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll.; m. Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 30, 1884, Dr. Frank Howard Payne. Interested in church and many clubs—political, philanthropic, musical, dramatic and social. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Political Equality League (Berkeley), Civic Center (San Francisco). Recreations: Music, dancing, physical culture, riding, driving. Mem. San Francisco Musical Club, Pacific Musical Club, Berkeley Piano Club, Berkeley Musical Ass'n, Town and Gown Club (Berkeley), Forum Club, Channing Auxiliary (San Francisco).

PAYSON, Fanny Sturgis (Mrs. Walter Morse Payson), 3 Welden St., Roxbury, Mass.

Born Quincy, Mass., 1871; dau. Caleb L. and Susannah (Whiton) Sturgis; ed. Roxbury, grammar and high school; m. Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1893, Walter Morse Payson. Interested in Home for Crippled Children, Cullis Consumptives' Home for Incurables, Roxbury Charitable Ass'n. Pres. Women's Home Literary Club of Dorchester, Women's Book Review Club of Dorchester, the Evening Study Club. Universalist.

PEABODY, Anna Howe, 105 Centre St., Danvers, Mass.

Physician; b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 31, 1876; dau. George Howe and Augusta (Mudge) Peabody; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '99; Tufts Coll. Med. School, Boston, M.D. '02. Ass't physician, Danvers State Hospital, 1905—. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. New England Soc. of Psychiatry, Danvers Womap's Ass'n.

PEABODY, Elizabeth Gertrude, Holland Patent, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Holland Patent, N.Y., June 25, 1864; dau. Edward William and Elizabeth Coe (DeAngelis) Peabody; ed. Union Free School, Holland Patent, N.Y.; State Normal School, Cortland, classical diploma, Wellesley Coll.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '02. Taught for 21 years, engaged in the insurance business two years in N.Y., 1910-12; now teaching in the Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in political views.

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (see Marks, Josephine Preston Peabody).

PEABODY, Lucy Evelyn (Mrs. W. S. Peabody), 1430 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

Deputy register, State Board of Land Commissioners; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1865; dau. A. S. and Lucy A. (Fox) Davison; ed. in convents; m. Washington, D.C., Mar. 4, 1896, Major W. S. Peabody. Mainly instrumental in securing passage of Act of Congress establishing Mesa Verde Nat. Park, Colo., thus preserving for future generations the most remarkable remains of prehistoric architecture on this continent. Peabody House named in honor of Mrs. Peabody by Dr. Edgar L. Hewell, director Am. School of Archæology of the Archæological Inst. of America (six years required for the work). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Democrat (voter). Life mem. Colo. Soc. of the Archæological Inst. of America; one of founders of the Am. Anthropological Ass'n; mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Direct Legislation League, Woman's Club of Denver.

PEABODY, Lucy W. (Mrs. Henry W. Peabody), Beverly, Mass.

Born Belmont, Kan.; dau. John and Jane (Hart) McGill; ed. Rochester Academy, Rochester, N.Y.; m. 1st, 1881, Norman Mather Waterbury; 2d, 1906, Henry W. Peabody; children: Norma R. Waterbury, Howard Ernest Waterbury. Five years missionary, Madras, India. Eighteen years sec. Woman's Board of Missions. Editor The Helping Hand for ten years, King's Messenger for ten years; at present editor of Everyland (a children's magazine). Chairman Com. on United Study of Missions; chairman Northfield Summer School Committee; pres. Beverly Woman's Auxiliary Y.M.C.A.; Am. mem. Edinburgh Continuation Committee. Author: Editorials and pamphlets, children's stories. Baptist. Recreations: Gardening, housekeeping.

PEABODY, Natalie Clews (Mrs. George Russell Peabody), Belle Hatch Park, Harpsden, Henley-on-Thames, England.

Born July 30, 1890; dau. John Henry and Jessie (Bradley) Clews; ed. Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1909, George Russell Peabody; one daughter: Natica Peabody. Episcopalian. Now living abroad.

PEACE, Katherine Heyl (Mrs. Philip Physick Peace), Peacedale, Glen Road, Ardmore, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. George A. and Kate Thomas (Field) Heyl; ed. Miss Irvin's School, Philadelphia, and by governess; m. Rosemont, Pa., Oct. 24, 1902, Philip Physick Peace, son of Dr. Edward and Anna (Coleman) Peace of Philadelphia; children: Katherine Field Heyl Peace, Edward Coleman Peace. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Acorn Club (Philadelphia).

PEACOCK, Virginia Tatnall, 2466 Ontario Road, Washington, D.C.

Author, journalist; b. Philadelphia; dau. John Brooks and Virginia Tatnall (Marshall) Peacock; ed. private tutors, Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa. Began newspaper work on Washington staff of Philadelphia Times, Dec., 1897; editorial staff of Washington Post since July, 1907; has contributed to Lippincott's, Cosmopolitan, Woman's Home Companion. Author: Famous American Belles of the Nineteenth Century. Mem. D.A.R., Columbia Historical Soc.

PEAKS, Mary Bradford, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Instructor in Latin; b. Muskegon, Mich., Mar. 1, 1880; dau. George F. and Mary S. (Remick) Peaks; ed. public schools, Chicago, and Menominee, Mich; Univ. of Chicago, A.B. 1900; graduate scholar, 1900-01; fellow '03-05, Ph.D. '05, Univ. of Chicago; grad. student Columbia Univ., summers of 1908 and 1910. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, 1901-03; instructor in Latin, Vassar Coll., 1905. Author: The General Civil and Military Administration of Noricum and Raetia (in Chicago Studies in Classical Philology, vol. 4, 1907); various short articles and book reviews in classical journals. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Am. Philological Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of the Atlantic States, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

PEARCE, Elsie Simmons (Mrs. Edward Douglas Pearce), 84 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.

Born Oct. 11, 1888; dau. Frank D. and M. Elizabeth (Little) Simmons; m. Providence, R.I., April 14, 1910, Edward Douglas Pearce; one son: Edward Douglas. Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church, Agawan Hunt Club.

PEARCE, Mary Bunting (Mrs. Harry T. Pearce), Avon-by-the-Sea, N.J.

Author, lecturer; b. Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N.J.; dau. Newbury and Elizabeth (Haines) Bunting; ed. Bristol Boarding School for Girls, Moorestown Boarding School for Girls, N.J. Collegiate Inst., Bordentown, N.J. (received diploma); m. Bordentown, N.J., Feb. 1, 1871, Harry T. Pearce; children: Evelyn, Joseph, Harry, Kester, Edith. Literature (composer), Civil Reform, Social Betterment, Progressive Politics, Ethical Culture, Psychic Research, Educational Advancement, the High Criticism. Favors woman suffrage. Author: New Thought School; High Lights in Science; writer of journalistic essays and poetry (pen name "Paul Avenel"). Recreations: Horticulture, lectures (Univ. Extension Courses), drama.

PEARCE, Mildred Tenney Brown (Mrs. Edward Ernest Pearce), Candle, Alaska.

Former teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; m. Oct. 2, 1909, Edward Ernest Pearce. Taught in Brunot Hall, Spokane, Wash., and afterward

Digitized by Google

in St. Mary's Hall, Knoxville, Ill., until marriage, when she went to Alaska.

PEARCE, Nina Marie MacClure (Mrs. Robert M. Pearce), 3115 Fifth Av., Beaver Falls, Pa.

Born Jacksboro, Tex., Oct. 14, 1879; dau. William James and Clara (Glasgow) MacClure; ed. public and high schools, Belle Center, Ohio; Geneva College; m. Belle Center, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1901, Robert M. Pearce; children: Dorothy Jeanette, Alice Elizabeth. Sunday-school teacher for 15 years; teacher of Missouri Study Class for five years; sup't of Literature of Pittsburgh Presbyterial of Reformed Presbyterian Church. Mem. New Brighton Woman's Club, Outlook Club of Beaver Falls, College Hill Book Club. Favors woman suffrage.

PEARMAIN, Alice Whittemore Upton (Mrs. Sumner Bass Pearmain), 388 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born East Jaffrey, N.H., 1863; dau. Peter and Sarah Miller (Duncan) Upton; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '83, M.A. '90; m. East Jaffrey, N.H., 1886, Sumner Bass Pearmain; children: William Robert (died), Edward Paget (died), John Duncan, Margaret (Mrs. Manfred Bowditch). Pres. Nat. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, 1897-99; pres. College Club, 1896-98, 1906-07; chairman of House Com. of College Club, 1906-1914; pres. Boston Students' Union, 1909-12 (vice-pres. 1912); sec. Woman's Municipal League of Boston, 1910-14; president Wellesley College Alumnæ Ass'n, 1912-14. Has written magazine articles in Am. Statistical Ass'n Magazine, publications of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, newspapers, etc. Mem. Women's Education Ass'n, Mass. Infant Asylum, Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain, Twentieth Century Club, The Chilton Club; The College Club, Boston; The Lyceum Club, London. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

PEARSON, Elizabeth Ware Winsor (Mrs. Henry Greenleaf Pearson), Dudley Road, Newton Centre, Mass.

Educator; b. in Massachusetts; ed. High School, Winchester, Mass.; Harvard Annex, 1889-90; Bryn Mawr, A.B. '92; m. Weston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898, Prof. Henry Greenleaf Pearson, of Mass. Inst. of Technology. Teacher of Greek, Latin and English composition, Miss Winsor's School, Boston, 1892-98. Teacher of sight singing, 1903-05; private tutor, 1906-08; teacher of private primary school since 1906; also since 1906 ass't director of the Winsor School, Longward, Boston. Mem. Com. on Women's Residence, South End House, Boston; mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n (mem. academic com.).

PEARSON, Helen Sleeper, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '81, A.M. '83; graduate student, Bryn Mawr Coll. (in mathematics), 1891-99. Teacher of mathematics in Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1892-1906; Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, since 1906. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PEARSON, Lola Clark (Mrs. John Cannon Pearson), Marshall, Okla.

Born Maquoketa, Ia., Nov. 29, 1871; dau. F. J. and Lydia (Burgin) Clark; grad. Kingsley (Ia.) High School, '88; Cornell Coll., Morning Side Coll., Ia.; m. Pierson, Ia., Sept. 6, 1899, John Cannon Pearson; children: Manon, John Cannon Jr., Clark William. Principal of schools, Moville, Ia., 1892-94; prin. of schools, Pierson, Ia., 1895-99. Mem. Board of Education, Marshall, Okla., 1907-11; sup't Ladies' Dep't Local Fair, Marshall, Okla., 1910-12; cor. sec. Logan Co. W.C.T.U. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Pres. Marshall Woman's Club; rec. sec. First Dist. Federation of Women's Clubs of Okla. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

PEARSON, Lucy Wright (Mrs. Dana Pearson), 10 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

Born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1864; dau. Ansel and Sarah (Fitts) Wright; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '86; m. Northampton, June 29, 1887, Dana Pearson; children: Dorothy, b. June 2, 1888; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1891; Dana Edmund, b. Sept. 15, 1898; Chauncey Wright, b. 1904. Vice-pres. of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; vice-pres. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; director Dickinson Hospital Aid Ass'n; ex-pres. Women's Alliance of the Unitarian Church. Ex-regent Betty Allen Chapter D.A.R.; pres. West Mass. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n; first pres. of Nineteenth Century Club. Unitarian.

PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch (Mrs. Robert Edwin Peary), 1820 Belmont Road, Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. Herman H. and Magdalena A. Diebitsch; ed. in schools of Washington; m. Washington, D.C., 1888, Lieut. (now Rear Admiral) Robert Edwin Peary, discoverer of the North Pole; one daughter; Marie Ahnighito, born in Greenland, and the most northerly-born white child in the world, and a son, Robert E. Peary, junior. Accompanied the Peary expeditions of 1891-92 and 1893-94 as far as winter quarters in Northern Greenland, and again in 1897; went north to meet her husband in 1900 and was caught in the ice, wintering at Cape Sabine, and has made other trips north. Author: My Arctic Journal, 1894; The Snow Baby, 1901; The Children of the Arctic, 1903. Mem. Am. Alpine Soc., Alaska Geographical Soc., Philadelphia Geographical Soc.

PEASE, Eva May (Mrs. Earle Myron Pease), Grand Rapids, Wis.

Born Higganum, Conn., Oct. 22, 1870; dau. Richard and Viola E. (Bailey) May; ed. Brainerd Acad., Haddam, Conn.; Mt. Holyoke Sem., South Hadley, Mass.; languages, literature and art under private instruction; m. Higganum, Conn., Feb. 10, 1892, Earle Myron Pease. Cor. sec. Wis. Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1897-98; pres. Wis. Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1898-99; cor. sec. Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1908-10; first vice-pres. Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Interested in church, Sunday-school, missionary and Christian Endeavor work; civic improvement, public schools, hospital, library and charities. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Audubon Soc. W.C.T.U., Grand Rapids City Federation of Women's Clubs, Travel Class, High Street Women's Club, Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Traveling, boating, driving, nature studies, birds, trees, ferns, flowers. Congregationalist.

PEASE, Laurette Eustis Potts (Mrs. Lewis Frederic Pease), Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Born Pennsylvania; ed. Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad., Bryn Mawr, A.B. '97; graduate student, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; reader in English, 1897-99; fellow in English, 1899-1900; student, Univ. of Munich, 1900-01; m. 1905, Lewis Frederic Pease. Mistress of Pembroke Hall, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of N.Y.

PEASE, Rose Winchester (Mrs. Henry R. Pease), 402 First Av., S.E., Watertown, S.Dak.

Born Apr. 13, 1842; dau. Samuel Winchester (aeronaut 1852) and Lucinda (Hall) Winchester; grad. Toledo (O.) High School, '58; Phipps (N.Y.) Sem., 1858-61; m. New Orleans, La., 1866, Henry R. Pease; children: John Henry, Rose Emma, Harry Winchester, Oliver Morton. In 1864, went South with others as missionary to the freedmen; stopped at Natchez, Miss.; afterwards went to New Orleans and was principal in school known as Mechanics' Inst. They were the first free public schools in the South, and were attended by the freedmen and a few poor whites. Present activities consist chiefly of church work and in the Fed. of Woman's Clubs; pres. Health Dep't of S.Dak., 1908-09; appointed delegate by Governor of S.Dak. to the International Tuberculosis Congress, in Washington, D.C.; now pres. Trinity Guild (Episcopal Church). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps; Health and Efficiency League of America. Clubs: Progressive Study, Literary.

PEASLEE, Abbie Ann (Mrs. George LeBaron Peaslee), 42 Goff St., Auburn, Me.

Born Biddeford, Me., April 3, 1849; dau. John Marston and Ann Maria (Hazlett) Philbrook; ed. public school, Lewiston, and Biddeford (Me.) High School; Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, N.Y., grad. 1886; m. (1st) Biddeford, Me., July 28, 1869, Cyrus Lowell Capen (died May 15, 1871); m. (2d) Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1874 George LeBaron Peaslee, M.D., of Wilton, Me

Digitized by Google

(died Auburn, Me., Mar. 31, 1912); one son: Clarence Lester Capen, b. Aug. 30, 1870 (adopted by George L. Peaslee, M.D., and name changed to Clarence Capen Peaslee). Favors woman suffrage; has spoken in behalf of suffrage at several hearings before the Legislature of Maine and once before U.S. Senate Committee. Congregationalist. Charter mem. Auburn W.C.T.U. (ex-pres.), charter mem. Mary Dillingham Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Maine State Council D.A.R. (ex-chaplain), American Missionary Ass'n (ex-State pres. for Maine); charter mem. Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Auburn Art Club (ex-pres.), Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Me.; Woman's Literary Union of Androscoggin Co. (ex-pres.), Parlor Congress Club, Wednesday Morning Club; pres. Twin City Parliamentary Club, 1913-14. Representative to the World's Congress of Representative Women of the Columbian Exposition.

PEATTIE, Ella Wilkinson (Mrs. Robert Burns Peattie), 7660 Bond Av., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; dau. Frederic and Amanda (Cahill) Wilkinson; ed. public schools; m. Chicago, May 10, 1883, Robert Burns Peattie; children: Edward Cahill, Barbara Peattie Erskine, Roderick, Donald. Began work as a reporter on the Chicago Tribune; served for eight years as editorial and special writer on Omaha World-Herald; for the last ten years has been literary editor of Chicago Tribune. Interested in democratic and patriotic movements, particularly the work of the settlements; frequently read to them. Has made a specialty of the short story; fiction has appeared in Collier's, Scribner's, Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Twentieth Century, the Smart Set, Ainslee's, Youth's Companion, the Red Book, the Woman's Home Companion, Good Housekeeping, The Housekeeper, St. Nicholas, etc.; does reading of club papers and her own fiction. Books: The Children's Crusade; The Story of America; A Mountain Woman; Pippins and Cheese; Ickery Ann; The Beleaguered Forest; How Jacques Came to the Forest of Arden; The Love of a Caliban; Castle, Knight and Troubadour; The Edge of Things; The Shape of Fear; Edda and the Oak; Azalea. Mem. Colonial Dames. Clubs: Fortnightly, Little Room. Recreations: Housekeeping, gardening, walking in woods, rowing. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

PECK, Alice Malana (Mrs. Friend Joseph Peck), Mt. Carmel, Conn.

Born Woodbridge, Conn., Sept. 10, 1851; dau. George Merritt and Laura (Truesdell) Northrop; ed. Seymour High School; Troy Female Sem.; m. March 31, 1874, Friend Joseph Peck; children: Leon Friend, Florence Malana, Alice Dayse. Mem. Exec. Board Hamden Civic Ass'n (on Educational Com.); mem. Emma Willard Ass'n of N.Y., Mt. Carmel Club (literary); vice-pres. Conn. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist.

PECK, Alice Russell (Mrs. Henry Porter Peck), Mount Vernon, N.H.

Born Boston, Oct. 5, 1857; dau. Thomas Hastings and Maria Louisa (Wiswall) Russell; ed. Boston private schools; m. Boston, May 24, 1882, Rev. Henry Porter Peck; children: Henry N. Peck, b. 1883; Russell Hastings Peck, b. 1885; Marion Louise, b. 1887; Charles Russell, b. 1889. Interested in church, club and social work. Author: A Ritual for the Use of the D.A.R.; also several plays and lecture talks. Officer on N.H. State Federation of Women's Clubs, and N.H. State D.A.R.; regent of Milford (N.H.) Chapter D.A.R. for three years; pres. Woman's Club of Mt. Vernon for many years. Congregationalist.

PECK, Annie Smith, J. B. Pond Lyceum Bureau, Metropolitan B'ld'g, N.Y. City.

Explorer, lecturer, writer; b. Providence, R.I.; dau. George Batcheller and Ann Power (Smith) Peck; ed. public schools, high school, normal school, Providence; Dr. Stockbridge's School for Young Ladies; Univ. of Mich., B.A., M.A.; studied in Germany, and one year as first woman student in Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. Engaged as teacher for years in schools of Providence, R.I.; high school of Saginaw, Mich.; in private girls' school at Cincinnati, and the high school of Montclair, N.J., and was afterward prof. Latin in Purdue Univ. and in Smith Coll.; gave lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, and later on travel and exploration. Has attained distinction as a mountain climber: among many others ascended the Matterhorn in 1895; Popocatapetl, 1897; Orizaba, which she was first woman to scale, 1897; and Füllingerspitze, in the Tyrol, in 1900; reached height of 20,500 ft. on Mt. Sorata, Bolivia, 1904, and during several following years made explorations among the highest peaks of Peru, including the highest summit of the Raura Range (18,000 ft.), ascent of a previously unexplored rock mountain (16,800 ft.); reached, with two Swiss guides, summit of north peak of Mt. Huarascan (21,812 ft.) on Sept. 2, 1908, which is 2,500 ft. higher than any man residing in the United States had attained; resumed explorations in Peru, 1911, and in July scaled Mt. Coropuna, Peru, making the first ascent of two peaks having an altitude of about 21,000 ft. Writer of magazine and newspaper articles. Books: A Search for the Apex of America, 1911; also (in preparation): The South American Tour—A Guide Book of South America. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Geographic Soc.; hon. mem. Pan-American Trade Ass'n; hon. vice-pres. Internat. Peace Forum; mem. Howell Woman's Whist Club (Boston); original mem. Alpine Club. Official delegate of United States to the Internat. Congress of Alpinists, Paris, 1900. Recreations: Whist, bridge, dancing, tennis, swimming, rowing. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Club, Woman's Political Union; hon. mem. Joan of Arc Suffrage League; vice-pres. N.Y. County Suffrage Ass'n. Baptist.

PECK, Edith Weld, 224 McGregor Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lawyer; b. Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. Hiram David and Harriet Emily (Weld) Peck; ed. Miss Nourse's School, Cincinnati, Ohio; Univ. of Cincinnati, B.L.; graduate work, Univ. of Cambridge, Univ. of Chicago, Boston Univ., LL.B., M.J. Interested in settlement work; lecturer for woman suffrage. Mem. Ohio Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author of travel articles and of Revision of Peck's Township Officers' Guide. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., College Club, Cincinnati Woman's Club, Civic League. For two years instructor of English in Univ. of Cincinnati.

PECK, Emelyn Foster, 237 Parkwood Boul., Schenectady, N.Y.; office, Schenectady County Court House, Schenectady, N.Y.

Social worker; b. Warren, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1878; dau. Benjamin Harvey and Margaret (Matthews) Peck; ed. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '03; N.Y. School of Philanthropy, '06 (Phi Beta Kappa). Private sec. to Prof. Jeremiah W. Jenks, of Cornell, 1904-05; Schenectady Co. agent of N.Y. State Charities Aid Ass'n, 1907-13. Mem. Nat. Conference of Charities and Corrections, N.Y. State Conference of Charities and Corrections (mem. com. on children, 1913), Albany Capitol District Conference of Charities and Corrections (chairman Children's Section, 1913), N.Y. State Conference of Poor Law Officials, College Club of Schenectady. Recreations: Tennis, boating, walking, music.

PECK, Eugenia Caldwell, "Tanglewood," Phelps, N.Y.

Retired teacher; b. Oaks Corners, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1860; dau. Ezra Jones and Anne Lingan (Bartlett) Peck; grad. Homer Acad. (classical and scientific courses), with valedictory, 1879 and 1880; special course of two terms at Cornell Univ., 1883-84 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Cornell). High school teacher three years. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

PECK, Julia Darling, Shelburne, Mass.

Writer; b. Shelburne, Mass.; dau. Albert and Nancy (Darling) Peck; grad. public schools of Shelburne; Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls. Active in church work; mem. Library Com. of Shelburne, Mass. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor for 30 years to the Youth's Companion, Congregationalist, Springfield Republican, and many

Digitized by Google

other periodicals and newspapers, of short stories and verse. Congregationalist. Well known as writer of short stories and verse, especially for children.

PECK, Mamie Downard (Mrs. Hal M. Peck), 602 N. Twenty-sixth St., Corsicana, Tex.

Writer; b. Hillsboro, Tex., Jan. 23, 1868; dau. Dr. H. T. and Eliza Frances (Moorman) Downard; ed. Athanæum, Columbia, Tenn., full diploma and special one in English; two years pres. of Euzelian Coll. Soc.; m. Bryan, Tex., Oct. 21, 1886, Hal M. Peck; children: Elsie, b. Aug. 11, 1887 (deceased); Le Noir, b. Jan. 25, 1889 (deceased); Pansy, b. Mar. 24, 1892; Hal, b. Feb. 16, 1898. Newspaper and magazine writer, principally of verse. Interested in all civic improvement, art, music, literature and the elevation of the human race morally. Favors woman suffrage. Author, two books of verse ready for publication: In Many Moods, and Poems of the South. Episcopalian. Mem. of church and charity societies, Texas Women's Press Ass'n, United Daughters of Confederacy (poet laureate of these for a number of years), King's Daughters, and other organizations. Recreation: Horseback riding. Mem. Nevin Club (music), Analysis Reader; chairman Third Dist. Press Com.; mem. State Press Club. First poem was published at the age of eight years; her memorial poem to Senator Roger Q. Mills was delivered by her at the exercises held by the Bar Ass'n of Texas and printed in their memorial volume dedicated to Senator Mills; wrote poem Shiloh, dedicated to Albert Sidney Johnson (30,000 copies sold for benefit of Shiloh monument), also many illustrated poems, songs, recitations, weekly humorous articles, short stories and articles on topics of the day.

PECK, Maria Purdy (Mrs. Washington F. Peck), Oak Terrace, Davenport, Iowa.

Born Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1840; dau. Hon. Merritt and Amanda (Sears) Purdy; ed. in public and private schools of Western N.Y.; m. Butler, N.Y., 1865, Dr. Washington F. Peck (died Dec., 1892); children: Jessie Allen, Mary Alida, Robert Peck. Founder of St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses. Author of series of historical sketches on Davenport and Its Environs (National Magazine), 1893; Fort Armstrong (Annals of Iowa), 1895; Black Hawk (Annals of Iowa), 1896; A Bit of Italy in May (Midland Magazine), 1896. Unitarian. Mem. Mayflower Soc.; past State regent Iowa D.A.R. (now chapter regent); pres. County Historical Soc.; mem. Am. Historical Soc., State Historical Soc. (Iowa), Founders and Patriots of America, United States Daughters of 1812; past vice-pres.-at-large of the Nat. Council of Women; mem. Davenport Acad. of Science; charter mem. George Washington Memorial Ass'n; pres. Clionian Club; organizer and first pres. Davenport Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

PECK, Mary Gray, Geneva, N.Y., R.D. 2.

Journalist; b. Seneca Castle, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1867; dau. Henry J. and Mary Diantha (Gray) Peck; grad. Elmira Coll., B.A. '89; Univ. of Minn., post-grad. work in philology; Cambridge Univ., England; grad. work in Old and Middle English. Ass't prof. of English, Univ. of Minn., for eight years; resigned 1909 to go into suffrage work and journalism. Interested in economic and industrial problems of women. Has investigated labor conditions in Europe and U.S.; chairman Drama Sub-Com. of Com. on Literature and Library Extension in Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Charter mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Univ. of Minn. Headquarters sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1909-10, in N.Y. City. Fraternal delegate from Nat. Women's Trade Union League to Internat. Suffrage Congress in Stockholm, 1911. Press chairman of Ohio Woman Suffrage Ass'n during campaign of 1912 for the woman suffrage amendment to the new Constitution. Special correspondent from Internat. Suffrage Congress, 1911, for Boston Transcript and other papers. As journalist has contributed to various industrial and academic periodicals, magazines and newspapers research articles, original investigations, fiction and verse. Liberal in religion. Recreation: Music. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta, Sorority, Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Woman Suffrage Party, Geneva Political Equality Club, Chicago Women's City Club; life mem. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Modern Language Ass'n, Univ. of Minn. Alumnæ Ass'n, Drama League of America.

PECK, Mary T. (Mrs. James E. Peck), Calexico, Cal.

Born Neola, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1881; dau. Frank G. and Annie (Elvidge) McWilliams; ed. Omaha (Neb.) and Houston (Tex.) public schools, and grad. Ashland (Ore.) High School, '08; Southern Oregon State Normal, at Ashland, '02 (medal for highest scholarship); m. Los Angeles, Cal., June 5, 1907, James E. Peck; children: Margery (deceased), Winnifred, and James (deceased). Grammar grade teacher, Oregon and Cal. schools; mem. County Board of Education of Imperial Co., Cal., 1908-09. Interested in schools and all work of benefit to girls. Mem. Civic Club of Calexico (pres. 1911-12, and acting pres. 1913, chairman literary com., planning and executing work for year); pres. County Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1913-14. Recreation: Music. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

PECK, Minna Eliot Tenney (Mrs. Arthur K. Peck), 19 Wellington Road, Brookline, Mass.

Lecturer on art and travel; b. Littleton, Mass.; dau. William H. and Charlotte A. (Lane) Tenney; ed. grammar and high school, Littleton, Mass.; grad. State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1907, Arthur K. Peck. Before marriage a teacher of English and literature in Grant Departmental School in Watertown, Mass. In summer of 1897 traveled extensively in northern Europe and prepared a lecture, A Summer in Norway; subsequent travels resulted in lectures: The Land of the Shamrock; Greece, the Land of Myth and Romance; Picturesque Sicily; Oberammergau and the Spirit of the Passion Play; Holland and the Art of Rembrandt; Artists' Haunts in Europe; Canada, etc. Mem. Old Boston Chapter D.A.R. Ancestors active and prominent in both Colonial and Revolutionary wars, especially in and about Schenectady, N.Y.

PECK, Theodora Agnes, 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.

Author; b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1882; dau. Gen. Theodore Safford and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) Peck; grad Burlington High School (class poet and also commencement speaker), 1900; special course Univ. of Vt. Author: Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908. Mem. of Green Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; registrar Commodore McDonough Chapter Daughters of 1812 (hon. mem. of Vt. Soc.); No. 1 Medal of Honor Legion (second class); hon. mem. Soc. of Army of the Potomac; hon. mem. Ninth Vt. Regiment; mem. College St. Congregational (Trinitarian) Church; mem. of Needlework Guild. Mem. Equal Franchise League of Burlington, Humane Soc., Woman's Relief Corps and Klifa Club (Burlington). Recreations: Music, piano and vocal.

PECKHAM, Anna Brown, Kingston, R.I.

University professor; b. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 26, 1870; dau. Jeremiah G. and Elizabeth P. (Hadwen) Peckham; grad. Friends' Boarding School, Providence, R.I., '88; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '93; studied at Univ. of Chicago, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Univ. of Göttingen; A.M., 1900, from Denison Univ. Teacher in public schools of R.I., 1893-94; teacher in R.I. State Coll., 1894-97; instructor in Denison Univ., 1900-08; associate prof., 1909—. Congregationalist. Abroad one year, 1898-99, and six months, 1910-11.

PECKHAM, Elizabeth Gifford (Mrs. George W. Peckham), 646 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Entomologist; b. Milwaukee, Dec. 19, 1854; dau. Charles and Mary C. (Child) Gifford; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76; m. Pine Lake, Wis., Sept. 16, 1880, George W. Peckham; three children. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Joint author (with husband): Habits and Instincts of Solitary Wasps; Wasps Social and Solitary; Sexual Selection in Spiders; Habits and Instincts of Hymenoptera. Mem. Wis. Audubon Soc., Woman's Club of Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

PECKHAM, Ethel Anson Steel (Mrs. Wheeler Hazard Peckham), Davenport Neck, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 3, 1879; dau. William White Garrigues and Juliet (Ranch) Steel; ed. in England at private schools and with governesses; m. Nov. 1, 1906, Wheeler Hazard Peckham; one daughter: Content Rathbone Peckham, b. Jan. 7, 1909. Mem. Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Consumers' League, Nat. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, board of governors New Rochelle Day Nursery, Brotherhood League; pres. Garden Club; mem. Civic Com. of Woman's Club, Philadelphia Cricket Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League of New Rochelle.

PECKHAM, Helen Wooster, 2457 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.

Teacher; b. Pulaski, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Univ. of Cal., A.M. '01. Teacher, Washington Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1896-98; Plainfield (N.J.) High School, 1898-99; San Bernardino (Cal.) High School, 1901-03; Miss West's School, San Francisco, since 1903.

PECKHAM, Lilia Pierce (Mrs. Elisha Angell Peckham), Middletown, P.O. 298, Melville, R.I.

Newspaper correspondent; b. Unity, Me., July 19, 1864; dau. Dr. Abraham P. and Mary A. (Perkins) Pierce; ed. in Boston public schools; m. Boston, Aug. 15, 1886, Elisha Angell Peckham; children: Edith May, b. July 16, 1887; Elisha Raymond, b. Nov. 24, 1889. First impetus to a public career began as a telegraph operator in the Boston main office of the Western Union Telegraph Co.; second in newspaper work, club work, grange and temperance work; mem. School Com., school enumerator for past four years. Mem. Women's Foreign Missionary Soc., Grange Club, W.C.T.U. (sup't scientific temperance instruction in public schools and of the Peace Dep't). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Aquidneck Grange; mem. Epworth League, Newport County Suffrage League, Newport County Pomona Grange. Recreation: Metaphysical reading. Pres. four years Oliphant Reading Club, Middletown, R.I.

PECKHAM, Lucy Creemer (Mrs. John A. Peckham), 141 Greene St., New Haven, Conn.

Physician; b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1842; dau. Joshua R. and Mary (Smith) Gore; ed. public schools of New Haven; took course in New Haven School for Nurses, grad. '79, and was in charge of the House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Mass., 1880-82; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia, M.D. '85; m. (1st) July 25, 1865, Charles N. Creemer (died 1885); (2nd) Aug. 30, 1889, John A. Peckham. Since 1885 engaged in practice of medicine at New Haven, Conn. Author: Sea Moss (volume of poems), 1891; also many contributions to magazines and newspapers. Universalist.

PEDDIE, Leta Holman (Mrs. Alexander Peddie), Houston Heights, Houston, Tex.

Born Rossville, Ia., Sept. 2, 1870; dau. Harrison West and Harriet N. (Smith) Holman; ed. Independence (Ia.) High School; music in public schools of Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, O., 1890-91; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Alexander Peddie; children: Thomas Holman, Harrison West. Interested in literary and musical clubs at Independence and Emmetsburg, Ia.; Christ Church Guild of Houston, Tex. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Horseback riding, dancing, golf. Pres. Woman's Club of Houston, Houston Heights Music Study Club.

PEEBLES, Florence, 815 Old Lancaster Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Teacher, biologist; b. in Kentucky, June 8, 1874; dau. Thomas Chalmers and Elizabeth Southgate (Cummins) Peebles; grad. Goucher Coll., A.B. '95; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900, followed by research work in biology at Woods Hole, Mass., 1895, and summers of 1896 and 1902, Mary E. Garrett scholar in biology at Bryn Mawr Coll. (1895-96), fellow by courtesy (1897-98 and 1910-12), and demonstrator in biology (1897-98 and 1907-10); Bryn Mawr Coll., Mary E. Garrett European fellow, and student at Univs. of München and Halle, 1898-99; was holder of the Naples Table, 1901, 1907 and 1913; European fellow (appointed by Boston branch) of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1912-13 (Phi Beta Kappa). Instructor in biology (1899-1902), associate prof. biology (1902-06), Goucher Coll.; instructor in science, Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1906-12; private tutor, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-12. Member and on executive com. Business Woman's Club (Bryn Mawr), executive committee of Federation of Churches of Bryn Mawr and vicinity. Author of numerous monographs and bulletins on biological and embryological subjects in scientific publications, the results of her experimental studies. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geographical Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Woman's Rest Tour Ass'n, Health Education League. Recreations: European travel, gardening. Reformed Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

PEEBLES, Mary Louise (Mrs. A. A. Peebles), 534 Third Av., Upper Troy, N.Y.

Author; b. Troy, N.Y. (maiden name was Parmelle), 1833; m. Troy, N.Y., A. A. Peebles. Author (under pen-name of "Mrs. A. Lynde Palmer"): Archie's Shadow; Drifting and Steering; Jeannette's Cisterns; John-Jack; The Little Captain; One Day's Weaving; A Question of Honour; Stories for Boys; Stories for Girls; Twinkle and Wrinkle; Two Blizzards; Where Honour Leads.

PEELE, Grace D., 119 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Philadelphia, Feb. 3, 1878; dau. Edward and Hannah T. (Dougherty) Peele; grad. Univ. of Mich., B.S. '99; M.D. '07 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Interne New England Hospital, 1906-07; in private practice in Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1907. Physician to Methodist Episcopal Hospital (out-patient dep't); physician to Wayside Home; examining physician Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Sigma Xi (hon. sec.).

PEET, Julia Dumke (Mrs. C. E. Peet), 2252 W. Adams St., Chicago.

Instructor in German, Lewis Inst., Chicago, since 1898, b. Manitowoc, Wis.; dau. John F. and Ida (Ricker) Dumke; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '98; Univ. of Berlin, 1897-98 and 1906-07; m. June 21, 1902, Charles Emerson Peet, prof. of geology and geography, Lewis Inst., Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Party.

PEFFER, Susie Hayes (Mrs. Thomas Clayton Peffer), Eureka, Kan.

Editor; b. Columbus, Ind., Jan. 2, 1879; dau. J. F. and Rena (McEwen) Hayes; public school education, four years high school; m. Severy, Kan., June 1, 1897, Thomas Clayton Peffer; children: Helen, Thomas Clayton Jr., Virginia. Taught six years in grade and country schools. Held first grade certificate with highest grade in county, four years in office of County Sup't of Schools as deputy, one and a half years editor of Eureka Herald. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Clubs: Sorosis, Entre Nous, Women's Civic Improvement.

PEIRCE, Eliza Metcalf, 507 Broadway, Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Providence, R.I.; dau. Charles E. D. and Eliza Lane (Metcalf) Peirce; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '89; Brown Univ., A.M. '99. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Club.

PEIRCE, Hattie Wasmuth (Mrs. Paul S. Peirce), 17 W. Bloomington St., Iowa City, Ia.

Born Canton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1870; dau. Edward and Orpha (Ward) Wasmuth; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., B.S. '91; later M.A. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 22, 1896, Paul S. Peirce; one daughter, Faith, b. Jan. 23, 1909. Teacher of Latin and German in Pontiac Township High School; principal high school, Lewiston, Ill.; instructor in Latin and German, Hedding Coll., Abington, Ill. Sec. Women's Missionary Soc. of Congregational Church of Iowa City. Pres. Art Circle, Iowa City, 1911-12. Congregationalist.

PEIRCE, Katharine Upham, 125 East Manning St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. East Providence, R.I.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '89; graduate student, Western Re-

Digitized by Google

serve Univ., 1893-94, and later in Brown Univ.; head of science dep't, Milwaukee Coll., 1889-93; Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland, O., 1893-96; computer, astronomy, Columbia Univ., 1896-97; teacher in high school, Providence, R.I., since 1898. Occasional contributor to newspapers.

PEIRCE, Leona May, 247 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

Born Norway, Me., Aug. 4, 1863; dau. Levi Merriam and Miriam Hobbs (Foster) Peirce; ed. Springfield High School; Smith Coll., B.A. '86; M.A. '93; Cornell Univ.; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; private pupil of Dr. Story, Clark Univ., three and one-half years; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '99 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Trustee Wesson Memorial Hospital, 1904-12; sec. Visitors' Aid Ass'n, Wesson Memorial Hospital, 1908-12; rec. sec. Springfield Women's Club, 1899-1900; pres. Springfield College Club, 1906-08; delegate to Biennial Convention, General Fed. Women's Clubs, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Western Mass. Branch Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, 1902-04; director Springfield Civil Service Reform League, 1907-12. Contributor of articles to local newspapers on public matters. Congregationalist. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Coll. Students' Aid Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, automobiling. Mem. School Board, Springfield, Mass., 1905-14.

PEIRCE, Louise Fagan (Mrs. William Foster Peirce), Gambier, Ohio.

Born Wurtsboro, N.Y.; dau. Ansel and Josephine (Groesbeck) Fagan; prepared for college at home, Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; Vassar Coll., B.A., M.A., Phi Beta Kappa; m. Hackettstown, June 18, 1891, William Foster Peirce, pres. of Kenyon Coll. Interested in linguistic studies. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, bridge. Occasional contributor to research periodicals.

PEIRCE, Mary Robinson (Mrs. W. B. Peirce), 25 Parkview Av., Bangor, Me.

Born Bangor, Me., June 9, 1873; dau. Alexander M. and Harriet A. (Meader) Robinson; ed. Bangor High School; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891-96, B.L.; m. Bangor, Apr. 12, 1898, William B. Peirce; children: Marion, Natalie, Harriet Robinson, Jeannette Bridgham. Vice-pres. Maine Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Evolutionist. Rec. sec. Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-12 (chairman Art and Literature Com., 1912-13). Recreations: Travel, study of pianoforte and music in general. Vice-pres. Athene Club, 1912-13.

PEIRCE, Melusina Fay (Mrs. Charles Sanders Peirce), 1014 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Writer, club woman; b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 24, 1836; dau. Rev. Charles (Hopkins) Fay; granddaughter of Rt. Rev. John Henry Hopkins, bishop of N.H.; sister of Miss Amy Fay (q.v.) and Mrs. Theodore Thomas (q.v.); ed. by private teachers and in the seminary conducted by Prof. Louis Agassiz at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1862, Charles Sanders Peirce. Engaged in literary work as reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, Boston, 1868-77; music critic of the Boston Post, 1877-78; Chicago Evening Journal, 1881-84. Has been active as founder and organizer of women's societies, including the Cambridge Coöperative Housekeeping Ass'n, 1870; Boston Women's Education Ass'n, 1871; Street Cleaning Com. of Ladies' Health Protective Ass'n, 1887-88; Poe Cottage Preservative Com., 1895-96; Fraunces' Tavern Restoration Com. of N.Y., Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, D.A.R., Women's Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y. and Women's Auxiliary to the Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. of N.Y. Edited more than twenty editions of Music Study in Germany (by her sister, Miss Amy Fay). Author: Coöperative Housekeeping.

PEIRCE, Sara Estelle (Mrs. Webster E. Peirce), 15 Hartford St., Dorchester, Mass.

Born Weld, Me., Aug. 10, 1862; dau. David and Mary (Butler) Sanborn; ed. Kent's Hill Acad., Me.; m. Boston, Dec. 25, 1883, by Rev. Minot J. Savage, Webster E. Peirce. Specially interested in the rescue from cruelty of children and animals. Opposed to woman suffrage. Unitarian. Three years pres. Weld Club; pres. Dorchester Daughters of Maine; mem. Woman's Club of Dorchester.

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche, care of University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

Prof. of social economics; b. N.Y. City; dau. Raphael and Myrtill J. (Davis) Peixotto; ed. Univ. of Cal., Ph.B. '94, Ph.D. '06; student at Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1896-97. Asso. prof. Univ. of Cal. since 1906. Mem. Central Council of Associated Charities of San Francisco, State Board of Charities and Correction. Author: The French Revolution and Modern French Socialism; San Francisco Relief Survey, Part V (Charities Publication Com.), 1913.

PELHAM, Mrs. Laura Dainty, Hull House; office, 1548 Tribune Building, Chicago.

Dramatic agent; b. Southwick, Mass., Aug. 30, 1849; dau. Dr. Charles T. and Maria H. Mount; ed. district school (hon. mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. 1870, Albert H. Dainty; 2d, Milwaukee, 1892, Fred Pelham; one daughter: Louise Dainty (Mrs. Paul T. Gilbert), died 1912. Professional since 1871; four years on platform with Redpath Lyceum Bureau as entertainer, and following that, 21 years on the stage. Played in stock, repertoire, and as a star. Visited every State in the Union, and played in nearly every large town and city. Settlement worker; a resident of Hull House for seven years. Director and coach of the Hull House Players, and interested in other activities at Hull House. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Chicago City Gardens Ass'n (pres.). Recreation: Theatre. Mem. Hull House Women's Club.

PELL, Anna Johnson (Mrs. Alexander Pell), Mt. Holyoke College, S. Hadley, Mass.

Instructor in mathematics; b. Hawarden, Ia., May 5, 1883; dau. A. G. and Amelia (Frieberg) Johnson; grad. Univ. of S.Dak., A.B.; Radcliffe, A.M.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D.; studied in Germany as Alice Freeman Palmer fellow; m. Göttingen, Germany, 1907, Alexander Pell. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles on Integral Equations. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi.

PELL, Ella Ferris, 123 South St., Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Artist; b. St. Louis, 1846; grad. under Prof. William Rimmer at Cooper Union, N.Y. City, 1870; studied at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens, Gaston St. Pierre and Ferdinand Humbert. Painter and sculptor. Work entered in general exhibitions of this country and in Paris, France. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1889 and 1890; second place of honor for large picture in Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y., 1891. Unitarian. Republican. Pres. Liberal Art League; vice-pres. Ladies' Art Soc., N.Y. City.

PELTIER, Florence (Mrs. Seth Ellis Pope), 395 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.; professional address, care of John F. Leonard, Box 40, Station L., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer; b. Port Gibson, N. Y., June 22, 1862; dau. Pierre Deanoyers Peltier, M. D., and Maria (Reed) Peltier; ed. Hartford Female Sem., Genesee Wesleyan Sem.; also special studies in Med. Dep't., Boston Univ., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, and short course at Columbia Univ.; m. (1st), Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1890, Arthur C. Perry; one son, David Clinton Perry, b. Aug. 11, 1891; m. (2nd), Boston, April 2, 1904, Seth Ellis Pope. Literary reviser and critic, contributor to standard magazines; former literary editor of The Connecticut Magazine, also department editor in other publications; reader for several publishing houses. Author: Tora's Happy Day; The Little Maple Tree; A Japanese Garland. Interested in studying children; cultivating love of the beautiful and courtesy in American children; animal protection; psychical research, psychology. Active in suffrage work; has occasionally addressed audiences on suffrage for women; granddaughter of Emily Parmley Peltier Collins, a noted pioneer writer and lecturer on woman suffrage (first woman in the world to present a petition for woman suffrage to any body of men representing government—N.Y. Legislature, 1848—founder of the first suffrage society in N. Y. State, and "original daughter" of the Revolution, and a nurse in the Civil War). Theosophist. Founder Thurs-

Digitized by Google

day Club, Hartford, Conn.; former mem. Quincy (Mass.) Women's Club, New England Women's Press Club, Boston; hon. mem. Shakespeare Club, Quincy, Mass.; mem. American Women's Club, Berlin, Germany. Recreations: Riding, cooking, shooting at target, piano-playing.

PEMBERTON, Virginia Carroll (Mrs. Walter H. Pemberton) 303 E. Sixth St., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Carrollton, Warren Co., N.C., June 5, 1856; dau. Thomas and Mary Ann Virginia (Daly) Carroll; mem. of the alumnæ class of 1873 of Southern Female Coll., Petersburg, Va.; m. Ashland, Va., Sept. 11, 1878, Walter H. Pemberton, of Little Rock, Ark. (lawyer; prosecuting attorney of Sixth Judicial Dist., three terms). Mem. Woman's Board of Home Missions Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from 1896 until merged into the Woman's Council, 1910; now mem. of Standing Com. of Missionary Council on Educational Institutions and Literature. Mem. of Ladies' Advisory Board Methodist Orphanage, Little Rock. Sustaining mem. Y.W.C.A.; active mem. Southern Sociological Congress; mem. Woman's Auxiliary to the Ark. History Comm'n. Author: Letters from Italy, Switzerland and Germany. Contributor to papers, religious and secular. Recreations: Driving, flower gardening, walking. Mem. Æsthetic Club (musical and literary), Little Rock; charter mem. Hawthorne Book Club; mem. Memorial Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy.

PENDERGAST, Ella Worth (Mrs. George Henry Pendergast), Somerville, Mass.

Born Boston, July 25, 1851; dau. Ira Allen and Emily Thompson (Jones) Worth; ed. High School, Charlestown, Mass., grad. '68; m. Boston, 1873, George Henry Pendergast. Life mem. B'd of Directors of the Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children. Active in patriotic organizations; mem. D.A.R. (former regent Bunker Hill Chapter); was instrumental in organizing the Jonathan Thompson Soc. of Children of the Am. Revolution.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, Wellesley, Mass.

President of Wellesley Coll.; b. Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864; dau. Enoch B. and Mary Ette (Chapman) Pendleton; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '86; M.A. '91; grad. student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; hon. Litt.D. Brown, '11; hon. LL.D., Mount Holyoke Coll., 1912. Instructor in mathematics, 1888-1901; sec. of college, 1897-1901; dean and assoc. professor of mathematics, 1901-11; president, from 1911, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, A.A.A.S., Mass. Peace Soc., Senate of Phi Beta Kappa, Women's University Club (N.Y. City), College Club (Boston), Lyceum Club (London). Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

PENDLETON, Mary Fay (Mrs. Joseph H. Pendleton), Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N.H.

Born Newport, R.I., Nov. 20, 1863; dau. William Wirt Fay (for 36 years prof. of English at the U.S. Naval Acad.) and Julia Griswold (Phillips) Fay; m. Joseph H. Pendleton, colonel U.S. Marines; children: Helen Fay Pendleton Cole, Edgar Bache Pendleton. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; organized and was first regent of Alaska Chapter, D.A.R., and for four years was pres. of the Woman's Reading Club of Sitka, Alaska.

PENFIELD, Adele Ernst (Mrs. Charles Orrin Penfield), Delhi, N. Y.; temporary, 1097 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Milwaukee, Dec. 27, 1875; dau. Henry and Ida (Schwabe) Ernst; grad. high school, St. Paul, '94; m. N.Y. City, June 12, 1906, Charles Orrin Penfield; one son: James Kedzie 2d. Graduate nurse before marriage; graduated from St. Luke's, Duluth, Minn., '96; practised in N.Y. City for 12 years. Interested in all things pertaining to the advancement and betterment of the town. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Village Improvement Soc. of Delhi, N.Y. (pres. two years). Clubs: Tourist, Wednesday (Delhi, N.Y.), Equal Suffrage Club.

PENFIELD, Anne Wightman (Mrs. Frederic Courtland Penfield), 787 Fifth Av., N.Y. City, and American Embassy, Vienna, Austria.

Born Philadelphia; dau. William Wightman, chemical manufacturer; privately educated; m. (1st) R. S. C. Walker, mem. of Congress; (2d) 1908, Frederic Courtland Penfield (author, diplomat, now ambassador of U.S. to Austria). Became assistant to her father in the management of his great business affairs and property interests, mastering them in such completeness that when he died in 1904, she took active charge and managed the business without any diminution of efficiency, having become sole heir to the $60,000,000 estate. Interested in various charities and philanthropies and also in music and art. Catholic.

PENFIELD, E. Jean Nelson (Mrs. William Warner Penfield), 730 E. 242d St., N.Y. City.

Born Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1872; dau. Franklin P. and Eliza Jean (Brannan) Nelson; grad. De Pauw Univ., Ph.B.; winner of interstate oratorical contest, 1892, only woman who has ever taken this honor, 63 colleges competing (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Nat. pres. 1900-02); student Metropolitan Conservatory of Music, 1893-95; m. Greencastle, Ind., Dec. 15, 1897, Judge William Warner Penfield; children: Jean Louise, William Warner Jr. (both deceased). Lecturer and college examiner of manuscripts; teacher of parliamentary law; singer. Chairman Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City; chairman nat. com. to establish the representative district form of organization for suffrage work throughout the country. Author: Penfield's Parliamentary Law Chart. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, Sorosis, Westchester Woman's Club, Daughters of Indiana in N.Y.

PENFIELD, Georgia May, 329 W. 112th St., Morningside Park East, N.Y. City.

Born Savannah, Ga.; dau. Smith Newell and Sarah Elizabeth (Hoyt) Penfield; descendant of William Penfield (from Wales, 1632), Peter Penfield (captain in War of the Revolution), and of Simon Hoyt (from England, 1628) and of Walter Hoyt, one of the owners of the town of Norwalk, Conn.; ed. St. John's School, Miss Anne Brown's School, Evelyn Coll., Princeton, N.J., B.A. Interested in the Indians, Sabbath observance, missions and education. Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. City Indian Ass'n, St. John's School Society, Anne Brown Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Nat. Sabbath Alliance (of which she is recording sec.), College Women's Club. Recreations: Walking, piano.

PENFIELD, Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt (Mrs. Smith Newell Penfield), 329 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Born Brimfield, Ill.; dau. Ephraim and Frances Jane (Brown) Hoyt; first ancestor in America, Simon Hoyt, Charlestown, 1628; m. Henry, Ill., Smith Newell Penfield; children: Clara Josephine (deceased), Georgia May, Mary (deceased). Interested in church work. Author of the tune, "Columbia," written for the words of My Country, 'tis of Thee. Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. City Indian Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Women's Club.

PENN, Philena M., Amelia, Ohio.

Teacher; dau. Elijah C. and Mary A. (Foster) Penn; related to William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, and Bishop R. S. Foster of Ohio; ed. Amelia (Ohio) High School; Longley's Business Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio. Interested in general philanthropic work of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Ex-pres. the Clermont County Fed. Woman's Clubs, the County Club (literary and philanthropic).

PENNELL, Hannah Sharpless, Wawa, Pa.

Teacher of languages; b. Wawa, Pa., April 4, 1878; dau. Joseph and Deborah Stackhouse (Yarnall) Pennell; grad. Westtown (Pa.) Boarding School, '96; Cornell Univ., B.A. '06; foundation scholar at Bryn Mawr Coll., '10, Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Alliance Française). Teacher of Latin and French at Westtown Boarding School, 1903-05, 1906-09, and at Friends' School, Germantown, Pa., 1911-13. Mem. of Religious Society of Friends.

PENNIMAN, Ann Elizabeth (Mrs. William Frederic Penniman), Savannah, Ga.

Born Thomasville, Ga., June 9, 1845; dau. Dr. S. Samuel and Mary Frances (Bryant) Adams; grad. Thomasville Inst., '60; m. Thomasville, May 17, 1866, William Frederic Penniman; children: Mary Sybil (Mrs. C. B. Lloyd), Julia Au-

Digitized by Google

gusta (Mrs. E. D. Walter), Bertha Estelle, Edna Gertrude, Ellen Fisher, William Frederick, Elizabeth. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Against woman suffrage.

PENNIMAN, Harriet Wilson Dushane (Mrs. George Dobbin Penniman), Roland Park P.O., Baltimore County, Md.

Born Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1864; dau. John Alexander and Elizabeth Marion (Duke) Dushane; ed. Baltimore and Baltimore Co. by private lessons entirely in French, German, drawing, singing, music, English, etc., by masters; m. Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1890, George Dobbin Penniman; children: John Alexander Dushane, George Dobbin Jr., Harriet Wilson Dushane, Elizabeth Marion Dushane, Nicholas Griffith. Alto in church choir. Mem. St. Paul's Guild House, Woman's Guild, Church of the Redeemer, the Monday German. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames. Recreations: Swimming, gardening, whist, dancing, reading, camping, society. Clubs: Arundel, Baltimore Country, Woman's Whist.

PENNIMAN, Helen Alison Fraser (Mrs. Nicholas Griffith Penniman), 609 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Artist; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1882; dau. Gilbert Henry Cameron (H.B.M. consul-general at Baltimore) and Josephine (Kellogg) Fraser; ed. by tutors and governesses in N.Y. City, Paris, München, Stuttgart, Florence, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; München Charcoal Club (Baltimore), first prizes for portrait in oil, 1912 and 1913, and first prize for figure painting, 1913; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Nicholas Griffith Penniman. Has played 25 different rôles in amateur theatricals in 45 performances, besides about a dozen other appearances in vaudeville, pantomime, solo dances, etc. Active in Woman's Junior League of the National Junior Republic. Mem. Colonial Dames, Women's Auxiliary Md. Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Baltimore Country Club, Wednesday Club (dramatic), Circolo Italiano, Elkridge Dramatic Club. Recreations: Riding, driving, travel, swimming, music, acting, dancing, motor-boating. Episcopalian. Favors limited franchise for both sexes.

PENNIMAN, Sarah Ella, 488 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.

Born Lawrence, Mass., May 20, 1868; dau. John B. and Sarah (Sawyer) Penniman; ed. Lawrence public schools; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '93, M.A. '95, and grad. in organ and harmony from Wellesley Coll. School of Music, '95; Harvard Summer School, and a course at Andover Theological Seminary. Interested in all work for dumb animals. Mem. Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Lawrence Dumb Animal Soc., College Club (Boston). Recreations: Reading, music, travel, and doing for animals. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie, "Cedar Crest," Abington, Mass.

Editor, writer; b. New Castle Co., Del.; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Emily L. (Jester) Pennington; ed. by governess at home, in public schools of Del. and Md. and Liggitt Sem., Detroit. Author: The Sea of Circumstance; Some Marked Passages; Of Varying Fragrance; compilations: Don't Worry Nuggets; Philosophic Nuggets; Good Cheer Nuggets; Primers of Peace. Editor of To-Day. Unitarian. Mem. Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n, Women's Alliance, Social League of N.Y. City. Recreations: Music, motoring, walking, driving. Opposed to woman suffrage.

PENNINGTON, Mary Engle, St. Davids, Pa.; office, 1833 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Bacteriological chemist; b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1872; dau. Henry and Sarah B. (Malony) Pennington; ed. Univ. of Pa., entered 1890, received certificate of proficiency, was a student in Towne Scientific School, Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., '95; university fellow in botany, 1895-96; fellow in physiological chemistry, Yale, 1897-99; research worker, dep't of hygiene, Univ. of Pa., 1898-1901. Pres. Philadelphia Clinical Laboratory since 1900. Bacteriological chemist, 1905-07, and since then chief of the Food Research Laboratory of Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture. Was director of the Clinical Laboratory of the Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia, 1898-1906; bacteriologist of the Municipal Laboratory of Philadelphia, 1904-07. Contributor to scientific and medical journals. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Soc. of Biological Chemists; fellow Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science; mem. Philadelphia Pathological Soc., Sigma Xi and the Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority.

PENNINGTON, Millie H. (Mrs. Joseph Wyatt Pennington), Maywood, Ind.

Born Portage, Wis.; dau. William Robert and Martha (Bengess) Wild; ed. in public high school of Iowa and Dresden (Germany) Woman's Coll.; m. Pierce City, Mo., Apr. 15, 1874, Joseph Wyatt Pennington; one son: R. Montrevor. Interested in religious, philanthropic and social work of Indianapolis, in civics and sanitation and the new Housing law. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines and newspapers. Recreations: Out-door sports and floriculture. Pres. Zetathea Club (literary), which was first to take up social service, study social hygiene and the menace of the social evil to the home.

PENNYBACKER, Anna J. Hardwicke (Mrs. Percy V. Pennybacker), 2606 Whitis Av., Austin, Texas.

President of General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-14; b. Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; dau. John B. and Martha J. (Dews) Hardwicke; grad. of Classical High School, Leavenworth, Kan.; State Normal Coll., Tex.; m. Tyler, Tex., Oct., 1884, Percy V. Pennybacker (died 1889); children: Bonner, Percy, Ruth. Principal of high school, 1884-94; speaker on various educational topics; on board of directors of Conference for Education in Texas. Interested in helping young people who are striving for an education. Author: History of Texas (used for 30 years in public schools of the State). Mem. Am. History Club, Austin; pres. Texas Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-03; treas. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1904-06; auditor Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1906-08; chairman Endowment Com., 1911; elected pres. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs at San Francisco, 1912. Recreations: Reading, working, riding, traveling, theatre. Episcopalian.

PENNYPACKER, Anna M. W., Pennypacker's Mills, Schwenkville, Pa.

Registered nurse; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 22, 1876; dau. Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker (governor of Pa., 1903-07) and Virginia E. (Broomall) Pennypacker; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; grad. of Pa. Hospital Training School for Nurses, Philadelphia, '03. Did visiting nursing through the summer months of 1910, '11 and '12, at the Visiting Nurse Society, Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church, Consumers' League, Home and School League of Philadelphia; non-resident mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

PENROSE, Mary Deming Shipman (Mrs. Stephen B. L. Penrose), 41 College Av., Walla Walla, Wash.

Born Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1868; dau. Nathaniel and Mary Caroline (Robinson) Shipman; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Hartford, June 17, 1896, Stephen B. L. Penrose (pres. Whitman Coll.); children: Mary Deming, Frances Shipman, Clement Biddle, Nathaniel Shipman, Virginia, Stephen Beasley Linnard Jr. Interested in foreign missions, Sunday-school, college students, Y.W.C.A. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. various college, literary and social societies. Mem. Art Club of Walla Walla, Washington; cor. mem. Saturday Morning Club (Hartford, Conn.); mem. Farmington Lodge Soc.; nat. pres. of Y.W.C.A. of U.S.A., 1913-15; mem. at large D.A.R.

PENTECOST, Marion Wentworth (Mrs. Ernest H. Pentecost), "Barrack Tor," Topsfield, Mass.

Born Shanklin, Isle of Wight, England, June 3, 1876; dau. Thomas Wentworth and Catharine Cornelia (Cooke) Peirce; ed. Mrs. Shaw's private school, Boston, Mass.; m. Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1908, Commander Ernest H. Pentecost (Royal Naval Reserve); one son: Richard Wentworth.

Digitized by Google

b. April 29, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Mass. Horticultural Soc., Mayflower Club, New Riding Club, Palmetto Club.

PENTREATH, Ida Shotts (Mrs. John William Pentreath), 395 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.
Born Yonkers, June 13, 1869; dau. John Christian and Ida Antonia (Küster) Shotts; ed. Yonkers private schools and the Mary A. Burnham Classical School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.; m. Yonkers, Nov. 21, 1894, John William Pentreath. Dep't (State) senior vice-pres., sec. and pres. of the Woman's Relief Corps (auxiliary to the G.A.R.); also chairman Nat. Exec. Board of the Woman's Relief Corps. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Staff Ass'n of the Woman's Relief Corps. Recreations: Reading, walking, traveling.

PEPPER, Annie Grassie (Mrs. George Dana Boardman Pepper), Waterville, Me.
Born Mains of Kildrummy, Scotland; dau. George and Elizabeth (Field) Grassie; ed. public schools in Bolton, Mass., and at Mt. Holyoke Sem., South Hadley, Mass.; m. Bolton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1860, George Dana Boardman Pepper, distinguished educator and theologian (died Jan. 29, 1913); children: Charles Hovey, b. Aug. 27, 1861; George Field, b. Sept. 5, 1866 (died July 8, 1867); Jessie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1874; Annie Hutchinson, b. Nov. 6, 1875. Teacher in Barre and Petersham high schools before marriage. Has done a great deal as public speaker for missions, temperance and other philanthropies, as well as clubs. Favors woman suffrage, making numerous addresses on subject, and took part in hearing in Maine State Legislature, 1911. Baptist. Progressive in politics. Mem. W.C.T.U., Waterville Woman's Club.

PEPPER, Julia, 13 Chapin Av., Providence, R.I.
Director of kindergartens; b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 28, 1868; dau. Harvey W. and Sarah (Griggs) Pepper; ed. Providence public schools and training school for kindergartners, Providence, R.I. Conducted private kindergarten, Brunswick, Me., 1889-92; principal of public school kindergarten, Providence, R.I., 1892-1912. Director of kindergartens, Providence, since 1912. Baptist. Pres. R.I. Kindergarten League three years; sec. of R.I. Ex Club three and a half years; treas. R.I. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, two years, 1911-12. Against woman suffrage.

PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland (Mrs. George Alexis Pequignot), 26 Floyd St., Winthrop, Mass.
Teacher; b. Leominister, Mass., Mar. 8, 1852; dau. Lawrence and Brigitta Boland; ed. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad.; State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., grad. 1876; Mass. Inst. Technology, three years' work; Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., lecture courses in medicine, course in practical hygiene (laboratory). In Mass. Inst. Technology did much special work in chemistry and biology; studied in Harvard Univ. Summer School (organic chemistry); studied French and German in the Berlitz School and with private teachers; also painting and drawing; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1900, George Alexis Pequignot. Teacher in public grammar schools of Boston, eight years; private teaching for the past twenty years of chemistry, biology, physiology and dietetics (the latter in training schools for nurses). Taught in training school for nurses, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Boston City Hospital, seventeen years; Newton (Mass.) Hospital, Elliot Hospital, Keene, N.H., twelve years; Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vt.; Waltham (Mass.) Training School for Nurses, dietetics chiefly, lectures and laboratory. Interested in general educational and hygienic subjects. Author: Handbook of Invalid Cooking (under name "Mary A. Boland"); contributor of articles on scientific subjects to various magazines and newspapers. Mem. Nat. George. Soc., A.A.A.S., Harvard Univ. Teachers' Ass'n, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Mass. Inst. Technology Alumni Ass'n, Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Mass. State Equal Suffrage League.

PERCIVAL, Olive, 906 Union Trust Building, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fire underwriter, author; b. Sheffield, Ill., July 1, 1868; dau. John Howard and Helen (Mason) Percival; grad. public schools, Sheffield, Ill., and Cleveland. Mem. the Japan Soc. of London; the Japan Soc. of N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mexico City—An Idler's Note Book; Leaf Shadows and Rose Drift; Short Stories of Chinese Life in America. Congregationalist. Democrat. Mem. Los Angeles Chapter D.A.R. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. the Friday Morning Club.

PERCY, Elizabeth Sutton (Mrs. John Crocker Percy), 16 Osborne Terrace, Newark, N.J.
Born Chenoa, Ill., Oct. 6, 1879; dau. Silas H. and Mary (Gager) Sutton; ed. Friends' Sem., N.Y. City; Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '03 (Delta Sigma Rho); m. June 28, 1904, John Crocker Percy; one daughter: Sarah Elizabeth. Mem. of The Religious Soc. of Friends; interested in its various lines of philanthropic work. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage.

PERCY, Isabelle Clark, 152 Grand Av., Oakland, Cal.
Artist; b. Alameda, Cal., 1882; dau. George W. and Emma (Clark) Percy; grad. Mark Hopkins Art School; Teachers Coll., N.Y. Studied painting in Europe with Frank Brangwyn and Alex. Robinson; five pictures being in the Paris Salons of 1910 and 1911, one receiving a mention. Has exhibited for 10 years in N.Y. City, Philadelphia, Cal., Germany and Paris (never had a picture refused); has designed about 150 book plates. Taught design and composition in Cal. School of Arts and Crafts at Berkeley. Interested in ultra-modernism, the new movement in art, music, drama and literature. Is in touch with many of the advanced writers in Germany; admires the Italian Futurists and is an ardent admirer of Gordon Craig and Reinhardt in their attempts to modernize the stage. Favors woman suffrage. Interested in theosophy. Generally votes Republican (sometimes Socialist). Mem. Nat. Craftsman Soc., Alumni San Francisco Art Ass'n, Cal. Arts and Crafts Soc. and Cal. Sketch Club. Recreations: One time held record for long distance swim at Monterey, Cal.; traveling, painting, lithography.

PERCY, Mrs. Mary Cruttenden, 254 W. 76th St., N.Y. City; foreign address, care of Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London.
Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Dr. Alexis Henry Cruttenden, physician and surgeon, and Julia (Stephenson) Cruttenden; ed. high school, Bath, N.Y., and private tutors; grad. Cooper Art School in 1880, with honors; studied in Art League in N.Y. City and in Europe; in charge of art work in Brokeley School, 1884-92; m. Bath, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1892, Welton C. Percy, lawyer. For years manager Bloomington Day Nursery Ass'n, and interested in establishing the School for Mothercraft. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. N.Y. City, N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Symbolism in Art (a brochure). Episcopalian. Mem. Armstrong Ass'n, N.Y. City History Club, N.Y. Probation Ass'n, Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., League for Political Education, N.Y. Peace Soc. Recreation: Travel; spends between four and five months of every year in Europe. Mem. Barnard Club, MacDowell Club.

PERDUE, Rosa M., 469 Hanover St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Editorial writer; b. Perdueville, near Paxton, Ill., Mar. 27, 1870; dau. Thomas S. and E. Jennie (Edwards) Perdue; grad. Univ. of Kansas, B.A. 1900 (awarded history fellowship for 1901), M.A. '01, and elected to fellowship in economics in Univ. of Wis.; held Social Settlement Fellowship in Chicago, 1902; principal high school, Evanston, Wyo., 1896-97; factory inspector for State of Wis., 1907-10; editorial writer for Milwaukee Journal, 1910-12; editor Working Girls' Page of Milwaukee Free Press, 1913—. Pres. Y.W.C.A. in college days; treas. Wyoming State Teachers' Ass'n, 1896-97; founder of Big Sister movement in Wis., and now conducting a working girls' home. Only woman mem. of the Social Service

Digitized by Google

Comm'n of State Fed. of Churches. Mem. Milwaukee Council of Philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage; has lectured and campaigned for it in Wis. Author of law treatise: The Sources of the Constitution of Kansas. Protestant. Republican (voted for President while in Wyoming). Mem. D.A.R. Recreation: Camping (conducts summer camp for working girls). Mem. City Club of Milwaukee.

PERIN, Florence Nightingale Hobart (Mrs. George Landor Perin), 23 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass.

Author; b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 17, 1869; dau. George W. L. and Lydia Maria (Sawtelle) Hobart; ed. State Normal Coll., Salem, Mass.; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1901, Rev. George Landor Perin, Universalist clergyman. Author: The Optimist's Good Morning, 1907; The Optimist's Good Night, 1910.

PERINE, Tyler Cooke (Mrs. George Corbin Perine), Catonsville, Md.

Born Virginia, 1878; dau. Charles W. and Josephine (Rogers) Cooke; descendant of the Cookes of Cooke's Point, Md., the Bennetts of Md., and the Tylers of Va. Ed. in this country and abroad; m. Washington, D.C., 1904, George Corbin Perine (great-great-grandson of John Augustine Washington, oldest brother of General George Washington); children: Washington Corbin, Anne Washington, Mary Ball Washington. Mem. Catonsville Country Club. Episcopalian.

PERKINS, Agnes Frances, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Teacher; b. Oxford, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1875; dau. Gerrit Henry and Frances (Willcox) Perkins; ed. Oxford Acad. and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; A.M. '99. Teacher of English, Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1901; teacher of English, the Holman School, Philadelphia, 1902-06; instructor in English, Wellesley Coll., 1906-11; assoc. prof. of English, Wellesley Coll., 1911—; prof. English, American Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, 1912—. Author: Introduction to the Study of Rhetoric, 1903; Ineffective Teaching in English; Wasteful Repetition in the Study of English Texts; Some Obstacles in the Way of Coöperation in English (Nation, 1906-07). Editor of Vocations for the Trained Woman (published by Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 1910). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

PERKINS, Alice Sullivan (Mrs. T. H. Dudley Perkins), Haddonfield Road, Moorestown, N.J.

Born Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J.; dau. Joseph T. and Sarah Collins (Rogers) Sullivan; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '04 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Moorestown, N.J., Oct. 16, 1909, T. H. Dudley Perkins. Pres. Y.W.C.T.U., 1908-11; Equal Suffrage; mem. Board of Managers of Children's Summer Home at Cinnaminson, N.J.; mem. of Philanthropic Com. of Philadelphia, Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1908-12. Favors woman suffrage.

PERKINS, Angie Warren (Mrs. Charles A. Perkins), 1547 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

Born Danielson, Conn., Nov. 6, 1854; dau. Lysander and Marcia (Mason) Warren; ed. Wesleyan Univ., A.B. '76; A.M. '79; first woman to receive the degree of A.B. in New England (mem. Sigma Rho); m. Sept. 19, 1883, Charles A. Perkins; children: Marcia W., Margaret W., Alice R. S., Warren A. Taught at Wellesley, 1879; then dean of women at Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., three years; dean of women, Univ. of Tenn., 1897-99. Has been pres. twice of Ossoli Circle; pres. Tenn. Fed. four years; mem. Board of Directors Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs for four years; during two of those years was corresponding sec.; was pres. Women's Missionary Societies of Union Presbytery, terms for five years (16 societies). Author: San Diego to Sitka, 1906; Our Year Abroad, 1912. Presbyterian. Member Missionary Soc., Pastor's Aid Soc., Faculty Club, Y.W.C.A., Brookside Settlement Work, Sunshine Soc., Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Recreation: Running an auto. Clubs: Writers', Nicholson Art League, Athens Circle, Tennessee Press, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, City Beautiful. Favors woman suffrage.

PERKINS, Della Foote (Mrs. Cyrus E. Perkins), 327 Washington St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Olcott, Niagara Co., N.Y.; dau. Elijah and Olivia (Luce) Foote; grad. from Grand Rapids High School, '66; m. Grand Rapids, Sept. 20, 1867, Judge Cyrus Edward Perkins; children: Mabel Helen, Edward Foote. Taught in high school, Grand Rapids, before marriage. Mem. (ex-pres.) Ladies' Literary Club of 500 members, doing literary and philanthropic work; mem. and ex-pres. High School Alumni Ass'n; organized the Reviewer, a club which has been in existence nearly 30 years; organized and is pres. of Grand Rapids Art Ass'n; organized Mich. State Fed. of Art, the first one in the country; chairman of committee for writing history of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Playground Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Drama League, St. Cecilia Musical Society, Pioneer Workers of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Travel.

PERKINS, Edna Brush (Mrs. Roger Griswold Perkins) 1481 E. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1880; dau. Charles F. Brush (inventor of the Brush electric arc light, the electric storage battery, etc.) and Mary Ellen (Morris) Brush; ed. Hathaway Brown School, Cleveland; Miss Hersey's School, Boston, and special courses in College for Women, of Western Reserve Univ.; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Roger Griswold Perkins; children: Charles Brush, Roger Griswold Maurice. Volunteer work in Associated Charities and the Anti-Tuberculosis League. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Suffrage Party, chairman of county organization work; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Mem. Conference of Charities and Correction; contributing member of several philanthropic organizations.

PERKINS, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Thomas G. Perkins), 67 Irving Place, Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1861; dau. Edward M. and Maria G. (Smith) Atwater; ed. Mrs. Williams' private school, Buffalo; m. April 20, 1883, Thomas G. Perkins; two daughters: Mrs. Marion Perkins Spaulding, Mrs. Mildred Perkins Townsend. Episcopalian. Strong anti-suffragist.

PERKINS, Emma Maude, 2125 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, O.

College professor, lecturer; b. Winchester, N.H.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '79. Teacher, Central High School, Cleveland, O., 1879-92; since then in the College for Women of Western Reserve Univ. as asso. prof. of Latin, 1892-93, and prof. of Latin since 1893. Well known lecturer and public speaker.

PERKINS, Florence Tobey (Mrs. George Winslow Perkins), 136 Blue Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Aug. 23, 1873; dau. James W. and Lydia Catherine (Morrill) Tobey; ed. private school, four years; Girls' Latin School, six years; Wellesley Coll., A.B.; m. Boston, Jan. 28, 1903, George Winslow Perkins. Interested in settlement work, open-air schools, welfare work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston City Fed., Mass. State Fed. Clubs: Roxburghe, New England Women's, College, Lend-a-Hand.

PERKINS, Frances, 164 Waverly Place, N.Y. City.

Social worker; b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1882; dau. Frederick W. and Susan (Bean) Perkins; ed. in public schools of Worcester, Mass., Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '02; Univ. of Pa., Columbia Univ., A.M. Sec. Philadelphia Research and Protective Ass'n, 1907-09; exec. sec. of Consumers' League of N.Y. City, 1910-12; exec. sec. of Com. on Safety of N.Y. City since 1912. Interested in handicrafts, modelling and sculpture, æsthetic dancing, dramatics, biological studies and organic chemistry. Favors woman suffrage; mem. and speaker for Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. B'd of Directors of the Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, the Little Club, N.Y. City.

Digitized by Google

PERKINS, Janet Russell, Royal Botanic Museum, Königin Luisastrasse, 6-7, Dahlem bei Berlin, Germany.

Botanist; b. La Fayette, Ind., Mar. 20, 1853; dau. Cyrus Grosvenor and Jane Rose (Houghteling) Perkins; ed. private schools; Univ. of Wis., B.S. '72; Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, Ph.D. Author of three monographs on Monimiaceæ and other higher tropical plants in Engler's Botanische Jahrbucher; also Part IV. Monimiaceæ for Das Pflanzenreich, 1901; Fragmenta Floral Philippinæ (Contributions to the Flora of the Philippine Islands), three Fasicles, 1904; Styracaceæ for Das Pflanzenreich, 1907, published by Royal Prussian Academy; Monimiaceæ for Das Pflanzenreich, 1911. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Gesellschaft für Erdkünd, Berlin; Botanische Verein für Provinz Brandenburg, Freie Vereiningung für Systematik Pflanzengeographie.

PERKINS, Lucy Fitch (Mrs. Dwight H. Perkins), 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

Illustrator, writer; b. Maples, Ind., July 12, 1865; dau. A. H. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fitch; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High School; Art School, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; m. Hopkinton Mass., Aug. 18, 1891, Dwight H. Perkins; children: Eleanor Ellis, Lawrence Lincoln. Taught in Art School, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, four years. Author: A Book of Joys; The Goose Girl; The Dutch Twins; The Japanese Twins. Illustrator: Dandelion Classics, and many books for children. Decorator: Chicago Beach Hotel. Undenominational in religion. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Little Room, London Lyceum. Favors woman suffrage.

PERKINS, Mary Smyth, Olney Av. and Wister St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Dr. E. Stanley and Sarah (Smyth) Perkins; ed. Schmidt's Pestalozzi School, Philadelphia; Philadelphia public schools; Philadelphia School of Design; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; studied in Paris under Simon-Cottet. Awarded the Elkins Traveling Scholarship from Philadelphia School of Design, 1901; Mary Smith prize from Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1907; head of art dep't of Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1907-11. Mem. Fellowship of the Pa. Acad of Fine Arts. Favors woman suffrage.

PERKINS, Mertie Aldrich (Mrs. Alfred B. Perkins), 21 Lincoln St., Hallowell, Me.

Born Hallowell, Me., 1879; dau. Seth S. and Frances (Downs) Aldrich; ed. Winthrop (Mass.) High School; Mt. Holyoke Coll. (non-graduate, class of '01); m. Hallowell, Me., 1905, Alfred B. Perkins. Formerly a teacher. Junior vice-pres. Dep't of Maine Ladies' of the G.A.R.; actively engaged in working for the interests of Civil War veterans. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Parnassus Literary Club of Hallowell.

PERKINS, Miriam Nancy Shelton Rogers (Mrs. Charles Albert Perkins), 964 Pelhamdale Av., Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Born Connecticut; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '90; Cornell Univ., A.M. '92; student of Greek and comparative philology, Columbia Univ., 1890-91; student, Yale, 1893-94; Berlin Univ., 1894-95; Heidelberg Univ., 1895-96; Munich Univ., 1896-97; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 27, 1903, Charles Albert Perkins, lawyer; one son: Albert Rogers, b. Aug. 27, 1904.

PERKINS, Mrs. Rebecca Clarendon Talbot, 268 Gates Av., and 1161 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Real estate agent; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Joseph and Eliza (Clarendon) Talbot; ed. public school, Brooklyn; grad. of Chautauqua; kept up Chautauqua work 10 years after graduating; m. Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1895, A. Ludlow Perkins. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Kings Co. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; pres. People's Political Equality League; vice-chairman 11th Assembly Dist. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Has edited the only woman suffrage edition of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle and the Brooklyn Daily Times; keeps the Chat, Newsletter, the Wave (Rockaway Beach), and the Brooklyn papers supplied with suffrage matters gratuitously for her love for the cause. Episcopalian. Recreation: Suffrage work. Has conducted her own real estate office for over 21 years; first woman appointed notary public in Kings Co., N.Y.

PERKINS, Sarah Annie, care New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

Teacher and writer; b. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 1, 1842; dau. Rev. Gideon and Mary (Dunham) Perkins; grad. Maine State Sem. (now Bates Coll.), A.B. '60. Taught in Maine State Sem. six years and elsewhere; since 1896 on teaching staff of New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. Was for about fifteen years connected with editorial staff of the Morning Star (Free Baptist weekly). Free Baptist.

PERKINS, Susan E. H. (Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins), 1611 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born La Salle, Ill.; dau. Volney G. and Mary (Hitchcock) Hatch; ed. Lake Geneva Sem., Wis.; Butler Coll., Indianapolis; Oxford (O.) Coll.; m. July 11, 1877, Samuel Elliott Perkins; children: Samuel Elliott III., Volney H. (deceased). Treas. Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese of Indianapolis, 1895—; pres. Parlor Club last 10 years; mem. Flower Mission Day Nursery Ass'n, Free Kindergarten Ass'n, Y.W.C.A.; sec. Woman's Dep't Club; mem. Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R.; sec. for Ind. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Over the Teacups Club, organized in 1890. Episcopalian. Sec. and treas. McAll Mission Ass'n of France.

PERRETT, Antoinette Rehmann (Mrs. Galen J. Perrett), 492 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

Architect, writer; b. Newark, N.J., Mar. 4, 1880; dau. Carl F. and Marie J. (Ill.) Rehmann; ed. Vassar, A.B. '01; m. Dec. 26, 1907, Galen J. Perrett (artist and illustrator). Art chairman N.J. State Fed.; pres. Woman's Club, Newark, N.J., and of the College Woman's Club of Essex Co., N.J.; chairman Civic Art Contemporary Club, of Newark, N.J. Favors woman suffrage. Architectural editor of Good Housekeeping Magazine (contributor for four years); Music Room Dep't in Musician about two years; series on Children's Rooms in St. Nicholas; articles on domestic architecture, garden architecture, furnishings, color, decoration, for various magazines. Progressive. Mem. Maria Mitchell Nantucket Ass'n, Vassar Alumnæ. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, canoe cruising and tramping.

PERRINE, Grace Halbert (Mrs. Willson Hamilton Perrine), 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Evanston, Ill.

Born Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1868; dau. Delancey Morrell and Sarah R. (Morgan) Halbert; ed. Binghamton public and high schools; Wells College, '90; m. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 22, 1899, Willson Hamilton Perrine; one daughter: Sarah Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1901. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican.

PERRY, Mrs. Aaron, 134 E. Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

Art promoter. President of the Auxiliary Ass'n of Women, whose work resulted in the founding of the Cincinnati Art Museum.

PERRY, Alice Maud (Mrs. Charles Montague Perry), West Cottage, Ridgefield, Conn.

Born London, England, April 7, 1858; dau. Frederick and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Green; ed. London, England; m. N.Y. City, Charles Montague Perry. Interested in kindergarten and educational matters; was sec. of the Woman's Public Educational Ass'n at its inception in N.Y. City; was sec. of the Consumers' League at its start. Favors woman suffrage. Was sec. of Woman's Suffrage Ass'n of Ridgefield, Conn., at its start. Magazine writer; author: Understanding People Through the Stars; Kindergarten Sunday-school Service. Episcopalian. Recreations: Camping out in the woods and out-door life, gardening.

PERRY, Clara Greenleaf, 176 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Long Branch, N.J., Aug. 22, 1871; dau. Nehemiah and Emily Stimson (Gardner) Perry; ed. Mrs. Quincy Shaw's private school, Boston; art education in Boston Art Museum

Digitized by Google

and with Robert Henri, both in Paris and N.Y., also under Raphael Collin, Paris. Received diploma from Boston Art School. Exhibited in Paris Salon of 1900-01, Philadelphia, Boston and N.Y. City. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc. and Denison House (Boston).

PERRY, Edith Dean Weir (Mrs. James DeWolf Perry), Bishop's House, 10 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

Miniature painter; b. New Haven, Conn., 1875; dau. Prof. John Ferguson and Mary (French) Weir; ed. private school; Yale School of Fine Arts; N.Y. Art League; pupil of Lucia Fairchild Fuller; m. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1908, Rt. Rev. James DeWolf Perry (now Bishop of Rhode Island); children: James DeWolf, b. Nov. 3, 1908; Beatrice Weir, b. July, 1910. On Board of Managers of St. Mary's Orphanage, Providence; Board of Managers of Providence Rescue Home; Social Service Com. of Girls' Friendly Society; Com. on Girls' Friendly Society Lodge for Working Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics.

PERRY, Emma Elizabeth, Dublin, Georgia.

Teacher; b. near Dublin, Ga., June 6, 1879; dau. J. B. and Charasta (Vanlandingham) Perry; ed. in country school of village and Athens State Normal School (holds diploma). Since graduation in 1905 at State Normal, taught one year at Rabun Gap, Ga.; built Poplar Springs Industrial School, eight miles from Dublin, and taught it six years (a school which was the beginning of a great educational awakening in Laurens Co.); resigned May 13, 1912. Baptist. Taking post-graduate course at State Normal School.

PERRY, Julia B. (Mrs. Newton Perry), Sup't Girls' Industrial School, Beloit, Kan.

Teacher; b. Stewart, O., Mar. 24, 1860; dau. Seth and Mary (Scott) Bailey; ed. Marietta (O.) Coll.; m. (1st) 1878, John B. Douglas; (2d) Newton, Kan., 1885, Newton Perry; one son: John B. Douglas. For past 12 years sup't of State Institution at Beloit, Kan.; previous to that time a public school teacher. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot (Mrs. Thomas Sergeant Perry), 312 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Artist, writer; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; ed. in Boston schools; studied painting in Boston and at the Académie Julian and Colorossi Studio in Paris; m. Boston, April 9, 1874, Thomas Sergeant Perry, author. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; Massachusetts Mechanics Ass'n Exhibition (silver medal), 1892, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904 (bronze medal), and in other exhibitions. Translator of Tourguenieff's Poems in Prose. Author: Heart of the Weed; The Garden of Hellas; Impressions.

PERRY, Stella George Stern (Mrs. George Hough Perry), Hackensack, N.J., and San Francisco, Cal.

Writer; b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1877; dau. George and Carolyn (Silverstein) Stern; grad. Barnard Coll., A.B. '98, class poet (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi); m. N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1906, George Hough Perry. Sec. Consumers' League of N.J.; vice-pres. and chairman Relief Com. of Gen. Welfare Soc. of Hackensack; special inspector of labor (volunteer), State of N.J.; mem. N.J. Child Labor Com. Appeared before N.J. Legislature in behalf of several measures for working women and children; lecturer on child labor, moral prophylaxis and safeguarding girls; amateur gardener. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Go to Sleep (juvenile); Melindy (adult fiction); When Mother Lets Us Act (juvenile); also poems, stories and special articles in many newspapers and magazines; introduction to Everygirls' Library. Unitarian. Socialist. Mem. Women's Alliance of Unitarian and other liberal churches, Children's Relief and General Welfare Soc., Consumers' League, Soc. of Moral and Sanitary Prophylaxis, Nat. Plant Fruit and Flower Guild, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Socialist Party, Barnard Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Alpha Omicron Pi Fraternity. Recreations: Gardening, walking. Mem. Women's Club of Hackensack.

PETERS, Amelia C. (Mrs. Samuel R. Peters), Newton, Kan.

Born Circleville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1843; dau. Rev. John and Maria (McClellan) Doane; grad. high school with honors, Circleville, Ohio; m. Circleville, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1867, Samuel R. Peters (deceased); one son: Fletcher B., druggist. Resident of Kansas since 1873. Active mem. of the Home and Foreign Missionary societies of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Pres. of the Society of Associated Charities of Newton since 1905; mem. State Soc. of Charities and Corrections; mem. State Historical Soc.; charter mem. Woman's Relief Corps; auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic. Suffragist. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Grand Chapter Order of the Eastern Star, and was its grand matron for the State, 1884-85. Sec. of the County Historical Soc. since its organization. Mem. Kansas State Fed. of Women's Clubs (pres. 1898-99); mem. Themian Club (literary) and was pres. for nine years.

PETERS, Eleanor Bradley (Mrs. Edward McClure Peters), 520 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; summer: The Beacon, Deer Isle, Me.

Born in Southborough, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry Hunter and Emily Cummings (Bradley) Peters; ed. Paris, France and Boston, Mass.; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1892, Edward McClure Peters; one son: Edward McClure Peters Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1892. Interested in history and genealogy. Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Hugh Peter, Preacher, Patriot, Philanthropist—A Mosaic (printed in Essex Historical Collections), 1901; also Peters of New England, Bradley of Essex County, Mass. (local colonial history and genealogy). Episcopalian. Mem. Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., N.Y. City; Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Woman's Auxiliary, Am. Scenic and Historic Soc., Red Cross Soc., Navy League, Audubon Soc., N.Y. Auxiliary of Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n, Washington Headquarters' Ass'n, N.Y. Historical Society.

PETERS, Gabriella Brooke Farman, 237 W. Ninty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City; ed. Miss Rayson's School, N.Y. City; holder of second Bryn Mawr Matriculation Scholarship for New York, New Jersey and Delaware, 1903-06; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '07. Teacher in Miss Rayson's School, N.Y. City, since 1907. Mem. Governing B'd of Consumers' League of N.Y. City, 1908-09; sec. Pure Food Com., 1907-08.

PETERS, Grace Rarey, 891 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '01; fellow in philosophy, 1902-03, M.A. '03. Teacher of history in Columbus (O.) East High School, 1904-06 and since 1907. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PETERSON, Anna Lockwood, 1120 S. 28th St., Omaha, Neb.; home: Evanston, Ill.

Teacher of Latin and Greek in Omaha High School; b. Nevada, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1878; dau. James Henry and Celeste (Martin) Peterson; ed. Hyde Park High School, Chicago; Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '99; grad. with honors in English, philosophy, Latin and Greek; Phi Beta Kappa '99. Interested in social service. One of founders of Omaha Social Settlement Ass'n; director, 1908—; sec., 1909-10; chairman Classes and Clubs Com., 1908-09; teacher, 1908- . Mem. Nat. Consumers' League. Sec. Omaha Political Equality League; mem. Omaha Suffrage Ass'n; chairman Membership Extension for Neb. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n; actively engaged in work of State organization, 1913-14. Mem. Woman's Com. to Assist Neb. Legislative Com. in Investigation of Minimum Wage for Women, 1913. Addressed Omaha Political Equality League on Minimum Wage, 1913; Omaha Charter Commission on Equal Suffrage, A Problem in Conservation, 1913. Unitarian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Univ. of Chicago Alumnæ Ass'n, Bursar Nat. Fed. of College Women, 1912-13; Am. Classical Ass'n, Classical Ass'n of Middle West and South.

Digitized by Google

PETERSON, Jane, care of Halsey & Hudnut, 5 Nassau St., N.Y. City.
Artist; b. Elgin, Ill.; dau. Julius Peterson; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; pupil of Joaquin Sorolla y-Bastida, Frank Brangwyn, Jacques Blanche. Mem. N. Y. Water Color Club, Association of Women Painters and Sculptors, New York City; National Arts Club, Am. Woman's Art Club, Penn and Brush Club of N. Y. Has exhibited in the Salon des Artistes Français, Paris; the Academy, London, and all the principal exhibitions in America. Had "one-man shows" at the St. Botolph Club (Boston), Knoedler's (N. Y. City), Art Club of Grand Rapids, Art Inst. (Chicago), Peabody Inst. (Baltimore), MacDowell Club (N. Y. City), etc.

PETERSON, Kate Oelzner, 91 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born Jersey City, N.J.; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89; Vassar Coll., A.B. '90; graduate student, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-97, A.M. '95; fulfilled the requirements for Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1897; foreign fellow of Women's Education Soc., Boston, 1901-02. Teacher in Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1890-94; teacher of English for Cubans, Harvard, 1900. Author (thesis): On the Sources of the Nonne Prestes Tale; The Sources of the Parson's Tale, Chaucer and Trivet.

PETERSON, Marie Dahle (Mrs. James A. Peterson), 2727 Chicago Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Perry, Wis., July 12, 1862; dau. O. B. and Bergitte (Nelson) Dahle; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '84 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Perry, Wis., Nov. 19, 1889, James A. Peterson; children: Amy Belle, Olga Dorothea, James Dahle. Active mem. Current Events and Literary Soc., Fairview Hospital, Woman's Auxiliary, Day Nursery Com. of Wells Memorial Social Settlement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club. Episcopalian.

PETERSON, Mary Alida Orswell (Mrs. John A. Peterson), Hingham, Mass.
Born Fall River, Mass.; dau. John and Mary A. (Carroll) Orswell; grad. Brown Univ., Ph.B. '01; public schools of Fall River, Mass., and Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, R.I., June 29, 1903, Dr. John A. Peterson; children: Amy Alida, b. Sept. 20, 1904; Natalie, b. June 3, 1911. Teacher in Hingham High School, 1901-02. Mem. Brown Alumnæ Ass'n, Brown Alumnæ Ass'n of Boston, Old Colony Chapter D.A.R. of Hingham, Edwin Humphrey Relief Corps of Hingham. Unitarian.

PETERSON, Maude Gridley (Mrs. Arthur Everett Peterson), South Coventry, Conn.
Author; b. Southington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1871; dau. Arthur C. and Emma B. (Andrews) Gridley; ed. High School, Vineland, N.J.; Normal School, New Britain, Conn.; Swarthmore Coll., Pa., two years; m. Monson, Mass., June 20, 1899, Arthur Everett Peterson; children: Austin Gridley, Barbara Standish, John Alden. Supervisor of primary work in New Britain Normal Training School. Interested in social life for country women; first pres. of Hilltop Home Club, Coventry, Conn. Against woman suffrage. Author: How to Know Wild Fruits; Historical Sketch of Coventry, Conn. (printed for the two-hundredth anniversary of the town); contributions to Suburban Life. Universalist. Recreations: Walking, gardening, botanizing. Mem. Fortnightly Club of N.Y. City.

PETICOLAS, Marion Goodwin (Mrs. Alfred Brown Peticolas), 207 N. Bridge St., Victoria, Tex.
Born Burton, Geauga Co., O., June 19, 1844; dau. Dr. Sherman Gould and Lydia (Cook) Goodwin; ed. Victoria (Tex.) Female Acad.; m. Victoria, Tex., June 22, 1869, Alfred Brown Peticolas (lawyer); children: Sherman (electrical engineer, Omaha, Neb.), Judge Warner M. (El Paso, Tex.), Ralph A. (electrical engineer, Baltimore, Md.); has 14 grandchildren. Many years active mem. King's Daughters (charitable organization); librarian of Bronte Public Subscription Library. Presbyterian (mem. Aid Soc.). Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreations: Music, art, singing. Mem. Bronte Club (oldest in State), and Civic Ass'n (Victoria); pres. Fifth Dist. Tex. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

PETRIE, Cordia Greer (Mrs. Hayel G. Petrie), Chenoa, Ky.
Born Hays, Barrow Co., Ky.; dau. Newton M. and Sallie E. (Settle) Greer; ed. Louisville public schools, Eminence (Ky.) Coll.; m. Jeffersonville, Ind., July 18, 1894, Dr. Hayel G. Petrie, Fairview, Ky. Interested in bettering conditions of people who live in mining camps in Eastern Ky. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Angeline Series (Angeline Jines the Choir; Angeline at the Fair; Angeline at the Dedication; When the Bees Got Busy, the last named in collaboration with Miss Leigh Gordon Gilture of Eminence, Ky.); En Route; An Intermission; An Awakening; A Railway Incident; A Tragedy Averted; and short stories. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Democrat. Recreations: Horseback riding, studying quaint characters. Mem. Lanier Club, Jellico, Tenn.

PETRIE, Flora Rebekah, 319 E. 6th St., Plainfield, N.J.
Librarian; b. Lakehurst, N.J.; dau. Rev. James and Martha J. (Hall) Petrie; ed. Plainfield, N.J.; Elmira Coll.; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Librarian of Y.M.C.A. Library of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Magazine contributor. Presbyterian. Recreations: Tramping, bicycling, rowing, tennis.

PETRIE, M. Josephine, 319 E. 6th St., Plainfield, N.J.; office: 156 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Home Missionary secretary; b. White Lake, N.Y.; dau. Rev. James and Martha J. (Hall) Petrie. Since 1898 National sec. of Young People's work for the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, having to do with young people's organizations, young women's guilds and Sabbath-schools of the Presbyterian Church; work includes traveling in U.S. and much public speaking for home missions. Identified with numerous committees in the interest of religious and philanthropic service. Regular contributor to denominational publications and magazines in the interest of National Home Missions. Presbyterian. Recreations: Walking, rowing, music.

PETRUNKEVITCH, Wanda Hartshorn (Mrs. Alexander Petrunkevitch), 266 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.
Born San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 17, 1875; dau. E. F. and Julia B. (Hartshorn); ed. Hackettstown Sem., Goucher Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa, European fellowship); studied at universities of Berlin and Freiburg in Baden (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. London, April 8, 1903, Alexander Petrunkevitch of Moscow, Russia, prof. of zoölogy in Yale Univ.; children: Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1904; Wanda, b. April 5, 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles in magazines, Outlook, Delineator (stories), Woman's Home Companion, Harper's Monthly, poems in Harper's Monthly, Smart Set, Outlook, McClure's, Lippincott's, Poetry (Chicago).

PETTEE, Julia, Salisbury, Conn.
Librarian; b. Lakeville, Conn.; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '99. Assistant, 1899-1907; classifier and cataloguer, 1907-09, Vassar Library; reorganizer of Rochester Theological Sem. Library, 1908-09; head cataloguer, Union Theological Sem. since 1909. Writer of various articles in library publications.

PETTIBONE, Minnie Mathewson (Mrs. Willis E. Pettibone), 212 Sixth St., N., Great Falls, Mont.
Born Avoca, N.Y., July 9, 1870; dau. Joseph E. and Sarah (Vroman) Mathewson; ed. Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., B.A.; m. Avoca, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1900, Willis E. Pettibone; children: Willis Eugene Jr., Ellen Katherine, Robert Carey, Marian Hope, Deane Mathewson. Active in teaching mission study classes; was State sec. of East Washington and North Idaho for the Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. for three years; teaches Bible classes in the Y.W.C.A. Baptist.

Digitized by Google

PETTIGREW, Belle L., Sioux Falls, S.Dak.
Teacher, missionary; b. Evansville, Wis.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1859, and afterward took special studies, at three different times, in Univ. of Chicago. After leaving college devoted her life to teaching and missionary work; for 12 years represented the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Soc. as missionary among the negroes, and three years as general missionary in South Dakota. Traveled in Europe seven months in 1893; later lived several years in Washington, where was mem. Columbia Chapter D.A.R., W.C.T.U. and Anti-Saloon League. Took trip around world for two years, 1902-04, during which made visits to missions in Burma, China and Japan; since 1904 resident of Sioux Falls, S.Dak., where has been active as local officer and as State sup't of press dep't, W.C.T.U.; also active in work of Baptist Church.

PETTIJOHN, Grace Smith (Mrs. Fred L. Pettijohn), 2423 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.
Born in Hamilton Co., Ind., May 10, 1876; dau. Samuel M. and Aletha Ann (White) Smith; grad. Friends Acad., Westfield, Ind.; completed course of English and history, De Pauw Univ. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Noblesville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1901, Fred L. Pettijohn, M.D.; children: Aletha Harriett, Martha Grace. Has written a history of the Smith-Pickens family of South Carolina (original), now being published. Mem. Parent Teacher Ass'n of School No. 45, Indianapolis; Woman's Dep't Club, Present Day Club, Kappa Kappa Gamma Alumnæ, all of Indianapolis. Mem. M.E. Church (Sunday-school teacher) Against woman suffrage.

PETTUS, Frances Stevenson (Mrs. C. Hamlet Pettus), Harris Springs, S.C.
Born Felton, Del., Mar. 1, 1872; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '93 (Phi Beta Kappa), (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Felton, Del., Oct. 26, 1899, C. Hamlet Pettus; children: Lydia Jeffress, Mary Roselynd, Frances Stevenson, Hamlet Jr., Morris. Interested in child culture, hygiene, schools, home-making, history. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Walking, driving, reading, study, piano, distributing good literature in homes. Ex-mem. Avon Club in Felton, Del.

PETTUS, Isabella Mary, 350 West Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.
Lawyer; b. St. Louis, Mo.; dau. James Thomas and Mary A. (Hoefflin) Pettus; ed. Abbott's Coll. Inst.; N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B., LL.M. Admitted to bar of N.Y. State 1896, and to Dist. and Circuit Courts of U.S., Southern Dist. of N.Y. Acting pres. Woman's Legal Education Soc.; pres. the Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Law Class, N.Y. Univ.; lecturer on Law, Woman's Law Class. Has written articles on legal matters for the Albany Law Journal and the Woman Lawyers' Journal. Baptist; mem. Fifth Av. Church, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Social Science Ass'n. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Woman's Auxiliary of Army and Navy Y.M.C.A., Baptist foreign missionary societies. Recreation: Painting. Mem. Fed. of Women's Clubs, State of N.Y.; Fed. City of N.Y.; Portia Club; Woman Lawyers' Club. Has practiced extensively in Connecticut as well as N.Y. State in courts of record, as well as in bankruptcy and surrogate courts.

PETTUS, Maia, Athens, Ala.
Writer; b. Elkmont, Ala., 1874; dau. Dr. J. A. and Musie (Cartwright) Pettus; grad. Cox Coll., Atlanta, Ga. Author: The Princess of Glendale; Meda's Heritage. Has contributed to the Sunny South, Cosmos, (Amsterdam, Holland), and other periodicals. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreation: music.

PETTUS, Martha Elvira, 350 West 71st St., N.Y. City.
Writer; b. St. Louis, Mo.; dau. James Thomas and Mary A. (Roefflin) Pettus; ed. Abbott's Collegiate Inst., Eberhard's Conservatory of Music. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ., Ladies' Christian Union, Woman's Auxiliary Army and Navy Soc., the Auxiliary of George Jr. Republic, Baptist Home, Foreign and City Missionary Societies, Sabbath Alliance. Contributor to magazines and religious press, poems and historical sketches; Annals; Precia's Dream and Other Poems; Statues to Noted Women; Three Chinese Women; Ivan of Flanders; Antigone and Her Sisters. Mem. State and City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Music. Baptist.

PETTUS, Sarah Lydia DeForest (Mrs. William Bacon Pettus), 120 Szechnen Road, Shanghai, China.
Religious worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. 1901; m. June 13, 1905, William Bacon Pettus; one son: John DeForest, b. May 1, 1909. Traveling sec. of Student Volunteer Movement, 1901-02; girls' club worker, Madison Square Church House, N.Y. City, 1903-04; teacher, Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1904-05. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PETTY, Julia De Bernien Davis (Mrs. Charles Petty), 134 N. Dean St., Spartanburg, S.C.
Born Union Co., S.C.; dau. John Walton and Mary J. (Gunning) Davis; grad. Limestone Springs Female Coll., with first honors; m. in Union Co., Apr. 12, 1859, Charles Petty, assistant editor of the Spartanburg Evening Journal; children: Mary (Mrs. J. T. Calvert), Paul, Eva (Mrs. C. J. Shearn), Ruth (Mrs. C. H. Henry), Agnes (Mrs. Ashmead F. Pringle). Episcopalian; mem. church missionary societies, Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary Soc. Mem. Tea Cups Club, established 22 years ago; Kennedy Library Club.

PETTY, Mary, 211 S. Ashe St., Greensboro, N.C.
Normal college teacher; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '85; fellow in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-98. Teacher of Latin, Guilford Coll., 1888-93; teacher of chemistry and physics in State Normal and Industrial Coll., Greensboro, 1893-95 and 1896-99; since then head of dep't of chemistry. Pres. Women's Club, Greensboro, N.C.

PFAFFENBERGER, Edith Myers (Mrs. Wilbur F. Pfaffenberger), 321 N. Indianapolis Av., Seymour, Ind.
Born Jeffersonville, Ind., Apr. 16, 1869; dau. Peter and Rachel (Jacobs) Myers; grad. Moore's Hill Coll., B.S., A.M.; Goucher Coll., Baltimore, and Metropolitan School of Music, Indianapolis, with degree of the Artists' Course; also took Chautauqua course; m. Jeffersonville, July 21, 1902, Wilbur F. Pfaffenberger. Mem. Civic League. Methodist; mem. Home Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U. Recreations: Country home in summer, flinch, picnics, driving, receptions. Clubs: Monday Musicale, Shakespeare Circle, Tuesday Literary, Indiana, Magazine, Flinch Social. Favors woman suffrage.

PHELAN, Florence B. (Mrs. Joseph Warren Phelan), 60 Brooks St., West Medford, Mass.
Born Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1872; dau. Luther E. and Emma (Merrifield) Kimball; ed. Smith Coll., A.B.; Boston Normal School; Biological Soc.; m. Aug. 11, 1900, Joseph Warren Phelan; children: John K., Robert K., Sarah Phelan.

PHELAN, Florence Lanahan (Mrs. William Daly Phelan), 1311 Denniston Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Pittsburgh, Apr. 11, 1880; dau. James K. and Mary (Rily) Lanahan; ed. Georgetown Convent, Washington, D.C.; m. July 10, 1905, William Daly Phelan (now deceased); children: Mary Lanahan, William Daly. Interested in social service work. Mem. Pa. Equal Franchise Fed. Has written occasional magazine articles. Catholic. Clubs: 20th Century, Colloquium, Civic, Consumers' League.

PHELPS, Alvernon (Mrs. George J. Phelps), 1600 M. St., Lincoln, Neb.
Born Mt. Morris, Ill.; dau. Henry H. and Sophia (Middlekauff) Cleridence; ed. Mt. Morris High School; Mt. Morris Coll.; m. Mt. Morris, Ill., George J. Phelps; one son: Vernon G. Active in church and all philanthropic work. Mem. Board of Y.W.C.A., Lincoln, Neb.; the New Atlantis Club, Oregon, Ill.; Tuesday Review Club, Lincoln, Neb.; Social Service Club; pres. of the Lincoln Woman's Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

PHELPS, Anna Redfield, N.Y. State Library, Albany, N.Y.

Library organizer; b. Syracuse, Mar. 29, 1852; dau. Dudley P. and Lucy B. (Putnam) Phelps; ed. Vassar, A.B. '73; N.Y. State Library School, Albany, 1901. Associated, 1903-08, with the Public Library Commission of Indiana. Library organizer for N.Y. State since 1908. Unitarian. Mem. American Library Ass'n, N.Y. State Library Ass'n, New Century Club (Utica, N.Y.).

PHELPS, Eliza Bowen, 9 North Burnet St., East Orange, N.J.; summer, Belmar, N.J.

Physician, kindergartner (retired); b. Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. Benjamin Rice and Elizabeth (Cowdrey) Phelps; ed. Female Sem., Dayton, Ohio (Miss Coxe, principal), Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D., 1870. Began study of medicine under Dr. A. S. Maxwell of Davenport, Iowa; first course of lectures was taken at Philadelphia Med. Coll. for Women and first clinical experience was gained in its hospital wards. Ass't and house physician, N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, two years; resident physician of The Nursery and Child's Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y.; also served as ass't physician in Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Studied Froebel kindergarten work with Miss Van Wagenin at the Church of the Anthon Memorial, New York City; grad. 1882, and opened her own kindergarten in spring of 1883, continuing it for ten years with unabated interest. Has written local papers and essays, as on "Ventilation," "Social Purity," "Shall the State Teach Religion?" etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Med. Soc. of Newark, N.J.; Woman's Auxiliary of the B'd of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Woman's Club of Orange, N.J. Favors woman suffrage.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Steward (Mrs. C. E. D. Phelps), Box 204, New Brunswick, N.J.

Born Bellefonte, Pa.; dau. Rev. G. W. and Frances H. Natt; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 1888, C. E. D. Phelps. Spent some time abroad and began early to write for publications under the nom-de-plume of "Leigh North." Has written for many magazines and newspapers. Author: Allendale's Choice; Predecessors of Cleopatra, and (together with her husband) The Bailiff of Tewkesbury.

PHELPS, Gertrude Lindall (Mrs. A. S. Phelps), 17 West Union Av., Bound Brook, N.J.

Born Brunswick, Me., 1867; dau. Winthrop and Pauline (Patten) Tappan; ed. in schools in Germany, Italy, France, Switzerland, England and Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1889, Rev. A. S. Phelps; children: Winthrop Morgan, Charles Edward, Macy Lappan. Pres. Woman's Auxiliary Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of N.J. Graduate Soc. for the Home Study of the Holy Scriptures. Recreation: Music. Served three terms as pres. of Woman's Literary Club of Bound Brook, N.J.

PHELPS, Helen Watson, 58 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City; and Elizabethtown, N.Y.

Artist; b. Attleboro, Mass.; dau. Thaddeus (M.D.) and Mary S. (Watson) Phelps; ed. N.Y. City and Paris; honorary mention at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo; prize of Woman's Aid Club, 1906 and 1909. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Art Club of N.Y., Pen and Brush Club.

PHELPS, Jessie, 16 N. Summit St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Teacher of hygiene; b. Pontiac, Mich., Jan., 1870; dau. Edwin and Mary (Irish) Phelps; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.S. '94; M.S. '98. Chairman Woman's Equal Suffrage League of Mich., State Normal Coll. Has contributed articles to magazines. Unitarian. Socialist. Mem. Ass'n for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Washtenaw Co. Social Hygiene Ass'n.

PHELPS, Martha Austin (Mrs. Isaac King Phelps), care of Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Georgia, Vt.; dau. George and Ann (Wilson) Austin; ed. Smith Coll., B.S. '92; M.A. '09; Yale Coll., Ph.D. '98; Univ. fellow at Yale, 1895-99; m. Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1909, Isaac King Phelps. Taught science, 1892-96; student in chemistry, 1896-1900, with experiment station work during 1899-1900; research chemistry, 1909—. Author: Extensive contributor of articles on chemical research in technical journals, especially the American Journal of Science, R.I. State bulletins and other publications, including one on Analyses of Prehistoric Bronzes, contributed to Vol. 1 of Raphael Pumpelly's Explorations in Turkestan-Prehistoric Civilizations of Anau. Congregationalist. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Columbian Women Ass'n of the George Washington Univ. Mem. College Woman's Club of Washington, D.C.

PHELPS, Mary, 255 East 174th St., N.Y. City.

Public reader and lecturer; b. Pontiac, Mich.; dau. Edwin and Mary (Irish) Phelps; ed. Cornell Univ., A.M. 1900; thesis, The Joy Element in Browning; Poet Lore, 1904; winner of Shakespeare prize, Cornell, 1900. Now engaged in teaching, lecturing and doing public reading. Mem. Lecture Corps of Board of Education, N.Y. City.

PHELPS, Mary Ward (Mrs. G. Sidney Phelps), Kyoto, Japan.

Born Ashland, N.H., May 2, 1878; dau. John T. and Mary (Tewksbury) Ward; ed. High School, Minneapolis; Univ. of Minn., A.B. '97 (Phi Beta Kappa honors), A.M. '98 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 2, 1902, G. Sidney Phelps; children: Sidney Ward, b. Dec. 29, 1905; Miriam Phelps, b. Jan. 20, 1908. Instructor in Hillsdale Coll, 1898-99; general sec. Y.W.C.A. for Minn. and S.Dak. Free Baptist. Mem. Woman's Monday Club of Hillsdale, Mich.

PHELPS, Minna Belle, 21 Mitchell St., Norwich, N.Y.

Teacher; b. N.Y.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '90; student of Greek, 1905-09, and of Latin, 1909-10, N.Y. Univ. Teacher, Elmira (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1891-1904; East Orange (N.J.) High School since 1904.

PHELPS, Pauline, Avon, Conn.

Dramatist; b. Simsbury, Conn.; dau. George Mortimer and Abigail (Case) Phelps; ed. private schools. Author of plays: The Girl from Out Yonder; The Grand Army Man; Sweet Clover (with Marion Short); A Spinster by Preference; The Vengeance, and other writings. Mem. Am. Dramatists' Club (N.Y. City).

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard, University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

Teacher; b. Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; dau. Edmund Joseph and Louise A. (Richardson) Phelps; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '99; Columbia Univ., M.A. '10. Appointed instructor in Italian, Univ. of Minn., 1910. Author: Skies Italian; editor Sonnets and Songs, by Arthur Upson; writer of magazine verses and essays. Mem. Soc. of Fine Arts, Minneapolis; Modern Language Ass'n, Woman's Club of Minneapolis, Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

PHILBRICK, Grace Elizabeth Mathews (Mrs. Herbert Shaw Philbrick), 809 Rollins St., Columbia, Mo.

Born Portland, Me.; dau. Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shaller) Mathews; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '97; student of history, Univ. of Chicago, 1898; m. June 22, 1904, Herbert Shaw Philbrick; children: Benjamin Mathews, b. Nov. 24, 1905; Shaller Mathews, b. May 11, 1908. Dean of women, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1899-1902; teacher, Waltham, Mass., 1903-04. Baptist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PHILBRICK, Helen Fitch (Mrs. Shirley S. Philbrick), Rye Beach, N.H.

Born Detroit, Mich., December, 1880; dau. Robert G. and Emma (Emmons) Fitch; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '03 (Agora Soc.); m. Brookline, Mass., May 6, 1908, Shirley S. Philbrick; children: Robert L., Ruth. Formerly mem. of Brighelmstone Club, Brighton, Mass. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

PHILBRICK, Inez C., 1022 H St., Lincoln, Neb.
Physician; b. Tafton (now Bloomington), Wis., 1866; dau. Philetus Harvey and Malah (Brackett) Philbrick; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, B.S. '86; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '91. One of early women resident physicians at Philadelphia Hospital (Blockley), Nov. 1, 1891, to Mar. 1, 1893. Has been vice-pres. of Nebraska State Med. Soc. and sec. of Lancaster Co. Med. Soc. some years. Examiner for best old-line insurance companies, etc. Pres. Med. Women's Clubs; physician to State School for Dependent Children. A supporter of charity organization society. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of Neb. Woman Suffrage Ass'n four years; pres. and sec. Lincoln Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has written several papers for various medical and lay societies on medical topics, medical school inspection, suffrage, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Lancaster Co. Med. Soc., Lincoln Medical Women's Club, Lancaster Co. W.C.T.U., Neb. State Soc. Med. Women, Neb. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Club of Lincoln.

PHILLIPS, Elsie LaGrange Cole (Mrs. Wilbur C. Phillips), care of Charles B. Cole, 45-47 Wall St., N.Y. City.
Social worker; b. Albany, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1879; dau. Charles Wadsworth and Joan (McKown) Cole; grad. Vassar, A.B. '01; English scholarship, 1901-02; m. N.Y. City, May 16, 1911, Wilbur C. Phillips. Taught college preparatory English for two years in Albany High School; one year as sec. in N.Y. and Philadelphia for Nat. League of Women Workers (an association working-girls' clubs); for two years was head of Placement Bureau in N.Y. Manhattan Trade School for Girls; one year ass't sec. of the Milwaukee Child Welfare Commission. Mem. Women's Trade Union League, Associate Collegiate Alumnæ, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Business Women's Club of Milwaukee. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League and Collegiate Equal Suffrage Soc. Socialist; voter in the party.

PHILLIPS, Florence Hall (Mrs. John C. Phillips), Rockford, Wilmington, Del.
Graduate Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '80; student in Berlin, 1884-85; graduate student in Teutonic philology and Spanish, 1888-89; student in Hanover, Germany, 1895; m. 1897, John C. Phillips. Teacher of German in Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia, 1893-97.

PHILLIPS, Harriet Sophia, Colonial Studios, 39 West Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Artist-painter; b. Delta, N.Y., 1849; dau. Mansir Greene and Mary Ann (Babcock) Phillips; ed. Fort Edward (N.Y.) Sem.; Fredonia (N.Y.) Normal Acad.; art studies in N.Y. City; the Künstlerinen Verein, Münich, Bavaria, and the art schools of Paris, France. Has exhibited work in Münich, Bavaria, with hon. mention, also in the Champs de Mars, Paris, and in several of the larger cities of the U.S. Interested in advanced normal work in Sunday-school, religious and philanthropic societies; pres. of Foreign and Home Missionary societies. Mem. D.A.R., Champion Debora Chapter, Nat. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Woman's Press Club. Clubs: Manhattan Study, Nat. Arts, Municipal Arts, Pen and Brush. Recreation: At summer residence at The Hague on Lake George, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Interested in paper manufacturing concern in which was for nine years actively and successively engaged as employee and partner.

PHILLIPS, Mary Martha, "The Sherbrooke," Montreal, Can.
Artist; b. Montreal, Canada; dau. William A. and Mary A. (Johnston) Phillips; received general and art education in Montreal. Landscape painter in oils and water colors, specializing in Canadian scenes and particularly in Montreal subjects. Has given exhibitions of her work both in landscapes and marine views. Specially distinguished as founder of the Handicrafts movement in Canada and as the first president of the Canadian Handicrafts Guild, which gave the movement its chief impetus. Was also for several years pres. of the Woman's Art Ass'n of Montreal. Mem. Woman's Canadian Club (Montreal), Victoria League (London, England).

PHILLIPS, Maud Gillette, Round Hill, Springfield, Mass.
Born Springfield, Mass.; dau. George Nelson and Elizabeth (Gillette) Phillips; ed. Springfield High School and by private tutors and Wellesley Coll., A.B. Especially interested in animal philanthropy. Author: Popular Manual of English Literature; also short stories in various periodicals and articles in behalf of animals. Mem. Sorosis Club (N.Y. City), Springfield Woman's Club, College Club, New York Theatre Club. Spends winters in N.Y. City.

PHILLIPS, Minnie Holman (Mrs. J. H. Phillips, 2720 Twelfth Av., North, Birmingham, Ala.
Editor; b. Camden, Ala., Aug. 4, 1861; dau. Burette Osborne and Fannye (Moore) Holman; ed. in Camden school (education rather desultory, self made); m. Washington, D.C., Aug. 17, 1898, Dr. J. H. Phillips. Won gold medal at Southern Exposition in Atlanta for teaching primary model school; selected in Atlanta to demonstrate methods in primary instruction; teacher, first, private school, then Birmingham public school; principal Training School; principal primary dep't and instructor of primary methods, Peabody Inst., Nashville. Promotor of kindergarten settlement work; Industrial School for Dependent Girls, allied with formation, rather than reformation. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian (mem. all church societies). Recreations: Music, drama. Mem. Cadmean Circle (literary and social).

PHILLIPS, Rosalie, 12 The Navarre, Cincinnati, O.
Social worker; b. Cincinnati, 1876; dau Uriall and Rosalie (Saunders) Phillips; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati, B.L. (Phi Beta Kappa) '99. Pres. Diocese of Southern Ohio Girls' Friendly Soc.; mem. Social Workers' Club and College Club (Cincinnati). Ass't to Director of Schmidlapp Bureau for Women and Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

PHILLIPS, Rosina Olive, 57 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.
Examiner; b. Naples, N.Y., June 22, 1872; dau. Richard Covell and Rhoda (McConnell) Phillips; ed. Naples Acad.; Cornell Univ., B.S. '90; Univ. of Chicago. Teacher of science, Chicago High School, 1893-98; examiner in science, N.Y. State Education Dep't, since 1900. Interested in social service welfare work and various religious and philanthropic activities in Albany. Favors woman suffrage. Has written several monographs on scientific subjects; researches in plant and animal life. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Riding, tennis, golf, swimming. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of Albany.

PHILOON, Mary A. (Mrs. Everett L. Philoon), 59 Summer St., Auburn, Me.
Born Turner, Me., Sept. 13, 1853; dau. Daniel and Celia (Copeland) Lara; ed. in town schools till 14, then Westbrook Sem. (near Portland, Me.), grad. A.M. '72; m. Auburn, Me., 1875, Everett L. Philoon; children: Daniel L. (deceased), Wallace C., James E. Interested in church work; has been pres. Woman's Literary Union of Androscoggin Co.; interested in all philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Order Eastern Star, D.A.R., Practical Improvement Club.

PHILP, Mary Roberts (Mrs. Robert R. Philp), 14 Hoffman Av., Oil City, Pa.
Born Meadville, Pa., April 8, 1881; dau. James D. and Flora A. (Forbes) Roberts; ed. Meadville High School, 1900; Allegheny Coll., L.B. '04 (mem. Alpha Chi Omega); m. Meadville, Pa., August 28, 1906, Robert R. Philp; one daughter: Frances Louise. Mem. Missionary societies (home and foreign). Methodist. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star.

PHINNEY, Ethel Warner (Mrs. Charles Merton Phinney), Cummington, Mass.
Born Cummington, Mass., April 9, 1875; dau. Edward Franklin and Ellen (Lovell) Warner; grad. Northampton High School, '93; Smith Coll., A.B. '97; m. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905,

Digitized by Google

Charles Merton Phinney. Active in social and church work. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Sec. and treas. Chester Center Library Ass'n, 1907-11; mem. Highland Congregational Club of Cummington.

PHINNEY, Jessie Woodward (Mrs. Lorenzo Nash Phinney), Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

Born Batavia, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1855; dau. Nathan A. and Sarah Brainerd (Tarbox) Woodward; ed. public schools of Batavia, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., '77; m. Batavia, July 18, 1888, Dr. Lorenzo Nash Phinney. Before marriage, taught for eleven years in Batavia High School, New Haven (Conn.) High School and State Normal School, New Britain, Conn. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Vice-pres. Board of Lady Managers of the Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes, Hamburg, N.Y. Lived at Norwalk, Conn., 15 years after marriage, since then at Wappingers Falls. Trustee of Public School District (first woman on the Board). Pres. Equal Suffrage League.

PHIPPS, Mary Elizabeth Williams (Mrs. William Hamilton Phipps), 104 Waterville St., Waterbury, Conn.

Born Eastford, Conn., May 18, 1851; dau. Rev. Francis and Mahala Rachel (Badger) Williams; ed. Mount Holyoke Coll.; m. Chaplin, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872, Rev. William Hamilton Phipps; children: Florence W., Winifred W., Ethel W., Howard F., Lawrence W. Interested in Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Conn. Woman's Home Missionary Union, Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A., Waterbury Mount Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Pres. Conn. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-12; mem. Waterbury Woman's Club, Waterbury Tuesday Club.

PIATT, Sarah Morgan Bryan (Mrs. John James Piatt), North Bend, Hamilton Co., O.

Author; b. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 11, 1836; dau. Talbot N. and Mary (Spiers) Bryan; her mother dying in 1844, she was soon after sent with her sister to her aunt, Mrs. Boone, at New Castle, Ky., where she was educated in the Henry Female Sem.; m. June 18, 1861, John James Piatt, author, poet, past and eleven years U.S. Consul at Cork, Ireland. Began writing by sending poems to the Louisville Journal, then edited by George D. Prentice. Author: The Children of the Poets; A Woman's Poems; A Voyage to the Unfortunate Isles; The New World; Poems in Company with Children; Dramatic Persons and Moods; An Irish Garland; Selected Poems; In Primrose Time; The Witch in the Glass, and Other Poems; An Irish Wild Flower; An Enchanted Castle. Also (in collaboration with her husband): Children Out-of-Doors, a Book of Verses by Two in One House, and The Nests at Washington, and Other Poems. A complete edition of her poems was published in two volumes in 1894.

PICKEL, Adele Jackson, Cordoba, Alaska.

Educator; b. in Oregon; grad. Univ. of Ore., A.B. '01; graduate student, Bryn Mawr Coll. (English, French and German), 1901-02. Teacher of Latin and English in Pendleton (Ore.) High School, 1902-03; instructor in history, Tillamook (Ore.) High School, 1903-04; head of English dep't and instructor in German, Eugene (Ore.) High School, 1904-05; ass't principal and head of English dep't in same, 1905-06; ass't principal and instructor in Latin in Douglas (Alaska) High School, 1906-07; principal and instructor in Latin, English and German in same, 1907-09; since 1909 principal and instructor in Cordoba (Alaska) High School.

PICKERING, Sarah Maria, 9 Common St., Charlestown, Mass.

Journalist; b. Chelsea, Mass., May 10, 1858; dau. James F. and Sarah (Pike) Pickering; ed. public schools, Charlestown, Mass., 1865-77. Conducted first dep't featuring enlarged interests for women in a Boston daily. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. New England Woman's Press Ass'n.

PICKETT, LaSalle Corbell (Mrs. George Edward Pickett), The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

Writer, lecturer; b. Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co., Va.; dau. John David and Mary E. (Philips) Corbell; ed. Lynchburg Coll.; m. Petersburg, Sept. 15, 1863, General George Edward Pickett; one son: George Edward. Author: Pickett and His Men; In De Mis' series (four volumes: Kunnoo Sperits; Yule Log; Jinnie; Ebil Eye); Reminiscenses; Literary Shrines of Dixie; Friends of Yesterday (Lee, Jackson, Grant, Davis and Lincoln).

PICKETT, Mary, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '98; student of French in Paris, 1903-04, and summer of 1908. Instructor in botany, 1898-1900, and head of French dep't, 1898-1902, in Mills Coll., Cal.; instructor in French, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., since 1904. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PICKLER, Alice M. A. (Mrs. John A. Pickler), Faulkton, S.Dak.

Born near Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1848; dau. Joseph A. and Eliza (Kepford) Alt; ed. Iowa State Univ.; emigrated from Iowa to South Dakota in Territorial days; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Major John A. Pickler, one of first members of Congress from South Dakota when State was organized, serving 1889-97; children: Suly, b. Aug. 20, 1871; Madge, b. May 25, 1878; Alfred, b. Nov. 13, 1882; Dale A., b. Aug. 26, 1887. Delegate to Nat. Council of Women, Nat. Suffrage Ass'n, First Mothers' Congress. Past pres. State Women's Relief Corps, State Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. State W.C.T.U.; mem. Grand Chapter Eastern Star; past nat. chaplain Women's Relief Corps. Favors woman suffrage. Worked in six legislatures for franchise; mem. Exec. B'd Nat. Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; active in church work. Vice-pres. of Universal Franchise League. Mem. Fed. Women's Clubs of State of South Dakota.

PICKRELL, Maude Ingram (Mrs. J. N. Pickrell), 14 Perkins Av., Colfax, Wash.

Born Oconto, Wis., Jan. 3, 1880; dau. Charles and Emily (Bebee) Ingram; ed. Oconto (Wis.) High School, Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Training School; m. Spokane, Wash., 1908, Judge J. N. Pickrell; one daughter: Helen Ingram Pickrell. Active in church work. Ex-pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. Pres. Athenæum Club (literary and philanthropic). Congregationalist. Republican.

PICKTHALL, Marjorie Lowry Christie, Victoria College Library, Toronto, Can.

Librarian, author; b. London, Eng.; dau. Arthur Christie and Helen (Mallard) Pickthall; ed. Bishop Strachan School, Toronto. Against woman suffrage. Has contributed verse and prose to most of the leading magazines of England, Canada and the United States. Mem. Church of England. Recreation: Photography.

PIERCE, Caroline Low (Mrs. Charles Taylor Pierce), 485 Franklin Av., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Riverside, Conn.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1848; dau. Capt. James Willis and Ellen O. (Richardson) Low; ed. Brooklyn private schools; m. Brooklyn, May 15, 1879, Charles Taylor Pierce. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Putnam Hill Chapter, D.A.R., N.Y. League of Unitarian Women, Nat. Soc. of New England Women, Brooklyn Colony. Recreations: Music, art. Mem. Post Parliament Club, Brooklyn Women's Club.

PIERCE, Flora McDonald (Mrs. David Pierce), 1219 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Born Mt. Clemens, Mich.; dau. Theo L. and Elizabeth (Jones) McDonald; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.A. '88; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888, Dr. David Pierce. Preceptress at State Normal School, Plymouth, N.H., for two years before marriage. Mem. Pittsburgh Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreation: Social duties. Mem. McKeesport Woman's Club. Against woman suffrage.

PIERCE, Florence K. (Mrs. Ralph W. Pierce), 72 Lancaster Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1884; daughter of John C. and Alice Kingston; ed. by tutors and in high school and Buffalo Sem.; m. July 27, 1904, Ralph W. Pierce; children: R. V. Pierce, b. April 24, 1906; Mary J. Pierce, b. Feb. 8, 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Woman Suffrage Soc., Consumers' League, Guild of Al-

Digitized by Google

lied Arts, Society of Artists. Recreations: Golf, tennis, riding and swimming. Mem. Country Club, Twentieth Century Club.

PIERCE, Grace Adele, Santa Monica, Cal.

Author; b. Randolph, N.Y.; dau. John Crowley and Marion A. (Pengrey) Pierce; ed. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., and under private instructors. Engaged on the Chautauqua publications, 1901, and with various publications in Los Angeles, Cal., 1904-06. Contributor of stories, prose articles and verses to leading magazines, lecturer on literature and the art of writing and versification. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Child Study of the Classics, 1898; The Silver Chord and the Golden Bowl (verses), 1901; also various leaflets on social questions, etc.

PIERCE, Helen Frances, 6 North St., Plymouth, Mass.

Physician; b. Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1861; dau. Melzar and Abby (Morse) Pierce; grad. Plymouth (Mass.) High School, '78; Boston Univ. School of Medicine, M.D., '87. General practitioner of medicine at Plymouth, Mass., since 1889, also lectures occasionally to girls' clubs and to the nurses of Jordan Hospital. Interested in church and temperance work. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Mass. Surgical and Gynecological Soc. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Clubs: Plymouth, Woman's, Twentieth Century Medical (Boston).

PIERCE, Imogene S., 3912 Vincennes Av., Chicago, Ill.

Teacher, lecturer; b. Chicago, Ill.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), 1877. Since graduation has divided time between teaching and decorative art in Chicago, New York and Philadelphia. Established a large private school in Chicago and became its principal. Has been actively identified with N.Y. Soc. for Political Study, Kindergarten Ass'n of Washington (D.C.), Woman's Sanitary League of Philadelphia; expres. of Ass'n for Higher Education of Women. Has delivered courses of lectures on Shakespeare before Chautauqua assemblies and in New York and Philadelphia. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Shakespeare Club.

PIERCE, Lucy France, 4847 Grand Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Journalist, playwright; b. Chicago, May 2, 1877; dau. George Webster and Bertha (von Bluhem) Pierce; ed. Vassar Coll; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Univ. of Chicago.

PIERCE, Mary Rosetta Fitch (Mrs. Charles C. Pierce), 216 W. Twenty-third St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Walton, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Charles C. Pierce; two daughters. Teacher Randolph, Mass., 1888-90; Dedham, Mass., 1890-91; Los Angeles, Cal., 1899-1900. Compiler: Child Classics in Poetry; Child Classics in Prose.

PIERCE, Ulrica Dahlgren (Mrs. Josiah Pierce), 1325 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. John A. Dahlgren, Rear-Admiral of the U.S. Navy, and Madeleine (Vinton) Dahlgren; ed. at home by tutors and governesses and at Sacred Heart Convent (Enfant de Marie); m. country place, "Dahlen," Md., Sept. 15, 1891, Josiah Pierce; children: Josiah, b. 1892; Vinton Ulric, b. 1896. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Catholic. Favors limited suffrage for both men and women. Republican.

PIERS, Constance Fairbanks (Mrs. Harry Piers), 134 Shirley St., Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Born Dartmouth, N.S., May 10, 1866; dau. Lewis Piers Fairbanks and Ella (De Wolfe) Fairbanks (granddaughter of Hon. C. R. Fairbanks, master of the Rolls and judge of Court of Vice Admiralty of N.S.); ed. Dartmouth, N.S.; m. Halifax, Jan. 7, 1901, Harry Piers (curator of Provincial Museum of N.S. and librarian of Provincial Science Library); one son: Edward Stanyan F. At first was secretary to Dr. C. F. Fraser, principal of School for the Blind, and editor of the Critic. Took editorial charge of the Critic (Halifax), as assistant editor, 1890-92; assoc. editor St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Caledonian, 1893-94. Interested in music, literature, art. Favors woman suffrage, but not militant methods. Writer of numerous articles in the Critic, the Caledonian, etc., and many poems, which have appeared in the Week (Toronto), Canadian Magazine (Toronto), and other journals, and some of which are contained in Dr. Rand's Treasury of Canadian Verse. Contributed papers to the Halifax Ladies' Musical Club and various literary societies. Selected and edited, jointly with husband, the poems of the late Mrs. William Lawson, published under the title of Frankincense and Myrrh (Halifax), 1893. Mem. Church of England. Mem. Halifax Ladies' Musical Club (a society organized for the study of music and of the lives of composers and their works).

PIERSOL, Florence Lukens (Mrs. George A. Piersol), 4724 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1868; dau. Linford and Anna Mary (Reeder) Lukens; ed. Friends School; grad. Friends Central School, Philadelphia, '82; m. (1st) Philadelphia, April 28, 1886, William Reeder; (2d) June 22, 1898, George A. Piersol; children: Ruth, David K., William T., Anna M. Reeder, J. Marshall Piersol. Mem. West Philadelphia Com. for Philadelphia Orchestra; vice-pres. Drama League; director and mem. Reconstructed Fourth Ass'n Com.; Mem. County Woman Suffrage Soc., Equal Franchise Soc.; leader Twenty-first Legislative Dist. of the Pa. Woman Suffrage Party in Philadelphia. Mem. Philadelphia Ethical Soc. Recreation: Music. Clubs: New Century (director), Philomusian (director and ex-pres.); vice-pres. State Fed. of Pa. Women; mem. Matinee Musical Club.

PIERSON, Emily, Cromwell, Conn.

Woman suffrage organizer; b. Cromwell, Conn., June 25, 1881; dau. Andrew N. and Margaret S. (Allison) Pierson; ed. Middletown High School; Nancy, France, Pensionnat Duré; Vassar Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M. In charge of English dep't of Bristol (Conn.) High School two years before entering active suffrage work. Interested in child welfare, education, social hygiene, work of Nat. Vigilance Ass'n, conditions of working women and labor problems. State organizer, Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Women's Political Union of New York, Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Am. Automobile Ass'n, Conn. Automobile Ass'n, Colo. Mountain Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: Swimming, skating, tennis, automobiling, dancing, fishing.

PIERSON, Fanny Eaton (Mrs. Henry R. Pierson), The Touraine, 23 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Hamilton, N.Y.; dau. George W. and Eliza H. (Boardman) Eaton; grad. Troy Female Sem.; m. (1st) Charles A. Mott; (2d) Henry R. Pierson; three children, two sons and one daughter. Anti-suffragist. Baptist. Mem. New England Soc., Sorosis Club.

PIERSON, Grace Rappleye, care of Mrs. A. H. Pierson, Trumansburg, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Trumansburg, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1879; dau. Albert Henry and Harriet I. (Rappleye) Pierson; ed. Trumansburg High School, Cortland Normal and Cornell Univ., A.B. '04, with honor (mem. Delta Gamma). Was principal of high school, Burlington, N.J.; teacher of German and French in high school, Calumet, Mich. Baptist. Spending year 1912-13 in France in post-grad. study of French language.

PIERSON, Margaret, 18 Hilliger St., Orange, N.J.

Born Orange, N.J., Oct. 5, 1858; dau. William and Isabel Fiske (Adams) Pierson; ed. Vassar Coll., B.A. '78. Interested in club activities and social home duties. Governor Orange Memorial Hospital; mem. Anti-Tuberculosis League; pres. Visiting Nurses' Settlement. Mem. N.Y. Soc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Protestant Episcopal communicant. Independent in politics. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Vassar Coll. Recreation: Outdoor life. Clubs: Meriden, Monday Music, Woman's University (N.Y. City), Peterborough Golf.

Digitized by Google

PIKE, Eva Frances, 2289 W. 16th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Piano teacher; b. Livermore Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1857; dau. Jonathan and Rhoda (Parker) Pike; ed. Maine Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Coll. of Music of Boston Univ., 1878-80. Taught Mt. Holyoke Coll., State Coll., Ia.; Landon Conservatory, Dallas, Tex.; general recital work; established Piano Normal School in Los Angeles, Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., New England Conservatory Ass'n of Southern Cal., Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n of Southern Cal., State Music Teachers' Ass'n, Southern Cal. Division. Mem. Dominant Club of Los Angeles, Cal. Has taken prominent work in State ass'n, giving a program in July, 1912. Has held offices and served on committees in all the clubs and societies to which she belongs. Special work in teaching the art of teaching.

PILLSBURY, Nelle Pendleton Winston (Mrs. Charles Stinson Pillsbury), 100 E. 22d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1878; dau. Philip Bickerton and Katharine (Stevens) Winston; ed. Stanley Hall, Minneapolis; Miss Cary's, Baltimore, Md.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1901, Charles Stinson Pillsbury; children: Philip Winston, Mary Stinson, Katharine Stevens, Helen Winston. Director Pillsbury Settlement, director Travelers' Aid, director Jones-Harrison Home. Congregationalist. Democrat. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Mini-Kahda Club, Lafayette Club, Woman's Club, the Hostesses Club.

PINCKNEY, Camilla Scott (Mrs. Thomas Pinckney), Charleston, S.C.

Born Oakwood, Va.; dau. Hon. Robert Eden and Lyons (Henningham) Scott; ed. private schools in Va.; m. Warrenton, Va., July 12, 1892, Thomas Pinckney; one daughter: Josephine Scott. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Charleston Country Club, Palmetto Whist Club of Charleston, S.C.

PINE, Mabel Edna Durand (Mrs. Frank Woodworth Pine), Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Md.

Born Chicago, April 5, 1874; dau. Calvin and Sarah Gould (Downs) Durand; ed. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '96 (Phi Kappa Psi); m. Lake Forest, Ill., July 9, 1901, Frank Woodworth Pine; children: James Cone, Calvin Durand, Harriet Durand. Presbyterian. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

PINGREE, Harriet Cummings Blake (Mrs. Frederick J. Pingree), 115 Windsor Road, Waban, Mass.

Born Woburn, Mass., May 18, 1859; dau. Ebenezer Norton and Harriet (Cummings) Blake; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '80; Library School, Columbia Coll., N.Y. City (special course); m. Jan. 4, 1899, Frederick J. Pingree; children: Lallah Blake, b. June 16, 1900; Frederick DeWolfe, b. April 30, 1902. Engaged in catalogue dep't Boston Public Library, 1880-85; in independent library work, 1886-93; has taught dictionary catalogue in the Library School, Albany, N.Y., 1893. Teacher in Sunday-school six years; instrumental in establishing reading room and library in Waban, Mass., a branch of the Newton Library. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Formerly mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ and Boston College Club; mem. and sec. Woburn Woman's Club, and mem. and sec. Waban Woman's Club.

PINKHAM, Isabelle Foote (Mrs. Walter S. Pinkham), 111 Warren Av., Wollaston, Mass.

Born Webster, Mo., July 26, 1872; dau. Allen R. and Emma (Hayt) Foote; grad. St. Louis High School, Smith Coll., B.L.; m. Wollaston, Mass., July 16, 1900, Walter S. Pinkham; children: Marjorie, Alden, Doris. Has been actively interested in starting a Parent-Teachers' Ass'n in Wollaston, also a Free Kindergarten, which has been run for six years by private subscription. Mem. and officer of Quincy Women's Club.

PINNEO, Dotha Stone, The Library, Norwalk, Conn.

Librarian; b. Cincinnati; dau. Dr. Timothy Stone and Jeanette (Lindsley) Pinneo; father was author of Pinneo's Grammar and compiler of McGuffey's Readers; ed. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., Dr. Van Norman's School and Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City. Librarian Carnegie Library, Norwalk, Conn., since 1896. Originator of entertainment called The Story-Teller's Hour; lecturer on history for New York Board of Education for ten years; sec. Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs 15 years. Suffragist leader of Conn. Senatorial Dist. No. 26; lecturer upon suffrage and sociological matters. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. Mem. Woman's Club of Norwalk, New Psychology Club of Norwalk; sec. Civic League of Norwalk, Alumnæ Ass'n of Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City; associate mem. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

PIOTROWSKA, Helena (Mrs. Stanislaus Piotrowska), 416 Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

Normal school teacher; b. in Government of Kovno, Russian Poland, 1873; dau. Sobieslas Sawicki and Amelia Sawicka; secondary education and one year in Girls' Coll., Krakau, Galicia, Austria; arrived in America with father, July 4, 1889; received high school and normal school diploma from Buffalo, N.Y.; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B.; m. Chicago, Jan. 6, 1894, Stanislaus Piotrowska. Journalist, editor and correspondent of America in Toledo; teacher in night school of Detroit; editor of Sila, Buffalo, N.Y. Teacher in public schools of Buffalo six years. Instructor in psychology and modern languages in Eastern Ky. State Normal four years. Interested in social improvements and reform movement; was mem. Socialist Labor Party, 1898; took part in settlement work in Buffalo, 1899-1900, and in Internat. Inst. for Young Women in N.Y. City, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Author of several publications in Polish about the Government and schools of United States. Presbyterian. Former mem. Polish Nat. Alliance. Mem. Southern Educational Ass'n, Ky. Educational Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n. Mem. Woman's Club of Richmond, Ky.; Parents' and Teachers' Club of State Normal Model School of Eastern Ky.

PIPER, Elizabeth Bridge, 30 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883; dau. William Taggard and Anne Palfrey (Bridge) Piper; ed. Radcliffe, A.B. '06, A.M. '11. Director Consumers' League of Massachusetts, Avon Home for Children, Cambridge Visiting Nursing Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive. Recreations: Walking. Mem. Cambridge Boat Club.

PIPER, Margaret Rebecca, 46 Garnet St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; fellow in English, 1909-10, M.A. '10. Head of English dep't, Windsor (Vt.) High School, 1903-07; Hillsboro (N.H.), 1908-09; Washington (Pa.) Sem. since 1910.

PISTOLE, Martha Harris (Mrs. S. W. Pistole), Seymour, Texas.

Teacher; b. Franklin, Ky., April 21, 1865; dau. James G. and Elizabeth (Newman) Harris; grad. Franklin Female Coll., '82; m. Simpson Co., Ky., Dec. 22, 1886, Dr. S. W. Pistole; one son: Eschol Harris. Began teaching at sixteen in the rural school which she had attended and taught six years until marriage, then, after five years, started teaching again. Teacher of Philathea class in Baptist Sunday-school. Baptist. Mem. Pierian Club.

PITCHER, Ethelwyn, Rothesay, New Brunswick, Can.

School principal; born in Ontario, Canada; dau. Rev. Joel Tallman Pitcher, Methodist minister, and Lucy (Robinson) Pitcher; grad. McGill Univ. B.A. '92, with Prince of Wales medal in mental and moral philosophy. Resident principal Halifax (N.S.) Ladies' Coll., 1899-1903; since 1903 co-principal of Netherwood School for Girls at Rothesay, N.B. Methodist.

PITCHER, Mary Merrill, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1856; dau. Daniel Monroe and Elizabeth (Young) Pitcher; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '79, A.M. '84 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher of Latin and Greek in Lincoln (Neb.) High School, English in St. Joseph High School; retired from teaching 1890;

Digitized by Google

grad. N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1906. Served the Philadelphia Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children as visitor for three months, now life mem. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Cornell Univ. Recreation: Traveling in U.S. and abroad. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of Ithaca.

PITKIN, Edith Winifred, Congers, N.Y.

Physician; b. Albany, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1877; dau. Wolcott H. and Mary (Southwick) Pitkin; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02; Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '06. Interne Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Worcester, Mass., May, 1907, to May, 1908, and Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1909; practicing as physician in Congers, N.Y., since Feb., 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State, County of Rockland Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Recreations: Camping, driving, horseback riding, bird study.

PITMAN, Annie Maria, 414 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis.

Teaching; b. Madison, Wis., 1874; dau. William Goddard and Eugenia Shelton (Bemis) Pitman; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.A. '97; Ph.D. '03; American School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1900-01; Greek scholar, 1897; Latin fellow, 1898, and again 1899, Univ. of Wis. Teacher in extension division, classical dep't of Univ. of Wis., 1905—. Mem. Madison organization opposed to woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. American Archæological Ass'n, Madison Art Ass'n, Woman's League of the University Kappa Kappa Gamma fraternity. Traveled for a year in Europe, 1900-01, and again 1909-10; summer in England, 1911.

PITTMAN, Hannah Daviess (Mrs. Williamson Haskins Pittman), 4923 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Author; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 18, 1840; dau. Major William and Maria (Thompson) Daviess; ed. in Presbyterian Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 6, 1859, Williamson Haskins Pittman (deceased). Prominently identified with patriotic societies; mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Descendants of Colonial Governors, Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Daughter of Founders and Patriots of America. Author: Americans of Gentle Birth and Their Ancestors (2 vols.); The Belle of the Blue Grass Country; The Heart of Kentucky; Go Forth and Find.

PITTS, Kate Isabel Du Val (Mrs. Henry Sullivan Pitts), 5551 Van Versen Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Texas; ed. San Antonio (Tex.) High School, the Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03; student, Univ. of Grenoble, 1905-06; m. 1908, Henry Sullivan Pitts. Teacher in Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and tutor, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-05, 1906-07; instructor in English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1907-08.

PIUTTI, Anna Adams (Mrs. Max Piutti), Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

College dean; b. King Ferry, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1858; dau. Samuel and Sarah M. (Smith) Adams; ed. public school and Wells Coll., B.A. (valedictorian), '77; m. King Ferry, N.Y., June 19, 1879, Max Piutti (died 1885); one daughter: Minna. Prof. of hygiene and physiology, Wells Coll., 1888-1907; since then dean. Presbyterian. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Literary Club, Golf Club.

PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin (Mrs. Samuel Plantz), Appleton, Wis.

Born Brookville, Ind., July 2, 1856; dau. Thomas A. and Content (Craft) Goodwin; ed. Indianapolis public schools; grad. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 16, 1885, Samuel Plantz; children: Elsie C., Florence E. Teacher De Pauw Univ., 1883-85; lecturer W.C.T.U. for a short time, also public speaker at State and National conventions of religious organizations, such as the Epworth League, the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church, etc. Mem. Wis. State Cabinet of Y.W.C.A.; interested in and mem. of W.C.T.U., holding various offices of local character and in home and foreign missionary work. Books: Why Not; Corner Work; A Great Appointment; several hundred poems and many short stories published in various periodicals. Mem. Wednesday Club of Appleton, Wis. Methodist Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

PLATT, Alethea Hill, Van Dyke Studios, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Painter; b. Scarsdale, N.Y.; dau. Lewis Canfield Platt (judge) and Laura S. (Popham) Platt; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Délécluse Acad., Paris. Prize received in 1903 from Woman's Art Club, N.Y., and in 1907 her picture received prize and was placed in permanent collection, Faribault, Minn. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Woman Painters, N.Y. Water Color Club, Pen and Brush Club, Woman's Art Club of N.Y., Nat. Arts Club; also interested in Art Workers' Club for Women.

PLATT, Alice Wadsworth (Mrs. Francis Wheeler Platt), 10 Eastman Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Formerly teacher; b. Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1879; dau. Charles and Louise (Scudder) Wadsworth; ed. Binghamton Central High School; Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1907, Francis Wheeler Platt; one daughter: Harriot Platt. Taught algebra and geometry in Binghamton High School, 1902-06, winning a State teacher's certificate for life. Manager and sec. Woman's Exchange; manager Home for Friendless; guardian Girls' Camp Fire; sec. Day Nursery Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Writes for Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Tennis, bicycling, canoeing, tramping, dancing. Mem. Tuesday (literary) Club.

PLATT, Elsie Hawley (Mrs. Joseph S. Platt), 1225 Sixth St., Port Huron, Mich.

Born Gratiot, Wis., 1857; dau. Robert and Theresa E. (Way) Hawley; grad. Platteville (Wis.) Normal School, 1877; m. 1881, Dr. Joseph S. Platt. Favors woman suffrage. Sec. of the first organized suffrage society in Port Huron. Author: House of Hawley. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Ladies' Order of the Maccabees, Daughters of 1812. Mem. Ladies' Library Ass'n. Has traveled much. Is interested in genealogy.

PLATT, Julia Barlow, Pacific Grove, Cal.

Graduate, Univ. of Vermont, Ph.B. '82; graduate student, Harvard Annex, 1886-88; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89, Zoölogical Station, Naples, Italy, 1891; Univ. of Freiburg in Baden, 1891-92, Ph.D. 1895. Pres. Women's Civic Improvement Club, Pacific Grove, Cal.

PLATT, Laura N., 1831 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 1865; dau. Charles and Laura (Newbold) Platt; ed. private school in Philadelphia. Pres. Pa. Ass'n of Women Workers; mem. Nat. League of Women Workers; vice-pres. Philadelphia Consumers' League; mem. Child Labor Ass'n of Pa. (Eastern branch), Public Education Ass'n (recreations com., etc.); instructor in School for Social Work. Favors woman suffrage (mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Pa.). Formerly Episcopalian, now eclectic. Mem. Audubon Soc., Legal Aid Soc., Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Home and School League, Philadelphia Orchestra, Lantern and Lens Club (photographic). Recreations: Climbing, swimming, rowing, canoeing. Clubs: Acorn, Civic, College (house mem.), Sedgeley, Social Workers. Chiefly active as an organizer and promoter of girls' and women's self-governing clubs.

PLATTENBURG, Jessie Thatcher (Mrs. George H. Plattenburg), Mayview, Mo.

Formerly teacher; b. Kirksville, Mo., Feb. 18, 1861; dau. Jesse Coleman and Mary Baker (Griffith) Thatcher (granddaughter of William Griffith, officer in War of 1812); ed. various private schools in Mo. until 1876; after that seven years in Europe specializing in modern languages and literature in private schools and with tutors; m. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 18, 1903, George H. Plattenburg. Taught three years in Am. School in Larnaca, Island of Cyprus; afterward 15 years in the modern language and English dep't of Central High School, Kansas City, Mo. Interested in work of Drama League of

Digitized by Google

America, also in educational problems, particularly in methods of teaching English. Against woman suffrage. Has written travel letters for various newspapers and talks on literature. Protestant Episcopal. Formerly mem. Athenæum, Kansas City, Mo. and Every Other Week (history) Club, Kansas City, Mo.

PLIMPTON, Etta Ferry (Mrs. George L. Plimpton), Tilton, N.H.

Born Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1867; dau. Lorenzo Converse and Lydia (Alexander) Ferry; ed Hitchcock Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; Westfield (Mass.) Normal School; Boston Univ. (Tri Delta); m. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892, George Lincoln Plimpton; children: Esther Elizabeth, Theodore Ferry, George Lincoln Jr. Pres. Tilton and Northfield Woman's Club. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

PLIMPTON, Helen Louise Sheppard (Mrs. Albert Plimpton), 640 W. 139th St., N.Y. City.

Business woman; b. St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1878; dau. Joseph William and Louise (Bauer) Sheppard; ed. Stoddard School, St. Louis High School, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Chase School of Art, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Julian Acad. of Art, Paris, France; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1909, Albert Plimpton. Founded, own and manages the Sheppard Co., N.Y. City (importers and designers). Favors woman suffrage; leader 21st Assembly Dist. Woman Suffrage Party; mem. Equal Suffrage League and Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City; public speaker on suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Art, music, designing, political science; interested in the study of economics and social conditions. Mem. Nat. Progressive Party; treas. of the Nat. Progressive Party for 21st Assembly Dist.; mem. of the County Com. Nat. Progressive Party, N.Y. City, and campaign speaker for that party.

PLIMPTON, Jenny Faulkner (Mrs. George Arthur Plimpton), 80 Oakland Place, Buffalo, N.Y.

President Homœopathic Hospital; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Major Frederic and Jenny (Faulkner) Harding; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1899, George Arthur Plimpton; children: George Faulkner, Chester Harding. Pres. Conference of Charities. Mem. D.A.R., Twentieth Century Club, Park Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

PLUM, Margaret Budington (Mrs. Harry Grant Plum), Black Springs, Iowa City, Ia.

Born Kingston, N.Y.; dau. Henry Joseph and Anna Hawley (Trumpbour) Budington; ed. private school (Kingston); Kingston Acad. (valedictorian), '96; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; Univ. of Ill. Library School, 1900-01; mem. Beta Lambda (Ill.) Chapter, Kappa Kappa Gamma, later affiliated with Alumnæ Chapter of Beta Zeta at Iowa Univ.; m. Kingston, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1905, Harry Grant Plum (prof. European history in Univ. of Iowa); one daughter: Alice Katharine, b. Oct. 31, 1907. Cataloguer Cincinnati Univ. Library, 1901-02; cataloguer Iowa State Univ. Library, 1902; librarian State Historical Soc. of Iowa, 1902-05. Mem. Advisory Board of Univ. Y.W.C.A., 19th Century Club (Iowa City); former mem. Am. Library Ass'n. Interested in civic improvement and home economics. Mem. Am. Ass'n of Home Economics; life sec. of class of 1900, Vassar Coll. Writer of magazine articles and bibliographies in connection with library work; editor Annual Class Bulletin of Class of 1900, Vassar Coll. Mem. Reformed (Dutch) Church of America, now in Presbyterian Church. Recreations: Walking, reading. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

PLUMMER, Cora Elisabeth Burbank (Mrs. Stanley Plummer), Dexter, Me.

Born Webster, N.H., Nov. 8, 1864; dau. David Emery and Mary Melintha (Eliot) Burbank; ed. High School, Hanover, N.H.; Normal School, Salem, Mass.; Business Coll., Boston; m. Hon. Stanley Plummer, Dexter, Maine. Official reporter Superior Court of Mass., 1897-1903. Pres. Me. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-13. Favors woman suffrage. Author: System of Shorthand Writing, and numerous text-books for use in business colleges. Mem. D.A.R., Dexter Woman's Literary Club; hon. mem. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Ass'n, and N.Y. State Stenographers' Ass'n. Traveled through British Isles, European continent, Egypt, Palestine and Turkey, 1903-04, and again visited Europe 1911.

PLUMMER, Mary Redfield (Mrs. George W. Plummer), 611 Forest Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Born Delhi, N.Y.; dau. Alfred and Sarah G. Redfield; ed. Beloit (Wis.) High School and Beloit Coll.; m. Chicago, Nov. 22, 1892, George W. Plummer; one son: Phyllis, b. April 7, 1900. Charter mem. Progressive Party; was chairman Speakers' Bureau in Middle and Western States in campaign of 1912; charter mem. of New Progressive Club, which in two weeks enrolled 1,000 charter members. Favors woman suffrage; sec. and chairman Organization Dep't Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Sec. Consumers' League of Ill.; official parliamentarian Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs; director Mary Thompson Hospital for Women and Children; director Ill. Industrial School for Girls. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club (Chicago), Nineteenth Century Club of Oak Park, Ill., Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

PLUMMER, Mary Wright, 476 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Principal of library school; b. Richmond, Ind.; dau. Jonathan Wright and Hannah A. (Ballard) Plummer; grad. Friends Acad., Richmond, Ind.; special student Wellesley Coll., 1881-82; certificated graduate of Library School of Columbia Coll., N.Y. City, 1888. Head of cataloguing dep't St. Louis Public Library, 1888-90; librarian Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1890-96; director Pratt Inst. Library and Library School, 1896-1904; director Pratt Inst. Library School, 1904-11; principal Library School of N.Y. Public Library since 1911. Favors woman suffrage; chiefly active in paying for and distributing printed suffrage material. Author: Verses, 1896; Hints to Small Libraries (four editions); Roy and Ray in Mexico, 1907; Roy and Ray in Canada, 1908; Stories from the Chronicle of the Cid, 1910; compiler of Contemporary Spain, 1899. Quaker (Hicksite branch). Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, N.Y. Library Ass'n (State), N.Y. Library Club (city), Long Island Library Club, Daughters of Indiana in N.Y. Recreations: Reading, walking.

PLUMPTRE, Adelaide Mary Wynne (Mrs. Henry Pemberton Plumptre), St. James' Cathedral Rectory, Toronto, Can.

Born Shackleford, England, 1871; dau. Rev. W. and M.A. (Alexander) Willson; ed. private school at Weymouth, England; Somerville Coll., Oxford, 1897-1900; ass't tutor, 1900-01; honors in modern history; m. Hanborough, near Oxford, 1901, Rev. Henry Pemberton Plumptre; children: Joyce Mary, Arthur FitzWalter Wynne. Sec. of literature, Woman's Auxiliary of the Church of England in Canada; recording sec. Nat. Council of Women of Canada; first pres. Club for Study of Social Science of Toronto; vice-pres. Dominion Council of Baden-Powell Girl Guides; mem. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire. Favors woman suffrage. Has written magazine articles and short stories. Mem. Church of England. Mem. of various religious, social and philanthropic societies, Toronto Golf Club, Social Science Club, Canadian Woman's Club.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, Charles River, Mass.

Author; b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1852; dau. Charles Pinckney and Almira S. (Braston) Plympton; ed. private schools, Boston. Author: A Willing Transgressor; Bud of Promise; In the Shadow of the Black River; also juvenile works: Dear Daughter Dorothy; Dorothy and Anton; Betty a Butterfly; The Little Sister of Wilfred; Robin's Recruit; The Black Dog; Granolasset; Rags and Velvet Gowns; A Flower of the Wilderness; A Child of Glee; The School House in the Woods; Old Home Day at Hazeltown; Dorcaster Days. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. the Dover League for Equal Suffrage.

Digitized by Google

POAGE, Josephine K. (Mrs. Thomas Hoage Poage), 11201 Muskegon Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1867; dau. H. S. and Margaret (Ray) Kleinman; ed. Chicago public schools, Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill.; Chicago Business Coll.; m. Chicago, Sept. 22, 1886, Thomas H. Poage; children: Glenn Margaret, b. April 29, 1888; Ray Harold, b. Aug. 2, 1890; William Allen, b. July 23, 1904. Interested in church work for years; chairman of social com.; charter mem. and pres. of Board of Directors of South Deering Neighborhood Center; charter mem. and pres. of South Deering Women's Club; helped organize both; mem. City Club of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Democrat. Has been much interested in the playgrounds at South Deering, opened up by the International Harvester Co.

POAGE, Margaret Annie, Ashland, Ky.
Advertising writer; b. Ashland, Ky.; dau. Hugh Calvin and Sarah E. (Davenport) Poage; ed. Ashland, Ky., and Chicago, Ill. Presbyterian. Carried off the State Press prize banner for the year 1912 as Press Sup't of W.C.T.U. Mem. Order Eastern Star; regent and charter member of Poage Chapter D.A.R.; charter mem. and graduate Ashland Chautauqua Circle; charter mem. and on Press Com. of Woman's Club, also mem. Nat. Ass'n of Advertisers. Was chosen valedictorian at the School of Oratory at the Athenæum, Chicago, Ill. Opposed to woman suffrage.

POENSGEN, Lillie Elizabeth Müller (Mrs. Carl Edward Poensgen), 565 Summit Av., Jersey City, N.J.
Born Philadelphia; ed. Girls' High School, Philadelphia; holder of City Scholarship at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1903; m. 1910, Rev. Carl Edward Poensgen. Teacher of German, Collegiate Inst. for Girls, Philadelphia, 1903-04; algebra and Latin, Miss Knight's School, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1904-05; German and French, 1905-06, and German, 1906-09, Girls' High School, Philadelphia.

POGUE, Mabel Wood (Mrs. Samuel Franklin Pogue), 4033 Rose Hill Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Born St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1883; dau. Joel and Emma Jane (Templeton) Wood; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mo., April 25, 1906, Samuel Franklin Pogue; children: Mabel Wood, Helen Templeton Pogue. Presbyterian.

POINIER, Leia M. Peet (Mrs. Edwin W. Poinier), Andrews, Ind.
Teacher; b. Cook Co., Ill.; dau. Robert Emmett and Anne (Cameron) Peet; ed. Chicago public school; grad. Chicago High School, 1897; Cook Co. Normal School, 1898; pupil of Musical Coll.; m. Oct. 27, 1903, Dr. Edwin W. Poinier; children: Emmett W., Norman E. Taught public school in Chicago, also in Indiana. Active in church work, musical circles. Mem. Christian Church, Order of Eastern Star, Andrews Library Club (pres.), First Mothers' Club of Huntington, Ind.; pres. of Andrews Library Club; mem. of Reciprocity Com. Ind. State Fed. of Clubs.

POLAND, Mary L., 15 Myrtle St., Springfield, Mass.
Superintendent of schools; b. Dummleston, Vt.; dau. A. D. and Lucy (Woodbury) Poland; ed. by private teachers. Taught in all grades and in high school. Sup't one year at Brattleboro, Vt.; now in 20 years' service as sup't schools of Hampden Co., Mass. Has written articles for religious papers and educational publications. Congregationalist. Mem. Historical Club of Springfield, four clubs of Massachusetts.

POLK, Christine Stevens (Mrs. Anderson Polk), Elmwood Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Born Newton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1870; dau. Rev. Henry C. Mayer and Nina Coppée (Stevens) Mayer; ed. Diocesan Girls' Inst. of Mississippi (now disbanded); m. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1895, Anderson Polk; children: David Stewart, Julia N. M. Polk. In charge of Mothers' Mission, St. Mary's Church, Hampden, Baltimore. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames and Arundell Club (Baltimore), Just Government League.

POLK, Sarah Chambers (Mrs. William Julius Polk), 3733 Lindell Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born Fleurissant, Mo., Jan. 3, 1887; dau. Joseph and Mary Delphene (Powell) LaMotte; ed. Sacred Heart Convent of Maryville, South St. Louis; m. St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1910, William Julius Polk; one son: William Julius. Interested in Catholic charities. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Recreations: Golf, tennis, riding.

POLLACK, Flora, 1112 Eutaw St., North, Baltimore, Md.
Physician; b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 5, 1865; ed. public and private schools; studied medicine in the Woman's Med. Coll. of Baltimore, grad. M.D. 1891. Has practised in Baltimore ever since.

POLLARD, Grace Putnam (Mrs. Albert Abner Pollard), 607 East Franklin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Toledo, O., May 29, 1871; dau. Samuel Porter and Louise (Howell) Putnam; ed. Girls' High School, Boston, 1889; Radcliffe Coll., special student, 1891-93; m. Lexington, Mass., August, 1905, Albert Abner Pollard. Teacher 10 years in high school work, last five years in East Boston High School, Boston, Mass. Leader in social purity work, lecturer and organizer for the past two years. Pres. Liberal Union of Minn. Women, 1911-13. Interested to organize coöperative enterprises. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Exec. Board of Minn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-11; organized series of "Legislative Luncheons" during session of State Legislature, February to April, 1911. Lectures on Socialization of Domestic Work.

POLLARD, Zilla Hopkins (Mrs. Milton Pollard), Wakarusa, Kansas.
Musician; b. Pulaski, Ia., April, 1865; dau. Andrew J. and Martha J. (Karr) Hopkins; home education; m. Waveland, Kan., October, 1878, Milton Pollard; children: Milton Claude, b. July, 1879; Hollis Melville, b. Dec. 25, 1887. Sup't of Presbyterian Sunday-school and church worker. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Jewell Reading Club.

POLLEY, Lenore Vance (Mrs. Daniel C. Polley), 992 Capitol Av., Pierre, S.Dak.
Born New Athens, O.; dau. Alexander S. and Mary E. (Garvin) McConnell; ed. Cresco (Ia.) High School; Spencer Business School, Milwaukee; m. Deadwood, S.Dak., Nov. 15, 1899, Daniel C. Polley; children: Catherine L., Cleland Alexander, Chalmers. Interested in club work, civic improvement and juvenile court movement. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Camping, fishing, mountain climbing. Pres. two terms Round Table Club of Deadwood. Husband is one of the new judges of the State Supreme Court.

POLLOCK, Anna Marble (Mrs. Channing Pollock); summer address: The Parsonage, Shoreham, L.I.; winter address: 124 West 47th St., N.Y. City.
Journalist; b. Chicago, May 1, 1876; dau. Edward and Katherine (Wilson) Marble; ed. public schools of N.Y. City; m. Toronto, Can., Aug. 9, 1906, Channing Pollock; one daughter: Helen Marie. Employed consecutively on Brooklyn Eagle and N.Y. Evening Telegram; original press representative in America for Florodora; press representative for various "stars," including Elsie de Wolf; original press representative for Oscar Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera House; four years N.Y. Hippodrome; the Percy Williams theatres in Greater N.Y. Author of several one-act plays in vaudeville: In Old Edam; When Pat was King; author of the Red Moon and other stories for children; now general press representative of companies presenting Within the Law.

POLLOCK, Jennie H., 303 West Pike St., Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa.
Born Canonsburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1843; daughter of Samuel and Esther (McPary) Pollock; ed. public school, Washington Female Sem. (vale-

Digitized by Google

dictorian of class); grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle and Teacher Training courses. Teacher for two years in Washington Female Sem., received a gold medal, 1912, given by the Pa. State Sunday-school Ass'n for 50 years' service as teacher and officer in Sunday-school (still teaching). Pres. of Presbyterial Women's Dist. Soc.; pres. of County W.C.T.U.; field sec. of County Sunday-school Ass'n work; sec. (former pres.) Women's Hospital Auxiliary Board. Mem. D.A.R., regent of local chapter. Served on the editorial staff of a local paper (weekly) for five years; now on editorial staff of a county Sunday-school paper; has written for magazines. Mem. Alumni Ass'n of Washington Female Sem., Alumni Ass'n of State Sunday-school Ass'n, Women's Missionary Soc. Mem. Shakespeare Club, Emerson Club. Recreations: Basketball, lawn tennis, walking, traveling. United Presbyterian. Progressive. Pres. local Suffrage Club, recently organized.

POLLOCK, Mary Regina, Pawhuska, Okla.

Kindergarten teacher; b. Weston, Mass.; dau. George H. and Louise (Plessner) Pollock; ed. Washington, D.C.; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Inst., 1880; Business Coll. Taught kindergarten in Indian service 20 years.

POLLOCK, Susan Plessner, 5 Myconius Place, Gotha, Thuringia, Germany.

Principal training school; b. N.Y. City, 1852; dau. George and Louise (Plessner) Pollock; ed. in Normal Institution in Berlin, 1871. Did work connected with Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.; visited by Dom Pedro, former Emperor of Brazil, and by persons interested in education from every part of the known world; principal of Normal Kindergarten Institution for Teachers, Washington, D.C., and conducted normal work in connection with Mountain Chautauqua for 25 years. Interested in Sunday-school work, Bands of Mercy, Red Cross interests, entertainments for advance of kindergarten interest and propagation of kindergarten principles and practice. Favors woman suffrage. Articles in educational magazines (Southwest and North), stories for children in educational and religious papers and a book: The Mothers' Council. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Mothers' Congress, Internat. Kindergarten Ass'n, W.C.T.U., D.C. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Washington Kindergarten Club. Recreation: Traveling. Has conducted lecture courses on kindergarten training work in many cities of U.S.

POMERENE-HANEY, Jennie—see Haney, Jennie Pomerene.

POMPILLY, Grace Thome, 911 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Teacher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87; New York Univ., A.M. '93. Teacher, Mt. Auburn Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1886-87; Mt. Vernon Inst., Baltimore, Md., 1887-89; Flushing (N.Y.) High School, 1891-94; Orton School, Pasadena, Cal., since 1907.

PONTIN, Marie Juliette Everett (Mrs. Henry Morris Pontin), 1158 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

Lecturer; b. N.Y. City, July 1, 1873; dau. Metcalf and Elizabeth (Schmidt) Everett; ed. by private tuition at Rutherford, N.J., and in Miss Bulkley's School, Tarrytown, N.Y.; m. Passaic, N.J., Oct. 23, 1894, Henry Morris Pontin; one son: John Frederick Pontin. Associate editor Mystic Light Magazine, 1911. Interested in Hindu philosophy and occultism. Episcopalian. Mem. Theosophical Soc, Round Table (national) Club, N.Y. City; Contemporary Club, Newark, N.J.; N.J. Woman's Press Club.

POOLE, Fanny Huntington Runnells (Mrs. Allen A. P. Poole), care Mrs. C. P. Gisberge, 76 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Oxford, N.H., Dec. 5, 1863; dau. Rev. Moses Thurston and Fanny Maria (Baker) Runnells; ed. Tilton Sem., two years; devoted time to music and poetry, and gave private lessons in music in N.Y. City and Boston; m. Newport, N.H., 1890, Allan A. Paul Poole; children: Vivien C. (Mrs. Charles P. Gisberge), b. 1891; Fanny Ethel, b. 1892; Robert Runnells, b. 1893; Paul Falconer, b. 1898. Author: A Bank of Violets, 1895; Mugen (In Dream and Reality); songs and occasional verse; was formerly book reviewer for the Home Journal (now Town and Country). Temporarily resident in England.

POOR, Agnes Blake ("Dorothy Prescott"), 889 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

Writer; b. Boston; dau. Henry Varnum Poor (banker, editor of Poor's Manual of Railways) and Mary Wild (Prescott) Poor; ed. in private schools in N.Y. City. Author (under pen-name "Dorothy Prescott"): Brothers and Strangers, 1894; Boston Neighbors, 1898; Under Guiding Stars, 1905; contributor of short stories to the magazines. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Warren and Prescott Chapter, 1907-12), Soc. of Colonial Dames in Mass. (registrar, 1907), Boston Authors' Club.

POOR, Cornelia Longstreet (Mrs. Charles Henry Poor), 1614 Twenty-first St., Washington, D.C.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1849; dau. C. Tyler and Caroline A. (Redfield) Longstreet; ed. Mme. Chegaray's Inst. in N.Y. City; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Charles Henry Poor; children: Charles Longstreet, M. Lindsay (Mrs. M. P. Mans), Anita (Mrs. R. C. Bulmer). Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

POOR, Mary Adelaide (Mrs. Clarence Henry Poor), 58 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., July 15, 1863; dau. George Darius and Adelaide J. (Bacon) Sargent; ed. Boston private schools; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1883, Clarence Henry Poor; children: Clarence Henry Jr., Virginia Sargent, Adelaide Sargent, Mary Bulkeley. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

POPE, Anna Isabella, Spencer, Mass.

Teacher, sec. Y.W.C.A.; b. June 18, 1877; dau. Joseph and Nellie (Noyes) Pope; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900. High school teacher, Canajoharie and Tarrytown, N.Y.; Normal School, Brockport, N.Y.; educational sec. Y.W.C.A., Detroit, Mich.; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Saginaw, Mich. Former mem. D.A.R. Congregationalist.

POPE, Elfrieda Hochbaum (Mrs. Paul R. Pope), Ithaca, N.Y.

Former teacher; b. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1877; dau. John E. and Matilda (Weller) Hochbaum; ed. Chicago public schools; Northwestern Univ., Ph.B., Ph.M. '99; Univ. of Leipzig, 1900-01; Cornell Univ., 1901-02, Ph.D. '03 (Pi Beta Phi); m. Chicago, June 18, 1904, Paul Russel Pope (Ph.D.); children: Elfrieda Emma, b. Feb. 25, 1905; Ernst Russel, b. Mar. 17, 1910. Teacher in high school, Aurora, Ill., 1899-1900; prof. German in Wells Coll., 1902-04, and temporarily in Apr., 1912. Interested in studies in German literature, teaching German, writing on subjects in German literary criticism, on various phases of the woman's movements, educational problems, household and children. Favors woman suffrage; pres. of the College Equal Suffrage League, Ithaca, and mem. Political Study Club, Ithaca. Contributor of articles: Kant and Schopenhauer on the Feminine Intellect (Methodist Review), 1909; The First German Magazine for Women (N.Y. Evening Post), Oct., 1909; The Instructor's Salary (Educational Review), 1905; The Influence of the American Revolution on German Poetry (with Prof. James Taft Hatfield) (Germanica Americana), 1900; Woman's Place in German Literature (The Woman's Era), Nov., 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: Music, gardening. Mem. Child Study Club, Cornell Woman's Club (Ithaca).

POPE, Georgina Fane, Military Hospital, Halifax, N.S., Can.

Royal Red Cross nurse; b. Charlottetown, P.E.I., Jan. 1, 1862; dau. of the late Hon. W. H. Pope and Helen (DesBresay) Pope; ed. in schools of P.E.I. Served two years in South African campaign as nursing sister; now matron of the Permanent Army Medical Corps.

POPPEN, Anna Trebel (Mrs. Emanuel Poppen), 132 W. Water St., Sidney, O.

Born Hamilton, O., June 19, 1874; dau. Rev. G. H. and Mary (Foster) Trebel; ed. in Hamilton schools; m. Hamilton, O., Aug. 4, 1897, Rev. Emanuel Poppen; one daughter: Marion Edith. Sunday-school teacher; officer and mem. of four church societies; organist; mem. church choir, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Sidney, O. Recreation: Music. Mem. Sidney Fed. of

Digitized by Google

Women's Clubs (one of founders), Woman's Club of Sidney (pres. 1910-12), Euterpe Club.

POPPENHEIM, Louisa Bouknight, 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

Born Charleston, S.C., Dec. 13, 1868; dau. C. P. and Mary E. (Bouknight) Poppenheim; ed. private schools in Charleston and Vassar Coll., A.B. '89 (pres. Students' Ass'n, Vassar; mem. Dickens Soc.). Manager of The Keystone (a monthly journal devoted to Southern women's organizations); vice-chairman first municipal playground in Charleston, S.C.; founder of City Fed. of Women's Clubs; one of organizers of Civic Club, Century Club, Y.W.C.A. and S.C. Audubon Soc. Mem. Soc. Pioneer Workers of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Hon. mem. Soc. of Am. Women, London. For limited woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Rebecca Motte Chapter D.A.R., Charleston Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy, S.C. Audubon Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Historical Ass'n, Ladies' Benevolent Soc., Y.W.C.A., Carolina Art Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, driving, traveling in Europe. Mem. Century Club, Civic Club, Intercollegiate Club; pres. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1900-02; cor. sec. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, two terms, 1902-04, 1904-06; pres. Charleston City Fed. Women's Clubs, 1900-09 (resigned). Has contributed short articles to numerous publications.

POPPENHEIM, Mary Barnett, 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

Born Charleston, S.C., Sept. 4, 1866; dau. C. P. and Mary (Bouknight) Poppenheim; ed. private school, Charleston, and Vassar Coll., A.B. '88 (vice-pres. Students' Ass'n at Vassar and mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Editor and founder of The Keystone, monthly publication for Southern women's organizations. As sec. of Ladies' Benevolent Soc. (chartered 1813) assisted in establishing district nursing in Charleston. One of organizers of Y.W.C.A. in Charleston, also of S.C. Audubon Soc., Civic Club, Century Club, and playground movement. Favors limited woman suffrage. One of editors of South Carolina Women in the Confederacy (Vols. I and II); author of short articles in women's publications. Episcopalian. Mem. Rebecca Motte chapter D.A.R., Charleston chapter United Daughters of Confederacy, S.C. Historical Soc., S.C. Audubon Soc., Vassar Alumnæ, Historical Ass'n, Ladies' Benevolent Soc., Woman's Exchange, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Walking, driving, reading, music, traveling. Pres. S.C. Intercollegiate Club; mem. Century Club, Civic Club. Most active in historical and educational work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; pres. S.C. Division United Daughters of Confederacy, 1905-07.

PORRITT, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. Edward Porritt), 63 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

Writer and lecturer; b. Manchester, England, 1861; dau. John Stubbins and Mary H. (Krauss) Webb; ed. Elmswood Coll., Manchester, England; obtained honors in higher Cambridge examinations, first class, college of preceptors; m. 1891, Edward Porritt (author and journalist); children: Philip W., Longshaw K., Mary G., Marjory W. Had classes and lectures in N.Y., 1886-90; taught psychology and economics in Miss Sarah Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1890-1901; has written for Outlook, Independent, Yale Review, Am. Historical Reviews, Political Science Quarterly, Forum and many English journals. Active worker for woman suffrage; sec. of Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-13, and now in charge of its press work. Speaks frequently in public for woman suffrage. Author: Causes of the Revolt of the English Women; The English Militant Suffrage Movement; English Legislation in 1907. Joint author (with husband): Unreformed House of Commons, 1903. Mem. Society of Friends.

PORT, Mary Alice, All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S.Dak.

Private school principal; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '90; student of Greek, Latin and education, Columbia Univ., 1899-1900, and of Greek and Latin in Europe, 1903-04. Principal, Mattoon (Ill.) High School, 1890-92; teacher of classics, All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S.Dak., 1892-96; head mistress, Lakeville (Conn.) School, 1897-99; principal, Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash., 1900-03; preceptress, Irwing Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1905-08; State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa., 1907-10; principal, All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S.Dak., since 1910. Episcopalian.

PORTER, Alice Downey, Baldwin, Kan.

Prof. of English literature; b. Greencastle, Ind., Oct. 26, 1856; dau. Charles G. and Hestor M. (Davis) Downey; ed. DePauw Univ., A.B. '79; A.M. '82; Cornell Univ., fellow in English literature, 1894-95, Ph.D. '99; m. Greencastle, Ind., Rev. Frederick Porter (died Apr. 13, 1892); children: Anna Downey, Helen Fredericka. Instructor DePauw Univ. Acad., 1881-83 and 1892-93; instructor Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1895-96; instructor Wellesley Coll., 1896-97; prof. English literature, Baker Univ., 1899—. Lecturer on Browning. Favors woman suffrage; second vice-pres. of Douglas Co. (Kan.) Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

PORTER, Mrs. Charles Vernon, Natchitoches, La.

Born Port Byron, Ill.; dau. James Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Sullivan) Lawless; ed. Port Byron High School and Ill. Univ.; m. Jan. 27, 1901, Judge Charles Vernon Porter (of Court of Appeals of La.); one son: Blanchard Lawless Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1902. Primary training teacher eight years in La. State Normal at Natchitoches. Pres. of Louisiana Fed. of Women's Clubs. Taught in summer schools of La.: Shreveport, 1894; Preston Chautauqua, 1894; Lake Charles, 1895; Alexandria, 1896; Marksville, 1897, and in Baton Rouge Univ. A pioneer worker in educational work in La. Roman Catholic. Mem. Lesche Club. Attended Paris Exposition in 1900, and the Club Conference there, presided over by May Wright Sewell.

PORTER, Charlotte, Riverbank-Court, Cambridge, Mass.; summer home: Ardenseca, Isle au Haut, Me.

Author, editor; b. Towanda, Pa.; dau. Dr. H. C. and Elisa Eleanor (Betts) Porter; grad. Wells Coll., A.B., and Sorbonne, Paris. Editor Poetlore since 1889; put on the stage first performance of Browning's Return of the Druses, Boston, 1902; repetitions, 1903; also in Worcester; first performance of Maeterlinck's Sister Beatrice, Boston, 1905. Interested in the Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Author: Clever Tales, 1897; editor Camberwell Edition Robert Browning's Works, 1898; Coxhoe Edition Elizabeth Barrett Browning's Works, 1900; Browning Study Programs (with Helen A. Clarke), 1900; Shakespeare Studies, Macbeth, 1902; 12-volume edition Shakespeare, 1903; London edition of same, 1906; Poet's Parleys, 1903; Stage Version Browning's Return of the Druses, 1903; Poetic Translation D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907; Lips of Music, original poems, 1910; Shakespeare Studies, The Tragedies, 1911; The Comedies, 1912; First Folio Edition Shakespeare, in 40 vols., 1912. Vice-pres. and hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc.; director Boston Authors' Club; pres. Am. Drama Soc., Boston; mem. Poetry Soc. of America, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, "The Elms," 141 High St., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher; b. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840; dau. James Bayard and Susanna (Parsons) Porter; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass.; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Founder and principal of The Elms School for Girls, Hadley, Mass., 1866-81; and "The Elms," Springfield, Mass., 1881. Hon. mem. Springfield College Club. Episcopalian.

PORTER, Clara Chamberlain (Mrs. Jasper William Porter), 1304 Church Av., Champaign, Ill.

Born Marshall, Mich.; dau. William Harrison and Anne Alice (Knight) Chamberlain; ed. Buffalo (N.Y.) High School; Univ. of Wis., Ph.B.; received teacher's State certificate in Wis.; m. Milwaukee, Sept. 2, 1873, Jasper William Porter; children: Robert Knight, Horace Chamberlain. Mem. Art Club of Champaign (former pres.), Champaign Social Science Club (now pres.). Has been several times delegate to the Ill. State Fed.

Digitized by Google

of Women's Clubs, and Nat. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Rights League of Champaign and Urbana. Has written poems for several public occasions, and some have been published. Helped organize the first literary society for girls in Univ. of Wis., and was its first pres.

PORTER, Delia Lyman (Mrs. Frank Chamberlin Porter), 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1858; dau. Chester S. and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1876-77, 1880 (a founder of Zeta Alpha Soc.); m. New Haven, June 10, 1891, Frank Chamberlin Porter, prof. of Biblical theology, Yale; children: Lyman Edwards, William Quincy. Pres. Lowell House Mothers' Club; mem. Lowell House Council, New Haven; mem. of commission appointed by Governor of Conn. to select a woman factory inspector for Conn. Author: Calendar of American History; Blues Cure; The Measuring Rod and Other Stories; An Anti-Worry Recipe and Other Stories; Year Book of Good Cheer; Year Book of Ideals; Life of E. H. Freeman (in Scribner's Magazine); Time and Tommy; How Polly Saw the Aprons Grow (in St. Nicholas); also other articles in magazines and papers. Congregationalist. Mem. Conn. Soc. of Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Recreation: Piano playing. Mem. New Haven Saturday Morning Club, Civic Fed. Founded Zeta Alpha Soc. in Wellesley Coll.; founded People's Choral Union in New Haven; founded Lowell House Mothers' Club, and Lowell House Noon-Day Club for Girls. Largely through her efforts a bill was passed to establish a woman factory inspector in Conn.

PORTER, Ella Caruthers (Mrs. J. N. Porter), Park Hotel, Dallas, Texas.

Born Caruthers Valley, Tex., 1864; dau. Capt. Samuel and Lula C. (Cox) Caruthers; ed. Nashville Coll. for Young Ladies; Chicago Univ., certificate of proficiency in history; m. Kimball, Tex., 1878, J. N. Porter; children: Mary, Stella, Lillian Porter. Appointed by governor as delegate to organization of Nat. Congress of Mothers, Washington, D.C., 1898; State organizer of Nat. Congress of Mothers; organized and 1st pres. of Texas Congress of Mothers; sup't Mothers' Dep't Texas W.C.T.U. 12 years; sent as delegate to World's Temperance Convention, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900. Favors woman suffrage. Has contributed articles to numerous publications on responsibility of Motherhood. Methodist. Mem. Dallas Mothers' Council, Dallas Woman's Forum, Texas Conference for Education, W.C.T.U., State Soc. of Charities and Corrections, Y.W.C.A., State Social Hygiene Ass'n, Dallas.

PORTER, Mrs. Florence Collins, 783 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Writer, editor; b. Caribou, Me.; dau. Samuel W. and Dorcas (Hardison) Collins; ed. in public schools and academy of Me.; m. Caribou, Me., Nov. 3, 1873, Rev. Charles Porter (died 1893); children: Helen Louise, Florence Spaulding, Charles Winthrop. Removed from Maine to Cal. 1900; on editorial staff of Los Angeles Herald, 1900-05. Especially active in McKinley Boys' Home, Los Angeles. Pres. Los Angeles Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Writer for periodicals, also former publisher of a weekly newspaper; on editorial staff of California Outlook and The Woman Citizen of San Francisco. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Friday Morning and Ebell Clubs; vice-pres. Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1904-06; pres. Me. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1898-1900. Delegate to Chicago Nat. Republican Convention, 1912 (first woman to vote in such a convention); named as one of the thirteen Presidential electors on the Roosevelt-Johnson ticket, 1912.

PORTER, Gene Stratton (Mrs. Charles Porter) —see Stratton-Porter, Gene.

PORTER, Georgia Pulsifer (Mrs. Charles B. Porter), Old Town, Me.

Born Ellsworth, Me.; dau. Dr. Moses Rust and Mary L. (Berry) Pulsifer, of old New England ancestry; ed. public schools, boarding school, and several private courses; m. Charles B. Porter, M.D.; children: Karl B., Harry W. Newspaper and magazine writer, Associated Press correspondent. Interested in women's clubs, press clubs, D.A.R. Mem. W.C.T.U., New England Women's Press Club, King's Daughters, Charity Ass'n, library work. Unitarian. Against woman suffrage. Has lectured for W.C.T.U. and read papers before clubs, Unitarian conferences, etc.; was one of the prime movers for a library in Old Town.

PORTER, Georgia Whidden (Mrs. George M. Porter), 60 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Andrew G. and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Whidden; ed. public schools, Boston; Bradford Acad., Cambridge, Mass.; m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903, George M. Porter, merchant. Active in religious and philanthropic interests. Donor of the Whidden Memorial Hospital and from the first a member of its B'd of Managers. Vice-pres. Boston North End Mission, Boston Y.W.C.A. and identified with other charitable and hospital boards.

PORTER, Helen Talbot (Mrs. J. Benton Porter), 1433 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Writer; b. Providence, R.I., June 1, 1872; dau. William Richmond and Mary Cornelia (Arnold) Talbot; ed. in private schools at Providence; m. Providence, Nov. 7, 1901, J. Benton Porter. Against woman suffrage. Author of short stories and verses in magazines. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Pa. Soc. of New England Women.

PORTER, Josephine Perry (Mrs. Elias Hull Porter), 1010 South Oakdale Av., Medford, Ore.

Born Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1874; dau. Joseph Stone and Lucy Ann (Day) Perry; ed. graded and high schools, Worcester, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.L. '96 (Biological Club); m. Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1907, Dr. Elias Hull Porter; children: Robert Day, b. Oct. 17, 1908; Bertha, b. Feb. 16, 1910; Norris Kent, b. Sept. 14, 1912. Interested and active in church and in Good Samaritan Soc. work. Mem. Greater Medford Club, Smith College Club, and of the Woman's College Club of Medford. Recreations: Walking, bowling, outdoor life. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

PORTER, Kate Leland Lincoln (Mrs. Robert Brastow Porter), 4 Day St., North Easton, Mass.

Born Massachusetts; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '99; m. June 1, 1905, Robert Brastow Porter. Teacher, Beverly (Mass.) High School, 1899-1900; Wakefield (Mass.) High School, 1901-02; Miss Winsor's School for Girls, Boston, 1902-03; Bellow's School, Boston, 1903-05. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

PORTER, Katherine, Oakwood Court, Orange, N.J.

Physician; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1872; dau. Frederic and Esther (Jefferis) Porter; ed. Friends Elementary and High School, Baltimore, Md.; student in preliminary medical course, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '94; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. '98. State sec. Public Health Education Com. of Am. Med. Ass'n, 1909-11; chairman Public Health Education Com. of Essex Co. Med. Soc., 1910—; house physician N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, N.Y. City, 1898-99; ass't surgeon until 1904; externe Orange Memorial Dispensary, 1900-07; physician to Children's Aid and Protective Soc. of the Oranges, 1899—; med. inspector of Orange public schools, 1909—. Physician specialist in gynecology and lecturer. Vice-pres. N.J. George Junior Republic Ass'n; mem. Board of Directors of Anti-Tuberculosis League of the Oranges; mem. Board of Directors of Fresh-Air Work of the Oranges. Mem. Am. Vigilance Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Friends; mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Essex Co. Med. Soc., Alumnæ Ass'n of Bryn Mawr Coll., Woman's Club of Orange.

PORTER, Margaret Cochran Dewar (Mrs. Charles Allen Porter), 254 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Kandy, Ceylon, April 20, 1872; dau. John Lewthwaite and Amelia (Cochran) Dewar; ed. at school in Edinburgh, Scotland;

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Glasgow; Queen Margaret Coll., Vienna, Austria; M.B., C.M. (Glasgow), Licentiate Royal College Physicians and Surgeons (Scotland); m. Stirling, Scotland, April 13, 1898, Dr. Charles Allen Porter; children: Isabel De Courcy, Margaret Dewar, Charles Burnham. Macintosh Bursary in Glasgow Univ., P.M.O. at Crichton Asylum, Dumfries; house surgeon in Children's Hospital, Sheffield. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Scottish Univ. Women's Suffrage Union, Mass. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Mem. Chilton Club of Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Marion Otis (Mrs. Melvin Park Porter), 15 Day's Park, Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Deer River, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1875; dau. Stephen S. and Emma A. Otis; ed. Carthage (N.Y.) High School; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '97; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 23, 1897, Melvin Park Porter; children: Ellen Lois, James Otis. Resident at Westminster House, Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-1900; head worker Neighborhood House, Buffalo, 1903-08. Initiated the movement for public playgrounds in Buffalo in 1899; has been designated "The Mother of Buffalo Playgrounds." Mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of School 36, Housewives' League, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (chairman of educational com), Westminster Women's Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of exec. com. Woman Suffrage Headquarters; chairman campaign com.

PORTER, Melissa Patterson (Mrs. Charles R. Porter), 5604 Pocussett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Nov. 9, 1873; dau. Abram C. and Georgia (Jones) Patterson; ed. Pennsylvania Coll. for Women, A.B.; post-grad. Bryn Mawr; m. Pittsburgh, Oct. 31, 1895, Charles R. Porter; children: Edna Patterson, George Curtis, Abram C., Harry Vernon. Against woman suffrage. Mem. United Presbyterian Church. Clubs: College, Colloquium (Pittsburgh).

PORTER, Ruth Wadsworth Furness (Mrs. James Foster Porter), Hubbard Woods, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill.; ed. Miss Rice's Collegiate School for Girls, Chicago; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; special student, Barnard Coll., 1898-99; m. 1898, James Foster Porter. Ass't teacher of Greek and Latin, Kirkland School, Chicago, 1896-98; teacher of Greek, University School for Girls, Chicago, 1897-98. Mem. B'd of Education of Winnetka, Ill., 1905-09.

PORTER, Susan Creighton (Mrs. Valentine Mott Porter), Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Born Martinsburg, W.Va.; dau. Meade Creighton and Elizabeth (Riddle) Williams; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Ogontz School, Pa.; m. Mackinac Island, Mich., Sept. 21, 1907, Valentine Mott Porter. Has contributed verses to magazines and specialized in the study of Celtic folklore. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, National Conservation Ass'n, and various charitable organizations. Clubs: Wednesday Club (St. Louis), Tuesday Morning Club (Santa Barbara). Recreations: Motoring, horseback riding. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

PORTER, Therese Study (Mrs. Albert Brown Porter), 1024 Lake Shore Drive, Evanston, Ill.

Born Centerville, Ind.; dau. Thomas J. and Therese (Widup) Study; grad. Univ. of Michigan, B.S. '92; special student at Johns Hopkins Univ., '92-94; Northwestern Univ. School of Music, '98-1902; m. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892, Albert Brown Porter. Governing mem. Chicago School of Domestic Science; mem. Chicago Anti-Cruelty Society, and of Evanston Branch Ill. Humane Soc. Recreation: Automobiling.

POSSE, Baroness Rose, 1462 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; professional address: 777 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Pres. Posse Normal School of Gymnastics; b. Newburyport, Mass.; dau. Foster Waldo and Catharine Moore (Ballon) Smith; ed. Newburyport; grad. Salem State Normal School; special student Radcliffe Coll.; m. Newburyport, Mass., 1887, Baron Nils Posse; (2d) Boston, 1904, William T. Strong. Class poetess State Normal School, Salem, 1875; instructor Latin and French, William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, 1873-86; director Posse Gymnasium, 1896-1913; pres. Posse Normal School of Gymnastics, 1911; editor Posse Gymnasium Journal, 1893-1912; lecturer at conventions; contributor to various magazines. Mem. of Am. Civic Ass'n, A.A.A.S.; vice-pres. Am. Physical Education Ass'n; sec. Mass. Medical Gymnastic Ass'n; vice-pres. and sec. Physical Education Dep't of Nat. Edn'l Ass'n. Compiler Baron Nils Posse's Manual of Medical Gymnastics. Mem. Bostoner Deutscher Gesellschaft, L'Alliance Française. Favors woman suffrage.

POST, Alice Thacher (Mrs. Louis Freeland Post), care of the Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

Editor; b. Boston, June 8, 1853; dau. Thomas and Katharine (Worcester) Thacher; ed. in private schools of Newtonville, Mass.; Brooklyn and N.Y. City; diploma of Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N.Y. City, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1893, Louis Freeland Post. Ass't in editorial work on New Church Messenger, Orange, N.J., 1882-93; coadjutor editor of the New Earth, N.Y. City, 1889-93; coadjutor editor 1898-1906, managing editor since 1906, The Public, Chicago. Mem. (vice-pres.) Anti-imperialist League; mem. (vice-pres.) Am. Proportional Representation League. Favors woman suffrage. Swedenborgian.

POST, Janet Greig (Mrs. Philip Sidney Post), Winnetka, Ill.

Born Fonda, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; dau. Hugh and Jean (McAdam) Greig; ed. public schools, Oneida, Ill., and private tutor; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., '94; B.L., M.S. '97; post-grad. study in Germany and France (Sorbonne), and at Univ. of Chicago (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Craig Knowe Farm, Oneida, Ill., Aug. 27, 1902, Philip Sidney Post. Dean of women and instructor in German, Knox Coll., 1896-1902. Interested in various educational and philanthropic organizations; vice-pres. Knox Co. Free Kindergarten and Orphans' Home, Galesburg, Ill., 1902-05; director Arden Shore Ass'n, Lake Bluff, Ill., 1911-12; chairman Education and Philanthropy Com., Winnetka (Ill.) Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago College Club.

POST, Mary Elizabeth, Weiser, Idaho.

Born Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y., June 5, 1840; dau. Isaac T. and Nancy (Pope) Post; ed. Friends' schools at Providence, R.I., and Union Springs, N.Y. (Acad.), '56-61; Ph.C. from Univ. of Mich. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends' Church. Independent in politics.

POST, Mary Ellen, 50 S. Sixth St., San José, Cal.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '96; student in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1896-99, and English, 1899-1900. Teacher of Latin and English, Washburn School, San José, Cal., 1896-1902; San José High School, Latin, English, 1902-08; head English dep't since 1908. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

POST, Mary Tanner (Mrs. M. Haynard Post), 5371 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1868; dau. Edward Allan Tanner (pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville) and Marion (Brown) Tanner; grad. Jacksonville Presbyterian Acad., later studied in Boston, N.Y. City, Paris and London; m. Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1906, Dr. M. Haynard Post; children: Edward Tanner, Frederick Woodford. Engaged in various religious, social and philanthropic enterprises; mem. of several auxiliary boards; interested especially in the problem of giving good housing conditions to the working girls. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, athletics. Mem. St. Louis Country Club.

POSTE, Jennie May (Mrs. George S. Poste), Ashcreek, S.Dak.

Born Pelham, Mass.; dau. Dwight S. and Theresa (Hayes) Warner; ed. Rome Free Academy; m. Rome, 1879, George S. Poste; children: Hermon W., M. Brainerd, Helen T., Ramon Delmonte, Alson B. Methodist. Was for two years pres. of Woman's Club of Ft. Pierce, where she resided for years. Served on State Forestry Commission. Interested in matters relating to higher education and the regulation of child labor.

Digitized by Google

POTTER, Anna Louise Arnold (Mrs. Elmer Carlton Potter), 918 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

Born East Greenwich, R.I., Dec. 24, 1867; dau. Samuel Aza and Louisa Jane Perry (Taft) Arnold; ed. Worcester public schools; grad. Worcester Acad., 1886; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90; m. Worcester, Mass., 1895, Elmer Carlton Potter; children: Dwight, b. 1897 (died 1899); Arthur Hamilton Potter, b. 1900 (died 1901); Everett Arnold Potter, b. Aug. 9, 1904; Ruth Hamilton Potter, b. June 13, 1907. Taught two years in Ashland (Mass.) High School, three years in Worcester (Mass.) English High School. Interested in church work, Y.W.C.A., music, social duties, civic improvement. Congregationalist. Mem. Worcester Woman's Club, Worcester College Club, Worcester Wellesley Club.

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter), Savoy Theater, London, England.

Actress; b. New Orleans, La.; dau. Col. David Urquhart; m. James Brown Potter of N.Y. City (divorced 1903). Became prominent in New York society and as an amateur actress, and determined on a professional career. Made début Mar. 29, 1887, as Anne Sylvester in Man and Wife at the Haymarket Theater, London; later playing in the Gaiety Theater, London, and making American début in October, 1887, at the Fifth Avenue Theater, N.Y. City, in M'lle de Bremier. Starred for two years in America in Shakespearian and other classic dramas, supported by Kyrle Bellew, afterward making an Australian tour, which she extended to India and China, returning to London, playing in Charlotte Corday, and other dramas. After an American tour and a second visit to Australia, returned to London and leased the Savoy Theater. Has since then resided in London, where she has filled many rôles, with occasional incursions into vaudeville.

POTTER, Ellen C., 5158 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. New London, Conn.; dau. Thos. Wells and Ellen (Culver) Potter; ed. high school, New London, Conn.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '03 (mem. Eta Xi). Associate in gynecology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; assistant visiting obstetrician, Philadelphia General Hosp.; med. inspector, Philadelphia public schools; clinician in gynecology, Hosp. of the Woman's Med. Coll. Interested chiefly in social and philanthropic lines of preventive medicine. Mem. County Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Soc. for Prevention of Social Diseases, Med. Soc. of Woman's Hospital, College Club, Civic Club. Recreations: Camping, automobiling. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

POTTER, Florence Dangerfield (Mrs. Alexander Potter); office: 50 Church St., N.Y. City; home, Grand View-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Auburn, N.Y.; dau. Francis S. and Sarah (Hollister) Dangerfield; ed. Auburn High School, Cornell Univ. (from which scholarship was won) and N.Y. Univ., LL.B.; m. Auburn, N.Y., Alexander Potter, C.E. (consulting hydraulic and sanitary expert). Lawyer; first engagement by city of N.Y.; counsel for N.Y. City Chapter D.A.R. Introduced suffrage bill in N.Y. Legislature for Equal Suffrage Soc. Has conducted cases in seven States of U.S., and in Mexico. Specialty, engineering law and contracts. Interested in anti-child labor movement, uniform divorce laws, settling emigrants on farm lands and getting them away from large cities. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines. Ass't editor of City Government. Lectures on legal topics before women's clubs. Mem. of several philanthropic societies and social organizations. Recreations: Travel, gardening, nature study. Second woman admitted to practice law in State of N.Y. Pres. of her law class at N.Y. Univ., composed of 96 men and 3 women. Has developed and promoted several large water-power plants in Mexico; especially interested in mining and engineering developments in this and other countries

POTTER, Mrs. Gordon — see Flood-Keyes, Regina).

POTTER, Helen Margaret, Gouverneur, N.Y.

Teacher of science; b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. Anson A. and Janet (Gregor) Potter; ed. Gouverneur High School, 1904; Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.A. '09; Syracuse Univ., summer of '10. For the past three years has had charge of the Biological Dep't in the Gouverneur High School. Did some settlement work in Holyoke, Mass. Favors woman suffrage. Sec. St. Lawrence Political Equality Club. Presbyterian. Mem. Delta Kappa Delta Soc., Nat. Soc. of Consumers' League. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, boating, snowshoeing. Mem. Empire State Club.

POTTER, Isabella Abbe (Mrs. William Walker Potter), 177 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Lee, Mass.; dau. Porter and Rubina (Abbe) Strickland; lineal descendant of Rev. John Wilson, first minister of Boston, and of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn.; ed. in public schools and by tutors; m. May 21, 1873, William Walker Potter of Boston, Mass. Before marriage engaged as teacher and principal of schools of Springfield, Mass., introducing there kindergarten work and other modern teaching methods. Interested in various philanthropies, including the Mass. Home for Intemperate Women, Brookline Woman's Exchange (of which was treas.), New England Rest Home for Convalescents, Needlework Guild of Boston, etc. Long pres. of Woman's Club House Corporation, owning the New Century Building on Huntington Av., Boston. Mem. Boston Business League. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. New England Woman's Press Ass'n, New England Woman's Club, Castilian Club of Boston.

POTTER, Janet Gregor (Mrs. Anson A. Potter), 200 E. Main St., Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

Born Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1854; dau. David Murray and Margaret (Allen) Gregor; ed. in schools at Hammond, N.Y., Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal School; m. Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1880, Anson A. Potter; children: Stanley MacGregor, Helen Margaret, Howard John Potter. Mem. Dorcas Soc. of Presbyterian Church; active mem. Bureau of Health and Social Service. Mem. reciprocity com. of the Northern N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs, book review com. of Gouverneur Library. Favors woman suffrage; mem. St. Lawrence Political Equality Club. Presbyterian. Mem. exec. board of Gouverneur Shakespeare Club, Gouverneur Library Ass'n.

POTTER, Lucy I. Johnson (Mrs. L. A. Potter), 5719 Hughitt Av., Superior (Station B), Wis.

Born Cambria Township, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1859; dau. John W. Johnson and Arvilla (Campbell) Johnson; ed. Hillsdale High School, and by private courses of reading and study; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 25, 1885, Dr. L. A. Potter; children: Lester A., Erwin E. Taught school and also music. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Reading, music, travel. Mem. Superior (Wis.) Women's Club, the Mary Arden Shakespeare Club.

POTTER, Mabel L., Sconticut Neck, Fairhaven, Mass.

Born Pittsfield, Mass., 1873; dau. D. C. and Ellen H. (Parker) Potter; ed. high school, Fairhaven, Mass.; Brown Univ., Providence, B.Ph. '97; A.M. '98 (mem. Alpha Beta, local). Teacher six years; private school, Providence, 1898-99; high school, Palmer, Mass., 1899-1901; private school, La Crosse, Wis., 1901-04; sup't College Settlement Vacation School, Boston, 1904-09; sanitary inspector Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 1904-09. Interested and active in various organizations, teaching English literature at Y.W.C.A. Contributor to local papers. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Alliance (church), Improvement Ass'n, Fairhaven; Y.W.C.A., New Bedford; Brown Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n. Member New Bedford College Club, New Bedford Woman's Club, South Bristol Farmers' Club, Colonial Club (Fairhaven). Recreations: Gardening, walking, bird life, travel.

Digitized by Google

POTTER, Marion Craig (Mrs. E. B. Potter), 1487 South Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Physician, surgeon; b. Churchville, Monroe Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1863; dau. Dr. James W. Craig and Sarah Sherwin (Butterfield) Craig; ed. Geneseo Normal School; Univ. of Mich. Med. Dep't, M.D. '84 (mem. Zeta Phi, medical); later studied in hospitals in Vienna and Paris; m. Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1898, Dr. E. B. Potter; children: James Craig, b. Mar. 15, 1898; Ezra B., b. July 3, 1901 (died Feb. 7, 1910). Sec.-treas. of Mothers of Temple and Boys of Temple, Central Church; lecturer for Public Health Education Com. of Am. Med. Ass'n. Editor Woman's Med. Journal. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club of Rochester. Published pamphlets: Germ Theory of Diseases; Venereal Prophylaxes, and other medical pamphlets; The History of Stained and Painted Glass; Home Economics; The Adolescent Period. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Rochester Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Ass'n, Blackwell Med. Soc., Women's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Consumers' League, Century Club (Rochester), College Women's Club. Assistant physician Rochester Gen. Hospital; examiner Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of N.Y.

POTTER, Marion E., 1401 University Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Cataloguer and indexer; b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1869; dau. John William and Josephine (Ryan) Potter; ed. Freeport (Ill.) public schools; St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill., '89; Univ. of Minn., M.A. '97 (Phi Beta Kappa). Assisted in the English Dep't of the Univ. of Minn., teaching old English, 1899-1902. Interested in the peace movement, church unity and the work of humane societies. Mem. ways and means com. of the Minnesota State Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Minneapolis Political Equality Club. Editor: Cumulative Book Index, 1898; Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1901-02; U.S. Catalog (three editions), Children's Catalog, 1909; Industrial Arts Index, bi-monthly, 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. Minneapolis Humane Soc. Recreation: Walking.

POTTER, Mary Knight, 94 Chestnut St. (studio, 184 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. Boston; dau. George Sabine and Mary Gill (Powell) Potter; ed. public schools of N.Y. City and under private tutors; Harvard Coll. Summer School, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Cowles' Art School, Boston; Metropolitan Art Museum Art School, Académie Julian, Paris, and under many famous painters. Author: Love in Art; Art of the Louvre, Art of the Vatican, Art of the Venice Academy; Councils of Crœsus; How Richard Won Out; Richard in Camp; Peggy's Trial; also contributor to various magazines. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston, Mass. Recreations. Walking, paddling, riding, driving, sketching. Mem. Boston Authors' Club. Was ass't editor of Masters in Art for year, 1908-09. Has been giving addresses (chiefly on European topics) and original New England sketches for clubs since 1911.

POTTER, Mary Pratt (Mrs. Arthur Devens Potter), cor. Main and High Sts., Greenfield, Mass.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1864; dau. Franklin Josiah and Hannah Diantha (Smith) Pratt; ed. Greenfield (Mass.) High School; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Cowles Art School, Boston; m. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1891, Arthur Devens Potter; children: Annah Frances, Arthur Devens Jr. Pres. Woman's Club (Greenfield, Mass.); mem. Unitarian Woman's Alliance, Greenfield Country Club. Unitarian.

POTTER, Mary Sargent (Mrs. Nathaniel Bowditch Potter), 591 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Born Brookline, Mass., Apr. 8, 1878; dau. Prof. Charles S. and Mary (Robeson) Sargent; ed. private schools and governesses; took partial entrance exams. to Radcliffe with some honors; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1908, Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, M.D.; children: Natalie, b. 1909, Mary Robeson, b. 1911. Active in work of Protestant Episcopal Church, in philanthropic undertakings; pres. Central Club for Nurses of New York; sec. Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, New York Branch. Protestant Episcopalian.

POTTER, Ruth Nellis (Mrs. George W. Potter), Oswiegatchie Farm, Palatine Bridge, N.Y.

Born Johnstown, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1880; dau. Andrew J. and Mary E. (Humphrey) Nellis; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; m. Johnstown, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1906, George W. Potter; one son: James Nellis Potter, b. Dec. 6, 1907. Lutheran. Mem. Colonial Club of Canajoharie; hon. mem. Students' Club of Johnstown.

POTTLE (Mrs.) Juliet Wilbor Tompkins, 957 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Oakland, Cal., May 18, 1871; dau. Edward and Sarah (Haight) Tompkins; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '91. Journalist in San Francisco, 1896-97; editor of Puritan Magazine and associate editor Munsey's Magazine, 1897-1901; married. Author: Dr. Ellen; Open House; The Top of the Morning; Mothers and Fathers; Pleasures and Palaces; Ever After; also many magazine stories. Mem. MacDowell Club, Women's University Club.

POTWIN, Clara Brewster, 5 Larch Place, Summit, N.J.

Principal of private school; b. Boston, Mass., 1862; dau. Thomas S. and Harriet (King) Potwin; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. Teacher. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Pres. Fortnightly Club, Summit, N.J.; mem. Wellesley Club, N.Y. City.

POUCHER, Florence Lucinda Holbrook (Mrs. Barent George Poucher), Glencoe, Ill.

Born Waukegan, Ill.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1891; m. Milwaukee, Wis., 1891, Barent George Poucher; children: Barent Holbrook Poucher (student at Harvard), Florence Elizabeth Poucher. After marriage resided in Evanston, Ill.; now resident Glencoe, Ill. Has been continuously identified with philanthropic and social activities as district visitor of the Associated Charities of Evanston; mem. of Board of Congregational Deaconesses' Association; sec. of Evanston School Art Soc.; member of the Evanston University Guild. Congregationalist; Sunday-school and missionary society worker. Member of Fort Dearborn Chapter D.A.R. (Chicago); pres. Chicago Rockford College Ass'n.; director Ill. Children's Home Finding Soc.; vice-pres. Glencoe Women's Missionary Soc. Mem. Skokie Golf Club, Glencoe Woman's Library Club; treas. Organizing B'd Chicago College Club; mem. Chicago Woman's City Club.

POULSON, Mrs. Edna Snell, Snell Seminary, Berkeley, Cal.

Seminary principal; b. Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1843; dau. Richard and Margaret (Comstock) Snell; grad. Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., B.L. '67; m. Sharon, Iowa, 1871, P. W. Poulson, M.D., of Council Bluffs, Iowa (now deceased). Taught three years in Dubuque (Iowa) High School; called in 1874 to aid Miss Mary E. Snell, her sister, in establishing at Benicia, Cal., the Snell Seminary, which was afterward removed to Oakland, and later to Berkeley, where Miss Snell died, and Mrs. Poulson has since conducted it as sole principal. Was one of first women who offered themselves as candidates for sup't of schools, being nominated by the Republicans of Mahaska County, Iowa, for county sup't (in 1871). After becoming a widow spent some time in Eastern cities studying vocal expression and pantomime, taking lessons in Delsarte from Franklin Sargent, Steele Mackaye, and various masters in Chicago and N.Y. City. Taught these arts to many young men and women of California until injury to her voice from an attack of whooping cough led to her withdrawal from the teaching of expression. Mrs. Forbes Robertson and Miss Keith Wakeman were among her best pupils. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive voter. Mem. Religious Society of Friends.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie, Hopkinton, Mass.

Author, lecturer, formerly private teacher; b. Cedargrove, N.J.; dau. Halvor and Ruth Anne (Mitchell) Poulsson; ed. public schools, Newark, N.J., and private study courses in Boston. Studied kindergarten with Miss Garland and Miss Weston in Boston, 1880-81. Study in earlier life often interrupted by ill health and interfered with by defective vision. Taught in School for the Blind, South Boston, two years. Teacher and

Digitized by Google

lecturer in Garland Kindergarten Training School for many years. Lectured before many kindergarten ass'ns and mothers' clubs. Officer in International Kindergarten Union, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Nursery Finger Plays; In the Child's World; Child Stories and Rhymes; Through the Farmyard Gate; The Runaway Donkey; Father and Baby Plays; Holiday Songs; Love and Law in Child Training; Songs of a Little Child's Day; Johnny Blossom. Unitarian.

POUND, Louise, 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

Prof. English language; b. Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872; dau. Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) Pound; ed. Univ. of Neb., B.L. '92 (class poet, class orator, Phi Beta Kappa); A.M. '96; attended Univ. of Chicago, summer quarters, '97, '98; Ph.D. Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1900; grad. (piano) dep't of music, Univ. of Neb., '92 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma and various class societies). Connected with faculty of Univ. of Neb. as fellow in English literature, 1895-97; instructor, 1897-99; adjunct prof., 1900-06; assoc. prof. English literature, 1906-12; prof. of English language, 1912- . Director Neb. branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1904-08; cor. sec. Neb. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1906-10. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Lincoln. Author: The Comparison of Adjectives in English in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries (Anglistische Forschungen), 1900; editor of Tennyson's Launcelot and Elaine, 1906; Goldsmith's The Deserted Village, 1907; Grey's Elegy, 1909; The First Part of Henry the Sixth (Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; The Periods of English Literature, 1910; also of articles in periodicals. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, Am. Folk-Lore Ass'n, Am. Dialect Soc., Nat. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Tennis champion of Neb. women's singles, 1891; tennis champion, Univ. of Neb., both in men's and in women's singles, 1890, 1891; winner women's western tennis championship, Chicago, 1897; also winner minor tennis championships; local women's golf champion since 1906; mem. Century Run Cycling Club, 1896; capt. university basket ball team; other recreations, skating, riding, bowling, ski. Director Neb. State Tennis Ass'n, 1912. Mem. Lincoln Women's Club, English Club, the Copper Kettle (literary, social club), Lincoln Country Club.

POWELL, Mme. Alma Webster (Mrs. A. J. Powell), The Powell and Pirani Musical Inst., 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Singer; b. Elgin, Ill., 1874; dau. Henry William and Alma (Webster) Hall; ed. in U.S. and Europe; New York Univ., LL.B.; Columbia Univ., Mus. Bac. and M.A.; Columbia Univ., Ph.D., 1913; m. Brooklyn, 1891, A. J. Powell; one daughter: Marion Webster Powell, b. 1892. Has filled engagements as prima-donna soprano in Metropolitan Opera House of N.Y., in the Damrosch German Opera Co., the Savage English Opera Co., the Royal Opera of Berlin (Germany), the Royal Opera of Munich (Germany), the Royal Opera of Prague (Austria), the Grand Opera of Frankfort-on-Main (Germany), the Volkstheatre (Vienna), and the Stadt Theatre of Breslau (Germany); has toured in concerts through Russia, France, Germany, Austria, England, Canada and America. Pres. and founder of the Public Good Soc., which supports the Working Girls' Club and a summer home for tired working girls; successful in raising large sums for aid of the poor by her voice; active in betterment work on the East Side of N.Y. City; gives free instruction to working girls in music, languages and general science. Author: Advanced School of Vocal Art, and the libretto of Black Blood, set to music by Eugenio di Pirani; also numerous translations of plays and songs; has written for magazines and N.Y. journals. Active advocate of women's dress reform, urging the adoption of a standard style, in order to abolish the outside appearance of class distinctions; the costume she advocates is a coat dress over bloomers, which she wears on all occasions. Mem. D.A.R., N.Y. Univ. Alumni. Protestant. Favors woman suffrage. Was founder of the Am. Legislative Union; pres. of the Debating Soc. (which discusses suffrage once a month); lectures for suffrage at street corners. Mem. Socialist Party.

POWELL, Caroline Amelia, Lynnfield Centre, Mass. (office, The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.).

Engraver; b. Dublin, Ireland; dau. George and (Denniston) Powell; ed. School of Design, Cooper Inst., N.Y. City; pupil in wood engraving of Timothy Cole; Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; medal Columbian Exposition, Chicago; silver medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo. Exhibited at Paris Exposition, Vienna Exposition of Graphic Arts, Grolier Club Exhibition. Connected with the Century Co. for 20 years. Proofs of works in the collections of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Public Library, N.Y. City, Fine Arts, Washington, D.C.; Public Library, Springfield, Mass. Interested in Bible study and teaching. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Recreations: Gardening, literature. First woman to be elected to Soc. of Am. Wood Engravers. The only woman who contributed to the monumental work of the society (Engravings on Wood).

POWELL, Emma Webster, 4023 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. John Collier and Emma (Webster) Powell; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis. Interested in Christ Church Cathedral; auditor Nat. and 1st vice-pres. of State Board U. S. Daughters of 1812; mem. Board of Woman's Exchange, Council of Colonial Daughters; nat. chairman of Peace Jubilee Com. U.S. Daughters 1812. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812 in State of Missouri, D.A.R., and Washington's Headquarters Ass'n.

POWELL, Gertrude Wilson (Mrs. Lyman P. Powell), 82 Washington Place, N.Y. City.

Born Jarrettown, Pa., Jan. 5, 1874; dau. Francis S. and Isabel (Kesler) Wilson; ed. Sunnyside School, Ambler, Pa.; Walnut Lane School, Germantown, Pa.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '95 (Shakespeare Soc.); m. Jenkintown, Pa., June 20, 1899, Rev. Lyman P. Powell; children: Talcott Williams, Francis Wilson. Teacher of history at the Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1896-99. Assisted husband in the writing and editing of books and in his work as a minister and univ. prof. Sec. of Colored Missions for the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Western Mass., 1904-08; director and vice-pres. Woman's Council of the People's Institute, Northampton, Mass., 1906-12; director of Dickinson Hospital Aid Ass'n, 1907; pres. New Century Club of Northampton, Mass., 1911-12. Hon. mem. of the Twentieth Century Club of Lansdowne, Pa.; New Century Club of Northampton, Mass. Episcopalian.

POWELL, Hannah Belle Clark (Mrs. Ambrose Vincent Powell), 5227 Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.

Graduate Smith Coll., B.A. '87; student of sociology and sanitary science, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-97, Ph.D. '97; m. Sept., 1905, Ambrose Vincent Powell. Ass't in Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1887-93 and 1894-99; asso. prof. sociology and dean of women, Univ. of W.Va., 1899-1903; dean of women, Knox Coll., 1902-03; ass't in economics and sociology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-05; special lecturer in sanitary science, Wellesley Coll., 1905. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Am. Sociological Soc.

POWELL, Jessie Elizabeth (Mrs. Winthrop Newell Powell), Warren, Minn.

Born in southern Minn., Oct. 5, 1866; dau. George and Elizabeth (Naylor) Hunter; ed. in country school; Owatonna High School; m. Warren, Minn., Oct. 10, 1888, Winthrop Newell Powell; children: Ina, George Newell, Laura, Allan Winthrop. Active in church work. Writer of jingles and poems commemorative of birthdays, golden and silver weddings and other anniversaries. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary socs., Royal Neighbors, Eastern Star. Recreations: Gardening, reading. Mem. and former pres. Ladies' Reading Circle (a federated club). Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

POWELL, Louie Gertrude Hamacher (Mrs. Isaac N. Powell), 6826 Bennett Av., Chicago.
Born Lexington, Ind., Oct. 12, 1867; dau. John Riley and Margaret (Van Deusen) Hamacher; ed. Richmond (Me.) High School, Synodical Coll. of Fulton, Mo.; grad. of instrumental music from same college; m. Richmond, Mo., Feb. 6, 1895, Isaac N. Powell; one son: Donald H. Mem. of various religious, social and philanthropic societies. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Connected with United Charities of Chicago. Mem. Parents' and Teachers' Ass'n of Bowen High School; cor. sec. Bryn Mawr Woman's Club of Chicago; mem. Arché Club of Chicago.

POWELL, Maud (Mrs. H. Godfrey Turner), 1402 Broadway, N.Y. City.
Violinist; b. Peru, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868; ed. public schools of Aurora, Ill.; studied music in Chicago, later in Leipzig, Paris and Berlin; pupil of William Lewis, Henri Schradieck, Dancla and Joachim; m. 1904, H. Godfrey Turner. Played as soloist with the Thomas Siedl, Gericke, Nikisch, Damrosch, and other orchestras; violin soloist with New York Arion Soc. in tour of Germany and Austria, 1892; tour of British Isles and the Continent of Europe, 1899-1901, 1903-05; South Africa, 1905. Organized the Maud Powell Trio, 1908. Contributor to various magazines.

POWELL, Nancy Morell (Mrs. Willis B. Powell), Drawer 407, Tampa, Fla.
Born Holland, Mich., Feb. 28, 1880; dau. John and Mary (Swanson) Morell; ed. St. Louis (Mo.) public schools; m. Buffalo, N.Y., May 24, 1898, Willis B. Powell; one son, Maxine Morell Powell. Interested in civic work, playgrounds, city beautifying. Press correspondent Fla. State Woman's Confederation; corr. sec. Tampa Civic Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, automobiling, floriculture. Mem. Tampa Automobile and Golf Club and several social and religious clubs.

POWELL, Sarah Harrison, 5 West Biddle St., Baltimore Md.
Writer; b. Fairfax Co., Va.; dau. Edward Burr and Cordelia Sothoron (Armstrong) Powell; ed. private schools at Leesburg, Va. Mem. Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of Am. and Nat. Soc. of D.A.R. Special writer for the press. Favors woman suffrage.

POWERS, Carol Hoyt (Mrs. Leland T. Powers), 4 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.
Teacher; b. Boston, Mass., 1868; dau. William J. and Juliette (Merrill) Hoyt; ed. Boston; m. Somerville, Mass., Dec., 1895, Leland T. Powers (well-known public reader and interpreter of Dickens); children: Haven Merrill, Leland Hoyt. Christian Scientist.

POWERS, Emma Hardy (Mrs. W. Irving Powers), Lyndonville, Vt.
Born Goshen, N.H., Feb. 22, 1863; dau. Charles and Lucy J. (Blood) Hardy; ed. Woonsocket (R.I.) schools and grad. Nashua (N.H.) High School, and took four-year course in art with W. P. Phelps, well-known artist; m. Nashua, N.H., Oct. 5, 1885, W. Irving Powers; one daughter: Theia Hardy. State chairman of education of Vt. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, four years; Vt. State chairman of Nat. Education Ass'n, three years. Past matron of Esther Chapter Order Eastern Star; past grand officer of Grand Chapter of Vt. Order of Eastern Star. Past pres. Lyndonville Village Improvement Soc. Mem. Episcopal Church. Mem. St. John de Crevecour Chapter, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) D.A.R., Vt. Botanical Club, Vt. Bird Club, Lyndon Union Club (past pres.).

POYNTER, Clara E. (Mrs. Charles W. M. Poynter), 1749 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.
Born Waynesburgh, Pa., Feb. 4, 1876; dau. James W. and Mary H. (Minor) Axtell; grad. Pittsburgh Central High School, Vassar, A.B. '02 (Phi Beta Kappa); graduate work (fellow) in institutional history, Univ. of Neb.; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1907, Dr. Charles W. M. Poynter. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Faculty Women's Club of the Univ. of Neb.

POYNTER, Mary Augusta Mason (Mrs. Hugh E. Poynter), Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople, Turkey.
Born Windsor, N.Y.; dau. S. A. and Nancy A. (Sage) Mason; ed. Windsor Acad. and Binghamton Woman's Coll.; m. Constantinople, Oct., 1906, Hugh E. Poynter (son of Sir Edward Poynter of the Royal Acad.). Author: With the Seasons, 1897; frequent contributor of verse and prose to American magazines.

POYNTZ, Juliet Stuart, Barnard College, Columbia Univ., N.Y. City.
College lecturer; b. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 25, 1886; dau. John J. and Alice E. (Stewart) Poyntz; grad. Barnard Coll.; Columbia Univ., A.B. '07; Phi Beta Kappa, '06; highest final general honors, '07; A.M. '10; London School of Economics, London Univ., 1910-11; Oxford Univ., Oxford, Eng., 1911-12. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Special investigator for the U.S. Immigration Commission in industrial centers, 1908-09; ass't in modern history, Barnard Coll., 1909-10. Interested in the scientific study of social questions and in movements for social reconstruction. Favors woman suffrage. Lecturer for various suffrage organizations, N.Y. City. Contributor to various magazines; author of Report on Immigrants in Milwaukee for the U.S. Immigration Commission, 1909; Introduction to Monograph on Seasonal Trades, London School of Economics Series, 1912. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Oxford Anthropological Soc. Mem. Lyceum Club, London; Soc. of Am. Women in London, Women's University Club, N.Y. City. First holder of the English scholarship given by the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs of the U.S. of America.

PRAGER, Anna Goslin (Mrs. Sidney Prager), Roswell, N.Mex.
Born Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 6, 1869; dau. Louis and Henrietta (Reis) Goslin; ed. Dallas, Tex., at a private school; m. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 22, 1896, Sidney Prager; children: Willard L. Prager, b. Jan. 12, 1897; Louis M. Prager, b. Aug. 19, 1903; Myron S., b. Oct. 17, 1905. Vocal and instrumental music teacher; taught at New Mexico Musical Inst., Roswell, N.Mex.; supervisor of music in Dallas public schools. Against woman suffrage. Jewess. Active mem. the Mothers' Club; sec. of Century Ass'n. Has charge of book club of 20 members; mem. Woman's Club, Order Eastern Star.

PRANG, Mary Dana Hicks (Mrs. Louis Prang), 45 Centre St., Roxbury, Mass.
Born Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836; dau. Major and Mrs. Agnes A. L. (Johnson) Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, '52; Rochester Univ., 1850-52; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, '85; Harvard Univ., special student, 1887; Harvard-Lowell courses, 1910-12; m. (1st) Oct. 7, 1856, Charles S. Hicks; (2d) Apr. 15, 1900, Louis Prang (died June 14, 1909); one daughter: Margaret Hicks, b. March 21, 1857. Supervisor of drawing, Syracuse, N.Y., 1868-78; editor the Prang Educational Co., Boston, 1878-1900; director the Prang Normal Classes, 1885-1900. Interested in single tax movement, public art education, Fabyan Socialist, ideal Anarchist, anti-imperialist, equal suffrage; interested in working women. Charter mem. of Equal Suffrage for Good Government Ass'n, Boston; pres. Roxbury Woman Suffrage Club, 1911-12. Author: The Kindergarten, the True Basis for Art Education; The Prang Primary Course, First and Second Years, 1889. Joint author with Louis Prang: Color Instruction; joint author with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry: The Prang Complete Course in Art Education, books 1-12; The Prang Shorter Courses in Art Education, books 1-6; Manuals for Complete and Shorter Courses, parts 1-6; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Education, books 1-12; Manuals for Elementary Course, parts 1-6. Unitarian. Mem. Progressive Party. Mem. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Onondaga Historical Ass'n (Syracuse), Anti-Imperialist League (Boston), Mass. Single Tax League (Boston), Eastern Drawing Teachers Ass'n, Western Drawing Teachers Ass'n, School Voters' League (Boston), Public School Art League, Drama League. Recreations: Works of art, music, drama, dancing, travel. Mem. Social Art Club, Syracuse (pres.

Digitized by Google

1875-80); Civic Club of Ward 19, Boston (pres. 1909-12); 20th Century Club and Wintergreen Club, Boston.

PRATT, Alice Edwards, St. Helena, Cal.
Teacher; b. Freeport, Me., Jan. 9, 1860; dau. Simeon and Joann (Dennison) Pratt; grad. Univ. of Cal., Ph.B. '81; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '97 (first alumna of the Univ. of Cal. to take degree Ph.D.). Critic in English at Vassar Coll., 1897-98; head of English dep't, San Diego (Cal.) State Normal School, 1899—. Author: The Sleeping Princess California (poem); Color in the Verse of the English Poets. Baptist. Republican. Recreation: Mountain climbing, with the Sierra Club, or with private parties.

PRATT, Anna Beach, 505 Fitch St., Elmira, N.Y.
Sec. Elmira Fed. for Social Service; b. Elmira, N.Y., June 5, 1867; dau. Timothy S. and Catherine (Beach) Pratt; grad. Elmira Coll., A.B. '86; New York School of Philanthropy, summer session of '06; teacher St. Ursula School for Girls, Elmira, 1899; teacher of history, Elmira College, 1900. Appointed secretary Public Relief Comm'n of Elmira, Jan., 1906; sec. Social Service League. In June, 1912, the Social Service League and Women's Fed. merged into Elmira Fed. for Social Service, of which she became gen. sec. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

PRATT, Beatrice M. (Mrs. Alexander Dallas Bache Pratt), 960 Park Av., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; dau. William Evarts and Anne E. (Rogers) Benjamin; ed. Miss Master's School, Miss Spence's School; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Alexander Dallas Bache Pratt; one daughter: Cynthia Anne Pratt, b. Nov. 19, 1910. Favors limited suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Swimming, dancing, riding, fencing. Mem. Colony Club of New York, Fencers' Club, N.Y. Stage Society.

PRATT, Elsie Seelye, 1434 Glenarm St., Denver, Colo.
Physician; b. Cleveland, O., 1873; dau. Samuel and Melancia B. (Wright) Pratt; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '95; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '04 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Formerly ass't physiology, Denver Cross Coll. of Medicine, was also ass't in histology and embryology in same. Formerly attending pediatrist to city and county hospital, Denver; now ass't in oto-laryngology, Colorado Univ.; mem. staff of Children's Hospital, Denver. Mem. Public Service League; pres. Colo. branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Colo. Mountain Club, Woman's Club of Denver, Smith College Club.

PRATT, Grace Tyler, 16 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.
Teacher, author; b. Deerfield, Mass.; dau. James C. and Sarah A. (Smith) Pratt; ed. Smith Coll., A.B.; Brown Univ., A.M. Since graduation engaged in teaching, being successively instructor in schools and colleges in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Kentucky and Wisconsin, and now teacher in Girls' High School, Boston. Author: The Bainbridge Mystery (a novel); contributor to newspapers and magazines. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

PRATT, Julia Stebbings (Mrs. Charles A. Pratt), 9149 Pleasant Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Chicago, June 20, 1871; dau. Horace R. and Carolyn (Preston) Stebbings; ed. Englewood High School and Chicago Art Inst.; m. Chicago, June 14, 1899, Charles A. Pratt; children: Charles Stebbings and Carolyn Mary. Pres. Ridge Woman's Club (300 members).

PRATT, Mabel Dodge (Mrs. John Barnes Pratt), 22 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J.
Born Sept. 3, 1873; dau. Herwick C. and Clara (Hatfield) Dodge; ed. public schools of Montclair, N.J.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94; m. Montclair, June 17, 1897, John Barnes Pratt; children: Julius Randall, Adeline Forbes, John Lowell. Vice-principal high school, Belleville, N.J., three years; active in church and philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Reading, driving.

PRATT, Mary G. Landon (Mrs. Dallas Bache Pratt), 24 W. 48th St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1857; dau. Charles Griswold and Susannah Hunt (Gordon) Landon; ed. N.Y. City, private schools; m. N.Y. City, May 11, 1881, Dallas Bache Pratt; children: Katharine Griswold, Alexander Dallas Bache, Constance, Beatrice Gordon. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Daughters of the Cincinnati, D.A.R., Colonial Dames. Mem. Colony Club. Against woman suffrage.

PRATT, Minnie Gertrude Mills (Mrs. Henry Howard Pratt), North Brookfield, Mass.
Born West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1875; dau. John Henry and Ella C. Clark Mills; ed. West Springfield High School; Westfield Normal School; m. Springfield, Mass., July, 1902, Henry Howard Pratt; children: M. Merton Pratt, b. Aug. 4, 1904 (died Feb. 24, 1907); Ralph Erwin Pratt, b. Dec. 26, 1906. Mem. of all societies connected with church, as Woman's Union, Missionary and King's Daughters; interested in child welfare, child labor, protection of forests, household economics and food sanitation and civics. Congregationalist. Was pres. of Hinsdale (N.H.) Woman's Club until recent removal to North Brookfield, Mass.

PRATT, Nellie Pearse DeWolfe (Mrs. Charles Albert Pratt), 3101 N. 30th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Born Dixon, Ill., Nov. 9, 1868; dau. William Willis and Lavinia Nash (Norton) DeWolfe; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Coll.; m. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 9, 1899, Charles Albert Pratt, chairman of Industrial Insurance Commission of the State of Washington. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Missionary Soc., Internat. Sunday-School Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., D.A.R., Rockford College Ass'n, Angelus Study Club, Bible Study Club, Presidents' Council.

PRAY, Frances Abbie Laraway (Mrs. Albert F. Pray), 2316 Colfax Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Northfield, Minn.; dau. Albert and Emma (Ogden) Laraway; ed. public schools; m. June 17, 1890, Albert F. Pray; children: Florence and Frances (twins), b. Jan. 28, 1895. Universalist. Republican. Mem. Amphyction Club.

PREBLE, Alice Hosmer (Mrs. Robert B. Preble), 1518 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
Born Chillicothe, Ill., 1865; dau. Henry and Alice (Scholes) Hosmer; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa Soc.) '88 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Chicago, June, 1889, Robert B. Preble; children: Norman Hosmer, Barbara, Marcia. Unitarian. Mem. Mich. Alumnæ Ass'n, Gamma Phi Beta (Chicago) Alumnæ Ass'n, Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago College Club, Woman's City Club. Does philanthropic and civic work in Chicago Woman's and City Clubs.

PRELLWITZ, Edith Mitchill (Mrs. Henry Prellwitz), 247 W. 71st St., N.Y. City, and Peconic, L.I., N.Y.
Artist, painter; b. South Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1865; dau. Cornelius S. and Helen E. (Reed) Mitchill; educated at the Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and in Paris; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1884, Henry Prellwitz, N.A.; one son: Edwin Mitchill Prellwitz. Received medals at the Atlanta and Buffalo Expositions and prizes at the Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City. Associate Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Union Internationale des Arts et Lettres, and Women's Cosmopolitan Club of N.Y. City.

PRENDERGAST, Marcia Kettelle (Mrs. John Prendergast) 508 East Diversey B'l'v'd, Chicago, Ill.
Born Paris, Ill., 1888; dau. Frank Dikinson and Maria (Moore) Kettelle; ed. St. Clara Coll., Sinsinawa, Wis.; gold medal at graduation; grad. art dep't, 1906; m. Chicago, Mar. 28, 1910, John Prendergast; children: Marcia Moore, Abby Kettelle. Interested in the alumnæ and in raising $25,000 for the Mother Emiley Memorial Fund, in commemoration of Mother Emiley Powers, who was Mother General of the Dominican Sisters. In the prevention of the white plague, took part in the "Streets of Paris," pageant given for the Pasavant Hospital Fund. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Recreations: Horseback riding, swimming, tennis, automobile driving, golf.

Digitized by Google

PRENTISS, Anna McCauley, 366A Grand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Monroeville, Ohio; dau. Augustus W. and Amy (McCauley) Prentiss; ed. Penn Yan Acad. and Wells Coll., A.B.; mem. Phœnix Literarum Societas. Identified with social and charitable organizations. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Eastern Ass'n of Wells Coll., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

PRENTISS, Janet, 628 W. 114th St., N.Y. City; summer: Dorset, Vt.

Magazine writer; b. De Soto, Mo.; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Manees) Prentiss; ed. Miss Whitcomb's Seminary, Brooklyn, N.Y. Writer of short stories in various magazines. Recreation: Gardening. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

PRESCOTT, Annie, 2 Union St., Auburn, Me.

Librarian; b. Lewiston, Maine, June 20, 1860; dau. Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) Prescott; grad. Edward Little High School, Auburn, Maine, 1879; private study in modern literature and languages; special study at Wellesley Coll., 1890-91, in literature, bibliography and history. Librarian of Auburn (Maine) Public Library since its opening in 1891. Free Baptist. Mem. Maine Library Ass'n, American Library Ass'n, Auburn Art Club.

PRESCOTT, Augusta, 2 Union St., Auburn, Me.

High school teacher; b. Lewiston, Me.; dau. Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) Prescott; grad. Lewiston High School, 1874; State Normal School, Lewiston, 1877; Wellesley Coll., 1879-80; special study of languages in France and Germany; Bates Coll., A.M. '07. Teacher in Lewiston (Me.) schools until 1882; Lyndon (Vt.) Acad., 1883-86; Lewiston High School, 1887-95; Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me., since 1895; now head of modern language dep't. Free Baptist. Mem. Am. Educational Ass'n, Maine State Educational Ass'n.

PRESCOTT, Harriet Beardslee, 36 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Librarian; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1866; dau. Nathan and Maria H. (Beardslee) Bean; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1886; N.Y. State Library School, 1889. Mem. Big Sister movement. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, New York Library Ass'n, New York Library Club.

PRESCOTT, Katharine T. (Mrs. Harry Lawson Prescott), 59 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. Biddeford, Me.; dau. Col. Edward Henry Cobb Hooper; pupil of E. Boyd of Boston and Frank E. Elwell of N.Y. City; m. Harry Lawson Prescott. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Art Inst. of Chicago. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Art Students' Ass'n.

PRESTON, Anna Louise, 216 Putnam St., Marietta, Ohio.

Physician; b. Beverley, O., 1862; dau. Washington and Rachel (Jordon) Preston; ed. public schools; the College (private school in Beverley); Marietta High School, dep't of medicine and surgery, A.E.I.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. (mem. Alpha chapter). Engaged in practice in Marietta, Ohio, since graduation. Pres. Marietta Auxiliary Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. of Ladies of Maccabees (examining physician for local hive). Recreation: Gardening.

PRESTON, Annie A. (Mrs. Charles Taylor Preston), R.F.D. No. 1, West Willington, Conn.

Writer; b. Vernon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1840; dau. George Washington and Fannie (Bishop) Preston; lineal descendant of Peregrine White, the first white child born in New England; ed. in public schools and by private study; m. Willington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, Charles Taylor Preston, lawyer and Union veteran (died Apr. 5, 1907). Contributor and department writer for English and American magazines and newspapers. Actively interested in Woman's Baptist Home Mission Soc.; active in Sunday-school work, and has served as sup't of Willington Baptist Sunday-school.

PRESTON, Frances Folsom Cleveland (Mrs. Thomas Jex Preston), Princeton, N.J.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., July 21, 1864; dau. Oscar and Emma (Harmon) Folsom; ed. in Medina (N.Y.) Acad., private school and Central High School, Buffalo, and Wells Coll., A.B. '85; m. in the White House, Washington, D.C., June 2, 1886, to Grover Cleveland, then serving his first term as President of the United States (died 1908); children: Ruth, b. Oct. 3, 1891 (died Jan. 7, 1904); Esther, b. Sept. 9, 1893; Marion, b. July 7, 1895; Richard Folsom, b. Oct. 28, 1897; Francis Grover, b. July 18, 1903. Mistress of the White House from her marriage until Mar., 1889, and again for the term 1893-97; since then has had her home in Princeton; m. 2d, Princeton, Feb. 10, 1913, Prof. Thomas Jex Preston. Has been identified with many religious, social and philanthropic activities. Presbyterian. Mem. Colony Club of New York and Present Day Club of Princeton. Against suffrage for women.

PRESTON, Marie Maples, Delhi, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Delhi, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1878; dau. Jonas More and Anna Maples (Cottrell) Preston; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900. Preceptress at Delhi, N.Y., in Delaware Acad. (teacher of English and French). Favors woman suffrage; pres. Delhi Equal Suffrage Club. Presbyterian. Mem. Delhi Tourist Club, Monday Night Club, Wednesday Afternoon Club, Village Improvement Soc., Suffrage Club.

PRESTON, May Wilson (Mrs. James Moore Preston), 22 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. N.Y. City, Aug. 11, 1873; dau. John J. and Ann (Taylor) Wilson; ed. Oberlin Coll., Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Whistler School in Paris; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1903, James Moore Preston. Since 1902 engaged in illustrating books of N.Y. City publishers. Mem. Women's Art Club of N.Y.

PRETTYMAN, Anna Yardley (Mrs. Charles Gibbons Prettyman), 210 South Walnut St., Milford, Del.

Born Jersey City, N.J., July 24, 1873; dau. Eldridge Taylor and Clara Willson (Hall) Yardley; ed. Milford Classical Acad., Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Milford, Del., June 27, 1900, Charles Gibbons Prettyman; children: Clara Yardley Prettyman, John Shepard 3d, James Millechop Hall, Eldridge Yardley. Interested in all the activities and questions of the day. Episcopalian.

PRICE, Ada Aikman (Mrs. Ivie Ora Price), Linton, Ind.

Born Lyons, Ind., June 18, 1871; dau. Arch and Elizabeth (Plummer) Aikman; ed. common and high schools; m. Linton, Ind., Feb. 19, 1889, Ivie Ora Price; children: Murlin Leslie, Hugh Stanley, Edith. Chairman 2d District of Indiana Fed. of Clubs, 1911-12; mem. Board of County Guardians. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Eastern Star, Linton Bay View Club, Ladies' Auxiliary, Parent-Teachers' and Priscilla clubs.

PRICE, Ellen H. Evans (Mrs. Ferris W. Price), 3316 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Educator; b. Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. Thomas P. and Phebe S. (Smedley) Evans; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '74; A.M. '84; m. West Chester, Pa., Dec., 1876, Ferris W. Price (prof. Latin, Swarthmore, Pa.) (died Sept. 22, 1909); children: Charles Evans, Henry F., Helen. Sec. Swarthmore Public School Board, 1893-1908; sup't of educational interests of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends since 1910; clerk of Swarthmore Monthly Meeting of Friends. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Swarthmore Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, Woman's Club of Swarthmore.

PRICE, Emma Paul (Mrs. William Hyde Price), 148 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1878; dau. William Franklin and Emma (Pierce) Paul; ed. Somerville (Mass.) Latin School; Tufts Coll., A.B. '02 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority); m. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1907, Prof. William Hyde Price (now of Yale Univ.). Teacher of French and Latin in high school, Eastport, Me., 1904-06, and Gorham, N.H., 1902-04. Mem. Consumers' League. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

Digitized by Google

PRICE, Ethel Vermilye Gale (Mrs. Ernest M. Price), 223 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.

Born N.Y. City; dau. William and Elizabeth V. (Naylor) Gale; ed. New Haven, Conn., and Dresden and Munich, Germany; m. New Haven, Sept. 20, 1887, Ernest M. Price, of Baltimore, Md.; children: Winifred A., Ernest M. Jr. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

PRICE, Janice M., (Mrs. Henry C. Price), 323 E. 7th Av., Gary, Ind.

Born Amsterdam, Holland; dau. I. R. and Sarah Pardo; ed. N.Y. public schools, Mt. Morris High School; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1904, Henry C. Price, lawyer; one daughter: Beatrice. Organized and was pres. first ladies' Jewish benevolent society in Gary, Ind.; pres. of Beth-El Sisterhood; mem. Welfare Com. of State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Rebekahs I.O.O.F.; religious and social worker. Jewess. Mem. Gary Literary Soc. Recreation: Out-door exercise. Mem. Woman's Club. Especially interested in advancing the cause of immigrants, their home life and future welfare. Favors woman suffrage.

PRICE, Lucy Catharine, care Cleveland Leader, Cleveland, Ohio.

Journalist; b. Fremont, Ohio; grad. Vassar, A.B. '05; was awarded a medal in an oratorical contest. Teacher Fremont (Ohio) High School, 1906-07; reporter and later editor of the Fremont (Ohio) Messenger, 1907-09; since 1909 woman's editor of the Cleveland Leader. Became interested in the suffrage question at first favorably, but after study was lead to strong opposition to the idea of votes for women. Now speaker for the Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Addressed the Ohio State Bar Ass'n, Ohio Educational Ass'n and Ohio General Assembly, 1913, and engaged in a winter speaking tour, 1913-14, which included visits to Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Chicago and thence to the Pacific Coast and back.

PRICE, Miriam Sutro (Mrs. Joseph M. Price), 307 W. 93rd St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1871; dau. Bernard and Pauline (Josephthal) Sutro; ed. N.Y. public school; Normal Coll. of City of N.Y.; Radcliffe Coll.; Columbia Univ.; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Joseph M. Price. Mem. Board of Trustees Soc. for Ethical Culture, Board of Trustees Ethical Culture School, Nat. Board of Censorship of Motion Pictures, Public Education Ass'n of N.Y. City (former pres., now chairman of exec. com.). Favors woman suffrage.

PRICE, Mona B., Brandenberg, Ky.

Postmaster; b. Brandenberg, Ky., Aug. 26, 1877; dau. Zalmon T. and Laura (Coleman) Price; ed. public schools with normal course at Lexington (Ky.) State Univ. Became teacher at the age of fifteen, taught in the public schools of Meade County eight years, then became ass't postmaster at Brandenberg, serving three years. Appointed postmaster June 14, 1904. Has served as sec. of Ky. League of Postmasters. Interested in Sunday-school work; friend to the temperance cause; engaged in charity. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Woman's Club.

PRICHARD, Alice H. (Mrs. Arthur Anderson Prichard), 21 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.

Club president; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1869; dau. George G. and Jane A. (Eno) Hildreth; grad. Worcester Classical High School, '87; Mass. State Normal School, Worcester, '93; m. Worcester, Oct. 18, 1898, Arthur Anderson Prichard. Congregationalist. Treas. Piedmont Woman's Ass'n; pres. Worcester Home Club.

PRICHARD, Lucy Elizabeth, 1100 Sixth Av., Huntington, W.Va.

Principal high school; b. Catlettsburg, Ky., Oct. 26, 1876; dau. Robert H. and Mary E. (Campbell) Prichard; ed. public schools, Catlettsburg, Ky.; Priscilla Braislin School, Bordentown, N.J.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '99. Teacher Hutington (W.Va.) High School, later becomnig principal, which position still holds. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mem. Woman's Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (also Huntington Branch), Nat. Educational Ass'n, W.Va. Educational Ass'n, Tuesday Bridge Club.

PRIDDY, Bessie Leach (Mrs. Frank E. Priddy), 124 W. Maumee St., Adrian, Mich.

Teacher; b. Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 19, 1871; dau. Elisha and Eliza Gilson Leach; ed. North Belvidere High School; Adrian Coll., Ph.B. '91; A.B. '11; graduate work for A.M. degree, Univ. of Mich., 1911— (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 15, 1893, Frank E. Priddy, attorney at law (died Feb. 25, 1909); children: Irene, Allan Leach, Frances Elizabeth. Principal schools, Capron, Ill., 1891-93; teacher Adrian Coll., 1900-01; teacher (history), Adrian High School, 1910—. Pres. Adrian Woman's Club, 1898-1900; treas. Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1896-98; grand vice-pres. Delta Delta Delta, 1893-1900; Nat. historian of Delta Delta Delta, 1902-15. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Legislative Com. Adrian Woman's Club. Author: A Detailed Record of Delta Delta Delta. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Delta Delta Delta Alumnæ Alliance, D.A.R., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Am. Historical Ass'n, Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n, Adrian Woman's Club, Adrian Teachers' Club.

PRIEST, Alice Lucinda, 307 Elm St., Shenandoah, Iowa.

Born Northfield, Mass., 1866; dau. Dwight S. and Susan M. (Caldwell) Priest; ed. Shenandoah (Iowa) High School, Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Harvard Annex, Cambridge, Mass.; Cornell Univ., B.L. '91. Teacher of history, Oregon State Normal School, 1892-85; head of English Dep't, Cal. State Normal School, 1895-97. Mem. and first sec. Board of Trustees of Shenandoah Public Library; mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. For years State sup't of press work for Iowa Equal Suffrage Ass'n; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Has contributed articles on co-education, literature and political subjects to various publications. Recreations: Walking, riding, camping. Part owner and manager of nearly one thousand acres of Iowa agricultural land and other business interests.

PRIEST, Mary Charlotte, Nat. Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Md.

Educator; b. Lowell, Mass.; dau. George Alfred and Estelle (Tulloch) Priest; descendant of Gov. Dudley, Gov. Winthrop and of Dudley Colman; ed. Washington (D.C.) High School (Kendall Scholarship), Columbian Coll., A.B. 1893; Columbia Univ., A.M. 1901. Unitarian. Actively engaged in educational work at National Park Sem. since 1894. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. D.A.R., Janet Montgomery Chapter. Especially interested in the peculiar development of sororities, as created at National Park Sem., to which she has devoted herself since 1894.

PRINCE, Lucinda W. (Mrs. John T. Prince), 15 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.

Educator; b. Waltham, Mass.; dau. George Houghton and Eliza (Melvin) Smith; ed. Framingham (Mass.) Normal School, Wellesley Coll. (mem. Shakespeare Soc.). Mem. State Commission for the Blind, Boston Trade School for Girls. Favors woman suffrage; director Mass. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author of several articles on salesmanship training and has in preparation a book describing the work. Episcopalian. Mem. Social Education Club and Twentieth Century Club (Boston), Sierra Club (San Francisco, Cal.). Interested in vocational education; principal work has been the organization and establishment of the Union School of Salesmanship at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, which furnishes vocational training for saleswomen and trains teachers for the teaching of salesmanship; the only school of its kind in this country.

PRINCE, Mary Catharine Bürckle Beardsley (Mrs. Le Baron Bradford Prince), 111 Palace Av., Santa Fé, N.Mex.

Born Oswego, N.Y.; dau. Samuel Raymond and Charlotte Elizabeth (Bürckle) Beardsley; m. Trinity Church, N.Y. City, by Rt. Rev. Abram N. Littlejohn, bishop of Long Island, to Le Baron Bradford Prince, chief justice, and

Digitized by Google

later governor of New Mexico; one son: William Bradford. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames of Mass., Dames of the Revolution of N.Y., Nat. Soc. of Founders and Patriots, State regent D.A.R. for New Mexico since 1894. Mem. of several private clubs—literary, civic and religious. Episcopalian.

PRINDLE, Frances Weston Carruth (Mrs. Harry Brown Prindle), 60 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Newton, Mass.; dau. William Ward and Matilda C. (Shelton) Carruth; ed. private schools in Newton and Boston, Mass.; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1903, Harry Brown Prindle. Author: Those Dale Girls; The Way of Belinda; Fictional Rambles in Boston, etc.

PRINDLE, Gertrude Bates (Mrs. Lee Prindle), Potterville, Mich.

Teacher; b. Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich., 1872; dau. Aaron Walker and H. Louise (Lamb) Bates; ed. Charlotte High School, Western Normal College; m. 1892, Lee Prindle; children: Caryl, Terry. Has always been connected with teaching profession. Mem. Charlotte B'd of Education for seven years. Mem. of a committee which improved city parks and school grounds with landscape gardening, school gardens; introduced boxes for waste placed in main streets and parks. Rec. sec. and vice-pres. of State Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Birds, cross-country walks. Active mem. twenty years of Woman's Club of Charlotte, holding State chairmanship of library extension dep't of State Federation for several years.

PRINDLE, Mary Lois (Mrs. Charles C. Prindle), 1908 Irving Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, April 30, 1866; dau. Lorenzo Dow and Henrietta E. (Gray) Day; ed. high school, Judson Inst. and Vassar Coll.; m. Minneapolis, March 27, 1889, Charles C. Prindle; children: William Day, b. 1890; Gertrude, b. 1892; Henrietta, b. 1893; Maria, b. 1901. Interested in Women's Welfare League. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Woman's Club, Minikahda Club.

PRINGSHEIM, Neena Hamilton (Mrs. Hans Pringsheim), Waitz-strasse, 21, Charlottenburg, Germany.

Lecturer and writer on art; b. Hamilton, Ohio; dau. Prof. Edward J. Hamilton, D.D., S.T.D. (educator, philosopher, metaphysician), and Eliza (Cleland) Hamilton; ed. Hanover Coll., Ind., M.A.; Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, Ph.D. 1901; studied also in Univ. of Berlin, Halle, Munich and Paris; m. Toronto, Can., Jan. 31, 1903, Hans Pringsheim. Distinguished for her lectures, publications and classes in History of Art; particularly her ten illustrated lectures on Early Art in Italy. Author Die Anbetung der Könige in der Italienschen Malerei, Strassburg, 1901; The So-called Velasquez of the Boston Museum, Boston, 1905; also magazine articles. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

PRIOR, Elizabeth Ford (Mrs. Frank Edward Prior), 229 N. Sickel St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 29, 1860; dau. John and Hannah Gower (Norton) Ford; ed. in Belvidere High School and Univ. of Ill.; m. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 4, 1886, Frank Edward Prior; children: Ford Edward, Marjorie Julia, Jack Woolsey, Roger Wellington. Pres. Los Angeles Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Wednesday Morning Club (Los Angeles); sec. Cal. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Congregationalist (sup't Congregational Sunday-school, mem. Missionary Soc. Congregational Church). Chairman Garden Com. Civic Ass'n of Los Angeles; mem. Library Com. and Juvenile Court Com., Los Angeles. Progressive Republican (chairman Precinct Com.). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Holly, Ebell and Friday Morning Clubs (Los Angeles). Recreation: Golf.

PRITCHARD, Mary Ellen (Mrs. C. A. Pritchard), Tivoli, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Selkirk, Ontario, Can.; dau. John C. and Jane (Lamb) Hoover; ed. in local schools of Selkirk, Ontario, and in the Ottawa (Ontario) Normal School; m. 1890, Dr. C. A. Pritchard of Tivoli, N.Y. Formerly for 10 years a teacher in the schools of Ontario. Admitted to N.Y. Bar in 1901. Methodist.

PRITCHARD, Sydna Ellen, Plymouth Inn, Northampton, Mass.

Head of Science Dep't; b. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1876; dau. Thomas J. and Anna (Roberts) Pritchard; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1897; Bridgewater, Mass., Normal School, 1898; courses at Harvard and Smith Coll. Teacher of science, Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1899-1904; Head of Science Dep't, Northampton (Mass.) High School since 1904. Mem. Edwards Congregational Church, Northampton, Mass., Civic League, Northampton Equal Suffrage League, Mass. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children, Leicester Good Samaritan Ass'n; active in all these societies. Congregationalist. Mem. Eastern Ass'n of Physics Teachers, New England Ass'n of Chemistry Teachers. Pres. Leicester Woman's Club, 1903-04; vice-pres. Leicester Golf Club, 1900-04; Springfield Wellesley Club. Direct descendant of Howell the Good, King of North Wales (died 980), and from Isabel Tudor, sister of Owen Tudor, founder of the English royal house of Tudor.

PROCTOR, Mrs. Charles Willis—see Heath-Proctor, Alice Lorraine.

PROCTOR, Louise Catherine, The Roslyn, Glen Road, Toronto, Can.

Actress; b. Ottawa, Can.; dau. William and Catherine (McDonald) Proctor; ed. Toronto; Jarvis St. Collegiate School; Toronto Coll. of Music (dramatics; gold medalist in dramatic work), 1900. Played Sarita, in The Pretty Sister of José, with Maud Adams' Company; Hermia, Midsummer Night's Dream, with Annie Russell Company, opening New Astor Theatre, N.Y. City; played leading rôle in road production of Paid in Full; Miss Merk in The Concert, Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City, 1911; leading rôle in David Belasco's production, The Easiest Way, 1912.

PROCTOR, Mary, care of Pond Lyceum Bureau, Metropolitan Building, N.Y. City.

Astronomer, lecturer, writer; b. Dublin, Ireland; dau. Richard A. Proctor (distinguished English astronomer) and Mary (Mills) Proctor; ed. London, England, where was grad. from Coll. of Preceptors, '93; studied astronomy with her father and took course, specializing in astronomy at Columbia Univ., 1900. Long prominent as popular lecturer and writer on astronomy; has lectured since 1893 in U.S. under management of late Major Pond and his successor, the Pond Lyceum Bureau; also several seasons in England under the Gerald Christy Lecture Agency; also, since 1894, lecturer for N.Y. Board of Education. Has done much scientific work in astronomical observations, including trips to witness total eclipses of the sun at Kunnen Promontory, Norway, Aug. 9, 1896; at Virginia Beach, Norfolk Va., May 28, 1900, and at Burgos, Spain, Aug. 30, 1905. Observed Halley's comet through the 40-inch telescope at the Yerkes Observatory, Green Bay, Wis., etc. Author: Stories of Starland, 1897; new edition, 1907; Giant Sun and His Family, 1906; Half Hours With the Summer Stars, 1911. Contributor to Scientific American, Popular Science, Knowledge, and other scientific magazines; also several popular articles on astronomy in St. Nicholas, Youths' Companion, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. British Astronomical Ass'n, Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of America, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. Recreations: Golf, art, music. Mem. Woman's Press Club, N.Y. City.

PROCTOR, Mary Adaline, Franklin, N.H.

Born Franklin, N.H.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '81. Engaged as private tutor, 1882-95; sec. Franklin (N.H.) B'd of Education, 1892-1906; trustee of Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., since 1909.

PROCTOR, Myra Allen, 75 Pleasant St., Stoneham, Mass.

Missionary teacher; b. Townsend, Mass., Oct. 12, 1834; dau. John and Lucy (Pierce) Proctor; grad. State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., 1859 (second honor). Sailed for Turkey, June,

Digitized by Google

1859, under the Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. First principal of Girls' Boarding School, Aintab, 1859-78; furloughs in 1868 and 1874 spent largely in working for Woman's Board of Missions. In 1878, with an associate, was appointed sup't of twenty-seven schools connected with Aintab Station that were partly supported by the Woman's Board of Missions; returned to America in 1882; was in employ of the board until 1885. Taught English, 1897-1910, to evening classes of Armenians. Favors woman suffrage. Author of several books for children. Translator from English into Turkish of Cutter's Physiology, Warren's Physical Geography and an abridgement of Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching. Congregationalist. Recreations: Horseback riding, simple games.

PROCTOR, Nona Gregory (Mrs. Charles E. Proctor), Great Neck, L.I.

Born Norfolk, Va., June 22, 1874; dau. William Gregory and Josephine Stuart (Risley) Jones; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Plaza Hotel, N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1901, Charles E. Proctor. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

PROPER, Ida Sedgwick, 96 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Painter; b. Des Moines, Iowa; dau. Rev. Datus Dewitt Proper, D.D., and Amanda (Dodds) Proper; ed. Art Students' League, Chase School, Walter Thor and Obrist Schule, Munich; Steinleu, Castalucchia, Prinet and Richard Miller, Paris. Exhibitor in Paris Salons, 1908-10; exhibitor Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1908-11. Interested in suffrage and politics; captain of 17th Election Precinct, 25th Assembly Dist., Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City; art editor, The Woman Voter. Recreation: Travel.

PROSEUS, Edna Louise, 409 Jefferson Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1877; dau. George and Margaret (Connelly) Proseus; ed. Geneseo State Normal School; Cornell Univ., A.B. (mem. Wayside Soc.). Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. College Woman's Club, Rochester; sec. Cornell Women's Club of Rochester.

PRUDDEN, Lillian E., 372 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Southbury, Conn., Dec., 1852; dau. George Peter and Eliza Ann (Johnson) Prudden; ed. New Haven High School; West End Inst.; Vassar Coll. Pres. Visiting Nurse Ass'n (New Haven), New Haven Branch Woman's Board of Missions; active in direction of Welcome Hall Settlement and Missionary Enterprise, New Haven. Author: A Family History—Peter Prudden and Some of His Descendants; also numerous reports and papers for various philanthropic and missionary societies. Congregationalist. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Gardening, walking, reading, society. Mem. Fortnightly Ladies' Literary Club.

PRYOR, Alice Knight (Mrs. William Lee Pryor), 2326 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., March 14, 1879; dau. Austin Melvin Knight (rear-admiral U.S.N.) and Alice Phinney (Tobey) Knight; ed. Mrs. Von Tassel's School in Milwaukee, Hyde Park High School, Chicago Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. 1899 (mem. Mortar Board and Nu Pi Sigma); m. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1904, William Lee Pryor, U.S.N.; children: William Lee Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1905; Knight Pryor, b. June 5, 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Army and Navy League, Army and Navy Relief. Recreations: Swimming, dancing. Mem. Chevy Chase Club of Washington, Acorn Club, Philadelphia.

PRYOR, Louisa Isabelle, 275 Miller Av., Portsmouth, N.H.

Teacher; b. Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 18, 1884; dau. Frank L. and Helen (Philbrook) Pryor; ed. Portsmouth High School (medal for four years' work in science), 1902; Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 1904; Simmons Coll. (special), 1910-11. Head of Household Economics Dep't of Keene (N.H.) Normal School, 1911-12; dean of Nasson Inst., Springvale, Me., since 1912. Communicant of Episcopal Church. Mem. Nat. Consumers' League, Maine Teachers' Ass'n, Am. Inst. of Instruction. Recreations: Camping, boating. Mem. Springvale Woman's Club, Searchlight Club of Sanford. Organizer of vocational training for girls; speaker for clubs and institutes upon topics related to household economics.

PUFFER, Kate Fairbanks, 45 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

Educator; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. 1900; student of psychology and education, Radcliffe Coll., 1905-09. Teacher in Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass., 1900-03; Boston, 1903-04; psychology in Keene (N.H.) Normal School since 1909.

PUGSLEY, Clara Elizabeth Holbrook (Mrs. Charles Pugsley), Monticello, Fla.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., 1855; dau. Edwin A. and Elizabeth (Tweedy) Holbrook; ed. Mrs. Reed's School, N.Y. City and Wells Coll.; m. San Francisco, Cal., 1884, Charles Pugsley; one son, Edwin Pugsley. Episcopalian.

PULLEN, Elisabeth (Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen), The Lafayette, Portland, Me.

Author; b. Portland, Me.; dau. Charles and Anna T. (Davies) Jones; ed. in private schools and under excellent masters of music; specialized in Italian language and literature; m. Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1894, Stanley T. Pullen. Engaged in musical criticism and literary review work for several years with Portland Daily Press, and later staff contributor to the Literary World of Boston. Writer of short stories of Calabrian life and customs (later collected under the title of "Don Finimondone") and also two serial stories, published in the Atlantic Monthly: The Man from Aidone, and Rocco and Sidora, all under pen-name of "E. Cavazza." Since marriage writing under name of "Elisabeth Pullen. Author: Mr. Whitman, 1902; also critical articles, verses and short stories in various magazines; besides numerous translations from French and Italian. Interested in protection of animals and hospital work. Mem. Maine State Soc. for Protection of Animals, Portland District Nursing Ass'n, Colonial Dames of State of Maine. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Needlework, walking.

PULSIFER, Julia, 8 Hamilton Av., Auburn, N.Y.

Sup't of Luncheon Service; b. Auburn, N.Y., 1878; dau. Frank Hamilton and Julia (Patten) Pulsifer; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1901; studied also at Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston Univ. and Chicago Univ. Sup't of Luncheons in high schools of Boston. Mem. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston; also Am. Ass'n of Home Economics. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston College Club.

PUNTENNY, Minnie Ethel, Lee Huckins Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Teacher, lecturer, writer; b. Litchfield, Ill.; dau. James Nelson and Mary Antoinette (Hamlin) Puntenny; ed. Northern State Normal, Normal, Ill.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; Univ. of Chicago, 1904, B.S., Pd.B. Gave lectures to teachers in Illinois for twelve years. Did Chautauqua work in Ohio, lectures in Oklahoma, held positions as head of training dep't in normal schools and universities. Mem. of first Y.W.C.A. organized in U.S., first Christian Endeavor in Montgomery Co., Ill.; first Epworth League (delegate of first State convention, Illinois, and delegate first national convention); mem. of first faculty of Worcester Acad., Epworth Univ., College for Young Ladies. Held the highest position for training teachers in the State of Oklahoma. Interested in all public questions. Author: Puntenny's Primary Arithmetic; Puntenny's The Forget-Me-Not Primer; and articles for magazines. Mem. Foreign Missionary Soc. Interested in the uplift of humanity. First woman author of Oklahoma to be recognized in a State adoption of a text-book (book is Two Years' Work in Numbers). Inventor of a teacher's desk, including an organ, globe attachment and book apartments.

PURCELL, Martha Grassham (Mrs. Clyde Edison Purcell), 321 N. 5th St., Paducah, Ky.

Born Dycusburg, Ky., Feb. 24, 1867; dau. Montgomery and Martha Elizabeth (Mahan) Grassham; ed. National Normal Univ., Lebanon,

Digitized by Google

Ohio; Southern Normal, Huntingdon, Tenn.; took teacher's commercial scientific and classic courses; m. Huntingdon, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1899, Dr. Clyde Edison Purcell; children: Ewart E. G. (deceased), S. LaVerne, E. Lois. Teacher for twenty years in graded schools and universities; conducted Teachers' Institutes, Summer Normal; mem. Board of Examiners for Teachers, twelve years; mem. Board of Education, Paducah, Ky. Author: Settlements and Cessions of Louisiana; Kentucky Kernels; A History of Livingston Co., Ky.; An Outline of American Literature, 1608-1913; Paducah in History, also numerous poems. Introduced resolution in local club that secured indorsement of city, county and State health officers, that resulted in law prohibiting public drinking cups in Ky. Interested in the Woman's Hospital League (founder and pres. since organization; recently elected pres. for life), chairman Year Book and of Education in United Daughters of Confederacy; mem. Board of Education of Paducah, Ky.; mem. of Jefferson School Improvement League. Mem. Church Furnishing Soc., Woman's Club of Paducah, Ky. Democrat. Chairman of the Legislative Com. State Fed. of Women's Clubs of First Congregational District of Ky. Favors woman suffrage.

PURDON, Josephine Wilson (Mrs. James Purdon), 541 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, June 28, 1874; dau. Cecil P. and Josephine (Nourse) Wilson; ed. Mrs. Quincy Shaw's School, Boston; Paris, France; m. Boston, Dec. 12, 1905, James Purdon; one daughter: Josephine Nourse. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Singing, painting, tennis.

PURDUE, Ida Pace (Mrs. Albert Homer Purdue), 1805 Eighteenth Av., South, Nashville, Tenn.

Born Harrison, Ark., Jan. 4, 1869; dau. William Fletcher and Sarah Jane (Howell) Pace; ed. Univ. of Ark., B.A., '88 (mem. Chi Omega), grad student Cornell Univ., 1894-95; Univ. of Chicago, '97; m. Harrison, Ark., Dec. 22, 1898, Dr. Albert Homer Purdue; children: Branner Pace, Richard Howell. Teacher Union Coll., Oxford, Miss., 1890-91; Valley Sem., Waynesboro, Va., 1891-92; Central Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1893-94; Univ. of Ark., 1895-98. Editor of Eleusis of Chi Omega, 1899-1904; Nat. pres. of Chi Omega, 1904-10. Presbyterian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

PURINGTON, Beulah Frances, 9A Mechanic St., Attleboro, Mass.

Teacher; b. Mechanic Falls, Me., July 5, 1883; dau. Francis O. and Addie P. (Smullen) Purington; grad. Colby Coll., A.B. 1906, magna cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Chi Omega). Taught in South Paris (Me.) High School, 1906-07; Livermore Falls (Me.) High School, 1907-1910; Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me., 1910-11; head of English Dep't, Attleboro (Mass.) High School, 1911—. Congregationalist. Mem. Attleboro Teachers' Ass'n, Attleboro Woman's Club.

PURINGTON, Louise C. (Mrs. D. Purington), 23 Allston St., Dorchester, Mass.

Temperance worker; b. Madison, N.Y., July 3, 1844; dau. Isaac and Harriet (Putnam) Chamberlain; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now college), '64; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D. '74; postgraduate study in New York hospitals. Actively interested in temperance work since medical college days, colaborer with the late Frances Willard in the early movements and efforts; appointed Nat. Sup't of Dep't of Health and Heredity of the Nat. W.C.T.U.; edited missionary W.C.T.U. papers; appointed at World's W.C.T.U. Convention in Geneva, Switzerland, as World's Sup't of Coöperation with Missionary Societies. Writer of numerous manuals, booklets and magazine contributions on many phases of the temperance question. Always a suffragist.

PURINTON, Alice May, Waterville, Me.

Born Waterville, Me., Apr. 15, 1877; dau. Horace and Clara M. (Preble) Purinton; ed. Colby Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '99; Boston Normal School, kindergarten dep't (mem. Sigma Kappa). Sec. Waterville Woman's Club, 1910-12. Baptist. Taught in Boston, Mass., public kindergarten, Charlestown district, 1902-04; now engaged in clerical work with Horace Purinton Company.

PURSELL, Anna Ford (Mrs. Charles W. Pursell), 916 Hays St., Boise, Idaho.

Born Maineville, O., Feb. 27, 1860; dau. Nathaniel and Mary E. (Smith) Ford; descendant of Mayflower ancestors (James Chilton and Stephen Hopkins); ed. Washington High School; m. Washington C.H., O., Jan. 6, 1880, Charles W. Pursell; children: Georgia, Harry Burton, Helen. Student of literature; interested in philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican; takes active interest in politics. State regent of D.A.R. (formed the first chapter in Idaho).

PURVIN, Jennie Franklin (Mrs. Moses L. Purvin), 4019 Lake Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Aug. 23, 1873; dau. Henry B. and Hannah (Mayer) Franklin; ed. North Division High School and Univ. of Chicago; m. Chicago, Oct. 19, 1899; children: Janet Fredericka, Nata Jule. Club woman; chairman, 1911-12, Oakland School Parents' and Teachers' Ass'n; mem. and sec., 1909-11, Ruth Home for Working Girls. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Departmental editor, The Sentinal, weekly Chicago paper. Jewish. Mem. Woman's City Club; pres., 1911-15, Chicago Woman's Aid, an organization of 935 women interested in civic and philanthropic activities; mem. Advisory Board Oakland Branch of the Juvenile Protective Ass'n; chairman Civic Com., Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912-14.

PUTERBAUGH, Margaret May Lohr (Mrs. William L. Puterbaugh), Milledgeville, Ill.

Born Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 26, 1873; dau. Soloman and Sarah Belle Puterbaugh; grad. Mt. Carroll High School and Frances Shimer Acad., Mt. Carroll; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1901, William L. Puterbaugh. Deeply interested in Sunday-school work, teaching an organized class of 60 women. Favors woman suffrage; sup't suffrage dep't in local W.C.T.U. Mem. of the Brethren Church. Recreations: Walking, automobiling. Charter mem. and now cor. sec. Milledgeville Woman's Club; sec. Household Science Dep't Carroll Co., Ill., Farmers' Inst. past three years.

PUTNAM, Bertha Haven, Mount Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1872; dau. George Haven and Rebecca (Shepard) Putnam; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '09. Instructor in history at Mount Holyoke Coll., 1908-12; on leave of absence for a year, and engaged in historical research work in London, 1912-13, and holder Alice Freeman Palmer memorial fellowship; teacher Latin, Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., 1893-95; Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1895-97. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Justices of Labourers in the Fourteenth Century, 1906; The Enforcement of the Statutes of Labourers During the First Decade After the Black Death, 1908. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Selden Soc. (England), N.Y. Consumers' League, College Settlements Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: N.Y. Women's University, N.Y. Bryn Mawr.

PUTNAM, Bessie Lucina, Harmonsburg, Pa.

Born Harmonsburg, Pa., Aug. 2, 1859; dau. Levi and Elizabeth (Whiting) Putnam; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., A.M. '88 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Contributor to Scientific American, Suburban Life, Lippincott's Magazine, Housekeeper, Forest and Stream, Out-door Life, Success, Good Housekeeping, Delineator, Modern Priscilla, McClure's syndicates, Mothers' Magazine, Park and Cemetery, Education, Journal of Education, Botanical Gazette, etc., and many agricultural and other papers. Recreations: Botany, natural history in all phases, birds (an advocate of their protection). Has edited dep'ts in several educational periodicals and furnished editorial copy regularly to others.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Brenda, 3 Washington Square, North, N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. Herbert and Elizabeth (Munroe) Putnam; ed. private schools in Cambridge, Mass.; Freiburg, Breisgau, Paris, and student in art school of Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Art Students' League, N.Y. City. Has made exhibits of sculpture during several years past in the Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, and at the International Exposition at Rome, 1911. Recreation: Music. Favors woman suffrage.

PUTNAM, Carolyn Elizabeth, 525 E. 10th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Homœopathic physician; b. Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1857; dau. George C. and Elizabeth F. (Force) Putnam; ed. Rochester common and high schools, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical Coll., M.D. Prof. children's diseases and children's clinic, 1897-1902; prof. materia medica since 1897 in Kansas City Hahnemann Medical Coll. Mem. Kansas City Homœopathic Med. Soc., Mo. Inst. of Homœopathy, and Homœopathic International Congress. Universalist.

PUTNAM, Clara Belle Rood (Mrs. Thomas N. Putnam), Carrington, N.Dak.

Born Otho, near Fort Dodge, Ia., Nov. 27, 1861; dau. James Rood (killed in Civil War) and Elizabeth (Greenside) Rood (after mother's second marriage, to A. W. Wier, adopted stepfather's name until married); ed. in various schools in Davenport, and Grinnell, Ia.; m. Clear Lake, Ia., June 24, 1886, Thomas N. Putnam; children: Leslie R., Clara Belle (deceased), Hugh R., Frank L. Before marriage taught school at Rockwell and Clear Lake, Ia., ass't principal at latter. Treas. Ladies' Aid; mem. Civic Improvement League. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Woman's Literary Club.

PUTNAM, Dora Park (Mrs. Wilton F. Putnam), 577 Wentworth Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Born Owatonna, Minn., Jan. 28, 1859; dau. John W. and Sarah L. (Thomas) Park; ed. Lakeside Seminary, Oconomowoc, Wis.; Milwaukee Coll.; m. Mukwanogo, Wis., Dec. 21, 1879, Wilton F. Putnam; one daughter: Daphne W. (Mrs. Henry Otjen), b. Dec. 7, 1880. Artist, with studio in Waukesha, Wis., for twenty years, with large classes of pupils in oil, water color and china painting. Has sold a great many original paintings to summer tourists, also painted, in Layton's Gallery, Milwaukee, copies of the old masters. Owned a business block and fine residence in Waukesha—results of art work; now lives with daughter in Milwaukee. Has painted in oil many hundreds of illustrations enlarged from photographs for Union Sunday-school workers. Favors woman suffrage. Author of club papers on art and nature subjects. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Club of Waukesha, Friday Afternoon Club, Milwaukee.

PUTNAM, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Lowell Putnam), 49 Beacon St., Boston, and Manchester, Mass.

Born Boston, Feb. 2, 1862; dau. Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) Lowell; ed. private schools in Boston; m. Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1888, William Lowell Putnam; children: George, Katharine Lawrence, Roger Lowell, Harriet Lowell, Augustus Lowell. Chairman Exec. Com. Mass. Milk Consumers' Ass'n; chairman Dep't of Public Health of Women's Municipal League of Boston; chairman Com. on Prenatal Care of Women's Municipal League of Boston. Against woman suffrage; chairman of Education and Organization Com. of Mass. Ass'n Opposed to Further Extension of the Suffrage to Women. Author of articles in magazines on milk and pre-natal care. Christian (undenominational). Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Chilton Club, Mayflower Club, Tuesday Club, Manchester Woman's Club.

PUTNAM, Emily James Smith (Mrs. George Haven Putnam), 335 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Educator, author, critic; b. Canandaigua, N.Y.; dau. James C. and Emily Ward (Adams) Smith; ed. Canandaigua, N.Y.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89; Girton Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1889-90; fellow in Greek, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-94; m. Apr. 27, 1899, George Haven Putnam. Teacher of Greek, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1891-93; dean of Barnard Coll., 1894-1900; trustee of Barnard Coll., 1897-1906. Writer of reviews for the Nation (N.Y. City). Author: Selections from Lucian, 1891; The Lady—Studies of Certain Significant Phases of Her History, 1910. Mem. League for Political Education (expres.), Women's University Club of New York (vice-pres. and manager, 1907-09).

PUTNAM, Helen C., Rhode Island Av., Providence, R.I.

Physician; b. Stockton, Minn., Sept. 14, 1857; dau. Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) Putnam; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '89; New England Hospital for Women and Children, 1890; grad. Sargent Normal School of Physical Training, Harvard Univ., 1885; Philadelphia Polyclinic, 1889; Western Reserve Univ., LL.D. Mem. Children's Gardens Com. of Rhode Island. Favors woman suffrage; mem. R.I. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. R.I. Progressive League; sec. Summer Playgrounds and Vacation School Com. (Providence), 1893-1900; sec. Citizens' Com. R.I. Reformatory Work for Women, 1904-05; mem. Board of Visitors to State Institutions, 1903-04. Lecturer. Author of numerous reports, studies, papers and addresses published in Government volumes, med. and educational journals; transactions of societies and congresses, chiefly in medical sociology, such as school inspection, janitor service, teaching hygiene, vacation schools, continuation schools, playgrounds, eugenics, birth registration, reformatory work for men and women, school gardens; also of a series on Child-Hygiene, in Child Welfare Magazine. Mem. Am. Public Health Ass'n, 1895—, Am. Med. Ass'n; vice-pres. Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Physical Education, 1885-88; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (vice-pres., 1894, 1897; pres. 1908; Exec. Com. of Conference on Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1909; delegate Second Internat. Congress on School Hygiene, London); mem. Am. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Council of Playground Ass'n of America, Board of Directors Am. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, council Am. School Hygiene Ass'n, Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Education Ass'n; vice-pres. Dep't of Child Hygiene, State director, chairman Com. on School Janitors; mem. Nat. Council of Education; delegate to Fourth Internat. Congress on School Hygiene. Author: School Janitors, Mothers and Health (Am. Acad. Medicine Press). Mem. A.A.A.S.; honorary fellow Lehigh Valley Medical Ass'n; American Home Economics Ass'n; councillor Permanent Bureau Internat. Union for Protection of Children; delegate to 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C. Director gymnasium Vassar Coll., 1883-90; physician and surgeon to North End Dispensary, Providence, 1893-99.

PUTNAM, Kathrine Scobey (Mrs. Walter Putnam), Pasadena, Cal.

Born Chicago; dau. Madison Crandall and Agnes (Bensley) Scobey; ed. Chicago public schools, Univ. of Chicago (mem. Spelman House); m. Chicago, April 22, 1908, Walter Putnam; one daughter: Barbara. Favors woman suffrage. Joint author (with Olive B. Horne): Stories of Great Artists; Stories of Great Musicians. Christian Scientist. Progressive.

PUTNAM, Lucy Chase (Mrs. Osgood Putnam), 3255 Pacific Av., San Francisco.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1859; dau. Rufus and Julia Elizabeth (Ritter) Chase; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., '79; Bryn Mawr Coll., special course, 1888-89; m. first, Oct. 18, 1893, William Burger Boorun; second, Oct. 14, 1908, Osgood Putnam. Teacher of mathematics, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1889-93. Regent Cal. Chapter D.A.R., 1912-13; mem. Packer Alumnæ Ass'n, Colonial Dames of America, Descendants

Digitized by Google

of Colonial Governors. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Music, hospitality. Mem. Century Club of San Francisco.

PUTNAM, Mary B. (Mrs. Charles Henry Putnam), E. 603 Nora Av., Spokane, Wash.
Born Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872; dau. Charles Henry and Martha C. (Price) Clark; ed. St. Paul High School, Smith Coll., A.B.; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1901, C. H. Putnam; children: Martha Clark, b. 1903; Henry Homer, b. 1905. Mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and Spokane branch of same. Sunday-school teacher. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican. Recreation: Volley ball.

PUTNAM, Mary Nicoll (Mrs. Erastus Gaylord Putnam), 219 S. Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.
Born Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1834; dau. William Amos and Frances Mary (Evertson) Woodward; ed. St. Ann's Hall, N.Y. City; m. Keowaydin, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1867, Erastus Gaylord Putnam; children: Mary Evertson, Rosalie Gaylord and Harry Barrows (twins), William Hamilton (all died young). Interested in church charities and missions, preservation of historic spots, child labor, playgrounds. Mem. Recreation Ass'n of America, Civic Welfare Soc., Woman's Branch of N.J. Historical Soc., Charity Organization Soc., Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Ladies' Aid Soc., Elizabeth; General Hospital and Dispensary, Elizabeth, N.J. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Dames, Order of the Crown, Huguenot Soc. of America, Daughters of Holland Dames, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Soc. of New England Women; life mem. N.J. Historical Soc.; mem. Monday Club of Elizabeth, N.J.

PUTNAM, Mary Perkins, 1100 Santee St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Teacher; b. River Falls, Wis.; dau. John Day and Catherine Helen (Lovell) Putnam; ed. Los Angeles city schools; Univ. of Cal., B.L. '03; Coumbia. Vice-principal Manual Arts High School, Los Angeles, Cal. Interested in social hygiene work, public baths for Los Angeles. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Democrat. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. Recreation: Mountain climbing. Clubs: College Woman's, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Evening City, Sierra.

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox (Mrs. Robert F. Putnam), 4 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.
Author; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1888; dau. Marrion Wilcox, the historian, and Eleanor (Sanches) Wilcox; ed. at home by governess; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Robert F. Putnam. Won a N.Y. Herald short story prize at the age of eleven years. Interested in the reform of system of public education, particularly the curriculums of public schools and the introduction of proper instructions in physical hygiene. Invented a one-piece dress as protest against woman's irrational clothing. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City, and Equal Suffrage League of Madison, Conn., and Rye, N. Y. Author: In Search of Arcady; The Impossible Boy; also short fiction and verse in Harper's, Munsey's, Ainslee's, etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America. Recreations: Sculpturing, musical composition, athletics.

PUTNAM, Ruth, 2025 O St., Washington, D.C.
Author, historian; b. Yonkers, N.Y., 1858; dau. George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) Putnam; taught at home until fifteen years old, two years at Miss Brackett's School, and four years at Cornell Univ., B.A.; studied in Paris, Oxford, Geneva, Leiden, London. Favors woman suffrage. Author: William the Silent (two vols.), 1895; A Mediæval Princess (Jacqueline of Bavaria, Countess of Holland, Zealand and Hainaut); Charles the Bold; William the Silent (one vol. in Hero series), 1911; Anneke Jans Farm. Editor of Half-Moon Papers; translator of part of Block's History of Netherland People. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n; hon. mem. Maatschappij van Nederlandsche Letterkunde (Society of Dutch Settlers of Leiden); mem. Women's University Club.

PYLE, Annie Sanborn (Mrs. Joseph Gilpin Pyle), Upland Farm, Stillwater, Minn.
Born Concord, N.H., June 24, 1859; dau. George G. and Jane Hale (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. Norwood Hall, St. Paul, Minn.; Miss Putnam's School, Boston; m. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 14, 1900, Joseph Gilpin Pyle. Newspaper work, literary editor and editorial writer on St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1891-1900, under Joseph A. Wheelock. Interested in Y.W.C.A. work, and missions—foreign and domestic. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. New Century Club, St. Paul.

PYLE, Ellen, London Grove, Pa.
Born London Grove, Pa.; dau. Robert L. and Elizabeth (Walton) Pyle; ed. Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '92; Columbia Coll., A.M. '99 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Principal of Friends' School four years. Sup't Sabbath-school, clerk of monthly meeting; mem. Hospital Auxiliary of Chester Co., Chester Co. Historical Soc., Kennett New Century Club.

PYLE, Hannah Cadbury (Mrs. Robert Pyle), West Grove, Pa.
Born Germantown, Philadelphia, 1872; dau. John Warder and Rebecca (Warder) Cadbury; ed. Friends School, Germantown; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892-96; m. Germantown, Mar., 1910, Robert Pyle. Director Lucy M. Bruce Industrial School, Pa.; on Publication Com. of the Westonian, a Friends monthly magazine. Favors woman suffrage. Editor of the Quarterly of the Friends Foreign Missionary Ass'n of Philadelphia; also various articles, chiefly in Quaker periodicals in Philadelphia and England. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Recreation: Canoeing. Mem. Agenda Club (women's social) West Grove. Has been directress of the Casa Ravello (milk station, medical dispensary, visiting nurse); before marriage was resident at College Settlement, Philadelphia.

PYLE, Katharine, 2325 W. 16th St., Wilmington, Del.
Author; b. Wilmington, Del.; dau. William and Margaret C. Pyle; ed. at home and private schools. Author: As the Goose Flies; A Christmas Angel; A Counterpane Fairy; Prose and Verse for Children (Eclectic School Readings); The Rabbit Witch; Careless Jane, and Other Tales; Childhood; In the Green Forest; Stories of Humble Friends; Where the Wind Blows, being Ten Fairy Tales of Ten Nations; Nancy Rutledge; Fairy Tales from Many Lands; Once Upon a Time in Delaware; also joint author (with Laura Spencer Portor): Theodora. Has illustrated most of her own books, and contributed to leading magazines.

PYLE, Margery, London Grove, Pa.
Born London Grove, Pa.; dau. Robert L. and Elizabeth (Walton) Pyle; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. 1900 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Has spent much time since college on study of art, also work in music and course in domestic science and domestic art. Mem. Society of Friends. Mem. Somerville Literary Soc., Swarthmore Coll. Alumni Ass'n. Active in small community gatherings, for neighborliness, reading, etc. Mem. College Club, Philadelphia; Century Club (Kennett Square, Pa.), Kappa Alpha Theta Alumni Chapter, Philadelphia.

PYLES, Nellie E. (Mrs. Thomas B. Pyles), Fountain, Colo.
Newspaper editor and publisher; b. Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1869; dau. George Albert and Mary B. (Perkins) Sanborn; ed. Glasgow (Ky.) Baptist Coll., Liberty Coll.; m. Hutchinson, Kan., June 12, 1900, Thomas B. Pyles. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Democrat. Active mem. Brotherhood of American Yeomen; head officer Grand Companion, Companions of the Forest, both secret, benefit and fraternal orders. Mem. Woman's Club of Colo. Springs (charter mem. and for three years each treas. and auditor, always on executive board). Six years recording sec. of Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs, now serving fifth year as auditor.

Digitized by Google

Q

QUAIN, Frances Dunn (Mrs. E. P. Quain), Bismarck, N.Dak.

Physician; b. Bismarck, N.Dak.; dau. John Piatt and Christina Seley (Styles) Dunn; grad. Bismarck High School; St. Cloud (Minn.) Normal School; Univ. of Mich., M.D.; m. Bismarck, 1903, Dr. E. P. Quain; one daughter: Marion Margaret. Received hospital training in Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis; practised three years in Bismarck before marriage and two years after; since then has been sec. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n; has handled Red Cross seals for entire State; lectured in dietetics at Bismarck Hospital; county sup't of schools for two years, 1901-02; mem. Bismarck Board of Education, 1909-12; chairman Health Com. N.Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1908-11; mem. Health Com. Am. Med. Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat; votes on school matters. Mem. Civic League of Bismarck, Sixth Judicial Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Michigan Alumnæ, N.Dak. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n. Individual mem. of State Fed.

QUECK-BERNER, Clarie Lyon (Mrs. Charles A. J. Queck-Berner), 345 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Sherwood Adams and Frances A. (Boland) Lyon; ed. Rutgers Female College, N.Y. City, A.B.; m. N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1886, Charles A. J. Queck-Berner. Interested in Daughters of the King, Indian work in S.Dak., Southern industrial education. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., New England Women, Patriotic Women of America, Washington Headquarters Ass'n, Rutgers Alumnæ. Mem. Pensa Philosophy Club.

QUIMBY, Althea Coffin (Mrs. J. Frank Quimby), North Turner, Me.

Born Norway, Me., Aug. 26, 1858; dau. Daniel and Sarah S. (Collins) Coffin; ed. Auburn, Hebron Acad., grad. Bridgton Acad., '80; special student Bates Coll., 1880-81; m. Auburn, Me., May 18, 1884, Hon. J. Frank Quimby; children: Israel Leroy, Clarence Paul and Frank Brooks Quimby. Teacher in Auburn and Turner for ten years, Bridgton Acad. two years. Teacher and sup't Sunday-school, and active in church work. Many years pres. Church Ladies' Aid, connected with various temperance reforms, especially the W.C.T.U.; pres. Androscoggin Co. W.C.T.U., and vice-pres. State of Maine W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Vice-pres. Maine W.C.T.U.; several times to nat. conventions of the W.C.T.U.; in 1906 was delegate from the U.S.A. to the World's Convention, which met in Tremont Temple, Boston.

QUIMBY, Harriet, Hotel Victoria, Twenty-seventh St. and Broadway, N.Y. City.

Aviator, critic; b. Arroyo Grande, Cal., May 1, 1884; dau. William and Ursula M. (Cook) Quimby; ed. by private tutors in U.S. and France. Staff writer for San Francisco Dramatic Review, 1902; special writer for Sunday editions of San Francisco Call and San Francisco Chronicle; since 1906 on staff of Leslie's Weekly, in which she is editor of woman's page, dramatic critic and editor of aviation dep't. Especially interested in aviation; first person in the world to win monoplane pilot's license under the revised rules of the Internat. Aero Club, 1910, and first woman to win aviator's license in America (Aug. 1, 1911). Has since made frequent flights. Mem. Aeronautical Soc. of America.

QUINBY, Florence Cole (Mrs. Henry Cole Quinby), 235 West 75th St., N.Y. City.

Born Waltham, Mass.; dau. Charles W. and Amy W. (Hoag) Cole; ed. Dorchester, Mass., and N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Henry Cole Quinby. Associate editor: New England Family History. Author: Equestrian Monuments of the World. Mem. various charitable, musical and literary societies.

QUINBY, H. Anna, 207 Union Nat. Bank Building, Columbus, Ohio.

Lawyer, editor; b. Edenton, Ohio, July 8, 1871; dau. Thomas M. and Eliza (Cramer) Quinby; grad. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, Ohio, B.S.; Ohio State Univ., LL.B. Taught elocution, oratory and civics in LeMars (Iowa) Coll.; prof. of elocution and oratory Dennison (Ohio) Coll.; ten years lecturer and organizer Ohio W.C.T.U. Editor and business manager of Ohio Woman (only woman suffrage paper in Ohio owned and controlled by women). First woman from Ohio admitted to practice law before Supreme Court of U.S. Has lectured in every county of Ohio on woman suffrage. Founded and is pres. Ohio Woman's Taxpayers' League; secured 36,000 signatures to the Ohio enrollment of men and women who believe in woman suffrage. United Presbyterian.

QUINBY, Lillian Baker, 90 Mechanic St., Westbrook, Me.

Head librarian of the Westbrook Public Library; b. Westbrook, Me.; dau. Charles E. and Mary Quinby; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. (Alpha Kappa Chi). Interested in development of the Single Tax Colony at Halidon, Me.; has done some work as author's critic and reviser of manuscripts. Has contributed short stories and verse to Munsey's Magazine, Short Stories, the Boston Transcript, and other publications. Club: Portland College Club. Recreations: Horseback riding, swimming, golf, all out-door sports. Opposed to woman suffrage.

QUINCY, Mary Adams (Mrs. Henry Parker Quincy), 452 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Charles Francis and Abigail (Brooks) Adams; ed. by private school and governess in Boston and London; m. Quincy, Mass., June 20, 1877, Dr. Henry Parker Quincy (died March 11, 1899); children: Dorothy, b. Dec. 4, 1886; Elinor, b. March 11, 1888. Interested in religious and social activities. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Progressive in politics. Mem. Colonial Dames, Woman's Municipal League of Boston, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Audubon Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., Boston Soc., Quincy Historical Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Humane Soc. Mem. Chilton Club.

QUINN, Isabel Lowe (Mrs. William W. Quinn), Westfield, Wis.

Born Westfield, Wis.; dau. James and Jane (Russell) Lowe; m. Westfield, Wis., Jan. 3, 1883, William W. Quinn; children: Edna Le Nore, b. May 22, 1886; Grace, b. March 22, 1888 (died March 26, 1893). Pres. Woman's Study Club, pres. Woman's Aid and Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church; mem. Public Library Board. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Federated Club.

QUINTRELL, Mary Corinne, 14182 Euclid Av., East Cleveland, O.

Born St. Austell, Cornwall, England, Jan. 8, 1839; dau. Thomas and Emma (Brewer) Quintrell; grad. Cleveland High School, West (classical course), 1857; classmate in school of Mark Hanna and John D. Rockefeller; first young lady graduate of Cleveland High School, West Side, and first to graduate from there who taught in the Cleveland schools. Edited the first paper ever published on the West Side of Cleveland. First to introduce the phonic method of teaching reading in the schools of Cleveland and taught the teachers how to teach the system; also wrote a large portion of the chart they use in reading in the schools of Cleveland. Taught in schools of Cleveland about twenty-five years; first woman Republican candidate for Cleveland School Council (1895). Has written many papers and poems for Cleveland clubs, several of which have been published. Has supplied the hospitals of Cleveland with reading matter for over thirty years; working to restore the reading of the Bible in the public schools of Cleveland. Mem. Second Presbyterian Church; mem. missionary societies, etc. An organizer and charter mem. Cleveland Sorosis (former chairman, dep't of parliamentary law and dep't of art); mem. Novelist Club (critic since 1897); pres. Health Protective Ass'n. Paints in oil colors—chiefly marine pictures. Strongly favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

QUIRK, Lillian DeFrank Park (Mrs. James Quirk), 330 Alameda Drive, San Diego, Cal.

Born Grafton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1849; dau. John Avery and Eleanor (Tenney) Park; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.S. 1874 (mem. Castalia Literary Soc.); m. Madison, Wis., Aug. 15, 1876, James Quirk; children: Nellie Faragher, Shirley Robert Park (died in infancy), James Park, Arthur Gilbert, Earl William. Identified with religious, social and philanthropic activities. Contributor to magazines and papers. Mem. D.A.R.; early mem. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; organized Minneapolis District Soc. of Woman's Home Missions and was its first pres. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, Woman's Club and College Club (Minneapolis), Wednesday Club and College Club (San Diego, Cal.).

R

RABB, Kate Milner (Mrs. Albert Rabb), 520 E. Eleventh St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Author; b. Rockport, Ind., Aug. 9, 1866; dau. Dr. Isaac Livingston and Martha M. (Parsons) Milner; ed. Indiana Univ., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa) '86; A.M. '88 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Rockport, Oct. 7, 1891, Albert Rabb (lawyer); children: Albert Livingston, Martha Charlotte. Mem. Consumers' League, Civic League. Author: National Epics; The Boer Boy; The Wit and Humor of America (5 vols.); also short stories in Atlantic Monthly, Leslie's Weekly, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. (Indianapolis). Recreations: Walking, amateur theatricals. Mem. Fortnightly Literary Club, Contemporary Club, Players' Club, Theta Alumnæ Club, Mothers' Club, Local Council of Women. Against woman suffrage.

RADCLIFFE, Jessie Walker (Mrs. Wallace Radcliffe), 1200 K St., Washington, D.C.

Born Detroit, Mich.; dau. Edward C. Walker, lawyer, and Lucy (Bryant) Walker; ed. Detroit and Boston; m. Detroit, 1887, Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., LL.D.; vice-pres. Philadelphia Board of Missions, pres. Presbyterian Missionary Soc. of Washington Board of Garfield Hospital, director of Washington Humane Soc.; mem. executive Com. of Audubon Soc., Alliance Française, Y.W.C.A.; chaplain of Needlework Guild; interested in woman's welfare, people's gardens, playgrounds, etc. Presbyterian. Governor of the Washington Club, 1710 I St.

RADCLIFFE, Margaret Porter (Mrs. James E. Radcliffe), 570 63d Av., West Allis, Wis.

Sec. and treas. Radcliffe Manufacturing Co.; b. Milwaukee, April 25, 1863; dau. James and Margaret (Killips) Porter; ed. Milwaukee public schools, High School and Normal; m. Milwaukee, Jan. 5, 1887, James E. Radcliffe; children: Margaret (Mrs. David Gardner Park), Marie, Porter. As wife of mem. of Board of Education has special interests in school work and teachers. Active mem. and past matron Order of Eastern Star; mem. Civics Club (on Com. of Legislation); vice-pres. Anti-Tuberculosis Club. Recreations: Civic work, village and town. Charter mem. South Side Woman's Club (Milwaukee), Woman's Club of West Allis, since 1906-13 (past sec. and past pres.); mem. Civics Com. of Wis., State Federation of Woman's Clubs. Mem. Library Board for past six years, now working diligently for new library for which site has been secured. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

RADFORD, Grace Anna Bennett (Mrs. Walter Agee Radford), 304 E. 18th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Born Louisville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1870; dau J. Heady and Mollie (Dearing) Bennett; ed. public schools of Louisville, Ky.; Young's Female Coll., Thomasville, Ga; Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., A.B.; m. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1891, Walter Agee Radford; children: Alice Dearing, b. Jan. 29, 1893; W. T., b. Sept. 22, 1894; Cyrus Sugg, b. June 30, 1896; Carolyn Pendleton, b. Dec. 6, 1898. Interested in Sunday-school, treas. of Hopkinsville Civic League; instrumental in securing a Carnegie Public Library; mem. Board of Directors of Public Library. Mem. Library Board of State Fed of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Daughters of Confederacy (pres. of Capt. Henry Leavel Chapter of Ky.). Recreations: Driving, rowing. Mem. As You Like It Club, History and Literary Club, Treble Clef Club.

RADEKE, Eliza Greene Metcalf (Mrs. Gustav Radeke), 92 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

Born Augusta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1854; dau. Jesse and Helen (Rowe) Metcalf; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76; m. Providence, R.I., May, 1880, Dr. Gustav Radeke. President R.I. School of Design; mem. advisory com., Women's Coll. in Brown Univ., advisory com., Providence Rescue Home for Women. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Mem. Providence Art Club, Nat. Arts Club (N.Y. City), Agawam Hunt, College Club of Boston.

RAFF, Emma Scott (Mrs. W. Bryant Raff), Annesley Hall, Queen's Park, Toronto, Can.

Teacher of expression, voice culturist, lecturer; b. Waterdown, Ontario; dau. Rev. James and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Scott; ed. Owen Sound (Ontario) Collegiate Inst., Victoria Univ., Toronto Univ.; special studies in voice and expression in Boston and in London, England; m. Toronto, 1894, W. Bryant Raff (died 1897). Distinguished in Canada as a dramatic reader; director of Annesley Hall Gymnasium, Victoria Univ.; director Margaret Eaton School of Literature and Expression; principal of the School of Expression in Toronto College of Music; lecturer on voice and interpreter of classic literature, Toronto Normal School. Popular lecturer on Six Mornings in Florence with Ruskin, and other themes.

RAGAN, Emily Lee (Mrs. William Henry Ragan), 210 Tenth St., Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Madison, Ind., 1839; dau. Monroe Wells and Mary (Dole) Lee; ed. private schools, also public high school of Madison, Ind.; m. (1st) Indianapolis, 1859, Henry Lee Sherwood; (2d) Washington, D.C., 1901, Prof. William Henry Ragan. Engaged in journalism in Washington, D.C., 1888-1900; also contributor to other papers and magazines. Charter mem. D.A.R.; was cor. sec. 18 years of Woman's Universalist Missionary Soc. (national), then known as Women's Centenary Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Willis Peyton's Inheritance, 1889; also collaborator with Mary Smith Lockwood in preparing and publishing The Story of the Records (history of the founding and growth of the D.A.R.). Universalist (mem. Mission Circle and Ladies' Aid). Mem. W.C.T.U. and D.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

RAGSDALE, Virginia, Jamestown, N.C.

Graduate Guilford Coll., S.B. '92; grad. scholar in mathematics, 1892-93; grad. student, 1893-97; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96, Ph.D. '06; holder of Bryn Mawr European fellowship, student Univ. of Göttingen, 1897-98; holder of fellowship of Baltimore Ass'n for Promotion of the University Education of Women; grad. scholar, 1901-02, and fellow in mathematics, 1902-03, Bryn Mawr Coll.; reader in mathematics, Bryn Mawr, since 1908. Ass't demonstrator in physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97; teacher of science and mathematics, Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., 1898-1900; ass't teacher of mathematics, 1900-01; teacher of mathematics in Dr. J. Sachs's School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1903-05, and in the Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1906-11; prof. mathematics, Normal School, Jamestown, N.C., since 1911. Author: Of the Arrangement of the Real Branches of Plane Algebraic Curves (dissertation for Ph.D.), 1906.

"RAIMOND, C. E." (pen-name)—see Robins, Elizabeth.

RAINEY, Ellenora McBride (Mrs. Henry Thomas Rainey), Walnut Hall, Carrollton, Ill.

Born Princeton, Ill.; dau. William Henry and Mary Jane (Allen) McBride; grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; m. 1888, Henry Thomas Rainey. Sec. Ill. State Conference of Charities, 1898-1901; mem. State Board of Trustees Farm School for Delinquent Boys, St. Charles, Ill.; mem. Board

Digitized by Google

of Directors Washington (D.C.) Playground Ass'n, and Nat. Junior Republic League. Occasional writer on social and economic questions, and contributor to magazines. Mem. Nat. Fine Arts Soc., State Audubon Soc.; vice-pres. Mothers' Congress, Washington, D.C. Recreations: Horseback riding, lawn tennis, cross-country tramps. Mem. Congressional Club.

RALSTON, Fanny Marion, Rockford Coll., Rockford, Ill.

Director of music; b. St. Louis, Mo.; dau. John and Lucy Boyd (Lewis) Ralston; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, grad. with diploma from New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; private work in composition with Ernest R. Kroeger (St. Louis), Arthur Foote (Boston), Harrison Wild (Chicago); private work in piano with Lucy B. Ralston, Fannie Payne and Nellie Strong Stevenson (St. Louis), Carl Faelten (Boston), Walter Perkins (Chicago). Director of music dep't Rockford (Ill.) Coll. for five years; concert pianist, giving recitals in many of the principal cities of the country. Sec. and treas. of the com. which formed the Nat. Fed. of Music Clubs; was an officer for several years of Union Musical Club in St. Louis. Mem. Colonial Dames Soc. of America and of D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Author of compositions for piano and voice. Piano compositions: Sunbeam; Dandelion; Skipping Rope; Song Without Words; Regret; Ich Liebe Dich; Romance, etc. Songs: Scotch Ballad; 23d Psalm; Claribel, etc. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Tennis, walking. Mem. Mendelssohn Club of Rockford, Ill. Has given piano recitals occasionally before the various music clubs of the Middle West; has been soloist with the Rockford Symphony Orchestra and is prominent as lecturer on musical subjects.

RALSTON, Sara Burns Rankin (Mrs. Jackson H. Ralston) 1730 P St., N. W., Washington, D.C.

Born Keokuk, Ia.; dau. John W. and Sara Dupuy (Thomasson) Rankin of Louisville, Ky.; ed. Ohio Female Coll., Ky. Coll., Grand Conservatory of Music and Art League of N.Y. City; m. Keokuk, Ia., June 1, 1887, Jackson H. Ralston; raised one boy for whom is guardian: Jackson F. Ralston. Interested in church missionary societies; mem. Board of Associated Charities; officer of Gentlewoman's League; mem. of many other philanthropic societies; interested in peace societies. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Motoring, walking, sketching, reading, sewing.

RAMAGE, Eleanor Dinsmore (Mrs. L. J. Ramage), 811 Line St., Decatur, Ala.

Born Moulton, Ala., Aug. 12, 1883; dau. Dr. William Lewis and Nannie Lee (West) Dinsmore; ed. private and public schools; grad. Decatur High School, 1900; Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., B.S. 1902; m. Decatur, June 21, 1906, Dr. L. J. Ramage; one daughter: Eleanor Ramage. Mem. Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Soc. of M.E. Church. Methodist (Southern); Sunday-school teacher. Mem. Stephens Chapter D.A.R., Saturday Club (literary).

RAMSAY, Jean Barnett (Mrs. James Ramsay), New Bloomfield, Pa.

Teacher; b. New Bloomfield, Pa., 1868; dau. Hon. Charles A. and Mary J. (McClure) Barnett; ed. Wilson Coll. (Latin salutatorian), '86; post-grad. study in Germany; m. New Bloomfield, 1894, Dr. James Ramsay; children: Corinne Barnett, b. 1895; McClure Barnett, b. 1897. Was head of German dep't, Wilson Coll., then ass't principal Bloomfield Acad. until marriage; some private teaching. Actively identified with civic and social interests. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ft. McIntosh Chapter D.A.R., Beaver, Pa.; Wayne Chapter Order of Eastern Star, Beaver, Pa. Recreations: Literature, music. Mem. Alter Orchestra, New Bloomfield; Mozart Club, Liszt Club, Woman's Club, Travelers' Club. Pres. Wilson College Alumnæ.

RAMSAY, Jennie C. Blodget (Mrs. John Ramsay), 204 West Hurlbut Av., Belvidere, Ill.

Born in Smithfield, Ohio; dau. Rev. Harvey and Diantha (Keep) Blodget; grad. from Rockford (Ill) Sem. (now college) in the class of '63; m. 1874, John Ramsay, merchant, of Belvidere, Ill. Taught music for nine years in Rockford Sem. after graduation. Has been active in the musical life and club activities of Belvidere, Ill.; for years pres. of the Amateur Musical Club; also mem. and ex-pres. of the Fortnightly Club (literary). Presbyterian. Mem. Rockford Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (formerly vice-pres.

RAMSEY, Grace Keys (Mrs. Charles Cyrus Ramsey), Beaver Road, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1875; dau. Elijah Crawford and Elizabeth (Mapelsden) Keys; ed. Miss Chisholm's School for Girls, N.Y. City; m. June 1, 1905, Charles Cyrus Ramsey (pres. Crucible Steel Co. of America); children: Elizabeth Mapelsden Ramsey, b. Feb. 17, 1906; Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1909. Interested in hospital work in Pittsburgh, Sewickley and N.Y. City. Episcopalian; worker in all church societies. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Peace Soc., Nat. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n, Consumers' League of Western Pa., Allegheny Country Club, Edgworth Club, Woman's Club of the Sewickley Valley. Recreation: Golf.

RAMSEY, Mary Grant Burrows (Mrs. John Patterson Ramsey), Charlotte, Vt., and Springfield, Ill.

Born Wyoming, O., Jan. 22, 1869; dau. Grant Howard and Clorinda (Jones) Burrows; ed. Wyoming High School, Hughes High School, Cincinnati; Bartholomew's English and Classical School, Cincinnati; m. Wyoming, O., Mar. 18, 1892, John Patterson Ramsey; children: Clorinda Burrows, John Patterson. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Springfield, Ill.; Ladies' Aid, Charlotte, Vt. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Farming interests and studies. Mem. Woman's and Wednesday Clubs of Springfield, Ill. In 1898 was vice-pres. Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs. Advocate of a return to country life; now preparing a New England farm for a permanent home.

RAMSDELL, Julia Alice Carter (Mrs. J. Gardiner Ramsdell), 4725 Springfield Av., West Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Winterport, Me.; dau. Asa and Eleanor (Carlton) Carter (descendant of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, Mass., b. in England, 1610; grad. Harvard, 1635); ed. in Maine; m. Berlin, Mass., J. Gardiner Ramsdell; one son: Gardiner Cassius. Presbyterian. Mem. Daughters of War of 1812; mem. Board Managers and chairman Visiting Com. Daughters of Am. Revolution, Philomusian Club.

RAND, Claire Forbes (Mrs. Herbert W. Rand), Garden Terrace, cor. Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher, b. Phelps, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1873; dau. Frank and Eliza F. (Browning) Hammond; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, Mass., class of '91; Smith Coll., B.A. '86; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1900, Herbert W. Rand; children: Henry F., Dorothy G. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n.

RAND, Margaret Arnold, 49 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Artist; b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1868; dau. Edward S. and Jennie A. (Lathrop) Rand; ed. Miss Ingols' School; studied art under George H. Smillie of N.Y. City, Henry W. Rice and Mrs. Charles Goodyear. Paintings have been exhibited in N.Y. City, Philadelphia and Boston. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston. Diocesan sec. Girls' Friendly Soc. of Mass. Mem. Mass. Horticultural Soc. Protestant Episcopalian. Recreation: Horticulture. Against woman suffrage.

RANDAL, Florence Hamilton, care Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Journalist, magazine writer; b. Compton, Quebec, Canada; dau. Stephen and Mary (Andrews) Randal; ed. Compton (Quebec) Ladies' Coll. After leaving school wrote for various Canadian newspapers. Sent by Canadian Government, 1902, to South Africa, after the war, to teach in the Boer concentration camps; resumed journalism after return; edited woman's page and was society editor of the Ottawa Journal; later edited woman's page of the Winnipeg Telegram, whence

Digitized by Google

she went to her present position on the staff of the Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg. Contributor in prose and verse to Canadian Magazine, Saturday Night, Globe Magazine, Housekeeper (Minneapolis), and other Canadian and American periodicals. Anglican. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club. Mem. May Court Club of Ottawa.

RANDALL, Adelia Miner, 930 Henry St., Alton, Ill.

Musician; b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1872; dau. John Frederic and Elizabeth F. (Stark) Randall; ed. Shurtleff Acad., Alton, Ill.; Wellesley Coll., B.A., and School of Music, '95; Univ. of Mich.; Univ. of Berlin; pupil of Teresa Carreño. Director piano dep't Pillsbury Acad., Minn.; now director Music School of Shurtleff Coll., Ill., and director of Shurtleff Chorus, giving oratorio performances; lecturer on musical subjects for four seasons in Alton, Ill. Formerly active mem. and on Exec. Com. of Union Musical Club, St. Louis; promotor of Local Option campaign, Alton, Ill.; active mem. of Alton Missionary Social Union (formerly on Exec. Com.). Has published articles in musical and denominational periodicals. Mem. Woman's Council, Alton, Ill. Recreations: Mountain climbing, pedestrian tours in Europe. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

RANDALL, Emma Pearson (Mrs. Floyd H. Randall), 200 S. Walnut St., Bay City, Mich.

Born Van Wert, O., Oct. 21, 1874; dau. Richard and Mary (Freshner) Pearson; grad. Van Wert High School, '92; Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '99 (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Van Wert, O., Oct. 18, 1905, Dr. Floyd H. Randall. Presbyterian. Mem. Civic League, Univ. of Mich. Alumnæ Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

RANDALL, Evelyn (Mrs. William Bradley Randall, Park Lane, Pelham Manor, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, 1860; dau. Addison P. and Phœbe (Cargill) Smith; ed. N.Y. City public schools; m. 1888, William Bradley Randall; children: Jerome, Bradley, Phœbe. Mem. Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R. (cor. sec.); treas. Pelham Summer Home for Children. Clubs: Tuesday Afternoon, National Arts, MacDowell, N.Y. Browning. Recreations: Walking, music, art, literature. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage League of New Rochelle, N.Y.

RANDALL, Lillian Craig (Mrs. Lynne R. Randall), 4 Hazel Court, 221 Sherman Av., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 29, 1858; dau. Dr. Adam Gemmel and Emily Sanford (Hotchkiss) Craig; ed. Wurden Acad; Binghamton High School; Cortland Normal; Univ. of Buffalo, M.D., and Paris Clinic (mem. medical sorority); m. Nov. 31, 1889, Lynne R. Randall; children: Edna Randall Sams, b. Mar. 19, 1889; Enid M. Nussersmith, b. Dec. 20, 1891. Founded Riverside Hospital, conducting it for 17 years. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. Surgical Soc., Women's Med. Soc. of State of N.Y. Interested in all welfare work, eugenics and euthenics. Favors woman suffrage; speaker for City Suffrage Party, State Suffrage Party and club for suffrage in 17th Dist N.Y. City. Author of occasional magazine articles. Episcopalian. Progressive Democrat. Mem. D.A.R. and church societies. Recreations: Travel, literature, drama. Mem. N.Y. Browning Soc., Soc. for Political Study, N.Y. Theatre Club, Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs.

RANDOLPH, Grace Fitz, 3 N. Washington Square, N.Y. City.

Artist; b. N.Y. City; dau. Anson D. F. and Frances H. (Clarke) Randolph; ed. private schools; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Julian Atelier, Paris. Exhibited in Fine Arts Soc., N.Y. City, and Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; bronze medal Atlanta Exposition. Founder and mem. of Woman's Art Club of N.Y.; mem. the Graham Alumnæ Ass'n. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

RANDOLPH, Harriet, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Teacher; b. Philadelphia; dau. Edward Taylor and Mary (Sharpless) Randolph; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '89; fellow in biology, 1889-90; graduate work in Univ. of Zürich, 1890-92; Ph.D. '92. Teacher of biology, Bryn Mawr Coll. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of short articles research on worms and insects to technical journals. Mem. of Soc. of Friends. Mem. College Club, Philadelphia, Pa.

RANDOLPH, Susan Strong (Mrs. Lester Charles Randolph), Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

Physician; b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 25, 1867; dau. Levi and Susan Amelia (Backus) Strong; ed. Owego Free Acad., '83; Cornell Univ., A.B. '89; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. School., M.D. '93; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1890, Lester Charles Randolph; children: Hannah Beatrice, Victor Strong, Kenneth Bowen, Paul Phelps, Howell Sheppard, Doris Amelia. Admitted to practice in Chicago, Ill., 1893. Mem. of School Board four years in Alfred, N.Y.; teacher of Sabbath-school class; conductor of Mothers' Meetings. Writer of occasional newspaper articles. Seventh-day Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U., King's Daughters, church societies. Mem. Woman's Village Improvement Club, Milton, Wis.; Allen Civic Club, Alfred, N.Y. Recreations: Reading, gardening, out-door life. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Allen Civic Club, Alfred, N.Y.; mem. Rock Co., Wis., Political Equality League.

RANKEN, Ellen Mary Halliday (Mrs. Robert Ranken), 3154 Magnolia Av., St. Louis.

Born Dayton, O., Nov. 24, 1854; dau. Franklin and Ellen (Moody) Halliday; ed. Cincinnati (O.) public schools; grad Hughes High School, '73; m. North Bend, O., Oct. 25, 1887, Robert Ranken. Interested in Sunday-school, Young Men's Bible Class, missionary societies. Pres. St. Louis Presbyterian Soc.; mem. Y.W.C.A., South Central Field Com. of Nat. Board; mem. of Evening Dispensary for Women. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. W.C.T.U. Recreation: Raising chickens.

RANKEN-JORDAN, Mary A. L. (Mrs. Clay E. Jordan), 4960 Lindell Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Coloraine, Ireland; dau. Thomas Laughlin and Sara (Patton) Ranken; ed. Victoria Coll., Belfast; m. Richmond, Va., March, 1905, Clay E. Jordan. Interested in religious and philanthropic works. Presbyterian. Mem. St. Louis Symphony, Morning Choral, the King's Daughters. Recreations: Traveling, golf, horseback riding, out-door sports. Mem. Wednesday Club, St. Louis; Woman's Club.

RANKIN, Jean Sherwood (Mrs. Albert William Rankin), 916 Fifth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Writer; b. Dartford, Wis., Jan. 6, 1856; dau. John Chassell and Jane Caroline (Rich) Sherwood; ed. Ripon Coll., Ripon, Wis., B.S. 1875; Univ. Minn., 1904; m. Dartford (now Green Lake), Wis., Dec. 31, 1882, Albert William Rankin; children: Charlotte Sherwood, b. Feb. 1, 1890; Janet Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1892. Has written for educational papers; among others, Elementary School Teacher (Chicago) Normal School Instructor, Popular Educator, Educational Work, Primary Education, Primary Plans, also on Public Schools in the Minneapolis Tribune. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Everyday English (Books One and Two). Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Mem. Minneapolis Improvement League, Minneapolis Woman's Club, Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Welfare League. Recreations: Horseback exercise, rowing, walking, driving. Was pres. of the Minneapolis Improvement League four years. Early life was given to teaching English; last teaching was in Minnesota Univ. Practice School at Minneapolis. Has been an ardent advocate of reform in educational matters.

RANKIN, Martha Clark (Mrs. Isaac Ogden Rankin), 69 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Hinsdale, Mass.; dau. Rev. Perkins Kirkland and Hannah (Avery) Clark; ed. Springfield High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. '76; m. Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1880, Rev. Isaac Ogden Rankin; children: Hugh, Margaret, Lawrence Avery. Interested in missionary work, social service, etc. Mem. D.R. (regent Van Cortlandt Chapter for several years, also on Board of Managers; now sec. Isaac Gardner Chapter); director Boston Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Magazine writer; articles in Outlook, Youth's Companion,

Digitized by Google

Congregationalist, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, N.Y. Evening Post and various other publications. Congregationalist. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Mountain climbing, boating. Mem. Get Together Club, Brookline Friday Club, Boston College Club.

RANOUS, Dora Knowlton (Mrs. William V. Ranous), The Nat. Alumni, 34 Union Sq., N.Y. City.

Editor, translator; b. Ashfield, Mass.; dau. Alexander and Augusta (Knowlton) Thompson; ed. private schools and tutors; m. Whitby, Can., May 26, 1881, William V. Ranous; one daughter: Alice Knowlton Ranous. Entered upon literary work, 1898, as editor of educational text-books for Silver, Burdett & Co.; later joined D. Appleton & Co., and contributed to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia and to The Criterion magazine. Editor and translator for M. Walter Dunne of the first complete editions of works of Guy de Maupassant (15 vols.) and Gustave Flaubert (10 vols.), and edited a 20-vol. edition of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. For the Maison Mazarin (N.Y. City), under sanction of the Académie Française, became editor and translator of The Immortals (20 vols.), masterpieces of French fiction by academicians of the 19th century. In 1906 was editor and translator (with Rossiter Johnson) for the Nat. Alumni (N.Y. City) of The Literature of Italy (16 vols.), also of The Authors' Digest (20 vols.); mem. of editorial staff of Funk & Wagnalls' new Standard Dictionary, 1911-12. Author: The Diary of a Daily Débutante, 1910 (first edition published anonymously). Favors woman suffrage.

RANSOM, Alice Ruth Carter (Mrs. Paul C. Ransom), Rainbow Lake, Franklin Co., N.Y.; winter: Pine Knot Camp, Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

Patroness and owner of Adirondack-Florida School; b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865; dau. Franklin and Sarah Leavenworth (Kingsbury) Carter; ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Orange Mountain, N.J., July 25, 1893, Paul C. Ransom. School year of 1901-02 spent in educational work in Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va. Interested in the Adirondack anti-tuberculosis work and in Bishop Gray's work for Seminole Indians in Southern Florida. Writer of plays published in Harper's Bazar. Clubs: Women's Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City. Recreation: Canoeing. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

RANSOM, Ann Baldwin (Mrs. Charles A. Ransom), 100 North Munn Av., E. Orange, N.J.

Born Jan. 30, 1871, Baltimore, Md.; dau. J. Ferdinand and Ann L. C. (Baldwin) Passano; grad. from the Misses Reinhardt's School, Baltimore, 1889; m. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1907, Charles A. Ransom. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Southern Society of the Oranges.

RANSOM, Marion, Highland Av., Piedmont, Cal.

Teacher; b. San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1866; dau. Elisha and Mary (Wilson) Ransom; ed. Miss West's School, San Francisco; Vassar A.B. '88; Univ. of Cal.; Radcliffe, 1898-99. Principal Miss Head's School, Berkeley, 1900-04; principal Miss Ransom's School, Piedmont, since 1906. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican Progressive. Mem. Vassar Students' Aid, Century Club of San Francisco, Collegiate Alumnæ (California Branch), Sierra Club.

RANSOME, Amy Cordoba Rock (Mrs. Frederick Leslie Ransome), 1455 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

Born Argentine Republic, April 25, 1872; dau. Miles and Susan (Clarkson) Rock of Lancaster, Pa.; graduated from Washington High School, '88, and Bryn Mawr College, A.B. '93; ass't in chemical laboratory and grad. student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-94; fellow in chemistry, 1894-95; student Univ. of Heidelberg, 1895-96; Univ. of Berlin, 1896-97; in music, Anton Gloetzner, 1881-85; in Berlin, Frau Joachim, 1896; m. Washington, D.C., May 25, 1899, Frederick Leslie Ransome; children: Janet, b. 1900; Susan, b. 1901; Violet, b. 1903; Alfred Leslie, b. 1910. Made address before House Com. on District Affairs in Congress in behalf of the Intermunicipal Research Com. and of the Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ of Washington, D.C., resulting in passage of a law for regulation of employment agencies; address before Secretary Wilson and Pure Food Board at public hearing, protesting against bleaching flour, in behalf of Housekeepers' Alliance. Interested in constructive philanthropy, social service and especially in the conservation of the home and children's welfare; interested in eugenics, spelling reform, and the Montessori method of educating young children. Author: The Social Service of Homemakers in Washington, D.C. (Bryn Mawr Quarterly), 1908; Relation of the Housewife to the Baker (in several bakers' journals), 1911. Mem. College Settlement Ass'n, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Washington branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. of branch, 1909-10). Instrumental in founding Housekeepers' Alliance (delegate from same to coöperate with Civil Service Council of Washington, D.C.); mem. Neighborhood House (Washington) Day Nursery for Colored Children. Mem. Friday Morning Music Club, Washington Bryn Mawr Club, College Woman's Club. Recreations: Singing, music, rythmic dancing, gardening, bird study, natural history (all with the children). Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Washington, D.C. Democrat.

RANSOM-KEHLER, Mrs. Keith, 419 Lake Boulevard, St. Joseph, Mich.

Lecturer, teacher; b. Dayton, Ky. (Nannie Keith Bean); grad. Vassar, A.B. '98; Albion Coll., A.M. 1904; student Univ. of Mich., summer, 1904; m. (1st) Ralph Ransom; (2d) Mr. Kehler; two daughters by first marriage. Prof. English literature in Albion Coll., 1904-05; teacher Niles (Mich.) High School, 1909. Author: Municipal Ownership in St. Joseph, Mich.

RATHBUN, Mary Jane, Hammond Court, Washington, D.C.

Curator U.S. National Museum; b. Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1860; dau. Charles Howland and Jane (Furey) Rathbun; ed. grammar schools and high school, Buffalo, N.Y. Employed by U.S. Fish Commission, 1884-87; since 1887 in U.S. National Museum as assistant curator of marine invertebrates. Has published various papers in Proceedings of U.S. Nat. Museum, Proceedings of Biological Soc. of Washington, Proceedings of Washington Acad. of Sciences, Bulletin and Memoirs Museum of Comparative Zoölogy of Harvard Coll., Transactions of Linnean Soc. of London, Nouvelles Archives Museum d'Histoire Naturelles, Paris., etc. Unitarian. Mem. Biological Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Soc. of Am. Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S. Recreation: Walking.

RATTENBURY, Bertha, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Heroine; b. Charlottetown, June 30, 1894; dau. Nelson and Martha J. (Pearden) Rattenbury; ed. Prince Street School, Charlottetown, and now attending Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B. English origin. The family was prominent in Okehampton, Devonshire, in 1600. Methodist. Recreations: Swimming, boating, riding, Canadian hockey, basketball, tennis. Was awarded a silver medal and the sum of $2,000 for educational purposes by the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, November, 1909; also the Canadian Humane Soc. medal and a valuable gold watch and chain from Mrs. W. W. Wellner and family in recognition of her heroism in saving Miss Abigail J. Wellner from death by drowning in Charlottetown Harbor, Aug. 6, 1909.

RAUH, Flora Mayer (Mrs. Henry Rauh), 2044 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Cleveland, O., Mar. 7, 1870; dau. Leopold and Rosa (Hexter) Mayer; ed. public schools, 1876-89, and Normal Training School of Cleveland; teacher in Cleveland schools; m. Cleveland, O., Jan. 23, 1900, Henry Rauh. Mem. Indianapolis Civic League, Indianapolis Boys' Club, Fairview Settlement, Children's Aid Ass'n, Consumers'

Digitized by Google

League, German Ladies' Aid Soc., Nat. League for Medical Freedom, Mothers' Aid Soc., Art Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist.

RAVENEL, Florence Leftwich (Mrs. S. Prioleau Ravenel), Biltmore, N.C.

Educated Wellesley Coll., 1884-85; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '95, Ph.D. '06, Bryn Mawr; European fellow and student at Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1895-96; mistress of modern languages, Mississippi Industrial Inst. and Coll., Columbus, Miss., 1896-98; fellow by courtesy in Romance languages, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; holder of European fellowship of the Baltimore Ass'n for the Promotion of the University Education of Women, and student Univ. of Zürich, 1899-1900; grad. student, 1902, fellow in Romance languages, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-05. Teacher of French in Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1900-01. Author: La Vie Seint Edmund le Roi, An Anglo-Norman Poem of the Twelfth Century by Denis Piramus (dissertation for Ph.D.), 1906.

RAVENEL, Harriott Horry Rutledge (Mrs. St. Julian Ravenel), 126 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

Author; b. Charleston, S.C., Aug. 12, 1832; dau. Edward Cortesworth Rutledge, U.S.N., and Rebecca Motte (Lowndes) Rutledge; ed. at home by private masters; m. Charleston, 1851, Dr. St. Julian Ravenel (now deceased). Author: Ashurst (novel), 1870; Life of Eliza Pinckney, 1896; Life and Times of William Lowndes of South Carolina, 1901; Charleston, The Place and The People, 1906. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

RAVENEL, Marguerite, 2113 Spruce St., Philadelphia (summer, Highlands, N.C.).

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. S. Prioleau and Margaretta (Fleming) Ravenel; ed. Philadelphia. Presbyterian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of the Confederacy, Highlands (N.C.) Improvement Soc., Huguenot Soc. (Charleston, S.C.), Acorn Club, Sedgeley Club.

RAVENHILL, Alice, Chrachveattle, Shawnigan Lake, Vancouver Island, Canada.

Lecturer; b. Sharesbrook, Essex, Eng., Mar. 31, 1859; dau. John Richard and Fanny (Pocock) Ravenhill; ed. privately; fellow of the Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Diplomée Nat. Health Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. Sec. Royal British Nurses' Ass'n, 1894-97; lecturer County Council West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., 1897-1902; County Council, London, 1903-10, and during same period lecturer Univ. Extension Board Univ. of London, Univ. Extension Board Univ. of Cambridge, and in Univ. of London King's Coll. for Women. Lecturer Dep't of Agriculture, British Columbia, 1912; Dep't Education, British Columbia, 1912. In 1900 was sent to investigate methods of teaching hygiene and the domestic arts in the schools and colleges of the United States, on behalf of the Board of Education of Great Britain and Ireland; studied educational methods in Sweden, Denmark, Holland and other European countries; in 1907 was commissioner to investigate and report upon character forming influences and moral training in girls' elementary schools of England. Author: Elements of Sanitary Law; Practical Hygiene for Use in Schools; Some Characteristics and Requirements of Childhood; Household Administration in the Twentieth Century; Investigation Into Hours of Sleep of 10,000 School Children; Investigation Into Play Interests of 10,000 School Children, and many contributions to scientific and educational journals. Mem. Anglican Church. Mem. Eugenics Education Soc., Rural Housing and Sanitation Soc., Froebel Soc., Nat. League for Physical Education and Improvement, and Child Study Soc. (all of Great Britain and Ireland), and Nat. Education Ass'n (U.S.). Recreations: Theatre, concerts, literature, photography, gardening. Mem. Alexandra Club (Victoria, B.C.). Favors woman suffrage.

RAVENSCROFT, Mrs. Elizabeth Fish, Pacific Beach, Cal.

Born N.Y. State; dau. George A. and Dorcas (Fish) Fish (not relatives); first pupil enrolled at Wells Coll., N.Y. Went to Kansas and later to California. Favors woman suffrage. Active in the suffrage movement in Kansas, acting as sec. of Kansas State Equal Suffrage Ass'n during several years, including the campaign in which the municipal suffrage was secured; later treas. during the unsuccessful campaign for full suffrage. Christian Scientist. Mem. Pacific Beach Reading Club.

RAWHOUSER, Minnie Oglevee (Mrs. C. D. Rawhouser), Salem, Iowa.

Assistant; b. Lone Tree, Ia., Dec. 28, 1882; dau. B. M. and Louise B. (Pabst) Oglevee; ed. Lone Tree High School; Muscatine Business Coll.; m. Lone Tree, May 14, 1906, Dr. C. D. Rawhouser; one daughter: Bertha Arlene. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Salem Woman's Club (pres. 1911-).

RAWLINS, Cora Monnier, State Normal School, Valley City, N.Dak.

Teacher of langauges in State Normal School; b. Guilford, Ill., Jan. 8, 1864; dau. Lemmon Parker and Julia (Monnier) Rawlins; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., A.B. '92, A.M. '93, $100 Bragdon prize for highest scholarship in the classical course; mem. Phi Beta Kappa since graduation, '92. Has taught two years in the high school, Muskegon, Mich.; one year in Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 11 years in State Normal School, Madison, S.Dak.; now in seventh year at the State Normal School, Valley City, N.Dak. Worker in M.E. Church and Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U. Recreation: Walking. Several years mem. Cheyenne Club, Valley City, until recently.

RAY, Anna Chapin, Tremont, West Haven, Conn.

Author; b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; dau. Edward Addison and Helen (Chapin) Ray; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '85; M.A. '88; one of first three women students to take, as test, the Yale entrance examination. Writer of novels and juvenile fiction since 1889; in 1903 and later made close study of the social and political conditions and racial attitudes of the people of Quebec. Books: Half a Dozen Boys, 1890; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891; The Cadets of Flemming Hall, 1892; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893; Dick, 1896; Teddy—Her Book, 1898; Phebe—Her Profession, 1899; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899; Teddy—Her Daughter, 1900; Playground Tony, 1900; Uursula's Freshman, 1902; Natalie's Sister, 1903; The Dominant Strain, 1903; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Berck Fuller), 1905; Sidney—Her Summer on the St. Lawrence, 1905; Janet—Her Winter in Quebec, 1906; Hearts and Creeds, 1906; Day—Her Year in New York, 1907; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907; Quickened, 1908; Sidney at College, 1908; Janet at Odds, 1909; The Bridge Builders, 1909; Over the Quicksands, 1910; Buddie, 1911; A Woman With a Purpose, 1911; The Brentons, 1912. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (treas. Conn. branch, 1893-1903), New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Conn. Humane Soc., Vacation School and Playground Com. of New Haven, Civic Fed. of New Haven. Mem. Lyceum Club (London).

RAY, Anna Elizabeth—see Robinson, Anna Elizabeth Ray.

RAY, Sybil Duncan (Mrs. Henry Bascom Ray), 611 S. Arno St., Albuquerque, N.Mex.

Born Galena, Ill., 1860; dau. Charles Spicer and Adeline (Watts) Duncan; ed. Kansas State Univ. and Vassar Coll.; m. Lawrence, Kan., Henry Bascom Ray; children: Margaret Duncan, Ethel Drown. Interested in philanthropic work—for many years has been head of City Charities of Albuquerque, N.Mex.; also interested in civic and library work, and has just succeeded in establishing a children's room in public library. Has written many articles for various magazines and papers. Mem. D.A.R.; vice-pres. N.Mex. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; one of the founders of the Albuquerque Woman's Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

RAYMOND, Mrs. Charles M.—see Cary, Annie Louise.

Digitized by Google

RAYMOND, Edith Eaton (Mrs. Isaac Stuart Raymond), Sidney, Champaign Co., Ill.
Teacher; b. Monmouth, N.J., Sept. 1, 1853; dau. Lucius and Lucy (Cleveland) Eaton; ed. in the public schools, a young ladies' sem. and the Univ. of Ill.; mem. the Alethenai Soc. (first organized at Univ. of Ill.); m. Philo, Ill., Oct. 27, 1875, Isaac Stuart Raymond; children: John Eaton, Ruth Cleveland. Has been an active Sunday-school worker and in the farmers' institutes; was the first county pres. and then sec. for many years. Has helped organize many clubs and served as treas. for the 19th Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles for State and national meetings of farmers' institutes and for the Lake Placid Conference. Mem. Congregational Church. Mem. D.A.R., Alliance Chapter of Champaign and Urbana, Eastern Star, Sidney Chapter. Recreations: Traveling, reading. Mem. House Improvement Club of Philo, Ill. Was pres. of the State Domestic Science Ass'n of Ill. for two years.

RAYMOND, Evelyn Hunt (Mrs. John Bradford Raymond), 1110 Mosher St., Baltimore, Md.
Author; b. Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1843; dau. Alvin and Charlotte (Hatch) Hunt; ed. Mount Holyoke Coll.; m. 1869, John Bradford Raymond. Author: Among the Lindens; Boys and Girls of Brantham; A Cape May Diamond; A Daughter of the West; Divided Skates; The Little Lady of the Horse; The Little Red Schoolhouse; Mixed Pickles; Monica, the Mesa Maiden; The Mushroom Cave; My Lady Barefoot; A Pair of Them; Reels and Spindles; A Story of Delight; The Sun Maid; A Yankee Girl in Old California; The Brass-Bound Box; Breakneck Farm, or The Merryman Twins; Daisies and Diggleses; A Daughter of the Forest; The Doings of Nancy; The Honor Girl; Jessica Trent; Jessica, the Heiress; Jessica Trent, Her Life on a Ranch; A Sunny Little Lass; Dorothy Chester—The Haps and Mishaps of a Foundling; The Heroine of Roseland; Jessica Trent's Inheritance; Dorothy's Schooling; Dorothy's Travels; Little Miss Evangeline; Carlota of the Rancho; Dorothy in California; Dorothy on a House Boat; Dorothy on a Ranch; Dorothy at Oak Knowe; Dorothy's Tour.

RAYMOND, Mrs. Frances Effinger, 1049 Phelan Bld'g, San Francisco, Cal.
Born Peru, Ind., June 8, 1863; dau. Judge Robert Patterson and Frances Ann (Barbour) Effinger; ed. in Classical School, Indianapolis; Hellmuth Coll., London, Can.; Cook Co. Normal School; Univ. of Chicago, and Gregg School, Chicago; one daughter: Lucia Effinger Raymond. Was successively teacher, newspaper reporter, head of commercial school, magazine writer, lecturer on commercial subjects; now manager in charge of Pacific Coast, Canadian and Hawaiian business of the Gregg Publishing Co. Vice-pres. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Fed. Occasional writer for newspapers and magazines. Author of a textbook: English, published by the Gregg Publishing Co. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Rainier Chapter D.A.R., Seattle; Daughters of Confederacy, San Francisco. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Business Woman's Club (San Francisco).

RAYMOND, Josephine Hunt (Mrs. Jerome Hall Raymond), 724 Washington St., Evanston, Ill.
Lecturer; b. Kaneville, Ill.; dau. Rev. Eli Lester and Deborah (Mead) Hunt; grad. Northwestern Univ., Litt.B. '92; Univ. of Wis., Litt.M. '97; Univ. of Chicago, 1901-06 (Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1895, Jerome Hall Raymond. Teacher of English literature, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1893-95; lecturer on general literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. comparative literature, Toledo Univ., Ohio, 1909-10. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Board of Evanston Political Equality League. Lecturer for woman's clubs, suffrage organizations, University Extension societies and similar organizations. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Canada, U.S. and Mexico.

RAYMOND, Katharine Platt, Simpson Hospital, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
Physician; b. Newport, Ky.; dau. Daniel Fitch and Katharine (Wheeler) Raymond; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati, B.S.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Interne New England Hospital for Women and Children, 1905-06; resident physician Wellesley Coll. since 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med. Soc.

RAYMOND, Mabel K. (Mrs. Fred Morton Raymond), 302 Calkins Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Born Hubbard, Ia.; dau. Owen and Melissa (Jessup) Kenworthy; ed. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia.; grad. Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School, '01; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., Dec. 30, 1902, Fred Morton Raymond. Mem. of parish of All Souls' Unitarian Church (there being no church of Friends in Grand Rapids); deeply interested in work of Children's Home and similar work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Friends Church. Mem. Order Eastern Star; pres. Grand Rapids Woman's Club, 1911-12, and vice-pres. Parliamentary Law Club, 1912-13.

RAYMOND, Mary E. (Mrs. George L. Raymond), 24 St. James Park, Los Angeles, Cal.
Daughter Grinfill and Elizabeth F. (Perley) Blake; ed. in Europe; m. George L. Raymond (college prof. and writer); children: Perlie, Maybelle. Interested in church work. Lady manager in Garfield Memorial Hospital and George Washington University Hospital (both in Washington, D.C.). Presbyterian. Republican. Recreation: Foreign travel. Mem. Washington Club (Washington), City Club and Friday Morning Club (Los Angeles).

RAYMOND, Maud Mary Wotring (Mrs. Paul Raymond), 802 Spruce St., Boulder, Colo.
Born Van Wert, O., June 29, 1867; dau. Rev. Frederick Rahauser and Martha (Woodman) Wotring; ed. Hastings Coll., A.B. '90; m. Longmont, Colo., June 26, 1895, Paul Raymond. Taught Greek and Latin before marriage in a college preparatory school at Longmont, Colo. Pres. Colo. Synodical (Presbyterian) Home Missionary Soc. and vice-pres. Presbyterian Woman's Board of Home Missions (national), N.Y. City. For 12 years mem. State Com. of Y.W.C.A.; chairman since organization (1907) of the Interdenominational Com. of the Rocky Mountain Region, for home and foreign missions; chairman Woman's National Foreign Mission Jubilee, Denver, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines dealing with missions and allied subjects. Author: The King's Business (authorized text-book for 1913-14 for all women's missionary societies of the U.S. and Canada. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Woman's Club of Boulder, D.A.R.

RAYNER, Emma, "The Ledges," Goshen, N.H.
Author; b. Cambridge, Eng.; dau. Thomas G. and Mahala (Holmes) Rayner; ed. private schools, Cambridge; grad. Univ. of Cambridge, mathematical course, obtaining honors in the Mathematical Tripos of 1888. On staff of the Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. Author: Free to Serve, 1897; Castle and Colony, 1899; Visiting the Sin, 1900; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903; The Dilemma of Engeltie, 1911. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

REA, Carolyn Morse (Mrs. Paul Marshall Rea), 192 Ashley Av., Charleston, S.C.
Born Manchester, N.H., Feb. 23, 1877; dau. William C. and Matilda H. (Russell) Morse; ed. Medford (Mass.) High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900; Marine Biological Laboratory, 1898-99 (mem. The Agora); m. Medford, Mass., June 28, 1904, Paul Marshall Rea; one son: John Morse Rea, b. Sept. 22, 1909. Assistant in botany, Wellesley Coll., 1898-1900; prof. biology, Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1900-01; instructor in charge of dep't of biology, State Normal School, and supervisor of nature study in Bartlett Model School, Lowell, Mass., 1901-04. Active in Civic Club, Charleston, S.C., and in societies and educational work connected with the Charleston Museum, collaborating with husband, who is

Digitized by Google

prof. biology and director of the museum. Favors woman suffrage. Occasional contributor to newspapers, magazines and Bulletin of the Charleston Museum. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Charleston Nat. History Soc., Charleston Library Soc. Recreations: Motor-boating, tennis, swimming, tramping, camping, canoeing. Mem. Civic Club, Intercollegiate Club of S.C.

REA, Mary Kathleen Coyle (Mrs. Ira Rea), Calgary, Alberta, Can.

Writer; b. Eatonville, Liscard, Cheshire, England; dau. James and Mary Coyle; grad. Wandsworth College, London, England (LL.D. St. Andrew's Univ., 1906); m. May, 1904, Ira Rea of Drew, Ontario. Contributor to newspapers and magazines.

READ, Abigail Dickinson Dreer (Mrs. Frank Read), 4105 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.; summer home, Twilight Park, Haines Falls, N.Y.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Frederick A. and Louisa (Greble) Dreer; private education; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1901, Dr. Frank Read; one son: Clifford Jonathan Dickinson. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, New England Soc., D.A.R. (three times delegate to annual congress at Washington, D.C.); mem. of Philadelphia Browning Soc., Geographical Soc.; charter mem. "Plays and Players"; life mem. of Fairmount Park Art Ass'n (and its city branch); stockholder Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; vice-pres. and chairman Com. of Productions and Program of the Soc. of Arts and Letters; mem. Drama League; director Philadephia Orchestra; stockholder Academy of Music; pres. Woman's B'd of the Philadelphia Chest and Throat Clinic; mem. Matinee Musical Club, White Marsh Country Club. Episcopalian.

READ, Effie Alberta, Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

Physician; b. Haverhill, Mass.; dau. Albert F. and Myra A. (Davis) Read; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-98; Cornell Univ., A.B. (Sigma Xi), '03; M.A. '06; Ph.D. '07; George Washington Univ., M.D. '12. Ass't in zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1898-1901; ass't in histology, Cornell Medical School, Ithaca, N.Y., 1903-07. Microanalyst, Dep't Agriculture (Bureau of Chemistry), Washington, 1907. Contributions to anatomy published in Journal of Anatomy. Mem. A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

READ, Flora Alice, 38 S. Main St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

Physician; b. Lily Lake, Ill., 1862; dau. Albert and Catherine E. (Sweet) Read; grad. Rockford Coll., B.A. '86; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Medical School, Chicago, M.D. '95. Has practised profession in Fond du Lac since 1895. Sec. Fond du Lac County Med. Soc. since 1902. Mem. Fond du Lac Equal Suffrage Soc. Congregationalist. Mem. Wis. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Woman's Club of Fond du Lac.

READ, Helen Leah, Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

Born St. John, N.B., 1864; dau. Guilford and Ella P. (Berryman) Shaw; ed. in schools of Boston and Cambridge, Mass.; Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '90. First winner of Sargent prize of Harvard for the best translation of an ode of Horace, Book III, ode 29. For many years, until recently, mem. of Exec. Com. of Boston Associated Charities. Especially interested in young girls; spare time given to the help of individuals not helped by organizations. Author: Miss Theodora (novel), 1898; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900; Brenda's Summer at Rickley, 1901; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902; Brenda's Bargain, 1903; Irma and Nap, 1904; Amy in Acadia, 1905; Brenda's Ward, 1906; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907; Irma in Italy, 1908; also articles in various magazines, poems and stories in periodicals. Vice-pres. Boston branch of Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Woman's Education Ass'n, Mass. branch of Women's Auxiliary Civil Service Reform League, Am. Peace Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Circolo Italiano, Boston Deutsches Gesellschaft, Drama League, Copley Soc., Poetry Soc. of London, Atlantic Union (London), etc. Recreations: Travel, photography, music. Mem. College Club, Authors' Club, Musical Art Club (Boston), Lyceum Club (London), Authors' League of N.Y. City, College Equal Suffrage League, Women's Municipal League, Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Radcliffe Alumnæ Ass'n, Animal Rescue League.

READ, Katharine Bell, Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va., also 18 Westminster Av., Roxbury, Mass.

Executive sec.; b. South Deerfield, Mass.; dau. George Mumford and Ellen Hadley (Bowdlear) Read; ed. Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. (mem. Zeta Alpha). Teacher; sec. academic dep't Hampton Inst., Va. Interested in settlement work, child labor legislation, the advancement of the negro and foreign missions. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. College Settlements' Ass'n, Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com., Missionary Education Soc. Recreation: Travel.

READ, Luella Jane, 302 West St., Shenandoah, Iowa.

Born Shenandoah, Iowa, May 8, 1878; dau. Thomas H. and Ermina (Allphin) Read; ed. Ann Arbor High School, Tabor Coll., Univ. of Mich., A.B. '02, Ph.D. '10; Univ. of Berlin, Germany. Mem. Public Library B'd; chairman of Book Com.; sup't Congregational Sunday-school; mem. State Sunday-school Com. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Religious Education Ass'n. Recreations: Automobile driving, photography. Mem. Art Study Club. Teacher, Shenandoah High School, 1898-1900; dean of women and teacher of German, South Dakota State Normal School, 1904-06; active in promoting educational work; gives addresses on travel, literary and religious subjects.

READ, Mary Lillian, 520 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Educator; b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 1, 1878; dau. John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Barlow) Read; ed. High School, Peoria, Ill.; Univ. of Chicago; Clark Univ.; Teachers Coll. of Columbia Univ., B.S. Teacher in public and private schools, Washington, D.C.; Buffalo, New York and Brooklyn. Social investigator for Federal Immigration Commission, N.Y. Child Welfare Com.; organized school of Mothercraft, 1911. Active in resident work in social settlements; lecturer on eugenics. Magazine writer on topics relating to children and social welfare. Mem. Ass'n for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Eugenics Educational Soc., Home Economics Ass'n, Religious Educational Ass'n, Women's Municipal League. Recreations: Walking, tennis, rowing, camping, gardening, music.

READ, Ruth Sears (Mrs. Edward Read), 24 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Boston, Oct. 12, 1862; dau. Willard Thomas Sears (architect) and May (Motte) Sears; ed. private school, Boston; m. Boston, Jan. 8, 1889, Edward Read (Harvard, '69); children: Edward Sears, b. 1890; Marian Motte, b. 1893. Director in various religious and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n. Unitarian.

REBASZ, Enrith Trabue Pattison (Mrs. William Mortimer Rebasz), 1 Livingston Road, Rochester, N.Y.

Seminary principal; b. New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1860; dau. Robert Trabue and Mary Ann (Glennon) Pattison; ed. in French School of Mme. La Franc, New Orleans, and in Rochester, N.Y., at Livingston Park Sem., grad '79; m. Rochester, Sept. 4, 1879, William Mortimer Rebasz. Engaged in teaching; since 1900 principal of Livingston Park Sem.; mem. Board of Supervisors of Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.

REBER, Anna Marie Walton (Mrs. Joel Howard Reber), Ridley Park, Delaware Co., Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1882; dau. Charles Whitman and Margaretta V. (Dubois) Walton; ed. Philadelphia public schools; m. Philadelphia, Mar. 31, 1902, Joel Howard Reber.

Digitized by Google

Actively connected with the civic work of the Woman's Club of Ridley Park for past six years (pres. since 1911), during which time many civic improvements have been accomplished: children's playgrounds, crusade against the mosquito, crusade for better and cleaner milk; actively connected (as mem.) with the Play and Players Club of Philadelphia and the Barnstormers of Ridley Park. Mem. the Browning Soc. of Philadelphia, Drama League, Le Coin d'Or, Springhaven Country Club. Recreations: Horseback riding, automobiling. Presbyterian.

REBERT, Clara Mickley (Mrs. William R. Rebert), Cashtown, Pa.

Born Cashtown, Pa., Oct. 19, 1857; dau. Israel and Elizabeth (Rife) Mickley (of Huguenot ancestry); ed. Baughar's Acad., Hanover, Pa., and Wilson Coll.; m. Cashtown, Pa., 1886, William R. Rebert. Taught in public school four years. Interested in civic work, vice-chairman of civics for Adams Co. Mem. Reformed Church. Mem. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Ass'n; student in home-reading course of Inst. of Sacred Literature, Univ. of Chicago. Recreation: Reading. Pres. of Cashtown Civic League. Favors woman suffrage.

RECKLY, Mary D., Fort Collins, Colo.

Physician; b. Hillsboro, O.; dau. John and Magdalena (Feucht) Reckly; ed. Hillsboro High School and Female Coll., Univ. of Denver, 1904; Univ. of Colorado, M.D., 1902; post-graduate studies in Univ. of Vienna, Austria, and Northeast London Post-Graduate College, 1903. Engaged in medical practice at Fort Collins, Colo. Mem. Daughters of Rebekah, Daughters of Veterans, University Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Walking.

RECTOR, Lizzie E., 88 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

School principal, lecturer; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1866; dau. George and Sarah (Roome) Rector; grad. Jersey City High School, '83; Chicago Normal Coll., '86; N.Y. Univ., Ph.D. '95, Pd.D. '05. Teaching since 1886; appointed, 1901, principal Public School No. 4, N.Y. City. Lecturer upon educational subjects. Frequent contributor to the educational journals. Translated and edited (with introduction and notes): Montaigne's The Education of Children (published as a volume of The International Education Series), 1899. Mem. Am. Social Science Ass'n, Ass'n of Women Principals. Mem. the Principals' Club of N.Y. City.

REDDING, Isabella Remshart (Mrs. J. H. Redding), 11 Alice St., Waycross, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga.; dau. Rev. John W. and Jane (Bryan) Remhart; ed. Chatham Acad., Savannah, and by private teachers after academic course; m. April 28, 1892, Dr. J. H. Redding; children: Henry Story and Charles L. Redding (stepsons). Mem. of church societies, King's Daughters, Board King's Daughters Hospital. Frequent contributor to newspapers. Author: Life and Times of Jonathan Bryan. State chairman of Historic Program Com., D.A.R. Methodist. Mem. King's Daughters (organized circle 1888); organized Jonathan Bryan Chapter D.A.R., 1900; regent of chapter and hon. State regent of Ga. Organized Francis S. Bartow Chapter Daughters of Confederacy (pres. several years. Mem. the Georgians' Club, Women's Fed. of Clubs, which also organized (pres. since 1904).

REDINGTON, Ruth Holley Cabeen (Mrs. Bertram A. Redington), 232 Kellogg St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Neenah, Wis., Feb. 10, 1888; dau. Charles William and Sarah Amelia (Clark) Cabeen; ed. Syracuse Univ., Ph.B., cum laude; junior year in Univ. of Wis.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1911, Bertram A. Redington. Assistant matron Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion, N.Y.; later Seneca Co. agent for placing out dependent children of Seneca Co., N.Y. Mem. Consumers' League, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Syracuse Univ. Alumnæ Club; chairman Young Girls' Circle of Plymouth Church. Volunteer probation officer. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R., Syracuse Council of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Snowshoeing, canoeing, mountain tramping, skating, bowling, dancing, swimming. Club: Neighborhood French Club.

REDWINE, Martha Bush (Mrs. W. N. Redwine), McAlester, Okla.

State regent D.A.R. of Oklahoma; b. Mason, Miss.; dau. David J. and Adelaide A. (Walker) Bush; ed. principally in private schools, graduating B.S.; pursued special studies in instrumental music; m. 1900, Hon. W. N. Redwine; one son: John Nash. Appointed by first Governor of Okla. a mem. of Board of Regents of the State Coll. for Women, serving until a State Education Commission succeeded the Board of Regents. Mem. D.A.R. (served two terms as State registrar; State regent, 1912-13); Colonial Dames of America (Mass. and Miss.), U.D.C. Baptist.

REDWOOD, Mary Buchanan Coale (Mrs. Francis T. Redwood), 918 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Howard Co., Md., 1861; dau. George Buchanan and Caroline D. (Dorsey) Coale; ed. private schools in Baltimore, Md.; m. Baltimore, October, 1887, Francis T. Redwood; children: George Buchanan, Francis Tazewell Jr. Mem. Nat. Audubon Animal Refuge Ass'n, Maryland Historical Society, Pioneer Aid, Municipal Art Soc., Civic League, Consumers' League, Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Federated Charities Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Federated Art Societies. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Colonial Governors, Descendants of Lords of the Manor. Protestant Episcopal. Vice-pres. Md. Ass'n Opposed to Suffrage for Women.

REED, Amy Louise, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Librarian; b. N.Y. City; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '92; student at Berlin, 1897-98; Yale Univ., fellow at Yale, 1909-10. Taught in N.Y. City, 1892-97, 1898-1900; instructor in English, Vassar Coll., 1904-08; librarian, Vassar Coll., 1910—.

REED, Anna Yeomans (Mrs. J. A. Reed), 1718 E. Pine St., Seattle, Wash.

Born Walworth, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873; dau. Hon. L. T. and Susan S. (Cleveland) Yeomans; niece of Grover Cleveland, who was mother's brother; ed. Univ. of Neb., B.A. '99, M.A. '01; Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '02; hon. fraternity of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta; m. 1892, J. A. Reed, M.A., principal Franklin High School, Seattle, Wash.; one son: Albert Cleveland, b. May 6, 1893; grad. of Williams Coll., 1912. Lecturer in history, Univ. of Neb., and in Public Evening Lecture Course in N.Y. City. Writer of reports on State Institutions of Oregon and Washington, which has been given much publicity in many States. Frequent public speaker on philanthropic and political lines. On general program of Nat. Conference of Charities and Corrections for 1913. Author of reports on sociological lines and several monographs on historical or educational themes. Presbyterian. Voted Democratic ticket in 1912. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa.

REED, Annie Martha, Somerville, N.J.

Teacher; b. Fort Wayne, Ind.; dau. Hugh B. and Anne E. (Thompson) Reed; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '74 (Chapter Beta Philathea); post-grad. study abroad and at Univ. of New York and Clark Univ. Principal Episcopal Church School, Reno, Nev., 1883-85; asso. principal Comstock School, N.Y. City, 1885-99; Normal classes in Cuba, 1899-1900; instructor in English, Harvard Univ. Summer School for Cuban Teachers, 1900. Taught English at Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo., 1900-02; same in N.Y. City, 1902-03. Principal of American School in Havana, Cuba, 1903-04. Principal church school, San Juan, Porto Rico, 1904-05. Prof. psychology and mathematics, Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1907. Returned to Cuba and taught in Chaparra and in Santiago de Cuba until 1912; came back to U.S. on leave of absence. Mem. Episcopal Church. Was connected with Red Cross, 1898-99, with Cuban Orphan Soc. of N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Mem. Frelinghuysen Chapter D.A.R., Somerville, N.J.; Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n (N.Y. branch); Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; charter mem. Woman's University Club, N.Y. City. Recreations: Travel, reading, walking. Has published occasional sketches and letters.

Digitized by Google

REED, Caroline Gallup (Mrs. Sylvanus Reed), 37 East 50th St., N.Y. City.

Born Albany Co., N.Y., Aug. 1, 1821; dau. Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; ed. Albany (N.Y.) Female Acad.; m. Albany, N.Y., 1851, Rev. Sylvanus Reed; children: Mary Geraldine, Sylvanus Albert, Latham Gallup, Anna. Head of Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1864-94. Delivered address of welcome to Countess de Rochambeau, May 19, 1902, Rochambeau Monument Celebration. Founder and pres. Manhattan Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Colonial Dames, Mayflower Soc.; first pres. Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Historical Soc. Has contributed several magazine articles. Episcopalian.

REED, Clare Osborne (Mrs. Charles B. Reed), 3748 Sheffield Av., Chicago, Ill.

Musician; b. Plymouth, Ind., 1868; dau. Judge J. I. and M. J. (Boyd) Osborne; ed. Chicago public schools; studied music in Vienna, Austria, under Theodor Leschetizsky, and in Berlin, Germany, under Oscar Raif; m. Chicago, 1892, Dr. Charles B. Reed. Taught in Chicago Musical College (piano) and lectured on History of Music. Founded Columbia School of Music in Chicago, 1901 (an art school of high rank with an enrollment of more than 1,100). Mem. Chicago Political Equality League; mem. Com. on Suffrage in Chicago Woman's Club. Independent in religion and politics. Mem. Audubon Soc. Recreations: Camping, mountain climbing, canoeing.

REED, Edna Gertrude Young (Mrs. Charles M. Reed), Wa Keeney, Trego Co., Kan.

Born Titusville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1875; dau. William M. and Olive A. (Clark) Young; grad. Titusville High School; studied in Alleghany Coll., also in Baldwin Conservatory of Music, Berea, O., and Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; grad. Bush Temple Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1908; m. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 24, 1910, Rev. Charles M. Reed (minister Methodist Episcopal Church). First taught in a district school, later a grade teacher and vice-principal in high school, and more recently a teacher and supervisor of public school music. Was organizer and sup't of largest Loyal Temperance Legion in the U.S. until marriage. Favors woman suffrage. County pres. of Suffrage Ass'n in Kansas. Author: Holiday and Every Day Melodies, a book of words and music for all occasions; The Sacred Solo; The Heavenly Chimes; a temperance book, The Liberty Bell; serial stories—Rob, the Runaway; Limpy, and numerous short stories. Author of many gospel hymns, both words and music, which have been published, of which "I've a Taste of Heaven Here" is best known; also many temperance songs. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Won three medals in oratory, and frequently occupies pulpits and assists husband in evangelistic meetings, both in speaking and directing chorus choirs. Prohibitionist.

REED, Elizabeth Armstrong, 1057 Balmoral Av., Chicago, Ill.

Author, lecturer; b. Winthrop, Me., May 16, 1842; dau. Alvin and Sylvia Sylvester (Morrell) Armstrong; degrees from Bethany Coll., Kan., L.H.D.; Ill. Wesleyan Univ., A.M.; Northwestern Univ., A.M.; m. Harvard, Ill., 1860, Hiram V. Reed; children: Earl Howell, Dr. Charles B. Myrtle. Believed to be the only woman whose work has been accepted by the Victoria Inst. and Philosophical Soc. of Great Britain. Former chairman Women's Dep't of the Congress of Philology held in Chicago during the World's Fair, 1893. Deeply interested in all reform, religious, social and philanthropic work. Especially interested in the work of the Audubon Soc. and other humane movements. Author: The Bible Triumphant; Hindu Literature, or The Ancient Books of India; Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern; Primitive Buddhism; also contributor to various modern encyclopædias. Elected to membership in the Royal Asiatic Soc. of London, England, on the recommendation of Prof. A. H. Sayce of Oxford Univ. and of Dr. T. W. Rhys Davids of the Royal Asiatic Soc. of London, England. Mem. the Illinois Woman's Press Ass'n (pres. four terms), Chicago Woman's Club; hon. mem. Chicago Culture Club.

REED, Emma Louise Fetzer (Mrs. Benjamin Chester Reed), Brookville, Pa.

Born Tyrone, Pa., Sept. 15, 1866; dau. C. A. and Annie (Harris) Fetzer; ed. public schools, Thiel Coll.; m. Greenville, Pa.; Benjamin Chester Reed (died). Presbyterian.

REED, Fannie Blauvelt (Mrs. Raymond C. Reed), Newark, Del.

Born N.Y. City, July 25, 1875; dau. J. H. K. and Katherine (Fisher) Blauvelt; grad. Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '98 (Delta Gamma); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1899, Raymond C. Reed (Cornell '96); children: Raymond B., Katherine, Helen. Interested in church work in general, home missionary work in particular and in the Woman's Club, with a special interest in improving the public schools of the town. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club.

REED, Grace Holt (Mrs. Ralph Duryea Reed), 95 River Road, Manchester, N.H.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1874; dau. George Chandler and Mary Louisa (Bowen) Holt; ed. private schools and later with tutors in N.Y. City and its suburb, where they lived for some years at Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson; m. Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 28, 1901, Ralph Duryea Reed; children: Margaret Atherton, b. Aug. 28, 1902; Janet, b. Jan. 24, 1904. Interested in Gale Old Ladies' Home, District Nursing Ass'n, Franklin Street Congregational Church and Nineteenth Century Club (literary). Against woman suffrage. Mem. Congregational Church of Woodstock, Conn. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club.

REED, Helen Leah, Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

Author; b. St. John, N.B., Canada; dau. Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) Reed; removed with parents to Boston, 1865; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '90; first winner of the Sargent prize of Harvard Univ. for metrical translation from Horace, 1890. Author: Miss Theodora, 1898; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900; Brenda's Summer at Rockley, 1901; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902; Brenda's Bargain, 1903; Irma and Nap, 1904; Amy in Acadia, 1907; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907; Irma in Italy, 1909. Mem. Am. Folk Lore Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Auxiliary to Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Circolo Italiano. Mem. Women's University Club (N.Y. City), College Club and Authors' Club (Boston), Lyceum Club (London).

REED, Ivy Kellerman (Mrs. Edwin C. Reed), Maryland Bld'g, Washington, D.C.

Editor; b. Oshkosh, Wis., 1877; dau. William A. and Stella V. (Dennis) Kellerman; ed. Ohio State Univ., A.B. '98; Cornell Univ., A.M. '99; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. (magna cum laude) '04; LL.B. Washington College of Law, 1913; student Royal Univ. of Berlin, 1905 (Delta Delta Delta); m. 1909, Edwin C. Reed. Instructor in Greek, Iowa Coll., 1907; Latin, Central High School, Toledo, O., 1907-08; chairman Examination Com., Esperanto Ass'n of North America, 1909-11. Editor of Amerika Esperantisto since 1911. Author: A Complete Grammar of Esperanto; Kiel Placas Al Vi (translation of Shakespeare's As You Like It into Esperanto); La Rego de la Ora Rivero (translation of Ruskin's King of the Golden River); also short stories and verses in various magazines. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (elected by the Ohio State Univ. from its alumni roll for class of 1898). Favors woman suffrage; took part in suffrage parades Mar. 3 and April 7, 1913 (Washington). Recreations: Dancing, tennis.

REED, Lydia MacMillan (Mrs. Walter J. Reed), North Yakima, Wash.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Thomas and Indiana (Totten) MacMillan; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Walter J. Reed. Interested in art, music and literature. State regent of D.A.R. for State of Washington, working along many lines, such as Patriotic Education, Prevention of the Desecration of the Flag, Immigration, Preservation of Historic Spots. Presbyterian. Republican. Clubs: Musical, Portia, 20th Century. Recreations: Traveling, concerts. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

REED, Rosa Aurelia Nichols (Mrs. Charles Lincoln Reed), 35 Riverview Road, Brighton, Mass.

Born Osceola, Mo., Dec. 10, 1870; dau. Rev. Alpheus R. and Sarah Adelaide (Ransom) Nichols; ed. Boston Univ., 1888-89; Smith Coll., 1889-92, B.A.; m. Monson, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897, Charles Lincoln Reed; children: Constance Tyler, Emily, Lucy Adelaide. Congregationalist. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. Brightelmstone Club (recording sec. 1912-13).

REED, Mrs. Stanley Forman, Maysville, Ky.

Born in Kentucky, 1887; dau. James Withers and Mary Sharp (Hord) Elgin; ed. in Kentucky and Paris; one son: John A. Reed. Pres. Maysville Woman's Club; chairman of Food Sanitation Com. for Ky. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

REEL, Estelle, The Arlington, Washington, D.C.

Educator, Government official; b. Pittsfield, Ill., 1866; ed. in schools of Chicago and St. Louis. Engaged in teaching; elected county sup't of public schools in Wyoming, 1887; State sup't of public instruction of Wyoming, 1894, serving until appointed in June, 1898, to present position of gen. sup't of Indian schools of U.S.

REES, Ruby Almeda, 117 West Eighty-second St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. Robert H. and Caroline L. (Shipp) Rees; ed. Chicago Female Coll., Morgan Park, Ill. Founder and vice-pres. Daughters of Indiana in New York; sec. Auxiliary No. 6, Stony Wold Sanatorium Ass'n; chairman of a booth at annual Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n Bazaar. Has written many special articles and short stories. Mem. Young Women's Missionary Soc., Manhattan Study Club, Associated Clubs of Domestic Science. Mem. of the Four Subscription Dances. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, Woman's Political Union, Nat. Inst. of Social Science.

REEVE, Katharine Roosevelt (Mrs. J. Stanley Reeve), Boggestowe House, Haverford, Pa.

Born N.Y., April 18, 1887; dau. Alfred and Katharine (Lowell) Roosevelt; ed. Boston and abroad; m. Boston, April 17, 1909, J. Stanley Reeve; children: J. Stanley Reeve Jr., Lawrence Lowel Reeve. Author; Covertside Courtship, 1909. Recreations: Out-door life, hunting.

REEVE, Margaretta Willis (Mrs. Augustus Henry Reeve), Moorestown, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1871; dau. Henry and Kate Irving (Dayton) Baldwin; ed. Miss Randolph's, Baltimore; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Augustus Henry Reeve; children: Katharine, Augustus Henry, Richard Henry. Pres. N.J. Congress of Mothers; special agent U.S. Office of Public Roads; mem. N.J. Conference of Charities and Correction, N.J. Consumers' League, Moorestown Current Events Club, Camp Fire Girls of America. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

REEVES, Elizabeth Hoffman (Mrs. Charles F. Reeves), 40 E. Av., Bridgeton, N.J.

Born Gloucester City, N.J., Jan. 15, 1862; dau. Edmund and Mary Adams (Gaunt) Hoffman; ed. Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; m. Gloucester City, Dec. 10, 1884, Charles F. Reeves; children: Edmund Hoffman, Henry Kennedy, Charles Fithian. Organizer of Bridgeton Hospital in 1898 (pres. Board of Managers since organization). Interested in church work and mem. of choir. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Bridgeton Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Recreations: Music, euchre club. Mem. Seven Oaks Club, Bridgeton Civic Club (both federated).

REEVES, Winona Evans (Mrs. Harry J. Reeves), 520 North 5th St., Keokuk, Ia.

Born Big Mound, Ia., Aug. 14, 1871; dau. Dr. James McFarland and Helen Isabel (Lusk) Evans; ed. Whittier Acad., Iowa Wesleyan Univ., B.S., M.S. '91 (mem. P.E.O.); m. Salem, Ia., Dec. 23, 1897, Harry J. Reeves; children: Helen Lusk, Agnes Evans. Taught in Plattsmouth, Neb., and Omaha high schools as teacher of Latin for two years; taught mathematics four years. Mem. First Westminster Presbyterian Church. Has been pres. of the Iowa Grand Chapter of P.E.O.; was national pres. 1909-11; has served on State and national committees of D.A.R.; was chairman of State com. which secured the passage of the bill in Iowa Legislature in 1913 to protect the flag from desecration and improper use. Has been sec. and regent of the Keokuk Chapter D.A.R.; pres. of the Civic League (local organization having 200 members). Favors woman suffrage. Has written for newspapers and magazines; has spoken on various subjects before conventions and conferences and at many public meetings at Keokuk. Spoke before the Southeastern Iowa Teachers' Ass'n, 1913; has spoken at club federations, State conferences of D.A.R. twice and before P.E.O. State conventions in eight different States. Recreation. Social life. Mem. Current Events Club, Keokuk Woman's Club, Travel Club, Keokuk Country Club; a director of Keokuk Y.W.C.A. since 1906. Extensive traveler.

REGAL, Mary Lucinda, 91 Elm St., W. Springfield, Mass.

Teacher of piano; b. Hopedale, O., Jan. 24, 1863; dau. Edwin and Flora (Krum) Regal; grad. Oberlin Coll., A.B. '83; Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Mus.B.; studied piano in Berlin, Germany; pupil of Moritz Moszkowski and of Harold Bauer. Taught Latin in preparatory school of Oberlin Coll., 1883-87; taught piano in Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1889-90; in Harcourt Place School for Girls, Gambier, O., 1890-94; in 1896 introduced course in appreciation of music into High School of Springfield, Mass. Private teacher of piano and of music appreciation and harmony in Central High School, Springfield. Has appeared often as pianist and lecturer in public and in private. Has contributed original articles, criticisms, literary and musical, and translations to various magazines and newspapers. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Springfield College Club.

REHAN, Ada, 164 W. Ninety-third St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. County Limerick, Ireland, Apr. 22, 1860; parents, who were named Crehan, brought her to U.S. in 1865 and settled in Brooklyn, where she attended the public schools. First appeared on stage at Newark, N.J., in 1873, as Clara in Across the Continent, followed by a New York appearance at Wood's Museum in Thoroughbred; then joined the stock company of the Arch St. Theatre in Philadelphia, and in 1875 the Barney McAuley Stock Company in Louisville; in 1877 was at Albaugh's Theatre in Albany, and in 1879 in N.Y. City as Mary Standish in Augustin Daly's play of Pique, and as Virginie in Augustin Daly's dramatization of Zola's L'Assommoir. From the time of the opening of Augustin Daly's Theatre, Sept. 17, 1879, until the death of Mr. Daly, June 7, 1899, she was leading woman of that company and a foremost exponent of Shakespearian and other high class comedy, notably: Katharine in The Taming of the Shrew, Rosalind in As You Like It, Mistress Ford in The Merry Wives of Windsor, Helena in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Julia in The Two Gentlemen of Verona, Beatrice in Much Ado About Nothing, Lady Teazle in Sheridan's School for Scandal, Julia in The Hunchback, Juliana in The Honeymoon, Miranda in The Tempest, Roxane in Cyrano de Bergerac, Portia in The Merchant of Venice, and other rôles in which she had great success both in America and Great Britain. In 1900-01 went on tour in several of her leading parts; then retired from the stage for two years; played in season of 1903-04 with Otis Skinner as co-star, and for a short engagement in 1905 with Charles Richman as leading man. Since then has made few stage appearances.

REID, Alberta Bancroft (Mrs. James Steele Reid), 6440 Colby St., Oakland, Cal.

Writer; b. San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1873; dau. Albert Little and Fannie (Watts) Bancroft; ed. privately by German governess and in private school, San Francisco; the Sophienschift, Weimar, Germany; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) School, '93; m. in Cal., July 24, 1901, James Steele Reid (lawyer). Author: Royal Rogues, 1901; frequent contributor of articles and short stories to Sunset Magazine. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Town and Country, Century and Fortnightly Clubs.

Digitized by Google

REID, Eliza Anna (Mrs. Robert Reid), 388 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Can.

Born Montreal, Canada, 1842; dau. N. C. and Margaret (Brown) McIntosh, both natives of Montrose, Scotland; ed. in schools of Montreal; m. Montreal, September, 1867, Robert Reid (sculptor). Long an active advocate of liberal reforms in government, free trade, civic control of public utilities, and many others. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian; active mem. Church of the Messiah, Montreal. Vice-pres. Local Council of Women; mem. Exec. B'd Local Council of Women. Founder, 1892, Montreal Woman's Club, and its pres. until 1902, when resigned and was elected first past pres.

REID, Eva Charlotte, Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.

Physician; b. Quebec, Can.; ed. Lyndon Inst., Vt., 1896; N.Y. Prep. School, 1903; Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M.D. '07. Was interne at Watertown City Hospital one year; house physician at Chicago Maternity Hospital; Government Hospital for the Insane three years; now ass't physician. Author: The Antopsychology of the Manic Depressive, 1910; Manifestations of Manic-Depressive Insanity in Literary Genius, 1912. Mem. Med. Soc. of the Dist. of Columbia. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of Washington, D.C. (pres. 1911). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of College Women's Equal Suffrage League, Washington, D.C.

REID, Helen Rogers (Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid), Ophir Cottage, Purchase, N.Y.

Born Appleton, Wis., Nov. 23, 1882; dau. Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) Rogers; ed. Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Barnard Coll., A.B.; m. Racine, Wis., Mar. 14, 1911, Ogden Mills Reid. Mem. Women's University Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

REID, Jessie, 149 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City.

Advertising manager; b. Spencer Acad., Indian Territory, 1881; dau. Rev. Alexander and Freelove K. (Thompson) Reid; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '84. Was in employment of the Macmillan Co. 21 years, compiling and editing. Interested in settlement work and especially in industrial and vocational training for girls. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Recreations: Photography, carpentry, rowing. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ of N.Y.

REID, Julia (Mrs. William Thomas Reid), Belmont, Cal.

Born Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1846; dau. Maro McLean Reed, M.D., and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Reed; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Acad., Elmira Coll., A.B. (Kappa Sigma); m. Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870, William Thomas Reid; children: Julia Frances, William Thomas. Interested in Sunday-school work. Pres. W.C.T.U. of Berkeley, Cal., while husband held presidency of Univ. of Cal., 1881-85. Active in religious work with Japanese in San Francisco previous to 1881. Director of Homœopathic Dispensary of San Francisco, which afterward developed into the present Hahnemann Hospital. Since 1885 associated with husband in the founding of the Belmont School for Boys, Belmont, Cal. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Recreation: Mountain life in vacations. Mem. Century Club of Cal.

REID, Mary Elizabeth, 523 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Born Glen Haven, N.Y.; dau. William Inness and Mary N. (Smith) Reid; ed. Ithaca High School; Cornell Univ., B. S. (pres. of class in sophomore year; mem. Die Hexenkreis, Alphi Phi). Baptist. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Women's University Club of N.Y. City, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City.

REID, Mary Hiester (Mrs. George Agnew Reid), Wychwood Park, Toronto, Can.

Artist; b. Reading, Pa.; youngest child of Dr. John Philip Hiester; ed. in schools of Reading, Pa., and of Beloit, Wis.; received art education at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, and in Paris under Courtois and Dagnan-Bouveret; m. 1885, George Agnew Reid, distinguished Canadian painter, and has since resided in Canada. Painter of landscapes, interiors and flower subjects. Mem. of Royal Canadian Acad. of Arts, Ontario Soc. of Artists, Canadian Soc. of Applied Art, and of The Allied Artists, London, England. Represented in the National Gallery at Ottawa, the Ontario Provincial Collection, and in private collections in Canada and the States. Mem. Women's Canadian Club, Heliconian Club (Arts and Letters), Club for Study of Social Science.

REID, Mary Thompson (Mrs. Edward S. Reid), 70 Pingree Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871; dau. George S. and Elenora F. (Braley) Thompson; ed. Adrian (Mich.) High School; Univ. of Mich., A.B. (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1894, Edward S. Reid; children: Jasper B., Edward S. Reid Jr. Teacher in Grand Rapids High School, 1893-94; editor Arrow (national magazine of Pi Beta Phi Soc), 1892-95. Mem. Board of East Side Settlement Ass'n of Detroit. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

REIDER, Edith Shope, 630 University Place, Evanston, Ill.

Social worker; b. in Williamsport, Pa.; daughter of George Harrison and Christiana (Shope) Reider; ed. in Williamsport public schools and Williamsport Dickenson Sem.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph. B. '09 (hon. mention for work in sociology and general scholarship). Appointed special agent Bureau of Labor of U.S., 1908; visitor United Charities of Chicago, Ill., 1910; director of charities, Evanston, Ill., 1911. Sent to Dayton, O., April 3, 1913, to work under Red Cross Soc. for relief of flood sufferers. Favors woman suffrage. Organized Equal Suffrage League of Univ. of Chicago, 1906 (pres. 1906-08); joined Evanston Political Equality League 1913. Author: Report of U.S. Bureau of Labor on Living Conditions of Wage-earning Women Adrift in Chicago, 1910. Congregationalist. Mem. Univ. of Chicago Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Sociological Soc., Nat. Child Labor Ass'n. Recreations: Bicycling, golf. Mem. Evanston Woman's Club.

REILEY, Katharine Campbell, 105 Jackson Place, Baltimore, Md.

Born New Brunswick, N.J., 1873; dau. DeWitt Ten Broeck and Katharine Van Buren (Campbell) Reiley; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; Columbia Univ., A.M. '02; Columbia Univ., Ph.D., '09; student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1913 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher, Gerrish School, Englewood, N.J., 1895-98; Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1898-1902; Veltin School, N.Y. City, 1902-12. Author: Exercises on the Latin Verb, 1902; The Philosophical Terminology of Lucretius and Cicero, 1910. Mem. Am. Philological Ass'n, Reformed Dutch Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, Women's Political Union, N.Y. City.

REILLEY, Florence Jones (Mrs. Frank Henry Reilley), 50 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Xenia, Ohio, July 31, 1875; dau. Cummins Butterfield and Alice (Ewing) Jones; ed. private school in Los Angeles, Cal., and Leland Stanford Junior Univ.; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 19, 1906, Frank Henry Reilley; children: Ewing Willard Reilley, b. Jan. 23, 1906; Florence Reilley, b. Jan. 30, 1908. Against woman suffrage.

REILLEY, Laura Holmes (Mrs. J. Eugene Reilley), Dilworth, Charlotte, N.C.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1861; dau. Charles Francis and Mary Linn (Parry) Holmes; grad. Mary Inst.; Woman's Dep't of Washington Univ., '82; m. St. Louis, Nov. 15, 1882, J. Eugene Reilley; children: Lucile, Eugene Holmes, Ruth, Laura, Alfred, Shapleigh, Maurice Eliot. Elected cor. sec. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912; served as director, 1910-12; pres. N.C. Fed. two years; vice-pres. three years; pres. Woman's Club three years; chairman literature two years; pres. Sorosis several years. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of Presbyterian Hospital, Y.W.C.A.; pres. of Ladies' Aid and Missionary Soc. of Westminster Church, Charlotte, N.C., for eight years; first regent Liberty Hall Chapter D.A.R.; mem. N.C. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Charlotte Sorosis, Woman's Club of Charlotte, N.C. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

REIMER, Marie, 420 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.
Professor of chemistry, Barnard Coll.; b. Sunbury, Pa.; dau. David and Helen (Collins) Reimer; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97 (Phi Beta Kappa); Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '04; student Univ. of Berlin, 1902-03. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, 19th Assembly Dist. Club. Author of scientific papers published in American Chemical Journal and Liebig's Annalen der Chemie. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., German Chemical Soc., Vassar Students' Aid Soc.

REINHARDT, Aurelia Henry (Mrs. George Frederick Reinhardt), 2434 Durant Av., Berkeley, Cal.
Writer; b. San Francisco, Apr. 1, 1877; dau. William Warner and Mary Rogers (Merritt) Henry; ed. San Francisco public schools; Univ. of Cal., B.L. '98; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '05; foreign fellow Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, 1905-06 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 4, 1909, George Frederick Reinhardt; one son: Frederick, b. Oct. 21, 1911. Former teacher of English literature, Univ. of Idaho and State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho. Mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, San Francisco. Translator and editor: De Monarchia of Dante Alighieri (edited with translation and notes), 1904; Ben Jonson's Silent Woman (edited with introduction, notes and glossary), 1906; contributor to periodicals. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Dante Soc., Nat. Concordance Soc., D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Town and Gown Club (Berkeley).

REINHARDT, Berna Lapham, 1025 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Teacher of expression and dramatic art; b. Devils Lake, N.Dak., Aug. 27, 1885; dau. Rev. Truman Chrissey Lapham (Methodist clergyman) and Jennie (Downs) Lapham; ed. in the public schools of St. Paul, private tutors, and Am. Acad. of the Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City. On the stage seven years; connected with expression and dramatic art courses in Hamline Univ. and Univ. of Minn. extension course. Interested in social settlement work and all movements to advance the theatre as an educational means; especially interested in plays for children and twenty-minute sermonettes in Sunday theatres. Against woman suffrage. Author of short stories and articles on the theatre in current magazines. Methodist. Recreations: Fishing, canoeing.

REISINGER, Blanche Genevieve, 235 E. Layayette Av., Baltimore, Md.
Born Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1877; dau. John Carls and Kate (Stromenger) Reisinger; ed. Girls' Latin School, Baltimore; Goucher Coll., A.B. '98; grad. student of Cornell Univ., 1898-99 (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Baltimore, Md. Lutheran Mem. Southern Ass'n of College Women.

RELYEA, Eleanor Wood (Mrs. Albert Relyea), 1736 I St., Washington, D.C.
Born Washington, D.C., Dec. 25, 1872; dau. James H. and Katharine (Blatchford) Wood; ed. Washington public schools and Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Albert Relyea; one daughter: Eleanor Relyea, b. Sept. 8, 1898. Mem. Washington Club.

REMBAUGH, Bertha, 107 Waverly Place (office, 1 Broadway), N.Y. City.
Lawyer; b. Philadelphia, June 5, 1876; dau. Alonzo C. and Martha B. (Crum) Rembaugh; ed. Bryn Mawr, A.B. '97; M.A. '98; N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B., '04 (first and second honors, first and second years, respectively, at law school). Practiced law in N.Y. City from 1906. Lectured in medical jurisprudence at N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Political Status of Women, 1911. Director Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations, Woman's Trade Union League. Recreation: Small boat sailing. Club: Bryn Mawr.

REMICK, Christine L. (Mrs. Eliot Wickham Remick), 300 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
Born Quincy, Mass., Mar. 31, 1882; dau. Judge Everett C. and Emma (Russell) Bumpus; ed. Mrs. William Stearns' School, Amherst, Mass. (four years); Miss Clagett's School; Miss Bynner's School, Boston; m. Quincy, Mass., June 2, 1906, Eliot Wickham Remick: one son: Eliot Wickham Remick Jr., b. June 7, 1908. Episcopalian. Recreations: Gymnastics, dancing, swimming, tennis, riding and yachting.

REMINGTON, Elizabeth Thompson (Mrs. Herbert Malcolm Remington), 122 Merion Av., Narberth, Pa.
Newspaper woman; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1883; dau. David S. Thompson (stock broker) and Mrs. Mary H. (Taylor) Thompson; grad. Girls' High School, Philadelphia, '03; Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '07; m. Feb. 15, 1908, Herbert Malcolm Remington, yarn broker; children: Elizabeth Taylor, b. Dec. 28, 1908; Eleanor, b. Jan. 15, 1910. Space writer on Philadelphia dailies, 1906; household editor Inquirer; society reporter Public Ledger, 1907; household editor, Nov., 1907-Mar., 1912, and since then needlework editor, Philadelphia Inquirer; pen-name "Phoebe Forrest." Opposed to woman suffrage. Agnostic. Recreation: Bridge (but not for money).

REMINGTON, Mary E., 150 Erie St., Buffalo, N.Y.
Gospel settlement worker; b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 7, 1859; dau. Albert and Mary (Sanders) Remington; ed. Sturbridge (Mass.) common schools, Brimfield High School. Public school teacher, 1876-88; in city mission work in New Haven, Conn., 1888-94; church mission worker in Buffalo, N.Y., 1894-98; established 1898, and has since carried on, gospel settlement in a tenement house of 100 families at Canal St., Buffalo, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

REMLEY, Mary Ellen Warren (Mrs. Hubert Remley), Dryden, Wash.
Born Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1868; dau. Abram J. and Julia A. (Sutton) Warren; ed. Iowa City High School, '91; State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, '94 Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Rock Valley, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1895, Hubert Remley; children: Miriam, Milton W., Elizabeth, Richard R. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Dryden Whist Club, Dryden Ladies' Reading Club.

RENDALL, Isabella Pratt (Mrs. Simon Rendall), Launchley House, Towanda, Pa.
Born Towanda, Pa., Aug. 19, 1857; dau. David Shepard and Catherine (Abeel) Pratt; ed. Moravian Sem., Bethlehem; Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. (mem. Elmira Coll. Club); m. Mar. 21, 1888, Simon Rendall. Mem. Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Soc. (sec. for 35 years); ex-regent G. Clymer Chapter D.A.R. (now its historian); pres. Musical Soc. for several years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Village Improvement Soc., Towanda Public Library Ass'n, Wednesday Club (literary).

RENDER, Mayme Ellen, Antwerp, N.Y.
Music teacher; b. Antwerp, N.Y., June 29, 1871; dau. Robert and Annie Clarinda (Jenne) Render; grad. Ives Sem., '88; Syracuse Univ., Mus.B. '95. Pres. Saturday Club; vice-pres. Chautauqua Circle; organist in Methodist Episcopal Church and Sunday-school teacher. Favors woman suffrage.

RENNELSON, Clara H. (Mrs. W. H. Rennelson), 130 Grove St., Montclair, N.J.
Author; b. Norwalk, O., Jan. 15, 1845; dau. Charles A. Morse; m. Toronto, Ont., Sept. 8, 1874, Rev. W. H. Rennelson (died 1876). Since husband's death engaged as contributor to magazines. Author: Social Heroism, 1878; Kinsmen All, 1899.

RENO, Itti Kinney (Mrs. Robert Ross Reno), The Polk, Nashville, Tenn.
Author; b. Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1862; m. May, 1885, Robert Ross Reno. Author: Miss Breckinridge, A Daughter of Dixie; An Exceptional Case.

RENOUF, Mae Page (Mrs. Arthur Renouf), 165 W. Chelten Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (summer, Stone Harbor, N.J.).
Born Philadelphia, 1875; dau. Maj. Edward G. Whitesides and Mary E. (Garrett) Whitesides; ed. Orthodox Friends School and Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. (mem. Phi Chi Psi); m. Philadelphia, 1897, Arthur Renouf; one son: Edward Prince. Interested in and mem. Woman's Guild and a class taking æsthetic dancing at Philomuseum Club; still cultivating, with Mrs. Phil-

Digitized by Google

lips-Jenkins as teacher, a coloratura high soprano voice and singing in public unprofessionally. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Finance Com. of the Philadelphia County Woman Suffrage Soc.; Equal Suffrage League. Contributor to various papers on current topics. Reared a Presbyterian, now New Thought Disciple as well. Mem. Site and Relic Soc., Philadelphia Operatic Soc. Recreations: Singing, bridge. Mem. Manheim Cricket Club, Philadelphia Cricket Club, Belfield Cricket Club, Philadelphia Music Club; vice-pres. Wilson Coll. Club; mem. Stone Harbor Yacht Club.

RENWICK, Pamela Helen Goodwin (Mrs. William Renwick), Box 306, Claremont, Cal. (Los Angeles Co.).

Born Akron, O., Mar. 2, 1845; dau. Thomas H. Goodwin, of Akron, and Josephine M. (Field) Goodwin, of Northfield, Mass.; grad. Akron High School (first graduate), '64; Oberlin Coll., B.L. '68; m. Davenport, Ia., June 16, 1879, William Renwick (died Jan. 12, 1889); one son: William Goodwin, b. Jan. 10, 1886 (now lawyer at Boston, Mass.). Taught at Akron High School for six years. Active in work for Foreign and Home Missions, attended the World's Missionary Conference, 1910, as a delegate of the Woman's Board of the Pacific (Congregational). Favors woman suffrage. Occasional contributor to magazines. Progressive. Mem. Iowa branch of Colonial Dames of America. Foreign correspondent of Southern branch of Woman's Board of the Pacific (Foreign Mission Board of Woman's Home Missionary Union of Southern Cal.) Mem. the Cactus Club of Claremont, Cal., and the Rembrandt Club of Pomona Coll. and Claremont. Recreations: World travel, studying missions, archæology and art.

REPPLIER, Agnes, 2035 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Author; b. Philadelphia, 1858; dau. John George and Agnes (Mathias) Repplier; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Torresdale, Pa.; Univ. of Pa., Litt.D. '02. Author: Books and Men; Points of View; Essays in Idleness; Essays in Miniature; Varia; Compromises; A Happy Half Century; The Fireside Sphinx; In Our Convent Days; Philadelphia, the Place and People; Americans and Others; In the Dozy Hours. Roman Catholic. Mem. Acorn Club, College Club (Philadelphia). Spent five years in Europe and Africa.

RE QUA, Alice Haven (Mrs. Charles Howard Re Qua), 3629 Grand Boulevard, Chicago., Ill.

Born Chicago, April 12, 1865; dau. Luther and Annie Elizabeth (Wheaton) Haven; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Berlin, Germany; Paris, France; m. Dec. 3, 1888, Charles Howard Re Qua; children: Haven A., Catharine Haven, Charles Howard. Episcopalian.

REUL, Matilda E., Baraboo, Wis.

Teacher; b. Mazomania, Wis., Dec. 8, 1857; dau. George M. and Adelheid (Raacke) Ruel; ed. Mazomania High School, '73; Univ. of Wis. B.S. '77; Harvard Annex, fall, '87; winter, '88; M.S. from Univ. of Wis. '92. Congregationalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Sauk Co. Historical Soc. Mem. Fortnightly Club, 1890-99; Woman's Club, 1896-99. Most deeply interested in education of both sexes in a practical preparation for the duties of life and instilling in them the highest ideals of manhood and womanhood.

REVELEY, Ellen G., 437 Westcott St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Verona, N.Y., 1840; dau. Thomas and Ann (Green) Reveley; ed. common schools, Whitestown Sem., Albany State Normal, Pd.D. Connected with Cleveland public schools, 1865-1903, as grammar school teacher and principal; principal of City Normal School and supervisor of schools. Sunday-school teacher. Pres. of Reveley Normal Graduate Principals' Ass'n; chairman of Reveley Bible Class Ass'n; mem. W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Progressive. Mem. Woman's Foreign and Woman's Home Missionary Socs.

REVELEY, Ida Louise, 437 Westcott St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Oct. 20, 1870, Lowell, N.Y.; dau. George W. and Nancy (Jefferson) Reveley; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., '96; Syracuse Univ., Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '05; Cornell Univ., M.A. '09. Taught in Preparatory School, Alfred Univ., 1896-99; State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1905-08; Wells Coll. prof. of biology, 1909—. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of short poems to magazines. Methodist. Mem. various college ass'ns.

REYNOLDS, Amelia Stead (Mrs. Paul Revere Reynolds, Heathcote Road, Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Born Germantown, Pa.; dau. Charles M. and Caroline Conrad (Potter) Stead; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1903; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Paul Revere Reynolds; children: Jane, Mary, Revere, Wendell. First manuscript reader in husband's office five years after marriage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Horseback riding, gardening.

REYNOLDS, Kate Beatty, Newtown, Conn.

Teacher; b. Allentown, N.J.; dau. Willson M. and Katherine (Howell) Reynolds; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96. Teacher, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-98; Brooklyn, 1898-1902; Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City, since 1903. Author: Outline Lessons in English History; Outline of United States History. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n.

REYNOLDS, Myra, Foster Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

University professor, writer; b. Troupsburg, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '80, A.M. '92; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1892-94, Ph.D. '95. Teacher, Wells Coll., 1880-82; Vassar, 1885-92; ass't, 1894-95; instructor, 1895-97; ass't prof., 1897-1902; asso. prof. of English since 1902, Univ. of Chicago. Author: The Treatment of Nature in English Poetry between Pope and Wordsworth; Selections from the Poetry of Alfred Tennyson (with introduction and notes); Selections from the Poetry of Robert Browning (with introduction and notes); The Poetry of Lady Winchelsea (with introductory essay).

REYNOLDS, Nellie Austin (Mrs. Herman Myer Reynolds), 168 Main St., Oneida, N.Y.

Born Smithfield, N.Y., daughter of Chester Duane and Sarah C. (Armour) Austin; ed. Evans Acad., Peterboro, and Oswego Normal School; m. Munnsville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1882, Herman Myer Reynolds; children: Neva U., Myron J. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Madison Co. Historical Club, Eltyen Literary Club (pres.), Mothers' Club, D.A.R. Presbyterian.

REYNOLDS, Sadie Davis (Mrs. Walter Guernsey Reynolds), 829 E. 77th St., Seattle, Wash.

Craft worker in metals; b. Fond du Lac., Wis.; dau. William De Witt and Elizabeth (Smith) Davis; ed. Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis. (scientific course), B.S.; m. Appleton, Wis., Dec. 25, 1895, Walter Guernsey Reynolds, distinguished organist and composer; one son: Lamar Guernsey, b. July 27, 1904. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Tahoma Club (literary); chairman State Arts and Crafts Com., Washington Fed. Women's Clubs.

RHEES, Harriet Chapin Seelye (Mrs. Rush Rhees), 440 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Amherst, Mass.; dau. Rev. Laurenus Clark Seelye, D.D., LL.D. (first pres. of Smith Coll., 1873-1910) and Henrietta Sheldon (Chapin) Seelye; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '88; m. Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1899, Rev. Rush Rhees, D.D., LL.D., president of Univ. of Rochester; children: Morgan John, b. June 15, 1900; Henrietta Seelye, b. Feb. 1, 1904; Rush Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1905. Sec. of Smith Coll., 1890-91; registrar, 1895-96; ass't in German, 1897-98. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harsen ("Nina Rhoades"), 559 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1863; dau. John Harsen and Annie G. (Wheelwright) Rhoades. Lost sight as the result of illness in infancy; educated at home; learned all the "point" prints in use for the blind, also learned how to operate the typewriter, and engaged in authorship. Author: Only Dollie; The Children on the Top

Digitized by Google

Floor; How Barbara Kept Her Promise; The Little Girl Next Door; Ruth Campbell's Experiment; Silver Linings; That Preston Girl; Winifred's Neighbors; Little Miss Rosamond; Polly's Predicament; Marion's Vacation; Priscilla of the Doll Shop; Brave Little Peggy; Dorothy Brown; Maisie's Merry Christmas; The Other Sylvia; Victorine's Book; Little Queen Esther.

RHOADES, Electa E. (Mrs. Samuel Gray Rhoades) Mountainhome, Idaho, P.O. Box 294.
Born Oshkosh, Wis., 1848; dau. Joseph and Emmeline T. Jackson; ed. by private lessons in Chicago, especially vocal and instrumental music; m. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 29, 1867, Samuel Gray Rhoades, civil engineer, who died March 24, 1912; children: Helen Gray (now Mrs. R. B. Knight, of Stockton, Cal.), Eva Scott (widow of W. M. Porter, Denver, Colo.), Sarah G. (now Mrs. Carl Johnson, of Los Angeles, Cal.). Musician and contralto singer. Democrat. Mem. Congregational Aid Soc. and Missionary Soc. Congregationalist. Recreation: Music. Clubs: Sub Rosa, Twentieth Century.

RHOADES, Isabella Carter (Mrs. D. Prentice Rhoades), 406 Walnut Place, Syracuse, N.Y.
Born Chicopee Falls, Mass., Nov. 8, 1849; dau. Hon. T. W. Carter (senator in Massachusetts) and Eliza Harriette (Bayley) Carter; ed. Farmington, Conn., 1864-65; Vassar, A.B. '68, A.M. '72; m. Oct. 28, 1874, D. Prentice Rhoades; children: Mabel Carter, Sumner. Preceptress, Ithaca Acad., 1869-70. Against woman suffrage. Author of short poems: Columbine for Columbia, and others. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Current Events Club of Syracuse, Roman Ramblers, Municipal Com. of Council of Women's Clubs of Syracuse.

RHOADES, Mabel Carter, Wells College, Aurora, (home, 406 Walnut Place, Syracuse), N.Y.
Professor economics and sociology; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. D. Prentice and Isabella (Carter) Rhoades; ed. Syracuse Univ., Ph.B. '98; Ph.M. '03; fellow and ass't in sociology, Syracuse Univ., 1902-03; fellowship from Syracuse at Halle, Germany, 1903-04; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '06 (mem. Alpha Phi fraternity). Ass't sec. Syracuse Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1898-99; teacher Syracuse High School, 1900-02; ass't in sociology, Syracuse Univ., 1902-03; social research, Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-10; prof. economics and sociology, Wells Coll., 1910—. Mem. Am. Sociological Soc., Am. Statistical Ass'n, Am. Soc. for Labor Legislation, Central N.Y. Branch of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Central N.Y. Branch of Consumers' League, Syracuse Auxiliary of the George Junior Republic, Syracuse Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Unitarian.

RHOADES, Mary Prentice, 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.
Formerly teacher; b. Geneva, N.Y., April 6, 1848; daughter Sumner Rhoades (M.D.) and Susan C. (Prentice) Rhoades; ed. Ithaca Acad. and Vassar Coll., A.B. '68. Taught in Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; High School, Columbus, O.; High School, Syracuse, N.Y.; Normal School, Brockport, N.Y. Taught 42 years, the last 31 (1880-1911) in the State Normal School, Brockport, N.Y., where was preceptress and teacher of English. In the fall of 1911 she retired. Unitarian. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R.

RHODES, Anne, 310 W. Ninety-fifth St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Feb. 20, 1860; dau. Emerson and Almira (Ebbetts) Rhodes; ed. private school in N.Y. City, and in Europe. Has been for 16 years closely associated with the executive work of the N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, and for 12 years its official parliamentarian. Has lectured on the Free Lecture Course of N.Y. City and elsewhere on travel subjects, illustrated; also lectured extensively on parliamentary law in N.Y. and elsewhere. Has had eight years' experience as executive secretary, divided between two hospitals. Was at one time on editorial staff Leslie's Weekly; contributor to various magazines. Protestant Episcopal. Progressive in politics; now State organizer of Woman's Work for the Progressive Party at State Headquarters, N.Y. City; mem. Woman Suffrage Party N.Y. City. Mem. Army Relief Ass'n, Am. Forestry Ass'n, N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Reading, music, theater, travel, horseback riding, walking. Mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Empire State, Woman's Press Club and Rubinstein Club, N.Y. City.

RHODES, Mary Smiley (Mrs. Charles O. Rhodes), Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
Born Dryden, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1862; dau. Everett and Nancy (Halladay) Smiley; grad. Groton High School '81; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '85 (Chapter Delta of Philelethea); m. Groton, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1887, Charles O. Rhodes; children: Leland Smiley, Charles Everett. Pres. Columbian Club; pres. Groton Public Library. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Clubs: Columbian, Political Equality.

RHONE, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs. Daniel L. Rhone), Farmington, N.H.
Born Downieville, Cal., Nov. 11, 1855; dau. Osborne S. and Lucy Miller (Wadsworth) Dodson; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1871-74; School of Design for Women, Philadelphia, 1877; Chase's Summer School of Art, Shinnecock, L.I., 1889; m. Town Hill, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879, Daniel L. Rhone (died Mar. 29, 1908); children: Alice Buckalew (Mrs. Wilcox), Helen Wadsworth (Mrs. Clapp). Corresponding sec. eight years, Wyoming Conference Woman's Home Missionary Soc., M.E. Church; assoc. manager Nat. Board of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. Author: Among the Dunes; The Days of the Son of Man. Methodist. Recreations: Landscape painting, walking. Mem. Farmington Woman's Club. Has traveled extensively through the U.S.

RICE, Agnes Downey (Mrs. Frederick J. Rice), Stanton Apartment, 128 C St., N. E., Washington, D.C.
Born Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1889; dau. B. J. and Mary (MacGrath) Downey; ed. Holy Cross Acad., Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1910, Frederick J. Rice; one daughter: Patrice, b. Nov. 2, 1911. Professional singer, St. Mathew's Choir and St. Joseph's Choir, Washington, D.C.; also concert work for charity. Against woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Gaelic Society, Christ Child Soc., United Irish League. Recreations: Skating, and interested in all athletic sports.

RICE, Alice Hegan (Mrs. Cale Young Rice), 33 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
Author; b. Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; dau. Samuel Watson and Sallie P. (Caldwell) Hegan; ed. Miss Hampton's Private School, Louisville, Ky.; m. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1902, Cale Young Rice, poet and dramatist. Actively interested in settlement work, being one of the founders of the Cabbage Patch Settlement in Louisville; connected with various charities. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch; Lovey Mary; Sandy; Captain June; Mr. Opp; A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill. Mem. Disciples Church. Mem. Soc. for Legal Aid and Protection, Child Labor Ass'n, King's Daughters, League of Authors and Dramatists, Poetry Soc. of America. Recreations: Foreign travel (mostly in the Orient), gardening. Clubs: Lyceum (London), York (N.Y. City), Woman's Fortnightly, Authors' (Louisville). Books have been translated into German, French, Swedish, Norwegian and Danish. Mr. Opp and Mrs. Wiggs have been on the stage, the latter having completed its ninth year, having been played in Japan, China, India, England, America, Australia.

RICE, Edith Florence, 647 W. Phil-Ellena St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Teacher; b. Germantown; dau. Willard Martin and Elizabeth (Culbert) Rice; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '07 (with honors), A.M. '08; also studied at Univ. of Pa. Interested in music; mem. Women's Com. of Philadelphia Orchestra. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Out-door sports, tennis, swimming, horseback riding.

Digitized by Google

RICE, Florence Frances, 115 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

Physician; b. Readsboro, Vt., 1855; dau. Capt. Willis and Sarah Gleason (Shumway) Rice; grad. Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '03. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R. (Old South Chapter of Boston).

RICE, Jeannie Durant (Mrs. Clarence C. Rice), Durant Kilns, Bedford Village, N.Y.

Potter; b. Albany, N.Y., 1863; dau. Edward Payson and Jeannie (Terry) Durant; m. Albany, N.Y., 1882, Clarence C. Rice, M.D.; children: Gladys Durant (Mrs. John L. Saltonstall), Marjory Reeves (Mrs. William Gordon Means), Durant. Potter by profession; established Durant Kilns at Bedford Village, N.Y., in 1910; in establishing these kilns her aim was to give fresh impetus to ceramic art in America by studying and reproducing classical forms and glazes of the old masters. Interested in woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club.

RICE, Julia Hyneman Barnett (Mrs. Isaac L. Rice), The Ansonia, 73d St. and Broadway, N.Y. City.

Born New Orleans, La., May 2, 1860; dau. Nathaniel and Annie (Hyneman) Barnett; after a thorough classical and musical education entered the Woman's Med. Coll. of the N.Y. Infirmary, and grad. M.D. '85; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1885, Isaac L. Rice; children: Isaac L. Jr., Julian, Muriel, Dorothy, Marion, Marjorie. In 1905, after having long noted the reckless and unnecessary way in which passing tugs disturbed the quiet and prevented sleep in the neighborhood of her own home, and learning that the same noisy condition prevailed along the East River, to the great distress of patients in the several hospitals of that section, she determined on a campaign in which careful records were made showing an astounding number of unnecessary noises on the rivers, and the nuisance was abated by the passage of the Bennet bill by Congress, which defines and restricts to a minimum the amount of whistling necessary for safe navigation. The Society for the Suppression of Unnecessary Noise, of which she has been pres. from inception, was organized with leading divines, educators, authors, hospital heads, physicians, and other leading citizens, as directors and advisers. An ordinance was adopted by the Board of Aldermen forbidding all needless noise in the neighborhood of hospitals. A junior branch, organized in the public schools with the consent of the Board of Education, has been formed, enlisting the children in the cause of quiet near hospitals, or houses where serious illness is known to exist. Other cities at home and abroad have also taken up the movement, one phase of which is in the movement which has established the "safe and sane" idea in Fourth of July celebrations. Occasional contributor to leading magazines. Recreation: Music.

RICE, Juliet Powell (Mrs. L. E. Rice), Corona, Cal.

Music; b. Jackson, Ohio, May 8, 1849; dau. Rev. Joseph and Mary (Dears) Powell; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., Chicago Musical Coll.; studied with Tomlins, Gottschalk, and various teachers of note; m. Kasson, Minn., Aug. 18, 1872, L. E. Rice; one son: Roy Powell Rice. Director of music in public schools and State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal. Chorus leader. Interested in boys' clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Out-door sports, folk-dancing. Mem. music clubs, woman's clubs, Woman's Dep't G.A.R.

RICE, Katharine McDowell, 21 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Author, playwright; b. Albany, N.Y.; dau. William A. and Hannah (Seely) Rice; ed. Girls' Acad. Albany, N.Y.; Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. At Radcliffe Coll. took the dramatic course, after having written several comedies for amateurs which have been widely and internationally used by amateur companies, women's clubs, etc. Has at her home facilities for producing her plays, having established at the town hall in Worthington a complete little theater outfit where tryouts of her works are performed for the benefit of various local projects before being introduced to wider fields. Wrote the farce, Men are Mortal, one act, selected for presentation by the Harvard Dramatic Club, 1911; Guilty o' Trespass, one act, produced at Bijou Theater, Boston, 1912; The Wedding Dress, presented by Harvard Dramatic Club, 1913. Plays (comedies): Charley's Country Cousin, four acts; Good as Gold, four acts; Uncle Joe's Jewel, three acts; Mrs. Bagg's Bargain Day, two acts; Mrs. Tubbs's Telegram, one act; also for children: Good King Wenceslas (a Christmas play in two acts); Dr. Hardhack's Prescription, four acts. Book: Stories for All the Year. Episcopalian. Charter mem. of the Forty-seven Club, Cambridge, Mass.; hon. mem. the Harvard Dramatic Club, Cambridge, Mass.; charter mem. Country Club, Worthington, Mass.

RICE-KELLER, Inez (Mrs. John Keller), 154 W. Fifty-seventh St. and the National Arts Club, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Daughter Samuel Thomas and Matilda (Judd) Rice; ed. Kenosha High School; Maryland Inst., Baltimore, Md.; grad. with honor; m. Kenosha, Wis., Rev. John Keller, pastor St. Luke's Church, Baltimore, Md. (now deceased). Artist and academician. Has exhibited in French Salon, London, Baltimore and New York. Received an honor in French Salon. Has written articles on art, philosophy, religious and general or current topics. Protestant. Republican. Mem. N.Y. Peace Soc.; charter mem. the Woman's Forum and of the Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Civic Forum, Kenosha High School Alumni Ass'n, Maryland Inst. Alumni, D.A.R., Colonial Chapter of Daughters of the Revolution. Mem. National Arts Club, Paris Branch Lyceum Club, London. Was a delegate to the Races Congress in London, 1911. Mem. Nat. Woman Suffrage Society.

RICH, Aileen Nutten (Mrs. William Freeman Rich), 1930 Grand Av., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Moscow, Mich., 1874; dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Jennings) Nutten; ed. Hillsdale Coll., Mich. (M. Ambler Literary Prize, 1893); specialized in music; m. (1st) 1893, Charles H. Frowine, editor (died 1897); (2d) June 25, 1903, William Freeman Rich. Editor and owner of Manitou (Colo.) Journal, 1897-1903; special correspondent, 1895—. Interested in missions, especially work among local foreigners. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Books, music. Clubs: Pueblo Fortnightly (literary), Monday Musical. Took up editorial work of Charles H. Frowine after his death in 1897. First women to be elected to office of city treas., 1898; five times reëlected at Manitou, Colo.

RICH, Ellen Moore (Mrs. Joseph Warford Rich), 427 N. Dubuque St., Iowa City, Ia.

Teacher; b. Newfane, Vt., May 6, 1843; dau. Dextar and Abigail (Knowlton) Moore; ed. Glenwood Sem., Brattleboro, Vt.; Iowa State Univ., Iowa City, B.S., A.B., A.M.; m. Iowa City, Sept. 10, 1868, Joseph Warford Rich. Teacher of mathematics in Iowa State Univ. for many years; teacher in several county normal institutes in Iowa during vacations. Worker in mission and social societies; active in organization of study clubs in Iowa; three years vice-pres. for Iowa of Nat. Ass'n for the Advancement of Women. Favors woman suffrage. Edited household dep't in the Vinton (Iowa) Eagle and Farmers' Stock Journal, Cedar Rapids (Iowa), for many years; has written periodicals. Presbyterian. Mem. Class in Literature at Vinton, Iowa; N.N. Club and Art Circle, Iowa City. In 1882 was appointed mem. Iowa State Board of Educational Examiners; since 1871 has been deeply interested in domestic economy and household work and management.

RICH, Josephine Arnold (Mrs. Walter Irving Rich), 1221 East Capitol, Washington, D.C.

Writer, clerk in Government service; b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 22, 1874; dau. Jay Hathaway and Mary Jane (Connery) Arnold; ed. Washington (D.C.) Spencerian Business Coll.; special

Digitized by Google

course Columbia Coll. and private teachers; m. Washington, Walter Irving Rich (died 1900). Officer Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs; Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n (vice-pres.), League Am. Pen Women, Governing Board Internat. League of Press Clubs. Interested in Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage (mem. Stanton Club). Contributor to Women's Magazine (New Orleans), Am. Club Women (N.Y. City), and various newspapers and magazines, along educational lines. Presbyterian. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Mem. First Aid to the Injured Class, under the Red Cross; Washington Readers' Club, Monday Evening Club.

RICH, Julia Ashley, 223 Lexington Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, Aug. 15, 1862; dau. Edward C. and Julia A. (Barton) Ashley; ed. in public schools and English high schools, Providence; m. Providence, April 24, 1888, Arthur F. Rich; one son: Edward Ashley. Music teacher five years; piano lecturer on musical and literary subjects; speaker for clubs and schools; has written for papers and magazines. Ass't sup't of Sunday-school; mem. Woman's Guild; worker for Audubon Soc., R.I. Temperance League. Has written articles for Providence Journal, Providence News, Woman's Era Magazine, Outing Magazine and others. Congregationalist. Pres. 16 years of Read, Mark and Learn Club; mem. com. R.I. State Federation and R.I. Housewives' League.

RICH, Laura Tuttle (Mrs. James B. Rich), Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y.

Born Verplanck, N.Y., Dec. '15, 1873; dau. Luther Burr and Julia C. (Falana) Tuttle; grad. New Paltz Normal and Training School, '95 (poetess of class); m. Verplanck, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1897, James B. Rich; children: Carol I., b. Jan. 24, 1899; Robert, b. May 31, 1902. Principal, Union High School, Verplanck, 1896-97. Pres. W.C.T.U. of Hobart three years; teacher of vocal music in Hobart High School, five years; pres. Woman's Civic Club, 1910; pres. Rich Mission band for 10 years, Delaware Co.; sec. Loyal Temperance Legion; sup't of music in Sabbath-school. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Univ. Extension Soc, Ladies' Aid Soc. of Presbyterian Church and choir, Noble Grand of Hobart Valley Rebekah Lodge, No. 470. Recreations: Skating, bicycling, rowing. Clubs: Woman's Civic, Book. Has been ass't postmaster of Hobart 14 years; chairman of lecture course of Hobart for three years; teacher of piano.

RICH, Mary Perry (Mrs. J. Frank Rich), R.F.D., Rockland, Me.

Born Lincolnville, Me.; dau. Oscar Wyman and Angelia (Perry) French (Revolutionary and Mayflower descent); grad. Belfast (Me.) High School; Gorham (Me.) Normal School; m. Belfast, Me., John Franklin Rich; one son: Perry Frank. Ass't teacher in Belfast, Orono and Deering high schools before marriage. Treas. Lady Knox Chapter of the Rockland D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Pres. Rockland Methebesec Club; founder and pres. five years of the Glencove Study Club; chairman for two years of State Education in Fed. of Women's Clubs; representative for Maine Fed. of the Nat. Joint Education Com. of the Nat. Education Ass'n and General Fed. of Women's Clubs; now vice-pres. Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs.

RICHARDS, Emily S. Tanner, 175 A St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Born Salt Lake City, Utah, May 13, 1850; dau. Nathan and Rachel Winter (Smith) Tanner; ed. in pioneer schools, Prof. Bartlett Tripp's Grammar School, Salt Lake City; m. Dec. 18, 1869, Hon. Franklin Snyder Richards, of Salt Lake City; children: three sons and two daughters. Trustee of Utah Agricultural Coll. for ten years. Mem. of B'd for the Daft Home for the Aged, organized and endowed in 1912. Has been an active worker in women's clubs and societies for 40 years. Mem. General B'd of Nat. Woman's Relief Societies; vice-pres. of Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n of Ogden Stake; pres. of State Suffrage Council; mem. of State Peace B'd. State Orphans' Home B'd for 25 years; first representative of Mormon women in the organization of the Nat. Council of Women of the U.S. in Washington, D.C., 1888. Represented the Relief Soc. and Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n, both of which societies became charter organizations in the Nat. Council of Women. Favors woman suffrage. Led the suffrage campaign (in absence of Mrs. Wells, who was then pres. of Suffrage Soc. in Utah) in the State Constitutional Conventions of 1896. Won the fight. Campaigned in Idaho and Utah on suffrage; leader in Democratic clubs and interested in the Intermountain region; was pres. Democrat Women's Club for several years. Mem. Latter-Day Saints (Mormon). Democrat; has voted since 1896; also voted in Territorial days, 1871-88. Traveled a great deal in the U.S. and took extensive tours in Europe. Was a speaker at the Internat. Congress of Women held in Berlin in 1904; Utah delegate to U.S. Nat. Convention of Charities and Corrections held in Toronto; was pres. of the Utah B'd of Lady Managers at the Chicago World's Fair; mem. of Public Library B'd for ten years.

RICHARDS, Emma Louise, 464 Summer Av., Newark, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J.; dau. William and Eva (Wagner) Richards; grad. Newark High School, '76; entered Wellesley Coll., '77; mem. class of '81. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Eighth Av. Day Nursery, and co-operates with Salvation Army. Pres. Essex Co. Suffrage Soc.; sec. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.J.; mem. Woman's Political Union of N.J., Equal Franchise Soc., and Woman's Political Union of N.Y. Universalist. Recreations: Traveling abroad; marched in coronation procession of women in London, 1911. Mem. Contemporary and Civic clubs of Newark, Orange Political Study Club, N.Y. Wellesley Club.

RICHARDS, Florence D. (Mrs. D. H. Richards), 150 Thirteenth Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Lecturer; b. in Ohio; dau. Ebenezer and Catherine Ann (Dubbs) Donaldson; ed. Northwestern Univ.; post-grad. work in Switzerland; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, Dec., 1878, D. H. Richards; one son: Arthur Gray, b. Oct., 1881 (died in infancy). Mem. Internat. Lyceum Ass'n. Has spoken throughout U.S. and Canada and in 18 countries across the sea. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; has twice represented the church as delegate to the General Conference. Active suffragist for 20 years. Pres. Ohio W.C.T.U.

RICHARDS, Harriet Roosevelt, 227 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

Illustrator; b. Hartford, Conn.; dau. Prof. Charles Brinckerhoff Richards (of Yale Univ.) and Agnes E. (Goodwin) Richards; ed. Hill public school, Hartford, private schools in Philadelphia, and grad. School of Fine Arts, New Haven; pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del. Illustrator (books): Christmas Every Day (Howells); Eight Cousins; Rose in Bloom; Jack and Jill, etc. Exhibited in Am. Water-Color Soc., N.Y. Plastic Club, Philadelphia Paint and Clay Club, New Haven Rotary Exhibition; also illustrated for Harper's Monthly and Weekly, Youth's Companion, Century Co., and Women's Home Companion. Episcopalian. Mem. Plastic Club (Philadelphia), Paint and Clay Club (New Haven).

RICHARDS, Janet Elizabeth, The Olympia, Washington, D.C.

Lecturer; b. Granville, Ohio; dau. William and Helen R. (Ralston) Richards; ed. Eden Hall Acad. of the Sacred Heart, Torresdale, Pa., and at home. Originator of Talks on Current Events as Profession for Women, 1895; since then has lectured over 2,000 times in more than a score of Eastern cities on public questions, illustrated lectures on travel, history, literature, etc.; lecture clientèle over 4,000. Interested in society work and in social service. Life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; delegate to annual congress, Seattle, 1909; conventions Internat. Woman's Suffrage Alliance, Amsterdam, Holland, 1908; Stockholm, 1911. Helped in campaign for equal suffrage in State of Washington, 1909. Addressed Md. State Legislature for suffrage, in Baltimore, 1910. Author of magazine and newspaper articles. Mem. Lend-a-Hand Club of Bal-

Digitized by Google

timore, Md., Nat. Geographic Soc.; charter mem. D.A.R.; director Woman's League of Nat. Junior Republic, Washington Women's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed., Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812. Recreation: European travel.

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Richards), Gardiner, Me.

Author; b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1850; dau. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; ed. in Boston at schools of Henry Williams, Augusta Curtis and Caroline I. Wilby; m. Boston, 1871, Henry Richards of Gardiner, Me.; children: Rosalind, Henry Howe, Julia Ward, Maud, John, Laura Elizabeth. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Red Cross, Consumers' League. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Sketches and scraps; Captain January; Melody; Marie; Rosin the Beau; Jim of Hellor; Some Say; Noreisse; Nautilus; Love and Rocks; The Hildegarde Books (5 vols.); The Margaret Books; The Joyous Story of Toto; Toto's Merry Winter; In My Nursery; Quicksilver Sue; The Armstrongs; Geoffrey Strong; Mrs. Tree; Mrs. Tree's Will; The Wooing of Calvin Parke; Up to Calvin's; On Board the Mary Sands; The Hurdy Gurdy; The Piccolo; Five-Minute Stories; More Five-Minute Stories; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe; Life of Florence Nightingale; Two Noble Lives (S. G. Howe and Julia Ward Howe); Five Mice in a Mousetrap; Isia Heron; When I Was Your Age; The Golden Windows; The Silver Crown; The Green Satin Gown; For Tommy; A Happy Little Time; Glimpses of the French Court; Snow White; Grandmother. Unitarian.

RICHARDS, Louise Parks (Mrs. Samuel Richards), care of Union Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Author; b. Bedford, Ind., May 20, 1852; dau. Rev. Robert Milton and Jane Tate (Short) Parks; ed. Young Ladies' Inst., Indianapolis (valedictorian of class) '71 (Pi Beta Phi); m. Franklin, Ind., Sept. 7, 1875, Samuel Richards (distinguished American artist); children: Robert Harlan, Margaretha Monachia (both deceased). Author: In Memoriam—My Daughter, 1895; Oberammergau, Its Passion Play and Players, 1910; contributor to the leading magazines—McClure's, World's Work, Cosmopolitan, Bookman, Reader and others. Mem. D.A.R. (Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter of Indianapolis), all four great-grandfathers having been revolutionary soldiers. Since husband's death in 1893, has been a traveler, student and writer on Oriental life. Lived in Europe 20 years; resident 10 years in Munich and three years in Switzerland with husband; spent five years in Constantinople and the Turkish Empire, where made an intimate study of the life of Turkish women, about which has written and lectured. Against woman suffrage.

RICHARDS, Nancy Dryden (Mrs. James A. D. Richards) 218 W. High St., New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Physician; b. Cannonsburg, Pa.; dau. James and Delilah (Horn) Wilkin; ed. Coshocton High School; Scio Coll.; Med. Dep't Wooster Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; N.Y. Polyclinic; m. Coshocton, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1874, James A. D. Richards. Has practised in New Philadelphia since 1880, except 1893-98, when she practised in Washington, D.C.; was first pres. of Tuscarawas Co. Hospital; on staff of Union Hosp.; pres. and sec. at various times of Tuscarawas Co. Med. Soc.; when in Washington was physician to Crittenden Home, Women's Christian Home, the Woman's Hosp. and Clinic. Mem. Med. Soc. of Dist. of Columbia, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, M.E. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

RICHARDSON, Alice Miller (Mrs. Frank Watson Richardson), Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal.

Hotel manager; b. Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis.; dau. C. C. and Mary A. (Clark) Miller; m. Riverside, Cal., Dec. 25, 1885, Frank Watson Richardson; one son: Stanley Miller. Manager of the well-known Glenwood Mission Inn of Riverside. Frequent speaker at public functions. One of the California representatives appointed on the Panama Exposition. Charter mem. of First Christian Science Church in California; active in philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Republican. Clubs: Victoria of Riverside, Riverside Polo Club.

RICHARDSON, Carrie Lavinia, 155 Main St., Ilion, N.Y.

Born Ilion, N.Y.; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '84; student in biology and physics, Smith, 1884-85, A.M. '85. Teacher, Elmira (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1886-88. Treas. B'd of Trustees of Ilion (N.Y.) Public Library, 1892-95. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Pres. Travelers' Club of Ilion, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Dorothy (Mrs. J. J. Richardson), 1509 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Born Joplin, Mo., 1878; dau. James J. and Adeline (Blanton) Chatham; ed. Acad. of Visitation, Georgetown, D.C.; Kee Mar Coll.; m. Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1903, Dr. J. J. Richardson. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Motoring, traveling. Mem. Congressional Club.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth Mathews (Mrs. H. L. Richardson), 43 St. James St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

Principal of private school; b. Billerica, Mass., June 30, 1872; dau. Rev. S. Sherberne Mathews, D.D., and Anna E. Wright; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston; Northfield Sem.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97; m. Milwaukee, June 8, 1898, Rev. H. L. Richardson (died 1903); one son: died in infancy. Interested in church and missionary work. Congregationalist. Mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Soc. Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club (Boston), Women in Council, Boston Wellesley Club.

RICHARDSON, Elsie Greenwood Pillsbury (Mrs. Edward Bridge Richardson), 7 Chatham St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., June 20, 1877; dau. Rear Admiral J.E. and Florence G. (Aitchison) Pillsbury; ed. Boston, Mass.; m. Magnolia, Mass., Sept. 24, 1903, Edward Bridge Richardson; children: Helen Langdon, b. July 6, 1905; Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1908; Barbara, b. Feb. 11, 1912. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

RICHARDSON, Emma Adelia Rice (Mrs. J. J. Richardson), Davenport, Ia.

Born Ellicottville, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '75; m. June, 1899, J. J. Richardson. Teacher, 1876-79, and principal, 1880-82, of school at Faribault, Minn.; principal, Davenport, Ia., 1884-99.

RICHARDSON, Florence Amidon (Mrs. Oscar Kelsey Richardson), 401 Donaldson Bld'g, Minneapolis, Minn.

Physician; b. Sturgis, Mich., Apr. 4, 1868; dau. Edmund S. and Almeda (Todd) Amidon; ed. Sturgis, Mich., and Dep't of Medicine and Surgery, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '95 (Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Sturgis, May 19, 1898, Dr. Oscar Kelsey Richardson; one daughter: Dorothy Amidon. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican. Mem. Devotæ Uxores; pres. Women's Homœopathic League of Minn.; mem. Maternity Hospital Board of Directors, Cobb Hospital Auxiliary, Minneapolis Homœopathic Med. Soc., Minneapolis Inst. of Homœopathy, Women's Club of Minneapolis, Clio Club.

RICHARDSON, Florence Wyman (Mrs. James Richardson), 5737 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 24, 1855; dau. Edward and Elizabeth Frances (Hadley) Wyman; ed. Bonham's Sem., and grad. Mary Inst., St. Louis; m. St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1878, James Richardson; children: James, Dorothea, Clifford, Walter, Florence, Elizabeth Hadley. Fellow of the Theosophical Soc.; pres. of St. Louis Branch Soc. for several years; led classes in theosophical study for 12 years. Mem. Board of St. Louis Woman's Trade Union League, Suffrage Com. Nat. Trade Union League; first pres. Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis. Was one of the six women to inaugurate the present suffrage movement in St. Louis, meeting for organization at her house; was made pres. Author: Essay on Evolution (London Theosophical Review), 1905; also Essay on The Piano. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Civic League, St. Louis Soc. for

Digitized by Google

Moral Hygiene, St. Louis Choral Symphony Soc. Recreations: Music, speculative thought. Mem. Wednesday Club of St. Louis, Piano Club (which she founded 25 years ago). Was organist of 1st Presbyterian Church three years.

RICHARDSON, Harriet, 1864 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

Carcinologist; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) Richardson; grad. Vassar, A.B. '96, A.M. '01; George Washington Univ., Ph.D. '08. Has done much research work in biology, especially in relation to North American Isopods, working in connection with the Smithsonian Institution in Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biological Soc. of Washington and the Washington Acad. of Sciences. Author: Contributions to the Natural History of the Isopoda; Monograph on the Isopods of North America; 58 articles on the Isopods, and various articles on Idotea, Rocinela, etc. Mem. College Women's Club of Washington (ex-pres.).

RICHARDSON, Hester Dorsey (Mrs. Albert Levin Richardson), 2127 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Historian; b. Baltimore, Md.; daughter of James Levin and Sarah A. W. (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. private schools, Baltimore; m. Baltimore, Jan. 27, 1891, Albert Levin Richardson; one son: Dorsey. Commissioned by Governor of Md. to be chairman of Public Records Commission of Md., 1904-06; commissioned by Governor of Md. special executive historian to represent Md. in historic work at Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Pres. and founder Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America; vice-pres. Md. Original Research Soc.; mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Lyceum Club (London), Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.), honorary mem. and founder Woman's Literary Club (Baltimore); mem. Civic League of Baltimore. Author: Side Lights on Maryland History; contributor to the North American Review, Harper's Weekly, Lippincott's Magazine, etc.; has contributed special articles, historical and others, to leading newspapers. Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Am. Historical Ass'n, Md. Historical Soc.; Com. for U.S. of Woman's Scholarship Commission of London; mem. of Lyceum Club, London; fellow The Manorial Soc. of England.

RICHARDSON, Jennie May, 155 W. Main St., Ilion, N.Y.

Physician; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '92. Engaged as teacher at Ilion, N.Y., 1884-86; South Norwalk, Conn., 1886-88. Interne in hospital, N.Y. City, 1892-93; practising physician, N.Y. City, 1892-1900; Ilion, N.Y., since 1900. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

RICHARDSON, Marcella Percy, Victoria, B.C., Can.

Military nurse; b. Woodstock, Ontario; dau. Hon. Hugh Richardson, retired judge; ed in Convent de Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada; student in N.Y. Training School for Nurses. Entered Canadian regular military service in 1900, and went to South Africa with the Second Canadian Contingent, served during the campaign in Cape Colony, Kimberley, Bloemfontein and Pretoria, returning to Canada with the Canadian Contingent early in 1901; appointed nursing sister to the Canadian Contingent of the South African Constabulary, leaving Canada in March, 1901, and serving for the remainder of the war. Was mentioned in dispatches by Lord Roberts and received Queen's medal with three clasps and King's medal with two clasps.

RICHARDSON, Margaret Foster, 739 Boylston St., Boston.

Artist-painter; b. Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 19, 1881; dau. George Stevens and Lena (Knight) Richardson; student Museum of Fine Arts School, 1905; grad. State Normal Art School, Boston; pupil of Joseph DeCamp, Edmund C. Tarbell, Ernest L. Major. Exhibitor at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; Chicago Art Inst., and Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh.

RICHARDSON, Mary Lilias, Tyler Annex, Northampton, Mass.

College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '94; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '03. Teacher, Keble School, Syracuse, N.Y., 1895-99, 1901-02; St. Mary's, Garden City, N.Y., 1900-01; Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal School, 1903-04; ass't in Latin, 1904-06; instructor since 1906, Smith Coll. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

RICHARDSON, Mary Meylert, 508 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

Private school principal; b. Chicago, Ill.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96. Teacher, Kirkland School, Chicago, 1897-99; University School for Girls, Chicago, 1899-1900; Girton School, Winnetka, Ill., since 1901; asso. principal since 1906. Mem. Winnetka Women's Club.

RICHARDSON, Mary Neal, 309 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

Artist, painter (portraits); b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 17, 1869; dau. Franklin and Mary Parthene (Neal) Richardson; ed. public school, School of Drawing and Painting at Boston Museum of Fine Arts (won three free scholarships there); studied at Colarossi Acad., Paris, with Augustus Koopman, also with Arthur W. Dow and Charles H. Woodbury. Has drawn or painted portraits of many distinguished people. Exhibited at the Paris Salon, Art Inst. of Chicago, Pa., Acad. of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Copley Soc. of Boston, Omaha Exposition, Poland Spring Exhibition, Portland Soc. of Art, etc. Mem. the Church of the Disciples, founded by James Freeman Clark, Boston. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Am. Fed. of Arts. Recreations: Rowing, bicycle riding. Greatly interested in the study of philosophy and psychology.

RICHARDSON, Mary Raymond (Mrs. William J. Richardson), 86 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1851; dau. John Howard and Cornelia E. Raymond; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '73; m. at Vassar Coll., Oct. 8, 1873, William J. Richardson; children: Bertha, Winifred Morse (Mrs. H. O. Dobson), William Carrington, Ruth Raymond, John Raymond, Frank Howard, M.D. Interested in church work, home and foreign mission work, college work. Baptist. Officer Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Baptist Home Mission Soc., Vassar Aid Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreation: Travel.

RICHARDSON, Sarah Felt Bryant (Mrs. Charles Richardson), Munfordville, Ky.

Physician; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Orson B. and Mary (Connor) Felt; ed. Chicago public schools and high school; Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D., 1898; m. Munfordville, June, 1907, Charles Richardson; one son: Charles Reign Richardson, b. Jan. 2, 1909. Took nurse's training at County Hospital, Denver, Colo., 1892-94; clinical and practical training in nervous diseases in State Hospital for Insane, Pueblo, Colo., 1899; sup't Marion (Ind.) Hospital, 1900; sup't and house physician Frances Willard Hospital, 1904-06; post-grad. work at Polyclinic, Chicago, Ill., 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Hart Co. Med. Soc., Ky. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n; sec. Hart Co. Board of Health, county health officer; mem. Munfordville Woman's Club.

RICHARDSON, Sarah Lyman Dickinson (Mrs. Roderick Ware Richardson), Sixth and Rampart Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Edward Sumner and Isabelle H. (Keene) Dickinson; ed. N.Y. City schools; second marriage in San Francisco, Cal., May 6, 1911, to Roderick Ware Richardson; children by first marriage: J. Marion Lewis (Mrs. William J. Quinn), J. Wallace Lewis (died April 23, 1898). Was actively interested in N.Y. City in civic, industrial and philanthropic work. Mem. Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, Post Parliament; past director N.Y. City Fed. Board, also chairman of finance N.Y. City Fed.; director board of City Fed. Hotel for Working Girls, East Side Clinic, Eclectic, Minerva and Rubinstein clubs, Soc. of New York State Women. Mem. D.A.R.; founder and pres. of Current Events Club, Woman's Republican Club of N.Y.

Digitized by Google

Episcopalian. Republican. Now engaged in civic work in Los Angeles; mem. Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles. Still mem. of Post Parliament Club of N.Y., Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n and Soc. of New York State Women.

RICHEY, Anna Gertrude, Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 18, 1873; dau. James and Elizabeth (Martin) Richey; ed. in private school; Lake Erie Sem.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; grad. work at Vassar Coll., Wood's Hole, Mass.; Univ. of Berlin; attended lectures in Paris and Florence (mem. Phi Beta Kappa). Ass't to lady principal, Vassar, 1909-10; classes in French and German, 1911-13. Interested in Y.W.C.A., Women's Exchange, missionary work, etc. Presbyterian. Recreation: Travel.

RICHMOND, Agnes M., 122 E. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Alton, Ill.; dau. Milnor and Agnes (Millen) Richmond; ed. St. Louis School of Fine Arts and Art Students' League of N.Y.; winner of the life drawing, life painting, portrait and general scholarships and Trask money prize; winner of the Watrous Figure prize, Woman's Art Club, 1911. Instructor Art Students' League three years. Interested in socialism. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Women's Art, Art Workers and Studio (N.Y. City), Art Students' League of N.Y.

RICHMOND, Altha Louisa (Mrs. Carlos S. Richmond), Northfield, Vt.

Born Northfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1850; dau. John and Lucy (Woodworth) Dutton; ed. Northfield Acad., Montpelier Sem.; read the Chautauqua four-years' course with class of 1891; m. Northfield, Sept. 24, 1873, Carlos S. Richmond; children: Harold Samuel, Alice Dutton, Neal Willard. Active in church work; interested in temperance and all other lines that tend to elevate the people. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics a Prohibitionist. Former State treas. and county pres. of W.C.T.U.; has been conference sec. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Vt. Conference. Recreation: Traveling. Pres. Ladies' Reading Circle; mem. Union Club. Connected with choir as organist seven years, also singer for a few years, the remainder of fifty years as soprano singer.

RICHMOND, Euphemia J. (Mrs. Orson Richmond), Mt. Upton, N.Y.

Born Guilford, Chenango Co., 1825; dau. Dr. J. and Frances (Putnam) Guernsey; m. 1846, Orson Richmond; children: Catharine, b. 1850; Mary T., b. 1852; Nelson G., b. 1854. Writer for papers and magazines. Interested in missions, home and foreign. Author of several little books published by the Nat. Temperance Soc.; also The McAllisters; Harry, the Prodigal; Woman's First and Last; What She Has Done; Hope Raymond. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

RICHMOND, Grace Smith (Mrs. Nelson Guernsey Richmond), 74 E. Main St., Fredonia, N.Y.

Author; b. Pawtucket, R.I., 1866; dau. Charles Edward Smith, D.D., and Catherine (Kimball) Smith; partial college course completed under private tutors, Syracuse, N.Y. (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Fredonia, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1887, Nelson Guernsey Richmond, M.D.; children: Joyce Kimball (deceased), Marjorie Guernsey, Edward Guernsey, Jean Kimball. Author: Indifferences of Juliet; With Juliet in England; The Second Violin; Around the Corner in Gay Street; Strawberry Acres; Red Pepper Burns; Christmas Day in the Morning; Christmas Day in the Evening; Brotherly House. Presbyterian; mem. Y.W.C.A.

RICHMOND, Jeannette Davis Nightingale (Mrs. Frank Eddy Richmond, II), 138 George St., Providence, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Oct. 6, 1879; dau. George Corlis and Mary (Davis) Nightingale; ed. Mary C. Wheeler's School, Providence, and Springside, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; m. Providence, Feb. 11, 1903, Frank Eddy Richmond II; children: Emma Jeannette, Peter. Episcopalian. Mem. Providence Female Charitable Soc., Woman's Welfare Dep't of the Nat. Civic Federation, Consumers' League, Mary C. Wheeler Alumnæ Ass'n, Agawam Hunt Club. Favors woman suffrage.

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen, 119 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Charitologist; b. Belleville, Ill.; ed. Baltimore High School. Actively identified with organized charity work since 1891, first as gen. sec. of the Charity Organization Soc. of Baltimore, then with Philadelphia Charity Organization; since 1900 director of Charity Organization Dep't of the Russell Sage Foundation. Author: Friendly Visiting Among the Poor; The Good Neighbor in the Modern City.

RICKER, Marilla M., Dover, N.H.

Lawyer, Free Thought advocate; b. New Durham, N.H., Mar. 18, 1840; ed. Colby Acad., New London, Conn., and abroad, taught school; m. Dover, N.H., May 19, 1863, John Ricker (died 1868). Studied law three years under private tutor before being admitted to bar in Supreme Court of D.C., 1882; Supreme Court of U.S., 1891; Court Comm'r of District Court of D.C., and examiner in chancery under appointment made in 1884. Visits prisons to befriend friendless prisoners and frequently volunteers for their defense; was ass't counsel in the Star Route Cases, and has practised in Washington since admission to bar. Speaker and writer in favor of equal suffrage; also speaks in political campaigns for the Republican party. Writer and speaker for Free Thought, being an Agnostic and author of a book: The Four Gospels, published 1912. Active abolitionist in slavery days; more recently has devoted much effort toward the abolition of child labor in mills, mines and factories.

RICKER, Mary Stowell (Mrs. Clarence Ricker), Belmont, N.Y.

Born Cuba, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1871; dau. L. D. and Marion (Middaugh) Stowell; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Geneseo State Normal; m. Cuba, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893, Clarence Ricker. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Recording sec. Western Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Allegheny Co. Fed. of Women's Clubs; regent Catherine Schuyler Chapter D.A.R.

RICKERSON, Maude Williams (Mrs. Clyde Nile Rickerson), Saegertown, Pa.

Teacher; b. Magnolia, Ill., June 29, 1869; dau. Rev. William Wallace and Laura (Hazeltine) Williams; ed. Sugar Grove (Pa.) Sem., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll.; m. Busti, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1900, Clyde Nile Rickerson. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Rebekahs, Woman's Improvement Club of Saegertown, Pa.

RICKERT, Martha Edith, 1154 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Canal Dover, Ohio, July 11, 1871; dau. Francis Edward and Clara Josephine (Newburgh) Rickert; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '91, with honors, 1898; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D., magna cum laude, '99. Taught Lyons Township High School, LaGrange, Ill., 1891-94; Hyde Park High School, Chicago, 1894-96; on editorial staff Ladies' Home Journal, 1911. Author (novels): Under the Cypress Swamp; The Reaper; Folly; The Golden Hawk; The Beggar in the Heart. Editions and translations: Marie de France; Emaré (English Early Text Soc.); The Babes' Book; Ancient English Christmas Carols; Romances of Love; Romances of Friendship (Mediæval Library); American Lyrics (with Jessie Paton); also about fifty short stories in Scribner's, Century, Atlantic, Everybody's, Outlook, and other magazines; articles in Modern Philology and elsewhere. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Recreations: Golf, gardening, music, painting.

RICKEY, Minna Blair (Mrs. S. O. Rickey), 1719 G St., Washington, D.C.

Born Portsmouth, N.H.; dau. Montgomery and Mary E. (Woodbury) Blair; ed. by governess at home; m. Dr. S. O. Rickey. Mem. Washington Club, organized for the purpose of meeting informally as men do in their clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of D.C., Mary Washington Chapter D.A.R. Recreations: Social life, music, cards, reading.

RICKMERS, Edna Allen (Mrs. André Erwin Rickmers), 1305 Cocoanut Grove Road, Miami, Fla.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Col. Edward Jay and Elizabeth (Robinson) Allen; ed. Pittsburgh Coll. for Women; m. St. Thomas' Church, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

City, 1903, André Erwin Rickmers, of Bremen, Germany. Interested in literary and charitable work. Mem. D.A.R. Protestant Episcopalian. Favors equal suffrage.

RIDDELL, Agnes Rutherford, 86 Spadina Road, Toronto, Can.

Born in Scotland; ed. Univ. of Glasgow, Scotland; Toronto Univ., B.A. (honors in modern languages), 1896, M.A. 1897. Engaged in teaching in Oshawa (Ontario) High School, and later in Branksome Hall and the Westbourne School in Toronto. Corr. sec. Nat. Council of Women since 1910. Has traveled extensively in Europe.

RIDDLE (Mary) Adeline, Oshkosh, Wis.

Physician; b. Derby, Ind.; dau. Robert Henry and Elizabeth (Gayley) Riddle; removed to Kansas frontier in infancy; attended little "dug-out" school there until family removed to Waitsburg, Wash., where she was graduated from high school, 1884; taught school for six years, entered Woman's Med. Coll. (now Northwestern Woman's Med. Coll.), grad. M.D. with honors, 1893; then took course at Hahnnemann Homeopathic Med. Coll. and was grad. M.D., 1894, the same year her sister, Dr. Julia Riddle (q.v.) was graduated from Chicago Woman's Med. Coll. They located in Wisconsin, she in Oshkosh and her sister in Appleton, but after three years of separate practice they became associated as partners in medical practice, both residing in Oshkosh. Exchange editor of the Journal of Preventive Medicine, a monthly journal. During the earlier years of practice they had to overcome strong prejudices against woman practitioners, but for several years have enjoyed a large and successful practice and full professional recognition. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n Wis. State Med. Soc., Wis. Med. Woman's Ass'n; State and Local Race Betterment League (treas.), Wis. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, etc. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Travel, automobiling, boating, swimming.

RIDDLE, Edith Gillette Ward (Mrs. Joseph B. Riddle), Lake Farm, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Settlement worker, philanthropist; b. St. Charles, Ill.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '98; m. Oct. 2, 1906, Joseph B. Riddle. Settlement worker, 1905-06; worker in Hull House, Chicago, 1906-08; proprietor of farm house for poor boys.

RIDDLE, Julia, Oshkosh, Wis.

Physician; b. Derby, Ind.; dau. Robert Henry and Elizabeth (Gayley) Riddle; removed to Kansas (then on the Indian frontier) in early '70s, remaining there nine years and spending first school days in a little "dug-out" school-house; removed to Waitsburg, Wash., where attended public and high school, graduating 1884. Taught school until 1891, when entered the then Woman's Med. Coll. of Chicago, which later became the Northwestern Woman's Med. School and graduated with honors, M.D. '94. Located in practice at Appleton, Wis., at the same time that her sister, Dr. Adeline Riddle (q.v.) located in practice at Oshkosh, Wis., 20 miles distant. After three years there joined her sister at Oshkosh, where they have since practised in partnership (believed to be the only sisters practising medicine together in the U.S.). Only woman physician appointed as a legally authorized medical examiner for the Travelers' Life Insurance Co.; only woman to be appointed as surgeon for the Wisconsin Central Railroad Co. Lecturer and writer. Actively engaged in suffrage work during 1912, and in company with Mrs. Minona S. Jones made the first automobile tour of the State of Wisconsin in interest of suffrage after the amendment was passed. Editor-in-chief of a 48-page monthly, the Journal of Preventive Medicine, published under the auspices of the Wisconsin Med. Woman's Ass'n and devoted entirely to health talks and articles. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Wis. State Med. Soc., Wis. Med. Woman's Ass'n. Methodist.

RIDDLE, Mary Althea, 5626 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Hugh and Althea (Wetmore) Riddle; ed. Chicago private and public schools; Bryn Mawr Coll.; diploma from Boston Acad. of Fine Arts. Interested in art and social work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Club: The Chicago Woman's.

RIDEOUT, Frances Reed (Mrs. Henry Milner Rideout), Sausalito, Cal.

Born Sausalito, Cal., April 6, 1887; dau. Rev. Frederick Wilcox and Ellie (Avery) Reed; grad. Elizabeth Murison School, San Francisco; m. Sausalito, Cal., June 8, 1909, Henry Milner Rideout. Episcopalian. Democrat.

RIDEOUT, Helen B. (Mrs. Benjamin W. Rideout), Bradford St., Needham, Mass.

Born Freeport, Me.; dau. Alfred W. and Hannah U. (Merrill) Bisbee; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95 (mem. Agora); m. Freeport, Me., Sept. 8, 1897, Benjamin W. Rideout; children: Eliot B., Esther. Congregationalist. Mem. Monday Club, New Century Club (Needham).

RIDGELY, Elizabeth Frazier (Mrs. Edwin Reed Ridgely), Mulberry, Kan., Route 1.

School teacher, journalist; b. Coon Island, Pa., Mar. 2, 1868; dau. James and Mary (McLean) Frazier; grad. Kan. State Normal School, elementary degree; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Edwin Reed Ridgely. Taught in country schools six years, in city and high schools three years; served as county sup't of public instruction two years; entered newspaper work in 1899. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive. Mem. Ladies' Reading Club, Girard, Kan.

RIDGELY, Kate Deering (Mrs. William Barret Ridgely), 1908 Q St., Washington, D.C.

Born Saco, Me.; dau. George Alexander and Anna E. (Swaine) Deering; ed. in Washington, D.C.; France, Germany and Italy; m. Dec. 30, 1905, William Barret Ridgely. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation, also the Navy League. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding.

RIDGWAY, Gail Hamilton, 913 High St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Violinist; b. Galion, Ohio, June 5, 1884; dau. Nathaniel B. Ridgway, M.D., and Arabella (Davis) Ridgway; grad. Galion High School, 1900; Oberlin Coll., A.B. '04; Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Mus. Bac. '07 (mem. Phi Alpha Phi). Instructor of violin and pianoforte, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1907-10. One of three pupils of the celebrated violinist, Fritz Kreisler, Berlin and London, 1910-11. Head of Violin Dep't of Western Institute of Music and Dramatic Art, Denver, Colo., 1911-13; teacher of violin in Grinnell (Iowa) School of Music, 1913—. Mem. Thirteen Club, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1908-10. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Progressive. While in Oberlin was mem. Girls' Board of Directors of the Conservatory of Music; mem. Second Church choir, Oberlin Musical Union.

RIDLEY, Mary Kent (Mrs. John Cobb Ridley), Travis St. and Congress Av., Houston, Texas.

Born Roanoke Co., Va., 1864; dau. Dr. James McGavock and Lucy Neal (Oliver) Kent; ed. by governesses and private study; m. Roanoke, Va., Aug. 11, 1896, John Cobb Ridley; children: Joseph David, b. Nov. 4, 1887; James Kent, b. June 29, 1890; Lucy Oliver, b. April 22, 1892; Ronald Buford, b. Sept. 15, 1896; Robert Cobb, b. Sept. 14, 1900. Interested in and helps the development of young people; teacher of Bible class; much interested in home and mission work. Against woman suffrage. Author of poems and papers; most notable poems: A Monument; The Shamrock's Mystic Spur. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Daughters of the King; directress of Altar Guild. Recreations: Reading, crochet work. Pres. Home and School Club of Kirbyville, Tex., 1910-12.

RIEMAN, Taylor Goodwin (Mrs. Chas. Eliot Rieman), Rodgers Forge P.O., Md.

Born Baltimore, July 24, 1872; dau. Charles Ridgely and Belle (DeVries) Goodwin; ed. by governesses and private schools in Baltimore; m. Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1909, Charles Eliot Rieman. Interested in Girls' Friendly Soc.; treas. Baltimore School of Art Needlework; mem. Md. Child Labor Com.; director of Children's Aid Soc. and of Md. School for Feeble Minded Children. Mem. Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy, Md. Historical

Digitized by Google

Soc., Am. Historical Ass'n; vice-pres. Women's Wilson League of Md.; mem. Colonial Dames Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

RIESMAN, Eleanor Fleisher (Mrs. David Riesman), 1715 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 29, 1882; dau. Penrose and Amanda M. (Dannenbaum) Fleisher; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 20, 1908, Dr. David Riesman; children: David Jr., John Penrose. Active in social service work.

RIGGS, Charlotte Symington (Mrs. Jesse B. Riggs), Catonsville, Md.
Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. Thomas Alexander and Emily (Spence) Symington; ed. St. Timothy's School, Catonsville; m. Baltimore, Oct. 5, 1893, Jesse B. Riggs; children: Emily S., Marie B., Charlotte S., Lawrason. Mem. St. Timothy Guild, Woman's Auxiliary of St. Timothy's Church; on board of Union Protestant Infirmary. Mem. Pot and Kettle Club (Catonsville, Md.). Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

RIGGS, Kate Douglas Wiggin—see Wiggin, Kate Douglas.

RIGHTER, Eva Cornelia Foster (Mrs. Walter Leisenring Righter), Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.
Born Chatham, Ont., Can.; dau. Volney W. Foster, of Chicago, and Eva Adele (Hill) Foster; ed. Kirkland School, Chicago; Smith Coll., B.L. 1900 (mem. Omega, Smith Coll.); m. Evanston, Ill., 1902, Walter Leisenring Righter; children: Volney Foster, Gertrude Foster (died 1906), Brewster, Elinor. Mem. Muhlenberg Hospital Board, King's Daughters, Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Plainfield Country Club, Watchung Hunt Club.

RIGSBEE, Alice Davidson (Mrs. Ned Clarence Rigsbee), 528 W. Park Av., Shawnee, Okla.
Born Belton, Tex., July 17, 1874; dau. Capt. Wilson T. and Alice (Thacker) Davidson; grad. Conservatory of Music of Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex., '95; post-grad. course; m. Belton, Tex., July 22, 1902, Ned Clarence Rigsbee. Director of Music Dep't of Rockwall Coll., 1898-99; Midlothian Coll., Tex., 1900-01. Interested in church, society and social activities. Methodist. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy; pres., vice-pres. and charter mem. of Shakespearian and Synthetic Clubs. Against woman suffrage.

RIIS, Mary Phillips (Mrs. Jacob A. Riis), 524 N. Beech St., Richmond Hill, N.Y.
Born Memphis, Tenn., 1877; dau. R. F. and Lina (Rensch) Phillips; ed. England and France; m. 1907, Jacob A. Riis; one son: Roger William. Mem. Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood Settlement. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. MacDowell Club.

RIKER, Martina Grubbs (Mrs. Lafon Riker), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Born Champagne Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1867; dau. Daniel Webster and Juanita Maria (Miller) Grubbs; ed. Indianapolis public schools, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; m. Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 2, 1889, Lafon Riker; children: Maria Louise, Martha Letcher. Chairman of Health Dep't, Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs; Child Hygiene Com. of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, Civics Dep't Woman's Club of Harrodsburg, Hospital Board of Harrodsburg. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Automobiling.

RILEY, Elizabeth Angela, 310 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Physician; b. Boston, Mass.; grad. Tufts Med. Coll., M.D. '97. Engaged in practice as physician and surgeon in Boston since graduation. Formerly instructor in gynecology and abdominal surgery in Tufts Med. Coll. for eight years; former sup't of Women's Charity Club Hospital; now owner and sup't Bay State Hospital, Boston. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Professional Woman's Club.

RILEY, Evelyn C., Greencastle, Ind.
Teacher; b. Jackson, Minn.; dau. Rev. A. T. and Otilia (Maag) Riley; ed. Washburn Coll. Acad.; De Pauw Acad.; De Pauw Univ., A.B., A.M.; Cornell Univ.; Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy; fellowship in Univ. of Mich. Began teaching in private school, Lake Charm, Fla.; had charge of a non-commissioned high school; tutored in Greek and Latin in De Pauw Univ.; had charge of Latin department in Marion, Ind., four years; ass't prof. Latin, Cornell Coll., 1902-06; prof. Latin, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1906—. Interested in young people's societies, in jail and prison reform; Sunday-school Bible teacher; formerly State officer in Indiana W.C.T.U.; conductor of European parties. Has lectured on Protestantism in Europe; Art and Artists; Roman Remains; Azores and Europe. Author: Classical Element in Tennyson's Poetry; Labor Omnia Vincit; Lacus Curtius; Recent Excavations in Roman Forum; Italian Humane Society; The President of France and King of Italy; Easter in Rome; The Vatican Incident. Editor of Roman World, Rome, 1904. Taught English in the Istuto Internazionale, Rome. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Classical Ass'n of Middle West and South, Philological Soc. of Cornell, American Travel Club, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U. Recreation: Travel. Clubs: Ingleside, Sorosis. Favors woman suffrage.

RILEY, Hattie E. Fossette (Mrs. William L. Riley), 501 Denver St., Eldorado, Kan.
Born Fayette Co., Ohio, June 24, 1847; dau. John and Catharine (Irvin) Fossette; ed. common schools, Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill.; m. Lincoln, Ill., Mar. 27, 1867, William L. Riley; children: Agnes L. Riley, b. June 21, 1868; May L., b. June 3, 1872 (died June 14, 1911); Kittie I., b. Sept. 24, 1873; Charles H., b. Sept. 12, 1877; Edward Ambrose, b. April 21, 1880. Mem. Christian (Cambellite) Church. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Pres. Woman's Relief Corps No. 7 (has been national aid four different terms, aid of the Dep't of Kan. ten times); dep't chaplain Kan. Woman's Relief Corps. Was foreman of first woman's jury ever empaneled in Kansas.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts (Mrs. Stanley Marshall Rinehart), Glen Osborne, Sewickley, Pa.
Writer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 12, 1876; dau. Thomas B. and Cornelia (Gilleland) Roberts; ed. Pittsburgh public and high schools; m. April 21, 1896, Dr. Stanley Marshall Rinehart; children: Stanley Marshall Jr., Alan Gillespie, Frederick Roberts. Novelist, magazine writer, playwright; has written several novels, many short stories, and produced several plays, among them Seven Days. Author: The Circular Staircase; Window at The White Cat; When a Man Marries; Where There's a Will; Case of Jennie Brice; Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carbury; Man in Lower Ten. Mem. Allegheny Country Club, Edgeworth Club, Woman's Press Club, Authors' League of America, Woman's Club of Sewickley Valley. Favors woman suffrage.

RINGS, Edythe Patterson (Mrs. John Rings), 115 Pringle Av., Jackson, Mich.
Born Pittsford, Mich., 1877; dau. Stewart and Emily (Jenkins) Patterson; grad. high school, Montpelier, O., '96; m. Colon, Mich., June 16, 1897, John Rings. Interested in civic improvement, the playground movement and humanitarian work (district nurse and school nurse), Sunday-school work and Friendly Home. Favors woman suffrage, and active in its support. Presbyterian. Mem. Delta Alpha Soc., W.C.T.U., and Mistletoe Club.

RIPLEY, Edith Helen Wheeler (Mrs. Edward Pearson Ripley), Weston, Mass.
Born Butler, Mo.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '96; student in zoölogy and education, Radcliffe Coll., M.A. '02; m. Aug. 4, 1909, Edward Pearson Ripley; children: Cora Stuart, b. Sept. 24, 1910; Edward Pearson, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1912. Teacher in high schools, Weston, Mass., 1896-98; Brockton, Mass., 1899-01; Lynn, Mass., 1902-03. Librarian, Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1903-04; cataloger, Harvard Library, 1904-09. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

Digitized by Google

RIPLEY, Eva Gowing (Mrs. Winfield Scott Ripley, Jr.), 40 Emerson St., Wakefield, Mass.

Born Wakefield, Mass., 1870; dau. Horace and Louisa (Day) Gowing; ed. Boston Univ., Heidelberg Univ., Sorbonne (Paris) Collège de France; m. Wakefield, Mass., July 31, 1909, Winfield Scott Ripley Jr. Teacher of French and German in Hartford Public High School, 1904-05; teacher of German in Morris High School, N.Y. City, 1905-08. Has lectured before women's clubs on Student Life in Germany and Student Life in France. Mem. Wakefield School Com.; director in Wakefield Visiting Nurses Ass'n; mem. D.A.R., Mass. State Com. on Conservation. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Vice-regent of Faneuil Hall Chapter D.A.R.; pres. of Wakefield High School Alumni Ass'n. Recreations: Piano, golf. Pres. Kosmos Club, 1911-12; pres. Penultimates (literary) Club; mem. Coll. Alumnæ and Epsilon Chapter Boston Univ. Alumni.

RISLEY, Louise Robinson (Mrs. Samuel D. Risley), The Belgravia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1870; dau. John Stone and Julia (Taylor) Robinson; ed. Mrs. A. R. Howells' Schools, Philadelphia; Miss Margaret Gibson's School, Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Jan. 16, 1907, by Bishop Mackey-Smith, to Dr. Samuel D. Risley; one son: Parker Curtin. Mem. Women's Auxiliary, St. James' Church, B'd Needlework Guild of America, B'd of Midnight Mission. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Mayflower Soc., Soc. of New England Women, Colonial Governors, Sedgeley Club.

RITCHEY, Delia (Mrs. W. H. Ritchey), Durant, Okla.

Born Gwinnett Co., Ga., 1873; dau. R. J. and Eliza (McDonald) Brooks; ed. Gwinnett Co., Ga., and Grayson Co., Tex.; m. Aug. 7, 1892, W. H. Ritchey; children: Haydee, b. 1893; Mary, b. 1895; Thelma, b. 1900. Taught school three years; was worthy matron of Eastern Star, 1908-09; pres. Fortnightly Club, 1911-12; Methodist; mem. Ladies' Aid Soc., Missionary Soc.

RITCHIE, Beulah Boyd (Mrs. Charles M. Ritchie), 8th St., Fairmont, West Va.

Born Wheeling, W.Va., Mar. 24, 1864; dau. Judge George E. and Annie (Caldwell) Boyd; grad. Wooster Univ., Ohio, A.B., A.M. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Wheeling, June 3, 1893, Charles M. Ritchie; one daughter: Jean. Taught two years in Presbyterian Coll., Carthage, Mo.; public schools of Wheeling two years; Fairmont State Normal three years. Pres. Fairmont Political Equality Club; former State pres. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Recreation: Nature study. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Federated Club (art dep't).

RITCHIE, Eliza, "Winwick," Halifax, N.S., Canada.

Born Halifax, N.S., Jan. 31, 1856; dau. Hon. J. W. Ritchie (Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia) and Amelia Rebecca (Almon) Ritchie; early education at home; grad. Dalhousie Univ., B.L., with first class honors in philosophy, '87; Cornell Univ., fellow of philosophy, 1887-88; Ph.D. '89. Instructor in philosophy at Wellesley Coll., 1890-96; associate prof. philosophy, Wellesley, 1896-1900. Now warden of Forrest Hall, the residence for home students at Dalhousie Univ. Active mem. of Local Council of Women of Halifax; convener of Com. on Education of Nat. Council of Women of Canada; mem. of Com. of Victorian Order of Nurses, Halifax, and interested in many local charities. Has endeavored by lectures and exhibitions of pictures to arouse an interest in art in Nova Scotia. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Problem of Personality (thesis for Ph.D.), 1889; various articles on philosophical subjects and reviews of books in the International Journal of Ethics and the Philosophical Review. Has contributed occasionally in prose and verse to various periodicals. Liberal in politics. Recreations: Traveling, books, chess.

RITCHIE, Sarah Lourie (Mrs. E. G. Ritchie), 2525 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Charlestown, Ind., 1862; dau. Francis A. and Rebecca (Slack) Hester; ed. Moores Hill Coll.; Terre Haute Normal School; m. June 28, 1888, E. G. Ritchie; children; Russell, Hester, Mary Ruth, Sarah Margaret. Taught in graded schools of Goshen two years. Mem. Local Council of Women, Foreign Missionary Soc., Home Missionary Soc., Woman's Christian Social Union. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Research Club, Woman's Department Club.

"RITTENHOUSE, Anne" (pen-name)—see Hallmark, Harrydele.

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle, 88 Morningside Drive, N.Y. City.

Critic; b. Mt. Morris, N.Y.; dau. John E. and Mary (MacArthur) Rittenhouse; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; grad. in Latin-scientific course. Taught Latin and English in the Akeley Institute for Girls at Grand Haven, Mich., and later in a private school for girls in Cairo, Ill.; engaged for a short period in newspaper work in Rochester, N.Y., and Chicago; has been connected for several years with the New York Times Book Review, as critic; lecturer upon literature for clubs and societies; sec. of the Poetry Soc. of America. Author: The Younger American Poets, a volume of criticism, 1900; editor of The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam (translations of Fitzgerald, Whinfield and McCarthy), 1900; editor of The Lover's Rubáiyát (a mosaic from several translations), 1905. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America. Club: Authors', Boston. Recreation: Travel. Favors woman suffrage.

RITTER, Elizabeth Emma (Mrs. Woldemar H. Ritter), 1471 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875; dau. Bruce Freeman and Eliza (Cook) Shaw; grad. Tabor Acad., Marion., Mass., '92; Smith Coll., A.B. '96; Boston Univ. Medical School, Ch.B. '04, M.D. (magna cum laude) '05; Vienna hospitals, 1905-06; m. Mattapoisett, Mass., April 7, 1911, Woldemar H. Ritter; one son: Robbins Horton, b. Sept. 5, 1912. Mem. of staff of Obstetrical Dep't Mass. Homœopathic Hospital, Boston. Physician, Talitha Cumi Maternity Hospital, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Brookline Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

RIVE-KING, Mme. Julie, Bush Temple Conservatory of Music, Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.

Concert pianiste; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1859; dau. Leon and Caroline Rive; studied under her mother, and later under other teachers, including Liszt, Rubinstein and Reinecke; m. 1878, Frank H. King. First appeared in concert at the age of six, but made professional début with the Gewandhaus Orchestra in Leipzig at the age of 16. Since her return to this country has played in over four thousand concerts and recitals; has played over 500 times with Grand Orchestra (a larger number of orchestral concerts than any other pianist can claim), 200 appearances being with the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, and over 70 with the New York Philharmonic Orchestra under Anton Seidl. Composer and arranger of classical works.

RIVES, Amélie—see Troubetzkoy, Princess Amélie.

RIVES-WHEELER, Hallie Erminie — see Wheeler, Hallie Erminie Rives.

RIVERS, Lidie Avirett (Mrs. Flournoy Rivers), 1031 South 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Born Summerfield, Ala.; dau. Capt. John Alfred and Eliza Evans (Markham) Avirett; grad. Millersburg Female Coll. (valedictorian), Springer medalist, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio, '83; student Columbia Univ., N.Y. City; m. Watertown, N.Y., 1891, Hon. Flournoy Rivers; one son: John Flournoy Rivers, b. 1895. Mem. Southern Authors' and Newspaper Soc., Nat. Fed. of Theatre Clubs, D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Daughters of Confederacy, Nat. Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Extension Com. Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs. Recreations: Traveling, theatre, playwriting. Mem. Music Study Club of Birmingham; Study Circle, Birmingham. Pianist, composer, teacher, choral director, lecturer, magazine writer. Private student in music of John White, Felix Lamond, Raphael Joseffy, A. K. Virgil, Kurt Schindler, John Breckhoven, Kraft, Shradieck, Otto Singer, Carl Baetens, etc.

Digitized by Google

RIX, Harriet Hale, Home of Truth, Alameda, Cal.

Teacher, healer; b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 10, 1863; dau. Hale and Alice Pierson (Locke) Rix; ed. common schools of San Francisco. Founder Home of Truth, Alameda, Cal.; minister, teacher and healer in same for twenty years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Civic League of Alameda, Cal. Contributor to magazine, Master Mind, Los Angeles, Cal. Mem. Nat. New Thought Alliance. Socialist.

ROACH, Abby Meguire (Mrs. Neill Roach), 1152 Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.

Writer; b. Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1876; dau. Charles A. and Emma E. (Geiselman) Meguire; ed. Louisville High School; Wellesley Preparatory School (Louisville), and Wellesley Coll., 1893-94; m. Louisville, June 1, 1899, Neill Roach, of Louisville. First five years of life lived in New Orleans; since then in Louisville. Writer of many short stories published in the best magazines, and book: Some Successful Marriages, 1906; also novelettes in: Their Husbands' Wives, 1906; Southern Lights and Shadows, 1907; Life at High Tide, 1907. Mem. of the Woman's, Fortnightly and Authors' Clubs of Louisville. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Suffrage Ass'n and College Woman's Suffrage's Ass'n, both of Louisville.

ROARK, Mary Creegan (Mrs. Ruric Nevel Roark), Sullivan Hall, Richmond, Ky.

Teacher, dean of women; b. Brighton, Ia.; dau. Daniel and Mary (McKee) Creegan; ed. Nebraska Univ.; Oberlin Coll.; Nat. Normal Univ., B.S. '80, B.A. '82; Colorado Coll., '81; m. Lebanon, O., Dr. Ruric Nevel Roark; children: Ruric Creegan, Raymond J., Eugene W., Mary Kathleen. Teacher four years Nat. Normal Univ.; three years vice-pres. Glasgow Normal School; some time teacher Ky. State Coll.; acting pres. Eastern Ky. State Normal School; served on School Board in Lexington, Ky.; mem. State Education Commission for two years; dean of women in Eastern Ky. State Normal School. Interested in larger industrial, educational and political opportunities for women; pres. of Lexington Sorosis, Woman's Council; leader in School Improvement work in Ky. Has written and read papers before the Southern Educational Ass'n, State Educational Ass'n, also Conference of Education in South, and addresses before State Development Conferences. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Southern Educational Ass'n, State Educational Ass'n, Nat. Y.W.C.A., Foreign and Home Missionary Societies, Child Labor Com., Civic League, Woman's Club, Parent-Teachers' Club, Browning Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Club, State corresponding sec. for many years; editor of special suffrage edition in Ky. of Woman's Journal.

ROBB, Anna Bennett (Mrs. Joseph P. Robb), Wiggins, Miss.

Born New Florence, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; dau. O. M. and H. M. (Graham) Bennett; ed. at home and in academy in West Fairfield; m. New Florence, Pa., June 8, 1898, Joseph P. Robb; children: Cyril Bennett, John Meredith, Arville La Mar, Pearce McGeorge. Interested in civic improvement, Ladies' Auxiliary, Sorosis. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Pioneering and carpentry work. Mem. Woman's Club of Gary, Ind.

ROBB, Emilie D. Taylor (Mrs. Alexander Robb), 606 West 116th St., N.Y. City.

Born Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., June 27, 1845; dau. William Chauncey and Maria A. (Martin) Taylor; ed. at home; m. N.Y. City, December, 1872, Alexander Robb. Interested in the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies and Nat. Sabbath Alliance. Presbyterian.

ROBBINS, Alice Emily, 176 Nassau St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Social worker; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '94; student of economics in London School of Economics, 1901-02. Teacher, Malone (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-96; Plattsburgh (N.Y.) State Normal School, 1896-98; social worker, Goddard House, N.Y. City, 1898-1901; head worker, Lawrence House, Baltimore, Md., 1902-08; since 1908 investigator of settlements for Russell Sage Foundation.

ROBBINS, Louise Barnum (Mrs. Richard B. Robbins), 25 Broad St., Adrian, Mich.

Born Potsdam, N.Y., July 22, 1844; dau. Royal and Mary (Pease) Barnum (old Colonial ancestry); ed. Potsdam and Canton (N.Y.) academies; Adrian (Mich.) High School; Monroe (Mich.) Sem.; Adrian Coll., A.B. '64, hon. A.M. '96 (mem. Lambda Phi Soc.); m. Adrian, Mich., June 19, 1867, Colonel Richard B. Robbins (of 4th Mich. Cavalry in Civil War, lawyer, legislator, Senator, Am. Consul at Ottawa, Can., 1881-85; 12 years judge of Probate; died June 15, 1905). Past dep't pres. of Mich. Woman's Relief Corps and other official positions in the Nat. Soc.; pres. Adrian Coll. Alumni Ass'n several years; cor. sec. Nat. Council of Women, 1895-98; founder Lucy Wolcott Barnum Chapter D.A.R., 1909, and ever since its regent; mem. Nat. D.A.R. committees. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Nat. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants (two lines to Elder Brewster); patron of Nat. Council of Women of U.S.; mem. New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Mich. Pioneer Historical Soc.

ROBBINS, Mary Caroline (Mrs. J. H. Robbins), The Kempton, Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Calais, Me., 1841; dau. James Shepherd Pike, author and diplomat, and Charlotte Otis (Grosvenor) Pike; ed. in Massachusetts and Philadelphia schools; studied art in New York, Holland and Italy; m. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 30, 1881, Dr. J. H. Robbins (died Aug. 21, 1900). Collaborator with late Mary Abigail Dodge ("Gail Hamilton") in editing Wood's Household Magazine, 1871-72; translator of several volumes of French literature into English, 1873-84. Author: The Rescue of an Old Place. Contributor on art and literary topics to various magazines, writer of short stories. Mem. Old Colony Chapter, D.A.R., Boston (hon. regent); Mass. Indian Ass'n, Colonial Dames of America, Drama League of America. Mem. Ass'n Opposed to Further Extension of Suffrage to Women.

ROBBINS, Mrs. Olive E., 1274 Belle Av., Lakewood, Ohio.

Assistant traveling sec. and traveling auditor Nat. Soc. for Broader Education; b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 29, 1869; dau. W. H. and Olive J. (Bauder) Polhamus; ed. public high school of Cleveland, O.; Spencerian Business Coll., Cleveland, O.; Seattle Branch of Boston College of Vitosophy, received degrees from this college of Master of Vitosophy and Ph.D.; m. Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1891, William A. Robbins (died March, 1903). Served four years as public stenographer, two years traveling sec. of Boston Coll. of Vitosophy, one year lecturing upon vitosophy, three years as field sec. and one year traveling auditor of Nat. Soc. for Broader Education. Recreations: Music, reading, theatres.

ROBERTS, Anna Monsch (Mrs. Herbert F. Roberts), Manhattan, Kan.

Born Louisville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1870; dau. Henry John and Mary Elizabeth (Brayman) Monsch; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; graduate scholarship and A.M. '96; scholarship table at Marine Biological Station, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; graduate work, Univ. of Chicago, '99; m. Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1900, Herbert F. Roberts; children: Kenneth Lindsey, b. Dec. 15, 1901; Edward Sherrill, b. Apr. 19, 1904; Richard Monsch, b. May 17, 1913. Interested in woman's club work, woman suffrage, public school problems and art in the public schools. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive. Mem. Domestic Science Club, Manhattan, Kan.

ROBERTS, Charlotte F.; Greenfield, Mass.; summer: Heron Island, Maine.

Professor of chemistry at Wellesley Coll.; b. N.Y. City; dau. Horace and Mary (Hart) Roberts; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B.; Yale, Ph.D.; studied abroad at various times. Author: Stereo-chemistry. Mem. of several scientific bodies, including A.A.A.S. and social clubs.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Hill Bissell (Mrs. Thomas Roberts), The Aldine, 1914 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Riverton, N.J., and York Harbor, Me.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. Israel Morey and Augusta Farmer (Meade) Bissell; ed. in a Philadelphia school of practically collegiate grade of which the head master was Charles Dexter Cleveland, ex-pres. of Dickinson Coll.; m. Philadelphia, June 3, 1888, Thomas Roberts of Chester Co., Pa.; children: George W. Bissell, Waters Dewees, May (deceased), Augusta Meade, Thomas Jr. (deceased), Thomas 2d. Interested in social, patriotic, philanthropic, educational and religious activities of Pa. and N.J., also national and international church affiliations. Author: Plain Statement of the Organization and Purpose of the Girls' Friendly Society in America; A Guide to the Guide Book and General Organization; A Phidian Horse—Art and Archæology on the Acropolis (from the French of Victor Cherbuliez). Mem. Girls' Friendly Soc., Colonial Dames of America, Nat. Soc. D.A.R., New England Soc. of Pa., Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art, Consumers' League of Philadelphia, Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions of the Episcopal Church, Church Missionary Calendar Alumnæ organization. Clubs: Acorn, New Century, Sedgeley, Moviganta (automobile), the Porch and Country of Riverton, N.J.; Automobile of East Orange, Automobile of America. Recreations: Travel, society functions, club life, literary pursuits, including music and art. Episcopalian. Favors educational suffrage.

ROBERTS, Emma Sellew (Mrs. Benson Howard Roberts), Berea, Ky.

Born Gowanda, N.Y., of Huguenot ancestry; dau. Ashbel Roberts and Jane Maria (Tucker) Sellew; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1871-73; Cornell Univ., 1875-77, A.B. '77, A.M. '82 (Phi Beta Kappa); chosen to represent Cornell Univ. in intercollegiate contest in Greek, 1877; m. Dunkirk, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1877, Benson Howard Roberts; children: Howard Passmore, b. Aug. 28, 1878 (died Sept. 3, 1881), Lois Ellen, Lucy George, Ashbel Sellew, Edwin Douglass. Assoc. principal of the A. M. Cheesebrough Sem., 1882-1906. Charter mem. of the Fortnightly Ignorance Club of Rochester, N.Y.; pres. Ramabai Circle of Rochester; N.Y. State Evangelist of W.C.T.U.; editor of the Missionary Tidings, 1896-1906; contributor many years to the Earnest Christian. In Pittsburgh, 1906-11, as manager of the Christian Home for Working Girls; pres. Pittsburgh branch of the Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, 1909-11; also assisted in formation of the College Club of Pittsburgh (mem. Board Directors and Constitution Com., and chairman House Com.). At Berea, Ky., since Aug., 1911; pres. Woman's Christian Ass'n; sec. of the Woman's Industrial; mem. Church Com. of the Union Church of Berea, in charge of religious work at Hart's Settlement; appointed Sept., 1912, chief guardian of the Camp Fire Girls of Berea (which she organized). Mem. College Club of Rochester, College Club of Pittsburgh. Favors woman suffrage.

ROBERTS, Florence (Mrs. Lewis Morrison), Nepperhan Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

Actress; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1871; dau. Henry B. and Annie Roberts; removed to California at age of four and educated in schools of San Francisco; m. Washington, D.C., 1892, Lewis Morrison (died Aug. 18, 1906). First stage work was in 1888 as super in Arrah-na-Pogue at the Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco; in 1889, after a year's utility work, appeared as Helle in Clito at same theatre; later joined Lewis Morrison's company, playing small parts in Faust, and other plays; played short engagements with William Gillette, Otis Skinner and Julia Marlowe; then returned to Lewis Morrison, whose leading lady she became, playing Marguerite in Faust. Became leading lady of the Alcazar Stock Company in San Francisco, playing principal feminine parts in Hamlet, Richelieu, The Merchant of Venice, Romeo and Juliet, Ingomar, East Lynne, Camille, etc. Later starred under management of Belasco and Meyes in Zaza, Sapho, Marta of the Lowlands, The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch, Magda, Miranda of the Balcony, A Doll's House, Tess of the D'Urbervilles, etc. Starred under John Cort's management, 1905-06, in Ann LaMont, beginning at Salt Lake City and, Apr. 17, 1906, made first appearance in N.Y. City as a star in The Strength of the Weak; later appeared as Body in The Struggle Everlasting at Hackett's Theatre, N.Y. City, and in 1910 was selected from all the Shubert and Brady women stars to play Mrs. Ralston in an all-star revival of Jim, the Penman at the Lyric Theatre in N.Y. City, after which she appeared in the all-star revival of Diplomacy at the Maxine Elliott Theatre; in season of 1911-12, her last season under the Shubert management, was sent en tour in The Nigger. Made first appearance in vaudeville season of 1912-13. Active mem. of Actors' Fund Soc. Recreation: Driving—known as expert whip.

ROBERTS, Helen Troth Chambers (Mrs. Erastus T. Roberts), 104 Washington St., Titusville, Pa.

Born Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1869; dau. Capt. T. P. and Hannah Hough (Barnsley) Chambers; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '92; m. Newtown, Pa., Dec. 28, 1892, Erastus T. Roberts; children: Walter Van Braam, b. Nov. 13, 1893, Thomas Chambers, b. April 21, 1899; Richard Titus, b. Dec. 7, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Municipal League, Women's Auxiliary of Internat. Com. of Y.M.C.A. Mem. Titusville Woman's Club, Titusville Country Club, Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.).

ROBERTS, Ina Brevoort (Mrs. James Edwards Roberts), 366 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Author, editor, publisher; b. Yonkers, N.Y., May 21, 1874; dau. Willard and Frances J. (Hawkins) Deane; ed. Maplewood Inst., Concordville, Pa.; m. Aug., 1895, James Edwards Roberts; one son: James Roberts Jr. Author: The Lifting of a Finger; also short stories in magazines. Protestant. Recreations: Swimming, tennis, golf, skating, canoeing, motor-boating. Clubs: Rainy Day, Post Parliament. Editor of Directory of Club Women of N.Y.; editor and publisher the Club Woman's Weekly Calendar. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Ass'n.

ROBERTS, Maria M., 219 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

Educator; b. Dunlap, Ia.; dau. B. F. and Ellen (Rogers) Roberts; grad. Iowa State Coll., 1890; studied also in Cornell Univ., 1892-1899, and Chicago Univ., 1897, 1901, 1912. Associate prof. of mathematics and vice-dean of the Junior Coll., Iowa State College, at Ames. Mem. Pi Beta Phi and P.E.O. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

ROBERTS, Mary Fanton, 142 E. 18th St.; office, 5 E. 38th St., N.Y. City.

Magazine editor; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1871; dau. W. H. and Isabel Agnes (Annable) Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad.; m. Dec. 14, 1906, W. Carman Roberts, Fredericton, N.B., Canada. Four years staff writer on Herald, Tribune, Journal and Sun, N.Y. City; associate editor Demorest Magazine; editorial staff Woman's Home Companion; now managing editor of The Craftsman. Clubs: MacDowell, Pen and Brush.

ROBERTS, Octavia, Springfield, Ill.

Born Aug. 26, 1875; dau. Charles D. and Octavia (Ridgely) Roberts; ed. St. Agatha's Episcopal School, Springfield, Ill. On staff of Ill. State Journal as special writer; contributor of short stories and articles to McClure's, Collier's, Harper's Weekly, American Magazine, Hampton's, Red Book, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

ROBERTS, Sara Weeks (Mrs. Ernest William Roberts), 55 Eleanor St., Chelsea, Mass., and 1918 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (Summer home, Rockport, Mass.).

Born St. Albans, Vt.; dau. Hiram and Sarah (Burgess) Weeks; ed. St. Albans (Vt.) public school; Emerson Coll., regular and post-grad. courses; m. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 2, 1898, Ernest William Roberts; children: Ernest Weeks, b. Nov. 21, 1898; Sara Dean, b. Oct. 20, 1899; John Page, b. Mar. 6, 1901; Hiram Weeks, b. Apr. 30, 1907. Pres. Congressional Club, Washington;

Digitized by Google

vice-pres. Consumers' League, Washington; publicity chairman Nat. Library Ass'n for the Blind. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. Chelsea (Mass.) Woman's Club.

ROBERTSON, Grace Barrett (Mrs. Wilbur W. Robertson), 216 North Naches Av., North Yakima, Wash.

Born Buchanan, Mich.; dau. Stephen P. and Mary Hovey (Paine) Barrett; ed. Nebraska State Univ., B.L. '88; m. Chicago, Aug. 24, 1893, Wilbur W. Robertson; children: Helen Barrett, Wilbur Hovey. Was teacher in Sidney, Neb., 1889-90 and in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1890-92. Interested in club work. Auditor of the Wash. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1896-98; recording sec. 1911-12; pres. North Yakima Woman's Club, 1910-12. Favors woman suffrage. Independent Republican. Mem. Yakima Valley Branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Narcissa Whitman Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Club; founded St. Helen's Club of Chehalis, Wash. (was pres. several years).

ROBERTSON, Lucy Henderson (Mrs. D. A. Robertson), Greensboro, N.C.

Teacher; b. Warrenton, N.C., Sept. 15, 1850; dau. Henry Lyne and Catherine Rebecca (Watkins) Owen; ed. Hillsboro (N.C.) School of Misses Nash and Kollock, and Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C. (diploma, 1868); m. Hillsboro, N.C., Nov. 1, 1869, Dr. D. A. Robertson (died 1882); children: Charles Henderson, David William. Teacher in Greensboro Female Coll., 1875-1893; chair of history, State Normal Coll., 1893-1900; lady principal, Greensboro Female Coll., 1900-02; elected pres. of Greensboro Female Coll. (now Greensboro Coll. for Women) in 1902 and served to 1913; now president emerita. Has worked for years in both local and State organizations of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. and of the W.C.T.U.; has been pres. for 22 years of the Conference Foreign Missionary Soc. (1890-1912), and at present of the United Soc. of Foreign and Home Missions. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Democrat. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Woman's Club of Greensboro, N.C.

ROBERTSON, Lucy Love Crissey (Mrs. Henry P. Robertson), 25 Lake View Av., Jamestown, N.Y.

Born in Missouri, July, 1873; dau. E. B. and Mary (Langworthy) Crissey; ed. Sinclairville Acad., '90; Cornell Univ., B.L. '94 (Delta Gamma); m. Jamestown, N.Y., June 3, 1902, Henry P. Robertson; children: Mary Crissey, Lucius Elverton. Interested in Mothers' Clubs, and in the Y.W.C.A. Mem. New Century Art Club, Fortnightly Club, Mozart Club, Jamestown Chapter D.A.R. Congregationalist.

ROBERTSON, Maria Louisa (Mrs. Victor Arthur Robertson), 534 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; daughter of Alexander Cochran, M.D., and Christina Isabella (Wilson) Cochran; ed. Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. May 21, 1890, Victor Arthur Robertson, M.D.; children: Donald John Cochran, b. Apr., 1892; Malcolm Troop, b. Aug., 1896 (both at Princeton Univ.). Mem. N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Presbyterian. Independent Democrat in political sympathy. Mem. N.Y. State Charities Aid Ass'n, N.Y. City Visiting Com. to Hospitals, Woman's Municipal League of N.Y. (Heights branch), Probation Officers' Com. (Brooklyn), Child Welfare Com., Playground Ass'n. Mem. Prospect Club of Brooklyn (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Woman's Club, Post Parliament (N.Y. City); treas. Ass'n of Ex-Presidents of Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBERTSON, Minnie Philura (Mrs. Neil Robertson), Akron, Iowa.

Born Grand Island, Neb.; dau. Norman and Lucy (Story) Reese; ed. Le Mars, Ia.; Lincoln Univ., Neb.; m. Le Mars, Ia., 1894, Neil Robertson; children: Ida, Chester, Ronald, Rae. Teacher. Interested in work with children, especially in Sunday-school work, town, county and State. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Progressive. Mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Ladies' Aid Soc., Sunday-school Ass'n, Eastern Star, Woman's Relief Corps, W.C.T.U. and Rebecca Lodge. Recreations: Rowing, fishing, horseback riding. Mem. Civic Improvement Club, Embroidery Club, Literary Book and Thimble Club. Mother died when she was ten months old and grandfather and two uncles were killed by Indians on the Nebraska frontier; shortly afterward she was stolen by an Indian, later the Indians were overtaken and she was returned to her father when she was six years of age, traveling alone, tagged as baggage, from Nebraska to Iowa.

ROBERTSON, Westanna Brown (Mrs. W. F. Robertson), 3550 Washington Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Born Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 3, 1865; dau. Dr. W. K. and Martha (McClellan) Brown; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll (first honor graduate), M.A. '85; Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia; m. Cincinnati, Jan., 1891, W. F. Robertson; children: William Lowell (student at Yale), Merlin G. (student Miami Military Inst). Trustee of the Nat. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church (also sec. of Bureau for N.C.). Pres. of Alumnæ Ass'n of Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll.; mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, Norwood Culture Club. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Driving, motoring.

ROBIE, Bertha E. L. (Mrs. Walter F. Robie), Baldwinville, Mass.

Teacher; b. Whitingham, N.Y., July 30, 1866; dau. Rev. John S. and Marian B. (Underhill) Little; grad. (with first honor) Montpelier, Vt., Sem. of class of '88; m. Bradford, Vt., 1890, Dr. Walter F. Robie; children: Brian W., Nelle B., Everett E., Carroll H., Theodore R. and Beatrice M. Teacher before marriage and after children were grown resumed teaching. Mem. M.E. Church; interested in church singing and organ playing, piano playing and piano teaching, school teaching, lecturing on Massachusetts wild flowers, sewing and all departments of household work, more or less in nursing nervous invalids who were in her husband's care. Against woman suffrage. Has published some articles on music and flowers. Recreations: Auto and train riding, walking. Mem. Baldwinville Woman's Club of Massachusetts.

ROBINS, Elizabeth ("C. E. Raimond"), Backset Farm, Henfield, Sussex, England.

Author; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Charles E. and Hannah M. Robins; seminary education at Zanesville, O.; m. Boston, Jan. 12, 1885, George Richmond Parks (now deceased). Author (under pen-name "C. E. Raimond"): The Fatal Gift of Beauty, and Other Stories; George Mandeville's Husband; The New Moon; An Open Question; A Dark Lantern—A Story with a Prologue; The Magnetic North, a Novel; The Convert; Under the Southern Cross; Come and Find Me; The Mills of the Gods; The Florentine Frame; My Little Sister; Way Stations.

ROBINS, Harriet E. (Mrs. Milton B. Robins), Shelbyville, Ind.

Born Montezuma, Ind., Dec. 14, 1856; dau. John S. and Maria I. (Chew) Naylor; ed. Ind. State Normal School; m. Montezuma, Ind., June 26, 1878, Milton B. Robins; children: George, Gertrude, Harry M., Frances. Interested in Sabbath-school work. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist; mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. Woman's Club, Wihub Circle of Shelbyville, Ind.

ROBINS, Margaret Dreier (Mrs. Raymond Robins), 1437 W. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

Social worker; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Theodor and Dorothea Dreier; privately educated; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1906, Raymond Robins, social economist. Active in movements and organizations for social amelioration and reform; one of founders of the Women's Municipal League, N.Y. City, and chairman of its legislative com., 1903-04; former pres. N.Y. Women's Trade Union League, and of N.Y. Ass'n for Household Research. Pres. Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Chicago Women's Trade Union League; mem. Exec. B'd Chicago Federation of Labor; mem. com. on industrial education, Am. Federation of Labor. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

Digitized by Google

ROBINS, Sally Nelson (Mrs. William Todd Robins), 210 East Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Librarian; b. Gloucester Co., Va.; dau. Dr. William Wilmer and Sally Browne (Catlett) Nelson; ed. by private tutor; Eclectic Inst. of Baltimore, Md., first honor grad.; m. Gloucester Co., Va., William Todd Robins; children: Ruth Nelson (Mrs. T. C. Gordon), Elizabeth Todd (Mrs. M. J. Lunn), Augustine Warner (lieut. U.S.A.), Wilmer Nelson (journalist), Polly (Mrs. R. S. Crenshaw, U.S.N.). Assistant librarian Va. Historical Soc.; genealogical editor Richmond Times-Dispatch. Vice-chairman of monument put up at Dutch Gap to commemorate first university, plans of which were destroyed by Indians in 1622; chairman for placing Dolly Madison's picture in the White House, and for placing sun dials at birthplaces of Virginia Presidents. Author: Scuffles, 1912; History of Gloucester Co., Va.; has written numerous magazine and newspaper articles. Mem. Descendants of Colonial Governors; sec. Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; historian Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in State of Va.; former sec. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of Va.; mem. Woman's Club of Richmond, Va. Episcopalian.

ROBINSON, Agnes Day (Mrs. Charles Augustus Robinson), 141 Washington St., Hempstead, N.Y.

Born Torringford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1851; dau. Samuel Day (son of Judge Day of Boston, Mass.) and Hannah H. (Smith) Day (dau. Dr. Samuel Smith of Williamstown, Mass.); ed. Univ. of Mich., B.A. '74, M.A. '76; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1882, Charles Augustus Robinson, descendant of Rev. John Robinson (1545-1625), who was pastor of the English Puritan colony at Leyden, Holland; children: Marcus, b. April, 1884; Edith Day, b. March, 1886. Wrote book reviews after graduation for N.Y. Tribune; acted as organist in Brooklyn for four years; wrote for newspapers and magazines after marriage. Interested in the Sunshine movement; pres. Hempstead (N.Y.) branch; interested in local charities and especially in betterment of labor conditions for women and children. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Plymouth Congregational Church (Brooklyn). Republican.

ROBINSON, Alice Canby (Mrs. Edward A. Robinson), 10 W. Read St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1850; dau. Thomas T. and Esther (Baily) Canby; m. Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1871, Edward Ayrault Robinson; children: William Champlin, Edward Ayrault, G. Canby, Esther Baily, Frances W., Alice Canby, Ruth. Identified with many philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. W.C.T.U., Nat. Soc. of Mothers, Free Kindergarten Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Federated Charities, Suffrage Ass'n, Friends Press Ass'n to Improve the Daily Press, Nat. Peace Soc. and Red Cross work. Mem. Arundell Club of Baltimore.

ROBINSON, Anna Elizabeth Ray (Mrs. Edwin N. Robinson), Lyons Falls, N.Y.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1880; dau. James and Margaret (Ray) Ray; ed. N.Y. public schools; N.Y. Normal Coll., A.B. '99, cum laude; N.Y. Univ., A.M. '02; Cornell Univ., M.D. '06, cum laude; mem. Alpha Delta Iota; m. N.Y. City, July 3, 1913, Rev. Edwin N. Robinson, of Lyons Falls, N.Y. Med. inspector for Health Dep't, N.Y. City, 1907-13. Head of chemistry dep't, N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, 1908-13. Engaged in practice of medicine, 1908-13. Teacher in public schools of N.Y. City, 1899-1902. Leader of the Tri-Mus (class for young men) at Prospect Av. M.E. Church, N.Y. City, 1906-13. Mem. Official Board of Prospect Av. M.E. Church, 1907-13. Mem. Woman's Soc. for Prevention of Crime, N.Y. City, 1908-11. Engaged in the work of intubating and caring for cases of diphtheria, 1909-11; special interest, 1912-13, in gaining control of venereal diseases.

ROBINSON, Annie Douglas Green, Bristol, N.H.

Author; b. Plymouth, N.H., Jan. 12, 1842; dau. William and Harriet (Kimball) Green; ed. in private schools. Author (under pen-name of "Marian Douglas"): Peter and Polly, 1876; Picture Poems for Young Folks, 1882; In the Poverty Year, 1901; Days We Remember, 1908.

ROBINSON, Annie May, 404 Brown-Marx Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Physician; b. Smithsburg, Md., May 14, 1865; dau. James A. and Hannah Catharine (Thompson) Robinson; ed. Smithburg public schools, Temple Coll., and Woman's Medical Coll. of Pa., M.D. Interne in Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, 1905-06; chief of staff of Salvation Army Rescue Home; State sec. for Ala. of the Council on Health and Public Instruction of the Am. Med. Ass'n. Interested in charity and civic improvement. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Ala. State Med. Ass'n, Jefferson Co. Med. Ass'n, W.C.T.U. Recreations: Music, reading. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. Birmingham Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

ROBINSON, Caroline Hadley (Mrs. Louis N. Robinson), Swarthmore, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1885; dau. Walter C. and Alice C. (Paxson) Hadley; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '06; Columbia, M.A. '07 in political economy; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Sigma Rho (public speaking honorary fraternity); m. Swarthmore, Pa., June 17, 1908, Dr. Louis N. Robinson (prof. of economics in Swarthmore Coll.); children: Walter Hadley, Miles H. Member of the Society of Friends. Mem. American Association for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; supporter of Women's Trade Union League; life mem. National Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n (on list of street speakers in Philadelphia). Recreations: Camping and canoeing trips. Mem. Woman's Club of Swarthmore, College Club of Philadelphia.

ROBINSON, Clara Schouten (Mrs. Edward Robinson), 25 Colchester Av., Burlington, Vt.

Born Brockport, N.Y., May 5, 1868; dau. Orlo and Jane S. (Thomson) Schouten; ed. Brockport State Normal; Cornell Univ., B.L. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Brockport, July 2, 1902, Edward Robinson; one son: Edward Schouten. Mem. D.A.R. Favors restricted woman suffrage, with either an educational or property basis.

ROBINSON, Daisy Michaud Orleman (Mrs. Andrew Rose Robinson), 159 W. Forty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Fort Riley, Kan.; dau. Col. Louis H. Orleman (U.S.A.) and Kate Michaud (Florenzie) Orleman; ed. public schools of N.Y. City and Washington, D.C.; Columbian (now George Washington) Univ.; Univ. of Zürich (Switzerland), M.S., M.D.; Univ. of Paris (special diploma in dermatology); m. North Cohasset, Mass., 1904, Dr. Andrew Rose Robinson. Taught in public schools of Fla. two years; later med. examiner U.S. Pension Bureau, Washington, D.C.; assoc. principal Peekskill (N.Y.) Military Acad., sec. Westchester Co. Med. Soc. five years; second vice-pres. Northwestern Dispensary, N.Y. City, since Jan. 11, 1912. Instructor in dermatology N.Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hospital; attending physician, diseases of the skin, Northwestern Dispensary. Chairman Woman's Auxiliary Board, Entertainment Com. and Exec. Com. N.Y. Polyclinic Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Political Union, College Equal Suffrage League. Author: Ill Effects of Röntgen Rays; Diagnosis and Treatment of Herpes Zoster; The Noguchi Method of Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis, Its Practical Value; The Importance of the Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Cancer; Diagnostic Value of the Noguchi Luetin Reaction in Dermatology. Mem. Fifth Av. Baptist Church. Fellow A.A.A.S., fellow N.Y. State Acad. of Medicine; mem. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc.; foreign cor. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et Syphilographie.

ROBINSON, Edith, care of L. C. Page & Co., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1858; dau. George and Sarah Louise Robinson; ed. Girls' High School, Boston, Mass. Author: The Captain of the School; Forced Acquaintances; A Little Daughter of Liberty; A Little Puritan Pioneer; A Little Puritan Rebel; A Little Puritan's First

Digitized by Google

Christmas; A Loyal Little Maid; Penhallow Tales; A Little Puritan Round Girl; A Little Puritan Cavalier; A Puritan Knight Errant.

ROBINSON, Elizabeth Bash Sloan (Mrs. George S. F. Robinson), 417 Hawthorn Road, Poland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, 1882; dau. Frank Burns and Susan L. (Bash) Sloan; ed. Southern Home School; m. Baltimore, 1902, George S. F. Robinson; children: Virginia Cushing, Elizabeth Conrad, George S. F. Jr. Protestant Episcopalian.

ROBINSON, Esther Tontant de Beauregard (Mrs. Percy James Robinson), 117 Collier St., Toronto, Ont.

Born Ontario, Canada; grad. Univ. of Toronto, A.B. '94; fellow in Romance languages, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; student, Ontario Normal Coll., 1895-96; graduate student in English, Univ. of Pa., 1900-01; m. 1905, Percy James Robinson. Teacher of modern languages, Niagara Falls Collegiate Inst.; teacher of English and French in Miss Chapman and Miss Jones' School, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 1900-05.

ROBINSON, Ethel Blackwell (Mrs. Alfred Brookes Robinson), Pompton Lakes, N.J.; summer home: Squibnocket, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

Born Somerville, N.J., Sept. 25, 1870; dau. Samuel C. and Rev. Antoinette (Brown) Blackwell, D.D. (pioneer in the ministry); ed. Elizabeth Inst.; Mass. Inst. of Technology, S.B. '91; grad. work at Bryn Mawr, 1891-92; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '95; grad. work at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1895-96, and some work in Vienna; m. N.Y. City, April 29, 1901, Alfred Brookes Robinson; children: Samuel Blackwell (died 1902), Alfred Brookes, Antoinette Blackwell, Henry Blackwell, Horace Brookes Blackwell. Teacher of histology in College of the N.Y. Infirmary, 1897-98; after ten years of scientific and medical study went into Unitarian work in the Church of the Messiah in New York until marriage. Author: The Religion of Joy; A Child's Glimpse of God, for Grown-Up Children. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Mass. Inst. of Technology in Boston, Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City, Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. State, Nat. Ass'n of Woman's Intercollegiate Alumnæ (also N.Y. branch), Woman's College Club of Montclair, N.J.; Consumers' League of N.J., Civic Ass'n of Montclair, Altruist Soc. of Montclair, N.Y. League of Unitarian Women, Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Church of Montclair, N.J.; Outlook Club of Montclair, Woman's Club of Upper Montclair. Strongly favors woman suffrage; mem. Montclair branch of N.J. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian; intensely spiritual.

ROBINSON, Florence Evey (Mrs. Edwin Taylor Robinson), 1906 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Bellefonte, Pa., April 17, 1881; dau. William Harrison and Elizabeth (Miller) Evey; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1907, Dr. Edwin Taylor Robinson; one daughter: Priscilla Alden Robinson.

ROBINSON, Florence Vincent, 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Raynham, Mass., 1864; ed. in Boston and Paris; pupil of Whistler in Paris, also of Bouveret, Vignal and others. Has exhibited in both salons in Paris, Royal Acad. Exhibition in London, as well as in New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, and other American cities. Maintained a studio in Paris, where received various medals and prizes, one of her pictures being bought from the salon by the Société des Amis des Arts. Specially well known as a painter in water colors and as an illustrator. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston.

ROBINSON, Helen Ring (Mrs. Ewing Robinson), 1222 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

State Senator, journalist; b. Eastport, Me.; dau. Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Ring; grad. high school, Providence; student Wellesley Coll.; m. Denver, 1902, Ewing Robinson (lawyer). Editorial writer for Denver Times and Rocky Mountain News; also literary editor to same journals. Director of Denver Social Center and Day Nursery; active in movements for political and social reforms. Elected to State Senate of Colorado in 1912, being the only woman ever elected a Senator. Has written and spoken in favor of equal suffrage. Contributor to Good Housekeeping, Munsey's, etc. Author: Uncle Tom for Children. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Soc. for Labor Legislation. Recreations: Gardening, walking. Mem. Denver Woman's Press Club, Lyceum Club (London), Monday Club (Denver).

ROBINSON, Hope Dunlap (Mrs. Edward K. Robinson), 91 Kilburn Road, Belmont, Mass.

Illustrator; b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 26, 1882; dau. Samuel Palmer and May (Officer) Dunlap; ed. Chicago Art Inst.; traveling scholarship for frieze paintings, 1905; m. Belle Terre, L.I., Sept. 28, 1912, Edward K. Robinson. Books (illustrated): The Blue Bird (for the New Theatre, N.Y. City); The Pied Piper of Hamelin; The Little Lame Prince; The Muffin Shop; The Rhyming Ring; The Rose Fairies; Grimm's Fairy Tales.

ROBINSON, Jane M. Bancroft (Mrs. George O. Robinson), 425 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847; dau. Rev. George C. and Caroline J. (Orton) Bancroft; grad. Miss Emma Willard's School, Troy, N.Y., 1871; State Normal School, Albany, N.Y., 1872; Univ. of Syracuse, Ph.B. '77, Ph.M. '80, Ph.D. '84; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-86; student, Univ. of Zürich, 1886-87; Sorbonne and Collège de France; m. 1891, George O. Robinson. Professor of French language and literature, Northwestern Univ., 1877-85. Has been connected as an official with the Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1898, and has been National pres. of this society of nearly 200,000 members since Oct., 1908. Author: Deaconesses in Europe and Their Lessons for America; The Early History of Deaconess Work in American Methodism; A History of Ebenezer Robinson, A Soldier of the Revolution; Trustee of Protestant Orphan Asylum, Detroit. Life mem. Am. Historical Ass'n and Am. Economic Ass'n; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Alpha Phi, Nineteenth Century Club, College Women's Club. Strongly favors woman suffrage.

ROBINSON, Lydia Gillingham, 646 Eighth St., La Salle, Ill.

Editor, translator; b. Geneva, Ill., Nov. 12, 1876; dau. James Charles and Emma J. (Gillingham) Robinson; grad. Rockford Coll., B.A. '96. Ass't Chicago Public Library, 1898-1905; on editorial staff Open Court Pub. Co. since 1905; ass't editor the Monist and the Open Court since 1907. Translator: Babel and Bible, Third Lecture, by Delitzsch, 1906; Music in the Old Testament, by Cornill, 1909; Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare (from the Dutch), 1909; Akbar, Emperor of India, by Garbe, 1909; Buddhism and Christianity by Garbe, 1912; also numerous scientific and philosophical articles from French and German. Mem. Chicago College Club.

ROBINSON, Mary Barber, Chester Place, Wellsboro, Pa.

Born Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 12, 1854; dau. Chester and Mary E. (Barber) Robinson; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76 (commencement honor); at later period spent three and one-half years in foreign travel and study. Interested in all movements for local improvement. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Tioga Co. Historical Soc., Friday Club of Wellsboro (federated). Recreations: Study, travel, music, art, gardening.

ROBINSON, Mary H., Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion, N.Y.

Physician; b. Southhold, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1875; dau. Rev. James R. and Mary Lydia (Forbes) Robinson; ed. public schools of Elmira and Painted Post, N.Y.; Elmira Coll., one year; Oswego State Normal and Training School, grad. June, 1897; Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M.D. '06. Practiced medicine, 1906-10, in Elmira, N.Y.; since then resident physician at the Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Orleans Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Presbyterian.

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON, Mary Levering (Mrs. Joseph Haswell Robinson) 77 Monument Av., Bennington, Vt.

Born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 9, 1875; dau. Eugene and Mary (Armstrong) Levering; ed. the Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, '93; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; m. Baltimore, Mar. 15, 1905, Rev. Joseph Haswell Robinson; children: Mary L., b. Feb. 17, 1906; Frances Haswell, b. Oct. 5, '909. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

ROBINSON, Mary Nauman (Mrs. Frederick Robinson), 223 E. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

Writer, genealogist; b. Houlton, Me.; dau. Col. George and Mary Henry Douglas (Dummett) Nauman); ed. Charleston, S.C.; m. 1875, Capt. Frederick Robinson. Author: Sidney Elliott; Colonel Robinson's Boys; Eva's Adventures in Shadow Land; A Sextette of Lancaster Sonnets; Twisted Threads; Historical Papers. Episcopalian. Mem. Lancaster Co. Historical Soc. Manager Ann C. Witmer Home. Against woman suffrage.

ROBINSON, Rachel—see Elmer, Rachel Robinson (in Addenda).

ROBINSON, Virginia Pollard, N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, N.Y.

Teacher, field worker in eugenics; b. Louisville, Ky., 1883; dau. Walter L. and Hallie E. (Thomas) Robinson; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1906; scholar in philosophy and psychology and M.A. 1907; grad. student Univ. of Chicago summer of 1908. Teacher of English in Girls' High School, Louisville, Ky., 1907-12. Field worker in eugenics, Bedford State Reformatory for Women. Interested in woman suffrage and socialism. Pres. Louisville Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1909-12. Recreations: Walking, reading. Mem. Woman's Club of Louisville, College Club and several other Louisville clubs.

ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Instructor in botany; b. Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1867; dau. Walter Joseph and Pamelia (Wheelock) Robinson; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) public schools, 1877-84; Mich. Normal Coll., '92 (oratorical prize); Univ. of Mich., B.S. '99; Columbia Univ., A.M. '04; Ph.D. '12 (mem. Alpha Phi). Went on botanical expeditions to Jamaica, W.I., 1904, and to the Hawaiian Islands, 1909. Contributor to various botanical journals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Nat. Conservation Ass'n, Equal Suffrage League, N.Y. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Soc. for the Preservation of Our Native Plants. Recreations: Music, amateur dramatics, tramping. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Torrey Botanical Club.

ROBISON, Jeannie Floyd-Jones (Mrs. William Robison), Massapequa, L.I.

Born N.Y. City, 1853; dau. William Floyd and Caroline A. (Blackwell) Jones; ed. N.Y. City and Farmington, Conn.; m. Massapequa, L.I., 1880, William Robison; one daughter: Margaret. Interested in St. Mary's Hospital for Children (sec. of Guild); mem. Board of Supervisors of the Orthopædic Dispensary Hospital 25 years, serving as treas. 21 years; first directress of the Bel Marino St. Maternity Hospital at the time of its consolidation with the N.Y. Infant Asylum, now N.Y. Nurses' and Child's Hospital; mem. and sec. for several years of the Central Islip State Hospital for the Insane. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America; five years pres. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., having custody of Van Cortlandt House Museum and other educational work. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. City, and Club of Colonial Dames in Washington. Was presented early in life with a gold medal by the Life Saving Benevolent Ass'n of N.Y. for saving the lives of three children.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elsie—see Belmont, Eleanor Elsie Robson.

ROBSON, Elizabeth, 1522 Tenth St., San Diego, Cal.

Artist, designer; b. Leeds, Eng., 1842; dau. George and Elizabeth (Cook) Robson; grad. Univ. of Wis. (salutatorian), '67, Ph.B. 1868; went abroad for study and travel; studied painting and designing, Univ. of Wis., Chicago Art Inst., and also in Boston and Munich, Germany. Was chairman of Southern Dist. Art Com. two years; chairman of State Art Com. two years, Cal. Fed. Women's Clubs; and in Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs was vice-chairman of Com. on Art two years. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Art Soc., Chicago; Art Ass'n of San Diego, Civic Ass'n of San Diego. Recreations: Music, drama, study of Shakespeare. Mem. San Diego Woman's Club (department club); active in art and literary sections.

ROBSON, Mrs. John J., Langdon, N.Dak.

Born Marquette, Mich., March, 1885; dau. Frank and Anna (McIntosh) Watt; ed. Marquette High School, Marquette Business Coll., also Normal School; m. Langdon, N.Dak., Jan. 31, 1905, John J. Robson. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Women's Missionary Soc., Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., Am. Conservation Soc., Audubon Soc., N.Dak. Acad. of Science, Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (State vice-pres.), Langdon Women's Club (sec.), Conservation Dep't N.Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs (chairman), Am. Forestry Ass'n (State sec.). Favors woman suffrage. Writer on conservation topics for women's clubs, bird programs. Presbyterian. Mem. Rebeccas, Royal Neighbors. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis.

ROBSON, May Waldron, Highlands, N.J.

Actress; b. Waldron, Hamilton, Ont., Nov. 1, 1868; m. 1894, Stuart Robson (died Apr. 29, 1908). Removed to Chicago with parents. Mem. of choir of St. Paul's Church. Joined Pinafore Co., and from that went to Augustin Daly's Co.; then joined Robson and Crane's Co., with which she played leading rôles of legitimate comedy.

ROBY, Maude Gordon (Mrs. Austin H. Roby), 105 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

Musician, lecturer, writer; b. Bristol, N.H.; dau. Francis Augustus and Ellen M. (Simonds) Gordon (direct descendant of Alexander Gordon of Scotland, who served in Gen. Monks' Army, and upon his release sailed for America; also of Sherburn Sanborn of Revolutionary fame); ed. by private teachers and at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, diploma 1909; at seventeen years of age was elected librarian of Minor Sleeper Library, Bristol, N.H. (youngest librarian in State); m. Bristol, N.H., July 28, 1888, Austin H. Roby; one son: Donald Gordon Roby, b. Oct. 22, 1889 (now studying at Boston Univ. Medical School). Sang and recited at public events from childhood; at 21 removed with family to Boston and continued to study music, piano, harmony, voice and also to lecture on music before clubs and schools. Favors woman suffrage. New Thought religion. Mem. Irish Folk-Song Soc. of London, Eng. Recreation: The drama. Charter mem. Professional Woman's Club of Boston; mem. New England Woman's Press Ass'n, Boston.

ROCHESTER, Anna, 46 Winthrop Place, Englewood, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1880; dau. Roswell Hart and Louisa A. (Bamman) Rochester; ed. Dwight School for Girls, Englewood, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-99. Mem. Board of Religious Education, diocese of Newark, 1911-12 (Episcopal); mem. Exec. Board Consumers' League of N.J.; mem. Board of Directors of the Label Shop, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Trade Union League and of the Socialist Party; assoc. mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreation: Music. Mem. Woman's Club, Englewood, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Club, N.Y. City.

ROCKWELL, Anna Gaylord, New Britain, Conn.

Librarian; b. South Windsor, Conn., Dec. 24, 1857; dau. Sidney Rockwell, M.D., and Martha S. (Pelton) Rockwell; ed. Hartford High School; N.Y. State Library School, honor first year certificate, 1890-91. Librarian Aguilar Free Library, 1891-92; cataloguer, Otis Free Library, Norwich, 1892-93; librarian New Britain Institute, 1894—. Mem. Consumers' League of Conn., New Britain Equal Franchise League, Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Contributor to library periodicals. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Library Ass'n, Am. Library Ass'n, N.Y. Library School Ass'n. Recreation: Hunting toadstools. Mem. Woman's Club of New Britain.

Digitized by Google

ROCKWELL, Mary Fairchild (Mrs. LeGrand Rockwell), Elkhorn, Wis.

Born Walworth, Wis., Oct. 16, 1862; dau. David Lupe and Cornelia (Luce) Fairchild; grad. Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., '82; Univ. of Wis., B.A. (ancient classical course) '90; grad. work in French, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-98 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. June 7, 1899, LeGrand Rockwell. Tutor in Greek and French; teacher of Latin in High School, Whitewater, three years; at Superior, Wis., seven years; at Clinton, Ia., one year. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order Eastern Star, St. John's Ladies' Soc. Episcopalian. Pres. Home Economics Club; pres. Girls' Club; elected to Phi Beta Kappa, 1913.

ROCKWOOD, Laura Clarke (Mrs. Elbert W. Rockwood), Iowa City, Ia.

Lecturer and writer on home and family topics; b. Iowa City, Ia.; dau. Charles Franklin and Julia (Brown) Clarke; ed. Univ. of Iowa, B.Ph. (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A. Yale Univ.; Leipzig Univ. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Mar. 21, 1894, Elbert W. Rockwood; children: Paul Reed, Alan Clarke. Mem. and officer of numerous organizations for individual and social welfare. Against woman suffrage. Author: Food Preparation and Its Relation to the Development of Efficient Personality in the Home—Dignified Drudgery; also contributor to magazines. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, walking, general social life.

RODEN, Elizabeth Bowman (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Roden, Jr.), Marvel, Ala.

Born Pittston, Pa., 1883; dau. Hon. Charles C. Bowman (Congressman) and Elizabeth (Law) Bowman; ed. Pittston public schools; Wilkes-Barre Inst.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '07; m. Pittston, Pa., Jan. 15, 1908, Benjamin Franklin Roden Jr. (pres. Roden Coal Co.); children: Benjamin F. 3d, b. Jan. 10, 1909; Calvin Bowman, b. Aug. 26, 1910; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1912. Pres. Library Club of Marvel; mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Political Science Ass'n. Interested in Peace Movement and in the Montessori work for children. Has charge of manual training and domestic science portion of school work. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Birmingham (Ala.) Suffrage Ass'n. Presbyterian. Recreations: Riding, dancing, swimming, walking, sewing, reading, music. Life mem. Vassar College Club; mem. Birmingham College Club, Southern Ass'n of College Women, Southern Eastern Vassar Club.

RODGERS, Helen Z. M., 225 Norwood Av.; office, 45 Erie County Savings Bank Building, Buffalo, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Hornell, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1876; dau. James Hurlburt and Zaidee H. M. (McWilliam) Rodgers; ed. St. John's School and Gardner School, N.Y. City; Univ. of Buffalo, LL.B.; took Clinton scholarship awarded for highest standing during entire course; m. N.Y. City, April 20, 1897, Elbert Rodgers; one daughter: Zaidee McWilliam, b. 1903. Admitted to bar in 1900; argued case in Court of Appeals, 1901, being second woman to appear before that court. Has practised since, appeared before appellate courts. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Buffalo Political Equality Club, Buffalo Equal Franchise League, life mem. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Attends Unitarian Church. Mem. Professional and Business Women's Club of Buffalo.

RODMAN, Henrietta, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City (home, 35 Charles St., N. Y. City).

Teacher and advisor as to choice of vocation; b. Astoria, N.Y., 1877; dau. Washington and Henrietta Rodman; grad. Teachers Coll., (Columbia Univ.), B.S. Engaged in development of vocational guidance in Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City. Mem. of Socialist Party. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Consumers' League, Woman's Trade Union League. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, tennis, dancing. Mem. Liberal Club of N.Y.

RODMAN, Jennie Williams (Mrs. Thomas Rodman), 2313 Dearing Court, Louisville, Ky.

Born Todd Co., Ky., May 18, 1863; dau. Aron Fuqua and Cloantha E. (Downer) Williams; ed. by private tutors and a governess; m. Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 18, 1883, Thomas Rodman. Mem. Highland Civic Club, Louisville Literature Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

ROE, Elizabeth Emmons (Mrs. Ole O. Roe), 101 E. Washington Av., Des Moines, Ia.

Former teacher; b. Champaign, Ill.; dau. Courtenis and Elizabeth (Long) Emmons; ed. Nevada High School; Story Co. Inst.; m. Feb. 23, 1895, Ole O. Roe. Taught school in Story Co., country schools, Maxwell, Ia., two years; Nevada three years; Lemars three years; Des Moines one year (primary work). Sunday-school teacher; interested in Newsboys' Club, playground work and Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines and newspapers. Mem. English Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent); pres. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of St. John's Lutheran Church; vice-pres. State Missionary Soc. (was pres. four years); charter mem. Hospital for Women and Children. Recreations: Travel, study, long walks, automobiling. Pres. of City Fed. of 63 clubs in Des Moines; mem. Monday Club 17 years, Recreation Club, Portia Club.

ROE, Gwyneth King (Mrs. Gilbert E. Roe), 445 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Lecturer, teacher; b. Eldora, Ia.; dau. John Hereford and Permelia (Andrews) King; ed. in public and private schools; m. N.Y. City, 1899, Gilbert E. Roe; children: Jack, Janet, Gwyneth. Introduced and taught physical culture in the S.Dak. State Univ. and later the same in all the high schools of Washington, D.C. Taught physical culture in summer school at Cornell Univ. and many years at Chautauqua (N.Y.) Assembly, with Mrs. Emily M. Bishop. For several years past teaching and lecturing in N.Y. City, with studio in Seventy-second St.; calls her work "Health and Self Expression." Favors woman suffrage.

ROEDER, Effie Ebey (Mrs. Victor A. Roeder), 2600 Sunset Drive, Bellingham, Wash.

Born Ebey's Landing, Wash., 1869; dau. Eason B. and Annie L. (Judson) Ebey; ed. public and private schools; m. Bellingham, Wash., 1886, Victor A. Roeder; children: Ethel Aryeness, Henry Victor. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Democrat. Regent Chief Whatcom Chapter D.A.R. Pres. Progressive, Literary and Fraternal (P.L.F.) Club.

ROEDER, Elsa, 30 Cleveland St., Orange, N.J

Magazine illustrator; b. Baltimore, 1883; dau. Rev. Adolph and Marie (Bonschur) Roeder; grad. high school; studied with father before and after high school. Won a prize in "Life" contest, 1908; a theatrical poster contest, 1908. Illustrated three of her father's books, 1910, besides regular magazine work to date. Interested in Orange Valley Social Settlement drawing and painting classes, Homœopathic Hospital of Essex Co.; gives art talks before Y.W.C.A. and Woman's Club. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Recreations: Tennis, rowing, baseball, dancing, out-door sketching, canoeing. Mem. Sketch Club of Wilmington, Del. Studied in School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia, in the studio of Edward Penfield and in Wilmington with Howard Pyle.

ROEDER, Geraldine Morgan (Mrs. Benjamin F. Roeder), 226 W. Fourteenth St., N.Y. City.

Violinist; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1868; dau. John P. Morgan (organist of Trinity Church, N.Y. City) and Virginia (Woods) Morgan; ed. by private tutors in N.Y. City; student of violin from age of four, first with her father and later with Dr. Leopold Damrosch, N.Y. City; under Joachim at Royal Acad. of Music, Berlin, 1882-86, and under Schradisch at the Conservatory at Leipzig, 1886; was first American that ever won the Mendelssohn prize at the Royal Acad., Berlin (1885); m. June 2, 1901, Benjamin F. Roeder. Resided in Berlin until 1890; went to London, 1886, to play with Joachim and played with him in concert at the Crystal Palace. After return to U.S. made frequent tours as concert violinist and head of the Morgan String Quartette; played with the Boston Symphony and other famous orchestras. Also teacher of violin in N.Y. City. Professionally known by maiden name of Geraldine Morgan.

Digitized by Google

ROEHRIG, Mary Gavina Hungerford (Mrs. Frederick Louis Roehrig), 501 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Cal.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1862; dau. Austin Newell and Sarah M. (Livermore) Hungerford; ed. Cornell Univ. and attended Wells Coll., 1881-85 (mem. Psi of Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Ithaca, Oct. 29, 1885, Frederick Louis Roehrig; children: Gavina H., Harold L., R. Pauline, F. Austin, R. Stewart. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R.

ROELKER, Millicent Turle (Mrs. Alfred Roelker Jr.), 70 W. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., 1882; dau. Robert H. and Kathleen (Ford) Turle; ed. Miss Bodman's School, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn Heights, January, 1905, Alfred Roelker Jr.; children: Roberta Roelker, b. October, 1905; Katrina Roelker, b. February, 1909; Hildegarde Roelker, b. 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

ROENIGK, Marion Chase (Mrs. Louis Henry Roenigk), 117 N. Clay St., Greenville, Mich.

Born Sandwich, Ont., Can., July 16, 1880; dau. George O'Callaghan and Mary Jane (Ellis) Leech; ed. Windsor, Ont.; m. Windsor, Ont., June 27, 1898, Louis Henry Roenigk; one daughter: Evelyn Winifred. Active in suffrage work, interested in social conditions governing women and children and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Guild, Ladies' Library Ass'n, Board Lady Managers Belknap Memorial Hospital Ass'n (pres. board 1910-11). Mem. Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (sup't Legislation for Public Health and Public Health Com.), Greenville Fed. of Women's Clubs (pres. 1908-09-10); pres. Twentieth Century Literary Club; mem. Michigan Equal Franchise Club, Pioneer Society and many social clubs.

ROESSING, Jennie Bradley (Mrs. Frank Myler Roessing), 5807 Solway St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 11, 1881; dau. John and Anna Marie (Friedrick) Bradley; ed. public school and later in private school; m. Pittsburgh, Sept. 21, 1908, Frank Myler Roessing. Treas. Pittsburgh Playground Ass'n; mem. Board of Directors of Tenement Improvement Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; first vice-pres. Equal Franchise Fed. of Western Pa. Unitarian. Mem. Kingsley House Ass'n, Tenement Improvement Ass'n, Thurston-Glenn Service League, Pittsburgh Playground Ass'n, Associated Charities of Pittsburgh, Consumers' League of Western Pa. Recreations: Reading poetry, tennis, automobiling. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Tuesday Musical Club.

ROGE, Mme. Adolphe—see Bates, Charlotte Fiske.

ROGERS, Anne Day (Mrs. James Gamble Rogers), 164 East 70th St., N.Y. City.

Born Springfield, Mass.; dau. Albert M. and Fanny (Pynchon) Day; ed. Miss Kirkland's School, Chicago; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Lake Forest, Ill., 1902; James Gamble Rogers; children: Katharine Gamble, James Gamble Jr., Francis Day. Interested in all kinds of music. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club of N.Y. City. Presbyterian.

ROGERS, Celeste Elizabeth (Mrs. Rovillus R. Rogers), 627 E. Sixth St., Jamestown, N.Y.

Born Gerry, N.Y.; dau. Rufus Cheney and Elizabeth (Fargo) Williams; ed. Ellington Acad. and Oberlin Coll., 1879-80; m. Ellington, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1880, Rovillus R. Rogers (now superintendent of schools of Jamestown, N.Y.); children: Edith Margaret, Harold Lee. Vice-pres. of Managers of Warner Home for the Aged, Jamestown; local sec. of the Audubon Soc.; pres. of the Fortnightly (literary soc.), and interested in the missionary societies of the Congregational Church. Has published a poem and a few essays upon bird-study. Mem. L.L.S. of Oberlin (first college literary soc. in America for women). Recreations: Study of birds, botany. Was for seven successive years instructor in nature study in the N.Y. State Summer School at Thousand Island Park, and has lectured upon birds at various State teachers institutes and ass'ns.

ROGERS, Charlotte Boardman, 65 W. Seventieth St., N.Y. City.

Editor, author; b. Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 24, 1878; dau. John Brown and Sara Chester (Jones) Rogers; ed. Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J., also by governesses. Formerly instructor in journalism and English, United Correspondence School; editor Literary Life; associate editor Bookseller, Newsdealer and Stationer. Translator from French of Andre Theuriet's "Mistress of Many Moods." Co-author: Foolish Etiquette; Foolish Almanac; How to Play Chess. Compiled quotations for 1913 edition of "The Day's Reminder." Mem. Descendants of Colonial Governors.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Mrs. Henry Munroe Rogers), 309 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Singer ("Clara Doria"), composer, writer; b. Cheltenham, England, Jan. 14, 1844; dau. John Barnett (English composer; referred to by Grove as "the father of English opera") and Eliza Emily (Lindley) Barnett (dau. Robert Lindley (famous violoncellist); began musical education with parents; at age of 12 entered Conservatorium at Leipzig, where she studied piano with Moscheles and Plaidy, ensemble playing with Ferdinand David and Riez, harmony with Parperitz and Richter, and in fifteenth year began to study singing with Prof. Goetze; after graduating from complete course from Conservatorium went to Berlin and studied piano with von Bülow and singing for six months with Frau Zimmerman; studied for operatic stage in Italy with San Giovanni, 1861-63. Début in Italian opera at Turin, 1863, as Isabella in Roberto il Diavolo, under stage-name of "Clara Doria," and sang in Italy until 1866 at Genoa, Leghorn (several season), Florence, Molfetta, and, lastly, at the San Carlo in Naples, where appeared as Amina in La Sonnambula and in Lucia; was on concert stage in London, 1866-71; came to America with Parepa Rosa Concert Company and made American début at N.Y. Academy of Music, Oct. 4, 1871, in Bohemian Girl, later appearing as Marriage of Figaro, and other rôles in N.Y. City, Boston, Philadelphia and other cities—East and West; in winter of 1872-73 engaged by Max Donna Elvira in Don Giovanni, the Countess, in Maretzek to sing with Pauline Lucca in Don Giovanni, Der Freischutz, The Merry Wives of Windsor, etc., in New York and other cities; took up residence in Boston, April, 1873, appearing for first time with Boston Symphony Orchestra, April 19, 1873, and after that sang in concerts and taught singing, finally becoming so absorbed in teaching and composition that she gave up career as public singer; m. Boston, April 24, 1875, Henry M. Rogers, lawyer. Author: The Philosophy of Singing, 1893; My Voice and I, 1910, English Diction in Song and Speech, 1912. Composer (published works: Op. 10, Six Songs; Op. 15, Scherzo in A major, for pianoforte; Op. 16, Aubade, song with violin and piano; Op. 17, Kiss Mine Eyelids, Lovely Morn, song with violin and piano; Op. 20, Six Songs; Op. 22, Three Songs; Op. 24, Five Songs; Op. 26, Six Songs; Op. 28, Three Songs; Op. 25, Sonata, for piano and violin in D minor; Op. 29, Album of Six Songs, with words by Robert and Elizabeth Browning; Op. 30, Six Songs; Op. 32, Six Browning Songs (second series); Op. 37, Two Songs, words by Rosetti; Op. 34, Six Folk-Songs; Op. 35, A Little Love Song.

ROGERS, Elizabeth Anna Rowley (Mrs. Clarence Davis Rogers), 206 N. Main St., Sycamore, Ill.

Born Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Jan. 8, 1856; dau. Horatio N. and Betsey Campbell (McKercher) Rowley; grad. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., Ph.B. '83; grad. course in oratory at Detroit Training School of English Literature, '85 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Hanover, Mich., Aug. 27, 1885, Clarence Davis Rogers; children: Bessie May Louise, Carol Doris. Mem. Missionary Soc., Library Board (sec. 15 years) Sycamore Night School (was founded by Alpena Library Ass'n; mem. 28 years). Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Soc. Congregationalist. Mem. Eastern Star, D.A.R., Equality League, Sycamore Woman's Club.

Digitized by Google

ROGERS, Elizabeth Selden White (Mrs. John Rogers), 102 East 30th St., N.Y. City.
Born Astoria, L.I., July 23, 1868; dau. Charles Atwood and Frances Spencer (Eaton) White; ed. private school, New Haven, Conn.; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Dr. John Rogers; children: John Rogers Jr., Charles White (died 1903), Elizabeth Selden. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of sciences. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Board Women's Political Union, N.Y. City.

ROGERS, Emma Ferdon Winner (Mrs. Henry Wade Rogers), 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.
Born Plainfield, N.J.; dau. Rev. John Ogden Winner (Methodist clergyman) and Sarah J. (Taylor) Winner; ed. private school of Mrs. Chase, Newark, N.J.; Pennington (N.J.) Sem., Univ. of Miss., B.L. '91; m. Pennington, N.J., June 22, 1876, Henry Wade Rogers, A.M., LL.D. (pres. Northwestern Univ., 1890-1900; mem. of Yale Law Faculty, 1900-13, and dean of Yale Law School, 1903-13; appointed U.S. Circuit Judge, 1913). Resided in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1876-90; Evanston, Ill., 1890-1900; New Haven, Conn., since 1900. Interested in economic and social questions and in the Arts and Crafts Movement as speaker and writer; served as chairman of the Com. on Municipal Order in the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Pres. Northwestern Univ. Settlement Ass'n, 1894-1900; pres. University Art Guild, Chicago and Evanston, 1896-1900. Methodist. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. Fortnightly Club of Chicago (pres. 1898-1900), Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

ROGERS, Florence Gertrude Dyer (Mrs. Benjamin H. Rogers), Lenox, Mass.
Born Medford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1875; dau. Charles Everett and Anna L. (Rogers) Dyer; grad. Medford High School, '93 (valedictorian); Tufts Coll. (valedictorian), A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '97; m. Boston, 1903, Benjamin H. Rogers; children: Edward Dyer, b. 1904; Elizabeth, b. 1905; Charles Seymour, b. 1909. Congregationalist.

ROGERS, Grace Dean McLeod (Mrs. H. W. Rogers), "Dunnegan," Amherst, Nova Scotia, Can.
Author; b. Westfield, N.S.; dau. A. J. McLeod (barrister) and Eunice (Waterman) McLeod; ed. Dalhousie Univ. and Acadia Univ., M.A.; m. Berwick, N.S., 1891, H. W. Rogers (barrister); children: Arthur Wyckoff, Norman, Dean Richards, David Brewster Barss. Interested in all religious and educational work. Author: Stories of the Land of Evangeline; All the Way to the Mansion House. Contributor to Youth's Companion, Independent, Congregationalist, Canadian Magazine, Courier and Standard. Baptist. Mem. Nova Scotia Historical Soc. (first woman admitted to this body), Daughters of the Empire; mem. Missionary Aid Soc. Recreations: Golf, motoring, walking, working in flower garden. Her stories of Acadian folk lore are in Nova Scotia school readers, also in school readers of Quebec and Scotland, and are used as supplementary reading in New England schools. First woman to address graduates at Acadia Ladies' Coll. closing; has delivered addresses before Educational Inst. and before Acadia University.

ROGERS, Grace Jeannette Haynes (Mrs. Fordyce Huntington Rogers), 29 Peterboro St., Detroit, Mich.
Born Patten, Me., June 4, 1854; dau. Thomas and Isabel (Darling) Haynes; ed. Maine Acad., Castine (Me.) Normal School, private tutors, Cook County (Ill.) Normal School; correspondence courses Chicago Univ.; literature and history courses Boston Tech. (privately). Teaching service, 1879-95, divided between Gorham (Me.) Normal School, and Olivet Coll., Mich.; teacher of English literature and dean of women; m. May 7, 1895, Fordyce Huntington Rogers (manufacturer and capitalist of Detroit). Editor of Young Women's State Work, Mich.; officer in Y.W.C.A., Traveler's Aid Soc., and First Congregational Church, Detroit. Author of Church Directories and articles on educational, philanthropic and genealogical subjects. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Golf and genealogical research for friends. Mem. Mt. Vernon Soc., College Club of Detroit, and Country Club of Ocala, Fla.

ROGERS, Helen Worthington (Mrs. Arthur Kenyon Rogers), 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.
Social worker; b. Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 11, 1869; dau. Henry and Helen Man (Douglas) Rogers; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A., A.M. '93; New York School of Philanthropy, '07; Harvard Summer School, '12; m. Tariffville, Conn., Aug. 24, 1895, Arthur Kenyon Rogers. Chief probation officer Juvenile Court, 1903-07; sup't Children's Aid Ass'n, 1908-09; field sec. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston, Mass., 1912. Interested in social center movement, prevention of infant mortality, continuation schools, vocational guidance, industrial education, eugenics and social hygiene, juvenile courts. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Volunteer Probation System of Indianapolis (in children's courts in America, edited for U.S. Government by Samuel J. Barrows); A Modest Experiment in Foster Motherhood (The Survey); All Hands Round for the Baby (The Survey); The Placement Bureau (Women's Municipal League Bulletin, Boston, December, 1912). Recreations: Travel, canoeing. Mem. Monday Evening Club (Boston), Fortnightly Club (Univ. of Mo.), Women's Municipal League (Boston).

ROGERS, Julia Ellen, 2105 Bermuda St., Long Beach, Cal.
Lecturer and writer; b. La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1866; dau. Daniel Farrand and Ruth (Llewellyn) Rogers; ed. Ia. City Acad., '88; State Univ. of Iowa., Ph.B. '92; Cornell Univ., M.S. '02, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Pi Beta Phi. Teacher 1883-87, 1892-1900; writer and lecturer, 1900-13. Department editor, Country Life in America, 1902-13; contributor to magazines. Nat. sec. Pi Beta Phi, 1910-12; mem. Armstrong Ass'n; sec. Nature Club of N.Y. City; interested in education of Southern mountaineers. Captain 23d Dist. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, 1911-12; mem. Woman's Political Union. Author: Among Green Trees, 1902; The Tree Book, 1905; The Shell Book, 1908; Trees Every Child Should Know, 1909; Earth and Sky Every Child Should Know, 1910; Wild Animals Every Child Should Know, 1911; The Book of Useful Plants, 1913. Democrat. Recreations: Mountain climbing, camping, fishing, motoring. Mem. Pi Beta Phi Alumnæ Club of Los Angeles, Ebell Club, Long Beach, Cal.

ROGERS, Lina Lavanche, Board of Education, Toronto, Can.
Registered nurse; b. Albion, Ont., Sept. 15, 1870; dau. Peter and Margaret (Taylor) Rogers; ed. Woodbridge, Ont., and Owen Sound, Ont., public schools; Toronto Coll. and Weston High School, Ont. Night sup't Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1895; sup't nurses, Grady Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1902; organized school nursing service, N.Y. City, 1902; organized school nursing in Pueblo, Colo., under the Board of Education in 1909; sup't school nurses, N.Y. City, 1902-08; organized school nursing service, Toronto, 1910; now sup't school nurses, Toronto. Associated with Henry St. Settlement (nurses' settlement) for seven years. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The School Nurse (in preparation). Contributor of numerous articles on school nursing to journals and magazines. Presbyterian. Pres. Canadian Public School Nurses' Ass'n, Hospital of Sick Children's Alumnæ Ass'n, editorial board of Canadian Nurses' Journal; treas. Graduate Nurses' Ass'n of Ontario. Mem. Toronto Graduate Nurses' Club. First municipal school nurse appointed in history. Belongs to several societies: Local Council of Women, Social Service Workers, Heather Club for Tuberculous Children, affiliated with Daughters of Empire. Registered nurse in N.Y. and Colo.

Digitized by Google

ROGERS, Mary Phelps Christie (Mrs. Daniel Miner Rogers), Hadjin, Turkey in Asia.

Missionary; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn.; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01, 1902-03; Hartford Theological Sem., 1906-08, grad. '08; m. 1908, Rev. Daniel Miner Rogers. Teacher of history and English in American Girls' School, Marsovan, Asia Minor, 1901-02; mission worker, Tarsus, Turkey, 1905-06; missionary of Am. B'd of Commissioners for Foreign Missions since 1908. Congregationalist.

ROGERS, Olive Henrietta Warner (Mrs. Freeman Cudworth Rogers), 1112 E. Ninth St., Pueblo, Colo.

Born Central Falls, R.I., Aug. 9, 1867; dau. Albert Loomis and Emma Jane (Peck) Warner; grad. public schools of Pawtucket, R.I.; Pawtucket High School (with second honor of class, giving Latin salutatory); two years at R.I. School of Design; one and one-half years Pawtucket Training School for Teachers; m. Pawtucket, June 5, 1888, Freeman Cudworth Rogers. Ten years in charge of first grade and kindergarten work at Broadway School, Pawtucket. Organist at Church of Good Shepherd ten years. Teacher of first grade in Pueblo, Colo., three years. Choir mother and contralto in choir at Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo, Colo., ten years, and during same time in charge of primary dep't of Sunday-school. Sec. of Pueblo Hospital Ass'n; first sec. of City Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. of Clio Club (literary); regent Pueblo Chapter D.A.R.; four years State sec. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., now State regent Nat. Soc. D.A.R., serving second term. Painted still life and landscape in oil and gained several first prizes with work; has done much conventional design in china painting. Episcopalian. Eligible to Colonial Dames and Mayflower Soc. Mem. Monday Musical Club, Pueblo (pres. 1910-11); has done some newspaper work, reporting for club meetings, society write-ups; musical critic; known as good parliamentarian.

ROGERS, Theodora Isabella Wormley (Mrs. William King Rogers), 578 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

Born Columbus, O., June 29, 1876; dau. Theodore G. Wormley, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. analytical chemistry and toxicology in med. dep't, Univ. of Pa., 1876-96), and Ann E. (Gill) Wormley (dau. John L. Gill, builder of cars and manufacturer of car wheels, Columbus, O.); reared in Philadelphia and ed. at home by tutors and in small private schools in Philadelphia and in Europe; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1898, William King Rogers, M.D., prof. of otology in Starling, Ohio, Med. Coll.; one daughter: Juliet Hollister Rogers, b. Sept. 27, 1900. Was prominent in musical and social circles during residence in Philadelphia; now a leader in social and musical life of Columbus; pres. Columbus Symphony Ass'n; chairman Columbus Chapter Soc. of Colonial Dames of America in State of Ohio; was mem. Century Club while living in Philadelphia. Opposed to woman suffrage. Recreations: Riding, driving, motoring, music, art and literature.

ROGERS-MOORE, Alice Medora—see Moore, Alice Medora Rogers.

ROHE, Alice, Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colo.

Journalist; b. Lawrence, Kan.; dau. Adam and Alice (Park) Rohe; grad. Kansas State Univ., B.A. (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Special writer New York Evening World five years. Dramatic critic and special writer and book reviewer, Rocky Mountain News. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles in Human Life, Town Topics, Munsey's, Young's, etc. Interested in social reform; has written on woman question.

ROHLAND, Cora Dolbee (Mrs. Charles B. Rohland), Alton, Ill.

Music; b. Alton, Ill., Oct. 23, 1856; dau. Shadrack R. and Hannah E. (Pettingill) Dolbee; ed. Alton schools and private tutors; ed. in music by Frollech, Goldbeck, and Anton, in St. Louis, Mo.; William H. Sherwood, Ffrangeon Davies, and Henry C. Coward, England; m. 1879, Dr. Charles B. Rohland; one daughter: Constance C. Founder and director of the Mendelssohn Society, Alton; founder and conductor of Dominant Ninth Chorus of Alton (now in its 21st year of oratorio); director Ladies' Chorus of St. Louis Musical Club 17 years; also of Edwardsville Choral Soc.; has given many lecture recitals, conducted orchestras (notably the Theodore Thomas Orchestra and St. Louis Symphony Orchestra), in festival work with chorus. Mem. St. Louis Chapter D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Has published songs and piano pieces. Catholic. Progressive. Republican. Recreations: Gardening, reading, walking.

ROHLFS, Mrs. Charles—see Green, Anna Katharine.

ROLFE, Ida Brown (Mrs. Joseph F. Rolfe), Clinton, Me.

Born Benton, Me., May 10, 1852; dau. Daniel H. and Rosilla (Foss) Brown; ed. high school, Clinton, Me.; Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; m. Clinton, Me., June 29, 1871, Joseph F. Rolfe; children: Grace Glenn, Daniel Herbert, Rayden Montgomerie (all deceased). Dep't pres. of Dep't of Me. Woman's Relief Corps. Much interested in all patriotic and social work. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Daughters of Rebecca; charter mem. and first pres. of Pine Cone Patriotic Club.

ROLLINS, Mary Harris, 74½ Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

Bibliographer; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. James Wingate and Sophia Webb (Hutchings) Rollins, grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '78. Teacher at Millerton, Mass., 1880-81; in library work, 1886-1903. Engaged in general literary work, especially editorial and bibliographical, since 1903, and has written many reviews, indexes and bibliographies. Pres. Boston Branch of Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll. Pres. Mass. College Equal Suffrage League; mem. College Club of Boston.

ROMA, Caro, 144 W. Thirty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Prima donna, composer; b. East Oakland, Cal.; dau. Vernal S. and Mary (Boynton) Northey; ed. Oakland High School; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., B.A.; début at three years of age at San Francisco; in Tivoli Opera House, San Francisco, 12 years; Covert Garden, London; Savage Grand Opera, Castle Square, Boston; Turner Grand Opera, Italy. Favors woman suffrage. Composer of songs, ballads, writer of lyrics. Mem. San Francisco Press Club, Chopin Soc. (N.Y. City), Musicians' Soc. (N.Y. City), Cal. Papyrus Club, Theatrical Union of N.Y., New England Conservatory Alumni of Boston. Honorary mem. B.P.O. Elks, Gamut Club, Los Angeles; mem. Professional Woman's League; founder of Golden Gate Professional Club. Has sung in every city of prominence in the world.

RONSHEIM, Anna Paebst (Mrs. I. L. Ronsheim), 414 Baltimore St., Middletown, O.

Born Ripley, O., Nov. 10, 1860; dau. Peter and Sarah (Ronsheim) Paebst; ed. Mt. Notre Dame, Reading, O.; m. Apr. 28, 1904, I. L. Ronsheim. Mem. Woman's Club of the church. Clubs: Woman's, Civic League. Presbyterian. Democrat.

ROOD, Katharine A., 523 Main St., Stevens Point, Wis.

Instructor; b. Stevens Point, Wis., Feb. 2, 1861; dau. Galen Gear Rood, M.D., and Jane (Sylvester) Rood; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '83 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); studied music at New England Conservatory of Music, 1883-86, under J. C. D. Parker, Louis Elson, W. F. Apthorp; literature under Dr. J. T. Duryea and William Rolfe, Berlin, Germany; pupil of Barth, court pianist of Germany; Felix Schmidt, vocal; Herschel, German literature; one year Univ. of Wis. extension courses, 1893-96. Virgil Clavier School of Music, N.Y. City; pupil of Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Virgil; vocal pupil of Lillian Machine, exponent of Vanucini; vocal pupil of Cecilia de Epp Bailey. Instructor piano and vocal music in college work four years; private studios Grand Rapids and Stevens Point, Wis., 10 years. Choir director and pianist at Tremont Temple, Boston, 1885-86, for Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy. Mem. Public Library Board (appointed by mayor of city). Nat. Research Com. (appointed by pres.

Digitized by Google

gen. of D.A.R.), Civic Improvement Com.; pres. church organization. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Presbyterian. Charter mem. of Internat. Soc. of Pianoforte Teachers and Players; life mem. of Music Teachers' Nat. Ass'n. Occasional terms of study in N.Y. City and Chicago. Traveled in British Isles, 1902; in Western U.S., 1913. Mem. Woman's Club of Stevens Point, Social Club.

ROONEY, Mary Frances, 675 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

Teacher and reader; b. Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1877; dau. William and Katharine (Dumphy) Rooney; grad. New England Conservatory, Bachelor of Oratory. Mem. Professional Women's Club, Boston Teachers' Ass'n of Oral English and Dramatic Art. Roman Catholic.

ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit Carow (Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt), Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

Born Norwich, Conn., Aug. 5, 1861; dau. Charles and Gertrude Elizabeth (Tyler) Carow; ed. Comstock School, N.Y. City; m. St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London, Dec. 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt; children: Theodore Jr., Kermit, Ethel, Archie, Quentin. Mistress of the White House at Washington from October, 1901, to March 4, 1909.

ROOT, Alice Nairn (Mrs. George F. Root), 719 Front Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. William J. and Elizabeth (Walsh) Nairn; ed. Buffalo High School (honor student), Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Buffalo, June, 1907, George Frederick Root; children: Margaret Nairn, b. June, 1908; Candace Olney, b. June, 1912. Mem. Women's Soc. of Westminster Presbyterian Church. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Vassar Club.

ROOT, Anna Conant Bronson (Mrs. William Webster Root), Slaterville Springs, N.Y.

Born Boston, June 6, 1865; dau. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Bronson (D.D.) and Ann Hasseltine (Chaplin) Bronson (dau. Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D.D., first pres. of Colby Univ., Me.); grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass. (second honors of class), '87; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '93; special excellence in French and German (Delta Gamma); m. Buttonwoods, R.I., July 15, 1895, William Webster Root, B.S., M.D. (founder of Alpha Omega Alpha, medical honor soc.); children: Manly Bronson, Georgiana, Hasseltine Chaplin, Anna Conant. Private tutor in French and German, 1891-93; acting prof. of French, Brown Univ., Woman's Coll., 1893-94; engaged in interpretations of standard authors from the platform, 1886—. Mem. Philadelphia branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to current periodicals of translations and children's stories. Baptist.

ROOT, Helen E. (Mrs. W. H. Root), Opera House, Laramie, Wyo.

Opera house manager, city bill-poster; b. Kennebunkport, Me.; dau. Martin and Elizabeth (Haley) Burns; lived and was educated in Maine and afterwards in Chicago and several Massachusetts towns where father was located as Baptist preacher; m. Laramie, Wyo., W. H. Root. Since 1894 manager of the Laramie Opera House, also city bill-poster and distributor, doing most of the work herself; personally supervised scene-setting, ushers and box-office of her theatre. Favors woman suffrage, being pioneer of Wyoming, where women have had equal suffrage with men for 40 years. Democrat; served as Democratic judge of election in her ward for 20 years, until declined further service because too busy. Episcopalian. Recreations: Cards, dancing, riding, driving, theatre.

ROOT, Mary Pauline, Northampton, Mass.

Physician; b. Providence, R.I., May 22, 1859; dau. Henry Theodore and Mary Evelyn (Lake) Root; ed. in public and private schools, Ingham Univ., LeRoy, N.Y.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '83; post-graduate work in Philadelphia, 1884, Cornell Med. and Post-Graduate, N.Y. City, 1904-06. Resident physician in Philadelphia (Blockley) Hospital, 1883-84; went to India as med. missionary under Am. B'd of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and was in charge of the Woman's Hospital at Madura, South India, 1885-91. Resident physician, Smith Coll., 1906-09; Bennett School, Millbrook, N.Y., 1909-10. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

ROOT, Stella Quinby, 39 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

Physician; b. St. Johnsville, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1872; dau. Lyman C. and Elizabeth (Quinby) Root; ed. Stamford High School, N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D.; special study Univ. of Vienna. In practice in Stamford, Conn., since Jan. 1, 1897. Trustee of Girls' Home of St. John's Church House; assoc. Girls' Friendly Soc. of America. Episcopalian. Mem. local, State and Nat. Med. Societies, D.A.R., Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Recreations: Tramping, rowing. Mem. Stamford Women's Club, Lyceum Club of London, Prof. of Practice, N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women; ass't attending physician, Stamford Hospital.

ROOTS, Emily Margaret (Mrs. Logan Holt Roots), 923 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.

Born Silver Creek, N.Y.; dau. Lyman Curtis and Candace Maria (Angell) Blakeslee; ed. home and public schools; m. August 9, 1871, Col. Logan Holt Roots, of Union army (prominent banker and churchman of Arkansas; now deceased); children: Frances Roots Mitchell (Mrs. William S. Mitchell), Miriam Roots Crawford (Mrs. Patrick Wilkins Crawford), Lois Roots Hemingway (Mrs. W. Linn Hemingway); eight grandchildren. Interested in philanthropy, in hospital and club work. Author: In Memoriam of Logan H. Roots. Episcopalian. Pres. Colonial Governors, Colonial Dames; mem. Little Rock Chapter of D.A.R., Æsthetic Club, Current Events Club, Coöperative Club.

ROPES, Jessie Naudine Alexander (Mrs. William Townsend Ropes), Montclair, N.J. (summer, South Bristol, Me.).

Born Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1872; dau. Hugh and Anna C. (Magill) Alexander; ed. private schools, Atlanta, Ga.; Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn, N.Y.; grad. St. Agnes' Hall (Episcopal school), Radcliffe, N.J.; m. Montclair, N.J., June 10, 1899, William Townsend Ropes; children: William Alexander, b. Apr. 25, 1900; Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1904. Singer, contralto, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn; First Presbyterian Church, New Rochelle, N.Y.; First Congregational Church, Montclair; First Methodist Episcopal Church, Montclair. Mem. St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Montclair. Mem. Montclair Club, Athletic Club, Bach Choir, Montclair Musical Club, Llewellyn Choral Club, All-round Club; first vice-pres. N.J. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; first vice-pres. Montclair Fed. of Women's Organizations; mem. Board Managers of Children's Home, Homeopathic Soc.; mem. Internat. Sunshine Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Day Nursery Auxiliary. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, boating.

ROPES, Sarah F. Chapman (Mrs. Albert Gardner Ropes), 40 West Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born Thomaston, Me.; dau. Isaac Flint and Martha Perkins (Hitchcock) Chapman; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Brooklyn, N.Y. (pres. Minervan Soc. of the Sem.); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Albert Gardner Ropes (son of Hon. Ripley Ropes); children: Mary (deceased), Chapman, Ripley, Lawrence. Lived in Brooklyn all life until the '90's, when moved to Morristown, whence removed, in 1909, to N.Y. City. Vice-pres. N.Y. City Indian Ass'n, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Southern N.Y. Baptist Ass'n; manager of the Nat. Indian Ass'n, Woman's Union Missionary Soc. Baptist. Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R., Nat. Soc. New England Women, Am. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Woman's Club.

RORISON, Arda Bates, 301 W. 109th St., N.Y. City.

Writer, historian, genealogist; b. Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. David Brainard and Mary Morris (Vance) Rorison; ed. Girls' Classical School of Indianapolis; Institute Barral, Paris; Univ. of Mich.; Bedford Coll., London. Writer of essays, poems and club papers on various subjects;

Digitized by Google

interested in anti-vivisection movement. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Biographical Sketch of Major-Gen. and Governor Arthur St. Clair; Historical Silhouettes; The English Drama; Colonial Manors; Life of Arthur St. Clair (in collaboration with John Newton Boucher), now in preparation: Study of the Daughter of Mark Twain. Presbyterian. Mem. Young Women's Soc. of Foreign Missions (formerly sec. Board of the Northwest); mem. Vivisection Investigation League, Daughters of Indiana in N.Y. Recreations: Tennis, golf, bowling, dancing. Patroness Internat. Council of Women; mem. Order of the Crown, Colonial Dames, Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., Dames of the Revolution.

ROSA, Elinor Baldwin (Mrs. Alexander E. Rosa), Milford, Del.

Born Chula, Va., 1872; dau. George E. and Lydia (Wood) Baldwin; ed. Milford High School, Milford, Del.; Lyndon Hall, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; m. Milford, Oct. 7, 1903, Alexander E. Rosa; one daughter: Marjorie. Ass't in laboratory chemistry at Vassar Coll., 1897-98. Teacher of mathematics and science in boarding school and Brooklyn High School until 1903. Interested in club, library, Mothers' Congress and free hospital work; correspondence for Theosophical Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order of Star of the East; Delaware Branch of Mothers' Congress, Milford Parent and Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, motoring, rowing. Mem. Milford New Century Club.

ROSE, Bessie Belle Williams (Mrs. Andrew Rose), 821 Olive St., Texarkana, Tex.

Born Leake, Ark., Jan. 1, 1878; dau. Dr. Edward M. and Jeannie (Leake) Williams; ed. Univ. of Nashville, Peabody Normal Coll., Licentiate of Instruction, 1901; m. Texarkana, Ark., June 11, 1902, Andrew Rose. Two years teacher of history and science in Texarkana (Texas) High School. Past pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of Christian Church; past pres. Shakespeare Class; past pres. Texarkana Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; historian Lone Star Chapter D.A.R.; State historian D.A.R. of Texas; chairman Welfare of Women and Children Com. D.A.R. of Texas; mem. Historical Research Com. D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Author of historical sketches and numerous public addresses published in local papers. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Democrat. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Civic League, Huguenot Soc. of S.C., U.S. Daughters of 1812.

ROSE, Flora, College of Agriculture, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Denver, Colo., Oct. 18, 1874; dau. Samuel P. and Mildred Lewis (Boyd) Rose; ed. Denver High School three years; Europe one year; Framingham Normal School; diploma Kansas State Agricultural Coll., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A. Instructor and ass't prof. Kansas State Agricultural Coll.; lecturer and prof. Home Economics at Cornell Univ., with Miss Van Rensselaer, the first woman professor at Cornell. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Human Nutrition; Care and Feeding of Children; The Laundry; Preservation of Food in the Home; The Cost of Food. Progressive. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Soc. Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Home Economics Ass'n and various State home economic ass'ns, Child Study Club (Ithaca), Women's University Club (N.Y. City).

ROSE, Laura, Guelph, Ont., Can.

Instructor and lecturer on dairying; b. Georgetown, Ontario; dau. Lawrence Rose, native of Oxfordshire, England, and Hannah (Phin) Rose (of Scottish ancestry); ed. public school, Georgetown, Ontario; Guelph Collegiate Inst. and Alma Coll., St. Thomas, Ontario; honor grad. of the first dairy school in connection with the Ontario Agricultural College. Engaged on staff of Ontario Agricultural College Dairy School since 1897; lecturer in farmers' institutes and fall fairs all over Canada and has also conducted a traveling dairy school. Contributor to leading agricultural newspapers and magazines.

ROSE, Mabel Austin Harris (Mrs. Stanwood Merton Rose), Machias, Me.

Grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student of music, Chicago, 1898-99; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1903; m. June 28, 1906, Stanwood Merton Rose; children: Alison, b. Sept. 15, 1908; Herbert Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1909. Teacher of music and English, Houlton, Me., 1899-1903; sup't of music in public schools, vocal teacher, Houlton, Me., 1903-05.

ROSE, Mabel Estey, 950 Marcy Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Secretary; b. Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 19, 1877; dau. Charles Irving and Annie Marion (Parker) Rose; ed. public school, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Cornell Univ. (Phi Beta Kappa); State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y. (Delta Omega). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreation: Photography. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of N.Y.

ROSE, Martha Emily Parmelee (Mrs. William Grey Rose), 2084 Cornell Road, Cleveland, O.

Born Norton, Summit Co., O., Mar. 5, 1834; dau. Theodore Hudson and Harriet (Holcomb) Parmelee (both of Connecticut); educated in Churchills' private school and took Latin and Literary Course of Oberlin (Ohio) College; grad. 1855 (also grad. from Chautauqua course in 1896); taught music in Mercer (Pa.) Female Sem. (of which her sister, Eliza, was principal), 1855-56; m. Norton, O., Mar. 28, 1858, William Grey Rose, of Mercer, Pa. (then member of Pennsylvania Legislature); five children: One boy died in infancy, and Hudson Parmelee, Alice Evelyn (Mrs. Charles R. Miller), Frederick Holland, William Kent. Resident since 1865 of Cleveland, O., where her husband was mayor, 1878-79 and 1891-92. In 1888, at Internat. Woman's Council, heard Mrs. J. B. Croly ("Jennie June") give an account of the New York Sorosis, and immediately afterward, through her efforts, a Sorosis was formed in Cleveland, with a membership of 269, of which she was first pres. and one of its ten delegates to the first Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs in 1892. Through her efforts the Health Protective Ass'n was formed, 1898; made Nat. treas. at Third Nat. meeting, Buffalo, 1900 (ass'n has been active in securing health ordinances, playgrounds, etc., in Cleveland); was chairman banquet com. of Western Reserve Centennial and got out the Western Reserve Album, with 420 photographs of persons, places and parks in Cleveland. Has traveled in Europe and Northern Africa and published a book of her travels; also author of Character Building, or the Life of the College-Bred Woman, 1906; The American Boy, and Letters to His Mother, 1912; The Western Reserve, Its Origin, Places and People, 1913. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Club. Mem. Sorosis (Cleveland), Novelist Club, Health Protective Ass'n, Peace Soc., Nat. Playground Ass'n.

ROSE, Mary Dunning (Mrs. Malcolm Cameron Rose), 1153 Boston Road, N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Branchville, N.J., May 21, 1872; dau. Edgar A. and Phebe (Meddaugh) Dunning; ed. Post-grad. Coll. and Polyclinic, Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Vienna, Austria; m. West Orange, N.J., Oct. 10, 1911, Malcolm Cameron Rose. Interested in Y.M.C.A. work, Y.W.C.A. work and Woman's Federation Club work. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Order of Eastern Star. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

ROSE, Mrs. S. E. F., West Point, Miss.

Born at Crescent View, near Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn., Sept. 18, 1862; dau. William M. and Lizzie Gorin (Otis) Martin; ed. Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.; Kentucky College, Pewee Valley, Ky.; Madame Pegram's Southern Home School, Baltimore, Md.; m. Crescent View, Giles Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1881, S. E. F. Rose; children: Lizzie Otis, b. Nov. 29, 1883; Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1885; Solon Clifton, b. Nov. 26, 1892. Author (addresses): Arlington, Its Past and Present; Origin of Ku Klux Klan. Presbyterian. State pres. Mississippi Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. D.A.R., Mississippi Historical Soc.

Digitized by Google

ROSEBORO, Viola, Annadale, Richmond Co., N.Y. (also care McClure's Magazine, N.Y. City).

Writer; b. Palaski, Tenn.; dau. Rev. Samuel Reid and Martha (Colyar) Roseboro; ed. Fairmont Coll., Tenn. Author: Old Ways and New (short stories), 1902; Players and Vagabonds (short stories), 1904; The Joyous Heart (novel), 1908; on editorial staff of McClure's Magazine. Against woman suffrage.

ROSENAU, Myra B. Frank (Mrs. Milton J. Rosenau), 65 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass.

Born Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1877; dau. Himan and Bertha (Blitz) Frank (Pittsburgh, Pa.); ed. Allegheny (Pa.) High School, '95, cum laude; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Allegheny, Pa., July 16, 1906, Dr. Milton J. Rosenau; children: Milton J., Bertha P. Pres. Bryn Mawr Club, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; vice-chairman Washington branch of Inter-municipal Household Research Com., 1905-08; vice-pres. Washington section Council of Jewish Women, 1906-09. Mem. Board of Trustees of Barney Neighborhood House of Washington, D.C., 1908-09; Chorus of Friday Morning Music Club, Washington, D.C., 1905-09. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Com. of Ice Cream and Butter of the Women's Municipal League, Boston; Board of Directors and chairman of Food Sanitation; Boston branch Council of Jewish Women, 1911-13. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Ass'n Bryn Mawr Alumnæ, Women's Soc., Temple Israel, Boston. Recreations: Music, lectures, tennis. Mem. Bryn Mawr, College and Chilledon Clubs of Boston; Bostoner Deutsche Gesellshaft.

ROSENKRANS, Lillian Margaret, Washington Seminary, Washington, Pa.

Seminary principal; b. Newton, N.J., Dec. 29, 1871; dau. Martin and Martha (Van Blarcom) Rosenkrans; ed. Newton Collegiate Inst.; Smith Coll., A.B. '92. Teacher Normal School, East Stroudsburg, Pa.; principal English and classical school, Newton, N.J., 1897-1908; principal Washington (Pa.) Sem. since 1908. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. the Pittsburgh Soc. of the Archæological Inst. of America. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City, College Club, Smith Alumnæ Ass'n and Smith College Club (Pittsburgh), Current Events Club (Washington, Pa.).

ROSS, Adeline Rebecca, Bishop Randall Memorial Hospital, Lander, Wyo.

Missionary; b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 18, 1876; dau. Charles E. and Emily E. (Langdon) Ross; grad. Rutland High School, Vt., '94; Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt., 1894-96; Smith Coll., B.L. '99; Church Training and Deaconesses House, Philadelphia, 1906-07. Taught in and around Rutland, Vt., two years, 1899-1901; librarian, Rutland Free Library, two years, 1907-09; missionary to Shoshone Indians, Fort Washakie, Wyo., 1910-12; Bishop Randall Hospital, Lander, Wyo., 1912. Interested in work connected with Trinity Church, Rutland, Vt.; head of sociological dep't Woman's Club, Rutland, Vt., 1909-10; ward chairman of Rutland Missionary Soc., 1909. Education sec. Wyo. branch Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions of Episcopal Church, 1912. Author: Indian Life in Wyoming, 1911; A Day With the Shoshones, 1910; After College, What? 1907. Also wrote for the Wyoming Churchman; newspaper articles. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Clubs: Rutland (Vt.) Woman's Club, the Progressives (a Shakespeare club of Rutland), the Musical Research Club, Lander, Wyo.

ROSS, Annie, 659 Sanford Av., Flushing, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1882; dau. Peter and Isabella (Wilson) Ross; grad. Flushing High School, '98; Jamaica State Normal and Training School, 1898-1900; Swarthmore Coll., 1900-03, A.B. '03 (Lucretia Mott fellowship); Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '04. Instructor French, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1904-08; instructor French and Spanish, Swarthmore Coll., 1908-10; teacher of French, Flushing High School, Flushing, N.Y., 1910—. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n of Flushing. Congregationalist. Club: Fortnightly Study.

ROSS, Ethel Darroch (Mrs. Frank M. Ross), Kentland, Ind.

Born Morocco, Ind., July 21, 1879; dau. William and Emma (Sammons) Darroch; ed. Oxford Coll. for Women; m. Kansas City, 1901, Frank M. Ross; children: William E., Robert Darroch. Primary teacher three years. Interested in social and club life of community. Presbyterian. Club: Kentland Woman's; chairman 10th Dist. Ind. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

ROSS, Louise (Mrs. R. W. Ross), Crystal, North Dakota.

Born Scott, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1846; dau. Dr. Ira L. and Nancy (Arnold) Babcock; ed. Norwalk (O.) Central High School; m. Norwalk, O., Oct. 25, 1867, R.W. Ross; children: Ottis Leonard, b. Jan. 11, 1869; Howard Oceala, b. Apr. 27, d. Aug. 25, 1875. Interested in social life, church work. Served on local school board. Methodist. Pres. Study Club (Crystal, N.Dak.), branch of Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

ROSS, Mabel Landers (Mrs. John Mason Ross), Bisbee, Ariz.

Born San Francisco, Cal., 1874; dau. Edward and Lydia (Goodwin) Landers; ed. San Francisco and Smith Coll., B.L. '96; m. Feb. 27, 1904; John Mason Ross; children: Hugh, b. Sept. 14, 1906; Lydia Goodwin, b. April 26, 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

ROSS, Lady (Mildred), 3 Elmsley Place, Toronto, Can.

Sculptor, painter; b. London, Ontario; dau. John R. Peel; of English ancestry; nearly related to the family of Sir Robert Peel, distinguished British statesman; ed. in schools of London, Ontario; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Benjamin Constant; m. Toronto, May 8, 1907, Hon. (now Sir) George William Ross, LL.D., late Prime Minister of Ontario (knighted, 1910). On return from Paris opened a studio in Toronto; exhibited several of her pictures in the exhibition of the Ontario Art Soc., but later specialized in sculpture, executing a series of portrait busts of eminent public men, including Lord Dufferin, Lord Lansdowne, Lord Derby, Sir John A. Macdonald, Sir Oliver Mowat, and many others, for the Educational Museum in Toronto; a bust of Laura Secord for the public monument at Lundy's Lane (unveiled in 1901), etc.

ROSS, Ora Thompson (Mrs. Frank Atherton Ross), Rensselaer, Ind.

Born Rensselaer, Ind.; dau. Alfred and Mary Ellen (Travis) Thompson; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.L. '85; m. Rensselaer, Ind., Nov. 28, 1885, Frank Atherton Ross; children: Thompson, Bradley Travis, Livingston. Trustee Public Library since its foundation in 1899. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

ROSS, Sarah Gridley, 118 Cushing St., Providence, R.I.

Born Vienna, N.Y.; dau. Thomas Averil and Anna (Wynn) Ross; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal School, 1900; Brown Univ., '05 (mem. Delta Sigma). Teacher; cataloguer, Brown Univ. Library; head of Miller Hall, Women's Coll., Brown Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. various social organizations.

ROSSMAN, Lillie Baker (Mrs. George P. Rossman), 303 Twenty-third Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born Appleton, Wis., Nov. 9, 1860; dau. Albert and Hannah M. (Stevens) Baker; ed. Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. (Athena Society); m. at Neillsville, Wis., George P. Rossman; children: Wayne, Robert, Lyle, George. Has been recording sec. of Woman's Century Club, also pres. of same. Pres. Woman's Thursday Club, also first pres. of the I. I. Stevens School Parents' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Woman's Alliance of First Unitarian Church of Seattle. Mem. Monday Club of Ashland, Wis.; Tuesday Club of Seattle. Interested in work for all civic welfare, especially rescue of young girls, juvenile court, better conditions for women prisoners, eight-hour labor under decent conditions, open use of school houses, and all buildings belonging to the public.

Digitized by Google

ROTAN, Kate Sturm McCall (Mrs. Edward Rotan), 1503 Columbus St., Waco, Texas.

Born Mt. Vernon, Ky., Mar. 27, 1851; dau. Judge James L. L. and Eliza Anne (Sturm) McCall; ed. Waco (Tex.) Female Coll.; m. Aug. 22, 1869, Edward Rotan; children: Antoinette, Anne Sturm, George Vallandigham, Katherine Livingston, Frances. Pres. Home Ass'n for Homeless Women and Children; vice-pres. Congress of Mothers; mem. Woman's Club of Waco. Favors woman suffrage. Has written short articles on philanthropy and the betterment of social conditions in Texas, prison reform, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. State Board of Charities and Correction, D.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Dames, Noname, Philo and Hueco clubs. Was the first pres. of Texas State Fed. of Women's Clubs in 1897.

ROTE, Mary Krueger (Mrs. Alvin F. Rote), 502 West Av., Monroe, Wis.

Born Neenah, Wis., Sept. 23, 1853; dau. William and Mary (Haag) Krueger; ed. Neenah public schools, and Univ. of Wis.; m. Neenah, Wis., Dec. 24, 1885, Alvin Franklin Rote; one son: Robert Lewis Rote, b. Jan. 12, 1888. Active worker in Unitarian Church and Sunday-school and local women's clubs, having been pres. and sec.; active in securing lecture courses for local community, private charities and a cleaner city; has been pres. and sec. of First District Fed. of Clubs; now first vice-pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; has represented her district on the State exec. board for two years. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; organized local Monroe Suffrage Club, 1912; acted as its sec.; also on the advisory board. Instrumental in the introduction of manual training and domestic science into the Monroe schools.

ROTH, Helen Bernheim (Mrs. Albert S. Roth), 1014 Third Av., Louisville, Ky.

Probation officer; b. Louisville, Ky.; ed. Flexner School, Louisville; Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-06; m. 1908, Albert S. Roth. Probation officer, Louisville Juvenile Court, 1907-08, and Cincinnati Juvenile Court, 1908-09.

ROTHENBERG, Theresa, 1004 Twenty-second Av., Meridian, Miss.

Born Meridian, Miss., Aug. 3, 1888; dau. Marks and Rosa (Threefoot) Rothenberg; grad. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va., A.B. '08 (mem. Am Sam local). Jewish. Mem. Southern Ass'n College Women, Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Little Fortnightly (literary club), Swastika (card) Club

ROUNDS, Dora Madeleine, 415 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher of English; b. Calais, Me., Aug. 27, 1873; dau. Charles Bean and Harriet N. (Chase) Rounds; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; Columbia Univ., M.A. '10; Cambridge Univ., England, '12. Teacher of English Leache-Wood School, Norfolk, Va., one year; English, Livington-Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; English, high school, Rochester, N.Y., nine years; English, Washington Irving School, N.Y. City, three years. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Walking, rowing, swimming, traveling in England and on continent of Europe. Mem. Woman's Graduate Club (Columbia Univ.), Woman's English Graduate Club (Columbia Univ.), Round Table (N.Y. City).

ROWE, Alice Ethel, 808 Park Place, Hampton, Va.

Teacher; b. Hampton, Va., 1884; dau. Joseph F. and Sarah L. (Crockett) Rowe; ed. Hampton Coll., 1897-1903; Cornell Univ., 1903-07, A.B. '07. Since graduation, on teaching staff of Hampton College (for girls and young ladies), at Hampton, Va.

ROWELL, Henrietta Kingdon (Mrs. Hubert N. Rowell) 1820 Fairview St., Berkeley, Cal

Born La Porte, Plumas Co., Cal.; dau. Henry and Jane (Hodge) Kingdon (both English), California pioneers; ed. State Normal School, San José, Cal; Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, Cal., M.D. '90; m. San Francisco, Jan. 3, 1892, Hubert N. Rowell, M.D.; children: Alice Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1893; Richard Kingdon, b. May 25, 1894. Served as interne in Children's Hospital, San Francisco, 1891; has not practised since marriage. Pres. (three years) of Woman's Missionary Soc. of First Presbyterian Church of Oakland, Cal.; pres. (three years) Berkeley Fed. of Mothers' Clubs; mem. Alameda Co. Child Welfare League, Central Cal. Social Workers' Club, Cal. Children's Home Soc.; now pres. Cal. Congress of Mothers; interested in promotion of public kindergartens. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Ebell Club, Oakland.

ROWELL, Mary Coyne, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, Man.

Lecturer in French and German, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg; b. London, Ont., Can.; dau. Joseph and Nancy (Green) Rowell; ed. Ont. Ladies' Coll., Whitby, and Victoria Coll., Toronto; A.B., Toronto Univ., '98. Teacher of French and German, Ont., Ladies' Coll., Whitby, 1902-07, 1908-09; grad. student in French and German, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-09; studied in France and Germany, 1909-10; lecturer in French and German, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, 1910-13; grad. student in German, Univ. of Chicago (summer session), 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Specially interested in Y.W.C.A.; mem. Women's Canadian Club (Winnipeg), Women's Musical Club, Women's University Club, Social Service Club (Winnipeg).

ROWELL, Teresina Peck (Mrs. Wilfrid A. Rowell), 743 College St., Beloit, Wis.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1872; dau. Prof. Tracy Peck (Yale Univ.) and Elizabeth (Hall) Peck; ed. New Haven (Conn.) High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '94; graduate student in Latin of Am. School of Classical Studies at Rome, Italy, 1898-99 (mem. Alpha, Smith); m. New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1907, Rev. Wilfrid Asa Rowell; one daughter: Teresina, b. Jan. 13, 1909. Taught English in private school, New Haven, 1896-98; private classes in Italian and history of art, New Haven, New London and Bridgeport, Conn., and since 1898 at Beloit, Wis. Pres. Working Girls' Club. Settlement worker. Active in work of girls and women in Congregational Church at Beloit. Occasional speaker at meetings of college girls and Italian women. Author of articles on Titian's Sacred and Profane Love, in The Nation, Oct., 1903; A Favorite of the Florentines, in Lamp, Apr., 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Students' Aid Soc., League of Women Workers and four women's societies of First Congregational Church of Beloit, Wis. Recreation: Walking. Clubs: Saturday Morning, Circolo Italiano (New Haven), East End (Beloit). Lived two years in Italy, one as daughter of the director of the Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome.

ROWLAND, Eron Opha (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland), Jackson, Miss.

Born in Mississippi; dau. Benjamin B. and Ruth Hairston (Rowland) Moore; ed. by private tutors and public schools of Aberdeen, Miss.; took classical course under father, who was a graduate of LaGrange Coll., and before the Civil War was associate editor with William L. Yancy; m. Nov. 20, 1906, Dr. Dunbar Rowland. Husband's ass't in the State Historical Dep't ten years. Much interested in best club work and patriotic societies; historian in several patriotic societies; has assisted in all undertakings by women of the State, in Historical Woman's Study Courses. Opposed to woman suffrage. Has written many monographs on Mississippi history; assisted husband in preparing many State historical publications; contributor of prose and poetry to various publications. Mem. Colonial Dames (ancestors' careers in Va. Colonial Council, in House of Burgesses, in Revolutionary and Civil wars). Recreations: Horseback riding, traveling, reading.

ROWLAND, Helen—see Lutz, Rowland Helen.

ROWLAND, Kate Mason, 115 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

Author; b. Detroit, Mich.; dau. Maj. Isaac S. and Catherine Armistead (Mason) Rowland; ed. by tutors and governesses, and two years at Troy

Digitized by Google

(N.Y.) Female Sem. Author: Life of George Mason (with his speeches, public papers and correspondence, 2 vols.), 1892; Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton (with correspondence and public papers, 2 vols.), 1898. Editor: Poems of Dr. Frank O. Ticknor of Georgia, 1879; The Real Lincoln, by Dr. L. C. Minor, 1901; The Journal of Julia Le Grand, New Orleans, 1862-1863, published 1911; also contributor of historical and literary articles to magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Historical Soc., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Confederate Memorial Literary Soc., Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Hon. mem. Woman's Literary Club (Baltimore). Favors woman suffrage.

ROWLEY, Edith, Meadville, Pa.

Librarian; b. Wayland, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1877; dau. Herbert and Sarah Alice (Richardson) Rowley; ed. in public schools; Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal, 1897; Allegheny Coll., A.B. (class poet) '05; Albany State Library School, 1905-06 (Alpha Gamma Delta; one of founders of Theta Sigma, local fraternity in Allegheny Coll.). Librarian of Allegheny Coll., 1906—. Has done local church and philanthropic work. Has contributed to papers and written poems. Methodist. Mem. Northwestern Pennsylvania Library Ass'n, Keystone State Library Ass'n. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, mountain climbing, boating. Clubs: Classical, Quill. Favors woman suffrage.

ROWLEY, Mabel A., 2012 Colby St., Everett, Wash.

Teacher; b. Columbus, Ind.; dau. C. J. and Laura May (Ayers) Rowley; ed. public school and high school, Litchfield, Minn.; grad. State Normal School, Ellensburg, Wash., '06. Taught at Arlington, Wash., before attending Normal School, two years; Lowell, Wash., five years; principal of Lowell School, 1912—. Mem. Christian Church. Republican. Mem. Court of Honor, Rebekah. Pres. Ladies' Musical Club of Everett, Wash., 1911-12.

ROYALL, Nina Almirall (Mrs. William Royall), 108 S. Harrington St., Raleigh, N.C.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1878; dau. Joseph J. and Ida (Jane) Almirall; ed. by governess; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Smith Coll., B.L. '01 (Phi Kappa Psi); m. Oct. 21, 1907, William Royall. Interested in settlement work, especially through Atacog Club, Brooklyn, where she was director; also in study of languages, vocal music, social life and philanthropic interests (private). Author: The Master-Feeling (novel), 1907; also scattered contributions to magazines: verses, short stories, epigrams to Harper's Bazar, Lippincott's, Smart Set, etc. Mem. of various college clubs, North and South, also Literary Club (pres. Keuutness Club, Raleigh). Recreations: Motoring, golf, amateur theatricals, dancing. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

ROYALL, Page Aylett (Mrs. William L. Royall), 1016 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Patrick Henry and Emily (Rutherford) Aylett; ed. Edge Hill, Miss Randolph's School, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. Richmond, Va., William L. Royall, lawyer; children: Page Aylett, Anne Keith, Emily Rutherford, William L.

ROYCE, Sarah Grace, Wadleigh High School, 114th St. and Seventh Av., N.Y. City.

High school teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '90; student of Greek, Cornell Univ., summer, '95; Greek, Latin, archæology and education, Columbia, 1901-07, M.A. '02. Teacher in high schools, Middletown, N.Y., 1890-92; Danville, Ky., 1893-94; Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-1901; teacher of Latin, Wadleigh High School, N.Y. City, since 1902. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

ROYS, Mabel Milham (Mrs. Charles Kirkland Roys), Wei Hsien, Shantung, China.

Missionary worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; m. June 28, 1904, Charles Kirkland Roys; children: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1905; Carolyn, b. Nov. 15, 1908 (died Apr. 19, 1910); Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1910. Nat. traveling sec., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1900-02; sec. Y.W.C.A. of New York and New Jersey, 1902-03, of Minnesota, 1903-04.

RUÂN, Carrie Frazer (Mrs. Walter Ruân), Bedford, Va.

Artist; b. Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. Judge Robert E. and Abbie M. (Saunders) Frazer; ed. Ann Arbor High School; studied art of decorating porcelain with private teachers in Detroit; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Walter Ruân; children: Robert Frazer, b. Aug., 1894; Carolyn Rebecca, b. Aug., 1896; Walter, b. Oct., 1896; John Virginius, b. Oct., 1903. Pres. St. John's branch Woman's Auxiliary eight years. Organized Bedford Library Ass'n and served as pres. for ten years. Episcopalian. Mem. Bedford Civic Improvement League, Va. Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman Com. on Club Extension), also church organizations and Sunday-school. Club: Thursday.

RUBLE, Zulema Alice, 42 N. Avenue A, Canton, Ill.

Teacher; b. Canton, Ill., Feb. 15, 1861; dau. Barnet F. and Caroline D. (Graham) Ruble; grad. Canton High School, the Burnham-Capen School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '86 (mem. Alpha Soc.); Coates Coll., Terre Haute, Ind., M. A., '87. Teacher in Miss Mittleberger's School, Cleveland, 1887-92; Miss Nourse's School, Cincinnati, 1892-93; Coates Coll., Terre Haute, Ind., 1893-96; Stanley Hall, Minneapolis, 1896-98; Grinnell (Iowa) Acad, 1898-99; principal of Graham Hall, Minneapolis, 1900-12. Author of the class play of Smith, '86, "Composita," and a sonnet in "Representative Sonnets of America." Congregationalist; active in Sunday-school. Independent in politics. Mem. W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage; was mem. Political Equality League, Minneapolis. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, College Woman's Club of Minneapolis.

RUDDELL, Clementine Tucker (Mrs. Almus G. Ruddell), 1909 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Newark, N.J., Oct. 28, 1875; dau. Warren and Clementine (Parmalee) Tucker; ed. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. and Barnard Coll. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Newark, N.J., April 12, 1899, Almus G. Ruddell; children: James Henry, Warren Tucker. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Indianapolis Woman's Club.

RUDDY, Ella Giles (Mrs. George Drake Ruddy), 241 N. Western Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

Writer; b. near Madison, Wis.; dau. H. H. and Rebecca (Watson) Giles; ed. Stoughton (Wis.) High School and Univ. of Wis.; m. Los Angeles, 1896, George Drake Ruddy. Father was pres. Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction; herself delegate to such conferences, appointed by the governors in Wis.; as Ella A. Giles: read papers before Prison Congress and the Illinois Social Science Ass'n. Founder of philanthropic clubs in Los Angeles. Favors woman suffrage; was first pres. of Los Angeles Political Equality League; also president of Los Angeles Equal Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Southern Cal. Woman's Press Club. Author: Bachelor Ben; Out from the Shadows; Maiden Rachel; Flowers of the Spirit; Club Etiquette; also stories for Harper's Bazar, literary sketches for Chicago Times (on staff three years), The Century, N.Y. Evening Post, etc. Editor of Mother of Clubs. Unitarian; later Christian Scientist. Recreation: Music. Mem. Friday Morning Club, the Ebell Club (Los Angeles), Cal. Badger Club, Los Angeles Woman's City Club, Severance Club, Woman's Press Club.

RUDOLPH, Pauline Dohn (Mrs. Franklin Rudolph), Winnetka, Ill.

Artist; b. Chicago, Ill.; ed. in Chicago schools; art studies in Chicago, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, and in Paris ateliers; m. 1901, Franklin Rudolph. Received the Charles A. Yerkes prize and Otto Young prize of the Chicago Soc. of Artists. Has exhibited paintings at the World's Columbian Exposition; also in N.Y. City, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and Paris. Mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists, Art Ass'n of Chicago, Soc. of Western Artists. Mem. Palette Club (Chicago).

Digitized by Google

RUFFIN, Josephine St. Pierre (Mrs. George Lewis Ruffin), 131 Kent St., Brookline, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass.; daughter John and Eliza M. (Menhenick) St. Pierre; ed. at Salem and Boston in the public schools and by tutors at home; m. George Lewis Ruffin; children: Hubert St. Pierre, Florida Y., C. Stanley, George L. Jr. Organized Kansas Relief Ass'n at time of negro exodus to Kansas; visitor for Associated Charities for 11 years; Country Week worker. One of the founders of Ass'n for Promotion of Child Training in the South. One of the earliest to join Women's Industrial and Educational Union, Boston. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mass. School Suffrage Ass'n, Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. One of the editors and founders of the Woman's Era, a monthly magazine giving news of colored women's clubs and published from Boston for six years. In 1895 called to Boston in convention the colored women of America, at which time was formed the Nat. Fed. of Colored Women's Clubs, now known as the National Ass'n of Colored Women. Vice-pres. Am. Internat. Coffee Ass'n, which supports at Mt. Coffee, Liberia, a school for colored people. Mem. Nat. Ass'n for Advancement of Colored People. Pres. Woman's Era Club; mem. Moral Education Ass'n, Woman's Press Ass'n of New England.

RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen Henry (Mrs. Frank G. Ruffin), 404 Church St., Mobile, Ala.

Author; b. Daphne, Ala.; dau. Thomas and Mary (Nugent) Henry; ed. St. Mary's School, Mobile; St. Joseph's Coll., Emmetsburg, Md. (valedictorian), D.Litt. '07; m. Apr. 20, 1877, Frank G. Ruffin (died 1902); children: Frances G., Mary Henry, Ellen Randolph, Thomas J., T. Henry, Carolina Randolph. First woman in Ala. to be made a doctor of literature. Author: Drifting Leaves (poems), 1894; John Gildart (story in verse), 1900; The North Star (novel), 1904. Earnest student of Gaelic Soc. and a worker in the Gaelic Revival.

RUGG, Ellen Marshall, 1813 Newton St., Washington, D.C.

Social secretary; b. Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Samuel Fay and Mary (Curtis) Rugg; ed. in schools of Cambridge, Mass.; degree in home economics course, Am. School of Home Economics. Interested in associated charities, settlement work, child welfare. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Esoteric Soc., Dist. of Columbia, Am Home Economics Ass'n (life mem.), Philadelphia branch Women's Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. Housekeepers' Alliance, Washington (pres. three years); Dist. of Columbia Fed. of Women's Clubs.

RUGGLES, Alice Morrill (Mrs. Daniel Blaisdell Ruggles), 4 Greenough Place, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1879; dau. Henry Albert and Anna McGuffey) Morrill; ed. Cincinnati private schools; Univ. of Cincinnati, A.B. '03; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '04; Paris and Rome, 1906-08; fellow in American history, 1902-03 (Alliance Française medal); m. Biddeford Pool, Me., Sept. 14, 1912, Daniel Blaisdell Ruggles. Ass't in Dep't of History, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904-06. Contributor to papers and magazines, magazine stories and suffrage articles. Mem. Radcliffe Alumnæ Ass'n, Drama League of Boston, College Club of Boston. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Suffrage Ass'n, Woman Suffrage Party.

RUGGLES, May Sleeper (Mrs. Frank W. Ruggles), Liederheim, Auburndale, Mass.

Singer, voice teacher; b. Patten, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; dau. Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) Sleeper; grad. Wellesley School of Music, '86; m. Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1889, Frank W. Ruggles; children: William E. (deceased), Margaret Emily, Theodore Sleeper. Vocal teacher 25 years in Worcester and Boston; now principal of the Liederheim School of Vocal Music at Auburndale, Mass. Has appeared as soloist at Worcester Music Festival and many lesser festivals and concerts; specialty, church singing. Interested in missions of all kinds (singing for them and educating young people), foreign, home and city missionary societies. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics. Composer of the Wellesley College cheer, first musical cheer ever written. Congregationalist. Mem. women's clubs, MacDowell Club of Boston, mothers' clubs. Recreations: Music, travel, reading of historical novels and short stories.

RUHL, Julia Slocum Walker (Mrs. John L. Ruhl), 205 E. Main St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

Born Groton, Conn., June 17, 1861; dau. David and Mary (Fitch) Walker; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll. (then seminary), '81; m. Groton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1890, John L. Ruhl; children: Rebecca Louise, Mary Latimer, Henry Walker. Taught at Broaddus Coll., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1881-85; New Brighton, Staten Island, private school, 1885-86; Groton, Conn., private school, 1886-88; high school, East Orange, N.J., 1888-90. Teaches Bible class, First Presbyterian Church, Clarksburg, W.Va. In 1900 was appointed mem. for W.Va. of the Women's Board of Managers for the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, 1901. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. West Virginia Child Labor Soc.; mem. Com. on Education of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Tuesday Club, and mem. Woman's Civic Club, Clarksburg; pres. W.Va. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

RULE, Rebecca (Mrs. Stephen L. Rule), Shullsburg, Wis.

Born Shullsburg, Wis., Sept. 15, 1856; dau. George and Mary (Musson) Wortley; ed. graded schools, Evanston, Ill., and Northwestern Univ. two years; m. Shullsburg, Wis., Dec. 26, 1894, Stephen L. Rule. Taught in the schools of Lafayette Co. 25 years. Interested and active in the Public Library, established 1908 in Shullsburg; also in the work of the Epworth League and M.E. Sunday-school for many years. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist; mem. Ladies' Aid Soc. M.E. Church. Sec. Woman's Relief Corps (former pres.); pres. Woman's Literary Club three years.

RUMBOLD, Caroline Thomas, Dep't of Botany, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Forest pathologist; b. in St. Louis, Mo., 1877; dau. Thomas Frazier Rumbold, M.D., and Charlotte L. Rumbold; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '01; Washington Univ., St. Louis, M.A. '03; Dr. oec. publ., '07, Munich Univ.; Washington Univ., Ph.D. '11. Ass't Dep't of Botany, Univ. of Mo., 1908-10. Expert in Forest Pathology, Bureau of Plant Industry of U.S. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Botanical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phytopathological Soc.

RUMMLER, Susan Harding (Mrs. William R. Rummler), Shermerville, Ill.

Born Chicago, Dec. 10, 1874; dau. George F. and Adelaide (Mathew) Harding; ed. Mrs. Loring's School, Chicago; Paris (France) Sem.; South Division High School, Chicago, '93; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '98; language and music, Florence, Italy, '02; m. Chicago, 1905, William R. Rummler, patent lawyer; children: Joseph Manig, Adelaide, Madelene. Interested in various social and philanthropic activities for betterment of the conditions of women and children and in hygienics generally. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Glencoe Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman Suffrage Party. Author of article on Tuberculosis in Its Relation to the Increased Consumption of Sugar; Natural Care of Child and Mother. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Esoteric Univ. of Chicago (Nu Pi Sigma), Univ. of Chicago, Northfield Township Sanitary Ass'n, Univ. of Chicago Alumni Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, swimming, writing, reading. Mem. Glencoe Woman's Library Club. Formerly teacher in the Univ. of Chicago (elementary); teacher of German and French in Clinton (Iowa) High School.

RUMPLER, Maude Lucas (Mrs. Edward C. Rumpler), The Belmont, 5 Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Clayton, Ill., Feb. 20, 1874; dau. Daniel R. and Mary Ellen (Longly) Lucas; ed. Shortridge High School, Indianapolis; Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.; m. Indianapolis, Dec. 20, 1892, Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward C. Rumpler; one daughter: Mary Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1895. Interested in extension dep't of Y.W.C.A. and missionary work of Christian Church. Has done some writing for church publications. Mem. Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R. Clubs: Monday, Inter Nos (twice pres.), Late Book, Woman's Dep't Club (all Indianapolis). Favors woman suffrage; has done some work for the Woman's Franchise League of Indiana during Straw Ballot campaign.

RUNDELL, Annie Stevens (Mrs. Warren S. Rundell), Houdan Hill, Flint, Mich.

Physician; b. Farmington, Me.; dau. Edwin N. and Margaret (Stewart) Stevens; ed. Farmington, Me.; Boston, Mass.; Univ. of Mich., M.D. (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 12, 1898, Warren S. Rundell. Woman physician at State School for Deaf. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; lecturer on social purity. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., County and State Med. Soc. Recreations: Housekeeping, gardening, reading. Clubs: Shakespearian, Once-a-Month Scientific.

RUNDLET, Mabel Tower (Mrs. Charles Treadwell Rundlet), Larchmont, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1877; dau. Franklin D. and Catherine Becker (Blessing) Tower; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '99; m. Albany, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1902, Charles Treadwell Rundlet; one daughter: Catharine Rundlet, b. July 30, 1907. Presbyterian.

RUNKLE, Bertha (see Bash, Bertha Runkle).

RUNKLE, Lucia Isabella (Mrs. Cornelius A. Runkle), Tannersville, N.Y.

Writer; b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1844; ed. in schools of Fall River and Worcester, N.Y.; m. 1869, Cornelius A. Runkle; one daughter: Mrs. Bertha (Runkle) Bash, well-known novelist ("Bertha Runkle"). Engaged in journalism for several years as editorial writer for the N.Y. Tribune. Contributor to the leading magazines and collaborated with Charles Dudley Warner in editing The World's Best Literature.

RUNYON, Laura Louisa, Warrensburg, Mo.

Teacher; b. Springfield, Ill., 1862; dau. John and Harriet (Chace) Calvin; ed. public schools of N.J.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B., A.M. Managing editor of Elementary School Record, Dewey School, Univ. of Chicago; director of Model Vacational School, summers, Chautauqua, N.Y.; associate prof. of history, State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo. Favors woman suffrage; organizer of club at Warrensburg; cor. sec. and chairman of Sixth Congressional Dist. of Mo.; speaker before legislative com. on suffrage amendment, Jefferson City, Feb. 6, 1913. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R., Associate Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Music.

RUSH, Olive, 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

Artist; b. Fairmont, Ind.; dau. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) Rush; ed. in Friends Acad.; Art Students' League of N.Y., with Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., and with M. Richard Miller, Paris. Illustrated for principal magazines as Scribner's, Collier's, Woman's Home Companion and Ladies' Home Journal, cover designs. Painted altar piece for St. Andrew's Church in Wilmington, Del.; painted portrait group of children. Greatly interested in art in America in an unprofessional way and considers the art societies scattered through the country, in the smaller cities, a greater factor for good than is generally recognized. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Has exhibited in Carnegie, Internat. Exhibit in Pittsburgh, Nat. Acad. and N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad., etc. Mem. N.Y. Water Color Club, Plastic Club (Philadelphia), Woman's Art Club (N.Y. City).

RUSH, Rachel Lionne Adsit (Mrs. Charles Everett Rush), 728 N. Twenty-third St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Born Charlton, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1885; dau. Rev. Spencer M. and Stella (Reed) Adsit; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '05; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '08; m. Albany, N.Y., 1910, Charles E. Rush; one daughter: Alison Adsit. Chief of Information Dep't, Public Library of Dist. of Columbia, Washington, D.C., 1908-10. Has published various articles on library science. Presbyterian. Mem. Mo. Ass'n of Charities and Correction, Ass'n of Coll. Alumni, Mo. State Fed. of Women, Am. Library Ass'n, Runcie Club. Pres. St. Joseph Fed. of Women, 1911-12.

RUSHMORE, Jane P., 150 N. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

General secretary Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends; b. Cooksburgh, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1864; dau. John Underhill and Sarah P. (Drake) Rushmore; ed. Swarthmore Coll., class of '83 (left before graduation). Gen. sec. Starr Centre Ass'n, Philadelphia, Pa. (salaried office). Principal Marten Acad., Kennet Square, Pa.; gen. sec. Religious Education for Hicksite Friends (volunteer position). Mem. Friends Gen. Conference; mem. Com. on Philanthropic Work, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends, working for peace, temperance, purity and prison reform. Favors woman suffrage. Regular contributor to Friends Intelligencer. Recreation: Nature study, especially study of birds in the field.

RUSLANDER, Phoebe Jane (Mrs. Moses Ruslander), 635 Woodward Av., W. Park, McKees Rocks, Pa.

Born in Poland, Mar. 19, 1868; dau. S. Leo and Sarah (Rauch) Katz; ed. Titusville (Pa.) High School; m. Titusville, Pa., July 9, 1878, Moses Ruslander; children: S. Leo, Fred E. Teacher Titusville (Pa.) High School before marriage. Director Associated Charities; first vice-pres. Pa. Ass'n for Blind; first vice-pres. Council of Jewish Women; director Pittsburgh Workshop for the Blind; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; was founder and first executive chairman of Pa. Ass'n for Blind and of the Pittsburgh Workshop for the Blind. Favors woman suffrage; director General Fed. Fund; director Juvenile Court Aid Ass'n; director Associated Charities.

RUSLING, Emily Wood (Mrs. James F. Rusling), 226 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

Born Wilkesbarre, Pa.; dau. Isaac and Emily H. (Wells) Wood; ed. Wilkes-Barre and in Hartford, Conn., at the Curtis School; m. Trenton, N.J., June 30, 1870, Gen. James F. Rusling, LL.D., lawyer, brig.-gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; children: James Wood Rusling, Emily Rusling Bates. Vice-pres. Woman's Aid of Mercer Hospital since its organization; vice-pres. of Needlework Guild, Trenton Branch; also interested in church societies. Methodist. Mem. New Jersey Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America and its treas. for three years; mem. D.A.R., charter mem. Paulus Hook Chapter of Jersey City (former vice-regent); now mem. Broad Seal Chapter of Trenton, N.J. Mem. Contemporary Club (one of its early presidents).

RUSSEL, Florence Kimball (Mrs. Edgar Russel), The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

Born Fort Riley, Kan., 1873; dau. Gen. Amos Samuel and Harriet (Crary) Kimball; ed. Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Graham School, N.Y.; m. Chicago, April 18, 1893, Edgar Russel, now major Signal Corps, U.S.A. Author: A Woman's Journey Through the Philippines; Born to the Blue; In West Point Gray; From Chevrons to Shoulder-Straps; contributor of articles, stories and verse to Everybody's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, N.Y. Sun, Life, Puck, and other periodicals.

RUSSELL, Ada Dwyer (Mrs. Harold Russell), 166 W. North Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Actress; b. Salt Lake City; dau. James and Sara Anne (Hammar) Dwyer; ed. Deseret Univ., Salt Lake City; private school, Boston, and Boston School of Oratory; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1893, Harold Russell; one daughter, Lorna Russell. Has created nearly every part she has played. First N.Y. début in One Error, play by E. E. Kidder; then Roxy in Pudden' Head Wilson; Malka in Children of the Ghetto. Played with Mr. Mansfield, Mr. Bellew, Mr. Gillette and Mr. Collier in London and toured in Australia, New Zealand, in Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch. Played in Mrs. Leadbetter in Merely Mary Ann, London and America; Lize Heath in Salomy Jane; Bet in Dawn of a To-morrow; recent engagement Frisco Kate, in the Deep Purple. Mem. 12th Night Club. Against Woman Suffrage.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, Alys Whitall Pearsall Smith (Mrs. Bertrand Russell), Bagley Wood, Oxford, England.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; ed. Miss Lily White's School, Germantown, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '90; m. 1894, the Hon. Bertrand Russell. Hon. corr. sec. of Bryn Mawr Coll. for England. Pres. Abingdon British Women's Temperance Ass'n; chairman St. Pancras School for Poor Mothers. Mem. of Council of Bedford Coll., Univ. of London.

RUSSELL, Annie, 238 W. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Liverpool, England. Appeared on stage at the age of seven; was a mem. of a juvenile Pinafore company in N.Y. City shortly after; later played in repertoire in the West Indies; in N.Y. City as a mem. of the Madison Square Theatre company, her performances of Esmeralda and Elaine being memorable as artistic triumphs in N.Y. City. Retired for several years and returned to the stage again 1895, and appeared in various rôles in N.Y. City, London and elsewhere. Played Puck in A Midsummer Night's Dream, 1906-08; The Stronger Sex, 1908-09.

RUSSELL, Ethel Clinton (Mrs. Nelson Gorham Russell), 469 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1879; dau. Spencer and Sarah (Riley) Clinton; ed. Buffalo Sem., Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn.; Bryn Mawr, A.B. '02; m. Buffalo, 1906, Dr. Nelson Gorham Russell; children: Nelson Gorham Jr., Clinton. Taught English and science, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn., 1902-06. Interested in amateur acting. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ, Rosemary Hall Alumnæ, Children's Hospital Aid Ass'n, Consumers' League. Clubs: Garret, Studio.

RUSSELL, Florence Ely (Mrs. Carl S. Russell), 3525 Prospect Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1869; dau. Alfred and Caroline F. (Burnham) Ely; ed. Cleveland Central High School; m. Westernville, N.Y., June 18, 1890, Carl S. Russell; children: Mildred Ely, George Ely, Stewart Ely Russell. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Church, Fortnightly Musical Club.

RUSSELL, Grace Lillibridge (Mrs. Waterman S. C. Russell), 79 Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher and lecturer; b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872; dau. Clark and Julia E. (Chapin) Lillibridge; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '96; student at Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1901-02; m. July 7, 1908, Waterman S. C. Russell; step-son: E. Stanton Russell. Lectures in costume on Iceland; has twice crossed the Arctic Circle in different years; with husband traveled 1,000 miles on horseback in Iceland; made the ascent of the volcano, Mt. Hekla; climbed Mt. Krafla; probably the only American woman who has made the ascent of either volcano. Interested in foreign missions, especially France, China, India. Mem. New England Modern Language Ass'n, L'Alliance Française, Cosmopolitan Club of Springfield. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

RUSSELL, Lillian, 1732 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Clinton, Iowa (name Helen Louise Leonard), Dec. 4, 1861; dau. Charles E. and Cynthia Leonard; removed to Chicago, 1865; ed. in Convent of the Sacred Heart there; studied vocal and violin music and sang in choir of an Episcopal church; went to N.Y. City and studied for grand opera under Dr. Leopold Damrosch; m. (1st) Henry Braham (conductor of Edward E. Rice's Pinafore company; (2d) Edward Solomon, composer of Billee Taylor and other comic operas and conductor of the Casino orchestra; (3rd) John Chatterton, known to stage as Signor Perugini, operatic tenor; (4th) Mr. Moore, a Pittsburgh business man. First stage appearance was in the chorus of Edward E. Rice's Pinafore company, in 1879; later sang ballads in the Tony Pastor Theater, taking the stage name of "Lillian Russell" at Mr. Pastor's suggestion; later sang leading light opera rôles, and then sang at the Casino Theater in most years from 1884 to 1899, and was later in the Weber & Fields stock company for several seasons. Later successes were in the opera Lady Teazle, the comedy Barbara's Millions, The Butterfly and Wildfire. For some time past a contributor of articles of interest to women in Chicago Tribune.

RUSSELL, Lillian Hillyard (Mrs. Joseph Ballister Russell), 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Mt. Sterling, Ky., dau. Otis S. Tenney (major) and Junia M. (Warner) Tenney; ed. private schools in Wilmington, Del.; m. Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880, Joseph Ballister Russell, of Boston, Mass.; children: Charles Theodore, Sarah E., Joseph B. Jr., Junia Killen, Otis Tenney. Pres. Cambridge Hospital League; vice-pres. St. Monica's Home. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of Del., Mayflower Club, Assembly Club (Boston); also United Daughters of the Confederacy, Otis S. Tenney Chapter of Kentucky.

RUSSELL, Margaret Clarke (Mrs. J. W. Russell), Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ont., Can.; summer home, Point Linnea, Lake of Bays, Muskoka, Can.

Writer of child verse; b. Gravesend, Kent, England; dau. George Kerry Mitchell and Anne (Mann) Clarke; ed. in private schools in England; collegiate education in Canada; m. Buffalo, N.Y., July 18, 1898, Prof. J. W. Russell, M.A.; children: Donald, Maxwell, Bruce. Pres. First Baptist Church Mission Band; Bible class leader; interested in children's shelter work. Contributer of child verse to Little Folks (Salem, Mass.); American Motherhood (Cooperstown, N.Y.); Little Folks (London, England); Saturday Globe Magazine, Jewels, King's Own, Dew-Drops (Toronto); Dew-Drops (Elgin, Ill.); Our Little Ones (Philadelphia). Mem. Saturday Reading Club. Recreations: Canoeing, woods-walking.

RUSSELL, Melodia Chapman (Mrs. Charles A. Russell), 152 Elmwood Av., Providence, R.I.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1863; dau. Robert and Julia F. (Arnold) Chapman; ed. public schools; m. June 7, 1882, Charles A. Russell; children: Albert L., Charlotte A. Pres. Board of Managers of the Home for Aged Women; pres. Ladies' Humane Soc.; mem. Housewives' League, Consumers' League, King's Daughters. Clubs: Rhode Island Woman's, Ardirhobiah, Elmwood Women's. Universalist.

RUSSELL, Olive Stewart (Mrs. Joseph Gordon Russell), 11435 Euclid Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

Born Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1885; dau. Charles Hill and Mary (Cary) Stewart; grad. Miss Mittleberger's School; Vassar Coll., '06; m. Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1908, Joseph Gordon Russell; children: Joseph Gordon Russell Jr., James Stewart Russell. Favors woman suffrage; mem. exec. board of Cleveland Woman Suffrage Party, College Equal Suffrage League.

RUST, Josephine V. (Mrs. George H. Rust), 2311 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born in New Hampshire, May 26, 1839; dau. Ira and Mercy (Chamberlain) Varney; ed. district school; m. Minneapolis, Sept. 22, 1865, George H. Rust; one daughter: Gertrude Rust, b. Jan. 3, 1870. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Nat. Geographic Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, drama, social travel. Mem. Woman's Club.

RUSTE, Martha Oline (Mrs. Allen O. Ruste), Charles City, Ia.

Born Kenyon, Minn., Feb. 25, 1872; dau. Andrew and Karen (Haugen) Finseth; ed. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn.; State Normal School, Winona, Minn.; m. Kenyon, 1902, Allen O. Ruste; one daughter: Elsie Elizabeth. Taught ten years, having had grade work from fourth grade through high school. Active in Sunday-school, teacher training, Mothers' Congress and child welfare work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Religious Education Ass'n, Iowa Teachers Ass'n, Iowa Congress of Mothers, W.C.T.U., Professional Reading Guild; also 20th Century Club, Civic Improvement Ass'n, Mothers' Club of Charles City, Iowa. Has organized mothers' clubs and child study circles and taken a prominent part in the Iowa Congress of Mothers as treas. for four years and on com. of literature (now chair-

Digitized by Google

man) of Com. on Education; pursuing child study, having made up a kindergarten course of study by home reading and club work.

RUTHERFORD, Mrs. Annie O., 1383 King St., W., Toronto, Can.

Temperance reformer, philanthropist; b. Canada. Formerly for years president of the Dominion W.C.T.U. of Canada until 1906, when declined reëlection and was made hon. pres. Vice-pres. Lord's Day Alliance of Ontario; vice-pres. Ontario branch Dominion Temperance Alliance; made tour of Manitoba, the Northwest and British Columbia, 1904. Pres. Cottage Hospital and Dispensary of Toronto, 1910.

RUTHERFORD, Jane Meade, 822 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Born Richmond, Va.; dau. Samuel J. and (Watson) Rutherford; ed. Southern Female Inst., Richmond. Engaged in many local, religious, social and philanthropic enterprises. Pres. Virginia Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage (mem. Nat. Ass'n). Presbyterian. Mem. Archæological Inst. of America, Virginia Soc. Colonial Dames, Richmond Chapter United Daughters Confederacy, Southern Sociological Congress. Mem. County Club of Va., Woman's Club, Richmond.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis, The Villa, Athens, Ga.

Teacher and author; b. Athens, Ga., July 16, 1851; dau. Williams and Laura Battaille (Cobb) Rutherford; ed. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga. Principal Lucy Cobb Inst. 17 years; State historian Ga. United Daughters of Confederacy for life; historian Gen. U.D.C., 1912-13. Compiler: English Authors; American Authors; French Authors; The South in History and Literature. Pres. Bessie Mell Industrial Home since 1894; pres. City Mission Board since 1911; mem. Nat. Board since 1910, and of South Atlantic Territorial Com. Y.W.C.A. since 1911; mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

RUTHERFORD, Mrs. Minnie U., Magazine, Ark.

Broker and planter; b. Ozark, Ark., Jan. 25, 1868; dau. James M. and Martha A. (Hall) Oliver; ed. Sullins Coll., Bristol, Va., A.B.; certificates from Univ. of Chicago; studied in France, Italy, Univ. of Leipzig, Harvard Univ., Univ. of Cal.; m. 1st, Magazine, Ark., 1882, O. H. Scott; 2d, Little Rock, Ark., 1889, W. B. Rutherford; one daughter: Sue Hully Scott. State pres. W.C.T.U.; nat. sup't juvenile courts, industrial education and anti-child labor, W.C.T.U.; vice-pres. State Charities and Correction Organization; State organizer and lecturer for the Ark. W.C.T.U. Favor woman suffrage; chairman legislative com. of Political Equality League of Little Rock, Ark. Managing editor Ark. White Ribboner; associate editor Twentieth Century Church; contributor to various publications (some foreign) for six years. Methodist. Treas. Woman's Southwestern Bar Ass'n.

RUTHRAUFF, Florence May Barlow (Mrs. Charles Conrade Ruthrauff), 251 West Ninety-second St., N.Y. City.

Writer and art critic; b. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1865; dau. Anthony Wilbur and Harriet (May) Barlow; ed. private schools, by travel, and special art courses here and abroad, tutor and governesses; m. Toledo, Ohio, June 18, 1885, Charles Conrade Ruthrauff; children: Wilbur Barlow, b. June 26, 1887; Harriet May, b. Mar. 25, 1899 (Mrs. Edwin W. Cassebeer). Art critic two years on Morning Telegraph; contributor to many of the leading art publications and educational journals. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women of America, Pen and Brush Club, Writers' Club. Recreations: Out-door sports, horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage.

RUUTZ-REES, C., Rosemary Cottage, Greenwich, Conn.

Writer; b. London, Eng., 1865; dau. Emil Louis and Janet Emily (Meugens) Ruutz-Rees; ed. private school in London, Clement School, Germantown; St. Andrew's (Scotland), L.L.A.; Columbia Univ., M.A., Ph.D. Taught St. John's Baptist School, N.Y.; St. Mary's, Burlington, 1885-90. Established Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, removed it to Greenwich, Conn., 1900; school incorporated 1900, of which is pres. and treas. Recording sec. of Exec. Com. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Charles De Sainte Marthe, 1512-1555, a Study in the French Renaissance; contributor to Modern Language Notes; Modern Language Ass'n publications; Romanic Review. Mem. United Workers, Greenwich; Metropolitan Museum of Art, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Archæological Inst., New England Classical Ass'n, Modern Language Ass'n, Head Mistresses' Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc., Alliance Française of N.Y., Alliance Française of Greenwich, Société des Etudes Rabelaisiennes (Paris). Has an adopted child, a boy, aged 4. Clubs: Albemarle (London), Colony, Woman's Cosmopolitan, Woman's University, MacDowell (N.Y. City), Field (Greenwich); pres. Greenwich College Club. Episcopalian. Recreation: Travel.

RUUTZ-REES, Janet Emily (Mrs. Louis Emil Ruutz-Rees), "Rolandseck," Greenwich, Conn.

Writer; b. London, England, Feb. 22, 1842; dau. Joseph and Caroline (Bennett) Meugens; ed. private schools England and Germany; m. 1864, Louis Emil Ruutz-Rees, F.R.G.S.; children: Caroline, Roland (deceased), Thekla, Goldmark. Interested in religion, philosophy, Eastern and Western Thought (Christian Mystic). Favors woman suffrage. Author: Life of Horace Vernet; Life of Delaroche; Cathechism of Rosmini's Philosophy; Reflection on the Psalms. Episcopalian. Mem. American Oriental Soc., Kindly Club, Comrade Society, Wednesday Afternoon Club. Settled in N.Y. City in 1880.

RUYL, Beatrice Baxter (Mrs. Louis Herman Ruyl), Hingham, Mass.

Illustrator, author; b. Denver, Colo., Apr. 7, 1879; dau. Joseph Nickerson and Edith (Shedd) Baxter; student of art in Boston Museum of Fine Arts and later in Paris under Colarossi and Edouard Streicher; m. Dec. 24, 1901, Louis Herman Ruyl. Engaged as illustrator of books for several of the N.Y. City and Boston publishers. Author: Little Indian Maidens at Work and at Play, 1909; Zodiac Birthday Book, 1910.

RYAN, Bertha Parker (Mrs. Edward H. Ryan), Wastena Place, Riverton, Wyo.

Born Cherokee, Ia., June 17, 1870; dau. Edward W. and Mary J. (Crooks) Parker; ed. common schools; Iowa State Normal School; m. (1st) 1892, Claude E. Tripp (died 1900); (2d) 1906, Edward H. Ryan. Favors woman suffrage and is a voter. Formerly Republican; voted for Wilson 1912. Mem. Guild of St. James' Episcopal Church, Riverton, Wyo.; Pythian Sisters, Lander; Brotherhood of Am. Yeoman, Riverton, Wyo. Mem. Civic Improvement Club. Was a teacher before first marriage; during widowhood a professional photographer.

RYAN, Coletta, 853 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Writer; b. Boston, Mass., 1876; dau. Commander George Parker Ryan, U.S.N. (lost on the Huron, 1877), and Mary (Galvin) Ryan; ed. public and high schools and Miss Emerson's School, Boston, and under private instructors. From girlhood contributor of prose and verse to magazines, periodicals and newspapers; writer of plays, acts and librettos for actors and musicians. Writer of: Songs in a Sun Garden, 1905; The Story of King Parsifal; The Wrath of Whitman; An Artful Aida; Romantic Story of Hector Berlioz. Mem. Professional Woman's Club, Boston.

RYAN, Ida Annah, 19 Hammond St., Waltham, Mass.

Architect; b. Waltham, Mass.; dau. Albert M. and Caroline S. (Jameson) Ryan; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology, S.B., S.M., 1905-06; traveling scholarship, '07 (mem. Cleofan). Acting sup't of public buildings, Waltham, 1912; draughtsman and inspector in Public Bld'g Dep't, Waltham. Interested in all kinds of progressive opportunities for women. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Waltham Equal Suffrage League, Mass. Political Equality Ass'n, Mass. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Inst. of Technology, Women's Ass'n, High School Alumni, Mass. Normal Art School Alumni, Technology Alumni. Recreations: Camping, traveling. Mem. Business Women's Club (Boston).

Digitized by Google

RYAN, Marah Ellis, Fayette Springs, Pa.
Author; b. Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1860; dau. Patrick Graham and Sidney (Mechling) Martin; ed. public schools; m. 1883, S. R. Ryan. Was on the stage for five years, retired in 1890; before marriage wrote under the nom de plume of "Ellis Martin"; since then under her own name. Author: In Love's Domain, 1889; Told in the Hills, 1891; Pagan of the Alleghanies, 1891; Squaw Eloise, 1892; A Flower of France, 1894; Comrades, 1896; The Bond-Woman, 1899; That Girl Montana, 1901; My Quaker Maid, 1906; For the Soul of Rafael, 1906; Indian Love Letters, 1907; has dramatized: Told in the Hills, The Bond-Woman, and Galeed, a story included in Love's Domain.

RYDER, Jeannette Ford (Mrs. C. C. Ryder), Revillagigedo 80, Altos, Havana, Cuba.
Humanitarian; b. Wisconsin, June 11, 1866; dau. Hiram and Amanda (Maxon) Ford; ed. public schools of Iowa, Michigan and California; m. Oakland, Cal., Mar. 25, 1891, Dr. C. C. Ryder. Since going in 1899 to Cuba, where her husband established in medical practice, she has been constantly active in humanitarian work. Founded and is pres. of the Bando de Piedad de la Isla de Cuba (Band of Mercy of the Island of Cuba), for the protection of children, helpless adults and animals, and has built it up until it is one of the most effective humane societies in existence. It maintains a refuge for abandoned animals in the City of Havana, a free clinic and dispensary for poor children, and a well-organized system for humane and protective work. She has done most effective service in the suppression of bull-fights and other cruel customs formerly prevalent in Cuba; has found little sympathy with humane work among the Cubans and has had to work against great obstacles and opposition. Waged a strong fight against cruelty to children in the Reform School, and in many ways and places finds a large field for humane work in Cuba. Quaker. Mem. Child Labor Fed. (since 1906), Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle (since 1898); W.C.T.U., and Woman's Club of Havana. Mem. of Governing Boards of the Children's Welfare Ass'n of Cuba and the Mothers' Congress of Cuba. Favors woman suffrage.

RYERSON, Caroline Hutchinson (Mrs. Martin A. Ryerson), 4851 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
Born Gloversville, N.Y., June 19, 1859; dau. Charles and Emily (Smith) Hutchinson; ed. Chicago schools and William Bryan's Sem., Batavia, N.Y.; m. Chicago, Oct. 26, 1881, Martin A. Ryerson. Pres. Antiquarian Soc. of the Art Institute; director Three Arts Club; mem. Athletic Woman's Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

RYKERT, Annie M., Post-Graduate Hospital, 303 E. Twentieth St., N.Y. City.
Hospital sup't; b. St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada; dau. Hon. John Charles Rykert, K.C., and his wife (née Hawley); ed. privately at home and at Miss Dupont's, Toronto; grad. N.Y. Hospital School for Nurses, 1898. Ass't sup't nurses, N.Y. Post-Graduate Hospital, 1898-1900; sup't nurses, 1900-07; since June, 1907, sup't Post-Graduate Hospital, N.Y. City. Episcopalian.

RYLAND, Cally, 821 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Writer; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. Josiah and Caroline (Thomas) Ryland; ed. by governesses and in private schools. Officer Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; mem. of boards of instruction of Visiting Nurses Ass'n, Pine Camp Tuberculosis Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Taming of Betty; Daphne and Her Lad (D. H. Lagen); Aunt Jemimy's Maxims; The Way Out (with D. H. Lagen). Democrat, but not a voter. Mem. Country Club.

RYTTENBERG, Isabelle Levy (Mrs. Marcus George Ryttenberg), 63 East Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City.
Born Vera Cruz, Mexico, Dec. 12, 1849; dau. Jonas Philip and Frances (Mitchell) Levy; ed. by governess at home; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 15, 1879, Marcus George Ryttenberg; one son: Clarkson Potter. Interested in patriotic and philanthropic work. Mem. D.A.R. (historian N.Y. City Chapter), National Civic Federation.

S

SAALFIELD, Adah Louise Sutton (Mrs. Arthur James Saalfield), 24 North Prospect St., Akron, Ohio.
Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1865; dau. George D. and Amanda Elizabeth (Adams) Sutton; grad. from N.Y. City Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 1, 1885, James Saalfield. Author (under maiden and pen-name "Adah Louise Sutton"): Mr. Bunny, His Book, 1902; Seeds of April's Sowing, 1902; Sweeter Still Than This (poems), 1905; Baby Dear (compilation), 1907; Teddy Bears, 1907; Topsy and Tootsy, 1907; A Little Maid in Toyland, 1908; Mushroom Fairies, 1910; More Flower Babies, 1911.

SABIN, Ellen Clara, Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.
College president; b. Sun Prairie, Wis., Nov. 29, 1850; dau. Samuel Henry and Adelia M. (Bordine) Sabin; student at Univ. of Wis., 1865-68; received honorary degree of A.M. '95, and honorary degree of Litt. D.; traveled in Europe, 1885-86. Principal of public school in Madison, Wis., 1869-73; teacher and principal public school, 1873-85, and sup't city schools, Portland, Ore., 1887-90; pres. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis., 1898-1900; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. since 1901. Mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Wis. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs (chairman com. of education, 1902).

SABIN, Florence Rena, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.
Physician, anatomist; b. Central City, Colo., Nov. 9, 1871; dau. George Kimball and Rena (Miner) Sabin; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '93; Johns Hopkins Univ., M.D. 1900; fellow of Baltimore Ass'n for Advancement of Univ. Education for Women at Johns Hopkins, 1901-02. Teacher Denver, Colo., 1893-95; ass't in zoölogy, Smith Coll., 1895-96; interne Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1900-01; ass't instructor and associate in anatomy, 1902-05, associate prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1905. Contributor to anatomical journals; author of An Atlas of the Medulla and Mid-Brain; mem. Editorial B'd of the Anatomical Record. Vice-pres. Ass'n of Am. Anatomists; mem. College Club of Baltimore.

SABIN, Georgia Minerva Judd (Mrs. George F. Sabin), Oshkosh, Wis.
Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. George Baldwin and Mary (Gaskill) Judd; grad. Rockford Coll., 1869; m. Marine Mills, Minn., Dec. 25, 1872, George F. Sabin; children: John Judd, Frederick Hosmer. Active in both religious and social life of her city. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage League in Oshkosh. Episcopalian. Mem. Ivanhoe Chapter, Order of Eastern Star (St. Paul, Minn.), D.A.R. Recreations: Motor boating, golf, music. Mem. 20th Century Club.

SABINE, Jane Downes Kelly (Mrs. Wallace Clement Sabine), 348 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
Physician and surgeon; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '88; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D. '94; student Johns Hopkins Univ. Med. School, 1894-95; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1900, Wallace Clement Sabine, A.M. (prof. physics, Harvard Univ.); one daughter: Janet, b. Oct. 23, 1903. Engaged in teaching 1889-90. Practising medicine in Boston since 1895.

SACHSSE, Dorothea Kotzschmar (Mrs. Arthur H. W. Sachsse), 370 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.
Grad. Smith Coll., '99; student of German history and literature, Univ. of Berlin, summers of 1900, 1902, 1904; graduate student, Columbia Univ., 1907-09, M.A. '09; m. Sept. 2, 1906, Arthur Wilhelm Heinrich Sachsse. Teacher of German, Portland (Me.) High School, 1901-06; N.Y. Normal Coll. High School, 1907-09, and head of German dep't since 1909.

Digitized by Google

SACKETT, Clara Elizabeth, Studio 473 Virginia St., Buffalo, N.Y.; summer, Denmark Inn, Denmark, Me.

Portrait painter; b. Westfield, N.Y.; dau. Charles Edward and Mary Anna (Dickson) Sackett; studied in Albany Female Sem., 1880; in Boston, 1887; Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1888-90; Parisian Ateliers of Delacluse and Colorossi, 1891-96, and private studio of Aman Jean, Edwin Scott; portrait in Salon Champs de Mars, 1896; prize in Buffalo Society of Artists. Since 1897 in Buffalo painting many portraits. Has exhibited in N.Y. City, Philadelphia, Boston and the West; elected pres. Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts, 1912. Notable paintings include portraits of Dr. Horace Briggs, Mrs. George Sawyer, Miss Margaret Good and Miss Palmer, N.Y. City, and Mr. Bryant Fleming, Buffalo. Has conducted classes in Welcome Hall (settlement). Has costumed and arranged pageants in Buffalo and at Wyonegonic Camp, Me. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Buffalo Political Equality Soc. Has read papers on various subjects before clubs. Progressive in politics. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Federation of Arts, Buffalo Soc. of Artists, also Buffalo Fine Arts. Recreations: Arranging and staging amateur plays and painting sceneries, canoeing, camping. Mem. Studio Club, Buffalo. Has studied in France and painted some years in Europe.

SACKETT, Margaret Ferguson (Mrs. Walter George Sackett), 800 Elizabeth St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Born Reidsville, N.C., Sept. 14, 1882; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth Frances (Wray) Ferguson; grad. Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., A.B.; m. Oxford, N.C., June 28, 1905, Walter George Sackett; one daughter: Susan Margaret (deceased). Pres. Kanatenah Club, 1911-12; cor. sec. Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-14. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Democrat.

SADLER, Hilda Ridley, 907 Jancey St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Jan. 15, 1881; dau. Silas Packard and Margaret (Hilla) Sadler; ed. public schools of Pittsburgh, Pa. Coll. for Women, A.B. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. College Club of Pittsburgh.

SADLIER, Anna T., 286 Daly Av., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Born Montreal, Can., 1854; dau. James Sadlier (publisher) and Mary Anne (Madden) Sadlier (Catholic novelist); ed. Mlle. Lagarde's French School, N.Y. City; Villa Maria Convent, Montreal, Can., medal for general excellence. Interested in Free Library, Catholic Sailors' Club, Deaf and Dumb Inst., Nazareth Inst. for the Blind, Children's Aid Soc., Friends of the Poor. Author: The True Story of Master Gerard; The Pilkington Heir; Cousin Wilhelmina; The Red Inn of St. Lyphar; Phineas Fox; Wayward Winifred; The Mystery of Hornby Hall; The Lost Jewel of the Martimers; Arabella; Pauline Archer; A Summer at Woodville; The Talisman; Women of Catholicity; Names That Live; Monk's Pardon; The Outlaw of Camargue; Mathilda of Canossa; also over a hundred short stories, and more than that number of articles and sketches, literary historical or biographical, chiefly in the Catholic magazines and newspapers of the U.S., Canada and England; also a number of serial stories, beside some 20 translations from French and Italian. Catholic.

SADTLER, Delia Cromwell Banks (Mrs. George Washington Sadtler), 26 E. Twenty-fifth St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Hollidaysburg, Pa.; dau. Judge Thaddeus Banks and Delia C. (Reynolds) Banks (of Maryland); descendant, through her mother, of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector; ed. Hollidaysburg Sem.; m. Hollidaysburg, Nov. 29, 1877, George Washington Sadtler of Baltimore; children: Kathleen (wife of Dr. Houston B. Hiatt of N.C.) and Sophia Banks Sadtler. Mem. Southern Educational Ass'n, Daughters of the Confederacy, Md. Historical Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Historian Daughters of the War of 1812 of Md.; pres. Colonel Nicholas Ruxton Moor Chapter of Children of Am. Revolution; historian for years of Baltimore Chapter of D.A.R., and wrote for the National Magazine. Episcopalian. Pres. Md. State Council of United Women (also pres. 11th division); mem. Arundell Club, Municipal Art Soc., Bishop's Guild of Md. Active worker in Woman's Civic League; officer in Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions; former treas. of Md. State Fed. of Women's Clubs for three years, and was cor. sec. Md. State Council D.A.R.

SADTLER, Helena V. Sachse (Mrs. Samuel Sadtler), Bethlehem Pike, Flourtown, Pa.

Lecturer; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 30, 1875; dau. Julius Friedrich and Emma C. (Lange) Sachse; ed. Girton School, Haverford, Pa., and Philadelphia Cooking School, grad. 1899; m. Philadelphia, June 3, 1902, Samuel Sadtler. Has given courses of lectures on cooking for the sick in hospitals at Germantown (Philadelphia), Pottsville, Morristown, Scranton, etc. Author (under maiden and pen name "Helen V. Sachse"); How to Cook for the Sick and Convalescent, 1901, and four later editions.

SAFFORD, Anne Williston, 41 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Burlington, Vt., July 6, 1869; dau. George Blagden and Mary Ballard (Gould) Safford; ed. Mary A. Burnham Classical School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., B.L. '92 (mem. Alpha Soc.); alumnæ class pres.; vice-pres. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n; director Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ of N.Y.; interested in church and educational work; friendly visitor in philanthropic work. Congregationalist. Recreations: Carpentry and aquatic sports. Director Women's University Club of N.Y.

SAFFORD, Gertrude Sunderland (Mrs. Homer E. Safford), 22 W. Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Northfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1873; dau. Jabez Thomas and Eliza (Read) Sunderland; ed. Ann Arbor High School; Univ. of Mich., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. study one-half year in Univ. of Chicago, and a winter of piano study in Berlin with Moszkowski, besides musical study in U.S. under Calvin B. Cady, harmony under Frederick Grant Gleason and pipe organ with Albert A. Stanley; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 28, 1898, Dr. Homer E. Safford; children: Helen Sunderland, Mildred Hortense, Truman Sunderland, Virginia Gertrude. Before marriage taught English literature for a year in the high school of Flint, Mich. Pres. 20th Century Club of Detroit; sup't Unitarian School of Religious Education; mem. Com. of Forty on Playgrounds for Detroit; mem. and pianist in two musical clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Club of Detroit. Unitarian. Mem. Society for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Sex Hygiene Society. Recreations: Music, tennis, dancing, walking. Member Twentieth Century Club, Equal Suffrage Club, the Tuesday Musicale, the Tri-trio Club. Special interests are in music and education; took special courses of study under Prof. John Dewey at Univs. of Mich. and Chicago in child psychology, methods of teaching, etc., and at his personal invitation introduced a Department of Music into School of Education. Since 1900 has taught a class of children (including her own) in music, developing an original method with the application of child psychology and the newer pedagogy to this subject.

SAFFORD, Rev. Mary Augusta, 919 Eighteenth St., Des Moines, Ia.

Unitarian minister; b. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 23, 1851; dau. Stephen Farrar and Louisa (Hunt) Safford; ed. in Iowa State Univ.; ordained June, 1880; pastor at Humboldt, Ia., until 1885, then at Sioux City, Ia., until 1889, and at Des Moines, until 1910; then made pastor emeritus. Has organized six churches. Was pres. of State Conference 11 years; director of Nat. Unitarian Ass'n. Always interested in humane societies, and has helped organize several. Pres. Iowa Equal Suffrage Ass'n (Equitable Bld'g, Des Moines). Mem. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, P.E.O., Friends in Council, Unity Circle, etc.

Digitized by Google

SAFFORD, Mary Joanna, 1308 R. St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born Salem, Mass.; dau. Samuel Appleton and Frances Parker (Percival) Safford; ed. private schools in Salem. Mem. Boston Authors' Club; contributor of short stories, poems, articles and translations to magazines and periodicals. Translator of books and plays by French, German and Danish authors: Goerg Ebers, Max Nordau, Johanna Ambrosius, etc.; Rudolph Stratz, Gerhard Hauptmann (German); Jules Claretie, Albert Boissière, Maurice Leblanc and others (French); Peder Mariager (Danish); authorized representative for all articles published in La Revue (Paris), and books by M. Jean Finôt.

SAGE, Agnes Carolyn, 328 Union St., Hackensack, N.J.

Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Robert Francis and Caroline O. (Tisdale) Sage; ed. private schools; Home Inst., Oswego, N.Y., and Dearborn Sem., Chicago, Ill. Author: A Little Colonial Dame; A Little Daughter of the Revolution; The Boys and Girls of the White House; Christmas Elves; The Jolly Ten; Two Girls of Old New Jersey; also numerous magazine articles, stories, poems and sketches. Twelve years pres. Brooklyn Shakespeare Club; mem. Woman's Club and Kit Kat Club (Hackensack), and Guild of the Good Shepherd of Christ Church (Hackensack). Recreation: Horseback riding. Episcopalian. Great-grandfather, James Oram, was editor of the Weekly Museum, the first magazine published in N.Y.

SAGE, Cornelia Bentley, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.

Artist, art critic, art director; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. William S. and Josephine (Bentley) Sage; ed. in private French School and Sem., Buffalo, N.Y.; Art Students' League in Buffalo; Art Students' League, N.Y. City, under James Carroll Beckwith, John H. Twachtman, Robert Reid, Irving R. Wiles; also studied under Charles C. Curran, N.Y. City; E. Eyly Grier of Toronto., now pres. Ontario Soc. of Artists. Diplomas for English, French and Latin in seminary. In 1902 miniature hung on line in New York Water Color Club. Prize in painting class, Art Students' League, Buffalo, 1904. Appointed ass't sec. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1904; ass't to the late Dr. Charles M. Kurtz, director Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1905 to March, 1909; appointed ass't director Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery and Albright Art School, October, 1910; acting director Mar. 22, 1910, and unanimously appointed director in October, 1910. Organized fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh annual exhibitions of selected paintings by Am. artists for Buffalo and St. Louis, May to November, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912. Organized first exhibition of Société Nouvelle of Paris for Buffalo, Chicago, St. Louis and Boston during winter of 1911-12; first exhibition of the works of Bernard Boutet de Monvel for St. Louis, Buffalo, Providence and Chicago; exhibitions of bronzes by Prince Paul Troubetzkoy for Chicago, St. Louis and Toledo. Now organizing all exhibitions, directing all work and writing academy notes and all publications for Albright Art Gallery; also writing art criticisms for several leading newspapers. Mem. Art Students' League, Buffalo; pres. Buffalo Soc. of Artists; mem. Am. Ass'n of Museums, Am. Fed. of Arts, Scribblers' Club (Buffalo), Am. Scandinavian Soc.; appointed one of five on com. on United States Museums of Am. Fed. of Arts, May, 1911; mem. Am. Lyceum Club (N.Y. City).

SAGE, Josephine Bentley (Mrs. William S. Sage), The Touraine, Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. James Randall Bentley of Albany and Cornelia (Topping) Bentley of N.Y. City; ed. private schools in Albany and Buffalo; m. William S. Sage of Buffalo; one daughter: Cornelia Bentley. Director of Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. Episcopalian. Recreation: Reading.

SAGE, Margaret Olivia Slocum (Mrs. Russell Sage), 604 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Philanthropist; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1828; dau. Joseph and Margaret Pierson (Jermain) Slocum; grad. Troy Female Sem., '47 (hon. degree of Mistress of Letters); N.Y. Univ., '04; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Russell Sage (died July 21, 1906). Taught school in Philadelphia, Pa., two years. Her husband, one of the most distinguished of American financiers, left his entire fortune of over $80,000,000 to her absolutely, and she has since devoted her life to systematic philanthropy. Among her benefactions are $1,000,000 to Emma Willard Seminary, Troy, N.Y.; $1,000,000 to Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy; $350,000 to Y.M.C.A. of New York City; $115,000 to a public school at Sag Harbor, N.Y.; $100,000 to Syracuse Univ.; $150,000 to the Northfield (Mass.) Sem.; $150,000 to Am. Seaman's Friend Soc.; $300,000 to the Sage Inst. of Pathology of the N.Y. City Hospital on Blackwell's Island; $250,000 for Home for Indigent Women, and founded with $10,000,000 the Sage Foundation for the Improvement of Social and Living Conditions in the U.S., which is creating at Forest Hills, L.I., a town of houses representing the best living conditions for homes for people in moderate circumstances; $300,000 to Cornell Univ. for a dormitory; $150,000 to Vassar Coll., $350,000 to Harvard, and a large number of other benefactions. Presbyterian. Pres. Emma Willard Ass'n, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames. Favors woman suffrage.

SAGEMAN, Hattie Vera Bacon (Mrs. W. J. Sageman), 138 First Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Born Southbridge, Mass.; dau. John Lowell and F. Elvira (Whipple) Bacon; ed. Brimfield (Mass.) Sem.; m. Newark, N.J., Nov. 12, 1884, William J. Sageman. Active in all philanthropic work in Mt. Vernon for years: Hospital, Day Nursery, Bureau of Charities, Martha Wilson Home for Women, Needlework Guild of America (Mt. Vernon branch). Favors woman suffrage; former sec. Mt. Vernon Political Equality Soc. Mem. Bronx Chapter D.A.R. (Mt. Vernon), internat. Sunshine Soc., Sunflower Soc. of N.Y State, Order Eastern Star. Mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, Westchester Woman's Club, Federation of Women's Clubs of N.Y. City and State.

ST. CLAIR, Margaret Ann (Mrs. Murray M. St. Clair), 714 Remington St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Born Vinton, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1868; dau. Hugh and Katharine (Brownlee) St. Clair; ed. country school at Mt. Auburn, Iowa, and in Tilford Acad., Vinton, Iowa; m. Vinton, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1889, Murray M. St. Clair; children: Mae Katharine, Beatrice Mary. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Republican Club of Fort Collins. Presbyterian. Mem. Cache-La-Poudre Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps, Sons of Veterans Auxiliary, Columbian Club, Current Events Club, Travel Club (pres.).

ST. GAUDENS, Annetta Johnson (Mrs. Louis St. Gaudens), Windsor, Vt.

Sculptor; b. Flint, O., 1869; dau. Harvey William and Maria (Burt) Johnson; ed. Columbus Art School (awarded scholarship); Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and monitor of class one year; m. in N.J., Oct. 7, 1898, Louis St. Gaudens; one son: Paul Alexander, b. June 15, 1900. Began modeling at age of 13; modeled horses and groups from clay found in ravine near home. Ass't to Augustus St. Gaudens, and to husband; modeled portrait busts, experimenting with marble cutting and terra cotta. Interested in dress reform and temperance movement, summer camp at Godman Guild, located on farm at Flint, O., having given the guild 10 acres of land. The guild is patterned after Hull House and the camp is given as a memorial to her father and is for mothers and children otherwise unable to have an outing. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cornish Suffrage League, N.H. Universalist. Mem. W.C.T.U., N.H. Forestry Soc., Godman Guild, Ohio Art Students' League of Columbus, Ohio. Recreations: Farming, driving, trips, music, theatre, sports; enjoys company of young people. Mem. Woman's Art Club of N.Y. City, Woman's Discussion Club of Cornish.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN, Cynthia Morgan (Mrs. Henry Ancel St. John), Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Oct. 11, 1852; dau. Edward James Morgan, M.D., and Anne (Bruyn) Morgan; ed. private school and by tutors at Cornell Univ.; m. Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1883, Henry Ancel St. John (engineer); children: Edward Morgan, b. Mar. 10, 1886; Sheila Annesley St. John, b. May 5, 1892. Engaged in collecting books for 40 years. Interested in Biblical study, missionary work (home and foreign), work among the poor (Children's Home, etc.). Against woman suffrage. Edited: Wordsworth for the Young, with an introduction for parents and teachers, 1891; Am. Bibliography of Wordsworth, 1896; Memorial Lines on the Death of Charles Lamb (privately printed from original edition with a supplementary note by C. M. St. John); also articles in reviews on Wordsworth and other topics: Bibliography of Wordsworth, based on her library, with notes and experience as a collector (in preparation). Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Country Club of Ithaca, N.Y. Recreations: Collecting Wordsworthana, Ithacana and Early Americana; also out-door life.

ST. JOHN, Emma Celestia Brownell (Mrs. Stephen St. John), 51 W. Main St., Port Jervis, N.Y.

Born Essex Junction, Vt.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; traveled and studied in Europe, 1883-85; m. 1897, Stephen St. John. Teacher Port Jervis (N.Y.) High School, 1881-83 and 1887-97. Pres. Tourist Club of Port Jervis, N.Y. Mem. Missionary Soc., City Improvement Ass'n, local and county W.C.T.U., Associated Charities, etc.

ST. JOHN, Martha Everett (Mrs. Charles E. St. John), 32 S. Twenty-first St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Dover, Mass.; dau. George Draper and Martha Allen (Plummer) Everett; grad. Girls' Latin School, Boston, '84; Smith Coll., A.B. '88 (mem. Alpha); m. Dover, Mass., June 26, 1888, Rev. Charles Elliott St. John (Harvard '79); children: Everett (Harvard '10), Harold (Harvard '14), also Lyman and Prescott Keyes (both deceased). Sec. Internat. Com. and mem. Nat. Post Office Com. of Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women; pres. Philadelphia League of Unitarian Women; formerly alumnæ trustee of Girls' Latin School, Boston. Chairman Post Office Mission Work in Middle States and Canada. Favors limited woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ (former pres. Pittsburgh branch), Boston College Club (former director).

SAINT MAUR, Kate Vandenhoff (Mrs. Harry Saint Maur), Redding, Conn.

Writer; b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., May 30, 1869; dau. Harry and Ellie (Healey) Vandenhoff; granddaughter of John Vandenhoff, a well-known English actor; ed. in England; m. London, Nov. 4, 1894, Harry Saint Maur, English actor and playwright, who died in 1907. Went on stage in 1884, playing in England until 1887 and in U.S. until retirement from stage in 1894. Writer on household economics. Author: The Self-Supporting Home, 1905; Earth's Bounty, 1907; Making Home Profitable, 1912.

SALES, Mrs. Harry Nathan, 1650 Lagan St., Denver, Colo.

Born Boonville, Mo.; dau. Samuel and Harriet R. (Case) Monk; descendant on maternal side from Cotton Mather and on paternal side from Gen. Monk of England; crossed plains, a very small child, in ox-wagon in 1860, and never recrossed them until 1906 (in a Burlington sleeper); ed. Colorado, Wolf Hall and public schools; m. Denver, 1878, Harry Nathan Sales; children: Junius, b. 1880; Dudley Daniel, b. 1882; Grace Harriet Isabelle, b. 1889. Pres. Pioneer Ladies' Aid Soc.; charter mem. of Old Ladies' Home. Formerly Episcopalian, now Divine Scientist. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood; pres. Twentieth Century Discussion Club, Scio Art Club (vice-pres.), Butterfly Club. Against woman suffrage.

SALISBURY, Bonnie (Mrs. George Franklin Salisbury), 11 Alcott St., Allston, Mass.

Born Menasha, Wis.; dau. Charles E. and Clara P. (Gower) Mosher; grad. Lawrence (Mass.) High School; m. Lawrence, Mass., July 1, 1880, George Franklin Salisbury; one daughter: Clara M. Served three years as pres. of the Brightelmstone Woman's Club; mem. Bureau of Information Com. Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Waste Disposal Com. of Woman's Municipal League of Boston. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Mem. Ladies' Alliance of First Parish Church of Brighton. Recreations: Automobiling, gardening.

SALISBURY, Gertrude Franklin (Mrs. W. C. G. Salisbury), 3 Parkman Terrace, Brookline, Mass.; studio, 246 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

Singer and teacher of singing; b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1858; dau. John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Beatty; general education in public and private schools; studied music under Signor Agramonti, later going to Paris and entering the Conservatoire, where was pupil of Prof. Barbot and Mme. Lagrange; also studied English ballad music and oratorio under Randegger in London, and oratorio and classical concert singing under Mme. Rudersdorff in Boston; m. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896, W. C. G. Salisbury. Has sung in concert and oratorio in many cities; now engaged as teacher of singing.

SALISBURY, Winifred, 213 S. Ninth St., La Crosse, Wis.

Social worker; b. Oregon, Wis., May 11, 1880; dau. DeWitt C. and Orelia B. (Frary) Salisbury; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '01; graduate fellowship in sociology, 1905. Resident Univ. of Wis. Settlement, Milwaukee, Wis., 1906; visitor Chicago Bureau of Charities, 1906-08; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Calumet, Mich., 1908-11; supervisor of agents, Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1911-12; special agent Am. Ass'n of Societies for Organizing Charity, 1912; gen. sec. Associated Charities, La Crosse, Wis., 1913- . Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Women's Trade Union League. Recreations: Light housekeeping, out-door life, theatre.

SALMON, Lucy Maynard, 163 Mill St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

College professor; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '76, A.M. '83; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886-87; grad. work in the Sorbonne, Paris, and at Florence, Italy, 1898-1900. Principal of high school, McGregor, Ia., 1876-81; teacher of history in the Indiana State Normal School, 1883-86; ass't prof. of history, Vassar, 1887-89; prof. history, Vassar, since 1889. Author: Domestic Service; Progress in the Household.

SALTER, Mary Turner (Mrs. Sumner Salter), Williamtown, Mass.

Composer of music; b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; dau. Jonathan and Mary E. (Hinds) Turner; ed. Burlington, Iowa, studied music in Boston; m. Boston, May 26, 1881, Sumner Salter; children: Winthrop, Harold, Edith, William. Composer of over a hundred songs, published by Schirmer, Ditson, Schmidt and Summy. Was pupil of Mme. E. Rudersdorff in Boston and N.Y. Has sung as soprano of various prominent churches; taught singing at Wellesley Coll., soloist in concerts with prominent clubs: Cecilia of Boston, Apollo (Chicago), N.Y. Oratorio Soc., and others. Congregationalist.

SALTUS, Evelyn Noyes (Mrs. Rollin Sanford Saltus), "Norwood," Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

Born St. Paul, Minn., May 14, 1871; dau. Daniel Rogers and Helen A. (Gilman) Noyes; ed. Miss Sarah Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. St. Paul, Minn., May 29, 1895, Rollin Sanford Saltus, landscape architect; children: Rollin Sanford Jr., Winthrop Noyes. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., Am. Red Cross Soc. (Westchester branch), Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y., District Nursing Ass'n of Northern Westchester County, Farmington Lodge Soc. of N.Y., Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Foreign Missions, Bedford Garden Club. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City).

Digitized by Google

SAMMIS, Frances Hobbs Drake (Mrs. Edward Armington Sammis), 60 Grove St., Stamford, Conn.

Grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student in English literature, Yale Univ., 1904-05, and in genetic psychology, 1905-06; m. Aug. 12, 1908, Edward Armington Sammis; one son: Charles Freeman, b. July 28, 1909. Teacher East Billerica (Mass.) Public School, 1897-98; preceptress Power's Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1898-99; ass't Holbrook (Mass.) High School, 1899-01; Rochester, N.H., 1901-02; New Britain, Conn., 1902-03; Stamford, Conn., 1903-08.

SAMUEL, Elizabeth Ida, care New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

Teacher; b. Bennington, Ill.; dau. Robert and Lucy (Alley) Samuel; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., '80; Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, M.D. '86; Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., A.B. '10. Taught in Mt. Holyoke Sem. for four years; in private practice two years; health officer, New England Conservatory, two and a half years; has been connected with New England Conservatory of Music in home and in English dep't since 1888. Pres. Boston Mt. Holyoke Ass'n, 1902-04; now one of the directors. Against woman suffrage. Author: The Story of Gold and Silver, 1910; has had a story and several unsigned articles in Youth's Companion. Congregationalist. Mem. Public School Ass'n.

SAMUEL, Mary Alexander, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O.

Registered nurse; b. Hamilton, Ont.; dau. Thomas and Margaret Christina (Henderson) Samuel; ed. in private schools in Canada; Pension Evangeline, Nimes, France; private tutors, Edinburgh, Scotland; grad. N.Y. Hospital School for Nurses, 1893. Ass't sup't of nurses, N.Y. Post-Graduate Hospital, 1897; sup't of Training School of Roosevelt Hospital, N.Y. City, 1898-1910; principal School of Nursing, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., from 1911. Mem. Nat. League for Nursing Education; N.Y. Hospital School Alumnæ Ass'n, Soc. for Prevention of Infant Mortality. Favors woman suffrage.

SANBORN, Gertrude Stillman (Mrs. John Bell Sanborn), 2115 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

Born Burr Oak, Mich., Mar. 9, 1876; dau. Ellicot R. and Lillian E. (Stevens) Stillman; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.S. (Phi Betta Kappa) '99 (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Milwaukee, 1901, John Bell Sanborn; children: Katharine Yates, Arthur Craig. Believes in universal taxpayers' suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Madison Woman's Club, Maple Bluff Golf Club.

SANBORN, Helen Josephine, 383 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

Author; b. Greene, Me., Oct. 6, 1857; dau. J. S. Sanborn (of Chase & Sanborn, Boston); grad. Somerville High School '75; Salem (Mass.) Normal School '78; Wellesley Coll. '84. Mem. School Board of Somerville, Mass., 1890-93; since 1903 of League in Interests of the Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain; since 1906 a trustee of Wellesley Coll. Author: A Winter in Central America, 1886. Congregationalist.

SANBORN, Katherine Abbott, Metcalf, Mass.

Author; b. Hanover, N.H., July 11, 1839; dau. Prof. Edwin D. and Mary Ann (Webster) Sanborn; ed. chiefly at home. Engaged in teaching at the Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo.; later in a day school at Hanover, N.Y.; lecturer on elocution, Packer Inst., St. Louis; prof. English literature at Smith Coll., 1880-83; since that time a popular lecturer on literary subjects. Author ("Kate Sanborn"): Adopting an Abandoned Farm; Abandoning an Adopted Farm; Home Pictures of English Poets; My Literary Zoo; A Truthful Woman in Southern California; Tact; Old-time Wall Papers; Hunting Indians in a Taxi-Cab, etc. Compiler and editor the Rainbow Calendar; The Starlight Calendar; The Wit of Women; A Year of Sunshine.

SANBORN, Louise Kirkland (Mrs. Victor Channing Sanborn), Kenilworth, Ill.

Born in Ill., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. Major Joseph and Theodosia (Wilkinson) Kirkland; grad. Kirkland School, Chicago (valedictorian), '83; m. Chicago, May 28, 1891, Victor Channing Sanborn; children: Caroline Kirkland, Louisa Leavitt. Teacher in the Kirkland School, 1885-1891. Delegate to Ill. Fed. of Women's Clubs at Champaign-Urbana and at Aurora from The Neighbors, Kenilworth, 10th Dist.; mem. Friday Club (Chicago), The Neighbors, Kenilworth, Ill. (pres. 1905-07, 1908-09, 1912-13). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

SANBORN, Mary Farley (Mrs. Fred C. Sanborn), 58 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

Writer; b. Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1853; dau. Alden W. and Elizabeth (Haseltine) Sanborn; ed. private school in Boston; trained for concert stage by Madame Erminie Rudersdorff; m. Rochester, N.H., Oct. 18, 1876, Fred C. Sanborn. Author: Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890; It Came to Pass, 1891; Paula Ferris, 1892; The Revelation of Herself, 1904; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905; The Canvas Door, 1909.

SANBORN, Susan Dana (Mrs. Edward Payson Sanborn), 505 Oakland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Portage, Wis., April 24, 1861; dau. Stillman Emerson and Arabelle (Gleason) Dana; ed. public schools and high school of St. Paul, Minn.; m. St. Paul, Nov. 21, 1884, Edward Payson Sanborn. Holds offices in Minn. Presbyterial Women's Synodical Soc., St. Paul Presbytery, House of Hope Church, Y.W.C.A., Protestant Orphan Asylum; pres. St. Paul Colony of New England Women (1911-12); mem. St. Paul Council of Women. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

SANDALL, Mary Lucy, 114 West Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher of oratory; b. Galveston, Texas; dau. William and Lucy (Gautier) Sandall; ed. Galveston, Texas, and Neff Coll. of Oratory, Philadelphia, Pa.; received degree of Master of Interpretation. Was principal of the Dep't of Literary Interpretation in the Neff Coll. of Oratory five years. Now engaged in teaching the arts of oratory, literary interpretation, conversation, the cultivation of memory and extemporaneous speaking and reading.

SANDERS, Ellen Jones (Mrs. Henry C. Sanders, Jr.), Claremont, N.H.

Born Claremont, N.H., April 28, 1870; dau. Lucien E. and Ellen L. (Jordan) Jones; grad. Stevens High School, Claremont, '89; Smith Coll., A.B. '94; m. Claremont, May 7, 1904, Henry C. Sanders Jr., M.D.; one daughter: Elizabeth. Teacher 1894-1900; in charity organization work, 1901-04. Mem. State Conference of Charities and Correction. Believes in labor organization for both sexes.

SANDERS, Hedwig (Mrs. Milton S. Sanders), Traverse City, Mich.

Born Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1869; dau. Anton and Elizabeth Schager; ed. Convent of Sisters of St. Francis; m. Chicago, Aug. 18, 1891, Milton S. Sanders; children: Marie, Floyd, Dorothy, Jack. Mem. Corrections and Charities Com. of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Finance Com. of the Advisory Board of Y.W.C.A. of Traverse City; helped to organize the first Mothers' Club in that region; active in organization of Bureau of Associated Charities (now sec.). Chairman for Grand Traverse Co. of Mich. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Chairman of the Grand Traverse Co. Political Study League; associate mem. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research; charter mem. Traverse City Y.W.C.A.; mem. Woman's Cemetery Improvement Ass'n; treas. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; director of Mothers' Club; mem. Woman's Club, Ladies' Library Ass'n. Greatest efforts concentrated on effecting a seven-dollar minimum wage law for girls and women in Michigan.

SANDERS, Helen Fitzgerald (Mrs. Louis P. Sanders), 514 N. Henry Av., Butte, Mont.

Author; b. Vicksburg, Miss., 1883; dau. William Francis and Helen Louise (Knapp) Fitzgerald; ed. by private tutors; m. San Francisco, Cal., Louis P. Sanders. Favors woman suffrage; vice-chairman Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Montana. Author: Trails Through Western Woods; The White Quiver; History of Montana. Recreations: Mountain climbing, nature study; mem. Woman's Club, Homer Club.

Digitized by Google

SANDERSON, Susie Woollen (Mrs. Francis Sanderson), Walbrook, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1852; dau. Leonard R. and Rachel A. (Norwood) Woollen; ed. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, Md.; grad. with first honor; m. Walbrook, Md., Sept. 9, 1893, Francis Sanderson. Pres. Woman's Club of Roland Park, Md.; second vice-pres. (formerly recording sec.) Md. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; recording sec. Twalif Club of Walbrook, Friday Club of Baltimore. Presbyterian.

SANDERSON, Susan Ferguson (Mrs. N. P. Sanderson), 706 Pine St., Texarkana, Tex.

Born Texarkana, Ark.; dau. W. T. and Eliza (Ingram) Ferguson; ed. school at Texarkana and Maple Hill Sem., Lebanon, Tenn.; m. Texarkana, Tex., Apr. 30, 1877, N. P. Sanderson; children: Paul Thomas, Lucile Ferguson, William Ferguson. Pres. Aid. Soc. Baptist Church; founder of United Charities at Texarkana (was its pres. seven years); pres. Civic League. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy; has served as chairman of several important committees of Texas State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SANDS, Georgiana, 348 N. Main St., Port Chester, N.Y.

Physician; b. Port Chester, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '93; Johns Hopkins Univ. Med. School, Baltimore, M.D. '98. Interne Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1898-99; practising physician at Port Chester, N.Y., since 1900.

SANDS, Nina DeLong (Mrs. Herbert F. Sands), Pentwater, Mich.

Born Muskegon, Mich., Mar. 30, 1877; dau. Nelson and Jenny Lind (McCartney) DeLong; grad. Muskegon High School (Latin-French course), '96; special work in voice culture with Arturo Mareschalchi and Amey Major, Chicago, 1901; course in Home Economics in Am. School of Home Economics, 1908-11; m. Muskegon, Mich., 1896, Herbert F. Sands; children: Thyra Edith, Robert Nelson, Barbara Josephine. Mem. Board of Education of Pentwater since 1907 (ex-sec., now treas.); especially interested in Home Economics movement; lecturer and writer on that subject. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Speakers' Bureau Mich. Equal Suffrage campaign of 1912; has made numerous suffrage addresses. Congregationalist. Recreation: Music. Pres. Woman's Literary Club of Pentwater; second vice-pres. Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Ocean Co. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Pentwater Home Economics Club; chairman Home Economics Com. of State Fed. Member on maternal side of house of the Webster family, founded by Gov. John Webster of Connecticut, of which Daniel and Noah Webster were also members.

SANFORD, Alice Boardman Poinier (Mrs. John A. Sanford), 41 South St., Newark, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J.; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '83; Univ. of Minn., 1894-96; m. Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1892, John A. Sanford; one daughter. Teacher Flemington, N.J., 1883-84; Newark High School, 1884-92. Occasional contributor to newspapers.

SANFORD, Alice Emily Harris (Mrs. Burton O. Sanford), Billerica, Mass.

Born West Boylston, Mass., July 23, 1874; dau. Charles M. and Ella J. (Lourie) Harris; ed. Friends School, Providence, R.I.; Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; Cornell Univ.; m. Oakdale, Mass., Sept. 20, 1901, Burton O. Sanford; children: George Harris, Marion Elizabeth, Robert Lourie. Mem. the Nineteen Hundred Club (Billerica). Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

SANFORD, Anna M. (Mrs. Edward Field Sanford), 509 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. N.Y. City, 1867; dau. Sidney Wright and Anna M. (Clark) Hopkins; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1883, Edward Field Sanford; children: Edward Field Jr. (sculptor) and William Ziegler. Editor of dep't called Gentlewomen's Pastimes in Polo Monthly and Clubman. Founder and pres. Women's Eastern Golf Ass'n for six years; has served as sec. and pres. Metropolitan Golf Ass'n and mem. of its exec. com. for nine years; runner up in U.S. Nat. Golf Ass'n events, 1904, and winner of many other events. Writer on golf, fishing and other subjects in Country Life in America, Field and Stream, Vogue and Polo Monthly and Clubman. Has shot big game, such as moose and deer, in Maine. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Sorosis, Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. New England Women; hon. mem. Essex Country Club.

SANFORD, Annie Tomlinson (Mrs. Daniel S. Sanford), Redding Ridge, Conn.

Teacher; b. Shelton, Conn., July 17, 1870; dau. Joseph and Annie (Brewster) Tomlinson; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; Yale Univ., Graduate School, 1893-94 (mem. Wellesley Shakespeare Soc.); m. Derby, Conn., 1898, Daniel S. Sanford; children: Joseph Hudson, Daniel Sammis Jr. First ass't high school, Shelton, Conn., 1894-95; sec. and teacher history and economics Brookline (Mass.) High School, 1895-98; abroad, engaged in study of educational methods in France and Germany, 1898-99; history and mathematics, Sanford School, Redding Ridge, Conn., 1905—. Favors woman suffrage; sec. Equal Suffrage League of Brookline, Mass., 1896-97; town leader, Redding, Conn., 1912—. Ass't editor Wellesley Magazine. Joint author: A Guide to Local History of Brookline, Mass.; assisted in revision of Fiske's Civil Government. Protestant Episcopalian.

SANFORD, Caroline Hamlin, 708 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Deaconess; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1854; dau. Rev. David Platt and Emma Bartow (Lewis) Sanford; ed. at home; was the first woman in America to take the English degree of S.Th. (Student of Theology). Has been head of the Church Training and Deaconess House, Philadelphia, since its beginning, 1891; was ordained deaconess by Rt. Rev. O. W. Whitaker, 1893. Mem. Mayflower Soc. and various societies for religious education and charitable work. Protestant Episcopal.

SANFORD, Harriet Sophia (Mrs. W. E. Sanford), "Wesanford," Hamilton, Ont., Can.

Born Montreal, Canada; dau. Thomas Vaux; ed in Quebec, Canada; m. 1866, W. E. Sanford, manufacturer of Hamilton, Ontario, who was mem. of the Canadian Senate from Feb. 8, 1887, until his death, July 10, 1899; two daughters. With daughters has been presented at Court of Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, and King George and Queen Mary, has attended several royal drawing-rooms, and by special invitation attended the coronation ceremonies of Kings Edward and George and their queens. Actively identified with various philanthropies and, with her daughters, maintains Elsinore, the Convalescent Home at Hamilton Beach, founded by her late husband as a memorial. Treas. Internat. Council of Women; vice-pres. Nat. Council of Women of Canada; pres. Hamilton Local Council of Women and usually attends the annual meetings of the Internat. Council. Methodist. Director Hamilton Y.W.C.A.

SANFORD, Maria Louise, 1050 Thirteenth Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Teacher, lecturer; b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 19, 1836; dau. Henry E. and Mary (Clark) Sanford; ed. Meriden Acad.; Conn. State Normal School, New Britain. Prof. of history, Swarthmore Coll., 1870-80; prof. of rhetoric and public speaking, Univ. of Minn., 1880-1909; gave commencement address for Univ. of Minn., 1909 (first woman to receive this honor). Charter mem. and pres. of Minneapolis Improvement League; charter mem. Woman's Welfare League, Minneapolis; hon. mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis, also of Shakespeare Club and the Ramblers. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SANFORD, Maude Tiel (Mrs. W. A. Sanford), Cherokee, Ia.

Born Lancaster, Wis., 1868; dau. Horatio W. and Adelaide A. (Nash) Tiel; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., grad. from music dep't; m. Cherokee, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1890, W. A. Sanford; one son: Tiel P. Interested in library work; has been trustee of the Cherokee Library Board for 22 years (now vice-pres.); mem. State Com. on Literature and Library Extension; chairman of this com. work for the 11th Dist. in Iowa; pres. Am. Woman's League. Mem. Columbian Club,

Digitized by Google

Art Club, Child Study Club. Recreations: Music, motoring. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Club; has worked in State and local work; now vice-pres. of local organization.

SANVILLE, Florence Lucas. Office, 329 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Social service; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1876; dau. Frederick Phillip and Hannah (Levy) Sanville; ed. public schools, Bloomfield, N.J.; grad. Barnard Coll., B.A. '01; mem. Alpha Omicron Pi. Former inspector in N.Y. Tenement House Dep't; exec. sec. of Consumers' League of Eastern Pa. Instructor and lecturer in Philadelphia Training School for Social Workers. Made study of industrial conditions at first hand in rural districts of Pa. and in England. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n of Philadelphia, Pa., Branch College Equal Suffrage League. Author of articles in Harper's Magazine, North American Review, Harper's Bazar, The Outlook, The Survey and various philanthropic and religious publications. Exec. sec. Consumers' League of Eastern Pa.; mem. Exec. Com. of Pa. Child Labor Ass'n, Pa. Ass'n of Women Workers, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Associated Alumnæ of Barnard Coll., Pa. Rural Progress Ass'n, Pa. Grange. Recreations: Farming, outdoor work. Mem. College Club.

SARBER, Adelaide Stringfield (Mrs. Elmer Otis Sarber), 6850 Calumet Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Topeka, Kan., Nov. 27, 1871; dau. Francis Marion Stringfield, M.D., and S. Agnes (Munson) Stringfield; ed. Topeka, Kan., and Chicago public schools; m. Chicago, April 16, 1891, Elmer Otis Sarber; children: Francis Pruyn, Elma Agnes Sarber. Favors woman suffrage. Rationalist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star (Normal Park); pres. Oakwood Center Woman's Club.

SARGENT, Harriet E. (Mrs. Isaac Sargent), 104 S. Maine St., New Auburn, Me.

Born Durham, Me., 1854; dau. Jeremiah G. and Rebecca (Jordan) Duran; m. Lewiston, June, 1906, Isaac Sargent. Five years was in the Y.W. Home in Lewiston, having the care and running of employment bureau, also a woman's exchange. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Congregational Church. Mem. Woman's Literary Union of Androscoggin County. Mem. Sorosis of the Church, a literary club; pres. of the Woman's Organization of the Church, also of the Parliamentary Club.

SARGENT, Helen Sanborn, 29 E. Seventy-third St., N.Y. City.

Artist, philanthropist; b. Elizabeth, N.J., April 28, 1870; dau. Charles Chapin and Mary E. (Prescott) Sargent; ed. in private schools in N.Y. City; grad. after six years' study from Miss Annie Brown's School, N.Y. City, 1889. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union of N.Y., 27th Assembly Dist. Com. of Equal Franchise Soc. Protestant Episcopalian; mem. Woman's Auxiliary for Foreign Missions. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. City; life mem. the Art Students' League of N.Y., Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., Actors' Church Alliance, the Annie Brown Alumnæ, the League for Political Education. Founded in 1898 the Art Workers' Club for Women (pres. 1898-1909); now organizing a Vocational League for Art Workers.

SARGENT, May Pardridge (Mrs. William Durham Sargent), Knollcrest, Orange, N.J.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Charles W. and Theresa (Marsland) Pardridge; ed. Anne Brown's School, N.Y. City; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1899, William D. Sargent; children: William Durham Sargent Jr., T. Evelyn Sargent, May Theresa Sargent.

SARTAIN, Emily, 1246 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Portrait painter, mezzotint engraver, principal of the Philadelphia School of Design for Women; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John and Susan Longmate (Swaine) Sartain; ed. under instructors—in engraving, John Sartain; painting, Christian Schussele, Philadelphia, and Évariste Luminais, Paris. Awarded Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1881-83; Centennial Exhibition, 1876 (medal for oil painting); Buffalo Pan-American Exhibition (hon. mention), 1901; Chicago Internat. Exhibition, 1893 (mem. jury of award for art); delegate from U.S. Government to Internat. Congress on Art Instruction, Paris and Berne, 1900 and 1904; Louisiana Purchase Exhibition, St. Louis (mem. Advisory Com. on Art for Philadelphia); received various medals for engravings. Pres. of the Browning Soc. of Philadelphia, 1908-09; prin. of the Philadelphia School of Design for Women, 1886—. Mem. New Century Club, Philadelphia (one of founders), Plastic Club (one of founders, pres. 1899-1903, 1904-1906), Contemporary Club.

SARTAIN, Harriet, 1430 South Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist, instructor; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Henry and Ann Maria (Toby) Sartain; granddaughter of John Sartain; ed. Philadelphia School of Design for Women, and with Henry Snell of N.Y. City. Instructor and lecturer on art in Swarthmore Coll., 1902-03; instructor in Philadelphia School of Design for Women, since 1903; lecturer on art in Boice School of Expression magazine articles. Interested in civic improvelowship of the Acad. of Fine Arts of Philadelphia.

SATTERTHWAITE, Laura Henderson, R.F.D. 2, Trenton, N.J.

Physician (now farming); b. near Trenton, N.J., May 13, 1861; dau. Benjamin and Mary (Ridgway) Satterthwaite; ed. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '84; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '88. Interested in philanthropic work, especially the social evil, and has written papers upon these subjects at different times for local conditions only; now interested in country life and farming. Pres. and mem. of Somerville Literary Soc.; life mem. and vice-pres. of Woman's Med. College Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. of the Com. of George School; also of Philanthropic Com. of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends; pres. and mem. of Friends Boarding Home of Burlington Quarterly Meeting. Recreation: Driving; very fond of horses. Hicksite Friend. Favors woman suffrage, formerly vice-pres. of Trenton Civic Club (a suffrage club).

SATTLEY, Ida Belle Newkirk (Mrs. Elmer C. Sattley), 401 McKee Av., Monessen, Pa.

Born Ironton, Ohio; dau. Cyrus and Rebecca (Isaminger) Newkirk; ed. high school and private school, Sedalia, Mo.; Wellesley Coll., A.B., musical, classical course; m. Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 23, 1892, Elmer C. Sattley; one daughter: Dorothy. Pres. Ladies' Bible Class of the First Presbyterian Church of Monessen, Pa.; mem. Pa. Conservation Ass'n, Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Pittsburgh Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club of Pittsburgh; pres. Woman's Club of Monessen. Presbyterian.

SAUNDERS, Mrs. Bacon, 426 Henderson St., Fort Worth, Tex.

Born North Danbridge, Tenn.; dau. Tillman Aiken and Harriet M. (McGuire) Caldwell; ed. Morristown (Tenn.) Sem.; Carlton Coll., Bonham, Texas; m. Bonham, Texas, Oct. 30, 1877, Dr. Bacon Saunders; children: Roy Forra, Linda Ray. Interested and active in church, social and club work. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Wednesday Club of Fort Worth, Texas; associate mem. Harmony Club, Fort Worth.

SAUNDERS, Grace Elder (Mrs. F. A. Saunders), Syracuse, N.Y.

Tutor; b. Philadelphia; dau. David D. and Kate (Stoever) Elder; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; m. F. A. Saunders (prof. of physics, Syracuse Univ.); children: Anthony Elder, Margery. Interested in Consumers' League, Syracuse branch; mem. Auxiliary to Boys' Club of Syracuse. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Syracuse branch Woman's Political Union; on Board of Directors of Syracuse Political Equal Club. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

SAUNDERS, Jessie Cassidy (Mrs. Sidney A. Saunders), 22 St. Nicholas Pl., N.Y. City.

Architect; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1861; dau. James and Jane H. (Farnam) Cassidy; ed. Brooklyn public schools; Packer Collegiate Inst.,

Digitized by Google

Brooklyn; Cornell Univ. and Columbia Univ., B.S. in architecture, '86, A.M. '12 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Brooklyn, 1898, Sidney A. Saunders; one son: Ralph S., b. 1900. Interested in the liberal church; especially interested in education, social betterment, housing and city planning. Favors woman suffrage. Compiled a handbook: The Legal Status of Women. Unitarian.

SAUNDERS, Louise Sheffield Brownell (Mrs. Arthur Percy Saunders), Clinton, N.Y.

Teacher; b. N.Y., June 20, 1870; dau. Silas S. and Sarah S. (Sheffield) Brownell; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; European fellow, 1893, Oxford Univ.; Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-94; Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., 1894-96; m. Stockbridge, Mass., 1900, Arthur Percy Saunders; children: Silvia, Olivia, William Duncan, Percy Blake. Warden of Sage Coll.; lecturer in English, Cornell Univ., 1897-1900; assoc. head the Balliot School, Utica, N.Y., 1900-05; tutor in private classes, 1905-12. Has published occasional articles. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Cornell Club, N.Y. City.

SAUNDERS, Margaret Marshall (pen name "Marshall Saunders"), 28 Carleton St., Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Writer; b. Milton, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, 1861; dau. Edward Manning Saunders (D.D.) and Marie Kisboro (Freeman) Saunders; ed. in boarding schools in Nova Scotia, Scotland and France; honorary M.A. Acadia Univ., Nova Scotia. A professor in the university suggested writing and she adopted that profession. Author: Beautiful Joe; Beautiful Joe's Paradise; Charles and His Lamb; Alpatok; Tilda Jane; Tilda Jane's Orphans; For the Other Boy's Sake; Princess Sukey; For His Country; The King of the Park; My Pets. Novels: The House of Armour; Story of the Graveleys; The Girl from Vermont; Rose of Acadia; Deficient Saints; also newspaper and magazine articles. Interested in civic improvement, playgrounds for children, and has helped start them in Nova Scotia. Favors woman suffrage; was mem. of suffrage society in Cal. Baptist. Conservative in politics. Mem. Anti-Tuberculosis League of Nova Scotia, Am. Soc. for the Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, Cincinnati; Peace Soc. of N.Y., Child Labor Com. of N.Y., Am. Humane Ass'n, Albany; Humane Education Soc., Boston; Woman's Council of Canada; W.C.T.U., Halifax; Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds, England; Y.W.C.A., Canada; Anti-Vivisection Soc. of England; mem. Playground Ass'n of America. Recreations: Walking, care of animals and birds, cross-breeding of pigeons, traveling. Clubs: Alpine of Canada, Women's Press (Canada). Diploma and medal from Société Protectrice des Animaux (Paris).

SAVAGE, Eudora Helen, 502 S. High St., Kirksville, Mo.

Teacher; b. Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 23, 1870; dau. Ambey H. and Amanda Webster (Gibbs) Savage; ed. high school, Litchfield, Mich., 1884-88; Mich. State Normal Coll., 1888-90; Columbia School of Oratory (Chicago), '93; Chicago Univ., 1909-10. Teacher in public schools, Litchfield, Mich.; Beloit, Wis., and Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.; supervisor of grammar dep't State Normal School, Stevens Point, Wis.; now supervisor of English, Practice School, State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Sojourners' Club (woman's literary club).

SAVIDGE, Emily Louise (Mrs. William H. Savidge), Boise, Idaho, P.O. Box 165.

Accountant; b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1860; dau. Charles C. and Clara (Sanford) Hough; ed. Swarthmore Coll., Pa., A.B. '80; Univ. of Minn., A.B. '81; m. Minneapolis, June 27, 1883, William H. Savidge; children: Paul Shepard, Samuel Leigh. City clerk and auditor, Boise, 1906-12; deputy county auditor, Jan., 1913. Sec. Ada County Republican Central Committee, 1908-12; Boise City Central Committee, 1904. Episcopalian. Republican. Clubs: Woman's Columbian, College Woman's, Nat. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

SAWTELLE, Julia Hedden Worthington (Mrs. Edmund Munroe Sawtelle), 89 Eagle St., Englewood, N.J.

Born Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1890; dau. Charles Campbell and Julia Apgar (Hedden) Worthington; ed. Misses Bangs & Whiton School, N.Y. City; Mrs. Life's Sem., Rye, N.Y.; m. Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1903, Edmund Munroe Sawtelle (son of Brig. Gen. E. G. Sawtelle, U.S.A.); children: Edmund Rossiter, Charles Worthington, Chester Munroe, Elizabeth June. Agnostic. Favors woman suffrage.

SAWYER, Anna Laura Margaret, Carnegie Library, Mills College P. O., Cal.

Librarian; b. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. E. D. Sawyer (lawyer and judge two terms in San Francisco) and Lavina (Trowbridge) Sawyer; ed. in San Francisco schools; grad. Mills Coll. Head librarian of reference dep't of San Francisco Library 13 years; librarian at Mills Coll. six years. Interested in settlement work; mem. Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Home Club of Oakland Mills, Alumnæ Ass'n of Cal., Cal. Library Ass'n, Am. Library Ass'n.

SAWYER, Georgia Pope (Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer), 26 Edgehill Road, Brookline, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1873; dau. George W. and Edwina A. (Avery) Pope; ed. in Europe and Smith Coll., B.L.; studied at Univ. of Berlin and at Sorbonne; also studied music in Germany, Italy and France (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); m. April 28, 1906, Henry B. Sawyer; children: Henry B. Sawyer Jr., Avery Sawyer, Elizabeth W. Sawyer. For several years actively interested in social and philanthropic work. Unitarian.

SAWYER, Grace Ethel (Mrs. Walter Fairbanks Sawyer), 47 Prichard St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Born Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1877; dau. Jerome and Helen M. (Smith) Mossman; ed. Fitchburg High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '99; m. Fitchburg, June 27, 1900, Walter Fairbanks Sawyer; children: Walter Fairbanks, Helen Mossman. Interested in church work connected with Christ Church of Fitchburg. Especially interested in music, has devoted much time to study of piano and organ. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Practice Club (musical), Altrurian Social Club. Has been active in club work as mem. of Fitchburg Woman's Club.

SAWYER, Mary Alma, Western College, Oxford, O.

Teacher; b. Reading, Vt., Nov. 26, 1854; dau. Orren S. and Sophronia (Wheelock) Sawyer; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; Mt. Holyoke Sem., '79, A.M. '01; Miami Univ., Litt.D. '07. Teacher in Demill Ladies' Coll., Oshawa, Ont., 1882-87; Western Coll. for Women, 1887, dean 1895; acting pres. 1906-08, 1912-13. Mem. Territorial Com. Y.W.C.A., 1906. Presbyterian.

SAWYER, Mary Pepperell (Mrs. James Cowan Sawyer), 210 S. Main St., Andover, Mass.

Born Dover, N.H.; dau. George S. and Martha Hale (Low) Frost; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. (mem. Alpha); m. Dover, N.H., June 10, 1897, James Cowan Sawyer; children: George F., Charles H. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Women's Club (Andover), College Club (Boston).

SAWYER, Mildred Conway (Mrs. Philip Sawyer), 109 E. Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Musician; b. London, England; dau. Moncure D. and Ellen (Dana) Conway; ed. London, Berlin, Paris, for music, piano; passed musical examination for Royal Acad. of Music, London; passed with honors at music examination Trinity Coll., Cambridge; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Philip Sawyer; children: Mildred, Eleanor. Formerly pianist and teacher of music. Worked 10 years in the Neighborhood Guild (now the University Settlement); started free Sunday evening concerts for the people; worked for the opening of the Museum of Art on Sunday for the people. Clubs: Colony, Thursday Musical. Recreation: Concerts. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc., Women's Political Union.

zed by Google

SAXON, Cora Long (Mrs. W. S. Saxon), R. R. 3, Connersville, Ind.

Former teacher; b. Fayette Co., Ind.; dau. Hosea and Lucinda (DeMoss) Long; ed. common schools of Daviess Co., Ind., and Fayette and Danville (Ind.) Normal Coll.; m. Fairview, Fayette Co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1889, W. S. Saxon; children: Ira Chase, Chester W., Doris A. Taught nine years in public schools of Daviess and Fayette counties, Ind., until marriage. Sunday-school teacher 20 years; now serving sixteenth term as pres. of the Fairview Ladies' Aid, which she organized. Sec. of the Fairview Christian Women's Missionary Auxiliary; sec. of the Township Free Fair Ass'n; chairman Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of Fairview Township. Favors woman suffrage. Several of her articles and essays being read at teachers' and farmers institutes and club conventions have been published. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church (mem. Ladies' Aid and Missionary Soc.). Recreations: Automobiling, reading, lectures, concerts and socials. Pres. Glenwood Sorosis (fifth term), Library Extension Com. of Ind. Fed. of Clubs.

SAYERS, Orline Walton (Mrs. Joseph D. Sayers), Austin, Tex.

Born Aberdeen, Miss.; dau. William H. and Maria (L'Acee) Walton; ed. Bastrop (Texas) Academy; m. Bastrop, Texas, Feb. 20, 1879, Joseph D. Sayers (Congressman 1885-89, Governor of Texas 1889-1903). Interested in religious, social and philanthropic societies. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South.. Mem. State Board of Y.W.C.A.; chairman Travelers' Aid Com.; pres. Auxiliary Missionary Soc.; mem. Board of Humane Soc. and other philanthropic organizations. Mem. Texas Library and Historical Commission and Texas Fine Arts Ass'n. Hon. mem. University Ladies' Club, Daughters of Confederacy.

SAYLES, Mary Buell, 160 Waverly Pl., N.Y. City.

Social and editorial work; b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1878; dau. John E. and Julia (Wilson) Sayles; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. 1900; fellow College Settlement Ass'n, 1901-02; inspector, N.Y. City Tenement House Dep't, 1902-06; staff mem. Bureau of Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1907-11; Russell Sage Foundation since 1911. Has contributed to The Outlook articles on phases of social and governmental activity, and to the Annals of the Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science articles and monograph on housing conditions in Jersey City.

SAYRE, Louise M. (Mrs. Henry Niven Sayre), 49 Fulton St., Newark, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J., Apr. 7, 1858; dau. Wendalin and Marie (Bartell) Martz; ed. Newark public schools and high school; m. Newark, Oct. 25, 1879, Henry Niven Sayre; one daughter: Ethel Martz (deceased). Pres. Board Eighth Av. Baby Shelter and Day Nursery; was vice-pres. Children's Bureau; interested in many clubs, playgrounds and humane work in all its branches. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League of N.J. Episcopalian. Pres. Humane Education Soc. Recreations: Traveling, reading, music. Treas. Ray Palmer Literary Club; mem. Contemporary (civic) Club.

SAYWARD, Mary Edith, 16 Congress St., Worcester, Mass.

Teacher; b. Springvale, Me., 1870; dau. James Albert and Miriam Ricker (Lord) Sayward; grad. Worcester Classical High School '90; Smith Coll., A.B. '94; Bridgewater Normal School, 1894-95; Cornell Univ., graduate student, 1895-96. Teacher of botany and physiology, Worcester English High School, since 1896. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Walking, canoeing. Mem. Worcester Woman's Club, Levana Club.

SCHAFFER, Margaret Ellen, 2033 N. Sixty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1870; dau. Charles B. and Rachel (Sparr) Schaffer; ed. Pa. State Coll., B.S. in course of biology, 1892. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Walking.

SCHAFFNER, Margaret Anna, Railroad Commission, Madison, Wis.

Writer; b. New Bloomington, Marion Co., O.; dau. Daniel and Anna (Miller) Schaffner; undergraduate work at Emporia Coll., Kan.; grad. work at Univs. of Wis. and Mich.; fellow in economics, Univ. of Wis., 1900-01; traveling fellowship in economics, 1901-02; Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '02. Instructor in economics, Iowa Univ., 1902-05; editorial work for Wis. Library Commission and bill drafting for Wis. Legislature, 1905-08; economic expert work with Wis. Railroad Commission, 1908—. Engaged in editorial work for economic, legal and engineering periodicals under three masculine pen names since 1902. Interested in church, social service movements, bureaus of justice, legal aid societies. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Wis. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Author of monographs, bulletins, etc.: Territorial Tax Legislation in Michigan, 1902. The Labor Contract from Individual to Collective Bargaining, 1902; Railway Company Employment, 1905; Exemption of Wages, 1906; Corrupt Practices at Elections, 1906; Trust Company Reserves, 1906; Initiative and Referendum, 1907; The Recall, 1907; Municipal Home Rule Charters, 1908; Effect of Recent Boycott Decisions, 1910; Wisconsin Railroad Commission Digests, 1908-12. Presbyterian. Democratic-Prohibitionist. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Political Science Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Committee, Commission on the Church and Social Service. Recreations: Horseback riding, boating, golf.

SCHAIN, Josephine, 1780 Bryant Av., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Lawyer; b. Brown's Valley, Minn., 1886; dau. J. T. and Irene (Burdick) Schain; ed. Univ. of Minn., LL.B. '07; LL.M. '08 (Pi Beta Phi). Legal aid attorney for Associated Charities for Minneapolis; chairman of the Legislative Com. of the Minn. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. executive board of Hennepin County Juvenile Protective Ass'n; several years resident of Pillsbury Settlement House. Favors woman suffrage; sec. Minn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; on program com. State Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Laws of Minnesota Relating to Women and Children. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Welfare League; Am. Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Out-door sports, walking, horse-driving. Clubs: Minneapolis Woman's, 1915 Suffrage. Social Service.

SCHAUFFLER, Rachel Capen, 400 Madison Av., Lakewood, N.J.

Teacher; b. Bruenn, Austria, Mar. 9, 1876; dau. Henry Albert and Clara (Gray) Schauffler; ed. Vassar, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '97. Teacher in Lakewood, 1902-12; head of English Dep't in Lakewood School for Girls, 1911-12. Author: The Goodly Fellowship, 1912. Presbyterian. Mem. of American Historical Ass'n and Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

SCHEEL, Sophie Bade (Mrs. John H. Scheel), Rosemawr, Passaic, N.J.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, 1859; dau. Claus and Elsie (Lammert) Bade; ed. Normal Coll., N.Y. City; N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D.; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1881, John H. Scheel; children: Henry van Riper, John Brailly, Elsie Rebecca, Senie Christine, William Bade (deceased). Has taught in N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women since 1901; now professor of Materia Medica and of hygiene and sanitation. Has been mem. local school board, Dist. 15, for 11 years in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League. Lutheran. Democrat. Mem. Normal College Alumnæ, Alumnæ of N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, Am. Institute of Homœopathy, Women's Society for Prevention of Crime, Lutheran Education Society, Graduate Club of Normal College.

SCHEFF, Mme. Fritzi (Mrs. John Fox Jr.), Big Stone Gap, Va., or care Charles B. Dillingham, Broadway and Forty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Prima donna; b. Vienna, Austria, 1880; dau. Dr. Gottfried and Anna Hortense (Scheff) Jager; began music studies in early childhood, her mother, Hortense Scheff, being a prima donna of the Imperial Opera House in Vienna; sang in

Digitized by Google

church choir at five years old; completed vocal study at Dresden and Frankfort; m. (1st) 1901, Baron Fritz von Bardeleben, German captain of hussars; (2d) 1908, John Fox Jr. (divorced 1912). Made stage début in Frankfort as Juliet in the opera of Romeo and Juliet; sang prima donna rôles in Faust, Cavalleria Rusticana, La Bohême and Mignon for two years in Frankfort; then went to Munich, singing the same rôles. There Maurice Grau heard her, and she signed a three-year contract with him, making her first American appearance at the Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, as Mazelline in Fidelio, Dec. 28, 1900, singing in many rôles of the Metropolitan repertoire. Since Nov., 1903, starring in comic opera under the management of Charles B. Dillingham, her début in that field being in the title rôle of Babette, by Victor Herbert and Harry B. Smith. Made first incursion into vaudeville at Palace Theater, N.Y. City, Aug.-Sept., 1913.

SCHELLENBACH, Lorena Egbert (Mrs. William L. Schellenbach), 731 Wayne Av., Hartwell, Cincinnati, O.

Born Kankakee, Ill., 1873; dau. C. A. and Julia (Van Meter) Egbert; ed. primary, grammar and high schools, Richmond, Ind.; Earlham Coll. and New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics; m. New Haven, Conn., 1898, William L. Schellenbach; children: Donald, Burton. Author: Character Sketch of Benn Pitman; Lullabies; A Plea for an Anti-Gossip Club; Christmas in Shantytown. Congregationalist.

SCHERMERHORN, Agnes Anne (Mrs. John Relyea Schermerhorn), 11 Halsted Place, East Orange, N.J.

Born Chateaugay, N.Y., July 17, 1869; dau. Camille and Ellen (Lanctot) Le Fort; ed. Chateaugay Academy; Oswego Normal School; m. Malone, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1900, John Relyea Schermerhorn; children: Jane Eleanor, John Ryer, Robert Hendrick. Interested in many local charities and welfare movements. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Ass'n of N.J., Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Relief Corps, Trinity Congregational Church Guild, Oswego Normal Alumni Ass'n, Woman's Club of Orange (1st vice-pres.), Political Study Club of Orange (director), N.J. State Fed. Women's Clubs, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs.

SCHERTZ, Helen Pitkin (Mrs. Christian Schertz), 1302 Moss St., Bayou St. John, New Orleans, La.

Author; b. New Orleans, La.; dau. John Robert Graham and Helen Fearing (Fuller) Pitkin; ed. by governesses and in private school and Newcomb Coll., New Orleans; m. Apr. 29, 1909, Christian Schertz, of Germany. Editor woman's page, Times-Democrat, New Orleans, 15 years. Volunteer organist seven years, volunteer harpist two years, St. Anna's Church; State pres. Sunshine Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Era Club, New Orleans. Author: An Angel by Brevet. Episcopalian. Mem. of all humane and philanthropic societies in the State. Recreations: Playing the harp, organ, piano and mandolin, tennis, pedestrianism, gardening.

SCHEYER, Bell Krolik (Mrs. David Scheyer), 70 Rowena St., Detroit, Mich.

Born April 29, 1875; dau. Adolph and Sarah A. (Everett) Krolik; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '07 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1900, David Scheyer. Jewish. Mem Delta Gamma Soc., XI Chapter Ass'n of Delta Gamma Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club, Jewish Woman's Club.

SCHIFF, Mary Burch (Mrs. Charles Schiff), 22 Lowndes Square, S.W., Lowndes, London, England.

Born Chattanooga, Tenn.; dau. Col. John C. and Lucy (Newell) Burch; ed. Vassar Coll., B.A.; m. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1883, Charles Schiff; children: Katherine, Charles, Lucile, Martin, Mary, Jeanette. Interested in many church and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Since marriage has lived most of the time in London.

SCHILLER, Margaret Crosby (Mrs. William Bacon Schiller), 5075 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Southbridge, Mass.; dau. Frederic and Caroline (Patterson) Crosby; ed. Miss Aiken's School, Stamford, Conn.; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 6, 1900, William Bacon Schiller; children: Morgan Schiller, William B. Schiller Jr., Frederic Crosby Schiller.

SCHILLING, Etta Acuff (Mrs. Harvey M. Schilling), Burley, Ida.

Born Erie, Idaho; dau. Joseph H. and Esther (Hale) Acuff; ed. Albion State Normal School, life diploma; two years at Univ. of Mich.; m. Rupert, Idaho, Aug. 29, 1911, Harvey M. Schilling; one daughter: Frances Schilling. Taught school two years in Blackfoot, Idaho; two years in Rupert, Idaho. Favors woman suffrage; has voted from age of 21. Episcopalian. Progressive. Mem. Burley Civic Club.

SCHIRMER, Alice Phelps Goodwin (Mrs. J. Walter Schirmer), Box 130, Needham, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass.; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '84; Univ. of Berlin, 1898-99; grad. Mass. Homœopathic Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1903; post-graduate course, Boston Floating Hospital, summer of 1904; m. Sept. 24, 1908, J. Walter Schirmer. Head nurse, Medical Mission, Boston, 1906-07; sup't of nurses, Boston Floating Hospital, 1907-08. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

SCHLEGEL, Mathilde, 800 Main St., East Aurora, N.Y.

Naturalist, writer; b. Buffalo; dau. Charles H. and Hermine Frank (Weisser) Schlegel; ed. Buffalo public school, Central High School, Univ. of Buffalo (Teachers Coll.). Interested in nature study; also in photography applied scientifically for illustrations to articles and lectures, and in portrait work. Has written articles on out-door sports: skiing, snowshoeing, canoeing, tramping, the beauties of winter; notes on birds and plants, and several scientific articles on birds and flowers; also garden notes. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Ornithologists Union, A.A.A.S. and elected to other scientific societies; lecturer on bird-life at Chautauqua for several seasons. Recreations: Outings, tramping a field for study of bird and plant life. Introduced rare orchid Epipactis Hellebriæ from Buffalo to woods in East Aurora. Favors woman suffrage.

SCHLEICHER, Lou Lane (Mrs. George Johnston Schleicher), 404 Terrell St., Cuero, Tex.

Born De Witt Co., Tex.; dau. Samuel Winston and Anne M. (Pickett) Lane; grad. A.B. in a Ky. coll.; m. 1896, George Johnston Schleicher, lawyer, son of late Gustav Schleicher, Congressman from Texas. Interested in training of young women as wage earners; active in instructing and helping ambitious students. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Reading; prominent in society of home city. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

SCHLESINGER, Sara Rosenfeld (Mrs. Isadore Schlesinger), 731 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Poetess; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Emanuel and Kathrine Hays (Bacharach) Rosenfeld; ed. public schools and Kindergarten Training School of Louisville; m. Isadore Schlesinger. School patron from Colorado, appointed by Nat. Educational Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Legends of Manitou, and Other Poems. Israelite. Independent voter. Mem. Council of Jewish Women, Civic League of Colorado Springs.

SCHLICK, Florilla S. (Mrs. Henry A. Schlick), 1006 Ferguson St., Charles City, Ia.

Born Charles City, Ia., 1869; dau. Samuel and Nancy (McKinney) Ferguson; ed. Ia. State Normal and Agricultural Coll., Ames, Ia.; m. Charles City, 1891, Henry A. Schlick; children: Marvin Frederick, Forrest Samuel, Robert A. (deceased). Teacher in graded school of Charles City, two years. Sup't primary Sunday-school, five years; teacher young men's class, three years; district sec. Woman's Home Missionary Society, three years; pres. same society last three years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Chairman Fourth District Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs (pres. two years); parliamentary critic for Culture Club, Charles City.

Digitized by Google

SCHLOTTERBECK, Eda Clark (Mrs. Julius O. Schlotterbeck), 266 Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y.

Born Saline, Mich; dau. Albert M. and Mary A. (Edmunds) Clark; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.L., B.S. (Chi Omega; Wellesley, T.Z.E.); m. Julius O. Schlotterbeck; children: Prescott G., Miriam A., Karl T.

SCHLURAFF, Helen Margaret (Mrs. Vern L. Schluraff), Floral Park, Erie, Pa.

Born Avonia, Pa., 1884; dau. George S. and Margaret (Love) Stone; ed. Erie High School; Wilson Coll., A.B. (sixth honor in class; mem. Phi Chi Psi, hon. literary sorority); m. Avonia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1906, Vern L. Schluraff; children: Dorothy Jane, Robert Stone. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. College Woman's Club and Woman's Club of Erie, Pa.

SCHMALING, Hannah Nichols (Mrs. Charles T. Schmaling), Fulton, Ill.

Physician; b. York Township, Carroll Co., Ill., Apr. 22, 1863; dau. Chandler B. and Leonore E. (Dunshee) Nichols; ed. Mt. Carroll (Ill.) Sem., Univ. of Mich, M. D. June, 1885; m. Fulton, Ill., Jan. 27, 1897, Charles T. Schmaling. Engaged in general practice of medicine and surgery at Fulton, Ill., from 1893.

SCHMIDT, Anna Seaton, 1301 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Art critic; b. Covington, Ky.; dau. Charles F. and Susan A. (Griffin) Schmidt; ed. in France and Italy. Has written for Atlantic Monthly, International Studio, Art and Progress, L'Art et les Artistes (Paris), Boston Transcript, and many other magazines. Has lectured on art and sociology for 10 years before nearly all important clubs and associations of the East. Mem. Paris branch of the Lyceum, an international woman's club, founded in London.

SCHMIDT, Mabel Pearson, Women's University Club, 99 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher, social worker; b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1, 1878; dau. C. Augustus and Laura A. (Pearson) Schmidt; grad. Indianapolis Shortridge High School, '96; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900 (1st honors Phi Beta Kappa, pres. Students' Ass'n). Teacher in college preparatory schools; social worker at St. George's Deaconess House, N.Y. City. Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. City; committee work in Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Has written poems. Episcopalian.

SCHMIDT, Ruth Hanchett (Mrs. Edward A. Schmidt), Crandon, Forest Co., Wis.

Born Sparta, Wis., Mar. 8, 1875; dau. George E. and Elizabeth (Oakley) Hanchett; ed. Sparta High School and Univ. of Wis., B.L. (Phi Beta Kappa) '99; m. 1901, Edward A. Schmidt; children: Elizabeth, Alexander Hanchett. Assistant treas. Wisconsin Fruit Company. Recreations: Gardening, walking, home pleasures.

SCHMIDT, Violet Jayne (Mrs. Edward Charles Schmidt), 903 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

Teaching; b. St. Charles, Minn., Mar., 1867; dau. Havens Brewster and Nellie Victoria (Pike) Jayne; ed. schools of Winona, Minn.; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '87, A.M. '96; Univ. of Minn., Ph.D. '03; one year's study at Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1891-92; received Phi Beta Kappa from Univ. of Mich., '07, by retroactive arrangement (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); m. Urbana, Ill., June 15, 1904, Edward Charles Schmidt, head of the Dep't of Railway Engineering, Univ. of Ill.; one daughter: Katharine Schmidt, b. Mar. 19, 1906. Ass't principal high school, Crookston, Minn., 1887-88; teacher of English in Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1889-91; Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1892-93; Normal School, San José, Cal., 1893-96; dean of women and asso. prof. English literature, Univ. of Ill., 1897-1904; sectional vice-pres. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ; director Associated Charities of Champaign and Urbana; mem. exec. com. Mothers' Club of East Urbana; former pres. of University Woman's Club of the Univ. of Ill.; mem. exec. com. of Neighborhood House Ass'n of Champaign and Urbana; mem. Anti-Tuberculosis League. Favors woman suffrage; mem. local Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Was mem. Modern Language Ass'n. Recreations: Tramping, mountain climbing, tennis, rowing. Was first dean of women of Univ. of Ill., and did the pioneer work in that department.

SCHMUCKER, Katherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Christian Schmucker), Rosedale Av., West Chester, Pa.

Illustrator; b. Allentown, Pa., Aug. 25, 1861; dau. Henry S. and Matilda (Horn) Weaver; ed. public schools of Allentown, Pa. School of Industrial Art, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; m. Allentown, Dec. 29, 1895, Samuel Christian Schmucker; children: Beale M. (C.E., Univ. of Pa., '10), Dorothy M. (A.B. Wellesley, '12). Before marriage, teacher of art; has given much time to illustration. Interested in educational problems, especially the teaching of domestic science and nature study in the common schools. Illustrator: The Study of Nature; Under the Open Sky (both by S. C. Schmucker); The Colombian Geography; also of various articles in the Ladies' Home Journal. Mem. Am. McAll Ass'n, and the New Century, Country and Neighbors Clubs (West Chester). Recreations: Camping, outdoor sketching. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

SCHNABEL, Katie Childress (Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel), P.O. box 1654, New Orleans, La.

Born New Orleans, La., Dec. 20, 1874; dau. John Read and Kate Virginia (Tyler) Childress; ed. high school and Soule Coll., New Orleans; m. N.Y. City, 1910, Eduard Carl Schnabel. Interested in educational, historical and philanthropic activities. One of the active workers in establishing Louisiana Day in the public schools of Louisiana. Historian of New Orleans Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy; corresponding sec.-general U.D.C., 1909-13. Episcopalian; has been an active worker in the church. Acting custodian La. Soldiers' Home, 1902; appointed in recognition of services to the Confederacy, on the staff of the major-gen. of the La. Division, United Confederate Veterans, with the rank of major, 1907. Director on the Shiloh Monument Board, and sec. of the Shiloh Central Com.; mem. of Jefferson Davis Monument Ass'n of New Orleans.

SCHNEIDER, Ila Roberts (Mrs. Adolph Schneider), 1794 Crawford Road, Cleveland, O.

Born Enosburgh Falls, Vt., Dec. 12, 1873; dau. Oscar W. and Sarah Allan (Heyer) Roberts; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '96; m. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906, Dr. Adolph Schneider; children: Son, b. Dec. 22, 1907 (died same day); Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1911. Instructor in vocal music prior to marriage. Interested in Y.W.C.A. work. Congregationalist. Clubs: Cleveland College, Fortnightly Musical.

SCHNITZER, Cordelia M. (Mrs. Jacob Schnitzer), 55 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Born Cincinnati, O., Mar. 11, 1856; dau. Soloman and Galatea (Morange) Menken; ed. St. Ursuline Convent, Brown Co., O.; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1874, Jacob Schnitzer; one son: William. Favors woman suffrage; captain 29th Assembly Dist. Republican. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc., Woman Suffrage Party, Soc. of Political Study, Consumers' League, International Sunshine Soc., Daughters of Ohio. Clubs: Woman's Press, Woman's Forum, Woman's Republican, Domestic Science, City Federation.

SCHOEMAKER, Helen Taylor (Mrs. William R. Schoemaker), Manistique, Mich.

Teacher; b. in Indiana, Dec. 16, 1865; dau. John R. and Mary A. (Sanders) Taylor; ed. Hanover Coll., Indiana, A.B. '88; A.M. '92; Univ. of Chicago, S.M. '01; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Rev. William R. Schoemaker. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. of various church societies and of Women's Reading Club of Manistique.

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Philanthropist; b. Upper Darby, Pa.; dau. Thomas and Fanny (Leonard) Kent; ed. Mary Anna Longstreth School, Philadelphia; Waltham (Mass.) School, and by private tutors; m. Clifton Heights, Pa., Oct. 22, 1873, Frederick Schoff; seven children. Planned and led the work of securing juvenile court and probation laws in Pa., 1900; also detention houses for children awaiting trial;

Digitized by Google

organized the probation work for Philadelphia in 1901; aided in the effort to secure similar laws in Canada, Great Britain, Hungary, and many of the States of the Union; compiled statutes of every State in the U.S., concerning children, in 1900. Organized, in 1890, the Pa. Congress of Mothers, which first established parents' associations in Pennsylvania schools; now pres. of the Nat. Congress of Mothers, under whose auspices the first International Congress in America on the Welfare of the Child was held in Washington, D.C., Mar., 1908, and in which every nation was invited to participate. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; pres. of the Philadelphia Juvenile Court and Probation Ass'n; mem. New Century Club of Philadelphia. Author of magazine articles and juvenile court pamphlets and editorials; editor for Nat. Congress of Mothers of the Child Welfare Magazine.

SCHONEY, Theodosia Secor Fowler (Mrs. Lazarus Schoney), Dreamland Emergency Hospital, Coney Island, N.Y.

Physician; b. Fair Haven, Conn., Mar. 6, 1871; dau. Charles Holt and Susie (Secor) Fowler; grad. Hillhouse High School, New Haven, '93; Anderson Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven, '96; Eclectic Med. Coll., N.Y. City, '01 (mem. Beachonian, Eclectic Med. Coll.); m. N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1901, Lazarus Schoney, M.D. Assistant gynecologist, Deutsches Poliklinik, N.Y. City, 1906-09; assistant gynecologist, St. Mark's Dispensary, 1909-10; summer surgeon in charge of Dreamland Emergency Hospital, Coney Island, 1912. Interested in Catholic settlements and Caritas (social club for working girls). Favors woman suffrage. Author: Gynecology; In Relation to Nervous and Mental Diseases. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Society, Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Physical Education. Recreations: Swimming, horseback riding, music.

SCHOOLFIELD, Mary Louisa, 106 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

Teacher; b. Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1839; dau. Luther Augustus and Elizabeth (Dikehut) Schoolfield; ed. private and public schools of Baltimore. Teacher for 60 years in Maryland; especially interested in teaching music to children and in Sunday-school teaching. Catholic. Mem. teachers' societies and church societies. Retires in 1913, being the 40th year of public school teaching in Baltimore. First twenty years were spent in schools of her own opening. A great event of her life was the reception (jointly with her sister) of a cablegram from His Holiness Pope Pius X, June 1, 1912.

SCHOONHOVEN, Helen B. (Mrs. John J. Schoonhoven), 1374 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lecturer; b. Pompey Centre, 1870; dau. Charles Otis and Martha D. (Bogardus) Butterfield; ed. Univ. of Ill., B.L. '91, M.L. '93; post-grad. work at Radcliffe Coll., 1893-94; m. Champaign, Ill., June 16, 1897, John J. Schoonhoven; one son: George Otis. In charge of English Dep't, Mattoon High School, 1891-93; instructor in English, Univ. of Ill., 1894-97; lecturer, N.Y. public education courses, 1898—. Also lecturer in Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, and Jersey City and Newark public education courses. Vice-pres. Am. Ass'n for Planting and Preservation of City Trees; pres. Dep't Domestic Science, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Has written articles in papers and magazines, especially N.Y. Tribune and Teachers College Household Review. Congregationalist. Clubs: Urban (Brooklyn), Brooklyn Woman's, Radcliffe, Univ. of Illinois Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y. City.

SCHOONOVER, Anna Bonnell Day (Mrs. William O. Schoonover), Connellsville, Pa.

Born near Denver, Colo., Dec. 11, 1871; dau. Rev. Alanson Ritner and Lydia Margaret (Cort) Day; ed. public schools at Marshalltown, Iowa; Omaha, Neb.; Pittsburgh Female Coll., M.E.L. '91; library science, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, '01; m. Alexandria, Pa., Nov. 5, 1901, William Ozom Schoonover. Principal high school, Monongahela, Pa., 1893-96; private classes in French and German, 1897-1900; organizer of Grove City (Pa.) College Library, 1901-02; employee Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1902; organizer and librarian Carnegie Free Library, Connellsville, Pa., 1903-07. Founder and five years pres. of Woman's Culture Club, Connellsville, Pa.; founder and councilor of Thursday Musical; vice-pres. Congress of Clubs of Western Pa. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Woman's Culture Club, Thursday Musicale. Favors limited suffrage.

SCHRAGE, Annie Thayer (Mrs. William Schrage), 517 Washington St., Sheboygan, Wis.

Born Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 11, 1863; dau. John Otis and Sarah Elizabeth (Pierce) Thayer; grad. Sheboygan High School; m. Sheboygan, July 12, 1883, William Schrage; children: Joseph Thayer, Jennie Thayer, Charley Thayer. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star, Humane Soc.; director Home for the Friendless; mem. King's Daughters (served as pres.), Church Soc. (vice-pres.), Consumers' League (served as pres.), Woman's Club (served as pres.), Sheboygan Country Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SCHREINER, Emma Tolbert, Cor. Wayne and Maplewood Avs., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Troy, Pa., June 11, 1856; dau. Frances and Emma (Tolbert) Schreiner; ed. at home and in Univ. of Mich., M.D. '80 (honors in medicine). Engaged in effort, through State Med. Society, for elevation of moral standards and purification of social life. Interested in Philadelphia Organized Charities, Playground Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Boys' Clubs, Children's Aid Society, Pa. Prison Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Prophylaxis for Women, 1884, followed by numerous papers on professional subjects. Episcopalian. Mem. county, State, national and international medical societies (homœopathic). Recreations: Art, light literature, housekeeping.

SCHREINER, Myrta Scott (Mrs. Aimé Charles Schreiner), Kerrville, Tex.

Born Waco, Tex., Jan. 11, 1866; dau. Whitfield and Harriet (Gill) Scott; ed. Trinity Univ., Tex., and in Ky.; m. Kerrville, Tex., 1886, Aimé Charles Schreiner; children: W. Scott, Aimé Charles, Hester Palmer. Many years pres. Woman's Club of Kerrville. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy and several other patriotic societies; Kerrville Woman's Club. Democrat.

SCHROEDER, May Catherine, Kings Park State Hospital, Kings Park, L.I., N.Y.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1872; dau. Charles and Dorothea (Wiehe) Schroeder; grad. Tufts Med. School, Tufts Univ., M.D. 1900. House officer, New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, Mass.; ass't physician to Pope Dispensary, Boston; clinical ass't, Bennet St. Dispensary; instructor of history, Woman's Med. Coll., N.Y. City; staff officer (junior physician), Kings Park State Hospital. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n.

SCHULTZ, Marion Louise McLean (Mrs. Thomas Steel Schultz), 403 Winebiddie Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., April 7, 1880; dau. Charles Batchelor and Clara Clementine (Chamberlain) McLean; ed. Thurston Preparatory School, Pittsburgh; Miss Ely's school, N.Y. City; m. Feb. 1, 1906, Thomas Steel Schultz; one son: McLean Schultz, b. Nov. 11, 1907. Interested in mental and spiritual science and New Thought. Unitarian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh Country Club, Oakmount Golf Club. Favors woman suffrage.

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Mme. Ernestine.

Prima donna contralto; b. Lieben, near Prague, Bohemia, June 15, 1861; dau. Major Roessler; ed. Ursuline Convent at Prague; m. (1st) 1882, Mr. Heink, (2d) Paul Schumann, (3d) Chicago, May, 1905, William Rapp Jr. Began singing in the convent at Prague; at age of 17 was engaged as principal contralto at the Court Opera at Dresden (début as Azucena in Il Trovatore), where she sang until 1882. Sang at Hamburg in fall of 1883; sang in various opera houses and concert halls in Europe until 1896, when her success in the Wagner Festival at Beyreuth attracted the attention of Maurice Grau, who made a contract

Digitized by Google

with her for the New York opera season of 1898. Since that year has lived in America, becoming a naturalized citizen; sang several seasons with the Metropolitan Opera Co., N.Y. City; later starred with her own company and has sung in concerts in the principal cities.

SCHUSTER, Lena Aldrich (Mrs. Walter E. Schuster), East Douglass, Mass.

Born East Douglass, Mass., July 15, 1875; dau. Baylis W. and Mary A. (Ellison) Aldrich; ed. East Douglass public schools; Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., M.A. (mem. Chi Phi Delta) and Cornell Univ. (was given Sage Scholarship two successive years); m. Jan. 8, 1901, Walter E. Schuster; children: Margaret Evelyn, Winifred, Eleanor. Was ass't in Latin Dep't, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Interested in various philanthropic and religious activities; sup't of junior work in Congregational Church; mem. of School Board. Congregationalist.

SCHUTT, Mary H. M. (Mrs. Walter Eugene Schutt), 1828 E. Eighty-first St., Cleveland, O.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1870; dau. Evan T. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Howells; ed. Cleveland public and high schools, and private lessons at home; m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1886, Edward H. Minchin (died 1895); 2d, Nov. 25, 1896, Walter Eugene Schutt; one son: Erle Minchin Schutt. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Cleveland Suffrage Ass'n. Author of children's stories. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Ex-pres. Cleveland Sorosis Club; pres. Cleveland Federation of Women's Clubs, Cleveland Municipal School League; director Cleveland Women's Club.

SCHUYLER, Elizabeth Scammell (Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler), 6115 Berlin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1882; dau. Henry B. and Martha (Trotter) Scammell; ed. St. Louis Central High School; School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ., St. Louis; m. St. Louis, April 24, 1906, Montgomery Schuyler; children: Martha Hidee, Barbara, William. Mem. Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis.

SCHUYLER, Leonora Rogers (Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler), 567 W. 139th St., N.Y. City.

Born Ocala, Fla.; dau. Col. Samuel St. George and Josephine A. (Baynard) Rogers; ed. Van Norman Inst., N.Y. City; m. Washington, D.C., Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler. Sec. N.Y. Auxiliary of Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n; elector of the Nat. Soc., Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n, Washington, D.C. Director of the Internat. Council for Patriotic Service. Director in Internat. Council for Uniform Marriage and Divorce Laws. Manager and first vice-president of the Hospital Musical Association of N.Y. City. Sec. Woman's Auxiliary of the Peabody Home, New York City. President Woman's Guild, Allenhurst, N.J. Episcopalian. Regent Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., N.Y. City; mem. Memorial Continental Hall Com. D.A.R.; mem. Washington Heights Ass'n D.A.R., Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; chairman prize essay com. of Columbia Univ. of U.D.C.; mem. Arlington Monument Com. of U.D.C.

SCHWARG, Genevieve Ives Allen (Mrs. Peter J. Schwarg), Dodge Center, Minn.

Born Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1861; dau. Charles and Catherine (Vickery) Ives; ed. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y.; m. 1st, La Valle, Wis., Jan. 18, 1888, Frank S. Allen; 2d, Dodge Center, Minn., April 19, 1908, Peter J. Schwarg. Taught in Herkimer, N.Y., and in Dodge Center (Minn.) High School, eight years. Pres. of Library Board and acting librarian. Favors woman suffrage; fourth vice-pres. and mem. of State Board of Minn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Christian Scientist. Republican. Mem. and first pres. Fortnightly Club of Dodge Center. State pres., 1907-09; recording sec. 1910-14, Minn. State Federation of Women's Clubs; "House Mother" for three years in Minn., as well as Wis. and N.Dak.; the profession of "House Mother" was her own idea, going into the home in the absence of the mother, and doing, as nearly as possible, what that mother did—a needed and remunerative profession.

SCHWARTZ, Julia Augusta, La Jolla, Cal.

Author; b. Albany, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1873; dau. George and Emma G. (Young) Schwartz; ed. Omaha High School, '91; Vassar Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '97 (editor of Vassarion; commencement speaker; holder of graduate scholarship in English). Teacher in Omaha High School, 1897-98; and has been engaged in authorship continuously from 1897. Author: Vassar Studies; Five Little Strangers; Famous Pictures of Children; Wilderness Babies; Elinor's College Career; Wonderful Little Lives; Beatrice Leigh at College. Progressive. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa. Recreations: Bicycling, tennis, swimming, walking, gardening. Favors woman suffrage.

SCHWIND, Etta Mae Powell (Mrs. Walter Edward Schwind), 315 N. Sixth St., Vandalia, Ill.

Born Durham, Cal., Aug. 15, 1878; dau. John Robinson and Mary Ellen (Hardin) Powell; ed. Fairfield High School (Latin course), Hayward Coll. (classic course), Ill. State Normal Univ. (Normal, Ill.), Chicago Training School (Chicago), correspondence course Nat. Press Ass'n; had private instruction in elocution, music and art, teaching in public school; m. Fairfield, Ill., Oct. 15, 1908, Dr. Walter Edward Schwind. Evangelist, Bible teacher, lecturer; corr. sec. of Nat. Methodist Deaconess Ass'n Aid Soc., 1912-13; worker in organizations of Associated Charities, sewing schools for girls, etc. Pres. of Old Students' Ass'n of Chicago Training School, 1912-14; Social Purity worker, Sunday-school worker. Writer for church periodicals, social items for local and city papers; working on manuscript for two books; has written several poems. Methodist. Recreations: Physical culture, walking. Mem. Vandalia Woman's Club (chairman literature and art dep't). Actively engaged in public and philanthropic work since age of 17 years; organized the beginning of what is now Ellen Moore Mission in Fairfield, Ill. Makes addresses for Epworth Leagues, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Deaconess socs., etc. In active evangelistic work 14 years. Prominent in social life and church activities, local and national, of Methodist Episcopal Church. Against woman suffrage.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah, care of American Security Storage Co., 1140 Fifteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 14, 1866; dau. George Bolles and Eliza Catherine Scidmore; ed. private schools; has traveled extensively in Japan, China, the Dutch East Indies, and India; also in the coast regions of Alaska. Foreign sec. Nat. Geographic Soc. Author: Alaska, the Southern Coast and the Sitkan Archipelago, 1885; Jinrikisha Days in Japan, 1890; Guide to Alaska and the Northwest Coast, 1890; Java, the Garden of the East, 1897; Winter India, 1903; China, the Long-Lived Empire, 1900; As The Hague Ordains, 1907.

SCOFIELD, Cora Louisa, 115 Park St., Newton, Mass.

Research worker; b. Washington, Ia., Feb. 6, 1870; dau. General Hiram and Amelia B. (Wilson) Scofield; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '90; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D., '98. Instructor in history, Wellesley Coll., 1897-1902. Author: A Study of the Court of Star Chamber; also contributions to historical reviews. Mem. Historical Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Society. Recreation: Travel. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOFIELD, M. Adda, P.O. Box 55, Yorkville, Ill.

Daughter Ira E. and Mary A. (Holt) Strong; ed. Galesburg public schools; m. July 8, 1902, James Scofield (second marriage); one son: H. O. Dolph. Organized the Yorkville Woman's Club, April 22, 1911 (pres. ever since), has membership of 220. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Yorkville Chapter No. 295, White Shrine of Jerusalem, Star of the East Shrine No. 16, Aurora, Ill. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOFIELD, Nettie McDougall (Mrs. Clarence Powell Scofield), 428 S. Stone Av., La Grange, Ill.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1881; dau. Sidney and Anna Cora (Morris) McDougall; grad. Buffalo Sem., '99; Smith Coll., B.L. '03; m. Buffalo,

Digitized by Google

N.Y., June 1, 1903, Clarence Powell Scofield; one daughter: Anna McDougall Scofield. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Coll. Club of Chicago, College Settlement Ass'n.

SCOTT, Alberta Garber (Mrs. Alva Roy Scott), 128 Cumberland St., Bangor, Me.

Gen. sec. Associated Charities; b. near Butler, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1869; dau. Washington Leedy and Ann Amanda (Rummel) Garber; ed. Ohio State Univ., B.Ph. '89, A.M. '90; training with Associated Charities, Boston, 1897-99 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1901, Rev. Alva Roy Scott. In institutional church work, 1896-97; ass't sec. Associated Charities, Minneapolis, 1899-1901; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Bangor, 1909. Delegate to Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction at Cincinnati, Topeka and Boston. Pres. Woman's Alliance of Bangor Unitarian Church. Director for eastern Maine of Nat. Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Church, 1907. Mem. Tuesday Club, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-04. Favors woman suffrage. Has written addresses and papers on charitable and religious subjects. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Club of Colorado Springs, and chairman of Social Science Dep't, 1902-04, until elected pres. Helped to organize tenement libraries in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1891; Tuberculosis Clinic in Bangor, 1908; District Nursing in Bangor, 1913.

SCOTT, Anna B. (Mrs. Irwin E. Scott), 845 N. Sixty-third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Journalist; b. N.Y., Nov. 14, 1856; dau. Louis and Dorothea (Bable) Storck; ed. Philadelphia public schools; m. Boston, Aug. 1, 1877, Irwin E. Scott; one son: Louis Wilson. Mem. staff of Philadelphia North American (cooking expert). Interested in social betterment and uplift of the working girl; active in Girls' Friendly societies, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Consumers' League, Home and School Ass'n, Girls' Friendly Soc., Associated Clubs of Domestic Science.

SCOTT, Anna Grace, Seattle General Hospital, Seattle, Wash.

Trained nurse; b. Ottawa, Can., Nov. 11, 1880; dau. Charles Stinson and Margaret (MacAgy) Scott; ed. Ottawa Collegiate Inst., Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto; grad. Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., post-grad. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore. Private nursing in N.Y. City for five years; since 1909 ass't sup't of Seattle General Hospital. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of M.E. Hospital. Recreation: Traveling (has traveled in America, Europe, Japan, China and Philippines). Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOTT, Bertha Drake (Mrs. Henry Clarkson Scott), 31 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1866; dau. George Silas and Bertha V. (Malloy) Drake; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Farmington, Conn (Miss Porter's School); m. Feb. 14, 1893, Henry Clarkson Scott; children: Hugh, Nancy Warburton, George, Alice Marion. Sec. of the Home of the Friendless (Old Ladies' Home); vice-pres. of Woman's Club of Christ Church Cathedral (settlement work); chairman of woman's com. of Holy Cross Mission (settlement work). Episcopalian. Mem. the Imperial Soc., St. Louis Country Club, Florissant Valley Country Club, Bellerive Country Club.

SCOTT, Bertha Lane (Mrs. William Forse Scott), 630 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. Col. P. P. and Sophia (Bosworth) Lane; ed. Cincinnati, Boston, New York, and incidentally, variously in Europe; m. Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1891, William Forse Scott; one son: Philip Lane Scott. Mem. Exec. Board Civic League, Yonkers, N.Y.; chairman Educational Com., Yonkers; National Industrial Education Ass'n. Author: Woman in Relation to Government; Practical Limitations of Democracy; Addresses in Public Education; Lecture on the Development of the Ballad; Lectures on English Literature; Addresses on Woman's Social Status and Woman Suffrage. Mem. Soc. for the Study of Anthropology, Round Table (educational). Clubs: Woman's Cosmopolitan, Wednesday Afternoon, Fortnightly (N.Y. City). Against woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Board and chairman Publication Com. N.Y. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

SCOTT, Betty, 304 Second Av., N.Y. City.

Singer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 5, 1874; dau. James B. and Anna (Jacobus) Scott; ed. St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn., 1893-94; Wellesley, B.A. '98 (Phi Sigma). Studied singing in France, Germany and Italy six years. Interested in Associated Charities and Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Publicity Com. Equal Suffrage League, Waterbury, Conn. Mem. Hospital Aid Soc., Waterbury; Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; Historical Soc., Waterbury. Recreations: Tramping, camping. Clubs: College, Social Service (Waterbury, Conn.).

SCOTT, Charlotte Angas, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Mathematician, college professor; b. Lincoln, England, June 8, 1858; dau. Rev. Caleb Scott, D.D., and Eliza Ann (Exley) Scott; grad. in honors, Girton Coll., Cambridge, England, 1880; Univ. of London, B.Sc. '82, D.Sc. '85. Lecturer on mathematics, Girton Coll., 1880-84; lecturer in connection with Newnham Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1880-83; came to U. S. 1885, and ever since head of mathematical dep't, Bryn Mawr Coll. Contributor to mathematical journals; edited American edition of Lock's Arithmetic for Schools. Author: An Introductory Account of Certain Modern Ideas and Methods in Plane Analytical Geometry, 1894; Cartesian Plane Geometry, Part I (Analytical Cones), 1907. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., London Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; hon. mem. Mathematical Soc. of Amsterdam, Holland.

SCOTT, Cornelia Porter Leland (Mrs. Robert Scott), Williamston, Mass., and De Land, Fla.

Born Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1844; dau. Ziba A. and Abby E. (Porter) Leland; ed. Mechanicville Acad., Vassar Coll., A.B. '68; m. Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1889, Rev. Robert Scott. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, the Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, D.A.R., Woman's Club (De Land, Fla.). Protestant Episcopalian.

SCOTT, Eda Vernaz (Mrs. Winifred Walter Scott), Crow Agency, Mont.

Born Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 2, 1870; dau. Pierre and Colette (Pythond) Vernaz; ed. State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.; m. May 16, 1894, Winifred Walter Scott; one daughter: Winifred Wood, b. July 17, 1900. Established Chautauqua Club (now pres.), also a free public library. Active Episcopalian; living on Indian reservation of which husband is in charge; active in missionary work. Mem. Daughters of the King. Favors woman suffrage. The Chautauqua Club at Crow Agency is the only woman's club on an Indian reservation; in connection with the club established a free public library, 1911, which has 400 volumes, which go out to cowboys and others who never had the advantage of a public library; only one of its kind on a place like this agency.

SCOTT, Emily Maria Spafard (Mrs. Charles Scott), 142 E. Eighteenth St., N.Y. City; summer, Quaker Hill, N.Y.

Artist; b. Springwater, N.Y.; dau. Thomas Lawrence and Almira (Baldwin) Spafard; ed. Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Manchester, Mich., Mar. 1, 1853, Charles Scott, who died May 2, 1865. Ed. in painting in Paris. Pictures in Metropolitan Museum, Brooklyn Museum, Cleveland Library; medals from Atlanta, Ga., and Buffalo (Pan-American) Expositions. Interested in art matters, The Water-Color Club. Pen and Brush Club were formed in her studio. Interested in philanthropic work among struggling artists. Writer of magazine articles. Mem. National Soc. of New England Women, Historical Soc. at Pawling Quaker Hill, and private literary societies. Clubs: National Arts, Pen and Brush, Woman's Art, Water Color (N.Y. City). Presbyterian.

Digitized by Google

SCOTT, Emma Look (Mrs. Henry M. Scott), 410 Sixth Av., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Born Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 31, 1858; dau. George Hopkins Look (lawyer) and Mary B. (Armstrong) Look; ed. Greensburg High School; m. 1881, Henry M. Scott, of Scott, Ky.; children: Harold L. Scott, b. 1883; Edward E. Scott, b. 1889 (died 1890). Author: Old Glory (historical); while resident of Kentucky conducted special departments in magazines and periodicals, besides contributing in a general way and writing feature stories for newspapers; as special staff writer for the New Age Magazine of Washington wrote a series of historical articles on Tennessee. Treas. Tenn. Women's Press and Authors' Club; mem. Tenn. Historical Ass'n, Ladies' Hermitage Ass'n.

SCOTT, Fanny Elizabeth (Mrs. S. W. Scott), Haskell, Tex.

Born Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 27, 1876; dau. Arch H. and Zafferine (Lacy) Tandy; ed. North Tex. Female Coll., Sherman, Tex., M.E.L.; m. Haskell, Tex., Oct. 29, 1896, S.W. Scott; children: Elsie, Archie, Marian, Walter. Interested in library and civic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Southern Methodist Church, W.C.T.U., Epworth League, Church Society, Rathbone Lodge. Recreations: Camping, autoing. Mem. Mothers' and Teachers' Club, Magazine Club.

SCOTT, Florence Bucklin (Mrs. John Winfield Scott), 110 Carnegie Av., East Orange, N.J.

Born South Framingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1860; dau. Lawrence and Ellen Pollard (Goodale) Bucklin; ed. private schools and high school, Springfield, Mass.; Monroe School of Elocution, Boston; School for the Training of Kindergartners (Mrs. John Ogden, principal), Worthington, Ohio; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 1887, John Winfield Scott; children: Emma Witt Harris, Florence Bucklin Scott 2d, John Winfield Scott Jr. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange, Nat. Soc. of New England Women.

SCOTT, Frances Gage (Mrs. Z. D. Scott), 2125 E. First St., Duluth, Minn.

Born Lyon, Mich., Mar. 18, 1849; dau. David and Malinda (Brown) Gage; ed. Northville School, Albion Coll. (to junior year), Univ. of Mich., B.S. '72; m. Lyon, Mich., June 1, 1875, Z. D. Scott; children: Ruth Gage, Alice Brooks. Mem. Women's Council, Y.W.C.A., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Outlook. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOTT, Helen (Mrs. Edward B. Scott), Batavia, Clermont Co., O.

Born Batavia, Ohio, Dec., 1851; dau. David M. and Mary (Caldwell) Way; ed. Batavia schools; m. Batavia, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1871, Edward B. Scott; one son: James Blain, b. Nov. 25, 1879. Mem. Order Eastern Star; mem. Public Library Com. for several years, Batavia Woman's Club (charter mem). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOTT, Ida Gray (Mrs. W. W. Scott), College Av. and Thirty-eighth St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Musician (vocalist); b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1860; dau. R. P. Gray and Lucinda W. (Clarke) Gray; musical education from teachers in Indianapolis, New York and Europe; m. Maumee, O., Aug., 1878, W. W. Scott. Began as soloist in church choir at the age of twelve and sang in choir as soloist until 1906; was prima donna with the Hinrichs Opera Co. in Philadelphia, 1895; has sung all over the U.S. in concert, oratorio, and as operatic singer in vaudeville; went to Honolulu as soloist at the May festival there in 1906; was teaching and singing in San Francisco at the time of the earthquake. Interested in the study of economics, working for the economic independence of woman, and the Social Welfare movement. Has written work on Voice Culture, articles on Woman Suffrage, Socialism and on musical subjects for papers and magazines. Mem. Monday Club; director of the Music Dep't of the Woman's Dep't Club of Indianapolis; chairman of the Music Com. of the State Fed. of Woman's Clubs; director of the Franchise League. Recreations: Books, walking.

SCOTT, Jeanette, 1111 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Artist, university professor; b. Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont., Sept. 26, 1864; dau. John and Jeannette (Brown) Scott; ed. in public schools, School of Applied Design for Women and Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; student of art in Paris, 1889-94; hon. A.M., Syracuse Univ., 1909. Painted in Paris until 1894 and again 1902-03, exhibiting at the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; prof. painting since 1894; head of dep't of painting since 1902 in the Coll. of Fine Arts of Syracuse Univ. Has exhibited at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, and at the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago.

SCOTT, Julia Green (Mrs. Matthew T. Scott), Bloomington, Ill. (office, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.).

President Gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; b. Danville, Ky.; dau. Rev. Lewis Warner, D.D., LL.D., and Mary Peachy (Fry) Green; ed. private schools in Richmond, Va., and N.Y. City; m. Matthew T. Scott, of Lexington, Ky., and Bloomington, Ill. (died 1891). After death of her husband took personal charge of estate of 12,000 acres of rich agricultural lands, in Central Illinois and Iowa, which she is farming in accordance with the latest scientific methods. Pres. McLean County Coal Co. of Bloomington, Ill. Especially interested in measures for the education and general welfare of the mountain whites of the Southern Apalachian range, and, as a memorial to her husband, has built and maintains the Matthew T. Scott Institute, at Phelps, Ky. Interested also in patriotic and historic conservation; pres. Fort Massac Commission; pres.-general National Society of D.A.R. since April, 1909. Presbyterian (former sec. Presbyterian Home Mission Board of Illinois). Former pres. Woman's Club (Bloomington).

SCOTT, Leslie Grant (Mrs. R. T. M. Scott), 64 Delaware Av., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Author; b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1886; dau. George Rosewell and Genevieve G. (Jones) Grant; studied with Miss Seeberger, Chicago; took several years of private tuition abroad; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; finished at the Graham School, N.Y. City; m. Chicago, Jan. 23, 1907, Capt. R. T. M. Scott, of Ottawa, Can.; one son: R. T. M. Scott Jr. Interested in art, drama and psychology; collector of antiques of all kinds, but especially interested in collecting the old gods of the Eastern religions. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Light of Genius. Mem. Church of England. Mem. Graham Alumnæ (N.Y. City), Art Ass'n (Ottawa), Woman's Council, Woman's Canadian Club. Recreations: Automobiling, motor-boating, skating. Spent several years in the East, living in India, Burma and Ceylon, and while in the East studied the Eastern religions, psychology, and also bacteriology in connection with tropical diseases.

SCOTT, Lilian S., Baldwin, Kan.

Teacher; b. Winterset, Iowa; dau. John G. and Eliza (Darnall) Scott; ed. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., Ph.B. '94, A.M. '09. Sup't of several city schools in Kansas; prin. of Academy, Olathe, Kan.; prof. of pedagogy, Baker Univ., since 1894. Mem. of State Com. of Y.W.C.A. for many years; first vice-pres. Kansas State Teachers' Ass'n, 1912-13. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

SCOTT, Lucy Jameson (Mrs. O. W. Scott), Lunenburg, Mass.

Author, editor; b. Irasburg, Vt.; dau. Alexander and Sarah Knowles (Locke) Jameson; grad. Newbury (Vt.) Seminary and Collegiate Inst., with honors, 1866; m. Newbury, Vt., 1867, Rev. O. W. Scott. Engaged as district school teacher during summer vacations from seminary. Since marriage active in the missionary activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. W.C.T.U. Author: Compound Interest and Other Stories; The Gilead Guards; Nettie and Her Friends; Santa Claus Stories; Twelve Little Pilgrims Who Stayed at Home, and many leaflets and missionary booklets. Editor of the Junior Missionary Friend, publication of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the M.E. Church. Methodist.

Digitized by Google

SCOTT, Margaret T., 102 Bloor St., E. Toronto, Can.

School principal; b. Dundas, Ont.; dau. James and Margaret (McEwan) Scott; ed. in Dundas and Toronto, Ont. Was teacher in Ottawa Ladies' College, later principal of Provincial Model School, Toronto; principal of Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Toronto; founded in 1903, Branksome Hall, a residential and day school for girls, Toronto, of which has since been a principal.

SCOTT, Margaretta Morris (Mrs. Samuel Bryan Scott), 124 Highland Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Research student of economics and history of religion; b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1878; dau. Charles Ellis and Ella G. (Benson) Morris; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. 1900; specialized in philosophy and economics; grad. student in economics, 1901-05; m. June 12, 1907, Samuel Bryan Scott; children: Eleanor, b. 1908; Sylvia, b. 1910. Special interests are the study of primitive religious and economic conditions, especially in Borneo, and assistance of her husband in political reform work. Author: Economic Study of Religion; Harvest Gods of Land Dyaks of Borneo; Race and Custom in the Malay Archipelago; Influence of War and Agriculture upon Religion; Harvest Festivals of the Land Dyaks (Journal of Am. Oriental Soc.); Magic and Morals (Journal of Religious Psychology). Mem. American Oriental Soc., Contemporary Club. Manager of Philadelphia Woman's League for Good Government, Monday Music Club, Philadelphia Afternoon Music Club, Sedgely Club, Philadelphia College Club. Recreations: Music, swimming, canoeing. Presbyterian.

SCOTT, Mary, 509 S. West St., Galesburg, Ill.

Registrar and ass't treasurer, Knox Coll.; b. Vermont, Ill., Sept. 7, 1860; dau. Lemuel L. and Ann Mary (Welch) Scott; ed. Knox College, A.B. '81; deputy county clerk, Knox Co., Ill., 1885-90; ass't treas., Knox Coll. since 1890; registrar Knox Coll. since 1905; sec.treas. Nat. Ass'n of Collegiate Registrars, 1912-14. Mem. Galesburg Hospital B'd, Galesburg Woman's Club, Hawthorne Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOTT, Mary Augusta, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Professor of English; b. Dayton, O.; dau. Abraham MacLean and Julia Anne (Boyer) Scott; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B., A.M.; mem. Newnham College, Univ. of Cambridge, England (Moral Sciences Tripos); student in Romance Languages, Johns Hopkins Univ.; first woman fellow of Yale Univ., 1892-94, Ph.D. Yale Univ., '94. Prof. of the English language and literature in Smith Coll. Author: Hugh Scott, an Immigrant of 1670, and His Descendants (with John Scott), 1895; Elizabethan Translations from the Italian, 1895-99; The Book of the Courtyer: A Possible Source of Benedick and Beatrice, 1901; Bacon's Essays, with Introduction, Notes and Index, 1908; The Italian Novelle, 1911. Editor: Operative Gynecology (by Dr. Howard A. Kelly), 1898; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever (by Dr. Howard A. Kelly), 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Modern Language Ass'n of America, Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Hawick Archæological Soc. (Hawick, Scotland). Clubs: Woman's University (New York), College (Boston). Favors woman suffrage.

SCOTT, Mary Kennard (Mrs. George Cranch Scott), Framingham, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Charles Warren and Charlotte Amy (White) Kennard; grad. Smith Coll., A.B.; m. Framingham, Mass., June 1, 1905, George Cranch Scott; children: Mary Adams Scott, George Cranch Scott Jr.

SCOTT, Mary McKay, Aberdeen Chambers, 291 Sparks St., Ottawa, Can.

Born Ottawa, Can., Aug. 17, 1851; dau. Alexander and Alison (McKay) Scott; ed. Ottawa Private School, Bute House, Montreal. Sunday-school teacher for 30 years. Dominion sup't, vice-pres. and ex-pres. of Y.W.C.A. Editor of Woman's Journal for nine years.

SCOTT, Mary Stuart, 1212 Locust St., Dubuque, Iowa.

Born Dubuque, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1870; dau. Jonathan Pardee and Alice (DeWolf) Scott; ed. public schools of Dubuque, Mary A. Barnham School of Northampton, Smith College, '94, B.S. (Phi Kappa Psi). Favors woman suffrage.

SCOTT, Miriam Finn (Mrs. Leroy Scott), 84 Grove St., N.Y. City; Summer, Caritas Island, Stamford, Conn.

Author, lecturer, educator; b. Vilna, Russia, 1881; dau. Moses and Gitel (Selechnick) Finn; ed. in Russia; Teachers' Coll., N.Y. City; grad. Normal Coll., N.Y. City, A.B.; m. N.Y. City, 1904, Leroy Scott; one daughter: Helen, b. 1908. Director of Playground of Educational Alliance, N.Y.; in charge of children's work at University Settlement; director of women's work at Speyer School of Teachers Coll., N.Y. City; lecturer for N.Y. Board of Education, 1911-12-13. Interested in socialism. Mem. Students' Aid Com. of Manhattan Trade School for Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of stories and articles to Everybody's, Metropolitan, Delineator, Woman's Home Companion, The Outlook, and other magazines; contributions deal chiefly with educational, economic and sociological matters. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Women's Trade Union League, Writers' Club. Recreation: Swimming.

SCOTT, Nancy Elnora, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

College professor; b. Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., Mar. 24, 1879; dau. Arza Worth and Laura A. (Sabin) Scott; ed. Fort Wayne High School; Indiana Univ., A.B. '02, A.M. '07; Univ. of Pa., Ph.D. '09. Principal Rudisill School, Fort Wayne, 1899-1900; departmental English, Indianapolis, 1902; teacher history and English, high school, Fort Wayne, 1903-06; ass't in history, Indiana Univ., 1906-07; prof. history and economics, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., since 1909. Worker in church and civic clubs. Author: The Limits of Toleration Within the Church of England from 1632 to 1642; Historical Method in the Seventeenth Century. Mem. Audubon Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma of Indiana Chapter), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Historical Ass'n, Historical Ass'n of the Middle States and Maryland, Am. Geographical Soc.

SCOTT, Ruth Spencer (Mrs. George Christian Scott), Rye, N.Y.

Born St. Louis, Mo., July 8, 1879; dau. Corwin H. and Mary E. (Harlow) Spencer; ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis; Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls, Boston, Mass.; m. St. Louis, Oct. 25, 1906, George Christian Scott; children: Corwin Spencer, George Christian, David Harlow. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

SCOVILLE, Helen M. (Mrs. Squire Chase Scoville), 2042 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Owner and principal of the Scoville School; b. Suisun, Cal.; dau. M. C. and Helen M. (Hoge) Gardner; grad. Mills Sem. (now college), Cal., '76; m. Carson City, Nev., 1878, Squire Chase Scoville (died 1883); children: Amy Chase, Helen Chase Scoville Talbot. After death of husband studied in N.Y. City and Boston, taking deep interest in pedagogy, and for several months studied kindergartening under Mr. and Mme. Kraus-Boelté, 1884; ass't principal California Coll., Vacaville, 1885; teacher of history and economics, Mills Coll., 1887-1893; since then in N.Y. City; principal and owner of her own school on Fifth Av. Interested in all social and philanthropic organizations. Author: Life Pattern Studies; Interpretation of Wagner's Ring Cycle. Mem. Acad. of Political Science, N.Y. Philharmonic Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Y.W.C.A. Recreation: Horseback riding. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

SCOVILLE, Susie Ray Greene (Mrs. Augustus Erving Scoville), 82 Upham St., Melrose, Mass.

Born Moosup Valley, R.I.; dau. Ray J. and Sarah J. (Andrews) Greene; one of the first Wellesley students, entered as preparatory student the year the college opened; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '83; m. Westerly, R.I., Sept. 6, 1888, Rev. Augustus Erving Scoville. Teacher of mathematics and science in Callanan Coll., Des Moines, Iowa, 1884-87, and in Englewood (N.J.) Inst., 1887-88. Interested in church work. Bap-

Digitized by Google

tist. Mem. Woman's Baptist Social Union of Boston, W.C.T.U., Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A., and various church and missionary societies; mem. German Club (Des Moines, Iowa), Woman's Club (Akron, Ohio), Woman's Club (Melrose, Mass.), Boston College Club, Wellesley College Club.

SCRIBNER, Helen Culbertson Annan (Mrs. Arthur Hawley Scribner), 39 E. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City (summer address, Highfields, Mount Kisco, N.Y.).

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. John E. and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Annan; ed. Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's School, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '91; Columbia Univ., M.A. '97; m. N.Y. City, 1900, Arthur Hawley Scribner, publisher. First vice-pres. Women's University Club, 1901-03; manager of same, 1901-10; manager Music School Settlement, 1902-12. Delegate from Westchester County to Progressive State Convention at Syracuse, N.Y., 1912. Clubs: Women's University, Women's Cosmopolitan. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League.

SCRIBNER, Josephine Eleanor Pittman (Mrs. George Henry Thomas Scribner), 1307 University Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 8, 1869; dau. Jeremiah Francis and Sarah Emily (Simpson) Pittman; grad. Indiana Univ., A.B. '90; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, Mass., 1890-91 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. April 20, 1892, George Henry Thomas Scribner; children: Richard George, Edmund Charles, Benjamin Franklin. Teacher of elocution and physical culture, 1891-92; professional reader. Mem. board of directors of Woman's Franchise League of Indiana. Has written a few selections for recitation. Presbyterian. Mem. Indiana branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Fortnightly Literary Club, Zeta Alumnæ of Kappa Alpha Theta, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Department Club (has charge of the drama section of Literature dep't.

SCRIPPS, Helen Knappen (Mrs. Herman Charles Scripps), 205 Ingham St., North Albion, Mich.

Dean of women; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 30, 1865; dau. Ashmun A. and Sarah Jane (Stafford) Knappen; ed. high schools of Grand Rapids and Hastings, Mich.; Albion Coll., Ph.B. '87, A.M. '06 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Albion, Sept. 23, 1891, Rev. Herman Charles Scripps (died (1901); children: George W., Charles Knappen, Catherine Harriet. Principal of high school, Mason, Mich., 1887-91; dean of women in Albion Coll. since 1902. Methodist; mem. State Cabinet of Epworth League, State Com. Y.W.C.A.; active in Women's Foreign Missionary Soc. and Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Methodist Episcopal Church, and in W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage.

SCRIPTURE, May Kirk (Mrs. Edward Wheeler Scripture), 99 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer; b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 24, 1864; dau. Robert Taylor and Mary (Garvie) Kirk; ed. N.Y. City public schools, N.Y. Normal Coll. (grad. 1883), Univ. of Leipsig, 1889-90, and Univ. of Zürich, 1890; also studied music in Germany; m. Leipzig, Germany, Apr. 22, 1890, Prof. Edward Wheeler Scripture, M.D., Ph.D.; children: Winifred, b. 1891; Elsa, b. 1894; Edward W. Jr., b. 1900. Lived in Germany, France and Switzerland, 1902-06. Author (under pen-name "May Kirk"): The Baldwin Primer; also various contributions to magazines on pedagogical subjects. Episcopalian.

SCRIVER, Delia M. (Mrs. Hiram Scriver), Northfield, Minn.

Born Geneseo, N.Y., 1855; dau. John O. and Helen M. (Reed) Vanderbilt; ed. Oswego Normal School; m. Northfield, Minn., 1886, Hon. Hiram Scriver. Teacher in Geneseo Normal School for ten years. Mem. Irondequoit Chapter of D.A.R., Monday evening class of Geneseo, N.Y. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Geneseo Equal Suffrage Club.

SCRUGGS, Mary Isabell Dial (Mrs. James Brisco Scruggs), Park Hotel, Dallas, Tex.

Writer; b. Marshall, Texas; dau. Garlington Coker and Pamelia (Scogen) Dial; ed. privately; m. Major James Brisco Scruggs of Dallas, Tex. Writer of short stories; contributor to Beau Monde and Dallas Morning News. One of the organizers of the Girls' Coöperative Home, Dallas, Tex.; sec. and treas. of the Woman's Home; was first vice-pres. at large for State of Texas of the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago. Mem. Texas Press Ass'n; pres. State Oratorical Contest held at Dallas, Tex. Charter mem. and organizer of the Standard Club, Dallas, Tex.

SCUDDER, Janet, 1 rue de la Grande Chaumière; address: Care Morgan, Harjes et Cie, Paris, France.

Sculptor; b. Terre Haute, Ind., 1873; dau. William Hollingshead and Mary (Sparkes) Scudder; ed. Terre Haute High School, Cincinnati Art Acad., Chicago Art Inst., Vitti and Collarossi Acads., Paris. Notable works: "Frog" fountain (Metropolitan Museum, N.Y. City); "Fighting Boys" fountain (Chicago Art Inst.); Medallion portraits (Musée des Luxembourg, Paris); statue "Japanese Art" (Paris); façade Brooklyn Museum of Arts and Sciences. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Colonial Dames (N.Y. City). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, Leighton Road, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor, writer; dau. David Coit and Harriet I. (Dutton) Scudder; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84, M.A. '86; student (English literature) Oxford, Eng., 1884-85; (French literature) Univ. of Paris, 1892-93. Instructor (1888-92), associate prof. English literature (1894-1910), since then prof. English literature, Wellesley Coll. Actively interested in settlement work and Socialist propaganda. Author: The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets; The Witness of Denial; Social Ideals in English Letters; The Disciple of a Saint; Introduction to the Study of English Literature; A Listener in Babel; Socialism and Character. Editor: Selected Letters from St. Catherine of Siena (translated); Lord Clive (by Thomas Babington Macaulay); Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound; also two vols. in Everyman's Library; works of John Woolman and Bede's History of England. Episcopalian. Socialist. Recreations: Photography, gardening, mountain climbing.

SCULL, Florence Prall (Mrs. William Ellis Scull), Leighton Pl., Overbrook, Pa.

Born in New Jersey; dau. Edwin Theodore and Rachel Moore (Thomson) Prall; ed. in Geneva and Paris; m. Paterson, N.J., William Ellis Scull; one daughter: Margot Ellis. Manager of the Midnight Mission of Philadelphia and of the House of the Good Shepherd at Rosemont, Pa. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Civic Club of Philadelphia, the Acorn Club, Sedgeley Club, La Moviganta Club. Episcopalian.

SCULLIN, Stella Wade (Mrs. Charles Scullin), 4451 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, May 24, 1884; dau. Festus J. and Katherine (Kennedy) Wade; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, Mary Institute, St. Louis; m. Oct. 24 1905, Charles Scullin; one daughter: Marie Lenore. Catholic.

SEABROOK, Ava Gould (Mrs. Ephraim Hamilton Seabrook), Gillmore St. and Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

Born Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 13, 1870; dau. Col. Robert and Margaret (Norcross) Gould of Philadelphia, American ancestry dating from 1680; ed. French convent and by tutors; m. Philadelphia, June 6, 1888, Ephraim Hamilton Seabrook (son of cotton planter of Charleston, S.C.); children: Ava, Leonia Hamilton. Linguist, historian, artist. Contributor to press and magazines; lecturer. Episcopalian. Prominent in club, church and social life; mem. several clubs and guilds; and has served as chairman three departments: Literature, art, travel. Has devoted six years to travel in every European country and a great part of Asia, Africa and North America. Now planning (1913) to start to South America. Opposed to equal suffrage. Interested in encouragement of art, municipal beauty, patriotism, higher education. Recreations: Walking, swimming, horseback riding, cards.

Digitized by Google

SEABURY, Catharine Regina, "Resthaven," Mendon, Mass.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City; dau. Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D., of Gen. Theological Sem., N.Y. City, and editor of the Churchman, and Mary A. Schuyler (Jones) Seabury—daughter of Hon. Samuel Jones, chancellor of the State of N.Y., and Catherine V. R. (Schuyler) Jones of Rhinebeck, N.Y.; special student, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; special student, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-90. Reader in English dep't at Wellesley Coll., 1900-01; head of St. Agnes School, Albany, N.Y., 1901-12; since 1912 conducting private classes for girls at her own farm, Resthaven, Mendon, Mass. Episcopalian.

SEAMAN, Laura Rice (Mrs. William Grant Seaman), University Place, Mitchell, S.Dak.

Born Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1876; dau. Rev. Charles F. and Miriam O. (Jacobs) Rice; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School, Vassar Coll., A.B., Phi Beta Kappa; m. Newton, Mass., June 28, 1907, William Grant Seaman; children: Miriam, b. July 10, 1908; William Rice, b. Sept. 3, 1909; Charles Francis, b. June 16, 1912. Director Springfield, Mass., Y.W.C.A., 1900-04; head of children's dep't; interested in church, educational and philanthropic work. Against woman suffrage. Methodist Episcopalian. Mem. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Nat. Child Labor Com., Edmund Rice (1638) Ass'n. Mem. Indiana Vassar Club, Woman's Club, Greencastle, Ind.; Art Club, Greencastle, Ind.; Springfield (Mass.) College Club. Husband president of Dakota Wesleyan Univ.

SEAMAN, Margaret Laurie (Mrs. William Henry Seaman), P.O. box 466, Glen Cove, Nassau Co., N.Y.

Born Jericho, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1869; dau. William W. and Frances F. (Seaman) Laurie; grad. Swarthmore Coll., Pa., A.B. (classical course), '89; received from Univ. of State of N.Y. commission as Regent's Examiner for Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, L.I.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 7, 1893, William Henry Seaman; one son: William Laurie, b. July 26, 1894. Mem. Board of Trustees of Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y.; Local Visiting Com. of State Charities Aid Ass'n for Nassau Co.; sec. of Glen Cove Village Improvement Ass'n; chairman Glen Cove Reading Room Com.; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. Religious Society of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

SEARING, Anne Eliza Pidgeon (Mrs. John W. Searing), 27 W. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1857; dau. Francis and Mary E. (Orr) Pidgeon; ed. at home and two years at Vassar Coll.; m. Saugerties, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1880, John W. Searing. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Equal Suffrage League of City of N.Y., William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights League. Contributor of short stories, articles and verses to various publications. Author: The Land of Rip Van Winkle; A Social Experiment. Mem. Barnard Club.

SEARING, Laura Catherine Redden (Mrs. Edward W. Searing), pen name "Howard Glyndon," Santa Cruz, Cal.; summer, Fairbanks, Alaska.

Poet and authoress; b. Somerset, Md.; dau. Littleton James D. Redden; ed. Mo. Inst. for Deaf; Clark Inst., Southampton, Mass.; was Prof. Alexander Grahame Bell's pupil; m. N.Y. City, 1876, Edward W. Searing, lawyer; one daughter: Mrs. Elsa S. McGinn. Engaged in editorial work on religious paper at 18; Washington correspondent of Missouri Republican during Civil War, for New York Times in Italy, 1866; wrote for Dep't Agriculture; war correspondent for N.Y. Tribune during Franco-Prussian war; wrote for N.Y. Mail; contributor to leading periodicals. Author: Idyls of Battle; Sounds from Secret Chambers (poems); Notable Men in the House of Representatives. Translator (from French): A Little Boy's Story; El Dorado (poems), etc.

SEARLE, Edith MacDonald, 443 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Story-teller, impersonator, specialist; b. St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 28, 1886; dau. Franklin E. and Ida (Davis) Searle; ed. Burnham School; grad. Emerson Coll., Boston; special work at Teachers Coll., Columbia; pupil of Edith Colwin Noyes of Boston and Pilar Morin of Paris (mem. Phi Mu Gamma). Mem. N.Y. Soc. of Teachers of Speech Arts, Emerson Club. Recreations: Golf, swimming, skating. Unitarian. Opposed to woman suffrage.

SEARLE, Helen Marshall (Mrs. Stephen N. Searle), Newport, N.H.

Teacher; b. Mt. Union, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1880; dau. James R. and Anna (Neely) Marshall; ed. Syracuse Univ., 1904, A.B. (cum laude); m. Sept. 1, 1909, Stephen N. Searle. Latin teacher for seven years. Worker in Newsboys' Club in Syracuse, N.Y. Mem. Woman's Club, Newport, N.H. Recreations: Rowing, lawn tennis. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage; elected pres. of Equal Suffrage Club of Newport, N.H.

SEARLES, Helen McGaffey, South Hadley, Mass. Mass.

Professor of Latin; b. Barre, Can., Feb., 1856; dau. Henry Rogers and Delia A. (McGaffey) Searles; ed. Lake Forest Univ., A.M. '94; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '98; Cornell Univ. Teacher Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, 1899-1904; Pa. Coll. for Women, 1898-99; prof. of Latin, Mount Holyoke Coll., 1899—. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Archæological Inst. of America, Am. Philological Ass'n, College Club of Boston, D.A.R. Recreations: Walking, travel. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

SEARS, Anna Wentworth (Mrs. Joseph Hamblen Sears), "The Other House," Oyster Bay, L.I.

Daughter Charles and Rebecca (Tucker) Caldwell; ed. abroad and in New York; m. N.Y. City, 1891, Joseph Hamblen Sears; one daughter: Penelope. Against woman suffrage. Has written several short stories, published in Harper's Magazine, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Colony Club.

SEARS, Harriet Robinson Harrington (Mrs. Walter F. Sears), 202 Gage St., Bennington, Vt.

Teacher; b. Bennington, Vt.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '72; m. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 22, 1885, Walter F. Sears (now deceased); one son, one daughter. Teacher N.Y. City, 1872-75; Nassau Inst., Brooklyn, 1875-85; Harrisburg (Pa.) High School, 1894-96; Bennington High School since 1896.

SEARS, Julia Seton (Mrs. Franklin Warren Sears), 110 W. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Physician, writer, lecturer; b. Illinois; dau. Israel Marion and Jane Rhoda (Dickerson) Seaton; ed. Cleveland, Ohio; Boston, Mass.; grad. Gross Med. Coll., Denver, Colo., M.D. '94; post-graduate work at Tufts Coll., Boston, 1902-03; m. Denver, Colo., Nov. 16, 1903, Franklin Warren Sears. Pastor of New Thought Church, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Denver Med. Soc., Colorado Woman's Med. Ass'n; pres. New Thought School, N.Y. City and Boston, Mass. Mem. Silver State Circle 7, Women of Woodcraft.

SEARS, Louise A. Boesche (Mrs. Charles Wilber Sears), 1214 N. Twenty-third St., South Omaha, Neb.

Born Council Bluffs, Ia.; dau. Herman R. and Walpurga (Jaeger) Boesche; ed. State Univ. of Ia., Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi); m. Council Bluffs, Feb. 27, 1901, Charles Wilber Sears; children: Stillman Boesche (deceased), Mary Emma, Melvin Leonard. Teacher of Latin and German in high school of Council Bluffs, Ia., until marriage. Is now, together with rector's wife, in charge of the children's or Junior Auxiliary of St. Martin's Episcopal Church. Mem. Pan-Hellenic Soc. of Omaha, Century Literary Club (in two dep'ts, household economics and Am. literature). Episcopalian.

SEARS, Lulu Jean Ledgerwood (Mrs. Frank Erastus Sears), Putnam, Washington Co., N.Y.

Born Putnam, N.Y., June 9, 1883; dau. Edgar and Janet (Law) Ledgerwood; ed. district school, Putnam; grad. Gloversville High School, 1900; Cornell Univ., A.B. '05; m. Putnam, Jan. 20, 1909, Frank Erastus Sears; children: Frances Lulu, Janet Emily. United Presbyterian. Believes in educational suffrage for both sexes.

SEARS, Millicent Lura, Syracuse, N.Y.

Instructor; b. Syracuse, N.Y., May 20, 1881; dau. William and Rhoda (Minor) Sears; ed. Syracuse High School and Univ., Oread Inst. of Domestic Science, Teachers College of Columbia Univ., and by study and travel in Europe. Gives lectures on domestic science before women's clubs of New England; special officer for State Board of Charities, Boston, 1907-09; teacher of domestic science, 1909-13; established the first school of household arts in a whole house, under the public school system, teaching applied science in the home. Mem. Conn. Equal Franchise League. Has written lectures and occasional magazine articles. Christian Scientist. Mem. New England Alumnæ Ass'n of Syracuse Univ., Educational Club of South Manchester, Conn., Nat. League for Medical Freedom, Conn. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Women's Relief Corps.

SEARS, Sarah Choate (Mrs. Joshua Montgomery Sears), 12 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; dau. Charles Francis Choate (late pres. Old Colony Railroad) and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate; ed. in private schools; studied in Cowles Art School and in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877, Joshua Montgomery Sears. Has had pictures and won honors in various exhibitions, including William T. Evans prize, 1892; medals from World's Columbian, Pan-American, Charleston and Louisiana Purchase Expositions, and honorable mention in Paris Exposition of 1900. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, N.Y. Water Color Club.

SEATH, Ethel, 329 Victoria Av., Westmount, Montreal, Can.

Artist and illustrator; b. Montreal, Can., 1879; dau. Alexander and Lisetta Annie (Foulds) Seath; ed. private schools in Montreal; studied art at Monument National, Montreal. Joined staff of the Montreal Star as a newspaper artist. Presbyterian. Mem. Montreal Art Ass'n. Among her important works are an oil painting of the interior of St. Patrick's Church, Montreal, bought and presented to Cardinal Logue at the time of the Eucharistic Congress; also etching of another view owned by St. Patrick's Church, and other paintings and etchings owned by various private individuals in Montreal, London and Quebec.

SEAVER, Mary Patterson (Mrs. John Wright Seaver), 11409 Glenwood Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Allegheny, Pa.; dau. John E. and Jane Tassey (Davis) Patterson; ed. Bishop Bowman Inst., '85; Pittsburgh School of Design, '90; m. Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 19, 1891, John Wright Seaver; children: John Tassey, Charlotte de Beaumont, Hugh Davis. Trustee for the Rainbow Cottage for Convalescent Children. Mem. Fortnightly Musical Club. Recreation: Golf. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

SEAVERNS, Clara I. (Mrs. George A. Seaverns), Lake Forest, Ill.

Born Lynn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1866; dau. Benjamin W. and Louise C. (Martin) Currier; ed. high school, Lynn, Mass.; Miss Ireland's School, Boston; m. Dec. 30, 1886, George A. Seaverns Jr.; children: Louis Currier, b. Oct. 27, 1887; George A. 3d, b. Feb. 1, 1890. Has been on the Board of the Chicago Orphan Asylum for about 15 years (three years pres.); nearly 15 years on Board of Old People's Home; connected with the Students' Fund of the Chicago Univ.; sec. of Three Arts Club. Universalist.

SEAWELL, Molly Elliot, 1767 P St., Washington, D.C.

Novelist, playwright; b. Gloucester Co., Va., 1860; dau. John Tyler Seawell (a nephew of President Tyler) and Frances (Jackson) Seawell. Began as writer of stories in 1890; won with Little Jarvis the Youth's Companion $500 prize for the best story for boys and was twice winner of N.Y. Herald prizes in story competitions—one of $3,000 for best novelette with The Sprightly Romance of Marsac (winning against more than 1,000 competitors, including such celebrities as O. Henry and Jack London), and one of $1,000 for a short story, John Mainwaring, Financier; contributor of short stories to the principal magazines. Books: Throckmorton; Midshipman Paulding; Paul Jones; Maid Marian, Decatur and Somers; A Strange, Sad Comedy; A Virginia Cavalier; The Rock of the Lion; Gavin Hamilton; The House of Egremont; Papa Bouchard; Franceska; Children of Destiny; The Footings of Fifi; The Château of Montplaisir; The Victory; The Secret of Toni; The Berkeleys and Their Neighbors; The History of Lady Betty Starr; Hale-Weston; Laurie Vane and Other Stories; Quarterdeck and Fok'sle; Through Thick and Thin; Twelve Naval Captains; The Great Scoop; Strange Stories of the Revolution; The Loves of the Lady Arabella; The Last Duchess of Belgrade; The Marriage of Theodora; The Ladies' Battle; The Jugglers; A Son of Columbus; Young Heroes of Our Navy, etc. Plays: Maid Marian; The Sprightly Romance of Marsac. Mem. Chevy Chase Club. Usually spends summers in Europe. Catholic. Recreations: Walking, driving, music. Against woman suffrage.

SEBBELOV, Gerda, 63 Perry St., N.Y. City.

Anthropologist; b. in Denmark, Sept. 25, 1885; dau. Nicolai Ferdinand and Julie Augusta (Nielson) Sobbolov; ed. by private tutors; Copenhagen Girls' Inst., Columbia Univ. (philosophical dep't). In governmental work in Greenland, 1901-04; ass't curator of Pa. Univ. Museum, 1911; nat. sec. of the Camp Fire Girls of America, 1912. Interested in education and anthropology. Favors woman suffrage. Dist. chairman of the Woman's Franchise League for the 13th Dist. of Indiana; mem. Board of Directors of State Suffrage League, Indiana; Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. Author: The Osage War Dance (Pa. Museum Journal); The Social Position of Men in East Malekula (Anthropologist); Why We Need Symbolism (The Association Monthly). Mem. Anthropological Ass'n, Folk-Lore Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, rowing, motoring, walking, swimming, playing chess.

SEBRING, Emma Goodeve, 507 W. 113th St., N.Y. City.

Principal private school; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '89; Columbia Univ., A.M. '94; Teachers' Coll., diploma '94; fellow in sociology and education, Columbia, 1897-98. Teacher in Girls' School, 1891-92, instructor 1894-96; associate prof. psychology and history of education in Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1894-97; principal St. Agatha's School, N.Y. City, since 1898. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

SEBRING, Harriet McPherson (Mrs. Theron Y. Sebring), 456 Fourth St., Manistee, Mich.

Born Litchfield, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; dau. Dr. John B. McPherson (brigade surgeon in Civil War) and Susan M. (Quinlan) McPherson; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High School; Oberlin Coll., Ohio; m. Manistee, Mich., Oct. 16, 1889, Theron Y. Sebring; children: Marjorie Harriet, b. Feb. 22, 1892; John Edmond, b. Apr. 26, 1895 (died May 21, 1901). Sec. Ladies' Library Club, Kalamazoo, 1889-92; pres. Manistee Lakeside Club, 1890; chairman Waterways Com. Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs (appointed 1909); treas. Manistee Congregational Social Union four years; teacher in Congregational Sunday-school; organist Methodist Church in Kalamazoo. Favors woman suffrage; very active in successful campaign of 1912. Society editor of Manistee Daily News three years; prepared various addresses on natural resources of U.S., with special reference to waterways, water power possibilities, etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Congregational Social Union, Woman's Home Missionary Society. Recreations: Bridge, yachting. Clubs: Lakeside, Browning, Shakespeare, Country.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt), Far End, Kingham, Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, England.

Novelist; b. Englewood, N.J., Mar. 28, 1873; dau. George Stanley and Mary (Douglas) Sedgwick; ed. in England, at home; m. London, 1908, Basil de Selincourt. Studied painting in Paris; published first novel when 24, since then has written novels. Has been interested for a good many years in philosophy, sees a great many people in London; interested in modern problems of social reform. Author: The Dull Miss Archi-

Digitized by Google

nard; The Confounding of Camelia; The Rescue; Paths of Judgment; The Shadow of Life; A Fountain Sealed (published in England as Valerie Upton); Amabel Channice; Franklin Winslow Kane; Tante. Writes under maiden name, Anne Douglas Sedgwick. Recreations: Walking, gardening. Mem. Church of England. Favors woman suffrage, but strongly opposed to militancy.

SEDGWICK, Mary Aspinwall Bend (Mrs. Theodore Sedgwick), 102 E. Twenty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born St. Paul, Minn., July 22, 1878; dau. William Bradford and Isabella (Tomes) Bend; public school education in St. Paul; m. St. Paul, May 4, 1903, Rev. Theodore Sedgwick; children: Theodore, Edith Ludlow, Harold Bend, Charles. Interested in church activities of the Protestant Episcopal Church, especially in husband's parishes, St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul and Calvary Church, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

SEELY, Bertha Warner, 600 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Sec. Y.W.C.A.; b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883; dau. Charles D. and Susan L. (Warner) Seely; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal School; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '05. Private sec. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1905-07; sec. Horace Mann High School, N.Y. City, 1907-12; sec. Dep't of Conventions and Conferences of Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., 1912-13. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Caroline Club for Social Workers. Congregationalist.

SEELY, Florence Corinne, business address, High School, Rome, N.Y.; permanent, 26 Joslyn Place, Rochester, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Syracuse, N.Y., April 12, 1865; dau. George B. and Clymena (Lillibridge) Seely; ed. Cornell Univ., Litt.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '85; freshman year at Syracuse (mem. Gamma Phi Beta). Was teacher at Fairport, Gouverneur, Auburn, N.Y., Charleston, S.C., and now at Rome, N.Y. High School (English dep't). Interested in Y.W.C.A., in the position and development of the negro. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ Ass'n of Utica. Recreations: Walking, reading, social functions. Presbyterian.

SEELYE, Anne Ide Barrows (Mrs. Walter Clarke Seelye), 66 William St., Worcester, Mass.

Grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '97, M.A. 1900; student of biology, Brown Univ., 1897; Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898; Univ. of Munich, 1902; Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, Italy, 1903; m. June 11, 1904, Walter Clark Seelye; children: Arthur, b. Apr. 27, 1905; Edwin Barrows, b. Feb. 22, 1907; Harriet Armington, b. May 28, 1908; Laurenus Clark, 2nd., b. Jan. 26, 1911. Teacher of geography, Miss Bowen's School, Providence, R.I., 1897; ass't in zoölogy, Smith Coll., 1898-1902; instructor Smith Coll., 1902-04; ass't in physiological laboratory, Boston Univ. Med. School, 1898-99. Trustee Bancroft School, Worcester. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston (Mrs. Elwynn Seelye), Joshua's Rock, Lake George, N.Y.

Author; b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 15, 1858; dau. Rev. Edward Eggleston, A.M., S.T.D., L.H.D. (distinguished author), and Elizabeth (Smith) Eggleston; during childhood, when her father was a Methodist minister, lived in several Western towns, attended schools at Evanston, Ill., but educated chiefly at home and by private teachers; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Elwynn Seelye. Contributor of short stories to the magazines. Author: Saratoga and Lake George in History; The Story of Columbus; The Story of Washington. Also (in collaboration with Edward Eggleston), Brant and Red Jacket; Montezuma and the Conquest of Mexico; The Story of Pocahontas; Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet.

SEGER, Sarah Hardenberg (Mrs. George F. Seger), 188 Orange St., Riverside, Cal.

Born Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; dau. David and Maria (Brinkerkoff) Hardenberg; grad. Univ. of Wis., Ph.B. (with first honors) '71; m. Lone Rock, Wis., Oct. 29, 1874, George F. Seger; children: Mary Isabel, Georgia Hope, Sarah Helen, Josephine Maria, Gertrude Hardenburg, Dorothy. Taught in the public schools of Wisconsin four years, in Kansas one year. Sup't Sunday-school, assisted in church work, served on school board, worked for temperance. Mem. Board of Y.W.C.A., Aurantia Chapter of D.A.R., connected with the Associate Coll. Alumnæ; mem. Coll. Corner Club of the Riverside Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Music, reading, lectures, out-of-doors. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SEIBERLING, Gertrude F. (Mrs. Frank A. Seiberling), 158 E. Market St., Akron, O.

Born Willoughby, Ohio; dau. James W. and Elsie (Ferguson) Penfield; ed. Lucelle Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1886; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Frank A. Seiberling; children: John Frederick, Irene H., Willard Penfield, James Penfield, Virginia Gertrude, Franklin A. Jr. Has sung in concerts, principally oratorio and song recital, in a semi-professional way and for many years has done solo work in church. Interested in Akron Settlement Ass'n, Louise Sumner Home for the Aged, Children's Home in Summit County, Tuesday Musical Club (one of founders in 1887), first club of the name in U.S. Recreations: Study of vocal music, water color sketching, tennis, sailing. Lutheran. Believes in equal suffrage; votes on school questions.

SEIBERT, Gertrude Woodcock (Mrs. Robert S. Seibert), Orbisonia, Pa.

Writer; b. Altoona, Pa., Nov. 16, 1864; dau. Samuel M. Woodcock (lawyer) and Elizabeth (Etnier) Woodcock; grad. Altoona High School, '80; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '85; m. Altoona, Pa., Sept. 18, 1890, Robert S. Seibert (now pres. East Broad Top R.R. Co., Rockhill Iron and Coal Co., Shade Gap R.R. Co.). Since 1894 engaged in undenominational Bible study, private lectures on religious topics, contributions to various newspapers (religious articles exclusively), writing religious poems and hymns; preparing questions for Bureau of Bible Study since 1894. Compiled Daily Heavenly Manna for the Household of Faith, now in 150,000th in English, and translated into German, Swedish and Norwegian; compiled Instructor's Guide and Berean Topical Index for Berean Bible, 1907; booklet, Sweet Brier Rose, 500,000 printed, 1909; compiled Poems of Dawn, 1912. Has done considerable art work in line of decorated and illustrated motto. cards; one design of chestnut burrs, illustrating In Due Time, edition of 15,000 printed in 1906; booklet (illustrated form): In the Garden of the Lord. Active mem. of the International Bible Students' Ass'n. Undenominational. Opposed to woman suffrage on Scriptural grounds.

SEILER, Alice Faye, American University Park, Washington, D.C.

Teacher of home economics; b. Shawnee, O., Oct. 27, 1881; dau. Albert Pierce and Alice Elizabeth (Carpenter) Seiler; ed. public schools, high school (classical course), Mansfield, O.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1901-03; Univ. of Ill., 1907-09; Coll. of Science, Household Science, A.B. (Kappa Alpha Theta). Teacher home economics in public schools, Washington, D.C. In 1910 organized 3-year course of home economics in Placer Co. High School, Auburn, Cal. Now serving second term as pres. of the Home Economics Ass'n, of Washington, D.C., which is affiliated with the American Economics Ass'n. Mem. M.E. Church, Order of the Eastern Star, Alumni Ass'n of University of Illinois, Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority, Special Child Club, Washington, D.C.; Home Economics Ass'n of Washington, D.C., American Home Economics Ass'n; mem. of permanent committee appointed by commissioners for clean city crusade of Washington; mem. Y.W.C.A. of Washington. During collegiate course at University of Illinois was member of Household Science Club, treas. and member Advisory Board, Y.W.C.A., member Alethenæ Literary Society and Woman's League. Recreations: Tennis, golf, croquet, music (piano). Favors woman suffrage.

SEITZ, Mildred E. (Mrs. Don Carlos Seitz), 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Portland, Me., May 8, 1862; dau. John H. and Sarah A. (Moseley) Blake; ed. Deering High School, Gorham Normal Coll.; m. Deering,

Digitized by Google

Me., Apr. 15, 1889, Don Carlos Seitz; children: Mildred, Mabel Gertrude. Interested in child rescue work; mem. Long Leland Soc. Daughters of Revolution, Brooklyn Soc. New England Women. Clubs: Chiropean, Cambridge, Winter's Night Call. Favors woman suffrage.

SELDEN, Elizabeth Rodman, 111 N. Fifth St., Richmond, Va.

Writer and miniature painter; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. Charles and Bessie Temple (Taylor) Selden; ed. Miss Mary Johnson's School, Miss Janet Stanard's, Richmond High School, Richmond Art School of the Art Club. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy, Junior Hollywood Memorial Ass'n, Ass'n for the Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Junior Auxiliary. Mem. Woman's Club, Wednesday Club.

SELINGER, Emily (Mrs. Jean Paul Selinger), 711 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Artist, writer; b. Wilmington, N.C.; dau. James and Elizabeth Otis (Payne) McGary; ed. Providence High School; School of Design, Cooper Inst., N.Y.; pupil of Margaret Roosenboom, Smalla Rocchi, Paul de Longpré; m. Providence, Oct. 9, 1882, Jean Paul Selinger (distinguished painter of portraits and child life; now deceased). Lived and traveled extensively in Europe; was for several years special art correspondent in Europe of the Boston Evening Transcript. Writer of prose and poetry, monologues, short stories, negro and child dialect stories, which are used by leading platform readers; poems of love, pastoral subjects and spiritual thought, published in the magazines. In art especially distinguished as a flower painter. Mem. New England Woman's Press Ass'n, honorary art member Professional Women's Club of Boston.

SELLERS, Mary Morley (Mrs. Frank Harrold Sellers), 1210 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Fort Scott, Kan., June 18, 1870; dau. John R. and Catherine Bidwell (McVay) Morley; ed. Wesley School, Philadelphia; Mrs. Platt's, Utica, N.Y.; m. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 20, 1899, Frank Harrold Sellers. Mem. Immigrant Protective League, Chicago; Juvenile Protective League; organizer and sec. Saginaw (Mich.) Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; chairman of House Com. of Indiana House and instrumental in erecting new building for same; mem. Social Service Com. of the Children's Memorial Hospital of Chicago. Mem. Woman's City Club of Chicago. Recreations: Civic betterment work, nature studies. Against woman suffrage.

SELOVER, Lola Hord (Mrs. Cornelius S. Selover), 1958 E. Seventy-first St., Cleveland, O.

Born Cleveland, O., Oct. 26, 1859; dau. Judge J. K. and Eleanor (Spooner) Hord; ed. in public school and Ladies' Sem., Cleveland; m. May 26, 1875, Cornelius S. Selover; children: Morna (Mrs. Hart), Hannah (Mrs. Miles). Instructor in parliamentary law; has been a teacher for 10 years. Chairman of Com. on Legislation and State Institutions of the Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Pres. Cleveland Sorosis Club five years; treas. Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs two years; vice-pres. and director of Woman's Club, Cleveland, five years.

SELS, Helen Adelaide van Löben (Mrs. Maurits C. C. van Löben Sels), Vorden, Sacramento Co., Cal.

Born Yonkers, N.Y., April 13, 1882; dau. William Webster and Helen Yale (Smith) Ellsworth; grad. Horace Mann School; Cornell Coll. of Agriculture for three years (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Maurits C. C. van Löben Sels; children: Helen Adele Elizabeth, Lucy Lois, Maurits Just. Recreations: Country sports. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

SEMBOWER, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Charles Jacob Sembower), 708 N. College Av., Bloomington, Ind.

Magazine writer; b. Erie, Kan., Aug. 13, 1878; dau. John Rich and Lois (Van Laningham) Brunt; A.B. Indiana Univ. '01; m. June 26, 1901, Charles Jacob Sembower. Contributor, since [illegible] of short stories to Harper's Magazine, Collier's Weekly and other magazines. Congregationalist. Mem. Kappa Kappa Theta.

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill, 411 Belgravia, Louisville, Ky.

Research student; b. Louisville, Ky., 1863; dau. Alexander B. and Emerin (Price) Semple; grad. Vassar, A.B. '82, M.A. '91; student at Leipzig Univ., 1891-92, 1895. Some time lecturer in Anthropo-geography at Univ. of Chicago; lecturer before the Royal Geographical Soc. in London and the Royal Scotish Geographical Soc. in Edinburgh, Nov., 1912. Books: American History and Its Geographic Conditions, Boston, 1903; Influence of Geographic Government, New York, 1911; also various scientific articles in Bulletin of Am. Geographical Soc., the Geographical Journal, London, and English reviews. Mem. Ass'n of Am. Geographers and Lyceum Club of London.

SEMPLE, Helen Merrick (Mrs. Samuel Semple), Titusville, Pa.

Club and suffrage leader; b. Pennsylvania; m. Rev. Samuel Semple. Active in the federated club movement as mem. and some time pres. of Titusville (Pa.) Woman's Club and as pres. of the State Fed. of Pennsylvania Women. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Northwestern Equal Franchise Ass'n of Pennsylvania, and other suffrage organizations. Presbyterian; identified with church societies.

SERPELL, Susan Watkins (Mrs. Goldsborough Serpell), Main St., Norfolk, Va.

Artist (painter); b. in California; dau. James Thomas and Susan E. (Owens) Watkins; ed. Murison School, Cal.; Gibbons School, N.Y. City; m. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 16, 1912, Goldsborough Serpell. Honorable mention in Paris salon, 1899; gold medal, Paris salon, 1900; silver medal, Louisiana Purchase Exposition; Julia A. Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; McMillin prize, Woman's Art Club, N.Y. City. Painter of The Fan; The Visit; The Silent Room; The Morning Room; The Miniatures; best known as painter of interiors; interiors owned by Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, Mr. Booth Tarkington, Mr. Johnson, of Philadelphia, Mr. Behr of New York. Associate mem. of Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City (1912). Mem. Woman's Art Club of N.Y. City. Episcopalian.

SETHNESS, Helga Midling (Mrs. Charles O. Sethness), 4309 N. Forty-second St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Christiania, Norway, Aug. 27, 1865; dau. Anker and Hilda D. (Nacker) Midling; ed. Chicago high schools, finishing at Leipzig, Germany, in music; traveled extensively; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Charles O. Sethness; children: Henry, Ralph E., Walter D., H. Elva. Mem. of Kilo Ass'n (officer 1906); mem. Exec. Com. Irving Park Sorosis; pres. Aid and Loan Ass'n of Irving Park, organized to extend charity; mem. Mothers' Relief Ass'n, Drama League, Country Club of Irving Park. Recreations: Traveling, fishing, hunting (has country estate in Winona Lake region of Indiana). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

SETON, Grace Gallatin (Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton), Greenwich, Conn., and 151 E. Fortieth St., N.Y. City.

Writer, book designer; b. Sacramento, Cal.; dau. Albert and Nemie A. (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Chicago Female Coll., Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and privately; m. Marble Collegiate Church, N.Y. City, June 1, 1896, Ernest Thompson Seton, artist, author and lecturer; one daughter: Ann Seton, b. Jan. 23, 1904. Concerned with the general book make-up (designs of cover, title-page, etc.) of all the Thompson Seton books. Interested in Boy Scout movement and Camp Fire Girls of America. Has lectured occasionally on occult, philosophical and mystical subjects before groups of students on these matters. Author: A Woman Tenderfoot; Nimrod's Wife; also of song, If I Were You, Sweetheart, and magazine articles. Active suffragist; State vice-pres. Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. Greenwich Equal Franchise League; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City; Woman's Political Union. Has spoken for suffrage occasionally. Liberal Christian Mystic in religion.

Digitized by Google

Independent Republican. Mem. Advisory Council of Peace Society of N.Y.; mem. American Civic Ass'n; N.Y. delegate for League (Nat.) of Am. Pen Women. Recreations: Out-door life. Pres. Pen and Brush Club for last 14 years; director of MacDowell Club; mem. N.Y. Woman's Press Club, Wednesday Afternoon Club, Lyceum Club of London.

SEVERANCE, Emily A. (Mrs. S. L. Severance), 8821 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Born Kinsman, Ohio, June 9, 1840; dau. Dr. Dudley and Janet M. (Frame) Allen; ed. Cleveland Female Sem.; m. Kinsman, Ohio, S. L. Severance; children: Julia W. (Mrs. B. L. Millikin), Prof. Allen D. Severance. Mary H. Interested in home and foreign missions and various philanthropic organizations of the city and country; pres. Board of Lady Managers of the Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum. Presbyterian.

SEVERANCE, Lena Lilian (Mrs. Frank Hayward Severance), 150 Jewett Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Isle La Motte, Vt.; dau. Henry C. and Cornelia (Scott) Hill; grad. from classical course of Oswego Normal School, Cornell '80; completed the course in three years of Science and Letters; m. Isle La Motte, Aug. 19, 1885, Frank Hayward Severance (editor of Buffalo Sunday Express; sec. of Buffalo Historical Soc. Author: Old Trails on Niagara Frontier; The Story of Joncaire; Studies of the Niagara Frontiers, etc.); children: Hayward, Merriam, Mildred, Edith Lilian. Interested in educational legislation to advance the profession of teaching, through payment of better salaries and a pension system in the State Normal Schools of N.Y. As chairman of committee on Educational Legislation of the Collegiate Alumnæ, has secured the passage of the first civil pension law of New York, committing the State to the policy of pensioning its Normal School Teachers; has assisted to secure a scholarship for Miss Tsuda's school in Tokio to permit a Japanese woman to do post-graduate work in America; is assisting to maintain the Deaconess Home in Singapore, and endeavoring to form a committee and secure funds for the preservation of Philæ. Life member of the Buffalo Historical Society; mem. Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Economic Ass'n. Recreations: Travel; has made three trips across Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans, visiting Europe, Africa, Japan, Straits Settlements, India, Burmah, Java. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

SEVERANCE, Mary Francis (Mrs. Cardenio A. Severance), Cedarhurst, Cottage Grove, Minn., and St. Paul Hotel, St. Paul, Minn.

Philanthropist; b. Somerset, Wis., May 4, 1863; dau. General Samuel and Fidelia (Faning) Harriman; ed. preparatory dep't Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '85; post-grad. course in Univ. of Zürich; m. Cottage Grove, Minn., June 26, 1889, Cardenio A. Severance (lawyer). Mem. St. John's Episcopal Church, St. Paul; mem. Board Protestant Orphan Asylum; mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty, Woman's Welfare League, Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll., St. Paul Inst. Author: Guide to American Citizenship, a guide-book for foreigners; collected and edited The Indian Legends of Minnesota. Mem. the Assembly of St. Paul, College Club Ass'n, Collegiate Alumnæ, Town and Country Club, Current Topics Club, Schubert Club. Recreations: Riding, walking, gardening. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Welfare League.

SEVERANCE, Sarah M., San José, Cal.

Teacher; b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1835; dau. Apollas and Rhoda E. (Johnson) Severance; grad. Oneida Conference Sem., Cazenovia, 1857. Preceptress in Ellington Acad., N.Y.; went to Cal. in 1862; taught in San José Inst. until 1868; opened a school in Gilroy, Cal., and conducted it until 1887. In early years a worker for abolition of slavery; for years a church worker, also worker in benevolent societies in temperance, purity, peace and societies for the town in which she lives. Has lectured and written much for suffrage and temperance. For 20 years State sup't of suffrage W.C.T.U.; now hon. pres. of State Suffrage Soc. and sec. local Suffrage Soc. Has written on reform subjects for newspapers, also many entertainments as: Jury Trials; Extra Session of California Legislatures, etc. Mem. Society of Friends, Prohibitionist. Patron Crittenton Rescue Home; mem. State Woman's Press Ass'n, W.C.T.U., Benevolent Soc., Coffee Club, two missionary societies, Ladies' Ass'n, Nat. Peace and Nat. Purity Ass'n. Mem. Suffrage Club, Civic Club, State Press Ass'n.

SEVIER, Clara Driscoll (Mrs. Henry H. Sevier), 37 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born St. Mary, Texas; dau. Robert and Julia (Fox) Driscoll; ed. Miss Peebles and Thompson's School, N.Y. City; Château Dieudonne, France; m. N.Y. City, 1906, Henry H. Sevier. Pres. Texas Club of N.Y. City; pres. Catholic Woman's Educational League of Texas. Became interested in preserving the site of the historic Alamo Mission for the organization of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas, and when the money for its purchase could not be raised otherwise, put up the money for the property ($75,000) herself; was afterward reimbursed by a special act of the Twenty-ninth Texas Legislature and was made honorary custodian of the Alamo by the organization. Author: The Girl of La Gloria; In the Shade of the Alamo; also the opera Mexicana. Catholic. Clubs: Woman's Democratic, Patriotic Women of America, Dixie, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Minerva, Pen and Brush, N.Y. Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy.

SEWALL, Hannah Robie, Forest Glen, Md.

Economist; b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1861; dau. Joseph Sewall and Mary Vashon (Wright) Sewall; ed. in schools of St. Paul, Minn.; Univ. of Minn., A.B. '84, A.M. '87, Ph.D. '98; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89; fellow by courtesy 1899-90. Interested in child labor reform and woman suffrage. Author: The Theory of Value Before Adam Smith, a monograph; Child Labor in the United States. Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Just Government League of Maryland, Civic Study Club of Forest Glen, Md. Present chief activity is keeping bees.

SEWALL, Helen Sidney Ditmars (Mrs. Millard Freeman Sewell), 195 E. Commerce St., Bridgeport, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1881; dau. Frazier R. and Emma J. (Douty) Ditmars; ed. Philadelphia High School, 1895-99, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '09; m. Philadelphia, June 30, 1906, Millard Freeman Sewell, M.D.; children: Helen, b. Oct., 1907; Mildred Freeman Sewall Jr., b. Dec., 1908. Teacher of Latin in Wissahickon Heights School, Philadelphia, 1903-04; Latin, German and mathematics, 1904-05; substitute teacher in the Girls' High School, Philadelphia, 1905-06. Recreation: A student of singing. Protestant Episcopal.

SEWALL, May Wright (Mrs. Theodore Lovett Sewall), Meadowyld Cottage, Eliot, Me.

Teacher, writer, lecturer; b. Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Wis.; dau. Philander Montague and Mary Weeks (Brackett) Wright; ed. in academies at Wauwatosa and Bloomington, Wis.; Northwestern Univ. (Chicago), B.L., A.M.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 30, 1880, Theodore Lovett Sewall. Was the first woman sup't of schools (town schools) in Mich (at Plainwell); principal of high school, Franklin, Ind.; teacher of German, Indianapolis High School; co-founder, with her husband, and principal of Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis, 1882-1907. Interested in the higher education and political enfranchisement of women, in literature and the humanities and in moral and social reform (especially the Peace movement). Founder of the Art Ass'n of Indianapolis, the Propylæum Ass'n and the Indianapolis branch of the Alliance Française, also the local Council of Women, Indianapolis; the National Council of Women (U.S.), and the International Council of Women (now honorary pres. of both), the chief object of which is the promotion of Internationalism. A suffrage leader; for eight years chairman of Exec. Com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; sec. Equal Political Rights Soc. for many years; worked in suffrage

Digitized by Google

campaigns of Nebraska in 1882, and of Wisconsin in 1912. Author: A Historical Résumé of the World's Congress of Representative Women (two vols.); History of the International Council of Women from 1899 to 1904 (two vols.); also many monographs, pamphlets, magazine and newspaper articles. Led in the movement resulting in the organization of the General Federation of Women's Clubs; was its first vice-pres. at large and mem. of organizing committee which drew up its first constitution. Was pres. of World's Congress of Representative Women (Chicago, 1893). Represented Indiana at Internat. Cotton Exposition, New Orleans, 1881, and was mem. of Indiana Board of Commissioners to World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, and by appointment of President McKinley was a special representative to congresses held in connection with the Paris Exposition of 1900. Mem. Société Psychologique (Paris), Am. Historical Soc., Société des Lettres (Paris), Am. Peace Soc. and of many other national and international societies. Recreations: Walking, the theatre. Mem. Sorosis Club (N.Y. City), Contemporary Club, Women's Club (Indianapolis), Lyceum (London).

SEWARD, Janet Watson (Mrs. William Henry Seward), Auburn, N.Y.

Born Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1839; dau. Robert and Margaret (Standart) Watson; ed. Auburn private schools; Miss Annabel's Boarding School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Auburn, N.Y., June 27, 1860, William Henry Seward (brigadier-general); children: Cornelia Margaret, b. Sept. 11, 1862; William Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1864; Frances Janet, b. July 13, 1880. Mem. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Auburn, N.Y.; the Home for the Friendless, Cayuga Co. Orphan Asylum, Seymour Library Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of N.Y., Soc. of Colonial Dames of N.Y., D.A.R., Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, N.Y. City; honorary mem. Owasco Chapter D.A.R., Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n, the Fortnightly Club of Auburn (pres.). Anti-suffragist.

SEWARD, Mary Coggeshall (Mrs. Theodore F. Seward), 11 Webster Place, East Orange, N.J.

Parliamentarian; b. New London, Conn., July 9, 1839; dau. William H. and Sarah Latham (Ashbey) Coggeshall; ed. Female Acad., New London, Conn.; m. June 12, 1860, Theodore Frelinghuysen Seward; children: Mary Josephine (died 1882), Theodora Mason (m. Thomas Gilbert Bolles), William Van Heemstra (died 1882). Writer of poems published in current literature; has also published words with music as songs. Mem. Internat. Sunshine Soc. (first vice-pres. general; pres. of its department for the blind). Clubs: Sorosis (N.Y. City), the Woman's Club of Orange (pres. 1892-94), National Society of New England Women (pres. twice, 1896-97, 1906-07). Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

SEWELL, Anne B., 215 Fifth St., Stoughton, Wis.

Secretary; b. Madison, N.J., Jan. 11, 1837; dau. Rev. Robert and Elizabeth (Bolt) Sewell; grad. Rockford, Ill., Female Sem. (now college) 1851 (with valedictory). Taught in Fox Lake, Wis., for seven years, later head of private school in Oconomowoc for seven years and later taught several years in the high school of Stoughton, Wis. Sec. Wisconsin Branch of the W.B.M.I. since 1882; has had large correspondence in different parts of the world. Mem. Congregational Church; interested in its activities in the whole State; Sunday-school, missionary and W.C.T.U. Reports printed each year; articles prepared each month for church papers and other miscellaneous matter. Recreation: Summer assemblies.

SEWELL, (Lydia) Amanda Brewster (Mrs. Robert Van Vorst Sewell), "Fleetwood House," Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

Artist; b. Essex Co., N.Y.; dau. Benjamin T. and Julia Ann (Washburn) Brewster; art education in N.Y. City in the Art Students' League, and in Paris at Académie Julian and the atelier of Carolus Duran; m. Apr. 12, 1888, Robert Van Vorst Sewell, artist. Professionally engaged as artist from 1886, specializing in portraiture. First exhibits of painting were in Paris at the Salons of 1886, 1887 and 1888. Has also exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y. City (Dodge prize 1888, Clarke prize 1903); received bronze medals at World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; Pan-American Exposition, 1901, and Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; medal from Charleston (S.C.) Exposition, 1902. Associate of Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Woman's Art Club.

SEYMOUR, Elizabeth Day, 141 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. Thomas Day Seymour, LL.D. (prof. Greek, Yale Univ., 1880-1907) and Sarah M. (Hitchcock) Seymour; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B., A.M. '97; Yale School of Fine Arts, New Haven, 1897-1901; graduate student, Yale Univ., 1904-05. Instructor in Greek, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio, 1901-03. Hon. corr. sec. of Bryn Mawr Coll. for New Haven.

SEYMOUR, Luda Wells (Mrs. Lewis Seymour), 25 North St., Binghamton, N.Y.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Frederick Chapin and Clara (Latimer) Wells; ed. Kirkland School, Chicago, Ill.; m. May 20, 1908, Lewis Seymour. Episcopalian. Mem. Friday Club (Chicago), Monday Afternoon Club (Binghamton, N.Y.).

SEYMOUR, May, Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.

Librarian, bibliographer; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '80; student Columbia Coll. School of Library Economy, 1887, 1888-89. Teacher St. Louis, Mo., 1881-82; Englewood, N.J., 1882-86; classifier and cataloguer, Osterhout Free Library, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1887-88; cataloguer, Columbia Coll. Library, 1888-89; classifier, N.Y. State Library, 1888-91; education librarian, N. Y. State Library, 1891-1906. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

SEYMOUR, Nan Gilbert, 129 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Peekskill, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1875; dau. Frederick and Cornelia S. (Clarke) Seymour; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '97, M.D. '02. Served as resident physician and surgeon in Methodist Episcopal (Gen.) Hospital, Philadelphia, 1902-03; Gouverneur Hospital Tuberculosis Clinic. Attending physician in charge of St. George's Church Tuberculosis Class since 1907. Attending physician Salvation Army Rescue and Maternity Home. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. County and N.Y. State Med. Societies, Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Charter mem. Woman's Univ. Club; mem. Cornell Alumnæ Club.

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Robert Morris, 2008 E. Fifth St., Duluth, Minn.

Ass't director; b. Chippewa Falls, Wis.; dau. Joel and Belinda (Joslin) Waterman; ed. Marlborough School of Girls, Los Angeles, Cal.; Univ. of Arkansas; student of art under Arthur W. Dow of Columbia, Denman Ross of Harvard and Henry Turner Bailey; m. Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1893; one daughter: Dorothy Osgood. Appointed to governing b'd, Minnesota State Art Soc., 1904; State representative, Drama League of America, 1912; ass't director St. Paul Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 1913. Interested in industrial art movement in Minnesota; recreation and development of more taste and charity in small towns and villages. Mem. Welfare League of St. Paul. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution, State Historical Soc. of Wisconsin, Drama League of America, Festival Soc. of America. Recreations: Music, art, theatre, dancing, mountain climbing, walking. Mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis. Lectures on dramatic structure, art history, art appreciation, Bible history, applied psychology.

SHACKELFORD, Elizabeth Putnam, 149 Union Av., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Born Newark, N.J.; dau. John Wragg and Elizabeth Peck (Putnam) Shackelford; ed. Hellmuth Ladies' Coll., London, Ont. Active in work of Protestant Episcopal Church; manager in the Albany diocese of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions; associate Girls' Friendly Society; associate of St. Mary's Sisterhood;

Digitized by Google

member Guild of All Souls; Guild of the Holy Ghost; Guild of the Holy Cross. Pres. Travelers at Home Club (Saratoga); member Saratoga Women's Ass'n.

SHACKELFORD, Virginia Randolph (Mrs. George Scott Shackelford), Orange, Va.
Born Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 28, 1859; dau. W. C. N. and Nannie (Holladay) Randolph; ed. Edge Hill, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. Charlottesville, Va., July 1, 1884, Judge George Scott Shackelford; children: Virginia Randolph, Nannie Holladay, George Scott, Margaret Wilson. Episcopalian. Vice-pres. gen. D.A.R.; mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy (historian 13th Va. Regiment).

SHACKLEFORD, Lena Wooten (Mrs. Thomas M. Shackleford), Tallahassee, Fla.
Born Woodburn, Ky., Jan. 24, 1862; dau. Peter G. and Mary E. (Lemon) Wooten; ed. public school, private schools and grad. Logan Female Coll., Russellville, Ky., degree of Mistress of English Literature (pres. Coll. Literary Soc.); m. Russellville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1888, Thomas M. Shackleford (chief justice Supreme Court of Florida); children: Robert, Katherine Preston, Lyndon Jenness. Identified with religious, social and philanthropic affairs of Florida for 20 years. Mem. Christian Church. Pres. Whittier Club, Brooksville; first vice-pres. Tampa Women's Club; pres. Tallahassee Women's Club; pres. Fla. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1908-10. Against woman suffrage.

SHACKFORD, Martha Hale, 7 Midland Road, Wellesley, Mass.
Associate professor English literature; b. Dover, N.H., Aug. 25, 1875; dau. Charles Burnham and Caroline (Cartland) Shackford; ed. Dover public school, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '01; studied in Italy at Rome and Florence; traveled in England, France, Italy, Greece, Germany, Holland. Critic in English, Vassar Coll., 1898-99; instructor in English literature, Wellesley Coll., 1901-06; associate professor, 1906—. Mem. Anti-vivisection Soc., Audubon Soc., Consumers' League, Health Education League, College Settlement Ass'n and some local suffrage ass'ns. Author: Yale University Prize Poem, 1898; A First Book of Poetics; English Masterpieces of the Nineteenth Century; European Masterpieces; Composition-Rhetoric-Literature, a text book for secondary schools (with Margaret Judson); contributions to Persephone and Other Poems; also to educational journals and to magazines. Edited: Spenser's Faerie Queene Book I, 1904; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome; Shakespeare's As You Like It (Tudor Series); Sources of Chaucer's Constance and Thisbe. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wellesley Chapter), Modern Language Ass'n of America. Recreations: Walking, gardening.

SHAFER, Sara Andrew (Mrs. Carlton Shafer), 1411 Michigan Av., Laporte, Ind.
Writer; b. Laporte, Ind.; dau. Dr. George Lafferty Andrew and Caroline Platt Andrew (née Andrews); educated privately; m. 1884, Carlton Shafer of Frederick, Md., who died April 26, 1906. Interested in Holy Family Hospital Aid Soc., Laporte Civic Improvement Ass'n; mem. Church Guild, etc. Author: The Day Before Yesterday, 1904; Beyond Chance of Change, 1905; A White Paper Garden, 1910; Annapolis, Frederick and Mackinac (Historic Towns), 1901, 1902; also stories, essays, poems, in Outlook, Dial and other journals; memoir of Dr. Osborn Ingle (privately printed), 1910. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, Laporte Historical Soc.

SHAFFER, Irene Yates (Mrs. Jacob Herbert Shaffer), 97 Marlborough Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Born N.Y. City, 1870; dau. James Wilson and Nancy (Terry) Yates; ed. Miss Bang's School, New Haven; Bordentown Coll., grad. classical course; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Jacob Herbert Shaffer; one daughter: Ruth Shaffer. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Mayflower Soc., New England Women, Patriotic Women of America, Y.W.C.A., Home for Friendless Women and Children, Needlework Guild. Favors woman suffrage.

SHAFFER, Katharine Boggs (Mrs. J. F. Shaffer), 459 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, O.
Editor and general secretary; b. Zanesville, Ohio, May 4, 1854; dau. William and Susan M. (Lawrence) Boggs; ed. Shepardson Coll., Granville, Ohio, B.A.; Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, M.A.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, Ph.D.; m. July 3, 1884, Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D.D.; one daughter: Elida Marguerite Shaffer Cook (Mrs. E. Fullerton Cook). The first single woman of the Lutheran Church of America to be sent as a missionary to India. Pres. of Children's Home of Delaware, Ohio, for 16 years; active in local and State charity work. Evangelical Lutheran. Editor for six years of the Lutheran Woman's Work, the official organ of the Woman's Home Missionary Soc. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Lutheran Church, and sec. of Gen. Exec. Com. of those societies since 1900. Favors woman suffrage.

SHALLENBERGER, Bella Glass (Mrs. Frank E. Shallenberger), 1216 S. Cheyenne Av., Tulsa, Okla.
Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 9, 1869; dau. George and Mary A. (St. John) Glass; ed. Pittsburgh High School; Curry's Inst.; Pa. Coll. for Women; m. Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1887, Frank E. Shallenberger; children: Joseph F., b. Dec. 26, 1889; George G., b. Feb. 19, 1893. Pres. Women's Club, Tulsa, Okla.; vice-pres. Council of Women; dist. chairman Traveling Library; director on Board of Tulsa Free Library. Against woman suffrage, except woman's representation in all school matters. Methodist.

SHAMBAUGH, Bertha M. H. (Mrs. Benjamin F. Shambaugh), 219 N. Clinton St., Iowa City, Ia.
Born Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 12, 1871; dau. Frank J. and Katharine (Mosnat) Horack; ed. State Univ. of Ia., 1889-93 (Pi Beta Phi); m. Iowa City, Aug. 11, 1897, Benjamin F. Shambaugh, prof. of Political Science, Univ. of Iowa. Member Board of Trustees and sup't Sunday-school First Unitarian Church of Iowa City; deeply interested in the cause of liberal religion; also in development of nature study movement in public schools. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Amana, The Community of True Inspiration, 1908; The Religion of the Inspirationists (Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, edited by Dr. James Hastings, Edinburgh, Scotland); also magazine articles, mostly nature studies, in Youth's Companion, Outlook, Our Animal Friends, The World To-day, Midland Monthly, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Iowa Press and Authors' Ass'n. Mem. N.N. Club of Iowa City.

SHANDS, Bessie Nugent (Mrs. Harley R. Shands), 607 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.
Born Jackson, Miss., Feb. 19, 1885; dau. William Lewis and Annie (Webb) Nugent; ed. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., A.B. '01; Goucher Coll., Baltimore, A.B. '05 (Tau Kappa Pi); m. Jackson, Miss., Dec. 9, 1908, Dr. Harley R. Shands; children: Aimée Cecile, b. Dec. 7, 1909; William Nugent, b. Oct. 31, 1912. Mem. Y.M.C.A., Old Ladies' Home Ass'n; chairman Health Com. of Fed. Clubs of Miss.; mem. Music Club, Chaminade Music Club, Fortnightly Club, Shakespeare Club; associate mem. of Art Study Club. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

SHANKS, Maria Gore, Bentley Manor, S.I.
Writer, illustrator; b. Albany, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1875; dau. Charles Gore and Amy (Chamberlain) Shanks; ed. Art Students' League, under Kenyon Cox, Douglas Volk and others. Salaried household writer and illustrator for eight years for the N.Y. Tribune, Sunday and other editions; also answers questions on domestic topics from readers (pseudonym, "Maria Gore"). Local sec. of the Audubon Society; interested in fire protection for work horses in crowded stables. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. Chamberlain Society, Horse Aid Society.

SHANNON, Alice Avery (Mrs. Francis Shannon), 1002 Cass St., Traverse City, Mich.
Teacher; b. Ingersoll, Can., Nov. 25, 1869; dau. Daniel Stoddard and Mary (Scott) Avery; ed. Lexington (Mich.) High School, State Normal,

Digitized by Google

Ypsilanti, Mich., Alma (Mich.) Coll.; m. Crosswell, Mich., July 5, 1900, Francis Shannon; children: Ross Avery, b. Apr. 25, 1901; Ralph Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1907. Vice-pres. Bureau of Associated Charities. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Fourth Ward, Traverse City Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist. Republican. Most Excellent Chief, Pythian Sisters; mem. Woman's Club; charter mem. Union St. Mothers' Club; ex-pres. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreation: Work as artist. Holds life certificate as teacher in State of Michigan.

SHANNON, Effie (Mrs. Herbert Kelcey), care Low's Agency, 1123 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Cambridge, Mass.; ed. in schools of Boston, Mass., and N.Y. City; m. (1st) Apr. 10, 1890, Henry Guy Carleton, the playwright (divorced 1893); (2d) 1909, Herbert Kelcey. First connection with stage was as a child in a crowd of supers in John McCullough's revival of Coriolanus at Boston Theatre; first speaking part was as Little Eva in Uncle Tom's Cabin at the Howard Athenæum, Boston; later playing parts with Lawrence Barrett and in a juvenile Pinafore company. Leaving the stage for a time, attended school in N.Y. City; then returned to the boards in a minor part in The Silver King; played Rose Leyburn in Robert Elsmere at Union Square Theatre, N.Y., and afterward was with the Augustin Daly company, and later with Daniel Frohman, appearing in various ingénue rôles. Played Dora in Diplomacy with Rose Coghlan, 1893; later supported Mrs. Langtry and Olga Nethersole. Became co-star with Herbert Kelcey in The Moth and the Flame, The Walls of Jericho, The Thief, etc.

SHANNON, Ellen Elizabeth Poppleton (Mrs. William Cummings Shannon), Oakland Farm, Elkhorn, Neb.

Born Omaha, Neb.; dau. Andrew J. and Caroline L. (Sears) Poppleton; grad. Vassar, A.B., '76; m. Omaha, Neb., May 8, 1895, Dr. William Cummings Shannon, major and surgeon U.S.A. Alumnæ trustee of Vassar Coll., 1887-98. Instructor at Vassar Coll., Dep't of English, 1878-79; mem. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar, The Maria Mitchell Nantucket Ass'n, Vassar Club of Omaha; director of Omaha Branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnæ; director Omaha Public Library B'd, 1885-95; mem. Omaha Soc. of Fine Arts, Omaha Tuesday Musicales, Y.W.C.A.; pres. Omaha Social Settlement Ass'n, 1911—. Mem. Women's University Club, N.Y. Woman's Army and Navy League.

SHAPLEIGH, Amelia, West Lebanon, Me.

Born Eliot, Me., Aug. 29, 1868; dau. George A. and Abbie E. (Bartlett) Shapleigh; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '91, Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Kappa Alpha Delta). Worked in the college settlements, holding fellowship for the year 1892-93, when was active in the College Settlement in Philadelphia, and at Hull House, Chicago. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Worcester Equal Suffrage Club. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Settlements Ass'n. Recreation: Motoring.

SHARBER, Kate Trimble (Mrs. A. Leslie Sharber), 1500 East Belmont Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

Author; b. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1883; dau. Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Trimble; ed. private schools in Alabama; m. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1906, Dr. A. Leslie Sharber; one son: Leslie Trimble Sharber. Author: The Annals of Ann; At the Age of Eve; also short stories in leading magazines of America. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Tennessee Press and Authors' Club.

SHARP, Abbie Gardner (Mrs. Cassvill Sharp), Arnolds Park, Ia.

Born Seneca and Cayuga Lakes, N.Y.; dau. Rowland and Frances (Smith) Gardner; self-educated; m. Hampton, Ia., 1857, Cassvill Sharp; children: Albert L., Allen, Minnie. Went with parents to Iowa (then part of Territory of Minnesota) in childhood, and at age of 13 was present at the massacre by the Indians of the settlers of Spirit Lake, where her father, mother, brother and sister and two nieces were butchered before her eyes and she and three other women were carried into captivity, from which she was afterward liberated. She has embodied her experiences in a book: History of the Spirit Lake Massacre and Captivity of Miss Abbie Gardner. Christian Scientist. Mem. W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage.

SHARP, Bertha Staples Pitman (Mrs. Frank Chapman Sharp), 619 Mendota Court, Madison, Wis.

Born Madison, Wis., Aug. 6, 1865; dau. William Goddard and Eugenia (Bemis) Pitman; grad. Univ. of Wis., A.B. '85 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Madison, Wis., June 30, 1896, Professor Frank Chapman Sharp, of the Univ. of Wis.; children: Malcolm Pitman, Eliot Hall, Richard Lauriston. Teacher of German, Madison High School, 1885-94; professor German and Latin, Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal School, 1894-96. Mem. Executive Com. of Madison Ass'n. Opposed to woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

SHARP, Estelle Avery, Fremont, O.

Educator, writer; b. Fremont, Ohio, 1858; dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Davis) Sharp (descendant of John Underhill, early governor of New Hampshire); ed. Fremont High School; grad. Oberlin Coll. Was high school teacher and institute instructor until 1901. Author: Foundation Stones of Character—Social Ethics (three vols. endorsed by the Congress of Mothers and the D.A.R.); Rubaiyat of John Rockefeller. Presbyterian. Socialist and Progressive in politics. Mem. D.A.R. and various social, religious and philanthropic organizations. Recreations: Traveling, walking, croquet, whist. Mem. Browning Club, Civic Club, Drama Club.

SHARP, Grace Hastings (Mrs. Dallas Lore Sharp), Hingham, Mass., R.F.D.

Born Parkertown, O.; dau. Waitstill Green and Nancy Elizabeth (Hannum) Hastings; ed. Sandusky (Ohio) public schools, Univ. of Mich., B.S., and Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass.; m. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 4, 1896, Dallas Lore Sharp; children: Dallas Lore, Jr., 1901; Waitstill Hastings, 1902; Morrison, 1904; Huntington, 1906. Teacher of zoölogy, Detroit (Mich.) High School, 1891-95; editorial work on Youth's Companion, 1902-04; literary criticism in connection with husband's university extension work in Boston, 1910-12. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to newspapers and magazines. Presbyterian. Mem. 20th Century Club of Detroit, Mich. (head dep't Science and Philosophy), 1894-95; Monday Club (East Weymouth, Mass.), 1896-97; Brockton (Mass.) Woman's Club, 1897-98; engaged for paid lectures on Parental Abdication on Women's Club programmes for season of 1912-13. Independent in politics.

SHARP, Hallie Clough (Mrs. William Graves Sharp), Elyria, O.

Born North Amherst, O.; dau. Henry Hale and Margaret (Barney) Clough; ed. Elyria (Ohio) High School, Elmira (N.Y.) Woman's Coll., Cleveland Art School; m. Elyria, Feb. 20, 1895, William Graves Sharp; children: Margaret, Mahala, George Clough, William Graves, Effee Graves, Baxter Clough. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Ass'n of First Congregational Church (Elyria); Woman's Nat. Democratic League (treas.); chairman of Finance Com. of Dolly Madison Breakfast, the Fortnightly (Elyria), Kosy Club, the Political Study Club; charter mem. Oberlin Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Congressional Club of Washington, D.C.

SHARP, Katharine Lucinda, Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N. Y.

Librarian; b. Elgin, Ill., May 21, 1865; dau. John William and Phebe (Thompson) Sharp; grad. Northwestern Univ., Ph.B., Phi Beta Kappa '85, Ph.M. '89; grad. N.Y. State Library School, Albany, B.L.S., '92, M.L.S., '06; Univ. of Ill., A.M. '07. Teacher, Elgin (Ill.) Academy, 1886-88; ass't librarian, Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill., 1888-90; organized the Adams Memorial Library, Wheaton, Ill., 1891; library at Xenia, Ohio, 1892. Took charge of the Comparative Library Exhibit, which was a feature of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; then was for five years director of the dep't of library science in the Armour Inst., Chicago; served 1897-1907 as head librarian and director of

Digitized by Google

the Illinois State Library School (Univ. of Ill.) Urbana, Ill. Was director of the Summer School of Library Science, Univ. of Wis., 1895 and 1896. Lecturer on library economy in Univ. of Chicago, 1896. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n (vice-pres. 1898 and 1907), Ill. State Library Ass'n (pres. 1903-04); fellow Am. Library Inst.; 2nd vice-pres. Lake Placid Club.

SHARP, Mary S. (Mrs. Arthur Russell Sharp), 52 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.; summer: Oakland Farm, Taunton, Mass.

Born Taunton, Mass., April 14, 1876; dau. William E. and Harriet A. (Mason) Sparks (paternal grandparents, Jared Sparks, historian and pres. of Harvard Coll., and Mary Crowinshield (Silsbee) Sparks; ed. private schools in Philadelphia and Boston; m. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900, Arthur Russell Sharp (treas. of large cotton mills in Lowell and New Bedford); children: Arthur R. Jr., William E., Charles L. Episcopalian; mem. of several church societies, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation. Against woman suffrage; mem. of Mass. Ass'n Opposed to Suffrage for Women.

SHARPE, Julia Graydon, 2111 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Artist; b. Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. Joseph Kinne and Mary Ellen (Graydon) Sharpe; ed. in Indianapolis private schools; Chegary Inst., Philadelphia; Indiana School of Art; Art Students' League and Chase Art School, N.Y. City. Member Indianapolis Flower Mission, Y.W.C.A., Woman's Progressive League, societies of Presbyterian Church, Brookville Historical Soc., Actors' Church Alliance of America. Interested in all social activities. Favors woman suffrage. Exhibitor in leading exhibitions. Presbyterian. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R. (Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter), N.Y. Art League, Women's Department Club, Artists' Portfolio Club, Sketching Club.

SHATTUCK, Harriette Robinson (Mrs. Sidney Doane Shattuck), 35 Lincoln St., Malden, Mass.

Author; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; dau. William Stevens and Harriet (Hanson) Robinson (mother well-known author, who died Dec. 22, 1911); ed. public and private schools of Mass.; m. Malden, Mass., June 11, 1878, Sidney Doane Shattuck. Distinguished as parliamentarian; served as assistant clerk of House of Representatives of Mass. in session of 1873. Author: Story of Dante's Divina Commedia; Little Folk East and West; Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law; Shattuck's Advanced Rules of Parliamentary Law.

SHATTUCK, Helen Barnes, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

Librarian; b. Nashua, N.H., 1878; dau. Gilman Covant and Estelle (Barnes) Shattuck; ed. public schools of Nashua, and Smith Coll., A.B. Library organizer, 1903-04; head cataloguer Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1905-07; head cataloguer Univ. of Minn., 1907-09; librarian Univ. of Vt., 1909—. Congregationalist; mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Klifa Club. Recreations: Snow-shoeing, canoeing.

SHATTUCK, Lillian, Pierce Building, Copley Square, Boston, Mass.

Violinist, violin teacher; educated in music in U.S. and abroad; was leader of the first ladies' string quartette ever organized in this country; now has largest violin class in Boston.

SHAVER, Emilie H. (Mrs. Henry C. Shaver), 709 Garden St., Cœur D'Alene, Idaho.

Born Elmore, O., Feb. 2, 1869; dau. Rev. B. F. W. and Zelora (Carter) Cosler; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia. (Pi Beta Phi); m. Colfax, Ia., June, 1893, Henry C. Shaver; one son: Seymour. Active in club work. Pres. Woman's Club; mem. Public Library Board; chairman Publicity Com. Civic Improvement Club; pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican (voter).

SHAW, Adele Marie, care Albert J. Shaw, 11 Pine St., N.Y. City.

Writer, teacher; b. Concord, N.H.; dau. Judson Wade and Anne Dana (Barrows) Shaw; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '87 (mem. Alpha). Teacher of English, Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1902; on staff of World's Work, 1903-04; series of articles on First Hand Studies of the Public School System of the United States. Author: The Coast of Freedom (with Albert Judson Shaw); The Lady of the Dynamos (with C. Beckwith); also short stories and magazine articles. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking, camping, out-door life. Mem. Woman's University Club (N.Y. City). Much interested in Young Citizens' Loyal League, founded by her father, Judson Wade Shaw. Favors woman suffrage.

SHAW, Agnes Morton, 609 W. 127th St., N.Y. City.

Social service; b. Carver, Mass.; dau. Marcus Morton and Jane Elizabeth (Cobb) Shaw; ed. Woburn (Mass.) High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92; Columbia Univ., M.A. '13. Teacher 14 years in various places: in Woburn High School, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Gordon School, Philadelphia; Washington Irving High School, N.Y. City; now director of educational work, Internat. Inst., N.Y. City (which deals with immigrant girls and women). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. N.Y. Wellesley Club (formerly of Boston Wellesley Club), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

SHAW, Anna Howard, Moylan, Pa.

Clergyman, suffrage leader; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Feb. 14, 1847; dau. Thomas and Nicolas (Stott) Shaw; ed. in America since four years of age, Albion Coll., Mich., and Boston Univ., grad. in theology '78, and medicine, M.D. '85. Licensed to preach as local preacher in Methodist Episcopal Church, 1872; refused ordination by New England Conference of M.E. Church on account of sex (decision confirmed by Gen. Conference, 1880); ordained an elder in Methodist Protestant Church in Tarrytown, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1880, being first woman ever ordained by that church. Associated with Frances Willard in the temperance movement for several years, also in social settlement work in Boston. Served as pastor of three different churches in Mass. Became lecturer for Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1885; sup't of Franchise Dep't Nat. W.C.T.U., 1886-92. National lecturer for Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1886-1904; vice-pres. at large, 1892-1904; pres. since 1904. Mem. Methodist Protestant Church. Recreation: Farm work.

SHAW, Caroline Budd Gallaudet (Mrs. Alexander D. Shaw), 10 W. Sixty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, May 9, 1848; dau. Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., and Elizabeth Reynolds (Budd) Gallaudet; ed. Miss Haines' private school, N.Y. City; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Alexander D. Shaw of N.Y. City; children: Mabel (married Gen. Birkbeck, C.B.C.M.G. of English Army), and Munson G. (married Miss N. C. McGuire of N.Y. City). Lived on Staten Island, 1869-1903, and was prominent in all local charities and social duties; was pres. of the Ladies' Tennis Club for five years; vice-pres. of Soc. of Decorative Art of N.Y. City for three years. Now mem. of the exec. com. of the Woman's Branch of the Nat. Civic Fed.; also on B'd of Managers of the Gallaudet Home for Aged Deaf and Dumb at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal.

SHAW, Clara Hathorne, George School, Bucks Co., Pa.

Dietitian; b. Lexington, Ky.; dau. Hiram and Harriet E. (Martin) Shaw; ed. Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-1902; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '97; Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1901; studied German in Hamburg Summer School, 1909; studied at Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. (mem. Phi Sigma, Wellesley). Ass't to manager of Univ. Commons, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1906; purveyor Goucher Coll., 1906-09; dietitian and teacher of domestic science, George School, Pa., 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

SHAW, Elizabeth Garman (Mrs. Charles Thaxter Shaw), 310 Peel St., Montreal, Can.

Born Dexter, Me., 1858; dau. Charles and Elizabeth Garman (Roberts) Shaw; ed. Mrs. Hayes' School, Boston, 1872-74; Vassar Coll.,

Digitized by Google

B.A. '81; m. Dexter, Me., Dec. 25, 1882, Charles Thaxter Shaw of Montreal; children: Charles Brackler, Elizabeth Marcia, Herbert Thaxter, Douglas Archibald. Mem. Unitarian Church. Pres. Ladies' Morning Musical Club six years; pres. of several college clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

SHAW, Ellen Eddy, 609 W. Twenty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Editor, teacher; grad. Tufts Coll., B.S., with one year's work in Med Dep't of Tufts Coll. (mem. Alpha Kappa Gamma, Tufts). Supervisor of nature work, Ethical Culture School, N.Y. City. Editor children's garden department of Garden Magazine. Editor Nature Dep't in Country Life in America; lecturer on children's gardens. Author: Gardening (in Children's Library of Work and Play).

SHAW, Flora Madiena Matheson, Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Can.

Graduate nurse, lecturer; b. Perth, Ontario; dau. Henry D. and Flora (Matheson) Shaw; granddaughter of Hon. James Shaw and Hon. Roderick Matheson, both Senators of Canada; ed. in schools of Perth, Ontario; grad. Montreal Gen. Hospital and Columbia Coll., N.Y. City. Formerly lady sup't of Montreal Gen. Hospital; now lecturer on domestic science in Montreal Gen. Hospital.

SHAW, Florence DeGraff (Mrs. N. Archibald Shaw, Jr.), 3 W. Eighty-first St., N.Y. City.

Principal Hamilton Inst.; b. Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1865; dau. Major C. M. and Helen DeGraff Scholefield; ed. Utica (N.Y.) Acad., Norfolk (Va.) Coll., special courses in Columbia Univ.; m. Portchester, N.Y., June, 1888, N. Archibald Shaw Jr.; children: Archibald Robert, Donald Scholefield. Teacher, Holly Springs, Miss., 1883; Hamilton Inst. for Boys till 1902; now principal Hamilton Inst. for Girls, N.Y. City. Lecturer on child training. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Sorosis, Browning Soc., Nat. Arts Club; honorary mem. Empire State Soc.

SHAW, Harriett McCreary (Mrs. Thomas W. Shaw), 1528 Fifth Av., W., Seattle, Wash.

Artist and lecturer on art; b. Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 17, 1865; dau. Cortez and Julia (Waters) Jackson; ed. Univ. of Ark.; grad. with highest honors at Denver School of Fine Arts; pupil of G. Platt, Art Inst., Chicago; Magda Heuerman, Chicago, and Samuel Richards, Munich; m. St. Louis, Mo., 1885, Thomas W. Shaw (deceased); one daughter: Mrs. Duncan McGregor, of Seattle, Wash. Instructor in Denver School of Fine Arts; received silver medal on ivory miniatures at St. Louis Louisiana Purchase Exposition and gold and silver medals on oil portraits at Seattle (Alaskan-Yukon-Pacific) Exposition, in which was director of exhibits in Woman's Building, and lectured in Fine Arts Building. Chairman of Art Committee of Washington State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Art Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1909-12. Interested for philanthropy in connection with art work; gives night lessons at Y.W.C.A., and free scholarships to talented poor boys and girls. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Outlines of American Painting. Lectures on: Modern Dutch Painting, Modern English Painting, Modern French Painting, Modern German Painting, American Figure and Mural Painting, American Landscape Painting; Some Influences and Hopes of Modern Painting; Judging the Modern Pictures from the Modern Standpoint; Christ in Modern Painting; French Impressionism; The Art of Washington and the Northwest; The Necessity and Practical Value of General Appreciation of Art. Assisted in compiling handbook of Municipal Art in America. Mem. Christian Church. Democrat (voter). Hon. mem. Nat. Art Soc.; mem. Am. Fed. of Arts, Woman's Century Club. Has delivered a very large number of lectures to arouse a more general interest in history of art.

SHAW, Julia Williamson (Mrs. William A. Shaw), Ardwick, Md.

School teacher; b. Greenville, S.C., 1869; dau. Frank A. and Anna S. (O'Hear) Williamson; ed. Avery Normal Inst., Charleston, S.C., Oberlin Coll., Chautauqua, N.Y., Teachers Coll. (N.Y.) Summer Schools; m. Philadelphia, 1896, William A. Shaw, of Durham, N.C.; one son: William A. Shaw, b. 1898. Taught domestic science two years in Knoxville, Tenn., five years in Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va. Became a widow after two years and five months of married life. Became teacher of domestic science in Manual Training High School, Washington, D.C. After a year promoted ass't director of domestic science, which position has held since, in charge of colored schools. Interested in the betterment of the home. Interested in training teachers of home economics. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Eastern Manual Training Ass'n and Nat. Educational Ass'n. Recreations: Out-door life.

SHAW, Martha Cornelia, 870 Thorn St., Sewickley, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 31, 1878; dau. Cornelius and Adele (Frazier) Shaw; ed. private and public schools of Allegheny, Pa.; Westminster Coll., preparatory; Allinda, preparatory; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900 (mem. Phi Sigma). Interested in literature, amateur dramatics, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Fed. of Western Pa., Woman Suffrage Party of Allegheny County. Presbyterian. Mem. of various literary, dramatic and philanthropic societies. Mem. Wellesley Club of Pittsburgh, Woman's Club of Sewickley Valley, College Club of Pittsburgh.

SHAW, Mary, 108 W. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Wolfeboro, N.H.; dau. Levi W. Shaw; grad. from Boston high schools and taught for a time in public schools. Began stage career in a minor part in extravaganza at the Boston Museum, remaining two years with that company; then went with Augustin Daly, and later supported Fanny Davenport; was leading woman with Mme. Modjeska four years, an especially notable feature being her work as Queen Elizabeth in Mary Stuart; afterward with Mrs. Fiske, and following that created the part of Roxy in Frank Mayo's production of Pudd'nhead Wilson; played a season with Joseph Jefferson and afterward starred with Edmund Collier and Eben Plympton in a Shakespearian repertoire. Was first American actress to introduce Ibsen's work to the general American public, creating, in this country, the part of Mrs. Alving in Ibsen's Ghosts at the Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City; also played Mrs. Warren in Mrs. Warren's Profession at its initial performance in America (Oct., 1905), N.Y. City, followed by other successes.

SHAW, Mary Edna, 523 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

High school teacher; b. Ilion, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1881; dau. Francis Eugene and Juliette (Haviland) Shaw; grad. Ilion High School, '98; Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; Potsdam State Normal School, '03. Taught in Watervliet (N.Y.) High School four years; examiner of mathematics in Education Dep't at Albany for two years. Taught in William Penn High School, Philadelphia; now teacher of mathematics in Bryant High School, N.Y. City. Treas. Mathematics Ass'n of Teachers for the Middle States and Maryland. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Gamma (High School). Recreations: Walking, swimming, rowing.

SHAW, Mary Stephens (Mrs. Ralph Martin Shaw), 2632 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born in Iowa; dau. R. D. and Louise (Brier) Stephens; ed. Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., and Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Geneva, Switzerland, 1896, Ralph Martin Shaw; one son: Ralph Shaw. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Club, Woman's Athletic Club, City Club, Young Fortnightly, Wednesday Club.

SHAW, Nellie de Bertrand (Mrs. E. Brunswick Shaw), Victoria, B.C., Can.

Writer; b. Fredericton, N.B., Mar. 13, 1874; dau. Charles H. and Maria (Raymond)-Lugren; of United Empire Loyalist stock on both sides; ed. in schools of Fredericton, N.B.; m. E. Brunswick Shaw. Lived for some time in the Yukon country of Alaska and the Canadian Northwest. Writer of short stories and travel sketches in magazines of Canada, England and U.S. Anglican.

Digitized by Google

SHAYNE, Margaret A. Sloan (Mrs. Christopher C. Shayne), 582 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born Pomeroy, Ohio; dau. Duncan and Maria (Harris) Sloan; ed. private schools of Ohio; m. Pomeroy, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1868, Christopher C. Shayne; one son: Percy Duncan, b. Jan. 17, 1870. Presbyterian. Vice-pres. the Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n (active worker); mem. the Stony Wold Ass'n; charter mem. the Daughters of Ohio in New York (pres. two terms).

SHEARD, Virginia (Mrs. Charles Sheard), 314 Jarvis St., Toronto, Can.

Author; b. Cobourg, Ontario; dau. Eldridge Stanton; of English descent and United Empire Loyalist stock; ed. in schools of Cobourg and Toronto, Ontario; m. Toronto, Ontario, 1885, Dr. Charles Sheard. Engaged in literary work since 1898. Author (novels): Trevelyan's Little Daughter; A Maid of Many Moods; By the Queen's Grace; also short stories and verse in various periodicals. Anglican.

SHEARER, Frances Burritt (Mrs. Charles M. Shearer), 112 E. Elmwood Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Shelburne, Vt.; dau. Andrew J. and Clarissa A. (Lake) Burritt; ed. high school, Burlington, Vt.; grad. Acad., Shelburne, Vt.; grad. Sauveur School of Languages, Burlington, Vt.; credits in Univ. of Minn.; m. Shelburne, Vt., June 26, 1901, Charles M. Shearer. Teacher of town schools in Shelburne, Vt.; grade schools of La Crosse, Wis., and Minneapolis, Minn. Active in Plymouth Congregational Church, Woman's Welfare League, Woman's Club and work of associated charities. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Democrat. Former mem. Tourist Club, also Travelers' Club, Minneapolis. Interested in philanthropic and social activities.

SHEARER, Mary Butler, 905 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., 1871; dau. Thomas Shearer, M.D., and Harriet Josephine (Fox) Shearer; ed. by tutors, also Merchants' School, Edinburgh, Scotland; musical education in Paris and Milan. Interested in humane work. Favors woman suffrage with a property qualification for women voters. Roman Catholic. For years pres. of Women's Branch Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Pres. of the Maryland Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Women's Civic League. Recreation: Riding. Mem. Baltimore Country Club.

SHEARIN, Ruth Marguerite (Mrs. Hubert G. Shearin), Lexington, Ky.

Born Jersey City, N.J.; dau. George and Mary (Collins) Bene; ed. Jersey City public schools, Bridgeport (Conn.) High School, New Haven Normal School, Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky. (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Nichols, Conn., Sept. 21, 1903, Hubert G. Shearin. Chairman of Dep't of Literature of Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs, chairman of Bureau of Information of same; mem. Y.W.C.A., Christian Women's Board of Missions. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Church. Vice-Regent of Bryan Station Chapter of D.A.R.; mem. Lexington Civic League, Mermaid Literary Club. Recreations: Boating, bathing, chess, tennis. Mem. Woman's Club of Central Ky. (head of dep't of Literature, 1908-10; sec. 1910).

SHEARMAN, Margaret Hilles, 1600 W. Seventh St., Wilmington, Del.

Born Philadelphia, 1873; dau. Isaac and Susan Watson (Hilles) Shearman; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96, and Univ. of Pa. post-graduate course in sociology. Educational sec. Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Delaware; sec. and later pres. Consumers' League. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. New Century Club of Wilmington, College Club of Philadelphia.

SHEARS, Jessie E. Hunter (Mrs. George F. Shears), Hotel Metropole, Chicago, Ill.

Physician; b. Owen Sound, Ont., Can.; dau. Alexander William and Barbara (Andrew) Hunter; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) public schools, also Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. from Hahnemann Medical Coll., Chicago, M.D. '84; m. 1884, Dr. George F. Shears (died 1909). Was one of the first women to do work in a public surgical clinic; received the first surgical prize given to a woman in the Hahnemann Med. Coll.; was physician to Home for Juvenile Offenders; physician to Margaret Etter Crèche. Treas. of Com. for Vocational Training in the Public Schools. Favors woman suffrage. Translator from the French and Italian for medical use; has also written many club papers. Unitarian. Recreations: Travel, languages, music. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Friday Club, Chicago Political Equality League, Drama League of America, Woman's City Club, Twentieth Century Club, Everyday Club.

SHEDD, Agnes Jeffrey (Mrs. Frederick Shedd), 1440 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

Born Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1875; dau. Joseph Andrew and Celia (Harris) Jeffrey; ed. public schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '97; m. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1898, Frederick Shedd; children: Marion, Joseph Jeffrey, Elizabeth, Agnes Jeffrey. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Woman's Club of Columbus.

SHEDD, Alice M. (Mrs. William E. Shedd), 28 Ridge Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

Born Somerville, Mass., July 29, 1870; dau. George H. and Juliette (Haggett) Jones; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '93; m. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 12, 1893, William E. Shedd; children: William E., Margaret S., Arthur F. Mem. the Benevolent Society of First Church in Newton, the Mothers' Rest. Congregationalist. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Newton Centre Woman's Club, College Club of Boston.

SHEDD, Jeannette Bell (Mrs. Solon Shedd), 300 Montgomery St., Pullman, Wash.

Born Little Rock, Ark.; dau. Rev. J. R. N. and Margaret (Kirk) Bell; ed. Oregon State Normal School; m. Corvallis, Ore., 1907, Dr. Solon Shedd. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Esther Chapter, Baker, Ore. Mem. Mazama Mountain Climbing Club, which ascended to summit of Mount Hova, 1898; Alpha Literary Club (Baker, Ore.), Fortnightly Literary Club of Pullman, Wash. Pres. Fortnightly Club, mem. Exec. Board of Washington State Fed. Women's Clubs.

SHEEHAN, Blanche Cecilia Bellamy (Mrs. William F. Sheehan), 16 E. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., July 27, 1868; dau. Michael and Maria B. (Grogan) Bellamy; ed. private school; grad. Grey Nuns' Convent, Buffalo, N.Y., '86; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1889, William F. Sheehan (lawyer; Lieut.-Gov. of N.Y. 1892-95).

SHEETS, Emily Churchill Thompson (Mrs. Frederick Hill Sheets), 1930 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1875; dau. William H. Thompson Jr. and Jane (Churchill) Thompson; ed. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. 1897 (honors in Latin and graduate scholarship in Greek, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M. 1900; m. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1907, Rev. Frederick Hill Sheets. Branch officer in Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage. Author: In Kali's Country; Tales from Sunny India, 1910. Methodist. Recreation: Camp life in Canada. Almost her whole time has been given to the interest of foreign missions; with Mr. Sheets (who is a special secretary of foreign missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church) made a world tour in 1909, visiting foreign missions of that church and since then has spoken widely upon this subject.

SHEFFIELD, Ada Eliot (Mrs. Alfred Dwight Sheffield), 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Administrator of charity; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1869; dau. Henry Ware and Charlotte C. (Stearns) Eliot; ed. Mary Inst. of St. Louis; Radcliffe Coll. (special student), three years; m. St. Louis, May 16, 1905, Alfred Dwight Sheffield. Entered Boston Associated Charities in March, 1897, remained till November, 1900; entered N.Y. Charity Organization November, 1900, began work as probation officer a year later; appointed mem. Mass. State Board of Charity in June, 1909; still on board and gives most of time

Digitized by Google

to it. Mem. Advisory Board Florence Crittenton Home; advisory mem. Ladies' Com. Mass. Infant Asylum; mem. Exec. Com. Mass. State Conference of Charities; Exec. Com. Mass. Com. for the Protection of the Feeble-Minded. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Eugenics Educational Soc., Am. Breeders' Ass'n, Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, several social clubs and Monday Evening Club (for social workers).

SHEFFIELD, Flora E. Matteson (Mrs. Benjamin Belcher Sheffield), 2213 Aldrich Av., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Lawyer; b. Faribault, Minn., Sept. 29, 1861; dau. Halsey M. and Mary (Eldred) Matteson; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '82 (Shakespeare Soc.); Univ. of Minn., LL.B. '93; m. Faribault, Minn., May 7, 1903, Benjamin Belcher Sheffield. Admitted to practice, 1893, by Supreme Court of Minnesota, and in 1895 by Supreme Court of City and County of New York. Mem. Minneapolis Woman's Club, Am. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

SHEFFIELD, Rena Cary (Mrs. Justus P. Sheffield), 180 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Writer, art photographer; b. Uniontown, Pa.; dau. Curtis and Victorine (Cary) Hunt; ed. St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, N.Y., Brook Hall Sem., Media, Pa. (grad. with honors); m. N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1898, Justus P. Sheffield; children: Nelson Meredith, Barbara Sheffield. Interested in the study of psychology. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Golden Hollow (novel); also writer of magazine stories and verses. Episcopalian. Member Poetry Society of America, Pen and Brush Club. In photography makes a specialty of children in their home surroundings, and her art photographs have appeared in the leading magazines.

SHELDON, Caroline, 927 High St., Grinnell, Ia.

Teacher, writer; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860; dau. Noah Buttolph and Maria (Billings) Sheldon; ed. State Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y.; Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '93; A.M. '95; studied in Paris, Italy and Spain. Teacher of English literature and French W. Des Moines High School, 1893-1902; registrar and professor of Romance Languages, Mills College, Cal., 1902-04; teacher French, German and Spanish, Seattle, 1904-06; instructor in French, 1906-08; ass't professor modern languages Grinnell Coll., 1908-11; associate professor, 1911—. Dean of Women, Grinnell Coll., 1908-10. Lecturer on history education, Kindergarten Dep't Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., 1900-02. Instructor in teachers' institutes in Iowa. Has taught classes in English literature in Y.W.C.A. in Des Moines. Author: Pioneers and Pilgrims in England, 1904; also Sunday-school Lessons, short stories, chiefly religious and literary. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SHELDON, Edith Dudley, 3312 Hamilton St.; Philadelphia Y.W.C.A., 1800 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Religious director of Y.W.C.A. of Philadelphia; b. Colorado Springs, Colo., April 12, 1877; dau. Winthrop Dudley and Elizabeth M. Sheldon; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. 1900; special student of bacteriology two years in Laboratory of Hygiene of Univ. of Pa.; grad in normal course in domestic science, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, 1905; student three years in Boice School of Expression, Philadelphia. Director domestic science dep't of Berean Manual and Industrial School, Philadelphia, 1904-05; instructor in cookery, Drexel Inst., 1905-06; lecturer in dietetics, M.E. Hospital, Philadelphia, 1905-06; religious director of Philadelphia Y.W.C.A. since 1911. Volunteer worker in College Settlement one year; teacher in Mission Sunday-school in foreign quarter two years; district visitor of Soc. for Organizing Charity six months; social worker among factories in connection with Y.W.C.A., 1907-10, also volunteer religious worker 1907-10 in Philadelphia Y.W.C.A. Congregationalist. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia, Alumni Ass'n of the Boice School of Expression, Philadelphia; Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., and the New Century and Social Workers' Clubs of Philadelphia.

SHELDON, Emily Evans (Mrs. Ralph Edward Sheldon), Center Ave., Bryn Mawr Road, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Easton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1881; dau. Morris and Katharine (Evans) Evans; ed. Maryland public school; Goucher Coll., A.B. '04; Cornell Univ., A.M. '06; m. Aug. 13, 1908, Ralph Edward Sheldon; one son: Evan Herbert. Episcopalian.

SHELDON, Grace Carew, 819 Bird Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Journalist, writer; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Judge James and Sarah (Carew) Sheldon; grad. Wells Coll., 1878; special student of music, vocal, instrumental and thorough-bass. Founded May 1, 1886, and pres. Internat. Woman's Exchange, which accepts work only from self-supporting women in U.S. Has traveled extensively; mem. of staff of Buffalo Courier, 1890-1900; delegate to Internat. Press Congress, Bordeaux, September, 1895; corresponded from France to Buffalo Courier. Went to South America, February, 1896, on assignment during the gold mine controversy; visited the Orinoco country, Northern Venezuela, Curacao, Hayti, and the West Indies, from which countries wrote special correspondence to N.Y. City and Buffalo papers; now department editor Buffalo Times and special writer for various papers and magazines in U.S. Talks to clubs, etc., in Buffalo and elsewhere on Scott and his novels, on European capitals and on art. Founder and proprietor of Mental Clearing House for writing and handling MSS. and instruction in journalism, playwriting, etc. Author: As We Saw It in '90, 1891; From Pluckemin to Paris, 1899.

SHELDON, Helen Mary, 551 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago.

Born Washington Co., N.Y.; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '84; student of music, New England Conservatory, Boston, 1885-86; English literature and language, Cornell Univ., A.M. '92. Teacher of English, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1886-88; Norfolk (Va.) Coll., 1888-91; private school, Providence, R.I., 1892-95; head of English dep't, Lake View High School, Chicago, since 1897. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

SHELDON, Jennie Maria Arms (Mrs. George Sheldon), Deerfield, Mass.

Teacher, writer; b. Bellows Falls, Vt.; dau. George Albert and Eunice Stratton (Moody) Arms; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High School; special student Mass. Inst. of Technology, class of '81, Boston; special student of natural science in Laboratory of Boston Soc. of Natural History; m. Boston, 1897, George Sheldon (historian of Deerfield and writer). Special teacher of biology and geology for 18 years in Boston schools; pupil and ass't of Prof. Alpheus Hyatt in museum of Boston Soc. of Natural History 25 years. Interested in civic betterment. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Boston. Author: Guide for Science Teaching; Insecta (collaborating with Alpheus Hyatt), 1890; Life of a New England Boy, 1896; Concretions of the Champlain Clays of the Connecticut Valley, 1900; Newly Exposed Geologic Features Within the "8,000-Acre Grant" (with George Sheldon), 1903; Guide to the Invertebrata in the Synoptic Collection in the Museum of Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1905; Historical Papers in Proceedings of Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Ass'n of Deerfield. Curator of Museum of Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Ass'n of Deerfield. Free Thinker; mem. Free Religious Ass'n of America. Republican. Mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Naples Table Ass'n for Promoting Laboratory Research by Women; trustee of Deerfield Acad.; mem. George Washington Memorial Ass'n, Washington, D.C.; Mass. Inst. of Technology Ass'n of Women Students.

SHELDON, Nettie Mae (Mrs. George M. Sheldon), Tomahawk, Wis.

Born Miles, Iowa, May 10, 1878; dau. F. A. and Belle S. Hanover; ed. Merrill High School; musical instruction from Prof. Carl Kern; m. Merrill, Wis., 1897, George M. Sheldon; children: Leander F., Loella May. Has been a teacher of music. Vice-pres. Tuesday Literary Club; sec.

Digitized by Google

Ladies' Aid Soc., Program Com. of Monday Musical Club: pianist at Eastern Star Lodge. Favors woman suffrage. Has written and published instrumental selection: Red Bandanna. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Helping Hand, Merrill Musical Club, Wis. Music Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Dancing, cards, skating, hunting. Clubs: Tomahawk Tuesday, Monday Musical. Has been active in starting a library of which the city is taking charge.

SHELDON, Pearl Gertrude, Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

University lecturer; b. Lisle, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1885; dau. Herbert Clayton and Rose (Reed) Sheldon; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '08; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '11; fellow in geology, Sigma Xi. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Some Observations and Experiments on Joint Planes. Mem. Seismological Society of America.

SHELMIRE, Lucy Cope (Mrs. William H. Shelmire, Jr.), Sixty-ninth St. and Lawnton Av., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born near West Chester, Pa., 1854; dau. John and Caroline (Baldwin) Cope; ed. private schools in and near Philadelphia; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., '77; m. Toughkenamon, Pa., 1882, William H. Shelmire Jr. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic Quaker activities; school visitor; mem. Board of Visitation; mem. of Advisory Board of Occupational Bureau. Mem. Friends Historical Soc., Friends Foreign Missionary Soc., Alumnæ Ass'n of Mt. Holyoke Coll. (pres.), College Club of Philadelphia. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League.

SHELTON, Jane de Forest, Derby, Conn.

Born Derby, Conn.; dau. Edward Nelson and Mary Jane (de Forest) Shelton; ed. schools of Derby, Conn. Author: By the Way; An Idler's Diary; The Salt Box House; also various contributions to magazines.

SHELTON, Mary Howe (Mrs. Arthur Wilfred Shelton), 123 E. Davenport St., Rhinelander, Wis.

Born Porter, Rock Co., Wis., Nov. 7, 1860; dau. Isaac and Sarah (Ide) Howe; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.S. '84, M.S. '92; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Arthur Wilfred Shelton (died Nov. 1, 1908); one daughter: Margaret, b. Mar. 27, 1889. Sup't of schools, Oneida Co., 1888-94; vice-pres. Board of School Directors of Rhinelander, 1895-1904. Sec. Rhinelander (Wis.) Building and Loan Ass'n; treas. Congregational Ladies' Aid; mem. Library Board of Directors, 1897-1904; treas. Political Equality League of Oneida Co., Wis. Congregationalist. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., Monday Club; charter mem. Woman's Club; mem. Book Club.

SHELTON, Rosalie Tomlinson (Mrs. Charles W. Shelton), 94 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

Born Huntington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1861; dau. Joseph and Annie Tappan (Brewster) Tomlinson; ed. Derby (Conn.) High School, 1875-79; Yale Art School, New Haven, 1879-81; m. Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., Mar. 2, 1881, Rev. Charles W. Shelton, D.D.; children: Rosalie Winona, William Brewster. Instructor in art in Yanktown (S.Dak.) Coll., 1883-84. Instructor and lecturer on art in Sanford School, Redding Ridge, Conn., 1907-09. Associated with her husband in religious and educational work among American Indians, the Southwestern negroes and people on American frontier; lecturer for 25 years on these subjects. One of the founders and vice-pres. of Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n and Free Dispensary in Norwalk, Conn. Favors woman suffrage. Editor of Civics Bulletin, a paper published by Civic League, Norwalk, Conn. (associated with Mrs. John S. Seymour, also an editor), and writer of magazine articles, usually on subject of American Indians. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Civic Ass'n, Nat. Conservation Ass'n, Conn. Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots (has been pres., vice-pres. and treas.), Civic League of Norwalk (has been vice-pres. and treas.), D.A.R., Derby and Norwalk, Conn. Recreations: Travel, boating, camera. Mem. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (has been rec. sec. and treas.); Woman's Club, Norwalk, Conn. (pres.).

SHEPARD, Annie Bartlett (Mrs. Frederick Johnson Shepard), East Derry, N.H.

Born Nottingham, N.H.; dau. Thomas Bradbury and Victoria Williams (Cilley) Bartlett; ed. public schools of Haverhill, Mass.; Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; m. Nottingham, N.H., Sept. 27, 1887, Frederick Johnson Shepard; children: Frederick Johnson, Alan Bartlett, Henry Bradbury. Mem. Derry School Board eight years, East Derry Village Improvement Soc., Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests, N.H. Conference of Charities and Correction, Mercy Home; chairman Board Directors of N.H. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage; pres. Derry League Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (founder and first regent of Molly Reed Chapter of Derry), State regent of N.H. (1908-09) Derry Woman's Club; vice-pres. N.H. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SHEPARD, Ellie Josephine (Mrs. Frederick J. Shepard), 17 Pearl Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Worcester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1854; dau. William and Marion J. (Howard) Sumner; ed. Oread Collegiate Inst., Worcester; m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1881, Frederick J. Shepard. Served 15 years as recording sec. Women's Educational and Industrial Union; mem. Consumers' League, D.A.R., Chromatic Club and the Phlybyenytie Club. Against woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Recreation: Music.

SHEPARD, Harriett Elma (Mrs. Edward Martin Shepard), 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

Educator, clubwoman; b. Fort Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer and Nancy Record (Clark) Ohlen; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '74; m. June 28, 1881, Dr. Edward Martin Shepard; children: Isabel Violet, Edward Martin, Jr. Prof. natural science, Milwaukee Coll., 1875-78. Head of Woman's Dep't, Drury Coll., 1878-81. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (director of Ozark Branch, 1908—); A.C.A. School patroness for Mo. of Nat. Education Ass'n, 1908-10; vice-pres. at large, 1907-09; pres. 1909-13 Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs; Mo. delegate to Am. Civic Ass'n, 1910; mem. Exec. Com. Mo. Conservation Ass'n, 1911—; mem. Board of Managers, Carnegie Library, Springfield, Mo., 1912; delegate to Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; mem. Am. Lyceum Club (Nat.), N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor on educational and literary subjects to various journals; gives travel lectures. Congregationalist. Mem. Springfield Saturday Club.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller Gould (Mrs. Finley J. Shepard), "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y., and 579 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Philanthropist; b. N.Y. City, June 20, 1868; dau. Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; ed. in private schools; honorary degrees of L.H.M. from N.Y. Univ. and LL.D. from Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey; m. Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1913, Finley J. Shepard. Active in charitable and philanthropic work for years, both in personal service and by gifts, among which are included over $300,000 for a library building for N.Y. Univ., $50,000 to the Naval branch of the Y.M.C.A. in Brooklyn, and other benefactions for the benefit of sailors and soldiers in U.S. service. During the Spanish War she donated $100,000 to the Government for war purposes and was active in the work of the Women's Nat. War Relief Ass'n and gave $50,000 to the work for the relief of sick and wounded soldiers at Camp Wyckoff, L.I. at the end of the war. Has aided colleges and various philanthropic institutions, the Bowery Mission, the Railroad Y.M.C.A., Bible Teachers' Training School, various charities for women and children, etc. Mem. St. Nicholas Collegiate Reformed Church.

SHEPARD, Lulu Loveland (Mrs. Edward E. Shepard), 354 Third East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Lecturer; b. Hubbardsville, Tenn.; dau. Philander Cook and Lucy E. (Condrey) Loveland; ed. Mt. Vernon (Ind.) High School; has taken courses in psychology and child culture at several col-

Digitized by Google

leges; m. Mt. Vernon, Ind., June 25, 1885, Edward E. Shepard; children: Helen May, Edna Everett. Lecturer for teachers' institutes, Federation of Clubs, reform organizations and for many Chautauquas all over the country. State pres. W.C.T.U.; has always been active in all young people's work as a State Sunday-school primary sup't; State Junior Christian Endeavor sup't; for ten years had charge of all the work at the State prison for the uplift of the prisoners; has always worked for the moral uplift in Salt Lake City; has been in evangelistic work with Dr. French E. Oliver. Mem. Order Eastern Star, D.A.R., Woman's League, Monday Night Club. Recreations: Study of flowers, traveling into unfrequented byways. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; has been lecturing in the interest of suffrage for several years; spent six weeks in the Missouri campaign, four months in the Ohio campaign and ten days in Philadelphia, summer of 1912. Prohibitionist.

SHEPARD, Marguerite, Westfield, N.Y.
Y.W.C.A. secretary; b. Forestville, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1879; dau. Hiram P. and Sarah M. (French) Shepard; grad. Forestville Free Acad., '97; Syracuse Univ., '05, Ph.B., Phi Beta Kappa; Nat. Training School of Y.W.C.A., '10 (mem. Alpha Gamma Delta). Teacher of English in Troy Conference Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1905-07; in Saratoga Springs (N.Y.) High School, 1907-09. Gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Westfield, N.Y., since September, 1910, to present. Favors woman suffrage; second vice-pres. of local suffrage ass'n. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. D.A.R., Women's Civic League; officer of Chautauqua County Sunday-school Ass'n; mem. various church societies, Monday Club (literary).

SHEPHERD, Grace M., Boise, Idaho.
State superintendent; b. Ottumwa, Ia.; dau. Thomas K. and Melissa (Whitcomb) Shepherd; ed. Hastings Coll., A.B. '94; Kansas State Normal, '95; post-grad. work in Univ. of Chicago. Elected State Sup't of Public Instruction, 1910—. Elected treas. of the Nat. Educational Ass'n, 1912. Has done much to raise the standard of the teachers and to introduce vocational work into the rural schools of the State. Organized potato clubs and sewing clubs over the State.

SHEPHERD, Temperance Elizabeth Caulk (Mrs. Jesse L. Shepherd), Middletown, Del.
Born Sassafras, Kent Co., Md., June 17, 1874; dau. B. F. H. and Arabella V. (Ford) Caulk; ed. public school and grad. Western Md. Coll., '91; m. Sassafras, Feb. 19, 1896, Jesse L. Shepherd; one daughter: Jessie Caulk. Interested in Woman's Home Missionary Soc., identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, Middletown New Century Club.

SHERBURNE, Mary Patterson Harris (Mrs. John Henry Sherburne), 92 High St., Brookline, Mass.
Born Baltimore, Md., April 6, 1878; dau. William Hall and Alice (Patterson) Harris; ed. the Misses Hall's School, Baltimore; Goucher Coll., Baltimore (Delta Gamma); m. Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1901, John Henry Sherburne; children: John Henry, Alice Sherburne, Elizabeth, Sidney Hall. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Boston Ass'n of Goucher College Alumnæ, Mayflower Club of Boston.

SHERIDAN, Sarah MacDonald (Mrs. Charles Sheridan), National Arts Club, N.Y. City.
Concert singer; b. Upson Co., Ga.; dau. James and Theresa (Pendarvis) MacDonald; ed. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1886; m. Rome, Ga., Charles Sheridan; children: Mark, Lillian. Studied abroad under George Henschel, Jean de Reszke; made concert début in London and Paris; sang for educational concerts in the South, Philadelphia and N.Y. City. Mem. Civic Club, College Club (Philadelphia), National Arts Club, Twilight Club (N.Y. City). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of the William Lloyd Garrison Suffrage League, also Woodrow Wilson-Marshall organization (mem. Exec. Com.). Interested in study of political science.

SHERK, Florence Nightingale (Mrs. J. M. Sherk), Box 415, Fort William, Ont.
Editor, author; b. Ridgeway, Ont.; dau. Samuel Horner (educator) and Elizabeth (Walker) Horner; ed. public high schools, Ont.; private schools, Baltimore, Md.; specialist in primary work; m. Stratford, Ont., 1882, J. M. Sherk (United Empire Loyalist stock) of Sherkston, Welland Co., Ont.; one son: James Hardy Sherk (law student, St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Man.). Principal Ogden School, Fort William, 1897-1907. Originator of methods of teaching civics in public schools by pictures, illustrating How Canada is Governed, now introduced in Canadian and English schools. Received letter from Queen Mary and pictures in recognition of school work in civics. Anti-suffragist; has written several articles against: Why I Am Opposed to Woman Suffrage, etc. Author (under pen-name "Gay Page"): Sir Conrad Bon Cœur; The Broken Pledge; For Valor; Beauties of New Ontario; Civics in the Public Schools. Poems most widely published are: The Work Shops; After School; Christmas Lights; Muskola. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Empire, Council of Women, Canadian Women's Press Club (pres. local branch, 1911), Woman's Canadian Club. Has been editor Eve's Empire, the woman's page of the Morning Herald, Fort William, since 1907; held similar position on Port Arthur Daily News; associate editor Times-Journal, Fort William.

SHERMAN, Dr. A. Josephine, Trowmart Inn., Abingdon Square, N.Y. City.
Physician; b. Castile, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; dau. George and Sarah Jane Lewin (Llewellyn) Sherman; ed. public schools of N.Y. and Pa.; high school, Westfield, N.Y.; Gainesville (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. Rochester City Hospital Training School for Nurses; Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary (standing second in class of 20), M.D. '90; full course in the N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. School, '93. Resident physician N.Y. Infant Asylum, one year (200 obstetrical cases); resident physician and gynecologist State Hospital for Insane, Middletown, Conn., 18 months' service (800 women patients). Mem. of Conn. State Med. Soc., by invitation, being first woman to join the society. Visiting physician to Florence Crittenton Mission, N.Y. City, three years. Clinical instructor Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, class in general medicine. Clinical instructor N.Y. Post-Graduate Med. School class in gynecology. Mem. Woman's Med. Ass'n, N.Y. City; first vice-pres. Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City, 1905. Attending physician Demilt Dispensary for 17 years; evening class for skin, surgical, neurological diseases and electro-therapeutics. Sup't of medical Temperance and Anti-Narcotics work for N.Y. County W.C.T.U. Mem. and vice-pres. of the Joan of Arc Suffrage Club, N.Y. City. Mem., vice-pres. and sup't of the dep't of inebrity, degeneracy and crime, the Betterment League, N.Y. City. Writer of articles on Nursing in Rochester City Journal of Nursing, on Legal Status of the Insane in Betterment League Magazine for Mar., 1912. Mem. Calvary Baptist Church of N.Y.; mem. and recorder of Calvary Baptist Church Literary Soc. Conducted a private hospital for nervous and mental diseases 15 years in N.Y. City; now resident physician in Trowmart Inn, Abingdon Square, N.Y. City, a hotel for working girls with capacity for 250 to 300.

SHERMAN, Caroline Kempton (Mrs. John Sherman), 6500 Minerva Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1842; dau. Silas S. and Lydia Davis (Smith) Kempton; ed. private instruction; grad. New Bedford (Mass.) High School, 1859, and from Wheaton Sem. (now Coll.), Norton, Mass., 1861; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1867, John Sherman; children: Le Roy Kempton, Anna W. (now Mrs. Theodore T. Butzow), Ozro Gould. Instructor in Haverhill High School, 1862-66. On editorial staff Chicago Chronicle, 1900-06. Lecturer at Concord School of Philosophy, 1885; Chicago Dante School, Milwaukee Goethe School. Mem. of Chicago Board of Education, 1893-96, 1897-1903. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Dante's Vision of God; contributor to various magazines. Mem. Chicago

Digitized by Google

Philosophical Soc.; vice-pres. Aristotelian Soc.; mem. Chicago Woman's Club; hon. mem. Lake View Woman's Club; mem. the Athena.

SHERMAN, Ellen Amelia, McGregor, Ia.

Physician; b. Clayton Co., Iowa, Nov. 29, 1849; dau. Mark Bacheldor and Melissa (Clark) Sherman; grad. Oberlin (Ohio) Coll., A.B. '74; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '79 (L.L.S.). Physician for women for several years in Independence Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Author of papers read before medical societies: Diseases of Women as Causes of Insanity; State vs. County Care of the Insane; When Should We Advise Operative Treatment for Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus; Immaterial Remedies and Their Uses in the Regular Practice of Medicine. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, State, County and Women's Med. Societies. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SHERMAN, Ellen Burns, 25 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Writer, tutor; b. Montgomery, Vt., May 4, 1867; dau. Ezra Wright and Harriet (Chase) Sherman; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '91 (mem. Alpha Soc.). Author (essays): Taper Lights; Words to the Wise and Others; also contributor of essays, stories and poems to current magazines. Christian. Democrat. Mem. College Club of Boston. Favors woman suffrage; free-lance contributor on the subject.

SHERMAN, Helen, 176 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Micro-analyist; b. Dec. 1, 1879; dau. Dr. Lewis and Mary R. (Tuttle) Sherman; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.S. in Pharmacy '02, M.A. '05; scholarship to Am. Woman's Table at Zoölogical Station, Naples, winters of 1905-06; Leipzig Univ., spring 1906. Ass't in botany laboratory, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1903-05; Herbarium ass't, 1906; instructor in chemistry, Milwaukee High School, 1906-07; botany and chemistry, Milwaukee Downer Coll., 1907-12; micro-analyst, Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. A.A.A.S., Central Botanists of America, Wis. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Natural History Soc., Mycological Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., College Women's Club of Washington, D.C., Alpha Phi Sorority.

SHERMAN, Juliet Durand (Mrs. Frank Dempster Sherman), 158 W. 105th St., N.Y. City.

Born Boonton, N.J., Sept. 15, 1868; dau. Rev. Cyrus B. and Sarah (Merscreau) Durand; ed. Dr. Hague's School, Hackensack, N.J.; St. Gabriel's Acad., Peekskill, N.Y.; m. Peekskill, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1887, Prof. Frank Dempster Sherman; one son: Dempster Durand Sherman. Mem. Christ Episcopal Church, Darrach Home for Crippled Children, Needlework Guild, Girls' Friendly Soc. Against woman suffrage.

SHERMAN, Leora Chase (Mrs. Valentine Sherman), 1708 Thomas Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born De Soto, Wis.; dau. Capt. R. J. and Mary (Baker) Chase; ed. Univ. of Wis., class of '87 (Gamma Phi Beta); m. Sioux City, Ia., 1891, Valentine Sherman; children: Valentine, John R., Leora M., Sarah. Chiefly occupied with Fifth Dist. Fed. of Clubs of Minn. (54 clubs) of which is pres. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, walking. Clubs: Woman's, Ladies' Shakespeare, College Woman's, Thursday Musical, Political Equality, Lewis Parliamentary Law (Minneapolis); Woman's Welfare League, Minneapolis; Improvement League (honorary mem.).

SHERMAN, Mary Isabella, 110 Quarry St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Science teacher in high school; b. Carthage, Ill., June 13, 1852; dau. Jason Haven and Rebecca Stowe (Kendall) Sherman (father a lawyer, editor and student; was seventh in descent from Capt. John Sherman, who came to Boston 1632; her mother seventh from Francis Miles Kendall, who came to Boston about 1634); ed. Lombard Coll. (Galesburg, Ill.), B.S. '74; Philadelphia School of Design for Women, 1875-77; post-grad. work Cornell Univ., '75; home economics, short course diploma, Cornell Univ., 1910-11. Taught in high school at Ithaca, N.Y., 1877-1908; all the sciences and history the first 10 years, after that science only. Mem. Social Service League, Ithaca, N.Y. Unitarian. Recreations: Forest, stream and mountain and all the travel she can afford.

SHERMAN, Ruth Bartlett Mears (Mrs. Stuart Pratt Sherman), 1016 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

Born Amherst, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '99, A.M. 1900; m. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1906, Stuart Pratt Sherman, A.M., Ph.D. (prof. English, Univ. of Ill.); one son. Teacher Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1901-03; Troy, N.Y., 1903; Quincy, Mass., 1905-06.

SHERWIN, Isabel Fiske (Mrs. Thomas Sherwin), 150 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Keene, N.H., Dec. 25, 1845; dau. Hon. Thomas M. K. and Mary Hart (Fiske) Edwards; ed. private schools; m. Keene, N.H., Jan. 18, 1870, Thomas Sherwin; children: Eleanor, Thomas E., Mary K., Robert W., Ann I., Edward V. For five years pres. of the Mass. Consumers' League; head of a dep't in the Women's Municipal League of Boston. Mem. Chilton Club. Unitarian.

SHERWOOD, Grace Mabel, 324 Laurel Hill Av., Providence, R.I.

Director Legislative Reference Bureau R.I. State Library; b. W. Buxton, Me., Oct. 24, 1884; dau. Rev. Benjamin Atherton and Elizabeth May (Murray) Sherwood; ed. Classical High School, Providence; Brown Univ., A.B. (mem. Alpha Beta). Interested in amateur dramatics. Has written the lyrics for several amateur musical productions; interested privately in the Italian immigrant child. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Veto Power in the Several States; Summary of Banking Laws of the States; Officers, Boards and Commissions of Rhode Island; also articles of the nature of reviews of legislation to Political Science Review and other like magazines. Baptist. Mem. Brown Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n, Consumers' League of R.I., Social Workers' Club. Recreations: Tramping, canoeing, sailing.

SHERWOOD, Jean (Mrs. John B. Sherwood), 1505 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Oberlin, O., Jan. 11, 1848; dau. David and Sarah (Potter) Wirt; ed. Oberlin Coll.; m. June 5, 1871, John B. Sherwood; one daughter: Eva. Interested in philanthropic work and the betterment of the conditions of girls and women in Holiday Home Ass'n, in promoting the study of art, and in music for the masses of highest character. Author: Little Stories of Art. Recreations: Travel, mountaineering, horseback riding, music and art. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Altrua Circle, West End Woman's Club, Polytechnic Soc. of Chicago, Public School Art Soc., Municipal Art League.

SHERWOOD, Josephine—see Hull, Josephine Sherwood.

SHERWOOD, Katherine Brownlee (Mrs. Isaac R. Sherwood), 2133 Ashland Av., Toledo, O.

Author; b. Poland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1841; dau. Judge James and Rebecca (Mullen) Brownlee; ed. Union Sem., Poland, Ohio; m. Poland, Sept. 1, 1859, Isaac R. Sherwood (brevet brig.-gen. U.S.V.; prominent journalist and now Congressman from Ninth Ohio Dist.). Active in Woman's Relief Corps as national organizer and was second pres. of national organization; mem. Nat. Council of Women of U.S., chairman Citizenship Com.; hon. pres. Ohio Newspaper Women's Ass'n. Author: Camp Fire and Memorial Poems; Dream of the Ages; also of various poems which are included in various anthologies and collections, songs and contributions to magazines and newspapers. Sec. Toledo Univ. Extension Centre; director Clara Barton Memorial Ass'n; mem. Public Ownership of Monticello Advisory Board, D.A.R., also several local clubs.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor English literature, Wellesley; b. Ballston, N.Y.; dau. Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) Sherwood; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '86; studied in Zürich, Oxford, Harvard and Yale, Ph.D. '98. Teacher 1889-96; assoc. prof. English literature, Wellesley Coll., 1898-1912; prof. 1912—. Author: Dryden's Dramatic Theory

Digitized by Google

and Practice (thesis for Ph.D.); An Experiment in Altruism; Henry Worthington, Idealist; Daphne, an Autumn Pastoral; The Princess Pourquoi; The Coming of the Tide; A Puritan Bohemia; The Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée; contributor of fiction and verse to magazines, particularly the Atlantic and Scribner's, and was for three years the Atlantic's reviewer of fiction. Mem. Consumers' League of Mass., Nat. Vivisection Reform Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa (Mu of N.Y.).

SHERWOOD, Mary, The Arundel, N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Physician; b. Ballston Spa, N.Y.; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '83; Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, M.D. '90. Teacher Vassar Coll., 1883-85; Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885-88; engaged in practice of medicine in Baltimore, Md., since 1890. Lecturer and visiting physician, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-99; physician to Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1894-1913. Mem. Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Md.; exec. com. of Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; mem. B'd of Trustees of Wilson Sanitarium, Baltimore Public Baths Com., Public Health Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Maryland State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. of Just Government League of Maryland.

SHERWOOD, Mary C., Hotel Walnut, Cincinnati, O.

Hotel proprietor; b. Pomeroy, Ohio, June 8, 1839; dau. James and Nancy (Hoyle) Radford; ed. public schools; grad. Pomeroy Acad., '57; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Capt. John W. Sherwood (died 1879). Taught school five years. Shortly after her husband's death moved to Cincinnati and opened the first European hotel in the city. Charter mem. of first suffrage club in Cincinnati; life mem. of State Exec. Com. of Suffrage Organization. Interested in charity and aided greatly in organizing mothers' clubs in public schools. Mem. Folk-Lore Soc.

SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet (Mrs. Arthur Murray Sherwood), 251 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1854; dau. William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet; general education in N.Y. schools; student in art of William Chase, N.Y. City, and the Académie Julien, Paris, France; m. N.Y. City, June 1, 1887, Arthur Murray Sherwood; children: Arthur Murray Jr. (Harvard '10), Philip H., Rosamond, Robert Emmet. Exhibitor at the Internat. Exposition in Paris, 1889 (silver medal) and 1900; Chicago, 1893 (medal); Buffalo, 1901 (two bronze medals); St. Louis, 1904 (silver medal), and other exhibitions in New York and other cities. Has illustrated for books and magazines. Associate of National Academy of Design. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club.

SHERZER, Jane B., Oxford College, Oxford, O.

President Oxford College; b. Franklin, Ohio; dau. Jacob Weindland and Mary Ellen (Forman) Sherzer; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '93 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); Univ. of Berlin, M.A., Ph.D. '02; student in Jena, Germany, 1891; in Zürich, Switzerland, 1892; in Paris, France, 1894; in Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1902. Principal of high school, Franklin, Ohio, 1882-85; instructor in English 1889-91, dean 1892-94; principal of Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-99; prof. English philology and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1903-04; pres. Oxford Coll., since 1905. Has written many addresses, newspaper letters and articles. Edited: The Ile of Ladies. Presbyterian. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n; life mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Walking. Pres. Century Club of Oxford Coll., College Women's Club of Oxford, Cincinnati Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage.

SHIEK, Harriet L. (Mrs. Frank N. Shiek), Wheatland, Wyo., and 2019 Park Boulevard, Long Beach, Cal.

Born Leicester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1873; dau. James A. and Harriet (Laraway) Smith; ed. Home School, Verona, N.Y., and Worcester (Mass.) High School, Boston Cooking School, class of '95; Univ. of Nevada, special course in bacteriology, '98; m. Longmont, Colo., Nov. 22, 1899, Frank N. Shiek. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Arts and crafts work, china painting, needlework. Mem. W.T.K. Club, Wheatland, Wyo. (was its organizer; pres. 10 years); first pres. Wyoming State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1904-07 (now hon. pres.); director gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1906-08, and cor. sec. 1908-12; mem. Ebell Club, Long Beach, Cal.

SHIELDS, Charlotte Elliott, Lewisburg, Pa.

Librarian; b. Lewisburg, Pa., 1880; dau. William and Katharine (Angeny) Shields; ed. public schools; Bucknell Univ., A.B.; one year Corcoran Art School. Since 1906 librarian of W. D. Himmelreich Memorial Library. Interested in church work. Recreation: Art. Presbyterian.

SHIMER, Florence Henry (Mrs. H. W. Shimer), 2 Albemarle Chambers, Boston, Mass.

Born Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1879; dau. Dr. A. G. and Mary F. (French) Henry; grad. Cortland State Normal School, '97; Cornell Univ., A.B. '01; Columbia Univ., A.M. '02 (mem. Clionian at Normal, Sennightly at Cornell); m. Cortland, N.Y., June 1, 1904, H. W. Shimer. Coworker with husband in paleontological research and publication. Theosophist. Independent in politics. Mem. Malacological Soc. (Boston). Recreations: Walking, swimming, tennis, German. Mem. Women's Cornell Club of Boston, Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government.

SHINN, Anne O'Hagan (Mrs. Francis A. Shinn), 158 Waverly Place, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. John and Mary (Fennell) O'Hagan; ed. Washington public schools, high school, and Boston Univ., A.B.; m. N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1908, Francis A. Shinn. Reporter N.Y. World and Journal; editorial staff of Munsey's, 1892-1902. Mem. Board of Directors of Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of N.Y.; second vice-pres. Woman's Suffrage Study Club (N.Y. City); mem. Equal Franchise Soc.; Woman's Suffrage Party, Woman's Municipal League of N.Y.; N.Y. branch of Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Walking, golfing, farming. Mem. Women's University Club, Women's Cosmopolitan Club of N.Y.

SHINN, Florence Scovel (Mrs. Everett Shinn), 112 Waverly Pl., N.Y. City.

Illustrator; b. Camden, N.J.; dau. Alden Cortlandt and Emily (Hopkinson) Scovel; ed. in Philadelphia; studied art at Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts; m. Philadelphia, Everett Shinn. Illustrated among other books: Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch (Mrs. Rice); Lovey Mary (Mrs. Rice); Coniston (Winston Churchill).

SHINN, Milicent Washburn, Niles, Cal.

Born on farm near Niles, Cal., Apr. 15, 1858; dau. James and Lucy Ellen (Clark) Shinn; ed. in elementary country school, Centerville, Cal.; High School, Oakland, Cal.; Univ. of Cal., A.B. '80; Ph.D. '98. Editor San Francisco Commercial Herald, 1880-81; editor Overland Monthly, 1883-94. Interested in child study, pre-elementary education (nursery education), school and higher education, civics, literary criticism, historical and literary Bible study, local improvements. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Notes on the Development of a Child; The Development of the Senses; The Biography of a Baby; also fugitive articles, poems, stories, chiefly in Overland Monthly. Attends Congregational Church. Independent Democrat, 1912 (old "mugwump"). Mem. local Univ. of California Club, local anti-saloon organization, College Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Reading, gardening. Honorary mem. Country Club, Washington Township (local).

SHIPLEY, Antoinette Cary (Mrs. Frederick W. Shipley), Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Elyria, O., June 10, 1871; dau. Samuel Avery and Anne Maria (Cook) Cary; ed. Wellesley Coll. and the Univ. of Chicago, B.S.; m. Elyria, O., Mar., 1899, Frederick W. Shipley; children: Frederick Cary, Walter Cleveland. Interested in child welfare. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Social Service Conference of St. Louis, St. Louis Equal

Digitized by Google

Suffrage League, St. Louis Pure Food Ass'n, St. Louis Wednesday Club, College Club of St. Louis.

SHIPMAN, Carolyn (Mrs. Frank Bristol Whipple), 99 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Elmira, N.Y.; dau. Chauncey Newell and Mary Frances (Wiley) Shipman; ed. Smith and Radcliffe Colleges; m. Oct. 24, 1905, Frank Bristol Whipple. Teacher of English for five years; on staff of the Cleveland Press and contributor to the Plain-Dealer; since 1899 engaged in literary and bibliographical work in N.Y. City; on staff of The Critic, 1899-1905; editor of the Bibliographer, succeeding the late Paul Leicester Ford, 1902-03; librarian of the late Robert Hoe, 1900-09. Mem. N.Y. City (hospital) Visiting Com. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union. Translator and editor of Le Roux de Lincy's Recherches sur Jean Grolier (1904-07) for the Grolier Club. Compiler of 16 volumes descriptive of the library of the late Robert Hoe (1903-09). Magazine fiction writer. Unitarian. Recreations: Books, theatre, music, European travel, motoring, driving, dancing. Mem. Women's University Club.

SHIPP, Margaret Busbee (Mrs. William E. Shipp), Raleigh, N.C.

Short story writer; b. Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 9, 1871; dau. Fabius H. and Annie (McKesson) Busbee; ed. St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C.; m. Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 17, 1894, Lieut. William E. Shipp (10th U.S. Cavalry); children: William Ewen, Fabius Busbee. Ex-pres. St. Mary's Alumnæ Ass'n; vice-pres. State Literary and Historical Ass'n. Contributor to Munsey's, Collier's Weekly, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post, American, Ainslee's, Smith's, Pearson's Red Book, Youth's Companion, Woman's Home Companion, Browning Year Book. Episcopalian. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Woman's Club, Fortnightly Review, Country Club (Raleigh).

SHIPPEN, Georgiana Truman (Mrs. Franklin Evans Shippen), Kennet Knob, Ellijay, Ga.

Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. Thomas G. and Mary (McGill) Truman; ed. Loretto Acad., Ky.; m. Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1890, Franklin Evans Shippen; children: Franklin, Elizabeth Wallis, Agatha (died Dec. 12, 1900), Herbert. Pres. Ellijay Woman's Club; vice-pres. Ninth Dist. Georgia Fed. of Women's Clubs. Roman Catholic.

SHIRK, Ida Morrison Murphy (Mrs. Elbert Wright Shirk), 2129 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Indianapolis, Ind., July 21, 1860; dau. John Walls and Ann Elizabeth (Morrison) Murphy; ed. private schools in Indianapolis and Philadelphia; m. Indianapolis, Mar. 31, 1880, Elbert Wright Shirk. Favors woman suffrage. Compiler and author of Talbott Genealogy. Christian Scientist. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames. Recreation: Travel.

SHOAF, Lilian Noyes (Mrs. Robert L. Shoaf), Taylor, Tex.

Born Galveston, Tex., Nov. 7, 1871; dau. Charles Forsyth and Elizabeth H. (Sams) Noyes; grad. Taylor (Texas) High School and from Texas State Normal School, Huntsville, Tex.; m. Taylor, Tex., July 15, 1896, Robert L. Shoaf; children: Dorothy Noyes, b. 1899; Robert Leonard, b. 1902. Interested in the organized work of women's clubs and Nat. Soc. of Charities and Correction. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Women's Missionary Soc., Ladies' Aid Soc. Recreations: Literature, music, camping. Mem. Sesame Literary Club (charter mem.), Browning Literary Club, Civic Improvement Soc., Wednesday Music Club.

SHOE, Grace Ellen, 1130 York St., Denver, Colo.

Teacher of mathematics, North Denver High School; b. Pleasant Hill, O.; dau. Reuben Long and Anna M. (Thompson) Shoe; ed. high school, West Milton, O.; classical course, Antioch Coll., A.B.; graduate course Univ. of Denver, A.M. Began teaching in high school at Miamisburg, O. Was principal of high school at Longmont, Colo., three and one-half years; teacher of mathematics in North Denver High School since 1900. Instructor in State normal institutes in Colo. and other States. Mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n and active in all movements whose object is the enactment of laws for bettering conditions of women and children. Sec. Colo. Mathematics Soc. since 1907; pres. Denver Teachers Club 1903-04; pres. Colo. Teachers Ass'n, 1911-12. Mem. Denver Woman's Club; pres. College and High School Section of Colo. Teachers Ass'n, 1904-05; mem. Nat. Education Ass'n.

SHOEMAKER, Ella O. (Mrs. Z. T. Shoemaker), 109 S. Lincoln Av., Massillon, O.

Born Bellaire, O.; dau. Benjamin F. and Julia (McIlvaine) Ogle; ed. in public school of Bellaire, O.; m. Bellaire, 1876, Z. T. Shoemaker; children: Helen Ogle (now Mrs. William T. Church, of Chicago), Vesta V. (now Mrs. L. R. Palmer, of Pittsburgh), Lucile, Frank Ogle. First vice-pres. Ohio State Ass'n of School Officials; mem. Massillon Board of Education for 14 consecutive years and pres. three years; pres. for 12 years of Study Club of Massillon; pres. Ladies' Aid of Christian Church six years; chairman Com. on Education of State Suffrage Ass'n; first vice-chairman Stark Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. of Com. on Education of the Ohio State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SHOEMAKER, Mary Craig (Mrs. Ira Hayes Shoemaker), 29 S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

Born Locust Hill, Pa., July 28, 1862; dau. Hugh Boyd and Martha A. (Orr) Craig; ed. Kennedy Acad., Welsh Run, Pa.; Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '85; m. Locust Hill, Pa., May 3, 1888, Ira Hayes Shoemaker. Resided Carlisle, Pa., 1888-90; Harrisburg, Pa., 1890-1907; Albany, N.Y., 1907—. Instructor in mathematics, Wilson Coll., 1885-87. Identified with various local, religious, social and philanthropic activities. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Club of Albany, Vassar Club of Albany.

SHOEMAKER, Rachel Hinkle (Mrs. J. W. Shoemaker), Cynwyd, Pa.; office, Temple Bldg., Broad and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher of oratory and elocution; b. Plumstead, Pa., Oct. 1, 1858; dau. William Marshall and Elizabeth (Walter) Hinkle; ed. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, followed by special courses in elocution, literature and modern languages; m. Philadelphia, June 27, 1867, J. W. Shoemaker (died 1880). Founder, and principal since 1874, of the Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory. Author: Delsartean Pantomime, 1891; Advanced Elocution, 1895; also edited various volumes of selections of readings, recitations and dialogues.

SHOLL, Anna McClure, National Arts Club, N.Y. City.

Novelist; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. William J. and Clara (Corson) Sholl; ed. Ogontz Coll.; special student at Cornell Univ. Engaged in newspaper work and was on staff of the N.Y. Commercial Advertiser as editorial writer, 1896-97. Collaborated on the Charles Dudley Warner Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-98, and other publications; contributor to the magazines. Author: The Law of Life; The Port of Storms; The Greater Love. Clubs: Lyceum (London), National Arts (N.Y. City).

SHOREY, Marian Lydia, Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Professor of biology; b. Albion, Me., Feb. 6, 1874; dau. G.B. and Ellen M. (Gilman) Shorey; ed. Brown Univ., Ph.B. '04; A.M. '06; Chicago Univ., Ph.D. '09; fellow at Chicago Univ., 1907-09. Instructor Brown Univ., 1904-06; instructor in zoölogy, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1908-09; prof. biology, 1909—. Research student and investigator at Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, Mass., 1905-06-07-09; investigator at Harpswell Biological Laboratory, 1911; Puget Sound Marine Station, 1912; collaborator, Bureau of Plant Industries, 1907-08. Sec. Milwaukee branch Chicago Alumnæ Club. Author: The Effect of the Destruction of Peripheral Areas in the Differentiation of the Neuroblasts; A Study of the Differentiation of Neuroblasts in Artificial Culture Media. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Ass'n of Doctors of Philosophy of Chicago Univ., Downtown Club of Milwaukee.

Digitized by Google

SHORT, Josephine Helena, 587 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Writer, lecturer; b. Illinois; dau. Joseph S. and Sophronia Q. (Hazelton) Short; ed. Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., B.A. '86 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Interested in the peace movement; modern social movements and philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Oberammergau; Chosen Days in Scotland. Has traveled and lived much abroad and made tour around the world; latest travel an extensive tour in Greece for book material.

SHORTT, Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Adam Shortt), 5 Marlborough Av., Ottawa, Ont.

Born Winona, Ont., Can., 1859; dau. Sylvester and Damaris S. (McGee) Smith; ed. by governess at home; at Coll. Inst., Hamilton, Can., and grad. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.; m. 1886, Prof. Adam Shortt; children: Muriel G., George Ernest, Mary Lorraine. Induced the staff of Men's Med. Coll. at Kingston, Ont., to open separate classes for women, which resulted in the Women's Med. Coll. there; husband was made Civil Service Commissioner, 1908, since which time has lived in Ottawa. Six years pres. Women's Musical Club; eight years pres. Y.W.C.A.; active in the anti-tuberculosis crusade. Pres. Ottawa Women's Canadian Club; pres. Ottawa Local Council of Women; pres. Ottawa Board of Management of Immigration Hostel there. Interested in seeing equal suffrage of men and women, particularly municipal suffrage. Writer of newspaper articles and addresses. Mem. Church of England.

SHOTWELL, Martha Beebe, Cadiz, O.

Born Cadiz, Jan. 2, 1855; dau. Stuart B. and Nancy (Gaston) Shotwell; grad. Cadiz High School; Franklin Coll., New Athens, Ohio, classical course, A.B. Presbyterian. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. Mem. Woman's Club of Cadiz.

SHOUP, Mary Eloise Howard (Mrs. Francis Elliott Shoup), 1801 Hickory St., Dallas, Tex.

Born Richmond, Va., July 4, 1872; dau. Major Conway R. Howard, C.S.A., and Jane (Colston) Howard; ed. Leache-Wood School, Norfolk, Va., and Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1897, Francis Elliott Shoup; children: Francis Elliott, Conway, Esther. Teacher of Latin and mathematics in Miss Bond's School, Baltimore, Md., 1895-96; teacher of mathematics and Latin in the Columbia (Tenn.) Inst., 1896-98; associate principal, 1898-99; teacher of modern languages in St. Matthew's Grammar School, Dallas, 1889-1901. Episcopalian. Mem. College Club of Dallas.

SHREVE, Ann Lux Buchanan (Mrs. Oswald Tilghman Shreve), Edgevale and Elmwood Roads, Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. James Hollis and Henrietta (Gittings) Buchanan; ed. at home by governesses and tutors; m. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 5, 1890, Oswald Tilghman Shreve; children: Charles Adams Buchanan, Ann Lux Buchanan. Recreations: Reading, driving, walking. Protestant Episcopalian.

SHREVE, Ruth Bentley (Mrs. R. H. Shreve), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Fluvanna, N.Y., June, 1881; dau. G. A. and Sarah (Williams) Bentley; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '02, Am. history fellowship (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Fluvanna, Oct. 15, 1906, R. H. Shreve; one son: Richmond Bentley Shreve. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Hudson River Equal Franchise Soc., Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian. Mem. Hastings Literature Club.

SHRIMPTON, Elizabeth Latimer, 611 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Physician; b. Fayetteville, N.Y., July 1, 1875; dau. Charles James and Mary Ann (Farwell) Shrimpton; grad. Knox Coll., B.S. '96; medical dep't, Syracuse Univ., M.D. '01. Engaged in practice of medicine at Syracuse, N.Y., since 1901.

SHUEY, Sarah Isabel, 1829 Adeline St.; office, Deiger Block, Oakland, Cal.

Physician; b. Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1850; dau. John and Lucinda (Stow) Shuey; ed. public schools of Oakland, Cal.; State Normal School; Univ. of Cal., Ph. B. '76 and M.D. '78; post-grad. study in Zürich, Switzerland, and N.Y. Post-Graduate Med. School. Mem. Board of Health 1896 and 1897; pres. of board, 1897; director of Board of Associated Charities of Oakland; one of the five composing the commission on certified milk of Med. Ass'n; mem. Probation Com. of Oakland Y.W.C.A., Oakland Center of the Cal. Civic League, Sex Hygiene Soc., Unity Club, Woman's Alliance. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Med. Ass'n of Alameda Co., State Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Home Club (Oakland). Physician to several of the cottages of the Mary R. Smith-Trust-Cottage homes for orphan girls, in which conditions approach a true home; mem. Public Welfare Club.

SHULER, Nettie Rogers (Mrs. Frank J. Shuler), 59 Mariner St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Artist; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Alexander and Julia Antoinette (Houghtaling) Rogers; ed. Buffalo Central High School; special training in languages; m. Buffalo, Mar. 31, 1887, Frank J. Shuler; one daughter: Marjorie A. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Women Workers' Suffrage League; pres. Erie Co. Political Equality Soc.; formerly corresponding sec. N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n. Baptist. Honorary mem. Buffalo Soc. Mineral Painters; mem. Buffalo Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Soc. of Delaware Av. Baptist Church; hon. mem. Teachers Educational League, Buffalo; mem. Woman's Investigating Club; honorary pres. Western N.Y. Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Civics of N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SHUMWAY, Florence Snow (Mrs. Edgar S. Shumway), 472 E. Eighteenth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1859; dau. Windsor Newton and Juliet (Wright) Snow; grad. Worcester High School, '78; Smith Coll., A.B. '83; A.M. '88 (mem. Alpha Litt. Soc.); m. Worcester, June 18, 1890, Edgar S. Shumway; children: Waldo, Lowell, Conrad, Eric; also Bayard (deceased). Teacher in Worcester High School, 1883-90. Has lectured on Robert Browning. Secretary of the Legislative Com. of the N.Y. branch of Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Against woman suffrage; mem. Brooklyn branch Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Has written letters in newspapers. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Ass'n Smith Coll. Alumnæ, Brooklyn branch of Woman's Municipal League, N.Y. Smith Coll. Club.

SHUMWAY, Mary Ida (Mrs. Dorice Dwight Shumway), 404 Maple Av., Taylorville, Ill.

Born Greyville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1856; dau. William McLin and Lucy Watson (Houts) Finley; ed. Salem High School (schoolmate and neighbor of W. J. Bryan); m. Salem, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, Dorice Dwight Shumway; children: Glenn Finley, Hiram McLin, Dorice Dwight. Mem. Presbyterian Church; Missionary Soc., city missionary. Assists husband at Christmas time in giving a treat to 150 or more children. Mem. Foreign and Home Missionary Societies of church; former pres. the Ladies' Guild. Officer Order of the Eastern Star. Pres. Taylorville Woman's Club three years; mem. 14 years; chairman Art Com. of Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Cards, automobiling, etc.

SHUNK, Caroline Saxe Merrill (Mrs. William A. Shunk), 645 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Poultney, Vt.; dau. Major Sherman Morton Merrill, U.S.A., and Cornelia Stafford (Jenner) Merrill (of military ancestry on both sides and through maternal grandmother descended from Sir Edward Jenner, who invented vaccination; ed. Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn.; select school, Washington, D.C.; m. Fort Clark, Tex., June, 1885, Lieut. (now Col.) William A. Shunk, U.S.A.; one daughter: Cannarissa C. Interested in Army Relief Soc., Army and Navy League, Woman's Exchange Soc., Girls' Friendly Soc., children's hospitals. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Washington Club.

Digitized by Google

SHURTLEFF, Margaret Homer (Mrs. Arthur A. Shurtleff), 66 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, 1879; dau. Arthur H. Nichols, M.D., and Elizabeth (Homer) Nichols; ed. Miss Folsom's School; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1902; m. Boston, April 27, 1905, Arthur A. Shurtleff; children: Sidney, Sarah, William, John, Elizabeth. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Women's Municipal League, Women's Auxiliary of Mass. Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Ancient Soc. of College Youths (London). Unitarian. Recreation: Tennis; champion Longwood Cricket Club, 1903-04.

SHUTE, Hattie Josephine (Mrs. Daniel Stanwood Shute), Esparto, Cal.

High school teacher; b. Medford, Piscataquis Co., Me.; dau. Joseph Beal and Cynthia Lamb (Spearin) Hodgdon; ed. San Francisco Girls' High School and City Normal Training School; Univ. of Cal. (first woman graduate of College of Letters), A.B., M.A. '03; m. San Francisco, April 3, 1886, Daniel Stanwood Shute (died 1891). Head of English dep't of Mt. Tamalpais Military Acad., San Rafael, Cal.; vice-principal Union High School No. 3, of Alameda Co., 1894-1908; trustee of Scholarship Loan Fund, 1898-1912; year of travel and study in Europe, 1903-04. Reader of English texts for high schools of Cal., 1906-09. Principal of Esparto Union High School since 1912. Before removal to Esparto was chairman of health and development work in Hayward, Cal., under the auspices of the Hill and Valley Club, also chairman of the club's Civic Section; one of founders, life member and corr. sec. of the Union Civic Center, Hayward, and delegate to the Cal. Civic League in San Francisco; also chairman of its Forum Com. In Hayward was manager of the clothing dep't for the refugees from San Francisco during the earthquake and calamity of 1906. Favors woman suffrage; life mem. College Women's Equal Suffrage League, San Francisco. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Mem. State of Maine Ass'n (San Francisco), San Francisco Colony of New England Women, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, San Francisco (Cal. branch); pres. of Graduate Body of First Women's Club of University of Cal.; mem. Alumni Ass'n of the University of California, Nat. Child Labor Com., Consumers' League, N.Y. City; New England Ass'n of Teachers of English; Am. Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, Am. Peace Soc. Recreations: Walking, driving, music. Mem. the Hill and Valley Club, Hayward, Cal.; San Francisco Center of the Drama League of America, and the Nat. Council of Teachers of English.

SHUTE, Miriam Helen (Mrs. Bruce Thurber Shute), Clovis, Cal.

Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1879; dau. Dr. Francis W. and Helen (Hobbs) Goss; ed. Boston private schools; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1905, Bruce Thurber Shute; one son: Henry Lyman, b. June 12, 1912. Mem. of St. Mark's Episcopal Guild, Clovis, Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Republican.

SIBLEY, Louise F. M. Lyndon (Mrs. Frank Palmer Sibley), Hingham, Mass.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Thomas H. and Mary A. (Weston) Lyndon; ed. Girls' High School, Boston; m. Frank Palmer Sibley; one daughter: Helen. Lived for some years in a lighthouse in Boston Harbor, of which her father was keeper. Author (under pen-name of "Louise Lyndon): A Lighthouse Village, 1902; also contributor of short stories and articles on various subjects to magazines.

SIBLEY, Mary (Mrs. Reuben Sibley), Freedom, Me.

Born Freedom, Me., May, 1861; dau. Daniel and Emily (Higgins) Tripp; ed. Freedom Acad.; Maine Central Inst.; m. Freedom, Jan. 20, 1881, Reuben Sibley; children: Irene Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1881; Louise, b. June 19, 1885; Ruby Langdon, b. Sept. 21, 1886; Blanche Crosby, b. Sept. 14, 1889. Against woman suffrage. Universalist. Pres. Tuesday Club of Freedom. Mem. State Home Economics Committee.

SIDWELL, Frances Haldeman (Mrs. Thomas W. Sidwell), 804 Twenty-first St., Washington, D.C.

Principal Friends School; b. Salem, O.; dau. Joseph S. and Sarah A. (Griffith) Haldeman; ed. Martinsburg (W.Va.) High School; Vassar Coll., A.B.; m. Washington, D.C., June 29, 1887, Thomas W. Sidwell. Taught in Friends School, Washington, D.C., 17 years; for past 10 years work has been executive; co-principal with husband in the school since marriage. Mem. Archæological Inst. of America, Am. Fed. of Art, Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Red. Cross Soc., Girls' Friendly Soc., Prisoners' Aid Soc., Needlework Guild of America, George Junior Republic; vice-pres. Housekeepers' Alliance. Author of pamphlets on educational matters and articles for newspapers; also occasional papers before clubs or societies. Episcopalian. Former mem. Exec. Com. Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll.; mem. Vassar Students' Aid Soc.; ex-pres. Washington branch, and now vice-pres. South Atlantic Section of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, and of College Women's Club; mem. Ass'n of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Maria Mitchell Nantucket Memorial Ass'n, Alexander Hamilton Soc.; president 20th Century Club. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, driving, horseback riding. Clubs: Friends Club, Friends Alumni Ass'n.

SIEBERT, Annie Ware Sabine (Mrs. Wilbur Henry Siebert), 182 W. Tenth Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Hylas and Anna (Ware) Sabine; grad. Ohio State Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '84, M.A. (in literature) '86; Mass. Inst. of Technology, B.Sc. (in physics); m. Marysville, Ohio, 1893, Wilbur Henry Siebert (prof. European history, Ohio State Univ.). Miniature portrait painter; work accepted in the exhibitions of the Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters, N.Y. City, and of the Pa. Acad of Art, Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Columbus, Ohio. Congregationalist. Sec. Columbus Home and School Ass'n, to improve the conditions of child life in Columbus by fostering coöperation between the home and the school. Mem. University Women's Club.

SIFFERLEN, Isabel Rees (Mrs. Charles Sifferlen), 123 S. Elliott Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 8, 1873; dau. Dr. William and Isabel A. (Black) Rees; ed. Brooklyn schools, Normal School and N.Y. Univ. (Woman's Law Class), and private tutors; m. Brooklyn, June 24, 1891, Charles Sifferlen of France; children: C. Edwin, Gladys Margery. Chairman Exec. Board Brooklyn Woman's Republican Ass'n; founder and first pres. Shakespeare Club of Brooklyn; pres. Friendly Visitors Soc. (23d Ward) Brooklyn Bureau of Charities. Sec. St. George Chapter Daughters of the King; mem. Pa. Saturday Night, Portia and Writers' Literary societies, Soc. for Political Study, Government Club and Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y. Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopalian. Interested in mothers' clubs and settlement work; helped establish Adelphi Mothers' Club in Brooklyn Bureau of Charity settlement. Recreations: Riding, swimming, fencing, dancing. Special chairman in Brooklyn of Woman's Titanic Memorial.

SIKELIANOS, Eva Palmer (Mrs. Angelo Sikelianos), Lefkas, Ionian Islands, Greece.

Born N.Y., 1874; dau. Courtlandt and Catharine Amery (Bennett) Palmer; ed. Paris, Dresden, N.Y. City, Farmington, Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Bar Harbor, August, 1907, Angelo Sikelianos; one son: Glafkos Sikelianos, b. Athens, March, 1909.

SIKES, Madeleine Wallin (Mrs. George Cushing Sikes), 311 W. Central Av., Austin Station, Chicago, Ill.

Born St. Peter, Minn.; dau. Alfred and Ellen Gray (Keyes) Wallin; ed. Elgin Acad.; Smith Coll., 1888-90; Univ. of Minn., '92; fellow in political science, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-94; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '93 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Elgin, Ill., Feb. 6, 1897, George Cushing Sikes; children: Alfred Wallin, Eleanor Shepard. Taught history at Smith Coll., 1894-96; lived several

Digitized by Google

months at Hull House, 1896-97. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Woman's City Club, Parents' Ass'n; pres. Woman's Club of Austin; ex-pres. Chicago Ass'n of Coll. Alumnæ; acting chairman Com. on Education, Nat. Fed. Com. on Education; chairman Com. on Education, Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1906-07. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Summary of Laws Relating to Compulsory Education and Child Labor, 1901; pamphlet on Industrial Education, and editorials in Chicago newspapers. Unitarian. Independent in politics. Mem. Chicago Peace Soc. Recreation: Trips to various places of interest.

SILL, Louise Morgan, care Harper Bros., Franklin Square, N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Honolulu, H.I.; dau. Gen. Morgan L. and Louise Genella Smith; ed. private school; m. Washington, D.C., George Imbrie Sill, from whom she obtained divorce in 1908. Was on editorial staff of Harper's Magazine, but resigned in 1910 and is now living abroad. Contributor to Harper's, Century, Scribner's, North American Review, London Athenæum, etc. Author (poems): In Sun or Shade, 1906; Sunnyfield, 1909.

SILLIMAN, Blanche Goodman (Mrs. Charles Herbert Silliman), 418 Central Park West, N.Y. City, and Hollins, Va.

Artist; b. Auburn, Cumberland Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1865; dau. Robert T. and Frances Alexander (Smith) Goodman; grad. Hollins (Va.) Coll., '84, having taken seven diplomas; studied painting and drawing in Chicago, New York, London (mem. Euzelian Soc., 1883-84); m. (1st) Bonham, Tex., Dec. 23, 1890, Frank Brazelton; (2d) Fort Worth, Tex., April 21, 1903, Charles Herbert Silliman; one son: Frank Reese Brazelton, b. Jan. 10, 1892. Teacher of art (painting and drawing) in seminary, Anderson, S.C.; Carlton Coll., Bonham, Texas; Fort Worth (Texas) Univ. Has written letters of travel for newspapers, various articles and pamphlets. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Interdenominational Council of Women for Christian and Patriotic Service, N.Y. City. Life mem. of Confederate Memorial Library Soc. which governs the Confederate Museum in Richmond, Va., and regent of the Solid South Room, or Library, of that Museum; mem. Dixie Club and Texas Club (N.Y. City). Recreations: Painting, music. Baptist. Against woman suffrage. Democrat.

SILSBEE, Martha, 115 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. Salem, Mass., 1858; dau. John Boardman and Martha (Shepard) Silsbee. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Boston. Mem. Water Color Club, Chilton Club, Mayflower Club (Boston).

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Kingsbury (Mrs. Vladimir G. Simkhovitch), 26 Jones St., N.Y. City.

Born Chestnut Hill, Mass.; dau. Isaac F. and Laura D. (Holmes) Kingsbury; ed. Boston Univ.; Radcliffe Coll.; Berlin, Germany and Columbia Univ.; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 7, 1899, Prof. Vladimir G. Simkhovitch; two children. Adjunct prof. of social economy, Barnard Coll., since 1907, and Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., since 1910; lecturer in School of Philanthropy. Head worker of College Settlement, 1898-99; of Friendly Aid House, 1899-1903; of Greenwich House since 1903. Mem. of Mayor's Recreation Commission; pres. of the Greenwich Village Improvement Society. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Playground Ass'n of America, Parks and Playground Ass'n of N.Y., Ass'n of Neighborhood Workers, Woman's University Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc.

SIMMONS, Emma Brown (Mrs. John Stuart Simmons), Hutchinson, Kan.

Born Holton, Ind., Mar. 23, 1861; dau. Capt. George W. and Harriet (Show) Brown; undergraduate Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan.; m. 1886, John Stuart Simmons (attorney and statesman, having been a number of times representative and two terms speaker of the Kansas House of Representatives); children: Harriet Elizabeth (Mrs. L. D. Ferguson), John Stuart, Emma Ada, Catherine Irene. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Relief Corps, D.A.R., State Federation of Women's Clubs, State Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Kansas Day Club, Kansas Authors' Club, Hutchinson Woman's Club. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church and of its various auxiliary societies. Active in religious, social, philanthropic interests and advancement. In 1908 was appointed pres. of the Woman's Kansas Day Club, a club organized for the preservation of Kansas history. Had the distinction of being the only woman ever invited to speak to a joint session of the Kansas Legislature. As pres. of Kansas Day Club secured the transfer of the historical Pawnee Rock to the State of Kansas as a memorial, raising the sum of $5,000 for park improvements and erection of grand memorial shaft, which the owner of the rock had made a condition precedent to the transfer by gift.

SIMMONS, Hannah Coralynn, 7 Jacques Av., Worcester, Mass.

Physician; b. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 14, 1877; dau. Rev. Charles E. and J. Victoria (Waldron) Simmons; ed. Worcester (Mass.) grammar and high schools, Tufts College Med. School, M.D. '02 (Alpha Delta). Resident physician, Massachusetts Reformatory Prison for Women, 1901-02. Lecturer in physiology, home economics, hygiene, bacteriology, care and feeding of children and care of the sick, at the Worcester Domestic Science School, and before various societies, mothers' meetings, shops and factories. Mem. of faculty of Worcester Domestic Science School, 1905; instructor Y.W.M.C.; mem. of various committees and societies working for the welfare of girls and children. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Rebecca's, Women's Relief Corps, Am. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester District Med. Soc., Tufts Med. Alumnæ Ass'n, Worcester College Club, Levana Club, Caberfeidgh Club. Recreations: Swimming, walking, baseball, basketball. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

SIMMONS, Lessie Southgate (Mrs. Thomas J. Simmons), Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.

Director, teacher; b. Louisburg, N.C., July 5, 1863; dau. James and Delia Haywood (Wynne) Southgate; ed. Staunton (Va.) Wesleyan Female Inst., Grand Conservatory of Music, N.Y. City; private pupil of Murio-Celli, S. B. Mills, Samuel P. Warren, New York; in Berlin studied voice with Frau Nicholas Kempner; in Paris with E. Delle Sedie, of whom she is one of the best known representatives; m. Durham, N.C., Nov. 11, 1891, Thomas J. Simmons, LL.D. Before marriage was director of the Durham School of Music, Durham, N.C.; director of music in her husband's college in Eufaula, Ala., 1893-98, and at the same time musical director of Georgia Chautauqua, Albany, Ga.; director of music in Dr. Simmons's Coll. in Rome, Ga. (Shorter Coll.), 1898-1910, and since 1910 director of music in his college in Gainesville ,Ga. (Brenau Coll.). Active mem. of Methodist Church; lecturer on various topics: Mission Work, Ancient Religions, Temperance, Art, Music. In preparation: Musical History; Voice Method; Piano Pedagogics. Recreation: Traveling, especially in Oriental countries.

SIMMONS, Lucretia Van Tuyl, Richmondville, N.Y.

Teacher of German; b. N.Y. City; dau. Dr. G. W. and Elizabeth (Van Tuyl) Simmons; grad. Cornell Univ., Ph.B.; Pa. State College, A.M.; Ph.D. Univ. of Wis.; studied at Columbia Univ.; Sorbonne, Paris; Univ. of Marburg; Univ. of Leipzig. Ass't prof. at Pa. State Coll.; fellow in German, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Woman's Club of State College, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Madison, Wis. Interested in civic improvement. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Dane Co. (Wis.) Equal Suffrage League.

SIMMONS, Medora Aiken (Mrs. Guy Andrew Simmons), Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.

Born in Miss.; dau. James E. and Bessie (Taylor) Aiken; ed. Greenville (Miss.) High School; Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn. (degree L.I.); private instruction in French and German; m. Greenville, Miss., 1904, Guy Andrew Simmons; children: Guy Andrew, Bessie Chandler, Thomas James, Nannie Louise. Prof. science, Greenville High School, 1902-05; prof. science in McFerrin Training School, Martin, Tenn., 1905-06. Pres.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare Club, Conway, Ark., 1911-13. Mem. M.E. Church, South.

SIMON, Mrs. Hiram Eell, 870 Irving St., Toledo, Ohio.

Born Tiffin, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1860; dau. Michael and Mary (Rinker) Wall; ed. Tiffin public schools; m. Toledo, Ohio, May 14, 1879, Hiram E. Simon. Teacher of organized adult Bible class of men; active mem. Athena Art Class, Juvenile Court, King's Daughters, Art Ass'n, Women Artists of Toledo; pres. Sorosis, Educational Club, First Emerson Class, Suffrage League, all of Toledo. Recreation: Painting. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of Finance Com. of Lucas Co. (Ohio) Suffrage League; during campaign of summer of 1912 made speeches in many places and worked incessantly for Votes for Women. Progressive.

SIMONDS, Martha Rumsey (Mrs. Ossian Cole Simonds), 929 Montrose Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 15, 1857; dau. James A. and Cornelia L. (Stone) Rumsey; ed. Grand Rapids High School; Univ. of Mich.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881, Ossian Cole Simonds; children: Gertrude E., Herbert Rumsey, Marshall Garfield, Donald, Robert Ossian. Pres. Woman's Soc. of the Ravenswood Congregational Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. D.A.R., Univ. of Mich. Alumnæ, Ravenswood Woman's Club, Chicago City Club, Out-door Art League.

SIMONS, Emogene Sanford (Mrs. Fred B. Simons), 5 Madison Pl., Albany, N.Y.

Examiner N.Y. State Education Dep't; b. Volney, N.Y., May 4, 1880; dau. Asa B. and Mary J. (Ward) Sanford; ed. Fulton High School, '96; Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; m. 1901, Fred. B. Simons. Teacher for three years; examiner in English, N.Y. State Education Dep't, since 1903. Theosophist. Pres. Harmony Lodge of Albany, Theosophical Soc.; mem. Cornell Women's Club of Albany. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. Equal Suffrage Club of Albany; mem. of Com. on Drafting of Constitution; mem. of Press Com., 1910-12. Author: First Year English for High Schools (text-book), 1906; magazine articles in Am. Education and Woman's Home Companion.

SIMONS, Grace Churchyard (Mrs. Seward Adams Simons), 1107 Buena Vista St., South Pasadena, Cal.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., June 6, 1866; dau. Joseph and Ruth (Bartlett) Churchyard; ed. Buffalo Sem.; Smith Coll., B.L.; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1888, Seward Adams Simons; one son: Seward Churchyard. Sec. Pasadena Associated Charities; director Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. Social Service Com. of the County Hospital. Mem. Nat. Peace Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Southern Cal. Civic League, Friday Morning Club (Los Angeles), South Pasadena Woman's Improvement Ass'n, Los Angeles City Club, Pasadena Civic League, Southern California Smith College Club. Recreations: Gardening, music, theatre. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; sec. of first suffrage organization in Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. College Equal Suffrage League; pres. Political Equality League of Cal.; chairman of the Suffrage Com. of Southern Cal. Civic League. Republican.

SIMONS, Helen Savage (Mrs. Minot Simons), 1867 Crawford Road, Cleveland, O.

Born Hannibal, Mo., July 25, 1873; dau. Minot J. and Ella A. (Dodge) Savage; ed. Boston public schools; Miss Ireland's private school in Boston; m. Boston, Dec. 18, 1894, Minot Simons; one son: Langdon Savage Simons. Interested in church work activities and all social and philanthropic work; particularly active in Consumers' League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party (active in com. work). Unitarian.

SIMONS, Jessie Vanderbilt (Mrs. Charles Dewar Simons, Jr.), Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N.Y.

Born Staten Island; dau. James McNamee and Clara (Vanderbilt) McNamee, dau. of Jacob H. Vanderbilt; ed. Staten Island; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1901, Charles Dewar Simons Jr.; one son: Charles Dewar Simons 3d, b. April 26, 1903. Interested in Civic League of Staten Island. Presbyterian. Composer of songs, words, music. Mem. Richmond Co. Country Club, Staten Island.

SIMONS, May Wood (Mrs. Algie M. Simons), 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

Lecturer, writer; b. Baraboo, Wis.; dau. Philip A. and Anna (Bliss) Wood; ed. University of Chicago, Ph.B. (with honors) '05; studied in France and Belgium; Northwestern Univ., A.M. '10; winner of Harris prize in economics, 1909 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Baraboo, Wis., 1897, Algie M. Simons; children: Lawrence Wood, Miriam Eleanor. Ass't editor Chicago Daily World, four years; four years a high school teacher; two years instructor in economics at Ruskin Coll. Mem. of the White Rats (Actors' Union). Favors woman suffrage (Socialist). Author: Woman and the Social Problem; Industrial Education in Chicago (in Pedagogical Seminary); Education in the South (Journal of Sociology). Chairman Nat. Socialist Educational Com.; mem. of the Nat. Socialist Woman's Com.; mem. Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation; delegate to Internat. Socialist Congress at Copenhagen in 1910; delegate to Nat. Socialist Conventions, 1908, 1912. Recreations: Music and dramatic reading. Associate editor of Chicago Daily Socialist four and one-half years. Lecturer for Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., also for Nat. Socialist Lyceum Bureau.

SIMONS, Sarah Emma, 1528 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Washington, Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Frank A. and Emma H. (Comstock) Simons, ed. Stanford Univ., A.B. '97; A.M. 1900; elected to Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Mem. Board of Examiners for teachers in the public schools of Washington, D.C. Contributor to Am. Journal of Sociolgy, Annals of the Am. Academy, Pedagogical Seminary, Educational Review, English Journal. Author (in collaboration with C. I. Orr): Dramatization of High School Classics. Editor (with notes and introduction): Huxley's Autobiography and Selected Essays. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, Am. Sociological Soc., Nat. Council of Teachers of English.

SIMONTON, Ida Vern, 245 W. Fifty-first St., N.Y. City.

African traveler, lecturer, writer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Jefferson Wilson and Lydia Ellen (Hoover) Simonton; ed. in Pittsburgh; has spent several years at different times in Europe, making a general study of life and a particular study of women; has visited many parts of Africa; staff lecturer on Africa for the B'd of Education of Greater N.Y. City, and is considered an authority on savage women and children of the West African jungles; some of her African scenes are perpetuated in window transparencies in the Negro Wall of the Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City. Author: Hell's Playground; Housekeeping in the African Jungles; also numerous short stories and special magazine articles.

SIMPSON, Belle Buckingham (Mrs. William S. Simpson), 2110 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Edward Milldollar and Emma (Marlow) Buckingham (descendant from Thomas Buckingham of London—died 1576—through his son Thomas, who came to Mass. and founded the Buckingham family in America, also of Capt. Florence Croly, who fought in the Revolutionary War); ed. St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, 1876, William S. Simpson; children: William S. Jr., Lila Simpson Frazer, Mrs. Grace Simpson Taylor, Edgar R., Virginia. Mem. of Presbyterian societies, D.A.R. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

SIMPSON, Edna Huestis (Mrs. Dwight Swain Simpson), 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Miniaturist; b. Troy, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1882; dau. George A. and Mary (Dorrance) Huestis; grad. Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y.; Cornell Univ.; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; at Emma Willard School won Moore's and Winder prize and L. E. Gurley prize, and at Art Students' League, N.Y., won scholarship prize for miniature painting (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Troy, N.Y., May 5, 1909, Dwight Swain Simpson. Elected to membership in Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters, 1907; served on jury of selection for annual exhibition of Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters at Pa.

Digitized by Google

Acad. of Fine Arts, 1912. Presbyterian. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters (honorary society). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Swimming, skating, dancing. Mem. Plastic Club (Women's Art Club of Philadelphia).

SIMPSON, Elsie Carson (Mrs. John H. Simpson), 306 Washington Av., Loveland, Colo.

Born Butler, Pa., Nov. 9, 1872; dau. David Clark and Nancy Maria (Pollack) Carson; ed. public school, Huntsville, O.; grad. from high school, '91; grad. Caton Coll., Cleveland, O.; m. Cleveland, 1899, John H. Simpson; children: Pauline, John Carson. Has done social settlement work; pres. Woman's Club of Loveland, Colo., two years; on State Exec. Board of Women's Clubs, three years; represented the State at Nat. Fed. of Women's Clubs; delegate to many State conventions. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., W.C.T.U., all church societies, Nat. Missionary Soc. Recreations: Automobiling, golf. Clubs: Woman's, Women's Republican, Civic Extension.

SIMPSON, Frances, Library School, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Teacher; b. Burtonsville, N.Y., 1863; dau. James Nelson and Elizabeth (Diefendorf) Simpson; grad. Northwestern Univ., B.L. '84, M.L. '88; Univ. of Ill., B.L.S. '03 (Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma). For 10 years high school teacher in N.Y. and Ill.; instructor Univ. of Ill., 1901-03; ass't prof. and reference librarian since 1903. Ass't director Library School since 1912. Author: Syllabus of History of Development of the Library in Europe and America, 1903, also various periodical articles on subjects connected with librarianship. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Ill. State Library Ass'n. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

SIMPSON, Frances May, 47 St. George St., Toronto, Can.

Sculptor; b. Levis, Quebec, Mar. 17, 1875; dau. W. E. and Sarah Frances (Montgomery) Simpson; ed. Quebec High School; studied art under private tuition. Favors woman suffrage. Writes literary articles for newspapers. Anglican. Liberal in politics. Mem. the Women's Business Canadian Club.

SIMPSON, Grace Sybrandt (Mrs. Robert W. Simpson), Moncton, New Brunswick, Can.

Journalist, writer; b. Birkenhead, England; dau. Charles Fitz Henry Campbell, M.D., and Charlotte Augusta (Nevine) Campbell; private education; m. June, 1898, Robert W. Simpson, C.E., ass't engineer Intercolonial Railway, Moncton, N.B. For many years past has been connected with the St. John (N.B.) Progress, first as Moncton correspondent, later literary editor, now editor of woman's department. Against woman suffrage. Writer of reviews, short stories and articles under pen name of "Geoffrey Cuthbert Strange." Anglican.

SIMPSON, Helen Augusta, 174 W. First St., Mansfield, O.

Teacher of French; b. Hayesville, O., Feb. 21, 1868; dau. John and Millie (Stringer) Simpson; ed. Wooster Univ., O.; Cornell Univ., B.L. '91; M.L., with high distinction, '92; studied in Paris, 1898; one year European travel, 1900-01. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Presbyterian. Recreations: Riding, dancing, bridge. Mem. Westbrook Country Club.

SIMPSON, Josephine Sarles (Mrs. David F. Simpson), 2244 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis.

Social service; b. Necedah, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; dau. Simeon Benton and Catherine (Lewis) Sarles; B.L., Univ. of Wis., summa cum laude, 83 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Jan. 14, 1886, David F. Simpson; children: Donald Sarles, Harold Goodsir, John Douglas. Charter mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis; mem. Pure Water Commission (appointed by mayor of Minneapolis); head of Social Survey for Minneapolis; honorary mem. Men's Civic and Commerce Ass'n; head of Com. on Day Nursery at Univ. Settlement; mem. The Hostesses, Woman's Welfare League, Lafayette Club (social). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

SIMPSON, Kathrine Woodford (Mrs. Louis Wright Simpson), 62 Robie Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Lecturer on Dante; b. Jamestown, N.Y.; dau. John Vosburgh Filmore and Caroline (Prather) Woodford; ed. Mrs. Johnston's private school, High School at Jamestown, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '94 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Warren, Pa., Aug. 24, 1898, Louis Wright Simpson. Ex-pres. of Highland Park Literary Club; hon. mem. of Literary Club of the Church of the Messiah; director of Woman's Educational and Industrial Union; pres. Cornell Women's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Director of Woman Suffrage Headquarters, Buffalo, N.Y.; chairman of Eighth Judicial District of Erie Co., N.Y., organization. Attends Westminster Presbyterian Church. Progressive in politics; organized the Eighth Judicial District of Women for the Progressive Party. Mem. Nat. Peace Soc., Natural Science Soc., Buffalo Historical Soc., Friend of Albright Art Gallery; associate mem. Soc. of Artists; mem. Guild of Allied Arts, Country Club, Twentieth Century Club.

SIMPSON, Lizzie M., Mexico, N. Y.

Teacher; b. Mexico, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '98, A.M. '99. Vice-principal Southampton (N.Y.) High School, 1900-05; teacher Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., since 1906.

SIMPSON, Willie Perry (Mrs. Thomas Leonard Simpson), Fredonia, Kan.

Osteopathic physician; b. Hardin Co., Ky., July, 1872; dau. Gen. William F. Perry, brigadier-general in Confederate Army and relative of Commodore Perry of Lake Erie fame, and Ellen Douglass (Brown) Perry; ed. Potter Coll., Bowling Green, Ky; private school, Louisville, Ky.; Southern School of Osteopathy, Franklin, Ky., D.O.; m. Oklahoma, 1904, Thomas Leonard Simpson; children: William Perry Simpson, Eleanor Dearing Simpson. Practised first two and a half years in Neosho, Mo.; since marriage has practised at Fredonia, Kan. Mem. Daughters of the Confederacy. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many scientific articles for professional magazines, also writes for newspapers on current topics. Presbyterian. Democrat.

SIMRALL, Josephine Price, 4 Hedgerow Lane, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Lecturer, special teacher of literature and stories of Cincinnati Kindergarten Training School; b. Covington, Ky., July 19, 1869; dau. Charles Barrington and Isabella Downing (Price) Simrall; ed. Covington High School (salutatorian), Bartholomew English and Classical School, Clifton, Cincinnati; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; course in Cincinnati Kindergarten Training School (diploma); mem. Phi Sigma. Pres. College Club twice; pres. Christ Church Woman's Club nine years; pres. Kindergarten Alumnæ Ass'n one year; pres. Bartholomew-Clifton School Alumnæ Ass'n; board mem. Visiting Nurses' Ass'n; mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club (chairman dep't of literature, 1912-13); mem. (former board mem.) Consumers' League; mem. The Quills, Social Workers' Clubs; first vice-pres. Board of Woman's Club House Company; mem. Nat. Child Labor Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Has written occasional short stories and magazine verse. Presbyterian. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Reading, writing, traveling.

SINCLAIR, Aileen Cleveland Higgins (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair), 2510 E. Sixth St., Duluth, Minn.

Writer; b. Perry, Ill., Dec. 7, 1882; dau. James R. and Mary Louise (Cleveland) Higgins; ed. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1890-92 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta); Northwestern Univ., 1902-04; Univ. of Leipzig, 1907-08; m. June 14, 1911, John Archibald Sinclair. Author: Dream Blocks, 1908; Thekla, a Drama, 1908; A Little Princess of Tonopah, 1909; A Little Princess of the Pines, 1910; A Little Princess of the Patio, 1911; A Little Princess of the Rio Grande, 1912; also short stories and verse in the magazines. Protestant Episcopalian.

Digitized by Google

SINGLETON, Esther, Murray Hill Hotel, N.Y. City.

Author, editor; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Horace Leonard and Martha Colgate (Morling) Singleton (descendant of Colonial families of Va., Md., Mass. and R.I.); direct descendant, 8th, of Edward Rawson, Sec. of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1650-86; and 7th from Nathaniel Reynolds, captain in King Philip's War, in command at Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1676; great-granddaughter of John Singleton of Norfolk, who served in Morgan's famous Rifle Regiment and in Virginia line under Gen. Washington in the Revolution). Removed to N.Y. City in 1887; engaged several years in encyclopædic work and in musical and literary criticism. Has made a special study of music, of furniture and of the manners and customs of old New York, her original books being on these subjects. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts (honorary), and Barnard Club (N.Y. City). Author: Turrets, Towers and Temples; Great Pictures; Wonders of Nature; Romantic Castles and Palaces; Famous Women; Historic Buildings of America; Historic Landmarks of America; Great Rivers of the World; Famous Cathedrals; Famous Sculpture; Modern Paintings; Wonders of the World; Paris; London; Venice; Rome; Florence; Translations of Music Dramas of Richard Wagner by Lavignac; Japan; Russia; Germany; Switzerland; Turkey and the Balkan States; Holland; Egypt; China; The Golden Rod Fairy Book; The Wild Flower Fairy Book; Dutch New York; A Guide to the Opera; A Guide to the Modern Opera; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries; Great Events of the World's History; Story of the Universe; The Furniture of Our Forefathers; French and English Furniture; Dutch and Flemish Furniture; The Story of the White House; Social New York Under the Georges; Galleries of Holland; The Art of the Netherland Galleries; A Guide to Great Cities—Northwestern Europe; A Guide to Great Cities—Western Europe; The Children's City.

SINGMASTER, Elsie—see Lewars, Elsie Singmaster.

SINNOTT, Annie E. Rogers (Mrs. Joseph F. Sinnott), 1816 S. Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa., and "Rathalla," Rosemont, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Born Mt. Holly, N.J., Aug. 22, 1842; dau. Clayton R. and Eliza (Coffin) Rogers; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1863, Joseph F. Sinnott; children: Joseph E., Mary E., Henry G., Annie L., Clinton Rogers, James, Frederick, Clarence Coffin, Eliza Lorea. Treas. Associate Com. of Women, Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art; treas. St. Vincent's Aid Ass'n. Catholic. Mem. Am. Catholic Historical Soc., Acorn Club, Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Transatlantic Soc. of America, Merion Cricket Club.

SINNOTT, Elizabeth, 228 N. Ninth St., Paducah, Ky.

Born Paducah, Ky., July 4, 1878; dau. John and Elizabeth (Connor) Sinnott; grad. Paducah High School; Visitation Acad., Georgetown, D.C. Pres. Kalosophic Club; mem. Woman's Club, Magazine Club; chairman Finance Com. of Charity Club; has been sec., pres. and treas. Civic Department of Woman's Club; mem. Golf and Country Club. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Riding, dancing, bridge, golf. Against woman suffrage.

SIPPI, Grace Hamilton (Mrs. Charles John Sippi), 7110 Idlewild St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Reader and interpreter; b. Meadville, Pa., July 10, 1880; dau. Orren and Emma (Hamilton) Babcock; ed. Buffalo High School, Training School of Elocution and English Literature, also studied in N.Y. and Philadelphia; m. Sept. 16, 1898, Charles John Sippi; one daughter: Dorothy Rose. Reader, specializing in works of Shakespeare and Maeterlinck. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Music, literature, travel, dramatic and lecture reading. Pres. Pittsburgh Shakespeare Circle; first vice-pres. of New Era Club of Western Pa.; director Homewood Woman's Club.

SITTIG, Isabel W. (Mrs. Frank Sittig), 68 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1863; dau. Joseph and Christina (Wallace) Wilson; ed. Bayonne, N.J., private schools; m. Bayonne, N.J., 1883, Frank Sittig; children: Florence, b. 1886; Annie, b. 1887; Frederick, b. 1895. Founder and pres. for 22 years of the Sittig Brooklyn Christmas Tree Soc. for destitute children of Brooklyn. Favors woman suffrage. Has contributed various articles to New York and Brooklyn newspapers. Author of the Pansy Stories and book: Good Night Stories, for children. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Music, drama, walking. Charter mem. Women's Press Club; pres. the Quiet Evening Club. Inventor of six patents for women's apparel.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont (Mrs. William Henry Siviter), 122 Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Writer; b. Fairmont, Va.; only dau. Francis H. Pierpont, the Loyal War Governor of Va., and Julia (Robertson) Pierpont; ed. by tutors at home and in Washington (Pa.) Sem.; m. Fairmont, W. Va., 1886, William Henry Siviter; one daughter: Frances Pierpont. Author: Songs of Hope (Poems); The Sculptor and Other Poems; Nehe, A Tale of the Times of Artaxerxes; A Child's Memories of Richmond (now in preparation). Editor Morning Guide, Our Children and Sunday-school literature of the Methodist Protestant Church, 1898. Writer for Puck, Judge, Harper's Bazar and other magazines. Conducted an English department for years in Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph. Presbyterian. Mem. Pittsburgh Kindergarten Ass'n; manager Civic Children's Hospital; mem. McAll Mission; mem. Playground Ass'n, Daughters of 1812, Equal Franchise Federation, Century Club and Civic Club. Recreations: Rowing, traveling. Has written many poems for special occasions, notably one on the occasion of the unveiling of the statue of her father, presented by W.Va. to Statuary Hall, in the Nat. Capitol, which poem was read by her daughter at the request of the State's Senators and Representatives; also a poem, written by invitation of the committee in charge of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Conference of Governors at Altoona, Pa. (September, 1862), read at Altoona by her daughter, September, 1912).

SKEEL, Emily E. F. (Mrs. Roswell Skeel), Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Gordon Lester and Emily E. (Fowler) Ford; ed. Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 21, 1891, Roswell Skeel Jr. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City).

SKIDMORE, Anna Theodora, Barringer High School, Newark, N.J.; permanent, Brookfield Center, Conn.

High school teacher; b. Denver, Colo., Oct. 24, 1872; dau. William Henry and Julia (Williams) Skidmore; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. 1890-94; Harvard Summer School, 1903. Teacher in Northfield Sem., East Northfield, Mass., 1894-1908. Teacher mathematics, Barringer High School, Newark, N.J., since 1905. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, College Settlement Ass'n, Y.W.C.A. of Newark, N.J.; Ray Palmer Club of Newark, N.J. (auditor and mem. of Program Com.).

SKILTON, Alice Thomas, 38 St. Luke's Place, Montclair, N.J.

Teacher; b. Northampton, Mass.; dau. Otis A. and Adeline M. (Sanford) Skilton; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '88; A.M. '06; grad. study in German literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-97; summer course at Harvard, and the universities of Jena, Göttingen and Leipzig. Teacher and principal of private schools, 1888-95; instructor in French and German, Lake Erie Coll., 1895-96; prof. German language and literature, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1897-1912. Episcopalian.

SKINNER, Helen Bowen (Mrs. George Coleman Skinner), Bay City, Tex.; home, 427 First Av., West Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Born Brodhead, Wis., Dec. 27, 1872; dau. John Calvin and Helen J. (Pruyn) Bowen; grad.

Digitized by Google

Waukon (Iowa) High School, '90; later took special work in music and languages in Dubuque, Iowa; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 3, 1894, Dr. George Coleman Skinner; children: Stephen Bowen (now deceased), George Coleman. Interested in the local philanthropic, civic, church and social life. Has served as member of local Y.W.C.A. Board; vice-pres. 1909-10, 1910-11, of Home Missionary Soc. of Presbyterian Church. Local worker in missions, Parent-Teachers' Ass'n, Anti-Tuberculosis Movement and mem. of Health Com. of Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Club, Wednesday Shakespeare Club, Cultus Club, all of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Charter mem. of Woman's Club (pres. 1910-11 and 1911-12). Pres. Wednesday Shakespeare Club, 1909-12. Assisted in introducing public playground movement in Cedar Rapids.

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana (Mrs. Henry Whipple Skinner), care of Second National Bank, N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Richard Henry Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana (father was the author of Two Years Before the Mast; grandfather, Richard Henry Dana Sr., was a poet and essayist); from seventh to twelfth years shared studies of Mr. Longfellow's youngest daughters with English governess; two years at school in Stuttgart, Germany; one year in Convent of Assumption, Paris; three years private schools in Boston; two years at Radcliffe Coll.; studied music in Germany, Paris and United States; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1892, Henry Whipple Skinner; one son: Richard Dana, b. April 21, 1903. Author: Esperitu Santo (novel), 1899; Heart and Soul (novel), 1901; also magazine articles: A Queen at School (Scribner's), 1878; What French Girls Study (Atlantic), 1892; Love Songs of the Tuscan Peasantry; Italian Harvest Scenes; Don Jaime's Honeymoon; A Montauk Incident (poem; Catholic World), 1894-98; Pancho's Happy Family (Harper's Magazine), 1898; Our Revolutionary Diplomacy (Harper's), 1902; also several articles in Sacred Heart Review. Mem. Colonial Dames of Mass., D.A.R.; active mem. of Tuesday Musicale Soc. of Detroit, Mich.; for five and one-half years was governor general (national pres.) of Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors. Recreation: Music. Roman Catholic since 1878; was brought up an Episcopalian.

SKINNER, Laura, National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Born Washington, Ohio; dau. Alfred and Mary J. (Virtue) Skinner; ed. Maryland State Normal School, Barnard Coll. Was principal Pikesville School, Baltimore, Md., for six years; later taught academic classes for girls in N.Y. City for four years; pres. Harrington Park Villa Sites four years; pres. Woman Taxpayers' Ass'n of N.Y. City; mem. Internat. Pure Milk League, Knickerbocker Relief Club. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise League of N.Y. City. Was for several years reader and translator for N.Y. publishers; originated and for some time edited The Week in New York. Pres. Daughters of Ohio (N.Y. City); recording sec. D.A.R. (Manhattan Chapter). Formerly vice-pres. Md. State Teachers' Ass'n and pres. Baltimore County Reading Circle, while resident in Maryland. Recreations: Golf, tennis, rowing, driving; extensive traveler in U.S. and Europe. Mem. National Arts Club, Minerva Club.

SKINNER, Lilian Marchant, Westfield, N.Y.

Social worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '91; student of economics, Univ. of London, 1900-01; fellow in sociology, Univ. of Pa., 1907-08, A.M. '08. Resident of College Settlement, N.Y. City, 1893-94; teacher Minneapolis, Minn., 1894-95; Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1895-97; teacher of history, Bryn Mawr Preparatory School, Baltimore, 1898-1900. In charge of work of Octavia Hill Ass'n, Philadelphia (management of tenement houses), 1901-05; resident of College Settlement, Philadelphia, 1901-05; special agent U.S. Congressional Immigration Commission, 1908-09. In charge of social work among Italians, Christ Church House, Salem St., Boston, Mass., since 1911.

SLADE, Annie Malcom, "Karlsruhe," Nepperhan Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

Born Fall River, Mass., June 8, 1878; dau. Charles Malcom and Annie Evelyn (Battey) Slade; ed. Morgan Street School, Fall River, Mass.; Bissell School and public school, Montclair, N.J.; Dwight School, Englewood, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Yonkers Woman Suffrage Ass'n, chairman Dist. Organization Com. in 10th Ward. Baptist. Recreations: Gardening, horseback riding, travel.

SLADE, Charlotte Keach Boone (Mrs. Louis Palmer Slade), North Stanley St., New Britain, Conn.

Born Fall River, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; dau. John Henry and Charlotte M. M. (Wrightington) Boone; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '96; m. Fall River, Mass., April 2, 1901, Louis Palmer Slade, A.M. (now principal Public High School, New Britain, Conn.); children: Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1903; Benjamin, b. April 11, 1905; John Milton, b. May 17, 1907; Harry Boone, b. Dec. 19, 1911. Principal's assistant of the Borden Grammar School, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900. Congregationalist.

SLADE, Emma Malcn Hardy (Mrs. William Gerry Slade), 332 W. Eighty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Society organizer; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; dau. Walter and Ruth Merrill (Clark) Hardy; ed. private schools and private tutors; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1871, William Gerry Slade; one daughter: Harriet (married William Murray Crombie). Founder and organizer Nat. Soc. New England Women; pres. 18 years and organizer Nat. Soc. of U.S. Daughters of 1812; pres. N.Y. State Soc. of Nat. Soc. of U.S. Daughters of 1812, whose latest work is the fountain at entrance of Washington bridge, N.Y. City. Founder and pres. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry (genealogical, biographical and historic). Mem. Manorial Soc. of London. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Puritan Soc., Ipswich (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Jackson Hemitage, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Home for Convalescents, New England Genealogical and Biographical Soc., Nat. Genealogical Soc., Women's Auxiliary of the Branch Y.M.C.A., Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women, Navy League of Am., Navy Relief Soc., Old Planters' Soc., Mass.; Red Cross, Colonial Daughters of 17th Century, Pioneer General Fed., Washington Headquarters Soc., George Washington Memorial, Martha Washington Memorial, Southern Industrial Educational Soc., N.Y. State Washington Soc., First Family Ass'n, New England Antiquities Ass'n, Cavendish Whist Club, Prison Martyrs Soc., Am. Floral Emblems Soc. of Mass., Nat. Daughters Founders and Patriots of Am., Women's Luncheon Club, Am. Flag Ass'n, Lincoln Farm Ass'n, Pocahontas Memorial Ass'n, Frances Scott Key Memorial, Baily Family Ass'n, Emery Family Ass'n, Soc. of Genealogists (London), Broader Education Ass'n, Am. Whist League. Holds offices in several of these societies. Recreation: Travel.

SLAGLE, Anna Riemann (Mrs. Robert L. Slagle), Brookings, S. Dak.

Born Albany, N.Y., May 23, 1868; ed. Girls' Normal School, Philadelphia; State Normal College, Albany, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., honors: junior prize in English literature, junior prize in English granted by Shakespeare Soc. of London, England (Alpha Phi); m. May 28, 1896, Robert L. Slagle. Pres. Woman's Club two terms; mem. Advisory Board State Y.W.C.A.; treas. Episcopal Guild. Recreations: Travel, reading (history, literature, philanthropical essays), music, drama.

SLATER, Caroline I. A. (Mrs. Samuel S. Slater), 565 W. 144th St., N.Y. City.

Born Waterloo, N.Y., July 23, 1869; dau. Eugene F. and Mary A. (Ingersoll) Adsitt; grad. Cornell, Ph. B. '91 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Ithaca, N.Y., June 30, 1896, Samuel S. Slater; children: Carolyn, b. 1899; Katharine, b. 1900. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

SLATER, Elsie Pomeroy McElroy (Mrs. H. D. Slater), 520 Prospect Av., El Paso, Tex., and 1412 Avenue of the Presidents, Washington, D.C.

Born Sidney, Ohio; dau. John and Elsie (Pomeroy) McElroy; ed. Toledo and Washington public schools; grad. Washington High School; m. El Paso, Texas, H. D. Slater; one son: John McElroy Slater. Engaged in newspaper work. Interested in charities, especially baby-saving in El Paso. Episcopalian. Republican. Favors woman suffrage.

SLATER, Jennie E., 152 W. Forty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Singer, teacher; b. Battle Creek, Mich.; dau. Zophar Thiers Slater (M.D.) and E. Elvira (Packer) Slater; studied with L. A. Phelps of Chicago, Luigi Vannuccini of Florence, Italy; Alberto Randegger of London, Eng.; Reinhold Herman of Berlin, Germany. Decorated by Società Filarmonica Fiorentina. Mem. Tonkünstler Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. Clubs: MacDowell, Minerva.

SLATER, Mary White (Mrs. James W. Slater), Ironton, O.

Writer; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1870; dau. James and Harriet (Harrison) White; ed. Cincinnati public schools; Cincinnati Normal School; Chicago Univ.; Columbia Univ.; m. Ironton, Ohio, October, 1889, James W. Slater. Began life work as a training teacher of Ironton, Ohio. Active in club work, civic improvement, library promotion, suffrage and literary lecture work. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Ironton Suffrage Ass'n. Wrote stories (contributed to The Cosmopolitan Magazine): The Reverend Robert North; The Story of Judith; The Birthday; The Spinster; The Superman; also child poems in Cosmopolitan, Delineator, Nash's Magazine, London, England; Good Housekeeping, Designer, etc. First work accepted by Kate Fields, Washington. Recreations: Automobiling, walking. Mem. Monday Club, Century Club, Civic Improvement Ass'n, Suffrage Ass'n, all of Ironton, Ohio.

SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor (Mrs. Moses Stephen Slaughter), 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.; Summer, Hancock Point, Me.

Born Cambridge, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1870; dau. Hon. Joseph Danner Taylor (Congressman) and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) Taylor; ed. McDonald-Ellis School, Washington; Centennial Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '93; m. Cambridge, Ohio, June 28, 1893, Moses Stephen Slaughter, prof. of Latin; children: Elizabeth Hill, b. May 16, 1898; Gertrude Taylor, b. Feb. 13, 1902. Mem. of various local organizations, civic and literary. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles of Poet-Lore: Pascoli and Recent Italian Poetry; A Tale of Arion.

SLAUGHTER, Mrs. Winston Henry—see Wainwright, Marie Page.

SLEESMAN, Maie Close (Mrs. C. C. Sleesman), 898 Boulevard, Bayonne, N.J.

Musician, vocalist; b. N.Y. City, 1855; dau. Joseph B. and Ellen M. (Norcross) Close; ed. private teachers, Hudson River Inst., N.Y.; m. Millerville, Pa., May 22, 1886, C. C. Sleesman; children: Eloise, Gertrude Adelaide, Ellen. Voice teacher at Dr. Wright's Sem., Poughkeepsie; directress of music, Waynesburg Coll., Pa.; Lebanon, Tenn.; Greenwood Sem., Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kan. Directress of music at State Normal School, Millerville, Pa. Favors woman suffrage; was pres. Political Study Club of Bayonne (later vice-pres, now cor. sec.). Composer of several unpublished compositions; also Safe and Sane March, played by the bands upon occasion of the first public parade on the Safe and Sane Fourth of July held by the Woman's Political Club of Bayonne, 1910. Mem. Ladies' Auxiliary of proposed new Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Opera, lectures, receptions. Elected 3-year director on the first board of N.J. State Fed., 1895. Mem. Athena Club (former pres.), Musical Study Club (former pres.); active in the first club started in Charleston, W.Va., "The Easy Chair." Mem. many years of Jersey City Women's Club and Mary Arden Shakespeare Club of N.Y. City.

SLEIGHT, Mary Breck, 159 E. Sixty-second St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Henry C. and Jane (Keese) Sleight; ed. Geneseo (Ill.) Sem. Has been editorially connected with several leading periodicals. Author: Prairie Days; Knights of Sandy Hollow; Flag on the Mill; An Island Heroine, etc. Maternal granddaughter of late John D. Keese, and great-granddaughter of Major John Keese, a member of Washington's staff, and a charter mem. of the Soc. of Cincinnati. Her father, Henry C. Sleight (son of Col. Henry Sleight, aide-de-camp to Gen. Greene in the Revolution), was a midshipman in the War of 1812, and in 1826 established the Rochester Daily Advertiser, first daily paper west of Albany, later becoming head of a large publishing house in Astor Place, N.Y. City. Congregationalist and Presbyterian (combined); interested in Sunday-school work.

SLIGH, Edith Clark (Mrs. Charles R. Sligh), 21 Terrace Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Cedar Springs, Mich., Nov. 25, 1869; dau. Isaac M. and Mary (Jewell) Clark; ed. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y.; Smith Coll., A.B.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 1, 1905, Charles R. Sligh; children: Charles Robert Jr., Gertrude Ethelyn. Episcopalian. Clubs: Ladies' Literary, Woman's University, Kent Country.

SLOAN, Anna M. (Mrs. John Sloan), 61 Perry St., N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., July 28, 1876; dau. Patrick and Mary (Connor) Wall; ed. Philadelphia public schools; m. Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1901, John Sloan, artist. Delegate to the Central Com. Socialist Party from local New York; mem. City Executive Com., Socialist Party; organizer, Branch One, Socialist Party; mem. Industrial Workers of the World (I.W.W.). As a mem. of Lawrence Strike Com., assisted in reception and distribution of the children of the striking textile workers of Lawrence, Mass.; treas. and business manager of The Masses (illustrated), Socialist satirical monthly magazine. Recreations: Socialist summer campaign street meetings, dancing, skating. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Com., Socialist Party.

SLOAN, Frances Blake (Mrs. John T. Sloan), Columbia, S.C.

Born Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 28, 1873; dau. William K. and Marina Gregg (Jones) Blake; ed. Lauder Coll., then at Williamston, now at Greenwood, S.C.; m. Spartanburg, S.C., 1894, Dr. William C. Gilliam, who lived only a few weeks after their marriage; m. 1904, Col. John T. Sloan; lost two babies, but has three Sloan stepchildren, who are devoted to her. Pres. Woman's Guild of Trinity Church, Columbia, S.C.; on Board of Managers Woman's Exchange. Mem. Civic League Hospital Ass'n, United Charities, King's Daughters. Deeply interested in all elevating and uplifting work. Has published some newspaper articles and a few poems. Episcopalian. Historian of William Capers Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Nat. Historical Com. D.A.R. Recreations: Fishing, horseback riding, mountain life, golf, painting. Pres. the New Century Club; mem. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SLOAN, Marianna, Fort Washington, Pa.

Artist; b. Lock Haven, Pa.; dau. James Dixon and Henrietta E. (Ireland) Sloan; ed. Philadelphia public and high schools; studied art at the Philadelphia School of Design under Robert Henri and Elliot Daingerfield. Associate mem. of Fellowship of the Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; mem. Philadelphia Water Color Club, N.Y. Water Color Club. Recreations: Walking, out-of-door sketching. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

SLOCOMB, Florence White Seaver (Mrs. George A. Slocomb), 769 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Born Walpole, N.H., 1867; dau. Rev. Nathanael and Marietta M. (White) Seaver; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '89; m. Leicester, Mass., 1895, Dr. George A. Slocomb. Interested in civic work, current events, writing and lecturing to clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of short stories in various magazines. Unitarian. Mem. League of

Digitized by Google

Unitarian Women, Worcester Woman's Club, Worcester Smith College Club, Unitarian Club.

SLOCUM, Celia Boucher (Mrs. M. L. Slocum), 1658 Front St., San Diego, Cal.

Teacher of New Thought; b. Randolph Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1856; dau. William M. and Sophia (Darby) Boucher; ed. Mt. Pleasant Coll., Huntsville, Mo.; m. Cowan, Tenn., June 14, 1882, Col. M. L. Slocum; children: Marie Irene, Harvey Manly, Celia Pearl. Started the first kindergarten in National City, Cal. Active worker along philanthropic lines; pres. San Diego branch of Needlework Guild of America. Mem. Am. Woman's Republic (now chairman of Board of Education in San Diego Chapter), National New Thought Alliance, San Diego Mothers' Club. Favors woman suffrage. Holds socialistic principles, but voted for Democratic candidate for President, 1912.

SLOCUM, Estelle Woodruff (Mrs. Victor J. Slocum), 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

Teacher of music; b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1870; dau. Russell and Maria (Smith) Woodruff; ed. Pittsfield schools, Smith Coll. (partial course) and in N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1902, Victor J. Slocum. Composer of songs; concert pianist; originated Woodruff Sight-Reading Method and Woodruff Piano Method. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage League; lecturer on equal suffrage for women. Author: Woodruff's Comprehensive Music Course; various articles on musical subjects and papers read before conventions. Religion: New Thought. Charter mem. N.Y. Women's Philharmonic Soc., N.Y. Music Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Golf, dancing. Founder and pres. Eclectic Study Club; charter mem. Colonial Families of America.

SLOCUM, Grace Leila, 178 Cypress St., or Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.

Author, journalist; b. Pawtucket, R.I.; dau. Eason L. and Amanda Margaret (Hawes) Slocum; ed. Pawtucket High School, special student in literature at Women's Coll. in Brown Univ., '96; studied and wrote under Dr. John M. Manley, of Brown, now of Chicago Univ. Made editor of Woman's department of Providence Sunday Journal, 1900; also art writer. Worker on child labor, Arts and Crafts Com. of State Federation of Women's Clubs. Author: Vision of the Madonna (poem); On the Face of the Waters and Other Poems; also articles in The International Studio, The Craftsman, The House Beautiful, The New England Magazine. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., R.I. Short Story Club, Pawtucket Woman's Club, Housewives' League, New England Women's Press Ass'n.

SLOCUM, Jane M., Weiser, Idaho.

Teacher; b. Slocumville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1842; dau. Samuel Gifford and Phebe (Palmer) Slocum; ed. family and district schools, private boarding school; Oakwood Sem., Union Springs, N.Y.; grad. Howland Coll. Inst., Union Springs, '61; Law School, Univ. of Mich., LL.B. '72; Taught in Freedman School, Yorktown, Va., last year of Civil War (1865), then in Howland Inst. (except 1871-72) till 1876. In 1876 was one of four who founded Granger Place School at Canandaigua, N.Y., and conducted it 17 years. Went to N.Y. City 1893, gave parlor talks and had classes in social science in Carnegie Hall. Interested in civics, economics and the general welfare of the people; bettering social conditions. Birthright mem. of Friends, or Quakers. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. Honorary mem. Weiser Outlook Club. Helped to found the Idaho Industrial Inst., 1900, and became principal of girls' dep't (now trustee, vice-pres. and also chairman Educational Com.)

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull (Mrs. Edward Slosson), care of Harper Brothers, Franklin Square, N.Y. City.

Author; b. Stonington, Conn., May 18, 1838; dau. Gurdon and Sarah A. Trumbull; ed. in schools of Hartford, Conn.; special studies in entomology and botany; m. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1867, Edward Slosson. Author: The China Hunters' Club; Fishin' Jimmy; Seven Dreamers; The Heresy of Mehitable Clark; Dumb Foxglove; Story-tell Lib; White Christopher; Aunt Abby's Neighbors; Simples from the Master's Garden; A Dissatisfied Soul and a Prophetic Romancer; A Local Colorist; A Little Shepherd of Bethlehem.

SLOSSON, May Preston (Mrs. Edwin E. Slosson), 530 W. 123d St., N.Y. City.

Born Ilion, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1858; dau. Rev. Levi Curtis and Mary (Gorsline) Preston; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., B.S. '78; M.S. '79 (junior prize in oratory); Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '80; m. Centralia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891, Edwin E. Slosson; children: Preston William, b. 1892; Raymond Alfred, b. 1894. Prof. Greek, 1890; of English, 1891, Hastings Coll. For five years chaplain of the State Penitentiary of Wyoming. Gives occasional lectures, addresses and sermons. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Author: Different Theories of Beauty; The Garden; Poems; Plays for Young People. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. the Municipal League, The Round Table, Y.W.C.A., Cornell Alumnæ; pres. Hillsdale Alumni Ass'n of N.Y. Recreations: Walking, golf. Club: Sorosis.

SMAILL, Edith Margaret, Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn.

Reader, lecturer; b. Montreal, Can.; dau. William and Margaret (Middleton) Smaill; ed. High School for Girls, Montreal; McGill Univ., Montreal, A.A.; the School of Expression, Boston; graduate work with various teachers of voice and drama in London and America. Toured through Canada with lecture-recital, entitled An Evening with the Habitant; in London, Eng., under patronage of H.R.H. Princess Louise, Lord Strathcona and others. Lectured in Royal Colonial Inst., London; reading before Imperial Inst., London, at which royalty attended, and before Canadian and American clubs of note. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

SMALL, Beulah, 327 Court St., Auburn, Me.; Summer, North Leeds, Me.

Teacher of languages and singing; b. Yarmouth, Me.; dau. Enos and Beulah (Whitney) Small; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., School of Vocal Technology and Munroe School of Oratory. Since graduation at Mt. Holyoke Coll. has taught every year; pressed into the vocal field by Dr. Guilmette; spent 23 years teaching in Boston. Taught four years in Gorham Sem., five years at Rockford, Ill., and Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, where she had charge of a seminary in its incipient state; afterward taught in the college at Lyons, Iowa. Favors woman suffrage. Spent one year in Europe and had charge of several young ladies at that time. At Mt. Holyoke continued the study of French and German, and latterly has added the Italian; has had some translations from the works of Dante. Congregationalist. Recreation: Physical culture (teacher).

SMALL, Vivian Blanche, Lake Erie College, Painesville, O.

College president; b. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1875; dau. Leander M. and Blanche A. (Paine) Small; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.A. '96; Univ. of Chicago, M.A. '05. Teacher, Gorham, Me., 1896-98; Howe School, Billerica, Mass., 1898-1901; ass't in Latin, 1901-02; instructor, 1902-08; associate prof Latin, 1908-09; head of Mead Hall, 1907-09, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; pres. Lake Erie Coll., July 1, 1909—. Congregationalist.

SMALLWOOD, Della Graeme (Mrs. George Thomas Smallwood), 2107 S St., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Lawrence, Mass.; dau. Richard W. and Phebe (Clark) Robinson; ed. Boston public schools; high school; Normal and under private tutors in music, art, science, elocution, literature; m. Boston, Mass., June 27, 1888, George Thomas Smallwood; children: Dorothy Archibald, Graeme Thomas. Principal of Washington Seminary, Washington, D.C. Interested in Woman's Missions, W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Soc. of Daughters of 1812, Woman's Army and Navy League, Junior Republic. Episcopalian.

Digitized by Google

SMALLWOOD, Eleanor Stanley (Mrs. Claude Smallwood), Pleasonton, Cal.

Teacher; b. Worcestershire, Eng., Aug. 22, 1876; dau. Charles H. and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Stanley, ed. Los Angeles Normal School and Univ. of Cal.; m. July 6, 1898, Claude Smallwood; children: Stanley C., Genevieve Elizabeth, Katherine Edith. Vice-pres. Woman's Club of Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-02; pres. Woman's Improvement Club, 1911-12; chairman of Com. on Legislation. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant. Progressive Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star and church societies. Recreation: Tennis.

SMART, Isabella Thompson, 101 W. Eightieth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Jersey City, N.J.; dau. James Fraser and C. Louisa (Green) Smart; ed. public and private schools of Jersey City and Monmouth Co., N.J.; Coll. Preparatory, West Chester, Pa.; graduate and post-graduate diploma, N.Y. School of Expression (honor student); N.Y. Univ., M.D.; N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, Univ. State of N.Y. (honor student medical jurisprudence); post-graduate medical study in Vienna, Zürich, London and in Yale Univ. Teacher of science, Coll. Preparatory Schools for Girls; supervisor physical training, N.Y. City; licensed supervisor, evening recreation centers, N.Y. City; lecturer, N.Y. Hospital; physical diagnosis, N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women; special lecturer, N.Y. Normal School of Physical Education; medical examiner and lecturer, Yale Univ. Summer School, 1905-06; medical examiner of mentally feeble children, Dep't of Education, N.Y. City; examiner in lunacy, N.Y. City. Has traveled in Europe for study of social problems. Presbyterian. Mem. Marble Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'ns N.Y. Med. Coll. for Women, N.Y. School of Expression; mem. Am. Physical Educational Ass'n, Playground Ass'n of America, Internat. Congress of School Hygiene, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Soc. Moral and Sanitary Prophylaxis, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Ass'n for the Feeble Minded (England), Nat. Educational Ass'n, Am. Hygiene Ass'n, Epsilon Tau fraternity, Am. Nat. Red Cross.

SMEETH, Jennie Harwood (Mrs. Edwin Elliott Smeeth), 472 Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Born Chicago, Aug. 19, 1869; dau. John and Mary A. (Merrill) Harwood; ed. Chicago; m. Chicago, Nov. 18, 1893, Edwin Elliott Smeeth; children: Harwood, Elliott, Merrill. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suburban Civic and Equal Suffrage Club. Liberal in religion. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club of Oak Park (pres. 1910-12). Mem. Board of Education of Oak Park.

SMICK, Helen Godwin (Mrs. W. A. Smick), Roseburg, Ore.

Teacher; b. Fonda, N.Y.; dau. Henry and J. Anna (Peters) Godwin; ed. Gloversville (N.Y.) Sem., Highland Univ., Kan.; Albany Coll., Ore., normal course; m. Roseburg, Ore., June 4, 1873, Rev. W. A. Smick; children: Edith, Lewis, James, Robert. Teacher for over 25 years; grad. N.E. Coll. of Music, Salem, Ore.; also studied art. Active in philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of poems and articles to newspapers and periodicals. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. of church societies, W.C.T.U. and Order Eastern Star; mem. '95 Mental Culture Club, Commercial Club, Roseburg Ladies' Auxiliary State Fed. of Clubs.

SMILEY, Lillian Fletcher (Mrs. George H. Smiley), Minnewaska, N.Y., and De Land, Fla.

Born Newport, N.H., Dec. 10, 1861; dau. Charles Franklin and Martha Jane (Wilmarth) Fletcher; ed. Newport High School (valedictorian), '79; Colby Acad. (salutatorian), '84; Colby Univ. (second honor, Latin oration), A.B. '88 (Sigma Kappa); m. Newport, N.H., June 7, 1889, George H. Smiley; children: Alfred Fletcher, Charles Edward. Interested in church, Sunday-school, missions, temperance and all reforms. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U. and American Woman's Republic. Recreations: Driving, rowing, reading, indoor games.

SMILLIE, Alice Marjorie Adamson (Mrs. Sheldon Smillie), Aspen, Colo.

Artist; b. Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 2, 1882; dau. Martin and Mary (Berry) Adamson; grad. Kenosha High School and Chicago Art Inst.; m. Central City, Colo., Feb. 5, 1905, Sheldon Smillie, mining engineer; children: Helen Louise, Sheldon, Natalie Sheldon, Kathleen. Against woman suffrage. Catholic. Recreations: Riding, dancing, hunting.

SMILLIE, Helen (Nellie) Sheldon Jacobs (Mrs. George H. Smillie), studio, 156 E. Thirty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. N.Y. City; dau. Samuel J. and Helen (Sheldon) Jacobs; ed. private schools, N.Y. City; art education in Cooper Union; Nat. Acad. of Design, also private tuition with J. O. Eaton and James D. Smillie; m. N.Y. City, June 28, 1881, George H. Smillie; children: Sheldon, Charles Van V., Gordon Swift. Unitarian. Mem. American Water Color Soc.

SMILLIE, Irene Rose, 640 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Artist; b. Savannah, Ga.; dau. Robert Thomas and Harriet F. (Crandell) Smillie (formerly of Newark, N.J.); educated in the public schools of Atlanta, Georgia; grad. with first honor from coll. preparatory course at Washington Sem., Atlanta; Art Dep't, School of Technology, Newark, N.J.; art student under A. Jahn, Marshall Fry, Miss Maude Mason and Mrs. Anna B. Leonard, of N.Y. City. Painter of miniatures on ivory for several years until eye strain compelled a broader line of work, when she became interested in ceramics and overglaze decoration. Interested in woman's development; leader of several study clubs, both of artistic development and in history and civic work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Exec. Board of City Fed. of Women's Clubs of Atlanta, Ga.; pres. Reviewers' Study Club; mem. Washington Sem. Alumnæ and other study and social clubs. Has traveled in Europe and the U.S.

SMITH, Abbie Nora, Coalinga, Fresno Co., Cal.

Writer; formerly music teacher; b. Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1856; dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Platt) Smith; ed. Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio; grad. Monroeville (Ohio) High School, 1876; Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Beatrice, Neb., 1890; followed the Bay View course of reading for three years; then took up writing stories. Was mem. B'd of Directors of Y.W.C.A., Lansing, Mich.; later interested in Humane Society, Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U. and civic lines of work at Houston, Tex. Mem. Westminster Presbyterian Church of Houston. Connected with these branches of work, as far as they exist in Coalinga, Fresno Co., Cal., since 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Bobtail Dixie; King Gobbler (humane studies used as supplementary readers in the public schools and also as gift books); Truthful Thomas, and other humorous articles in Judge, etc. Presbyterian. Progressive. Mem. Missionary Soc., Anti-Gamblers' League, Sunshine Soc. Recreations: Attending social functions, club meetings, letter writing. Mem. Young Folks' Social and Literary Club (Monroeville, Ohio), C.L.S.C. (Naugatuck, Mich.), C.L.S.C. (Beatrice, Neb.), Musical and Literary Soc. (Glen Ellyn, Ill.), Arthena C.L.S.C. (Angola, Ind.); Women's Club (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Unity Club (Lansing, Mich.), Improvement Club, Pen Women Club (Houston, Tex.), Texas Women's Press Ass'n, Women's Club of Coalinga, Cal. Was active during the recent successful equal suffrage campaign in California, distributing literature, etc.

SMITH, Adelaide, 2430 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.

Instructor in mathematics; b. Boone, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1870; dau. Allan and Adelaide (Butler) Smith; ed. Kirkland School, Chicago, 1886-88; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '93; European Fellowship Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, '99; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1899-1901; Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, B.A. '05; Univ. of Cal., M.S. '11. Prof. of mathematics, State Coll. of R.I.; Huguenot Coll., Wellington, Cape Colony, South Africa; assistant in mathematics, Univ. of Cal.; acting

Digitized by Google

prof. of mathematics, Mills Coll., Cal. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Little Journey to South Africa. Episcopalian. Socialist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Short Story Club of Berkeley, Cal.

SMITH, Adeline Avery (Mrs. Frank L. Smith), Phœnix, N.Y.

Born Central Square, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1862; dau. Charles W. and Harriet E. (Woodin) Avery; ed. Phœnix Academy and Cornell Univ.; m. Sept. 27, 1900, Frank L. Smith. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

SMITH, Alice Josephine Bristol (Mrs. Charles Thomas Gray Smith), 844 Thirteenth St., Oakland, Cal.

Teacher; b. Waterloo, Ia.; dau. George D. and Philah Ann (Griffin) Bristol; ed. Cornell Univ.; grad. Stanford Univ., B.L. '99; Univ. of Cal., M.L. 1912 (Delta Gamma); m. June 12, 1912, Charles Thomas Gray Smith. Taught in Oakland high schools. Teacher of English in Mills Coll. Favors woman's suffrage. Republican. Mem. Rebekah Soc., Order Eastern Star.

SMITH, Anna Harris (Mrs. Huntington Smith), Dedham, Mass.

President Animal Rescue League, Boston; b. Dorchester, Mass.; dau. William and Anna (Clapp) Harris; ed. public schools, New England Conservatory, and by private teachers, specializing in French and music; m. Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1884, Huntington Smith. Associate editor Boston Beacon, 1889-99; founder Animal Rescue League, 1899; pres. since 1900; editor Our Fourfooted Friends; writes and lectures extensively on humane topics. Author: Golden Words for Daily Counsel; A Longfellow Calendar, 1906; A Tennyson Calendar, 1907; Fourfooted Friends, a book of stories for children, 1913. Mem. Am. Peace Soc.; director Am. Humane Ass'n; director Am. Humane Education Soc.; vice-pres. New England Anti-Vivisection Soc.; honorary vice-pres. Animal League of London, Eng. Recreations: Music, gardening, bird study, travel. Favors woman suffrage (but not militant); mem. New England Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

SMITH, Anna Tolman, 1335 Twelfth St., N.W., and U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

Educator; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Tolman Gore and Abigail (Dyer) Smith; ed. Boston High and Normal School, Albion (N.Y.) Female Sem.; special studies under private tutors. Since 1879 attached to U.S. Bureau of Education as specialist in foreign educational systems. Mem. Jury of Awards of Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900, and of Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; received from French Government, 1900, decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique; was departmental editor of the Cyclopædia of Education. Regular contributor to the annual reports of the Bureau of Education, the American Year Book and on educational subjects to home and foreign publications.

SMITH, Annie Dawson (Mrs. A. M. Smith), Paris, Ark.

Born Barbour Co., Ala., Dec., 1868; dau. Charles Bingley and Fannie D. (Rivers) Florence; ed. country schools and State Normal, Florence, Ala.; m. Golden City, Ark., June 23, 1897, Dr. A. M. Smith; children: Velma, John Frank, Charles McDaniel, Jane. Methodist. Mem. Missionary Soc., School Improvement Soc.

SMITH, Annie E. (Mrs. Samuel P. Smith), 6334 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Winter home, Eustis, Fla.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Jacob Freetly (lawyer) and Fannie McKee (Boggs) Freetly; ed. public and private schools; grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle and Univ. Extension courses; took Garnet seal, 1889; m. Samuel P. Smith; one daughter: Mrs. Robert D. Coard. Chairman Grant Vacation School, Pittsburgh, 1903-05. Started the movement of sending books to colored libraries in the South, enlisting cooperation of Apollo, Hanover and Wilkes-Barre libraries, and securing many hundreds of books from women's clubs; chairman of Library Extension Work in Congress of Women's Clubs of Western Pa. Author: Book of Rhymes, and many separate poems. Past-pres. Woman's Club of Pittsburgh; honorary pres. Woman's Club of Kiskiniметus Valley (chronicler), New Era Club of Western Pa., chairman of literary and library extension in three clubs. Mem. Playground Ass'n, Civic Club of Allegheny Co.; founder and pres. of Emerson Club. Recreations: Reading, travel. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of Anthony Memorial Ass'n.

SMITH, Annie Morrill (Mrs. Hugh Montgomery Smith), 78 Orange St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cryptogamic botanist; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1856; dau. Henry Edwin Morrill (M.D.) and Cynthia (Langdon) Morrill; ed. Packer Coll. Inst., Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1880, Hugh Montgomery Smith. Edited and published for 10 years The Bryologist, a journal devoted to study of mosses, hepatics and lichens; has also contributed to other botanical publications. Helped organize the Sullivant Moss Soc., 1898, and ever since an officer (now treas.). Congregationalist; sec. Plymouth (Church) Women's Foreign Missionary Soc.; mem. Y.W.C.A.; interested in kindergarten work, etc. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Fern Soc., Botanical Dep't Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Botanical Club; fellow A.A.A.S. Club: Brooklyn Woman's.

SMITH, Annie Shaw (Mrs. J. Stanley Smith), Farmville, N.C.

Music teacher; b. Winslow, Me.; dau. Henry H. and Mary (Hawes) Shaw; grad. St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C., 1879, first distinction in music; two years in Peabody Inst., Baltimore; m. Tarboro, N.C., Dec. 23, 1892, J. Stanley Smith; children: Stanley Shaw, Henry Harrison, Eleanor Hawes, John Burton. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Organist. Pres. Ladies' Magazine Club, Farmville, N.C.; interested in civic and literary work.

SMITH, Arta Morris (Mrs. Edgar Howes Smith), Corning, Ia.

Born near Corning, Ia., Oct. 6, 1856; dau. John W. and Celia (Burton) Morris; ed. Corning High School; taught school two years; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Hon. Edgar Howes Smith of N.Y. (two terms mem. of Iowa Legislature); children: Grace (artist), Herbert (science teacher), Elsa Fern (Mrs. Thomas N. MacBurney, of Chicago). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of the County W.C.T.U. for 20 years. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Aid Soc. of Methodist Episcopal Church, Village Improvement Soc., Ladies' Auxiliary to Hospital, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Bay View Reading Circle, Taka Art Club.

SMITH, Aurine Williams (Mrs. Ira L. Smith), 222 E. Sixteenth St., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Born Cusseta, Ala., Mar. 1, 1863; dau. Jonathan William and Rebecca (Dozier) Williams; ed. Peabody Normal Coll., Univ. of Nashville, A.B.; received Peabody medal each year for three years for highest standing; valedictorian (Girls' Chapter of Peabody Coll.); m. Hopkinsville, Ky., 1888, Ira L. Smith; children: Ira D., Thomas L., Evelyn. Taught for six years in Hopkinsville public schools. Former pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Methodist Episcopal Church for several years; sec. Foreign Missionary Soc.; pres. Civic Improvement League of Hopkinsville; former pres. Treble Clef Musical Club, Magazine Club. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Theatre, college sports and games, reading.

SMITH, Avis E., Commerce Building, Kansas City, Mo.

Physician; b. Roscoe, Ill., 1851; dau. James Harris and Huldah (Howland) Smith; ed. Univ. of Ill., B.A. and M.S.; grad. Northwestern Woman's Med. Coll., M.D. '83. Has held chair of physiology and hygiene 20 years in Scarritt Bible and Hospital Training School; held chair of Pediatrics in Woman's Med. Coll. of Kansas City, chair of pathology in Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; was physician in charge of Maternity Hospital, Kansas City, and manager of Woman's and Children's Hospital of Kansas City, Mo. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Univ. Extension Soc. Recreations: Lec-

Digitized by Google

tures, musicals, travel, walking, bicycling. Mem. Woman's Dining Club, Athenæum, Suffrage Club of Kansas City. Writes papers read before medical societies; also articles for clubs and on various philanthropic, social and reformatory movements, especially temperance and suffrage.

SMITH, Barbara Stella, 2019 N St., Washington, D.C.

Born Hearts Content, Newfoundland, 1888; dau. Rev. C. Ernest Smith, D.D., D.C.L., and Flora (Woods) Smith; ed. public school, Baltimore, Md.; Gunston Hall, Washington, D.C. Interested in church work. Protestant Episcopalian. Recreations: Automobiling, riding, tennis. Mem. Woodville Dramatic Club. Against woman suffrage.

SMITH, Bertha Helena, 2019 N St., Washington, D.C.

Born Aquasco, Md., Feb. 12, 1892; dau. Rev. C. Ernest Smith, D.D., D.C.L., and Flora (Woods) Smith; ed. Baltimore public school, Nat. Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.; King's Hall, Compton, P.Q., Can.; St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C. Interested in and a teacher in the Ministering Children's League work. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Epsilon Alpha Pi Literary Soc. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, skating. Mem. Woodville Dramatic Club. Against woman suffrage.

SMITH, Caroline Lackland (Mrs. C. V. Huntington Smith), 4437 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Saratoga, N.Y., June 7, 1885; dau. Edgar C. and Elise M. (Kayser) Lackland; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1911, C. V. Huntington Smith. Episcopalian.

SMITH, Carrie Josephine, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Teacher, merchant; b. Oakland, Wis., Oct. 11, 1860; dau. George Cornish and Lamira (Blanchard) Smith; ed. high school, Fort Atkinson, Wis. Teacher in high school, Fort Atkinson, Wis.; State Normal School, River Falls, Wis.; Co. Training Schools of Alma and Manitowoc, Wis.; State sec. D.A.R.; mem. Tuesday Club (literary), Music Study Club and Town Improvement Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Modern Business English; Practical Dictionary; Nature and Life Readers; The Story of Wisconsin. Congregationalist.

SMITH, Catharine C. (Mrs. Clarence Bishop Smith), 150 E. Sixty-third St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1879; dau. Edward Mitchell and Mary A. (Sprague) Cook; ed. by governesses and in Brearley School; m. Jan., 1902, Clarence Bishop Smith; children: Alexander Mackay, Carleton Sprague, Eunice Stoddard, Catharine Innes. Chairman Yorkville branch Women's Municipal League, 1911-12; interested in bookbinding, education, eugenics. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y., Diet Kitchen Auxiliary, Women's Municipal League, Drama Soc. Recreations: Drama, books, writing, walking, bicycling, needlework. Mem. Wednesday Afternoon Club, Women's Cosmopolitan Club.

SMITH, Clara Alzina Hapgood Higgins (Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith), The Plaza, N.Y City.

Born Rushford, N.Y.; dau. Orrin Thrall and Lucia Cornelia (Hapgood) Higgins; ed. Bryan School, Batavia, N.Y.; Remy School, Berlin, Germany; lectures in Univ. of Berlin, Germany; Bendel Conservatory of Music, Berlin; m. Oct., 1877, Frank Sullivan Smith, LL.D., of N.Y. City, and "Sunnycroft," Angelica, N.Y. Mem. of the Committee on Mental Hygiene, and active in other movements for prevention of insanity and welfare work. Delegate to International Charities Conference, Vienna, 1910. Interested in many patriotic and social organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. State Charities Aid Ass'n; life mem. Charity Organization Soc., Nat. Conference Charities and Correction, Women's Auxiliary to Tuberculosis Clinic, N.Y. Dep't of Health; Peace Soc., Working Girls' Ass'n, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, N.Y. Library Ass'n, Women's Auxiliary Scenic Soc., Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of Am. Patriots and Founders, N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc., the Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Am. Red Cross, and others. Mem. Teuton Club, Shakespeare, No Idle Hour, the Barnard, Hamilton Country Club, Beechwood; hon. mem. Progress Club; hon. mem. N.Y. City Chapter D.A.R., and hon. vice-regent Catherine Schuyler Chapter D.A.R.

SMITH, Clara Eastman (Mrs. Sheridan I. Smith), Wells River, Vt.

Editor, amateur artist; b. South Newbury, Vt.; dau. Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Chastina (Abbott) Eastman; grad. Montehello Inst., Newbury, Vt., '77 (stood 100 in every examination); m. Lyndonville, Vt., 1888, Sheridan I. Smith; one son: Wendell Phillips, b. Sept. 17, 1892. Taught six years, two in Home Mission school in the South. Lecturer for the W.C.T.U. Has written articles for educational, reform and religious journals, and occasional poems. Editor of Vermont Home Guards, official organ of Vt. W.C.T.U. Active in missionary, Sunday-school and church work. Favors woman suffrage; was charter mem. Vt. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Evangelical Church. Prohibitionist. Mem. Home Missionary Soc. Recreations: Nature study, painting. Club: Women's (federated).

SMITH, Claribel, 152 Argyle Av., Ottawa, Can.

Educator; b. Cobourg, Ontario, Canada; dau. Lieut.-Col. William S. and Eliza (Kelly) Smith; grad. Toronto Univ., B.A. '93. Was head teacher of Miss Veal's School in Toronto; for several years past has been principal of the Carleton School for Girls at Ottawa, Canada. Anglican.

SMITH, Collie Jackson (Mrs. William H. Smith), The Snuggery, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Born Parkersburg, W.Va.; dau. of John Jay and Jane (Gardner) Jackson; ed. Parkersburg private school, Patapsco Inst., Md.; Virginia Female Inst., Staunton, Va.; m. Parkersburg, W.Va., 1875, William H. Smith. Diocesan correspondent Church Periodical Club of Protestant Episcopal Church; chairman of State Com. on the Prevention of the Desecration of the Flag; delegate from W.Va. to the Pan-Anglican Congress, London, Eng., 1908. State regent D.A.R.; mem. Woman's Club. Protestant Episcopal. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Mrs. Draper, Omaha, Neb.

Born Liberty, Ohio; dau. Clement K. and Mary A. (Taylor) Woodward; m. 1876, Draper Smith (died 1909). Pres. Neb. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Omaha Woman's Club, 1898-1900; Neb. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1901-03; leader Political and Social Science Dep't, Omaha Woman's Club, 1905-10; now one of five Neb. child labor inspectors by appointment of the Governor. Mem. Exec. Com. Neb. Ass'n for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Legislative Com. State Conference Charities and Correction; chairman Juvenile Court Com. of Douglas Co. by appointment of judges of District Court; sec. and mem. Board of Directors of Associated Charities of Omaha; mem. Board of Directors Omaha Social Settlement Ass'n, Board of Directors of Playground Ass'n of Omaha; vice-pres. Mothers' Pension League. Actively interested in political and social reforms, especially those affecting women and children.

SMITH, Edna Kenderdine, 1822 S. Fourteenth Av.; business, 28-29 Watts Building, Third Av. and Twenty-first St., Birmingham, Ala.

Artist; b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 4, 1879; dau. Charles Henry and Jennie Coleman (McConnell) Smith; ed. Birmingham, Ala., public schools and Académie Julian, Paris, France. Portrait painter; exhibited in Salon of 1900; since return to Ala. has painted portraits for State of Ala., Dep't of Archives and History, Univ. of Ala., and Ala. Polytechnic Inst., and other places. Founder and director of Birmingham School of Art. Interested in school educational work. Protestant Episcopal.

SMITH, Edna Leah, 218 E. Central Av., Eldorado, Kan.

Choir singer, concert singer; b. Rosalia, Kan., Mar. 16, 1889; dau. Houston Bartlett and Mary Eleanor (Ashcraft) Smith; ed. High School, Eldorado, Kan., 1907; Liberty Ladies' Coll., 1909 (Eta

zed by Google

Upsilon Gamma). Was first woman called for jury service in a district court in Kansas; excused from service by the judge because of her opinions on the question of woman suffrage. Methodist Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

SMITH, Eleanor, 12 W. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.; studio, 709 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill.

Composer, teacher of music; b. Atlanta, Ill., June 15, 1858; dau. Willard Newton and Matilda (Jaspersen)' Smith; grad. Cook Co. Normal School; student at Hershey School of Music; pupil of Frances A. Root and F. G. Gleason, Berlin, 1887-91; Moritz Mozskowsky and Julius Hey. One of the founders of Hull House Music School, first settlement music school in U.S.; music instructor Cook Co. Normal School; head Dep't of Music, 'School of Education, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-10. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Songs for Little Children (No. 1 and No. 2), five songs; Songs for a Little Child's Day; Modern Music Series (six volumes); Song Pictures; Twelve Songs for Twelve Boys; Eleanor Smith Music Series (six volumes); The Golden Asp (cantata); Wedding Music (No. 1 and No. 2); Trolls' Holiday (operetta); Twelve Songs. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chickaming Country Club, North Side Branch Equal Suffrage League, Audubon Soc., etc.

SMITH, Elizabeth Howell (Mrs. Edward Laban Smith), Nevada, Mo.

Author; b. Clarksville, Tenn., 1854; dau. John W. and Henrietta Adeline (Donaldson) Howell; ed. Clarksville (Tenn.) Acad., Bethel Female Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., B.Mus. '79; lived in Colorado several years; m. 1894, Edward Laban Smith. Lecturer on literary subjects before women's clubs; was for several years field secretary for Cottey College, Mo. Favors woman suffrage. Has written and spoken in favor of woman suffrffage. Author: Desultory Tales of Colorado; In Social Quicksands; Tongues in Trees. Religion: New Thought.

SMITH, Elise Bennett (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Smith), Frankfort, Ky.

Federation president; b. Richmond, Ky., Sept. 9, 1872; dau. James and Sarah Lewis (Clay) Bennett; ed. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '94; special studies Wellesley; studied in Germany (mem. Sorosis, Collegiate); m. Richmond, Ky., Feb. 3, 1898, Thomas Jefferson Smith; children: Elsie, Tom. Pres. Ky. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Madison Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Education Ass'n, Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ. Recreations: Swimming, all out-door sports.

SMITH, Elizabeth Anne O'Linn (Mrs. Clarence Cinclair Smith), Chadron, Neb.

Librarian, teacher; b. Blair, Neb., Jan. 4, 1876; dau. Daniel Henry O'Linn, M.D., and Frances Maria (Brainard) O'Linn; ed. Chadron High School, Drexel Boulevard Acad., Chicago; m. Omaha, Dec. 25, 1890, Clarence Cinclair Smith; children: Frances Minerva, Henry Holden. Librarian of Chadron Public Library; elected October, 1913, pres. Nebraska State Library Ass'n; had charge of Children's Dep't of Libraries at nineteenth annual convention of that ass'n, Omaha, Neb., Oct., 1913. Sup't Sunday-school, Grace Episcopal Church. Mem. Chadron Woman's Club, Culture Club. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Eastern Star, D.A.R. Recreations: Traveling, riding. Cor. sec. Woman's Club of Chadron, chairman Neb. Patrons Ass'n, 1st vice-pres. Neb. State Library Ass'n, chairman Neb. Fed. of Woman's Clubs for Dep't of School Patrons of the National Educational Ass'n.

SMITH, Elizabeth Hight, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

Plant pathologist; b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 12, 1877; dau. Obed Francis and Emily Margaret (Simpson) Smith; grad. Newton public schools, '96; Smith Coll., A.B. 1900; Mass. Agricultural Coll., M.S. '05. Teacher in public schools, Mass., 1901-04; in Univ. of Cal., ass't in plant pathology, 1905-11; instructor plant pathology, 1911—. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Cal. Civic League. Author: A New Fungus of Economic Importance (with R. E. Smith, Botanical Gazette, Sept., 1906); The Blossom and Rot of Tomatoes (Technical Bull. No. 3, Mass. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1907); also Cal. Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins: Nature of the Brown Rot Fungus; The Peach Blight Fungus; California Plant Diseases (with R. E. Smith). Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Am. Phyto-pathological Soc.

SMITH, Elizabeth Laban (Mrs. Laban E. Smith), 359 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

College field sec.; b. Apr. 22, 1856; dau. John W. and Adeline (Donaldson) Howell; ed. Bethel Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., B.M.; m. Cripple Creek, Colo., Laban E. Smith; one daughter by former marriage: Adeline Hollaway. Field sec. of Cotter Coll.; has been college field secretary for ten years. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Desultory Tales of Colorado; In Social Quicksands; Tongues in Trees. Christian Scientist. Democrat.

SMITH, Ella May Dunning (Mrs. Dan Laws Smith), 69 Jefferson Av., Columbus, O.

Teacher of singing, piano and musical history; b. Uhrichsville, Ohio, March 12, 1860; dau. Rufus Libbie and Sarah Ann (Price) Dunning; ed. public schools, tutors and private instruction under Caleb Croswell, Paula de Branco de Olivera, M. Segund du Sapé; m. Uhrichsville, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1878, Dan Laws Smith; children: Ralph Bryce, Roy Brooke, Alan Bronson, Helen Bertram. Three years mem. of faculty of Phelps Collegiate School, Columbus, Ohio; pres. Women's Music Club for past ten years; dean of Wallace Collegiate School and instructor in musical history. Has written many poems and short stories and a large number of songs; fifteen years music editor of Ohio State Journal and Columbus Evening Dispatch; Columbus correspondent for N.Y. Musical Courier. Mem. D.A.R., Old Northwest Historical and Genealogical Soc., New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., New England Soc. for the Preservation of Antiquities, Broad St. Methodist Church, Sorosis Literary Soc., Women's Press Club of N.Y., Women's Press Club of Ill., Columbus Art Ass'n. Recreations: Travel, society, family. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Soc. of Columbus.

SMITH, Ellen Cyr (Mrs. Ruel P. Smith), 78 Hawthorne St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Montreal; dau. Narcisse and Ellen (Howard) Cyr; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1896, Ruel P. Smith; children: Eleanor, Howard, Edith Cyr, Reed Stevenson. Author of Eight-book Literature Series, three books of art and two books dramatic for Ginn & Co. Baptist. Mem. Flatbush Fortnightly Club.

SMITH, Emma Adelia Flint (Mrs. George Wilson Smith), 149 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Historian and genealogist; b. Southold, Suffolk Co., N.Y.; dau. William Henry and Adelia A. (Youngs) Flint; ed. New Haven (Conn.) public and private schools; m. New Haven, Jan. 20, 1875, George Wilson Smith (executor and trustee Tilden estate, trustee N.Y. Public Library). Author: Washington's Headquarters, the Morris House and Jumel Mansion; The Tilden Genealogy (in preparation); contributor to genealogical journals and magazines, also local histories of Conn. and Long Island towns. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., the Washington Headquarters Ass'n D.A.R.; vice-regent-at-large of the Pochahontas Memorial Ass'n; mem. New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc.; mem. Board of Managers of the N.Y. Home for Convalescents. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Ethelynde, 458 Cumberland Av., Portland, Me.

Singer; b. Portland, Me., May 28, 1858; dau. George E. and Harriette E. (Clark) Smith; grad. Portland High School, '06. Concert, recital and oratorio soprano; soloist annual Maine Music Festival, 1911; Rubinstein Club, Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y., 1911, and various concerts and song recitals in New England and N.Y. Interested in various hospitals and philanthropic societies of Portland, and in all literary, musical and artistic endeavors.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Eugenie Marie Raye (Mrs. Alexander Godfrey Smith), 519 Garfield Av., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

Lawyer, lecturer, editor; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. François Jean and Mary Frances (Marsh) Raye; ed. public school, Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. (first honors); N.Y. Univ. Law School (first honors, Elliott F. Shepherd scholarship); also Woman's Law Class, N.Y. Univ. (first prize, $350 scholarship); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1906, Alexander Godfrey Smith. Appointed to lecture to Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ. Editor Women Lawyers' Journal. Mem. Membership Com. of Brooklyn Juvenile Probation Ass'n; interested in legislation to better conditions in Juvenile Courts of N.Y. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League and William Lloyd Garrison Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Equal Suffrage Song Sheaf. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. St. Faith's Soc. of Church of St. Mark, Brooklyn (which she founded); mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ. Recreations: Music, singing, guitar. Mem. Women Lawyers' Club, Portia Club, Legislative Com. of N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Vocational Guidance Com. of N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SMITH, Eva Augusta Ford Cline (Mrs. A. O. Smith), 1101 Michigan Av., Portland, Ore.

Artist; b. Northfield, Vt.; dau. Abraham and Mary (Cady) Ford; ed. public schools in Northfield, Vt.; public schools in Marysville, Cal.; St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.; Portland Acad.; m. (1st) June 13, 1874, John P. Cline; (2d) Jan. 2, 1909, A. O. Smith; one son, Dr. Cline, b. Apr. 21, 1877 (now pres. Oregon State Dental Examining Board). Pupil of H. M. Walcot of N.Y.; Frank Vincent DuMond of N.Y., and of Clyde Cook of Munich; won the Corbett cash prize for the best work in oil at the Art Club's Exhibition given at the Art Museum, Portland, Ore., 1900; also won other prizes at competitive exhibits. Taught penmanship in Portland Acad. and in St. Helen's Hall; has taught drawing, oil and water color painting in her home for the past 25 years; has illustrated two books, one of poems, one in prose, in pen-and-ink drawings. Mem. of Portland Art Ass'n, the Patton Home for the Aged; was sec. of the Home for 13 years, on the roll as hon. mem. Acted for several years with Portland City Board of Charities and Friendly Visitors, Ladies' Aid of Unitarian Church. Mem. Portland Sketch Club. Recreations: Reading, out-door sketching, breeder of fancy poultry. Mem. First Unitarian Church (Church of Our Father).

SMITH, Eva Jane, 408 Market St., Warren, Pa.

Born Tidioute, Pa.; dau. Levi and Jane (George) Smith; ed. Oberlin Coll., Oberlin Conservatory, Mus.B.; studied in Leipzig, Germany, Paris, and piano with Krause in Berlin. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities, especially with the societies of the Presbyterian Church. Mem. W.C.T.U., N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Golf, tennis, dancing, rowing. Favors woman suffrage; ass't capt. 25th Assembly District of the Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City; leader of the Woman Suffrage Party in Warren Co., Pa.; pres. Warren Equal Suffrage League; mem. Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. City; Women's Political Union, N.Y. City; N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

SMITH, Eva Munson (Mrs. George Clinton Smith), 910 W. Edwards St., Springfield, Ill.

Writer, composer; b. Monkton, Vt., July 13, 1843; dau. William Chandler and Hannah (Bailey) Munson (mother related to Hannah Bailey of Revolutionary fame); ed. LaGrange Coll., Mo.; Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn.; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., '64 (wrote class song, and in 1877 wrote and read the alumnæ essay at commencement); m. Nebraska City, Neb., July 13, 1869, George Clinton Smith. Taught vocal music, elocution, piano, organ and guitar for 25 years. Was one of the Temperance Crusaders in Topeka, Kan. (led the singing); pres. seven years of North End W.C.T.U. and nine years of Central W.C.T.U. at Springfield, Ill. Began giving oratorical contest medals with the children in 1886, continued them in Prohibition movement for six years; then for five years carried on the suffrage or Susan B. Anthony contests; since then in W.C.T.U. contest work. Compiler: Woman in Sacred Song, 1885; The Field Is the World, 1877. Writer of numerous poems, of which The Last Command (blank verse) is one of the best known. Composer of 35 published pieces; songs in sheet music and books; instrumental pieces. Charter mem. Woman's Relief Corps (former chaplain and pres.); formerly for eight years pres. of Dist. W.C.T.U. and of Sangamon Co. W.C.T.U., of which is now vice-pres. Former vice-pres. Authors' Club of Springfield. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist. Favors woman suffrage; pioneer woman suffragist in Springfield, Ill.; began to write and speak for the cause about 1877; pres. Springfield Equal Suffrage Ass'n 20 years; vice-pres. Ill. State Woman Suffrage Soc. 10 years.

SMITH, Frances Gordon Burton (Mrs. Burton Smith), Atlanta, Ga.

Lecturer; b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 27, 1870; dau. Gen. John B. Gordon (one of most distinguished Confederate commanders) and Frances (Haralson) Gordon; ed. Atlanta and Washington, D.C.; m. Atlanta, June 19, 1888, Burton Smith; children: Gordon Burton, b. June 26, 1889 (died Aug. 20, 1909); Hildreth Burton (daughter), b. Dec. 19, 1893. Semi-professional lecturer on Home Economics, Domestic Architecture, Home Decoration, etc. Active worker in Atlanta Woman's Club and other organizations for social service; vice-chairman of Com. on Home Economics of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-09. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor at times to Popular Science Monthly, Good Housekeeping; editor of Gen. Gordon's Reminiscences and author of sketch of his life. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreations: Travel in Europe and at home, reading, social intercourse. Club: Atlanta Woman's; honorary mem. Atlanta History Class.

SMITH, Frances Gist (Mrs. B. Holly Smith), 1007 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Dorchester Co., Md.; dau. William Conwell and Anna Maria (Keene) Hopkins; ed. at home, finishing at Md. State Normal School with the first honor in 1875; m. Baltimore, Md., 1883, Dr. B. Holly Smith; children: B. Holly Jr., William Conwell, Frederick Janney, Francis Noel. Interested in home and foreign missions, local organized charities, social hygiene, W.C.T.U. work, Consumers' League, prison reform and civil service reform. Favors woman suffrage; treasurer of Just Government League of Baltimore Co. Congregationalist. Recreations: Reading, social intercourse and good plays. Mem. Baltimore Country Club, Glyndon Country Club, Arundell Club, Mothers' Club, Glyndon Porch Club.

SMITH, Frances Grace, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Springfield, Mass.; dau. George B. and Mary L. (Stebbins) Smith; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; M.A. 1900; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. '06. Consecutively ass't instructor and now assoc. prof. botany, Smith Coll. Contributor of scientific papers to scientific publications, chiefly Botanical Gazette. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Botanical Soc. of America, Sigma Xi (Chicago chapter), Phi Beta Kappa (Smith Coll.), Nat. Geog. Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumni. Active in work for Chinese in Springfield. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Frances Stanton (Mrs. Charles Bennett Smith), 392 Porter Av., Buffalo, N.Y., and Congress Hall Hotel, Washington, D.C.

Writer, musician; b. Buffalo, N.Y., June 21, 1871; grad. Acad. of the Holy Angels, Buffalo, 1889; m. June 10, 1902, Charles Bennett Smith. Writer for magazines, 1890-94. In charge musical dep't, Buffalo Express, 1895; musical editor, Buffalo Courier, and editor women's page, Buffalo Enquirer, 1897-1902. Mem. Women's B'd of Managers, Pan-American Exposition, 1901 (sec. com. of publicity). Active worker in educational movements and musical circles, Buffalo and elsewhere. One of the founders of the Catholic Summer School of America. Mem. Congressional

Digitized by Google

Club, Washington, D.C.; pres. Harmony Musical Club, Washington, D.C.; mem. Political Equality Club, Buffalo, N.Y. Ardent advocate of suffrage for women.

SMITH, Frances Wheeler (Mrs. Clement McDonald Smith), Hastings, Mich.

Born Woodland, Mich., Apr. 3, 1850; dau. Milo Thatcher and Amanda (Haight) Wheeler; ed. common schools, Hastings High School; m. Hastings, Mich., May 17, 1871, Clement McDonald Smith; children: Shirley Wheeler, Gertrude Josephine, Donald David. Sup't Sunday-school; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc.; pres. Hastings Woman's Club for 15 years. Chairman Lecture Course Com.; vice-pres. and charter mem. Mich. Soc. for the Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Mem. Health Com. Mich State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Out-door life, reading. Charter mem. and second pres. Hastings Women's Club. Has been director, treas., first vice-pres. and pres. of Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, two years each. Was delegate to St. Paul and Boston biennial meetings of the Gen. Fed.; delegate to the Nat. Peace Conference in Chicago.

SMITH, Gena, "Edgehill," Windsor, N.S., Can.

Educator; b. Eton, Bucks, England; ed. privately and at St. Stephen's College, Windsor, England; passed several Univ. of Cambridge examinations. Taught for several years at St. Stephen's High School, Windsor, England; was head mistress of that school, 1897-1901, resigning to come to Canada at request of Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, to reopen King's Hall, the church school at Compton, P.Q.; remained at its head until 1905; since then lady principal of Edgehill Church School for Girls at Windsor, N.S. Mem. Church of England; delegate to Anglican Church Congress, Halifax, N.S., 1910.

SMITH, Gertrude, 252 Woodford St., Portland, Me.

College instructor; b. Portland, Me.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97, A.M. '03. Teacher, Portland, Me., 1898-99; Englewood, N.J., 1900; instructor Vassar Coll., 1902-07 and since 1909.

SMITH, Gertrude E. Dietrich (Mrs. Herbert Knox Smith), Cathedral Av. and Woodley Lane, Washington, D.C.

Born Hastings, Neb., Aug. 18, 1880; dau. Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Slaker) Dietrich; ed. Convent of Visitation, Hastings; Ursuline Convent, Duderstadt, Germany, and Béthune, France; Convent de l'Assomption, Paris, France; Morgan Park, Ill.; Lake Forest, Ill.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1908, Herbert Knox Smith. Interested in work of Woman's Welfare Dep't of Civic Fed.; in the Consumers' League, in the promotion of conservation and work of the Associated Charities and Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Clubs: Bryn Mawr, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr, Washington; P.E.O., Hastings, Neb.; Bachelors' Lawn Tennis, Washington.

SMITH, Gladys Ffoulke (Mrs. Edward Chapman Smith), 2 Hillside Av., Summit, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Apr. 29, 1881; dau. Charles Mather and Sarah A. (Cushing) Ffoulke; ed. Dobbs Ferry, Miss Master's School; m. Washington, Oct. 17, 1901, Edward Chapman Smith of Philadelphia; children: Gladys Chapman, Gwendoline Ffoulke. Since marriage has traveled abroad and in California. Devotes most of spare time to painting. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Athletic sports, tennis, swimming, dancing.

SMITH, Grace Coburn (Mrs. George Otis Smith), 2137 Bancroft Place, Washington, D.C., and 2 Coburn Av., Skowhegan, Me.

Born Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1871; dau. Stephen and Helen S. (Miller) Coburn; ed. Colby Coll., A.B. '93 (Sigma Kappa); George Washington Univ., A.M. 1900; m. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1896, George Otis Smith (director U.S. Geological Survey); children: Charles Coburn, Joseph Coburn, Helen Coburn, Elizabeth Coburn, Louise Coburn. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1893-96; interested in missionary, temperance and philanthropic movements. Grand pres. Sigma Kappa, 1909-12. Mem. D.A.R., W.C.T.U., Descendants of the Mayflower, College Women's Club, Twentieth Century Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Graeme McGregor (Mrs. Rutledge Smith), Cookeville, Tenn.

Editor; b. Lebanon, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1875; dau. Capt. Andrew Donelson and Eudora Anderson (Lebanon) McGregor; grad. Cumberland Univ. (coll. for young ladies), Lebanon, A.M. salutatorian of class, through making best grade; m. Lebanon, May 14, 1896, Rutledge Smith; children: Albert, McGregor, Eudora Anderson. Taught two years (until marriage), afterward assisted husband in editing Cookeville Press, of which has had entire charge since 1910. Pres. League of Southern Women Writers; pres. Current Topic Club of Cookeville; ex-pres. Tenn Woman's Press and Authors' Club; chairman Book Com. of Cookeville Library; press correspondent State W.C.T.U.; mem. Presbyterian Missionary Soc. and Guild. Has written several strong articles against woman suffrage; writes for newspapers and magazines. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Cumberland Chapter D.A.R. of Nashville; sec. Cookeville Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy.

SMITH, Hannah, 117 W. 58th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher of music; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1849; dau. Edgar M. and Amanda (McPhail) Smith; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn. Author: Music—How It Came to Me What It Is; Founders of Music; Rhymes and Rhythms, and about a hundred pianoforte pieces and songs by various publishers. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Harriet Louise Goetsch (Mrs. Charles M. Smith), 916 S. Ninth St., Lafayette, Ind.

Born Watertown, Wis., 1872; dau. Henry and Louise (Deuschle) Goetsch; ed. Watertown High School, Milwaukee Normal School, Univ. of Wis., B.L. '97; m. Chicago, 1903, Prof. Charles M. Smith (ass't prof. physics, Purdue Univ.); one son: Edward Baldwin. Principal Primary Dep't of Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., 1892-95; teacher of German and Latin at Manitowoc (Wis.) High School, 1897-1900; German at Aurora (Ill.) High School, 1900-03. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: French, German. Mem. La Classe Française, University Club (Purdue Univ.).

SMITH, Harriet Lummis (Mrs. William M. Smith), 2630 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

Author; b. Auburndale, Mass.; dau. Henry and Jennie (Brewster) Lummis; ed. Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., A.B. and first honors in class; m. Appleton, Oct. 11, 1905, William M. Smith. Author: The Girls of Friendly Terrace; Peggy Raymond's Vacation (books for girls, published by L. C. Page & Co., Boston). Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore. Has contributed to many magazines, including McClure's, Munsey's, Delineator, Harper's Bazar, Independent, Smart Set and many juvenile periodicals, Youths' Companion, St. Nicholas, and leading religious periodicals.

SMITH, Helen Evertson, Sharon, Conn.

Writer; b. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 22, 1839; dau. Robert Worthington Smith (M.D.) and Gertrude L'Estrange (Bolden) Smith; ed. at home. Literary activities have been mostly in editorial and semi-editorial positions, or writing for magazines. Author: Colonial Days and Ways, 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Sharon Woman's Club. During Civil War was a constant worker for the Sanitary Commission, since then has been interested in missions.

SMITH Helen Fairchild, 33 Ayrault St., Newport, R.I.

Teacher; b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 21, 1836; dau. Augustus W. Smith, LL.D. (prof. of astronomy in Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; pres. of same institution; commissioned prof. of mathematics in the U.S. Navy, at Annapolis, Md.) and Catharine R. (Childs) Smith; ed. private tutors and in private schools, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., M.A. '81; Syracuse Univ., Litt.D. '89. Private teacher; called to Wells College, Aurora, N.Y., 1876, as lady principal and prof. of English literature; became dean of Wells

Digitized by Google

Coll., '94. Mem. Newport Charity Organization Soc., Woman's Hospital Aid Ass'n, Civic League of Newport, Rhode Island Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

SMITH, Helen Florene, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia.

Teacher; b. Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1877; dau. James M. and Sarah E. (Bushnell) Smith; ed. Penn Yan Acad., Cornell Univ., A.B. '02. Instructor of mathematics in Iowa State Coll. since 1907. Interested in the work of the Y.W.C.A. and the Student Volunteer Movement for Missions. Baptist. Mem. Cornell Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Walking, rowing, swimming.

SMITH, Hilda Josephine, Shirley Hotel, Denver, Colo.

Pianist, composer, lecturer on music, teacher of piano, harmony and history of music; b. Dell Rapids, S. Dak., Dec. 1, 1880; dau. Ole Hendrik and Jacobine (Olsen) Smith; ed. All Saints School, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo.; the Miss Wolcott School for Girls, Denver; Univ. of Chicago; grad. Chicago Mus. Coll., '04. Professional name: Josephine Hildasmith. First appearance as concert pianist and lecturer on music, 1912; prize in art drawing, World's Fair; active in musicals, theatricals and all school entertainments; at All Saints School, editor first school paper, 1893; at Wolcott School, managing editor first school paper, the Lariat; school organist; at Univ. of Chicago, library work; mem. Music Com. of Woman's Union; at Chicago Mus. Coll. won scholarship in competitive examination; at Chicago, contributor to magazines, church organist; at Denver, writer of special feature stories. Mem. St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo. Mem. All Saints School Alumnæ Ass'n, Social Center and Day Nursery, Denver; Rocky Mountain Club of Univ. of Chicago Alumni Ass'n (also chairman Music Com.). Recreations: Travel, riding, swimming, tennis, books. Episcopalian. Republican. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Non-Partisan League, Denver, 1912; mem. Woman's Republican Party, Woman's Senatorial League.

SMITH, Ida B. Wise (Mrs. Malcolm Smith), 1022 Third Av., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Former teacher; b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1871; dau. Robert E. and Eliza A. (Piper) Speakman; ed. Hamburg (Iowa) public schools, Univ. of Neb. (undergraduate), Kindergarten Normal School; m. (1st) Sept. 3, 1889, James A. Wise (died 1892); one son: Carl Edwin Wise; (2d) Aug. 15, 1912, Malcolm Smith. Taught fourteen years. Interested in Bible School; taught Bible class in University Christian Church eight years; lecturer and State cor. sec. of W.C.T.U. eleven years. Mem. Woman's Club, Browning Club, and lecturer on purity work. Favors woman suffrage, and lecturer through W.C.T.U., State Political Equality Ass'n and Popular Lyceum Bureau.

SMITH, Ida Kendrick (Mrs. Alexander Wyly-Smith), 954 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Americus, Ga.; dau. Samuel Stillman and Emily H. (Fryer) Kendrick; ed. private schools; m. Atlanta, Sept. 10, 1885, Alexander Wyly-Smith; children: A. W. Jr., Esther Kendrick, Theodore H., Clarke Kendrick. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R.

SMITH, Ida Spooner (Mrs. Horace W. Smith), 925 W. Tenth St., Riverside, Cal.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. William L. and Catherine (Smith) Spooner; ed. Mt. Auburn Sem., Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, 1884, Horace W. Smith; one son: Caleb B. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Riverside Woman's Club.

SMITH, Isabel E. (Mrs. F. Carl Smith), 1739 Seventeenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Miniaturist and water-color artist; b. Crieffe, Scotland; dau. Alexander and Rachel (McClain) Smith; ed. Western Coll. Oxford, O.; m. London, 1896, F. Carl Smith. Painted miniature of Queen Wilhelmina of Holland, President Felix Faure of French Republic, President McKinley, several marquises, a baroness in Paris, and many of our well-born Americans. Mem. Sorosis Club, League of Am. Pen Women, Indian Auxiliary, Junior Republic, Tuberculosis Auxiliary, Columbia Heights Art Club, Foreign and Home Missionary societies, Women's Rivers and Harbors Ass'n, Archæological Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Women's Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Has written articles in various art journals. Presbyterian. Republican.

SMITH, Ivy May, University Heights, Indianapolis, Ind.

Musician; b. Irvington, Ind., May, 1874; dau. George M. and Delphina (Barnard) Smith; ed. Irvington public schools, Butler Coll., St. John's Music Acad., Indianapolis Metropolitan School of Music. Dean of music dep't in the Central Univ. of Indianapolis; leader in Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A.; also in musical dramatic art. Organizer of the St. Cecelia Club of Indianapolis, a musical club. Mem. Disciple Church. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd (Mrs. Henry Hadley Smith), 533 Warren St., Hudson, N.Y.

Author; b. Sheffield, Mass., June 16, 1847; dau. Almeron and Emily (Curtiss) Dowd; ed. parents' schools, public schools, South Egremont Acad., Westfield Normal School, North Granville Ladies' Sem. (valedictorian); m. Westfield, Mass., May 18, 1875, Henry Hadley Smith, M.D. Sup't Sunday-school; officer in D.A.R., W.C.T.U., Humane Soc., Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.; worker for suffrage and charity; director Needlework Guild. Mem. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Hudson Com. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; chairman School Suffrage Com. for Columbia Co. Author: Wayside Leaves; Wind Flowers; Flowers from Foreign Fields; Ways to Win; The Value of the Church, from a Woman's Point of View. Universalist. Prohibitionist. Mem. Columbia Branch of the Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc., Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Independent Order of Good Templars, Ladies of the Maccabees, Consumers' League, Audubon Soc., Red Cross Soc. Has written during a period of 25 years for the Nat. Temperance Soc. and publication house; children's stories for the Youth's Temperance Banner and has written irregularly for many papers and periodicals.

SMITH, Jane Noyes (Mrs. Henry Leavitt Smith), 201 W. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Jan. 18, 1848; dau. Rev. Dr. Daniel James Noyes (professor in Dartmouth Coll.) and Jane M. (Aiken) Noyes; ed. private schools and at Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass.; m. June 1, 1871, Hanover, N.H., Henry Leavitt Smith. Interested in various church, social and philanthropic activities. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

SMITH, Jeanie Oliver Davidson (Mrs. Horace Edwin Smith), Johnstown, Fulton Co., N.Y.

Author, magazine contributor; b. Troy, N.Y.; dau. Richard and Margaret Oliver (Amos) Davidson; ed. Troy and Schenectady, and also in Edinburgh, Scotland, with honors of various prizes for books and literary compositions; m. Hon. Horace Edwin Smith, LL.D.; children: Agnes Temple, Margaret Elizabeth, Horace Davidson. Honors from litterateurs in many parts of the literary world. Started a children's library before the introduction of the Carnegie Library, in which was aided by some relatives of Elizabeth Cady Stanton, and it became known as the Cady Library of Johnstown, N.Y.; later the books were presented to the Johnstown Historical Soc. Writer under pen-names, Temple Oliver and Jeanie Oliver Smith. Author: Echo Bank; Day Lilies; Sonnets of Life; Story of Blackie; Blackie's Diary; Blackie's Companions; A Forest Idyl. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Aldine Soc.; one of guests of the men's Authors Club of N.Y. City; mem. Authors League of America. Recreation: Writing essays on Nature in a summer camp in the Adirondacks.

SMITH, Jennie Cora Morse (Mrs. Edgar Burr Smith), 44 Green St., Brattleboro, Vt.

Born Arlington, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84; m. Arlington, Mass., June 27, 1895, Edgar Burr Smith, (A.B. Amherst), principal Brattleboro High School; children: Janette Leonora, b.

Jan. 28, 1897, Edgar Burr Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1900. Unitarian. Pres. Woman's Club of Brattleboro, Vt.

SMITH, Jennie Merrylees, Waterville, Me.
Librarian; b. Waterville, 1861; dau. Samuel King and Annie E. (Abbot) Smith; grad. Colby Coll., Waterville, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '81 (mem. Sigma Kappa). Baptist. Mem. F. H. Club. Ass't librarian of Waterville Public Library.

SMITH, Jessie Willcox, "Cogslea," Gowan and McCallum Sts., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Artist and illustrator; b. Philadelphia; dau. Charles Henry and Katherine DeWitt (Willcox) Smith; general education in schools of Philadelphia, art studies under Howard Pyle in the Drexel Inst. and at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. As illustrator has done much work for Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Harper's, Scribner's, and other magazines; also book illustration for Little, Brown & Co. and Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston.

SMITH, Josephine Tatnall (Mrs. J. Ernest Smith), 1012 Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del.
Born Wilmington, Del., July 8, 1854; dau. Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall; m. Wilmington, Del., Sept. 11, 1877; one daughter: Rebecca Gibbons. Pres. New Century Club Corporation of Wilmington, Del.; sec. and treas. Public Archives Commission of Del.; asso. mem. Archives Commission of Am. Historical Ass'n; mem. and genealogist Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames in State of Del. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Transatlantic Soc. of America, New Century Club of Wilmington, and of several philanthropic and musical organizations

SMITH, Julia Holmes (Mrs Sabin Smith), Wisconsin Hotel, Chicago, Ill.
Physician; b. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 23, 1839; dau. Willis and Margaret Manning (Turner) Holmes; grad. Spingler Inst., N.Y. City, 1857; student Boston Univ. School of Medicine, 1873-75; Chicago Homœopathic Coll., M.D. '77; m. (1st) New Haven, Conn., 1860, Waldo Abbot (died 1864); one son: Willis John Abbot (well-known journalist and author); m. (2d) 1872, Sabin Smith, of New London, Conn. Since 1877 in med. practice in Chicago; prof. gynecology in Nat. Med. Coll.; organized and was first pres. of Woman's Med. Ass'n; mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Acad. of Medicine, Ill. State Med. Ass'n, Cook County Homœopathic Med. Ass'n. After women were given school franchise in Ill. became candidate, nominated on Democratic ticket, for trustee of Univ. of Ill.; appointed by Gov. Altgeld to fill unexpired term, thus becoming the first woman member of the Board of Univ. Trustees of Ill. Has lectured on medical and other subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to newspapers and magazines; was at one time editor of the Woman's Page of the Chicago Times. Congregationalist. Democrat. Mem. Ill. Women's Press Ass'n, Fortnightly Club (ex-sec.), Woman's Club of Chicago (pres. six years), Twentieth Century Club.

SMITH, Katharine Ware (Mrs. George Milton Smith), 32 Dorchester Av., Boston, Mass.
Social worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '94; m. Boston, June 15, 1898, George Milton Smith; children: Alice Holdship, b. Mar. 27, 1899; Edmund Ware, b. Dec. 10, 1900; George Milton Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1902. Teacher Hartford, Conn., 1894-95; office worker for editor, New England Magazine, 1896-97; housekeeper Denison House, college settlement, Boston, 1897-98; Northern sec. for Atlanta (Ga.) Univ., 1904-06; executive sec., N.Y. Public Education Ass'n, 1906-07. Social work, Boston public schools, 1907-09.

SMITH, Lanta Wilson (Mrs. C. Harley Smith), 193 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.
Writer; b. Castine, Me.; dau. Rev. William J. and Sedelia (Follett) Wilson; ed. in public schools; m. Shopiere, Wis., 1880, Rev. C. Harley Smith. From girlhood contributor in prose and verse to religious and secular publications. Specially well-known as writer of hymns, Sunday-school songs and cantatas. Author among many others of "Scatter Sunshine," "This, Too, Will Pass Away," and other popular Gospel hymns. Author: Wreaths of Remembrance (memorial verses). Methodist. Mem. International Sunshine Society of N.Y. City.

SMITH, Laura Rountree, Platteville, Wis.
Author; b. Chicago, Ill., July, 1876; dau. George Potts and Laura (Rountree) Smith; grad. Platteville Normal School, June, 1897. Became department editor in Kindergarten Primary Magazine and the Musical Observer in 1912, Teachers' Magazine, 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Tale of Bunny Cotton-Tail; Little Eskimo; Little Bear; Hawk Eye; The Circus Book; The Roly-Poly Book; Games and Plays; Primary Language and Year Book; Thirty Musical Games and Recreations for Young Musicians. Regular contributor to the Musician and most of the leading teachers' magazines; occasional contributor to the Youths' Companion.

SMITH, Lillian Church (Mrs. Ernest Ellsworth Smith), 50 E. Forty-first St., N.Y. City.
Artist; b. Middletown, Conn., 1865; dau. Rollin Rodman and Elbertine Louisa (Abel) Church; ed. Middletown schools; grad. high school, '84; special student art dep't, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ.; m. 1890, Dr. Ernest Ellsworth Smith; one son: Harold Ellsworth. Sec. Brooklyn Soc. Mineral Painters, 1910-11; a founder and treas. 1911-12, of Keramic Soc. of Greater N.Y. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, driving, gardening. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. City.

SMITH, Lillian Scoresby, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
Professor of Latin; b. Ellenville, N.Y.; dau. George Halstead and Clara Louisa (Beardsley) Smith; ed. Wyoming Sem. (valedictorian of class); Syracuse Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); Cornell Univ., Ph.D. (mem. Gamma Phi Beta, Syracuse Univ.). Head of Latin dep't of Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1905—. Against woman suffrage. Methodist Episcopal. Mem. Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ; second vice-pres. Ga. branch Southern Ass'n of College Women.

SMITH, Lizzie Williams (Mrs. Charles William Smith), Stockton, Kan.
Court reporter; b. Shelby Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1853; dau. Dr. R. L. and Mary (Hume) Williams; grad. Kan State Univ., A.B. '76; with first honors, A.M. '06; m. Mar. 27, 1880, Charles William Smith; children: Solon Williams, Hazel Kirke (Sutton), Henry Hume, Katharine O'Donnell, Frances Mildred, Charles William Jr. Active in missionary and Sunday-school work; mem. Study Club, Kansas Day Club (State organizations); vice-pres. 6th District Kansas State Equal Suffrage Ass'n; took active part in Suffrage Amendment campaign in Kansas, 1912. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. W.C.T.U. and Missionary Soc.

SMITH, Lois Ellen, Echo, Oregon.
State sec. Oregon Loyal Temperance Legion; b. Somanauk, Ill.; dau. Melville and Ella (Reed) Smith; grad. Rockford Coll., '89. Public school teacher four years in Ill; eight years in Neb.; three years missionary in Utah under the Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Church; four years one of the officers of State W.C.T.U. in Ore. Methodist. Prohibitionist. Favors woman suffrage; as officer of Ore. W.C.T.U. took active interest speaking and singing in the campaign for suffrage, 1912, in which the women won the fight.

SMITH, Lottie Millard (Mrs. Alson I. Smith), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Born Lake Mills, Wis., June 23, 1871; dau. Charles Judson and Evelyn (Aldrich) Millard; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.A. '93; m. Lake Mills, Wis., Oct. 9, 1894, Alson I. Smith; children: Evelyn Janet, Millard Beale, Catherine Lois. Mem. Wauwatosa Woman's Club. Baptist.

SMITH, Louie Myers (Mrs. Glenn D. Smith), 422 W. C St., Ontario, Cal.
Born Salem, Ore.; dau. Rev. Abram and Elizabeth (Leffel) Myers; granddaughter of James Leffel of Springfield, O., inventor of the first turbine water wheel; ed. Springfield Sem., Spring-

field, O.; Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O.; m. Springfield, O., Dec. 16, 1903, Glenn D. Smith; one son: Roger Leffel, b. Feb. 15, 1905. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, music.

SMITH, Louise Allen (Mrs. Wesley Linford Smith), 530 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Corry, Pa.; dau. T. A. and Leanore (Wasson) Allen; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1904; m. Corry, Pa., Wesley Linford Smith; children: Agnes Louise, Lynn Allen. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

SMITH, Louise Kirkhuff, 1266 Amsterdam Av., N.Y. City.

Normal College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student Columbia Univ. (Latin and Greek), 1906-08, M.A. '08. Teacher Susquehanna, Pa., 1898-1900; Danville, N.Y., 1900-06; N.Y. Normal Coll. since 1908. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

SMITH, Louise Porter (Mrs. Fred Norton Smith), Mesa, Arizona.

Born Rockville, Conn., Dec. 19, 1848; dau. John and Louisa (Porter) Martin; ed. Lake Erie Coll., when it was a seminary; grad. 1869; m. Painesville, O., Aug. 18, 1880, Fred Norton Smith of Elyria; one daughter: Caryl Porter Smith (Mrs. Max. J. Ritterath), b. April 26, 1887. Interested in church and literary work, Bible classes with adults and young men and women; also mission study with a club of 40 young women covering a period of 12 years. Trustee, representing alumnæ of Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 20 years; pres. of the College Alumnæ Ass'n 10 years. For eight years edited and published a series of Sabbath-school quarterlies, four grades, published quarterly, under title Outline Bible Studies (work was done in association with her pastor's wife). Congregationalist. Recreations: Country life, traveling. For years mem. of Fortnightly Club (a charter club of Fed. of Women's Clubs); also 26 years mem. of a club of husbands and wives (literary and social). Removed, 1913, from Elyria, Ohio, to Arizona.

SMITH, Lucy Hahn Cunningham (Mrs. Alfred Franklin Smith), Jackson, Miss.

Born near Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1871; dau. P. F. and Lucy (King) Cunningham; grad. High School; musical education in New England Conservatory, Boston; New York City studios and in Europe; traveled extensively; m. Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 20, 1893, Dr. Alfred Franklin Smith, of the Methodist Episcopal Church; children: Lucy Hortense Smith, b. July 11, 1894; Mildred King Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1898. Soloist for choirs in large cities, recitals, oratorios, concerts, musicales, lecture recitals, drawing rooms, Lyceum engagements, World's Fair, etc. Soloist for several years at Washington, D.C., for musicales and official programs of D.A.R. Has appeared with noted violinists, pianists, etc., of U.S. and Europe; five years director of Voice Dep't and teacher of advanced pupils in the Central College for Women at Lexington, Mo., where her husband was president. Much interested in education of young men and women, many of whom have been helped to scholarships or to pay college or conservatory tuitions by her aid; took leading part by her influence and voice in placing a beautiful pipe-organ in the Kirkwood (St. Louis), Mo., Methodist Church. Writer of short stories and travel sketches; Leaves from a Tourist's Note Book; From the Spire of Trinity; Florence, the Cradle of the Renaissance; Treasures of the Louvre; Sunshine and Shadow; Eastertide, and many papers on historical and literary subjects; Musical Reminiscences, etc. Received the prize for article in a Boston magazine on A Young Woman's Education. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church South. Mem. D.A.R., Eastern Star, Nat. Soc. of Musicians. Mem. National Federation of Music Clubs, Missouri, Oklahoma and Mississippi State Federations, and artist member of other clubs.

SMITH, Lura Eugenie Brown (Mrs. Sidney Smith), 4035 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

Writer, prose and verse; b. Rochester, N.Y.; dau. Leverett Russell and Catharine Ann (Ostrander) Brown; m. Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 20, 1892, Sidney Smith (editor Iowa Masonry, Cedar Rapids, Ia.). Author: On the Track and Off the Train; also Masonic and other poems, short stories, essays and miscellany. Protestant Episcopal. Independent, voted for Woodrow Wilson, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Wash. State Representative League of Am. Penwomen, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc., D.A.R., Woman's Relief Corps, Order Eastern Star; hon. mem. Ark. Press Ass'n. Co-editor and owner with her husband, Sidney Smith, of the Northwestern Freemason.

SMITH, Lurenda Beverly (Mrs. Malcom F. Smith), Ottawa, Kan.

Born Bolivar, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1844; dau. Philetus and Lovisa (Mix) Beverly; ed. public schools of Cook Co., Ill.; three years in private school; m. Barrington, Ill., Mar. 13, 1862, Malcom F. Smith; children: Waldo C., P. Beverly, Rufus Way. Served three years as pres. Kan. W.C.T.U.; nine years as State corr. sec.; seven years as sup't Rescue Work Dep't of Nat. W.C.T.U.; counselor in Am. Purity Fed. of Kan. Mem. Public Welfare League, Order Eastern Star, Woman's Relief Corps, missionary societies. Clubs: Saturday Afternoon, Columbian. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

SMITH, Mabell Shippie Clarke (Mrs. James Ravenel Smith), 39 E. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Boston, Nov. 14, 1864; dau. Edward Augustus May and Frances Dexter (Young) Clarke; grad. Boston Univ., A.B. '87; Univ. of North Carolina, A.M. '05; elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Univ., 1912; m. (1st) Boston, Oct. 17, 1891, F. Alaric Pelton; (2d) Arden, N.C., Oct. 22, 1907, James Ravenel Smith. Mem School Com., Dedham, Mass., 1893; sec. Mass Soc. for Univ. Education of Women, 1892; pres Boston branch Ass'n Coll. Alumnæ, 1892; third vice-pres. Southern Ass'n of College Women 1904; acting dean of women, Univ. of Tenn., 1904; on editorial staff The Chautauquan, 1909; assistant editor since July 1, 1910. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Women's University Club, London. Author: A Tar-Heel Baron, 1903; The Spirit of French Letters, 1912. Editor: Studies in Dickens, 1910; Dickens Day by Day, 1911. Lecturer before women's clubs and Brooklyn Institute.

SMITH, Mrs. Mai Davis, 26 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

Concert manager; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Thaddeus Clark and Anna M. (Tillinghost) Davis; ed. Buffalo, N.Y. Interested in music and aim is to give Buffalo the best musical attractions, including orchestras, in the country; first venture was made in 1905 with Paderewski; since then has inaugurated the concert series plan in Buffalo (fourth consecutive season, 1913). Mem. Chromatic (musical) Club. Episcopalian.

SMITH, Margaret Cary (Mrs. Edward Percy Smith), Allendale, N.J.

Poultry farmer; b. Batavia, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1881; dau. Trumbull and Grace (Truscott) Cary; ed. Farmington, Conn.; m. Batavia, N.Y., 1909, Edward Percy Smith. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, tennis, walking, driving.

SMITH, Margaret Keiver, State Normal School, New Paltz, N.Y.

Psychologist; b. Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Can.; dau. Cornelius Reade and Jane (Keiver) Smith; grad. with classical diploma from Oswego State Normal School, N.Y. '83; studied in Jena, Thuringen, Germany; University of Göttingen, Germany; Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, Ph.D. 1900; hon. fellow, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1901; special student of philosophy and psychology. Professor psychology, State Normal School, Oswego, N.Y., for nine years. Translated Herbart's Psychology into English. Has written psychological articles in German and English. Lecturer on psychology and geogrpahy at W.Va. Univ. Summer School three years. Director psychology and logic, State Normal School at New Paltz, N.Y., since 1901.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Psychological Ass'n of U.S. Mem. Onteora Club (Catskill Mountains, N.Y.).

SMITH, Margaret Nichols (Mrs. William Hemans Smith), 114 Arlington Av., East Orange, N.J.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 20, 1875; dau. Gideon Parsons and Delia B. Nichols; ed. Binghamton High School, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; m. Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1904, William Hemans Smith; children: Delia, Margaret, William, Marshall. Taught in high school, Binghamton, N.Y., 1898-1904. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive.

SMITH, Margaret Vowell, Alexandria, Va.

Born Louisville, Ky., Mar. 2, 1839; dau. Francis Lee and Sarah Gosnell (Vowell) Smith; ed. Va. Female Inst., Staunton; studied languages at Mme. Segoigné's School, Philadelphia, 1855-56. Has devoted much time to historical research, especially in the early colonial history of Va. Wrote: The Governors of Virginia, 1493-1892; Notes on the History of the Constitution of Virginia, also magazine contributions on historical topics. Mem. Colonial Dames of Va. (historian), D.A.R., Soc. United Daughters of the Confederacy, vice-pres. Ass'n for Preservation of Va. Antiquities.

SMITH, Marion Couthouy, 434 William St., East Orange, N.J.

Writer; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) Smith; ed. private schools, Philadelphia. Interested in State and local work for the Nat. Progressive Party. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Electric Spirit and Other Poems; The Road of Life and Other Poems; also contributions to magazines, chiefly in verse. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange, Mosaic Club of East Orange; mem. Authors' League of America.

SMITH, Marion Parris (Mrs. William Roy Smith), Low Buildings, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

College professor; b. N.Y. City, 1879; dau. Hon. Edward Lowden and Mary (DuBois) Parris; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01, Ph.D. '08; m. N.Y. City, June, 1912, William Roy Smith, prof. of history in Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Consumers' League, College Settlement, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Bureau of Occupations for Trained Women. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Political Science.

SMITH, Martha Jane, 16 The Alexandra, 404 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Physician; b. Salem, Ind., July 4, 1867; dau. Stephen Hobl and Mary Ann (Hoar) Smith; ed. public schools; Eikosi Acad., Salem, Ind.; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. School, M.D. '91, class '91; music at St. Mary's Acad., Indianapolis. Physician to Indiana Girls' School, 1898-1909; physician Indiana Woman's Prison, 1898-1912; examining physician Girls' Clinic of the Indianapolis Juvenile Court; med. inspector public schools. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Board of Directors of Summer Mission for Sick Children, Fairview Park, Indianapolis. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Effects of Modern Dress on the Health of Women, 1894; paper on the Etiology of Diseases Peculiar to Women, 1896 (Am. Med. Ass'n Journal); Drug Addictions in Public Institutions, 1894; Syphilis in Women, 1912. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Indiana State Med. Ass'n, Indianapolis med. societies. Recreations: Music, theatre. Clubs: Indiana Nature Study; formerly mem. Matinee Musical, Indianapolis.

SMITH, Mary Alice, La Crosse Public Library, La Crosse, Wis.

Librarian; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student N.Y. State Library School, Albany, 1900-02. Ass't librarian, Worcester (Mass.) Public Library, 1897-1900; N.Y. State Library, 1901-03; Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1903-04; La Crosse (Wis.) Public Library, since 1904.

SMITH, Mary Almira, 33 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Westfield, Mass., 1850; dau. Henry Bates and Almira Lee (Mather) Smith; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.M. '03, D.Sc. 1912; Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, M.D. '80. Surgeon to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston; consulting surgeon to Women's Memorial Hospital, Concord, N.H. Favors woman suffrage; mem. nat. and four State societies. Has written frequently for medical magazines. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med. Soc., New England Hospital Med. Soc., Boston Med Library. Recreation: Automobiling. Mem. Pentagon Club, Bostonian Society.

SMITH, Mary Bartlett, 22 Abbott Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Statistician; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student of biology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 1897-98; Framingham (Mass.) Normal School, 1899-1900; student of institutional management, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-05. Teacher of English and geometry in private school, Media, Pa., 1898-88; North Andover (Mass.) High School, 1900-02; Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass., 1902-03; statistician, on statistics of commercial, financial and industrial conditions in U.S. with firm of Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n.

SMITH, Mary Eleanor Diehl (Mrs. Edward Iüngerich Smith), care of Charles Smith & Sons, 303 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Thomas J. and Margaretta (Wetherill) Diehl; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia; Paris, Munich, Switzerland; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 1, 1880, Edward Iüngerich Smith (deceased); children: Sydney Wetherill, b. Aug. 26, 1883 (died an infant); Edward Iüngerich Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1887. Was first regent and formed Philadelphia Chapter of D.A.R. in 1892, regent four years; vice-regent two years. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Pa. Chapter Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Philadelphia Chapter D.A.R., Mary Washington Soc. Acorn Club, College Club and Philadelphia Cricket Club (Philadelphia).

SMITH, Mary Emma Colby (Mrs. Malcolm Howard Smith), 43 North Fullerton Av., Montclair, N.J.

Born Manchester, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '69; elected to Phi Beta Kappa; m. N.Y. City, May 23, 1876, Malcolm Howard Smith; one son, two daughters. Taught in Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City, 1869-70, and in Vassar Coll., 1871-72.

SMITH, Mary Emmons (Mrs. Henry Ashley Smith), 12 Belmont St., Lowell, Mass.

Born Franklin, Mass., Sept. 15, 1864; dau. William and Sarah Bacon (Metcalf) Mann; ed. Franklin and Lowell (Mass.) schools; m. Lowell, June 30, 1886, Henry Ashley Smith. Interested in district nursing, playgrounds, penny savings in public schools, Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Golf, mountain climbing, automobiling. Pres. Middlesex Woman's Club, 1909-12.

SMITH, Mary Frances Dibble (Mrs. Everett Smith), 1533 Eighteenth Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born Connecticut; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '81; m. Seymour, Conn., July 3, 1888, Everett Smith, lawyer (Yale, B.A. '83, LL.B. '85); children: Harold Vincent, b. Mar. 19, 1890 (B.A., Yale, '12); Everett Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1892; Irwing Dibble, b. Jan. 30, 1897. Engaged as teacher, 1881-88. Congregationalist. Prohibitionist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage.

SMITH, Mary Frazer, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Born West Chester, Pa.; dau. George Fairlamb and Anna Elizabeth (Hickman) Smith; ed. private schools in West Chester and Philadelphia, Wellesley Coll., 1893-96, B.A. '96. Teaching, 1885-92; studying, 1892-96; grad. work and teaching, 1898-1900; secretarial work, 1900-01; sec. to the dean of Wellesley Coll., 1901—. Presbyterian. Mem. Boston College Club, Boston Wellesley College Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Mary Louise Riley (Mrs. Albert Smith), 241 W. Seventy-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Author; b. Rochester, N.Y., May 27, 1842; dau. Justin and Abby (Hageman) Riley; ed. Tracy Inst., Rochester; Brockport Collegiate Inst.; m. Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1869, Albert Smith; one son: Clarence Albert, b. March, 1874 (died May 6, 1896). Chairman Bird Com. Conservation Dep't Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; director and mem. Exec. Com. of Audubon Ass'n of New York for the Protection of Birds. Author books of poems: Sometime and Other Verses; Cradle and Armchair; The Inn of Rest; also many booklets; pen-name, May Riley Smith. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America. Pres. Sorosis Club, Barnard Club, the Meridian. Episcopalian.

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells (Mrs. Fayette Smith), Greenfield, Mass.
Author; b. Attica, N.Y., 1840; dau. Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High School, '58; Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., '59; m. Cincinnati, O., 1874, Judge Fayette Smith (died 1903). Pres. Greenfield Woman's Club, Greenfield Branch Unitarian Women's Alliance; mem. Greenfield School Board; hon. pres. Conn. Valley Associate Alliance Unitarian Women; hon. mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club. Author: Jolly Good series of juveniles (eight volumes), 1875-1895; Miss Ellis' Mission, 1886; The Young Puritan Series of historic stories of the Conn. Valley (four volumes), 1897-1900; Four on a Farm, 1901; The Deerfield Series, for young people (four volumes), 1901-09.

SMITH, Mary Virginia Agate (Mrs. Winthrop Smith), Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J.
Born N.Y. City; dau. Frederic K. and Sarah Katharine (Jackson) Agate; ed. Miss Graham's School, N.Y. City; Miss Masters' School, 1899-1901, Dobbs Ferry; m. N.Y. City, 1903, Winthrop Davenport Smith; one daughter: Virginia Agate Smith. Mem. Orange Orphan's Home, Visiting Nurses' Settlement, West Orange Improvement Bureau of Associated Charities Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. Essex County Country Club.

SMITH, Minna Caroline, 28 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Author; b. Monterey, Cal.; dau. Rev. William Nelson and Jane (Letts) Smith; ed. Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.). Mem. editorial staff of Boston Transcript for nine years. Author: Mary Paget, A Romance of Old Bermuda; Red Top Ranch, in Fruitful Lands; also numerous translations from Spanish and French.

SMITH, Minnehaha Lovell McKinlay (Mrs. Charles Wilson Smith), 108 W. Seventy-ninth St., N.Y. City.
Lawyer; b. Dubuque, Iowa; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '88; N.Y. Univ., LL.B. '95, LL.M. '97; m. N.Y. City, May 1, 1889, Charles Wilson Smith; one son, one daughter. Admitted to N.Y. State Bar, 1895, and since then engaged in practice in N.Y. City.

SMITH, Muriel, 1719 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teacher; b. Rochester, N.Y., 1881; dau. John Nathaniel and Mary (Badger) Smith; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; Univ. of Rochester, '09; Univ. of Pa., 1910-12, graduate work (mem. Alpha Phi). Now head of mathematics dep't, West Philadelphia High School for Girls. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Walking, motoring, boating, reading. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia.

SMITH, Nora Archibald, "Quillcote-on-Saco," Hollis, Me.
Writer, educator; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) Smith; ed. at home and subsequently grad. Santa Barbara Coll., also grad. Cal. Kindergarten Training School. Kindergarten and training teacher in San Francisco, 1881-94. Interested in free kindergarten societies, village improvement societies and settlement work. Author: Juvenile Stories—Under the Cactus Flag; Nelson, the Adventurer; Three Little Marys; The Adventures of a Doll; also Educational Essays (three vols.); Works on the Kindergarten (in collaboration with Kate Douglas Wiggin) (five vols.). Edited volumes for children, of poetry, fairy tales and fables (in collaboration with Kate Douglas Wiggin) (eight vols.). Unitarian. Mem. Wednesday Afternoon Club of N.Y. City.

SMITH, Pearl Long (Mrs. Clifford Lewis Smith), 138 Broad St., La Grange, Ga.
Born Greenwood, Fla., Nov. 23, 1871; dau. N. B. and Annie (Leslie) Long; ed. La Grange Female Coll., A.B.; Chicago Univ.; studied art at Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and in London and Paris; m. Apr. 2, 1893, Clifford Lewis Smith. Has done miniature painting and illustrating. Pres. La Grange Woman's Club.

SMITH, Mrs. Richmond (Constance Callaway Marston), 2 Castleton Park, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y., or Lyceum Club, Piccadilly, London, England; summer, Grindstone Island, Rideau Lake, Ont., Can.
Writer; b. Montreal, Can.; dau. Charles Frederick and Charlotte (Savage) Richardson; descendant of Puritan Richardson family settled in Boston, 1630; ed. Girls' High School and McGill Univ., Montreal; m. (1st) W. Beaufoy Marston (deceased); (2nd) Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1910, William Richmond Smith, well-known newspaper correspondent and journalist. Sub-editor Montreal, Can., Daily Star, 1899-1909; editor woman's section Toronto Saturday Night, 1909-10; has written much for periodicals and magazines in America and Europe. Much interested in child welfare, establishment of children's courts, child labor laws, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Antiquarian Soc., Montreal; Imperial Order of Daughters of the Empire (N.Y. State). Mem. Lyceum Club, London, Eng.; Women's Club, Montreal, Can.

SMITH, Ruby Green (Mrs. Albert W. Smith), 15 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.
Lecturer; b. Knightstown, Ind.; dau. Alpheus W. Green, M.D., and Marcella J. (Hayes) Green; ed. public schools, Knightstown, Ind.; Stanford Univ., Cal., A.B., A.M. (mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi); university instructor after graduation (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Stanford Univ., Albert W. Smith; children: Alpheus W., Dorothy M., Ruth A. Instructor in bionomics, Stanford Univ., 1902-05; candidate Ph.D. Cornell Univ.; lecturer in natural history, Chautauqua, summer of 1913. Mem. Entomological Soc. of America. Actively interested in local branch of Camp Fire Girls of America; organizer of Ithaca Consumers' Coöperative Ass'n; pres. Ithaca Housewives' League; deeply inested in Peace Movement. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of scientific papers to biological periodicals; lecturer on natural history, evolution, peace movement, cost of living and home interests. Presbyterian (not orthodox). Progressive in politics. Mem. Nat. Housewives' League, Synopsis. Recreations: Reading, nature study, out-door sports. Mem. Cornell Univ. Campus Club, Cornell Univ. Jugatæ Club, Cornell Univ. Stanford Alumni Club, Cornell Univ. Child Study Club, Cornell Univ. Theta Alumni Club.

SMITH, Sarah Effie, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
Prof. mathematics; b. Salmon Falls, N.H., Nov. 15, 1863; dau. Henry A. and Roxie B. (Burgess) Smith; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., S.B. '91; student Univ. of Mich., Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Berlin. Prof. mathematics Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Ass'n of Mathematics Teachers in New England. Baptist.

SMITH, Sarah Katharine, 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.
Artist, illustrator; b. Rio Vista, Cal.; dau. Prof. George H. and Rachel (Moore) Smith; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. Art Inst., Chicago; studied with Howard Pyle in Wilmington and in Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Congregationalist. Mem. Plastic Club, Philadelphia; exhibited at N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Chicago Art Inst., Water Color Exhibition, Boston, and Plastic Club Exhibition of Illustrations.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Theodate Louise, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

Psychologist; b. Hallowell, Me., Apr. 9, 1860; dau. Capt. Thomas and Philomel (Hall) Smith; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '82, M.A. '84, Ph.D. Yale, '96; Yale residence, 1893-95; student Clark Univ., 1896-96; student at Cornell Univ., 1900; ass't to Pres. G. Stanley Hall in research work under Carnegie grant, 1902-04; Estabrook grant, 1904; Berlin Univ., 1905. Since 1909 lecturer and librarian of Children's Inst., Clark Univ., and head of Dep't of Child Welfare Spent May to October, 1911, in Europe investigating child welfare institutions. Author of many articles, alone and in collaboration with Prof. G. Stanley Hall; contributed to Am. Journal of Psychology and other scientific journals. Editor and partial author: Aspects of Child Life and Education, by G. Stanley Hall and Pupils, 1904. Author: The Montessori System in Theory and Practice, 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Psychological Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Educational Ass'n. Recreation: Out-door life.

SMITH, Mrs. Theresa Herriott Voss, 1121 Capitol Av., N., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind.; dau. Gustavus Henry and Sarah Ann (Evans) Voss; ed. Baptist Inst. (Indianapolis), Depauw Coll., Cincinnati Music School; children: Harold Voss, Goldwin Jay, Gail, Scott. Favors woman suffrage. Author of a bill presented to the Legislature providing for a Dep't in County Workhouses for the treatment and cure of inebriates. Presbyterian. Mem. General Board of Daughters of the Revolution.

SMITH, Zilpha Drew, 76 White St., East Boston, Mass.

Social worker; b. Pembroke, Mass., 1852; dau. Silvanus and Judith Winsor (McLauthlin) Smith; ed. Girls' High and Normal School, Boston, Mass., grad. '68. Was telegraph operator, later in business office, etc., until 1879, when she entered the service of the Associated Charities of Boston, later becoming general secretary and serving until 1904; since then associate director of the Boston School for Social Workers (writer on social service topics). Mem. Mass. State Conference of Charities (pres. 1909); mem. Nat. Conference of Charities (chairman Com. on Needy Families in Their Homes, 1901); trustee Esther M. Hawks Trust; director of Tuckerman School (for church workers). Mem. Monday Evening Club (social workers), which she helped to found in 1880. Unitarian. Favor woman suffrage.

SMITHERS, Bertha, Smyrna, Del.

Born Smyrna, Del.; dau. Joseph and Catharine E. (Wilds) Smithers; ed. Wilmington Conference Acad., Dover, Del.; Woman's Coll., Baltimore, Md. Methodist. Mem. church societies, King's Daughters. Pres. 20th Century Club of Smyrna, 1911-12.

SMITHERS, Kate Eloise Brett (Mrs. John Smithers), Huntington, Long Island, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1857; dau. Albert and Jane (Benson) Brett; ed. Lockwood Acad., Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1883, John Smithers. Pres. Pinehurst Village Club of Pinehurst, N.C.

SMITHERS, Mabel Brinkley (Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers), 830 Park Av., N.Y. City, and Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.

Born Memphis, Tenn., 1880; dau. James M. and Clara (Foote) Brinkley; ed. St. Mary's School, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Christopher D. Smithers; children: Robert Brinkley and Mabel Carew. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf and tennis.

SMITHSON, Mary Isabel, East Orange, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Willoughby M. and Helen (Wootton) Smithson; ed. private academy in N.Y. City. Author: About Giants (juvenile book), and short stories in magazines. Translator: Tricks of the Greeks; On the Brink; Quicksands; For His Brother's Sake, and a number of short stories. Contributor to magazines.

SMOCK, Ada Mima, 21 W. Thirtieth St., N.Y. City.

Stage costume designer; b. Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 18, 1877; dau. William Henry and Ada M. (Marsh) Smock; ed. Staten Island Acad., Dresden, Germany; Paris, France; N.Y. School of Art; student of Julien Académie, Paris. Has done all professional work under the name of Adrienne Brugard; has written and illustrated entertainments for magazines; illustrator of costume plays from the playwright's manuscript; has written magazine articles: Feast of Fools (Vogue); A Christmas Bazaar a la Japonaise (Designer). Originator of the display of stage costume designs in paper doll form on miniature stages; illustrator of children's fairy stories on miniature stages. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Le Lyceum, Société des Femmes de France à New York.

SMUTZ, Laura Katharine, Tidioute, Pa.

High school principal; b. Tidioute, May 21, 1883; dau. Michael J. and Isabella (Kehr) Smutz; ed. Tidioute Grammar and High School, Allegheny Coll., Cornell Univ., A.B. '04; grad. Chautauqua literary and scientific course, '12; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma and Iota Rho Epsilon). Acting principal of Columbus (Pa.) public schools, '05; ass't principal Tidioute High School, 1906-08; principal of Hickory Township High School, 1908-14. Recreations: Boating, swimming, tennis, basketball, dancing. Mem. Chautauqua and Scientific Circle.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly (Mrs. Henry Lloyd Smyth), Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

Artist; b. Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1873; dau. Raphael and Eliza (Shepard) Pumpelly; student in art of Abbott Handerson Thayer; m. Brighton, Sussex, England, Nov. 8, 1894, Henry Lloyd Smyth, prof. of mining and metallurgy in Harvard University.

SNEAD, Louise Hammond Willis (Mrs. Harry Vairin Snead), Flushing, L. I.; summer, Suburban Av., Greenwich, Conn.

Writer, lecturer, miniature painter; b. Charleston, S.C.; dau. Major Edward and Elizabeth Louise (Hammond) Willis; grad. Charleston Sem. first honor and gold medal, medal for drawing and painting; post-graduate course in literature and languages; m. Harry Vairin Snead of N.Y. City, son of late Col. Thomas L. Snead of Va.; one daughter: Louise Vairin Snead. Studied drawing, painting and modeling under William M. Chase, Frank V. du Mond, Irving R. Wiles, and others at Art Students' League, N.Y. School of Art and in European galleries. Has exhibited for years in N.Y. Water Color Soc., Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters, and has taken hon. mentions at exposition, etc. Has composed 20-odd songs and a march that was orchestrated by Victor Herbert and played by Gilmore's Band. Designed houseboats professionally, also designed model modern suburban homes for ten years. Has contributed largely to women's magazines 15 years, and illustrated her own articles. Has lectured on "The Magic Carpet," or the making of real Persian rugs; also lectures on other topics of special interest to women's clubs, one being point laces, and illustrated a series of articles on the subject of point-lace making for Chautauqua Magazine. Has copied many antique embroideries from museums, in the line of art needlework; interested in handicrafts, weaving, hammered brass, illuminated leather, tapestry and in all lines of interior decoration, and doing over antique mahogany. Protestant. Recreations: Landscape gardening, building stone pillars and walls, making concrete garden furniture.

SNEATH, Laura Stephenson (Mrs. Samuel B. Sneath), 211 Monroe St., Tiffin, O.; winter home, New Orleans, La.; summer home, Port Colborne, Ont.

Born Martinsburg, Knox Co., O.; dau. William and Mary A. (Anderson) Stephenson (Colonial ancestry); grad. high school; tutored with college professors; passed State Board Examiners, receiving three-year certificate at age of 20 years; m. Findlay, O., Nov. 5, 1879, Samuel B. Sneath;

children: Marion Lee, b. 1884, now Mrs. Justice Wilson; Richard, b. 1889 (died Nov. 25, 1894). Interested in philanthropic affairs of community; helped establish City Library, and for 30 years mem. Board Trustees; mem. local and State Charity Board, local and State missionary societies. Established two playgrounds and improved two private parks. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many articles for special works, such as playgrounds, club magazines, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. Playground Soc., Nat. Am. Civic Ass'n, Conservation Congress, Nat. Municipal League, D.A.R. Recreations: Tennis, outdoor pageants, etc. Mem. 1890 Club of Tiffin; 2nd vice-pres. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Ohio State Fed., 1902-04.

SNEDEKER, Caroline Dale (Mrs. Charles H. Snedeker), St. George's Rectory, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

Writer; b. New Harmony, Ind., Mar. 23, 1871; dau. Charles A. and Nina Dale (Owen) Parke; ed. in Miss Armstrong's School, Cincinnati; graduated with honors at Coll. of Music, in piano and musical composition, under Albino Gorno; also private study in N.Y. City under Bruno Oscar Klein; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Charles H. Snedeker, Episcopal clergyman. Author: The Coward of Thermopylæ (historical novel); also short stories: Elena's Captive and The Master Hand (St. Nicholas); Breakfast Time in Camp (Outlook); The Paschal Lamb (Delineator). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

SNELL, Nellie C. (Mrs. Millard F. Snell), Madison, Conn.

Former teacher; b. Schuyler Falls, N.Y.; dau. William W. and Sara E. Parrish Conger; ed. at Plattsburgh and Saranac, N.Y.; m. Dannemora, N.Y., May 1, 1878, Millard F. Snell. Teacher Sarnac, N.Y., and Plattsburgh, N.Y. Interested in village improvement in Madison, Conn., caring for elm trees and raising funds for making sidewalks. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Fellow Workers' Soc., Sunshine Soc. and Fortnightly Club of Madison (federated).

SNOW, Agnes Kuné (Mrs. William C. Snow), Basin, Wyo.

Born Chicago, Ill.; dau. Julian and Elizabeth (Galloway) Kuné; ed. Chicago public and private schools; m. 1895, William C. Snow, lawyer; children: Julian B., Katherine T. Was very active during the first years of work of Chicago Associated Charities; has been in most movements for city betterment in present home town. Has worked to establish County library and is the one woman on the library board; mem. and now chairman of the Library and Literary Extension Com. of the Wyoming Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage, votes in primaries and elections; active in city civics, twice placed a woman on School Board. Unitarian. Volunteer officer Wyo. Soc. of Child and Animal Protection, and through her initiative humane work is systematically taught in the grammar schools. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Woman's Club.

SNOW, Elinor Kimball Bruce (Mrs. William Brackett Snow), 106 Elm St., Stoneham, Mass.

Born Ashtabula, O., July 14, 1871; dau. Charles Emerson and Eliza Ann (Stone) Bruce; ed. Malden High School, Wellesley Coll., A.B. '92 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Malden, Nov. 30, 1898, William Brackett Snow; children: Bruce, William, Elinor, Wallace MacDonald. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; director Stoneham Woman's Club. Recreation: Camp life in Maine.

SNOW, Ellen Frances Jewell (Mrs. Marshall S. Snow), McMillan Hall, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Grauger, O., June 5, 1862; dau. Hiram and (Page) Jewell; ed. Exeter; m. Exeter, N.H., July 9, 1867, Marshall S. Snow.

SNOW, Erva Goodwin (Mrs. William C. Snow), Le Sueur, Minn.

Born Exeter, N.H.; dau. Asa and Theodate Martha (Swan) Goodwin; ed. Medina (O.) public schools and a short time at Mankati (Minn.) Normal; m. Le Sueur, Minn., William Chauncey Snow; children: Howard Raymond, Herbert Donald, Clarence Julian. Teacher several years in Le Sueur, Minn. Presbyterian. Mem. Monday Club, Le Sueur, Minn.

SNOW, Julia Warner, Northampton, Mass.

Associate professor of botany; b. La Salle, Ill., Aug. 30, 1863; dau. Norman Guito and Charlotte D. (Warner) Snow; grad. Cornell, B.S. '88; fellow Cornell, 1888-89; M.S. '89; fellow Ass'n College Alumnæ, 1891-92; Ph.D. Zürich, '93; Univ. of Basel, 1896-97; Sigma Xi Soc. (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Ass't U.S. Fish Commission Biological Survey of Lake Erie, summers, 1898-1901; teacher of science in Am. College for Girls, Constantinople, 1894-96; ass't in botany, 1897; instructor in botany, 1898-1900, Univ. of Mich.; instructor biology, Rockford Coll., 1900-01; ass't in botany, 1901-02; instructor in botany, 1902-06; assoc. prof. botany since 1906, Smith Coll. Author: The Conductive Tissue of the Monocotyledonous Plants; The Plankton Algæ of Lake Erie, and short articles on Fresh Water Algæ. Congregationalist. Mem. Botanical Soc. of America.

SNOW, Mary S., 38 West Thirty-second St., N.Y. City.

Research sec.; b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 15, 1857; dau. George Weston and Elizabeth (Savage) Snow; ed. Bangor public schools; hon. Ph.M. for distinguished service in education in the State of Me.; Univ. of Me.; Sup't of Schools, Bangor, Me., 1887-99; supervisor of teaching practice, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; supervisor of household arts, Chicago public schools, 1909-13; now research sec. Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations. Mem. Nat. Home Economics Ass'n (councilor); pres. Me. Teachers' Ass'n; pres. New England School Superintendentts' Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

SNOWDEN, Madeline Gaston (Mrs. Clifford Snowden), 26 Moody St., Portland, Me.

Public reader and lecturer; b. Ottumwa, Ia.; dau. Judge Abia William and Katherine (Russell) Gaston; grad. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., Ph.B.; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Ottumwa, Ia., 1901, Rev. Clifford Snowden, Ph.D., of Portland, Me. Instructor in dramatic art, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan.; Kirkland Sem., Chicago. Public reader under management of Eastern Lyceum Bureau, Boston, and New England Music and Lecture Guild, Boston. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League of America; favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Vice-pres. Portland College Club; mem. Portland Literary Union.

SNIVELY, Mary Agnes, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.

Nurse, hospital sup't; b. St. Catharines, Ont.; dau. Martin and Susan (Copeland) Snively; ed. in schools of St. Catharines, Ont., and in N.Y. City. School teacher for several years; became lady sup't of Toronto General Hospital and sup't of Training School for Nurses in same (resigned December, 1909). Pres. Canadian Nat. Ass'n of Trained Nurses, 1911, councillor Nat. Ass'n of Superintendents. Was delegate of Canadian Nat. Ass'n of Trained Nurses, 1909, and in their behalf secured permission of King Edward VII. to place a wreath upon the tomb of Queen Victoria at Frogmore. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Canadian Club, Toronto.

SNYDER, Emma Morrill (Mrs. W. H. Snyder), 1534 Los Palmas Av., Hollywood, Cal.

Born Norwood, Mass., Feb. 4, 1876; dau. Edward H. and Jane E. (Moores) Morrill; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '97; m. Norwood, Mass., 1898, Dr. W. H. Snyder; children: Louise May, Ruth, William Henry Jr., Emma Jane. Baptist.

SNYDER, Eva Smith (Mrs. Charles Earl Snyder), 403 Church St., Herkimer, N.Y.

Born Winfield, N.Y., Aug., 1862; dau. Samuel Lyman and Ann (Saunders) Smith; grad. Cornell Univ., B.S. '86 (with honors for general excellence); (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Winfield, N.Y., Nov., 1888, Charles Earl Snyder; children: David Earl, Evalanna. Mem. Progressive Club of Herkimer, Cornell Alumnæ Club of Utica, Herkimer County Cornell Club.

Digitized by Google

SNYDER, Grace Lesta (Mrs. Robert William Snyder), Cawker City, Kan.

Born Hancock Co., Ill., July 19, 1863; dau. George and Angeline (Yates) Sears; ed. Normal School, Macomb, Ill.; m. Cawker City, Kan., Sept. 12, 1886, Robert William Snyder; children: Ronald Wayne, Ona Marie. Taught in public schools at Seneca, Kan.; Clyde, Kan., and Bushnell, Ill. Mem. of State Board of Education of Kansas. Has delivered lectures on forestry before women's clubs and on life insurance for women before fraternal societies. Favors woman suffrage, with educational qualification. Has done newspaper and magazine work of various kinds. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican. Interested in Editorial Ass'n, D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, church and public library work. Recreations: Skating, driving, etc. Has held offices in State and Dis't Federations of Clubs.

SNYDER, Kate Anor Cosad (Mrs. William H. Snyder), 22 Grand St., Newburgh, N.Y.

Born Junius, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1877; dau. Charles Whiting and Anor (Colamore) Cosad; ed. Waterloo (N.Y.) Acad., Geneseo (N.Y.) Normal School, Cornell Univ., A.B. (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Waterloo, N.Y., 1904, Dr. William H. Snyder; one son: Harold Hasbrouck. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Newburgh Political Study Club, Ossoli Club of Newburgh.

SNYDER, Mary J. Dunlap (Mrs. Clarence Snyder), 1711 Wisconsin St., Racine, Wis.

Physician, neurologist; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Charles and Anne (Young) Dunlap; ed. in Philadelphia; grad. Woman's Med. Coll., M.D. '86; m. Trenton, N.J., May 1, 1909, Clarence Snyder. Practiced medicine in Philadelphia until invited to assist in Dr. Joseph Parrish's private sanitarium, Burlington, N.J. Prominent as physiologist and especially as neurologist; internationally distinguished for care and training of feeble-minded, and for success she made as med. director and superintendent from its organization, 1888, until her marriage in 1909, of the N.J. State Institution for Feeble-Minded Girls and Women, at Vineland, N.J., of which all employees (except the engineer and farmer) are women. Mem. (pres. 1899) Nat. Ass'n of Med. Officers of Institutions for Feeble-Minded, Nat. Ass'n for Training and Care of Epileptics, Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. of N.J., Am. Med. Ass'n, N.J. State Charities Aid Ass'n, Nat. Ass'n of Charities and Correction (chairman section on feeble-minded, Nat. Conference, 1899), charter pres. Woman's Club of Vineland, organizer Vineland Public Library Ass'n. Has written many papers on care and training of feeble-minded. Protestant Episcopalian.

SNYDER, Sibyl Thurston (Mrs. DeWitt Snyder), Liberty, Ind.

Born Eugene, Ore., Sept. 7, 1876; dau. George Henry and Marietta (Henderson) Thurston; ed. Univ. of Oregon, A.B., summâ cum laude, '98; A.M. '02; fellow in French, 1901-02; received graduate scholarship at Yale, 1902, but did not accept; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-03; m. Covington, Ky., July 16, 1906, DeWitt Snyder; children: Corrington and Violet (twins), b. Liberty, Ind., Aug. 22, 1909 (both died a few days later); Thurston, b. Mar. 21, 1912. Taught public schools in Oregon at North Bend, 1898; Alpha, 1899; Eugene, 1899-1901; ass't in modern languages, Univ. of Oregon, 1903-06. Interested in church societies and interests (mem. Presbyterian Church), in scientific farming (husband being a farmer), and also takes interest in politics. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Clytie Club (literary). Recreations: Music, riding, driving.

SOLIS, Jeanne Cady, 403 E. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Physician; b. Mooretown, Can.; dau. Edwin Tyler and Harriet E. (Woodruff) Solis; ed. St. Clair (Mich) public schools, Somerville school and Univ. of Mich., M.D. (mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota). Assistant to the chair of Diseases of Mind and Nervous System and Electro-Therapeutics, Dep't Medicine and Surgery, Univ. of Mich., 1892-97; demonstrator of nervous diseases and electro-therapeutics, Univ. of Mich., 1897-1907; chairman for Mich. of Com. on Public Health Education Among Women of Am. Med. Ass'n. Translator: Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Cord by Grasset. Among her published medical papers are: Treatment of Exophthalmic Goitre; Electro-Therapeutic Treatment of Endometritis; Treatment of Dysmenorrhœa; Neurasthenia; The Treatment of Neuritis. Favors woman suffrage; member Ann Arbor (Mich.) Equal Suffrage Soc. Congregationalist. Mem. Blackwell Med. Soc. of Detroit, Washtenaw Co. Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Soc. Recreations: Walking, fishing.

SOLOMON, Hannah G. (Mrs. Henry Solomon), 4406 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Jan. 14, 1868; dau. Michael and Sarah (Spiegel) Greenbaum; ed. Chicago public schools and private tutors; m. Chicago, 1879, Henry Solomon; children: Herbert (deceased), Helen, Frank. Established in 1895 the Bureau of Personal Service, for giving free medical, legal and other service to the Jewish poor; organized Congress of Jewish Women under the World's Fair Congress of Religions and the Council of Jewish Women. Favors woman suffrage. On Democratic ticket for trustee of Ill. State Univ. in campaign of 1904. Has published collected papers and contributions to periodicals under the title of Sheaf of Leaves, 1910. Jewish. Democrat. Mem. Ill. Industrial School (pres. 1906-09), Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, Ass'n of Jewish Women, Mothers' Aid, Chicago Women's Aid. Interested in civics and philanthropy.

SOMERVILLE, Ethel Blackmore (Mrs. Charles William Somerville), Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Born Chicago, May 19, 1883; dau. Dr. J. S. and Charlotte Ann (Bovett) Young; ed. Chicago High School, Lewis Inst., Univ. of Chicago (mem. Alpha Pi Phi); m. Chicago, Apr. 20, 1904, Charles William Somerville, D.D.S. Congregationalist. Recreation: Automobiling. Has served two years as sec. and now in third term as pres. of Glen Ellyn Woman's Club.

SOMMERS, Katharine Higgins (Mrs. Edgar Paul Sommers), 4473 Berlin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1878; dau. Thomas C. and Honora (O'Flarerty) Higgins; ed. Maryville Convent Acad. of the Sacred Heart (with honors), St. Louis, Mo.; mem. Maryville Alumnæ; m. Apr. 17, 1906, Capt. Edgar Paul Sommers; children: Edgar Paul Higgins, Honoré Thomas. Has written several poems and papers on ethical and artistic subjects for clubs, and some have been published. Recreations: Dancing, theater, concerts, etc. Gives dramatic readings and musical recitations.

SOMMERS, May A. C. (Mrs. William A. Sommers), 5962 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

State pres. Ladies of the Maccabees for Mo.; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Thomas J. and Mary (Driver) Cooper; ed. Chicago public schools, Armour Inst.; m. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 2, 1907, William A. Sommers; one son: Gordon B. Business woman for twenty years; has lectured on life insurance for women in nearly all the large cities of the U.S. One of founders of Order of Ladies of the Maccabees 20 years ago (was Nat. auditor 10 years and now State pres. for Mo.). Interested in church and social settlement work; works among young women. Mem. Mothers' Club. Recreations: Reading, theater, walking, church. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

SOPER, Mabel Browning, State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

Art director; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. John Edward and Octavia (Butman) Soper; ed. Smith Coll., Boston Museum of Fine Arts School of Drawing and Painting, Salem (Mass.) Normal School. Supervisor of art, public schools, Wellesley, Mass.; supervisor of art, State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; ass't of art, Chicago Univ. Summer School. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to educational magazines and papers: School Arts Book, Primary Education, Popular Educator, Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Publication, Council of Supervisors' Year Book. Mem. Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Ass'n. Recreation: Travel.

Digitized by Google

SOULE, Elizabeth Helena, 484 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

Lecturer and teacher; b. Pownal, Me.; dau. Daniel and Mary True (Merrill) Soule; ed. Westbrook Sem., Me.; Tufts Coll., Mass.; grad. School of Oratory, New England Conservatory of Music. Has lectured and read in the East, West, North, South, coached plays. Principal of Franklin School, Boston, five years. Author: Shakespeare Delineations; Mere Man and Mere Woman; Primitive Woman and Women of the Twentieth Century; Physical and Æsthetic Training for Health and Grace; The Ideal Woman in the Ideal Home. Congregationalist. Recreations: Dancing, gymnastics, golf. Mem. New England Women's Press Ass'n, Professional Woman's Club; pres. Daughters of Maine; mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Mass. Fed. Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

SOUTHARD, Lydia, Whittier Hall, 1230 Amsterdam Av., N.Y. City.

Dormitory administration and teaching; b. Fair Haven, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1875; dau. Rev. James L. and Jane W. (Dayton) Southard; ed. Albany Female Acad. for seven years ending 1894, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; fellow at School of Housekeeping, Boston, 1900-02. Sec. Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., 1902-03; sup't Wilder Hall, Wellesley Coll., 1903-08; house director of Whittier Hall, and instructor at Teachers' Coll., Columbia, 1908—. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles on home economics and other subjects. Mem. Association of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Settlement Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Y.W.C.A., Betsey Foot Chapter of Alumnæ Ass'n of Albany Acad. for Girls. Mem. Women's University Club of Columbia Univ., N.Y. Wellesley Club. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church.

SOUTHERLAND, Susan George (Mrs. Augustus P. Southerland), 1066 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Physician; b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1862; dau. Judge Dennis Jewell and Selinda (Mattison) George; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., '99; m. Wilbraham, Mass., May 3, 1881, Augustus P. Southerland; children: Adelaide, Marion, Frederic, Dora. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Recreation: Farming. Engaged in practice of medicine from graduation.

SOUTHGATE, Louise, 124 Garrard St., Covington, Ky. Office, 38 Glenn Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Physician; b. Walton, Ky., Feb. 20, 1857; dau. Bernard and Eleanor (Fleming) Southgate; ed. Western Coll., Oxford, Ohio; grad. medicine at Laura Memorial Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio, followed by two years' study in hospitals, Europe and N.Y. Started in practice, Cincinnati, 1893; Europe, 1895-96. Prof. materia medica in Laura Memorial Coll., 1894; prof. surgical pathology, 1897. Clinician to Presbyterian Hospital, 1893-95, 1897—. Has made numerous addresses on hygiene, eugenics, Care of the Growing Girl, Women's Duties in Civil Affairs, Sociological Status of Women, etc. Also before Women's Club, Mothers' meetings, W.C.T.U., etc. Favors woman suffrage. Corr. sec. Covington (Ky.) Equal Rights Ass'n; spoke in cause of suffrage in Cincinnati in campaign of 1912 for suffrage amendment of Ohio Constitution. Contributor to State Medical Journal of Kentucky and suffrage papers. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio; Kentucky Equal Rights Ass'n, Nat. Equal Rights Ass'n, Kentucky State Fed. Women's Clubs, Ohio State Fed. Women's Clubs, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Woman's Club of Cincinnati; pres. Emergency Ass'n of Covington, Ky. Her maternal grandmother was Dinah Kennedy, whose grandfather, Thomas Kennedy, was one of the earliest settlers on the banks of the Ohio opposite Cincinnati, ran the ferry between Kentucky and Cincinnati when the town was a Government fort, and built a three-story stone house on the bank of the Ohio, 1791, on a lot which is now owned by Dr. Southgate and her sister Virginia.

SOUTHWICK, Elsie Whitmore, 24 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Portrait painter; b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 31, 1881; dau. James Mortimer and Charlotte Anthony (Jackson) Southwick; student at Art Students' League in N.Y. City and with Prinet and Dauchez at the Acad. Colorossi and with Cecile Chenneviere in Paris. Exhibited at the Salon, Paris; Nat. Acad. of Design, Pa.; Miniature Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club and Water Color Soc., Chicago Art Inst., and many other prominent exhibitions in this country and abroad; has painted many celebrities, both American and foreign. Mem. Pen and Brush Club.

SOUTHWORTH, Alice Berry (Mrs. Franklin Chester Southworth), 502 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

Born Forestville, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; dau. James Hervey and Abba S. (Dix) Berry; ed. Forestville Free Acad., Vassar Coll., A.B. '87; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Franklin Chester Southworth; children: Constant, William Berry, Franklin C. Interested in church work, health of the community, playground movement, library extension, and all movements for the betterment of conditions of children. Unitarian. Mem. Drama League of America, Consumers' League, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Am. Unitarian Ass'n, Meadville Art Ass'n, Associated Charities. Recreations: Walking, reading. Mem. Women's Literary Club, Women's Civic League, Country Club, German Club (Meadville).

SOUTHWORTH, Gertrude Van Duyn (Mrs. Edward Franklin Southworth), 314 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. John and Sarah (Faulks) Van Duyn; m. Apr. 19, 1900, Edward Franklin Southworth; children: John Van Duyn, Nancy. Author: The Story of the Empire State; Builders of Our Country, Book I; Builders of Our Country, Book II; A First Book in American History.

SOUTHWORTH, Ines M. Southworth (Mrs. Winthrop M. Southworth), 314 Safford St., Wollaston, Mass.

Born West Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; dau. Massena B. and Ellen E. (Eaton) Southworth; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92; m. Stoughton, Mass., June 12, 1907, Winthrop M. Southworth (Brown '01); children: Morton Loring, b. Feb. 7, 1909; Charles Eaton, b. May 12, 1910. Teacher in academy, worker in Associated Charities, having charge of one of the five districts (charitable) of Washington, D.C., until marriage. Mem. Wollaston Ladies' Aid Alliance, Quincy Woman's Club, Current Events Class, Modern Literature Class. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Universalist Church, but attends Unitarian.

SPAFFORD, Emily Hazard Dakin (Mrs. Joseph H. Spafford), 152 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Freeport, Ill., Sept. 17, 1866; dau. Francis E. and Emily (Hazard) Dakin; ed. Miss Howard's School, Springfield, Mass.; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; grad. of Lucy Wheelock's Kindergarten Normal Class, Boston, Mass.; m. Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1893, Joseph H. Spafford; children: Katharina Hazard, Ruth Josephine, Emily Madeline. Unitarian. Mem. Browning Soc., Consumers' League, Municipal League, Kindergarten Soc., Woman's Alliance, Barnard Club (N.Y. City).

SPAFFORD, Jessie I., Rookford, Ill.

Born Rockford, Ill.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '85. Teacher in Rockford Coll., 1885-1905. Pres. Woman's Club of Rockford.

SPAHR, Jean Gurney Fine (Mrs. Charles Barzillai Spahr), 38 Stockton St., Princeton, N.J.

Born Chambersburg, Pa.; dau. Lambert Suydam and Mary Ely (Burchard) Fine; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '83; m. Princeton, N.J., July 5, 1892, Charles Barzillai Spahr, Ph.D., author, associate editor of the Outlook (died Aug. 30, 1904); children: Margaret, b. Apr. 10, 1893 (Smith '14); Elizabeth Fine, b. Aug. 17, 1894; Mary Burchard, b. Aug. 31, 1896; Jean Gurney, b. Nov. 12, 1899; Helen Thayer, b. Aug. 31, 1902. Teacher Clinton

Digitized by Google

(Ky.) Coll., 1882-85; Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1885-89; head of College Settlement, N.Y. City, 1889-92. Presbyterian. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Pres. Present Day Club of Princeton.

SPALDING, Ellie Almira Southworth (Mrs. Volney Morgan Spalding), Loma Linda, Cal.

Born North Collins, N.Y., 1860; dau. Nathaniel Chester and Chloe (Rathbun) Southworth; ed. Allegheny Coll., 1880-82; Univ. of Mich., B.S. '85; fellow in biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-86; fellow in botany, Barnard Coll., 1893-94; m. Forestville, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1896, Volney Morgan Spalding (28 years head of botanical dep't of Univ. of Mich.). Ass't in biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886-87; ass't botany, Barnard Coll., 1892-95; ass't mycologist of U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, 1887-92; served on Board of Directors of Arizona Health League at Tucson. Worked with husband and also at independent investigation in Desert Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, situated at Tucson, Ariz. Author of various articles on parasitic fungi in reports of U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, 1887-92; Mechanical Adjustment of the Sahuaro to Varying Amounts of Stored Water (Bull. Torrey Botanical Club, 1905); Form Alteration and Growth of Cactus (in publication No. 141 of Carnegie Institution). Since 1909 at Loma Linda, Cal., on account of husband's health. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Am. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Shakespeare Section of Contemporary Club of Redlands, Cal.

SPALDING, Elizabeth Hill (Mrs. Ely Parker Spalding), Hyannis, Mass.

Teacher, lecturer, author; b. Stoneham, Mass.; dau. Luther and Sarah A. (Stevens) Hill; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1888, Ely Parker Spalding; one son: Lawrence. Formerly, for 11 years, head of English dep't, Pratt Inst., and teacher of English, Girls' High School, Brooklyn; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Adelphi Coll., Training School of Nat. Y.W.C.A. Ass'n, and various teachers' institutes. Author: The Problem of Elementary Composition, 1896; The Language Speller (with Frank R. Moore), 1900-01; The Principles of Rhetoric, 1905; contributor to magazines; engaged in editorial work for the State Coll. of Agriculture, Cornell Univ., and others. Mem. Faculty of the Hyannis State Normal Summer School; at different times mem. Brooklyn Woman's Club, Library League of L.I., Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Health League, Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health; former mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City. Traveled 1906-08 in U.S., West Indies, England, Europe and Egypt. Favors woman suffrage.

SPALDING, Mrs. Katherine Moody, 76 Cannon St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Newspaper editor; b. East Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1859; dau. Levi and Catherine (Loomis) Moody; ed. East Windsor, Conn.; m. Rockville, Conn., Jan. 24, 1883, Clarence E. Spalding; one daughter: Ethel Cornelia (m. Charles A. Jones of Hamilton, Bermuda). Edited woman's dep't of Bridgeport Independent, 1892; associate editor Bridgeport Morning Telegram, 1899-13; now editor Home Dep't Bridgeport Daily Standard. Mem. Mary Silliman Chapter D.A.R.; trustee Protestant Widows' Soc.; sec. Conn. State Audubon Soc.; mem. Loomis Family Ass'n, N.Y. Woman's Press Club, Bridgeport Art League. Writer of numerous biographical sketches, and An Afternoon with Fanny Crosby. Congregationalist. Neutral on woman suffrage.

SPALDING, Phebe Estelle, Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.

Professor of English literature; b. Westfield, Vt.; dau. Benjamin P. and Ann (Folsom) Spalding; ed. Carleton Coll., B.L. '89; M.L. 1900; Boston Univ., Ph.D. 1908. Has occupied chair of English in Pomona Coll. since 1889, and since the division of the department, 1904, has been prof. of English literature on the Phebe Estelle Spalding Foundation. In 1898-99 traveled and studied in Europe and especially in England. Author: Tale of Indian Hill (California story); Womanhood in Art; The Master Came—A Poem of Consolation; The Tahanitch Maiden—A Tale of the San Jacintos. Occasional lecturer upon literary and art themes; occasional contributor of verse, essays and stories to periodicals; instructor in history of art. Congregationalist. Republican. Devotes much of spare time to study and interpretation of art masterpieces. Recreations: Housekeeping, gardening.

SPANGLER, Lena Margaret Norton (Mrs. Alpheus M. Spangler), 164 Seventh Av., W., Eugene, Ore.

Born Victor, N.Y., July 6, 1859; dau. Edwin Stanley and Elizabeth (Van Ness) Norton; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '82 (mem. Beethoven Soc.); m. Rochester, N.Y., July 6, 1894, Rev. Alpheus M. Spangler; children: Margaret Norton, Katherine Slayman, Paul Edwin. Teacher in high school, private school, normal school and private tutor. Interested in missions, educational work. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, 700 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

Author; b. Amesbury, Mass.; dau. Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) Sparhawk; ed. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem. (valedictorian); afterward teacher for few months. Interested in Indian philanthropic work; chairman (former sec.) of Indian libraries and industries, which she organized in the Nat. Indian Ass'n. Author: A Lazy Man's Work; A Chronicle of Conquest; A Wedding Tangle; Fettered; Senator Intrigue; Honor Dalton; Life of Lincoln for Boys; Dorothy Brooke's School Days; Dorothy Brooke's Vacation; Dorothy Brooke's Experiments; Dorothy Brooke at Ridgemore; also contributor to papers and magazines. Congregationalist. Mem. New England Woman's Press Ass'n. Honorary mem. Elizabeth Whittier Club.

SPARKES, Fannie J., 2 Rutherford St., Binghamton, N.Y.

Missionary, lecturer; b. at Chenango Bridge, N.Y.; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Tratt) Sparkes; ed. Binghamton, and later by private instructors. Missionary to India 20 years, sent by Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. Superintendent Girls' Orphanage and Boarding School in Bareilly, India, 15 years; later founder and sup't of Blackstone Missionary Institute at Muttra, India; also sup't of Evangelistic and Zenana work in Bareilly, Muttra and Brindaban. Lecturer before church, missionary, temperance and Chautauqua organizations; member of various missionary, temperance and literary societies. Has contributed to missionary magazines and to religious and local newspapers. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U., and of Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church Favors woman suffrage.

SPARLING, Edna McKenzie (Mrs. George A. Sparling), 109 Tenth Av., W., Ashland, Wis.

Teacher; b. Adamsville, Wis., 1865; dau. Alexander and Catherine E. (Ward) McKenzie; ed. Platteville Normal School; m. Adamsville, 1889, George A. Sparling; one son: Elliott Walford. Interested in Sunday-school, Associated Charities and Aid Soc. work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Camping, boating. Past pres. Monday Club; mem. Stoddard Club; former pres. of Bay View Reading Circle.

SPAULDING, Alice Howard, 105 Stedman St., Brookline, Mass.

Teacher of English; b. Richmond, Me., June 14, 1878; dau. Abner C. and Sarah J. (Houdlette) Spaulding; grad. Tufts Coll., B.A. 1900; Radcliffe Coll., M.A. '12. Ass't teacher in Edgartown High School, 1900; in Fitchburg High School, 1900-04; Brookline High School, 1904-10; head dep't English since 1910. Mem. of Drama League of Boston, Nat. Com. of Drama Study, 1911-12; mem. of Nat. Com. for Junior Drama League. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. College Club (Boston), 47 Club (Radcliffe).

SPAULDING, Elsie Myers (Mrs. Arthur E. Spaulding), 112 West 19th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Born Cheyenne, Wyo.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; m. Cheyenne, Wyo., July 14, 1903, Arthur E. Spaulding; two sons. Teacher Cheyenne High School, 1895-1903.

Digitized by Google

SPAULDING, Francesca di Maria (Mrs. Gale Spaulding), Pierpont-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Writer; b. Turin, Italy; ed. in Philadelphia by private tutors; m. (1st) Ripley, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1886, Chauncey Edward Palmer, youngest son of Ex-Comm'r Garner Palmer, of Pennsylvania (died 1892); children: Garner, Frederic; m. (2d) N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1909, Gale Spaulding. Connected with art dep't of Everybody's Magazine since January, 1904. Contributor of verse to leading magazines and N.Y. City newspapers. Author (under name "Francesca di Maria Palmer): The Mad Violinist. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, The New Yorkers.

SPAULDING, Leila Clement, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Teacher; b. Morristown, N.J., Aug. 23, 1878; dau. Wayland and Mary Mead (Peck) Spaulding; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '99 (Phi Beta Kappa); Columbia Univ., A.M. '01; Ph.D. '11; Agnes Hoppin Memorial Fellow in Am. School of Archæology, Athens, 1902-03; student in Am. School of Archeology, Rome, 1910-11. Instructor in Greek and archæology, Vassar, 1903-07; lecturer in art and archæology, Bryn Mawr, 1908-09; instructor in Greek and Latin, Colorado Coll., 1911—. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Camillus Type in Sculpture, 1911; also articles in Am. Journal of Archæology and Classical Weekly. Congregationalist. Progressive voter.

SPAULDING, Mary Elizabeth Trow (Mrs. Frank Ellsworth Spaulding), 95 Highland Av., Newtonville, Mass.

Born Haydenville, Mass.; grad. Smith, B.A. '89; student in Germany, 1891-92; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895, Frank Ellsworth Spaulding, A.M., Ph.D., educator, author, now sup't of schools of Newton, Mass.; children: Francis Trow, b. Nov. 23, 1896; William Ellsworth, b. Feb. 5, 1898; Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1899; Catherine, b. Aug. 21, 1904. Teacher Morgan School, Clinton, Conn., 1889-91; Cortland (N.Y.) Normal School, 1892-95.

SPEAR, Rachel Cooper (Mrs. Franklin B. Spear, Jr.), Marquette, Mich.

Born Camden, N.J., Jan. 18, 1879; dau. Benjamin C. and Mary R. (Carpenter) Reeve; ed. Friends Select School, Philadelphia, '95; Wellesley Coll., 1900 (Agora); m. Camden, N.J., Franklin B. Spear Jr.; children: Mary Reeve, Dorothy Kennedy. Mem. D.A.R. (chairman of com. for tag day held June 22, 1912, for sane Fourth). Agent for Red Cross seals, Christmas, 1912; mem. Ladies of the Round Table (mem. relief com.); vice-pres. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Visiting Nurse Ass'n (relief com.), Marquette Town and Country Club, Friday Reading Club, Dickens Club. Recreations: Automobiling, motor boating, partridge and rabbit hunting. Mem. Soc. of Friends.

SPEED, Bessie Frances, 911 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Slaterville Springs, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; dau. Robert Goodloe Harper and Romelia (Van Pelt) Speed; ed. Ithaca High School, Cortland Normal, Cornell Univ., A.B. '06 (Phi Beta Kappa). For several years teacher in public schools of Gloversville, N.Y., and Ithaca, N.Y. Mem. Associated Charities Organization; pres. Cornell Women's Club of Ithaca; delegated mem. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

SPEER, Theodora Armstrong (Mrs. Carl W. Speer), Bellevue, Wash.

Born Louisville, Ky.; dau. James C. and Marilla (Teeter) Armstrong; ed. at home under father and tutors; m. Birmingham, Ala., June 25, 1889, Carl W. Speer; children: Alice W., b. July 22, 1891 (died 1900); Julian J., b. June 15, 1893. Interested in prison reform; active in general philanthropy. Recreation: Writing short stories. Pres. of the Emerson Club, Lakeside Study Club; mem. Writers' Club, the Queen Anne Fortnightly Club.

SPENCE, Fannie (Mrs. C. J. Spence), Milford, Clermont Co., O.

Born Loveland, O., Aug. 4, 1864; dau. John and Isabella (Swank) Spence; grad. Lebanon, O., B.S. '84; m. Cincinnati, 1886, Dr. C. J. Spence; children: Melville Dewitt, b. 1890; James Carleton, b. 1893. Formerly teacher. Trustee and treas. First Presbyterian Church of Milford. Interested in home missions and betterment of public schools. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mothers' Club, Library Board, Milford (O.) Progress Club, Walnut Hills (Cincinnati) Club, Literary Club.

SPENCER, Anna Garlin (Mrs. William Henry Spencer), 7 High St., White Plains, N.Y.

Writer and lecturer; b. Attleboro, Mass., 1851; dau. Francis N. and Nancy M. (Carpenter) Garlin; ed. public school and did private collegiate work, Providence, R.I.; m. 1878, Rev. William Henry Spencer, Unitarian minister; children: Fletcher Carpenter, Lucy. Teacher in public schools of Providence, R.I., 1869-71; classes in social service, 1896-1900. Associate director New York School of Philanthropy, 1903-06 (staff lecturer 1906-12); ethics classes in Ethical Culture School of New York, 1903-09; special lecturer on social service in State Univ. of Wis., 1908-12. Director Summer School Ethics at Madison, Wis., under the auspices of American Ethical Union, 1908-11. Director Milwaukee Inst. of Social Service under auspices Extension Division Univ. of Wis., 1909-10. General lecturer on social, educational and ethical topics for clubs, churches, schools and institutes. Ordained as Unitarian minister, and was associated with husband at Haverhill and Florence, Mass., Troy, N.Y. In charge of Independent Religious Soc. of Bell St. Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1888-1902. Since then occasional preacher in pulpits of liberal churches. Speaker at World's Parliament of Religions; staff lecturer for several ethical societies; served frequently on committees and programs of Nat. Conferences of Unitarians; served on Unitarian Sunday-School Ass'n, United Temperance Ass'n and social committees of that fellowship. Mem. and early officer in the Unitarian Woman's Alliance. Associate leader of N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, 1903-09. Mem. Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction since 1887; B'd of Control of Rhode Island State Home and School for Dependent Children, 1891-97; W.C.T.U., Anti-Saloon League, 1884-94; pres. Local Council of Women of Rhode Island, 1890-1902; mem. and officer in Nat. Council of Women of the U.S. from inception until 1906, patron since 1906; patron Internat. Council of Women since 1900; mem. and officer, Am. Purity Alliance from 1890 to absorption of this society in the American Vigilance Ass'n in 1912; local charity organization societies in Providence, R.I., Florence, Mass., and elsewhere. Mem. Free Religious Ass'n of America since 1886; Congress of Religious Liberals since 1909; Am. Ethical Union since 1903; hon. sec. for U.S. of the United States of the Moral Instruction League of Great Britain since 1911; served as chairman of the Second Section of Internat. Congress of Charities and Correction in connection with the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893 (the only woman in charge of a section) and served as one of the woman judges. Joined pioneer Woman Suffrage Soc. of Rhode Island at age of 17, and served as sec., 1870-78, vice-pres. and acting pres., 1890-1902. Mem. and officer of the New England Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1872-1900. Mem. and frequent speaker for the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n for many years. Mem. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Exec. B'd of Westchester Co. Ass'n; now pres. White Plains Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Women's Political Union. Hon. mem. Sorosis Club of New York; hon. mem. Rhode Island Woman's Club. Pioneer in many educational movements. Associate editor Woman's Internat. Review.

SPENCER, Elizabeth C., State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.

Physician; b. New Brunswick, N.J., July 1, 1878; dau. Charles Eldridge and Sarah Augusta (Conover) Spencer; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '03. Interne, Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, 1903-04; ass't physician, Norristown State Hospital, 1904-06; in private practice Waterbury Conn., 1906-09; chief resident physician,

Digitized by Google

Dep't for Women, Norristown State Hospital, since 1909. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc.

SPENCER, Elizabeth Dwight (Mrs. H. N. Spencer), 2725 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Colleton Co., S.C., Nov. 8, 1841; dau. Isaac Marion and Martha (Porcher) Dwight; ed. Charleston and Barhamville, S.C.; m. Charleston, S.C., July 6, 1887, Dr. H. N. Spencer. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy; pres. St. Louis Confederate Monument Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

SPENCER, Ema, 161 N. Fourth St., Newark, O.

Pictorial photographer; b. Brownsville, O., 1862; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Susan (Porter) Spencer; ed. Newark (O.) High School (valedictorian). Medal and diploma Internat. Exposition, Turin, Italy, 1902; medals Internat. Expositions Wiesbaden, Germany, 1903, and Hamburg, Germany, 1911. Represented in Internat. exhibitions in London, Philadelphia and Buffalo, N.Y. Trustee Newark Public Library. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles contributed to photographic magazines, and article in Ohio Magazine, Sept., 1906, A New England Town in Ohio; conducted three dep'ts in Sunday Advocate (Newark, O.), 1893-94. Many of her photographs have been reproduced in art magazines.

SPENCER, Emily Meredith Read (Mrs. Edwards Spencer), 11 W. Sixteenth St., N.Y. City.

Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. John Meredith and Delphine Marie (Pumpelly) Read; ed. Convent of the Assomption, Paris, France; m. (1st) Newport, R.I., 1884, Francis Aquila Stout; (2nd) 1894, Edwards Spencer, Paris, France. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Descendants of Signers of the Declaration of Independence; fellow Am. Geographical Soc.; mem. Am. Red Cross, N.Y. Women's League for Animals, Am. Museum of Natural History, Ladies' Kennel Ass'n of America.

SPENCER, Gertrude Armstrong, The Cumberland, Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Secretary of business corporation; b. Cincinnati, O., June 25, 1874; dau. Myron A. and Gertrude (Armstrong) Spencer; ed. Bartholomew Classical School, Cincinnati, O. Sec. the M. A. Spencer Co. (wholesale opticians). Contributor of short stories and descriptive letters in various journals; local correspondent for two journals. Presbyterian. Mem. Audubon Soc. of Ohio. Recreation: Horseback riding.

SPENCER, Gertrude Longworth (Mrs. George A. Spencer), 2512 Fourteenth Av., S., Seattle, Wash.

Teacher; b. Port Austin, Mich., May 3, 1881; dau. Philip and Anna E. (McLean) Winsor; ed. Seattle, Wash.; m. June 19, 1901, George A. Spencer. Deputy county sup't of schools for three years. Has been chairman of Welfare Dep't of City Fed. of Women's Clubs for two years; active in welfare and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star; pres. Progressive Thought Club; mem. Pa. Study Club.

SPENCER, Grace Ione, 111 Oneida St., Utica, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Utica, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900. Teacher in Cobleskill (N.Y.) High School, 1900-03; Nyack, 1903-05; Utica Free Acad. since 1905.

SPENCER, Lilian Graham (Mrs. Richard Franklin Spencer), 255 W. 90th St., N.Y. City; summer cottage, Annisquam, Gloucester, Mass.

Born St. Louis, Sept. 12, 1855; dau. James and Sarah Ann (Graham) Wilson; ed. St. Louis, Eliot School, High School, Normal School, 1864-74; m. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 23, 1878, Richard Franklin Spencer; children: Vivien, b. Sept. 16, 1879 (died July 12, 1884); Graham Parks, b. Sept. 20, 1882; Florence Katherine, b. Sept. 13, 1886; Dorothy Lilian, b. Feb. 28, 1892. Mem. Church of the Messiah (St. Louis), Eliot Soc. (St. Louis), Wednesday Club (St. Louis), Woman's Whist Club (St. Louis). Unitarian. Recently became permanent resident of N.Y. City.

SPENCER, Margaret Smith Henry (Mrs. Albert Spencer), Ferwood Villa, Waterbury, Vt.; winter, Waldorf Astoria, N.Y. City.

Born Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 31, 1850; dau. Sylvester and Laura Almira (Blush) Henry; ed. Hochelaga Convent, Montreal; m. London, England, Jan. 27, 1903, Albert Spencer. Episcopalian.

SPENCER, Mary Acheson (Mrs. Charles H. Spencer), 719 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Sept. 24, 1863; dau. Judge Marcus W. and Sophie (Reiter) Acheson; ed. Pittsburgh private schools; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women, B.A.; m. Pittsburgh, Nov. 6, 1882, Charles H. Spencer; children: Adeline, Kate, Ethel, Marcus, Mary, Charles, Elizabeth. Trustee of Pa. Coll. for Women. Presbyterian. Mem. Pittsburgh Auxiliary of the American McAll Ass'n, College Club of Pittsburgh.

SPENCER, Mary Cass, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

Teacher; b. Vidalia, La.; dau. William Brainerd and Henrietta (Elam) Spencer; grad. Newcomb Coll., B.A. '92; Cornell Univ., M.A. '95 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Ass't prof. of physics, Newcomb Coll., 1895-01; prof. mathematics, Newcomb Coll., since 1901. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Southern Ass'n of College Women, New Orleans Acad. of Science, Newcomb Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Era Club of New Orleans, New Orleans Country Club.

SPENCER, Mary R. (Mrs. Lorillard Spencer), 507 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born Newport, R.I.; dau. Frederic P. and Julia E. (Simpson) Sands; m. Sept. 19, 1905, Lorillard Spencer; one son: Lorillard Spencer Jr.

SPICER, Mabel Alberta, 423 Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Teacher, writer; b. College Springs, Iowa; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '99; Internat. Guild, Paris, France, 1907. Teacher Manila, P.I., 1901-06. Writer of short stories in magazines and newspaper articles.

SPICER-SIMSON, Margaret (Mrs. Theodore Spicer-Simson), 3 rue Campagne, 1ère, Paris, France.

Miniature painter; b. Washington, D.C., Mar. 6, 1874; dau. E. L. and Caroline (Gutenrath) Schmidt; ed. in Washington, D.C.; art student in Berlin under Knaus, and in Paris under Boutet de Monvel and Carrière; m. Washington, July 1, 1896, Theodore Spicer-Simson. As painter of miniatures has painted portraits of many notable people, maintaining a studio in Paris. Frequent exhibitor at the Paris Salon and the Royal Academy in London; also exhibitor at l'Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900.

SPINK, Mary Angela, 1140 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Physician; b. Washington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1863; dau. Urban and Rose A. (Morgan) Spink; ed. St. Simon's Acad., Washington, Ind.; Medical Coll. of Ind., M.D. '87; post-graduate course in mental and nervous diseases, N.Y. Post-Graduate School. Pathologist Central Indiana Hospital for Insane, 1886-87; with Dr. William Baldwin Fletcher established the Dr. W. B. Fletcher Sanatorium, Indianapolis, 1888; became sup't after Dr. Fletcher's death in 1907 (now pres.). Mem. Ind. State Board of Charities since 1908. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Franchise League of Ind., Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Civic League. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, State and County medical societies, Herron Art Inst., Contemporary Club, Country Club, Progressive Club. Recreations: Golf, swimming, boating.

SPITZER, Nellie Tefft (Mrs. Sherman Clark Spitzer), 220 S. Euclid Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Born Elgin, Ill., Feb. 24, 1874; dau. Dr. Leslie E. and Susan (Belyea) Tefft; grad. Elgin High School; Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '97; m. Elgin, Ill., Aug. 16, 1899, Sherman Clark Spitzer; children; Sherman T., Alan L., Helen E. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. church societies. Recreations: Golf, driving, out-door diversions. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club, Drama League of America, the Alumnæ Club of the Univ. of Chicago and Alumni Ass'n of University of Chicago. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Chicago Political Equality League.

Digitized by Google

SPLINT, Sarah Field, 132 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883; dau. Thomas G. and Sarah Field (Weldin) Splint; ed. Normal Coll., City of N.Y., B.A. '02. Teacher in N.Y. public schools, 1902-07; editor juvenile dep't Delineator, 1907-11; editor Woman's Magazine, 1911—. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City (mem. Exec. Board, 1909-11). Recreation: Walking. Mem. Pen. and Brush Club, Writers' Club.

SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott (Mrs. Richard S. Spofford), Newburyport, Mass.

Writer; b. Calais, Me., April 3, 1835; dau. Joseph Newmarch and Sarah (Bridges) Prescott; ed. Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Mass.; Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; m. Newburyport, Mass., 1865, Richard S. Spofford; one son: Richard Spofford Spofford, b. Jan. 30, 1867. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Sir Rohan's Ghost; The Amber Gods, and other stories; Azarian; In Titian's Garden; New England Legends; The Servant Girl Question; Poems; Old Washington; Old Madame; The Thief in the Night; The Marquis of Canabbas; Hester Stanley at St. Mark's; Hester Stanley's Friends; A Lost Jewel; The Great Procession; Ballads About Authors; The Chevalier; The Fairy Changeling; Four Days of God; The Scarlet Poppy; Art Decoration Applied to Furniture; The Making of a Fortune; Honor and Health; A Master Spirit; An Inheritance; Priscilla's Love Story; The Maid He Married; also various articles, stories and poems. Unitarian.

SPOONER, Florence Garrettson (Mrs. Henry T. Spooner), 96 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

Reform worker and writer; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. J. Aquila and Eleanor (Dorsey) Garrettson; ed. in academy in Baltimore, and made a special study of music; m. Henry T. Spooner of Brooklyn, N.Y. (now deceased). In girlhood and early womanhood devoted to music, having a rare voice which she gave to many choirs and belonging to the most exclusive musical clubs. Later interested in philanthropies and particularly in prison reforms, in which field has long been a leader; now pres. Massachusetts Prison Reform League; has devoted much time to the study of the prison system. In 1894 induced Gov. Greenhalge to preside at a meeting at which were proposed the abolition of dark cells, the adoption of the indeterminate sentence, and the supplanting of houses of correction by reformatories. This and other conferences of the Prison Reform League brought about the abolition of dark cells in city prisons. In 1896-97 engaged in the movement to abolish capital punishment which resulted in the substitution of the death chair for the scaffold; organized the Anti-Death Penalty League which has secured thousands of signatures favoring its objects. Delegate from State (by Gov. Greenhalge's appointment) to the Cotton States Exposition at Atlanta, Ga.; awarded gold medal and diploma by Louisiana Purchase Exposition and by Lewis and Clark Exposition at Portland, Ore.

SPOONER, Ines Grant Davis (Mrs. Charles Horace Spooner), 5 Main St., Northfield, Vt.

Artist, lecturer and teacher of art; b. Cincinnati, Mar. 23, 1859; dau. David Grant and Martha Elizabeth (Shields) Davis; ed. in public schools of Galesburg and Lombard Univ.; studied art N.Y. City; received prizes in various exhibitions; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Charles Horace Spooner (pres. of Norwich Univ.); one son: James Davis Spooner, b. Oct. 11, 1898. Had charge of art dep't, Vt. Acad., for seven years; chairman of art, Vt. Fed., three years; mem. Art Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Union Club, Northfield, Vt. Pres. Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812 of Vt., three years; mem. Colonial Dames through descent from John Alden, Tristram Coffyn and Alice Bradford, second wife of Gov. Bradford; mem. D.A.R.; mem. Alden Kindred; hon. vice-pres. Vt. Peace Ass'n; vice-pres. Vt. Child Welfare Ass'n. Mem. Ladies' Reading Circle; first vice-pres. Vt. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SPOTTISWOODE, Sara, 64 Cleveland St., Orange, N.J.

Physician; b. Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1857; dau. George and Elizabeth Eleanor (Jones) Spottiswoode; ed. Orange High School; N.Y. Medical Coll. and Hospital for Women, M.D. Practised 16 years. Sec. Orange Orphan Home; mem. of Charities Conference of Orange; engaged in civic work through Woman's Club. Mem. Nat. Suffrage Soc. and Equal Franchise League of N.J. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange, N.J. (ex-pres.).

SPRAGGE, Ellen Elizabeth, (Mrs. Arthur G. M. Spragge), 17 Willcocks St., Toronto, Can.

Writer, artist; b. "The Meadows," Toronto, Can.; dau. Hon. John Hillyard Cameron, Q.C., M.P., and Ellen M. de B. C. (Mallett) Cameron; ed. in London, England; m. October, 1878, Arthur G. M. Spragge (died June, 1898). Went to British Columbia on opening up of the Canadian Pacific Railway and has since made summer home at Golden, B.C., and has made several series of sketches in water color of scenery in the Rocky Mountain regions, which have been extensively sold. Organized The Woman's Kingdom dep't in the Mail and Express, Toronto, and has contributed many articles to Canadian newspapers and magazines, many of them illustrated by herself. Anglican. Mem. Woman's Art Ass'n. Mem. Toronto Hunt Club, Heliconian Club.

SPRAGUE, Charlotte (Mrs. Henry Harrison Sprague), 33 Fairfield St., Boston, Mass.

Born Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1859; dau. George Lee and Caroline P. (Jenkins) Ward; m. Boston, June 3, 1897, Henry Harrison Sprague. Mem. Women's Municipal League, Exec. Com. of the Boston City History Club; sec. Ladies' Visiting Com. of the Mass. General Hospital; historian Mass. Soc. of Colonial Dames. At one time was associated with sister, Miss A. N. Ward, in conducting a school for older girls in Boston. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Chilton Club of Boston.

SPRAGUE, Ella M. (Mrs. Randolph A. Sprague), Grand Forks, N.Dak.

Pure food inspector; b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 19, 1865; dau. Peter and Sarah C. (Long) Fritcher; ed. Osage, Ia.; m. Osage, Ia., Dec. 2, 1882, Randolph A. Sprague. Chairman Public Health Com., North Dakota Fed. of Women's Clubs; first pure food inspector for city of Grand Forks, N.Dak.; appointed by the mayor Aug. 10, 1910, now serving second term. Also holds appointment from the State Pure Food Commission, Prof. E. F. Ladd, as pure food inspector. First woman to hold the office of State Pure Food Inspector in the U.S. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Grand Forks Crittenton Home Circle; past State pres. of Woman's Relief Corps of N.Dak; pres. Ward Club, Woman's Civic League of Grand Forks, N.Dak.

SPRAGUE, Mary Adelaide, 283 Grove St., Jersey City, N.J.

Teacher; b. Milo, Me., 1884; dau. Dr. Seth B. and Adelaide L. (Billington) Sprague; ed. Hasbrouck Inst.; High School (honor roll), Jersey City; Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B.; Inst. of Art and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor; Cornell Univ. Founder of Girls' Glee Club in Bayonne, N.J., 1906. Active in settlement work. Against woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Delphian Soc. of Jersey City; Mt. Holyoke Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n; Epworth League (pres. 1912-13). Recreations: Tennis, golf; mem. College Club of Jersey City (vice-pres., 1909-10), Woman's Musical and Literary Study Club (pres. 1909-11).

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Dwight (Mrs. Charles Sprague-Smith), 29 W. Sixty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Principal Veltin School; b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861; dau. Benjamin W. and Wealthy J. (Dowey) Dwight; ed. in Dwight School, Clinton, N.Y. (of which her father was principal), and studied art in the Art Students' League, N.Y. City and in Paris; m. Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Sprague-Smith (died Mar. 29, 1910); one daughter: Hilda. Engaged as artist painter, with studio in N.Y. City, and as art teacher; later art teacher in Plainfield (N.J.) Sem. for three years; since 1898 with art dep't, 1898-1900; since 1900 as principal, the Veltin School, N.Y. City; director of the

People's Institute; mem. Municipal Art Soc.; director MacDowell Club; mem. Peterborough Memorial Ass'n, Barnard Club, Cosmopolitan Club.

SPRAY, Ruth Hinshaw (Mrs. Samuel J. Spray), 246 W. Eighth St., Salida, Colo.

Born Mooresville, Ind.; dau. Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw; ed. public schools at Indianola, Ia., and as student there in Simpson Coll., grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., B.S. '74; m. Indianola, Dec. 28, 1880, Samuel J. Spray of Indianapolis; one daughter: Mrs. Mary E. Spray Moon, Baltimore, Md. Was preceptress and teacher in Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1874-77; teacher of history and English in Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1877-80. Has been vice-pres. of American Peace Soc. for 16 years, actively working for international peace. State sup't of Peace and Arbitration for the Colo. W.C.T.U. Mem. of Universal Peace Union; since 1900 an officer of Colo. State Bureau of Child and Animal Protection, working with marked results in the interest of neglected and abused children; pres. Tuesday Evening Club, during the years the club built the Salida Public Library, and leader of movement. Mem. Colo. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Society of Friends. Independent in politics. Mem. of the Board of Trustees of the Salida Public Library; dist. pres. 12th Colo. Dist. W.C.T.U. Delegate to Internat. Peace Congress, held in Boston, 1904; has worked continuously for internat. peace, getting hundreds of petitions before U.S. Congress and other petitions sent to U.S. delegates to each of the two Hague Conferences and by wide distribution of peace literature; since 1902 has worked to get the teachers of Colo. to take up the subject and many schools of Colo. have thus been induced to teach the subject and to observe May 18 as International Peace Day.

SPRINGER, Carlie McClure (Mrs. John Franklin Springer), 625 W. 135th St., N.Y. City.

Born Girard, Pa.; dau. Thomas and Carlile (Foster) McClure; ed. Girard public schools; Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '93; correspondence course with Oxford Univ., England, in logic; m. Girard, Pa., Dec. 28, 1903, John Franklin Springer (inventor and magazine writer); one son: Maurice Gilbert. Principal of private school, Waynesville, N.C., 1894-96; principal of Friends School, Salem, N.J., 1896-99; vice-pres. Friends Acad., Locust Valley, L.I., 1899-1901; connected with Erie (Pa.) Acad., 1901-03. Interested and active in religious matters. Pres. Agassiz Ass'n. Recreations: Out-door sports. Mem. United Brethren Church.

SPRINGER, Gertrude Lynch (Mrs. Ruter W. Springer), Fort Caswell, N.C. (Southport, N.C., P.O.).

Born Shelbyville, Ind., June 2, 1869; dau. Augustus D. and Laura V. (Hitt) Lynch; ed. Indianapolis Classical School; Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; student of Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Washington, D.C., June 5, 1895, Ruter W. Springer; children: Constance Lynch, Eustace Lynch. Several of her articles have been published under title Memories of the Holy Land.

SQUIER, Rosie Gardner, Monson, Mass.

Teacher; b. Monson, Mass., May 11, 1876; dau. Dwight E. and Sophrona (Stowell) Squier; grad. Wellesley, B.A. '99; graduate student in zoölogy, Wellesley, 1902-03; Univ. of Chicago, 1907; scholar in biology, Clark Univ., 1911-12, M.A. '12. Science teacher, Oregon (Ill.) High School, 1903-04; Belvidere High School, 1904-07; Oconto (Wis.) High School, 1908; Junction City, Kan., 1909-11. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Nat. Child Labor Com. and Wellesley Branch of the College Settlements Ass'n.

SQUIRE, Carrie Ranson (Mrs. William N. Squire), 6131 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

Former teacher, now business woman; b. Mantonville, Minn., Jan., 1869; dau. Dr. Stephen W. and Mary E. (Foster) Ranson; grad. Hamline Univ., Ph.B. '89; Univ. of Minn., M.S. '98; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '01; studied in German universities of Leipzig and Würzburg in 1900; m. 1890, William N. Squire (died 1891)). Principal training school, State Normal Coll., Alabama, 1901-02; prof. of education, State Normal Coll., Montana, 1902-06; principal training dep't, State Normal School, Superior, Wis., 1906-10. Interested in industrial education and in several movements of similar nature; sec. Woodlawn Mothers' Round Table. Author: Genetic Study of Rhythm; Graded Mental Tests. Mem. Sigma Xi. Recreations: Travel, reading. Mem. Chicago College Club, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Woodlawn Woman's Club.

SQUIRE-POTTER, Frances (Mrs. Frances Boardman Squire-Potter), 4581 Oakenwald Av., Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer and writer; b. Elmira, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1867; dau. Dr. Truman H. and Grace (Smith) Squire; ed. Elmira Coll., N.Y., A.B. '87, A.M. '89; research work, Cambridge (Eng.) Univ., 1906; Univ. of Minn., A.M. '09; instructor Elmira Coll., 1890; instructor East High School, Minneapolis, 1896; instructor old English, 1901-02; ass't prof. English literature, 1903-07; prof. 1907-09, Univ. of Minn.; extension lecturer, Coll. of Education, Univ. of Minn., 1908-09. Mem. Univ. Lecturers' Ass'n since 1910; corresponding sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1909; chairman Literary and Library Extension Dep't of General Fed. of Women's Clubs, and general lecturer Nat. Woman's Trade Union League since 1910; editor dep't in Life and Labor since 1910; dep't in Twentieth Century Magazine, 1912. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Western Economic Ass'n. Clubs: Woman's University (N.Y. City), Lyceum (London). Author: (play) Germershausen (collaboration), 1904; The Ballingtons (novel), 1905; Jamieson (play), 1909; contributor to magazines under pen-name "Frances Boardman," 1890-98; under pen-name "Frances Squire" or "Frances Squire-Potter" since 1905.

SQUIRES, Mary Smyth (Mrs. George Clarke Squires), 699 Oakland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born San Antonio, Texas; dau. Henry M. and Louise (Gregory) Smyth; ed. St. Paul High School; m. St. Paul, Apr. 29, 1886, George Clarke Squires; children: Mary Rebecca, Cameron, George Clarke Jr. Chairman permanent com. of one hundred captains for tag-day (proceeds support anti-tuberculosis nurses and general anti-tuberculosis fight in St. Paul), Civic League; State Regent D.A.R.; pres. Sibley House Ass'n, Mendota, Minn. Mem. St. Paul Chapter D.A.R. and Colonial Dames; with five other women started the art class, which worked for 23 years steadily. Mem. White Bear Yacht Club, New Century Club of St. Paul (charter mem.). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

STAFFORD, Maude Humes (Mrs. H. Ernest Stafford), 211 Waldo St., Providence, R.I.

Born Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 12, 1884; dau. Henry John and Jennie Ellen (Thatcher) Wright; ed. public schools in Providence, R.I., and R.I. Business Coll.; m. Providence, Jan. 29, 1910, H. Ernest Stafford; one son: George Frederick, b. July 25, 1911. President of the Jynko Club, hospital and district nurses and general philanthropic work for aged and children. Recreation: Automobiling. Congregationalist.

STAGE, Miriam Gertrude Kerruish (Mrs. Charles Willard Stage), 3304 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

Physician; b. Cleveland, Ohio; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92; medical dep't, Univ. of Wooster, Cleveland, M.D. '95; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1903, Charles Willard Stage; children: Charles Willard Jr., b. June 19, 1904; William Sheldon, b. Apr. 14, 1906; Edward Whitney, b. Mar. 27, 1908. Interne Cleveland General Hospital, 1895-96; practising physician, 1895-1902; ass't prof. medical dep't of Wooster, 1896-1902; visiting physician, Cleveland City Hospital, 1900-02. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

STAGG, Stella Robertson (Mrs. Amos Alonzo Stagg), 5704 Jackson Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Albion, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1875; dau. Peter and Mary A. (Chester) Robertson; grad. high school, Albion, N.Y., '91; Univ. of Chicago, B.A. '96; m. Albion, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1894, Amos Alonzo Stagg; children: Amos Alonzo E., b. Apr. 11, 1899; Ruth, b. July 17, 1903; Paul, b. Mar. 18, 1909. Recrea-

Digitized by Google

tions: Tennis, horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

STAHL, Bernice Margaret, 11 Grace St., East, Richmond, Va.

National secretary Beta Sigma Omicron; b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1886; dau. Norman Arthur and Henrietta E. (Mills) Stahl; ed. Hollins (Va.) Inst.; Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1906-07; won university scholarship (mem. Beta Sigma Omicron); vice-pres. of Grand Council of Beta Sigma Omicron. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church.

STANARD, Mary Mann Page Newton (Mrs. William Glover Stanard), 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

Historical writer; b. in Virginia; dau. Rt. Rev. John Brockenbrough and Roberta Page (Williamson) Newton; ed. private schools, Norfolk, Va.; m. Apr. 17, 1900, William Glover Stanard, editor of Virginia Magazine of History. Author: The Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 1907; The Dreamer—A Romantic Rendering of the Life of Edgar Allan Poe, 1909; John Marshall, An Address, 1913. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (historian), Soc. of Colonial Dames in Virginia; mem. and ex-pres. Richmond Woman's Club; mem. Country Club of Virginia.

STANDIFER, Sarah Blanche (Mrs. J. E. Standifer), Elk City, Okla.

Born Walnut Springs, Texas.; dau. B. L. and Lucy (Russell) Brown; ed. Central Coll., Walnut Springs, Tex.; m. Eolian, Tex., Dec. 18, 1894, Dr. J. E. Standifer; children: Iris M., Orion C., Fannie F., Dorothy B. Active in church and club work for several years. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Order of Eastern Star. Against woman suffrage. Removed from Texas to Oklahoma in 1899.

STANDISH, Clara May, Talladega, Ala.; home, Segreganset, Mass.

Science teacher; b. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1882; dau. James Carver and Edith (Wheeler) Standish; ed. Taunton (Mass.) High School; Tufts Coll., A.B. '04, Phi Beta Kappa; summer courses at Mass. Agricultural Coll. and Univ. of Wis. Teacher in Mass. high schools, 1904-08; teacher in schools of Am. Missionary Ass'n, 1908-13; science teacher in Talladega Coll., 1910-13. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

STANDT, Ruth Wells (Mrs. Louis C. Standt), 62 S. Fourth St., Aurora, Ill.

Born Quincy, Ill.; ed. in schools of Quincy, Ill.; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900, A.M. '01; m. Sept. 9, 1908, Louis C. Standt; one son. Teacher in high schools, Quincy, Ill., 1901-03; Hinsdale, Ill., 1903-04; Aurora, Ill., 1904-08.

STANFORD, Mrs. Henry—see Burt, Laura.

STANIAR, Ethel Ball (Mrs. William Staniar), Twentieth and Harrison St., Wilmington, Del.

Born Wilmington, Del., May 12, 1885; dau. Hon. J. Frank Ball, Judge of the Municipal Court, and Ida M. (Perkins) Ball; ed. Friends school, Wilmington; grad. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., A.B. '06, giving the presentation oration on class day (Mem Schin); m. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 17, 1911, William Staniar; one daughter: Jean, b. Aug. 1, 1912. Under the auspices of the Y.W.C.A. of Wilmington formed the first club for working women in the State and has been in charge of that work for three years; sec. Board Directors Y.W.C.A.; sec. Alumnæ Ass'n of Wilson College. Has had two or three stories published in the New Amsterdam Magazine (now the Delaware). Clubs: New Century, College (Wilmington), Wilson College (Philadelphia), Wilmington Yacht. Recreations: Tennis, out-door sports. Presbyterian.

STANLEY, Alice Dana Knox (Mrs. Rolof Benckert Stanley), Femnine Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.; P.O. Box 13, Hartsdale, N.Y.

Born Utica, N.Y., April 29, 1877; dau. John Henry and Mary Brantley (Dana) Knox; grad. Dwight School for Girls, Englewood, N.J., '96; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900; mem. Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley; m. Englewood, N.J., Oct. 17, 1903, Dr. Rolof Benckert Stanley; children: Rolof Benckert Jr., Donald Dana, George Dana, Helen Gardiner. Interested in Stony Wold Sanitarium and Wesley House Settlement. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. N.Y. Wellesley Club.

STANLEY, Caroline Abbot (Mrs. Elisha Stanley), 1872 Newton St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Callaway County, Mo., Aug. 16, 1849; dau. Dr. Rufus and Mary Rebecca (Hart) Abbot; ed. in private schools; grad. Kalamazoo Training School, '79; m. Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 31, 1871, Elisha Stanley (died); one son, Lester Abbot. Connected with Kalamazoo Training School as critic teacher, 1879-82; principal, 1882-96; since 1896, contributor to magazines and writer. Author: Order No. 11; A Modern Madonna; The Master of "The Oaks;" The First Church's Christmas Barrel; The Keeper of the Vineyard; Their Christmas Golden Wedding. Presbyterian. Hon. mem. Ladies' Literary Club of Salt Lake, Utah. Favors woman suffrage.

STANLEY, Emma E. (Mrs. Otis M. Stanley), 13 Vine St., Manchester, Mass.

Born Manchester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1853; dau. Daniel L. and Atarah P. (Burnham) Crafts; m. Manchester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1877, Otis M. Stanley; children: Howard K., Otis W., Walter M., Luella C. Mem. Liberty Rebekah Lodge, No. 78, I.O.O.F.; Auxiliary Soc. of the church, the State Rebekah Assembly. Clubs: Manchester Woman's (ex-pres.). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

STANLEY, Louise, Columbia, Mo.

College professor; b. June 8, 1883; dau. G. A. and Eliza (Winston) Stanley; ed. Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., B.S. '03; Univ. of Chicago, B. of Ed., '06; Columbia Univ., M.A. '07; Yale Univ., Ph. D. '11 (Pi Lamba Theta). Assistant prof. in home economics, Univ. of Mo. Has written various articles on home economics. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Columbia (Mo.) Equal Suffrage League.

STANNARD, Julia Ione, 520 Rose St., Petoskey, Mich.

Physician; b. Dexter, Mich., Dec., 1869; dau. Henry D. and Julia Gordon (Dexter) Stannard; ed. Univ. of Mich., M.D. '92; post-graduate course, Univ. of Mich., 1893; post-graduate course, N.Y. Post-Graduate Med. School and Hospital, N.Y. City, 1897-98. Engaged in general practice, 1894-96; house physician Philadelphia Maternity Hospital, 1898-99; resident physician Minneapolis Bethany Home and Hospital, 1902-03; med. missionary to Navajo Indians, New Mexico, 1904-05; resident physician Iowa State Industrial School for Girls, 1905-11. Interested in questions of social purity and reclamation of wayward girls, as well as in other sociological questions and the prohibition of the liquor traffic. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Tennis, boating, horseback and bicycle riding.

STANNARD, Margaret J. (Mrs. James Howard Stannard), 19 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Born Andover, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861; dau. Benjamin and Phebe (Worcester) Jenkins; ed. New England public and private schools; m. Oct. 22, 1884, James Howard Stannard; children: James Howard Jr., Dorothy. Associated with Mary J. Garland, a pioneer in kindergarten training, 1895-1901. Director the Garland Kindergarten Training School, 1901-09; director the Garland School of Homemaking since 1902. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Women's Municipal League, Women's Education Ass'n, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Internat. Kindergarten Union (vice-pres.), Elizabeth Peabody House Ass'n, Garland Kindergarten Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres), New England Home Economics Ass'n (pres.), Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club, Boston Froebel Club, Homemaking Club of Boston, Half Century Club.

STANSBURY, Ellis Meredith (Mrs. Howard S. Stansbury)—see Meredith, Ellis.

STANTON, Edith N., 135 E. Fifty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Quincy, Ill., Apr. 11, 1882; dau. Rev. William A. Stanton (D.D.) and Sarah Louise (Rogers) Stanton; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women,

Digitized by Google

Pittsburgh, A.B. '02. Private sec. for pres. of Denison Univ. and treas. of Shepardson Coll. (woman's dep't of Denison), Granville, O., 1903-08; since 1908 sec. of the Nat. Board of the Y.W.C.A. of the U.S. (secretarial dep't). Takes general interest in religious and philanthropic activities. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist.

STANTON, Lucy M., 552 Cott St., Athens, Ga.

Artist (portrait painter); b. Atlanta, Ga., May 22, 1875; dau. William Lewis and Frances L. (Megee) Stanton; grad. Cox Coll., Lagrange, Ga., and College Park, Ga., A.M.; studied painting in Paris. Mem. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters, Pennsylvania Soc. of Miniature Painters. Regular exhibitor for some years at Salon, Paris. Exhibits occasionally in Pennsylvania Soc. Fine Arts and Nat. Acad. of Design. Painter portrait for House of Representatives at Washington, also portraits owned by City Council in Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Woman Suffrage League of Athens; chairman of City Beautiful Com. of Civic Club; sec. of University Club. Baptist. Mem. Humane Soc. Recreations: Gardening, golf, horseback riding. Mem. University Club, Woman's Club, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Am. Fed. of Arts.

STANWOOD, Cornelia McKinne (Mrs. Edward Babson Stanwood), Marysville, Cal.

Born Stockton, Cal., Oct. 5, 1875; ed. preparatory school, Lowell High School, San Francisco; Univ. of Cal., grad. '98 (fraternity, Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. 1911, Edward Babson Stanwood. Taught English, High School, San Rafael, and Miss Hamlin's School, San Francisco. Traveled in Mexico, 1904, and abroad 1906 and 1911. Pres. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, California branch, 1907-09, chairman of art, Cal. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-12; vice-pres. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Northern Cal. branch, 1912. Clubs: Century, Town and Country, Sierra (San Francisco).

STANWOOD, Louise Brockway (Mrs. Thaddeus P. Stanwood), 1627 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

Born Waterford, Wis., Apr. 11, 1858; dau. William and Ruth (Chapman) Brockway; ed. public schools of Rockford, Ill.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1883, Thaddeus P. Stanwood; children: Elizabeth, Henry Chapman, Ruth. Teacher of natural sciences in Chauncy Hall School, Boston, 1880-83. Sunday-school teacher; leader of Settlement Woman's Club; interested in establishing juvenile court in Chicago, Visiting Nurse Ass'n in Evanston; mem. School Board in Evanston for 15 years. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Needlework Guild, Woman's Club, Evanston (pres. 1897-99); Woman's Club of Bethesda House; pres. Ill. State Fed. Woman's Clubs, 1900-02.

STAPLES, Bernice Dunning (Mrs. Edmund M. Staples), Northeast Harbor, Me.

Born Topsham, Me., Sept. 4, 1882; dau. William and Lizzie E. (Cox) Dunning; ed. Topsham High School, Farmington State Normal School; m. Topsham, Me., Oct. 17, 1906, Edmund Mayo Staples. Active in church work. Charter mem. and pres. Woman's Literary Club; mem. Current Events Club of Brewer, Me. Baptist. Against woman suffrage.

STAPLES, Helen M., Hanover, Me.

Teacher; b. Hanover, Me., Oct. 5, 1845; dau. Joseph and Betsey A. (Howe) Staples; ed. Hebron Acad., Me., supplemented by private tutors. Preceptress at Hepburn Acad. several years, at Bridgton Acad. and one year at Fryeburg (Me.) Acad. Interested in city missions and in all sociological questions; was active in mission work in Chicago; several years sup't of Girls' Industrial School in Me.; was mem. Board of Lady Managers, representing Maine at World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Author of stray poems in school publications. Universalist. Recreations: Travel, reading. Has been mem. of local literary clubs in various places.

STARBUCK, A. A., 174 State St., Springfield, Mass.

Physician; b. Riverside, Mass., Nov. 3, 1878; dau. George and Elizabeth J. (Holmes) Starbuck; ed. public schools, Turners Falls, Mass; special student Tufts Coll., 1897-98; Boston Univ., A.B. '02, M.D. '06 (mem. Phi of Kappa Kappa Gamma). Interne Mass. Homœopathic Hospital, 1906-07; sup't Wesson Memorial Hospital, 1908-09. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Western Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Mass. Surgical and Gynecological Soc., Springfield Acad. of Medicine, Tuberculosis Soc. of Springfield. Mem. D.A.R.

STARK, Mary (Mrs. Albert P. Stark), 216 S. Third St., Livingston, Mont.

Born Berlin, Ont.; dau. C. J. and Elizabeth (Gingrich) Fleischhauer; ed. Reed City (Mich.) High School, Ferris Normal School, Big Rapids, Mich.; m. Reed City, Mich., 1894, Albert P. Stark; children: Albert P. Jr., Irma, Russell. Mem. Montana Fed. Women's Clubs, Order Eastern Star. Clubs: Yellowstone Literary, Nineteenth Century, Luncheon. Mem. M.E. Church.

STARKWEATHER, Amelia Minerva (Mrs. Jacob Flint Starkweather), 215 W. Main St., Norwich, Conn.

Author, educator; b. Starkville, Town of Stark, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; dau. Merritt and Hannah (Saunders) Starkweather; ed. Cary Collegiate Sem., Oakfield, N.Y., in 1858 and other years; grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, in pioneer class of 1882; m. Oct. 6, 1910, Jacob Flint Starkweather. Teacher; later traveling financial agent for Children's Home and Old People's Home. Seven years sup't of Sunday-school of 400 in Titusville, Pa. Has given lectures and been engaged in evangelistic work. Active in Sunday-school, literary societies, church and prayer meetings, getting up literary entertainments for church and Sunday-school and reading at such places. Writer of words of many hymns which appear in Sunday-school song books and temperance songs (music by Edna G. Young). Author of child's book: Tomtits and Other Bits; recently wrote a volume of poems: Leaves from the City Beautiful, and two leaflets, Inasmuch, and His Eye Is On Me; also has another book ready for press. Mem. Baptist Church since marriage. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

STARKWEATHER, Louise Jennie, 31 Barry Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

Teacher, writer; b. Elba, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '84, A.M. '01. Teacher Penn Yan, N.Y., 1887-90; East Orange, N.J., 1891-1905; Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1906-07; Mamaroneck, N.Y., since 1907. Writer of short stories published in various periodicals.

STARR, Clara Eilene (Mrs. John G. Starr), Deshler, O.

Born Bellevue, O., 1878; dau. Emanuel and Kathryn (Quigley) Minnick; ed. Liberty Centre, Napoleon, Waterville and Wooster, Ohio; m September, 1898, John G. Starr. Mem. Ladies' Literary Club, Needlecraft Club, Tennis Club. Recreation: Travel. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

STARK, Emma Blanche Tillinghast (Mrs. Frederick William Starr), 174 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1850; dau. Bradley and Rebecca (Smith) Tillinghast; ed. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y.; Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; m. Morrisville, N.Y., Oct 15, 1872, Frederick William Starr; children: Russell Tillinghast, Frederick Bradley. Interested in Congregational Home for the Aged (mem. Board of Managers); mem. Long Island Soc. Daughters of the Revolution, Brooklyn Woman's Club. Mem. Fort Greene Chapter D.A.R., Brooklyn Soc. of New England Women, Colony No. 8. Congregationalist.

STARR, Frances, Albany, N.Y., and care of Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Oneonta, N.Y., June 6, 1886; dau. Charles E. and Emma (Grant) Starr; her father died when she was a small child, and her mother moved to Albany; educated in Albany public schools. First stage appearance was with an Albany stock company conducted by Frederic Bond, in which she played ingénue rôles for ten weeks, June-August, 1901; afterward in Murray Hill Stock Co. under management of Henry V.

Digitized by Google

Donnelly, for two seasons; then became mem. of Alcazar Stock Company, San Francisco, for a season; returned East and joined the Castle Square Theatre Co., Boston, and during season of 1905-06 appeared with Charles Richman in Gallops; after that was under David Belasco's management, playing the leading woman part in The Music Master, with David Warfield, 1906, and later in same year became the star in David Belasco's play The Rose of the Rancho, in which she continued for three or four seasons, afterward appearing in other plays under the Belasco management; in 1912 created rôle of "Dorothy" in The Case of Becky, at the Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City.

STARRETT, Emma L. (Mrs. Samuel B. Starrett), Central City, Neb.

Superintendent National W.C.T.U. Christian Citizenship Dep't; b. Altoona, Ill.; dau. John and Christine (Hedburg) Linderhohn; ed. Dayton and Essex (Iowa) High School; m. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 5, 1887, Samuel B. Starrett; children: Samuel B. Jr., Josephine, Pauline Sophia, John Vincent. State corr. sec. W.C.T.U., 1905-09; nat. sup't W.C.T.U.; in penal, reformatory and police station work, 1910; is taking active part in campaigns for Nation-Wide Prohibition Day, 1920; active in philanthropic movements. Has written numerous leaflets in the interest of the Christian Citizenship Dep't work. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Relief Corps, Library Board. Clubs: Woman's (pres. two years); State auditor Neb. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

STARRETT, Helen Ekin (Mrs. William Aiken Starrett), 4707 Vincennes Av., Chicago, Ill.

Educator, author; b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1840; dau. Rev. John and Esther Fell (Lee) Ekin; ed. Pittsburgh High School; m. Feb. 15, 1861, Rev. William Aiken Starrett. Long engaged in educational work in Chicago, founding in 1884 the Kenwood Inst., and in 1893 Mrs. Starrett's Classical School for Girls, of which she is principal. Author: Future of Educated Women; Letters to a Daughter; Letters to Elder Daughters, Married and Unmarried; Gypsie, an Obituary; After College, What? Letters to a Little Girl; Crocus and Wintergreen, poems (in collaboration with her sister, Mrs. Frances Ekin Allison); The Future of Our Daughters, and Other Educational Essays, also magazine contributions.

STARRING, Anna Mullett Farrar, 82 Commonwealth Av., Detroit, Mich.

Physician; b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 29, 1861; dau. Jerome B. and Huldah Mullett (Farrar) Starring; ed. in Detroit, Mich.; grad. Mich Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, M.D. '96. Treas. and vice-pres. Mich. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery Alumnæ; sec. Mich. Surgical and Pathological Soc.; sec. and treas. Detroit Free Dispensary for Women and Children, Detroit; mem. Wayne County Med. Soc., Mich State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n Favors woman suffrage; treas. College Equal Suffrage League; auditor Mich. State Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Spiritualist. Recreation: Travel in home and foreign lands.

STARRING, Helen Swing (Mrs. Mason Brayman Starring), The Plaza, N.Y. City.

Born Fairhaven, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1862; dau. David and Elizabeth (Porter) Swing; ed. Miss Kirkland's School, Chicago; m. Chicago, Oct. 27, 1886, Mason Brayman Starring; children: David Swing, Mason Brayman. Mem. Woman's Athletic Club of Chicago. Director Illinois Humane Soc., Chicago, Ill.

START, Cora Angeline, 58 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.

Born Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1867; dau. Rolla N. and Angeline (Lamb) Start; ed. Worcester public schools, Vassar, A.B., A.M.; graduate student at Radcliffe; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1893-94. Teacher at Vassar Coll., 1896-98. Active in committee work in various civic, educational and charitable societies. Chairman Legislative Com. Worcester Equal Franchise Club, Massachusetts Political Equality Union. Author: Naturalization in the English Colonies in America. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Ass'n, Worcester Public Education Ass'n, Worcester Memorial Hospital Aid Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Drama League (Boston), Nantucket Maria Mitchell Memorial Ass'n, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, College Club (Boston), Worcester County Vassar Club, Friday Morning Club.

STATON, Sally Baker, Tarboro, N.C.

Born Tarboro, N.C., June 17, 1875; dau. Lycurgus Lafayette, M.D., and Catherine (Baker) Staton; ed. private schools of Tarboro; Vassar Coll., A.B. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Literary and Historical Ass'n of N.C., Southern Ass'n of College Women. Recreations: Driving, basketball, dancing, tennis, golf. Mem. Magazine Club of Tarboro.

STAUFFT, Hannah Ophelia, Elkhart, Ind.

Physician, surgeon; b. in Nebraska, 1868; dau. Christian and Barbara (Berkey) Stauffit; ed. Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical Inst.; Bucknell Univ., A.B. '92; A.M. '95; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '02; post-grad. work six months in Vienna Univ., 1909-10. Engaged in general practice of medicine since 1902; studied and traveled abroad, 1909-10. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Indiana State Med. Ass'n, Elkhart Acad. of Medicine; mem. Woman's Civic League of Elkhart, Ind.

STEADWELL, Clara Oswald (Mrs. B. S. Steadwell), care of The Light, La Crosse, Wis.

Reform and social service worker; b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1875; dau. Charles W. and Martha (Wrought) Oswald; ed. public schools of Minn.; m. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1895, B. S. Steadwell; one son: Forrest Carleton, b. Feb. 3, 1899 (died Jan. 2, 1901). Sec. Northwestern Purity Ass'n; has traveled widely in the interest of the movement for social, civic and moral reform. Assisted her husband, B. S. Steadwell, in reform as head of the World's Purity Fed. and in the editing and publication of The Light, the well-known social purity magazine, and numerous books. Favors woman suffrage.

STEARNS, Anna E. (Mrs. Charles A. Stearns), 116 Clay St., Central Falls, R.I.

Born Providence, R.I., Sept. 12, 1862; dau. Warren A. and Anna E. (Potter) Greene; ed. public schools of Providence, including Classical High School; Smith Coll., A.B. (Alpha Soc.); m. Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 22, 1889, Charles A. Stearns, M.D. (Harvard). Mem. D.A.R., Pawtucket Chapter (regent 1908-10). Mem. Pawtucket Woman's Club, R.I.; Smith College Club and a musical club, Der Dilettantenkreis. Congregationalist.

STEARNS, Helen Elizabeth Sweet (Mrs. Frederick Kimball Stearns), 1685 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Allen Slocum and Helen (Olcott) Sweet; ed. Detroit, Mich.; m. Detroit, Oct. 16, 1878, Frederick Kimball Stearns; children: Helen Louise, Frederick Sweet, Marjory, Alan Olcott. Interested in suffrage question. Mem. Indoor Athletic Club, Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Drama League. Favors woman suffrage and much interested in question.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia, 547 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

Librarian; b. Stoughton, Mass.; dau. Isaac H. and Catharine (Guild) Stearns; ed. public schools, high school and normal school, Milwaukee, Wis. Taught Milwaukee public schools; sup't circulating dep't, Milwaukee Public Library; now chief of Traveling Library Dep't, Wis. State Library Commission, Madison, Wis. Mem. Milwaukee Soc. for the Care of the Sick, Children's Outing Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Wisconsin Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Vice-pres. Wis. branch Am. Peace Soc.; chairman Tower Hill Congress; mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Am. Library Inst., Milwaukee State Normal Alumnæ Ass'n; pres. Down Town Club; mem. City Club; hon. mem. Kalmia Club (Milwaukee), Milwaukee Social Economics; chairman Library Reference Com. Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Library Extension Com. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Author: Essentials of Library Administration; Reading for Courage; Old and New in Education; contributor to library periodicals, etc. Congre-

Digitized by Google

gationalist. Democrat. Recreations: Golf, rowing, walking, driving.

STEARNS, Nellie George (Mrs. George Frederic Stearns), Hotel Canterbury, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.
Artist and teacher of art; b. Warner, N.H.; dau. Gilman C. and Nancy B. George; grad. Simonds Free High School, Warner, N.H.; art student Boston Museum of Fine Arts and under Emilio Longino; m. Warner, N.H., Dec. 24, 1882, George Frederic Stearns. Exhibited at New Orleans Exposition, 1884, and at World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, also at various towns in New England. Located in Boston since 1894. Congregationalist. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star.

STEBBINS, Edith Endicott (Mrs. Roderick Stebbins), 96 Morton Road, Milton, Mass.
Born Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876; dau. Joseph Mason and Emma (Endicott) Marean; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '99; m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901, Roderick Stebbins; children: Roderick Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1903; Henry Endicott, b. June 16, 1905. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. College Equal Suffrage Club, Milton Woman's Club, Radcliffe Alumnæ Ass'n and Radcliffe Union.

STEBBINS, Ethel, 33 W. Ninth St., N.Y. City.
Teacher; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1873; dau. Charles H. and Minnie C. (Vail) Stebbins; ed. N.Y. Normal Coll., B.A. '92; Cornell Univ., B.S. '96 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Director for Cornell on board and sec. Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma Alumnæ Ass'n. Director of the Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City.

STEBBINS, Eunice, 1230 Park Wild Av., Omaha, Neb.
Teacher in high school; b. Omaha, Dec. 24, 1872; dau. C. S. and Sara A. (Stubbe) Stebbins; ed. public schools, Omaha; Cornell Univ., B.S. '97 (Sigma Xi); post-grad. Cornell and Univ. of Neb. Identified through the Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ with Social Settlement work; interested in charities. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ and Country Club. Recreations: Travel, theatre, physical exercise. Mem. Society of Friends. Favors woman suffrage.

STEBBINS, Frances Russell Palmer (Mrs. Edward Fitzellyn Stebbins), Lock Box 251, Lebanon, Mo.
Born Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 20, 1850; dau. Charles Lewis and Emeline Cook (Russell) Palmer; ed. public schools, Detroit; high school; St. Mary's Acad., Windsor, Ont.; m. May 21, 1873, Edward Fitzellyn Stebbins; children: Charles Edward, Mary Emeline, Frances Eleanoire, Charlotte Elizabeth, Grace Winnifred. Mem. of Episcopal Church guilds, literary and philanthropic clubs, amusement clubs in Detroit, Kansas City and Lebanon, Mo. Mem. Lebanon Shakespeare Club, Domestic Science Club. Recreations: Reading, travel. Episcopalian.

STECKER, Margaret Loomis, 270 First Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
Teacher, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1885; dau. Charles H. and Mary Louise (Bates) Stecker; ed. public schools of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., A.B. '06; graduate work, 1910-11; School for Social Workers, Boston, Mass., 1906-07 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Fellow in Economic Research, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 1906-07; special agent U.S. Bureau of Labor, 1907-09; instructor in economics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911—. Interested in National Child Labor Com., National Consumers' League, College Settlements Ass'n. Writer of short stories in current magazines. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation. Clubs: Westchester Woman's (Mt. Vernon, N.Y.), Cornell Women's (N.Y. City), N.Y. Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union, N.Y. City; College Equal Suffrage League, Mt. Holyoke.

STECKER, Mary Bates (Mrs. Charles H Stecker), 270 First Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.
Born New Haven, Conn.; dau. Charles and Cornelia (Loomis) Bates; ed. New Haven High School; West End Inst. (Mrs. S. L. Cady), New Haven; m. New Haven, Oct. 31, 1883, Charles H. Stecker; children: Margaret Loomis, Charles Bates. Pres. Woman's Union First Congregational Church; rec. sec. N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; rec. sec. Westchester Woman's Club; sec. and chairman of renting com. Westchester Woman's Club Realty Company; board mem. State Anti-Suffrage Com. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. Mem. Friday Night Club. Has been sec. People's Institute; sec. and acting pres. and treas. Woman's Auxiliary to the Mt. Vernon Hospital; mem. Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary; vice-pres. Woman's Republican Club of Mt. Vernon.

STEEDMAN, Carrie Howard (Mrs. George Fox Steedman), 35 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Born St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1874; dau. Thomas and Kate M. (Robb) Howard; grad. Mary Inst. '92 (with honor); one year Misses Ely's School for Girls; m. Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, June 27, 1903. George Fox Steedman; children: Katherine, b. 1904; Medora, b. 1909. Mem. Alliance Française, St. Louis Protestant Orphan Asylum, St. Louis Woman's Club. Recreations: Golf, sailing. Episcopalian.

STEEDMAN, Virginia Chase (Mrs. J. Harrison Steedman), 401 N. Newstead Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born Edina, Mo.; dau. Edwin Elisha and Virginia (Atkinson) Chase; grad. Annie Brown's School for Girls, N.Y. City, '94; m. N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1900, J. Harrison Steedman, Vice-pres. Board of Managers of St. Louis Maternity Hospital; mem. of Social Service Conference, and of Wednesday Club of St. Louis.

STEELE, Alice Bradbury (Mrs. Charles W. Steele), Farmington, Me.
Teacher of stenography and typewriting; b. Greene, Me.; dau. Charles A. and Lillias (Barrell) Bradbury; grad. Hebron Acad., Hebron, Me., June, 1887; m. Greene, Me., Oct. 23, 1901, Charles W. Steele, of Portland, Me.; children: two girls (died in infancy). Mem. D.A.R. (now regent of Colonial Daughters Chapter), Farmington, Me. Mem. Every Monday Club (pres.). Baptist.

STEELE, Annie Follansbee (Mrs. John H. Steele), Peterborough, N.H.
Born Peterborough, N.H., Jan. 29, 1850; dau. George W. and Mary C. (Pierce) Follansbee; ed. Peterborough, N.H.; m. Peterborough, 1867, Hon. John H. Steele; children: Mary A., Harry Leon, Kathleen, John Dana. Mem. Order of Eastern Star; charter mem. of Themis Chapter. Pres. F. and F. Club of Peterborough. Unitarian.

STEELE, Katharyn Albani (Mrs. Walter W. Steele), 580 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y.
Born Kirksville, Mo., Oct. 28, 1871; dau. Robert Harris and Ann Rebecca (Porter) Harris; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal School and Smith's Coll., Mo.; m. Kirksville, Mo., June 3, 1889, Walter W. Steele. Chairman Membership Com. of Children's Aid Soc. and mem. Board of Directors; as mem. of Board of Directors and Exec. Board of Women's Industrial and Educational Union and chairman established the Uptown Women's Exchange and Tea Room. Mem. Political Equality Club, Consumers' League, Soc. of Artists, Guild of Allied Arts and Open Reading Club. Favors woman suffrage; chairman 23d Ward Women's Progressive Club of Buffalo, N.Y. Author: How God Created the West Indies (a fable). Unitarian. Owns and is superintending scientifically the management of two farms. Recreations: Literature, writing verse and usual social diversions.

STEELE, Leda Crawford (Mrs. Claude Luman Steele), 513 W. Court St., Muskogee, Okla.
Music teacher; b. Osage Mission, Kan.; dau. Edson H. and Misha (Sutherland) Crawford; ed. public schools of Kansas and New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; m. Parsons, Kan., 1895, Claude Luman Steele; children: J. Russell,

Digitized by Google

Myron Whitney. Served ten years on Nat. Board of Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs; studied and sang in church and concert in all the leading cities of the U.S. Has held numerous offices of high standing in the city, State and nation; well known as musician and teacher in the Southwest. Interested in social and church work; pres. of literary, musical, social and civic clubs; pres. Muskogee City Federation of Women's Clubs. Has written many articles on musical subjects, which have been published by the leading musical journals and magazines; regular contributor to N.Y. Musical Courier. Mem. Order Eastern Star; charter mem. the Musicians' Club, N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Ass'n of Organists, Soc. for Promotion of Opera in English, Ladies' Saturday Music Club (hon. pres.); pres. Study Club; mem. Shakespeare Club, New Century Club, Muskogee Art Club.

STEELMAN, Fannie Lawrence (Mrs. Mathias Steelman), 18 Prichard St., Elizabeth, N.J.

Born N.Y. City, 1867; dau. Benjamin L. and Mary (Applegate) Lawrence; ed. Prof. Lansley's private school, Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Mathias Steelman. Active in interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church and of Southern Industrial and Educational Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. State pres. for N.J. and nat. corr. sec. of Nat. Soc. of U.S. Daughters of the War of 1812; mem. Boudinot Chapter D.A.R.; charter mem. U.S. Daughters of the Union, Daughters of the Empire State, Minerva Post Parliament of N.Y. City and Contemporary Club of Newark, N.J.

STEERS, Edna Louise, 1251 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher of biology; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1883; dau. William C. and Margaret (Gault) Steers; ed. Girls' High School, Brooklyn; Cornell Univ., A.B.; mem. Alpha Phi Sorority. Teacher of biology in Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Ass'n of Biology Teachers. Recreations: Riding, skating, swimming, dancing. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ Club, Alpha Phi Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

STEIN, Blanche Harnish (Mrs. J. Rauch Stein), 359 E. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Teacher; b. Alexandria, Pa., Nov. 24, 1868; dau. Joseph and Minerva Ellen (Robb) Harnish; ed. public schools of Huntington Co., Pa., 1874-83; Indiana State Normal School, 1884-85; Bryn Mawr Preparatory, 1894; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-97; m. Lancaster, June 14, 1898, Rev. J. Rauch Stein; children: Joseph H., Caroline R., Eleanor R., J. Rauch Jr. and George H. (twins). Teacher in public schools of Pa. and La., Overbrook (Pa.), Miss Sayward's School, and Bryn Mawr High School. Mem. Ladies' Literary League, W.C.T.U., Bryn Mawr Coll. Christian Union, Women's Needlework Guild of North Am., Classical Missionary Societies of Reformed Church, Harrisburg College Club, Teachers' (civic) Five O'clock Tea Club (vice-pres.). Mem. Reformed Church in the U.S. Favors woman suffrage.

STEIN, Evaleen, 708 Hitt St., Lafayette, Ind.

Writer; b. Lafayette, Ind.; dau. John A. and Virginia (Tomlinson) Stein; ed. public schools of Lafayette; Art Inst. of Chicago. Author (poems): One Way to the Woods, 1897; Among the Trees Again, 1902. Stories for children: Troubadour Tales, 1903; Gabriel and the Hour-Book, 1906; A Little Shepherd of Provence, 1910; The Little Count of Normandy, 1911. Clubs: Parlor, Current Topic. Has had her decorative work shown in the Arts and Crafts Exhibitions of Chicago, in Rochester, N.Y.; Indianapolis, and elsewhere. Favors woman suffrage.

STEINEM, Pauline (Mrs. Joseph Steinem), 2228 Scottwood Av., Toledo, O.

Born Radzicwo (Russian Poland); dau. Hayman and Bertha (Silsower) Perlmutter; grad. Teachers Sem., Memmingen, Bavaria, Germany; m. in Germany, 1884, Joseph Steinem (then resident of Fostoria, O.); children: Edgar, Chester, Clarence, Leo. Mem. Theosophical Soc.; trustee Toledo Public Library; treas. Nat. Council of Women; pres. Toledo Council of Women. Favors woman suffrage; served three years as pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Ass'n; chairman Com. on Education. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; chairman of Com. on Organization Lucas Co. Equal Suffrage League during Equal Suffrage campaign of 1912, when Toledo gave majority of 2,000 for suffrage. Has written magazine articles and addresses. Theosophist. Mem. Nat. Education Ass'n, Toledo Woman's Ass'n, Ohio Newspaper Women's Ass'n, Ohio Library Ass'n, Woman's Educational Club, Toledo Writers' Club, Council of Jewish Women, Toledo Woman Suffrage Ass'n. First woman elected to the Board of Education of Toledo, O.; elected in 1904, served five years; elected on non-partisan ticket, leading all candidates.

STEINFELD, Martha L. (Mrs. Maurice Egbert Steinfeld), 4253 W. Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Earlville, Ill., July 3, 1880; dau. Maurice J. and Isabel (Baker) Levy; ed. Newark (N.J.) High School; Woman's Coll. of Baltimore; Barnard Coll.; Columbia Univ., A.B. 1900; m. Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 26, 1904, Maurice Egbert Steinfeld; children: Harry Levy, Isabel Caroline. Contributor to New International Encyclopedia; associate editor of Translation Dep't, Jewish Encyclopædia. Favors woman suffrage. Head of Literature Bureau of Equal Suffrage League of Mo. Co-author of Solomon's Judgment, pageant play produced in St. Louis, 1913. Jewess. Governor of Consumers' League; mem. Pioneer Club, St. Louis, Mo.

STEINHEIMER, Anna Scott (Mrs. John Gray Steinheimer), 30 Carswell St., Waycross, Ga.

Born Newton Highlands, Mass.; dau. George Franklin and Anna Louise (Russell) Scott; ed. Asheville, N.C.; grad. Asheville Female Coll.; m. Asheville, N.C., July, 1898, John Gray Steinheimer. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Fed. of Women's Clubs, church societies and Card Club.

STELLE, Lucy Page (Mrs. Oliver Benjamin Stelle), 1627 Nineteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Journalist, editorial writer; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Rev. Henry Wayman and Harriet Lang (Page) Woods; ed. in private school in Philadelphia (Mrs. Chisman's) and Young Ladies' Sem., Springfield, Ohio; m. Chicago, Dec. 15, 1868, Oliver Benjamin Stelle; children: Grace Harriet (Mrs. Byron N. Caples), Harry Wilson, Clarence Manning. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed. (Washington branch). Author of short stories in Harper's, McClure's; mem. staff of Philadelphia Inquirer as Washington correspondent. Has been writer on Baltimore Sun, New York Herald, Chicago Tribune. Protestant Episcopalian. Recreations: Pianist, musical lectures, walking, motoring.

STENZEL, Lula Vinette (Mrs. Charles F. A. Stenzel), 139 Kentucky Av., S.E., Washington, D.C.

Author; b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1872; dau. Jacob W. and Elizabeth A. (Childs) Kerper; ed. Washington public schools; m. Washington, D.C., Aug. 9, 1900, Charles F. A. Stenzel. Author: Breta's Double; The Darkwood Tragedy.

STEPHEN, Laura Rose (Mrs. William F. Stephen), Huntingdon, Que., Canada.

Lecturer and demonstrator in home economics; b. Georgetown, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1866; dau. Lawrence Rose, native of Oxfordshire, England, and Hannah (Phin) Rose, of Scotch ancestry; ed. public school, Georgetown, Ont.; Guelph (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; Alma Ladies' Coll., St. Thomas, Ont.; honor graduate of the first Dairy School in connection with the Ont. Agricultural Coll.; m. 1911, William F. Stephen, sec. Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Ass'n. Engaged on staff of Ont. Agricultural Coll. Dairy School, 1897-1911; also conducted traveling dairy schools. Lecturer and demonstrator in Home Economics at women's and farmers' institutes and fall fairs in Canada and in N.Y. State. W.C.T.U. worker; also active in Woman's Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Church. Author: Farm Dairying (Chicago, 1911); editor Home Department in Canadian Farm. Recreations: Horticulture, driving.

Digitized by Google

STEPHENS, Agnes Lavinia (Mrs. Stephen Dover Stephens), 204 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1856; dau. Sigismond and Frances Waldo (Pitkin) Lasar; ed. N.Y. City and Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 17, 1884, Stephen Dover Stephens; children: Stephen Dover, Richmond. Pres. Staten Island Diet Kitchen; mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, Mary Desha Memorial Chapter D.A.R., Gen. Federation sec. of N.Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Rainy Day Club; hon. mem. Port Richmond Literary Club; mem. St. Andrew's Church Choir Guild. Episcopalian.

STEPHENS, Alice Barber (Mrs. Charles Hallowell Stephens), Moylan, Pa.

Artist; b. near Salem, N.J., 1858; dau. Samuel C. and Mary (Owen) Barber; ed. public school, Philadelphia; Philadelphia School of Design for Women; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; Julien Acad. and Carlo Rossi Acad., Paris; m. Philadelphia, 1890, Charles Hallowell Stephens; one son, b. 1893. Engraver on wood, illustrator, portrait painter, teacher in Philadelphia School of Design for Women; for a few years head of life class. Interested in Civic Club of Philadelphia; former head of com. of art dep't for decoration of public schools. Recreation: Gardening. Clubs: Civic, Plastic and New Century of Philadelphia (hon. mem.).

STEPHENS, Frances Ramsay (Mrs. G. W. Stephens), 393 Dorchester St., West, Montreal, Can.

Born Montreal; dau. Nicholas Carnegie and Margaret (Brown) Macintosh; ed. by private tutors; m. 1878, Hon. G. W. Stephens; children: Elizabeth May, Marguerite Claire, Francis Chattan. Interested in Soc. of Decorative Art. Unitarian. Clubs: Women's Canadian of Montreal, Ladies' Morning Musical, Royal Montreal Golf.

STEPHENS, Kate, 420 W. 124th St., N.Y. City.

Born Moravia, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853; dau. Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth (Rathbone) Stephens; ed. Univ. of Kansas, A.B. '75; A.M. '78; graduate study under private instructors in Cambridge, Mass., and in Germany. Ass't prof. of Greek, 1878-79; prof. of Greek, 1879-85, Univ. of Kansas. Wrote articles on the legal, educational and general social status of women in American Supplement of Encyclopædia Britannica, Forum, Atlantic Monthly, etc. Consulting and constructive editor of several series of books; editor of Johnson's Life of Pope, 1897; Stories from Old Chronicles, 1909. Author: American Thumb Prints; Mettle of Our Men and Women, 1905; A Woman's Heart, 1906; Delphic Kansas, 1911; The Greek Spirit, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Favors woman suffrage.

STEPHENS, Marietta Louise (Mrs. David Stubert Stephens), 802 N. Seventh St., Kansas City, Kan.

Born Sharpsburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1850; dau. Thomas H. and Ann Harland (Stewart) Gibson; ed. Pittsburgh Female Coll.; Adrian (Mich.) Coll.; m. Sharpsburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, David Stubert Stephens; children: Thomas C., b. Mar. 6, 1876; Stubert Biddle, b. Mar. 20, 1880; Emerson Gibson, b. Mar. 24, 1883; Mary Louise, b. April, 1889 (died July 20, 1889). Nat. corr. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. for 18 years. Interested and active in philanthropic and civic work for many years. Mem. Board of Welfare in Kansas City, Kan.; Traveler's Club, Kansas City, Kan. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Kansas Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive.

STEPHENS, Marion Ream (Mrs. Redmond Davis Stephens), 1365 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1877; dau. Thomas Bruce and Caroline (Putnam) Ream; ed. Holman-Dickerman School, Chicago; Miss Baldwin's School at Bryn Mawr; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., B.A. '99; m. Chicago, Feb. 18, 1903, Redmond Davis Stephens. Second vice-pres. of Woman's Board of Chicago Hospital; director of Home for Destitute Crippled Children in Chicago; director of Convalescent Home for Destitute Crippled Children at Prince's Crossing, Ill.; mem. Auxiliary Board of Children's Memorial Hospital; director of Woman's Athletic Club, 1913. Presbyterian. Mem. Service Club, Anti-Cruelty Soc., Woman Suffrage League of Ill., Fortnightly Club of Chicago, Woman's Athletic Club, Bryn Mawr Club of Chicago, Chicago College Club.

STEPHENS, Minnie, Yorkville, Ill.

Teacher; b. Bureau Co., Ill.; dau. David and Adeline (Sparling) Stephens; ed. Henry (Ill.) High School, Ill. State Normal and private school. Teacher in village and grammar schools; since 1909 teacher of mathematics and science in the Oregon and Yorkville (Ill.) High Schools. Mem. Epworth League, American Woman's League and local dramatic club. Methodist Episcopal. Recreations: Riding, walking, tennis, basketball. Mem. Yorkville Woman's Club and Delphian Club of Oregon, Ill. Favors woman suffrage.

STEPHENS, Nanna J. Wilson (Mrs. Leroy Stephens), 307 S. Sixth St., Lewisburg, Pa.

Born New Brighton, Pa., Oct. 25, 1860; dau. Jefferson and Elizabeth K. (Couch) Wilson; ed. in schools of Pa.; North Sewickley Acad.; Beaver Coll.; Geneva Coll.; Bucknell Univ., grad. 1887, took elocution and essay prizes; m. Beaver Falls, Pa., Dec. 26, 1895, Rev. Leroy Stephens, D.D.; children: Elizabeth W., b. April 23, 1898; Leslie Wilson Stephens, b. Nov. 13, 1903 (died Sept. 25, 1906). Went to India as Baptist missionary in year of graduation; was transferred to Japan (Yokohama), engaged in Bible Woman's Training School work; health failed and returned to U.S. Teacher in Sunday-school; Sunday-school work. Pres. W.C.T.U.; active mem. Bucknell Alumnæ Club, Lewisburg Civic Club, Board of Student Loan Ass'n of Bucknell Univ.; active in State and local missionary work. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles for papers. Baptist.

STEPHENSON, Margaret Elizabeth Coulter (Mrs. Henry Lee Stephenson), 412 Marguerite Av., Portland, Ore.

Born Oxford, Ohio., Mar. 11, 1881; dau. Thomas and Caroline (Cooper) Coulter; grad. Oxford College, A.B. '02 (with second honors); Miami, B.Ph. '03; Cornell, A.M. '08 (Delta Zeta); m. Oxford, Ohio, 1910, Henry Lee Stephenson. Author of translation of Hermann Paul's Conception of Germanic Philology; collaborated with others in Concordance to Wordsworth by Lane Cooper. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Girls' Friendly Soc. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

STEPHENSON, Sarah, 129 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Toronto, Can., 1876; dau. James and Sarah J. (Stevenson) Stephenson; ed. Toronto, Can., and Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence Univ., LL.B. and LL.M.; mem. Alumnæ of Brooklyn Law School. Admitted to practice in 1906. Naturalized citizen of U.S., Dec. 11, 1905. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party, Woman's Political Union, College Equal Suffrage League, Brooklyn Woman Suffrage Club. Congregationalist. Mem. Central Congregational Church of Brooklyn, N.Y. Recreations: Walking, skating, hockey, rowing, canoeing. Mem. Imperial Order of Daughters of the British Empire, St. George Chapter; the Women Lawyers' Club, First Assembly District Progressive Club of Kings County.

STERLING, Ada, 58 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Author, editor; b. Holyoke, Mass.; ed at home, high school, Meriden, Conn.; languages, music, etc., abroad. Associate editor, Harper's Bazaar, 1898,1904; rejoined Harper Bros. editorial staff, 1906. Author: Belle of the Fifties, 1904; The Man's Friend, 1906; also of a play: A Lucky Man. Translator of George Sands' Histoire de ma Vie, 1908 (Paul Elder). Contributor to Atlantic Monthly, North Am. Review, Independent, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Dramatic Art. Mem. College Women's Club.

STERLING, Adaline Wheelock, 195 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.

Teacher, writer, lecturer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Sherman Horace and Anne A. (Joyce) Sterling; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn, N.Y.; subsequent study in Germany. Principal of

Digitized by Google

College Preparatory School, Englewood, N.J., 1878-91; mem. Board of Education, Englewood, N.J., 1897-1905; lecturer on history and literature; editor and newspaper writer. Interested in genealogical research and patriotic work. Has written short stories, reviews and special articles in various magazines. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-pres. general), Women's Club of Englewood, N.J., and Woman Suffrage Study Club of N.Y. City. Episcopalian. Mem. Women's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. (leader 19th Assembly District).

STERLING, Sara Hawks, 5409 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Author, teacher; b. Philadelphia; dau. John and Mary D. (Eldredge) Sterling; ed. Girls' High and Normal School, Philadelphia; M. M. Jones' School, Philadelphia; Heinze School of Music, Philadelphia; Univ. of Pa. (mem. Alpha Phi Chi). Teacher of English in Philadelphia High School for Girls, 1905-12; teacher of English, West Philadelphia High School for Girls, 1912—. Author: Shakespeare's Sweetheart, 1906; A Lady of King Arthur's Court; The Queen's Company. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, amateur theatricals, walking, boating. Mem. Browning Soc., Shakespeare Company, Dickens Fellowship, Women's Press Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

STERNBERGER, Bertha Strauss (Mrs. Emanuel Sternberger), Greensboro, N.C.

Philanthropist; b. Mayesville, S.C., Oct. 27, 1877; dau. Alfred A. and Amelia (Weinberg) Strauss; ed. Woman's Coll., Columbia, S.C.; Univ. of S.C.; Winthrop, Rock Hill, S.C.; m. Mayesville, S.C., April 25, 1900, Emanuel Sternberger; children: Blanche Strauss, b. May 15, 1901; Emelia Strauss, b. May 13, 1906. Pres. Playground and Kindergarten Ass'n; chairman Literature Dep't Woman's Club; second vice-pres. Woman's Club; pres. Woman's Aid Soc. (synagogue). Against woman suffrage. Jewess.

STETSON, Augusta E., 7 West Ninety-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Christian Science practitioner; b. Waldsboro, Me.; dau. Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons; ed. Damariscotta (Me.) High School, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; Bliss School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; Metaphysical Coll., Boston. Christian Science doctor (C.S.D.); m. Damariscotta, Me., Capt. F. J. Stetson (now deceased). Practitioner of Christian Science since 1884; preached in Chickering Hall, Boston, 1885; sent to N.Y. City by Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, 1886, and with others organized, 1887. First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1887; mem. of its B'd of Trustees 23 years; pastor, 1887-95; First Reader from 1895-1902, when rotation in readership was established. Principal N.Y. City Christian Science Inst. since incorporation, 1891. With students and church members raised over $1,250,000 and built First Church of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, which she dedicated free of debt Nov. 30, 1903. Author: Poems, 1901.

STETSON, Katharine Beecher, 623 W. 136th St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Providence, R.I., 1885; dau. Charles Walter and Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson; ed. private schools, art schools in Rome, Academia Raffaelo Sanzo, Signor da Pozzo, Cour Française, Am. Acad. in Rome, Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia. Exhibitor Am. Pavilion of Roman Internat. Exposition, 1911; Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Baltimore Water Color Club, R.I. School of Design, etc. Favors woman suffrage.

STEVENS, Adeline Chapman (Mrs. Frank Lincoln Stevens), College of Agriculture, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.

Professor in University of Porto Rico; b. Parkersburg, W.Va.; dau. John H. and Christina (Gitchell) Chapman; ed. Marietta (O.) High School, '88; Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, '92; Univ. of Chicago, '94; student of education, Germany, 1900-01; student of home economics in Italy, Switzerland, Germany, 1909; m. June 16, 1897, Frank Lincoln Stevens. Training teacher, Columbus (O.) Normal School; instructor in zoology, North Carolina Coll. of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts; teacher of biology, North Carolina State Summer Schools; lecturer on Home Economics in women's institutes, North Carolina, Alabama and Delaware; since then prof. Home Economic Coll. of Agriculture, Univ. of Porto Rico, at Mayaguez. Club pres.; chairman Woman's Com. Nat. Ass'n of Farmers' Inst. Workers (mem. exec. com.). Mem. Education Com. Fed. Women's Clubs. Editor Woman's Dep't of Progressive Farmer. Joint author: A Practical Arithmetic and Primary Arithmetic; contributor to magazines; author of a collection of children's stories. Congregationalist.

STEVENS, Alice Bartlett (Mrs. Levi Hubbard Stevens, 640 W. 139th St., N.Y. City; summer, Nyack-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Writer; b. South Landaff, N.H.; dau. Adna and Sarah (Hastings) Bartlett (descendant from Josiah Bartlett, the first signer, after John Hancock, of the Declaration of Independence); m. South Landaff, Mar. 5, 1878, Levi Hubbard Stevens. Newspaper woman and magazine writer; social correspondent, Washington, during Roosevelt administration. For years interested and identified in the Associated Charities of Minneapolis as an active worker; visitor among the poor and writer on that subject. Against woman suffrage. Wrote a sketch of the Life and Services of Josiah Bartlett, published in the Granite Monthly (N.H. publication). Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Soc. of New England Women of N.Y.

STEVENS, Cornelia Antoinette, care of W. E. Meek, Antioch, Cal.

Pianiste; b. Rock Island, Ill.; ed. in schools of Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Vassar Coll.; musical education in Chicago. Engaged for several years past as concert pianiste, chiefly on the Pacific Coast.

STEVENS, Daisy McLaurin (Mrs. William Forrest Stevens), Brandon, Miss.

Orator; b. Raleigh, Miss., June 21, 1875; dau. Hon. Anselm Joseph McLaurin (Governor and U.S. Senator) and Laura (Rauch) McLaurin (of Scotch (paternal) ancestry, traced to sixth century); grad. Brandon Female Coll. (valedictorian); Belmont Coll., Nashville Tenn.; editor-in-chief of College Annual; m. in Executive Mansion, Jackson, Miss., Dec. 15, 1896, William Forrest Stevens; children: Daisy McLaurin, Ann McLaurin, Delta McLaurin. Ex-pres. Miss. Division United Daughters of Confederacy; regent for Miss. Room of Confederate Museum at Richmond; Miss. pres. of Southern Commercial Congress. Recreations: Riding, driving. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Against woman suffrage.

STEVENS, Edith Ames (Mrs. Charles Brooks Stevens), R.F.D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.

Born Washington, D.C., Mar. 4, 1873; dau. General Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) Ames; ed. private study and Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-93; m. Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1896, Charles Brooks Stevens; children: Ames, Edith, Harriet Lyman, Brooks Jr. Trustee of Tewksbury Public Library; officer Lowell Day Nursery Ass'n, 1904-06; manager of a farm. Mem. Lowell Guild, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed., Fortnightly Club of Lowell, Mass. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Lowell Equal Suffrage League.

STEVENS, Emily Huntington (Mrs. William Stanford Stevens), 53 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Born St. Albans, Vermont; daughter of Silas Huntington and Harriet (Safford) Lewis; m. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 11, 1895, Dr. William Stanford Stevens; children: William Stanford Jr., Stanford Huntington, Philip Greeley. Volunteer social worker Mass. Gen. Hospital, Mass. Women's Trade Union League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ways and Means Com. of Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; field sec. Equal Franchise League of St. Albans, Vt.; mem. Mass. Political Equality League. Congregationalist. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Boston.

STEVENS, Grace, 32 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.

Physician; b. Meriden, Minn., 1868; dau. Frederick J. and Lucy P. (Wheeler) Stevens; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.L. '93; Boston Univ. School of

Digitized by Google

Medicine, M.D. '01. Hospital service in Philadelphia Women's Home Hospital, 1901-02; N.Y. Lying-in Hospital, 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Ass'n, Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Homœopathic Med. Soc. of Western Mass., Epsilon Tau., D.A.R., Civic League, Daughters of the King. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; treas. Northampton Equal Suffrage League.

STEVENS, Harriet Wadhams (Mrs. George Thomas Stevens), 350 W. Eighty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Wadhams Mills, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1842; dau. William L. and Emeline (Cole) Wadhams; ed. in private seminaries; m. Apr. 17, 1861, Dr. George Thomas Stevens; children: Frances Virginia (Mrs. George Trumbull Ladd), Dr. Charles Wadhams Stevens. Active in social, patriotic and church work. Congregationalist. Pres. one year, vice-pres. two years, Nat. Soc. New England Women; mem. N.Y. Genealogical and Biological Soc. Author: Wadhams Genealogy. Clubs: Sorosis, Women's Art, Barnard, Patria.

STEVENS, Helen Norton (Mrs. Frank C. Stevens), 220 Tenth Av., Seattle, Wash.

Editor; b. Burlington, Ia., Jan. 7, 1864; dau. John and Anna M. (Wetzler) Norton; grad. Immaculate Conception Acad., Burlington, Ia.; m. Burlington, Ia., Oct. 22, 1888, Frank C. Stevens; children: Dwight Norton, Robert Wetzler, Anna Leach. Newspaper and magazine writer for 15 years; now editor Western Woman's Outlook. Mem. D.A.R. (Lady Sterling Chapter, Seattle). Pres. Woman's Home Consumers' League, 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Non-partisan, progressive voter. Mem. Woman's Club; pres. Seattle Woman's Club, 1910-12; treas. Seattle Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1909-12 (vice-pres. 1912—).

STEVENS, Laura C. (Mrs. Hiram F. Stevens), 434 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Massena, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1850; dau. Joseph Emerson and Alma (Reed) Clary; ed. Massena High School, Potsdam Acad., Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y.; m. Massena, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1876, Hiram F. Stevens. Interested in Home of the Friendless (mem. Board of Managers); ass't treas. Woman's Work Exchange Ass'n; mem. the New Century Club. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

STEVENS, Lillian M. (Mrs. M. Stevens), Portland, Me.

Pres. Nat. W.C.T.U.; b. Dover, Me., Mar. 1, 1844; dau. Nathaniel and Nancy Fowler (Parson) Ames; ed. Foxcroft Acad. and Westbrook (Me.) Sem., degree of M.A. conferred by Bates Coll., June, 1911; m. Portland, Me., Oct., 1865, M. Stevens; one daughter: Gertrude (now Mrs. William Leavitt). Pres. Nat. W.C.T.U. since Oct., 1898. One of organizers of Me. W.C.T.U., of which was treas., 1874-77, and pres. since 1877; vice-pres. Nat. W.C.T.U. for four years prior to death of Miss Frances Willard, whom she succeeded in the presidency. Was for several years representative of Maine in Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction; was one of the lady managers of World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Favors woman suffrage. Editor-in-chief of the Union Signal, published at Evanston, Ill.

STEVENS, Mary Ella Thompson (Mrs. Rollin Howard Stevens), 23 Pingree Av., Detroit, Mich.

Physician; b. Hadley, Mich., Jan. 29, 1864; dau. Andrew M. and Mary E. C. (Bentley) Thompson; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '85; M.D. '88; post-grad. laboratory work at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., '92 (Delta Gamma); m. Lapier, Mich., Mar. 16, 1892, Dr. Rollin Howard Stevens; children: Margaret Bentley, Frances Eleanor. Ass't to professors of gynecology, obstetrics and paedology and of ophthalmology and otology, 1888-89, in Homœopathic Dep't of Univ. of Mich. Paedologist at Grace Hospital, Detroit, about 10 years; also lecturer to nurses on paedology. Mem. Board of Home of the Friendless, Girls' Protective League, as Priscilla Inn Co. Lecturer for Soc. for Sex Hygiene. Pres. Detroit branch College Equal Suffrage League; vice-pres. of Wayne Co. Campaign Organization; mem. Board of Detroit League of Equal Suffrage Societies. Contributor to medical publications; joint editor of the Delta Gamma Anchora. Unitarian. Republican. Medical examiner in several insurance orders; mem. Detroit branch Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Mich. Homœopathic Medical Soc., Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n, Twentieth Century Club of Detroit. Delegate to Nat. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ in Washington, 1902; to Biennial Fed. of Women's Clubs at Boston, 1908; San Francisco, 1912; from T.C. Club (elected but could not attend in 1912); delegate to Nat. College Suffrage League at Buffalo, 1908, and Washington, 1910; fraternal delegate from Twentieth Century Club to International Council of Women, Toronto, 1909.

STEVENS, Mary Greenleaf, 962 Merrimac St., Lowell, Mass.

Teacher; b. Lowell, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '83, A.M. '99. Teacher Lowell High School, 1884-88; Memphis, Tenn., 1888-92; St. Paul (Minn.) High School, 1892-99; Lowell High School since 1901.

STEVENS, Matilda Elizabeth (Mrs. William Franklyn Stevens), 700 Thirteenth Av., Munhall, Pa.

Born Celina, O., 1867; dau. Samuel Fletcher and Mary V. (Duncan) De Ford; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., M.L.; m. Ottawa, O., 1893, William Franklyn Stevens; children: Carolyn D., William De Ford, James C. Identified with social service and organized charity work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Alumnæ, Ohio Soc. of Pittsburgh, Woman's Club of Homestead, Prytaneum Study Club, Congress of Clubs of Western Pa. A lineal descendant of Sarah Martha Ball, a sister to Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington.

STEVENS, Mazie (Mrs. J. E. Stevens), Grand Forks, N.Dak.

Born Chatfield, Minn.; dau. J. E. and Caroline (Murphy) Rank; ed. Chatfield High School, Winona Normal; m. 1883, J. E. Stevens; children: Jay E. Stevens, Maude Catherine. Mem. the W.C.T.U., Health Department. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, Woman's Federate Club; first vice-pres. of 1st Dis't. First person in N.Dak. to lecture in the interest of a State sanatorium for tuberculosis, and went before the Legislature to ask for an appropriation for same, also for better health laws. Has traveled the State from north to south, from east to west, in the interest of this cause.

STEVENS, Nina Spalding (Mrs. George W. Stevens), Toledo Museum of Art, Toledo, O.

Ass't director Toledo Museum of Art; b. Port Huron, Mich., Jan. 29, 1876; dau. Edgar Goldsmith and Leonora (Buel) Spalding; ed. St. Margaret's School, Buffalo; School of Applied Design for Women, N.Y. City; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Port Huron, Mich., June 12, 1902, George W. Stevens. Lecturer on art subjects and contributor to various magazines.

STEVENS, Sara Elmina, 31 Linnet St., W. Roxbury, Mass.

Physician; b. River Falls, Wis., Aug. 14, 1859; dau. William R. and Lamira (Wales) Stevens; ed. Windham Acad., Ohio; Oberlin, Ohio, and Tufts Medical School, Boston, M.D. '96. Began practice of medicine in West Roxbury; opened at Copley Square, Boston, in 1904; served on staff of New England Hospital Dispensary; has charge of a private hospital in West Roxbury, Mass. Interested in social and religious activities of every sort. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

STEVENS, Zilliah Foster (Mrs. Moses P. Stevens), 1250 Langdon St., Alton, Ill.

Sup't temperance dep't, Internat. Sunday-school Ass'n; b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 16, 1861; dau. Benjamin and Christiana (Clark) Foster; ed. Peoria (Ill.) public schools and high school (valedictorian); further education through reading courses and special studies carried on alone; m. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 14, 1884, Moses P. Stevens of Peoria; children: Ruth, Edgar Foster. Has for years specialized in temperance work, and particularly in methods of temperance teaching in the Sunday-schools; was sup't of temperance dep't, Ill. State Sunday-school Ass'n, before tak-

Digitized by Google

ing present position with the Internat. Sunday-school Ass'n. Interested in Sunday-school work, especially in temperance dep't, social settlement and child welfare enterprises, juvenile courts and efforts for public health, prison reforms, especially welfare of girls and young women, and rational public schools. Favors woman suffrage. Has written no books, but contributed to many periodicals. Congregationalist. Prohibitionist. Mem. King's Daughters, W.C.T.U. Recreations: Boating, gardening, tramping in woods, mountains, reading, pictures, music. Mem. Women's Council of Alton, Ill.

STEVENSON, Ferne Braddock (Mrs. Edgar Taft Stevenson), 821 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.

Born Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Oct. 5, 1885; dau. James Saunders and Anna Overholt (Frick) Braddock; grad. Bucknell Univ., A.B. '05 (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Mt. Pleasant, June 27, 1907, Edgar Taft Stevenson; one son: James Braddock Stevenson, b. Mar. 23, 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

STEVENSON, Florence Day (Mrs. J. Ross Stevenson), 1316 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1874; dau. Thomas Charles and Katharine (Huntington) Day; grad. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., A.B. '97; m. Indianapolis, May 16, 1899, J. Ross Stevenson (D.D.); children: William Edwards, Donald Day, Theodore Dwight. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; mem. Board Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the U.S.A., Consumers' League, Civic League; interested and active in movements for betterment and social purity all over the city of Baltimore, and in many church organizations and prayer circles. Presbyterian.

STEVENSON, Katharine Lent (Mrs. James Stevenson), 541 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

Speaker, writer; b. Copake, Columbia Co., N.Y.; dau. Marvin Richardson and Hannah (Longada) Lent; grad. Amenia Sem., N.Y., '75; Boston Univ. School of Theology, '81; m. N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1882, James Stevenson. Elected cor. sec. Mass. W.C.T.U., 1891; cor. sec. Nat. W.C.T.U., 1893; pres. Mass. W.C.T.U., 1898. Appointed sup't of Christian Citizenship in World's W.C.T.U., 1900; World's W.C.T.U. representative for a tour of the world, 1908. Spent nearly two years traveling 40,000 miles and addressing audiences of thousands in Hawaii, Japan, China, Australia, New Zealand, India, Burma, Ceylon. Has always written and spoken on suffrage. Author: A Brief History of the W.C.T.U. Contributor to magazines. Methodist. Prohibitionist. Mem. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, Chautauqua Woman's Club, Mass. Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Fishing, boating, motoring. Delegate to the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism in Toronto, Oct., 1911; also the Methodist Episcopal General Conference in Minneapolis, May, 1912.

STEVENSON, Letitia Green (Mrs. Adlai Ewing Stevenson), Bloomington, Ill.

Born Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1843; dau. Lewis Warner Green (D.D.) and Mary A. (Fry) Green; ed. at Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; Walnut Hill, Fayette Co., Ky., and Miss Hayne's Select School, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City; m. Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 26, 1866, Hon. Adlai Ewing Stevenson (many years Congressman, and Vice-President of U.S., 1893-97); children: Lewis Green, Mary, Julia, Letitia. Interested in Bureau of Associated Charities, and all other charities looking to the uplift of humanity. Presbyterian. Was the second pres. gen. of Nat. Soc. of the D.A.R., served four years, being elected four times (now hon. pres. general); charter mem. Colonial Dames of America in Ill.; pres. Army and Navy League of McLean Co., Spanish Am. League of Bloomington, Ill.; mem. Board of Directors of the Woman's Nat. Democratic League; mem. Mary Washington Monument Ass'n. First pres. Woman's Club of Bloomington, Ill., and served four years; charter mem. of the Congress of Mothers (now hon. vice-pres.); College Alumnæ Club of N.Y. City. Organized the Day Nursery and Social Settlement Work in Bloomington, Ill.; charter mem. History and Art Club, Bloomington; was pres. Home Missionary Soc. of Second Presbyterian Church, Bloomington, and organized the Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Little Girls.

STEVENSON, Louisa Stone, 45 Princeton St., Lowell, Mass.

College instructor; b. Lowell, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01; graduate scholar, 1901-02, Vassar, graduate student, 1903-04; Babbott fellow, 1909-10, Cornell Univ. Ass't in chemistry, Vassar Coll., 1902-03; teacher in Glen Cottage (N.J.) High School, 1904-05; instructor Vassar Coll., 1905-09; instructor in chemistry, Wellesley Coll. since 1910.

STEVENSON, Marcia J. (Mrs. Samuel Kirkwood Stevenson), 908 Washington St., Iowa City, Ia.

Lecturer; b. Galena, Ill., Mar. 25, 1875; dau. Prof. Henry Hayes and Elizabeth (Stephens) Jacobs; ed. high school, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; State Normal School, Platteville, Wis.; State Univ. of Iowa, B.A. '98; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 2, 1898, Samuel Kirkwood Stevenson. Interested in college girls and their problems and in missions. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. King's Daughters, Y.W.C.A., Presbyterian Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, Charles Dickens Fellowship, London. Mem. Art Circle, State Univ. of Iowa Philosophical Club.

STEVENSON, Matilda Coxe (Mrs. James Stevenson), care Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Ethnologist; b. San Augustine, Tex.; dau. Alexander Hamilton and Maria Matilda (Coxe) Evans; ed. Miss Anable's, Philadelphia; m. Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1872, James Stevenson (died in 1888). With her husband, who was a distinguished ethnologist and also engaged for 13 years in explorations of the Rocky Mountain region for the Am. Bureau of Ethnology, made special studies of the mythology, legends, languages, industries and sociology of the Zuñi and other Pueblo tribes; since 1889 on staff of the Am. Bureau of Ethnology. Mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Anthropological Soc. of Washington, Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts, A.A.A.S., Archæological Inst. of America, Washington Club. Author: Zuñi and the Zuñians; Religious Life of the Zuñi Child; Tusayan Legends of the Snake and Flute People; Zuñi Scalp Ceremonial; A Chapter on Zuñi Mythology; The Sia, Zuñi Ancestral Gods and Masks; Zuñi Games; The Zuñi Indians. Has made extensive explorations in the Rocky Mountain region.

STEVENSON, Nellie Strong (Mrs. J. Houston Stevenson), The Clendening, 202 W. 103d St., N.Y. City.

Pianist, teacher; b. Rockford, Ill.; dau. George P. Strong, lawyer in St. Louis, and Melinda P. (Fales) Strong; grad. St. Louis High School; educated in music in St. Louis, Mo., by a Russian, Richard Poppen; later in Beethoven Conservatory under Hermann Lawitzky and Robert Goldbeck, graduating with highest honors and chief prize; at Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, under Weidenbach and Reinecke, and took Helbig prize there; studied with Liszt in his summer class at Weimar; in later years studied the Virgil method with A. K. Virgil and the Leschetitzky method with one of his finest exponents, Mme. Varette Stepanoff of Berlin, Germany, and taught for a year in that city. Began teaching at a very early age, first at the Beethoven Conservatory, St. Louis; then had her own studio and a large class of pupils there; has since followed her profession in Boston and N.Y. City; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1894, John Houston Stevenson, lawyer and son of Gen. John D. Stevenson. First pres. of the Missouri Music Teachers' Ass'n. Was on music com. for St. Louis for the World's Fair at Chicago, 1893, and gave an address at the World's Music Congress held at that time. Played at a reception tendered the famous artist, Paderewski, in St. Louis, his piano concerto by his special request, and he played the orchestral accompaniment with her himself on a second piano. Was pres. Tuesday Musical Club, vice-pres. Union Musical Club and member Wednesday Club, St. Louis; vice-pres. Boston Dorches-

Digitized by Google

ter Woman's Club and founder and for years chairman of its Art and Literature Class; also member Thursday Morning Fortnightly Club, Elm Hill Shakespeare Club, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellshaft (all of Boston), and MacDowell Club, N.Y. City; is chairman of the newly organized Students' Dep't of the National Federation of Musical Clubs. Besides teaching piano, devotes much time to giving lecture recitals on various musical subjects and illustrated talks to classes on modern composers of the different countries. Is a student of art and languages; has worked with The Associated Charities and is much interested in social service movements, which tend toward the gradual evolution of fairer conditions of life for the poorer classes and other needed reforms, and an ardent advocate of the Universal Peace Movement. Resides now in N.Y. City.

STEVENSON, Sara Yorke (Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson), 237 South Twenty-first St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Literary editor, Public Ledger; b. Paris, Feb. 19, 1847; dau. Edward Yorke (of Philadelphia and New Orleans) and Sarah (Hanna) Yorke (of Louisiana); ed. Institution Descauriet, Cours Rémy, Paris; m. Philadelphia, June 30, 1870, Cornelius Stevenson (mem. of Philadelphia Bar); one son: William Yorke Stevenson, financial editor of Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia. First woman whose name was printed on Harvard Calendar (having delivered lecture on Egypt at Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1894). Among first women jurors appointed by Congress on Internat. Jury for Anthropology, Columbian Exposition, 1893. Elected vice-pres. of jury by colleagues. Hon. degree Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1894 (first degree conferred by that institution on a woman), conferred for services rendered to the cause of anthropology work done at university in taking initiative in erecting of museum building, sending out expeditions, raising funds, etc. Pres. of Pa. Soc. of the Archeological Inst. of America, 1898-1902; sec. of Dep't of Archeology of Univ. of Pa., 1890-1904 (pres. 1903-05). Pres. Acorn Club since 1894; first pres. and one of the organizers of Civic Club of Philadelphia, 1895-99 (now vice-pres.); one of the eight trustees appointed by City Councils to Board of Philadelphia Museums, 1893-1900; lecturer and ass't curator of Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art, 1905—. First pres. and one of organizers of Equal Suffrage Soc. of Philadelphia (now vice-pres). Author: Maximilian in Mexico—A Woman's Reminiscences of the French Intervention, 1898; The Book of the Dead (edited with notes), 1901. Joint author (with Ferdinand Justi and Morris Jastrow Jr.): Egypt and Western Asia in Antiquity, 1905. Also author of reports and papers on archæological subjects and on civics in various scientific periodicals, several articles in magazines, innumerable articles on miscellaneous subjects. Only resident mem. of Am. Philosophical Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Philadelphia; fellow of the American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science. Recreations: Reading, social intercourse. Hon. life mem. New Century Club of Philadelphia, and hon. mem. of College Club of Philadelphia. At fourth biennial meeting of the Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs held at Denver, 1898, organized first section of civics for federation. Served on com. appointed by Mayor Warwick of Philadelphia to advise as to the expenditure of municipal loan of $12,000,000. Has delivered many lectures in State and country. Has been appointed chairman of reception com. to do honors of the city to the President, Cabinet and Diplomatic Corps, 1896-98, and on many other occasions when congresses or conventions have been entertained by the city.

STEWART, Agnes Torrison (Mrs. Charles Crawford Stewart), 5753 Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Manitowoc, Wis., 1876; dau. Isuld and Martha (Findal) Torrison; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; m. Manitowoc, Wis., 1908, Charles Crawford Stewart. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago Wellesley Club, Arché Club.

STEWART, Caroline Taylor, Columbia, Mo.

University professor; b. Memphis, Tenn.; dau. Jonathan Deckard and Nancy Maria (Taylor) Stewart; grad. Kansas State Univ., A.B. '92; Univ. of Mich., A.M. '95; scholarship to Bryn Mawr, '95; fellowship, '96; fellowship from Nat. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ and from Nat. Educational Ass'n of Boston, 1898-1900; Ph.D. in Germanics, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1901. Ass't prof. Germanics Univ. of Mo. since 1905. Author: The Nominative Singular of the Weak Substantive in Old High German, 1897; Die St. Pauler Glossen, 1901; Grammatical Treatise on the Alemannic Psalms, 1904; The Origin of the Names of the Numerals, 1906; Class Room German, 1906; The Pronunciation of Modern German, 1908; Die Entstehung des Werwolfglaubens, 1909; The Origin of the Werwolf Superstition, 1909; also monographs in Monatshefte für Deutsche Sprache and Pädagogik; Translating from German into English; Something About Accentuation; Something About Synonyms; More About Translation; Syllabication. Episcopalian. Recreations: Writing, music. Favors woman suffrage.

STEWART, Cora L., Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

Social worker, custodian of Branch Library; b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1867; dau. John Brigham and Nancy (Parker) Stewart; ed. Newton High School, Wellesley Coll., 1886-1901; one year at Boston Univ. Law School, '97 (mem. Zeta Alpha). Social worker, pastor's ass't, research work for State board on unemployed, for overseers of poor. Resident at Denison House, Boston Public Library Branch in foreign district. Favors woman suffrage; precinct chairman Woman Suffrage Party of Mass. Independent in politics.

STEWART, Cora Wilson (Mrs. A. T. Stewart), Morehead, Ky.

Superintendent of Rowan Co. schools; b. Jeffersonville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1875; dau. Dr. Jeremiah and Annie Eliza (Halley) Nelson; ed. Morehead Normal School; Nat. Normal Univ.; State Univ. of Ky.; m. Sept. 23, 1901, A. T. Stewart; one son: William Holley, died in infancy. Principal Morehead public school, 1906-07; principal Model School, Morehead Normal School, 1908. Elected sup't Rowan Co. schools, 1901-05; re-elected for term 1909-13. Pres. Ky. Education Ass'n, 1911-12. Originator of moonlight schools, 1912. President Rowan Co. Schools Ass'n, 16th Dist. Christian Woman's Board of Missions. Favors woman suffrage. Author of mountain articles: The Women of Feudland; The Mountain Girl; The Breathitt County Vendetta. Mem. Christian Church. Democrat. Recreation: Horseback riding; has record of having ridden thousands of miles horseback over the mountains of Ky. Pres. Morehead Woman's Club. Collaborator U.S. Bureau of Education, 1912.

STEWART, Eliza H. B. (Mrs. Orlando V. Stewart), 4716 St. Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Youngstown, O., Mar. 23, 1856; dau. Martyn and Mary (McCurdy) Bentley; grad. Rayen High School, Youngstown, O.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '79; m. Youngstown, O., 1881, Rev. Orlando V. Stewart (died Nov. 12, 1894); children: Robert Bentley, b. July 10, 1882; James Wilbur, b. Oct. 22, 1893. Identified with various philanthropies and clubs after marriage. After graduation from Vassar, taught in the Rayen High School. Interested in woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

STEWART, Ella Seass (Mrs. Oliver W. Stewart), 5464 Jefferson Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Arthur, Ill., Feb. 22, 1871; dau. Levi and Elizabeth A. (Powell) Seass; ed. Decatur (Ill.) High School, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '90, A.M. '92; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '92; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Oliver W. Stewart. Pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1906-11 (still director); officer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1907-11; trustee Eureka Coll. Was connected officially with W.C.T.U. and missionary organization several years. Compiled Guest Book. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago Branch of Michigan Univ. Alumnæ, Political Equality League.

Digitized by Google

STEWART, Georgiana, Des Moines, Iowa.
Physician; b. Forestville, Ky., Apr. 10, 1870; dau. Jonathan and Mary (Wilson) Stewart; ed. Des Moines, 1891; selective course, '97, Drake Univ., M.D., '97. Pres. State Soc. of Iowa Med. Women, 1912-13. Interested in Free Dispensary for Women and Children of Des Moines, Hospital for Women and Children. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Disciples of Christ Church; Women's Church Soc. of Des Moines, Women's Club, Des Moines.

STEWART, Jane Agnes, The Kenneth, 5101 Willow Av., West Philadelphia, Pa.
Author, editor; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Alexander Paton and Mary Davidson (Denyven) Stewart; ed. public and private schools, Glasgow, Scotland; Boston, Mass.; Toledo, O. Contributor to Toledo Blade; assoc. editor Union Signal, Chicago, Ill.; editor Oak and Ivy Leaf, Chicago; editorial writer, Boston Transcript, Boston Beacon; press correspondent in Europe; on editorial staff Am. Sunday-school Union, Philadelphia, since 1909. Chairman Nat. Press Com., Nat. Congress of Mothers and Am. School Peace League; treas. Pa. State Woman's Press Ass'n; director Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc.; leader Christian Civic Club (children); mem. Central Congregational Church, Philadelphia Favors woman suffrage; mem. Philadelphia Co. Suffrage Ass'n; helped edit their monthly News Letter; contributor on suffrage to various periodicals. Author: The Kindergarten, What Is It? The Frances Willard Book; The Christmas Book; Birthday Calendar Suffrage Women; Birthday Calendar Temperance Women. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Pa. Soc. of New England Women, Nat. Geog. Soc. Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc., Nat. Congress of Mothers, Pa. State Women's Press Ass'n, Philadelphia W.C.T.U., Philadelphia League of Home and School Ass'ns, Philadelphia Woman's Suffrage Soc., Philadelphia Public Education Ass'n. Recreations: Gardening, painting, music. Clubs: New Century, Civic.

STEWART, Jennie E. Douglas (Mrs. John Stewart), 54 E. Fifty-third St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1854; dau. David and Sarah E. (Stuart) Douglas; ed. Mrs. Hoffman's School, N.Y. City and by private collegiate professors after graduating; m. N.Y. City, 1872, John Stewart. Mem. Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church. Has crossed the Atlantic Ocean over eighty times.

STEWART, Lillian Kimball (Mrs. Frank C. Stewart), 110 Fulton St., Oshkosh, Wis.
Born Superior, Wis., Dec. 4, 1880; dau. Charles Dean and Caroline (Howe) Kimball; grad. Oshkosh High School, Vassar Coll., and special student of Chicago Univ.; m. Oshkosh, Aug. 24, 1910, Frank C. Stewart. Teacher of English literature in Oshkosh High School, and for ten years head of English dep't in State Normal School at Oshkosh. Pres. Parish Guild of Trinity Church; regent Oshkosh Chapter D.A.R.; director Ladies' Benevolent Soc. Author: Structure of the English Sentence; Elementary English (book one), Elementary English (book two); Kimball's English Grammar. Episcopalian. Recreation: Study of genealogy. Mem. Twentieth Century Club and Study Class (Oshkosh).

STEWART, Margarita Abraham (Mrs. Milton A. Stewart), 404 S. First St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.
Physician; b. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 9, 1853; dau. Aaron Jones and Eliza (Jackson) Abraham; ed. district schools, Georges Creek Acad., Smithfield, Pa.; Woman's Hospital Training School, Philadelphia; N.Y. Dental School, N.Y. City, D.D.S.; Woman's Medical Coll. Hospital, N.Y. City, M.D.; m. Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 9, 1870, Dr. Milton A. Stewart; children: Harry Jones, William James, Guy Albert, Jones Abraham. Active in temperance and social purity work. Author: The Great Deliverance; God's Ways in Marriage; Religion and the Family. Mem. W.C.T.U., Alumnæ Ass'n of the N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, Nat. Christian League for the Promotion of Purity, the Woman's Republic. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

STEWART, Mary, Craig Hall, Missoula, Mont.
Dean of women; b. Utica, O.; dau. Frank and Laura (Forest) Stewart; grad. Univ. of Colo., B.A. 1900. Dean of women, Univ. of Mont., since 1907. Lectures before clubs and other organizations. Chairman County Central Com. Suffrage Party. Lectures on suffrage. Author (pen-name "Mary Stuart"): The Collect for Club Women; writes verse occasionally for newspapers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. Consumers' League, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing, horseback riding, cross-country tramping. Mem. Woman's Club (Missoula), Denver Woman's Press Club, Cosmos Club (Missoula).

STEWART, Robina Lamont, General Hospital, Toronto, Can.
Superintendent of nurses; b. Guelph, Ont.; dau. Robert and Anne (MacGregor) Stewart (both of Scottish descent); ed. Guelph (Ont.) schools; Guelph Collegiate Inst.; Johns Hopkins School of Nurses, Baltimore, Md., grad. 1901; registered nurse. Head nurse Johns Hopkins Hospital, four years; studied in hospitals of Chicago, N.Y. City and in Pennsylvania; three years superintendent of nurses in the Allegheny General Hospital at Pittsburgh, Pa.; since September, 1910, sup't nurses, Toronto General Hospital School for Nurses. Presbyterian. Mem. Johns Hopkins Nurses' Alumni Ass'n, Associated Alumnæ of U.S., Soc. of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses of America, State Ass'n of Nurses of the State of Maryland.

STEWART, Ruth Lincoln Phelan (Mrs. Dugald A. Stewart), Bowman, N.Dak.
Born Brainerd, Minn., Aug. 13, 1884; dau. James E. and Clara (Lincoln) Phelan; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.A. '05 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Dickinson, N.Dak., Mar. 23, 1898, Dugald A Stewart; one daughter: Jean. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Club of Bowman. Unitarian.

STEWART, Sarah A., 134 E. Sixtieth St., N. Y. City; summer home, Avon-by-the-Sea, N.J.
Teacher; b. Madison Co., N.Y., 1839; dau. Isaac and Huldah (Clark) Stewart; ed. N.Y. public schools, Portage Inst., Wis.; Marengo (Ill.) Coll., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., Milwaukee (Wis.) Female Coll., Baraboo (Wis.) Female Coll.; grad. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., '67 (mem. Nat. Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n). Principal normal dep't Milwaukee High School; prin. private school, Philadelphia, Pa. These schools helped to make the kindergarten an organic part of the public school in their cities, the second and third cities in the U.S. to take the step. Hostess of Pa. Educational Exhibit at World's Fair, 1893; founder of Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1892. Spent one year in Europe looking up religious, social and philanthropic matters as well as educational subjects. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mrs. Belmont's Political Equality Club. Wrote addresses on educational subjects at conventions, conferences, etc. Life mem. Nat. Education Ass'n; life mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union; mem. Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ, both N.Y. and Philadelphia. Mem. Philadelphia New Century Club, Contemporary Club, Geographical Soc., the University Extension Work, Browning Soc., Fed. of Women's Clubs, Avon Culture Club.

STEWART, Sarah E. (Mrs. William M. Stewart), 1133 E. Third South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Born Salt Lake City, Utah., Sept. 24, 1858; dau. Abram and Charlotte (Tabberer) Taylor; ed. Univ. of Utah, normal graduate, valedictorian of class (first girl ever chosen); m. Salt Lake City, Dec. 17, 1884, William M. Stewart; children: Charlotte, Gladys, W. M. Jr., Clara, Ralph, Mary. School teacher. Sabbath-school worker also in Mutual Improvement and Primary (two religious societies of young people and children), Nat. Relief Society of Women, Nat. Council of Women. Favors woman suffrage. The only woman delegate in county convention chosen ass't sec. Democratic. Latter Day Saint. Mem. Industrial and Legislative Com. of the State Fed. of Women's Clubs, City Ass'n of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Theater, dancing, concerts, lectures, reading. Mem. Authors' Club, Ensign Club, Women of the Univ. of Utah (pres.).

Digitized by Google

STICKLEY, Mary Louise (Mrs. Benjamin F. Stickley), Leadville, Colo.

Born Newark, O.; dau. Robert B. and Anne E. (Philips) Wilkin; ed. Newark High School; m. Denver, Colo., 1884, Benjamin F. Stickley; children: Walter Charles, Don Wilkin. Has been primary teacher in schools of Ohio and Colo. Actively engaged in women's club work. Was instrumental in securing the Carnegie Public Library for Leadville, and aided in establishing traveling libraries in Colo. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

STIEBEL, Frances (Mrs. Isaac Stiebel), 251 W. Ninety-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Cincinnati, O.; dau. Julius and Johanna (Lyons) Deitsch; ed. Cincinnati High School; m. N.Y. City, May 8, 1872, Isaac Stiebel; children: Samuel Jay, Rosebel G. Schiff, Mildred J. F. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Health Protective Ass'n, Free Industrial School for Crippled Children, Woman's Forum, Internat. Pure Milk League, Rainy Day Club, Press Club, Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women of America.

STIFLER, Cloyd Burnley (Mrs. James Madison Stifler), 1029 Grove St., Evanston, Ill.

Born Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 7, 1876; dau. Charles W. and Sallie H. (Updegraff) Burnley; ed. Williamsport, Dickinson Sem., Goucher Coll., A.B. '97; fellow in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98; instructor in chemistry, Vassar Coll., 1898-1908; research fellow in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., Feb., 1908-June, 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. July 28, 1909, Rev. James Madison Stifler; one daughter: Lucy, b. May 29, 1911. Mem. Executive Board of Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc. of the West, 1910-11, and associate mem. of same board, 1911-12. Author (with E. P. Kohler): Reaction Between Unsaturated Compounds and Organic Magnesium Compounds; Thirteen Derivatives of Cyclohexane (Am. Chemical Journal); The Friedel and Crafts Reaction with Chlorides of Unsaturated Acids (with E. P. Kohler and G. Heritage, Am. Chemical Journal). Baptist.

STIGER, Cornelia Harter (Mrs. William Dexter Stiger), Hewlett, L.I., N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1877; dau. Frederick A. and Isabella Taylor (Sherman) Harter; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Miss Bodman's School, Smith Coll., B.L. '98; m. Nov. 26, 1904, William Dexter Stiger; children: Sophia Capwell, Isabella Taylor. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Smith College Club of N.Y. City.

STILES, Eliza Huestis (Mrs. Frank Lawrence Stiles), 211 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

Born Troy, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1879; dau. George Albert and Mary (Dorrance) Huestis; ed. Troy schools, Cornell Univ. A.B. '02; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Troy, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1908, Frank Lawrence Stiles. Episcopalian.

STILL, Ardella Dockery (Mrs. George Still), Kirksville, Mo.

Born Kirksville, April 10, 1880; dau. Thomas J. and Julia (Linder) Dockery; ed. North Missouri State Normal School, B.S.D.; Mo. State Univ., A.B. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 10, 1906, Dr. George Still. Studied law. Mem. D.A.R., Sojourners' Club of Kirksville; pres. Third Dist. Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-12; vice-chairman of Dep't of Literature and Reciprocity, 1910-12; State chairman Dep't of Legislation and Civil Service Reform, 1912-13; field chairman for Mo. of Endowment Fund of General Federation.

STILLE, Mary I., West Chester, Pa.

Historian, temperance leader, journalist; b. West Chester, Pa., July 1, 1844; dau. Abraham and Hannah Jefferies (Hutchinson) Stille; ed. Pine Hall Sem. and Allen's Select School, West Chester, Pa., and Bucknell Univ. Favors woman suffrage; served under the old regime under Susan B. Anthony. Orthodox Friend by birth; attends Presbyterian Church. Democrat. Charter mem. Chester County Historical Society, State historian and charter mem. D.A.R.; also charter mem. of Chester Co. Children's Aid Soc., Chester Co. Hospital, W.C.T.U., Hist. Pageant Ass'n, and Paoli Memorial Ass'n; mem. Bucknell Alumnæ Club. Reorganized the State W.C.T.U. in 1889. Family has served in every war since the French and Indian.

STILLMAN, Emma Pomplitz (Mrs. Thomas B. Stillman), 532 River St., Hoboken, N.J.

Born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1858; dau. August and Louise (Otto) Pomplitz; ed. Baltimore, Md., private schools; grad. high school; Peabody Inst.; m. Thomas B. Stillman; children: Albert C., b. June 14, 1883; Anita Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1887; Thomas B. Jr., b. June 11, 1890. Soprano soloist in Baltimore (Md.) church, 1878-81; delegate to the Biennial Convention of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs at San Francisco, Cal., 1912; devoted to philanthropic work. Ex-pres. Woman's Club of Hoboken; dist. vice-pres. N.J. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Music, traveling. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

STILLMAN, Mary Wight (Mrs. Charles Chauncey Stillman), 9 E. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Windsor, Me.; dau. Amos Merrill and Martha Devereux (King) Wight; grad. Cony High School, Augusta, Me.; St. Catherine's Hall, class '91 (private church school); Boston City Hospital, '96; mem. Unity (Literary) Club, Augusta, Me.; m. Augusta, Me., 1903, Charles Chauncey Stillman (son of James Stillman); children: Elizabeth Goodrich, Chauncey Devereux, Eliot Wight. Before marriage was engaged for six years in social settlement work. Episcopalian. Interested in child welfare, education, sanitation. Favors woman suffrage.

STILSON, Mary E. (Mrs. William W. Stilson), 1048 West Kensington Road, Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Evansville, Ind., October, 1854; dau. Fielding and Mary M. (Veule) Johnson; grad. Glendale Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Topeka, Kan., 1876, William W. Stilson; children: Fielding J., Helen E., William W., Carroll A. Business manager of her own estate twelve years. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Ruskin Art Club, Friday Morning Club. Corr. sec. Southern California Landmarks Club, 1892-1906. Club mem. in 1874; organized Art Club in 1882; pres. Univ. Extension, 1899-1900; State sec. of Federated Clubs, 1900-02; State vice-pres. and chairman of convention, 1902-03; State regent California D.A.R., 1910-12.

STILWELL, Laura Jean Libbey (Mrs. Van Mater Stillwell), 916 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1862; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Libbey; m. Sept. 23, 1898, Van Mater Stilwell. Became prominent after the publication of her novel: Miss Middleton's Lover. For many years contributed, under contracts, to the N.Y. Ledger, Fireside Companion and Family Story Paper; was special writer for the N.Y. Evening World, editing at the same time the N.Y. Fashion Bazaar; more recently has edited a woman's dep't for the Chicago Tribune. Author: A Forbidden Marriage; That Pretty Young Girl; Lovers Once, but Strangers Now; Oliver's Courtship; When His Love Grew Cold, and many other novels.

STIMPSON, Helen Josephine, 19 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

Teacher; b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872; dau. Joseph N. and Helen E. (Green) Stimpson; grad Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95 (mem. Alpha Kappa Chi). Teacher in Ashby, Mass., 1896; Holden High School, 1896-99; teacher of mathematics, English High School, Worcester, since 1899. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Girls' Friendly Society. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Wellesley College Club, Levana Club.

STIMSON, Alice Bartlett (Mrs. Henry A. Stimson), 159 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born Manchester, N.H., Sept. 20, 1854; dau. Samuel C. Bartlett (D.D., LL.D., pres. Dartmouth Coll.) and Mary B. (Learned) Bartlett; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., '74; m. Chicago, Rev. Henry A. Stimson, D.D., S.T.D.; children: Alice Mary (now Mrs. Wilson Smith), Julia Catherine, Lucile (now Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey), Henry Bartlett (lawyer), Philip M., Dorothy, Barbara. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, League of Political Education, Civic League, Missionary

Digitized by Google

Soc., and organizations connected with the Manhattan Congregational Church, of which husband is pastor. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Exec. Com. and chairman Organization Com. of N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Author of magazine articles, principally on educational topics. Congregationalist. Mem. Sorosis and Barnard Club.

STIMSON, Julia Catherine, 4905 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; permanent, 159 W. Eighty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Hospital social service; b. Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1881; dau. Henry A. Stimson, D.D., and Alice (Bartlett) Stimson; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Vassar Coll., B.A. '01; grad. N.Y. Hospital Training School for Nurses, '08; received R.N. (registered nurse) from Board of Regents of N.Y., 1909. Sup't Nurses' Harlem Hospital, N.Y. City, September, 1908, to October, 1911; headworker social service dep't Washington Univ. Hospital and St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., since October, 1911. Mem. Nat. League for Nursing Education; director Nat. Organization for Public Health Nursing; director St. Louis Pure Milk Commission. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Nurse's Handbook of Drugs and Solutions. Congregationalist. Mem. College Club (St. Louis).

STIMSON, Male Elizabeth French (Mrs. George W. Stimson), 5721 Elmer St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, May 1, 1888; dau. Philo Nelson and Bessie (Dabbs) French; grad. Thurston Preparatory School, June, 1906; m. Pittsburgh, April 12, 1909, George W. Stimson; one daughter: Phyllis, b. June 5, 1912. Episcopalian. Recreations: Dancing, tennis, bridge, golf.

STIMSON, Mary Estella Courtright Davis (Mrs. S. Cary Stimson), 721 Maple Av., Terre Haute, Ind.

Born Oxford, O., Sept. 15, 1862; dau. Calvin W. and Sarah E. (Albach) Courtright; grad. McConnellsville (O.) High School, '78; Wellesley Coll., 1882-84; m. (1st) Haysville, O., Dec. 21, 1886, Charles M. Davis (died Mar. 20, 1892; (2d) Chicago, Sept. 27, 1896, S. Cary Stimson; children: Charles Miller Davis, Dorothy Davis (died), Margaret Elizabeth, Stuart Courtright. Taught in Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and Chicago preparatory schools; Wichita (Kan.) High School; Coates' Coll., Terre Haute, Ind. Mem. of Terre Haute School Board, Y.W.C.A. Board, Soc. of Organized Charities Board, Fresh Air Mission Board; pres. W.C.T.U. Pres. of Terre Haute Florence Crittenton Board and of the Indiana State organization; rec. sec. of Inter-State League of Crittenton Work. Mem. Terre Haute suffrage organization and of State suffrage organization. Presbyterian. Mem. Terre Haute Art Section of Woman's Club. Mem. Saturday Circle of Terre Haute.

STINSON, Anna Carroll (Mrs. Edgar Stinson), Harveysburg, O.

Teacher; b. Clinton Co., O.; dau. Joseph and Mary (Bailey) Carroll; ed. Wilmington Coll., O., A.B. '87; A.M. '90; Bryn Mawr graduate student, '90; m. Dover, Clinton Co., O., Sept. 1, 1892, Edgar Stinson; one son: Carroll Stinson. Works in Sabbath-school (superintendent) and in Home Mission. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Recreation: Painting.

STIX, Erma Kingsbacher (Mrs. Ernest William Stix), 5112 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 29, 1884; dau. Morris and Sophie (Friedenheit) Kingsbacher; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906; m. Pittsburgh, Jan. 7, 1907, Ernest William Stix; children: Elizabeth K., William. Mem. Consumers' League of Mo., Social Service Conference. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Board Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis; chairman Literature Com. Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis. Jewish. Recreations: Golf, dancing. Mem. College Club of St. Louis, the Westwood Country Club; pres. of Bryn Mawr Club of St. Louis.

STOCKHAM, Alice B. (Mrs. G. H. Stockham), Alhambra, Cal.

Author, physician; b. Cardington, O., Nov., 1833; dau. Slocum H. and Matilda (Wood) Bunker; ed. Olivet, Mich., and in medicine, Eclectic Coll., Cincinnati; m. 1856, Dr. G. H. Stockham; children: Cora, William H. Practised medicine in La Fayette, Ind., and Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Tokology; Lovers' World; Koradine; Karezza; A Visit to a Gnani; Creative Life; Boy Lover; Parenthood.

STOCKING, Harriet Bliss (Mrs. William A. Stocking), 37 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Ovid, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1871; dau. John B. and Sarah E. (Warne) Bliss; ed. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '98 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Binghamton, N.Y., June 27, 1900, William A. Stocking Jr.; children: John, Robert, William, Elizabeth Delanoy. Taught in Fairfield Sem., 1893-95; in Metzgar Inst., Carlisle, Pa., 1895-96; in Binghamton (N.Y.) High School, 1898-1900. Presbyterian. Mem. Cornell Woman's Club (Ithaca), Child Study Club, Campus Club.

STOCKMAN, Dora Hall (Mrs. F. M. Stockman), Lansing, Mich.

Born Marilla, Mich., Aug. 4, 1872; dau. L. F. and Lucy (Bennett) Hall; ed. Benzonia and at Hillsdale Coll., also a teacher's life certificate; m. Marilla, Mich., Aug. 8, 1889, F. M. Stockman; children: Lee, Lucy, Verne. Farmers' institute speaker, State grange speaker, lecturer at Bay View Assembly. Interested in Sunday-school and Christian Endeavor worker. Favors woman suffrage. One of the grange State speakers for suffrage. Author: Books; A Bountiful Harvest; Farmerkins Farm Rhymes; Book of Dialogs. Regularly furnishes all the special day programs for Moderator-Topics, the Mich. State teachers' paper; occasional contributor to several other publications. Presbyterian. Mem. Grange Soc., W.C.T.U. Recreations: Tennis, croquet, walking, fishing. Hon. mem. Farmers' Club.

STOCKTON, Jessie D. A. (Mrs. Lincoln C. Stockton), 3325 W. Thirty-first Av., Denver, Colo.

Elocutionist; b. La Crescent, Minn., Sept. 22, 1866; dau. Hon. John A. and Louise (Rich) Anderson; ed. public schools of Hamilton and Quincy, Ill.; grad. of Western Normal Coll., Bushnell, Ill.; m. Hamilton, Ill., Oct. 16, 1887, Lincoln C. Stockton; children: Roscoe K., b. 1889; Hugo M., b. 1896. Has given programs in Ill., Minn., Mich., Iowa., Neb., Wyo., Colo., Wash. Teacher of expression for eight years in Denver, Colo. Mem. of Divine Science congregation (New Thought). Author of several monologues and recitations, also poems and songs. Independent in politics. Mem. Woman's Club of Denver, North Side Women's Club of Denver (pres. 1910-12); honorary mem. of Lansing (Mich.) Unity Club.

STOCKTON, Mary Alice, 512 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

Teacher and secretary; b. Bucyrus, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1867; dau. Rev. Joseph Rea and Eleanor (Barnes) Stockton; ed. Pa. College for Women, A.B. '88, cum magna laude; graduate schools of Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Columbia Univ., 1911-12. Teacher in Pa. College for Women, Pittsburgh, and sec. to president, 1890-1902; sec. of Miss Dana's School, 1903-11; head of English dep't in Miss Bettelheim's School, N.Y. City, 1912-13 Active in literary and social work; club sec. of Colloquum, a woman's club of Pittsburgh, 1900-02. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

STOCKWELL, Fay MacCracken (Mrs. Frederick Emerson Stockwell), Newburgh, N.Y.

Born Toledo, O., May, 1873; dau. Henry Mitchell and Catherine (Hubbard) MacCracken; ed. Miss Graham's School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '94; New York Univ., A.M. '96; m. N.Y. City, Dec., 1899, Rev. Frederick Emerson Stockwell; children: Catherine MacCracken, Martha Munn, Frederica Mayhew, Charlotte March (deceased), Eunice Le Baron. Director Women's Legal Education Soc. Pres. North River Presbyterial Soc.; vice-pres. Church Missionary Soc. Presbyterian. Recreation: Tennis. Club: Oscoli.

STOCKWELL, Marie Louise, 23 Orkney Road, Brookline, Mass.

Secretary; b. Boston, June 7, 1875; dau. Stephen N. and Martha E. (Webb) Stockwell; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '97. In secretarial work

Digitized by Google

at Wellesley Coll., 1901-07; sec. Miss Sayward's School, Overlook, Pa., 1910-11; ass't sec. to the pres. Wellesley Coll., 1911- . Congregationalist. Mem. Boston College Club, Boston Wellesley College Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

STODDARD, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. J. N. Stoddard), 560 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Greensboro, Vt., Sept. 19, 1852; dau. David and Betsey F. (Thompson) Rollins; ed. public schools, Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1st) Boston, 1880, John Tanner (died Sept. 13, 1883); (2d) Chicago, 1885, Rev. J. N. Stoddard, general agent of Nat. Christian Ass'n. Was for several years prominent in the Good Templars of Mass., but becoming opposed to secret societies left that order and became active in W.C.T.U. Established mission school for negro children in Washington, D.C.; resident of Boston since 1890. Published The Home Light, a monthly paper in opposition to secret societies. Interested in work among girls; has served as treas. of the New England Helping Hand Home (for working girls) and vice-pres. of The Ingleside. Favors woman suffrage. Active in suffrage work for years. United Presbyterian. Active in church and Sunday-school work and leader of a circle of Queen's Daughters. Mem. W.C.T.U. (pres. Roxbury District).

STODDARD, Cora Frances, 23 Trull St., Boston, Mass.

Secretary Scientific Temperance Federation; b. Irvington, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872; dau. Emerson H. and Julia F. (Miller) Stoddard; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96 (The Agora). Representative of U.S. Government at Twelfth International Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909; addressed this congress on National Value of Juvenile Temperance Instruction; organized Exhibit in Alcohol and Public Health for International Hygiene Congress, Washington, 1912; lecturer and writer for general press on scientific aspects of alcohol question. Editor Scientific Temperance Journal. Mem. Wellesley College Club, Boston; Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

STODDARD, Emma Elizabeth Lane (Mrs. George C. Stoddard), 226 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

Born Westminister, Vt., May 28, 1865; daughter of Henry C. and Mary P. (Nutting) Lane; ed. Westminister, Vt.; m. Westminister, Vt., Dec. 5, 1887, George C. Stoddard; one son: Lawrence Clark Stoddard, b. May 19, 1891. Mem. Holy Trinity Church, Harlem; Guild of Holy Trinity Church; cor. sec. Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Mothers' Auxiliary Y.M.C.A., also Washington Headquarters Ass'n.

STODDARD, Florence Jackson (Mrs. Edward Learned Stoddard), 142A Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Writer, lecturer; b. New Orleans, La.; dau. Thomas J. and Fannie (Wright) Jackson; ed. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y. City; went abroad and studied in Paris, and lived abroad, in Europe, Argentina and Cuba, for about fifteen years; m. 1885, Edward Learned Stoddard, of Pittsfield, Mass. Engaged in journalism in Buenos Ayres as correspondent of N.Y. Evening Post from 1881; mem. staff of the Review of River Plata, 1891, and later of The Arrow; was after that a correspondent in Europe and Cuba of several American newspapers until 1897, when returned to N.Y. City, becoming mem. of staff of N.Y. Tribune; editor of Overland Monthly, San Francisco, 1902-03, and afterward of McCall's Magazine and the Pictorial Review. Mem. of lecture staff of N.Y. Board of Education. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Anna Shaw League of Brooklyn. Author: As Old as the Moon, 1909; contributor to newspapers and magazines. Mem. Rutgers Alumnæ Ass'n.

STODDARD, Helen M. (Mrs. S. L. Stoddard), La Mesa, San Diego, Cal.

Lecturer; b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 27, 1850; dau. Hawley and Esther (Ladd) Gerrells; ed. Genesee Coll. and Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., grad. 1871 (valedictorian); m. in Wisconsin, April 9, 1873, S. L. Stoddard; children: R. W., b. Jan. 15, 1874; O. C., b. Oct. 10, 1876. Taught 15 years, occupying chair of mathematics in Nebraska Conference Sem., 1879-81; Comanche (Texas) Coll., Fort Worth Univ., Texas, 1883-91. Pres. Texas W.C.T.U., 1891-1907. Favors woman suffrage. Active in spoken and written word, particularly in home district, in securing suffrage for California women. Has written various addresses, articles for magazines, papers, etc. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Prohibitionist. Mem. church societies, W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Order Eastern Star, Woman's Relief Corps, La Mesa Woman's Club, Am. Woman's League, Am. Woman's Republic; sec. Board of Regents of College of Industrial Arts, 1902-07. Successful in legislative work in Texas, securing many good laws, raising age of protection for girls to 15 years in 1895; scientific temperance instruction law in 1893; anti-tobacco law in 1899, establishing Coll. of Industrial Arts in 1901; candidate for Congress in the Eleventh District of Cal., 1912, and polled 4,842 votes, highest number received by any candidate for Prohibtion in California. Made active campaign, touring district, etc.

STODDARD, Lilian Northrop, Cheshire, Conn.

Born South Windsor, Conn., 1858; dau. Rev. Judson Burr and Sarah E. (Northrop) Stoddard; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '80 (Zeta Alpha). Teacher at Hampton Normal and Agricultural Inst., Hampton, Va., one year; at Young Ladies' Inst., Windsor, Conn., three years; at Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., one year. Pres. of Woman's Club of Cheshire, 15 years. Sunday-school Junior Endeavor sup't, vice-pres. Foreign Missionary Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreation: Reading.

STODDARD, Lucy, 22 W. Sixty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Born Aug. 15, 1874; dau. Francis Hovey Stoddard (dean College of Arts, N.Y. Univ.) and Lucy M. (Smith) Stoddard; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '97, and New York University, A.M. '02. Active in church work, Missionary Association work, philanthropic work, social organizations. Presbyterian. Mem. Astronomical Soc. and Philosophical Soc., Smith Coll. Recreations: Rowing, climbing. Mem. Women's University Club, Smith College Club (both N.Y. City).

STODDARD, Mary Perkins (Mrs. John L. Stoddard), 14 Pleasant St., Dorchester, Mass.

Born South Boston, Oct., 1867; dau. Seth and Eliza M. (Ripley) Perkins; ed. Boston schools and Tilton, N.H.; m. Winchester, Mass., June 12, 1882, John L. Stoddard; children: Edith M. (now Mrs. William A. King), Seth Perkins. Interested in social and philanthropic work. Unitarian. Mem. Clifton Literary Club of Dorchester, Woman's Book Review Club, Dorchester.

STOES, Katherine Doughty (Mrs. Henry Herman Stoes), Court St., Las Cruces, N.M.

Teacher; b. Lake City, Minn.; dau. J. Coleman and Mary Caroline (Herron) Doughty; ed. Lake City High School and Winona (Minn.) State Normal; m. Las Cruces, New Mex., 1899, Henry Herman Stoes; children: Phillip Edward, Paul Henry. Instructor in New Mex. Agricultural Coll. Helped to organize first federated club in Southwest, also the New Mex. State Federation; organized teachers and taught first county normal in Southern New Mex.; started and held together first music club in Southern New Mex.; organized Women's Aids; was delegate for good roads, etc.; active in charity work, civic, and educational work. Has written for papers in New Mex. on local questions, also for educational journals, published in papers weekly a column on women's interests in New Mex.; several short stories, local history articles. Mem. Eastern Star, Ladies' of the Grand Army of the Republic, Woman's Improvement Ass'n. Clubs: Wednesday Literary, Las Cruces Music. Recreations: Music, horseback riding, camping. Favors woman suffrage; has written for local papers, and worked in locality for suffrage.

STOKES, Elizabeth Ayres (Mrs. John H. Stokes), Washington, D.C.

Born Freehold, N.J.; dau. James McChesney and Ellen (Hale) Ayres; grad. Freehold High

Digitized by Google

School, 1881; m. Freehold, N.J., Sept., 1893, John H. Stokes; children; Ruth Ayres, John Harrison, James Ayres. Mem. Foundry M. E. Church, Washington, D.C.; Young Women's Foreign Missionary Soc., Foundry Epworth League, Chapter C.P.E.O. Philanthropic Soc.; vice-regent Deborah Knapp Chapter D.A.R. since March, 1910. Mem. Com. on Ways and Means of D.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs for building club house. Wrote article on Junior League Work for Epworth Advocate; wrote article on Madrid, published in Am. Woman's World, St. Louis. Mem. Freehold High School Alumni. Recreations: Reading, reciting. Has recited before the public since a child of five years; has also given many readings before clubs and church societies; read Scotch dialect before Columbia Heights Art Club, Irish dialect before club and church societies. Pres. Philo-Classic Club, 1912-13; past-pres. Columbia Heights Art Club twice, 1906-07 and 1909-11; treas. D.C., Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; cor. sec. of D.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1908-11.

STOKES, Georgie Bennett (Mrs. Montfort T. Stokes), Coudersport, Pa.

Editor; b. New Haven, Gratiot Co., Mich., July 14, 1870; dau. George Mason and Ellen Mary (Pendell) Bennett; ed. Ithaca (Mich.) public schools, in which was for several years an instructor; m. Dec. 18, 1893, Montfort T. Stokes; one son: Howard Bennett, b. Superior, Wis., Nov. 11, 1894. Many years one of the writers and editors for the Potter Enterprise, Coudersport, Pa. Active in Chautauqua work; originator of visiting nurse plan of the New Century Club; actively interested in grange work, and lecturer of Pomona Grange. Favors woman suffrage. Organized first suffrage club in Coudersport and was offered the presidency but declined. Has written for newspapers and magazines for many years. Unitarian. Progressive in politics. Mem. D.A.R., New Century Club and Suffrage Club.

STOKES, Helen Colby (Mrs. Frederick A. Stokes), 515 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born Montpelier, Vt.; dau. Stoddard B. and Ellen C. (Hunt) Colby; ed. Detroit Female Sem., Detroit Acad. of Music; m. Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1883, Frederick A. Stokes; children: Horace Winston, Frederick Frett. Interested in class for crippled children. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreation: Music. Mem. MacDowell Club of N.Y. City.

STOKES, Jennie A. (Mrs. Horace Stokes), 112 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Joel W. and Catherine M. (Valentine) Foote; ed. N.Y. City, Miss Yeoman's and Miss Brown's private schools; m. Fifth Av. Baptist Church by Rev. Thomas Armitage, Jan. 3, 1877, to Horace Stokes. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of N.Y.; Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals of N.J., Humane Soc., Bide-a-Wee, Internat. Pure Milk League, Woman's Auxiliary to Crippled Children League, Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., The Daughters of the Union, D.A.R. Clubs: Minerva, Eclectic, Rainy Day, Euterpe.

STOKES, Rose Pastor (Mrs. J. G. Phelps Stokes), Caritas Island, Stamford, Conn.

Agitator; b. Augustova, Russia, July 18, 1879; dau. Jacob and Anna (Levine) Weislander; m. Noroton, Conn., July 18, 1905, J. G. Phelps Stokes. Cigar maker, 1890-1902; ass't editor English dep't Jewish Daily News, 1902-05. Active for suffrage through Socialist Party, of which is a member, and active propagandist. Recreations: Walking, out-of-door games, fishing, swimming, chess, music and comradeship.

STOLLE, Antonie, 219 Commonwealth Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Artist and lecturer on art; b. Berlin, Germany, Feb. 13, 1850; dau. Dr. Edward and Bettina (Lehr) Stolle; ed. in private school; studied art under Prof. von Hanstein and in the Königliche Academie der Künste, Berlin (diploma 1869), also diploma from Ministry of Education, Geneva, Switzerland, 1874. Resident of U.S. since 1878, and lecturer on art since 1884; has visited and studied many of the leading art collections of America and Europe, making reproductions in color of many famous pictures from which she has made stereopticon illustrations for her lectures. Has delivered lecture courses before the Art Inst. of Chicago, Drexel Inst. of Philadelphia and the Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

STONE, Celia M. (Mrs. W. L. Stone), Box 82, Homer, La.

Newspaper woman; b. in Tenn., 1876; dau. George W. and Mary (Pierrard) Gilliland; grad. Owensboro (Ky.) High School, '92; Louisville Business Coll.; m. Vicksburg, Miss., 1896, Dr. W. L. Stone; one daughter: Mary Bertha. Manager and editor Owensboro (Ky.) Daily Tribune, 1894-95. On the Conservation Com. of the La. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Shakespeare Reading Circle, Homer Civic League.

STONE, Ellen A., 280 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

Physician; dau. Alfred and Ellen M. (Putnam) Stone; ed. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '95; Brown Univ., A.M. '96; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. 1900. Sup't of child hygiene, Dep't of Health, Providence, R.I.

STONE, Ellen Maria, 24 Cary Av., Chelsea, Mass.

Missionary; b. Roxbury, Mass., July 24, 1846; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Lucy Waterman (Barker) Stone; ed. public schools of Roxbury (now Boston Highlands) and Chelsea, Mass. Taught in school of Chelsea, 1866-67; assoc. editor The Congregationalist, 1867-78. Commissioned a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (the oldest foreign missionary organization in the U.S.), 1878, as a member of their European Turkey Mission. After 20 years in self-governing Bulgaria was transferred to Salonica in Macedonia, Turkey, and there, October 3, 1901, was made captive by a band of brigands and released Feb. 23, 1902, after a ransom of £14,500 (Turkish) had been paid. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to McClure's Magazine, May-Oct., 1902; wrote The Story of Our Captivity, or Six Months Among Brigands; also has Mss. and illustrations of American Mission Work in the Balkans, including the story of the captivity. Congregationalist. Mem. American Board, Woman's Board of Missions, W.C.T.U., Religious Education Ass'n, International Missionary Union. Since returning to the U.S. in Apr., 1902, has given much time to endeavor to secure from the government the reimbursement of those people who gave her ransom, encouraged by it to expect such reimbursement. The measure recommended by the State Dep't was passed in the Senate of the 60th Congress and also of the 61st and was unanimously recommended by the House of Representatives' Com. on Claims in the 61st and 62d Congresses.

STONE, Harriet, 3352 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. (school address: 3 via Toxana, Rome, Italy).

Educator; b. Chicago, Apr. 28, 1869; dau. Leander and Harriet (Leonard) Stone; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '89; Univ. of Chicago, B.S. '96; M.S. '97. Taught at Forest Park Univ., St. Louis, 1897-1907. Since 1907 has been associated with sister, Isabelle Stone, who is principal of the Misses Stone's School for Girls in Rome, Italy. Baptist. Mem. Wellesley College Alumnæ Ass'n, Chicago Anti-Cruelty Soc., Washington (D.C.) Humane Soc.; mem. Chicago College Club.

STONE, Imogen, The Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

Teacher; b. Clinton, La.; dau. Judge John H. and Imogen (McVea) Stone; ed. Silliman Inst.; Cornell Univ., A.B., A.M. (Phi Beta Kappa). Appointed ass't prof. of English in Newcomb Coll., October, 1903; made mem. of Graduate Faculty of Tulane Univ., October, 1908. Mem. College Equal Suffrage Club of U.S. Episcopalian. Mem. Southern Ass'n of College Women, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Music, tennis. Mem. Suarante Club.

Digitized by Google

STONE, Isabelle, Needham, Mass.
Teacher, student; b. Needham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1884; dau. Henry C. and Mary Isabel (Sibley) Stone; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '05 (student 1901-05); Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '08 (student 1905-08); charter mem. of Phi Beta Kappa at Wellesley; fellow in Greek and Latin, Cornell, 1907-08 (mem. sorority of Alpha Omicron Pi); Alice Freeman Palmer fellow of Wellesley Coll., and student in Greece and Italy in 1908-09; instructor in Greek at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1909-10 (second semester). Author of Ph.D. Thesis: The Life of Simonides of Ceos from the Sources. Congregationalist. Mem. Classical Ass'n of New England. Favors woman suffrage.

STONE, Isabelle, 3352 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.
Educator; b. Chicago, Oct. 18, 1870; dau. Leander and Harriet (Leonard) Stone; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90; Univ. of Chicago, M.S. '96; Ph.D. '97; studied at Columbia Univ. Taught at Vassar Coll., 1898-1906; since 1907 principal, together with sister, Harriet, of the Misses Stone's School for Am. Girls in Rome, Italy. Reader in physics, College Entrance Examination Board, 1901. Author: Electrical Resistance of Thin Films (result of investigations carried on at Univ. of Chicago); Color in Platinum Films (result of investigation carried on at Columbia Univ.); Properties of Thin Films when Deposited in a Vacuum (result of investigation carried on at Columbia Univ.). Baptist. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Doctors of Philosophy of the Univ. of Chicago; charter mem. Am. Physical Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; charter mem. of the Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

STONE, Jane Dransfield (Mrs. Clarence DeLano Stone), "Sunny Seat," Crugers-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Born Rochester, N.Y., 1875; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bell) Dransfield; ed. Vassar Coll., two and one-half years; m. Rochester, N.Y., 1899, Clarence DeLano Stone; children: DeLano, Catherine Dransfield. Author of poems, dramatic criticism and fiction in magazines; Brand, an interpretation (poet lore), 1906; Peer Gynt, an interpretation (poet lore), 1907; plays: The Spirit of Christmas; A Christmas Tree Fairy (produced many times for church entertainments); The Romance of Melrose Hall, an historical play, produced in Flatbush, 1908; The Lost Pleiad, a poetic fantasy, produced at the Brooklyn Acad. of Music, 1910. Recreations: Walking, swimming. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

STONE, Jennie Woodbury (Mrs. Ralph J. Stone), Jefferson, O.
Librarian; b. Kelloggsville, O., Sept. 10, 1857; dau. Judge H. B. and Mary (Hervey) Woodbury; ed. Jefferson Educational Inst.; New England Conservatory of Music, for piano and voice; m. Jefferson, O., Oct. 27, 1880, Ralph J. Stone; one daughter: Abby Elizabeth. Librarian Citizens' Library; worthy matron Sunshine Chapter Order of Eastern Star; mem. Ladies' Literary Class (pres. two years); mem. Friday Bridge Club, East End Club. Episcopalian.

STONE, Marilla Lee (Mrs. John L. Stone), Rush City, Minn.
Editor and publisher; b. Juneau, Wis., July 27, 1868; dau. Charles A. and Addie L. (Goodnow) Upright; ed. public schools of Des Moines, Iowa; m. (1st) Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1886, Franklyn W. Lee; (2d) Rush City, Minn., Sept. 9, 1902, John L. Stone; children: Colice Mildred Lee, Jerome Addison Lee. Active in church, social and local civic work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Order Eastern Star (worthy grand matron), Royal Neighbors, Ladies of the Grand Army, Minn. Fed. Women's Fraternities, Ladies' Musical Club. Sole editor and proprietor of weekly newspaper, Rush City Post, conducted since 1898; took publication at death of literary husband, late Franklyn W. Lee.

STONE, Martha M. (Mrs. W. T. Stone), Park Rapids, Minn.
Proprietor and manager of Park Sanitarium; b. Vienna, Wis., July 6, 1858; dau. Robert and Harriet (Warner) Mann; ed. Wisconsin Univ., B.S. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Windsor, Wis., June 28, 1883, Dr. W. T. Stone; children: Jay Whiting, Allen Warner, Herbert Bradley. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work to some extent. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Progressive in politics. Pres. of Park Rapids Improvement Club for eight years.

STONE, Tillie McGill (Mrs. Herbert Bela Stone), 9 Emmett St., Evansville, Ind.
Born Newburg, Ind., Oct. 7, 1874; dau. James Alexander and Sarah Maria (Hazen) McGill; ed. Evansville public schools, Evansville Classical School; m. June 29, 1897, Herbert Bela Stone. Was teacher in public schools for six years before marriage. Rec. sec. Woman's Board of Missions of Cumberland Presbyterian Church since 1906; ass't sup't of Jefferson Av. (Cumberland) Presbyterian Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mem. Nat. Purity League, Sewing Club, Domestic Science Club, Local Federation of Clubs. Recreations: Music, choir work.

STONEMAN, Bertha, Wellington, Cape Province, South Africa.
Professor of philosophy and botany; b. Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1866; dau. Byron and Mary Jane (Markham) Stoneman; grad. Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '94, D.Sc. '97; holder of Schuyler fellowship, 1896; elected to Soc. of Sigma Xi, '94; class poet senior year (mem. Delta Gamma). Went to South Africa, 1897, admitted (ad eundern gradum) to the Univ. of the Cape of Good Hope, 1898; served as examiner in botany for that university; chosen mem. of assessors of Univ. Chosen mem. of Y.W.C.A. (internat.) for South Africa; mem. of the Huguenot Missionary Soc., and takes great interest in the South African missionary problem. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Study of Authracnoses. A Text Book of South African Botany. Congregationalist. Recreations: Traveling, botany collections, modern art and eugenics.

STONEROAD, Rebecca, 2606 Garfield St., Washington, D.C.
Physical training director; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1865; dau. Dr. Jackson D. and Jane A. (McKee) Stoneroad; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal School; Allegheny Coll.; National Univ., Washington, D.C., M.D. Director of physical training in public schools of Washington, D.C., since 1889. Visited work in schools of Sweden and Germany. Sec. of Physical Education Dep't of the Nat. Educational Ass'n, 1899. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Gymnastic Stories and Plays for Primary Schools. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Physical Education, Am. School Hygiene Ass'n, Internat. Ass'n of Hygiene and Demography.

STORER, Elizabeth Drinker, care Central Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Born Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. Judge Bellamy and Elizabeth (Drinker) Storer; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '70; elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Teacher in Swarthmore Coll., 1871-73; Cincinnati, 1872-75 and 1877-78; Vassar Coll., 1878-81; Cincinnati, 1881-88.

STORER, Grace Ayrault (Mrs. Malcolm Storer,) 302 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Born Oxford, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Walter Ayrault, D.D., and Elizabeth (Fitz Hugh) Ayrault; ed. St. Agnes' School, Albany, N.Y.; m. Geneva, N.Y., 1899, Dr. Malcolm Storer; one daughter: Muriel F. Interested especially in rescue work among girls; sec. of Ass'n for the Work of Mercy (Boston), and mem. Board of Directors of New England Moral Reform Soc. (Boston). Protestant Episcopal. Against woman suffrage.

STORER, Katharine DeLamater (Mrs. John Hudson Storer), 30 Edgecombe Av., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1870; dau. Orrin Dwight and Clara Josephine (Butts) Person; ed. N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1896, J. H. Storer, M.D.; children: Egbert D. H., b. Aug. 15, 1895 (died April 5, 1896); Gertrude, b. Nov. 15, 1896 (died Aug. 23, 1907); Douglas Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1899; Florence Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1904. Pres. Flower Hospital Auxiliary from reorganization in 1908 until fall of 1912. Episcopalian.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R. (first vice-regent); director Washington Headquarters Ass'n; mem. Patriotic Women of America, Daughters of the Empire State, Flag Ass'n. Director Rubinstein Club; served as officer in East Side Clinic; was active in Harlem Philharmonic, New Yorkers and Kappa Kappa.

STORER, Maria Longworth (Mrs. Bellamy Storer), 2342 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Born Cincinnati, Ohio, March 20, 1849; dau. Joseph Longworth, only son of Nicholas Longworth, who went to Cincinnati from Newark, N.J., in 1806; educated in Cincinnati; married at 19 to George Ward Nichols (died 1895); two children: Dr. Joseph Longworth Nichols (m. 1911 Miss Mary Morgan of Baltimore), and Margaret Rives Nichols (m. 1895 the Marquis de Chambrun, a great-great-grandson of Lafayette, and a member of the Chamber of Deputies, and they have three children); m. (2d) March 20, 1896. Hon. Bellamy Storer (former Congressman, U.S. Minister to Belgium and Spain and Ambassador to Austria-Hungary). Founded the famous Rookwood Pottery in 1880, and has done work as a decorator in pottery and metal; received a gold medal in 1900 at the Paris Exposition for bronze work made in Madrid. She and Mr. Storer live half the year in Cincinnati and six months each year in Europe. Catholic. Against woman suffrage. Recreation: Work in hammered copper.

STORKE, Helen Landon, 1040 Franklin Av., Cleveland, Ohio.
Author, teacher; b. Throop, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '68; elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Teacher Auburn, N.Y., 1869-71; Cleveland (Ohio) High School, 1871-74; Wellesley Coll., 1875-76; Olivet Coll., 1877; Whitewater (Wis.) Normal School, 1877-80; Cleveland High School since 1880. Joint author (with Mr. J. B. Smiley): Beginners' Latin Book.

STORKE, Sophia Dickerman, 1040 Franklin St., Cleveland, Ohio.
Born Throop, N.Y.; ed. in schools of Auburn, N.Y., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '70, A.M. '95; elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Formerly engaged as teacher at Auburn, N.Y., and Cleveland, Ohio.

STORM, Katherine L., 1541 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Physician, inventor; b. Columbia Co., N.Y.; dau. Peter H. and Ruth (Philip) Storm; ed. public schools; Hamilton Female Sem.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '93. Taught public school 15 years; later engaged in practice of medicine in Philadelphia; inventor of Storm Binder and Abdominal Supporter. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

STORY, Daisy Allen (Mrs. William Cumming Story), 36 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; dau. James Hart and Frances Lupton (Porter) Allen; ed. at home; m. William Cumming Story; children: Allen Lawrence, Harold Van Vredenburgh, Sterling Porter. President General of National Society D.A.R.; pres. N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs; former first vice-pres. of N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; ex-State regent of N.Y. D.A.R.; ex-regent Manhattan Chapter D.A.R.; pres. Betterment League; mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., Empire State Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Washington Headquarters' Ass'n. Protestant Episcopal.

STOVE, Serine Eisteinsen (Mrs. David Stove), Northwood, Ia.
Teacher; b. Roland, Ia., Jan. 31, 1879; dau. Rev. I. and Marie (Skaar) Eisteinsen; ed. high school, also musical education; m. Northfield, Minn., June 24, 1907, Rev. David Stove; one daughter: Marie. Had charge of vocal dep't at Lutheran College, 1902-03; of St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn., 1904-07. Interested in church work, choir and young people's work. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran.

STOVER, Georgia Hulse McLeod (Mrs. M. L. Stover), 1813 Princess St., Wilmington, N.C.
Born Newbern, N.C.; dau. I. H. and Maria Louise (Borden) McLeod; ed. Tileston Normal, Wilmington, N.C.; Norfolk (Va.) Coll.; State Normal, Greensboro, N.C.; m. Wilmington, N.C., June 6, 1894, M. L. Stover; one daughter: Mary Louise Stover. Teacher before marriage. Mem. North Carolina Sorosis; chairman of education N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; district sec. Woman's Home Mission Soc. of Southern Methodist Church; one of five superintendents of the Associated Charities, Wilmington, N.C. Favors qualified suffrage. Mem. of Com. on Legal Status of Woman, N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs, United Daughters of Confederacy.

STOVER, Lora Agan (Mrs. Peter L. Stover), Valley Falls, N.Y.
Born Cambridge, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1881; dau. Charles and Margaret J. (Butterfield) Agan; grad. Cambridge High School, '99; m. Valley Falls, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1903, Peter L. Stover; children: Charles Agan, Blanche Margaret. Sec. Rensselaer Co. Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Valley Falls Political Equality Club. Mem. of School Board; mem. W.C.T.U. Methodist; mem. Ladies' Aid Soc. of M.E. Church, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. Mem. State, county and local suffrage clubs; Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. First woman in Valley Falls to serve on the School Board; active in helping the State Tuberculosis Dep't of the Federation.

STOWE, Annie Bigelow, Caryville, Mass.
Piano teacher and organist; b. Caryville, Mass., July 18, 1879; dau. Elijah B. and Josephine M. (Fairbanks) Stowe; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1902. Organist since 1902 in Milford and Hopedale, Mass.; piano teacher for same time. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

STOWELL, Louise Reed (Mrs. Charles Henry Stowell), 99 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.
Born Michigan; dau. Rev. Seth Reed (D.D.) and Harriet Newall (Russell) Reed; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '76; A.M. '77; m. July 10, 1878, Charles Henry Stowell, M.D. Taught microscopical botany, Univ. of Mich., 1877-89. First woman appointed on School Board for the District of Columbia (appointed by President Cleveland), also on the Board for the Girls' Reform School for District of Columbia. Mem. of Molly Varum Chapter D.A.R. Author of microscopical structure of wheat, microscopical diagnosis; editor of The Microscope; has contributed over 100 scientific papers to leading magazines and periodicals. Methodist (father a Methodist minister and for 68 years mem. Detroit Conference, Mich.).

STOWELL, Mary A., The Ilkley, 8 Cumberland St., Boston, Mass.
Pianist and teacher; b. Peoria, Ill.; dau. Allen Goff and Caroline (Scott) Stowell; studied four years in Berlin with Xaver Scharwenka and Eugen d'Albert (piano), and August Haupt (theory and composition), later did special work with Arthur Nikisch, Harold Bauer and Th. Leschetizky. Played with orchestra in Berlin and Boston, private studio in Boston, beside this was for seven years leading teacher of piano in Wellesley Coll. and is now head of the piano dep't in Dana Hall, Wellesley. Congregationalist. Mem. Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Music Teachers' Nat. Ass'n. Recreations: Traveling, tramping.

STRACHAN, Grace Charlotte, 1115 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
District superintendent of schools, N.Y. City; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Thomas Francis and Maria (Byrne) Strachan; ed. parochial school and State Normal School, Buffalo; extension courses at N.Y. universities. Most interested in establishing classes for crippled, deaf, blind and anæmic children. Most prominent as leader of fight for equal pay for equal work by the Interborough Ass'n of Women Teachers, which has had upward of 14,000 members on its roll; fight waged in Albany and N.Y. six years; finally won by approval of the Legislature's act by Mayor Gaynor and Gov. Dix. Officer Ladies' Aid Ass'n, St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn; of Mozart Soc., N.Y.; of Woman Suffrage Party, of Civic Federation and numerous other social, religious and philanthropic associations. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of King's County Political Equality Ass'n. Author: Equal Pay for Equal Work; Nature Study. Roman Catholic. Recreations: Music, theater.

Digitized by Google

STRACHAUER, Gertrude Louise Hale (Mrs. Arthur C. Strachauer), 227 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 31, 1880; dau. Major William Dinsmore and Flora (Hammond) Hale; ed. Minneapolis public schools; Univ. of Minn.; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and in Florence, Italy, and Paris, France (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, Minn., Dr. Arthur C. Strachauer; one son: Hermann Hale. Interested in church work, Unity House (social settlement). Mem. D.A.R., Church of the Redeemer (Universalist).

STRAIGHT, Mrs. Johnson W., 634 Hagre St., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Griggsville, Ill., Jan. 20, 1844; dau. Leonard Boone and Eliza Campbell (Key) Elledge; ed. Normal School, Bloomington, Ill.; m. Griggsville, 1865, Johnson W. Straight, of Bloomington, Ill.; children: Leonard Arba, Herbert Marshall. Teacher of dramatic reading in Bloomington, Ill., 1875-87. Pres. of Federated Club in St. Paul, Minn.; The Dames of the Round Table, belonging to both State and Nat. Federations; organized the club in 1901 and is still pres. Against woman suffrage. Christian Scientist. Recreations: Bridge whist, fishing.

STRANGE, Mary Margaret (Mrs. John Strange), East Forest Av., Neenah, Wis.

Born Neenah, Wis., Aug. 18, 1854; dau. Hugh and Catherine (Roberts) McGregor; ed. high school of Neenah; m. Neenah, Wis., John Strange (ex-Lieut. Gov. of Wis.); children: Katherine McMillen, Ethel M. McLaughlin, Hugh McGregor, John Paul. Mem. of State Board of Directors of Fed. of Women's Clubs of Wis.; pres. of Economics Club of Neenah and Menasha, Wis.; vice-pres. Eighth Dist. of Wis. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. Twentieth Century Club of Oshkosh. Has summer home on Doty's Island in Lake Winnebago, occupying the old log house (still in excellent repair) which was formerly owned by Gov. Doty, second Territorial Governor of Wisconsin.

STRATHCONA, Baroness Isabella Sophia, 28 Grosvenor Square, London, W., England.

Dau. of the late Richard Hardistry; ed. Edinburgh, Scotland; m. Hon. Donald A. Smith, afterward raised to the peerage as Baron Strathcona (died Jan. 20, 1914); one daughter: Lady Margaret Charlotte Howard. In conjunction with her daughter gave $10,000 to McGill Univ. for the erection of a new wing to its Medical Building.

STRATHEARN, Sophia (Mrs. J. A. Strathearn), South Kaukauna, Wis.

Born Lansing, Ia., Oct. 4, 1865; dau. L. M. and Guri (Aslagson) Nelson; ed. common schools; m. La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 27, 1889, J. A. Strathearn; children: Robert Merrie, b. 1891; John G., b. 1893; Janet, b. 1895. First sec. of the Dep't of Wis. Woman's Relief Corps, serving five consecutive terms and again for one year in 1898; pres. of dep't, 1910-11; counselor, 1912; now National Patriotic Instructor of the W.R.C. Recording sec. of Wis. Consumers' League; sup't primary dep't Congregational Sunday-school, sec. of Sunday-school County Organization. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Woman's Missionary Soc.; pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of Congregational Church. Mem. Kaukauna Woman's Club (pres.). Pres. (formerly rec. sec., district vice-pres. and second vice-pres.) of the Wis. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Drama League of Wisconsin.

STRATTON, Anna Booth (Mrs. Alfred William Stratton), 31 Summerhill Av., Toronto, Can.

Born Manchester, Ill., 1859; dau. William Montgomery and Sarah Ann (Knox) Simms; ed. Univ. of Chicago, 1895-1900; grammar schools, Manchester, Ill., and Normal, Ill.; m. Bombay, India, November, 1902, Alfred William Stratton, Ph.D., register of Panjab Univ. and principal of Oriental Coll., Lahore. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage Soc., Toronto. Has edited her husband's Letters from India, published in England a few years ago. Anglican. Recreations: Walking, reading; interested in making converts to suffrage. Has done a little free-lance writing in the way of poems, journalistic articles, etc.

STRATTON, Anna Reese, 1112 Milton Av., Swissdale, Pa.; office, Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Journalist; b. Bryan, O.; dau. Rev. Joel Van Meter and Elizabeth (Reese) Stratton; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1892. Treas. Soho Baths Settlement, Pittsburgh, since 1906. Baptist. Mem. League of Am. Pen-Women (Washington, D.C.), Pa. State Editorial Ass'n, College Club of Pittsburgh, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, Wednesday Current Events Class (Pittsburgh), Consumers' League of Western Pa.; chairman Press Com. State Fed. of Pa. Women.

STRATTON, Margaret Elizabeth, Stratford, Conn.

Teacher (retired); b. Stratford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1844; dau. Marcus and Sarah Sophia (Curtis) Stratton; ed. Stratford Acad.; Oberlin Coll., B.A. '78, M.A. '82. Established and conducted schools for colored students, Florida and Virginia, 1866-76; assoc. principal of Oberlin Coll., 1878-81; prof. English language and rhetoric, Wellesley Coll., 1881-99; dean of Wellesley Coll., 1895-99; dean of women, Univ. of Colorado, 1901-04. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreation: Travel.

STRATTON-PORTER, Gene (Mrs. Charles Porter), Limberlost Cabin, Geneva, Ind.

Artist, author; b. Hopewell Farm, Wabash, Ind.; dau. Mark and Mary (Shellenberger) Stratton; ed. privately; m. Wabash, Ind., Charles Porter; one daughter: Jeannette Helen Porter. Author and illustrator: The Song of the Cardinal; Freckles; What I Have Done with Birds; At the Foot of the Rainbow; Birds of the Bible; A Girl of the Limberlost; Music of the Wild; The Harvester; Moths of the Limberlost. Especially well known for work in photographing natural history subjects, birds, flowers and moths. Recreation: Water-color painting.

STRAUSS, A. J. (Mrs. Abe Strauss), 204 W. Mitchell St., Kendallville, Ind.

Business woman; b. Kaiserslantern, Germany; dau. Jacob and Mathilde Steiner; ed. Metz, Germany, Antwerp, Belgium, South Chicago High School; m. Chicago, 1893, Abe Strauss; children: Alvin, Herman. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Rebekah Lodge, Mishawaka Orphan's Home Auxiliary, Shakespeare Club. Recreations: Card playing, dancing, theaters, lectures. Jewish. Against woman suffrage, except on school questions.

STREAN, Maria Judson, 130 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Artist (principally miniatures); b. Washington, Pa.; dau. Robert Fulton and Maria Judson (Greenleaf) Strean; ed. Washington Sem. Mem. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters, Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters, N.Y. Water Color Club, Woman's Art Club of N.Y., Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts et des Lettres of Paris. Presbyterian. Received honorable mention at Buffalo Exposition, 1907; exhibited in principal American cities, London and Paris. Favors woman suffrage.

STREEPER, Gertrude Mitchell (Mrs. John S. Streeper), 128 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Physician; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '84; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia, M.D. '92; graduate student in German and French, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; student Univ. of Vienna, 1902-03; m. 1906, John S. Streeper. Practising physician, Washington, Pa., 1896-1904; Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-07; school med. inspector for N.Y. B'd of Health, 1905-06.

STREET, Ida Maria, R.F.D. No. 5, Moscow, Idaho.

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa; dau. William B. and Parolina (Cobb) Street; ed. Oskaloosa High School, Vassar, A.B. '80; Univ. of Mich., A.M. '89. Head of dep't of English, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill.; teacher of English, East Division High School, Milwaukee, Wis., 10 years. Author: Ruskin's Principles of Art Criticism; George Eliot as a Representative of Her Time;

Digitized by Google

A Chapter from Indian History and The Simon Cameron Commission; Annals of Iowa; also articles in educational publications.

STREETER, Lilian Carpenter (Mrs. Frank Sherwin Streeter), 234 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.

Born Bath, N.H., July 22, 1854; dau Chief Justice Alonzo P. and Julia A. (Goodall) Carpenter; ed. by private instruction and at St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; m. Bath, N.H., Nov. 14, 1877, Frank Sherwin Streeter, lawyer; children: Julia (now Mrs. Henry Gardner), b. Sept. 8, 1878; Thomas Winthrop, b. July 20, 1883. Chairman State Board of Charities of N.H., 1899-1911; mem. Social Service Commission of Episcopal diocese of N.H.; pres. Concord District Nursing Association. Founder and first president N.H. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1895 (now hon. pres.). Chairman of Com. on Dependent Children of N.H. State Conference of Charities and Correction. Writer of magazine articles on social and charitable topics. Episcopalian. Mem. N.H. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Rumford Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Am. Civic Ass'n, Nat. Municipal League. Recreations: Gardening, photography. Clubs: Mayflower (Boston), Friendly, Women's, Shakespeare (Concord).

STREETER, Stella Georgiana, Cummington, Mass.

Teacher; b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1874; dau. Charles Cotton and Sarah (Hallock) Streeter; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '98; Columbia Univ., A.M. '03; fellow in botany, Smith Coll., 1910-11. Teacher of science in high school, Hempstead, N.Y., 1899-1902; teacher of biology, high school, Trenton, N.J., 1904-07; teacher of botany, high school, Jersey City, N.J., 1907—. Author: Influence of Gravity in the Direction of Growth of Amanita (Botanical Gazette 48, 1909), and other short articles in botanical journals. Congregationalist. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.J. State Science Teachers Ass'n. Recreation: Summer biological laboratories. Mem. Woman's College Club of Jersey City.

STREETON, Nora Clench (Mrs. Arthur Streeton), care of Concert Society, 2 Hill Road, London, N., England.

Born St. Mary's, Ont.; dau. Leon M. Clench; ed. Hellmuth Coll., London, Ont., and at Leipzig Conservatory under Brodsky, the famous Russian violinist. Has played in nearly all the countries of the world; m. 1908, Arthur Streeton, well-known Australian landscape painter.

STRICKLAND, Teresa Hammond (Mrs. Charleton Hines Strickland), 423 W. 118th St., N.Y. City.

Born in South Carolina; dau. Judge Jacob Pinckney Reed and Teresa Caroline (Hammond) Reed (dau. of Judge William Hammond of Ga.); ed. by governesses and in private school; m. Charleton Hines Strickland (died 1898); children: Lily Teresa (musical composer), Vivian Hammond (magazine writer), and Cecil Howard (electrician). Early in life traveled extensively and settled in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Under the Ban, a romance of South Carolina; also numerous essays, poems and stories. Has given public readings and lectures on psychological subjects, of which she is a student. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy and Psyche Culture Club of S.C.

STROBRIDGE, Idah Meacham (Mrs. Samuel Hooker Strobridge), 231 East Avenue 41, Los Angeles, Cal.

Writer; b. in Moraga Valley, Cal., June 9, 1855; dau. G. W. and Phebe A. (Craiger) Meacham; ed. Mills Seminary (now college), Alameda Co., Cal.; m. San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1884, Samuel Hooker Strobridge (deceased); children: Earl, Gerald, Kenneth (all deceased). Author: In Miners' Mirage-Land, 1904; The Loom of the Desert, 1907; The Land of Purple Shadows, 1909. Founded the Artemisia Bookbindery in Los Angeles, 1901. Clubs: Friday Morning, Southern California Press, Mills Alumnæ (Los Angeles), League of American Pen Women (Washington, D.C.). Has received medals from expositions for artistic bookbinding.

STROEBE, Lilian L., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Associate professor of German; b. Baden, Germany, 1875; Ph.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, '04. Teacher of German at Rye Sem., 1904-05; instructor in German, Vassar, 1905-11; assoc. prof. German, Vassar, 1911—. Founder and director of the German Summer School, Lakeville, Conn., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Poughkeepsie League for Equal Suffrage. Author: German Advanced Prose; Elementary German Prose, and Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur (all in collaboration with Marion P. Whitney); also Die altenglischen Kleidernamen, and various articles in German periodicals. German Protestant. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America. Recreations: Sport, travel. Mem. Women's University Club of N.Y. City.

STRONG, Adele M. Smith (Mrs. Joseph H. Strong), 4454 Drexel Blvd., Chicago.

Born Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1881; m. Joseph H. Strong, broker; two children. Has served as trustee of Rockford Coll.; mem. and former pres. Rockford Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Occasional contributor to various publications. Christian Scientist. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club.

STRONG, Angelia Longfellow (Mrs. Charles Howard Strong), 120 E. Seventy-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Machias, Me., Feb. 24, 1865; dau. Clark and Amanda B. (Gardner) Longfellow; ed. public and private schools of Machias, Me.; m. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1893, Charles Howard Strong; children: Margaret Longfellow, Frederick Longfellow. Interested in music and has been musical director in settlement work at the Friendly Aid House in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. William Lloyd Garrison League for Equal Suffrage; delegate from 29th Assembly Dis't to suffrage conventions. Unitarian. Mem. Women's Municipal League, Friendly Aid Ass'n, State Charities Aid Ass'n, Diet Kitchen Ass'n, Unitarian Club, Thursday Musical Club.

STRONG, Mrs. Ann Gilchrist, 271½ Harris Av., Norwood, Ohio.

Educator, social worker; b. Carthage, Ill., July 29, 1875; dau. Gen. Charles Allen and Lucy Ellen (Walker) Gilchrist; ed. Centenary Coll., Lampasas, Tex., 1890-92; Lutherville (Md.) Sem., 1893-95; Bucknell Univ., 1895-96; Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897-98; summer session, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1901; Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1902-05; Columbia Univ., B.S., and diploma in household arts education; m. Ridgewood, N.J., June 18, 1907, Benjamin Rush Strong; one son: Benjamin (deceased). Teacher, Newbury (Fla.) private school, 1896-97; instructor of backward and defective children in the Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1898-1902; prof. of home economics and dean of women at the Univ. of Tenn., 1903-07; appointed to chair of home economics at Univ. of New Zealand, Christ Church, New Zealand, 1907; prof. of home economics in Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-04-05; director home economics dep't, Cincinnati Kindergarten Ass'n Training School, associated with the Univ. of Cincinnati, and coöperating with Public School System of Cincinnati, 1910-13; acting prof. household arts education in summer session of Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1912-13. Pres. Coll. Equal Suffrage League of Cincinnati, O.; mem. Suffrage Party of Ohio. Has written a chapter on household arts education in Dr. Paul Monroe's (Columbia Univ.) book on Secondary Education. Presbyterian. Progressive. Mem. Southern Ass'n of Coll. Women, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Nat. State and Cincinnati Home Economics Ass'ns, Consumers' League of Cincinnati, Soc. of Social Workers, Columbia Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman Teachers' Ass'n, Cincinnati Woman's and College Clubs. Recreations: Musical symphonies, reading. Educational work is training young women for home makers, or as teachers of home economics.

Digitized by Google

STRONG, Anna Louise, 508 Garfield Av., Seattle, Wash.

Social worker; b. Friend, Neb., Nov. 24, 1885; dau. Sydney and Ruth (Tracy) Strong; ed. Bryn Mawr, one year; Germany, one year; Oberlin, A.B. '05; Chicago Univ., A.M., Ph.D. (magna cum laude), '09. Organized "Know Your City" institutes in Seattle, Portland, Walla Walla, Spokane, 1909-10. Employed in New York and Chicago Child Welfare Exhibits, 1911. Director of Child Welfare Exhibits in Kansas City, Northampton, St. Louis, Montreal, Louisville, 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Psychology of Prayer; The Song of the City; The King's Palace; Bible Classics (co-editor); Boys and Girls of the Bible. Congregationalist. Recreations: Long walks in winter, camping in summer.

STRONG, Beulah, 875 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Painter and teacher; b. New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1866; dau. John Dwight and Delia (Morris) Strong; ed. Art Students' League, 1886; Académie Julian, Académie Colarossi, Académie Delécluze, all of Paris, 1887-91. Exhibited in Old Salon, 1888, portrait of Miss T. (drawing); in New Salon, 1890, Le Trousseau, Le Marmiton, La Grande Soeur. Illustrated Aunt Jane of Kentucky, and in part The Land of Long Ago (both by Eliza Calvert Hall). Episcopalian. Taught painting, Potter Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1893-1901; Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1902-05, and Smith Coll. since 1907.

STRONG, Elsie, 222 E. Fifteenth St., N.Y. City.

Librarian of American Institute of Social Service; b. Hudson, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1874; dau. Rev. Josiah and Alice (Bisbee) Strong; ed. Greenwich Acad., Oberlin Coll., Ph.B. '99. Mem. N.Y. Branch of L.L.S. Alumnæ Ass'n of Oberlin Coll., Gramercy Neighborhood Ass'n, Woman Suffrage Party, captain Twelfth Assembly Dis't. Congregationalist. Mem. N.Y. Library Club.

STRONG, Isobel (Mrs. Joseph D. Strong), "Greenacre," Santa Barbara, Cal.

Writer; b. Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. Samuel and Fanny (Van de Grift) Osbourne; studied drawing and painting under Tony Fleury at Julien studios in Paris; m. Monterey, Cal., 1878, Joseph D. Strong, portrait painter; one son: Austin Strong, playwright (author of The Drums of Oude; The Toymaker of Nuremburg; Rip Van Winkle). Was amanuensis to Robert Louis Stevenson during his stay in Samoa; was given the Order of Oceania by King Kalakaua; lectured for three years under Major Pond. Interested in politics and the work the women are doing in Cal., in prison labor and the experiments now being made in the various States to make prisons self-supporting. Author: Memoirs of Vailima; Vailima Table Talk; The Girl from Home (novel); Little Life of Robert Louis Stevenson; also short stories and articles in the magazines. Mem. Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, Cal. Women's Democratic League, Santa Barbara Country Club. Recreations: Private theatricals, gardening, painting. Favors woman suffrage; was vice-pres. of the Suffrage Ass'n of Santa Barbara until Cal. won the suffrage. Democrat.

STRONG, Julia Worthington, 50 Washington Av., Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; student of history, Chicago Univ., 1904. Teacher in high schools, Greenport, L.I., N.Y., 1893-94; Hubbardston, Mass., 1894-96; Athol, Mass., 1895-1904; Mansfield, Ohio, 1904-05; Springfield (Mass.) Central High School, 1905-06; Technical High School since 1906. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

STRONG, Marie Livingston (Mrs. Philip Alexander Strong), 552 W. 141st St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, July 24, 1878; dau. Paul F. and Susan I. (Bibby) Mottelay; ed. St. Mary's School (private); m. N.Y. City, 1905, Philip Alexander Strong; children: Gertrude Livingston, b. May 1, 1906; Julia Kane, b. Aug. 27, 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Recreation: Tennis.

STRONG, Mary, Twenty-fourth and Binney Sts., Omaha, Neb.

Physician, surgeon; b. Orford, N.H.; dau. Ephraim B. and Amanda J. (Page) Strong; ed. Orford public school to 1870; Orford Acad., 1870-71; N.H. State Normal School, Plymouth, 1877; dep't of medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '88. House physician Douglas Co. (Neb.) Hospital, 1896-98; obstetrician on staff of same, 1905—. Associate in obstetrics, Creighton Med. Coll., 1908—. Has been deaconess in Plymouth Congregational Church, Omaha; past matron Order Eastern Star. Attending physician to the Salvation Army Rescue Home, Omaha, for nearly 14 years and still holds position. Lecturer on moral, sexual and hygienic topics. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many medical papers in various journals, also articles in educational journals. Congregationalist. Mem. Tribe of Ben Hur, Omaha and Douglas Co. Medical Soc., Neb. State Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n, Med. Soc. of the Missouri Valley. Recreation: Writing. Mem. Past Matrons and Patrons' Club, O.E.S.

STRONG, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Hunter Strong), 2029 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Sedalia, Mo.; dau. John Wiley and Sarah (Staples) Johnson; ed. public schools; m. Fayetteville, Ark., Robert Hunter Strong. First vice-pres. and active mem. of welfare dep't, Woman's Department Club; chairman of the Charity Com. for Ind. State Fed. of Clubs. Favors woman suffrage; mem. (former director) Franchise League of Ind. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Monday Club, Over the Teacups Club.

STRONG, Susan de Lancey Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Alan Hartwell Strong), 2036 Delancey Place, Philadelphia, and "Inwood," New Brunswick, N.J.

Born N.Y. City, June 24, 1851; dau. John Cullen and Cornelia (Codwise) Van Rensselaer; ed. at home and in Europe by tutors and governesses; one year at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; m. Grace Chantry, N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1893, Alan Hartwell Strong (now general attorney Pennsylvania R.R.); one daughter: Sylvia de Lancey Van Rensselaer, b. Oct. 11, 1904. Active in social life; was volunteer worker Hampton Inst., Va., and College Settlement, Rivington St., N.Y. City; served several terms as pres. New Brunswick Improvement Soc., and chairman Middlesex Co. Com.; chairman N.J. Nat. Episcopal Cathedral Com. Owner of Fort Crailo (the Yankee Doodle House), Rensselaer, N.Y., which will be given to the public eventually. Mem. Consumers' League of N.J., D.A.R., Huguenot Soc., Colonial Dames of N.Y. and Holland Dames; engaged in historical and genealogical research; collaborated in translation from the Dutch of Van Rensselaer-Bowier Papers (published by N.Y. State Library), 1908; also original contributions to Historic Families of America, 1907.

STROTHER, Emily Vielé (Mrs. Thomas Nelson Strother), Ruxton, Md.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1868; dau. Gen. Egbert L. and Teresa (Griffin) Vielé (sister of Herman Knickerbocker Vielé, the author, and of Francis Vielé, French poet); ed. Sacred Heart Convent in Paris, France; m. Washington, D.C., May 22, 1890, Thomas Nelson Strother; children: Emily Nelson, b. Aug., 1895; Therese, b. July, 1898; Elsie, b. July, 1900. Creator of entertainments, got up tableaux vivants for country church and cleared $200; six French lectures at her house, three dancing classes lately for grown people and entertains continually though informally. Episcopalian. Recreations: Reading, travel.

STROUT, Sarah Willard (Mrs. Joseph M. Strout), 201 Pleasant Av., Portland, Me.

Born Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1858; dau. Capt. William and Sarah Richards (Marrier) Willard; ed. public schools of Portland, with special courses on important lines of work; m. Portland, Sept. 17, 1879, Dr. Joseph M. Strout. Has been chairman and held office in many important committees in both city and state; chairman of Conservation in State Fed.; has induced much

Digitized by Google

study of forestry and conservation in schools of Maine; chairman transportation, Fresh Air Soc. (a thousand or more poor women and children have free boat and car rides and free outings in the country every summer.) Favors woman suffrage. President of Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; charter mem. Josselyn Botanical Soc. of Maine; one of the incorporators of Opportunity Farm Ass'n, for the training of boys. Mem. Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc., Internat. Am. Woman's League, Internat. School Garden League. Recreation: Horseback riding. Mem. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Maine State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Conklin Class (parliamentary), Civic Club, Woman's Literary Union, also Shattuck Nature Study and Art Clubs.

STRYKE, Anna Clegg, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

Artist and instructor in Cornell Univ.; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 14, 1884; dau. William R. and Susan (Hunter) Stryke; ed. Philadelphia High School, Normal School, Cornell Univ., A.B. '08 (Kappa Kappa Gamma, Sigma Xi). Ass't in entomology, Cornell Univ., 1908-12; instructor since 1912. Illustrated, with several hundred illustrations, The Spider Book, by J. H. Comstock; also many illustrations and decorations for Handbook of Nature Study; illustrator for many scientific journals, bulletins and other publications. Mem. Campus Club, Ithaca Fed. Presbyterian.

STUART, Mrs. Alexander Hamilton—See Bonstelle, Jessie.

STUART, Josie Wanous (Mrs. H. A. Stuart), 3321 Third Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Druggist and manufacturer; b. Glencoe, Minn., June 21, 1870; dau. Frank and Fannie (Chestek) Wanous; ed. Stevens Sem. in Glencoe, Coll. of Pharmacy in Minneapolis, Ph.G.; m. Minneapolis, June 29, 1900, H. A. Stuart; one son: Gordon Wanous, b. May 15, 1911. Elected 2nd vice-pres. Am. Pharmaceutical Ass'n at Baltimore, 1898; ex-vice-pres. State Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Welfare League.

STUART, Mary Allan, 237 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Author; b. New Haven, Conn.; dau. Capt. Robert and Henrietta (MacCloy) Stuart; lineal descendant of Royal House of Stuart and also of Lord Simon de Montfort; ed. Hillhouse High School, New Haven; special courses of English literature, Biblical literature, Latin and Greek in Yale Univ. Reporter on various New Haven and N.Y. papers; literary editor of The Crusader. At one time active in Christian Endeavor work; mem. Y.P.S.C.E.; mem. United Church, New Haven; engaged in special series of investigations concerning conditions of working women in large cities, 1905-07; nat. treas. Christian Socialist League of America and mem. Nat. Exec. Board; treas. N.Y. Fellowship; director of Lecture Bureau of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Originality in Humor; Reformation of Peggy Paydie; The Long Pack; The Derelict; The Land of Promise; The Gentle Art; Lee Wah's Repentance; After the Game; Three Days of Simpson; An Alluring Dream of Universal Brotherhood. Stories have been translated into Dutch and published in The Netherlands. Congregationalist. Socialist. Mem. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Collectivist Soc., Christian Socialist League of America, Am. Peace Soc. Recreations: Sailing, swimming, housekeeping, golf. Clubs: Tuesday Night, Liberal.

STUART, Ruth McEnery (Mrs. Alfred Oden Stuart), care Century Co., Union Square, N.Y. City.

Writer of fiction and verse; b. in Louisiana; dau. James and Mary Routh (Stirling) McEnery; ed. New Orleans; m. Aug. 5, 1879, Alfred Oden Stuart; one son: Stirling McEnery Stuart (deceased). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise League. Author: A Golden Wedding and Other Stories; Carlotta's Intended and Other Stories; In Simpkinsville; The Story of Babette; Moriah's Mourning and Other Stories; The Second Wooing of Salina-Sue; Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets; Sonny; Napoleon Jackson, the Gentlemen of the Plush Rocker; The River's Children; Aunt Amity's Silver Wedding; Sonny's Father; The Haunted Photograph; George Washington Jones, the Story of a Christmas Gift that Went A-Begging; Holly and Pizen, etc. Presbyterian by inheritance. Recreations: Studying mycology, collecting aboriginal baskets. Clubs: Barnard, Women's Cosmopolitan, Wednesday Afternoon (N.Y. City), Onteora (summer colony). Reads her works before clubs, etc.; distinguished for her perfect interpretation of the life, humor and dialect of the South, both whites and negroes.

STUCKERT, Maud Esther Rice (Mrs. William R. Stuckert), Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

Born Newtown, Pa.; dau. Harrison and Abbie K. (Blaker) Rice; ed. Newtown High School; George School, Pa., and Swarthmore Coll., A.B. (Pi Beta Phi); m. Newtown, Pa., Nov. 18, 1908, William R. Stuckert. Taught two years, one as principal of small Friends school; one as ass't of a high school. Interested in many activities connected with the Religious Soc. of Friends; with the Loyal Temperance Legion, W.C.T.U., and settlement work. Favors woman suffrage; cor. sec. Bucks Co. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Elected mem. Phi Beta Kappa at Swarthmore Coll., '03. Recreations: Tennis, motoring.

STUMBERG, Nannie Coleman (Mrs. Charles Henry Stumberg), 623 Lafayette St., Baton Rouge, La.

Born Columbia, Mo., Apr. 15, 1870; dau. R. L. and Nannie Smith (Powell) Coleman; ed. Mo. State Univ., A.B., L.B., Pe.B.; grad. work, A.M.; received Stephens medal, value $50, for oratory at graduation; mem. six years of Coll. Literary Soc., Philalethean; m. Columbia, Mo., Jan. 22, 1895, Charles Henry Stumberg; children: William Coleman (died 1897), Martha Helene, Marion, John Henry, Harriet, Josephine, Nannie Powell. Teacher four years before marriage; taught in Missouri, Montana and Kansas. Organizer of Baton Rouge Civic Ass'n (paves the way for social betterment and public improvement). Was pres. of Philistoria Club of Baton Rouge, 1907-08. Baptist.

STUMP, Mary Fernandez de Velasco (Mrs. Herman Stump), Bel Air, Harford Co., Md.

Born Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1855; dau. Rafael and Sarah J. (Haldane) Fernandez de Velasco; ed. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Cottage Hill Sem. and Poughkeepsie Female Collegiate Inst.; m. N.Y. City, June 3, 1903, Hon. Herman Stump of Bel Air, Md. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Md. State and Putnam Co. (N.Y.) suffrage organizations, and Women's Political Union, N.Y. City. Mem. Reformed Dutch Church. Mem. N.Y. City Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Geographic Soc., Md. Research Soc., Putnam Co. (N.Y.) Historical Soc., N.Y. State Historical Soc., Arundell Club (Baltimore), Bel Air Country Club; sec. Bel Air Civic Club; mem. Harford County Boat Club. On maternal side, through the Haldanes, traces lineage back to William the Conqueror, and on paternal side to Admiral de Velasco, who for bravery was made Duke of Frias by Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain.

STURDEVANT, Austa Densmore (Mrs. J. W. Sturdevant), Cragsmoor, N.Y.

Painter; b. Blooming Valley, Pa.; dau. Amos and Priscilla (Campton) Densmore; ed. Metropolitan Art School and Art League of N.Y. and in Paris; honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1895 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 1878, J. W. Sturdevant; children: Eloise, Winifred. Favors woman suffrage.

STURGES, Mary Mathews, Frenchboro, Me.

Student; b. Chicago, Ill., 1869; dau. Chas. M. and Ella (Delafield) Sturges; ed. Mich. Univ., B.S. (in biology), '93; Univ. of Chicago, M.S. (zoölogy), '96; further research work at Chicago Univ., 1896-98 (zoölogy). Studied family histories in cancer for Columbia Univ.; delinquency (State Home for Girls, Trenton, N.J.); consanguineous marriages for Eugenic Record Office; research reading for Columbia Univ. (biology). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

STURGIS, Carolyn Hall (Mrs. William Codman Sturgis), 1131 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Born Rosario, Argentine Republic; dau. Alanson S. and Julie (Leach) Hall; m. New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 4, 1889, William Codman Sturgis; children: Norman Romney, Alanson Hall, Margaret, Julie. Interested in Protestant Episcopal Church activities and literary and artistic interests of Colorado Springs. Favors woman suffrage (voter). Democrat (Progressive). Mem. Exec. Com. Civic League of Colorado Springs; chairman City Planning Com.; mem. Council Proceedings Com.; editor of the Civic League Bulletin.

"STURGIS, Dinah"—see Whitney, Belle Armstrong.

STURGIS, Mabel Lyon, 503 Boulevard, Westfield, N.J.

Singer (folk-song specialist); b. Knoxville, Tenn., 1880; dau. Rev. F. E. Sturgis (D.D.) and Lou Lyon (Barnes) Sturgis; grad. Walnut Hill School (preparatory), '98; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '02. Has given folk-song recitals at leading clubs, etc., in and around Boston and N.Y. City; under N.Y. Board of Education, lectures, etc. Interested in village improvement work, public school work, Sunday-school kindergartens, Woman's Club work and the Progressive movement. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Folk-Songs for Boys and Girls. Congregationalist. Progressive. Recreations: Walking, gardening, nature study, birds, flowers, trees. Mem. Wellesley Club (N.Y. City).

STURTEVANT, Mary Clark (Mrs. Eugene Sturtevant), Second Beach, Newport, R.I.

Born Boston, Mass., July 17, 1843; dau. Thomas March Clark, Bishop of R.I., 1854-1903, and Caroline (Howard) Clark; ed. Providence, R.I.; m. May 29, 1870, Eugene Sturtevant of Boston; children: Louisa Clark, Helena, Mary, Edward, Alice (Mrs. Henry Howard of Boston). Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Newport (R.I.) Suffrage League. Protestant Episcopalian.

STURTEVANT-PEET, Mrs. Beaumelle, 284 Mountain Av., Piedmont, Cal.

Born Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 27, 1840; dau. Sylvester Bird and Elizabeth (Delong) Rockwell; ed. Burlington, Vt.; m. Middlebury, Vt., June 12, 1866, Ethan Allen Sturtevant; children: Fannie Beaumelle, Mary Beaumelle, Robert Taft. Has been engaged in social and philanthropic work; pres. W.C.T.U. of Cal. 17 years; vice-pres. Child's Welfare League of Oakland, Cal.; also parliamentarian. Sup't of Legislation for W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Civic Center League. Mem. Oakland Club.

SUDLER, Susan Culbreth (Mrs. Carroll Hopkins Sudler), 1305 Ritchie Place, Chicago, Ill.

Born Smyrna, Del., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. George S. and Margaret W. (Black) Culbreth; ed. Miss Sanford's School, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Smyrna, Oct. 16, 1895, Carroll Hopkins Sudler; children: Carroll H., Culbreth, Louis Courtney. Pres. Board of Managers Chicago Nursery and Half Orphan Asylum. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Friday Club, Colonial Dames of America.

SUFFREN, Martha Wentworth (Mrs. Charles Carroll Suffren), 68 Buckingham Road, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Strafford, Pa.; dau. John Langdon and Martha (Emlen) Wentworth; ed. private schools, Pa. and N.H.; m. Strafford, June 3, 1880, Charles Carroll Suffren; children: Edith de Charny, John Langdon Wentworth (deceased), Martha Wentworth. Interested in playgrounds and woman suffrage; ex-pres. Flatbush Political Equality League; vice-pres. Woman Suffrage Party (former sec.). Recreations: Books, gardening.

SULLIVAN, Amelia Lucy Owen (Mrs. James Sullivan), Plandome, L.I., N.Y.

Born Springfield, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '81; m. Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1901, James Sullivan (A.M., Ph.D., Harvard), educator, author, principal of Boys' High School, Brooklyn, lecturer on education, N.Y. Univ., etc.; one daughter: Martha, b. Oct. 7, 1905. Engaged as teacher, 1881-1901. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1881-83, pres. 1885-87).

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth Higgins, 544 S. Thirtieth St., Omaha, Neb.

Horticulturist, writer; b. Columbus, Neb., Dec. 14, 1875; dau. John G. and Anna (O'Conor) Higgins; ed. St. Francis Xavier's Acad., Ottawa, Ill.; m. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 11, 1896 (now widow); one daughter: Janet Campbell Sullivan, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 30, 1901. Formerly newspaper writer, beginning on Omaha Bee, and later with Chicago dailies; now interested in horticulture, particularly the raising of pecan nuts, flower raising and care of fruit trees. Author (pen-name "Elizabeth Higgins"): Out of the West; also short stories and various articles on horticulture and on agriculture in the South. Spends most of time in woods of Mobile Co., Ala., near Grand Bay. Episcopalian; interested in social settlement work and home missions. Suffragist; reform Democrat; formerly belonged to various suffrage organizations in Washington and Chicago. Mem. Nat. Growers' Union, Ala. Horticultural and Agricultural Soc.

SULLIVAN, Marie M. B. (Mrs. Mark Sullivan), 1 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. William M. and Julia (McCay) Buchanan; m. Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1907, Mark Sullivan; children: Sydney Buchanan, Mark Sullivan Jr., Cornelius Sullivan. Presbyterian. Mem. Progressive Club, Woman's Municipal League. Against woman suffrage.

SULLIVAN, May Lilian (Mrs. Cornelius Sullivan), 45 Sound View Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

Born Saline, Mich., Oct. 16, 1858; dau. Samuel H. and Louisa M. (Reynolds) Hartwell; grad. high school, Adrian, Mich.; m. (1st) Hudson, Mich., May 9, 1878, George E. Harrison; (2d) San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1899, Cornelius Sullivan; children: Maude Verna Harrison (Mrs. Art J. Bowne), b. Oct. 18, 1879; Geraldine Harrison, b. July 4, 1882 (died Dec. 24, 1901). Interested in genealogical research. Mem. New Rochelle (N.Y.) Equal Franchise League. Organizer and regent of New Rochelle Chapter D.A.R. Recreations: Riding, swimming, boating. Mem. Rubinstein Club, Woman's Democratic Club, Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n (N.Y. City), Woman's Club, Woman's Auxiliary Hospital Ass'n (New Rochelle).

SUMMERS, Mrs. Elizabeth Montgomery, 1307 North Hulton St., Marshall, Tex.

Author; b. in Louisiana; dau. Thesbeus and Lucretia (Holden) Montgomery; ed. high school, Natchitoches; m. in Louisiana; four children. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Girl of the Ozarks; frequent contributor to the press and a few magazine stories. Recreations: Travel, reading. Unitarian.

SUMMERS, Ella Florence (Mrs. Albert De Forest Summers), 331 East Washington St., Medina, Ohio.

Born Canaan, Wayne Co., Ohio, Jan. 3, 1864; dau. Wirum and Margaret (Mulhollan) Hoisington; ed. Canaan dist school until 1882, then to Normal Coll., Smithville, Ohio, 1882-83; m. Canaan, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1884, Albert De Forest Summers. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Benevolent Circle Daughters of the King; pres. Medina Coterie Club. English Lutheran.

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw (Mrs. Max Eugene Stepan), 1999 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Kildare, Ireland, Oct. 15; dau. Thomas Serby and Susan (Wilson) Shaw; ed. Phœbe St. School, Toronto, Can., private schools; m. (1st) Frederick Russell Runnells; (2d) Max Eugene Stepan; children: Russell Frederick Runnells, Grace Amelia Runnells. Commenced theatrical career at the age of seven with Holman Opera Co., Toronto, Can.; received theatrical training from Mrs. Harriet Holman; has been dancer, singer, actress and has played for all the first-class managers of America and Gaiety Theatre, London, England. Interested in the abolition of child labor, in old age pensions for actors and actresses, mothers' pensions and the rights of the laboring men and women. Author (booklet): Amelia Summerville's Rules

Digitized by Google

for Weight Reduction. Dramatic pres. of the Rest a While Home (Sheepshead Bay) for Crippled Children; chairman of music for Professional Woman's League; chairman of entertainment of Betterment League; mem. Actors' Soc., Actors' Fund, Woman's Democratic Club. Recreations: Out-door sports, walking, swimming. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Club; walked in the first suffrage parade in N.Y. City.

SUMNER, Caroline Louise, Connersville, Ind.
President and co-principal Elmhurst School; b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 7, 1867; dau. William James and Eveline (Sturtevant) Sumner; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '90; Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy. Teacher in High School, Titusville, Pa.; Miss Wheeler's School, Providence, R.I.; instructor in Smith Coll.; co-founder of Elmhurst School. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

SUMNER, Helen Laura, 2852 Ontario Road, Washington, D.C.
Author; b. Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 12, 1876; dau. George True and Katharine (Marsh) Sumner; ed. East Denver High School; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '98; Univ. of Wis., Ph.D. '08. Correspondence instructor in political economy, Univ. of Wis., 1907-08; collaborator Am. Bureau of Industrial Research since 1904. Author: White Slave, 1896; Labor Problems, 1905; Equal Suffrage, 1909; History of Women in Industry (U.S. Labor Bureau), 1910; Industrial Courts in Europe (U.S. Labor Bureau), 1911; joint editor Documentary History of American Industrial Soc., 1910; also articles in various periodicals. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., College Settlements Ass'n.

SUNNE, Dagny G., 2209 Seventeenth Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Teacher; b. Christiania, Norway, 1881; dau. M. P. and Julie M. (Torger) Sunne; grad. Univ. of Minn., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '01, A.M. '05; scholar in philosophy, Columbia Univ., 1905-06; fellow in philosophy, Chicago Univ., 1908-09, Ph.D. (philosophy and psychology); Chicago Univ., 1909. Teacher Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1902-04, 1906-08; head of dep't of philosophy and education, Woman's Coll. of Alabama, Montgomery, 1909-11; dep't of education, Wellesley Coll., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Some Phases in the Development of the Subjective Standpoint in the Post-Aristotelian Period (Univ. of Chicago Press). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Fed. of Southern College Women (Montgomery Chapter).

SUTCLIFFE, Alice Crary (Mrs. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe), 47 E. Eighty-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Born Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; dau. Rev. Fulton Crary, D.D., and Agnes Boyd (Van Kleeck) Crary; ed. private schools Poughkeepsie; m. Teller Homestead, Matteawan, N.Y., April 30, 1908, by Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe. Mem. Niobrara League for Indians, Foreign Missionary Com. of Grace Church, the Valley Forge Com., Colonial Dames of America. Author: Robert Fulton and The Clermont; The Homestead of a Colonial Dame, and numerous articles, stories, poems, etc., in magazines. Episcopalian. Sec. of the Colonial Dames of America, N.Y.; mem. Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, Causeries du Lundi, N.Y. City. Great granddaughter of Robert Fulton and his biographer; was invited by the Hudson-Fulton Celebration to christen the replica of the Clermont, July 10, 1909; unveiled bronze tablet of Robert Fulton at his birthplace at Fulton House, Little Britain, Pa., Sept. 21, 1909; chairman of the Fulton Relic Collection at N.Y. Historical Soc., 1909, gathered by Colonial Dames of America; gave illustrated lecture on Robert Fulton, the Man, at N.Y. Historical Soc., Nov. 9, 1909; repeated by request at N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc., N.Y. City, May 13, 1910.

SUTHERLAND, Edna, Winnipeg, Man.
Reader; b. Cobourg, Ont.; dau. John and Margaret (Lauder) Sutherland; early education, Cobourg Collegiate Inst.; college at Toronto and Boston, Mass.; lecturer in Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg. Connected with leading lyceum bureaus of Boston, 1896-1901, and became known throughout States for interpretation of classical literature; had honor of command recitals before Their Excellencies Lord and Lady Grey at Rideau Hall —has had several trips to England; was connected with some of London's leading lyceum bureaus. Contemplates professional tour of world. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Regent Lord Selkirk Chapter Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire (vice-regent Municipal Chapter, Winnipeg). Recreation: Anything that leads to a broad out-door life. Charter mem. Alpine Club of Canada; mem. Women's Canadian Club. Ardent Imperialist.

SUTHERLAND, Lucinda Mae (Mrs. George D. Sutherland), Durand, Mich.
Born Delta, Mich., July 18, 1877; dau. Charles F. and Mary Ann (Miller) Barker; ed. Durand High School; m. Dec. 19, 1900, George D. Sutherland; children: Helen May S., Marian Ruth. Engaged as school teacher before marriage. Mem. King's Daughters. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Durand Woman's Club.

SUTHERLAND, Rosamond Lee (Mrs. George Sutherland), 2119 LeRoy Pl., Washington, D.C.
Born Beaver City, Utah; dau. John Percival and Eliza (Fascue) Lee; grad. Univ. of Utah; m. 1885, George Sutherland; children: Emma Lynn, Edith Lee. Mem. Woman's Welfare Section of Nat. Civic Fed., Consumers' League, Red Cross Soc. Very much interested in woman suffrage, having voted for many years. Republican; mem. Republican Club of Salt Lake City.

SUTLIFF, Helen Binninger, Stanford University, California.
Library classifier and cataloguer; b. Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 3, 1867; dau. William Edward and Jennie Sylvia (Sweet) Sutliff; ed. Univ. of Kan., A.B. '90 (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Head cataloguer Univ. of Kan. Library, 1891-1905; cataloguer Columbia Univ. Library, summer of 1901; cataloguer Stanford Univ., 1905-06; chief cataloguer since 1907. Registrar and instructor of classifying and cataloguing in Summer Literary School, Univ. of California, 1913. Grand treas. Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, 1891-93; grand pres., 1893-95. Mem. Suffrage League of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Has written occasional articles in university and fraternity magazines. Unitarian. Progressive. Recreations: Walking, horseback riding.

SUTLIFF, Phebe Temperance, 234 High St., Warren, O.
Educator; b. Warren, O., 1859; dau. Levi and Phebe L. (Marvin) Sutliff; A.B., Vassar (Phi Beta Kappa), 1880; post-graduate work in history at Cornell Univ. and Univ. of Zürich. Several years prof. history and economics and after that pres., 1896-1901, Rockford Coll., resigning to secure more time for study, to which, and care of aged mother, has since devoted her time. Takes part in local social and philanthropic work. Suffragist; member Warren Political Equality Club. Mem. Nat. Historical Ass'n, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Recreations: Walking, riding.

SUTPHEN, Martha Magill Watson (Mrs. James Garretson Sutphen), 254 College Av., Holland, Mich.
Born Solebury, Pa., Sept. 19, 1864; dau. John and Phebie Anne (Walton) Watson; ed. State Model School, Trenton, N.J., 1874-82; Swarthmore Coll., Pa., A.B. '86, A.M. '91; Univ. of N.Y., 1894-96; m. Trenton, N.J., July 29, 1896, Prof. James Garretson Sutphen, L.H.D., prof. Latin in Hope Coll (died 1912); children: James Walton, b. 1897; John Ralph, b. 1908. Teacher of Latin and English, 1886-96; girls' dep't, Lexington, Ky., 1886-87; Trenton, N.J., 1887-94; Chappaqua Mt. Inst., 1894-96. Episcopalian. Life mem. Somerville Literary Soc., Swarthmore College, Phi Beta Kappa. Against woman suffrage.

SUTTON, Mrs. John Quarles, 514 Bailey Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Born Bell-Buckle, Tenn.; dau. N. and Clamenza (Ferrill) Sugg; ed. in Bell-Buckle, Tenn.; Bedford Coll., and Winchester (Tenn.) Normal; m. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1886, Dr. J. Q.

Digitized by Google

Sutton; children: Charles Bonner, Marguerite Teressa. Specially interested in the Pro Re Bona Soc., of which she has been pres. for 10 years. This society has built homes for poor widows, buys clothes and engages in other philanthropies. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Missionary Soc., Young People's Missionary Soc.

SUTTON, Mary Wooster Munson (Mrs. William J. Sutton), 66 E. Front St., or 17 Broad St., Red Bank, N.J.

Lawyer, teacher; b. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 20, 1866; dau. Thomas H. and Etta (Hill) Munson; ed. by tutors and in private schools, Willimantic Normal Training School, Conn.; grad. N.Y. Coll. of Music, N.Y. Univ. Law School, LL.B., '11, LL.M., '12; N.J. Law School, Newark, one year; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1894, William J. Sutton. Teacher in Watertown, Conn.; principal High School, Red Bank, N.J.; principal graded school and special teacher of science in high school. Taught seven years. Formerly was sup't junior dep't Sunday-school five years; leader boys' club, K.O.K.A., three years; organizer and manager girls' social and musical club, Cydelma Glee Club, three years; sec. Red Bank Center Univ. Extension, managing concerts, lectures, etc., five years. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of newspaper articles. Protestant Episcopalian. Librarian of Monmouth County Historical Ass'n, 1911-12 (still active mem.); mem. Red Bank Philharmonic Soc. Recreations: Music, painting, traveling, riding horseback. Mem. Women Lawyer's Club of N.Y. City; originator and first pres. of Philomathian Coterie, a literary and musical club in Red Bank, organized 1895. Holds first grade teacher's certificate for Hudson Co., N.J.; endorsed for Monmouth Co.

SUTTON, Vida Ravenscroft, 519 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer; b. Oakland, Cal., 1880; dau. David and Mary (Ravenscroft) Sutton; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '03. Mem. Donald Robertson New Theatre Co., Chicago, 1908; mem. New Theatre Co., N.Y. City, 1910. Favors woman suffrage; speaker for Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City. Author of two plays: Winning the Voter; The Fire of Life. Unitarian. Lecturer on social subjects and the drama, spending 1912-13 in social study and travel in Europe.

SWAIN, Frances Morgan (Mrs. Joseph Swain), Swarthmore, Pa.

Born Knightstown, Ind., May 22, 1860; dau. Charles Dayton and Alvira H. (Woods) Morgan; grad. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., B.A., 1893; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta; m. Sept. 22, 1885, Joseph Swain, pres. Swarthmore College. Interested in College Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Society of Friends. Patroness of National Council of Women; past pres. Indiana Union of Clubs; mem. Philadelphia Branch of Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman Suffrage Ass'n, College Club of Philadelphia, Women's Club of Swarthmore, Pa.

SWAIN, Rachel (Mrs. Theron Swain), 608 Middle Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

Physician; b. near Richmond, Ind., Mar. 22, 1835; dau. Anthony and Rhoda (Lane) Way; ed. public schools and in a seminary at Greenville, O.; later at Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O.; m. Richmond, Ind., Theron Swain (died 1869); children: Dr. Fremont Swain of Indianapolis, Harold Swain, attorney of N.Y. City. Grad. in medical school in Philadelphia, Hygiotherapeutic Coll., M.D. '71; ten years later attended the Woman's Med. Coll. of Chicago, M.D.; 23 years head of Dr. Swain's Health Home, Indianapolis. Was pres. Soc. of Hygiene 10 years. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Worked in the Women's Council, a society made up of the officers of 50 clubs. Former member of Contemporary Club of Indianapolis.

SWAN, Anna Georgina (Mrs. Alfred Francis Swan), 140 Duncan Av., Jersey City, N.J.

Musician; b. Quebec, P.Q., Oct. 22, 1843; dau. Joseph O. and Kathryn (St. Sauveur) De Besse; ed. Ursuline Convent, Quebec, two years; entered French school kept by Mme. Pardival; grad. with honors (first prize in music); m. Hoboken, N.J., 1863, Alfred Francis Swan; children: Amelia I., Emil Francis, Richard, McWilliam, Anna De Besse. Has been in professional circles all of life; performed as pianist at the age of eight. Has been very active in religious teaching; much interested in Child Labor question. Favors woman suffrage; connected with a suffrage league in Bayonne, N.J. Has written many papers concerning the lives of musical composers to be used in societies and clubs. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. and third vice-pres. Woman's Peace Circle of N.Y.; mem. Alliance Francaise of Staten Island Group. Recreations: Student of music, reading, New Thought, philosophy. Clubs: Political Study (Bayonne, N.J.), Century Theatre (N.Y. City).

SWAN, Mrs. Henry Edson, 515 N. Vine Av., Ontario, Cal.

Born Wilmington, Ill.; dau. Burton and Jane M. (Thompson) Tuttle; ed. Mankato (Minn.) Normal and High School; m. Mankato, Minn., 1890, Henry Edson Swan; one daughter: Margaret. Episcopalian. Republican. Pres. Friday Afternoon Club of Ontario; director Current Event Club of Ontario, Cal.

SWANN, Marguerite Gray (Mrs. John Butler Swann), "Glenara," Marshall, Tex.

Intensive farmer; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878; dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Story) Gray; ed. Vevey, Switzerland; Boston and Washington, D.C.; m. Stockbridge, Mass., 1902, John Butler Swann (died Aug. 8, 1910; children: John Butler Swann Jr., Helen E., Howard Gray, Marguerite. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Protestant Episcopal Church.

SWANTON, Lucy Ross (Mrs. Walter I. Swanton), 1464 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

Born Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.; dau. John and Lucy Albo (de Bernales) Ross; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1904, Walter I. Swanton; children: Lucy Ada, Lily Edith, Walter Frederick. Mem. of choral societies of St. Louis and Washington in previous years. Favors woman suffrage. Has written short stories for children in various periodicals. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Mem. Ladies' Aid Soc. of New Church, Mothers' Congress of Washington. Interested in the philosophy of Henry George and is now serving second term as president of the Woman's Single Tax Club of Washington, D.C.

SWART, Rose Chambers, 37 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.

Teacher; b. Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 14, 1847; dau. Abram and Lucinda (Arnold) Swart; ed. at home, in high school and summer school, Clark Univ., Univ. of Chicago; hon. A.M. Univ. of Wis., '95. For 25 years, 1884-1909, principal of training dep't and supervisor of practice teaching in the Oshkosh State Normal School of Wis. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Wis. Political Equality League; mem. Board of Directors, Oshkosh Equal Suffrage League. Editor of children's classics. Universalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Twentieth Century Club (Woman's Dep't Club), City Club of Oshkosh (men and women). For forty-two years a member of the faculty of the Oshkosh State Normal School.

SWEARINGEN, Belle Comin (Mrs. Henry Chapman Swearingen), 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Rix Mills, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1871; dau. Rev. John Comin, D.D., and Katherine (Clark) Comin; grad. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., B.L. '91, B.M. '92; m. New Concord, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1894, Rev. Henry Chapman Swearingen, D.D.; children: Isabelle Comin, Henry Chapman Jr. Teacher in public schools of New Wilmington, Pa., from graduation until marriage. Vice-pres. Women's Gen. Missionary Soc. of United Presbyterian Church, 1897; director Y.W.C.A., St. Paul; director Y.W.C.A. Territorial Board of Northwest, Minneapolis; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc., St. Paul, 1911-12. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Century Club (Lincoln, Neb.), Century Club, Schubert Club (St. Paul).

Digitized by Google

SWEENEY, Ella Louise, 272 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.
Ass't sup't of schools; b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 10, 1872; dau. William and Sophia Western (Evans) Sweeney; ed. Providence high schools, student Chicago Univ., Brown Univ., Univ. of Wis. and Clark Univ. Critic teacher in Providence Training School, primary supervisor, ass't sup't of schools since 1900; instructor Univ. of Tenn. Summer School and summer school of Univ. of Va. Interested in various social and philanthropic agencies. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

SWEENEY, Loretta Crissman (Mrs. Willard N. Sweeney), 316 N. Butler St., Lansing, Mich.
Born Romeo, Mich., Feb. 1, 1868; dau. Michael Hetgel and Margaret (Kern) Crissman; grad. Romeo (Mich.) High School, '86; Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '90; special teacher's diploma; m. Romeo, Mich., Nov. 14, 1894, Willard N. Sweeney; children: Ralph C., Dorothy Alice, Loretta, Willard G. Taught in the Bay City High School for four years. Vice-pres. of Missionary Soc. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

SWEENEY, Mary Agnes, 183 Main St., Nashua, N.H.
Physician; b. Nashua, N.H., Nov. 30, 1883; dau. William and Ellen (Kelly) Sweeney; ed. Nashua High School, Sacred Heart Acad., Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. (cum laude) '06. Vice-pres. Nashua Med. Soc.; mem. Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Catholic. Mem. Catholic Charity Club, Ladies' Auxiliary Ancient Order of Hibernians, Alpha Delta at college. On hospital staff of Nashua Emergency Hospital, St. Joseph Hospital (mem. Training School Com.), Nashua Hospital Ass'n.

SWEENEY, Mildred McNeal (Mrs. Peter M. Sweeney), 151 Garden St., Lawrence, Mass.
Writer; b. Burnett, Wis., Aug. 30, 1871; dau. William and Jane (Hall) McNeal; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., A.B. '99; m. N.Y. City, 1903, Peter M. Sweeney. Author (poems): When Yesterday Was Young, 1906, 1909; Men of No Land; also articles on travel, poems, etc., in various publications.

SWEENEY, Sarah Clokey, 729 Aiken Av., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Washington, Pa., 1835; dau. Sample Sweeney (merchant) and Phebe (Lawrence) Sweeney; Scotch-Irish descent; ed. Washington Female Sem. Teacher of art; miscellaneous writer. Interested in welfare of working girls; mem. and past officer in Home for Epileptics and Sunshine Home for Children. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Anthony Memorial Club (suffrage), of which her sister, Miss Katherine Sweeney, is pres. Author: Scraps in Millinery (book); also contributor to papers and magazines. Reared Presbyterian, now non-sectarian. Republican. Mem. Washington Female Sem. Club, New Era Woman's Club, Current Events Class, Outlook Alliance (Matocka Chapter).

SWEENY, Madeline G., 5733 Holden St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Born Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1890; dau. Dr. Gilliford B. and Emma (Whiting) Sweeny; grad. Thurston Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, '08, with highest honors; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), '12. Interested in Methodism and all forms of philosophic thought expressed in literary and scientific form; while in college was pres. French Club; mem. com. on presentation of Shakespeare Play, 1911. Against woman suffrage. Lyric poems have appeared at various times in Pittsburgh Bulletin; Christmas poems for private circulation; also private circulation of poem: The World Soul. Episcopalian. Recreations: Tennis, mountain tramping, music, sewing, basket ball.

SWEENY, Sarah Catherine, 21 MacDougal Alley, N.Y. City.
Portrait painter; b. Nashville, Tenn., 1876; dau. John William and Sarah Catherine (Johnston) Sweeny; ed. Nashville public schools; Howard Coll., Gallatin, Tenn. (grad. with honors); Cooper Union, Art Students' League, New York School of Art and a pupil of W. M. Chase and other well-known artists. Exhibits in public and professional exhibitions. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic club activities. Episcopalian.

SWEET, Ada Celeste, 1016 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.
Writer, business woman; b. Stockbridge, Wis., Feb. 23, 1853; dau. Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Lovisa (Denslow) Sweet; ed. in schools of Wisconsin and Chicago. Her father became U.S. Pension Agent at Chicago and she entered his office and learned the business. Upon his death in 1874 she was appointed to succeed him, being the first woman ever to be appointed as a disbursing officer of the U.S. Government; served until Sept. 1, 1885; conducted a U.S. Claims Office in Chicago, 1888-1905; manager of Woman's Dep't of Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S. in Chicago since 1911. Was literary editor Chicago Tribune, 1886-88; editorial writer Chicago Journal, 1905; contributor to newspapers and magazines. Interested in philanthropic and reform work; gave first city ambulance and organized First Aid for the Injured in the Chicago Police Department, 1891-92, and has been active in many movements for the city's welfare. Expres. and honorary life mem. Woman's Club of Chicago.

SWEET, Anna Giffin (Mrs. Waldo Sweet), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Born Philadelphia, N.Y., May 4, 1863; dau. Nathan C. and Jane C. (Eddye) Giffin; ed. high school and one year at Lawrence Univ.; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 11, 1884, Waldo Sweet; children: Barbara, Nathan C., Ben F., Olive, Elizabeth Albro. Mem. of Political Equality League of Fond du Lac. Mem. M.E. Church. Progressive. Mem. D.A.R., Fond du Lac Woman's Club.

SWEET, Marguerite, 250 W. 72d St., N.Y. City.
School principal; b. Stephentown, N.Y.; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87; Bryn Mawr Coll., graduate student in Teutonic philology and English, 1889-90, graduate scholar in Teutonic philology, 1890-91, fellow in English, 1891-92, Ph.D. '92. Instructor in English, Vassar Coll., 1892-97; prof. English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897-99; teacher of English in the Misses Ely's School, N.Y. City, 1899-1903; principal of the Hawthorne School, N.Y. City, since 1906. Author: The Third Class of Weak Verbs in Primitive Teutonic, with Special Reference to its Development in Anglo-Saxon, 1893 (thesis for Ph.D.).

SWEETSER, Kate Dickenson, East Orange, N.J.
Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Charles H. and Mary N. Sweetser; ed. private schools. Writer of nine books for use in schools, magazine stories, and writer of book reviews. Worker and vice-pres. Girls' Club of the Oranges. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Ten Boys from Dickens; Ten Girls from Dickens; Boys and Girls from Thackeray, Boys and Girls from George Eliot; Ten Boys from History; Ten Girls from History; Micky of the Alley; Teddy Baird's Luck; Book of Indian Braves, 1913. Contributor to several magazines. Mem. Monday Music Club and Scribblers' Club (Orange, N.J.); associate mem. Authors Club, N.Y. City; mem. Authors' League of America. Her father was editor of the Mail and Express, newspaper in N.Y. City, and of the Round Table, and her great-grandfather was one of the founders of Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

SWENSON, Annie Dinsdale (Mrs. Magnus Swenson), 530 Pickney St., Madison, Wis.
Born Linden, Wis.; dau. Matthew and Mary (Mann) Dinsdale; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '80; M.L. '95; m. Madison, Wis., Feb. 7, 1882, Magnus Swenson; children: Mary Woddington, Edith Dinsdale, Alice Mann, Helene Katrina. Mem. of Board of Directors of Associated Charities, Board of Directors of Woman's Building Ass'n. Favors

Digitized by Google

woman suffrage. First pres. Madison branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Motoring, sailing. Mem. Madison Woman's Club.

SWERINGEN, Grace Fleming van, the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

Professor Germanic languages in Univ. of Colo.; b. Fetterman, W.Va.; dau. Lee and Elizabeth (Fleming) van Sweringen; ed. Cornell Univ., B.L. '93; Univ. of Berlin, A.M., Ph.D. '04 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Author: Die Englische Schriftsprache bei Coverdale, Berlin, 1904; Women in the Germanic Hero-Sagas (Journal of Germanic Philology), 1909; The Boy in the Germanic Hero-Sagas (University of Colo. studies). Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, the Concordance Soc. (U.S.A.), Samfund til Udgivelse af Gammel Nordisk Litteratur, Copenhagen, Denmark. Favors woman suffrage.

SWETT, Caroline Patton, 345 W. Seventieth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '95; student of cryptogamic botany, Lowell Teachers' Course, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Boston, 1900-01; student of French, Radcliffe Coll. Teacher of biology, Medford (Mass.) High School, 1898-1903; Bryant High School, N.Y. City, since 1903.

SWETT, Mary Nye (Mrs. Harry Preble Swett), 23 Beech St., Franklin, N.H.

Teacher; b. Ellington, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1870; dau. Harvey and Ophelia (Leet) Nye; grad. Jamestown High School, '91; School of Expression, Boston, '93; m. Buffalo, N.Y., July 23, 1901, Harry Preble Swett; children: Catharine, Barbara, Elizabeth. Taught in Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y.; Buffalo State Normal School, 1894-1901. Pres. Franklin Woman's Club, 1911-13. Congregationalist.

SWIFT, Claire Coburn (Mrs. Edgar James Swift), 5560 Gates Av., St. Louis, Mo. (temporary); Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (permanent).

Born Worcester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1876; dau. Jesse Johnson and Anna C. (Perry) Coburn; ed. Worcester Classical High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; m. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1906, Edgar James Swift. Mem. Board of Governors of Consumers' League of Mo.; a section pres. of the Needlework Guild of America. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mo. Equal Suffrage League. Author: Our Little Swedish Cousin (The Little Cousin Series). Mem. Wednesday Club, St. Louis College Club. Was a newspaper and magazine writer during years 1899-1906.

SWIFT, Louise Russell Smith (Mrs. H. R. Swift), Corcoran Manor, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Physician; b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1866; dau. Rev. Isaac Edward and Mary Emma (Fruman) Smith; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '87, A.M. '89; Women's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '92; m. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1905, H. R. Swift; children: Louise F. and Fruman Swift. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc.

SWIFT, Marie Fitzgerald (Mrs. Gustavus F. Swift), 2904 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago; dau. Richard and Gertrude (Newcomer) Fitzgerald; ed. Kenwood Inst., Chicago; m. June, 1907, Gustavus F. Swift Jr.; one daughter: Geraldine.

SWILER, Martha A. (Mrs. W. A. Swiler), 515 Husband St., Stillwater, Okla.

Born York, Pa.; dau. Stephen and Margaret (Hornberger) Thorton; ed. public schools, Valparaiso, Ind.; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1883, W. A. Swiler. Pres. for four years of an organized charitable society. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Charter mem. of Browning Club (sec. three years; pres. since 1911).

SWINEY, Florence Van Patten (Mrs. Thomas Olphert Swiney), 1300 Ripley St., Davenport, Iowa.

Born Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1860; dau. John P. and Dorothy (Hartzell) Van Patten; ed. by private teachers and in Mme. Bates' School, Chicago; m. June 6, 1883, Thomas Olphert Swiney; children: Elizabeth, Thomas Hazlitt, John Van Patten. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. and historian D.A.R. Recreations: Amateur singer, parliamentary law. Pres. Tuesday Club; pres Parliamentary Law Club; sec. Harmonie Chorus; director Trinity Cathedral Choir.

SWOPE, Belle McKinney Hays (Mrs. Gilbert E. Swope), Newville, Pa.

Genealogist; b. Newville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1867; dau. John Sharpe and Jane Eleanor (McFarland) Hays; ed. in Newville schools; m. Newville, Sept. 24, 1890, Gilbert E. Swope. Author: History of McKinney, Brady, Quigley Families; History of Middle Spring Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Pa. Tuberculosis Board, Woman's Club of Newville, Cumberland Valley Civic League.

SWORMSTEDT, Mabel Godfrey (Mrs. Lyman Bucker Swormstedt), 2 Thomas Circle, Washington, D.C.

Born Milford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869; dau. Charles Boker and Cora Anna (Chapin) Godfrey; ed. Milford High School, Wellesley Coll., A.B. '90 (mem. Phi Sigma); m. Milford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Lyman Bucker Swormstedt; one daughter: Helen Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1895. Mem. and ex-officer Ladies' Aid Ass'n of Nat. Homœopathic Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. and ex-officer Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n, College Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Golf, whist, auction bridge. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, College Women's Club, Washington Wellesley Club, Yarborough Whist Club.

SYDENSTRICKER, Lucy Alma Willis (Mrs. H. M. Sydenstricker), West Point, Miss.

Born in Montgomery Co., Mo.; dau. Virgil Alexander Willis (M.D.) and Lucy J. (Phillips) Willis; ed. Montgomery (Mo.) Coll., A.B.; Wooster Univ., A.M., Ph.D., '95; student of Hebrew Language in Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature (William Rainey Harper, principal), 1893; m. Montgomery, Mo., Rev. H. M. Sydenstricker, Ph.D.; children: Virgil Preston, Vivian Alexander Dabney. Interested in Mothers' Congress, United Daughters of the Confederacy, D.A.R., W.C.T.U. Has written numerous articles for church papers and magazines; a thesis on The Power of Expression, 1895; a prize essay on The Ante-Bellum Woman of the South, which won first prize in State United Daughters of Confederacy, also in State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912; poems entitled, Arlington and Shiloh; a sketch of the Life of Alexander Stephens, and a prize story: For Others. Presbyterian. State pres. Woman's Synodical Missionary Soc., Union Synod of Mississippi; mem. Woman's Council and Woman's Auxiliary of Presbyterian Church; local pres. W.C.T.U.; vice-pres. New Century Club, West Point; State chairman of Com. on Marking Historic Spots; pres. Music Club of West Point; vice-chairman Art Com. in State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

SYVRET, Clara Maud, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Teacher; b. Roxton Pond, Canada; dau. Jean and Mary S. (Jenne) Syvret; ed. public schools of Worcester, Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '98; Univ. of Paris, 1909-10; summer sessions, Cornell, 1904; Columbia, 1908-12 (mem. Xi Phi Delta). Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Chambersburg Afternoon Club.

SZÉCHÉNYI, Countess L. (Gladys Moore Vanderbilt), "Ormezo," Zemplin m., Hungary.

Born in New York, 1886; dau. Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) Vanderbilt; great-granddaughter of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt; privately educated; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1908, Count Lazlo Széchényi, of the Hungarian nobility; children: Cornelia, b. Oct. 27, 1908; Alice, b. Aug., 1911. Since marriage resident of Hungary, and interested in various philanthropies in that country.

SZOLD, Henrietta, 528 W. 123d St., N.Y. City.

Editor; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1860; dau. Benjamin and Sophia (Schaar) Szold; grad. Baltimore High School, class of '77. Taught in private schools in Baltimore until 1893; since then

Digitized by Google

editorial sec. of the Jewish Publication Soc. of America. Editor of American Jewish Year Book 1904-07. Compiled Index Volume of English edition of Grätz's History of the Jews. Translator into English of works relating to Jewish history, legends and ethics. Jewess; interested in Zionist movement, especially in relation to women's work in Palestine. Favors woman suffrage.

T

TAAFFE, Martha Coffin (Mrs. Richard Taaffe), 1133 S. Main St., Carthage, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 19, 1868; dau. Tristram Clarence and Mary Emma (Degge) Coffin; grad. Carthage High School (honor girl of class), '87; m. 1887, Richard Taaffe; children: William Franklin, b. 1889 (died 1897); George Richard, b. 1891. Favors woman suffrage. In coöperation with one other woman organized the Carthage Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1912 (corr. sec.); active worker in the district; advocate of women's rights from childhood. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Missouri Peace Soc. (greatly interested and has made addresses on subject). Recreations: Camping, fishing, outdoor life, sports. Pres. since 1908 Cosmos Club, Carthage, Mo.; State chairman Dep't of Conservation, Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs; sec. Seventh Dist. of Mo. Fed.

TABER, Mrs. Ethel Arnold Bell, Park Rapids, Minn.

Teacher; b. Dansville, N.Y.; dau. John Dempster and Anna E. (Arnold) Bell; ed. St. Peter's High School; St. Paul Training School for Teachers; grad. Mankato Normal School; widow. Favors woman suffrage. Author of brochure on Dickens. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreation: China painting. Mem. Park Rapids Improvement Club, Park Rapids Euchre Club.

TABER, Marion Russell, 348 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. John Russell and Anna (Collins) Taber; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97. Director preparatory trade school; mem. local board, Dist. 12, 1910-15; manager Letchworth Village, 1909; chairman Com. to Letchworth Village of State Charities Aid Ass'n; ass't sec. N.Y. City Visiting Com. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Friends; mem. Bryn Mawr Club.

TABER, Mary Jane Howland (Mrs. Abraham Taber), 21 Lincoln St., New Bedford, Mass.

Born Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1834; dau. Augustus and Phebe Jane Howland; ed. Friends School, Providence, R.I., and boarding school in Philadelphia; m. Aurora, N.Y., May 25, 1854, Abraham Taber. Author: The Cathedrals of England; Bells, an Anthology; Just a Few Friends. Does not wish to vote, but believes women should have that right who wish it.

TABOR, Mabel Rogers (Mrs. John Theodore Tabor), 43 Summer St., Watertown, Mass.

Born Waltham, Mass., July 21, 1866; dau. Charles Wright and Harriet (Britton) Rogers; ed. West Newton, English and classical school; m. Jan. 14, 1892, John Theodore Tabor. Chairman Civil Service Reform Dep't of Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Civil Service Reform Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Lend-a-Hand Alliance of Unitarian Church, Women's Auxiliary of Mass. Civil Service Reform Ass'n. Pres. Watertown Woman's Club; mem. Waltham Woman's Club, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Fathers' and Mothers' Club (director); mem. Exec. Com. of Consumers' League.

TAFT, Frances E. Schlosser (Mrs. Oren B. Taft), 1449 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Illinois; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Seminary (now college), 1864; m. Paxton, Ill., June 20, 1867, Oren B. Taft; children: Oren Edwin, Ina M., Harry Lee. Resident in Chicago since 1869, and has been active in church and philanthropic interests. For many years treasurer of a club supporting a creche, and also treas. of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Chicago, of which she is a member. Mem. and has been pres., sec., treas. and director of the Chicago Rockford Ass'n.

TAFT, Grace Ellis, 50 W. Ninety-third St., N.Y. City.

Writer, anthropologist; b. Auburn, N.Y.; dau. Charles Ellis and Mary (Hall) Taft; ed. public school and Mrs. Hazen's School at Pelham Manor, N.Y. Mem. Eighteenth Internat. Congress of Americanists, Am. Flag Ass'n, Guild of St. Elizabeth, St. Agnes' Church. Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n, Women's Political Union. Writer for Am. Antiquarian and Magazine of History. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Anthropological Ass'n, Knickerbocker Chapter D.A.R. (cor. sec.), Daughters of the King, Audubon Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. Recreations: Golf, chess, bridge, tennis. Mem. West Side Natural History Club.

TAFT, Helen Herron (Mrs. William Howard Taft), New Haven, Conn.

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, June 2, 1861; dau. John Williamson and Harriet (Collins) Herron; ed. in private schools in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 19, 1886, William Howard Taft (then assistant county solicitor of Hamilton Co., afterward becoming the twenty-seventh President of the United States); three children. Mistress of the White House during presidential term of Mr. Taft, 1909-13; was also honorary chairman of Woman's Welfare Committee of the National Civic Federation.

TAFT, Mary Hall (Mrs. Charles E. Taft), 50 W. Ninety-third St., N.Y. City.

Born Auburn, N.Y.; dau. Benjamin Franklin Hall (first chief justice of Colo.) and Abigail Farnham (Hagaman) Hall; ed. public school in Auburn and then in private school, the Young Ladies' Inst., kept by Mortimer Lord Brown; m. Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1875, Charles Ellis Taft (now deceased); one daughter: Grace Ellis Taft. For several years was one of the board of managers of the West End Exchange and Industrial Union; also mem. Auxiliary of the Stony Wold Sanitarium; interested in Pascal Inst., as assoc. mem. and contributor to St. John's Guild. Favors woman suffrage. One of founders and several years a director the Washington Headquarters Ass'n; active in D.A.R., especially in all the patriotic work of Knickerbocker Chapter from the time of Cuban war and Galveston flood to present; has been rec. sec., second and first vice-regent of chapter; also sec. State Utility Com. D.A.R., and afterward State treas. for five and a half years. Protestant Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. West Side Natural History Soc., Holliston (Mass.) Historical Soc.

TAGGART, Marion Ames, Paradise Valley, Cresco Station, Monroe Co., Pa.

Author; b. Haverhill, Mass.; dau. Alfred Gilchrist and Sarah Porter (Ames) Taggart (of Colonial English descent on maternal side; great-grandfather, Ames, a captain in the Bunker Hill fight, and of Scotch pre-Revolutionary descent on paternal side; patronymic originally "MacTaggart"); ed. at home, privately, by tutors. Passed childhood in Boston, moved to Plainfield, N.J., and later to N.Y. City in early girlhood; built house in Paradise Valley, Pocono Mountains, Pa., 1904; house named "The Little Grey House," for story with which its building was contemporaneous. Author: The Wyndham Girls; Miss Lochinvar; Miss Lochinvar's Return; At Aunt Anna's; Daddy's Daughters; Nut-Brown Joan; The Doctor's Little Girl; Sweet Nancy; Pussy Cat Town; The Little Grey House; Daughters of the Little House; Six Girls and Bob; Six Girls and the Tea Room; Six Girls Growing Older; Six Girls and the Seventh One; Betty Gaston, the Seventh Girl; Six Girls and Betty; Nancy, the Doctor's Little Partner; Nancy Porter's Opportunity; Six Girls Grown Up; writer of short stories for magazines, specialty being stories for young girls. Recreations: Driving and gardening.

Digitized by Google

TAIT, Julia Coman (Mrs. S. Oliver Tait), 1240 Mississippi Boulevard, Memphis, Tenn.

Writer, book reviewer; b. Rich Square, N.C., Aug. 3, 1882; dau. William Howard and Ida (Connell) Coman; m. Rich Square, N.C., S. Oliver Tait. Interested in Anti-vivisection Humane Soc., etc. Favors woman suffrage. Magazine writer on Sunny South, Uncle Remus' Magazine, Southern Literature, Memphis Commercial-Appeal, etc.; book reviewer. Christian Scientist. Mem. Memphis Press and Authors' Club, Southern Amateur Journalistic Ass'n.

TALBOT, Ada Brown (Mrs. Elisha Hollingsworth Talbot), 601 W. 136th St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer and magazine writer; b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1873; dau. Joseph Granville and Laura Louise (Lamborn) Brown; ed. East Denver (Colo.) High School; m. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1897, Elisha Hollingsworth Talbot. Lecturer in N.Y. Board of Education course and before clubs and societies; was at one time editor of the Club Woman's Magazine of N.Y. City. Author: The Mine of the Silver Moon (a prize story); Mexican Cooking; Club Women in Mexico; Market Places of Old Mexico; Silhouette, the Story of a Cat; The House of a Hundred Doors; The Posada in Mexico. Recreation: Music; has composed music for piano. Favors woman suffrage.

TALBOT, Ellen Bliss, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

College professor; b. Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; dau. Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) Talbot; ed. Columbus (O.) public schools; Ohio State Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa); Cornell Univ., Ph.D. (graduate scholar in philosophy and fellow in philosophy); Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Berlin and Univ. of Heidelberg; (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Teacher in Ohio high schools, 1890-94; in Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., 1898-1900; prof. of philosophy and head of dep't of philosophy and psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Author: The Fundamental Principle of Fichte's Philosophy, 1906; and various articles in philosophical and psychological journals. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Philosophical Ass'n, Am. Psychological Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma.

TALBOT, Emma L. (Mrs. Claude L. Talbot), 722 N. Twenty-second St., South Omaha, Neb.

Born St. Paris, Ohio; dau. E. R. and Sarah E. (Buckles) Northcutt; ed. St. Paris and Columbus, Ohio, and Univ. of Neb.; m. Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1886, Claude L. Talbot; one son: Clifton Dale Talbot. Past pres. Rebekah Assembly (I.O.O.F.), 1901; State sec. eight years. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Rebekahs, Maccabees. Mem. South Omaha Woman's Club, Omaha Woman's Club and King's Daughters' Soc.

TALBOT, Fannie Sprague (Mrs. Robert C. Talbot), 139 Cherry St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Journalist; b. East Leroy, Mich., May 4, 1873; dau. Elliott and Marie H. (Baker) Sprague; ed. district school until 12, then entered Battle Creek public schools; grad. from high school with honors; attended Albion Coll., one year; m. Battle Creek, Mich., June 26, 1898, Robert C. Talbot. Became reporter on Battle Creek Daily Journal, 1895; first person of her sex to take up newspaper work as a profession in that section of the country. Later was called to be city editor of the Battle Creek News; in Chicago, 1898-1902; contributed to Fine Arts Journal; began writing short stories for children, 1903, and has been constant contributor to juvenile departments of the Detroit Free Press; recently on contributing staff of Good Health; also furnishes special articles for Eastern syndicate. Author: Poems. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Mich. Authors' Ass'n, Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n, Wolverine (Mich.) Press Ass'n; first to hold office of press chairman of Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (still serving).

TALBOT, Katharine Streeper (Mrs. Arnold Gindrat Talbot), Hearthside, Saylesville, R.F.D., R.I.

Manufacturer of hand-woven fabrics; b. West Chester, Pa., July 3, 1868; dau. Robert Emmet and Rebecca D. (Smith) Monaghan; ed. private schools; m. Princeton, N.J., Feb. 6, 1901, Arnold Gindrat Talbot; children: William Richmond II, b. Mar. 2, 1902; Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1906. Interested in hand weaving, heraldic illumination. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

TALBOT, Marion, The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Teacher; b. Thun, Switzerland, July 31, 1858; dau. I. Tisdale and Emily (Fairbanks) Talbot; ed. Boston Univ., A.B., A.M.; Mass. Inst. of Technology, B.S.; Cornell Coll., LL.D. (honorary). Former instructor at Wellesley Coll., now prof. and dean of women at Univ. of Chicago. Alumni trustee of Boston Univ.; sec. and pres. of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (now director). Mem. Advisory Com. of Nat. Fed. of Women's Clubs, and of Chicago Woman's City Club. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Religious Education Ass'n, Am. Sociological Soc., Am. Public Health Ass'n, Labor Legislation Ass'n. Author: House Sanitation; The Education of Women; The Modern Household. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, The Fortnightly of Chicago, Boston College Club (hon. mem.). Recreations: Walking, boating.

TALBOT, Mary White (Mrs. Arthur Dorrance Talbot), Wortendyke, N.J.

Author; b. Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1869; dau. John Eaton and Lucy (Nichols) White; ed. Miss Steers' School, N.Y. City; Rye (N.Y.) Sem.; Cooper Union Art School; Art Students' League (N.Y. City); m. Bay Ridge, N.Y., June 11, 1904, Arthur Dorrance Talbot. Author: Book of Games; How to Make Baskets; The Child's Rainy Day Book; How to Do Bead Work; How to Make Pottery; More Baskets and How to Make Them. Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. Guild of Arts and Crafts.

TALBOT, Mignon, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Professor geology; b. Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 16, 1869; dau. Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) Talbot; ed. Ohio State Univ., A.B. '92; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '04; studied also at Cornell and Harvard Univs. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma). Author: Review of Helderbergian Crinoids, 1905; Podokesaurus holyokensis, a new dinosaur from the Triassic of the Connecticut Valley, 1911. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Paleontological Soc., fellow A.A.A.S. Recreations: Camping, tramping, working on genealogy.

TALBOTT, Kent Langhorne (Mrs. DeMoville Clay Talbott), care L. A. Langhorne, Lynchburg, Va.

Born Lynchburg, Va.; dau. William H. and Mary (Buckner) Langhorne; ed. by governess at home; m. Petersburg, Va., DeMoville Clay Talbott of Kentucky; one son: W. Langhorne Talbott (student Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va.). Writer of short stories and poems in papers and magazines under various names 15 years: The Death of a Treasury Clerk (under own name in Taylor Trotwood Magazine), and some poems in Savannah News, Birmingham Age-Herald, Augusta Chronicle, Washington Herald and Kansas City Star (in own name) on negro question; has also written at intervals against capital punishment and for temperance. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreation: Horseback riding. Visiting mem. Woman's Club (Richmond).

TALCOTT, Fanny C. Jones (Mrs. William A. Talcott), 839 N. Main St., Rockford, Ill.

Born Fort Atkinson, Wis., Nov. 2, 1840; dau. Milo and Sally (Crane) Jones; grad. Rockford Coll., June, 1860, later took M.A.; m. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 25, 1862, William A. Talcott; one son: Walt Talcott, b. May 6, 1866. Mem. Ill. branch Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior; trustee of Rockford Coll. for many years. Congregationalist. Pres. Rockford branch of Needlework Guild of America; mem. Chicago Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Mayflower Descendants, Rockford Chapter D.A.R. (State regent Ill. Soc. D.A.R., 1899-1900); mem. Chicago College Club; Woman's Club and Mendelssohn Club (Rockford,

Digitized by Google

Ill.), College Club, Woman's Club and Woman's Musical Club (Tucson, Ariz.).

TALCOTT, Sarah Whiting, Elmwood, Conn.

Artist; b. West Hartford, Conn., April 21, 1852; dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Whiting) Talcott; ed. Vassar Coll., B.A. '75; Art Students' League, N.Y.; Académie Julian, Paris. Congregationalist. Mem. Conn. Acad. of the Fine Arts, D.A.R. (life mem.), Hartford Art Club, Hartford Arts and Crafts Club, College Club of Hartford.

TALL, Lida Lee, 300 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Educator; b. Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 17, 1873; dau. Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Humphries) Tall; ed. in Baltimore. Teacher in the grades; critic teacher; instructor in history, literature and principles of education in Teachers Training School of Baltimore; supervisor of grammar grades in Baltimore Co. schools. Author (Andrews, Gambrill and Tall); A Bibliography of History for Schools. Mem. Equal Suffrage League, Woman's Civic League (both of Baltimore), Educational Soc. of Baltimore (sec. 1907-10), Nat. Education Ass'n, Maryland State Teachers Ass'n (exec. com., 1910-12), Maryland Soc. for Social Hygiene, History Ass'n of the Eastern States and Maryland, Am. Historical Soc., Maryland History Teachers Ass'n.

TALLANT, Alice Weld, 1807 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Boston, 1875; dau. Henry P. and Mary G. (Coleman) Tallant; ed. private schools in Boston; Smith Coll., A.B. '97; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1897-98; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. '02. Interne New England Hospital, Boston, 1902-03; ass't physician, dispensary of New England Hospital, 1904-05; med. examiner for gymnasium, Bates Coll., 1903-06; prof. obstetrics and obstetrician-in-chief of Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1905—. Physician girls dep't of Glen Mills School, 1906—. Pres. of Young People's Union of church (Unitarian). Assoc. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; interested in settlement work, Consumers' League, charity organization work and many others. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Author of articles in medical journals. Unitarian. Recreations: Walking, concerts, lectures.

TANEY, Mary Florence, The Woodford, Covington, Ky. (country home: Taney's Ease, Mt. Morn, near Morning View, Ky.).

Author, teacher; b. Newport, Ky.; dau. Peter and Catharine Alphonse (Rogers) Taney (great-grandniece of Roger B. Taney, chief justice of U.S., and related to Scott Key, author of the "Star Spangled Banner"); ed. Immaculata Acad., Newport, Ky.; grad. with first honors and gold medal. Was appointed to write poems for World's Fair, commemorating the Pioneer Women of Kentucky; chosen to write poem on Golden Jubilee of Archbishop Elder of Cincinnati, O., which poem has place of honor in souvenir volume; wrote State song of Kentucky, which was sung on Kentucky Day at Atlanta Exposition. President general of Soc. of Colonial Daughters of America; pres. Audubon Auxiliary Soc.; sec. Alumnæ of Immaculata Acad.; sec. branch of Ill. Catholic Ladies of Columbia; mem. Willing Workers, Cincinnati Tabernacle Soc.; charter mem. Alliance Française and of Indo-American League. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Kentucky Pioneer Women; (operetta) Truth, The Guardian Spirit of History, Poetry, Music and Song; Hymn to St. Francis of Assisi; Kentucky (State song). Catholic. Recreations: Walking, driving.

TANNAHILL, Mary Harvey, Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.

Portrait painter; b. Warrentown, N.C.; dau. Robert and Sallie (Sims) Tannahill; ed. private N.Y. City school. Has painted miniatures and portraits of many well-known people and exhibited them in public exhibitions in New York and elsewhere. Favors woman suffrage. Christian Scientist

TANNEHILL, Helen Train (Mrs. P. H. Tannehill), R.F.D. No. 4, Zanesville, O.

Born Zanesville, O., Dec. 20, 1871; dau. A. W. Train (lawyer) and Mary A. (Bostwick) Train; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville; Swarthmore Coll., Pa., B.S. '94; m. Swarthmore, Pa., Nov. 15, 1894, P. H. Tannehill (lawyer); children: Marian Wheeler, b. Mar. 5, 1900; Esther Merrill, b. Aug. 25, 1902; Eleanor Finley, b. May 28, 1906. Operates a 400-acre stock and dairy farm, which she has greatly improved and put on a paying basis, and plans the erection of a sanitary barn, for the production of certified milk. Breeds Holstein cattle, Chester White hogs and Shetland ponies. Deeply interested in purity, especially marital purity—that is, absolute virginity in marriage, except for the deliberate production of offspring. Formerly maintained a circulating library on Marital Purity, teaching the young. Favors woman suffrage. Hicksite Friend. Taft Republican, voting for school board in Ohio. Mem. Muskingum Co. Pioneer and Historical Soc.; chairman Polling Committee of Muskingum Co. Equal Suffrage Ass'n in recent campaign in Ohio.

TANNER, Amy Eliza, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

Research in psychology; b. Owatonna, Minn., Mar. 21, 1870; dau Rev. George Clinton Tanner (D.D.) and Emma (Campbell) Tanner; ed. Univ. of Mich., A.B. '93, cum primo gradu (Phi Beta Kappa); Univ. of Chicago fellowship, 1895-98, Ph.D. '98, magna cum laude. Assoc. in philosophy, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1902; prof. of philosophy, Wilson Coll., 1903-07; president's research ass't, Clark Univ. Interested in various forms of social service work, trips among Ky. mountaineers and Pa. miners, management of free children's camp, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Child—His Thinking, Feeling and Doing; Studies in Spiritism, and various articles in psychological and educational journals. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Child Welfare Ass'n, Worcester Public Education Ass'n, Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

TANNER, Jessie Eagleson Oglevee (Mrs. Herbert Horatio Tanner), Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Can.

Former high school principal; ed. Ohio State Univ., 1894-95; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-98; Univ. of Chicago, 1900-01, Ph.B. '01; m. 1907, Herbert Horatio Tanner; one son, John Oglevee. Teacher of history, 1903-06, and principal, 1906-07. Little Falls (Minn.) High School.

TANNER, Lillian Marsh (Mrs. Frank J. Tanner), Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

Born Groton, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1863; dau. Dexter Hubbard and Mary Coralthea (Backus) Marsh; ed. Groton Preparatory School, Cornell Univ.; Kappa Alpha Theta; m. Groton, Oct. 14, 1891, Frank J. Tanner; one daughter: Mary Crenor, b. Jan. 17, 1893. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Cayuga Chapter, Ithaca, N.Y. Mem. Columbian Club, Groton, N.Y.

TAPPAN, Eva March, 15 Monadnock Road, Worcester, Mass.

Author; b. Blackstone, Mass., 1854; dau. Rev. Edmund and Lucretia (Logée) Tappan; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '75; Univ. of Pa., A.M. '95, Ph.D. '96, fellow 1895-96. Author: Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author; Selections from Emerson (edited); In the Days of Alfred the Great; In the Days of William the Conqueror; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth; In the Days of Queen Victoria; Robin Hood, His Book; Old Ballads in Prose; England's Story; Our Country's Story; The Christ Story; England's Literature; America's Literature; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (translated from the Swedish); American Hero Stories; European Hero Stories; Old World Hero Stories; Letters from Colonial Children; The Story of the Greek People; The Story of the Roman People; The Chaucer Story Book; Dixie Kitten; A Friend in the Library (12 vols.); The Children's Hour (10 vols., edited); When Knights Were Bold; An Old, Old Story Book. Mem. Boston Authors' Club.

TAPPAN, Lucy, 22 Mason St., Gloucester, Mass.

Teacher; b. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857; dau. John Somes and Hannah Maynard (Shaw) Tappan; ed. State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; Vassar Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '80; language study in Germany, France and Spain.

Digitized by Google

Taught in Lasell Sem., Dobbs Ferry Girls' School; Gloucester (Mass.) and Minneapolis high schools; Denver Univ. and Moody's School for Young Men, Mt. Hermon, Mass. Made three years' tour of the world, principally to visit missions and in connection taught in mission schools in Honolulu, Yokohama, Darjeeling (India). Author: Topical Notes on American Authors. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Ass'n, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Ladies' Auxiliary to Addison Gilbert Hospital Ass'n. Non-believer in unlimited suffrage for either sex.

TAPPER, Bertha Feiring (Mrs. Thomas Tapper), 362 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Teacher, pianist; b. Christiania, Norway; dau. L. O. and Berthe (Iverson) Feiring; grad. Leipzig Conservatory, with first prize; with Leschetizky, Vienna, three years; m. (1st) Louis Maas, of Leipzig; (2d) Thomas Tapper, of Boston, Mass. Soloist at Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig; afterward with Thomas Orchestra at Chicago, and the Kneisel Quartet of N.Y. City. Editor for Ditson Publishing House of several Scandinavian volumes, etc.

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, 40 West Ninth St., N.Y. City.

Magazine editor; b. Erie County, Pennsylvania, Nov. 5, 1857; dau. Franklin S. and Esther Ann (McCullough) Tarbell; grad. Allegheny Coll., A.B. '80, A.M. '83, L.H.D.; also L.H.D. from Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; studied at Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1891-94. Associate editor The Chautauquan, 1883-91; McClure's Magazine, 1894-1906; American Magazine, 1906—. Writer of short stories and of numerous articles on matters of current interest and on historical subjects. Author: Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a Sketch of Josephine, 1895; Madame Roland, a Biographical Study, 1895; Early Life of Abraham Lincoln (in collaboration with J. McCan Davis), 1896; Life of Abraham Lincoln (two vols.), 1900; History of the Standard Oil Company (two vols), 1904; He Knew Lincoln, 1907; Father Abraham, 1909; The Tariff in Our Times, 1911; The Business of Being a Woman, 1912. Edited (with introduction and notes): Selections from the Letters, Speeches and State Papers of Abraham Lincoln, 1911. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Historical Ass'n, Municipal Art Soc. of N.Y. City, English Soc. of Woman Journalists (London), Colony Club, Barnard Club, National Arts Club, Pen and Brush Club.

TARBELL, Martha, East Orange, N.J.

Author; dau. Horace Summer Tarbell (LL.D.) and Martha A. (Treat) Tarbell; ed. DePauw Univ., A.B., A.M.; Brown Univ., A.M., Ph.D. (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Author: Tarbell's Teachers' Guide to the International Sunday-school Lessons, 1906-13; In the Master's Country; also (with Dr. H. S. Tarbell) a series of language books and of geographies. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange, Arts and Crafts Soc. of N.J., l'Alliance Française d'Orange, N.Y. Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

TARKINGTON, Laurel Louise Fletcher (Mrs. Newton Booth Tarkington), 1100 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Indianapolis, Ind.; grad. Smith Coll., B.I. 1900; m. Indianapolis, June 18, 1902, Newton Booth Tarkington, the well-known novelist; one daughter: Laurel Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1906. Contributor of short stories to the magazine.

TATE, Sarah E. McDonald (Mrs. Augustus Tate), 141 Westbrook St., Portland, Me.

Born Gorham, Me., 1839; dau. James and Abagail (Sturgis) McDonald; ed. Gorham public schools, private high school, Chautauqua course in which she received diploma from the hand of Bishop Vincent; m. White Rock, Gorham, 1863, Augustus Tate of Stroudwater (now Portland), Me.; one son: Robert Augustus Tate, b. July 8, 1880. Was teacher in the common schools of Gorham and Westbrook. Mem. of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Portland; teacher in Sunday-school; mem. of the Parish Com. of the Stroudwater Parish Religious Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to various magazines. Republican. Mem. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter D.A.R., Historical Research Soc., Stroudwater W.C.T.U., Improvement Soc. of Stroudwater, Woman's Literary Union of Portland. Recreations: Music, literature. Mem. Deering Literary and Social Club, organized in 1892. Formed the first reading club in that vicinity, some members of which afterward graduated from Chautauqua and later joined the present D.L.S. Club. Revolutionary descent; had four great-grandfathers in the Revolutionary War.

TATHAM, Charlotte Barnard (Mrs. George Edward Tatham), 30 Astor St., Newark, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J.; dau. Arthur Clay and Alice (Reeves) Barnard; ed. in private schools of Newark, N.J.; m. Newark, Dec. 16, 1899, George Edward Tatham of N.Y. City. Has written for educational magazines. Universalist. Mem. Half-Hour Reading Club of Newark, Contemporary Club of Newark.

TATLOCK, Jean Willard, 30 W. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1873; dau. William and Florence (Perry) Tatlock; ed. Miss Low's School, Stamford, Conn.; Barnard Coll., N.Y., A.B. '95; student in Univ. of Munich, 1901-02; associate mem. of Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1912-13; mem. Beta Epsilon Chapter of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Since graduation from college has been a teacher in Miss Spruce's School, N.Y., head of classical dep't since 1904. An active worker among the shop and factory girls in connection with the branch of the Girls' Friendly Soc. of America of St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y., Barnard Alumnæ Ass'n; associate of Girls' Friendly Soc. of America. Recreations: Music, travel.

TAWNEY, Marietta Busey (Mrs. Guy Allan Tawney), 354 Thrall Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Born Urbana, Ill., Nov. 23, 1878; dau. Samuel Thompson and Mary Elizabeth (Bowen) Busey; grad. Vassar Coll., B.A. '99; Univ. of Ill., Univ. of Cincinnati, M.A. '12; Phi Beta Phi (Ill. Zeta); m. Urbana, Ill., Apr. 6, 1909, Guy Allan Tawney; one son: George Busey, b. July 7, 1912. Interested in Sunday-school and various other religious and social activities. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n. Mem. College Club of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Woman's Club, Cincinnati Alumnæ Club of Pi Beta Phi.

TAYLOR, Achsah Vandyke Miller (Mrs. Thomas Pickett Taylor), 1470 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

Born in Missouri, Apr. 13, 1861; dau. Horace W. and Amelia (Ficklin) Miller; m. Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 18, 1883, Thomas Pickett Taylor; children: Horace A., b. May 1, 1885; Thomas Pickett Taylor Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1890. Interested in religious, social, philanthropic and other interests. Mem. First Christian Church.

TAYLOR, Ada V. H. (Mrs. George A. Taylor), 311 N. Washington St., Enid, Okla.

Born Deerfield, Iowa, April 15, 1864; dau. Charles A. and Julia A. (Harris) Harris; ed. public schools of New Hampton, Iowa; m. Sept. 25, 1884; George A. Taylor; one daughter: Ina L. Taylor, b. Aug. 17, 1885. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Home Culture Club of Enid, Okla.; Enid Shakespeare Club.

TAYLOR, Adèle Chambers (Mrs. James Knox Taylor), 89 Mt. Vernon St., Beacon Hill, Boston, Mass.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John Howell and Josephine E. (Sayen) Chambers; ed. private schools in Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, Feb. 3, 1887, James Knox Taylor; one son: John Knox Taylor (died 1887). Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities in Washington, D.C., while Mr. Taylor was supervising architect of the Treasury Dep't, 1897-1912. Author of articles on art and books in magazines. Served with Mrs. John Hammond in the Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Federation; also as chairman of the Ways and Means Com. D.A.R.

Digitized by Google

chairman of the Library Com. of the Washington Club; mem. D.A.R., also of Historic-Genealogical Soc. of New England and Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities. Many years mem. of the Washington Club, Washington, D.C.; resigned when husband became director Dep't of Architecture in Mass. Inst. of Technology and moved to Boston, October, 1912. Against woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Alice Maud, 1369 E. Taylor St., Portland, Ore.

Librarian; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879; dau. Peyton and Alice C. (Long) Taylor; ed. Benton's Latin School, Sewickley, Pa.; the Western Coll., Oxford, Ohio; Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, B.A. '01. In library work, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1901-11; Portland (Oregon) Library Ass'n, 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive in politics. Mem. College Club of Pittsburgh.

TAYLOR, Anna May, 4 Summer St., Easthampton, Mass.

School principal; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92. Preceptress Scoharie (N.Y.) Acad., 1893-94; ass't in high school, Clyde, N.Y., 1896-1900; Springville, N.Y., 1901-03; Butler, Ind., 1903-04; Ansonia, Conn., 1904-05. Marmaroneck, N.Y., 1905-06; principal since 1906. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

TAYLOR, Anne M. Puffer (Mrs. Daniel West Taylor), 124 Lexington Parkway, St. Paul, Minn.

Born Pierce, Neb., June 29, 1888; dau. Herbert Montague and Harriet Steele (Hubbard) Puffer; ed. Univ. of Minn., 1909 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Minneapolis, Aug. 25, 1909, Donald West Taylor; children: Barbara Livingston, Jean Harriet. Interested in mission work, anti-tuberculosis work. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's League. Clubs: College, Schubert. Favors woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Annie Childs (Mrs. John Burnham Taylor), 169 S. Union St., Burlington, Vt.

Born St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 12, 1875; dau. George Theodore and Lucy Ella (Byrnes) Childs; ed. St. Albans High School; Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; m. St. Albans, April 9, 1902, John Burnham Taylor. Interested in church work and has also done club work. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League. Mem. Klifa Club. Episcopalian.

TAYLOR, C. Bryson, 42 E. Twenty-eighth St., N.Y. City.

Author, journalist; b. Washington, D.C., 1880; dau. Dr. John Y. Taylor (medical director, with rank of rear admiral U.S.N.) and Sabella (Barr) Taylor; ed. private schools in District of Columbia and Connecticut. Engaged in newspaper and magazine work since 1900 in Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City; mem. staff of Everybody's Magazine three years. Author: In the Dwellings of the Wilderness; Nicanor, Teller of Tales; also a serial story, The Wooing of Ah-Té (published serially in Everybody's Magazine), and numerous short stories. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames in the District of Columbia, Archæological Inst. of America. Mem. Washington Club (Washington, D.C.).

TAYLOR, Clara Sears (Mrs. E. W. Taylor), 1055 Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

Writer; b. Denver, Oct. 2, 1878; dau. Jasper P. and Ann (George) Sears; grad. East Denver High School; m. Apr. 8, 1901, Eugene Whitman Taylor; children: J. Sears, Eugenie Christine. Has been a newspaper woman for 15 years as reporter and writer of special Sunday stories for magazine section of Eastern papers. Mem. Colorado Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Recreations: Hunting, fishing, horseback riding. Mem. Wby Club; pres. Denver Woman's Press Club.

TAYLOR, Edyth Elizabeth, 11 Crafton Av., Crafton, Pa.

Physician; b. Erie, Pa., July 31, 1872; dau. James and Josephine (Ruess) Taylor; ed. New Wilmington public school; Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, A.B. '95, highest honor (valedictorian); scholar in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-03, A.M. '03; Woman's Medical Coll., Philadelphia, M.D. '07. Resident physician in the Woman's Hospital of Boston, 1907-08; physician to the H. J. Heinz plant, 1909-12. Has published articles in Journal of Am. Chemical Soc. Presbyterian. Home missionary under Am. Board to negroes, Austin, Tex., 1895-99; home missionary under Presbyterian Board to Indians, Henry Kendall Coll., Muscogee, Ind. Territory, 1899-1903. Teacher of chemistry in Erie High School, 1898. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Med. Soc. of Allegheny Co., Protected Home Circle, Order of Eastern Star. Recreations: Tennis, walking. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Crafton.

TAYLOR, Elfleda Whiting (Mrs. Charles Francis Taylor), 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.

Professional lecturer; b. in suburbs of Plainfield, N.J.; dau. Frederick and Amanda (Alberti) Whiting; ed. Plainfield, Kenyon Sem., "The Chestnuts"; prepared for college and taught one year; took course at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1893-95, and studied at Fifth Av. School of Expression, N.Y. City; m. Plainfield, N.J., May 8, 1897, Rev. Charles Francis Taylor (minister); children: Esmond A., Eustace L., Constance W., Russell, Albert Irving. Spoke in public at early age; addressed meetings and clubs, became lecturer N.Y. Board of Education and mem. Star Lyceum, N.Y. City. Leader in various enterprises in church and town; active mem. Daughters of Revolution, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Public Welfare Com. of town; sings folk-songs to own accompaniment; plays church organ as substitute and is active in social service work. Has published several sketches and articles, talks on Child Training, Health and Happiness, travelogues, social service subjects, one short story in magazine. Congregationalist. Mem. United Workers, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Travel Soc., Mothers' Meetings, Nat. Organists' Ass'n, Choral Soc., Putnam Chapter D.A.R., Housewives' League. Mem. N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs, D.A.R. Teacher of Men's Forum; speaker for Public Welfare Com. of town women. Is called upon constantly for folk songs at evening affairs; good at debate in Woman's Debating Club. Reviews books for societies of literary turn; addresses Women's Federation of Clubs of Northern N.Y. State; leads religious meetings, evening church services. Favors woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Elizabeth Roseman, 79 Spring St., Portland, Me.

Principal Maine School for the Deaf; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. James Hamilton and Martha (McMackin) Taylor; ed. in High and Normal Schools of Philadelphia. Instructor in Pa. Institution for the Deaf, 1884-94; principal Maine School for the Deaf since 1894.

TAYLOR, Emily Drayton (Mrs. John Madison Taylor), 1504 Pine St. (studio: 1710 Chestnut St.), Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Philadelphia, 1860; dau. Henry E. and Mary (Brady) Drayton; ed. in Philadelphia and Paris; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1879, Dr. John Madison Taylor; children: Edith (now Mrs. A. Mansfield Patterson), Mabel (now Mrs. Gifford A. Cochran), Percival Drayton. Artist; painted President and Mrs. McKinley. Assisted Miss Anne H. Wharton in writing Heirlooms in Miniatures. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, fellowship of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; pres. Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters. Mem. Plastic Club (Philadelphia), York Club, N.Y. City.

TAYLOR, Emma Louisa Miller (Mrs. Paul Clifford Taylor), 510 Sixth Av., Belmar, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 31, 1877; dau. Andrew and Emma Louisa (Taylor) Miller; ed. Philadelphia public schools; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Nov. 15, 1906, Paul Clifford Taylor; children: Paul Clifford Jr. (died July 9, 1907), Philip Miller Taylor, John Andrew Taylor. Interested in missions (church, home and foreign). Against woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Florence Terwilliger (Mrs. Ben Maxwell Taylor), Ellenville, N.Y.

Born Ellenville, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1885; dau. Edgar S. and Jennie H. (Hanmore) Terwilliger; ed. Ellenville High School; State scholarship, Cornell, '04; Cornell, A.B. '08 (Wayside Soc.); m. Ellenville, June, 1911, Ben Maxwell Taylor. Teacher of English for three years in high school, and Florence Univ., at Florence, Ala. Mem. Women's Sanitary and Village Improvement Ass'n, Ellenville, N.Y. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Frances Brown (Mrs. William G. Langworthy Taylor), 435 N. Twenty-fifth St., Lincoln, Neb.

Born St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1861; dau. Major Charles F. and Dolly (Parker) Brown; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Acad., 1877-78; Smith Coll., A.B. '82, A.M. '85; Oxford Univ., England, 1889-90; grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1892-94, hon. fellow political science, 1893-94; m. Winchester, Ill., June 20, 1894, William G. Langworthy Taylor, professor of political economy, Univ. of Neb.; one son: Edward Isaac Langworthy, b. Feb. 1, 1899. Teacher in Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo.; St. Louis High School; lecturer and teacher in Univ. of Neb. Founder and pres. for seven years of Lincoln (Neb.) City Improvement Soc.; chairman Civics Dep't of Woman's Club, Lincoln; chairman Civics Dep't of Neb. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has published articles on municipal government and kindred subjects and has a book on American economic history ready for publication. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Neb. State Historical Soc., Fortnightly, Lotus, Sorosis, Faculty and other Lincoln clubs, Wednesday Club of St. Louis. Recreation: Horseback riding. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Frances Long (Mrs. Marcus E. Taylor), Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

Born Jefferson, Ga.; dau. Crawford Long (discoverer of anesthesia) and Caroline (Swain) Long; ed. Lucy Cobbe Inst., Athens, Ga.; m. Athens, Ga., 1893, Dr. Marcus E. Taylor, U.S. Army (deceased). One of the founders of the Y.W.C.A. of Athens (mem. exec. board and treas. two years). Founder of Athens Civic Club (pres. five years, until resignation). Regent of Elijah Clarke Chapter D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Painting, reading, gardening, traveling. Interested in everything pertaining to civic betterment; organized two village improvement ass'ns in Miss. and one in Ga.

TAYLOR, Helen A. (Mrs. James Edward Taylor), 2954 Calumet Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Decatur, Ill.; dau. Isaac and Mary (Weaver) Shellabarger; ed. Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; m. (1st) 1880, W. Cooke of Liverpool, England; (2d) Chicago, 1901, James Edward Taylor; one son: Wilfred. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Chicago Political Equality League. Liberal Protestant. Mem. League of Religious Fellowship. Recreations: Riding, swimming, dancing, travel. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club (reform dep't).

TAYLOR, Jane Fayrer (Mrs. Frederick William Taylor), care of Bank of Montreal, 46 Threadneedle St., London, England.

Author; b. St. Hyacinthe, Que., Aug. 31, 1869; dau. Joshua and Jane (Fayrer) Henshaw; United Empire Loyalist descent; privately educated; m. June, 1888, Frederick Williams Taylor, now London manager of the Bank of Montreal. Author: Canada's Civic Development, 1905; Legends and Folk Songs of French Canadians, 1908; contributor to Canadian magazines of articles on Canadian life.

TAYLOR, Louise Clinton, 103 Scotland Road, South Orange, N.J.

Teacher; b. South Orange, N.J.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; N.Y. Univ., '99. Teacher and tutor, South Orange, N.J., 1898; teacher Dearborn-Morgan School since 1899.

TAYLOR, Lydia Foulke (Mrs. J. Hibberd Taylor), 950 Anderson Av., N.Y. City.

Born Gwynedd, Pa., Aug. 3, 1884; dau. Edwin M. and Elva (Jones) Foulke; ed. West Chester (Pa.) High School, 1901; Swarthmore Coll., B.A. '05 (major in public speaking); m. Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 17, 1910, J. Hibberd Taylor. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends; sec. of Friends Employment Soc.; interested in Young Friends Aid Ass'n.

TAYLOR, Mamie Love St. John (Mrs. Robert L. Taylor), Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

Born Chilhowie, Va.; dau. N. C. and Lannie (Haynes) St. John; grad. Va. Intermont Coll., Bristol, Va.-Tenn., A.B.; m. Chilhowie, Va., Sept. 7, 1904, Senator Robert L. Taylor of Tennessee.

TAYLOR, Marian J. Winthrop (Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor), 73 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Lexington, Ky., May 2, 1838; dau. Edward and Marian (Penney) Winthrop; m. Owego, N.Y., July 11, 1866, Samuel G. Taylor; children: Samuel Gale, b. June 5, 1870; Francis Winthrop, b. Aug. 16, 1878, and four children deceased (Marian Winthrop, b. Jan. 11, 1868; Edward Winthrop, b. June 4, 1873; Theodore Winthrop, b. Jan. 1, 1877; Mary Townsend, b. Dec. 25, 1881). Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of St. James' Church, Chicago; associate of Sisters of St. Mary; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Founders and Patriots of America, Woman's Club of Chicago. Admitted to the Colonial Dames of the State of Conn. in right of descent from John Winthrop (the younger), first Governor under the charter of Conn., and supplementary claims from Gov. Joseph Dudley, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Samuel Fitch, Hon. Timothy Lindall, Leonard Lispenard, Capt. James Rogers, Gov. John Winthrop (Mass.), Gen. Wait Still Winthrop and Capt. George Woolsey.

TAYLOR, Marie Hansen (Mrs. Bayard Taylor), 44 W. Seventy-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Botha, Germany, June 2, 1829; dau. Peter Andreas and Lina (Braun) Hansen; ed. private school in Gotha; m. Gotha, Germany, Oct. 27, 1857, Bayard Taylor (author, poet, diplomat; died 1878); one daughter: Lillian B., b. 1858 (now Mrs. Otto Kiliani. Editor: Bayard Taylor's Poems (household edition), 1880-1902; Bayard Taylor's Dramatic Works, 1880; Bayard Taylor's Studies in German Literature, 1880; Bayard Taylor's Critical Essays and Literary Notes, 1880, also Bayard Taylor's History of Germany, to which she added a chapter, 1894. Author: Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor (in collaboration with late Horace E. Scudder), 1884; Letters to a Young Housekeeper, 1892; Aus Zwei Weittheilen (Stuttgart), 1904, and edition of same in English, On Two Continents, 1905; also translator of several of Bayard Taylor's works into German editions, which have had a large popularity in Germany. Mem. Barnard Club.

TAYLOR, Mary Elise Calhoon (Mrs. Oscar Thomas Taylor), Georgetown, Pa.

Born Georgetown, Pa., April 30, 1876; dau. Thomas S. and Harriet A. (Calhoun) Calhoon; ed. Beaver Coll., B.S. '94 (valedictorian); Wellesley Coll., 1894-96; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1908, Oscar Thomas Taylor; children: John Calhoun, b. July 18, 1909, Thomas Simpson, b. Feb. 20, 1911. Sup't of Cradle Roll, Georgetown Methodist Episcopal Sunday-school. Interested in photography.

TAYLOR, Mary Frances Wigfall (Mrs. Benjamin Taylor), 144 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Marshall, Tex., Sept. 29, 1852; dau. Senator Louis Trézevant Wigfall (U.S. Senator from Texas, 1858-61; Confederate States Senator, 1861-65) and Charlotte M. (Cross) Wigfall; ed. Miss Brooks', Washington, D.C., and Miss Pegram's, Richmond, Va.; m. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1877, Benjamin J. Taylor; children: Charlotte Margaretta, Frances Halrey. Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; corr. sec. Board of Managers United Daughters of the Confederacy. Against woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Mary Imlay, 90 Barry Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

Author; b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 11, 1878; dau. George and Eleanor (Imlay) Taylor; ed. at home by private tutors. Author: On the Red Staircase; An Imperial Lover; A Yankee Volun-

Digitized by Google

teer; The House of the Wizard; The Cardinal's Musketeer; The Cobbler of Nimes; Anne Scarlett; Little Mistress Goodhope; My Lady Clancarty; The Impersonator; The Reaping; Caleb Trench; The Lotus Lantern (with Martin Sabine); contributor of short stories to magazines. Episcopalian.

TAYLOR, Mary Isabella Morrison (Mrs. Seneca Newbery Taylor), 4220 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Williamsville, Mo., June 8, 1864; dau. Thomas Donald and Sarah Ellen (Williams) Morrison (parents died when she was very young); ed. at uncle's home by tutor; Cape Girardeau Normal and Lincoln (Ill.) Univ.; m. Washington, D.C., Sept. 21, 1896, Seneca Newbery Taylor; one daughter: Leah Shannon Taylor, b. June 19, 1900. Taught public school two years. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League of St. Louis. Presbyterian. Republican (Progressive). Mem. Civics Soc., Wednesday Club of St. Louis. Recreations: Driving, gardening, reading.

TAYLOR, Sarah Ellen, Talladega (Ala.) College; home address, 451 High St., Lonsdale, R.I.

Teacher; b. in England, Dec. 30, 1883; dau. William B. and Sarah Ellen (Wood) Taylor; grad. Brown Univ., A.B. '04, final honors in Greek and German, A.M. '10 (Phi Beta Kappa, elected 1903). Teacher of Greek, German and botany, high school, Methuen, Mass., 1905-08; teacher of preparatory Latin and Greek in Talladega Coll. since 1911; present work includes visitation of negro homes and gives opportunity for first-hand knowledge of economic and social conditions; has done literary work and taught in a business college. Teacher in Sunday-school for past 11 years; active for several years in Christian Endeavor work; interested in the social, moral and intellectual progress of the negro race and in summer of 1912 addressed 15 audiences on the subject. Mem. Brown Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreation: Supervision of girls' athletic work in Talladega College. Primitive Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

TAYLOR, Sarah Katherine (Mrs. Austin W. Taylor), Friendship, Me.

Minister, editor; b. Danielson, Conn., Nov. 19, 1847; dau. Reuben and Susan Angeline (Parkhurst) Paine; ed. in district schools and by private study; m. Hampton, N.H., Sept. 3, 1869, Rev. Austin W. Taylor. Began active religious work as leader of children's meeting and writer for religious papers, 1866-68; in office of The Christian, Boston, 1868-69; in evangelistic work with husband, 1869-78; associate pastor, with husband, at Kennebunkport, Me., 1878-79; pastor, 1894-98, and since then associate pastor at Rockland, Me. Founder, pres., business manager and editor of Advent Christian Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.; made a world tour of missions, 1908-09. Organizer, pres., business manager and editor of Bible Faith Mission since 1910. Author: Wives and Widows of India; True but Partial History of Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society; God's Financial Method. Has been active in finding homes for homeless children, and took forty-three into her home until she could place them in Christian homes. Advent Christian. Favors woman suffrage.

TEASDALE, Sara, 38 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Poet; b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1884; ed. St. Louis; grad. from Hosmer Hall in 1903. Author: Sonnets to Duse, 1907; Helen of Troy, 1911; contributor to Harper's, Scribner's, Century, Forum, Lippincott's. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America, St. Louis Artists' Guild. Recreation: Traveling. Baptist.

TELFORD, Emma Paddock (Mrs. William Halsey Telford), Edgewood Lane, Palisade, N.J.

Author, editor, lecturer; b. Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1851; dau. Lewis and Florina (White) Paddock; ed. Auburn (N.Y.) High School; Elmira Coll.; special courses at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; m. Auburn, N.Y., May 13, 1874, William Halsey Telford; one daughter: Mabel F. (now Mrs. H. D. Evans), of Mesa, Ariz. On N.Y. Tribune staff, 1898-1901; N.Y. Herald staff, 1903-04; Evening Telegram staff, 1904-11; now household editor of The Delineator, The Designer, The Woman's Magazine; owns her own syndicate; lecturer on N.Y. Board of Education, 1900-12; subjects of lectures: Arizona, the Cradle and the Wonderland of the New World; Among the Indians of the Southwest; Among the People of the Balkans; Constantinople, Its People and Problems. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Book of Parties and Pastimes; Frolics for All Occasions; Standard Paper Bag Cookery; Good Housekeepers' Cook Book; Evening Telegram Cook Book. Presbyterian. Mem. N.Y. City League for Home Economics, Arizona Antiquarian Soc., American Home Economics Ass'n. Recreations: Travel and exploration. Mem. Elmira College Club of N.Y. City. Went to Turkey, the year after the great Armenian massacre, to study conditions there at first hand. At the same time wrote war news of the clash between Greece and Turkey for N.Y. Sun, N.Y. Press, Brooklyn Standard-Union. Has done much editorial work for World, Journal, Tribune and Times on Turkish and Balkan affairs.

TEMPLE, Laura, 3a Industria, 76 Mexico City, Mex.

College president; b. Warsaw, Pa.; dau. Samuel W. and Annie (Smith) Temple; ed. State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., A.B. '93, M.A. '96. Founder of an industrial school in Mexico City, 1911; inaugurator of first college course offered to women in Mexico, 1904. Student of Mexican archæology; spent year 1909 in research work in the libraries of Europe, making a specialty of Mexican codices; owns home in Cuernavaca, Mexico. Has written for local papers. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Congress of Americanists, College Women's Club, Mexico City. Appointed to take charge of educational work in Mexico City, 1903; drew plans for and inspected the construction of the Sarah L. Keen Coll., Mexico City, also purchased land and drew plans for the industrial school for girls near Chapultepec, which she founded.

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, 316 W. Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

Born Knoxville, Tenn.; dau. Oliver Perry and Caledonia (Humo) Temple; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77. Organized and founded, Oct., 1893, the Bonny Kate Chapter D.A.R., of which she has been regent 1893-98, 1900-06, and again since 1910; vice-pres. Gen. D.A.R., 1898-1900; State regent, 1906-08; State vice-regent, 1908-10. Has been active in exposition work; was on Tennessee com. for the Atlanta Exposition of 1895; first vice-pres. of Woman's B'd of Tennessee Centennial Exposition, 1897; represented Tennessee at Paris Exposition, 1900, and at Buffalo, 1901; only woman on the Jury of Higher Education at St. Louis Exposition, 1904, and a commissioner to the Jamestown Exposition in 1907. Special interest in education and uplift of the farmers and mountain whites of Tennessee. Founded at Univ. of Tenn. a short course in agriculture, in memory of her father who, in 1872, founded the first Farmers' Convention in the United States, and to whom in 1912 the Farmers' Convention of East Tennessee dedicated a handsome convention hall at the Univ. of Tenn. farm, called the Oliver Perry Temple Hall. Author: Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli; also various sketches and letters of travel in Europe and in the Western part of America. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Federation, Archæological Soc. of America (charter mem. of Tennessee branch), Tennessee Woman's Press and Authors' Club. Organized 1885 and was first pres., serving five years, of the Ossoli Club (the first Southern club); at organization of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs was elected its first corr. sec., serving four years; was also at same time State chairman of correspondence for Tennessee, Alabama, Florida, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Virginia, West Virginia and Arkansas until each of these States had a federated club from which a member could be appointed State chairman; remained State chairman for Florida until 1898; mem. of B'd of Directors which, in 1898, erected

Digitized by Google

at Knoxville the first woman's club building in the South; founded and was for 15 years Regent Bonny Kate Chapter, D.A.R. Mem. of Rural Credit Commission sent by President Wilson and the Governor of the State to Europe, April, 1913; chairman of Special Days Nat. Conservation Exposition, Knoxville, Tenn.

TEN EYCK, Maria Lovina, Nodaway, Ia.
Ex-educator; b. near Hamilton, Ont., 1846; dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Springstead) Ten Eyck; ed. Ripon Coll., Wis. Principal for 23 years of one of the largest public schools of Minneapolis, Minn. Interested in the betterment of conditions of farm life and rural schools. Has written articles on farm life and improvement of rural schools. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive. Mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. Recreations: Country life, cultivation of flowers. Favors woman suffrage.

TENNEY, Alice Parker (Mrs. Benjamin Tenney), 208 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Born Concord, N.H.; dau. Henry E. and Mary E. (Brackett) Parker; ed. Bradford Acad.; m. Hanover, N.H., 1893, Dr. Benjamin Tenney; children: Dorothy, Benjamin Jr. Congregationalist. Pres. Boston Y.W.C.A.

TENNEY, Gena Branscombe (Mrs. John Ferguson Tenney), 528 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.
Musical composer, pianist; b. Picton, Ont., Can.; dau. Dr. Henry W. and Sara (Allison) Branscombe (of United Empire Loyalist stock; in Revolutionary days her ancestors were loyal to King George; had their farms in New York State confiscated; went to Canada and were granted land by the King); ed. Picton High School; studied music at Chicago Musical Coll., with Dr. Ziegfeld, Arthur Friedheim, Hans von Schiller and Rudolph Ganz, and upon return of latter to Berlin, continued studies with him there; studied composition in Chicago for seven years with Felix Borowski, and in Berlin was pupil of Prof. Englebert Humperdinck; m. N.Y. City, Oct., 1910, John Ferguson Tenney. Composer of many songs and piano compositions which have been published by leading music publishers in America and Europe. Of her songs some of the best known have been: With Rue My Heart Is Laden, Boot and Saddle, and Hail Bounteous May (sung by such artists as Herbert Witherspoon, Madame Nordica and George Hamlin); Sleep, Then, Oh, Sleep (words by Le Gallienne), which David Bispham has often sung, and songs for which her mother has supplied the lyrics, including, In Granada, I Love You and In Blossom Time. Some more recent songs are: There's a Woman Like a Dewdrop; Krishna; Dear Little Hut; Serenade; Hail Ye Time of Holie Dayes (old English Christmas song); Happiness (words which she translated from the German of Eichendorff); also three violin pieces, An Old Love, At the Fair and A Memory, and a sonatina for piano. Has written a piano concerto and many orchestral and piano compositions. Favors woman suffrage.

TENNEY, Grace Marten Kelley (Mrs. Henry Allen Tenney), River Av., Patchogue, L.I., N.Y.
Born Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 17, 1874; dau. Joel O. and Jennie M. (Pratt) Marten; ed private schools in Worcester, Mass., and Smith Coll., B.L. '97; Alpha Soc., Smith Coll.; m. Sept. 29, 1906, Henry Allen Tenney; children: Martena, b. May 2, 1908; Eileen, b. Oct. 8, 1909. Teacher of English literature and elocution, St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, 1898; Plainfield Sem., 1899; Cooper-Hartman School, Riverside Drive, N.Y.; teacher in charge at Brearley Annex, N.Y., 1902-06. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Study Club (Patchogue), Women's University Club, Smith College Club (N.Y. City).

TENNEY, Helen Mason (Mrs. Frederick A. Tenney), 3 Grove St., Hallowell, Me.
Born Portland, Me., June 18, 1860; dau. Ephriam H. and Olive (Pert) Rolfe; ed. Hallowell public schools and Hallowell Classical Sem.; m. Hallowell, Aug. 24, 1882, Frederick A. Tenney; one son: Roland B. Was a teacher, later artist. Congregationalist; mem. Women's League of the Congregational Church; active in literary work; mem. Benevolent Soc. of Hallowell; mem. W.C.T.U. Largely instrumental in the opening of rest rooms along Christian Endeavor lines in Augusta, Me.; prominent in social activities of the city. Republican. Pres. Augusta Current Events Club, Parnassus Club of Hallowell.

TENNEY, Minna Eliot—see Peck, Minna Eliot Tenney.

TEPLEY, Marie L. (Mrs. Frank W. Tepley), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
School teacher; b. Township of Rich Valley, McLeod Co., Minn., Nov. 17, 1874; dau. Joseph and Josephine (Panec) Wanous; ed. schools of Glencoe, Excelsior and Minneapolis, Minn.; grad. Univ. of Commerce and Finance of Minneapolis (private academic and commercial coll.), '92; m. Silver Lake, Minn., Oct. 30, 1900, Frank Tepley; one son: Cletus J. W., b. Oct. 28, 1901. Taught in McLeod Co. (Minn.) schools for five years prior to marriage; in winter 1893-94 acted as stenographer for Bank of Buffalo, Minn. Interested in temperance work and prohibition. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America and Daughters of Rebekah lodges, and has been in the chair and sec. of both these lodges. Recreations: Travel, mild atheletics, oil painting. Mem. Mutual Benefit Club of Le Sueur Center, Minn.; Travel Club of Glencoe, Minn.

TERHUNE, Anice (Mrs. Albert Payson Terhune), 200 W. Seventy-eighth St., N.Y. City (summer: Sunnybank, Pompton Lakes, N.J.).
Musical composer; b. Hampden, Mass.; dau. John Potter and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Stockton; ed. the Misses Howard's School; studied piano, organ, harmony and composition with Prof. Louis Coenen of Rotterdam; Prof. Bassett (Cleveland Conservatory of Music), and Prof. E. M. Bowman, N.Y. City; m. Hampden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1901, Albert Payson Terhune. Composer of over 100 songs: Dutch Ditties; Chinese Child's Day; Barnyard Ballads; Colonial Carols; also many piano pieces, part songs, etc.; associate editor of "Progress," 1906-08; composed the music of the operetta, The Woodland Princess; Schirmer's Music Spelling Book; Music Study for Children; also the music of the comic opera, Nero; Romance in G-major; Serenade; Gaelic Lullaby; Faith (sacred song); Song at Dusk (chorus for male voices); Syrian Woman's Lament, etc. Before marriage was church organist (Beckwith Memorial Church, Cleveland) and concert pianist. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, shooting. Mem. Barnard Club, N.Y. City; Ramapo Field Club.

TERHUNE, Mrs. Mary Virginia Hawes ("Marion Harland"), 250 West 94th St., N.Y. City; summer home—Pompton Lakes, N.J.
Author; b. Amelia County, Va., 1831; dau. Samuel Pierce and Judith Anna (Smith) Hawes; ed. at home by tutors and in private schools; m. Richmond, Va., Sept. 2, 1866; Rev. Edward Payson Terhune (died May 25, 1907); children: Mrs. Christine Terhune Herrick, Mrs. Virginia Terhune Van de Water, and Albert Payson Terhune (all well-known writers). Began writing in girlhood; has contributed to many newspapers and magazines; was editor of Babyhood and The Home Maker; had department in St. Nicholas and Wide Awake; more recently of the staff of The Chicago Tribune; for several years has syndicated a Household Department in more than twenty prominent daily newspapers. Formerly lecturer on household topics. Author: Alone; At Last; Moss Side; Character Sketches of Romance; Charlotte Brontë at Home; Hannah More, John Knox, and William Cowper (four volumes of "Literary Hearthstones" series); An Empty Heart; Eve's Daughters; From My Youth Up; A Gallant Fight; Handicapped; Helen Gardner's Wedding Day; The Hidden Path; In Our Country; Jessamine Judith; Loiterings in Pleasant Paths; Miriam; Some Colonial Homesteads; More Colonial Homesteads; My Little Love; Nemesis; The Old Field School Girl; Phemie's Temptation; The Royal Road; Ruby's Husband; The Story of Mary Washington; Sunnybank; True as Steel; Mr. Wayt's Wife's Sister; When Grandmamma

Digitized by Google

Was New; Where Ghosts Walk; With the Best Intentions; Dr. Dale (with Albert Payson Terhune); Home of the Bible; When Grandmamma Was Fourteen; Distractions of Martha; Marion Harland's Autobiography; also author of well-known books on cooking and old home topics, including: Common Sense in the Household; Common Sense in the Nursery; Breakfast, Luncheon and Tea; Cookery for Beginners; The Cottage Kitchen; Dinner Year Book; Husbands and Homes; Ladies' Home Cook Book; Premium Cook Book; Marion Harland's Complete Cook Book; National Cook Book (with Christine Terhune Herrick); The Housekeepers' Week; Everyday Etiquette (with Virginia Terhune Van de Water). Mem. Ass'n for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Soc. of American Authors, Virginia Historical Soc. Clubs: Meridian, Barnard (N.Y. City), Authors' (Boston).

TERRELL, Mrs. Ben, Seguin, Tex.
Born Orangeburg, S.C.; dau. W. B. and Ellafare (Bobo) Heaner; ed. Leesville (Tex.) Acad.; m. Leesville, Tex., Feb. 23, 1876, Hon. Ben Terrell; adopted daughter: Mamie Eloise Terrell, b. 1894 (adopted at three). Mem. Methodist Church 34 years; sec. of Missionary Soc. 17 years; pres. Daughters of the Confederacy and of High School Mothers' Club; also first vice-pres. Improvement Club. Favors woman suffrage.

TERRELL, Mrs. Robert Allen, 3116 Lemmon Av., Dallas, Tex.
Born Mt. Meigs, Ala., Feb. 1, 1877; dau. Samuel Green and Margaret (Ray) Brewer; ed. in city schools, St. Mary's Episcopal Coll. and Oak Cliff Coll. of Dallas, Tex., and at Cumberland Univ. Annex, Lebanon, Tenn.; m. Dallas, Tex., 1904, Robert Allen Terrell. Recreations: Gardening, horseback riding, driving, reading. Mem. the Poet Followers Literary Club. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church.

TERRILL, Bertha Mary, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.
Professor of home economics and adviser of women, Univ. of Vt.; b. Morristown, Dec. 11, 1870; dau. Newton A. and Mary (Cheney) Terrill; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '95; Univ. of Chicago, A.M. '08. Instructor in Greek in Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896-1900; prof. of home economics in School of Religious Pedagogy, Hartford, Conn., 1901-09; in Univ. of Vt., 1909—. Fellow at Univ. of Chicago, 1907-08. Author of several U.S. Government Bulletins and a book on Household Management. Congregationalist.

TERRY, Adolphine Fletcher (Mrs. David Dickson Terry), 411 E. Seventh St., Little Rock, Ark.
Born Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 3, 1882; dau. John G. and Adolphine (Krause) Fletcher; grad. Little Rock High School, '98; Vassar Coll., A.B. '02; m. Little Rock, Ark., July 7, 1910, David Dickson Terry; one son: David Dickson Jr., b. June 2, 1911. Has worked for rural school improvement on the Com. of School Patrons of the Nat. Education Ass'n; now chairman Juvenile Constitutional Com.; helped organize Juvenile Constitutional Com. of Pulaski Co., Ark., and to start a detention home for juvenile delinquents; mem. Exec. Com. Little Rock Music Festival. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Political Equality League (local suffrage organization). Has written articles on school improvement and woman suffrage. Socialist. Mem. Musical Coterie.

TERRY, Flora Lincoln, "Philarpo," 13 S. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.
Teacher; b. Ansonia, Conn., Feb. 18, 1865; dau. William Terry, M.D., and Maria Roxana (Slocomb) Terry; ed. Ansonia High School, Vassar Coll. Teacher of mathematics and physics in Birmingham (now Derby) High School, Derby, Conn., 1887-93; director of art and travel classes in Ansonia, Derby and other places in Conn. 1895-1913. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Red Cross Soc., Playground Ass'n, Missionary Soc., Ladies' Auxiliary Y.M.C.A. Recreations: Traveling, camping. Mem. Woman's Club of Ansonia, Derby and Shelton. Against woman suffrage.

TERRY, Marie Cady (Mrs. Charles Appleton Terry), 310 W. 105th St., N.Y. City.
Born Westfield, Mass.; dau. Henry Stearns and Sarah (Ensign) Cady; ed. New Haven, Conn.; m. New Haven, 1886, Charles Appleton Terry; children: Catharine Louise, Matson Cady. Mem. N.Y. Browning Soc., Woman's Auxiliary Clinic Harlem Hospital, West Side Silver Cross Day Nursery, Woman's Municipal League, Harlem Relief Soc., Consumers' League, Harlem Philharmonic Soc., Sorosis Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Mrs. Henry Villard's William Lloyd Garrison Ass'n, Washington Chapter Founders and Patriots, N.Y. Museum of Natural History, Drama Soc. of N.Y.

TERRY, Vashti Boardman (Mrs. John Henry Terry), 5225 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Born Covert, Seneca Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1839; dau. Harry and Elizabeth (Owen) Boardman; ed. at home by governesses and at private school and at academy at Ithaca, N.Y.; m. (1st) May 18, 1864, Edmund Pearsall of Roslyn, N.Y. (died Aug., 1886); one son: Charles Willets, b. May 8, 1865; m. (2d) Oct. 3, 1891, Hon. John Henry Terry of St. Louis, Mo., lawyer and now retired capitalist. Mem. Historical Soc., Museum of Fine Arts, Mercantile Library, Mercantile Club, Protestant Orphans' Home, St. Louis Chapter D.A.R., Elliott Alliance, Church of the Messiah. Unitarian. Recreations: Art receptions, D.A.R. and church receptions and society affairs. Has colonial mansion at Covert, N.Y., inherited from her father, who was of the Boardman family; prominent in N.Y. State; niece of Hon. Douglas Boardman, justice of the Supreme Court of New York and first dean of the Law School of Cornell Univ., in whose memory the law building of the university was named Boardman Hall. Through mother is descendant of prominent Colonial families of Owen, Kortright, and others.

TESKEY, Adeline Margaret, Welland, Ont., Can.
Author; b. Appleton, Ont.; dau. Thomas Teskey; ed. public schools, Genesse Coll., Lima, N.Y.; Boston Art School. Author (novels): Where the Sugar Maple Grows; The Village Artist; Alexander McBain, B.A., a Prince in Penury; The Yellow Pearl; A Little Child Shall Lead Them; Candlelight Days; also short stories and poems in magazines in Canada, U.S. and England.

TEUFERT, Mabel Luella Kuhnley (Mrs. John Frederick Teufert), Box 168, Yuma, Ariz.
Born Corinna, Minn., May 11, 1881; dau. Jacob W. and Amelia (Unger) Kuhnley; grad. high school, Delta, Colo. (scholarship honor), '03; Colo. State Normal School (Greeley), Pd.B. and Pd.M. '05; Univ. of Denver, A.B. '08 and A.M. '09; m. Delta, Colo., Aug. 13, 1911, John Frederick Teufert, D.D.S., Former high school teacher; taught four years. Interested in girls' clubs; organized them for literary and dramatic purposes. Favors woman suffrage. Helped bring about woman suffrage in Arizona. Enthusiastic and zealous worker for the cause of equal suffrage. Methodist. Socialist. Formerly mem. Epworth League. Y.W.C.A., Woman's Socialist Sewing Soc.; mem. Spanish class. Recreations: Walking, gardening, physical culture, reading, painting. Mem. Yuma Woman's Club, Yuma City Club.

TEW, Susan Dinsmore, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.
College professor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '92; student Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Yale, 1892-95, Ph.D. '95. Teacher in Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1897-99; Versailles, Ky., 1899-1900; Gambier, Ohio, 1900-02; prof. Greek, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans, since 1902. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

TEWKSBURY, Edith Malcolm, The Misses Tewksbury's School, Irvington, N.Y.
Principal of girls' school; b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 6, 1878; dau. Malcolm U. and Ella S. (Stearns) Tewksbury; ed. public school, Lynn, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. (Zeta Alpha). Teacher in Wells Coll.; established school for young girls, the first school especially for the younger girls. Interested in college settlement work. Mem. Woman's

Digitized by Google

University Club. Recreations: Tennis, riding, gardening. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

THACHER, Ethel Davies (Mrs. Archibald G. Thacher), 49 E. Fifty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1876; dau. Julien Tappan and Alice (Martin) Davies; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1902, Archibald G. Thacher; children: Alice Davies, b. Dec. 21, 1906 (died Jan. 20, 1907); Archibald G. Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1907; Isabel Davies, b. June 4, 1909. Pres. of Coöperative Home for Small Salaried Girls; treas. Wayside Day Nursery; manager Samaritan Home for the Aged; trustee Manhattan Trade School; mem. Trinity Seaside Home. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. League for Political Education, Brearley League.

THACKER (Addie) May Dixon (Mrs. James Ernest Thacker), Norfolk, Va.

Writer; b. Shelby, N.C., May 14, 1876; dau. Rev. Thomas and Amanda (McAfee) Dixon, sister of Thomas Dixon (novelist and lecturer); grad. the Western College, Oxford, Ohio, A.B. '93; m. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 14, 1894, Rev. James Ernest Thacker, Presbyterian clergyman and evangelist. Contributor of poems and short stories to newspapers and magazines. Author: The Strength of the Weak, 1910. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mem. Woman's Club of Norfolk, Va.

THALLON, Ida Carleton, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '97, A.M. '01; student Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1901; Columbia Univ., Curtis graduate scholar, 1903-04; Babbott fellow, 1904-05, Ph.D. '05. Teacher in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-99; Vassar Coll., 1901-03, and again since 1906. Writer on archæological subjects in Am. Journal of Archæology, the Scrip and American Historical Review.

THAMES, Mrs. E. D., Greenville, Ala.

Born Woodstock, Ill., 1875; dau. O. H. Gillmore, of Woodville, Ore., and Cora (Coon) Gillmore, of Marengo, Ill.; ed. Marengo High School; m. Montgomery, Ala., 1895, E. D. Thames, of Greenville, Ala.; children: Dunklin, Hazel, Carol, Letah, Anna. Has been interested in the educational advancement of Ala.; was one of the first four workers to introduce the school improvement movement in Ala. and has been pres. of the State School Club Ass'n for four years. Has been chairman Education Com. Ala. Fed. of Women's Clubs, four years. First woman to advocate industrial education for Ala. Has given aid to the movement for local taxation, compulsory education, qualified superintendents and is now planning agitation for women upon school boards. Has published romantic fiction in several popular magazines and articles upon educational subjects in newspapers. Recreations: Reading, writing and club activities. Mem. Woman's Club of Greenville; has been treas. Ala. Fed. of Women's Clubs; second vice-pres. and first vice-pres. Mem. Com School Patrons for Ala.

THATCHER, Anna Susannah, The Marlborough, East Orange, N.J.

Teacher; b. Aurora, Ill.; dau. Simon W. and Julia A. (Hill) Thatcher; ed. East Aurora (Ill.) High School, Smith Coll., B.L. '96; European study (prolonged); mem. Philosophical Soc. of Smith Coll. Conducted private school, Aurora, Ill.; instructor in French, Mount Holyoke Coll.; head of German dep't East Orange (N.J.) High School; director of Bible classes; vocational director; organizer and teacher of Young Women's Bible Class; active in church and civic life, as well as in educational matters. Mem. The Mosaic, N.Y., High School Teachers' Ass'n. Writes for magazines. Methodist.

THATCHER, Catharine Hall (Mrs. Ralph H. Thatcher), 33 E. Cassilly St., Springfield, O.

Violinist; b. Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va.; dau. John and Catharine (Watts) Hall; ed. Chicago Musical Coll. (winner of diamond medal in violin contest), 1897; m. Chicago, June 28, 1898, Ralph H. Thatcher; one daughter: Elma Thatcher. Has played in many professional engagements in Chicago, Detroit and Philadelphia.

THATCHER, Edith Whiting (Mrs. W. F. Thatcher), 263 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

Born Peking, China, Apr. 27, 1877; dau. Joseph Lyman and Lucy Eliza (Jackson) Whiting; ed. Oberlin public schools; Oberlin Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '98; m. Oberlin, O., Aug. 7, 1901, Dr. W. F. Thatcher; children: Everett Whiting, Elinore Marion, Virginia Helen. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Lorain Co. Suffrage League. Has written several short stories and articles for magazines. Mem. Women's Soc. of Second Church, Village Improvement Soc., Oberlin Hospital Ass'n, Sorosis Club (Oberlin), Oberlin Chapter D.A.R., Æolian (literary) Soc.

THAW, Mary Copley (Mrs. William Thaw), P.O. Box 1086, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Appleby Manor, Pa.; dau. Josiah and Margaret Copley; privately educated; m. William Thaw, capitalist, director in Pennsylvania Railroad and other large interests (died 1889). Identified with various philanthropies; founded and endowed research fellowships in the scientific schools of Princeton and Harvard.

THAYER, Bertha Cook (Mrs. Howard Stephen Thayer, 2904 W. Tuscarawas St., Canton, O.

Born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 12, 1877; dau. George Walter Cook, Ph.D., and Jane Elizabeth (Holden) Cook; ed. private schools and tutors, Vassar A.B. '97; m. Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1898, Howard Stephen Thayer; one son: Stephen Cook Thayer, b. 1911. Associate of St. Faith's House (rescue home for girls), Tarrytown, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage; chairman Canton (Stark Co.) Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, State and Nat. Equal Suffrage Ass'ns. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. and sec. Canton Branch Consumers' League of Ohio. Recreation: Golf. Mem. Lake Side Country Club.

THAYER, Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield (Mrs. John Van Buren Thayer), 26 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Henry W. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Chatfield; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881, John Van Buren Thayer; children: Beatrice, Gordon C., Thornton C., Elizabeth. Ex-pres. Children of the American Revolution (Little Men and Women of '76); ex-pres. Brooklyn Heights Sem. Club; vice-pres. Women's Municipal League. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.; mem. Woman's Club, Brooklyn.

THAYER, Helen Rand (Mrs. Lucius Harrison Thayer), 664 State St., Portsmouth, N.H.

Born Morrisania, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1863; dau. Albert Tyler and Sophia Anna (Chadwick) Rand; ed. private schools in Brooklyn, N.Y.; Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '84; grad. student, Newnham Coll., Cambridge, England, '92; (mem. Alpha); m. Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892, Lucius Harrison Thayer, D.D.; children: Dorothy Goldthwait, Lucius Ellsworth, Sherman Rand. Sec. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, 1888-92; alumnæ trustee of Smith Coll., 1901-07; pioneer in settlement work; pres. College Settlements Ass'n; mem. Exec. Board of Fed. of Settlements; active in church and parish work. Mem. Advisory Board of N.H. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Coll. Equal Suffrage League; active in Portsmouth Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Congress of Mothers, Child Labor Soc., Soc. of Charities and Correction, Ass'n for Labor Legislation, and various philanthropic and civic organizations. Recreations: Music, gardening. Active in local women's clubs.

THAYER, Katharine Reinhart (Mrs. John Atkinson Thayer), Edgewood Drive, Charleston, W. Va.

Born Sewickley, Pa.; dau. Joseph W. and Lizzie (Allison) Reinhart; ed. Newton-Scribner School, Plainfield, N.J.; Peebles-Thompson School, N.Y. City; m. Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 11, 1901, John Atkinson Thayer of Charleston, W. Va.; children: Mary Elizabeth, Josephine Reinhart. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities. Recreations: Golf, riding, driving, swimming, dancing, bridge. Has won several cups and trophies at golf, riding and driving;

Digitized by Google

among others the Viola Allen Cup at White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. Mem. Edgewood Country Club, Charleston, W.Va. Prominent for many years in the social life of White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., as well as in Charleston. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

THAYER, Mary Appleton Shute (Mrs. Charles Snow Thayer), 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.
Grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '87, B.M. '88; student of Greek, Yale, 1893-95; Greek archæology, Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1902-03; m. Dec. 28, 1904, Charles Snow Thayer. Instructor in Greek, Smith Coll., 1888-93. Mem. Am. Archæological Inst., Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

THAYER, Maynard Force (Mrs. Edwin M. Thayer), 651 S. Pasadena Av., Pasadena, Cal.
Born Heron Lake, Minn., Jan. 16, 1877; dau. Jacob Francis and Sarah F. (Mesick) Force; ed. high school, Minneapolis; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; m. N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1901, Edwin M. Thayer; one son: Edwin Force Thayer, b. May 7, 1903; also adopted daughter: Winifred Thayer, b. Dec. 13, 1906. Mem. Board of Pasadena Hospital; Sunday-school teacher; mem. Associated Charities, Emergency League, Training School for Children. Past pres. of Southern Cal. Wellesley Club; worker in Parent-Teachers Ass'n; mem. George Jr. Republic Ass'n of Cal., and Y.W.C.A. Wrote article on George Jr. Republic of Cal. for Out West Magazine, June, 1912. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n, regent Pasadena Chapter D.A.R., State vice-regent of Cal. D.A.R.; mem. Wellesley Club, Parent-Teachers Ass'n, Woman's Civic League of Pasadena.

THAYER, Miriam Agnes, Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.; home, 8 Moore Av., Worcester, Mass.
Prof. physical education for women; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 16, 1879; dau. Rev. Frederic Albert and Martha (Herrick) Thayer; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '99; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, special, 1905-08; Dr. Sargent's Normal School of Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass., 1910; Harvard Univ. Summer School, post-grad., 1910. Practical experience in hospital and under prominent physicians for medical and corrective gymnastics; special training in Children's Hospital, Boston, for treatment of orthopedic cases, specialization in æsthetic and folk dancing in Mrs. Wyman's School of Æsthetic and Folk Dancing, Boston; Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, Boston, and in Chelif Normal School of Dancing, N.Y.; teacher English literature and girls' athletics in high schools in suburbs of Boston (Groveland, Braintree and Somerville), Mass., 1900-08; professional dramatic coach for schools and clubs; teacher of physical education and dancing in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1910. Prof. of physical education for women, 1911-12, in Kan. State Teachers' Coll.; prof. of physical education for women, Ore. State Agricultural Coll., Sept., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Author of articles for newspapers and school publications concerning different phases of physical education, lectures to encourage and explain establishment of systems in public outdoor sports, and on æsthetic and folk dancing for women. Congregationalist. Mem. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. dramatic, social, literary and college societies.

THEIS, Sophie van Senden, 325 E. 31st St., N.Y. City.
Born Germania, Pa., May 3, 1886; dau. Henry John and Virginia Theis; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1907. Associate sec. dep't of domestic science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-08; children's agent, State Charities Aid Ass'n, N.Y. City, 1908-10. Assistant sup't Play-out Agency. Mem. Woman's University Club. Favors woman suffrage.

THEISS, Mary Bartol (Mrs. Lewis Edwin Theiss), 230 W. 111th St., N.Y. City.
Magazine writer; dau. William C. Bartol (prof. of mathematics in Bucknell Univ.) and Martha Belle (Africa) Bartol; grad. Bucknell, A.B. (summa cum laude), commencement speaker, '94, A.M. '95; grad. student, Univ. of Mich., A.B. '97; Bennett fellow in classics, Univ. of Pa., 1897-98, 1898-99 (mem. Pi Beta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); m. Lewisburg, Pa., June 30, 1903, Lewis Edwin Theiss. Sec. of Fed. of Graduate Clubs, 1896-99; prof. Greek and Latin, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1899-1903. Grand sec. of Pi Beta Phi, 1899-1906. Investigated in 1912, in collaboration with L. E. Theiss, workings of equal suffrage in all States where women vote. Editor and compiler of Songs of Pi Beta Phi, 1899, 1904; of Gen. Catalogue of Pi Beta Phi (second ed.), 1906; editor of The Arrow of Pi Beta Phi, 1907-11; contributor since 1904, either individually or in collaboration with Lewis E. Theiss, to Ladies' Home Journal, Pearson's Magazine, Good Housekeeping, Pictorial Review, World's Work, and others. Baptist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. N.Y. Alumnæ Club of Pi Beta Phi.

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr (Mrs. John P. N. H. Thelberg), Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Physician and professor; b. Bangor, Me., 1860; dau. Joseph J. and Sarah B. (Morrill) Burr; grad. in medicine of Woman's Med. Coll of N.Y. Infirmary, N.Y. City, M.D. '84; m. N.Y. City, 1883, John P. N. H. Thelberg; children: John Morrill (deceased), Elizabeth Burr. Resident physician, N.Y. Infant Asylum, Nursery and Child's Hospital, Staten Island; resident physician and prof. of physiology and hygiene since 1887 at Vassar Coll. Director and mem. Board of Directors of Y.W.C.A., Poughkeepsie, 12 years. Favors woman suffrage; mem. N.Y. State Suffrage Ass'n; mem. Equal Suffrage League of Poughkeepsie, Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Episcopalian. Pres. Tuesday Club of Poughkeepsie, A.A.A.S., Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Child Labor Ass'n, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Ass'n, Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, etc.

THELEN, Fanny J. (Mrs. H. Edmund Thelen), National City, Cal.
Born Monroe, Wis., Nov. 15, 1856; dau. Charles Theodore and Charlotte (Draz) Bayrhoffer; finished school with two years at Iowa State Univ., 1872-74; m. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 6, 1880, H. Edmund Thelen; children: Max, Paul, Rolf. Has been on Board of Library Trustees since 1906. Cor. of weekly paper, and has been active through it and by word of mouth in securing 15-acre park, additions to school houses, playgrounds and other public benefits and helped to save beautiful shade trees. Roosevelt and Johnson Progressive. Mem. Board of Trade. Recreations: Cards, skat and whist. Associate mem. since 1904 of the Amphion Club of San Diego; mem. San Diego College Women's Club, newly organized (head of civics section for the first year). Against woman suffrage.

THEOPOLD, Anna Cole (Mrs. Herbert Theopold), Faribault, Minn.
Born Faribault, Minn., Mar. 16, 1866; dau. Hon. Gordon E. Cole (lawyer, St. Paul), and Stella C. (Whipple) Cole; ed. St. Mary's Hall, grad. 1884 (summa cum laude); Gannett Inst., Boston, Mass., 1886; m. Westminster, London, England, Herbert Theopold; children: Gordon, b. 1897 (died 1912); Walter Francis, b. 1899 (died 1900); Philip Huntington, b. 1902. Interested in church activities of Protestant Episcopal Church and in all movements for the betterment of social conditions of women and children. Mem. B'd of Rice County Visiting Nurse Ass'n, and has served on local boards and charities. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Travelers' Club, Woman's Civic League, Thursday Club, St. Paul.

THIAN, Grace Hathaway (Mrs. L. R. Thian), 1767 Humboldt Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.
Born Rochelle, Ill., July 15, 1865; dau. Mortimer D. Hathaway, lawyer and banker, and Martha A. (Platt) Hathaway; ed. Highland Hall, Ill.; Houghton Sem., N.Y.; m. Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 14, 1891, L. R. Thian of Minneapolis, lawyer then county attorney). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Northwestern Hospital boards, Woman's Club of Minneapolis.

Digitized by Google

THIBAUDEAU, Madame Marguerite (Mrs. J. R. Thibaudeau), 556 Rockland Av., Outremont, near Montreal, Can.

Born Montreal, May 6, 1854; dau. M. G. La Mottre and Marguerite (de Savoy) La Mottre; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Back River, near Montreal; m. Montreal, 1873, Hon. Senator J. R. Thibaudeau; children: Mrs. Anna Geoffrion, Mrs. Douglas Gurd. Was pres. of the Lady Patronesses of Notre Dame Hospital 25 years; vice-pres. of the Catholic Orphanage; mem. Royal Edward Inst. for Tuberculosis and many other charitable institutions. Against woman suffrage. Roman Catholic. Mem. Nat. Council of Women, Handicraft Guild, the Incurables, Deaf and Dumb Sewing Guild.

THIOT, Mary Virginia Jackson (Mrs. Richard Wylly Thiot), 113 Park Av., Savannah, Ga.

Born Savannah, Ga.; dau. Capt. William Bullock Jackson, C.S.A., and Mary Willis (Adams) Jackson; ed. Savannah High School; m. Savannah, Ga., Apr. 18, 1878, Richard Wylly Thiot; children: Mrs. Horace King, T. Milner, Rev. R. W. Thiot, Edith Nontam, T. Simmons, Mary Bryan, T. Newell. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R.

THOBURN, Helen, 135 E. Fifty-second St., N.Y. City.

National secretary Y.W.C.A.; b. June 17, 1885; dau. Wilbur W. and Harriet (Woods) Thoburn; ed. Stanford Univ., Cal., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '07 (mem. Gamma Phi Beta). Business sec. Nat. Training School of Y.W.C.A., 1908-10; editorial sec., Nat. Board Y.W.C.A., 1912-13. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

THOM, Helen Rolfe Hopkins (Mrs. Hunt Reynolds Mayo Thom), "Hillside," Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1869; dau. Joseph S. and Annette (Hicks) Hopkins; ed. by private teachers and one year at Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '94; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Hunt Reynolds Mayo Thom; children: Catherine Reynolds, Helen Rolfe Congdon, Annette Hopkins. Taught natural science branches in private schools for two years; principal of Green Spring Valley School until marriage. Founder and pres. since 1901 Saturday Night Class of Baltimore. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Women's Equal Suffrage League. Quaker. Mem. Baltimore Country Club, College Club.

THOMAS, Carrie M. (Mrs. Frank Warner Thomas), 2 Collins Av., Troy, N.Y.

Born Chicago, Ill.; grad. from High School there; one year in finishing school; m. Frank Warner Thomas (lawyer); children: John Francis (grad. Williams), Howard Standish (student Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.), William Minot, b. 1910. Founded, 1895, the first Current Events Club in Troy, which in 1897 became the first federated club in that section of the State (pres. from organization). Formerly chairman of Library Com. N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs and founded the Bemis Point Circulating Library on Lower Chautauqua Lake; originator, in association with Miss Elizabeth Bemis, of the playground movement in Troy, leading to the founding of the first one in Prospect Park (1905), and in 1910 founded one in South Troy, having completely equipped it with apparatus; was pres. two years of Woman's Improvement League; now honorary pres. Woman's Civic League. Represented Troy as speaker upon playgrounds at annual convention of N.Y. State Federation, N.Y. City, 1912, and representative from Troy at the banquet given in honor of Mrs. Humphrey Ward of England at the Waldorf-Astoria. Has also helped found many playgrounds in other cities.

THOMAS, Edith Matilda, 2048 Seventh Av., N.Y. City.

Poet and writer; b. Chatham, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1854; dau. Frederick J. and Jane Louisa (Sturges) Thomas; ed. Normal School, Geneva, Ohio. Began writing early for the local newspapers and was encouraged by Mrs. Helen Hunt Jackson in 1881 to send verse to the more prominent Eastern magazines, to some of which she continues a frequent contributor. Books (poetry): A New Year's Masque and Other Poems, 1885; Lyrics and Sonnets, 1887; The Inverted Torch, 1890; Fair Shadow Land, 1893; In Sunshine Land, 1894; In the Young World, 1895; A Winter Swallow, and Other Verse, 1896; The Dancers, 1903; Cassia and Other Verse, 1905; The Children of Christmas, 1908; The Guest at the Gate, 1909. Prose: The Round Year, 1886; Babes of the Year, 1888; The Babes of the Nation, 1889; Heaven and Earth, 1889.

THOMAS, Edith Prince (Mrs. N. S. Thomas), Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Born Quincy, Ill.; dau. Col. Edward and Virginia (Arthur) Prince; ed. Jacksonville Acad.; m. Quincy, Ill., June 4, 1896, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel S. Thomas, D.D. (now Bishop of Wyoming). Pres. Woman's Auxiliary of Wyoming (P.E. Church); pres. Woman's Club. Recreations: Riding, automobiling. Protestant Episcopal. Republican.

THOMAS, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. T. H. Thomas), Cripple Creek, Colo.

Born Monticello, Ark., Dec. 15, 1857; dau. John S. and Eliza (Johnson) Winter; ed. Lewiston (Ill.) High School (first graduate) and Methodist Coll., Chautauqua, 1890; m. Cripple Creek, Colo., June 5, 1896, Judge T. H. Thomas; one son: Thornton Henry. Teacher in Lewiston (Ill.) High School, five years; Astoria, Ill., ass't principal, one year; Creed, Colo., principal, three years, until marriage. Deputy sup't of schools of Mineral Co., Colo. Always teacher in Sunday-school and sup't at three different times. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Republican. First pres. Fortnightly Club of Cripple Creek, then pres. 12 years of Twentieth Century Club; chairman Home Dep't Women's Club of Cripple Creek, four years; chairman of Conservation Com. Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

THOMAS, Elizabeth M. Utley (Mrs. Isaac Biddle Thomas), 854 W. Third St., Williamsport, Pa.

Bookbinder; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 18, 1880; dau. Edward Huntington and Ida G. (Bradley) Utley; ed. Alinda School, Pittsburgh; Miss Baldwin's School, and Bryn Mawr Coll.; studied bookbinding three years under Euphemia Bakewell, Pittsburgh; m. Pittsburgh, Dec. 17, 1907, Isaac Biddle Thomas; children: Elizabeth Utley, b. 1910; Edward Utley, b. 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Huguenot Soc., Guild of Book Workers, Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, also mem. Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh, and Clio Club, Williamsport.

THOMAS, Ellen L., 4 College Lane, Haverford, Pa.

Teacher; b. Chester Valley, Pa., Jan. 5, 1853; dau. Elwood and Annie (Lightfoot) Thomas; ed. public schools, Friends Central School and one year at Eaton Inst., Kennett Square, Pa. Engaged in teaching for 15 years. Pres. Montgomery Co. (Pa.) Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. W.C.T.U. (was sup't of scientific temperance instruction in Norristown Union several years), Norristown Friends Ass'n, State Fed. of Pa. Women, Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

THOMAS, Emma Mattoon (Mrs. Welling E. Thomas), Lewisburg, Pa.

Teacher before marriage; b. Colla, Washington Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1857; dau. Stephen and Mary (Lourie) Mattoon; ed. preparatory school, Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., college course, 1874-78; Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., A.B., prize for highest scholarship in class (Phi Mu); m. Charlotte, N.C., 1881, Rev. Welling E. Thomas; children: Mary, Norman M., Ralph L., Evan W., Arthur R., Agnes E., Emma E. Pres. of Northumberland Presbyterial Home Missionary Soc.; pres. local church Woman's Missionary Soc.; supt' of Sunday-school junior work and home dep't; pres. of the School Board of Lewisburg; active mem. of Town Playground Com. Mem. church, missionary, literary and public recreation societies, Civic Club of Lewisburg, Pa. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, Esther Bradley (Mrs. Benjamin Morris Thomas), Santa Fé, N.Mex.

Born La Porte, Ind.; dau. James and Anna Maria (Reid) Bradley; ed. Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; m. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 26, 1871, Benjamin Morris Thomas (deceased); one son: Bradley Morris Thomas (law student). Chairman Public Library Com., sec. Woman's Com. of the N.Mex. Archeological Museum; registrar of Stephen Watts Kearney Chapter D.A.R.; sec. Fairview Cemetery Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Board of Trade and Library Ass'n. Recreations: Horseback riding, driving, gardening, walking. Charter mem. Fifteen Club, first woman's literary club organized in N.Mex.

THOMAS, Esther Willits (Mrs. Arthur Henry Thomas), Haverford, Pa.

Born Haddonfield, N.J., Jan. 13, 1874; dau. Samuel A. and Abigail B. (Evans) Willits; ed. Haddonfield Friends School, Westtown (Pa.) Friends Boarding School, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-96; m. Haddonfield, N.J., Nov. 10, 1898, Arthur Henry Thomas; children: Marian W., b. Sept. 1, 1900 (died 1908); Arthur Henry Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1904 (died 1911); Esther E., b. Dec. 27, 1909; Sidney W., b. June 27, 1912. Interested in educational matters, especially the efficiency of secondary schools; on local Friends School Board; also member of commission having charge of secondary schools of the Friends of Philadelphia and vicinity. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. Soc. of Friends.

THOMAS, Eva Jane Swain (Mrs. Joseph S. Thomas), 1218 N. I St., Tacoma, Wash.

Born Mobile, Ala., Oct. 10, 1853; dau. Harvey Gillingham and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Swain; grad. Pierce's private school, Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.; Zeckner's Musical Acad., Philadelphia; m. Bristol, Pa., Apr. 26, 1887, Joseph S. Thomas. Mem. and organizer of Dixie Chapter Washington Division United Daughters of the Confederacy, Tacoma, Wash; Presidents' Council of Women's Organizations, Tacoma, Wash; Ladies' Musical Club (chairman Music Com.), Washington State Fed. Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

THOMAS, Isabella Ross (Mrs. Horace G. Thomas), 433 Waller St., Portsmouth, O.

Born Ironton, O., Apr. 2, 1856; dau. Thomas R. and Eliza (Brotheridge) Ross; grad. Ironton High School; m. Aug. 26, 1890, Horace G. Thomas; one son: Frederick Ross Thomas. Taught 15 years, holding position as principal a great part of the time. Interested in all religious and philanthropic work; teacher adult Bible class in Sunday-school; training teacher in Sunday-school study work. Has written many (published) papers on educational work. Presbyterian. Pres. Woman's Literary Club; sec. Home League Club (Portsmouth, O.); mem. Civic Com. of Ohio State Fed. Much interested in that educational evolution in schools which tends to the practical.

THOMAS, Lillian Beynon (Mrs. A. Vernon Thomas), 45 Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Journalist; b. York Co., Ont., Sept. 4, 1874; dau. James Barnes and Rebecca (Manning) Beynon; ed. Winnipeg Collegiate Inst., Wesley Coll. and Manitoba Univ., B.A. (first class professional certificate); m. Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 27, 1911, A. Vernon Thomas. Taught in public and high schools for six years. Editor of woman's dep't Manitoba Free Press five years; now a writer of short stories. Favors woman suffrage. First pres. Political Equality League of Manitoba and lecturer on that subject. Writer of short stories published in Collier's Weekly, Independent, New Story Magazine, Red Book Magazine, Canada Monthly, Canadian Magazine, Canadian Courier, etc. Mem. Nat. Council of Women, Internat. Farm Women's Press Ass'n. Recreations: Gardening, theater. Rec. sec. Canadian Woman's Press Club; mem. University Woman's Club, Women's Canadian Club; organizer for Homemakers' clubs of the Univ. of Saskatchewan.

THOMAS, Lucy Stackhouse (Mrs. Benjamin A. Thomas), 116 S. Nineteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Wallingford, Pa., June 12, 1880; dau. Powell and Lucinda M. (Buchanan) Stackhouse; grad. Friends' School, Philadelphia, 1898, and Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1909, Dr. Benjamin A. Thomas; children: Benjamin A. Jr., Lucinda Buchanan. Recreations: Reading, automobiling, auction bridge, theatre. Mem. Wellesley Club of Philadelphia, Faculty Tea Club (Univ. of Pa.). Against woman suffrage.

THOMAS, Marian Putnam MacQuinn (Mrs. Ralph Danford Thomas), 414 Seventh Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Chelsea, Mass., July 14, 1877; dau. William N. and Josephine (Putnam) MacQuinn; grad. Wakefield High School, '97; Tufts Coll., B.A. '01, honors in Greek (Alpha Xi Delta); m. Minneapolis, May 1, 1902, Ralph Danford Thomas; children: Miriam Putnam, Ralph Danford, Leigh Safford. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Recreations: Tennis, walking, snow-shoeing. Mem. College Women's Club, Woman's Club, D.A.R.

THOMAS M(artha), Carey, President's office, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Pres. Bryn Mawr Coll.; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 2, 1857; dau. James Carey Thomas, M.D., and Mary (Whitall) Thomas; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '77; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1877-78; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1879-82, Ph.D. (summa cum laude); Univ. of Zürich, 1882; Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1883; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1896. Prof. of English and dean of the faculty of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-94, when it opened. Trustee of Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1902; alumni trustee of Cornell Univ., 1897-1901 (first woman to serve). Mem. College Club, Acorn Club, Civic Club, New Century Club, Contemporary Club (all of Philadelphia), Women's University Club (N.Y. City), College Club (Boston), Lyceum Club (London). Author: Sir Gawayne and The Green Knight; Education of Women (in monographs on Education in the U.S.); also articles: Should the Higher Education of Women Differ from That of Men?; The College, and others, in the Educational Review, as well as published addresses on educational subjects. Favors woman suffrage.

THOMAS, Mary Pettus, West Tennessee Normal, Memphis, Tenn.

Teacher; writer; b. in country near Brownsville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1857; dau. William Beatty and Sally Anne (Williams) Thomas; grad. Brownsville Female Coll., A.B., later A.M. Taught in Brownsville Female Coll ten years; prof. modern languages at Baylor Coll., Belton, Tex., 16 years; since May, 1912, head of modern language dep't in West Tennessee Normal, Memphis, Tenn. While in Texas took active part in raising funds for a bust of Robert E. Lee that is to be placed in the chapel of Baylor Coll. At her suggestion, and with her help, a memorial to Mrs. John Lane Henry, former State regent of D.A.R. of Texas, has been placed in Continental Hall, Washington, D.C. Author: Some Fancies in Verse, 1908; also much miscellaneous verse and prose in newspapers and magazines; and of several songs: Four Leaf Clover; Love Will Last; Like a Flower, and others; for some time was a frequent contributor to Cosmos, a polyglot magazine published in Amsterdam, Holland. Baptist. Democrat (of Bryan-Wilson school). Mem. D.A.R., founder and first regent of first chapter organized in Bell Co., Tex., at Belton; State historian for Texas two years; many times delegate to State and Nat. D.A.R. and U.D.C. meetings; mem. Daughters of the Confederacy; for years hon. mem. Wednesday Club (literary), Belton, Tex. Recreations: Reading, writing, drama, concerts and European travel. Against woman suffrage.

THOMAS, Nancy J. Helm (Mrs. A. C. Thomas), Marion, Ind.

Sup't of Old Ladies' Home; b. Vienna, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1840; dau. Robert and Anna (Hockett) Ellis; ed. in common schools of Ohio and Ind.;

Digitized by Google

m. (1st) Jonesboro, Ind., 1858, Walter D. Jay (died 1871); children: Cora Jay, Arthur Jay; m. (2nd) 1875, Francis W. Helm (died 1897); (3rd) A. C. Thomas. Sup't from inception of Emily Flinn Home, Marion, Ind., for old women; secured the funds and had the oversight of the building during its construction. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (of which was organizer and several years pres.)

THOMAS, Rose Fay (Mrs. Theodore Thomas), Mt. Theodore Thomas, Bethlehem, N.H.

Author; b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 4, 1852; dau. Charles and Charlotte (Hopkins) Fay; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Chicago, May 7, 1890, Theodore Thomas. Interested in the promotion of art, the abolishing of cruelty to animals and the conservation of birds and forests. Author: Memoirs of Theodore Thomas; Our Mountain Garden. Mem. Colonial Dames of America (Boston), the Fortnightly (Chicago); hon. pres. Nat. Fed. of Women's Musical Clubs; hon. pres. and founder Chicago Anti-Cruelty Soc.; mem. York Club (N.Y. City), Woman's Athletic Club (Chicago). Recreations: Gardening, motoring. Protestant Episcopal.

THOMAS, Sarah Grace Seely (Mrs. John Martin Thomas), 10 College St., Middlebury, Vt.

Born Middlebury, Vt., 1870; dau. Prof. Henry Martyn Seely, A.M., M.D., and Sarah (Matthews) Seely; grad. Middlebury Coll., A.B. '91; graduate work, Vassar Coll., 1891-92 (mem. Alpha Chi); m. Middlebury, May 18, 1893, Pres. John Martin Thomas, D.D., LL.D.; children: Marion Sarah, Huldah May, Henry Seely, John Martin Jr., Sarah Grace. Congregationalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Mosaic Club of East Orange, N.J.; Hawthorne and Essay Clubs of Middlebury, Ethan Allen Chapter of D.A.R.

THOMAS, Sophia N. (Mrs. Calvin Henry Thomas), Ault, Colo.

Pioneer and club woman; b. Berlin Center, Ohio; dau. John and Ann Eliza (Brooke) Nickum; ed. Salem (Ohio) High School; m. 1874, Calvin Henry Thomas, mem. Union Colony, Greeley, Colo.; children: Helen Mary, John Jacob (deceased), Myra Laura, Thurza Theda, Dan Boone Lee, all grad. of colleges. Treas. of Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs (second term); mem. W.T.K. (literary) Club (Greeley), Graphic Club (Greeley); sec. of Union Colony of Pioneers since 1897. Voter since 1893, when citizenship was given the women of Colo.; special work outside home life is for betterment of women and children. Birthright Friend (no organized society in her section). Recreations: Riding and driving.

THOMAS, Zoe Carey (Mrs. Henry M. Thomas), 1228 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. George G. and Josephine C. (Poe) Carey; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll.; m. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1889, Dr. Henry M. Thomas; children: Henry M. Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1891; Edward Trudeau, b. Oct. 9, 1901. Mem. Board of Fed. Charities, Baltimore; chairman of Social Service Dep't, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Arundell Club, College Club, Baltimore Country Club.

THOMPSON, Adrie E., Middlefield, O.

Born Middlefield, O., 1849; dau. James Madison and Phebe S. (Tracy) Thompson. Author: Beck's Fortune; Betty Seldon, Patriot; Brave Heart Elizabeth; Lassie of the Isles; Polly of the Pines; American Patty; Nobody's Rose, etc. Congregationalist. Mem. Cleveland Woman's Press Club, Art and History Club (Cleveland), Friday Club (Middlefield).

THOMPSON, Lady (Annie E.), 18½ St. Joseph St., Toronto, Can.

Born Halifax, Nova Scotia; dau. John and Catherine (Saunders) Affleck; ed. in schools of Halifax, N.S.; m. 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir John T. Thompson, Prime Minister of Canada (died at Windsor Castle, England, Dec. 12, 1894). Was presented, in England, to late Queen Victoria, to late King Edward and to Queen Alexandra. After her husband's death a fund, to which the Canadian Parliament contributed $25,000, was raised for her benefit. Assisted in founding of the National Council of Women of Canada, and was its president at large. Roman Catholic.

THOMPSON, Céleste de Lauréal (Mrs. Macklot Thompson), 4512 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Island of Guadeloupe, French West Indies, July 10, 1839; dau. Charles de Coudroy de Lauréal, planter, and Elise (de Pombirdy) de Lauréal; came to U.S. 1848, N.Y. City, St. Louis, Mo., and later to New Orleans; in 1854 went with parents to Havana, Matanzas, until 1865; ed. abroad with foreign professors; m. St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1866, Macklot Thompson (died Mar. 19, 1881); children: Zelina de Macklot, Elise Comegys, Augustine Stanhope, John B., Celeste. Engaged in artistic and literary work and foreign languages. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Recreations: Music, poetry, traveling abroad. Mem. Alliance Française.

THOMPSON, Effie Freeman, 127 Pearl St., Kingston, N.Y.

College professor; b. Rhinebeck, N.Y.; dau. Robert and S. W. (Clark) Thompson; ed. Wellesley Coll., Boston Univ., Ph.B.; Newton (Mass.) Theological Institution; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll. and Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D., 1907. Prof. Greek, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; prof. Biblical history and literature, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N. C. Lecturer on Biblical subjects, Philadelphia, Pa.; Richmond, Ind., and N.Y. City. Makes missionary addresses; lecturer on Sunday-school Pedagogy, and sup't of Sunday-school. Author: Metanoeo and Metamelei in Greek literature until 100 A.D., including Discussion of their Cognates and of their Hebrew Equivalents; The Bible an Essential Element in the College Curriculum. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth DeBow (Mrs. Samuel Moore Thompson), 611 N. 17th St., N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 10, 1881; dau. Rev. Robert R. S. and Annie (Greenwood) DeBow; ed. Goucher Coll., the Inst. of Musical Art, N.Y. City; the Jean de Reszké School of Singing, Paris, France; mem. Tau Kappa Pi; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 1909, Rev. Samuel Moore Thompson; children: Anna, Elizabeth. Teacher of singing. Interested in church work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth Jane (Mrs. John Henry Thompson), 184 University Av., Toronto, Can.

Born Kingston, Ont., Feb. 4, 1858; dau. John Sweetland, M.D., and Isabella (Dickson) Sweetland; ed. private schools, Ottawa Ladies' Coll., William Mercer's School, Montreal; m. May, 1878, John Henry Thompson. Honorary vice-pres. of Niagara Historical Soc. and actively interested in erection and care of the Memorial Hall at Niagara-on-the-Lake. Anglican. Mem. Dominion Landmarks Ass'n, Daughters of the Empire, Folk-Lore Society of Canada. Mem. Woman's Canadian Club.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth W. Ballard (Mrs. H. E. Thompson), 259 South Second St., San José, Cal.

Writer; b. Grand Rapids, Mich.; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Seminary (now college), 1860; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1864, Col. H. E. Thompson, lawyer; three children, two living. Lived in Grand Rapids until 1900, since them in California, first in San Francisco and now in San José. While resident of Grand Rapids was active in club and literary interests; for years leader of the short story class of the Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids and its representative in the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; president of the Daughters of the King of St. Mark's Church; vice-pres. Grand Rapids City Fed. of Women's Clubs, and vice-regent D.A.R. Writer for newspapers and other periodicals for 50 years; was on staff of San Francisco Chronicle after removal to Pacific Coast; author of book: Things That Were. Episcopalian.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth Worts (Mrs. John Wallace Thompson), U. S. Engineer Office, 815 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Oswego, N.Y., 1883; dau. A. and Sara E. (Beck) Worts; ed. Ossining (N.Y.) School, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; Cornell Univ., M.D., 1906; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma

Digitized by Google

and Alpha Epsilon Iota (medical); m. N.Y. City, 1906, John Wallace Thompson; one son: John Wallace. Ass't physician Babies' Hospital, N.Y. City, before marriage. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

THOMPSON, Estelle Clark (Mrs. William Oxley Thompson), Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

Born Massillon, O., Feb. 13, 1862; dau. Charles Henry and Frances Isabelle (Pettibone) Clark; ed. Cleveland (O.) public schools, high school, Brooks' Private School, Wells Coll., A.B. '84; Boston School of Oratory, B.O. '88; m. Cleveland, June 28, 1894, Rev. William Oxley Thompson; step-children: Bessie A., Lorin A., Roger B. Appointed by Gov. Andrew Harris delegate from Ohio to Nat. Congress of Mothers, Washington, D.C., 1908; vice-pres. Board of Columbus Art School, 1912-13; pres. Nat. Fed. of College Women, 1912-13; filled social duties as wife of the pres. of Miami Univ., Oxford, 1894-99; Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., 1899—. Mem. D.A.R.; regent Columbus Chapter D.A.R., 1902; Women's Club of Ohio State Univ. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

THOMPSON, Eva M. Long (Mrs. J. G. Thompson), Alma, Neb.

Born Iowa, Mar. 16, 1862; dau. Anderson H. and Anna C. (Briggs) Long; ed. Sigourney (Ia.) High School and Normal; music at Oskaloosa, Ia.; m. Sigourney, Ia., July 22, 1884, J. G. Thompson; children: Ethel K., Mayma M. Sec. Board of Trustees of M.E. Church; pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.; teacher in Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Reading, music, autoing. Mem. Woman's Culture Club (pres. 1910-12).

THOMPSON, Gertrude Falligant (Mrs. Charles Harrison Thompson), Box 421, Miami, Fla.

Born Savannah, Ga., Oct. 30, 1885; dau. Dr. Louis Alexander and Rosa Oliver (Brown) Falligant; ed. Savannah grammar and high schools to 1903, Agnes Scott Inst., Decatur, Ga., 1903-04; mem. Menosynean Soc.; grad. Kate Baldwin Kindergarten School, 1906; m. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 9, 1907, Charles Harrison Thompson; one daughter: Gertrude Falligant, b. Nov. 6, 1908. Introduced kindergarten at Miami, Fla., Oct. 1906, and was principal. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy (pres. 1912); mem. D.A.R., historian for Everglades Chapter since its organization and resigned Apr., 1913. Mem. Woman's Club of Miami.

THOMPSON, Harriet Pomeroy (Mrs. William Gilman Thompson), 34 E. Thirty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Madison, N.J., Aug. 24, 1860; dau. John Norton and Ann R. (Carter) Pomeroy; ed. private schools, Rochester, N.Y.; m. San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1887, Dr. William Gilman Thompson. Interested in Woman's Exchange, hospitals, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Cosmopolitan Club. Opposed to woman suffrage.

THOMPSON, Helen Dunbar, 99 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

City inspector; b. Piper City, Ill.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '99; graduate student, 1899-1901. Investigator and district agent, Charity Organization Soc., N.Y. City, 1900-02; inspector Civic Sanitation Ass'n, Orange, N.J., 1902; Tenement House Dep't, N.Y. City, since 1902.

THOMPSON, Helen Elizabeth, 45 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857; dau. Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (McCune) Thompson; ed. Brattleboro High School; Vassar Coll.; A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '78. Mem. Circolo Italiano, Boston, and of Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Teacher of languages, 1879; head mistress since 1909, Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.

THOMPSON, Hettie Linsley (Mrs. George Wallace Thompson), 96 North Chambers St., Galesburg, Ill.

Born Galva, Ill., Dec., 1857; dau. James Harvey and Susan Hill (Albro) Linsley; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; m. Galesburg, Sept. 11, 1885, George Wallace Thompson; children: Alma C. (Mrs. W. L. Matteson), Ruth Linsley, Wallace Linsley. Pres. Galesburg Woman's Club, 1911-12; mem. local school board since 1903; trustee of Galesburg Hospital. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Hawthorne Woman's Club.

THOMPSON, Jean M. (Mrs. Henry W. Thompson), 16 Windsor Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

Author: b. Guilford, Conn., 1865; dau. Alden La Fletcher and Emma Caroline (Field) Fowler; ed. public school, New Haven, Conn.; m. New Haven, Henry W. Thompson. Has written for publication since the age of fourteen; adopted writing as a profession, taking up miscellaneous freelance work on the magazines. Author: Water Wonders, a monograph on snow, frost, ice and water, 1907. Writer of nature stories, songs and plays for children.

THOMPSON, Julia Prat, 27 N. Third St., Zanesville, O.

Teacher; b. Zanesville, O., Jan. 5, 1862; dau. Francis A. and Emily Hannah (Prat) Thompson; grad. Zanesville High School. Presbyterian. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Advance Club, composed entirely of teachers.

THOMPSON, Laura Shafer (Mrs. J. W. Thompson), 314 Oak St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Augusta, Wis., July 3, 1876; dau. Nelson H. and Mary (Watson) Shafer; grad. Univ. of Minn., B.L. (honors in French, German, English); m. Minneapolis, Oct. 2, 1902, J. W. Thompson; one son: Ralph Wheeler. Pres. board of deaconesses in the church; mem. Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. Presbyterian. Recreations: Reading, music, travel, nature. Pres. Nature Study Club.

THOMPSON, Lily Wilkinson (Mrs. Charles H. Thompson), Fortification St., Jackson, Miss.

Born Crystal Springs, Miss., Mar. 9, 1867; dau. William Clemments and Gabrielle Flowers (Barnes) Wilkinson; grad. Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1884; m. Grenada, Miss., Feb. 18, 1891, Charles H. Thompson; children: James Wilkinson, Primrose, Cynthia, Sarah Summers. Interested in church work. Has written several newspapers articles on social and economic questions and on woman suffrage; short stories and verses in magazines. Mem. and active worker United Daughters of Confederacy. Mem. and former pres. Chaminade Club, Jackson. Recreations: Out-door life, tramping, singing, playing piano and violin. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; pioneer suffrage worker in Mississippi; pres. Miss. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

THOMPSON, Lucie Malone (Mrs. Joseph N. Thompson), Tuscumbia, Ala.

Born Tuscumbia, Ala.; dau. Goodloe Warner and Mary D. (Bate) Malone; ed. at home under private governesses; Moravian Sem., Salem, N.C.; m. Joseph N. Thompson; children: Humphrey B., Lawrence K., Luciero M. Active in work of the Daughters of the Confederacy; was pres. Alabama division for two years, during which time the Alabama Memorial was erected in Shiloh Battle Military Park; mem. local chapter D.A.R. and Helen Keller Library Ass'n (Tuscumbia). For six years has been active in securing the distribution of best literature to the children and young members of the community. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Alabama Fed. of Women's Clubs.

THOMPSON, Margaret Rice (Mrs. Richard E. Thompson), 606 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Washington, D.C.; dau. Hon. Henry M. Rice, U.S. Senator, and Matilda (Whitall) Rice; ed. St. Paul, Minn., by governess and in a private school; m. St. Paul, Sept. 12, 1877, Col. Richard E. Thompson, U.S. Army; children: Rachel Newbold, Henry Rice, Richard E. Jr., Margaret Matilda Rice. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

THOMPSON, Mary Dartt (Mrs. Nathan Thompson), Laurel, Md.

Born Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 10, 1842; dau. Josiah and Amy E. (Sanford) Dartt; ed. Baraboo (Wis.) common school, 1848-56; grad. Female Sem., '58; at Baraboo Collegiate Inst. till 1863, A.B.; m. Denver, Colo., 1870, Rev. Nathan Thompson;

Digitized by Google

children: Clarence, Florence, Helen. Has always been interested in church work; worker for five years in the Girls' Friendly Soc.; helped organize and carry on clubs in Groton, Mass.; Elgin, Ill., and Laurel, Md.; mem. Just Government League of Md.; pres. Woman's Club of Laurel. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Laurel branch of Woman's Just Government League of Md. Has written stories for children in various periodicals; articles on current topics for some newspapers, and one book: On the Plains and Among the Peaks. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel, gardening.

THOMPSON, Mary Thaw (Mrs. William Reed Thompson), Sparkill, Rockland Co., N.Y.

Born Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1856; dau. William and Eliza Burd (Blair) Thaw; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77; m. William Reed Thompson; five daughters. Alumnæ trustee of Vassar Coll.; interested in Y.W.C.A., Women's Exchange, educational committees. Against suffrage for women. Has written magazine articles. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Historical Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., etc. Clubs: London Lyceum, Women's University (N.Y. City), Pittsburgh Twentieth Century, etc.

THOMPSON, Myra, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Sculptor; b. Maury Co., Tenn., Nov. 23, 1860; dau. Rev. Frederick Augustus and Sarah Myra (Holland) Thompson; ed. National Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Académie de la Grande Chaumière, Paris, France. Some of her works are: statue, Woman and Sphinx; portrait busts and in oil paintings, landscapes and flowers; also portraits in oil. Eligible to D.A.R. and Colonial Dames. Recreation: Horseback riding. Presbyterian.

THOMS, Effie Walker (Mrs. Craig S. Thoms), Vermillion, S.Dak.

Born Brookline, N.H., 1866; ed. Evanston, Ill.; m. 1892, Rev. Craig S. Thoms. Taught in primary grade of public school at Wilmette, Ill., for five years. First State regent of D.A.R. for S.Dak. Occasional contributor to women's and children's magazines.

THOMSON, Frances Howell Marston (Mrs. John Edwin Thomson), The Buckingham, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Sylvester Witt and Susan H. (Carpenter) Marston; ed. high school, St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1876, John Edwin Thomson. Active in social life and interested in Baptist Orphans' Home. Baptist. Mem. Wednesday Club (literary); mem. of Board St. Louis Women's Club (social), Morning Choral Club (largest chorus of female voices in U.S.); mem. of l'Alliance Française.

THOMSON, Jane E., 1910 S. Sawyer Av., Chicago, Ill.

Social service; b. Glasgow, Mo., Nov. 17, 1885; dau. James S. and Elizabeth (Towler) Thomson; ed. Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1897-1902 (preparatory dep't); Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1902-04; Smith Coll., 1904-08, A.B. Teacher, 1908-09, high school, Green Bay, Wis.; ass't sup't, 1909-10, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago; director, Self Culture Hall, St. Louis, Mo., 1910-11. Suffrage work in office of Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1911; director Gads Hill Center, Chicago, 1912. Favors woman suffrage; treas. and charter mem. Mo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres., 1911-12, 34th Ward Cook Co. Suffrage Alliance. Has published occasional articles on suffrage. Mem. lecture bureau of Publicity Com. of Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Southwest Neighborhood League; pres. Gads Hill Exec. Council; Alpha Pi Phi (Lewis Institute Chapter). Mem. Smith College and Chicago College Clubs.

THOMSON, Louisa A. (Mrs. Robert Thomson), 2 Mecklenberg St., St. John, N.B., and "Rothiemay," Rothesay, N.B., Can.

Born Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; dau. Rev. William Donald, D.D.; ed. in schools of St. John, N.B., where her father was pastor of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church; m. St. John, N.B., October, 1870, Robert Thomson. Actively interested in Canadian National Council of Women, of which was elected pres. in 1902, serving several terms, and before that president of the St. John Local Council of Women; one of delegates of Canadian Nat. Council to the American National Council of Women, New Orleans, 1903, and to International Council of Women at Berlin, Germany, 1904. Presbyterian. Councilor Local Branch Victorian Order of Nurses; director St. John Soc. of Associated Charities; mem. Ladies' Committee Protestant Orphan Asylum, Home for the Aged, and other charities. Mem. St. John Natural History Soc. Mem. Canadian Women's Club (vice-pres.).

THOMSON, Mabel Whitney (Mrs. William de Forest Thomson), 231 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston, Sept. 1, 1877; dau. Walter and Frances Elinor (Whitney) Burgess; ed. Mrs. Quincy Shaw's School, Boston, and Mrs. H. P. Lefebvre's School, Baltimore; m. Boston, June 26, 1902, William de Forest Thomson. Recreations: Dogs, yachting, out-door sports. Interested in various branches of antique objects of art from all countries, rare old books, etc. Authoress, under a nom de plume.

THORNE, Elisabeth Gertrude, Skaneateles, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Skaneateles, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '97. Cataloguer Public Library, Utica, N.Y., 1897-98; librarian Free Public Library, Port Jervis, N.Y., 1898-1908; City Library, Kingston, N.Y., since 1908.

THORNLEY, May Rowland (Mrs. Joseph H. Thornley), London, Ont., Can.

Born Drummondville, Ont., September, 1851; dau. Rev. G. N. Dickson, Methodist minister, and Fanny (Baker) Dickson; ed. Ladies' Coll., Hamilton, Ont.; Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont.; m. 1884, Joseph H. Thornley of Philadelphia, Pa. (died September, 1889). Lived in U.S. from marriage until December, 1889, when returned to Canada. Actively interested in work of W.C.T.U.; elected pres. Ont. W.C.T.U., 1894, and served several terms; favors total suppression of the liquor traffic. Against woman suffrage. Methodist.

THORNTON, Mary Frances Deraismes (Mrs. George Thornton), 272 Manhattan Av., N.Y.

Physician; b. N.Y. City; dau. Adolph B. and Sarah E. (Vail), Deraismes; ed. N.Y. City schools; Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M.D. '02 (mem. Alpha of Zeta Phi); m. George Thornton (now deceased). Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R.; mem. Women's Press Club of N.Y. City.

THORNTON, Neda Sargent (Mrs. Harrison Robertson Thornton), 10 Laurel Av., Auburn, Maine.

Missionary; b. Yarmouth, Me., May 25, 1860; dau. John Sargent and Rhoda Ann (Mitchell) Pratt; ed. public schools, Auburn, Me.; Berlitz School of Languages, N.Y. City; m. Auburn, Me., Apr. 6, 1892, Prof. Harrison Robertson Thornton of Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va. (deceased); one son: Harrison Robertson Jr., student at Univ. of Va. Grad. Me. Gen. Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1888; dist. nurse in N.Y. City under N.Y. City Missionary and Tract Soc., 1888-92. In 1892, with Mr. Thornton, appointed U.S. Government's teacher at Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, in connection with mission to Eskimos under Am. Missionary Ass'n. Following death of Mr. Thornton at hands of Eskimo outlaw, Aug. 19, 1893, returned to Auburn, Me. Church visitor High St. Congregational Church, 1896-1906; dist. nurse for Androscoggin Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, Auburn, 1910-11. Mem. Exec. Board Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n; identified with Camp Fire Girls work. Favors woman suffrage. Has contributed articles to the Outlook and Missionary Review of World. Congregationalist.

THORNTON, Sarah Andrews (Mrs. Walter Müller Thornton), The Carrol, Seattle, Wash.

Literary interpreter; b. Leeds, Me.; dau. Edwin and Sarah (Richmond) Andrews; ed. Lewiston High School, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1893; m. June 24, 1896, Walter Müller Thornton. Director of Cornell (Iowa) School of Oratory, 1893-96. Public reader, teacher of expression, lecturer before teachers' institutes; director Thornton School of Expression, Everett,

Digitized by Google

Wash., 1900-12. Mem. Exec. Com. on B'd of Everett (Wash.) Hospital, 1899-1904; Snohomish County Orphanage Ass'n, Associated Charities, Anti-Tuberculosis League, Everett Civic League; presided as hostess at Washington Building, Lewis and Clark Exposition, Snohomish County Week. Favors woman suffrage. Author of textbooks for students in expression; copyrighted charts "Emerson System of Physical Culture" and "Evolution of Expression." Mem. Society of Friends. Democrat. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Golf, rose culture. Experience as literary interpreter and lecturer in various parts of United States; director dep't of expression, Snohomish High School; lectures on subjects of physical culture and literature; director of Contemporaneous Literature Study Clubs of Seattle and Everett, Wash.

THORP, Vivian Stanley (Mrs. Walter H. Thorp), 4709 Emerson Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Toronto, Nov. 11, 1876; dau. William and Victoria (White) Byron; ed. Toronto and Friends Coll., Pickering, Ont.; m. Minneapolis, 1905, Walter H. Thorp, former dramatic editor on Minneapolis Times. Interested in social work, particularly for children and young girls. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club; former sec. Minnesota Coll. Alumnæ Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Drama League of America (delegate from Minneapolis Women's Club), Women's Welfare League, Woman's Club of Minneapolis.

THORPE, Laura Eleanor (Mrs. Edmund Spencer Thorpe), 1635 Harrison St., Topeka, Kan.

Police and Juvenile Court work; b. Silver Lake, Ind., Oct. 6, 1856; dau. E. and M. E. (Hayward) Thomas; ed. dist. schools, by private teachers and in Eastern Iowa Normal; m. Apr. 5, 1877, Edmund Spencer Thorpe (died July, 1888); children: Leon, Nellie, Myra. Police matron, Topeka, Kan., 18 years; recently reappointed police matron of Topeka under civil service rules; and has also been given two young "policewomen" helpers with full police authority in welfare of women and children, and a third woman officer whom she is training for the newly created office of "county jail matron and deputy sheriff." Public speaker before women's and children's societies. Dist. superintendent Junior League; 26 years sup't of large primary Sunday-school; sup't 10 years of mission Sunday-school; organizer of Poor Mothers' Club and Poor Girls' Sewing and Dressmaking Club, and household work, kindergarten and settlement work, now a fully organized Provident Ass'n, with property worth $35,000; 20 years sup't rescue work W.C.T.U.; matron Kan. Public Welfare League. Favors woman suffrage. Author (children's books): How Eleanor and Frances Tried to Find Heaven; A Little Girl's Garden; Just for Friends; also magazine and newspaper articles and stories, and Street Dissipation, a W.C.T.U. booklet. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican (Temperance). Mem. Golden Rule (Philanthropic) Soc., Kan. Public Welfare League, State White Slave Ass'n, Foreign and Home and City Missionary societies, Van Buren Parents and Teachers' Ass'n, etc. Recreations: Church, lectures, literature, annual vacation trips. During 18 years of police work cared for in some way over 4,000 women and girls, some very poor and friendless, sick, stranded or abused, others prisoners, insane and criminal.

THORPE, Rose Hartwick (Mrs. Edward Carson Thorpe), San Diego, Cal.

Author; b. Mishawaka, Ind., July 18, 1850; dau. William and Mary (Wight) Hartwick; ed. Litchfield (Mich.) High School, also a private course of study; honorary M.A. '83, from Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; m. Litchfield, Mich., Sept. 11, 1871, Edward Carson Thorpe; one daughter: Lulu Thorpe Barnes, b. Feb. 17, 1873. Interested in the Children's Home (San Diego), and Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Curfew Must Not Ring To-night; Nina Bruce, or a Girl's Influence; The Chester Girls; The Year's Best Days; The Fenton Family; Fred's Dark Days; Ringing Ballads; Sweet Song Stories; The White Lady of La Jolla, and has just published book of ballads and shorter poems (including all best poems). Republican voter. Recreations: Outings, automobile, voyages. Hon. mem. Ladies' Literary Club (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Woman's West Coast Press Ass'n, Woman's Southern Cal. Press Ass'n (Los Angeles), Indiana Authors' Club (Chicago), San Diego Club, and others.

THRASH, Jacksie Daniel (Mrs. Thad. W. Thrash), Cromwell Hall, Tarboro, N.C.

Born Tarboro, N.C.; dau. Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Daniel; finished ed. at Mrs. Le Febvre's Finishing School at Baltimore, 1891, having grad. in Tarboro, with diploma in English, Latin and French, 1890; m. Tarboro, 1895, Thad. W. Thrash. Mem. Daughters of Confederacy (pres. William Dorsey Pender Chapter, three years; State rec. sec. N.C. division, three years); also mem. D.A.R. and Historical Soc. of North Carolina. Recreations: Driving, automobiling, travel. Pres. Tarboro Civic League, having organized it with 54 members in 1909. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

THROCKMORTON, Charlotte Edgerton Alvord (Mrs. C. Wickliffe Throckmorton), Morristown, N.J.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1873; dau. Alwyn A. and Frances D. (Edgerton) Alvord; ed. private schools in N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1896, C. Wickliffe Throckmorton. Contributor to the magazines. Author (pen name "Charles Egerton": The Coming Dawn.

THROOP, Elizabeth Nichols (Mrs. Montgomery Hunt Throop), St. John's University, Shanghai, China.

Missionary; b. Richmond, Ky.; dau. Prof. Edward Leamington and Ida (Preston) Nichols; ed. Wells Coll., Cornell Univ., B.A.; Church Training and Deaconess House in Philadelphia; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta; m. Shanghai, China, May 15, 1912, Prof. Montgomery Hunt Throop; one daughter: Charlotte, b. Mar. 1, 1913. Went to China, Feb. 22, 1911. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Recreations: Swimming, boating, golf, walking. Against woman suffrage.

THROOP, Josephine Livingston (Mrs. George W. Throop), Linton, Ind.

Artist and author; b. Bloomfield, Ind., 1845; dau. Hugh L. and Margaret Key (Routt) Livingston; m. 1860, George W. Throop; one son: Eugene L. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Youths' History of U.S. in Verse; also poems in newspapers. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps; hon. mem. Bay View Club of Linton, Ind.; associate founder of Order of Pythian Sisters.

THROOP, Susan Everett, 202 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; ed. in Miss Throop's School, Worcester, Mass., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-91; Harvard Annex, 1891-92; Radcliffe Coll., 1901-03, A.B. '03. Teacher of Latin and mathematics in Miss Throop's School, Worcester, Mass., 1892-94; ass't to sec. of Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, 1894-95; teacher of English, Greek and history of art in Boosé School, N.Y. City, 1899-1900, and of Latin, Greek and mathematics, Miss Bynner's School, Boston, 1900-01; teacher of English, Courtlandt School, Bridgeport, Conn., 1903-06; Ogontz School, Philadelphia, 1906-07; vice-principal and teacher of English literature, Berkeley School, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1907.

THRUSTON, Lucy Meacham (Mrs. Julius Thruston), 2306 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

Born in Virginia, 1862; dau. John Meacham and Rebecca (Adams) Kidd; ed. by governess at home and private instruction; grad. State Normal School of Md.; m. Baltimore, Feb. 14, 1887, Julius Thruston of Virginia; children: Elizabeth Ellicott, Frances Augusta. Associated with playground workers in supervision of Friends Playground; selects books for several libraries; connected with various boards and committees for philanthropic work. Author: Mistress Brent; Jack and His Island; A Girl of Virginia; Where the Tide Comes In; Called to the Field; Juniper, the Heaven of the Unexpected. Mem. Friends Church. Recreations: Walking, traveling. Mem. Woman's Literary Club, Lend-a-Hand, Sorosis Club.

Digitized by Google

THUM, Patty Prather, 1212 S. Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.

Artist, painter; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Mandeville and Louisa (Miller) Thum; ed. Louisville private and public schools; grad. Vassar Coll.; studied at Art Students' League, N.Y. City. Painted landscape, figure and flowers and exhibited them at all important exhibitions in U.S. Illustrated for many magazines. Mem. St. Paul's Church (Episcopal). Favors woman suffrage. Has written on subjects connected with art for several leading art magazines, also articles on flowers. Democrat. Mem. Woman's Club of Louisville.

THURBER, Caroline (Mrs. Dexter Thurber); summer, Ferry Hill, Bristol, R.I.

Artist; b. Oberlin, Ohio; dau. Gen. Aloved B. and Melissa (Tenney) Netteton; ed. Philadelphia and in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Italy and Germany; m. Minneapolis, 1885, Dexter Thurber. Has exhibited pictures in the Paris Salon, London Royal Acad., New Gallery and Walker's Gallery, Liverpool; Gallery of the Prince of Monaco, etc.

THURBER, Sarah Wood (Mrs. Edward G. Thurber), Eton Hall, 29 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.

Born W. Lebanon, N.H., Jan. 15, 1840; dau. Samuel and Lydia (Gerrish) Wood; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., under Prof. Cyrus Richards, D.D.; Tilden Ladies' Sem., W. Lebanon, N.H., under Prof. Allen H. Weld; m. W. Lebanon, N.H., Sept. 5, 1865, Rev. Edward G. Thurber, D.D.; children: Samuel Wood, M.D., N.Y. City; Prof. Edward Allen, prof. rhetoric in Univ. of Oregon. Presbyterian.

THURLOW, Helen, 43 S. Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Lancaster, Pa., July 15, 1883; dau. Thomas and Anne (Butler) Thurlow; ed. Lancaster High School, School of Industrial Art, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Riding, swimming.

THURSTON, Elizabeth Peabody, 16 Fountain St., W., Newton, Mass.

Librarian; b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 10, 1850; dau. James and Elizabeth (Austin) Thurston. In Newton (Mass.) Free Library since 1880, an assistant librarian until December, 1887; librarian since January, 1888. Life mem. Am. Library Ass'n; mem. Mass. Library Club (former sec.). Unitarian. Mem. Library Art Club (treas.).

THWING, Lucy Blakeslee (Mrs. Charles Burton Thwing), 338 W. Logan St., Germantown, Pa.

Born Saquoit, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1869; dau. Aaron and Isadore Maria (Haight) White; ed. Cazenovia Sem., Wellesley Coll., B.A. '91 (mem. Crew and Glee Club); Conn. Normal School, New Britain, taught English there, studied, lectured, etc., 1891-92; m. Cazenovia, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1893, Charles Burton Thwing; children: Myra, b. July 12, 1895; John Burton, b. Jan. 10, 1897; Philip Lenard, b. July 27, 1898; Alice Cushing, b. Apr. 18, 1901. Taught night school of Evanston, Ill., 1893-94; social settlement of High Bridge, N.Y., 1902-06. Hon. pres. and informal organizer of Ladies' Auxiliary of Carmen's Union in Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage. Theosophist, but attends Friends Meeting. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Progressive in politics. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Settlement Ass'n, Soc. for Organizing Charity, Current Events Club, New Century Guild, College Club.

THWING, Mary Gardiner Dunning (Mrs. Charles Franklin Thwing), Bellflower Road, Cleveland, O.

Born Auburn, N.Y.; dau. David Montgomery and Alice (Hutchinson) Dunning; ed. Auburn, N.Y.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; m. Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1906, Charles Franklin Thwing (president of the Western Reserve University). Interested in Visiting Nurse Ass'n of Cleveland, Consumers' League of Ohio, University affairs. Mem. Coll. Y.W.C.A., Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Municipal School League, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Peace Soc., College Club of Cleveland, Twentieth Century Club. Congregationalist. Woman Suffrage Party of Cuyahoga Co., O.

TIBBALS, Kate Watkins, Clinton, Conn.

Teacher; b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 27, 1877; dau. Charles Austin and Mary L. (Watkins) Tibbals; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '99; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-02; scholar and fellow in English, Univ. of Pa., Univ. fellow, 1902-04, Ph.D. '04 (Phi Sigma fraternity, Wellesley). Instructor in English literature, Wellesley, 1904-05; instructor in English, Vassar Coll., 1905-09; associate prof. of English, Wells Coll., 1909-12. Interested in college settlements and movements for social betterment, child labor, etc. Socialist. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n. Recreations: Out-door work and play, gardening, tramping, climbing, handicrafts. Mem. Literary and Thimble Club of Clinton.

TIBBALS, Miriam Reed (Mrs. Charles Austin Tibbals, Jr.), 1533 E. Sixty-fifth St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Babylon, L.I., Oct. 6, 1878; dau. Horace C. and Adeline (Sammis) Reed; ed. Madison (Wis.) High School, Univ. of Wis., B.A. 1900; Corcoran Art School, Washington, D.C. (mem. Pi Beta Phi); m. Madison, Wis., Dec. 10, 1908, Charles Austin Tibbals Jr.; one daughter: Adeline Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1909. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

TICHBORNE, Josephine Caroline Sawyer (Mrs. Walter Francis Carson Tichborne), Chatham, N.Y.

Author: b. Watertown, N.Y.; dau. Hon. A. H. and Frances C. (Fox) Sawyer; ed. Irving School, Watertown, N.Y.; Mrs. Hazen's School, Pelham Hall, Pelham Manor, N.Y. (testimonial for two years' grad. work and Corlies Literary prize); m. Winchester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1906, Walter Francis Carson Tichborne. Author: Every Inch a King, 1901; All's Fair in Love, 1904; also local newspaper articles. Mem. Woman's Republican Club, D.A.R.

TICKNOR, Caroline, 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Author; b. Boston; dau. Benjamin Holt and Caroline Coolidge (Cushman) Ticknor; ed. public and private schools of Boston. Author: A Hypocritical Romance and Other Stories; Miss Belladonna, a Social Satire; A Poet in Exile. Edited The Library of Oratory (15 vols); also Library of Famous Literature (20 vols.); Masterpieces of Literature (20 vols.), and Vocations (10 vols.). Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, Saturday Morning Club. Has done much lecturing to women's clubs on literary topics; also does some newspaper work regularly; was for five years Boston correspondent for the Providence Journal; since 1909, Boston correspondent for Hartford Courant. Against woman suffrage.

TIEMANN, Susie Cresswell (Mrs. Paul E. Tiemann), 44 Broadway, W., Port Chester, N.Y.

Born Port Chester, N.Y.; dau. Wanford Mead and Sara Kennady (Godine) Henderson; ed. Rye (N.Y.) Sem.; m. Port Chester, N.Y., Sept. 1892, Paul E. Tiemann, M.D. Episcopalian. Pres. Woman's Club of Port Chester, N.Y. Against woman suffrage.

TIERNAN, Frances Christine Fisher (Mrs. James Marquis Tiernan), pen name (Christian Reid), Salisbury, N.C.

Author; b. Salisbury, N.C., July 5, 1846; dau. Col. Charles Frederic Fisher of Salisbury (killed at first battle of Manassas) and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Fisher; ed. at home; m. Dec. 29, 1887, James Marquis Tiernan of Md. (died Jan., 1898). Awarded Laetare medal from Notre Dame Univ., 1909. Writer of Southern stories, also for Ave Maria (Catholic magazine); received Laetare medal conferred by Univ. of Notre Dame. Still living in house of grandfather, Charles Frederick Fisher, mem. of Congress before the war. Books: Valerie Aylmer, 1870; Morton House, 1872; A Daughter of Bohemia, 1874; Miss Churchill; Bonny Kate; Ebb Tide; Nina's Atonement and Other Stories; After Many Days; The Land of the Sky; A Question of Honor, 1877; Heart of Steel, 1882; Hearts and Hands; A Summer's Idyl; A Gentle Bell; Roslyn's Fortune; A Comedy of Elopement; The Picture of Las Cruces; Armine, 1884; The Land of the Sun, 1894; A Woman of Fortune; Weighed in the Balance; The Chase of an Heiress, 1898;

Digitized by Google

Carmela; Cast for Fortune; Child of Mary; Fairy Gold; A Little Maid of Arcady; Lost Lode; The Man of the Family, 1898; Philip's Restitution; Princess Nadine, 1908, etc. Granddaughter of Judge Caldwell on mother's side, distinguished ancestry of makers and rulers of the commonwealth of the State of North Carolina.

TIFFANY, Belle Louise, 17 E. Park St., Newark, N.J.

Music supervisor; b. Fredonia, N.Y.; dau. George and Harriet (Clark) Tiffany; ed. Fredonia Normal School, Vassar, A.B. Teacher in Fredonia (N.Y.) Normal School two years; since then supervisor of music, successively, in the Schools of White Plains, N.Y.; Westfield, N.J., and since 1909 at Newark, N.J. Interested in various musical activities. Church soloist, chorus conductress. Vice-pres. Women's Political Union, N.J.; mem. Joint Legislation Com. of N.J. Suffrage Organization. Mem. Women's Political Union, Nat. Child Labor Com., Women's University Club, College Woman's Club of Essex Co.

TIFFANY, Katrina Ely (Mrs. Charles L. Tiffany), (winter) 128 E. Thirty-sixth St., N.Y. City, (summer) Oyster Bay, L.I.

Born Altoona, Pa., Mar. 25, 1875; dau. Theodore N. and Henrietta (Brandes) Ely; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 24, 1901, Charles L. Tiffany. Pres. Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y. City; mem. Local School Board of District 12; chairman Finance Com. of Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupation; ass't treas. and sec. of Exec. Com. N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children; treas. Sunnyside Day Nursery. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League; rec. sec. Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y.; captain Election District No. 27. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Golf, tennis, riding, bridge, gardening. Clubs: Woman's University, Woman's Cosmopolitan, Bryn Mawr Nassau Country.

TIFFANY, Nina Moore (Mrs. Francis Buchanan Tiffany), 890 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Author; b. Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. Augustus Olcott and Harriet Cornelia Moore; ed. in private schools; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Francis Buchanan Tiffany, lawyer and author of legal text-books; one daughter: Esther A. Student of Colonial and later American history, writer of various historical pamphlets and articles, as well as books. Author: Pilgrims and Puritans, 1887; Colony to Commonwealth, 1889. Collaborated with the late Susan Inches Lesley in editing The Letters of James Murray, Loyalist.

TILESTON, Mary Wilder (Mrs. John B. Tileston), Mattapan, Mass.

Born Salem, Mass., 1843; dau. Caleb Foote and Mary (White) Foote; m. Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1865, John B. Tileston. Author: Quiet Hours; Daily Strength for Daily Needs; Joy and Strength for the Pilgrim's Day; The Stronghold of Hope; Tender and True; Wisdom Series; selections from Fenelon, etc.; Sunshine in the Soul; Prayers, Ancient and Modern; Sugar and Spice; Heroic Ballads; Children's Treasure; Trove of Pearls; Child's Harvest of Verse.

TILLEY, Laura Etta Sawin (Mrs. Charles Edward Tilley), 8 Elton St., Providence, R.I.

Born Northampton, Mass.; dau. Andrew T. and Persis N. (Parent) Sawin; ed. Smith Coll., B.A. '91; M.A. '92; m. July 10, 1895, Charles Edward Tilley; children: Laurence Edward, Winthrop Sawin. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Record of the Development of Two Baby Boys (published by Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ). Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Organist and pianist.

TILLINGHAST, Anna C. M. (Mrs. James D. Tillinghast), Beverly, Mass.

Public speaker, lecturer; b. Cicero, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1874; dau. Emery and Mary J. (Churchill) Moulton; ed. public schools of Cicero, Tufts Coll., Brown Univ., Emerson Coll. of Oratory (Boston); m. Cicero, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1893, James D. Tillinghast; children: Ruth Moulton, James Churchill. Took leading part in establishment of girls' club at Titusville, Pa., in establishment of permanent scholarship in domestic science at State Coll. of Pa. and in helping to save Maine's Prohibitory Liquor Law. Gave principal address at dedication of New Woman's Bld'g at the State College of Pa. During the campaign in Maine in 1911 made 70 addresses in eleven counties, and at close of the campaign was made State lecturer of the Maine W.C.T.U., and in winter lecturer upon woman suffrage and child labor. Removed in Sept., 1912, to Beverly, Mass., her husband having become pastor there. Presided at first meeting of Progressive Women of Mass., in Ford's Hall, Boston. One of three women in Mass. chosen to serve on the State Com. of the Progressive Party. In Presidential campaign of 1912 lectured throughout Mass.; gave Memorial Day oration in city of Beverly in 1913 (first time a woman ever gave the address in Essex County). Ordained to Christian ministry March 9, 1913. Author of several published addresses. Universalist. Recreations: Rowing, swimming, fishing, basket weaving, playing ball and croquet with children. Mem. Woman's Literary Club.

TILLINGHAST, Elizabeth Sheldon (Mrs. Edward Montclair Tillinghast), 364 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn., and Hope Valley, R.I.

Interior decorator, speaker; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1866; dau. Joseph and Abby (Barker) Sheldon; ed. New Haven public schools and Hillhouse High School, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; m. New Haven, June 17, 1896, Edward Montclair Tillinghast; children: Elizabeth Howard, b. 1899; Katherine Reynolds, b. 1904. Decorated Connecticut Room of Woman's Building at the World's Fair, Chicago, and with partner, Grace L. Temple, the entire Woman's Building at the Atlanta Fair. Campaigned during 1896 for William J. Bryan in Connecticut and Massachusetts. Especially interested in the silver question, which has been the dominant topic of conversation in family for 30 years. Favors woman suffrage. Author of numerous lectures, most notable being: A Simple Statement of the Money Question, 1896. Unitarian. Mem. Sorosis, N.Y. City.

TILLINGHAST, Mary Isabel Nelson (Mrs. Charles Tillinghast), Truxton, N.Y.

Born Truxton, N.Y.; grad. Vassar, A.B. '78 (Phi Beta Kappa); Cornell Univ., Ph.M. '95; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Charles Tillinghast, M.D. (died). Teacher Hampton Inst., Virginia, 1888-89; prof. of English, New Paltz Normal School, 1889-93; teacher Vassar Coll., 1894-95; prof. English, French-American Coll., 1897-1901; ass't to the lay principal, Vassar Coll., since 1901.

TILSON, Julia Romare (Mrs. William J. Tilson), "Oakleigh," East Lake, Atlanta, Ga.

Born Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1879; dau. Paul Romare (pres. Atlanta Nat. Bank) and Lucy Ann (Fisher) Romare; ed. St. Mary's Coll., N.Y. City; Peebles and Thompson School, N.Y. City; Elliman Kindergarten Training School, N.Y. City; m. June 9, 1904, William J. Tilson, lawyer (Yale '94); one son: Paul Romare, b. Nov. 18, 1906. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of kindergarten articles. Episcopalian. Progressive (Bull Moose). Recreations: Golf, driving. Mem. Atlanta Athletic Club.

TILTON, Annie Eugenia, 45 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. Summer, Inner Field, Jaffrey, N.H.)

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. Henry Newell and Anna M. (Smith) Tilton; ed. Smith Coll., A.M. '83 (mem. Alpha Soc.). Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston Natural History Soc., Mass. Audubon Soc., Consumers' League, College Club, Boston Mycological Club, Cambridge Social Dramatic Club. Against woman suffrage.

TIMLOW, Elizabeth Weston, 1600 Scott Circle, Washington, D.C.

Founder and principal of Cloverside School; b. Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, June 24, 1861; dau. Rev. Heman R. and Martha Fay (Bigelow) Timlow; ed. private schools in New Haven; special courses in Wellesley and in Cornell. Founded Cloverside School, with sister, Montclair, N.J., 1894 (boarding and day school for girls). Transferred school to Washington in 1910 for sake of extended advantages. Interested in many philanthropic

Digitized by Google

activities; mem. D.A.R.; interested in education of mountain whites in Southern mountains. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Cricket Books (three vols. for girls); What Came to Winifred; Dorothy Dot and Sequel; The April Fool Twins; A Nest for Girls; also writer for magazines, educational and other articles. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing.

TIMPSON, Jeanie Stone (Mrs. John W. Timpson), 383 Central Park West, N.Y. City.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 15, 1846; dau. George Brænner and Harriet Helen (Stone) English; ed. N.Y. City and Paris; m. N.Y. City, April, 1871, John W. Timpson; children: George English, Caroline Mount. From 1873 to 1883 on the boards of several N.Y. charities, such as St. Mary's Hospital and societies of Anthon Memorial Church; mem. of Board of Managers of Home for Destitute Children of Seamen on Staten Island, 1885-1900. Favors woman suffrage.

TINGLEY, Ella May (Mrs. Lincoln Tingley), 531 Reid St., Connersville, Ind.

Born Nulls Mills, Ind., Dec. 27, 1871; dau. Samuel and Lucinda (Darby) Crage; ed. common schools and took teacher's training at Terre Haute and Danville, Ind.; m. Connersville, Ind., June 29, 1904, Lincoln Tingley; one son: Malcolm Lincoln. Taught school before marriage for 10 years in county and city grades. Pres. missionary society of local church; vice-pres. W.C.T.U. organization of Connersville, Ind. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian Women's Board of Missions, Sesame Club.

TINGLEY, Josephine Rice (Mrs. Charles Worthington Tingley), 127 W. Pitkin St., Pueblo, Colo.

Born North Adams, Mass., June 2, 1875; dau. William Augustine and Susan (Potter) Rice; ed. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '97; m. North Adams, Mass., June 6, 1900, Charles Worthington Tingley; one daughter: Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1902. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Has been mem. Wednesday Morning Club, French Club and Arkansas Valley Chapter D.A.R. (charter mem.).

TINGLEY, Mme. Katherine Westcott, Point Loma, Cal.

Leader and official head of Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc.; b. Newburyport, Mass., July 6, 1852; dau. James P. and Susan Westcott (descendants of early settlers of Mass.); ed. public schools of Newburyport and under private instructress; m. 1889, P. B. Tingley, an inventor. Long a student of theosophy and ancient religion; founded the International Brotherhood League, 1897; since Feb. 18, 1898, has held position of leader and official head (for life) of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. throughout the world; also as successor of Mme. Helena P. Blavatsky and William Q. Judge is outer head of the inner school of Theosophy; conducted a theosophical crusade around the world, 1896-97, and another in 1904. Active in relief work during the Indian famine of 1897; also in relief work for sick and wounded soldiers during Spanish-American War, establishing an emergency hospital at Montauk Point, N.Y., and continuing the work in Cuba. Owns Isis Theatre, San Diego, Cal., and educational sites at New Forest, Hampshire, England; San Juan Hill, Cuba, and Visingsö, Sweden. Chief activities are centered at Point Loma, Cal., where she founded a home for orphan children, and has established the School of Antiquity and the Raja Yoga College. Editor of The Theosophical Path, also of a Spanish edition, under the title El Sendero Teosofico, and foundress of The New Way, a monthly magazine for free distribution in penitentiaries and jails (all published at Point Loma).

TINGLEY, Louisa Paine (Mrs. Frank Foster Tingley), 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Providence, R.I.; dau. Charles Edward and Eliza Taylor (Fiske) Paine; ed. Miss Abbott's Private School for Young Ladies, Providence, R.I., and private schools in Dresden and Wiesbaden, Germany; Tufts Coll. Med. School, Boston, M.D. '01; m. Boston, June 14, 1899, Frank Foster Tingley. Specialty in medicine is ophthalmology; ophthalmic surgeon to New England Hospital for Women and Children; Pope Dispensary; ex ophthalmologist to Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 1901-09; ophthalmologist to Boston Children's Friend Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Unitarian Ass'n. Recreation: Automobiling.

TINGLEY, Lutie Ogden (Mrs. E. P. Tingley), 403 East Boulevard, Charlotte, N.C.

Born Cincinnati, O.; ed. Cincinnati schools and partial course in Univ. of Cincinnati; m. E. P. Tingley. Resident since 1904 of Charlotte, N.C., where she has been much interested in Y.W.C.A. work and has been cor. sec. of the board since 1906. Chairman of music N.C. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. the Woman's Club of Charlotte.

TINGLEY, Marie Cesarine Secorre Quétil (Mrs. Monroe Wood Tingley), corner Seminole and Rex Avs., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Havana, Cuba, Sept. 25, 1857; dau. Charles Julien Quétil of Paris, France, and Jeanne Legrand Quétil of Bordeaux, France; ed. Episcopal Sem., Jersey City, N.J.; graduate in music of University of Pennsylvania; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1880, Monroe Wood Tingley; one son: Julien Quétil Tingley, b. July 25, 1882. Episcopalian. Mem. Red Cross Soc., In His Name Soc., Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; also mem. Univ. of Pa. Extension.

TITCOMB, Martha Ross (Mrs. John W. Titcomb), Lyndonville, Vt.

Born St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1862; dau. Jonathan Ross (Chief Justice) and Eliza A. (Carpenter) Ross; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., '81; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1896, John W. Titcomb; children: Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1899; Jonathan Ross, b. Apr. 28, 1902. From 1886 till marriage, supervisor of drawing at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Interested in art in its various branches, especially interior decoration and exteriors (including landscape gardening) of homes. Congregationalist. Recreations: Driving, automobiling, cards. Mem. Vt. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Lyndon Union Club, St. Johnsbury Conversation Circle.

TITCOMB, Mary Lemist, Hagerstown Md.

Librarian; b. Farmington, N.H.; dau. George A. and Mary E. (Lancaster) Titcomb; grad. Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N.H., '73. Librarian Rutland (Vt.) Free Library, 1887-97; sec. Vt. Library Commission, 1896-1900. Library organizer in Vt. 1897-1901; librarian Washington County Free Library, Hagerstown, Md., since 1901. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, 1912-16. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

TOBIAS, Sarah (Mrs. Eli Tobias), 360 Madison St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Paterson, N.J., Mar. 18, 1844; dau. Atkinson P. and Hannah (Mott) Ferguson; m. Brooklyn, 1865, Eli Tobias of Ulster Co., N.Y.; children: William M., Mary J., Clarence E. Interested in church, Sunday-school, mission and especially active in the W.C.T.U., of which organization is county pres. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Prohibitionist.

TOBIN, Emma Linburg (Mrs. Horace Bailey Tobin), 225 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

Born Scranton, Pa., Jan. 18, 1874; dau. Watson Harrison and Elizabeth Crozer (Hillman) Linburg; grad. State Model School, Trenton, N.J., '91; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '96; m. Spring Lake, N.J., June 19, 1912, Horace Bailey Tobin. Mem. Exec. Com. of Y.W.C.A., Trenton, 1912-13; chairman Internat. Inst. for Young Women, Y.W.C.A., 1911-13. Mem. Library Com. Mercer Hospital, Woman's Auxiliary of N.J. Children's Home Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Broad Seal Chapter D.A.R., Coterie Club, pres. Spring Flower Show, 1911-12; second vice-pres. Trenton Garden Club; mem. Pi Gamma Epsilon Fraternity, Bryn Mawr Club, N.Y. City Trenton Coll. Club. Recreations: Golf, tennis, horseback riding.

Digitized by Google

TOBIN, Flora Lewis (Mrs. John W. Tobin), 1078 Madison Av., N.Y. City.
Born Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 4, 1882; dau. Thomas and Anne (Arthur) Lewis; ed. public schools of Hamilton and private schools of Chicago, Ill.; m. N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1905, John W. Tobin; one daughter: Flora Fairchild. As a child was mem. of A. M. Palmer Stock Co.; later, under stage name of "Flora Fairchild," played Lady Anne in Richard III, Marguerite in Faust; in 1908 created Sophie Duchesne in Charles Coghlan's play, Lady Flora. In 1899 created Madam Gressilon in In Paradise at Bijou Theater, N.Y. City, later succeeding Miss Minnie Seligman in leading part; took leading parts in William A. Brady's productions of Sorrows of Satan and Way Down East, and played title rôle in Paul Armstrong's play St. Anne, 1902. Against woman suffrage. Composer of several songs, among them Mother's Precious, Elita. Episcopalian. Mem. Daughters of the Empire. Recreations: Golf, fishing, shooting.

TODD, Ethel Hastings (Mrs. James L. Todd), 265 Chicopee St., Chicopee, Mass.
Born Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 27, 1876; dau. Abijah and Mary (Deane) Hastings; grad. Chicopee High School, '94; Smith Coll., A.B. '99; m. Chicopee, June 25, 1902, James L. Todd; one son: Norman Hastings Todd, b. Mar. 7, 1910. Interested in church work. Congregationalist. Recreations: Books, music. Mem. Music Club, College Club.

TODD, Helen McGregor, 30 Florence Pl., San Francisco, Cal.
Former State Factory Inspector of Illinois; b. Albert Lea, Minn.; dau. Robert McGregor and Salene (Elmore) Todd; ed. in Pestalozzi-Froebel House, Berlin; Univ. of Wis.; Chicago Univ.; Milwaukee Coll.; grad. Kirkland School, Chicago; Duluth Normal and three years' special work in Europe. Six years State Factory Inspector of Illinois; five years in settlement work in Chicago Hull House and Ethical Culture Settlement (Elm St.); two years head of kindergarten dep't Tome Inst., Fort Deposit, Md. Speaker in Cal. suffrage campaign, organizer and chairman afterward of civic work in Cal. On board of Political Equality League, Chicago; sent for by Political Equality League of Cal. to come for suffrage campaign; remained in Cal. to organize the San Francisco Center as lecturer and organizer. Writer of magazine articles in McClure's and the American magazines. Progressive voter. Recreations: Travel, books, out-door life.

TODD, Mabel Loomis (Mrs. David Todd), Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.
Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. Eben Jenks and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis; brought up in Washington, D.C.; ed. Miss Lipscomb's private school and in Boston; specialty of singing, pianoforte playing, harmony, English and painting; m. Washington, Mar. 5, 1879, Prof. David Todd; one daughter: Millicent, b. Washington, Feb. 5, 1880 (Vassar, '02). Much interested in historical matters and preserving relics of local history, in forestry and saving roadsides and fine trees, in village improvement and landscape gardening, and has accomplished more or less on these lines by articles in magazines, talks for clubs and by practical work in parks, etc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Total Eclipses of the Sun, 1894; Corona and Comet, 1898; A Cycle of Sunsets, 1910; Tripoli the Mysterious, 1912. Editor three vols. of Emily Dickinson's Poems, and two vols. of her Letters; Steele's Fourteen Weeks in Astronomy; A Cycle of Sonnets; and many articles in Century, Harper's, Nation. Founder and pres. Amherst Historical Soc.; mem. Conn. Valley Historical Soc.; vice-pres. Loomis Ass'n; founder and honorary regent Mary Mattoon Chapter D.A.R., Mass. Forestry Ass'n, Boston Authors' Club, Amherst Women's Club, Boston Ex-Club, Boston Founders' Club, Boston Ex-Regents' Club; hon. mem. Springfield Cosmopolitan Club. Has a large repertoire of lectures on science, art, history and travel topics, which she gives with or without lantern slides, as desired.

TODD, Marguerite Raiguel (Mrs. Frank Winters Todd), 240 Main St., Lakewood, N.J.
Born Philadelphia, Pa., April 20, 1879; dau. Edward Howard and Abbie Willard (Freeman) Raiguel; ed. Freehold Sem., Freehold, N.J.; Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., A.B. '01; m. Lyndonville, N.Y., June 8, 1907, Frank Winters Todd. High school teacher at Trenton, N.J., 1901; Grand Haven, Mich., 1902; Lakewood, N.J., 1903-04; Buffalo, N.Y., 1905-06. Presbyterian.

TODD, Marion (Mrs. Benjamin Todd), Springport, Mich.
Lawyer, author; b. Plymouth, N.Y., March, 1841, dau. Abner Knealand and Dolly Adelia Marsh; ed. in public schools of Eaton Rapids, Mich., and State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. 1868, Benjamin Todd. Taught school for a time, later studied law and was admitted to bar by the Supreme Court of California, 1881, thereafter practising law for several years in San Francisco. Student of and writes upon economics; took an active part in the Greenback movements of the '80's, being nominated on the Greenback ticket for attorney-general of California, 1882. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Professor Goldwin Smith and His Satellites in Congress, 1880; Protective Tariff Delusions, 1886; Pizarro and John Sherman, 1891; Railways of Europe and America, 1893; Claudia, 1902.

TODD, Millicent, Amherst, Mass.
Teacher, writer; b. Washington, D.C.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '02; student, Sorbonne, Paris, 1905-06; studied in Berlin, 1909-10. Teacher in Vassar Coll., 1902-04; Wellesley Coll., 1906-07; Boston, 1907-08. Author: Life of Mary E. Stearns, by One of Her Pupils, 1909; Eben Jenks Loomis, a Memorial Volume, 1913.

TOLEDANO, Rachel (Mrs. Phineas H. Toledano), 166 W. 129th St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; dau. Mordecai and Ernestine Epstein; ed. in N.Y. City schools; m. Phineas H. Toledano. Pres. Jewish Girls' Welfare Soc. (formerly Montefiore Relief Soc.); chairman of Employment and Relief of Oriental Jews. Mem. Shearith Israel Sisterhood (board of managers), Auxiliary to Washington Heights Hospital, Widowed Mothers' Fund Ass'n Board; delegate to Fed. of Sisterhoods; mem. Post Parliament and Political Study Club of N.Y. City.

TOLFREE, Aline Gorren (Mrs. Edward Rogers Tolfree), Hotel Gotham, N.Y. City.
Writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. Daniel and Mary E. Gorren; privately educated, principally abroad, by German, French and Italian masters; m. N.Y. City, 1902, Edward Rogers Tolfree. Writer of articles and book criticisms on literary and sociological themes in several of the leading magazines. Author: Anglo-Saxons and Others, 1909.

TOLMAN, Anna C. (Mrs. William Howe Tolman), 233 Park Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Social worker; b. Springfield, N.J., June 26, 1859; dau. John Martin Gerhold and Wilhelmina Tolman; one son: George Leighton Tolman, b. Oct. 4, 1894. Mem. Internal Jury of Liege Exposition, 1905; Milan Exposition, 1906; assoc. commissioner, Gen. Am. Section Internat. Book and Paper Exposition (Paris, 1907); delegate, Internat. Housing Congress (London, 1908); collaborator with Dr. W. Tolman in lectures, magazine articles and books. Protestant Episcopal. Recreation: Traveling. Interested in music.

TOLMAN, Julia, 695 Massachusetts Av., Arlington, Mass.
Physician; b. Tewksbury, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '84; post-graduate courses in London, Paris and Johns Hopkins Univ. Ass't high school, Pittsfield, Mass., 1876-81. Interne in New England Hospital, 1884-85; practising physician, Arlington, Mass., since 1885.

TOMKIES, Amanda Allison (Mrs. Hoyle Tomkies), 512 Stoner Av., Shreveport, La.
Born Stony Point, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1872; dau. Brewster J. and Anna Given (Andrus) Allison; grad. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y., 1889, in classical and scientific courses (Theta Sigma); m. Stony Point, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1893, Hoyle Tom-

Digitized by Google

kies, of Shreveport, La.; little 10-year-old niece lives with her. Conducted private kindergarten, 1906-12; teacher in Sabbath-school 25 years; sup't primary dep't Presbyterian Sunday-school, Shreveport, 10 years; pres. Hypatia Club, 1899-1900; organized Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (now numbering 30,000 members) and pres. of same June 29, 1908, till resigned, December, 1910; State vice-regent D.R., 1908-10; pres. Woman's Soc. Presbyterian Church, Shreveport; studied kindergarten for Sabbath-school work and has had private kindergarten for six years. Favors woman suffrage. Author of newspaper and magazine articles upon suffrage, church, conservation of waterways, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. D.R., D.A.R., Daughters of the Revolution, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, State Forestry Ass'n, Am. Civic Ass'n, general local civic, social and benevolent societies. Recreations: Reading, travel, society, work for children, club work. Mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Hypatia.

TOMLINSON, Ella Merrick (Mrs. Alvan H. Tomlinson), Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

Born Buckmansville, Feb. 13, 1863; dau. George T. and Mary Ann (Short) Merrick; grad. Swarthmore Coll. (first in class), '86; m. Wrightstown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1893, Alvan H. Tomlinson; children: Carroll M., Homer A., Robert K. Actively interested in W.C.T.U.; pres. of Wrightstown Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. Friends Church; takes active part in Friends First Day School, and in Loyal Legion Literary Soc. (Swarthmore), Wrightstown Farmers' Club.

TONJES, Mrs. Helena Secor, 256 E. 174th St., N.Y. City.

Born Albion, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1867; dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Secor) Gaskell; ed. Cleveland (Ohio) schools, Boston School of Oratory; post-graduate courses in Chicago Univ.; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Henry Tonjes; widow. Lecturer and political speaker; has lectured from N.Y. City west to Pacific Coast. Formerly organizer and for four years pres. Mount Vernon (N.Y.) Woman's Republican Club; vice-pres. of Legislative League; vice-pres. and chairman Franchise Dep't of N.Y. State W.C.T.U. and lecturer for same. Interested in municipal reform and settlement work. Favors woman suffrage. Editor "Woman's Cause." Magazine writer. Episcopalian. Pres. Woman's Soc. for Prevention of Crime of New York. Prominent among women of Progressive Party; chairman of Bronx County. Mem. Daughters of Empire State, Equal Suffrage League of N.Y., N.Y. State Women, Post Parliament. Mem. West End Woman's Republican Club (ex-pres.).

TOOMEY, Mary Isabelle Vogt (Mrs. Patrick Joseph Toomey), 4035 Morgan St. and Aberdeen Place, Hill Crest, St. Louis, Mo.

Born Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 21, 1859; dau. Dr. William Vogt of Düsseldorf, Prussia, and Mary (O'Connor) Vogt, of Cashel, Ireland; ed. St. Agatha's Sem., Iowa City, Ia.; Mt. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia.; State Univ. of Iowa; taught in Iowa City High School three years; m. Iowa City, Oct. 5, 1886, Patrick Joseph Toomey of St. Louis, scenic artist; children: John Thomas Noxon, Mary Wilhelmena. Gen. corr. sec. of Nat. Organization Soc. of Daughters of the Queen of Heaven for 20 years; mem. B'd of Directors of St. Louis School of Social Economy, eight years; B'd of Directors Home for Self-Supporting Women, nine years; Exec. Com. St. Louis Central Council of Social Agencies and St. Louis Conference of Federation; Executive Committee Third National Conference of Catholic Charities, Washington, D.C.; vice-president Women's Nat. Federation of Catholic Charities; com. on industrial and social conditions, Eighth District of Missouri Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Peace Conference; delegate from St. Louis and State of Missouri to many National and State conferences of charities and correction. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of newspaper and magazine articles. Catholic. Mem. The Queen's Daughters, Children of Mary of Visitation Convent, Cabanne; Ephpheta Soc. of St. Joseph's Inst. for the Deaf. Recreations: Music, painting, languages, traveling. Mem. Twentieth Century Art Club, Union Musical, French and Chart Clubs. Was instrumental in securing from His Holiness, Leo XIII, July 17, 1894, the Brief establishing the Soc. of Daughters of the Queen of Heaven, a religious, charitable society of the Catholic Church, with permission for its universal extension.

TOPH, Oliah Perkins (Mrs. Joseph H. Toph), 1106 Olney St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Rushville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1862; dau. Elbury H. and Lucy Emily (Brown) Perkins; ed. Indianapolis public and high school; Sterne's German-English private school; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 27, 1883, Joseph H. Toph; children: Juanita Lucy, Donald Edgar. Newspaper and magazine writer; speaker before literary clubs and on suffrage and labor. Mem. International Typographical Union, Monday Club, Woman's Department Club, Nature Study Club of Indianapolis. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Franchise League of Indiana.

TOPPING, Leila Lyons, Hotel Martha Washington, 29 E. Twenty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Piano teacher, author; b. Chester, N.J.; dau. Theodore F. and Ellen E. (Cook) Topping; ed. Conway, Mass.; Mt. Holyoke Coll.; musical education received in N.Y. City; pupil of Arthur Friedheim (famous Liszt pupil), Max Oplicker, Alice L. Fowler and others in piano; voice pupil of John C. Dempsey, S. C. Bennett and others. Has taught music in Southern institutions; private teacher now in N.Y. and Brooklyn. Interested in New Thought, modern psychology, eugenics, suffrage. Author: Blessed Mission of Sympathy and Burden of Ill-Health (booklets); general magazine writer; has done much juvenile writing, also for women's publications. Mem. N.Y. Browning Soc., Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Press Club of N.J. Recreations: Travel, motoring, water sports, nature lover. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

TORELLE, Ellen—see Nagler, Ellen Torelle.

TORRANCE, Jessie Archer Groves (Mrs. William J. Torrance), 1306 Walnut St., Evansville, Ind.

Born Mound City, Ill.; dau. William and Mary (Archer) McDonell; ed. public schools of Cannelton, Ind.; Evansville, Ind., and Washington, D.C., and in Univ. of Chicago; m. (1st) Evansville, 1894, A. N. Groves; (2d) Evansville, 1909, William J. Torrance; one daughter: Bertha Aline Groves (deceased). Taught in primary schools in Evansville for 20 years; has done newspaper work on daily and Sunday Evansville papers 15 years. Mem. Y.W.C.A.; assoc. mem. Y.M.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Pres. Athenæum Club, Domestic Science Class (pres. since organization); mem. of Press Com. of Ind. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

TORRANCE, Theodora McGill (Mrs. Edward Alexander Torrance), 38 Jefferson Av., Evansville, Ind.

Born Evansville, Ind., Dec. 14, 1880; dau. James Alexander and Sarah Maria (Hazen) McGill; ed. Evansville public schools and post-graduate work; m. June 25, 1912, Edward Alexander Torrance. Formerly taught in Evansville public schools. Sec. of Evansville Fed. of Clubs; sec. Athenæum Book Club; mem. local Y.W.C.A., Domestic Science Club. Cumberland Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Purity League. Recreations: Music, elocution, reading. Favors woman suffrage.

TORRINGTON, Rosaline Rebecca (Mrs. F. H Torrington), 12 Pembroke St., Toronto, Can.

Born Ireland; ed. Ireland and went to Canada in 1869; m. Dr. F. H. Torrington of Toronto. Has written numerous articles on social questions. Pres. Nat. Council of Women of Canada. Mem. Women's C nadian Club, Women's Historical Soc., Women's Art Ass'n of Canada.

TOWLE, Elizabeth Williams, The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Teacher; b. Painesville, O., Mar. 11, 1876; dau James Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Ladd) Towle; ed. private schools; Iowa Coll. Acad., Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98, A.M. '99; fellow in biology, 1899-1900; graduate student Univ. of Chicago, 1903-04, fellow in physiology; graduate student, Columbia Univ., 1904-06. Writer of articles furnished to Am. Journal of Physiology and

Digitized by Google

Biological Bulletin; teacher of science at Middletown (Conn.) High School, 1900-01; instructor in biology, Rockford Coll., Ill., 1901-03; teacher of science, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1907-12. Interested in music. Presbyterian. Mem. Sigma Xi (Chicago chapter), Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Tramping, climbing.

TOWLE, Mary Rutter, office, 1 Broadway; home, 107 Waverly Place, N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876; dau. George Henry and Sarah Dorset (Hamblin) Towle; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. and A.M.; one year graduate work at Radcliffe; N.Y. Univ. Law School, law course (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi at N.Y. Law School). Favors woman suffrage. Legal adviser of Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n; rec. sec. N.Y. branch of Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Playing of piano and church organ, golf. Clubs: Bryn Mawr of N.Y. City, Women Lawyers'.

TOWNE, Elizabeth (Mrs. William E. Towne), 242 Oak St., Holyoke, Mass.

Author; b. Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; dau. John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; ed. public schools in Portland; m. (1st) Portland, Apr. 7, 1880, J. H. Struble; (2d) Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne; children: Catherine Elizabeth Struble (Mrs. Edward L. Twing), Chester Holt Struble. Founded Nautilus Magazine, Nov., 1898, in Portland, removing with it to Holyoke, May, 1900; in 1911 built the new home for Nautilus Magazine; incorporated the Elizabeth Towne Co., publishers. The Nautilus Magazine is the organ to the New Thought Movement. Author: Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals Without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self Development, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906; Lessons in Living, 1910. Formerly Methodist, now New Thought. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Club, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage.

TOWNER, Harriet C. (Mrs. Horace Mann Towner), Corning, Ia., and The Farragut, Washington, D.C.

Born Providence, R.I., April 13, 1869; dau. Charles T. and Caroline (Greene) Cole; privately educated, specializing in English and literature; m. Corning, Iowa, Horace Mann Towner (mem. Congress since 1911); children: Leta Elaine, Horace Cole, Constance Miriam. Specially interested in library extension and other educational movements; mem. Iowa Library Commission since its organization; active in Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs and chairman Legislative Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Board of Trustees of Corning (Iowa) Public Library and has served as pres. of State Library Ass'n. Author of study programs for clubs, principally in English literature, and occasional contributor to magazines. Mem. Iowa Press and Authors' Club of Des Moines, Study Club (Corning), Congressional Club (Washington, D.C.); vice-regent for Iowa of the Mt. Vernon Ladies' Ass'n of the Union.

TOWNLEY, Alice Ashworth (Mrs. Charles Robert Townley), 944 Hastings St., W., Vancouver, B.C., Can.

Born Quebec, Nov. 26, 1870; dau. William Henry and Jane (Moray) Ashworth; ed. in Canada; m. Charles Robert Townley. Before marriage wrote many short stories, verse and descriptive articles for Canadian and American newspapers and magazines under the name of "Alice Ashworth," but now writes under the name of Alice Ashworth Townley. Mem. Nat. Council of Women. Author: Just a Little Boy, 1897; Just a Little Girl, 1907; Opinions of Mary, 1909. Mem. Woman's Canadian Club, Press Club of Vancouver.

TOWNLEY, Ruth Francis (Mrs. Elmer J. Townley), Crawford, Neb.

Teacher; b. McCook, Neb., Nov. 25, 1886; dau. Page T. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Francis; ed. Crawford High School; Peru (Neb.) State Normal School; m. Crawford, Sept. 2, 1912, Elmer J. Townley. Taught intermediate grades in city schools six years. Mem. Baptist Church. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Swimming, tennis, riding, hunting, etc. Mem. Twentieth Century Federated Club.

TOWNSEND, Alice Greenough (Mrs. Edward Mitchell Townsend), Townsend Place, Oyster Bay, L.I.

Born Quincy, Mass., Mar. 24, 1872; dau. William and Alice Mary (Patterson) Greenough; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City, and Les Rûches, Fontainebleu, France; m. N.Y., Apr. 20, 1892, Edward Mitchell Townsend; children: Edward Mitchell Jr., Greenough. Rec. sec. Colonial Dames of the State of N.Y. Against woman suffrage. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Zoölogical Soc., Oyster Bay Village Improvement Ass'n. Clubs: Colony of N.Y., Chilton of Boston, Colonial Dames of Washington.

TOWNSEND, Elli Moore (Mrs. Ernest Gale Townsend), Belton, Tex.

Teacher; b. Fayette Co., Tex., 1861; dau. W. B. and Indiana (Keys) Moore; entered Baylor Coll., Belton, Tex., A.B. '79; attended Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia, one year; m. Belton, Tex., 1899, Ernest Gale Townsend (Baptist minister). Presiding teacher seven years; teacher of history twelve years; teacher of Bible four years in Baylor Coll.; traveled in Europe in 1888. For two years State officer of W.C.T.U.; mem. Exec. Board of Baptist Women's Mission Workers of Texas, which she organized by districts, greatly increasing its efficiency; founded in 1893 the Cottage Home in connection with Baylor Coll., where poor girls are helped to obtain a college education; manager of Home for 20 years and has given assistance to 1,800 or 2,000 girls. Author: History of Our Baylor, Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U., United Daughters of Confederacy, Texas Historical Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, camping in summer. Mem. Wednesday Club of Belton, Tex.

TOWNSEND, Emily Allison, 62 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

Magazine writer; b. New Haven, Conn.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '84. Teacher Montreal, Can., 1886; The Oaks, Lakewood, N.J., 1887; St. Catharine's Hall, Augusta, Me., 1888; St. Mary's Hall, Memphis, Tenn., 1904. Contributor of short stories to various magazines.

TOWNSEND, Grace Beach, 107 Green St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1872; dau. Charles E. and Martha J. (Piper) Townsend; ed. Wellesley public schools until 1892; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '96; graduate student and tutor, 1896-1900 (mem. Alpha Kappa Xi). Tutor of mathematics and occasionally Latin at Wellesley Coll., 1896-1900; teacher of mathematics and Latin in private schools, 1901-03; Worcester, Mass., 1903-06; in Misses Hobbs' School, Wilmington, Del., 1906-12; the Goodyear Burlingame School, Syracuse, 1912. Active mem. Socialist Party, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League of Boston for many years, Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Wilmington, Political Equality Club of Syracuse. Christian Scientist. Mem. Soc. of Nat. History of Delaware, Classical Ass'n of the Middle Atlantic States. Recreations: Tramping, mountain climbing, skating.

TOWNSEND, Katherine Crawford Poage (Mrs. Ernest Hartley Townsend), New Richmond, Ohio.

Born Ashland, Ky.; dau. Hugh Calvin and Sarah E. (Davenport) Poage; great-granddaughter of Colonel George Poage and of Captain James Allen, and great-great-granddaughter of Colonel John Poage, all of Revolutionary fame, and great-grandniece of Colonel James Poage, founder of Ripley, Ohio; m. Ernest Hartley Townsend. Prominent in D.A.R., having organized the Poage Chapter at Ashland, Ky., of which she is Regent. Interested in educational matters.

TOWNSEND, Mary Louise, Cedar Falls, Ia.

Professor of home economics; b. Cedar Falls, Ia., April 18, 1870; dau. Edward and Sarah A. (Seward) Townsend; grad Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96; Iowa State Teachers' Coll., master of didactics, 1899; Drexel Inst., domestic science, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Director of home economics, Y.W.C.A. of Milwaukee, Trenton, Minneapolis, 1902-06; prof. of home economics, Iowa State Teachers' Coll., since 1907. Interested in missionary work of church and Women's Missionary Soc., Sunday-school Missionary Com. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Recipes and Rules for Waitress Work. Congregationalist. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood.

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances, 118 Eastern Av., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Author; b. New Haven, Conn., 1836. For many years a contributor to the leading American magazines and at one time editor for several years of Arthur's Home Magazine. Author: While It Was Morning; Buds from Christmas Boughs; By and By; Amy Deane; The Battle Fields of Our Fathers; A Woman's Word; One Woman's Two Lovers; Lenox Dare; The Hollands; Max Meredith's Millennium; Elizabeth Tudor; Protestant Queen of Navarre; Janet Strong; Only Girls; Dorothy Draycott's To-Days; Dorothy Draycott's To-Morrows; A Boston Girl's Ambition; Six in All; But a Philistine; That Queer Girl.

TOWNSON, Marie Antoinette Castle (Mrs. Andrew Johnston Townson, 1050 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Philadelphia; dau. John Harvard and Marie A. (Arnold) Castle; ed. Ogontz, Va.; m. Toronto, Can., 1887, Andrew Johnston Townson; children: Kenneth Castle, Douglas Castle, Harold Castle, Andrew Johnston Jr. Republican. Mem. Colonial Dames, Mayflower Soc., D.A.R. Against woman suffrage.

TOZIER, Kathleen B. (Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier), Cleveland, O.

Born Sandusky Co., Ohio; dau. Benjamin Daniel and Estelle Jeanette (Cobb) Seaman; ed. public school; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Charles Burt Tozier, born Methuen, Mass.; resident of Cleveland, Ohio. Prominent in patriotic organizations and club movement. Mem. Soc. Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. (regent Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland); past State pres. Nat. Soc. of the U.S. Daughters of 1812 (founder and regent Commodore Perry Chapter, Cleveland); State pres. and founder Ohio Chapter, Nat. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America; mem. Cleveland Commission of the Perry's Victory Centennial; past pres. Cleveland Fed. of Women's Clubs; charter mem. and past pres. Cleveland Emerson Class; charter mem. and past pres. Cleveland Inquiry Club (having for its object the study of parliamentary law); charter mem. and director of Cleveland Woman's Club House Ass'n Co.; mem. Cleveland Olla Podrida Club, Municipal School League, Consumers' League, U and I Literary Club. Long active on numerous boards and identified with various civic activities.

TRACY, Elizabeth Blakeslee (Mrs. John Clayton Tracy), 345 Winthrop Av., New Haven, Conn.

Teacher; b. Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 23, 1869; dau. Erastus and Mary Goodrich (North) Blakeslee; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '91 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1894, John Clayton Tracy; children: John Blakeslee, Philip Louis (died 1903), Thomas North, Della Elizabeth Tracy. Mem. Woman's Ass'n, Church Aid and local Charities Dep't of the United Church (New Haven), Y.W.C.A. Congregationalist. Recreation: Camping. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, New Haven Wellesley Club. Against woman suffrage.

TRACY, Elizabeth Strong (Mrs. James Glover Tracy), 2220 Brazos St., Houston, Tex.

Teacher of parliamentary law, author; b. Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 8, 1838; dau. Seth Gregory and Harriet A. (Curtis) Strong; ed. private schools in Kenosha, Wis.; m. Ripon, Wis., 1855, James Glover Tracy; children: Linnie, James Curtis, Edward Cushing, Adelia Perkins, Margaret Elizabeth, Seth Elliot; 16 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren. Author: The Club Woman's Friend, a Manual of Parliamentary Law, the only book upon this subject ever published in Texas (a set of six parliamentary drills). Charter mem. W.C.T.U.; charter mem. of Texas Woman's Press Ass'n, has been parliamentarian for eight years, also of Fourth Dist. Fed. of Women's Clubs; sup't of parliamentary law of the W.C.T.U. of State; parliamentarian of City Fed. of Women's Clubs and missionary societies; mem. the Auxiliary of the Women's Missionary Society of Christ Episcopal Church, and of the Church Federation of Missionary Societies. First mem. of Sunshine Soc. in the State of Texas; mem. Ladies' Reading Club, City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; has written on the subject.

TRACY, Marguerite, 29 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City.

Author, editor; b. Paris, France, Mar. 29, 1875; dau. John M. and Melanie (Guillemin) Tracy; grad. St. Mary's, N.Y. City, '93. Writer of short stories. Mem. Fencers' Club, N.Y. City.

TRACY, Martha, 5138 Wayne Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 10, 1876; dau. Jeremiah Evarts and Martha Sherman (Greene) Tracy; ed. Plainfield Sem.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia, M.D. '04. Assoc. prof. chemistry and director chemical laboratory, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1907-12; ass't to Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, N.Y., 1905-12; fellow Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Pa. Suffrage Ass'n. Author: Toxins of Bacillus Prodigiosus; Some Fairmount Park Waters. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Soc. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Cancer Research, Philadelphia Co. Med. Soc., Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Social Diseases. Recreations: Automobiling, farming. Mem. Philadelphia College Club.

TRACY, Mary Clemmer, Passaic High School, Passaic, N.J.

Teacher; b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 29, 1871; dau. Gilbert A. and Mary (Leavens) Tracy; ed. public schools and Wellesley Coll., B.A. '94. Instructor in mathematics, Passaic (N.J.) High School, 1895-1912. Recreation: Walking. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

TRADER, Florence Bishop, 538 Hale Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Worker for blind; b. Xenia, Ohio; dau. James Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Duckworth) Trader; ed. Miss Armstrong's School for Girls, Cincinnati, Ohio. After leaving school became interested in work for the blind, her sister, Georgia Duckworth Trader, being sightless. Together they established, in 1901, the Cincinnati Library Soc. for the Blind, and in 1903 the Clovernook Home for the Blind, which they have since conducted. They became interested in the general question of special educational facilities for blind people, their efforts resulting in the opening, in 1905, of a department for the blind in the public schools. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

TRADER, Georgia Duckworth, 538 Hale Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Organizer of Work for the Blind; b. Xenia, Ohio; dau. James Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Duckworth) Trader; ed. Miss Armstrong's School for Girls, Cincinnati, Ohio. Became blind, and from that fact was led into work for the benefit of blind people. With her sister, Florence Bishop Trader, established the Cincinnati Library Soc. for the Blind, and in 1903 the Clovernook Home for the Blind. In 1905, through their efforts, a department for the blind was added to the public school system of Cincinnati. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, Duxbury, Mass.

Author; b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; dau. William G. and Mary E. (Phipps) Train; ed. in public schools of Boston and Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. Translator: The Apostate; Recollections of the Court of the Tuileries; The Shadows of Roger La Roque. Author: Dr. Lamar; Madam of the Ivies; Autobiography of a Professional Beauty; A Social Highwayman; A Marital Liability; A Queen of Hearts, and various short stories.

Digitized by Google

TRANSEAU, Gertrude Hastings (Mrs. Edgar N. Transeau), 846 Fourth St., Charleston, Ill.

Physician; b. Glendale, Ohio, 1878; dau. Henry Clay and Annah (Hicks) Hastings; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '02; Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '04 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Meadville, Pa., 1906, Edgar N. Transeau; one daughter: Elizabeth Hastings. Since graduation engaged in general practice. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian.

TRAPPER, Emma Louise, 663 Palisade Av., Jersey City Heights, N.J.

Editor and music critic; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. George William and Elizabeth (Naas) Trapper; ed. public and private schools of Jersey City and N.Y. City. For twenty years reporter, special writer and editor on New York Press, Brooklyn Standard Union, New York Musical Courier and newspaper syndicates. News and exchange editor, N.Y. Musical Courier. Episcopalian. Charter mem. New York Woman's Press Club.

TRASK, Kate Nichols (Mrs. Spencer Trask), Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Author, playwright, humanitarian; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. George L. and Christina (Cole) Nichols; ed. private schools and tutors at home; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1874, Spencer Trask, banker and philanthropist (died Dec. 31, 1909). Has contributed to various magazines; active in various philanthropies and in reform questions. Author ("Katrina Trask"): Under King Constantine; Sonnets and Lyrics; John Leighton Jr.; Lessons in Love; Free, Not Bound; Night and Morning; Mors et Victoria; King Alfred's Jewel; also miscellaneous publications in periodicals in prose and verse, and a play, "The Vanguard," produced Nov., 1913. Democrat.

TRAVELL, Janet Davidson (Mrs. John Willard Travell), 27 E. Eleventh St., N.Y. City.

Born Albany, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1870; dau. George G. and Julia E. (Griswold) Davidson; ed. Albany High School and Wellesley Coll., A.B. (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Albany, June 29, 1899, Dr. John Willard Travell; children: Virginia, Janet Graham. Interested in social settlement work, club work in Episcopal Church, Friendly Visiting Com. work. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Suffrage League, Equal Franchise Soc., Woman Suffrage Party. Editor Wellesley Magazine, 1890-92. Episcopalian. Mem. Associate Amateur Comedy Club, Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n, N.Y. Wellesley Club. Recreations: Music, basketry, tennis, gardening.

TRAVER, Hope, 26 Oakland Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

College instructor; b. Bennington, Vt.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; graduate student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-02; graduate scholar, 1902-03; fellow in English, 1903-04; European fellow, 1904-05, and fellow by courtesy, 1905-06; Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. '07; student Univ. of Munich, 1904-05, and first semester, 1905-06. Teacher Memphis, Tenn., 1890-92, 1894-95 and 1896; Passaic, N.J., 1897; Red Bank, N.J., 1897-1901; Whitford, Pa., 1901-02; Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1902-03; teacher of English, Huntington Hall, Los Angeles, Cal., 1906-09; Mills Coll., Cal., since 1909. Author: The Four Daughters of God, A Study of the Version of this Allegory with special reference to those in Latin, French and English (dissertation for Ph.D.); also various articles in Modern Language Notes.

TRAVIS, Emma Helen Begg (Mrs. Frederick H. Travis), Chappaqua, N.Y.

Lawyer; b. Orilla, Ont., Can., 1881; dau. Alexander and Emma Maria (Luke) Begg; matriculation in Canada, N.Y. Univ., LL.B. 1903; admitted to bar 1903; m. Frederick H. Travis of N.Y. City; one son: Roderick Begg. First woman delegate to State Bar Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. William Lloyd Garrison Ass'n, N.Y. Presbyterian. Recreation: Management of estate in Chappaqua.

TREADWAY, Esther (Mrs. Francis Willcox Treadway), 17839 Lake Road, Lakewood, O.

Born Southington, Conn.; dau. William J. and Anna (Sutliffe) Frishie; ed. Hathaway Brown School, Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Francis Willcox Treadway; children: Frances, b. Mar. 1, 1898; Augustine Russell, b. July 29, 1901. Mem. Board of Managers Jones Home for Friendless Children, Cleveland, O. Mem. D.A.R., Clifton Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage. Republican.

TREBLE, Mrs. Lillian Massey, Euclid Hall, Toronto, Can.

Philanthropist; b. Newcastle, Ont.; dau of the late Hart A. Massey, the oldest and most prominent of Canadian manufacturers of agricultural implements, who was also greatly interested in education and philanthropy and gave much of his means to those causes; ed. in schools of Newcastle, Ont., and Cleveland, Ohio, and by extensive foreign travel; m. January, 1897, John Mill Treble, of Toronto (died May, 1909). Has long been deeply interested in philanthropic and social uplift work, being interested in various charitable organizations of Toronto, and later in the Fred Victor Mission, of which she is a trustee. Becoming convinced that the greatest need of humanity was better home conditions, she organized household science classes in connection with the missions, and after that founded the Lillian Massey School of Household Science and Art for the practical work of training women for the home. Following this was the establishing of a Normal Department, affiliated with the Normal Schools of the Province. This work led to the adoption of a complete household science curriculum by the University of Toronto, for which she has erected and perfectly equipped a Household Science Building, of which President Falconer, at its opening, Jan. 28, 1913, declared that "no university, anywhere, has a building so splendid, so generous in size and so well equipped for its purpose." Besides this work she has founded similar work in Manitoba Univ. and several ladies' colleges. Mem. of various boards, among which are: Mem. and honorary pres. Canadian Household Economics Ass'n; mem. of Executive of Dominion Council of Y.W.C.A.; mem. Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, of London, England.

TREDICK, Helen Folsom, 36 Alpine St., Malden, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '97; student of biology, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-02; education and botany, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1909-10 (bechelor's diploma, '10). Teacher of science, Franklin, N.H., 1899-1900; University School for Girls, Chicago, 1900-02; Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1902-09; ass't in biology, Brooklyn Girls' High School since 1910. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

TREDWELL, Winifred Van Schaick (Mrs. Roger Culver Tredwell), 3544 Biddle St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Born Hamilton, O., Jan. 13, 1884; dau. Charles A. L. and Irene (Dougherty) Reed; ed. by governess and in preparatory schools, Cincinnati, and Geneva, Switzerland; Univ. of Cincinnati; Univ. of Florence, Univ. of Geneva; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '07; mem. Phi Sigma; m. Cincinnati, Sept. 21, 1909, Roger Culver Tredwell (Yale '07) of American Consular Service). Contributor to various magazines. Mem. Consumers' League, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club of Cincinnati, Yokohama Golf Club and Nippon Race Club (Yokohama, Japan), Rudyard Lake Golf Club, Trentham Golf Club (Staffordshire, England).

TREFETHEN, Jessie Bryan, Trefethen, Me.

Teacher of art, designer; b. Portland, Me., 1882; dau. William Henry and Elizabeth (Mank) Trefethen; ed. Portland (Me.) High School (Brown medal student); Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.A. '07. Assisted in Fine Arts Dep't Boston Public Library and in Art Museum Wellesley Coll.; taught in Lake Erie Coll. and in Drew Sem., Carmel, N.Y. (subjects, art and English). Sec. of Portland (Me.) School of Fine Arts, 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc. of Portland, Me. Did major work in history of art at Mt. Holyoke Coll., and has studied same in the galleries and museums of Europe.

Digitized by Google

Student in landscape painting under Herbert Teague, Florence, Italy; student under Alfred Schroff, painter and designer, Boston.

TRESCOTT, Mary Lucila, 805 Coal Exchange Bldg. (business address), and 53 Cumberland Apartments, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Lawyer; b. Huntington, Luzerne Co.; dau. Miller Barton and Permilia (Rhone) Trescott; ed. common schools, Columbus Acad., Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Taught in the public schools. Was admitted to practise law in Luzerne County at Wilkes-Barre, Oct. 14, 1895; Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Apr. 12, 1899; Supreme Court of United States, Washington, D.C., Apr. 16, 1906. Elected a mem. of Wilkes-Barre City School B'd, Nov. 7, 1911. Pres. Florence Crittenton Circle, Shelter and Day Nursery; sec. and treas. Boys' Industrial Ass'n, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Women's Civic Club.

TRIMBLE, Jeanette Huntington Hooker (Mrs. Edward M. Trimble), 1255 St. Paul St., Rochester, N.Y.

Social worker; b. Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; m. Rochester, N.Y., 1910, Edward M. Trimble. Settlement worker, Welcome Hall Settlement, Buffalo, N.Y., 1904; Brown Square Playground, Rochester, N.Y., 1906; Fresh Air Mission, Buffalo, 1909.

TRITLE, Eleanor Hoblitzelle (Mrs. John Stewart Tritle), 34 W. Fifty-third St. Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Clarence L. and Ida (Knapp) Hoblitzelle; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis; Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mo., Mar., 1905, John Stewart Tritle; children: John S. Jr., Clarence Hoblitzelle. Interested in settlement work. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Guild.

TROUBETZKOY, Princess Pierre (Amélie Rives), Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va., and 53 W. Thirty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. Alfred Laudon and Sarah (Macmurdo) Rives; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; m. Castle Hill, Cobham, Va., 1896, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy. Interested in the welfare of her fellow-beings. Author: The Quick or the Dead; A Brother to Dragons; Virginia of Virginia; Herod and Mariamne; Witness of the Sun; According to St. John; Barbara Dering, Athelwold; Damsel Errant; Meriel; Tanis; Selene; Augustine the Man; The Golden Rose; Trix and Over-the-Moon; Pan's Mountain; Hidden House. Contributor to magazines. Recreations: Riding, walking, sailing, rowing, etc. Mem. the Colonial Dames, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Soc. of Authors, England; Music School Settlement for Colored People, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage, but not a suffragette or militant.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W. Trout), 434 Forest Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Lecturer, author; b. Maquoketa, Iowa; ed. in schools of Maquoketa, specialized in elocution and expression; m. George W. Trout; three sons. A few years after marriage removed to Chicago and has ever since lived in that city and its suburb, Oak Park. Became interested in and made an exhaustive study of Mormonism. Author: A Mormon Wife. Formerly pres. of Ladies' Auxiliary of the Ashland Club of Chicago, and was mem. of West End Woman's Club until removal to Oak Park. Mem. and ex-pres. Woman's Auxiliary of the Oak Park Club! mem. Nineteenth Century Club of Oak Park; mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago Chapter D.A.R. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League (pres. 1910-12). Lecturer on topics: Suffrage from the American Woman's Standpoint; The English Novel as a Social Protest. Notable as suffrage orator, and elected State President of the Illinois Equal Suffrage Association in October, 1912, and led the campaign in Springfield, by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by the Legislature of Illinois in the spring of 1913.

TROUT, Jenny Kidd (Mrs. Edward Trout), care of "Monetary Times," Toronto, Can.; winter, Palma Sola, Fla.

Physician; b. Kelso, Roxburgshire, Scotland; dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Gowanlock; came to Canada with parents in childhood; ed. Toronto Normal School, Toronto School of Medicine, Women's Medical Coll., Philadelphia, M.D. '75; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, M.D.; m. August, 1865, Edward Trout, pres. Monetary Times Printing Co., Toronto. First woman who qualified to practise medicine in Canada; continued in successful practice until 1883, then retiring because of ill-health. Much interested in temperance cause; has served as vice-pres. and pres. of W.C.T.U. of Ontario; former vice-pres. Ass'n for Advancement of Women.

TROW, Cora Welles (Mrs. John Fowler Trow), Dearborn, 350 W. Fifty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher, lecturer; b. N.Y. City; dau. William H. and Mary Warner (Welles) Munn; ed. Miss Lane's private school; grad. Woman's Law Class, N.Y. Univ.; m. April 14, 1880, John Fowler Trow; children: John Fowler Jr., George Swift Trow. Lectures and gives lessons in parliamentary law, public speaking, art of debate, civics, drama, opera, law and literature. Sec. City Fed. Hotel for Working Girls. Favors woman suffrage. Author of The Parliamentarian, a manual of parliamentary law. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., New York State Women, League of Am. Pen Women. Post Parliament (pres.), Am. Criterion Society.

TROWBRIDGE, Cornelia Rogers, care James R. Trowbridge, 389 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Normal College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '91; student of classics and archæology, Chicago, 1893-1902; ass't principal Detroit (Mich.) Sem., 1903-05; Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1905-07; N.Y. Normal Coll. since 1909. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n (vice-pres. 1904-06).

TROWBRIDGE, Mary Elizabeth Day (Mrs. Luther H. Trowbridge), 304 W. Ninety-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Sturgis, Mich.; dau. Rev. Gershom Buckley and Elizabeth (Benjamin) Day; ed. Kalamazoo Coll. and took special studies in music, N.Y. City; m. Kalamazoo, Rev. Luther H. Trowbridge. Taught science and music in Kalamazoo Coll. for four years; held editorial position on Christian Herald, Detroit, 1870-1902. Active mem. A.A.A.S., 1872-1912; served as examiner of schools of higher education under appointment of Mich. State Board of Education; prepared papers on sanitation under appointment of State Board of Health. Favors woman suffrage. Author: History of Baptists in Michigan Pioneer Days; Vacation Notes; Series of European Letters; The Way of Life; Do This in Remembrance of Me. Baptist. Life mem. Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc., Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc., Am. Baptist Publication Soc., Am. Baptist Foreign Mission Soc., pres. Woman's Auxiliary of N.Y. City Baptist Mission Soc., Consumers' League, New England Soc., Mich. Soc. in N.Y. Clubs: N.Y. Sorosis, Woman's Press, Patria, Twentieth Century of Detroit. Mem. Board of Trustees of Kalamazoo Coll., Board of Trustees Hartshorn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va.; mem. Board of Managers N.Y. Home Soc., Board of Managers Northwestern Dispensary, N.Y. City.

TROY, Mrs. Edward Henry Gray, McAlester, Okla.

Born Johnstown, Mich., Nov. 28, 1866; dau. Joseph Chandler, M.D., and Cordelia (Crowel) Chandler; ed. grammar school, Johnstown, and high school, Hastings, Mich.; m. Hastings, Jan. 17, 1885, Edward Henry Troy, M.D.; children: Kathrine, Mary, Margaret, Josephine, John, Edward, Rose, Leo, Ida. Catholic. Recreations: Theatre, outings, drives and picnics. Mem. Travel Club, organized for literary and civic work. Against woman suffrage.

TROY, Ida L. (Mrs. G. M. Troy), Clarinda, Ia.

School teacher; b. Oskaloosa, Ia., April 15, 1861; dau. David and Angeline (Ellis) Hoover; ed. rural school and Normal of Penn Coll., Oska-

Digitized by Google

loosa, Ia.; m. New Sharon, Ia., October, 1884, G. M. Troy; children: Ethel Aurora, Hattie June. Has taught rural schools in Iowa and also in Nebraska. Missionary worker. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive in politics. Pres. and charter mem. of Country Ladies' Social Circle (the first country club to belong to the State Federation of Iowa).

TRUE, Lillian Sarah Crawford (Mrs. John Preston True), Waban, Mass.

Illustrator; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Dr. Sarah Marcy Crawford; ed. Cowles Art School, Boston; m. Boston, Mass., July 22, 1885, John Preston True. Formerly illustrator for Youth's Companion and other magazines; now devoted to book illustrations for leading Boston publishers.

TRUE, Margaret T. (Mrs. Henry A. True), 30 E. Tenth Av., Denver, Colo.

Born Iowa, Mar. 15, 1858; dau. Allen and Ellen S. (Smith) Tupper; ed. public schools and studied at Agricultural Coll. of Iowa; m. Dakota, 1880, Henry A. True; children: Allen, Harry, Margaret, James, Katherine. Interested in work for childhood; was instrumental in establishing first public kindergarten in El Paso, Tex.; served five years on the B'd of Education in Denver, Col.; two years as pres. of board; now supervisor of school attendance in Denver public schools. Was pres. Kindergarten Ass'n, El Paso, Tex.; pres. Educational Alliance, Denver; vice-pres. Charity Organization Soc. of Denver six years, leader for seven years of the Munger Club; chairman educational com. of Mothers' Congress. Mem. Woman's Club of Denver, Denver Woman's Press Club, Clio Club, Mothers' Congress. Congregational. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics. Has served as chairman of the educational com. and mem. the legislative com. of the Federated Clubs.

TRUEBLOOD, Mary Esther, Plainfield, N.H.

Educator; b. Richmond, Ind., May 6, 1872; dau. Alpheus and Almeda (Baldwin) Trueblood; ed. Friends' private schools and Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., A.B. '93; grad. work in Univ. of Mich., 1894-96, A.M. '96, and Univ. of Göttingen, 1900-01. Instructor in mathematics, Earlham Coll., 1897-99; instructor in mathematics since 1902 and lecturer on history of mathematics since 1908, Mt. Holyoke College. Contributor to scientific publications and the magazines. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Mass. Ass'n of Boards of Health, Am. Mathematical Soc.

TRUESDALL, Elizabeth West (Mrs. Clayton R. Truesdall), Fremont, O.

Born Fowlerville, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1867; dau. Henry Hall and Mary E. (Wilder) West; grad. High School, Sandusky, O., '85; Oberlin Coll., class '89 (mem. Oelioim Soc.); m. May 25, 1892, Clayton R. Truesdall, M.D.; children: Hiram Read, Mary Elizabeth. Interested in Nat. Soc. of D.A.R., having served as regent of the Col. George Croghan Chapter at Fremont, O.; as State regent of Ohio and vice-pres. general of the Nat. Soc. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. local Cosmopolitan Club, Matinee Musical Soc., numerous church and missionary societies. Mem. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

TRUESDELL, Janette C. Cook (Mrs. John W. Truesdell), 500 McBride St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Marcellus, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1841; dau. Sidney Hall and Lois (Mansfield) Cook; ed. Camillus, N.Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1862, John W. Truesdell; one son: Charles Carroll. Ex-pres. and now hon. pres. Humane Educational Soc.; treas. Social Art Club; director Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; mem. N.Y. State Anti-Cruelty Soc.

TRUFANT, Mabel Hodnett (Mrs. L. Hall Trufant), Norway, Me.

Born Danforth, Me., July 17, 1882; dau. Albert and Annie (Butterfield) Hodnett; grad. Danforth High School, '01; Bates Coll., B.A. '05 (mem. Piaeria); m. Danforth, Aug. 28, 1907, Dr. L. Hall Trufant. Interested in county and Maine State Sunday-school Ass'n work; mem. Arts Com. of Me. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman of Com. from W.C.T.U. on Savings Banks in Schools. Against woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. New Idea Soc. Recreation: Out-door life. Mem. Oxford County Fed. of Clubs.

TRUITT, Mrs. Warren, Moscow, Idaho.

Born Watertown, N.Y.; dau. Val. and Laura (Foster) Myers; ed. in Episcopal schools in N.Y. State; m. 1888, Judge Warren Truitt. Pres. City Beautiful of Moscow; pres. Third Dist. Fed.; vice-pres. State Fed. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Progressive. Recreation: Reading. Has worked for med. supervision in public schools.

TRULL, Jane Crombie, Hubbard Block, Elgin, Ill.

Physician and surgeon; b. Decatur, Ill., Dec. 9, 1871; dau. Albert D. and Julia L. (Harrell) Trull; ed. common school, Elgin Acad.; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law, LL.B. '99; Bennett Med. Coll., M.D. '05. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Royal Neighbors of America, Order Eastern Star, White Shrine, Woman's Club of Elgin, Ill. State Suffrage Ass'n.

TRUMBO, Eunice Belle, 3978 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Born Columbus Grove, O., May 31, 1876; dau. Enoch and Martha L. (Cook) Trumbo; ed. common schools of Ohio under Patterson law, first class, 1894; Wooster preparatory school, Wooster Coll., Ohio; Presbyterian Training School, Chicago. Taught in common schools, Columbus Grove, 1900-01; Glenville (now Cleveland), O., 1901-03. Deaconess at Fullerton Av. Presbyterian Church two years; ass't to pastor of South Congregationalist Church, Chicago, since 1910. Has helped organize and maintain clubs for girls for social and religious help in the country and churches which have been connected. Was sec. for Farmers' Inst. two years. Favors woman suffrage. Has done some mission newspaper work. Has had three talks this year before the young women of the Presbyterian Training School on: What Is Expected of a Pastor's Assistant; Calls and How to Make Them. Congregationalist. Mem. Women's Trade Union League, W.C.T.U., Congregational Church Assistants' League, Missionary Guild, Eunice Class, Christian Endeavor. Recreations: Reciting, story telling, tennis, driving. Mem. Nat. Story Teller's League, College Club, Mothers' Club, Literary Club, Fidelia Club, Emelopea Club.

TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot, 734 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

Born Hartford, Conn.; dau. J. Hammond and Sarah A. (Robinson) Trumbull; ed. School of Mme. de B. Draper and Hartford public high school. Literary editor of the Hartford Courant. Interested in the Civic Club, Saturday Morning Club; mem. Juvenile Commission, 1912, Drama League; Indian Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Author: White Birches; One Hour's Promise; Life's Common Way; A Christmas Accident; Mistress Content Cradick; A Masque of Culture (a play). Congregationalist. Mem. Hartford Golf Club.

TRUMBULL, Millie Reid (Mrs. Bernard H. Trumbull), 250½ Third St., Portland, Ore.

Secretary of Oregon Board of Inspectors of Child Labor; b. Iowa, Dec. 5, 1866; dau. John and Elizabeth (Reid) Wunderlich; ed. public school and business coll., Dubuque, Ia.; Armour Inst. of Technology, Chicago; m. Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 19, 1887, Bernard H. Trumbull. Sec. Board of Inspectors of Child Labor, Oregon, since 1903; probation officer Juvenile Court, Portland, Ore., 1906; registrar Associated Charities, 1906-11. Sec. Oregon Prisoners' Aid Soc., 1903-13; pres. Portland Visiting Nurse Ass'n, 1904-13; chairman Legislative Com. Oregon Fed. of Women's Clubs; first vice-pres. Oregon Consumers' League; third vice-pres. Nat. Consumers' League; sec. Advisory Com. on Censorship of Motion Pictures, Portland, Ore.; mem. and sec. School Survey Com. of Portland Public School System; mem. Portland Vice Commission. Favors woman suffrage. Made several speeches during recent campaign in Oregon. Writer in newspapers and magazines, principally on child labor and social service topics. Unitarian. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Fruit and Flower Mission, Oregon Prisoners' Aid Soc., Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, Am. Ass'n of Labor Legislation, Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Portland Woman's Club, Professional Women's League.

Digitized by Google

TRUMPER, Jessie Smith (Mrs. Frederick J. Trumper), 10839 Pasadena Av., N.E., Cleveland, O.

Physician; b. near Meadville, Pa.; daughter John Hiram and Mary M. (Keene) Smith; ed. Allegheny Coll. (class poet) A.B. '89, A.M. '91 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); Med. Coll., Cleveland, O., M.D. '97; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Cleveland, '02; post-graduate; m. 1908, Frederick J. Trumper. Has worked extensively among the sick poor. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Organization Com. Suffrage Party of Cleveland, O. Has been a contributor for a number of years of an occasional article to various magazines; most important work has been a study of diet. Congregationalist. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Health League of the Com. of One Hundred, Nat. Geographic Soc.

TRUSCOTT, Sarah L., 335 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Real estate operator; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. George Truscott (deceased) and Sarah (Lovering) Truscott; ed. Buffalo Sem., Buffalo. Ass't treas. Woman Suffrage headquarters; mem. of Buffalo Political Equality Club, Equal Franchise League. Unitarian. Vice-pres. and mem. Exec. Com. Neighborhood House; Consumers' League (exec. com.); pres. Woman's Civil Service Reform Ass'n of Buffalo, Peace and Arbitration Soc. of Buffalo. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

TRYON, Geneva, present address, State Hospital, Pontiac, Mich.; permanent, 78 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

Physician; b. Cambridge, Mass., 1873; dau. Joseph and Ellen (Cummings) Tryon; ed. private school, Cambridge Latin School, Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '07. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Medical Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n. Teacher of Latin, Rye (N.Y.) Sem., 1896-1902; resident physician Pontiac (Mich.) State Hospital since 1909.

TRYON, Kate Allen (Mrs. James Libby Tryon), 78 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

Artist, lecturer; b. Naples, Me.; dau. Charles Addison and Annie (Walker) Allen; ed. Portland (Me.) High School; Massena (N.Y.) Acad.; Rhode Island School of Design; Boston Museum of Fine Arts; m. Sept. 15, 1885, James Libby Tryon, Ph.D. (director of the New England dep't of the Am. Peace Soc.); children: Sylvia, b. Sept. 18, 1892 (now student at Vassar), Richard Wescott, b. Mar. 25, 1903. Introduced the study of American birds into the woman's clubs and schools of New England. Has made three visits to England to study the birds there, with a view to presenting them also in the country. As wife of an Episcopal rector taught church history in the Sunday-school. Favors woman suffrage. Articles largely in Boston Record and Advertiser and Transcript relating to bird study. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking, painting out of doors. Prepared and superintended the performance of two plays given in the Attleboro (Mass.) Opera House: The Bird Carnival, an Opera of Birds; Old Town Folks, a dramatization of Mrs. Stowe's novel.

TUBBY, Mary Peckham (Mrs. Josiah T. Tubby, Jr.), 414 Hillside Av., Plainfield, N.J.

Born New Jersey; ed. in the Misses Vail and Deane's School, Elizabeth, N.J.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '97; m. 1901 Josiah T. Tubby Jr. After graduation became interested in social settlement work; ass't head worker of College Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1898-99; investigating social settlements in cities of the United States, 1899-1900; head worker at Hartley House, N.Y. City, 1900-01. Pres. Westfield Woman's Club; sec. N.J. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

TUCKER, Anna Lynn (Mrs. Ernest Tucker), Hilton Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Mar. 4, 1883; dau. Edward Cary and Julia H. (Sanderson) Eichelberger; ed. Randolph Harrison Randal Girls' Latin School, one year in Goucher Coll., Baltimore; m. Feb. 23, 1904, Ernest Tucker; children: Cary Davis, b. 1908; William Randolph, b. 1911. Mem. Walbrook Presbyterian Church; interested in Neighborhood clubs. Trellis Club. Against woman suffrage. Recreations: Riding, swimming, tennis, dancing.

TUCKER, Caroline Kimball (Mrs. Gilman Henry Tucker), 126 W. Eighty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Boston, Mass., 1846; dau. George and Matilda Jane (Moore) Kimball; ed. Boston High School, Framingham Normal School; m. (1st) Newtonville, Mass., 1867, Parker Hallock Clark; (2d) Newtonville, 1871, Gilman Henry Tucker; children: Mabel Parker Clark (Mrs. John H. Huddleston), Mary Carol Tucker (Mrs. Allan E. Robinson), Dudley Gilman Tucker. Pres. Messiah Home for Children (interested in this charity from its inception, 1884). Unitarian; mem. Church of the Messiah of N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union, Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Painting, reading. Mem. Barnard Club.

TUCKER, Charlotte Barrell Cheever (Mrs. William Jewett Tucker), Hanover, N.H.

Born Jewett City, Conn., Mar. 10, 1858; dau. Henry T. and Jane (Tyler) Cheever; grad. Worcester High School, '77; Smith Coll., A.B. '81 (mem. Alpha Soc.); m. Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1887, William Jewett Tucker; one daughter: Elizabeth Washburn, b. June 4, 1889. Charter mem. and first sec. Worcester Y.W.C.A.; second pres. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, 1883-85; Alumnæ trustee Smith College, 1889-95; pres. class of 1881 Smith College. Congregationalist. Pres. Hospital Aid Soc., Hanover, N.H.; charter mem. Colonial Dames of America, N.H. Soc. for Preservation of Forests, South End House. Recreations: Music, literature, travel and driving. Mem. Friday Morning Club (musical), Worcester; November Club, Andover (charter mem. and pres.).

TUCKER, DeWitt Clinton (Mrs. Preble Tucker), "Stillside," Rockland Co., N.Y.

Born in Florida, Jan., 1877; dau. DeWitt Clinton and Emma (Melville) Willis; ed. boarding school on Long Island; m. N.Y. City, 1900, Preble Tucker (lawyer); one son: Dundas Preble, b. 1902. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles and done editorial work on several women's magazines. Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Farming, poultry raising.

TUCKER, Eva Sophie Forté (Mrs. Atherton Howe Tucker), 101 E. Clark St., Ilion, N.Y.

Born Three Rivers, Mass., Apr. 17, 1879; dau. Phidias Alexander and Aurélie J. (Morin) Forté; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '99; Radcliffe Coll., M.A. '08; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland (summer course); m. N.Y. City, June 14, 1911, Atherton Howe Tucker. When an instructor of French took two trips to Europe. During 1902 spent the summer in Paris and Geneva studying French; in 1904 her trip was one of pleasure. Mem. of Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., Travelers' Club of Ilion, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, walking, reading.

TUCKER, Helen Augusta, Avon, Mass.

Born Avon, Mass.; dau. Henry and Helen (Guild) Tucker; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '95; Columbia Univ., A.M. '07; New York School of Philanthropy, '06; fellowship N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1906-07. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., and secondary schools, 1896-1904; settlement worker; investigator of conditions among Negro craftsmen in N.Y. City for Ass'n for Improvement of Conditions Among Negroes in N.Y. City, and of social conditions among Negroes in Pittsburgh for Pittsburgh Survey; special agent U.S. Bureau of Labor, 1907-09. Mem. Armstrong Ass'n, Women's University Club, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

TUCKER, Louise Emery, 483 Putnam Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Educator; b. Bath, Me., July 23, 1877; dau. George and Martha T. (Perkins) Tucker; grad. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, A.B. 1900; Columbia Univ., M.A. '01. Professor of education, Coll. of St. Angela, New Rochelle, N.Y.; principal Public School 63, N.Y. City; prof. of education, St. Mary's Coll., Plainfield, N.J. Has done much editorial work on school text-book and on juvenile magazines. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science.

Digitized by Google

TUCKER, Mona House (Mrs. Randolph Foster Tucker), 420 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Born Florence, Italy, April 26, 1882; dau. Edward M. and Loulie (Hunter) House; ed. by a governess until she went to Hollins Coll., Va., at the age of 15; when 17 went to Miss Graham's, N.Y. City; mem. Phi Um Gamma; m. Austin, Tex., Dec. 20, 1905, Randolph Foster Tucker; one daughter: Jane Tucker, b. 1907. On Board of Governors of Denison House, also on the Auxiliary Board of School for Crippled and Deformed Children. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

TUDOR, Rosamond—see Burgess, Rosamond Tudor.

TUNNICLIFF, Ruth, 6018 Stony Island Av., Chicago, Ill.

Physician; b. Macomb, Ill., May 1, 1876; dau. Damon G. and Sarah (Bacon) Tunnicliff; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, M.D. '03 (member of Alpha Epsilon Iota). Engaged in research work in Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1903—. Favors woman suffrage. Has written articles on immunity and bacteriology. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Pathological Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Soc. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Med. Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, University Settlement League, Hyde Park Center, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. Chicago College Club.

TUNNICLIFF, Sarah Bacon, 6018 Stony Island Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Macomb, Ill., 1872; dau. Damon G. and Sarah A. (Bacon) Tunnicliff; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '92. Director of the Woman's City Club of Chicago and chairman of the Clean Air Com. which is working for better ventilation in public buildings and for the reduction of the smoke nuisance; mem. Visiting Com. of the Hyde Park Juvenile Protective League. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Chicago College Club.

TUPMAN, Eva Smillie (Mrs. Edward Theodore Tupman), 640 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

Trained nurse, registered nurse of Georgia; b. Charles City, Ia.; dau. Robert Thomas and Harriet (Crandell) Smillie, formerly of Newark, N.J.; was graduated from Girls' High School, Atlanta, Ga. (classical course); Elkin-Cooper Sanatorium Training School for Nurses; m. Atlanta, Ga., 1884, Edward Theodore Tupman (deceased). Surgical nurse in charge of surgical dep't of the Elkin-Goldsmith Sanatorium, Atlanta, Ga., from July, 1906, to June, 1907. Appointed by Gov. Hoke Smith to the State Board of Examiners of Nurses for Georgia, June 22, 1909; reappointed by Gov. Joseph M. Brown, Sept. 23, 1911. Elected pres. Ga. State Ass'n of Grad. Nurses, April, 1910; reelected April, 1911; appointed to Ga. State Com. on Red Cross Nursing Service Corps, 1911. Delegate from Ga. State Ass'n of Graduate Nurses to Ninth Internat. Red Cross Conference held in Washington, D.C., 1912. Protestant Episcopal. Active in securing the passage of the Legislative bill for the registration of nurses in Ga., which became a law in 1907.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice, 51 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

Writer; b. Woodstock, Conn., May 4, 1871; dau. Rev. William Hyde and Anna M. (Esten) Turkington; grad. Tilton Seminary, Boston Univ., A.B. 1900, A.M. '02. Author of chapters on the methods of work, friends and home life of George Eliot in Mathilde Blind's "George Eliot" (Famous Women Series), 1904; joint author of The Exploration of the Mississippi Valley (Story of Exploration Series); also contributor to magazines. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. College Club of Boston.

TURNBULL, Frances Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull), 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Born Utica, N.Y.; dau. Edwin C. Litchfield of N.Y. City and Grace Hill (Hubbard) Litchfield; ed. at home and abroad, chiefly by teachers and masters in the home; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1871, Lawrence Turnbull of Baltimore; children: Edwin Litchfield, Eleanor Laurelle, Percy Graeme (died 1887, for whom his parents gave the Percy Turnbull Lectureship on Poetry to the Johns Hopkins Univ. in his memory), Bayard, and Grace Hill. One of founders of the Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore (first pres., reelected seven times, declining to serve longer). Author: The Catholic Man (a novel of which the chief character, Paul, the poet, is a study of Sidney Lanier, period of the Civil War), 1890; Val-Maria (a romance of the time of Napoleon I), 1893; The Golden Book of Venice (an historical romance of the sixteenth century, in which the distinguished scientist, Fra Paolo Sarpi, is the chief character), 1900; The Royal Pawn of Venice (a romance of Cyprus in the fifteenth century, of which the beautiful Caterina Cornaro is the heroine—it is dedicated by permission to Queen Margherita of Italy), 1911; Sidney Lanier (a study in Douglas Sladen's Studies of the Younger American Poets), 1891; A Study of William Watson in Poet Lore for 1897; also other critiques and poems. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore.

TURNER, Augusta Percival Crocker (Mrs. James Varnum Turner), Hyannis, Mass.

Former teacher; b. Town of Barnstable, Hyannis, Mass., July 15, 1864; dau. Benjamin F. and Caroline P. (Pulsifer) Crocker; ed. Barnstable High School; Wellesley Coll.; Smith Coll., B.A. '85; m. Town of Barnstable, Hyannis, Mass., Dec. 30, 1890, James Varnum Turner. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Hyannis Woman's Club.

TURNER, Carolien Chambers (Mrs. George W. Turner, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Born Unionville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1874; dau. Thomas Seal and Albina (Hayes) Chambers; grad. Swarthmore Coll., B.L. '96 (mem. Beta Iota Chapter of Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Unionville, Pa., Apr. 17, 1902, George W. Turner; children: Alfred H., Virginia.

TURNER, Mrs. H. Godfrey—see Powell, Maud.

TURNER, Helen M., residence studio, 207 E. Seventeenth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Louisville, Ky.; dau. Mortimer and Helen M. (Davidson) Turner; ed. public schools of New Orleans; art education at the Art Students' League, N.Y. City; technical training for teacher at Teachers Coll., Columbia Coll., with diploma 1902. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters, N.Y. Water Color Soc., Woman's Art Club of N.Y., and for 11 years instructor of art at the Y.W.C.A. of N.Y. City, at 7 E. Fifteenth St. Episcopalian.

TURNER, Jessamine Mabrey (Mrs. Henry Lathrop Turner), 66 E. Goethe St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1871; dau. Randolph Crawford and Harriet Amanda (Morphis) Mabrey; ed. North Division High School, Chicago; Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Chicago, Oct. 17, 1894, Col. Henry Lathrop Turner; children: Ruth, Henry Lathrop. Collected and edited a volume of Col. Turner's Ballads, published 1912. Episcopalian.

TURNER, Julia Emery, Lawrence House, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; b. Quincy, Ill., 1872; dau. Edward and Lucretia (Newhall) Turner; ed. High School, Quincy, Ill.; the Packer Inst., Brooklyn; Vassar Coll., A.B.; Columbia Univ., A.M. Mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Friends in Council, Quincy, Ill. Favors woman suffrage.

TURRELL, Frances Robinson (Mrs. Herbert Turrell), 72 Chestnut Av., West Orange, N.J.

Born Newark, N.J., Dec. 29, 1859; dau. Dr. Morton Robinson, distinguished physician, and Ann Eliza (Collins) Robinson; ed. in public and high schools, Newark, N.J.; N.Y. Univ., extra special æsthetic courses (eight years); m. Apr. 28, 1884, Herbert Turrell; three sons: Harold (deceased), Herbert Perry, Stanley Morton (deceased). Regent and founder of Orange Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; historian of Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in N.J. Author: Libretto Mortal Verdict—Greek theme; Contributions to The Robinson Family Historical and Genealogical Ass'n: Morton Robinson, M.D.: Hetty (Robinson) Green

Digitized by Google

Rowland Robinson—The Man and His Century; The Narragansett Pacer; (Revised) Genealogy of the Robinson Family of Narragansett; Jeremiah Potter Robinson; George Champlin Robinson; Atmore Robinson. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Patriotic Women of America, Monmouth County Historical Ass'n, Order of Colonial Governors of America, Woman's Progressive League. Has delivered numerous addresses on æsthetics and art at schools and private gatherings, such as: The Psychology of the Art of Egypt; The Twelve Masters of Art; Chaldo-Assyrian Art of The Robe of Great Price, etc. Former mem. Woman's Press Club and Post Parliament, both of N.Y. City. Has visited Mexico, Southern Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Baptist; for five years was officially active in the White Door Gospel Settlement in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

TUTTLE, Affa Miner (Mrs. Charles Augustus Tuttle), 606 West Wabash Av., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Born Ware, Mass., Mar. 28, 1859; dau. David Worthington and Mary Hodge (Warner) Miner; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '81 (mem. Alpha Society); M. Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1891, Charles Augustus Tuttle (prof. of political economy and political science in Wabash Coll.); children: Miner Worthington, b. 1893; Elizabeth Mary Affa, b. 1898. Interested in Missionary Soc., Athenian (literary) Soc., Equal Suffrage League, Woman's Council, Indiana Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. College Club (wives of the faculty).

TUTTLE, Anna Stockbridge (Mrs. John E. Tuttle), 7 N. Queen St., York, Pa.

Born North Hadley, Mass., 1859; dau. Prof. Levi and Joanna (Smith) Stockbridge; ed. schools of Amherst, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '80 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Sept. 4, 1883, Rev. John E. Tuttle, D.D.; children: Joanna Kathleen, Margaret Stockbridge. Was prof. of languages in Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo. Mem. Civic Com. of Woman's Club; engaged in civic reforms and moral and physical betterment of city; vice-pres. Visiting Nurse Ass'n; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc. and of various other religious organizations; mem. Graduate Council of Wellesley College. Favors woman suffrage. Has spoken before women's clubs, literary societies, schools, colleges, besides missionary and religious meetings. Presbyterian. Recreations: Gardening, swimming. Mem. York Woman's Club, York Country Club. Has served several times as pres. of women's clubs; twice pres. Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n and twice has made the memorial address on Founder's Day; was pres. of Intercollegiate Alumni Ass'n at Lincoln, Neb.

TUTTLE, Ella Maria, New Berlin, N.Y.

Physician; b. Columbus, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1856; dau. John E. and Harriet (Wyman) Tuttle; grad. district school, 1872; New Berlin Acad., 1872-75; Whitestown Sem., 1878-79 (grad. Ladies' Collegiate Course, '79); N.Y. Med. and Hospital for Women Coll., 1885-88; grad. M.D. '88. As physician settled in New Berlin, N.Y., 1888. Was resident physician of the Philadelphia Women's Homœopathic Hospital, 1892-95. Has practised in New Berlin ever since. Sunday-school teacher. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Chenango Co. Homœopathic Med. Soc., N.Y. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreations: Reading, traveling. Mem. Woman's Twentieth Century Club of New Berlin.

TUTTLE, Emma Rood (Mrs. Hudson Tuttle), Berlin Heights, Ohio.

Author, lecturer, farmer; b. Braceville, O., July 21, 1837; dau. John and Jane A. (Miller) Rood; ed. schools of Twinsburg, O.; Western Reserve Sem., Farmington, O., and Hiram (O.) Coll.; m. Warren, O., Oct. 11, Hudson Tuttle; children: Rose B., Carl, Clair Hudson. Author: The Lyceum Guide (text-book for Free Thought Sunday-schools; complete directions, music and words); Angell Prize Contest Recitations (to advance humane education, for oratorical contests); From Soul to Soul (poems); Asphodel Blooms (poems and prose). Stories from Beyond the Borderland; A Golden Sheaf (a golden wedding souvenir). Favors woman suffrage.

TUTTLE, Isidora Barker Cheney (Mrs. Edward Austen Tuttle), 131 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1833; dau. Thomas Jefferson and Dorinda (Barker) Cheney; ed. N.Y. City and Brooklyn private schools; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1851, Edward Austen Tuttle; children: Arthur Cheney, Emilie, Isidora, Lorna Barker, George, William, Herbert Barker, Agnes Farmer. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Ass'n of Americans of Ammarial Ancestry, George Washington Memorial Soc., Baily Family Ass'n, Emery Family Ass'n, Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women of America, the Needlework Guild, Founders and Patriots, Cliff Dwellings Ass'n, New England Soc. Mem. Congress of Mothers, State Assembly of Mothers, N.Y. City Mothers, International Sunshine Soc., City Federation, Post Parliament, Woman's Forum, New Yorkers, Legislative League, the Cape Cod Ass'n, the Lincoln Ass'n.

TUTTLE, Kate Austin Seeley (Mrs. Albert Henry Tuttle), 1 W. Lawn, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Born Austinburg, O., July 13, 1849; dau. Boudihot Seeley and Charlotte Cowles (Austin) Seeley; ed. Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1864-66; Vassar Coll., B.A. '70; m. Paris, France, Aug. 7, 1873, Albert Henry Tuttle of Cleveland, O.; children: William Buckhout, Clara Mary (Tuttle) Probasco, Anna Seeley (Tuttle) Heck. Ex-pres. Va. branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ (several terms); pres. Assoc. Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., 1904-07; formerly vice-pres. Columbus (O.) Benevolent Soc.; treas. Columbus Art Ass'n; now pres. Charlottesville Benevolent Soc.; vice-pres. Charlottesville Public Health Ass'n; mem. Exec. Com. of Va. State Board of Charities and Corrections. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Va. since 1898; mem. D.A.R. since 1892; twice regent of Albemarle Chapter D.A.R.; vice-pres. gen. D.A.R., 1900-02; mem. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Mem. Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville, Va.

TUTTLE, Mabel Chauvenet Holden (Mrs. George Montgomery Tuttle), 38 W. Fifty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1873; dau. Edward Singleton and Mary (Chauvenet) Holden; grad. Mary Inst., Washington Univ., St. Louis, '92, cum laude; student at Vienna, 1896-98; studied with Leschetizky, piano (two years), Carreño (one year); m. (1st) 1899, Dr. Thomas Story Kirkbride; (2d) 1906, Dr. George Montgomery Tuttle; children: Mabel Story Kirkbride, b. 1900, Natalie Chauvenet Tuttle, b. 1908. Trustee Music School Settlement; founder of Little Cranberry Island Neighborhood House, Islesford, Me.; mem. Women's Municipal League, Metropolitan Museum, Natural History Museum, Charity Organization Soc., People's Inst., etc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of N.Y. and R.I. Recreation: Music (piano). Mem. Colony Club, Women's Cosmopolitan Club, Thursday Musical Club, MacDowell Club; pres. Grace Church Trained Nurses' Club.

TUTTLE, Margaretta Muhlenberg (Mrs. Frederic Crosby Tuttle), 524 Forest Av., Cincinnati, O.

Magazine writer; b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1880; dau. George and Gertrude Washington (Withers) Perkins; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, O., Frederic Crosby Tuttle; children: Margaretta Muhlenberg, Katharine Lee. Favors woman suffrage. Author: His Worldly Goods (novel), 1912; In His Own House (novelette); By The Gate of Allah (novelette); also articles and stories in Collier's Metropolitan, Ainslee's, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, Lake Placid Club, Belle Terre Club (Long Island), Hamilton County Golf Club (Cincinnati).

TUTTLE, Mary McArthur Thompson (Mrs. Herbert Tuttle), Hillsboro, Ohio (summer studio, Clifton Springs, N.Y.).

Portrait and landscape painter, writer; b. Hillsboro, O., Nov. 5, 1849; dau. James H. and

Digitized by Google

Eliza Jane (Trimble) Thompson (mother distinguished as leader in the temperance crusade which led to founding of W.C.T.U.); ed. Hillsboro (O.) Coll., A.B. '67; studied art in Cincinnati and later in Europe, where she also studied the French and German languages and literature; m. July 5, 1875, Prof. Herbert Tuttle, who was for eight years Berlin correspondent of London Daily News, and became prof. international law and later prof. European history in Cornell Univ. (died 1894). Has done much art work, landscape and portrait, and among the latter are included two portraits of her mother, one of which is in the Crusade Memorial Room in the First Presbyterian Church of Hillsboro, O., and the other was exhibited at the World's W.C.T.U. Convention in Berlin; also painted two In Memoriam portraits of her late husband, one for the Univ. of Vt., and his alma mater, and the other for Cornell Univ. Author: The Mother of an Emperor; Types of Men and Women; edited the Autobiography of Governor Allen Trimble (her grandfather), who was governor of Ohio, 1826-30. Lecturer; has a course of lectures on color as pictorial art, industrial art, and to dress or costume. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Historical Ass'n, Ohio Archæological and Historical Soc., Am. Fed. of Arts, Am. Peace Soc., W.C.T.U.

TUTTLE, Penelope T. Sturgis Cook (Mrs. H. Croswell Tuttle), 10 Hamilton Terrace, N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; m. H. Croswell Tuttle (now deceased), prominent lawyer of N.Y. City; compiler and publisher of Tuttle's Abstracts of Farm Titles of New York City; one son: Charles Henry Tuttle (lawyer, N.Y. City). Mem. D.A.R. (historian Washington Heights Chapter, N.Y. City); vice-pres. Washington Headquarters Ass'n of N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women and Women's Municipal League, N.Y. City; 20 years mem. Board of Managers of St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, of which her father-in-law, Rev. Isaac H. Tuttle, D.D., was the founder; mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. and delegate of the Diocesan Auxiliary to the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

TUXBURY, Helen, The Normandie, West Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. Hadley, Mass.; dau. Rev. Franklin and Helen A. (Bickford) Tuxbury; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '80, A.M. '83; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880-81; Harvard Summer School, botanical section. Principal Raymond Acad., Camden, N.J., 1894-98; teacher Shaw School, Boston; Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; Miss Hill's School for Girls, Philadelphia. Interested in civic work, establishing public kindergartens, public libraries, manual training in public schools. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Philadelphia Geographical Soc., Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, College Club, Smith College Club.

TWIGGS, Mrs. Sarah Lowe, Summerville Delivery, Augusta, Ga.

Born Barnwell, S.C.; dau. Major George Lowe and Harriet Eliza (Duncan) Twiggs; great-granddaughter of Gen. John Twiggs of the Continental Army, one of the earliest settlers of Augusta, Ga.; grand-niece of Gen. David Emanuel Twiggs of Mexican War fame, and of Gen. Levi Twiggs, distinguished in naval circles, who married a niece of Commodore Decatur; sister of Judge H. D. D. Twiggs, distinguished jurist of Savannah, Ga.; ed. Greensboro (Ga.) Female Coll.; m. to Joseph Erwin of Erwinton, S.C.; now a widow; children: Eliza Erwin, Henry Robert Erwin. Always active locally in literary pursuits. Author: In the True Wonder Land, an epic poem, now in course of publication; Her Christmas Eve (a booklet), a play, and numerous short poems. Much opposed to woman suffrage. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian).

TWOMBLY, Minnie S. (Mrs. Willard Irving Twombly), The Cornwall, 255 W. Ninetieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1880; dau. Henry P. Spruhan and Mary Clemens (Furlong) Spruhan; ed. St. Joseph's Acad., Deering, Me.; m. Portland, Me., June, 1896, Willard Irving Twombly; children: Glendon Irving, Hallie A. Christian Scientist. Treas. N.Y. Legislative League, Soc. for Political Study, Mrs. Mackay's Equal Suffrage Club. Wrote lectures on the Prenatal Culture. Mem. Waldorf Cotillons, Rubinstein Club.

TYBOUT, Ella Middleton, Warren, Pa.

Author; b. New Castle, Del.; dau. George Maxwell and Anna E. (Henry) Tybout; ed. at home. Author: Poketown People; Wife of the Secretary of State; The Smuggler; also numerous short stories and verses for magazines. Episcopalian.

TYLER, Edna Ione Smith (Mrs. Erastus D. Tyler), 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Business college principal; b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 20, 1861; dau. Rev. Henry Weston and Lydia Annie (Joslyn) Smith; ed. in Louisville (Ky.) High School and later student in Benn: Pitman's Phonographic Inst., Cincinnati; m. Putnam, Conn., April 27, 1884, Erastus D. Tyler. Stenographer and teacher of stenography at Worcester, Mass., since 1885; principal of Tyler's Business College, Worcester, since 1890. For four years was official court stenographer of Jury Waived Sessions of the Superior Court of Mass. for Worcester County, and since then reporter for courts, corporations, etc. Author: The Master Mind; also serial stories and various articles in newspapers. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Ass'n, Worcester County Stenographers' Ass'n (ex-pres.).

TYLER, Emma Farrand (Mrs. Joel C. Tyler), 1115 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

Born Port Huron, Mich., 1850; dau. B. C. and Laura W. (Whitman) Farrand; studied at home and then entered high school; later at Univ. of Mich., Ph.B. '77, Ph.M. '78; m. Port Huron, Mich., 1883, Joel C. Tyler; children: Hugh C., Laura W., Paula F. Prof. of English, State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1879-80; principal Somerville School, St. Clair, Mich., 1880-83. Interested in the Consumers' League, child labor laws, laws of Tennessee in reference to women and children, civics, Florence Crittenton Mission. Mem. Equal Suffrage Club of Knoxville, Tenn. Unitarian. Recreation: Music. Mem. Southern Ass'n of College Women, Ossoli Circle.

TYLER, Frances Maria, 440 E. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Social worker; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '84. Teacher Lake Erie Sem., Painsville, Ohio, and at Elizabeth and Newark, N.J., and as ass't in English at Smith Coll. until 1894. Worker in the Philadelphia College Settlement, 1894-95, and since 1901 in Manhattan Working Girls' Soc.

TYLER, Odette (Mrs. Rezin Davis Shepherd), Shepherdstown, W.Va.

Actress; b. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 26, 1872 (Elizabeth Lee Kirkland); dau. Gen. William W. Kirkland (Confederate Army) and Susan (Hardee) Kirkland; ed. in convent, Georgetown, D.C.; m. April 1, 1897, Rezin Davis Shepherd, actor (stage name R. D. MacLean). Made first appearance on stage at 14 under stage name of "Odette Tyler" at Madison Square Theatre; later with Minnie Maddern; played leading part in "Shenandoah," 1892, then several years in Charles Frohman's stock company, and later starred in "Phroso"; after that with her husband at head of her own company. Author: Boss, A Story of Virginia Life; also of Red Carnation, a play.

TYLER, Rosa Barton (Mrs. Fisher Ames Tyler), Holly Springs, Miss.

Teacher; b. Holly Springs, Miss., July, 1841; dau. Roger Barton, eminent lawyer, and Eudora Roland (Barry) Barton; ed. Holly Springs Inst., finishing in Model School in Somerville, Tenn., A.M., and took post-grad. course in English and literature; m. (1st) Franklin Co., Ala., 1860, Dr. G. Goodloe (died in the Military Prison, Alton, Ill., 1864); one son: Arthur Charles, b. 1861 (died 1862); m. (2d) Col. Fisher Ames Tyler (C.S.A.), grad. of Brown Univ., lawyer and journalist; one son: Roger Barton. Was vice-prin. 1887-88, prin. 1889-91, of Franklin Female Coll., in Holly Springs. In 1893 opened a private school, Fenelon Hall, which continued until 1907, when she retired from the work; since then interested in literary and religious interests. Pres. of Thursday Club and of church societies. Methodist.

Digitized by Google

manca, N.Y., 1902-03; high school at Rochester, N.Y., 1904. Interested in social service work, as Friendly Visitor and mem. of Social Service Com.; interested in all city welfare work, child welfare, recreation, etc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. and active worker in Political Equality Club (Legislative Com.). Presbyterian. Progressive. Recreations: Canoeing, camping, golf, tennis, swimming, autoing. Mem. Vassar Club, College Women's Club, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Consumers' League. Pres. Vassar Club of Rochester, 1913-14.

VANDERBILT, Mabel Tilton, 36 University Place, Princeton, N.J.

School principal; b. Princeton, N.J.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '01. Teacher Princeton, N.J., 1901-04; Trenton, N.J., 1904-06; since 1906 principal Princeton Borough School. Mem. Present Day Club.

VANDERBILT, Sarah Watson Sanderson (Mrs. William D. Vanderbilt), The Saville, 420 W 118th St., N.Y. City.

Born Greenfield, Mass., July 31, 1878; dau. C. H. K. and Elizabeth (Watson) Sanderson; ed. Greenfield High School, Smith Coll., B.L. 1900; m. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1907, William D. Vanderbilt; children: Sanderson, William Dunham Jr. Assistant in dep't of languages, 1900-03, State Coll. of R.I.; private sec. to Mrs. Levi P. Morton, 1903-06. Occasional contributor to periodicals. Mem. Smith Coll. Club, Housewives' League. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

VANDER HORCK, Emma Robb (Mrs. Max P. Vander Horck), 1600 Chicago Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Musician, pianiste, teaching and tourist; b. Prairie du Chien, Wis., May 6, 1870; dau. John George and Harriet Anne (Gay) Robb; ed. Prairie du Chien public schools, Minneapolis public schools, Carleton Coll., Univ. of Minn.; musical instruction under Mme. Constance Heine Mozzara, Hermann Emil Zoch and Leopold Godowsky; m. Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1890, Dr. Max P. Vander Horck (died Dec. 5, 1911); children: Viola, Karl, Max P. Since husband's deat' maintains studio, teaching half the year. Interested in music; has played for churches, charities, settlement houses, prisons, public work in solo, ensemble and accompanying. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Thursday Musical (served on board 13 years, twice offered presidency, cor. sec. three years). Recreations: Travel, with object of studying history, art and sociology; walking, dancing, skating, horseback riding. Mem. Minikahda Club.

VAN DER LIETH, Emma Gasche, 508 N. Nevada Av., Carson City, Nev.

Born Nevada Co., Cal.; dau. Jacob and Meta E. (Sommer) Van der Lieth; ed. Bishop Whittaker's School for Girls, Reno, Nev. Mem. of Altar Guild in church work; chairman of Students' Loan Fund, Nevada Fed. Women's Clubs; organized same in Nevada to assist deserving poor students to a higher education. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Leisure Hour Club (Carson), Parents' and Teachers' Club (Carson).

VANDERLIP, Narcissa Cox (Mrs. Frank A. Vanderlip), "Beechwood," Scarborough, N.Y.; winter, "Bluewater Cottage," Bellaire Heights, Florida.

Born Quincy, Ill.; dau. Charles Epperson and Narcissa (Woods) Cox; ed. Miss Rice's Collegiate School, Hyde Park High School, Univ. of Chicago, '03 (mem. Estoeric Club); m. Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1903, Frank A. Vanderlip, now pres. Nat. City Bank, N.Y. City; children: Narcissa, Charlotte Delight, Frank A. Jr., Virginia Jocelyn, Kelvin Cox. Treas. Kennedy House; pres. Woman's Civic Study Club, Ossining, N.Y.; mem. Board of Fresh Air Ass'n of St. John the Divine, and mem. various other social and philanthropic organizations. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Westchester Co. Equal Franchise League, Hudson River Equal Franchise Soc., Woman Suffrage Party of the City of New York. Swedenborgian. Recreations: Singing, golf, riding, fishing. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club, Sleepy Hollow Country Club.

VANDERPOEL, Emily C. Noyes (Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel), 32 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Artist, writer; b. N.Y. City; dau. William Curtis and Julia F. (Tallmadge) Noyes; ed. private schools in N.Y. City; studied art under R. Swain Gifford and William Sartain; m. N.Y. City, John A. Vanderpoel. Painter in oils and water colors. Writer on art subjects. Author: Color Problems, a Practical Manual for the Lay Student of Color, 1902; Chronicles of a Pioneer School from 1792 to 1833, being the history of Miss Sarah Pierce and Her Litchfield School, 1903. Mem. Ass'n of Women Painters and Sculptors, N.Y. Water Color Club, Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Arts Club.

VAN DER VEER, Mary, 1 Arnold Av., Amsterdam, N.Y.

Artist; b. Amsterdam, N.Y.; dau. John J. and Jennie A. (Van Evera) Van der Veer; ed. Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Whistler Acad. and Delacluse Acad., Paris. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Julia A. Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1911. Mem. N.Y. Watercolor Club, Woman's Art Club of N.Y., fellowship of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, etc.

VAN DERZEE, Anna Wood Blackmer (Mrs. Newton Briggs Van Derzee), Selkirk, N.Y.

Born Genoa, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; dau. Ephraim N. and Roxana (Edmonds) Blackmer; grad. State Normal School, Cortland, N.Y., 1893; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '01; m. Cortland, N.Y., May 5, 1909, Hon. Newton Briggs Van Derzee, surrogate judge of Albany Co.; one son: Newton Briggs Jr. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley Coll., Women's Club of Albany, N.Y.

VAN DE WATER, Virginia Terhune (Mrs. F. F. Van de Water), 403 W. 115th St., N.Y. City; summer, Kanesuta, Pompton Lakes, N.J.

Author; b. Newark, N.J.; dau. Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune ("Marion Harland"); ed. by governesses and private schools in America, Italy and Switzerland; m. Mar. 5, 1888, F. F. Van de Water, of N.Y. City; children: Frederic Franklyn Jr., Edward Terhune, Sterling Hawes. Collaborated with her mother in Everyday Etiquette, 1906. Author: From Kitchen to Garret, 1910; Little Talks with Mothers of Little People, 1911; Why I Left My Husband, 1912; writer of short stories and essays to Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping and many other magazines; editorial writer on New York American. Recreation: Driving motorcar. Mem. Barnard and Meridian Clubs. Against woman suffrage.

VANDIVER, Marie Louise Ayer (Mrs. James R. Vandiver), 307 S. McDuffie St., Anderson, S.C.

Born Union, S.C.; dau. Gen. Lewis M. and Lillie (Moore) Ayer; ed. Marrion Sem. for Girls; m. Anderson, S.C., Jan. 17, 1888, James R. Vandiver; children: Basil Ayer Vandiver, b. Dec. 17, 1891; Rhoda Ayer Vandiver, b. Apr. 5, 1894. Interested in Sunday-school, choir, guild, missionary and general church work of Protestant Episcopal Church. Organized, was first and several other terms pres. and always chief worker Robert E. Lee Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy; also for years State vice-pres. Organized and several terms regent Cateechee Chapter D.A.R.; permanent pres. of Runymede Literary Club; also in educational work, charitable mill village work, hospital work, civic improvement, etc. Mem. Hospital Ass'n, Literary Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary to Anderson Coll. Ass'n. Recreations: Reading, opera, theater, travel. Mem. Artistic and Musical Club, Benevolent and Charitable Ass'n. Has written chiefly for publications that are organs for some organization, historical sketches, poems, essays and articles for children.

VAN DOREN, Mary A. (Mrs. F. Van Doren), 317 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Minneapolis, Nov. 29, 1869; dau. Thomas M. and Mary (Bean) Linton; ed. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.; m. July 5, 1892, Frederick Van Doren; children: Linton, Elsa, Pierce. Episcopalian. Recreations: Riding, swimming, motoring, out-door sports.

Digitized by Google

VAN DUZER, Edna Slocum (Mrs. Charles Van Duzer), 18 Jackson St., Weedsport, N.Y.

Born Ira, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1859; dau. James W. and Maria (Wilson) Slocum; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y.; coll. prep. with honors; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Charles Van Duzer; children: J. Verner, Leta Maria, Grace Slocum, Paul Slocum. Has the care, owns and controls large interest in real estate. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; past matron in Order of Eastern Star; pres. Ladies' Fortnightly Club of Weedsport; past pres. W.C.T.U.; school trustee. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Card Club.

VAN EVEREN, Alice B. (Mrs. H. Van Everen), 13 Kirkland Place, Cambridge, Mass.

Born Brooklyn, 1869; dau. Adolph and Rosalie O. (Hille) Berkefeld; grad. Packer Inst., '88; special student at Cornell Univ., 1890-91 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Sept. 18, 1893, Horan Van Everen; one son: Horan B. Mem. Woman's Aid Ass'n of Cambridge, Cambridge Hospital League, Cornell Women's Club of Boston. Episcopalian.

VAN KLEECK, Marie Tallmadge, 69 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '99. Teacher Ashland Sem., Versailles, Ky., 1900-01; tutor Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1904-06; teacher Metzger School, Carlisle, Pa., 1906-07; Penn Hall, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., since 1909.

VAN NESS, Sarah Bowman, Lexington, Mass.

Born Macon, Ga., Nov. 4, 1859; dau. John and Eliza Powel (Gettings) Bowman; descendant in ninth generation from Captain William Powel of Jamestown, Va.; mem. first House of Burgesses, 1619, the first Legislative Assembly in America, and was chairman of com. appointed to select such laws (sent over by Parliament) as they considered desirable for government of America; also descended from the earliest Pilgrims and Puritans of Mass.; ed. by governess in Georgia, Winthrop School, Boston; Lassell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; m. Boston, Oct. 4, 1892, Joseph Van Ness, publisher. For five years after his death directed and managed his publishing business of Shoe and Leather Trade Journal. Connected with many philanthropic, social, religious and historical interests in Boston, Lexington and the South. Mem. Jamestown (Va.) Soc.; one of first Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Founders' Club, D.A.R. (of Boston), Winthrop School Alumni Ass'n; first patroness of Southern Club of Boston and Lexington Outlook Club. Founder, and active regent for eight years, now hon. regent of Lexington (Mass.) D.A.R. Believes women who pay taxes should have vote.

VAN NORDEN, Cora Langdon, 8 E. Sixty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Warner and Martha (Philips) Van Norden; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City. Active in social work for women and children. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Women's Political Union, Woman Suffrage Party, Equal Franchise Soc. Mem. Women's Board of Directors of Manhattan Working Girls' Club; mem. Grenfell Ass'n, Consumers' League, Red Cross, Fencers' Club.

VAN NORDEN, Grace Talcott (Mrs. Warner M. Van Norden), 7 W. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. James and Henrietta E. (Francis) Talcott; ed. Ogontz, Pa.; m. New York, Apr. 16, 1898, Warner M. Van Norden; one son: John. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

VAN NORMAN, Amélie Veiller (Mrs. Daniel Cummings Van Norman), 325 Highland Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Educator; b. Paris, France; dau. Jacques and Caroline (Bloc) Veiller; ed. Paris, France, N.Y. City and Philadelphia, privately by Mesdames Mary-Savary de Passy; m. N.Y. City, 1875, Rev. Daniel Cummings Van Norman, LL.D. (founder of Van Norman Inst. in 1857); one son: Louis (deceased). Many years associate principal and proprietor of Van Norman Inst., and after her husband's death principal and proprietor until 1905, now engaged in teaching and drawing-room talks. Sec. Le Lyceum Société des Femmes de France à New York; vice-pres. Betterment League. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. (past pres.) Joan of Arc Suffrage League; vice-pres. N.Y. County Suffrage League; mem. Suffrage Party, N.Y. City. Author of occasional newspaper articles. Protestant Episcopal. Hon. pres. of Van Norman Alumnæ Ass'n. Was awarded gold and bronze medals at the Paris Exposition of 1889, also diploma for her educational work and success in N.Y.

VAN ORSDALL, Carrie (Mrs. J. T. Van Orsdall), 394 Taylor St., Portland, Ore.

Born in Iowa, July 8, 1864; dau. Charles J. and Minerva (English) Crowner; ed. High School, Columbus, Kan., 1879; m. in Oregon, 1886, J. T. Van Orsdall; one daughter, Carol. Author: The Story of Woodcraft; also editorial work, short stories and sketches. Democrat. Mem. Order Eastern Star. Organized and holds executive office in the Women of Woodcraft, a fraternal benefit order operating in the Pacific Coast States.

VAN PELT, Betsey Southworth (Mrs. John V. Van Pelt), 126 E. Eightieth St., N.Y. City.

Born Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 22, 1873; dau. William H. H. and Ella (Ward) Southworth; grad. Ithaca High School, Annie Brown's School for Girls, N.Y. City; N.Y. Training School for Deaconesses; m. N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1902, John V. Van Pelt; children: Betsey S., Margaret Vredenburgh, John Vredenburgh, Diana Amelia. Mem. Benevolent Ass'n, Madison Av. Presbyterian Church; before marriage conducted classes in connection with the settlement work of Grace Church. Episcopalian. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Reading Club.

VAN PELT, Gertrude Wyckoff, Point Loma, California.

Physician; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 16, 1856; dau. Reuben and Katherine (Vredenburgh) Van Pelt; grad. Cornell Univ., B.S. '81; Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, '86; studied for three winters in Paris hospitals after being interne one year in America. Practised medicine five years in Boston, Mass.; joined Mass. Med. Soc., '91. Actively connected with Universal Brotherhood Organization since 1900; directress of the Raja Yoga Acad. at Point Loma, Cal. Against woman suffrage. Theosophist.

VAN RENSSELAER, Caroline Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Augustus Van Rensselaer), 130 E. Fifty-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born Brookline, Mass.; dau. Desmond and Elizabeth P. (Salisbury) Fitz Gerald; ed. private school organized by Mrs. Irving A. Shaw of Brookline, Mass.; m. Charles Augustus Van Rensselaer; children: Charles A. Jr., Stephen. Mem. Ladies' Auxiliary Board of Vanderbilt Clinic; Woman's Dep't Nat. Civic Fed., Board of Hudson Guild, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Political Union and Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. City. Presbyterian.

VAN RENSSELAER, Louisa (Mrs. William Bayard Van Rensselaer), 385 State St., Albany, N.Y.

Born Cambridge, Mass.; dau. George Martin Lane (of Harvard Univ.) and Frances Eliza (Gardiner) Lane; ed. private schools in Boston, Mass.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880, William Bayard Van Rensselaer of Albany, N.Y. Pres. Albany Diocesan Branch Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Albany Branch of Plant, Fruit and Flower Guild; vice-pres. Soc. for Coöperation of Charities and of l'Alliance Française; mem. Exec. Com. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y.; mem. Albany Diocesan Com. of Central Com. of Woman's Church Work (Internat.). Mem. of Schuyler Commission appointed by Governor Dix, Board of Directors of Albany Child's Hospital, Albany Boys' Club, and other organizations. Has written many articles on various subjects which have been published in various magazines, but has never signed her name to them. Protestant Episcopalian.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. King (Mrs. John Alsop King Van Rensselaer), 45 W. Thirty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City, May 25, 1848; dau. Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth D. (Duer) King; ed. by governesses; m. N.Y. City, 1871, John Alsop King Van Rensselaer. Author: Crochet Lace:

Digitized by Google

Girls' Life Eighty Years Ago; New Yorkers of the Nineteenth Century; Good Vrouw of Manna-ha-ta; Devil's Picture Books; Nonsuch Euchre; History of Newport; Prophetical Educational and Playing Cards. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Arts and Crafts Club (N.Y. City), Contemporary, Causeries du Lundi Political and Social Science Club. Favors woman suffrage.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer), 9 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold; privately educated (honorary Litt.D., Columbia Univ., 1910); m. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. Author: History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century; English Cathedrals; Art Out-of-Doors; Henry Hobson Richardson and His Works; Six Portraits (essays); The Man Who Was Content; Poems. Opposed to woman suffrage and published essay: Should We Ask for Suffrage? Contributor of articles and poems to several periodicals. Former pres. Public Education Ass'n of N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Martha, N. Y. State College of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

Educator; b. June 21, 1864; dau. Henry Killian and Arvilla A. (Owen) Van Rensselaer; ed. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., and various summer schools and Cornell Univ. Was teacher in public schools, instructor in teachers' institutes; school commissioner of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., six years; supervisor of extension home economics in Cornell Univ.; now prof. and head of dep't of home economics, Cornell Univ. Active in committee work in home economics in various State and Nat. organizations. Editor of Reading Course for the Farm Home, Cornell Univ. Author of several bulletins in the course and of magazine and other articles. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

VAN SLINGERLAND, Mrs. Nellie Bingham, Betterment Club House, 132 W. 131st St., N.Y. City.

Reformer; b. Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1850; dau. Storm and Charlotta (Bingham) Van Slingerland; descendant from Queen Catherine Parr of England and King Henry I. of France, on her mother's side, and ancestry equally as prominent on her father's; ed. Clarkston Acad., Clarkston, Mich.; Van Norman Inst. for Young Ladies in N.Y. City, and private tutors; married three times: (1st) John J. Crowley, Clarkston, Mich.; (2nd) William B. Meade, Boston, Mass.; (3rd) William H. Lynn, of Minnesota; one son, John J. Crowley, Jr. (died soon after birth). An artist in oils and water colors; taught school in youth. Was at one time phenomenally successful in real estate speculation, building houses and apartments for herself. Was the first woman publisher in the United States, under the name of the Guarantee Publishing Co., N.Y. City, which published novels and other books. Was editor and publisher also of Joan of Arc Magazine, and the Betterment League Magazine. Has been active in church philanthropies; director Woman's Exchange and Rescue League work. Founder and pres. Joan of Arc Woman Suffrage League, Daughters of Michigan; founder Betterment League, Rising Sun Woman Suffrage League, Our Star League, Invincible League, Empire State League. Co-founder of League for the Civic Service of Women, Lower Rent and Taxes Ass'n, Congress of States Ass'n; mem. D.A.R., Woman's National Theater Ass'n, N.Y. Theater Club; organizer for N.Y. County Woman Suffrage Ass'n, and Rising Sun League; also for Betterment League; mem. N.Y. City Federation of Woman's Clubs, N.Y. State Federation of Woman's Clubs. Captain Woman Suffrage Party; mem. Cameo Club, Salon. Author: Cupid; The Devil's Stoker, a Romance of Heredity; Patriotic Poesy; Love and Politics; A Social Romance; Passion and Pique Poesy; A Fight for a Title; Toshimytsu Mayeda. Songs: Eyes, Eyes, Eloquent Eyes; One Heart for You. Dramatizations: Cupid, The Devil's Stoker, and others. Religion: High Thought and Spiritism. Recreations: Horseback riding, lectures, theaters, etc.

VAN SLYKE, Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke), W. 253d St., Kingsbridge, N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Montreal, Canada; dau. William and Margaret (Tait) Johnson; ed. in schools of Montreal; grad. N.Y. Hospital Training School for Nurses, '83; Buffalo Univ., M.D. '87, with honors for thesis on The Comparative Test of Pepsin Preparations; m. April, 1902, Rev. Evert Van Slyke, D.D., late moderator of Central Synod of the Reformed Church in the U.S. (died March, 1909). Sup't of Training School for Nurses of High St. General Hospital, Buffalo, 1884-87; from 1887 engaged in practice of medicine among women and children in N.Y. City. Was for ten years in charge of a gynecological clinic in the dispensary of the N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, doing minor surgery work herself. Has served as medical editor of the Scientific American. Has been mem. of Advisory Board of N.Y. School of Applied Design for Women.

VAN TASSEL, Anna Belle Aldridge (Mrs. R. D. Van Tassel), Sioux City, Iowa.

Minister; b. Elwood, Ind., July 19, 1873; dau. John M. and Catharine (Copher) Aldridge; grad. St. Lawrence Univ., '97; B.D. '99; completed teachers' course in the Am. Univ. at Harriman, Tenn.; m. North Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 16, 1902, Rev. R. D. Van Tassel; children: Raymond De Estein, Wenona Belle. Took divinity course at Canton Theological School; ordained 1897; received call to pastorate of Universalist Church at Natural Bridge, N.Y.; remained there two years; accepted the pastorate at East and North Montpelier, Vt., for three years. Since marriage has done supply work at Mukwonago and Augusta, Wis., and lectured occasionally; subjects: Industrial Training; Home Economics; The Public Schools of To-day; The Efficient Education of Women. Chairman School Com., Civic League of Rochester, Minn.; with com., established free med. inspection in the public schools of Rochester, Minn.; also an ungraded dep't, where the backward and sub-normal children receive special instruction. Had charge of anti-tuberculosis campaign, 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Progressive. Mem. W.C.T.U., Independent Order of Good Shepherd, Civic League, Child Rescue League. Recreations: Camping, boating, fishing.

VAN TASSELL, Mary Ann Deach (Mrs Robert W. Van Tassell), 217 Glen Oak Av., Peoria, Ill.

Born Groveland, Ill.; grad. Vassar, A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '98; m. Peoria, Ill., June 16, 1904, Robert W. Van Tassell. Teacher in schools of Peoria, Ill., 1898-99; Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1899-1900; Bradley Polytechnic Inst., Peoria, 1900-04.

VAN VALZAH, Eudora Blair (Mrs. Johnson Walls Van Valzah), Lewisburgh, Pa.

Born Lewisburgh, Pa., Dec. 29, 1862; dau. Samuel Blair, M.D., and Catharine (Hancock) Blair; grad. Bucknell Inst., Lewisburgh, Pa., class of '80; m. Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 11, 1888, Johnson Walls Van Valzah; one daughter: Miriam, b. May 12, 1903. Methodist. Prohibitionist. Mem. of church societies. Recreations: Reading, fancy work, games. Mem. Bucknell Alumnæ Club, Lewisburgh Civic Club.

VAN VOAST, Phoebe M. (Mrs. Rufus A. Van Voast), 352 E. 200th St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. N.Y. City, 1879; dau. William H. and Mary E. (Ellis) Bogart; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A.; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. (mem. Agora-Wellesley and Zeta Phi, medical fraternity); m. N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1908, Rufus A. Van Voast; one daughter: Helen Taylor. Physician to N.Y. Diet Kitchen Ass'n Milk Station; now ass't in Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Woman's Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, Soc. of Sanitary and Social Prophylaxis; N.Y. City sec. of Com. for Public Health Education Among Women of Am. Med. Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist.

VAN VORST, Bessie (Mrs. John Van Vorst), 23 bis, Rue de Constantine, Paris, France.

Writer; b. N.Y. City, 1872; dau. John McGinnis Jr., and Lydia (Matteson) McGinnis; ed. Miss

Digitized by Google

Brackett's School, N.Y. City; The Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, 1899, John Van Vorst. Began literary work as correspondent for the N.Y. Evening Post in 1898; has since contributed to the leading American magazines and the Revue des Deux Mondes, Paris, and engaged as novelist, her first novel, "Bagsby's Daughter," being written in collaboration with Miss Marie Van Vorst, and published in 1901, as also was her second, "The Woman Who Toils," 1903. Author: Issues of Life—a Novel of the American Woman of To-day, 1903; Letters to Women in Love, 1906; The Cry of the Children, 1908. Translator, from the French of Robert Charles Henri Le Roux, of "Magda, Queen of Sheba," from the Ancient Royal Abyssinian Manuscript, 1907. Episcopalian.

VAN VORST, Marie, 4 Place du Palais Bourbon, Paris, France.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, judge of Supreme Court of State of N.Y., and Josephine (Treat) Van Vorst; privately educated by tutors at home. Contributor of stories and verse to the magazines, and of correspondence to N.Y. Evening Post and other high-class publications. Sent to Europe by Harper & Bros. to write series upon Rivers of the Old World, including Tiber, 1907; Nile, 1908; Danube, 1909; Seine, 1909. Author: Bagsby's Daughter (with Mrs. Bessie Van Vorst), 1901; Philip Longstreth, 1902; The Woman Who Toils (being the Experience of Two Ladies as Factory Girls), with Mrs. Bessie Van Vorst, 1903; Poems, 1903; Modern French Masters (articles on De Chavannes, Cazin, Rodin, Besnard, and Steinlen, 1904; Amand of the Mill, 1905; Miss Desmond—An Impression, 1905; The Sin of George Warrener, 1906; The Sentimental Adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode, 1908; In Ambush, 1909; First Love, 1910; The Girl from His Town, 1910; The Broken Bell, 1912.

VAN WAGENEN, Anna Romeyn (Mrs. Theodore F. Van Wagenen), 1221 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

Born Albany, N.Y., Aug., 1849; dau. Stephen B. and Harriet (Stafford) Gregory; ed. Brooklyn (N.Y.) private schools, Packer Inst., Vassar Coll. one year special course; m. Oct., 1874, Theodore F. Van Wagenen; children: Ethel Phillips, Richard Gregory, Hugh, Romeyn, Kenneth Duryea. Charter mem. Woman's Club of Denver, Colo. (chairman social science dep't, 1901); organizer of Consumers' League of Colo.; pres. Colo. Branch Nat. Congress of Mothers, 1910-11; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Colo., Public Service League. Democrat.

VAN WAGENIN, Kathrina Holland, Alstead Centre, N.H.

Social worker; ed. Miss Florence Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; student in Winona Bible School, N.Y. City, 1906-07. Mem. exec. com. of Y.W.C.A. of the States of New York and New Jersey, 1904-07; sec. of literature and manager of Woman's B'd of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City, 1907-09.

VAN WERDEN, Helen R. DeKalb (Mrs. Louis P. Van Werden), Leon, Ia.

Business woman; b. DeKalb, Ia., June 29, 1869; dau. Benjamin Drew and Margaret A. (Smith) DeKalb; ed. Keokuk (Ia.) High School, Humeston (Ia.) Normal Coll. (valedictorian of class); m. DeKalb, Ia., June 29, 1898, Louis P. Van Werden; children: Charles DeKalb, Benjamin Drew DeKalb, Helen DeKalb. Cashier Bank of Weldon, Weldon, Ia., for nine years; has done a loan business for past 25 years. Much interested in schools and measures for their improvement. Methodist. Pres. Cemetery Ass'n, Leon, Ia.; mem. New Century Club; sec. Civics Ass'n.

VAN WERT, Susan Evens, 316 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1875; dau. Moses Elan and Eunice (Hastings) Van Wert; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '98 (mem. Alpha Phi). Preceptress Cooperstown (N.Y.) High School, 1898-1902; East Orange (N.J.) High School, teacher of Latin, 1902-03; head of Greek dep't, 1903-04; Normal Coll. High School, N.Y. City, tutor in Latin, 1904-12; acting head in Latin Dep't, 1912-13. Favors woman suffrage. Clubs: Avon (Jamestown, N.Y.), Sennightly (Cornell), Cornell Women's (N.Y. City).

VAN WINKLE, Mrs. Charles D., 272 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born New London, Conn., Sept. 12, 1866; dau. Jonathan S. and Martha T. (Benham) Bishop; ed. public schools of New London, Conn.; m. New London, June 20, 1889, Charles D. Van Winkle; children: Edgar Bishop, Allan Foster. Interested in Brooklyn Home for Consumptives. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, D.A.R., Soc. of New England Women. Recreations: Opera, theatre, lectures, bridge. Mem. Civitas Club.

VAN WYCK, Sallie Floyd (Mrs. Stephen Van Wyck), 346 W. Seventy-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Norfolk, Va.; dau. Thomas and Elizabeth E. B. (Floyd) Bottimore; ed. Augusta Female Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. (1st) Charles F. Taylor; (2d) Stephen Van Wyck; children: Charles Bottimore Taylor, Floyd Thomas Taylor. Interested in New Thought. Mem. D.A.R.

VAN ZILE, Mary Bulkeley (Mrs. Edward S. Van Zile), 404 W. Twentieth St., Chelsea Square, N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; dau. William H. and Emma (Gurney) Bulkeley; ed. private schools and grammar and high schools, Hartford, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1886, Edward S. Van Zile, author; children: Mary (Mrs. Gerald A. Cunningham), b. Oct. 2, 1887; Edward Bulkeley, b. Dec. 22, 1888; Sally, b. June 9, 1890; Harriet, b. Sept. 18, 1892; Winifred, b. Feb. 19, 1902 (died Apr. 29, 1902). Active in many educational and civic movements; mem. Woman's Municipal League, and chairman of Chelsea branch of League since 1911, mem. Woman's Auxiliary to New York Dep't of Health Tuberculosis Clinics, Com. on Education and Publicity of the N.Y. County Com. of the Progressive Party, Exec. Com. of Chelsea Neighborhood Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Party. Mem. Connecticut Soc. Colonial Dames of Am., Woman's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City).

VARNEY, Alice Lucy (Mrs. Sidney J. Varney), La Salle, Colo.

Born Hudson, O., July 4, 1836; dau. Salmon and Abiah (Cook) Thompson; ed. Hudson Sem.; Oxford Coll., Ohio; Rockford Coll., Ill., grad. 1862; m. Hudson, O., Mar. 21, 1864, Sidney J. Varney; children: Helen A., Sidney R., Salmon J., Julia A., Samuel J. Interested in Presbyterian Church work, Sunday-school, missionary and aid societies; active worker in W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Prohibitionist and Democrat. Recreations: Letter writing, reading, travel. Mem. Social Ethics Club, Idaho Springs, Colo. In June, 1912, attended fiftieth anniversary of her graduation at Rockford College.

VAUDRY, Mary Olive, Lennoxville, Quebec, Can.

Educationist; b. Shefford, Quebec; dau. Hypolite and Martha Olive (Craig) Vaudry (father's family from Dieppe, Normandy; mother's family United Empire Loyalists); ed. Waterloo Acad.; St. Francis Coll., Richmond; McGill Univ., Montreal, B.A. '96, M.A. 1900 (pres. McGill Univ. Y.W.C.A., 1895-96); M.A. ad eundem, Lennoxville Coll., 1905. Began teaching in 1896; taught two years in Chicago; principal Lennoxville Acad., seven years; principal Knowlton Acad., two years. Interested in church union and temperance reform. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Jerusalem, the Golden; The United Empire Loyalists in Shefford Co., Quebec. Protestant. Pres. Lennoxville W.C.T.U.

VAUGHAN, Hattie Buckley (Mrs. Thomas Vaughan), 317 W. 119th St., N.Y. City.

Born Spencer, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1853; dau. Miles and Caroline E. (Bierce) Buckley; ed. Spencer Acad.; m. Ithaca, N.Y., 1873, Thomas Vaughan. Interested in church work and missions, city, foreign and domestic. Mem. Women's Missionary Societies, foreign and domestic, Clio Club. Recreations: Music, literature. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

VAUGHAN, Mary Drew, 150 Pitman St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1872; dau. Christopher and Elizabeth (Pooke) Vaughan; grad. Brown Univ., Ph.B. '97. Librarian Fogg Library, South Weymouth, Mass., 1898-1901; keeper of graduate records, Brown Univ., 1902-09; associate editor and business manager, Brown Alumni Monthly, 1905-09; teacher Technical High School, Providence, 1909—. Corr. sec. Alumnæ Ass'n of Brown Univ. Favors woman suffrage. Editor Historical Catalogue of Brown Univ., 1764-1904, published 1905. Free Baptist. Recreation: Gardening.

VAUGHAN, Mrs. Myra McAlmont, 2201 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

Born Weymouth, O.; dau. Dr. John J. and Martha J. (Gregg) McAlmont; ed. Little Rock, Ark.; two years in private school for young ladies in Philadelphia; moved to Arkansas when three years old; m. Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 14, 1866, Francis Terry Vaughan; one son: Dr. Milton Vaughan, physician. Interested in good government and philanthropy. Has written many articles on education, woman's rights, temperance and historical subjects, and for the Ark. State Historical Commission on The Early Habits of the Quapaw Indians, Early Historical Soc. of Ark., Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ark.; now engaged on a history of the State. Mem. W.C.T.U., D.A.R., Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., United Daughters of the Confederacy, Auxiliary of State Historical Commission, Ark. Historical Soc., Ark. Pioneer Soc., Ark. Museum Ass'n. Recreations: Music, flowers. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club. Democrat.

"VAUGHN, Mrs. Marion," pen name—see Gilman, Stella Scott.

VAUTHIER, Lucy Mary Woodward (Mrs. Leon P. F. Vauthier), Watertown, Conn., and Beaucourt, France.

Lecturer, writer; b. Watertown, Conn., Mar. 26, 1877; dau. George Pierpont and Mary Elizabeth (Titus) Woodward; ed. St. Margaret's Diocesan School, Waterbury, Conn.; the Misses Orton and Nicholas School, New Haven, Conn.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '02; m. Watertown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1909, Leon P. F. Vauthier of Beaucourt, France; one son: David Titus Woodward Vauthier, b. 1911. Lectures before college clubs and D.A.R. chapters in Conn. and in Mass.; subjects: Persian Life, Social Customs, Arts, 1908. Interested in eugenics, in improved laws relating to pure food, child labor and other socio-economic reforms, church reunion, etc. Articles in various newspapers: A Visit to Isha Dara, a leper colony in Persia, 1908. Mem. local social and literary societies, Martha's Vineyard Chapter D.A.R., College Club (Boston), Woman's Club (literary dep't, domestic science dep't, tourist dep't). Recreations: Riding, cards, chess, dancing, skating, reading, walking, botany and birds. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Conservative Republican.

VAUX-ROYER, Rose M. de (Mrs. Clarence de Vaux-Royer), Waldorf-Astoria, care of the Cameo Club, (summer) Oscawana-on-Hudson.

Writer, poet; b. East Lyme, Conn., May 2, 1861; dau. Cornelius and Lucy A. (Thomas) Maynard; ed. Providence, R.I.; Univ. of Cal.; Mt. Allison Univ., New Brunswick; Paris, France, psychology, special mention in poetics; m. N.Y. City, 1898, Clarence de Vaux-Royer. Practice in therapeutic psychology confined to personal desire to aid the unfortunate and intimate friends and family, also free clinic work, Paris. Associated with Congress of Religions, conferences; founder and pres. of Cameo Club Salon, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, N.Y. City, 1909 (a salon of philosophy, music, art, psychotherapy and modern thought); also summer conferences at various centers for general uplift and individual advancement; active worker for peace and promoter of women's work and intellectual life. Favors woman suffrage; mem. William Lloyd Garrison movement and Political Equality Club. Author: Peace and Other Poems; Telepathy; Soul Shadows, Songs and Sonnets, 1912; also magazine articles and poetry; contributor to publications in various cities in United States and Canada and Paris. Mem. Medico Legal Soc., Psychological Soc. of Paris, Soc. of Psychical Research, New Age Ass'n of N.Y., Metaphysical Ass'n of N.Y., Metaphysical Ass'n of N.Y. City, Société de France, Internat. Arts Society. Recreations: Motoring, driving, walking, nature study, European travel. Mem. Hundred Year Club, Health and Longevity Club, Cameo Club (pres.), Betterment League (vice-pres.), Harmon Country Club, Fine Arts Club, Public Good Club, Fed. of Women's Clubs, Am. Playgoers' Club.

VAYHINGER, Culla Johnson (Mrs. Monroe Vayhinger), Upland, Ind.

Born Bennington, Ind., Sept. 25, 1867; dau. Charles and Matilda (Wainscott) Johnson; grad. Moores Hill Coll., B.S. '88; m. Moores Hill, Ind., Mar. 28, 1889, Rev. Monroe Vayhinger; children: Harold Dale, Paul Johnson, Lois Miriam. Favors woman suffrage. State pres. W.C.T.U. of Ind., which has worked for the ballot in the hands of women for 40 years; has been State pres. of Ind. for 10 years. Methodist. Has been on the platform for W.C.T.U. for 12 years.

VELTIN, Louise de Launay, 160 W. Seventy-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Principal the Veltin School; b. Paris, France; dau. Capt. Christian Veltin, U.S.A., and Henriette (de Launay) Veltin; came to U.S. in early childhood; ed. Sacred Heart Acad. at Fort Wayne, Ind., and later by private tutors in N.Y. City and in Paris. Established in 1886 the Veltin School, N.Y. City, which she has since conducted. Received from French Government, 1902, decoration as Officier d'Académie de l'Instruction Publique. Mem. MacDowell Club, Barnard Club.

VENTRES, Adelaide Brainerd, 424 W. 119th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Bloomfield, N.J.; daughter of Henry Austin and Mary Brainerd (Smith) Ventres; ed. Bloomfield High School, 1879-83; Smith Coll., A.B. '88; Columbia Univ., A.M. '11 (mem. Alpha Soc., Smith). Mem. N.Y. branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Smith Students' Aid Soc., Pundita Ramabai Ass'n, King's Daughters clubs and Woman's Missionary Soc. of First Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Classical Club (Normal Coll. of N.Y.), Smith College Club of N.Y. City.

VERMILYE, Elizabeth B., 22 Prospect Terrace, Montclair, N.J.

Born Newburyport, Mass., 1858; dau. Ashbel G. Vermilye (D.D.) and Helen Lansing (DeWitt); ed. private schools in Utica, N.Y., and Preparatory Inst., Schenectady, N.Y. Sec. of the Council of Women for Home Missions. Editorial sec. Woman's Board of Domestic Missions (Reformed Church in America); vice-pres. of Internat. Council for Patriotic Service; vice-pres. Mary Fisher Home Ass'n. Author: Life of Alexander Duff; chapter on Non-Christian Faiths in America, in conservation of National Ideals Lectures; essays, poems and articles on various subjects. Mem. Reformed (Dutch) Church. Mem. Council of Philanthropy, Montclair, N.J.; Interdenominational Com. Conferences for the East, Montclair Colony of New England Women (president), Woman's Club, Upper Montclair; Montclair Fed. of Women's Clubs organizations (pres.), N.J. State Fed. Women's Clubs (director), Women's Club of Englewood (honorary). Gives lectures on various topics, chiefly art, philanthropy, comparative religions and missionary matters.

VERMILYE, Mrs. Kate Jordan, 165 W. Eighty-second St., N.Y. City.

Born Dublin, Ireland, of Irish parents; came to N.Y. City when a small child; ed. privately and schools of N.Y. City; m. F. M. Vermilye. Began writing short stories, rhymes, etc., when 12 years of age; first noticeable work a novelette, The Kiss of Gold, and short story, A Rose of the Mire, which won a prize; has since written stories continuously, which have been published in various Am. and English magazines. Author:

Digitized by Google

A Circle in the Sand; Time, the Comedian; The Creeping Tides; also plays that have been produced, Mrs. Dakon (four acts), and one-act plays: A Luncheon at Nick's; The Right Road; The House of Pierre; The Pompadour's Protégé; also in preparation three-act farce: The Public Eye. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, Writers' Club, Am. Dramatists' Club.

VERNAM, Almeda (Mrs. Frank B. Vernam), 1334 Second St., Lorain, O.

Born Garland, Pa.; dau. Peter and Sarah A. (White) McKinney; ed. public school; m. July 23, 1872, Frank V. Vernam; children: Lou, Peter, Leo F. Social settlement worker. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. W.C.T.U., Order Eastern Star, Palestine Shrine, Lorain Sorosis Club.

VERNON, S. Geraldine, Madison, Wis.

Physician; b. East Middleton, Wis.; dau. Daniel and Mary (Martin) Vernon; ed. Univ. of Wis.; Northwestern Univ., med. dep't., M.D. '97. In hospital service at Wesley Hospital and at Byford Hospital, Chicago. Methodist. Mem. Foreign Missionary Soc., Woman's Club. Against woman suffrage.

VERPLANCK, Katharine Rankin Wolcott (Mrs. Samuel Verplanck), Roseneath, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Born Roseneath, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., April 29, 1856; dau. Charles M. and Catharine A. (Rankin) Wolcott; ed. by tutors and governesses at home; Miss Green's School, N.Y. City; m. Roseneath, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., April 8, 1896, Samuel Verplanck. First pres. Dutchess Co. Com. for the Care of Dependent Children of the State Charities Aid Ass'n; sec. Board of Trustees of Highland Hospital for many years; interested in local church work; trustee Highland Library. Mem. Reformed Dutch Church. Independent in politics. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames State of N.Y. (pres. three years), Nat. Soc. D.A.R., two years (N.Y. State regent two years, chapter regent numerous times), Mayflower Soc., Soc. Colonial Governors, Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n. Fortnightly Club. Descendant on her father's side from Henry Wolcott of Conn. in the line of Roger Wolcott, Governor, and Oliver Wolcott, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

VESTAL, Mrs. P. E., 1429 Bank St., South Pasadena, Cal.

Born Gardner, Kan.; dau. Fred and Rachel (Sutton) Ridlon. Sec. Nat. Women's Auxiliary to Railway Mail Ass'n. Mental Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

VICKREY, Fanny Randolph (Mrs. Horace Nation Vickrey), Riverside, Emporia, Kan.

County superintendent of schools; b. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 4, 1865; dau. Joseph V. and Anna M. (Watson) Randolph; grad. Emporia High School, '83; Kansas State Normal, 1900; m. Emporia, Kan., June 25, 1885, Horace Nation Vickrey; one daughter: Helen, b. May 20, 1887. Teacher in Emporia public schools for 12 years; sup't of schools of Lyon Co., Kan., 1910-12; reëlected in 1912; was nominated by Union Labor Party and by Prohibition Party in 1884 for sup't of public instruction of Kansas; vice-pres. Kansas Farmers' Alliance, 1889-91. Active mem. of Kansas Good Roads Ass'n; mem. Exec. Board of Lyon Co. Farmers' Inst.; active mem. of Auxiliary to Farmers' Inst.; active in Populist movement in Kansas. Lectures on economic and social questions. Mem. Royal Neighbors of America, Order Eastern Star (past matron), Emporia Federated Clubs. Recreation: Painting. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Com. of Lyon Co. Suffrage Ass'n, acting as chairman of Educational Dep't.

VIELE, Kathlyne Knickerbacker, 357 Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Born New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1853; dau. Gen. Egbert Ludovicus and Teresa (Griffin) Viele; ed. Mrs. Ogden Hoffman's School, N.Y. City, completed in Dresden, Saxony, 1868-70; post-graduate course, 1878, at St. Agnes' School, Albany, N.Y.; grad. Woman's Law Class of New York Univ. Established at Ashford Hill, Westchester Co., N.Y., in 1881, one of the first fresh air homes for the poor. Has worked 20 years in philanthropical undertakings in connection with the Corning Foundation in Albany and the Church of the Holy Communion in N.Y. City. "Ashford Hill," a domain of 75 acres (which was Gen. Viele's country place), was given to the Church of the Holy Communion by Miss Viele's grandmother, Mrs. Mary Griffin. Author: Two Hundred and Fifty Years with a Dutch Family of New York, 1909; Viele Records, 1913. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Huguenot Soc., Daughters of Holland Dames, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.

VIETOR, Agnes C., Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

Physician; specialty, surgery; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; ed. in public schools and privately; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1892; married, one son. Instructor in physical diagnosis, 1892-95, and instructor in surgery and attending dispensary surgeon, 1894-95, in Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary; clinical ass't Dep't of Gynecology, N.Y. Post-Graduate School and Hospital, 1893-95; studied in Europe, 1896; clinical ass't Dep't of Surgery, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hosp., 1895-96; removed to Boston, 1896; acting house surgeon, New England Hospital, 1896; attending physician, Pope Dispensary, Boston, 1897-1904; ass't surgeon, New England Hospital, 1899-1904; mem. Com. of Ways and Means for Control of Tuberculosis in Boston, 1900-01; engaged in research in Europe, 1901-02; holder of research scholarship, Society of the Lying-In Hospital, New York, 1903-04; invited to assist in organizing Nat. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, March, 1904; resigned hospital appointments to devote time to research, 1904. Mem. and contributor 15th Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1908; fellow N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library; mem. Mass. Ass'n of B'ds of Health, New England Hospital Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes; Mass. Civic League, Mass. State Child Labor Com., Mass. Political Equality Union, Mass. Woman Suffrage Party, Boston Drama League, Boston Municipal Athletic Ass'n, Boston Women's Municipal League, Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government, Boston School Voters' League, Ward 10 Progressive Ward Com., Ward 10 Progressive Club (mem. B'd of Governors); Ward 10 Woman Suffrage Party (sec.); Ward 10 Good Government Ass'n. Frequent contributor to medical journals on surgical, gynecological and general medical subjects; frequent lecturer on medical topics before Training School for Nurses, women's clubs, women's trade unions and similar bodies. Recreations: Walking, swimming, sailing, golf, dancing. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Edgartown Yacht Club (ass't sec.), Professional Women's Club, Pentagon Club.

VIGNOS, Blanche, 1023 W. Tuscarawas St., Canton, O.

Musician; b. Canton, Nov. 8, 1870; dau. Augustus and Phoebe (Devinny) Vignos; ed. Canton High School and Leipzig, Germany. Pres. State Board of Women Visitors for Benevolent and Correctional Institutions; vice-pres. Canton Playground Ass'n; mem. Board of Directors (Canton branch) Consumers' League; mem. Needlework Guild. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Stark Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Roman Catholic. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Ass'n; Canton Sorosis Club; treas. Pioneer Club of Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs, Catholic Woman's Club.

VINCENT, M. Ella (Mrs. Bethuel Thomas Vincent), 903 E. Fourteenth Av., Denver, Colo.

Born near Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1835; dau. S. D. and Lucinda (Young) Masters; ed. Ill. Woman's Coll., B.A. '55 (mem. Belles Lettres); m. Petersburg, Ill., 1867, Rev. Bethuel Thomas Vincent; one son: Henry Bethuel Vincent, b. Dec. 28, 1872. Teacher in public schools and later in Quincy (Ill.) Coll. and Ill. Women's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., previous to marriage: since

Digitized by Google

that time interested in religious and social philanthropies. Was a mem. Nat. Board of the Y.W.C.A., now vice-chairman of West Central Territorial Com. of Y.W.C.A. Has been for 17 seasons pres. of the Chautauqua Woman's Club, Chautauqua, N.Y. Methodist. Recreations: Health exercise. Mem. Denver Fortnightly Club, also P.E.O. Sisterhood.

VINTON, Ellen Amelia, 2508 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Southbridge, Mass., 1857; dau. Francis M. and S. (Lucretia) Vinton; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '84, M.A. '97. Taught 12 years; was instructor in English literature at Norfolk Coll. for Young Ladies, 1891-95. Interested in church work, missions of all kinds and settlement work; actively interested in industrial work among colored people in Washington and in civic questions. Was one of founders of the Housekeepers' Alliance of Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage. Has written book reviews for Modern Culture and other magazines, and edited a school volume of Lowell's poems. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Housekeepers' Alliance, missionary societies, etc., College Woman's Club, Monday Evening Club.

VINTON, Maria Mitchell, 15 Halstead Place, East Orange, N.J. (summer, Brightwaters, L.I.).

Physician; b. Boston, 1862; dau. Frederic and Mary (Curry) Vinton; ed. Smith Coll., A.B., A.M. '82; Cornell Univ., post-grad., 1883. Interne of Post Graduate Hospital, N.Y. City, 1886-87; dispensary physician Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary; med. inspector N.Y. City Health Dep't, 13 years. Chairman for N.J. of Public Health Education Com. On editorial staff of Medical Record for many years. Medical examiner L.C.B.A., Soc. Vincent de Paul, Tribune Fresh Air Fund. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Essex Co. Suffrage Soc. Contributor to Medical Record, International Clinics, Woman's Medical Journal, Babyhood (a series). Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R., Am. Medical Ass'n, State Medical Soc. of N.J., Acad. of Medicine, N.Y.; Essex Co. Medical Soc., Smith College Alumnæ. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange.

VIRGIL, Antha Minerva (Mrs. Almon Kincaid Virgil), 42 W. 76th St., N.Y. City.

Director of piano school; b. Elmira, N.Y.; dau. Uric and Minerva Ruth (Cole) Patchen; grad. from the Burlington (Iowa) High School; m. Burlington, Iowa, 1878, Almon Kincaid Virgil. Established in 1891 the Virgil Piano School in N.Y. City (of which she is still the director), in which she introduced the Metronome for all technical practice; patentee and manufacturer of the Tekniklavier; originator of the use of practice instruments by piano students in the United States. Patentee of several instruments used in connection with piano practice. Contributor to the leading musical publications. Author of numerous instruction books for the piano, notably The Virgil Method of Piano Instruction; Practical Exercises in Harmony Playing; Four Books of Melodious Studies and Short Pieces; Irregular Arpeggios; and other publications.

VISANSKA, Sarah Bentschner (Mrs. Julius M. Visanska), Charleston, S.C.

Born July 16, 1870, Charleston, S.C.; dau. David and Hannah (Jacob) Bentschner; ed. Charleston (S.C.) Female Sem., class of '89 (Latin salutatorian, first honor); m. Charleston, S.C., Mar. 12, 1895, Julius M. Visanska. Mem. Kelly Kindergarten Ass'n (past pres.), S.C. Kindergarten Ass'n, Civic Club (was pres. six years); mem. Council of Jewish Women; mem. Charleston Soc. Arts and Crafts, Carolina Art Ass'n and various benevolent societies. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor of various articles which have appeared in club organs and local press, mainly devoted to civic questions and literary criticism. Israelite. Recreations: Travel, motoring, music, drama. Mem. City Fed. of Women's Clubs, Charleston, S.C. (pres. 1908-11); pres. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-12; now chairman dep't of civics. Believes in restricted suffrage for both sexes.

VIVIAN, Roxana Hayward, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Associate professor mathematics of Wellesley Coll.; b. Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; dau. Robert Hayward and Roxana (Nott) Vivian; ed. Hyde Park High School, Wellesley Coll., A.B. '94; alumnæ fellow Univ. of Pa., 1898-1901, Ph.D.; Univ. of Pa., '01 (mathematics and astronomy). Teacher Stoughton (Mass.) High School, 1894-95; Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., 1895-98; instructor in mathematics, Wellesley Coll., 1901-08; associate prof. mathematics, Wellesley Coll., since 1908. Acting pres. Am. College for Girls at Constantinople, 1907-09; prof. mathematics in same, 1906-07. Interested in philanthropic efforts in this country and abroad, in particular the American College for Girls at Constantinople, and education for women and girls in Near East; lecturer on life in Constantinople and Turkish problems. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Mathematical Soc., College Club. Protestant Episcopal.

VOLDENG, Sadie Rosemond (Mrs. M. Nelson Voldeng), Cherokee, Ia.

Born Taylorville, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874; dau. Capt. W. E. and Caroline (Bumgardner) Rosemond; ed. Independence (Ia.) High School; Berlin, Germany, and Paris, France; m. Independence, Ia., Sept. 19, 1895, M. Nelson Voldeng, M.D. (sup't of the State Hospital), Cherokee, Ia.; children: Weir Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1900; Karl Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1904. Identified with various religious, social and philanthropic activities; auditor of Iowa Baby Health Contest Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; ex.-sec. Woman Suffrage League, Cherokee, Ia. Presbyterian. Recreations: Tennis, horseback riding. Mem. Woman's Club of Cherokee.

VOLK, Harriet E. Town (Mrs. John H. Volk), 2228 N. Seventy-first Court (Mont Clare), Chicago, Ill.

Born Elgin, Ill.; dau. Morris Clinton and Maria (Selkregg) Town; ed. Ingham Univ., Le Roy, N.Y.; m. Elgin, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874, John H. Volk; children: Edith, Paul, Herbert Henry, Robert, Carl Brewster. Club and church woman. Former pres. of five Chicago clubs; State Com., seven years, State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Chicago Political Equality League. Contributor to magazines. Writer of poems and travelogues. Congregationalist. Recreation: Traveling. Pres. Klio Ass'n; mem. Chicago Woman's Club and Mont Clare Musical and Literary (all in Chicago).

VOLKMANN, Louise C. A. (Mrs. Max C. A. Volkmann), Beacon St., Newport, R.I., care L. Leuka (city business, 256 Broadway, N.Y. City, care of Herman Roth).

Real estate; b. Kiel, Germany, Dec. 15, 1845; dau. Johan G. C. and Maria D. M. (Toll) Carstensen; ed. private school and sem. at Kiel and Rendsburg; grad. of Conservatory of Music, Kiel, Germany (honorable mention); m. in Germany, 1864, Carl A. Marckenthuen, first officer in English merchant marine (died 1871); m. (2d) 1874, Rev. Amandus C. T. S. Volquarts (died 1882); m. (3d) N.Y. City, 1888, Max C. A. Volkmann, landscape gardener; children: Martha Volquarts Leuka, William H. Volquarts, Frida Volquarts Louis, Ernest H. Volkmann (all married). Missioner of prison; mem. East Side Clinic, Ladies' Auxiliary of Ben Davis Hospital; interested in the labor movement. Pres. Independent Woman Suffrage League, N.Y. City. Came to America 1872; kept private school; taught music until 1889; founder of the first vegetarian restaurant on West Twenty-third St., 1895; organizer for Nat. Provident Union. In real estate business since 1900. Evangelical Lutheran. Democrat. Mem. Order of Eastern Star; chairman of trustees the N.Y. Peace Soc., the Sunshine Soc., No. 1. Recreations: Art work in embroidery and tapestry, reading, driving, dancing, music. Mem. Rainy Day Club, Political Study Club, Woman's Democratic Club, Patriotic Women of America, City Fed. of Women's Clubs, State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Equal Suffrage League. Was Sister of Charity in the Franco-Prussian War at the barracks at Altoona.

Digitized by Google

VOLLINTINE, Minnie E. G. (Mrs. A. Hale Vollintine), 1337 Granville Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chatham, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1865; dau. William B. and Julia F. (Bristol) Goodenough; ed. Chicago public schools; m. Chicago, Oct. 24, 1893, A. Hale Vollintine; one daughter: Martha Elizabeth. Taught in Chicago public schools, 1887-93. Pres. Chicago Northern Dist. for Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. Mem. Board of Managers for the Chicago Home for the Friendless. Active in local church work and on several boards for denominational institutions; now engaged in work for The World in Chicago. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Recreations: Driving, tennis, music. Mem. and has held office in Lake View Woman's Club; mem. Lake View Musical Soc., Ravenswood Musical Club.

VOLLMER, Susan Homans (Mrs. Henry Vollmer), Box 8, Huntington, L.I.

Farmer; b. Tenafly, N.J., 1869; dau. Isaac Smith and Martha (Simmons) Homans; grad. Smith Coll., '90 (Alpha Soc.); m. 1896, Henry Vollmer (died 1898). Teacher from 1893; ten years of teaching in Dr. Sachs' School for Girls, N.Y. City; in 1907 purchased a small farm at Huntington, L.I., where she is now engaged in raising vegetables, fruit and chickens for market. Training for this business came through home correspondence courses and from advisory visits from reliable consulting agricultural experts. Treas. the Huntington Political Equality League; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Women's University, Women's Cosmopolitan and Smith College clubs, N.Y. City.

VON KLENZE, Henrietta (Mrs. Camillo von Klenze), 125 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Germany, May 30, 1871; dau. Gustav and Frances L. (Mülch) Becker; grad. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. 1900, Ph.D. 1903; m. Chicago, June 18, 1906, Prof. Camillo von Klenze. Assistant, then associate in German dep't, Univ. of Chicago. Author: The Novels of Kleist and Hebbel (doctor's thesis), 1903; German Grammar—Elements of German, 1903. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Providence, R.I., 1911-12; in summer of 1912 sent as speaker by Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n to speak in Ohio campaign.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter (Mrs. Robert W. Vonnoh), 33 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Sculptor; b. St. Louis, 1872; dau. Alexander C. and Mary (McKenney) Potter; ed. Art Inst., Chicago, under Lorado Taft; m. September, 1899, Robert W. Vonnoh (artist). Notable works: Chrysanthemum Girl; Girl Reading; The Dancing Girl; Portrait of a Lady; An American Girl; Girl Standing (Art Inst. of Chicago); The Young Mother (Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City). Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. of Design (associate); represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y.; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst., Chicago; bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; gold medal St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.

VON SCHILLER, Norma, 790 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

Born Baltimore, Md., 1889; dau. Hart von Schiller and wife (née Moore); ed. Western High School, Baltimore, Md. Mem. Harmony Fellowship Club, Woman's Democratic Club, Gridiron Club, Gotham Club and the Pro Arti. Is a descendant of the great German poet, Frederick Schiller. Favors woman suffrage.

VON SCHRADER, Irene Bond (Mrs. Alleyne von Schrader), Fort Liscum, Alaska.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1885; dau. Henry Whitelaw and Mary (Miller) Bond; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J.; m. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1910, Dr. Alleyne von Schrader. Mem. Tillicum Club (Valdez, Alaska), Wednesday Royal Auction Club. Recreations: Tennis, golf, hunting. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

VON UNSCHULD, Mme. Marie (Mrs. Henry Lazard), 2471 Eighteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; office, 1320 F St., N.W.

Concert pianist; pres. Von Unschuld Univ. of Music; b. Olmutz, Austria, May 17, 1851; dau. Wentzel Unschuld Ritter von Melasfeld and Marie Szabo (de Maxa) von Unschuld; ed. Vienna Conservatory (1st prize and grand gold medal); diploma from the Austrian Government of Professor of Music in the high and normal schools; m. Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1907, Prof. Henry Lazard; one daughter, Madeline von Unschuld Lazard. Court pianist to H.M. the Queen of Roumania; has played at the Austrian, English, German, Saxony and Turkish courts. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Pianist Hand; The Supplement of the Pianist Hand; Scales Studies; The Von Unschuld Method of Piano Playing, illustrated with animated photographs; The Normal Course. Roman Catholic. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women.

VON WINDEGGER, Marie Therese Peugnet (Mrs. Frederick R. von Windegger), Briarmont, R.F.D. No. 1, Clayton, Mo.

Born St. Louis; dau. Ernest and Ella Louise (Thompson) Peugnet; ed. Sacred Heart Convent; m. Frederick R. von Windegger. Worker at St. Stephen's House; recording sec. Free Kindergarten Ass'n; State treas. Junior Auxiliary Ass'n; mem. Church Woman's Club, Consumers' League, Contemporary Club, Social Service Conference, Morning Choral Club. Episcopalian.

VOORHEES, Cornelia Estelle, 91 Quitman St., Newark, N.J.

Born New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 28, 1877; dau. Henry S. and Hannah A. (Steele) Voorhees; ed. New Brunswick High School, the Misses Anable's School, New Brunswick; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900. Interested in Sunday-school work. Writer of song-poems and other verse. Reformed Church. Mem. N.Y. Wellesley College Club. Teacher of German and grade work, 1900-04. Against woman suffrage.

VOORHIES, Annie Bailey (Mrs. Alfred Hunter Voorhies), Voorhies Building, Van Ness Av., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 16, 1845; dau. David Jackson Bailey (captain in Seminole Indian War; mem. Ga. Senate; U.S. Congress; signed ordinance of secession, Col. 30th Ga. Regiment, C.S.A.; philanthropist) and Susan Mary (Grantland) Bailey (granddaughter of Seaton Grantland, editor, Congressman and distinguished in many ways); ed. by tutors, Griffin Coll., Patapsco Inst.; m. Dec. 5, 1865, Dr. Alfred Hunter Voorhies (officer on Gen. Leonidas Polk's staff, C.S.A.); children: Marie Robina (Mrs. H. P. Young), Alfred Hunter (deceased), Kate (Mrs. Henry), Bailey (deceased), Anna (Mrs. Thomas P. Bishop), Lelia (Mrs. Guy T. Scott), Grantland B. During the war between the States her parents' home was a retreat for sick and wounded from adjacent battlefields. Ex-pres. Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n; former first vice-pres.-general United Daughters of Confederacy; charter mem. Francisco Club. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

VORSE, Mary Heaton (Mrs. Albert White Vorse), Provincetown, Mass.

Author; b. N.Y. City; dau. Hiram and Ellen (Blackman) Heaton; ed. by private teachers; studied painting in schools of Délécluse and Colorossi, Paris; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Albert White Vorse (editor and author; died June 14, 1910); children: Heaton White, Mary Ellen. Author: The Breaking In of a Yachtman's Wife; The Heart of the House; The Very Little Person; contributed stories and articles to the Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, Harper's, McClure's, Appleton's, Everybody's, Ainslee's, Harper's Bazar, The Delineator, The Bookman, The Critic, etc. Mem. D.A.R. (Mary Matton Chapter), Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City), Lyceum Club (London, England).

VOSBURGH, Emma, Palatine Bridge, N.Y.

Born Fort Plain, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1866; dau. Jeremiah and Mary (Christman) Vosburgh; grad. Palatine Bridge High School, 1882. Mem. Young Ladies' Soc. of St. Mark's Lutheran Church of Canajoharie, Missionary Soc., Luther League, Benevolent Soc.; lady sup't of St. Mark's Sunday-school. Lutheran. Mem. Monday Evening Club of Canajoharie, Fort Rensselaer Chapter D.A.R.

Digitized by Google

VOSBURGH, Maude Batchelder (Mrs. Charles Peter Vosburgh), 620 W. 123d St., N.Y. City.
Daughter of Eugene and Caroline (Deshon) Batchelder; ed. Boston schools; Mt. Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C.; Radcliffe Coll.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1909, Charles Peter Vosburgh; one son: Peter Vosburgh. One of the founders of Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Municipal League, MacDowell Club, Patria Club, Radcliffe Club.

VOSE, Alice Owsley (Mrs. Walter S. Vose), 638 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.
Born Chicago, Apr. 21, 1883; dau. John Guy and Alice Evelyn (Pullman) Owsley; ed. Northwestern Univ. and Cornell, A.B. (Delta Gamma); m. Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept., 1906, Walter S. Vose; children: Owsley, Elizabeth Heaton. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Political Equality Ass'n of Evanston, Ill.

VOSS, Tarquinia Lose, 1301 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.
Born Noblesville, Ind., 1858; dau. Gustavus H. and Sarah A. (Evans) Voss; ed. by private governess and in Baptist Inst., Indianapolis; DePauw; College de France (Sorbonne), Paris. Mem. and worker in several religious, social and philanthropic organizations; mem. Civic League Ass'n of Women; worker in church and Sunday-school interests. Writer of short stories in magazines. State regent Indiana Daughters of the Revolution; mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of 1812, Martha Washington Memorial Ass'n; hon. mem. Huguenot Soc. of America, Ladies' Nat. Musical Soc. Represented State of Indiana and General Soc. of Daughters of Revolution at Paris Exposition, 1900; has served on many committees since then where women could serve in State or civil affairs. Presbyterian. Mem. Board of Management Franchise League of Indiana; mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Indiana. Collector of works of art and rare books. Recreation: Touring car (enthusiastic motorist).

VOTAW, Lillian Ford (Mrs. Robert Alonzo Votaw), 608 Mason St., San Antonio, Tex.
Born Austin, Texas, June 21, 1878; dau. Col. John Salmon (Rip) Ford (noted Confederate soldier and Indian fighter) and Addie Norton (Smith) Ford; grad. San Antonio High School (salutatorian of class), 1897; m. Austin, Tex., Aug. 28, 1901, Robert Alonzo Votaw; one child: Robert Alonzo Votaw Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1902. Interested in the betterment of conditions of working girls and children, also for several years has been interested in changing the Texas laws pertaining to the legal status of married women; an article she published in The Delineator, September, 1911, was the cause of that magazine starting a campaign to change these married women laws, not only in Texas but in other States in the Union, under the leadership of William Hard, associate editor of Everybody's. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. San Antonio Equal Franchise Soc.; chairman of the Business Women's Com. and a sub-chairman of the Extension Com. Has had letters and short articles appear in The Delineator and Texas newspapers and magazines. Episcopalian. Mem. and former treas. of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Barnard E. Bee Chapter; charter mem. of the San Antonio Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Riding, shooting, tennis. Charter mem. San Antonio Congress of Mothers; first pres. San Antonia Business Women's Club; former sec. Milam School Mothers' Club; mem. San Antonio Pen Women's Club.

VOUGHT, Sabra Wilbur, 310 W. Fourth St., Jamestown, N.Y.
Librarian; b. Towanda, Pa., May 23, 1877; dau. Frank and Adella M. (Wilbur) Vought; ed. Allegheny Coll., A.B. '99; N.Y. State Library School, B.L.S. '01 (Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa). Librarian Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, 1901-10; assistant library organizer of Ohio, 1910-12; instructor Summer School for Librarians, Winona Lake, Ind., 1904-05; head instructor Summer Library School, Chautauqua, N.Y., since 1906. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n. Recreation: Reading. Episcopalian.

VROOM, Mary, Greenwich, Conn.
Hospital superintendent; b. Somerville, N.J., Oct., 1865; dau. Peter and Margaret (Cole) Vroom; ed. Somerville public and high school. Graduate of N.Y. Hospital, '96. Engaged in private nursing; later ass't sup't of Brooklyn Hospital; now sup't of Greenwich Hospital Ass'n, Conn. Active in social service work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of N.Y. City. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church.

W

WAAGEN, Mary Elizabeth Hickson (Mrs. Carsten B. N. Waagen), 4184 Dorchester St., West, Montreal.
Author; b. Montreal, Oct. 12, 1884; dau. late Sir Joseph and Catharine (Dow) Hickson; ed. Montreal (private school); Eastbourne, England (private school); m. Montreal, June 1, 1912, Carsten B. N. Waagen. Interested in social work, establishment of cottage industrial schools for girls, juvenile court work. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Madame Janvier's Church; The Call of God; The Return of François. Presbyterian. Mem. Canadian Handicraft Guild, Antiquarian and Numismatic Soc., Board of Directors of Girls' Cottage Industrial School. Recreations: Riding, golf, fishing, mountaineering, skiing. Mem. University Book Club.

WADDELL, Jessie V. Mann (Mrs. James Vance Waddell), 230 S. Seventh St., Vandalia, Ill.
Born Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 14, 1887; dau. O. C. and Emma I. (Knapp) Mann; ed. Oak Park (Ill.) High School, 1901-05; Univ. of Ill., 1905-09, A.B. (class vice-pres. and sec.) '09 (Alpha Chi Omega); m. Oak Park, Ill., June 22, 1909, James Vance Waddell; children: Ruth Emma, Jessie Frances. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Home Study Circle of Vandalia.

WADDELL, Nina T., La Jolla, Cal.
Librarian; b. Port Hope, Ont., Nov., 1855; dau. R. N. and Angeline E. (Jones) Waddell; ed. Cobourg, Ontario; Frankfort-on-Main, Germany; Paris, France; Lausanne, Switzerland, and Armour Inst., Chicago; course in library science. Since 1905 mem. Board of Trustees of La Jolla Library Ass'n; sec. board and librarian of La Jolla Public Library. Favors woman suffrage. Newspaper correspondent. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Cal. Library Ass'n, Y.W.C.A., Guild of St. James-by-the-Sea, La Jolla. Pres. two years, sec. four years La Jolla Woman's Club.

WADDINGTON, Jennie Fonda, R.D. 3, Salem, Salem Co., N.J.
Biologist; b. near Salem, N.J., July 6, 1865; dau. Joshua and Ann (Vanneman) Waddington; ed. Salem Friends' School; Swarthmore Coll., B.S. (with honors) '89, M.S. '92; Univ. of Pa., School of Philosophy, 1897-99; Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., summers of 1897 and 1900. Ass't in Biological Laboratory, Swarthmore Coll., 1890-91; teacher Friends' schools, 1899-1902; now engaged in agriculture. Mem. Y.W.C.T.U.; founder and first pres. of Salem Naturalists' Field Club. Favors woman suffrage; county chairman of Legislative Com. for Woman Suffrage. Mem. Friends' Meeting. Life mem. Somerville Literary Soc.; mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Swarthmore Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Alumnæ of Univ. of Pa. Recreations: Tennis, walking. Mem. Woman's Club, Salem, N.J.; Salem Naturalists' Field Club, Country Club of Salem.

WADE, Blanche Elizabeth, 349 Summer St., Paterson, N.J. (summer, West Falls, N.Y.).
Author, organist; b. Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Franklin Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) Wade; ed. Buffalo Sem. Author: A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. The Consolation Club (literary), Buffalo. Writer of short stories, children's stories, articles, poems and nonsense rhymes for The Century, Munsey's Magazine, Smart Set, Har-

Digitized by Google

per's publications, Life, N.Y. Sun, N.Y. Times, Lippincott's Magazine, St. Nicholas, The Youth's Companion, The Churchman.

WADE, Ethel Marion, 29 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

Chemist, bacteriologist; b. Bristol, England, May 22, 1883; dau. Rev. Canon Wade, rector of Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont.; brought to Canada 1885; grad. Trinity Univ., Toronto, B.A., with honors in physics and natural science; special courses in air, water and food analysis at Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, and summer courses in bacteriology in Harvard Med. School. Became ass't instructor in sanitary chemistry, Mass. Inst. of Technology; later analytical chemist in research laboratory of the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; since 1908, bacteriologist and chemist in Boston Board of Health Bacteriological Laboratory.

WADE, Margaret, 1303 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

Editorial and social writer; b. Elizabethtown, Pa.; dau. Henry A. Wade; ed. in private schools of Lancaster, Pa. Seven years in continuous service as society editor of the Washington Post, resigned to act as social sec. to Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks during Mr. Fairbanks' term as Vice-President of the United States. Mem. Washington staff of the New York Times; served on Jury of Awards at the St. Louis Exposition on woman's work in educational dep't. Mem. District of Columbia Soc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Author of short magazine stories; specials: Mainly About People (Los Angeles Times and Mobile Register); Fashions at the Capitol (in Washington Sunday Post). Roman Catholic. Social sec. to Mexican Embassy during the term of Hon. H. C. Creel as Ambassador, also to Mrs. Stephen B. Elkins and other prominent women of official and resident Washington.

WADE, Margaret Burnet Silsbee (Mrs. Frank Edward Wade), 313 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Syracuse, N.Y., 1877; dau. Joseph Lyman and Anna Baldwin (Sedgwick) Silsbee; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '99; m. Chicago, Ill., June, 1904, Frank Edward Wade; children: Anna Silsbee, b. Oct. 2, 1907; William, b. Oct. 13, 1908. Instructor in science and mathematics at Kirkland School, Chicago, 1899-1903; at MacDuffie School, Springfield, Mass., 1903-04. Mem. Syracuse Smith College Club, Onondaga Golf and Country Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WADE, Mary Hareiton (Mrs. Louis F. Wade), 130 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.

Writer and former teacher; b. Boston, Mar. 23, 1869; dau. Charles H and Caroline C. (Yale) Blanchard; ed. Boston and Malden, Mass.; m. Boston, 1882, Louis F. Wade (LL.B.), one son: David. Mem. School Board of Malden, Mass.; lectured often in past years on ethical questions. Deeply interested in settlement work. Author: Little Cousin Series; Ten Little Indians, and three other books in Indian Series; New Little Americans; Little Folks of North America; A History Series for Children; The Wonder Workers; White Bird, the Little Indian. Mem. Congregational Church. Mem. Cremation Soc. Recreations: Walking, reading. Mem. Durante Club of Malden.

WADE, Nellie (Mrs. T. H. Wade), Aneta, N. Dak.

Born Katonah, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1867; dau. P. and Anna (Costello) Flannery; ed. Notre Dame Grade School; grad. Winona (Minn.) Normal, '88; m. Winona, Minn., July 17, 1895, T. H. Wade; children: Genevieve, Paul, Evangeline, Katherine, Nona. Taught school nearly seven years. Interested in church work. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Independent. Mem. Federated Clubs; has been for two years pres. Aneta Civic Club.

WADSWORTH, Alice Hay (Mrs. James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr.), Mt. Morris, N.Y. City.

Born Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1880; dau. John and Clara Louise (Stone) Hay; ed. the Misses Masters' School, 1893-98; m. Newbury, N.H., Sept. 28, 1902, James Wolcott Wadsworth Jr.; children: Evelyn, James Jeremiah. Mem. Visiting Board Craig Colony for Epileptics, appointed by State Charities Aid Ass'n. Presbyterian. Mem. New York Women's Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Colony Club.

WADSWORTH, Emily Otis Marshall (Mrs. George Wadsworth), 370 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Morristown, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1836; dau. Josiah T. and Mary Sheldon (Stretsing) Marshall; ed. Utica Sem.; Buffalo Sem.; m. Utica, N.Y., June 9, 1855, George Wadsworth (died Mar. 19, 1907); children: Elizabeth White Wadsworth, b. Mar. 30, 1860; Henry Cowles Wadsworth, b. Aug. 31, 1861. Fifty years a leader in social life in Buffalo. Occasional contributor to magazines and local papers. Presbyterian. Mem. of almost every Protestant charitable ass'n in Buffalo; many years director and officer of the Y.W.C.A.; officer and director many years of Graduates' Ass'n of Buffalo Sem., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Former mem. of Twentieth Century Club and other local clubs; mem. D.A.R. Against woman suffrage.

WADSWORTH, Lue Stuart (Mrs. Edward B. Wadsworth), Hotel Melbourne, 633 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

Born Springfield, Cal.; dau. Samuel H. and Margaret P. (Turner) Stuart; ed. San Francisco, Cal.; Boston, Mass.; m. Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1881, Edward B. Wadsworth. Interested in patriotic education for children. Has written poems. State officer Pythian Sisters; Nat. Patriotic Instructor of Woman's Relief Corps of G.A.R.; mem. Independent Order of Odd Ladies, John Paul Jones Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Charity Club (Boston), Mathannock Woman's Club; pres. Ladies' Aid Ass'n of Soldiers' Home, Waterman Club, Metaphysical Club, Dorcas H. Lyman Soc., Floral Emblem Soc.

WAGNALLS, Mabel, 44 E. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Pianist, author; b. Kansas City, 1871; dau. Adam Wagnalls (of Funk & Wagnalls, publishers) and Anna (Willis) Wagnalls; ed. at home. Debut as piano soloist in Berlin Sing-Akademie, 1889; Am. debut as soloist with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, 1891; appeared later with Anton Seidl's Orchestra and in other high-class concerts. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Miserere, translated in Germany and Poland; Palace of Danger, translated in Germany and Sweden; Stars of the Opera. Mem. Nat. Arts Club. Editor of music terms for the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary; also author of numerous short stories and music articles.

WAGNER, Ethel Putnam (Mrs. Franklin A. Wagner), Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

Born in Michigan, Dec. 4, 1876; dau. Dyer Conger and Catherine J. (Enoch) Putnam; ed. Lake Forest Univ. and Rockford Coll.; m. June 7, 1906, Franklin A. Wagner; children: Helen Catherine, Ruth Elizabeth, Franklin Allan Jr. Interested in People's Forum, Mothers' Club, child welfare. Favors woman suffrage; active in Hudson River Equal Franchise Soc. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Tennis, fishing, walking. Mem. Mary Washington Chapter D.A.R.

WAGNER, Hattie B. (Mrs. W. J. Wagner), Naperville, Ill.

Newspaper reporter; b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., April 9, 1870; dau. A. R. and Nancy J. (Mallonel) Brown; ed. in graded and high schools in Louisiana, Illinois, Michigan and Indiana; partly completed theological course at Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; m. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 6, 1894, W. J. Wagner. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. United Evangelical Church. Progressive in politics. Mem. Order of Eastern Star (past matron), Naperville Woman's Club (ex-pres.).

WAGNER, Helena Corinne, Water Valley, Miss.

Born Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 15, 1875; dau. D. R. and Maria (Young) Wagner; ed. Bellewood Sem., Anchorage, Ky.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '99; N.Y. State Agricultural Coll., Cornell Univ., 1912-13; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley). Taught five years, 1899-1904. Presbyterian. Mem. N.Y. Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Nat. Ass'n for the Study of Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Rec-

Digitized by Google

reations: Walking, driving, traveling. Favors woman suffrage.

WAGNER, Janette Burwell Yates (Mrs. Charles V. Wagner), 1649 Amsterdam Av., N.Y. City.

Born Jefferson County, W.Va.; dau. Francis and Anne Elizabeth (Burwell) Yates; ed. in Staunton, Va., and Patapsco Inst., near Baltimore, Md.; m. Charles V. Wagner; only child died. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Gotham Club, Fed. of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

WAGNER, Laura Virginia (Mrs. John F. Wagner), 3853 E. Olive St., Seattle, Wash.

Born Coopersburg, Pa.; dau. Augustus A. Freyman, M.D., and Christiana (Doerle) Freyman; ed. schools in Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Tiffin, O., June 25, 1889, John F. Wagner, dentist; one daughter: Katharine Berkey Wagner. Former pres. of St. Mark's Church Guild, Seattle; mem. of the Children's Orthopedic Hospital Ass'n; soc. Renton Hill Guild in connection with that work. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. State vice-regent D.A.R. (mem. State Com. on Immigration); mem. Nat. Com. on Preservation of Historic Spots, D.A.R.; representative for the Titanic Memorial Ass'n; ex-pres. of 1890 Club of Tiffin, O.; former mem. Century Club of Seattle, Wash.; mem. several social clubs.

WAGNER, Myrtle Hudson (Mrs. Edward R. Wagner), San Jose, Cal.

Teacher; b. Strongsville, O.; dau. Joshua A. and Mary E. (Metcalf) Hudson; ed. Univ. of Mich., B.L. '85; m. San José, 1889, Edward R. Wagner, M.D.; children: Hubert H., Elizabeth D., Clarence, Vincent. Taught in Cal. public schools six years; State Normal School, San José, four years; Lintsingcho, Shantung Province, China, ten years. Foreign sec. Woman's Board of the Pacific (Congregational), 1906—; editorial sec. Woman's Board of the Pacific, 1911—; sec. of literature, Mt. Hermon Federate School of Missions (interdenominational); Y.W.C.A. of Normal School, Advisory Board of Chautauqua Assembly, Pacific Grove (director). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing. Mem. Parents' and Teachers' Ass'n of Normal Training School, Mothers' Ass'n of San José High School.

WAGSTAFF, Bertha Scram (Mrs. William J. Wagstaff), 655 Algoma St., Oshkosh, Wis.

Born Omro, Wis., Jan. 31, 1858; dau. William H. and Phœbe (Bishop) Scram; ed. Omro High School; completed four years' course of reading required by the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; m. Omro, Wis., Sept. 14, 1881, William J. Wagstaff; children: George W., Clarence S. Pres. Woman's Reading Club, West End Reading Club. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Country life, travel. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

WAID, Eva Clark (Mrs. Dan Everett Waid), 1 Lexington Av., N.Y. City; country home, Sound Beach, Conn.

Born Ottawa, Kan.; dau. William H. and Jennie (Graham) Clark; grad. Monmouth Coll., B.A. '87; m. Ottawa, Kan., Daniel Everett Waid. Much interested in philanthropy; mem. Exec. Com. Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church; mem. Council of Women for Home Missions. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago Women's Club in New York.

WAINWRIGHT, Marie Page (Mrs. Winston Henry Slaughter), 602 W. 139th St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. in Philadelphia, 1860; dau. Capt. J. Mayhew Wainwright, U.S.N., and Maria (Page) Wainwright (granddaughter of Bishop Wainwright; descendant on mother's side of Col. Byrd of Winchester, Va.); ed. in France; m. Paris, France, 1875, Winston Henry Slaughter; children: Mary Gertrude, Elizabeth Mayhew. Began career as leading woman with Lawrence Barrett; followed in leading parts with Edwin Booth and Tomaso Salvini; joint star with Louis James in plays of Shakespeare. Was the original of title rôle in Lawrence Barrett's great production of Francesca da Rimini; made an elaborate production of Twelfth Night and Amy Robsart, also played rôles of Lady Teazle, Rosamond, Ophelia, Juliet, Camille, Frou Frou, etc.; two years with William Gillette; now playing Truth in Everywoman. Roman Catholic (convert).

WAIT, Carrie Stow (Mrs. Horace C. Wait), 360 W. Twenty-first St., N.Y. City.

Teacher and lecturer; b. New Haven, Conn., July 9, 1852; dau. Henry and Susan (Folliot) Stow; ed. public school of New Haven, and later by tutors in languages (French and German); studied Celtic and Saxon literature in Cambridge, England; m. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 26, 1888, Horace C. Wait; one daughter: Constance, b. Dec. 13, 1895. Interested in both art and literature and has exhibited water colors in best exhibitions in N.Y. and other cities, 1882-1905. Has given time and interest to work among children and especially day nurseries in Jersey City and N.Y. City. Has written for literary and art magazines and edited collections. Congregationalist. Recreations: Travel, sketching. Mem. Sorosis Club, D.A.R., Colonial Dames.

WAIT, Lizzie Frances, 22 Webster St., East Somerville, Mass.

Artist; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Asa W. and Hannah (Rice) Wait; ed. in Boston schools; grad. from school of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1892. Teacher of drawing in the Groton School, Groton, Mass., 1893-1902. Painter of pictures in oil and water colors and of miniatures. Exhibitor in R.I. School of Design, N.Y. Water Color Club, Pa. Acad. of Design, Boston Art Club, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston.

WAITE, Elizabeth Richardson, 204 Van Houten Av., Passaic, N.J.

Teacher; b. New London, N.H.; dau. Edwin and Jane E. (Wate) Waite; grad. Girls' Latin School, Boston, Mass., '91; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95; Columbia Univ., A.M. '12; Marburg Univ., summer of 1912. Sec. and treas. Women's Auxiliary; pres. Junior Auxiliary; now choir mother and serves in the Altar Guild; pres. Teachers' Ass'n. Episcopalian. Recreations: Reading, playing cards, walking, mountain climbing, traveling. High school teacher in Barrington, R.I., 1896-1906; Passaic, N.J., since 1906, as head of German dep't.

WAITE, Ella Raymond, Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

Social worker; b. Chicago, Ill.; dau. Horace F. and Jane (Garfield) Waite. Presbyterian. Clubs: Friday, Woman's City. Favors woman suffrage.

WAITE, Kate Robinson (Mrs. Edwin H. Waite), 223 S. Walnut St., Ravenna, O.

Born New Philadelphia, O., Mar. 8, 1861; dau. Alfred Kelly and Jane (Elson) Robinson; ed. Ravenna public school and private school; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Edwin H. Waite; children: Henry Adelbert, Edna Emily, Marie Louise. Sec. and treas. Congregational Benevolent Soc.; mem. Civic Improvement Soc.; pres. Tuesday Literary Club, 1911-12. Has done suffrage work; also active in good roads movement. Congregationalist. Mem. Civic Soc., Church Aid Soc. Recreations: Music and social affairs; mem. Whist Club.

WAKEFIELD, Mary Wiley Cameron (Mrs. Walter James Wakefield), Tucson, Ariz.

Ed. the Misses Shipley's School, Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '04; m. 1908, Walter James Wakefield. Vice-pres. of Arts and Crafts Soc. of Tuscon, Ariz. Pres. Woman's Collegiate Club of Tuscon, Ariz.

WAKEMAN, Mrs. Antoinette Van Hosan, Ossining, N.Y.

Writer; b. Cortland Co., N.Y.; dau. John and Rodia (Bonnat) Van Hosan; ed. Northwestern Women's Coll., Evanston, Ill.; Jennings Inst., Aurora, Ill., M.A.; m. Minneapolis, Edgar L. Wakeman; one son: John Van Hosan. Was special Chicago correspondent Minneapolis Journal and St. Paul Pioneer Press; editor Am. Housekeeping; on staff Chicago Evening Post for four years (had full charge of everything pertaining to women, was also art critic of paper); special correspondent on the Pacific Coast and

Digitized by Google

elsewhere for Chicago Tribune, three years; special article writer for N.Y. Sun, Harper's Bazar, Pearson's Magazine, Cosmopolitan Magazine and others. Favors woman suffrage; first woman nominated by a political convention in State of Ill. (office of Trustee of Ill. State Univ., nominated by J. R. B. Van Cleave, in State Republican Convention). Author: Questions of Science; Scientific Sewing and Garment Cutting; How to Be Attractive and Successful; Songs: Just You and I; My Work a Play; The Testing. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Recreation: Horseback riding. Mem. N.Y. Pen and Brush Club, organizer and hon. life mem. of Service Club, Chicago.

WAKEMAN, Helen Edith Ainsworth (Mrs. Wilbur Fisk Wakeman), 111 E. Twenty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Born Sand Lake, N.Y.; dau. A. and Eliza Wainwright (Dillon) Ainsworth; ed. N.Y. City elementary schools and Normal Coll., classical dep't (mem. Philomathean Soc.; m. N.Y. City, June 4, 1898, Wilbur Fisk Wakeman (then appraiser of port). Interested in extension of Christianity and engaged in such work for 15 years in East Side of New York; also interested in perpetuating ideals and patriotism of early settlers of America; formerly pres. of Nat. Indian Ass'n. Against woman suffrage. Newspaper writer under nom de plume "Elizabeth Williams" upon tariff topics from protection standpoint. Presbyterian. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution. Recreations: Reading, out-door pleasure, nature studies.

WAKEMAN, Keith, 54 W. Fifty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. California; dau. Capt. Edgar and Mary (Lincoln) Wakeman; descended from the "college side" of Abraham Lincoln's family on the mother's side, and from the Dukes of Argyle on father's side; ed. Cal. State Normal School. Began stage career in America and was taken to London by E. S. Willard and remained there to star and play leading parts for ten years, during which time she also became a magazine writer under a male nom de plume. Returned to America to play leading parts under Charles Frohman. The following season, while under management of William A. Brady, wrote a progressive play called, The Sixth Sense. Played co-star parts with Robert Mantell, the Shakespearian star. Now preparing to appear in her own play.

WAKEMAN, Nellie Antoinette, Mills College, Cal.; home, Madison, Wis.

Chemist; b. Sun Prairie, Wis.; dau. John and Martha (Hatch) Wakeman; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal School, '04; Univ. of Wis., B.S. '08, M.S. '10 (Sigma Xi), Ph.D. '13. Assistant in pharmaceutical chemistry, Univ. of Wis., 1910-11; instructor in chemistry, Mills Coll., Cal., since 1911. In chemical work along the line of pharmaceutical and plant chemistry. Interested in the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church, also in out-door life, gardening, walking, rowing, photography. Has written several scientific articles, among which are: The Quantitative Estimation of Oxidases in Plants; Thymoquinone and Hydrothymoquinone; The Higher Oxidation Products of Thymoquinone; The Monardas, a Phytochemical Study; A Guide to the Study of Plant Chemistry. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage (voter in Cal.). Republican.

WAKEMAN, Sophie Susan Reynolds (Mrs. Bertis Rupert Wakeman), 7 Hakes Av., Hornell, N.Y.

Born Owatonna, Minn., April 13, 1875; dau. Calvin Dwight and Esther Imogene (Fisk) Reynolds; ed. Alfred Univ., B.L. '92, M.L. '93; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892-93; post-grad. student in School of Expression, Boston, 1894-99 (teacher's diploma); m. Alfred, N.Y., June 24, 1903, Dr. Bertis Rupert Wakeman; children: Calvin Edson, b. 1904; Philip Fisk, b. 1906; Gertrude Imogene, b. 1907; Frederick Bennett, b. 1909. Teacher in School of Expression, Boston, 1898-99; prof. of English and oratory in Baptist Female Univ., Raleigh, N.C., 1900-01; instructor in English and oratory, Alfred Univ., 1901-04; successively sec., vice-pres. and pres. of Woman's Board of Managers of St. James Mercy Hospital; vice-pres. of City Council of Woman's Clubs; trustee of Public Library; chairman of Village Improvements Com. Western N.Y. Fed. of Women's Clubs; has served on the local Tuberculosis Com. of State Charities Aid Ass'n for four years. Was sec. two years, vice-pres. one year of local Equal Suffrage League. Contributor to House Beautiful, Collier's Weekly and local papers; wrote the history of the Library Ass'n. Seventh Day Baptist. Republican (Progressive). Mem. Alumni Ass'n of Alfred Univ., D.A.R. Recreations. Automobiling, house building. Clubs: Browning Readers, Columbian Mothers, City Council of Women's Clubs.

WALCOTT, Anabel Havens (Mrs. H. M. Walcott), Rutherford, N.J.; summer, Newark, O.

Artist; b. Ohio; dau. George W. and Melvina (Roberts) Havens; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y.; Colorossi Acad., Paris, and private masters in Brittany and Holland; m. Newark, O., June 1, 1905, H. M. Walcott, A.N.A., of Rutherford, N.J. Favors woman suffrage. Entered Art Students' League at age of 18; later studied and traveled in Europe; for three years exhibited in Paris Salon and became a regular contributor to American annual exhibitions and expositions on return to the U.S. Awarded the third Hallgarten prize. Nat. Acad., N.Y.

WALD, Lillian D., 265 Henry St., N.Y. City.

Trained nurse; b. Cincinnati; dau. Max and Minnie Wald; ed. private schools; N.Y. Hospital Training School for Nurses; Woman's Hospital (post-grad. work); received degree of LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912. Founded Henry St. Settlement, 1893; originated Federal Children's Bureau (created by act of Congress, 1912). Mem. N.Y. State Immigration Commission, N.Y. City first Push Cart Commission; head resident Henry St. Settlement; Exec. Com. Nat. Child Labor Com., pres. Social Halls Ass'n; vice-pres. Ass'n of Neighborhood Workers, also N.Y. Ass'n for Parks and Playgrounds; Exec. Com. and Central Council N.Y. Charity Organization Soc.; treas. Joint Board of Sanitary Control of Cloak and Suit Industry. Favors woman suffrage. Author of monographs: Medical Inspection in Public Schools; Organization Amongst Working Women; Plea for the Creation of a Federal Children Bureau (published in Annals of Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science); The District Nurses' Contribution to the Reduction of Infant Mortality (Bulletin Am. Acad. of Medicine); also various articles in Am. Journal of Nursing, and The Survey. Jewish religion. Lecturer on matters connected with nursing, social science, etc., Teachers Coll., also in Boston School for Social Workers (occasional).

WALDEMAR, Gertrude Bucklin, 570 W. 156th St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer; b. Eastport, Me., Sept. 22, 1870; dau. Napoleon B. and Maria (Bucklin) Bucklin; ed. Cleveland and Chicago public and high schools, private tutors and seminary. Lecturer on art, science, religion and politics. Addressed large meetings with prominent candidates in N.Y. City and State for the Progressive Party during campaign of 1912. Suffragist; mem. Woman's Political Union and Woman Suffrage Party. Liberal in religion. Progressive in politics.

WALDEN, Anne Brevoort Eddy (Mrs. R. P. Walden), Mamaroneck, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Ulysses D. and Jane (Brevoort) Eddy; m. Mamaroneck, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1900, Reginald Prescott Walden; children: Jane Brevoort, Anne Townsend, Caroline, Rosamond Prescott. Author (pen name "Ann Devoore): Oliver Iverson; also short stories and poems in Scribner's, McClure's and other magazines. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

WALDEN, Sarah S. W. (Mrs. Percy Talbot Walden), 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

Economist; b. Paris, France, 1872; dau. Joseph Thompson and Sarah Alethia (Scovill) Whittelsey; grad. Radcliffe Coll., A.B. '94; Yale, Ph.D. '98; m. New Haven, Conn., 1905, Percy Talbot Walden, Ph.D., ass't prof. chemistry, Yale Univ. Was instructor in economics in Wellesley Coll., 1902-03. Author: Massachusetts Labor Leg-

Digitized by Google

islation (published by Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science); contributor to economic and educational publications. Mem. Am. Economic Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n.

WALDER, Pauline J., 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
Born Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1842; dau. Isaiah and Anna (Symonds) Walder; ed. in Lynn (Mass.) public and high schools. Actively identified with the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for twenty years publisher of the society's periodicals: Woman's Missionary Friend, Children's Missionary Friend, Frauen Missions Freund, The Study, and other publications. Mem. Corporation Board of Managers, and of the Conference Board of the New England Deaconess Ass'n, Boston; mem. Board of Managers of the New England Moral Reform Ass'n.

WALDO, Frances Hall (Mrs. Ralph Waldo), 54 W. Seventy-first St., N.Y. City, and West Hampton, L.I.
Born N.Y. City, July 10, 1869; dau. Alfred Benjamin and Susie (Dutcher) Hall; ed. St. Catharine's Hall, Brooklyn; took Bishop's prize at graduation; m. Apr. 22, 1890, Ralph Waldo, M.D.; children: Ralph H., Fanny, Alfred Williams, Paul Van Wart. Mem. Ladies' Auxiliary Soc., Lebanon Hospital; Woman's Auxiliary of Union Settlement. Unitarian. Regent of Colonial Chapter D.A.R.; Alumnæ Soc. of St. Catharine's Hall. Recreations: Bridge and out-door sports. Mem. Westhampton Country Club.

WALDRON, Martha M., Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
Physician; b. Otselic, N.Y., 1850; dau. M. N. and Calista (Bowen) Waldron; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '72; A.M. '81; Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. '81. Resident physician of Hampton Inst., Va., 1881-1910; life mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Has written leaflets on: Prevention of Tuberculosis; Responsibility of Teachers; Care of Children. Congregationalist. Recreation: Travel. Has been identified with much philanthropic and social service work. Favors woman suffrage.

WALDROP, Mrs. Robert Ross, Crowell, Tex.
Born Leon Co., Tex.; dau. E. and Mary (Runnels) Winzer; ed. public school, Waco, Tex.; m. Waco, Tex., Oct. 1, 1905, R. R. Waldrop; children: Liston Elmo, Chester Ross. Teacher in Sunday-school; leader of Young Ladies' Auxiliary of Crowell Baptist Church; mem. the Columbian Club, Crowell, Tex. (literary and civic improvement). Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

WALKER, Alice Mather (Mrs. Williston Walker), 281 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.
Born Amhurst, Mass., Nov. 24, 1862; dau. Prof. Richard H. and Elizabeth (Carmichael) Mather; mem. for two years of class of 1884 in Smith Coll.; m. June 1, 1886, Prof. Williston Walker; children: Amelia, b. 1894; Elizabeth, b. 1902. Pres. Woman's Congregational Home Missionary Union of Conn.; pres. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Soc. for New England Antiquities, Order of Colonial Governors, Consumers' League, United Workers of New Haven (ex-pres.) Anti-Suffrage League of Conn. Clubs: Our Society, Fortnightly, Saturday Morning (assoc. mem.), Lawn (New Haven). Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

WALKER, Amelia Himes (Mrs. Robert Hunt Walker), 25 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.
Born New Oxford, Pa.; dau. William A. and Katharine Wirt (Gitt) Himes; grad. York Collegiate Inst., '98; Swarthmore Coll., A.B. (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. New Oxford, Pa., June 4, 1910, Robert Hunt Walker; one son: Talbott Hunt. Interested in charities pertaining to children; mem. Board of Managers of Friends School, Board of Managers of Hollywood Summer Home for Children. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Just Government League, Equal Suffrage League of Md. Mem. Society of Friends. Recreations: Singing for charitable entertainments, athletics of all kinds, tennis, horses for driving and riding. Mem. College Club.

WALKER, Anna Williams (Mrs. John C. Walker), 284 Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass.
Business woman, cashier; b. Grosvenordale, Conn., July 17, 1865; dau. Joseph Cady and Mary (Hutchins) Williams; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '87 (five-year musical course, class of '86); m. Concord, N.H., Dr. John C. Walker (deceased); one daughter: Ruth Williams Walker (deceased). Has been interested in the humanitarian movement for the last 20 years; started a league in the Berkshires with another Wellesley girl and has the Animal Rescue League started in New Bedford. Has written for the papers on humanitarian subjects. Unitarian. Mem. Wellesley Alumnæ Ass'n, College Settlement Ass'n, International Sunshine Soc., Mass. Anti-Vivisection Soc. and many other societies. Was teacher prior to marriage; sent West by Wellesley to an academy; taught in Chicago, Wisconsin and New England; preferably Greek and literature. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: The woods.

WALKER, Belle Maude, 40 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.
Editor; b. Newtonville, Mass.; dau. Joseph and Sarah L. (Moulton) Walker; ed. public schools in Western Mass. and private school, Cambridge, Mass. Associate editor of the Bookseller, Newsdealer and Stationer (semi-monthly) since 1901; compiler and editor of Persian poets; co-editor (with Nathan Haskill Dole) Encyclopedia Americana, 1903; compiler Handy Book of Cards and Games, 1907; contributing editor to the Authors' Press under Rossiter Johnson and The World's Best Fiction; contributor to newspapers; short stories to magazines, etc.

WALKER, Bertha Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel J. Walker), 670 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
Born Germantown, Pa., 1867; dau. Joseph Fralley and Harriet Louisa (Hinckle) Smith; ed. Mrs. Howell's School, Philadelphia; Smith Coll.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1894, Samuel J. Walker 2d; children: Samuel Johnson 3d, b. 1895; Helen Louise, b. 1896. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Acorn Club (Philadelphia), Woman's Athletic Club, Onwentsia Country Club, Scribblers' Club, Saddle and Cycle Club (Chicago).

WALKER, Cinderella Dalrymple (Mrs. Silas Elsworth Walker), 14 Water St., Warren, Pa.
Born Warren, Pa.; dau. Richard William and Sarah J. (Kitchen) Dalrymple; ed. Warren public schools, Chamberlin Inst., Randolph, N.Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1878, Silas Elsworth Walker; children: Richard O., Ross A., William A., S. Eleanor. Regent of Gen. Joseph Warren Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Presbyterian Church and associated societies. Associate society and city improvement editor of Warren Evening Times, of which husband is editor and proprietor. Presbyterian. Mem. of all societies associated with church, W.C.T.U., Civic Improvement League; ex-officio chairman of all committees, Park Improvement Fund, which has been undertaken by Gen. Joseph Warren Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Blue Stocking Club (federated), Warren Outing Club and Outing Club Corporation, Woman's Club (incorporated); ex-pres. Y.W.C.A.

WALKER, Emily Talbot (Mrs. Cyrus Walker), 1901 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal.
Born East Machias, Me.; dau. William Chaloner and Sophia Gleason (Foster) Talbot; m. San Francisco, Apr. 20, 1885, Cyrus Walker of Washington; children: Talbot Cyrus, Emily Pope. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R., Daughters of Colonial Governors. Mem. Francesca Club, Town and Country Club, San Francisco Golf and Country Club, Menlo Country Club of Redwood, Cal.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth, Osborn Hall, 426 E. Twenty-sixth St., N.Y. City.
Physician; b. Springfield, Mass.; dau. Worthington Henry and Elizabeth (Crossette) Walker; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '87; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. '98. Assistant surgeon to the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, N.Y. City;

Digitized by Google

lecturer. Author: Beauty Through Hygiene; Pretty Girl Papers, also numerous contributions to medical and secular magazines. Mem. N.Y. Acad. of Med., Am. Med. Ass'n, Med. Soc. of N.Y. Co. and State, Women's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State and City, Am. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Alumni Ass'n of Johns Hopkins Univ., Pen and Brush Club, Smith Coll. Club of N.Y. Recreation: Poultry farming. Episcopalian.

WALKER, Ethel Hornick (Mrs. William Wallace Walker), 58 W. Fiftieth St., N.Y. City.

Actress; b. Virginia City, Nev.; dau. Peter August and Honoria (Grier) Hornick; graduated from Emerson Coll., Boston, Mass., May, 1897; m. Sioux City, Iowa, June 28, 1904, Dr. William Wallace Walker. Made début with Augustin Daly Company, Aug. 11, 1897, at Stratford-on-Avon, England, as Celia in As You Like It, with Ada Rehan; with Lyceum Stock Company, Nov. 22, 1898, in Trelawney of the Hills, John Inglefield and Maneuvers of Jane, under Daniel Frohman; Dec. 31, 1900, in Empire Stock Company under Charles Frohman in Mrs. Dane's Defence, The Wilderness, etc.; in 1903 with John Drew in Captain Dieppe.

WALKER, Evelyn, 119 Park St., Brookline, Mass.

College registrar; ed. in Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's School and Miss Brown and Miss Owen's School, Boston, and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01. Rec. sec. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-98 and 1903-04; mistress of Denbigh Hall, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-01; sec. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-06; ass't sec. Miss Mary P. Winsor's School, Boston, 1906-10; registrar Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1910.

WALKER, Harriet Granger (Mrs. Thomas B. Walker), 803 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Brunswick, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1841; dau. Fletcher and Fanny (Granger) Hulet; ed. Baldwin Univ., Berea, Ohio; m. Berea, Dec. 19, 1863, Thomas B. Walker; children: Gilbert, Julia, Leon, Harriet, Fletcher, Willis, Clinton, Archie (fifteen grandchildren). Thirty-seven years actively engaged in reformatory work for women, in Sisterhood of Bethany of Minneapolis, Minn., and pres. of Bethany Home. Thirty years pres. Northwestern Hospital for Women and Children; vice-pres. Y.W.C.A.; mem. Needlework Guild. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

WALKER, Margaret Burt Gardner (Mrs. Frank Bliss Walker), 162 York St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1860; dau. David Pierson and Susan (King) Gardner; ed. Brooklyn, N.Y., public and high schools; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1892, Frank Bliss Walker. Pres. Elm City Branch of the Universal Sunshine Soc. (New Haven); mem. Board of Managers of Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Board of the Organized Charities. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Woman's Political Union of New Haven. Universalist.

WALKER, Margaret Coulson, 8th St. and Clinton Av., Des Moines, Iowa.

Author; b. Tyler County, W.Va.; dau. Thomas Mifflin and Louise (Davenport) Walker; ed. Des Moines (Iowa) public schools and Callanan College. Author: Our Birds and Their Nestlings, 1904; Lady Hollyhock and Her Friends, a Book of Nature Dolls and Others, 1906; Bird Legend and Life, 1908; Tales Come True, and Tales Made New, 1910. Mem. National Geographic Soc., Iowa Press and Authors' Club, Woman's Professional Club of Des Moines, Iowa.

WALKER, Mary Adelaide (Mrs. Barbour Walker), National Cathedral School, Mount St. Alban, Washington, D.C.

Educator; b. Savannah, Ga., Aug. 2, 1866; dau. Colonel St. George and Josephine (Baynard) Rogers; grad. Teachers' College (Columbia Univ.), B.S. '04; Columbia Univ., M.A. '06; widow; one daughter: Barbour. Principal of the Nat. Cathedral School for Girls since 1906. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Archæological Inst. of America, History Teachers' Ass'n of Middle States and Maryland.

WALKER, Mary Cynthia, 9 Livermore Road, Wellesley Hill, Mass.

Born Union Square, Oswego Co., N.Y., Dec. 22, 1861; dau. Avery Skinner and Rosanna (Baldwin) Walker; ed. high school, Spencer, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '83; attended lectures at Univ. of London in connection with graduate work. Teacher Spencer (Mass.) High School; teacher Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; Royal Normal Coll. for Blind, Upper Norwood, England. Held various local and district offices of Louisiana W.C.T.U. (two years president). Member of Mass. Suffrage Ass'n and Eva Club, New Orleans, La. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Families, New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, La. Historical Soc., Miss. Valley Historical Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Geographic Soc. Recreation: Gardening. Mem. College Club of Boston, Mass. Has traveled extensively in the United States and abroad five times.

WALKER, Minnie Lulu Royse (Mrs. Guy Morrison Walker), 301 W. 106th St., N.Y. City.

Born Paola, Kan., June 18, 1869; dau. Isaac Henry Clay and Sarah (Jackson) Royse; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School, '87; De Pauw Univ., A.B. '90, A.M. '93 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 15, 1891, Guy Morrison Walker; children: Merle Royse, b. Sept. 28, 1892; Ray Mattox, b. Apr. 9, 1895. Author: Kappa's Record, a handbook of the Kappa Kappa Gamma fraternity, 1903; pres. N.Y. Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma; also Nat. Alumnæ officer. Mem. Daughters of Indiana. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Recreations: Automobiling, collecting. Favors woman suffrage.

WALKER, Nellie V., 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago.

Sculptor; b. Red Oak, Ia.; dau. E. A. and Jane (Lindsay) Walker; ed. with Lorado Taft and at the Art Inst., Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists, Western Soc. of Artists, Nat. Sculpture Soc., D.A.R., The Little Room.

WALKER, Susan Baldwin (Mrs. Jason Walker), P.O. Box 333, Memphis, Tenn.

Teacher; b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 25, 1860; dau. Caleb and Jane (Barr) Baldwin; musical education at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1878-84; m. Council Bluffs, 1885, Jason Walker; children: Caleb Baldwin, Marguerite, Jason, Charles. While in Ky. was active in establishing the Pattie A. Clay Infirmary, being pres. of the ass'n and board for seven years; organized several music clubs; originated and executed plan which resulted in the Memphis Symphony Orchestra. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R.; mem. Board of Management of the South for Promotion of Opera in English, Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs, Sherwood Memorial Ass'n. Mem. Woman's Club of Central Ky., Beethoven and Nineteenth Century clubs (Memphis), Berwyn Music Club. Occupies time in the competitions for Am. composers by the Nat. Fed. of Music Clubs; has been chairman of this committee for six years.

WALL, Louise Herrick (Mrs. Francis R. Wall), 2728 Haste St., Berkeley, Cal.

Magazine writer; b. in the Bronx, Westchester Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1866; dau. James Burton and Sophia McIlvaine (Bledsoe) Herrick; ed. chiefly by mother, who was 30 years on editorial staff of Century Magazine, N.Y. City, and by private lessons and tutors, and travel in America and Europe; m. 1889, Francis R. Wall, formerly officer U.S.N., now lawyer in San Francisco. Began writing for publication in St. Nicholas, Harper's Young People, etc., at age of 18; went West in 1889; literary editor of Portland Oregonian for 4 years, and at same time and later occasionally contributed to the Critic (N.Y. City), Atlantic, the Century, McClure's, Harper's Weekly, etc. Won two $500 prizes in competitions (one in collaboration with husband). Wrote article Heroic San Francisco, during the great fire (Century Magazine, Aug., 1906). Writer of articles on the State of Washington in Atlantic Magazine and short stories in other magazines. Edited: Winning Equal Suffrage in California, 1913. Helped organize California Civic League and was vice-

Digitized by Google

pres. and mem. first B'd of Directors of its San Francisco Center; active in its non-partisan, educational and civic work. Favors woman suffrage and was active worker in securing it in California. Voted for President Wilson. Recreations: Mountaineering on horseback, tennis. When husband went back to navy for Spanish-American war in 1889, went East, studied at Harvard, and in Aug. volunteered to work under Miss Helen Gould in harbor hospitals in New York; lived in Bedloe's Island Hospital; organized and ran diet kitchen there and supplied nurses and drugs to that and other hospitals until Dec., 1898. After the earthquake in San Francisco, organized and ran diet kitchen in temporary hospital at Univ. of Cal. for refugees from fire in San Francisco.

WALLACE, Adelle Lackey (Mrs. James Strong Wallace), Clayton, Ill.

Teacher of music; b. Clayton, Ill., June 27, 1870; dau. Abel M. and Rhoda E. (Ausmus) Lackey; ed. Clayton High School, Knox Conservatory, Galesburg, Ill.; Quincy (Ill.) Conservatory of Music; private instruction in Chicago; m. Clayton, Ill., 1909, James Strong Wallace. Active as an influence for progress along musical lines; organizer and instructor Ladies' Glee Club; mem. Clayton Woman's Reading Club. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

WALLACE, Elizabeth, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Dean of junior colleges; b. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia, S.A., 1866; dau. Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) Wallace; lived in Colombia until 1874, then came to U.S.; grad. Wellesley, B.S. '86; fellow, 1892-93; reader in Spanish, 1893-94; Univ. of Chicago, grad. work; in Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Collége de France, 1897. Dean of women, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894-96; since 1897 instructor and ass't prof. French literature, also since 1905 dean in the junior colleges, Univ. of Chicago. Was head of Beecher House, University of Chicago, 1893-1909; received from French Government decoration of Officier d'Académie; fellow Internat. Inst., Madrid, 1910-11. Favors woman suffrage. Author: South American Republics, 1894; La Perfecta Casada, 1902; A Garden of Paris, 1911; Mark Twain and the Happy Island, 1912. Mem. Drama League of America, the Little Room Club, Fortnightly Club.

WALLACE, Ellen Alfleda, Manchester, N.H.

Physician; b. Hill, Merrimack Co., N.H., April 24, 1853; dau. Edmund Rundlett and Mary Johnson (Flanders) Wallace; grad. New Hampton Literary Inst., '73; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '85; post-graduate study in N.Y. City, 1885-87. Ass't physician in N.Y. Infirmary and N.Y. Infant Asylum, and physician to N.Y. City Mission until 1887; since then practising at Manchester, N.H. Has served as physician to Manchester Children's Home; physician to W.C.T.U. Mercy Home from 1890; consulting physician and pres. Board of Trustees of N.H. Memorial Hospital for Women and Children since 1900; mem. board of Manchester District Nursing Ass'n; identified with Fourth International Congress on School Hygiene. State sup't of Health and Heredity of W.C.T.U. for many years, doing important work by organizing, writing and lecturing on the many ways of preventing disease; was originator of Health Day for N.H. (first in country, but now contemplated by other States); one of pioneers in work of preventive medicine. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.H. Med. Soc., New England Hospital Med. Ass'n, Hillsboro County Med. Soc., W.C.T.U., N.H. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Florence Nightingale Club. Mem. and active worker in First Congregational Church of Manchester, N.H.

WALLACE, Fannie Seymour Ware (Mrs. George Addison Wallace), 345 Lafayette Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Niagara Falls, Dec. 1, 1852; dau. Dr. Charles Seymour and Helen A. (Turner) Ware; ed. Buffalo State Normal School, 1874 (valedictorian); m. Titusville, Pa., July 17, 1877, George Addison Wallace, M.D.; children: Charles T., Olive S., Helen T., George F. Taught three years in Titusville High School, Latin and German, 1874-77. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, Colony No. 2; Buffalo Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Buffalo Genealogical Soc. Recreation: Genealogical Research.

WALLACE, Grace Seccomb (Mrs. Frederic William Wallace), 996 Hillside Av., Plainfield, N.J.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Edward A. and Mary (Turner) Seccomb; ed. Farmington, Conn., (Miss Porter's School); m. Washington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1896, Frederic William Wallace (Yale '89); children: Edward Seccomb, Elizabeth Hale, Frederic William Jr., Mary Sumner, Grace Seccomb 2d. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. Presbyterian; mem. of Crescent Av. Church of Plainfield. Mem. Farmington Soc.

WALLACE, Helen Peters (Mrs. Charlton Wallace), 507 Madison Av., N.Y. City; summer, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1875; dau. G. Moore Peters, LL.D., and Mary (King) Peters; ed. Miss Nourse's School, Cincinnati, Ohio; Miss Gerrish's Collegiate School for Girls, Englewood, N.J.; Vassar Coll., A.B. '97; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1899, Dr. Charlton Wallace; children: John Moore, b. 1901; Charlton Jr., b. 1904. Director Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupation; mem. Nat. B'd Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Women's University Club.

WALLACE, Louise Baird, Constantinople College, Constantinople, Turkey.

Prof. of biology in Constantinople College; b. Newville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1867; dau. William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Riddle) Wallace; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B. '98; Univ. of Pa., A.M. '04, Ph.D. '08; special studies in Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1891-1903; Zoölogical Station, Naples, Italy, 1901. Ass't in zoölogy, Smith Coll., 1896-99; asso. prof. zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1899-1912; since 1912 prof. biology and dean of faculty in Constantinople Coll. (formerly called Am. Coll. for Girls), Constantinople, Turkey. Author of monographs: The Structure and Development of the Axillary Gland of Batrachus (Journal of Morphology, VIII. 3); The Germ Ring in the Egg of the Toadfish Batrachus tau (Journal of Morphology XV. 6), The Accessory Chromosome in the Spider (Anatomischer Anzeiger, XVIII. 13-14); The Spermatogenesis of the Spider (Biological Bulletins, Vol. VIII.), The Spermatogenesis of Agalena naevia (Zoölogical Bulletin, XVII. 2).

WALLACE, Lulu Norvell (Mrs. John T. Wallace), Kingsbury Apartment, 501 Clara Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born New Orleans, La., Nov., 1866; dau. Lewis C. and Sarah (Saunders) Norvell; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.; m. (1st) St. Louis, Jan. 27, 1886, Rivers B. Meriwether; children: Susan Meriwether Bougher, b. Feb., 1887; Elizabeth Meriwether McLure, b. Oct., 1888; m. (2d) John T. Wallace. Mem. St. Louis Woman's Club, the Wednesday Club. Recreations: Reading, traveling. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. the Woman Suffrage League.

WALLACE, Margaret Stirling, Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

Physician; b. Brantford, Can., Oct., 1869; dau. Robert C. and Agnes (McLaren) Wallace; ed. Essex High School; Toronto Normal School; Women's Med. Coll., Toronto; M.D.C.M., Trinity Univ., Toronto. Med. Missionary in Honan, China, 1898-1900; served in British Naval Hospital in Wei Hai Wei during the Boxer trouble in 1900; then went to India for two years to Canadian Mission Hospital (Presbyterian) at Indore; in 1908 returned to India as prof. of medicine in Woman's Christian Med. Coll., Ludhiana, Punjab. Taught in Toronto public schools, 1890-96. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

WALLACE, Nell Robinson (Mrs. John H. Wallace), 1015 S. Twelfth Av., Birmingham, Ala.

Born Benton, Ala., Nov. 13, 1869; dau. John William and Mary (May) Robinson; ed. public schools of Alabama; received second honors on

Digitized by Google

graduation from Birmingham High School; m. New Castle, Ala., Sept. 21, 1887, John H. Wallace; children: Alethea, John H., Hunter, William, Lucile. Pres. Paul Hayne School Improvement Ass'n, when settlement work was started there. Pres. Edgewood Club two years; has been associated with several philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. of Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Birmingham. Occasional contributor to magazines. Mem. Central School Improvement Ass'n, Creche Soc. Recreations: Reading and travel.

WALLACE, Nina Eggleston (Mrs. William S. Wallace), Brookfield, Cook Co., Ill.

Born Pecatonica, Ill., June 11, 1874; dau. William Marvin and Mary Ellen (Caswell) Eggleston; ed. in high school and private instruction in music and art; m. Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1897, William S. Wallace; one daughter: Florence Eggleston, b. Feb. 2, 1908. Has assisted in giving Chicago destitute children outings in the country; has contributed to the Welfare League of Chicago; also interested in destitute families in connection with church work. Baptist. Mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago, Ladies' Aid Soc. Recreations: Out-door life, painting, music. Charter mem. Woman's Club of Brookfield, Ill. (federated); served three years as art delegate to the Municipal Art League of Chicago; mem. Magazine Club of Congress Park, Ill., a literary organization.

WALLIN, Mathilde K., 78 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Upland, Sweden, July 4, 1858; dau. P. Erik and Maria K. (Hanson) Wallin; ed. public school and by private instruction, Royal Gymnastic Central Inst., Stockholm; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. Pres. Woman's Med. Ass'n, N.Y. City, 1912-13; attending surgeon N.Y. Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary; attending orthopedist N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. Has written papers on medical subjects. Mem. N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State and County Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. City, Woman's Med. Ass'n of N.Y. State, Am. Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Am. Physical Education Ass'n, Swedish Ass'n of Gymnastic Teachers, Scandinavian Am. Ass'n, Woman's University Club (N.Y. City), N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, Nat. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Women's Political Union. Democrat.

WALLINGTON, Nellie Urner (Mrs. Charles May Wallington), 34 Hancock Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

Journalist, lecturer; b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 13, 1847; dau. David and Anna Jane (McCrackin) Urner; ed. Cincinnati public schools; Woodward Coll. (mem. Woodward Alumni of N.Y. City); m. Aug. 22, 1893, Charles May Wallington. By first husband, Webster K. Setzler, whom she married May 1, 1877, had three children: Maude Eloise, Frederick David (deceased), Earle Urner Setzler (civil engineer, N.Y. City). Interested in varied educational, social and philanthropic work of the Episcopal Church. Author: Historic Churches of America; American History by American Poets; A Year Book of American History; most widely known lecture, Forgotten Footsteps of Notable American Women. Mem. Woodward Club of N.Y., Chevaliers of St. John. Protestant Episcopal. Anti-suffragist.

WALLIS, Ella May (Mrs. S. R. Wallis), Miller, S. Dak.

Born Baltimore Co., Md., Dec. 23, 1869; dau. Frank B. and Louise Christine (Smith) Stritchoff; ed. public schools of Md.; received diploma from Baltimore State Normal School; m. Jarrettsville, Md., July 22, 1902, Dr. S. R. Wallis, prominent physician; children: Dorothy Evelyn, Samuel Reasin, Kenneth Dallam. Prior to marriage was active educator in Maryland, and was especially active in W.C.T.U. work, also the Epworth League Work of Maryland. Methodist. Mem. Missionary Soc., Eastern Star Lodge, Helen Hunt Jackson Club; mem. State Fed., having served in various offices; served as chairman dep't of civics and in the lecture course work several years. Favors woman suffrage.

WALLIS, Katherine Elizabeth, 51 Boulevard St., Jacques, Paris, France.

Sculptor; b. Peterboro, Ont., July, 1861; dau. James and Elizabeth (Forbes) Wallis; ed. in schools of Peterboro; art education began at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1881, but was interrupted for 14 years and resumed at Dresden, Saxony, 1894-95; began sculpture in 1895 in the South Kensington National Art Training School, where took four years' course, receiving four bronze medals and a modeler's free studentship for two years; went to Paris, 1899, and was student under Waldmann. Exhibited at Royal Acad. Exhibition, London, 1897, 1899, 1903, 1904; Paris Exposition, 1900 (hon. mention); Dresden International Exposition, 1901 (one of her works bought by exposition); Liverpool, England (Walker Art Gallery), 1902, 1903, 1904; Leeds (England) Art Gallery, 1903; Royal Canadian Acad., 1904; Peterborough, Ont., 1904; since then in many others in Canada and Europe.

WALSER, Eleanor E. (Mrs. William C. Walser), 2 Livingston Place, New Brighton, Staten Island.

Born New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 6, 1853; dau. Frederick and Eleanor (Bailey) Hollick; ed. Miss Whittemore's School and private tutors in Wiesbaden, Germany; m. Tompkinsville, S.I., Oct. 20, 1875, William C. Walser, M.D.; children: Frederick Theodore, Havelock, Carl William, Arthur Cyrus, Guy Oliver. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality Club of Staten Island. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Am. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Woman's Club of Staten Island, Post Parliament (N.Y. City), Soc. of N.Y. State Women, Patriotic Women of America, Fortnightly Club of Staten Island, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs, N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WALSH, Alice M. Durkin (Mrs. John F. Walsh), 103 Park Av., N.Y. City.

Building contractor; b. Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Nov. 25, 1880; dau. Thomas and Annie (Quigley) Durkin; ed. public school, Stapleton, S.I.; Normal Coll., N.Y. City, two years; m. Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1907, John F. Walsh; one son b. Oct. 17, 1910). Has built some of the most important buildings in N.Y., public schools (15), public libraries, public baths, fire houses, loft and office buildings (said to be only woman builder in the world). Active in business every day; prepares all her own estimates and reads plans. Catholic. Mem. Catholic clubs and deeply interested in charitable organizations. Does a great deal of charity and visits the institutions to find their wants. Mem. Automobile Club of America, Golf Club, S.I. Recreations: Automobiling, tennis, golf. Drives own car, automobiling is her chief pleasure.

WALSH, Blanche (Mrs. W. M. Travers), "The Lilacs," Great Neck, L.I.

Actress; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1873; dau. Thomas Power Walsh (at one time warden of the Tombs prison) and Armenia Savory Hickman; ed. in Public School No. 50, N.Y. City; m. 1906, W. M. Travers. Made first appearance on stage as amateur in a benefit performance at the Windsor Theater, N.Y. City, 1887, as Desdemona, and before she was 16 made début on the professional stage in the melodrama Siberia; afterward for three seasons with Marie Wainwright in leading supporting rôles, and in 1892, under management of Charles Frohman, created the rôle of Diana Stockton in Bronson Howard's Aristocracy, and later as Kate Kennion in The Girl I Left Behind Me; next leading woman with Nat. Goodwin in A Gilded Fool, In Mizzoura, David Garrick and Lend Me Five Shillings; later in leading rôles with a stock company at Washington; in Nov., 1896, when Virginia Harned became suddenly ill, took her place in the title rôle of Trilby; again became Nat. Goodwin's leading woman on Australian tour; later created part of Margaret Neville in Heartease and of Edith Varney in William Gillette's Secret Service in N.Y. City and London; afterward starring with Melbourne MacDowell in leading female rôles of his Sardou plays; starred in 1903-04 in Tolstoy's Resurrection, in 1904-05 in The Woman in the

Digitized by Google

Case, in 1906-07 in Kreutzer Sonata, in 1907-08 in The Straight Road. In season of 1913 starring in The Amazons.

WALSH, Harriet, Bishop Strachan School, Toronto, Can.

Educator; b. Dublin, Ireland; dau. Venerable Robert Walsh, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin; grad. Trinity Coll., Dublin, B.A.; special course in pedagogy in Cambridge Univ., and student of languages in Continental Europe. Ass't mistress 1903-04, head mistress 1904-11, Uplands School, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, England; since May, 1911, lady principal of Bishop Strachan School, Toronto, Canada. Anglican.

WALSH, Honor (Mrs. Charles T. Walsh), 610 S. Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Author; dau. William and Elizabeth (Kyne) O'Connell; ed. at home by father, who had private school in St. Louis; m. Charles T. Walsh; one son: Charles O'Connell, b. June 2, 1904. Associate editor of Catholic Standard and Times since 1895. Author: The Story-Book House, 1903; contributor to N.Y. Sun, Youth's Companion, Benziger's Magazine, and other publications. Catholic. Mem. Soc. of Arts and Letters; life mem. Catholic Hist. Soc. Recreations: Reading, walking. Favors woman suffrage.

WALSH, Jessie Chambers McBride (Mrs. John Henry Walsh), care of Naval Constructor J. H. Walsh, U.S. Navy Dep't, Washington, D.C.

Born Bridgeton, N.J., Apr. 13, 1877; dau. J. B. and Mary (Chambers) McBride; ed. public and private schools, Columbia, Pa.; Girls' Latin School, Baltimore, Md.; Woman's Coll., Baltimore, Md.; Bryn Mawr, A.B. (Alpha Phi); m. Aug. 25, 1906, John Henry Walsh, U.S.N., naval constructor. Favors woman suffrage.

WALSH, Lucy Pierce Bartlett (Mrs. William L. Walsh), Brookfield, Mass.

Teacher; b. North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1873; dau. Hiram Pierce and Sylvia Church (Weston) Bartlett; ed. North Brookfield High School, Smith Coll., A.B. '96; Clark Univ. Summer School, '99; m. North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1907, Rev. William L. Walsh; one son: Warren Bartlett, b. 1909. First ass't North Brookfield High School, 1897-1901; principal's ass't, Chestnut St. School of Springfield, Mass., 1902-06. Pres. Woman's Alliance, Brookfield Branch of Nat. Alliance of the Unitarian Church; director New England Ass'n Alliance; charter mem. Peter Harwood Chapter D.A.R. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

WALTER, Anna (Mrs. Elmer Walter), Marcellus, Mich.

General writer; b. Marcellus, Mich., June 30, 1865; dau. John and Anna (Flatters) Taylor; m. Marcellus, Mich., 1886, Elmer Walter. Six years chairman civic dep't Mich. Fed. Women's Clubs; sec. and treas. Mich. Audubon Soc. Lectures before schools on birds, humane teaching and civics. Favors woman suffrage. Chairman Press Com. in Marcellus Equal Suffrage Soc. Writer of articles on civic and town improvement, birds and their habits, health talks, practical plans for correct sanitation, hygiene, ethical principles, etc. Christian Scientist. Mem. Mich. Woman's Press Ass'n, Audubon Soc., Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Relief Corps, L'Allegro Club.

WALTER, Caroline Packer Sargent (Mrs. William Emley Walter), Swarthmore, Pa.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 1, 1873; dau. William Cooper and Adele Felicia (Packer) Sargent; ed. St. Paul High School; Swarthmore Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta); m. St. Paul, Minn., 1897, William Emley Walter; children: David Sargent, Elizabeth Ann, Henrietta Emley, Helen Sargent Walter. Active mem. Friends' Meeting; active in alumni work for Swarthmore College; nat. sec. Kappa Alpha Theta, 1895-67; nat. pres., 1897-99. Mem. Friends Church, Woman's Club of Swarthmore. Favors woman suffrage.

WALTER, Josephine, 61 West Seventy-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; dau. Israel David and Henrietta Walter; ed in N.Y. City in private schools of Roman Catholic Sisters and of Madame Mears; grad Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '82; studied in Paris, London, Berlin, Vienna and Leipzig for two years. Interne Mt. Sinai Hospital staff for three and a half years; attending physician to N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children; attending gynecologist to Montefiore Home; physician to Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls. Jewess. Mem. Harvey Soc., Academy of Medicine, Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. County Med. Soc., Woman's Med Ass'n of N.Y. City, Woman's Med. Ass'n of State of N.Y., Mt. Sinai Alumni Ass'n.

WALTON, Abigail Woodworth (Mrs. Lyman A. Walton), 5737 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1866; dau. Samuel and Educia (Tullar) Woodworth; ed. Potsdam, N.Y.; m. New York, June 5, 1886, Lyman A. Walton; children: Harriet, Louise, Mark. Pres. Woman's Athletic Club, Chicago (two years); pres. Soc. for Preservation of the Wild Flowers in Illinois. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Antiquarian Soc., B'd of Managers Chicago Orphan Asylum.

WALTON, Alice, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

College professor; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '87; student of Greek, Latin literature and archæology, Cornell Univ., 1890-92, Ph.D. '92; student comparative philosophy and archæology, Univ. of Leipzig, 1892-93, and archæology in Am. School of Classical Studies in Athens, 1895-96, and in Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1900; Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome, 1903-04; McGraw fellow in Greek, Cornell, 1891-92; A.C.A. European fellow, 1892-93. Teacher of the classics in Mrs. Thorpe's School for Girls, Worcester, Mass., 1888-90; Dr. Sach's School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1893-95; instructor and associate prof. Latin and archæology in Wellesley Coll. since 1896. Author: The Cult of Asklepios. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Archæological Inst., Am. Philological Soc., Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WALTON, Clara Louise, 60 Lorraine St., Hartford, Conn.

Born Hartford, Conn.; grad. Smith Coll., B.S. '87; student of biology, Smith Coll., 1888-89. Teacher of drawing in Hartford High School, 1896-97; supervisor of drawing in Hartford public grammar schools since 1889.

WALTON, Florence Louise, "The Beeches," East Orange, N.J.

Artist, painter; b. East Orange, N.J.; dau. David Stoddard and Mary Abby (Shove) Walton; ed. Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J.; the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., and Miss White's School, Villa Dupont, Paris, France, '08. Mem. Young Women's Conference, Northfield, Mass. (mem. Exec. Com., chairman Athletic and Recreation Com.); interested in Dobbs Day Nursery, N.Y. City, and in Sunday-school of First Presbyterian Church of East Orange, N.J. Mem. Art Students' League of N.Y. City. Recreations: Fencing, riding, skating and out-door sports; mem. N.Y. Fencers' Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WALTON, Katharine Kent, 10 Francis St., Annapolis, Md.

Artist; b. Annapolis, Md.; dau. Henry Roland Walton, M.D., and Julianna Ballard (Kent) Walton; alumna of Notre Dame Coll. of Md., studied at Maryland Inst., Charcoal Club, and privately under masters of prominence and importance. Miniature and portrait painter of persons prominent socially, historically and politically. Her portraits of Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner; James Rider Randall, author of Maryland, My Maryland, occupy notable places on the walls of the State House of Annapolis, in the Old Senate, where Washington resigned his commission as commander-in-chief of the American army; Matthew Tilghman, occupies a place in the Memorial Room in the State House; also other portraits. Mem. D.A.R. and active socially as well as in the civic movements of Annapolis. Descendant of the oldest Maryland families, tracing descent from Leonard Calvert and Colonial Governor Stone, and on the maternal side descendant of Alexander Coutee, James Mackubin, Joseph Kent, governor of Maryland, 1825. Catholic.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter of the Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Tuberculosis Soc., Civic League. Recreations: Boating, swimming, golf, theatre, bridge, society.

WALTON, Sophie Porter Todd (Mrs. John Douglas Walton), Bellport, L.I.

Born Morrisania (now N.Y. City), Dec. 23, 1858; dau. Joshua Landeville Todd (lawyer, grad. Union Coll.) and Eliza Parmelee (Blake) Todd; early education in private schools; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '07; grad. student Columbia Univ.; m. N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1883, John Douglas Walton; one son: William Douglas, b. July 16, 1890. Interested in educational, philanthropic and church activities, the cause of child labor, social service, art, literature; mem. for years of Comparative Lit. Soc.; former mem. Public Education and N.Y. Mycological Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Sorosis Soc., Nat. Soc. of New England Women (chairman literature com.), Nat. Soc. of Patriotic Women, N.Y. Browning Soc., Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n; vice-pres. and acting pres. Prothumian Soc., Woman's Graduate Club of Columbia Univ. Has served as treas. and chairman building and finance com., and vice-pres. of the Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n of N.Y.; mem. building com. and trustee Nat. Alumnæ Ass'n of Mt. Holyoke Coll.; chairman Auxiliary No. 14, Stony Wold Sanatorium. Pres. Ladies' Aid of Presbyterian Church; chairman Drama Sorosis; mem. Associate Council Am. Coll. for Girls in Constantinople.

WALWORTH, Ellen Hardin (Mrs. M. T. Walworth), Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Teacher, author; b. Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 21, 1832; dau. John J. and Sarah E. (Smith) Hardin; ed. Jacksonville Female Sem. and private tutors to 1850; diploma Univ. of N.Y. Woman's Law Class, '95; m. Saratoga Springs, 1853, M. T. Walworth (author); children: Frank, John, Bessie, Ellen, M. Tracy, Reubena, Margaret. Proprietor and principal of Young Ladies' English and French School, 1870-86; first teacher of parliamentary law in N.Y. City, 1892-1900. Founder and hon. vice-pres. general of D.A.R. in Washington, D.C., 1890; founder Post Parliament Club, N.Y. City, 1894; in 1880 mem. Saratoga Battle Monument Ass'n; chairman in charge of monument and tablets. Favors woman suffrage; founded Woman's Nat. War Relief Ass'n, 1898. Author: Rules of Order; Parliamentary Law, Report of Woman's National War Relief Association. Vice-pres. in N.Y. for repair of Mt. Vernon, 1876; vice-pres. N.Y. State Soc. of Decorative Art; mem. Soc. for Advancement of Natural Science (read paper before it in Boston, 1853, on Field Work for Amateurs); charter and life mem. Am. Hist. Ass'n; was pres. Shakespeare Club (Saratoga) 12 years; pres. Art and Science Guild Club (Saratoga); pres. Literary Club of Saratoga, 1870. May be called a veteran of three wars, as she saw her father, colonel of First Illinois Regiment, embark for the Mexican War, in which he was killed in the Battle of Buena Vista; nursed Union officers and soldiers, sick and wounded in the Civil War, 1861-65, and turned her house into a hospital for them, while her brother, General M. B. Hardin, U.S.A., was wounded three times in the field; during Spanish War was in the Field Hospital, assisted by her daughter, Miss Reubena Hyde Walworth.

WAMBOLDT, Lucy E. (Mrs. Nelson C. Wamboldt), 915 Talleyrand Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

Born Adams Basin, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1855; dau. Amos N. and Elivia V. Colby; ed. Wells Coll.; m. Jacksonville, Mar. 27, 1878, Nelson C. Wamboldt. Pres. Woman's Baptist Missionary Union of Florida; vice-pres. St. Luke's Hospital Ass'n of Florida. Favors woman suffrage; charter mem. Suffrage Club, recently formed in Jacksonville. Baptist. Mem. Jacksonville Woman's Club, Fairfield Improvement Ass'n (Jacksonville); charter mem. Florida Fed. of Women's Clubs; was elected vice-pres. at first and pres. at second election (now chairman Reciprocity Bureau).

WANTY, Emma Nichols (Mrs. George P. Wanty), 405 Washington St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Physician: b. Kent Co., Mich., July 28, 1851; dau. Charles M. and Mary A. (Winslow) Nichols; ed. Grand Rapids High School and med. dep't Northwestern Univ., M.D.; m. June 22, 1886, George P. Wanty, U.S. Judge of Western Dis't of Mich.; children: Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1887; Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1889. Practised medicine 18 years. Ass't to chair of physiology of Northwestern Univ. Med. Dep't, six years; taught school nine years. Mem. Board of Education of Grand Rapids since 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Mothers' League, Ladies' Literary Club, Women's University Club.

WARBURTON, Edith Thompson (Mrs. Stacy Reuben Warburton), Sharon, Mass.

Born Fall River, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; dau. Robert H. and Hannah M. (Gifford) Thompson; ed. Brown Univ., A.B. '98, A.M. 1900 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Providence, R.I., Sept. 23, 1902, Rev. Stacy Reuben Warburton; children: Faith, Florence. Missionary in China, 1902-04. Baptist.

WARD, Ada Davis (Mrs. Charles Dod Ward), 702 St. Nicholas Av., N.Y. City.

Born Oswego, N.Y.; dau. Henry Lewis and Jane Moore (Spreng) Davis; ed. schools at Oswego, N.Y.; Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ.; m. Jersey City, 1882, Charles Dod Ward; one daughter: Laura Ada (now Mrs. Gerald Stuart O'Loughlin). Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Revolution, Holland Dames, Huguenot Soc., Daughters of 1812, Patriotic Women of America, Soc. of Cavaliers, Minerva Club, Portia Club.

WARD, Anna Lydia, 146 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

Author; b. Bloomfield, N.J.; dau. Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) Ward; ed. Ripley Coll., Poultney, Vt. Pres. since 1896 of Waterbury (Conn.) Inst. of Craft and Industry; appointed by Gov. of Connecticut commissioner, 1907-15, to appoint a woman factory instructor for the State of Connecticut; mem. Board of Directors Nat. League of Women Workers. Author: Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations (associate editor), 1881; Surf and Wave, 1883; Dictionary of Quotations from American Authors, 1884; Waterbury, Conn., illustrated, 1889; Dictionary of Quotations in Prose, 1889; Town and City of Waterbury, Conn., illustrated, three volumes (associate editor), 1896; contributor to periodicals. Presbyterian. Mem. Country Club of Waterbury, prominent in women's club work. In 1886, with Miss Florentine H. Hayden, visited Labrador, attaining a more northerly point than any which up to that date had been attained by an American woman; made an ethnological study of the Eskimo of Northern Labrador, and their mode of life. Hon. cor. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B.W.I.

WARD, Arabella, South Orange, N.J.

Journalist, writer, translator; b. N.Y. City; ed. in schools of South Orange, N.J., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '88. After graduation engaged in teaching and later in newspaper work. Contributor of short stories and articles to magazines. Translator from the French of the works of Victor Hugo, Honoré de Balzac, Alexandre Dumas, and other novelists, also of Varigny's Women of the United States, Anatole France's Crime of Sylvester Bonnard, Gaston Boissier's Roman Africa, etc.

WARD, Corinne Andrews (Mrs. William Cochran Ward), 67 Glenwood Av., East Orange, N.J.

Born Irvington, N.J.; dau. Joseph Andrews and Jane (Morris) Whittaker; ed. private school and tutors, Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass.; m. Newark, N.J., William Cochran Ward; children: Henry Carleton, Janet Morris. Interested in church and philanthropic work. Author of newspaper work, stories, sketches, essays for a period of ten years or more, in Springfield Republican, N.Y. Sun, Newark Sun and Sunday Call, Life, and others. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church. Pres. N.J. State Press Ass'n of Women (has held various other offices in that organization); mem. Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Music, motoring. Mem. private local club of authors.

Digitized by Google

WARD, Edith, 53 State St., East Orange, N.J.
Private teacher; b. West Orange, N.J., Oct. 7, 1871; dau. Josiah Otis and Sophia Estelle (Hewitt) Ward; ed. Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N.J.; Vassar Coll. Mem. Vassar Students' Aid Soc. and Alliance Française. Interested in woman suffrage. Recreation: Travel. Episcopalian.

WARD, Ellen, 770 West End Av., N.Y. City.
Missionary; b. Chicago, Nov. 27, 1857; dau. Samuel Dexter and Mary Augusta (Folsom) Ward; ed. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.; Lake Forest Coll. Interested in work among boys in Chicago Jail and Pontiac Reform School, 1882-84; also in hospital visiting, Chicago. Missionary in Peking, China, under Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 1885-87; in the fall of 1906 went again to Peking with the same mission, but not under board support (independent). Returned to N.Y. City, 1911. Presbyterian. While living in Chicago and Lake Forest was connected with the Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the Northwest, 1890-1900; on moving to N.Y., with the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City, 1901-06.

WARD, Emma Jane (Mrs. William Shaw Ward), 4 Tuxedo Place, Denver, Colo.
Born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1855; dau. Jasper Delos and Emma Jane (Raworth) Ward; ed. Acad. of the Visitation, Georgetown, D.C.; m. Chicago, Apr. 28, 1880, William Shaw Ward; children: Jane Shaw, Jasper Dudley, William Shaw Jr., Morris Raworth. Chairman West Central Field (six States) of Y.W.C.A. (Nat). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Colonial Dames.

WARD, Etta Idella, 26 Academy St., Winchendon, Mass.
Editor and publisher; b. Winchendon, Mass., April 24, 1865; dau. Franklin Washington and Sophronia (Reed) Ward; ed. public schools. Since 1900 editor and proprietor of the Winchendon Courier. Congregationalist.

WARD, Fannie Batchelder (Mrs. Charles Montagu Ward), 27 W. Sixty-seventh St., N.Y. City.
Born Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1865; dau. George Batchelder (manager Eastern Division of the Boston and Maine Railroad) and Georgie H. (Sanborn) Batchelder; ed. St. Margaret's School, Boston; m. Boston, Mass., July 11, 1892, Charles Montagu Ward; one daughter: Frances Montagu, b. 1894. Prominent in social life and literary work. Made début on the stage as Nora in Charles H. Hoyt's A Tin Soldier Co., Bijou Theater, Boston, 1885. (Lost engagement May 28, 1886, for loyalty to the "Hub" and to Harvard, in refusing to doff a bit of crimson ribbon which excited the ire and provoked pandemonium at a performance in New York, where 500 Columbia College students predominated in the audience). Joined Charles H. Hoyt's A Hole in the Ground company, season 1888-89; traveled to San Francisco; engaged by Daniel Frohman for Princess Elizabeth in Prince and the Pauper company, 1890 (illness prevented); engaged by David Belasco for Agnes in The Ugly Duckling, 1890, Broadway Theater, N.Y. City; by Edward Harrigan for opening of Harrigan's Theater (stock company), Dec. 29, 1890; remained four seasons, playing ingénue rôles. Greatest successes: The New York Bud in Reilly and the 400, and Rosy McFadd (wearing a crinoline ball dress that made a sensation) in Cordelia's Aspirations. Author: Short Stories, 1894; A Collection of Letters, 1896. First short story: A Train Acquaintance, published in Evening Telegram, 1890; first poem: The Newsgirl, published in the Exeter (N.H.) News Letter; has contributed many stories and verses to the periodicals under the nom de plume "Ingénue." Mem. the Stage Soc., New York.

WARD, Florence Elizabeth, Iowa State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls, Ia.
Kindergarten training teacher; b. Mauston, Wis.; dau. Lemuel J. and Elizabeth (Herrington) Ward; grad. Chicago Kindergarten Coll., 1903. Author: Ten Practical Talks on the Montessori Method for Home, Kindergartens and Primary School. Congregationalist. Mem. Propagating Com. of Internat. Kindergarten Union; chairman educational com. Ia. Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Ia. School Patrons' Joint Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Iowa Congress of Mothers. Lecturer on child study topics; Chautauqua worker; head of kindergarten dep't Ia. State Teachers' Coll.; went to Europe, 1909, as mem. commission appointed by Nat. Civic League to visit elementary schools of Great Britain and the Continent; went to Rome, 1912, to make an investigation of the Montessori method, and has since given many addresses on the subject before teachers' ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage.

WARD, Florence Nightingale Ferguson (Mrs. James William Ward), 2700 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.; office: 360 Hyde St., San Francisco, Cal.
Physician and surgeon; b. San Francisco, July 10, 1860; dau. James P. and Anna J. Ferguson; grad. Normal College, San Francisco, '79; Hahnemann Med. College of the Pacific, '87; pursued post-graduate studies in N.Y. Polyclinic, 1887-88, and in Europe, studying in hospitals and clinics of France and Germany, 1892; m. San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1895, James William Ward, M.D., prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology in Hahnemann Med. College of the Pacific. Practising medicine and surgery from graduation; specializing as obstetrician and gynecologist; writer of articles in professional journals. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy.

WARD, Gertrude, 41 Park Place, Bloomfield, N.J.
Physician; b. Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 16, 1875; dau. Theodore Hastings and Elizabeth Craig (Potter) Ward; ed. Bloomfield High School, '91; Wellesley Coll., 1893-94; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1896-99; Cornell Univ. Med. School, M.D. 1900 (with honors). Interne at Memorial Hospital, Worcester, 1900-01; town physician for small-pox patients during epidemic in Bloomfield, N.J., 1901-02; medical inspector public schools, 1909—. Active in social welfare work; chairman exec. com. of League for Friendly Service. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, Essex Co. Med. Soc., Public Welfare Com. of Essex Co., Newark Med. Library Ass'n. Recreation: Music. Mem. Woman's Club, Glen Ridge, N.J.; Montclair Musical Club.

WARD, Grace Ethel, 25 Arlington St., Lynn, Mass.
Teacher, author; b. Lynn, Mass.; dau. Henry Albee and Eugenia (Abbott) Ward; grad. Lynn Classical High School, Boston Univ., A.B. Engaged in teaching since graduation; now sup't of Latin dep't of the Lynn grammar schools. Author: In the Mix, 1904. Episcopalian.

WARD, Hortense (Mrs. W. H. Ward), Houston, Tex.
Lawyer; b. Matagorda Co., Tex.; dau. Fred and Marie Louise (La. Bauve) Sparks; ed. Nazareth Acad., Victoria, Tex.; m. Aug. 12, 1909, W. H. Ward. First woman to take Texas law examination. Favors woman suffrage. Catholic. Mem. Juvenile Ass'n, Tex. Congress of Mothers, Houston Heights Women's Club.

WARD, Josephine Clark (Mrs. Carl Edwin Ward), 64 Chestnut St., Waltham, Mass.
Born Waltham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1874; dau. Charles Edward and Mary Louise (Stearns) Clark; ed. public schools of Waltham; Berlitz School of Languages; Classical School for Girls, Boston; Smith Coll., B.L. class '98; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1904, Carl Edwin Ward. Teacher and library worker until marriage. Interested in movement for bettering conditions in the theatre. Favors woman suffrage. Attends Christian Science Church. Mem. Drama League, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston. Recreations: Out-door life, theatre.

WARD, Julia Elizabeth, 452 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass.
Teacher; b. Plymouth, N.H.; dau. George Whitfield and Jemima Smith (Emerson) Ward; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem., Litt.D. '01. Ass't prin. of Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1867-1872; prin. of Mt.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke, 1872-83. Writer of foreign correspondence for various newspapers. Congregationalist. Mem. Woman's Ass'n of Kirk St. Church, Lowell, Mass. Recreation: Literature. Mem. Woman's Middlesex Club of Lowell, Mass. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Ass'n of Boston.

WARD, Justina Bayard (Mrs. Cabot Ward), 37 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Author and lecturer; b. Aug. 7, 1879; dau. William Bayard and Olivia (Murray) Cutting; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; m. Brompton Oratory, London, 1901, Cabot Ward. Vice-pres. of Catholic Fed. of Women. Against woman suffrage. Has contributed to various magazines on the subject of Gregorian music, among others the Atlantic Monthly. Catholic.

WARD, Kate Morgan, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1869; dau. Isaac Foster and Frances Brownell (Avery) Ward; ed. Montclair (N.J.) High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '92, M.A. '93; traveling fellowship from Woman's Educational Ass'n of Boston, 1894-96; Berlin, Paris, Oxford (mem. Zeta Alpha, Wellesley). Teacher of English at Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1895; director of dep't of English since 1905. Teaches classes for women in modern literature. Interested in suffrage for women, labor legislation, education for the people, household art and domestic science. Mem. Coll. Branch of Woman Suffrage Party (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Woman's Political Union, N.Y. City. Presbyterian. Mem. of Socialist Party, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., College Settlements Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Drama League of N.Y., Consumers' League of N.Y. Recreations: Music, drama, walking; nature study, reading, cooking. Mem. Wellesley Club of N.Y. and N.Y. Branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

WARD, Lydia Avery Coonly (Mrs. Henry Augustus Ward), 1150 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Writer; b. Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 31, 1845; dau. Benjamin F. Avery (prominent plow manufacturer of Louisville, Ky.) and Susan (Look) Avery; ed. in private schools in Louisville, Ky.; Utica, N.Y., and Philadelphia; lived in Louisville until marriage; m. (1st) Louisville, 1867, John C. Coonley, banker (died 1882); m. (2nd) Chicago, 1897, Professor Henry Augustus Ward, distinguished naturalist (died July 4, 1906). Home has been in Chicago since 1873; has been active in social life, the club movement and various philanthropies and good causes. Author: Under the Pines and Other Verses; Singing Verses for Children; Love Songs; Christmas in Other Lands; Washington and Lincoln; also two cantatas—Our Flag (music by Dr. George F. Root), and The Magic Hour. Has contributed frequently to newspapers and magazines. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club (ex-pres.), Fortnightly Club, The Little Room.

WARD, May Alden (Mrs. William G. Ward), The Charlesgate, 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Author and lecturer; b. Ohio, 1853; dau. P. W. and Rebecca (Neal) Alden; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., M.L.A. '72, A.M. '12 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Mechanicsburg, O., May 3, 1873, William G. Ward; one daughter: Helen Alden. Pres. Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1901-04, 1907-08; vice-pres. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1904-08; pres. New England Women's Club; commissioner of Massachusetts to St. Louis and Portland Expositions. Mem. Board of Directors Boston Music School Settlement; mem. the Friendly Workers; trustee Boston Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Author: Life of Dante, 1887; Petrarch, a sketch of his life and works, 1891; Old Colony Days, 1896; Prophets of the Nineteenth Century, 1900. Editor Federation Bulletin (nat. official publication of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs), 1903-10. Mem. Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Civil Service Reform Auxiliary, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League, Consumers' League, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n, Boston Authors' Club, New England Women's Club, Boston Twentieth Century Club, New England Woman's Press Ass'n, Women's Municipal League of Boston, Professional Woman's Club of Boston. Mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

WARD, Minnie Marks (Mrs. Carlos J. Ward), 110 S. Grove Av., Oak Park, Ill.

Born Oswego Co., N.Y., June 16, 1860; dau. Welton and Mary A. (Smith) Marks; ed. Oak Park (Ill.) High School; Rockford (Ill.) Coll.; m. Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 24, 1884, Carlos J. Ward; children: Mrs. Phœbe Ward Moore, Frank W. Ward, Horace Butler Ward. Has been active in club work since 1891, and has held office in Nineteenth Century Club; served two terms on the Board of Education in Oak Park; has devoted much time to school work. Favors woman suffrage. Has been mem. Civics Club and mem. Political Equality League of Chicago several years. For 18 years reported University Extension lectures for a local publication, which gave very full reports. Progressive in politics. Mem. The Round Table (literary and social). Recreations: Reading, writing, gardening, horseback riding. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Nineteenth Century Club, Oak Park, Ill.

WARD, Susan Hayes, The Stone House, Abington Av., Newark, N.J.

Teacher, lecturer, writer; b. Abington, Mass., 1838; dau. Rev. James Wilson and Hetta Lord (Hayes) Ward; ed. Abington public schools; Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; South Berwick (Me.) Acad., and largely at home by father. Formerly associate principal Berwick Acad., Guilford (Conn.) Inst., and head of Knox Sem.; six years office editor of N.Y. Independent. Interested in home and foreign missionary work; vice-pres. Woman's Board of Missions; mem. Woman's Home Mission Union (Congregational), Y.W.C.A., Newark, N.J. Favors woman suffrage. Writer: Sabrina Hackett; Christus ad Portam; History of the Broadway Tabernacle Church; Lucy Larcom; The Green Guess Book; The World's Christmas Hymn; series of articles in the Independent, Chautauquan, and Good Housekeeping on Art and Household Decoration, etc. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Oriental Soc., Newark Ed. Ass'n.

"WARDE, Margaret"—see Dunton, Edith Kellogg.

WARDLE, Harriet Newell, Casa-de-los-dos-Piedras, Sharon Hill, Pa.

Anthropologist; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. Thomas Wardle, M.D., DD.S., and E. Louise (von Kettler) Wardle; ed. Friends Central School, Philadelphia; Mount Vernon Sem., Jessup studentship; Acad. of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 1899. Made fellow A.A.A.S., 1910; ass't dep't of archæology, Acad. of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Sedna Cycle; Certain Clay Figures of Teotihuacon; Native Spindlewhorls from North America; Certain Rare West Coast Baskets; Miniature Clay Temples of Ancient Mexico, etc., published in various special journals, and various popular scientific articles, e.g.: The Treasures of Prehistoric Moundville, and The People of the Flints, both in Harper's Magazine. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Anthropological Ass'n, Acad. of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Geographical Soc. of Philadelphia, Congress Internat. des Americanistes.

WARDNER, Mary Rankin (Mrs. G. Philip Wardner), 25 Carruth St., Ashmont, Dorchester, Mass.

Born St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 27, 1870; dau. Andrew Evarts and Isabel E. (Poland) Rankin; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad.; Miss Johnson's School, Boston; Smith Coll., B.L. '92; m. Boston, Oct. 11, 1894, G. Philip Wardner; children: Isabel, b. Aug. 20, 1895; Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1897; Philip, b. Apr. 23, 1902; Lois, b. Oct. 26, 1907. Mem. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Alumnæ Council Smith Coll., Woman's Municipal League, Boston. Episcopalian. Mem. Dorchester Woman's Club, College Club of Boston (pres. 1910-12).

Digitized by Google

WARDWELL, Linda B. (Mrs. F. S. Wardwell), Highland Terrace, Stamford, Conn.

Teacher of singing and history of music; b. Richmond, Ind., July 19, 1865; dau. John W. and Hannah Ann (Wait) Free; ed. Chicago public schools; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., Teacher's certificate, Petersilea Acad., Boston; pupil in singing of Annie M. Burnette, Boston; Francis Fischer Powers and Oscar Sanger, N.Y.; harmony, Mrs. Goodrich, N.Y.; m. Frederick Schuyler Wardwell (Bucksport, Me.), contractor and civil engineer at St. Paul, 1888; one son: Virgil E. Teacher of piano to 1888; teacher of singing and kindred subjects since; taught at Danbury (Conn.) School of Music; soprano soloist since 1886; director of choirs in Duluth, Minn.; Danbury and Stamford, Conn., each for five years. Organizer plan of study and educational dep't Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs at organization. Favors woman suffrage. Author of 13 books on History of Music, recommended by Nat. Fed. of Musical Clubs and the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, for musical clubs, teachers and music lovers: General View of Music, Piano, Voice, Orchestra, Opera and Oratorio, Topics on History with Programs, German Music Books, A Book of Programs of American Music, etc. Recreations: Automobiling, cards. Mem. Woman's Club and Musical Club of Duluth, Minn.; Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, the Travelers' and Musical Club of Danbury; officer in Music Teachers' Ass'n; mem. Musical Club of Bridgeport. Organizer of Woman's Club and Schubert Study Club of Stamford, Conn.; Woman's Club and Musical Club of Duluth, Minn.; Conn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WARDWELL, Mary Margaretta, 505 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Buffalo, N.Y., May 5, 1866; dau. George Smith and Mary Eliza Ramsdell (Townsend) Wardwell; ed. private and public elementary schools and Central High School (Buffalo); grad. 1883; Cornell Univ., B.D., in architecture, '88; holder of State and Univ. scholarships, Cornell, 1884-1888; pres. White fellowship, 1887-88 (mem. Sigma Xi). Mathematics teacher, Coates Coll., Terre Haute, Ind., 1891-93; ass't teacher Buffalo Central High School, 1893-93; head of dep't of mathematics, Buffalo Central High School, 1898; participated in teachers' visit to European schools, 1899. Sunday-school teacher, on Students' Com. Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Women Teachers Ass'n, Buffalo, N.Y.; worked on Com. of the Internat. Commission on Mathematical Teaching, Epworth League. Methodist. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Women Teachers Ass'n, Mathematical Ass'n of London, England; Ass'n of Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Central Ass'n of Science and Mathematics Teachers, A.A.A.S., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Tennis, boating, tramping.

WARE, Alice Holdship (Mrs. Edward T. Ware), Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., 1872; dau. Henry and Maria (Irwin) Holdship; ed. private tutors, Capen School, Northampton, Mass.; Smith Coll., non-graduate because of travel in Europe for several years; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905, Edward Twichell Ware, pres. of Atlanta Univ.; children: Alexander, Henry Holdship. While in Pittsburgh was charter mem. and director of Twentieth Century Club and of the Civic Club of Allegheny Co.; was sec. for many years of Kingsley House Ass'n; organizer and officer of Tenement Improvement Co. Mem. Civic League, Gate City Free Kindergarten Ass'n, Drama League of America; chairman of the Negro Race Com. of the Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n, Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Church. Clubs: Atlanta Woman's, hon. mem. Southern Ass'n of College Women, the Little Club (literary and dramatic). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; marched in N.Y. parade; belongs to only local suffrage organization, the Civic League.

WARE, Charlotte Barrell (Mrs. Robert Allison Ware), The Warelands, Highland Lake Station, Norfolk, Mass.

Dairy farmer; b. New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1862; dau. James Swan and Caroline (Burns) Barrell; ed. Cambridge public schools, classical dep't high school, Boston Univ., B.A. '85 (Phi Beta Kappa); mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (nat. pres. four years); m. Tamworth, N.H., Sept. 14, 1895, Robert A. Ware of Boston, at farm of Prof. Charles E. Fay of Tufts Coll. Teacher Cambridge Latin School, 1886-95; sec. (executive officer) Education Com. of Twentieth Century Club, 1896-1904; entered on dairy farming as profession, 1896-1905, and in 1909 began development of educational side of same. Director of the Warelands Dairy School at farm, Highland Lake Station, Norfolk, Mass. Mem. Milk and Baby Hygiene Ass'n (Boston), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Boston branch; chairman Com. on Rural Education, Women's Educational and Industrial Union (formerly director and on various committees, now on Advisory Com. on Agriculture for their Appointment Bureau for Vocational Advising and Placing. Mem. Norfolk Middlesex Dairy Improvement Ass'n; sec. local organization connected with extension service of Mass. Agricultural Coll. Occasional contributor on agricultural and educational matters. Congregationalist (Trinitarian). Mem. Am. Ass'n for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Mass. Dairyman's Ass'n., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities. Recreations: Camping, horseback riding. Mem. College Club of Boston (one of organizers and vice-pres. several years), Social Education Club, Twentieth Century Club (Boston).

WARE, Harriet (Mrs. Harriet Ware Krumbhaar), Garden City Estates, Long Island, N.Y.

Composer; b. Waupun, Wis.; dau. Silas Edward and Emily (Sperry) Ware; ed. in public schools; musical education at the Pillsbury Conservatory of Music, Owatonna, Minn. (grad. '95); student of piano under William Mason, N.Y. City, two years and later in Paris, France, and Berlin, and of voice and composition in Berlin; m. Dec. 8, 1913, Hugh Montgomery Krumbhaar of New Orleans, La. Composer of many songs which gained favor with the musical public and the critics, notably the Hindu Slumber Song, Boat Song, Sunlight Waltz Song, The Princess of the Morning, The Cross (words by Edwin Markham); A Day in Arcady (song cycle for two voices); The Oblation; Persian Serenade, and others, and the cantata, Sir Oluf. Mem. MacDowell Club of N.Y. City. Has given concerts of her own works, one of which (Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City), given Apr. 18, 1913, was said to be one of the greatest ever undertaken by any composer. Episcopalian.

WARE, Jeannette Philena Huntington (Mrs. Eugene F. Ware), 650 Oakland Av., Kansas City, Kan.

Born Shaftsbury, Vt.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '70; m. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1874, Eugene F. Ware, lawyer, author, poet and U.S. Comm'er of Pensions, 1902-05 (died 1911); one son, four daughters. Teacher in Fort Scott High School, 1871-73. Has contributed occasional articles to papers and various magazines.

WARFIELD, Nellie Frances Tilton (Mrs. Ethelbert Dudley Warfield), Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Born Ashland, Mass., Apr. 25, 1864; dau. James Edward and Edith L. (Walker) Tilton; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '86; m. Natick, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890, Ethelbert Dudley Warfield, pres. of Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; children: William, b. Dec. 4, 1891; Mary Cabell, b. Nov. 26, 1894; Eleanor Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1896; Ethelbert Dudley Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1898; Ruth Breckinridge, b. Sept. 8, 1899; Benjamin Breckinridge, b. Jan. 1, 1905; Robert Breckinridge, b. Apr. 2, 1907. Pres. Board of Trustees of the Easton Library Ass'n until a free public library was obtained. Active in church and local charities. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R. (George Taylor Chapter, Easton, Pa.), Fortnightly Club, Easton. Presbyterian.

Digitized by Google

WARING, Etta Richardson (Mrs. John C. Waring), College Terrace, Mayfield, Cal.

Born in Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; dau. Warren and Catherine A. (Barnard) Richardson; ed. Massachusetts, self-educated after leaving grammar school; m. Ouray, Colo., Oct. 13, 1880, John C. Waring; children: Gerald Ashley, b. Sept. 6, 1883; Clarence Almon, b. July 24, 1888. Interested in temperance and civics. Formerly active in the W.C.T.U. work in San Diego Co., 14 years. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Mayfield Woman's Improvement Club (former pres. two years, now treas.). Worked for woman suffrage in California campaign in which it was won; took active part in the enforcement of the 1½-mile limit law of California, in Mayfield, prohibiting saloons within 1½ miles of any university having 500 registered students, thus closing several places where liquor was sold illegally.

WARING, Jane Leary (Mrs. William Emory Waring), 1311 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, and "Woodleigh," Catonsville, Md.

Born Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1853; dau. Cornelius L. L. and Jane (Phillips) Leary; ed. Clark's School, Baltimore; m. Baltimore, Jan. 23, 1878, William Emory Waring (died Dec. 11, 1905); children: William Emory, Mary Clare. Pres. Hospital for the Women of Maryland; hon. pres. Maryland Branch of Needlework Guild; former pres. Country Home for Children of Baltimore City. Interested in various religious and philanthropic activities. Episcopalian. Clubs: Arundell, Baltimore Country, Catonsville Country.

WARING, Malvina Sarah (Mrs. Clark Waring), 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S.C.

Born Newberry, S.C., Nov. 12, 1842; dau. John Blair and Elizabeth Ann (Sheppard) Black; ed. Limestone College, Gaffney, S.C., first honor, with graduating degree, 1859; m. (1st) 1862, William M. Gist (killed in battle); (2d) 1867, Clark Waring; children: Robert E., Elizabeth S., Amy Malvina, Frances M., Clark Jr. Pres. Church Missionary Soc.; ex-pres. of the Assembly (social) and Music Ass'n. Author: That Sandhiller; The Lion's Share; also many short stories and poems. Mem. Colonial Dames; ex-State Regent and ex-vice pres. general D.A.R; pres. Wade Hampton Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy; hon. mem. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Walking, driving, music. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

WARING, Martha Gailaudet (Mrs. Thomas Pinckney Waring), 10 W. Taylor St., Savannah, Ga.

Kindergartner; b. Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28, 1873; dau. Henry Edward and Alice Neufville (Hardee) Backus; ed. by private teachers and tutors at home, and St. Timothy's School, the Misses Carter, principals, Catonsville, Md. (hon. certificates in French and music), and Columbus (Ga.) Free Kindergarten Training School (diploma); m. Savannah, Dec., 24, 1902, Thomas Pinckney Waring, M.D.; children: Alice, b. Apr. 29, 1904; Mary Alston, b. July 24, 1908. Supervisor of kindergartens and principal of training school for two years at Columbus, Ga.; same position for four years at Savannah, Ga. Pres. Savannah Kindergarten Club; vice-pres. Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Ass'n of Savannah; pres. of Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of Savannah; pres. Bishop Elliott Soc. of Christ Church, Savannah, Ga.; mem. of the Huntingdon Church, Savannah. Mem. Married Woman's Card Club, Froebel Club of Columbus, Ga. Favors woman suffrage. Author of reports in various papers on kindergarten subjects. Episcopalian. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, Soc. for Education of the Georgia Mountaineers, Alumni Soc. of St. Timothy's School. Recreations: Dinners, motoring, walking, swimming, reading. Mem. Savannah Kindergarten Club, Huntington Club (woman's club).

WARING, Mary Kimberley, 33 Plymouth St., Montclair, N.J.

Private school principal; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93. Teacher in Montclair High School, 1894-99; Miss Wheeler's School, Providence, R.I., 1901-06; since 1906 principal of her own private school for girls in Montclair, N.J. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WARMCASTLE, Grace Watson (Mrs. Samuel Douglas Warmcastle), 6717 Howe St., Pittsburg, Pa.

Born Republic, O.; dau. Sylvester and Carolyn Dodge (Kellogg) Watson; ed. Pelham, N.Y., Hellmuth Coll., Canada; Pa. Coll. for Women, B.A.; m. Upper Sandusky, 1879, Samuel Douglas Warmcastle; children: Watson Douglas (deceased), Karl Watson Warmcastle (attorney). Mem. Woman's Alliance; chairman Soho Public Baths; mem. Civic Club of Pittsburgh (mem. of board); mem. College Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Ass'n.

WARNECKE, Anna, New York State Custodial Asylum, Newark, N.Y.

Physician; b. in Germany; dau. Ferdinand G. and (Brakenfeld) Warnecke; ed. Germany; Med. Dep't, Univ. of Buffalo, N.Y., M.D. 1900. Resident physician to N.Y. State Custodial Asylum, Newark, N.Y., since Jan. 1902. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, N.Y. State Med. Ass'n, County Med. Soc., Woman's Relief Corps, Nat. Red Cross Ass'n, Women's Med. Soc. of N.Y. State, Physicians' Club of Newark, N.Y.

WARNER, Alice Perryman (Mrs. Arthur Burdett Warner), 402 E. Jefferson St., Kirksville, Mo.

Born Mt. Ayr, Ia., Nov. 7, 1860; dau. Stephen Henry and Rachael (Fickle) Perryman; ed. State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., also by Chautauqua and several other reading courses at home; m. May 27, 1878, Arthur Burdett Warner; children: Ray, Blanche, Carl. Taught school in Princeton, Mo., and Harlan, Ia.; took course in library work recently. Active in temperance work; served as district pres. of W.C.T.U. in Iowa and always an officer in Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Suffrage Ass'n of Iowa for many years. Organized Woman's Literary Club of Harlan, Ia.; ex-pres. Art Club of Missouri Valley (Ia.). Served as pres. Tahoma Club in Tacoma, Wash. Active in State and City Fed. of Clubs in Tacoma, Wash.; has been pres. of Sojourners' Club, Kirksville, Mo., for four years.

WARNER, Anna Bartlett, West Point, N.Y.

Author; b. N.Y. State; dau. Henry and A. M. (Bartlett) Warner; ed. at home. Author: Say and Seal; Gold of Chrickaree; Dollars and Cents; My Brother's Keeper; Sunday All the Week; The Shoes of Peace; Stories of Vinegar Hill; Elizabeth Wetherell; The Fourth Watch; The Other Shore; Little Nurse of Cape Cod; Three Little Spades; Tired Church Members; Up and Down the House; Yours and Mine; The Light of Morning; Miss Muff; Fresh Air Jack's Four Lessons; Patience, etc. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Reading, writing, gardening, rowing, study. Against woman suffrage.

WARNER, Bessie Sarah, 127 East Manning St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher; b. Bristol, Conn., May 26, 1874; dau. Augustus H. and Mary E. (Siddell) Warner; grad. Smith Coll., A.B., '95; student of education, psychology, English and Latin, Brown Univ., 1896-97, 1900-01, 1902-03, A.M.'03. Teacher in Providence Classical High School, 1896-98; teacher of Latin in Hope St. High School, Providence, since 1898. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WARNER, Cornelia Blakemore (Mrs. Worcester R. Warner), 7720 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O., and "Hillholm," Tarrytown, N.Y.

Born Philadelphia, July 27, 1859; dau. Thomas Fayette and Susan Payne (Bayly) Blakemore; ed. Chestnut St. Sem., Philadelphia (now Ogonts School), grad. 1877; prepared for Harvard examinations under private tutors; m. Cleveland, O., 1890, Worcester R. Warner; children: Worcester R. Jr. (deceased), Helen, Marion Halbrook (deceased). Teacher and associate principal in large school for girls in Cleveland. Active in work of Episcopal Church before marriage, later in Presbyterian Church; deeply interested in educational and philanthropic causes; mem. Board of Woman's College, Western Reserve Univ.;

Digitized by Google

founder Cleveland Kindergarten Training School; on boards of Associated Charities, Day Nursery and Free Kindergarten Ass'n, Cleveland Fed. for Philanthropy and Charity; Charities Clearing House, etc. Also interested in musical matters and on Board of Fortnightly Musical Club. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cleveland Suffrage Soc. and on Exec. Board of Tarrytown Suffrage Soc. Presbyterian. Recreations: Motoring, travel, study.

WARNER, Keren Osborne (Mrs. Lucien C. Warner), 2 E. Forty-fifth St., N.Y. City.

Born Scott, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1849; dau. Noah Humphrey Osborne and Eliza (Thompson) Osborne; ed. N.Y. Central Acad.; Friendship Musical Coll.; honorary A.M., Oberlin Coll. '02; m. McGrawville, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1868, Lucien Calvin Warner; children: Agnes (Mrs. S. C. Mastick), Franklin Humphrey, Lucien Thompson, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. G. Gallowhue). Mem. Woman's Auxiliary to Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Harlem Y.W.C.A., Broadway Tabernacle Soc. for Woman's Work; vice-pres. Woman's Home Missionary Union of State of N.Y., Actors' Alliance, N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. N.Y. Peace Soc., Travelers' Aid Soc., Audubon Soc., Army Relief Soc., Harlem Relief Soc., Silver Cross Day Nursery, Sorosis Club, Sorosis Carol Club, Congregational Club.

WARNER, Lena A. (Mrs. E. C. Warner), 520 Scimitar Building, Memphis, Tenn.

Registered nurse; b. Grenada, Miss., 1868; dau. Capt. S. S. and Jane M. (Mayhew) Angevin; grad. St. Mary's School, Memphis; m. E. C. Warner (deceased). Chief nurse U.S. Army Nurse Corps, Havana, Cuba, 1900-02; director Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Nursing Dep't, Memphis; pres. Tenn. State Board of Examiners for Nurses; sec. Red Cross Nursing Service for Tenn.; pres. Memphis Visiting Nurse League; chairman Registration Com. for Va., W.Va., N.C., S.C., Ky. and Tenn. Mem. Woman Suffrage Club of Memphis. Author: Nursing in the Fever Camps of Cuba. Episcopalian. Mem. West Tenn. Graduate Nurse Ass'n, Am. Nurses' Ass'n, Nat. Organization for Public Health, Memphis Social Workers, Associated Charities. Recreation: Fishing. Had charge of the yellow fever camps during the Mosquito investigation, Quamatos and Mariano, Cuba; Columbia Barracks.

WARNER, Lilian Houghton (Mrs. James Ward Warner), 622 W. 113th St., N.Y. City.

Born Rahway, N.J.; descendant of Sir Thomas Houghton of Lancashire, Eng., through John Houghton, Puritan, 1635, one of the founders of Lancaster, Mass.; m. James Ward Warner. Mem. Nat. Soc. of New England Women and was compiler of the New England Calendar, published by that society, 1911, and chairman of the old-fashioned county fair given by the society on the Hotel Astor Roof Garden, 1910. Mem. N.Y. Shakespeare Soc. and has written many Shakespeare papers, among them: Katharine of Aragon and Anne Bullen; Fairies of Shakespeare; Daughters as Shakespeare Saw Them. Presbyterian; has been pres. Young Women's Missionary Soc. of Rutgers Presbyterian Church and chairman of the Young People's work in connection with the Women's Presbyterial Home Missionary Soc. of N.Y. City. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

WARNER, Lillian Dale Baker (Mrs. Ernest Noble Warner), Merrill Springs Farm, Madison, Wis.

Born in Town of Linden, Iowa Co., Wis.; dau. John Uglow and Elizabeth (Dale) Baker; ed. Madison (Wis.) public schools and Univ. of Wis., A.B. '89; m. Madison, Wis., July 5, 1894, Ernest Noble Warner; children: John Clement, Elizabeth Dale, Ernest Noble Warner Jr. Active in promoting social and religious advancement in the community; coöperating with others in development of social center activities with the country school house as the center. Conducts successfully a small poultry plant and a two-acre orchard incidental to her home making; has farm home of 130 acres, half mile from Madison, operated as stock and dairy farm under a farm manager. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. First Congregational Church. Mem. Wis. Poultry Ass'n, Wis. Horticultural Soc., Woman's Club of Madison.

WARNER, Lucy Hunt, 14 Green St., Northampton, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '99; student of physical geography, Harvard Summer School, 1901, and of projective astronomy, Smith Coll., 1906-07. Demonstrator of astronomy and official tutor in mathematics and astronomy, Smith Coll., 1899-1900; teacher of mathematics and science, Northampton High School, 1900-03; taught mathematics, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1903-06; principal Howard High School, 1904-06; demonstrator of astronomy, Smith Coll., 1906-07; teacher of mathematics, Springfield Technical High School, since 1907. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WARNER, Mary Belle (Mrs. John F. Warner), Sultan, Wash.

Born Gallatin, Mo., Oct. 6, 1864; dau. William A. and Mary E. (Yates) Johnson; ed. public schools, Gallatin, Mo.; m. June 14, 1888, John Warner, Daleville, Ind.; one son: Ellis Edwin, b. Mar. 18, 1890. Has done much Sunday-school and church work, socials, etc. Congregationalist. Democrat. Past matron Order Eastern Star (Floral Chapter); past noble grand in Rebekah Lodge (Sultan, Wash.). Recreation: Basket ball. Pres. Woman's Improvement Club of Sultan; mem. State Civic Com.

WARNOCK, Amelia Beers, 216 Beverley St., Toronto, Can.

Journalist; b. Galt, Ont., Canada; dau. James and Katherine (Byard) Warnock; ed. Galt and Toronto, Can. Literary critic, Toronto Mail and Empire; editor Woman's Dep't Canadian Century Magazine; articles and short stories. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Clubs, Woman's Morning Music Club, Heliconian Club, Woman's Art Ass'n, Toronto. Famous for unique recitals on Canadian songs and Canadian literature, also professional singer.

WARREN, Arletta L., Wooster, Ohio.

Teacher; b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 6, 1867; dau. Rolan N. and Lydia (Gleason) Warren; ed. high school, Wooster, O., 1881-85; Univ. of Wooster, 1885-89; Ph.B. '89; Bryn Mawr Coll., graduate student, 1891-92; Univ. of Mich., graduate student, 1896-98, Ph.D. '98; Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1900-01 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta). Ass't in high school, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1889-91; ass't high school, Aurora, Ill., 1892-95; preceptress and teacher of Latin Acad., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-1900; preceptress and teacher of Latin, State Normal School, Madison, S.Dak., 1902-06; instructor in Latin, Stanley Hall School, Minneapolis, Minn., 1910-11. Author of article (Wooster Quarterly, Vol. 21): Progress and Prospects of Archæological Discovery; also thesis for doctor's degree, The Ethics of Seneca. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

WARREN, Catherine Carter (Mrs. Howard C. Warren), 133 Library Place, Princeton, N.J.

Born Feb. 27, 1874; dau. Henry C. and Mary (Foster) Carter; ed. by private tutoring, also in public high schools and special work at Chicago Univ. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); m. N.Y. City, Apr., 1900, Howard C. Warren. Pres. N.J. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; Gen. Fed. Civil Service Com., 1910-14; director Women's River and Harbor Congress; director N.J. Child Labor Com. Contributor to General Federation Bulletin, and occasional magazine and newspaper articles on club work and civic problems. Pres. Present Day Club (Princeton); mem. the Contemporary Club (Trenton), Century Club (N.Y. City). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive in politics.

WARREN, Clara Sizer Davock (Mrs. William C. Warren), 173 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo; dau. John and Charlotte (Lockwood) Davock; ed. Buffalo Sem. and Ogontz School; m. Buffalo, April 2, 1891, William C. Warren; children: William C., Charlotte L., John D. Mem. Nat. Playground Ass'n, Consumers' League, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n, local

Digitized by Google

charities. Presbyterian. Mem. Twentieth Century and Garrett Clubs.

WARREN, Constance M. (Mrs. Joseph Warren), 28 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Brookline, Mass., June 17, 1877; dau. Moses and Martha (Finniley) Williams; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01; m. June 19, 1906, Joseph Warren; children: Joseph, Richard, Howland Shaw. Mem. Board of Managers Vincent Memorial Hospital, Perkins Inst. for the Blind, Friendly Visiting Com. for State Board of Charities. Against woman suffrage. Author of several stories in magazines, Munsey's and others. Unitarian. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n, Parliamentary Law Club, Longwood Cricket Club.

WARREN, Cornelia, Cedar Hill, Waltham, Mass.

Born Waltham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1857; dau. Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) Warren; ed. private schools. Has a milk farm at Waltham, 148 acres, with 200 head of stock; farm certified by Cambridge Medical Improvement Soc., supplies milk to Boston, Cambridge, Brookline and Waltham. Author: Miss Wilton (a novel). Orthodox Congregationalist. Interested in college settlements.

WARREN, Ina Russelle, Evening News, Buffalo, N.Y.

Author, editor; b. Inverness, Scotland; dau. William F. and Margaret (Russelle) Warren; ed. public and private schools, Auburn and Buffalo, N.Y. Engaged in newspaper work; editorial writer Buffalo Evening News. Author: The Doctor's Window, 1898; Lawyer's Alcove, 1890; In Cupid's Court, 1900; In Friendship's Name, 1909; Mother's Love, 1911. Episcopalian. Recreations: Music, out-door sports. Identified with various charities.

WARREN, Lizzie Maude, The Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville, Mass.

Physician; b. New Boston, N.H., Jan. 8, 1882; dau. James and Sarah (Farley) Warren; ed. New Boston High School, Tufts Coll. Med. School, M.D. '06 (mem. Alpha Delta Soc.). Served in Mass. Homœopathic Hospital, Boston Floating Hospital; now ass't physician at the Hospital Cottages for Children. Interested in work for improvement among defective, delinquent and epileptic children. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Baldwinville Woman's Club.

WARREN, Louise Bird (Mrs. W. A. Warren), 730 Madison St., Evanston, Ill.

Born Jefferson, Wis., Apr. 5, 1876; dau. George W. and Maria (Sawin) Bird; ed. public schools, Madison, Wis.; Univ. of Wis.; Drexel Art Inst.; Univ. of Wis., A.B. honors in mathematics (mem. Pi Beta); m. Madison, Wis., Sept. 5, 1901, W. A. Warren; children: William, Marjorie, Louise Brayton. Mem. Church Guild, Drama Club. Episcopalian. Mem. Parents' and Teachers' Ass'n.

WARREN, Mary Whitson (Mrs. George Frederick Warren), Forest House, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Chester Co., Pa.; dau. Theodore and Eliza (Rakestraw) Whitson; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '05; mem. Sigma Xi, honorary scientific soc. (mem. Pi Phi, which joined at Swarthmore Coll., where first college year was spent); m. Ithaca, N.Y., George Frederick Warren; children: Stanley, Jean, Richard. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Mem. Cornell Univ. Alumnæ Club, Cornell Woman's Suffrage League, W.C.T.U.

WARREN, Maude Radford (Mrs. Joseph Parker Warren), The Elms Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

Author; b. Wolfe Island, Can.; dau. Captain J. H. and Anna (Healy) Radford; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '98; Ph.M. Instructor in Univ. of Chicago and in correspondence dep't; m. Chicago, 1907, Prof. Joseph Parker Warren. Mem. Univ. of Chicago Settlement League, Woman's Trade Union League. Author: King Arthur and His Knights; Composition and Rhetoric; The Land of the Living; Peter—Peter; also numerous articles and short stories in the best magazines. Episcopalian. Recreations: Theatre, cards, rowing, swimming, walking. Mem. The Little Room, Drama League of America, Chicago Woman's Club, City Club, Every Day Club, Young Fortnightly Club, Friday Club, Lyceum Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WARREN, Nellie (Mrs. J. W. Warren), Leeds, N.Dak.

Born Church's Ferry, N.Dak., Feb. 1, 1889; dau. Thomas and Abigail (Scott) Wardrope; ed. high school, took part in high school debates and won first prize in oratorical contest; m. June 3, 1908, J. W. Warren, M.D.; one son: Ralph Kenneth, b. Feb. 5, 1911. Active worker in Presbyterian Church; pres. Missionary Soc.; mem. N. Dak. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Reading, athletics, tennis, automobiling. Mem. and pres. Alfredian Club.

WARREN, Ruth Annette, 234 Longmeadow St., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '95; student of Latin, Greek and archæology, Columbia Univ., 1898-1900, M.A. 1900. Teacher at West Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-97 and 1898-99; Finch School, N.Y. City, 1901-03; Nat. Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., 1903-06; St. Margaret School, Buffalo, N.Y., since 1906. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WARREN, Salomé Machado (Mrs. Minton Warren), 105 Irving St., Boston, Mass.

Born Puerto Principe, Island of Cuba; dau. Juan Francisco and Elizabeth Frances (Jones) Machado; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '83; m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1885, Prof. Minton Warren, then Latin prof. of Johns Hopkins Univ., later of Harvard Univ. (died 1907); children: Minton Machado, Francisco Machado. Interested in higher education of women, music, and Romance languages. Mem. Circolo Italiano of Boston. Favors woman suffrage.

WARRICK, Lutie Burton (Mrs. S. K. Warrick), Scotts Bluffs, Neb.

Trained nurse; b. Grayson Co., Va.; dau. Elijah Craig and Emma (Hill) Burton; ed. high school and Presbyterian Coll., Wytheville, Va.; m. Wytheville, Va., July 19, 1900, Stephen K. Warrick; children: Burton, b. 1901; Virginia, b. 1903; George, b. 1906; Lucile, b. 1909. Interested in church and charity work in the community in which located. Mem. Woman's Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

WASHBURN, Frances Wilcox (Mrs. Frederick Leonard Washburn), 1112 Sixth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Plainview, Minn.; dau. Ozius and Martha (Stearns) Wilcox; ed. Mrs. Hayn's private school in Boston, Univ. of Minn., '86 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, 1887, Frederick Leonard Washburn; children: Martha Wilcox, Alice Julia. Mem. Woman's Club and Peripatetics (Minneapolis), Faculty Women's Club of Univ. of Minn. Recreations: Walking, skating, dancing, gardening. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; served on board of State Suffrage Ass'n as director of dep't of education; delegate from Woman's Club to State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Educator; b. N.Y. City, July 25, 1871; dau. Francis and Elizabeth (Davis) Washburn; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '91, A.M. '93; grad. scholar, 1892-93; fellow, 1893-94; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. '94. Prof. philosophy, Wells Coll., 1894-1900; Warden Sage Coll., Cornell Univ., 1900-02; lecturer in psychology, Cornell, 1901-02; prof. philosophy, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1902-03; ass't prof. philosophy, Vassar Coll., 1903-08; prof. psychology, Vassar, since 1908. Author: The Animal Mind; also articles in the Philosophical Review, Psychological Review, Am. Journal of Psychology, Mind, Philosophische Studien, etc. Translator of Wundt's Ethik, volumes II and III. Mem. Am. Philosophical Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi.

WASHBURN, Mary Nightingale, Greenfield, Mass.

Artist; b. Greenfield, Mass., July, 1861; dau. William Barrett and Hannah (Sweetser) Washburn; ed. Greenfield High School; Smith Coll. Art School. Pres. Girls' Club. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

WASHBURNE, Marion (Guyon) Foster (Mrs. George Foote Washburne), 107 Belfontaine St., Pasadena, Cal.

Author, lecturer, educator; b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863; dau. Richard Norman and Anne (Halsted) Foster; grad. Central High School, Chicago, 1881; Chicago Froebel Ass'n Training School, 1893; m. Chicago, June 22, 1886, George Foote Washburne, M.D.; children: Norman Foster (deceased), Carleton Wolsey, Dorothea, John Noble. As school editor of Chicago Evening Post conducted campaign which resulted in giving Chicago its present Normal School; as delegate from Little Deaf Child's League was instrumental in securing passage by Ill. State Legislature of bill providing for public day school oral education of deaf. Ill. State organizer and delegate of Nat. Congress of Mothers; formerly on editorial staff of Harper's Bazar; associate editor of Mothers' Magazine; editor-in-chief Little Farms Magazine; formerly education editor Chicago Times-Herald and Chicago Tribune. Formerly editor course of study in the late Colonel Parker's Chicago Inst.; writer, chiefly on educational subjects in magazines and newspapers. Author: Success Library (Vol. II.), 1901; Everyday Essays, 1904; A Little Fountain of Life, 1904; Study of Child Life, 1907; Family Secrets; Mother's Year Book, 1908; The House on the North Shore, 1909; Old Fashioned Fairy Tales, 1910. Formerly director of esoteric work in the Elgin (Ill.) branch of Oriental Esoteric Soc.; student and non-professional lecturer on the philosophies and religions of East and West. Favors woman suffrage; former mem. Republican State Central Com. (woman's branch), Illinois, and Chicago Civic Equality League; lecturer on suffrage in Illinois and Cal. Pres. Nat. Back-to-to-Land Ass'n; director Coöperative Commonwealth Co.; former mem. Chicago Woman's and other Chicago clubs; now mem. Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles. Recreations: Reading, music.

WASSELL, Bettie McConaughey (Mrs. S. S. Wassell), 719 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.

Writer; b. Searcy, Ark., Oct. 18, 1859; dau. J. W. and Albina (McRae) McConaughey; ed. in Houston, Tex., at private school and by governess, but chiefly taught by her father; m. Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 8, 1878, Samuel S. Wassell; children: Frank John, Sam McConaughey, Herbert Lynn. Promoter of first Reform School bill ever introduced into the Ark. Legislature; active in work for State Confederate monument; secured appropriation from Gen. Fed. United Daughters of Confederacy for a tablet to boy martyr, David O. Dodd; organized and named the Keller Chapter, U.D.C. Made public speech, June, 1912, before the Democratic Convention, for a plank in the platform favoring preserving the old State House. Active in all measures for welfare of women and children. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Sketch of David O. Dodd; Historical Sketches of Confederate Times; also of Southern Negro Folk Lore in Bulletin of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs (Apr., 1912); also numerous character Indian and negro sketches. Mem. Christ Church (Episcopal). Democrat. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy, U.S. Daughters of 1812; State vice-regent D.A.R. Mem. D.A.R. Com. on Preserving Historic Places and also preventing the Desecration of the Flag.

WASSON, Pearl Randall (Mrs. Watson Lovell Wasson), Waterbury, Vt.

Born Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 5, 1878; dau. George W. and Phœbe Bell (Gleason) Randall; ed. Waterbury High School and Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '01, senior Tree Day orator (Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1905, Dr. Watson L. Wasson. Formerly teacher of English and history of art in Commonwealth Av. School for Girls, Boston, 1903-05. Interested in social service, church work, teacher in Sunday-school; formerly sup't of schools in Waterbury; former chairman education dep't State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Eastern Star, Vt. Peace Soc. (director); mem. Vt. Woman's Teachers' Club, Hypatia Club of Waterbury, Teachers Retirement Fund Ass'n; pres. Vt. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1911-13. Recreations: Driving, dancing, tramping. Congregationalist.

WATERMAN, Annie Louise (Mrs. John Barnett Waterman), Ashland Place, Mobile, Ala.

Born Mobile, Ala., Aug. 5, 1878; dau. Thaddeus and Gertrude (Williams) Harrison; ed. Agnes Scott Inst., Atlanta, Ga., and Miss Huger's School, N.Y. City; m. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 15, 1905, John Barnett Waterman; one son: Carroll Barnett Waterman. Founder of the Boys' Club of Mobile; organizer of Juvenile Court and active in probation school work. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Outside of domestic duties has centered efforts upon dependent and delinquent children.

WATERMAN, Sara Clifford Brown (Mrs. James Sears Waterman), 676 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Elmira, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1852; dau. E. G. and Sarah M. (Van Wickle) Brown; ed. Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; m. Riverside, Cal., Dec. 15, 1902, Dr. James Sears Waterman. Organizer of the Children's Christmas for Children or Red Stocking Com. in 1909, which provided in 1912 5,000 large stockings for children of the poor (they carry warm clothing, as well as candy and toys, and are filled by the children of the fortunate for those who would otherwise be overlooked). Mem. Juvenile Probation Ass'n, Woman's Municipal League, N.Y. City Visiting Com., also hospital connections, Brooklyn; Armstrong Ass'n. Mem. Kosmos and Twentieth Century Clubs, Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century.

WATERMIRE, Emily G., Honey Grove, Tex.

Musician and composer; b. Sherman, Tex., Nov. 21, 1879; dau. Col. William Watermire of N.Y. and Georgia Cornelia (Forbes) Waterman of Georgia; ed. public and high schools and finished at Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., '98. Composer; has won honors, State and international, two gold medals from the Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs for her musical compositions (piano and voice) and a violin scholarship at the Kidd-Key Conservatory, Sherman, Tex. Has written many sacred hymns. Mem. Methodist Church. Recreation: Painting, especially outdoor sketching.

WATERS, Harriet Bishop (Mrs. William C. Waters), 717 Grand St., Troy, N.Y.

Lecturer, editor; b. Jackson, Washington Co., N.Y.; dau. B. Merritt Bishop (M.D.) and Annie W. (Stevens) Bishop; high school education, followed by extensive travel in this country and abroad; m. William C. Waters; one son: William C. Waters Jr. Made editor of the General Federation Bulletin, official organ of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910; redesignated, June, 1912. Life mem. D.A.R.; mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Empire State; mem. Nat. Soc. New England Women, N.Y. Press Club, Troy Civic League; organizer of Troy Girls' Club. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Has been platform speaker for 10 years, and club leader. Has lectured in many States of the Union on prison reform and historical subjects.

WATERS, Ysabella, 265 Henry St., N.Y. City.

Nurse, social worker; b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1862; dau. Charles H. and Mary (Farnsworth) Waters; ed. by private tutors at home. Registered nurse; was in Spanish-American War, 1898-99; went as sup't of the first 50 nurses to enter Havana, Cuba, before the American flag was raised in the island. Resident of the Henry St. Nurses' Settlement for 14 years. Author: Visiting Nursing in the United States. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

WATKINS, Blanche Bowman (Mrs. Edward G. Watkins), 141 Chestnut St., Gardner, Mass.

Born Littleton, N.H., July 30, 1869; dau. Curtis C. and Louise (Wetherell) Bowman; ed. Littleton High School; Smith Coll., A.B.; m. Littleton, N.H., Sept. 12, 1899, Edward G. Watkins; children: Helen Bowman, Jessica Goodrich, Curtis Gardner. Congregationalist. Mem. Smith College Club of Western Mass., College Club, Boat Club (Gardner).

Digitized by Google

WATKINS, Elsie Gardner (Mrs. Thomas Richard Watkins), Memphis, Tenn.
Born Union City, Tenn., July 29, 1887; dau. Russell Eugene and Ann (Cathey) Gardner; ed. in private school, Mary Inst., St. Louis, and Miss Bennett's and Mrs. Scoville's, N.Y. City; m. Chicago, June 6, 1911, Thomas Richard Watkins; one son: Thomas Richard Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1912. Interested in applied psychology, and in Visiting Nurse Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Horseback riding, tennis, walking.

WATKINS, Henrietta Stokes (Mrs. Clarence A. Watkins), 330 Owen Av., Lansdowne, Pa.
Born Philadelphia, July 7, 1875; dau. Charles Stokes, M.D., and Stella (Watson) Stokes; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Philadelphia, and Namur, Belgium, Pensionnât Hégér, Brussels; Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia; studied at Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts; mem. Delta Kappa Psi of Philadelphia; m. June 21, 1910, Clarence A. Watkins; no living children. Mem. Limited Suffrage Soc. of State of Pennsylvania. Mem. Fellowship of Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts.

WATKINS, Irene Wickersham (Mrs. Charles Wesley Watkins), 48 Etna Av., Huntington, Ind.
Born Zanesfield, Logan County, Ohio, May 15, 1856; ed. Geneva Coll., class of '75; m. Zanesfield, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1877, Charles Wesley Watkins (judge of 56th Judicial Circuit of Indiana, 1894-1900). Active in church and philanthropic interests. Presbyterian.

WATKINS, Susan, 58 W. Twelfth St., N.Y. City.
Painter; b. in Cal.; dau. James T. and Susan E. (Owens) Watkins; ed. in schools of California; Gibbon's School in N.Y. and studied in Paris. Has painted the portraits of many prominent people; her work has been exhibited in academy exhibitions in U.S. and abroad; has received many medals. Mem. Lyceum Club of London.

WATKINS, Virginia Stephenson (Mrs. M. Lee Watkins), Keysville, Va.
Club woman; b. Lithonia, Ga., Feb. 4, 1875; dau. James M. and Eudora (Weaver) Stephenson; grad. Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., A.B. '92; m. Bowden, Ga., Aug. 12, 1896, M. Lee Watkins; children: Mildred, b. 1899; Dorothy, b. 1904. Before marriage was teacher in Bowden Coll., Ga. Leader of religious organizations in Keysville Baptist Church, also teacher of Philathea class in the same church; interested in civic work. Pres. Woman's Club, Keysville; auditor Virginia Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WATROUS, Elizabeth Snowden Nichols (Mrs. Harry Willson Watrous); studio, 222 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.
Artist; b. N.Y. City; dau. William Snowden and Elizabeth (Erickson) Nichols; ed. N.Y. City private schools; m. N.Y. City, 1887, Harry Willson Watrous. Studied art under Henner and Carolus Duran; exhibited in Academy in 1879. Manager N.Y. Diet Kitchen at Centre St.; organized Soc. for Advancement of Practical Endeavor of School Children. Author (novels): Ti (sketch of Adirondack life); It (society as seen from the basement). Episcopalian. Pres. Woman's Art Club of N.Y.

WATROUS, Grace Greenwood (Mrs. Cleveland Watrous), 53 Beach St., East Orange, N.J.
Born Manchester, N.H., Mar. 15, 1876; dau. John A. and Jeannette (Thayer) Greenwood; ed. public schools of Lynn, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., A.B. '97; m. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901, Cleveland Watrous; children: Cicely, b. Nov. 13, 1904; Jeannette, b. Jan. 12, 1908. Has been identified with religious, social and philanthropic activities in Lynn, Mass.; Schenectady, N.Y., and East Orange, N.J. Universalist. Pres. Starr Club of Lynn, Mass., 1899-1901 (now hon. mem.); Schenectady Woman's Club, 1901-02; Lynn Women's Club House Corporation, 1904; mem. Women's University Club and Smith College Club (N.Y. City), Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith College. Against woman suffrage.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, "Wild Acres," East Windsor Hill, Conn.
Water color painter; b. East Windsor Hill, Hartford Co., Conn., Mar. 2, 1856; dau. Reed and Sarah (Bolles) Watson; ed. private schools. Teacher of painting in Martha's Vineyard Summer School for 20 years. Illustrated an edition of Henry D. Thoreau's Cape Cod in colors in 1896. Recreation: Travel. Painter of New England and Southern scenery. Pictures have been hung in the exhibitions of the Boston Art Club, the N.Y. Water Color Soc. and the Am. Water Color Soc.

WATSON, Annah Walker Robinson (Mrs. James Henry Watson), Memphis, Tenn.
Born Springfield (near Louisville), Ky.; dau. Archibald Magill and Mary Louise (Taylor) Robinson, ed. in Louisville and Chicago; m. Louisville, Oct. 5, 1870, James Henry Watson; children: Archibald Robinson, James Henry, Katharine Davis, Elizabeth Lee. Author: A Royal Lineage; Passion Flowers; On the Field of Honor; Some Notable Families of America; The Victory (poem); The Champion Maid (serial); The Court of Queen Ismereida (serial); Of Sceptred Race. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Nineteenth Century Club of Memphis, Tenn.; Order of the Crown of America, Colonial Dames, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

WATSON, Elizabeth Lowe (Mrs. Jonathan Watson), Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
Ordained minister, lecturer; b. Solon, O., 1842; dau. Abraham and Lucretia (Daniels) Lowe; ed. in public school of Leon, N.Y. Developed as an inspirational speaker at the age of 14; m. Titusville, Pa., Jonathan Watson; children: Will L., Victor Hugo, Evangeline, Lucretia E. Ordained minister of Progressive Spiritualists of Rochester, N.Y. Pastor of Religio-Philosophical Soc. of San Francisco for six years. Lectured in Australia, 1882-83. Active in work with King's Daughters, W.C.T.U. and Civic Center for making of civic righteousness in city and country. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. and California Peace Ass'n, working for the establishment of Internat. Court of Arbitration. Pres. Cal. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, 1910-11, and led in the work that won woman suffrage in Cal.; was chairman of that campaign com. and interested in the work in other States. Republican. Contributor to newspapers. Autor: Song and Sermon. Mem. Civic Improvement Club, Friendly Inn Ass'n. Recreations: Working among flowers, garden work, open air games, driving good horses. Owns and manages a 25-acre fruit farm in Santa Clara Valley.

WATSON, Elizabeth Vila Taylor (Mrs. Albert Mortimer Watson), 400 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.; studio, 404 Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.
Artist; b. New Jersey; dau. John Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Macdonald) Taylor; ed. by governess and at Boston private school; grad. School of Drawing and Painting, Museum of Fine Arts; pupil of Messrs. Tarbell, Benson and De Camp; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1903, Albert Mortimer Watson. Received Sears prize at Museum School, bronze medal at Nashville Exposition; has exhibited at all the exhibitions of the country. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. Catholic. Mem. Musical Art Club.

WATSON, Esther Josephine, 11 Union St., Greenfield, Mass.
Teacher; b. Amherst, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859; dau. Oliver and Sarah (White) Watson; ed. Amherst public schools; Smith Coll., A.B. '82; Cornell Univ., A.M. '83; student of north European languages, Göttingen, Germany, 1887-89; student of French, Tours, summer of 1895; student of Germanics, Columbia Univ., 1910-11; has also attended various summer schools. Mem. of English dep't, Smith Coll., 1883-87; head of dep't of languages, Rhode Island State Coll., 1892-1910. Congregationalist. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Cornell Univ. Chapter. Mem. New England Historic Genealogical Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Alumnæ Ass'n, Students' Aid Soc., Smith Coll.; honorary mem. of Every Tuesday Club, Kingston, R.I. Recreation: Genealogy.

Digitized by Google

WATSON, Frederica King Davis (Mrs. Thomas Russell Watson), Plymouth, Mass.
Born Staten Island, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1869; dau. Andrew McFarland and Henrietta P. (Whitney) Davis; ed. San Francisco and Cambridge (Mass.) schools; Radcliffe Coll. (special courses); m. Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1901, Thomas Russell Watson; children: Eleanor Whitney, b. 1902; Margery Willard, b. 1903; Frederica Gore, b. 1906. Against woman suffrage; chairman of com. to represent Plymouth in Anti-Suffrage Soc. of Mass. Author of one pamphlet published by Nat. Historical Soc. of Boston, research work in Radcliffe. Unitarian. Mem. Mayflower Club of Boston.

WATSON, Helen, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Physician; b. East Braintree, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884; dau. Thomas A. and Elizabeth S. (Kimball) Watson; ed. Braintree public and high schools; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '06; Johns Hopkins Univ., med. dep't., M.D. '10. Interne in medicine Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1910-11; ass't resident physician, 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Zeta Phi fraternity (women's medical, national).

WATSON, Lucy Carlile, 270 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.
Born Utica, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1855; dau. William Henry Watson, M.D., and Sarah Thompson (Carlile) Watson; ed. Utica Free Acad. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Utica Political Equality Club. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Girls' Friendly Soc. (pres. for several years of society in Central N.Y.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R., Colonial Dames, State Charities Aid Ass'n, New Century Club of Utica (pres. 1899-1903).

WATSON, Mrs Mary Devereaux, Englewood, N.J.
Writer; b. Marblehead, Mass.; dau. Gen. J. H. and Antoinette C. (Kelsey) Devereaux; ed. at home and in private school; widow. Magazine contributor, poems and short stories. Author (under maiden name): From Kingdom to Colony; Up and Down Sands of Gold, 1901; Lafitte of Louisiana, 1902.

WATSON, Mary Eunice (Mrs. Albert Watson), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Born Richview, Ill., Jan. 7, 1861; dau. Newton Edward and Elizabeth (Erwin) Way; ed. Mt. Vernon High School and St. Mary's Convent, near South Bend, Ind.; m. Mt. Vernon, Ill., Aug. 12, 1880, Albert Watson; children: Marina (now Mrs. Alvin Hobbs Frazier of Rockford, Ill.), Joel, Alice, Stanley. Has been active in missionary work (both home and foreign), in anti-tuberculosis work and many forms of local charitable work. Plays organ in Episcopal church. Many years interested and actively engaged in all work of the Federation of Women's Clubs, also sup't for the 23d Dist of State Good Roads Ass'n; has been vice-pres. of Public Library Board. Episcopalian. Democrat. Recreations: Bridge, motoring, music, travel. Mem. Mt. Vernon Woman's Club, Thimble Club, Round Table, Music Study Club, Women's Chorus and Bridge Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WATSON, Mary J., 2829 Eleventh Av., E., Oakland, Cal.
Physician; b. Steubenville, O., Sept., 1840; dau. John A. and Isabella (Robertson) Watson; ed. private sem. and Hahnemann Medical Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal., M.D. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Book Club of Oakland, Cal.

WATSON, Mary Maud Carr (Mrs. Alfred E. Watson), Hartford, Vt.
Born N.Y. City, April 6, 1865; dau. Walter S. and Mary Louise (Anderson) Carr; ed. public and private schools; m. Montpelier, Vt., July 3, 1883, Alfred E. Watson; children: Margery Anderson, b. Dec. 18, 1887; Cedric Montgomery Watson, b. Aug. 25, 1889 (died April 3, 1890). Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican. Charter mem. of Wenona Chapter, No. 43, Order of Eastern Star, White River Junction, Vt.; charter mem. of Thomas Chittenden Chapter of Daughters of American Revolution, White River Junction, Vt.; past regent mem. of Vt. Soc. of Colonial Dames. Mem. Hartford Ladies' Reading Club, Loyal Club, White River Junction, Vt. Against woman suffrage.

WATT, Gertrude B. (Mrs. Arthur Balmer Watt), Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Journalist, author; b. Guelph, Ont.; dau. John Hogg; ed. Loretto Acad., Hamilton, Ont., and Brantford Coll.; m. Brantford, Ont., Arthur Balmer Watt, journalist. Formerly woman editor Woodstock (Ont.) Saturday Review; editor woman's pages Edmonton (Alberta) Saturday News since 1905. Contributor to several Canadian and American newspapers, frequently under pen-name "Peggy." Author: A Woman in the West; Town and Trail. Mem. Canadian Women's Press Club (one of founders), Edmonton.

WATT, Madge Robertson (Mrs. Alfred Tennyson Watt), William Head, Victoria, B.C., Canada.
Born Collingwood, Ont.; dau. Henry Robertson (K.C.) and Bethia (Rose) Robertson; ed. Univ. of Toronto, B.A., M.A. (first honor art student); first place in English final year (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Collingwood, Ont., Alfred Tennyson Watt; children: Henry Robertson, Hugh Sholto. Sec. Advisory Board (women) Dep't of Agriculture of B.C. Mem. Senate Univ., B.C. Lecturer Women's Institutes (Dep't of Agriculture). Mem. Provincial Executive of the King's Daughters. Mem. Com. Alexandre Club; pres. University Woman's Club; pres. Women's Press Club; literary sec. Canadian Women's Club, Victoria, B.C., and mem. Local Council of Women (all of Victoria, B.C.); sec. University of Toronto Alumni Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League, Victoria. Author of Government bulletins; Southmost Vancouver Island, B.C.; Women's Institute of British Columbia. Contributor in N.Y. Press, World, Life, Recorder, Truth, Recreations, Toronto book reviews, Victoria B.C.) Times, and newspapers. Presbyterian. Mem. Daughters of the Empire, Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals. Recreations: Tennis, swimming, walking, gardening. Has made a special study of conditions of women in the country; has appeared before technical commissions by request to speak on the need of technical education in the country. Represented City of Victoria woman's standpoint before the university commissions; first woman to take M.A. degree in Canada.

WATTS, Mary Jennings Orton (Mrs. Oliver Patterson Watts), 114 Spooner St., Madison, Wis.
Born Yellow Springs, O., June 12, 1868; dau. Edward and Mary (Jennings) Orton; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '90 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1900, Oliver Patterson Watts, Ph.D., assistant prof. applied electrochemistry, Univ. of Wis. Trustee Unitarian Church, Madison, Wis.; mem. Exec. Board Madison Woman's Club; vice-pres. Madison Wellesley Club. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Alliance, Unitarian Church; formerly sec. Free Kindergarten Ass'n of Waltham, Mass.; mem. of Educational Soc., Waltham, Mass., and Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Camping, yachting. Mem. Madison Woman's Club, Madison Wellesley Club.

WATTS, Mary Stanbery (Mrs. Miles Taylor Watts), 2432 Ingleside Place, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
Writer; b. Delaware Co., O., 1868; dau. John Rathbone and Anne (Martin) Stanbery; ed. three years at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Miles Taylor Watts. Against woman suffrage. Author (novels): The Tenants; Nathan Burke; The Legacy; also short stories. Episcopalian.

WAUGH, Ida, Redding Ridge, Conn.; summer address, Bailey Island, Me.
Artist; b. Philadelphia; dau. Samuel B. and Mary (Mendenhall) Waugh; ed. Philadelphia and Académie Julien and Académie Délécluse, Paris. Mem. Historical Soc. of Pa., fellow of the Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia. Has exhibited in Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City (Dodge prize), 1896; World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; Paris Salon several times, Art Museum, Cincinnati, and Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

WAUGH, Lura Lee (Mrs. Edwin L. Waugh), 1234 Chase Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born N.Y. City, July 27, 1867; dau. Uri and Jane (Wiswell) Lee; ed. Rockford Coll., Ill.; m. Delaware Lake, Wis., Sept. 30, 1890, Edwin L. Waugh; children: Dorothy Lee Waugh, Susan Lee Waugh. Mem. Rogers Park Congregational Church (chairman of Legislative Com.), Rogers Park Woman's Club. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican.

WAY, Marie Wagener (Mrs. William Way), 138 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.
Born Charleston, S.C., 1876; dau. George A. and Eleanor (Keys) Wagener; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va., with special honors and three medals in music and German; m. Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1904, Rev. William Way; one son: William Jr. Active in religious and philanthropic work. Episcopalian.

WAYLAND, Frances Mary Green (Mrs. Heman Lincoln Wayland), 511 S. Forty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Born Providence, R.I., May 20, 1840; dau. Timothy Ruggles and Cornelia Elizabeth (Arnold) Green; ed. private schools, Providence, R.I.; m. Providence, R.I., Sept. 10, 1891, Rev. Dr. Heman Lincoln Wayland. Interested in McAll Missions in France. Against woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc.; mem. New Century Civic, Browning Club, Drama League, Pa. Soc. of New England Women.

WEATHERLY, Josephine (Mrs. Albert Weatherly), 816 Merchant St., Emporia, Kan.
Writer; b. Prague, Bohemia; dau. Ignac and Frances (Weigert) Havernek; ed. Connersville (Ind.) High School, State Normal School, special training in music and English; m. Connersville, Ind., May 22, 1890, Albert Weatherly; children: Marie (violin teacher), Albert (cello virtuoso). Grand chief of degree of honor of the State of Kansas four years; pres. Woman's Relief Corps of Emporia; grand junior of Pythian Sisters of Kansas. Favors woman suffrage; local speaker in county affairs. Author: Parliamentary Law; After Strange Gods, and about 60 short stories published in current magazines and Sunday-school papers. Socialist. Recreation: Music. Has been pres. Seventh Dist. Club Federation; pres. Fourth Dist. Federation; pres. of City of Emporia Federation; pres. Parliament Club.

WEAVER, Anna M. Sewell (Mrs. Charles Parsons Weaver), 2010 Third Av., Louisville, Ky.
Organizer; b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1866; dau. C. W. and Sara S. (Miller) Sewell; ed. public schools of Louisville; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Charles Parsons Weaver; children: William Gaulbert, Jesse Sewell, Bennet Young, Effie Meddis, Emily Sara. Ex-pres. State Federation of Women's Clubs, during which time the educational activity of federation developed. Favors woman suffrage and has talked for it in all the Kentucky counties. Has done occasional newspaper work. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church. Mem. Woman's Club, Out-door Art League, Sorosis, Alumnæ, Suffrage Ass'n, Humane Soc., Emergency Ass'n, Consumers' League.

WEAVER, Emily Poynton, 26 Bernard Av., Toronto, Can.
Author; b. Manchester, England, 1865; dau. Richard Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Weaver; ed. at private schools in England. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Canadian History for Boys and Girls; Old Quebec—The City of Champlain; The Story of the Counties (Ontario); also fiction: My Lady Nell; Price Rupert's Namesake; The Trouble Man., etc., and contributions to Graphic (London), Toronto Globe, Canadian Magazine, etc. Mem. Equal Franchise League, Ontario Historical Soc., Women's Press Club, Women's Canadian Club.

WEAVER, Jerrie Arjyra, 808 E. Winchester Av., Ashland, Ky.
Instructor in English, High School; b. Hunnewell, Ky.; dau. Daniel L. and Arjyra (Davis) Weaver; ed. Ashland public schools; Goucher Coll., A.B. '06. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Ashland Woman's Club, Twentieth Century Club.

WEAVER, Lucile Anne Porter (Mrs. Ben Perley Weaver), 215 W. Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Born Fort Wayne, Ind.; grad. high school, Fort Wayne, Ind., '98; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; m. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1903, Dr. Ben Perley Weaver. Pres. Fortnightly Club of Fort Wayne, Ind.

WEAVER, Mima J., 437 Forest Av., Dayton, O.
High school teacher; b. Nat. Soldiers' Home, near Dayton, O., July 6, 1877; dau. Dr. James M. and Sarah Jemina (Jacobs) Weaver; grad. Steele High School, Dayton, '98 (honors); Ohio State Univ., Ph.B. '03, M.A. '10 (Phi Beta Kappa); fellow in English, Ohio State Univ., 1904-05 (mem. Delta Delta Delta). Interested in educational work, especially in English work in high schools. Has also been much interested in and taken an active part in solving the problem of lunch rooms, self-sustaining, for pupils attending a single session high school in Dayton, O. This locally initial lunch room, where food excellent in quality and quantity is sold at a minimum price to the pupil, has proved so successful that the plan has been adopted by the other local high schools. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Young Women's League of Dayton; Dayton Fruit and Flower Mission (philanthropic work). Recreations: Out-of-door sports, music. Mem. Dayton Ass'n of College Women (pres. 1911; mem. of Advisory Council); pres. Helen Hunt Literary Club (Dayton), 1911-13.

WEBER, Lila Long, Box 445, Osawatomie, Kan.
Born Osawatomie, Kan. Sept. 29, 1880; dau. Albin and Ida M. (Roberts) Weber; ed. Osawatomie public schools; Kansas Univ., 1896-97 and 1898-99. Eight years pres. of Osawatomie High School Alumni Ass'n; mem. local philanthropic organizations; officer in W.C.T.U., local, county and district. Pres. Miami Co. Suffrage Ass'n. Recreation: Walking. Mem. Monday Club (local), Women's Kansas Day Club. Taught five years in public schools of Osawatomie and Pittsburgh, Kan. Does local newspaper work.

WEBER, Pearl Louise Hunter (Mrs. William James Weber), Box 271, Hillsboro, Ore.
Born Toledo, O., Jan. 29, 1878; dau. Edgar Judson and Myra L. (Littlefield) Hunter; ed. public schools of Chicago; Armour Inst. of Technology; Univ. of Chicago, 1896-1901, Ph.B. '99; in 1897 won senior scholarship in Romance languages, in 1899 honorable mention honors in Romance, special honors in philosophy; graduate scholarship in pedagogy; fellowship in philosophy, 1900; Cornell Univ. (Sage Coll.), 1901-02; Sage scholarship in philosophy at Cornell Univ., 1901-02; scholarship in public speaking, Univ. of Chicago, Phi Beta Kappa, '99; m. Peckham, Okla., Feb. 6, 1902, Rev. William James Weber; children: Clarence Adam, Ruth Irene, Rose Myra. Was principal of normal dep't and instructor in philosophy and elocution at Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1900-01; tutor in philosophy and elocution in same, 1903-05. Active in kindergarten work in M.E. Sunday-school and Loyal Temperance Legion work. State sec. of Loyal Temperance Legion in Oregon, 1909-10. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U. Recreation: Bicycling. Mem., sec. and treas. Oregon Alumni Club of Univ. of Chicago.

WEBSTER, Anna Jenkins (Mrs. I. Daniel Webster), 3790 Fifth St., San Diego, Cal.
Born Wilmington, Del., Jan. 7, 1867; dau. Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) Jenkins; ed. Swarthmore Coll., Pa., A.B., '87; m. Gwynedd, Pa., May 10, 1893, I. Daniel Webster; children: Dorothea, Agnes Elizabeth, Alan King, Philip Jenkins, Mariana. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Republican. Mem. Civic Ass'n, Anti-Tuberculosis League, San Diego Club.

WEBSTER, Elizabeth Rogers Fox (Mrs. Daniel Frederick Webster), 292 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.
Born Thomastown, Conn.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. June 26, 1879, Daniel Frederick Webster (now deceased). Has published several short stories translated from the German.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER, Euphania M. C. (Mrs. Nathan Burnham Webster), Vineland, N.J.

Journalist; b. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 16, 1859; dau. John D. and Euphania Monroe (Cowling) Couper; ed. private schools, Norfolk, and grad. 1877 in full from Leache-Wood Sem. (highest honors); musical education (piano), Prof. Newton Fitz of Boston, 1865-73; organ, Prof. Anton Koerner; m. 1893, Nathan Burnham Webster, of Vineland, N.J. Taught mathematics, Latin and dramatic art at Leache-Wood, 1877-83, and conducted the sacred music there, 1873-83. Tutored nervous and backward girls; held chair of Latin and mathematics, La Fayette Coll., Mo., 1883-84. Resumed work at Leache-Wood, 1884. Principal Miss Couper's School for Young Ladies from founding until 1893. Prominent in social, musical and literary circles. Organist and conductor of choir First Baptist Church for three years, and at the McKendree Methodist Church until 1893; since then has been resident at Vineland, N.J. For thirty years specialist in developing retarded mentality; work continuing up to the present time in exclusive and limited home circle at residence, suburban to Vineland. Contributor to newspapers of essays, short stories, character sketches, etc. Organizer and life mem. of Woman's Club of Vineland; mem. Suffrage League of Vineland. Lecturer on educational topics, particularly practical work with the mentally and morally deficient. Episcopalian. Outside of school hours was employed on encyclopædic work for six years. Special training in care of the aged.

WEBSTER, Helen Livermore, Farmington, Conn.

Educator, philologist, author; b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853; grad. Salem (Mass.) High School, Salem Normal School, Univ. of Zürich, Switzerland, Ph.D. '89. Taught in high schools until 1886; Vassar Coll., 1889-90; prof. comparative philology, Wellesley Coll., 1890-99; principal of Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) Inst., 1899-1904. Author: Treatise on the Gutteral Question in Gothic (thesis for Ph.D.). Editor of The Legends of the Mic-Macs, 1893.

WEBSTER, Jean, 55 W. Tenth St., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Fredonia, N.Y., July 24, 1876; dau. Charles Luther and Annie (Moffett) Webster; ed. Lady Jane Grey School, Binghamton, '96; Vassar, A.B. '01. Author: When Patty Went to College, 1903; The Wheat Princess, 1906; Jerry Junior, 1907; The Four Pools Mystery, 1902; Much Ado About Peter, 1909; Just Patty, 1911; Daddy Long Legs, 1912; contributor to magazines. Mem. Women's University Club, Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Pen and Brush Club. Recreations: Mountain climbing, horseback, golf. Since leaving college has spent much time abroad, living principally in Italy; in India, Japan and China, 1905-06.

WEBSTER, Jennie Josephine (Mrs. Lorin Webster), Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H.

Born Springfield, N.H.; dau. Daniel Noyes and Calista A. (Richardson) Adams; ed. in high school and by tutors; m. July 10, 1884, Rev. Lorin Webster, L.H.D. (rector and head master of Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H., since 1892); children: Harold Adams, Bertha Loraine, Jerome Pierce. Pres. Pemigewasset Woman's Club, Plymouth, 1900-02, 1903-04; pres. N.H. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907-09; mem. Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests; mem. N. H. Board of Am. Red Cross since 1909, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, N.H. Historical Soc.; and other organizations, religious, philanthropic and charitable. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Organized Asquamchumauke Chapter D.A.R., Plymouth, 1911 (regent from 1911).

WEBSTER, Martha Farnham (Mrs. Charles Ashley Webster), 284 N. Academy St., Galesburg, Ill.

Born Galesburg, Ill., April 27, 1846; dau. Eli and Jerusha Brewster (Loomis) Farnham; grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., '69; m. Burlington, Vt., June 15, 1881, Charles Ashley Webster. Active in woman's work in Central Congregational Church, Galesburg, Ill., in its various forms of activity; one of founders, sec. and treas. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of Galesburg; one of organizers and sec. Knox Co. Historical Soc.; charter mem. Rebecca Parke Chapter D.A.R. (has been regent, corr. sec., vice-pres., historian and registrar); mem. of State Com. D.A.R. Author: Woman's Work in Knox County (in History of Knox County); Seventy-five Significant Years (the story of Knox College, 1837-1912). Writer of historical papers and personal and character sketches of local celebrities—e.g., The Pioneer Women of Galesburg; Clark E. Carr, late Minister to Denmark; Mary Allen West, editor, philanthropist, etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Knox Co. Historical Soc. One of founders of the Galesburg Fortnightly Club (organized February, 1893) and has held every office in gift of the club.

WEED, Helena Charlotte Hill (Mrs. Walter Harvey Weed), 38 Maple St., Norwalk, Conn.

Geologist; b. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 16, 1875; dau. Congressman Ebenezer J. and Mary Ellen (Mossman) Hill; ed. Elizabeth Mead School, Norwalk, Conn.; private tutors; Paris, France; Vassar Coll., A.B. '96, A.M. '02; Montana School of Mines, Butte, Mont.; m. Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 16, 1896, Walter Harvey Weed, geologist; children: Eleanor Hill, b. Aug. 24, 1898; Walter Harvey Jr., b. July 28, 1900; Mary Hill, b. Sept. 7, 1903. Has done editorial work as assistant to her husband in his professional work; field assistant in commercial examination work and scientific exploration. Interested in civic and municipal work; chairman Publicity Com. in work which secured fire escapes in public schools of Conn. Resided in France, Germany and Italy, studying languages and the feminist movement. Mem. Civic League, Norwalk, Conn.; Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Daughters, Founders and Patriots of America; was vice-pres.-general D.A.R., also State vice-regent of Montana and regent Norwalk (Conn.) Chapter. Mem. Chevy Chase (Md.) Club, Norwalk (Conn.) Country Club. Recreations: All forms of athletics. Presbyterian. "Ultimate Socialist." Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League of N.Y., Conn. Equal Franchise Soc.; chairman Legislative Com. of Norwalk (Conn.) Equal Franchise League; campaign speaker for suffrage.

WEED, Ida Belle Rosbrook (Mrs. Alfred Cleveland Weed), 15 Seaton Pl., N.E., Washington, D.C.

Born Pamelia, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1885; dau. Charles Wilton and Isabel M. (Gifford) Rosbrook; ed. Cornell Univ. of Law, LL.B., '06; m. Ithaca, N.Y., June 21, 1906, Alfred Cleveland Weed; one daughter: Isabelle Gifford Weed. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Cornell Women's Club of Washington.

WEED, Nellie S. Jones (Mrs. Samuel Richards Weed), Hotel Chelsea, 222 W. Twenty-third St., N.Y. City.

Born Baltimore, Md.; dau. David Walter and Mary Cabot (Newell) Jones; ed. public schools in N.H.; grad. Normal School, N.Y. City; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1859, Samuel Richards Weed; children: Walter Harvey, Nathan Herbert, Edward Franklin. Founder Norwalk (Conn.) Historical Soc., Ladies' Union Aid (during Civil War) and Hospital Corps and Sanitary Fair; vice-pres. Congregational Club of Brooklyn, Mayflower Soc., Sorosis; hon. and ex-regent Norwalk Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Colonial Dames, Nat. Soc. New England Women, Indian Ass'n of N.Y., Consumers' League, Soc. for Preservation of Historical Sites. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to and publisher of Colonial Homes of Connecticut, also various articles on patriotic subjects in current press. Congregationalist. Republican (progressive). Mem. Artists' Benevolent League. Recreations: Country tramps and traveling. Mem. Sorosis Club, Congregational Club, Woman's Club (Brooklyn). Chiefly interested in patriotic work and social uplift, especially betterment of immigrants.

WEED, Ruth Sarissa, North Rose, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Teacher; b. North Rose, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1885; dau. Addison and Ida (Cleveland) Weed; ed. Cornell Univ.; New Hartford High School; Cor-

Digitized by Google

nell Univ., A.B. '07. High school science teacher at Fairport, N.Y., and college prof. at Maryland Coll., 1910-12 (prof. natural science and higher mathematics). Mem. Presbyterian Church. Favors woman suffrage. Recreation: Out-door sports.

WEEDEN, Anne Tillinghast, 81 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

Teacher of German, writer; b. Providence, R.I., June 9, 1863; dau. William Grinnell and Mira Orne (Foster) Weeden; grad. Brown Univ., B.A. '94; M.A. '98; studied two years at Berlin Univ., Germany. Especially interested in amateur dramatics; also in agriculture and farming, and law for the protection of animals. Contributor to magazines. Author of pamphlet: The Origin and Development of the Woman's College in Brown Univ.; assoc. editor of German text-book. Congregationalist. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; pres. R.I. branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; pres. Brown Alumnæ; mem. New England Modern Language Ass'n, R.I. Short Story Club, the Players (dramatic club). Has traveled extensively.

WEEKS, Herma Letts (Mrs. Frank E. Weeks), 112 N. Byers Av., Joplin, Mo.

Born Marshalltown, Ia., April 13, 1888; dau. Frank Crawford and Minnie (Smith) Letts; ed. Mrs. Somers' School in Washington, D.C.; Briarcliffe School at Briarcliffe Manor, N.Y.; m. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 16, 1909, Frank E. Weeks of Chicago; one son: Harvey Crawford, b. Aug. 23, 1912. Interested in Provident Ass'n and Y.W.C.A. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Recreations: Music, reading, golf. Mem. Travel Club, Music Club.

WEEKS, Imogene, 95 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1871; dau. John Townsend and Imogene (Frost) Weeks; grad. Montclair High School, '89; Smith Coll., B.L. '93 (Alpha Soc.). Teacher of Latin and English in Montclair High School eleven years; teacher of Latin in Milton (Mass.) Acad. seven years; teacher in charge of dormitory of girls' school, Milton Acad. Mem. of Exec. Com. of Private School Teachers' Ass'n of Boston. Mem. Consumers' League of N.Y. City, Mass. Peace Soc., College Settlements Ass'n of N.Y., Smith College Club of N.Y. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

WEEKS, Mary Harmon (Mrs. Edwin R. Weeks), 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

Teacher and editor; b. Warren, O., April 22, 1851; dau. Charles R. Harmon and Mary (Hezlep) Harmon; ed. Warren (O.) schools, Acad. of Sisters of St. Joseph; m. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882, Edwin R. Weeks, consulting electrical engineer; one daughter: Ruth Mary (author of People's School), b. Feb. 21, 1886. Teacher of literature and mathematics for 17 years in Central High School, Kansas City, Mo. Editor of book of the Nat. Congress of Mothers, entitled Parents and Their Problems. Work in child study and mother study; has organized hundreds of mothers' clubs and parent-teachers' ass'ns. Works for establishment of kindergartens, and humane education. Favors woman suffrage. Author of pamphlets: How to Organize and Carry On Mothers' Union (translated into Japanese); Mothers' Responsibility (translated into French); Woman's Mission; Stories and Story Telling; How to Tell the Story of Reproduction to Young Children; also newspaper articles. Unitarian. Mem. Humane Soc. of Kansas City, Mo.; vice-pres. Nat. Congress of Mothers; first pres. Kansas City Athenæum. Mem. Kansas City Mothers' Union; chairman of Kansas City Conference of Parent-Teachers' Ass'ns.

WEEKS, Ruth Mary, 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

Teacher; b. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1886; dau. Edwin Ruthven and Mary (Harmon) Weeks; ed. Central High School, Kansas City; Vassar Coll., B.A. '08; William Borden traveling fellow of Vassar Coll., 1909-10; N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1908 (summer term); Soziale Frauen Schule, Berlin, Germany; winter quarter, 1910; university fellow in rhetoric, Univ. of Mich., 1912-13. Engaged in writing and sporadic work in the Woman's Trade Union League, Kansas City; prepared section on industrial education for Kansas City Child Welfare Exhibit. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The People's School, a study in vocational training (Riverside Series of Educational Monographs). Socialist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Trade Union League, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Consumers' League, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Phi Beta. Recreation: Tramping. Especially interested in problem of vocational training; spent a year abroad visiting the trade schools of Paris, Berlin and Munich.

WEEMS, Daisy Williams (Mrs. A. G. Weems), 3016 Eighth St., Meridian, Miss.

Born Okolona, Miss., May 9, 1869; dau. C. C. and Ardena (Pullen) Williams; grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., '86 (received the "1,000 Medal," also German honor); m. Meridian, Miss., 1892, A. G. Weems; children: Albert W., Mallande W. Much interested in religious, philanthropic, literary and patriotic work. Was pres. Miss. Fed. of Women's Clubs two years; was pres. Winnie Davis Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, when that chapter organized the Miss. division U.D.C. Mem. King's Daughters, Old Ladies' Home Ass'n, Euterpian Club, Matinee Musical Club, Woman's Aid and Missionary Soc., Fortnightly Club. Baptist.

WEEMS, Elizabeth W., 600 W. Worth Av., Baltimore, Md.

Teacher; b. Loch Eden, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; dau. Franklin and Mary M. (Bowie) Weems; ed. private school. Has been teacher in her own private school of shorthand and typewriting for a number of years, and now much interested in teaching Esperanto. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

WEGMANN, Sarah J. Boland (Mrs. William M. Wegmann), Bladen, Neb.

Physician; b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1905; dau. John Thomas and Virginia Susan (Weatherford) Boland; grad. Central High School, Kansas City, '99; Kansas City Hahnemann Medical Coll., '02; m. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1905, William M. Wegmann, M.D.; one daughter: Virginia Susan. Actively engaged in practice of medicine in Kansas City, 1902-05; since then has practised in Bladen, Neb., confining work to office. Mem. Board of Education in Bladen. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Carrol Dunham Med. Soc. of Kansas City, Mo. Recreations: Automobiling, gardening. Mem. Woman's Culture Club of Bladen, Neb.

WEICKSEL, Amelia, Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa.

Physician, teacher, medical gymnast; b. Warren, Pa., Mar. 21, 1861; dau. Rev. Henry and Angeline (Creager) Weicksel; ed. public school, Ringtown, Pa., and Philadelphia; Normal School, Kutztown, Pa., 1881, M.A.; Sargent's School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass., 1892-94; Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1900-04, M.D. Taught nine years in public schools; in private gymnasiums in Washington, D.C., for six years; in summer schools in Cambridge, Mass., and N.Y. City three years; in Woman's Med. Coll. for two years. Favors woman suffrage. Lutheran. Recreations: Gardening, music, fencing.

WEIDENSALL, Clara Jean, Laboratory of Social Hygiene, Bedford Hills, N.Y.

Psychological research worker; b. Omaha, Neb.; dau. Jacob and Virginia McKennie (Patton) Weidensall; grad. Omaha High School, '99; Vassar Coll., A.B. '03; graduate scholar and fellow in psychology in Univ. of Chicago, 1903-06, 1907-08, Ph.D. '10. Instructor in psychology, Winona (Minn.) State Normal, 1906-06; demonstrator in psychology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-07; since 1911 director psychological research, Laboratory of Social Hygiene, Bedford Hills, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chicago Chapter Sigma Xi, Am. Psychological Ass'n, N.Y. branch of same, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ.

WEIDMAN, Adda Josephine (Mrs. Samuel Weidman), 410 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis.

Born Logansville, Wis., Jan. 7, 1876; dau. Henry L. and Mary Alice (Hulburt) Westenhaver; ed. High School, Richland Center, 1893; grad. Univ. of Wis. School of Music, 1898 (Delta

Digitized by Google

Delta Delta); m. Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1899, Samuel Weidman; children: Samuel H., John M., Robert H. Chairman of music dep't and mem. of Board of Directors of Woman's Club, 1912-13. Mem. John Bell Chapter D.A.R., Mu Alliance, Woman's Alliance of Unitarian Church. Mem. Woman's Club of Madison, Wis.

WEIL, Adele Kahn (Mrs. Sidney G. Weil), 408 Bibb St., Montgomery, Ala.

Born Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 4, 1873; dau. Maurice and Pauline (Menderson) Kahn; ed. private school, public school, Bartholomew's private school in Cincinnati; m. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 22, 1898, Sidney G. Weil; children: Marion K., Maurice Kahn. Chairman of Sidney Lanier High School Improvement Ass'n; director from Gen. School Improvement Ass'n to City Fed. of Montgomery Women's Clubs; delegate from Sesame Club to City Federation. Joint author of Twentieth Century Cook Book; author of several short stories. Mem. Sewing Circle, Bridge Club, German Class. Mem. of Sesame Club. Recreations: Bridge, autoing, theatre. Jewess. Favors woman suffrage.

WEIL, Mamie Greil (Mrs. Leon Weil), 402 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

Born Montgomery, Ala, July 27, 1875; dau. Jacob and Mena (Lobman) Greil; ed. private school and city high school; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, studied voice, languages; grad. New England Coll. of Oratory; m. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 10, 1900, Leon Weil, lawyer; children: Janice, b. 1902; Mena, b. 1905; Helen Blanche, b. 1907. Pres. two years City School Improvement Ass'n; pres. two years City Fed. of Women's Clubs, cor. sec. two years; vice-pres. two years Ala. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Favors woman suffrage. Jewess. Mem. several social organizations, Sesame Club and Montgomery Music Club.

WEIL, Mathilde, 1730 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Photographer; b. Philadelphia, 1871; dau. Edward H. and Isabel R. (Lyons) Weil; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. Socialist. Clubs: College, Plastic, Socialist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franch. Soc., Coll. Equal Suffrage League.

WEIL, Sarah (Mrs. Solomon Weil), 204 Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N.C.

Born Baltimore, Md., 1858; dau. Abram and Sophia (Rider) Einstein; ed. Boston public school; Acad. of Notre Dame; m. Boston, 1875, Solomon Weil; children: Edna, Lionel, Blanche, Helene. Pres. of Benevolent Soc.; pres. Aid Soc.; sec. of Helpers Organization; mem. of Board of Directors of Hospital; mem. of N.C. Library Commission; vice-pres. of N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Special Com. on Legal Status of Women in Professions; Com. Library Extension of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. N.C. Historical Ass'n; pres. N.C. Library Ass'n; mem. N.C. Board of Trustees of Florence Crittenton Home; chairman Com. of Associated Charities; mem. Goldsboro Woman Club; chairman Library Com. and chairman Civics and Betterment, N.C. Fed., and its representative on Library Commission. Mem. Country Club, two bridge clubs, Literary Soc. Hebrew. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

WEINHARDT, Emma Kantmann (Mrs. Allen John Weinhardt), 627 S. Seventh St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Musician; b. Terre Haute, Ind.; dau. Charles J. and Dorathea M. (Stein) Kantmann; ed. German and English Sem., Indianapolis; Wiley High School, Terre Haute; m. Terre Haute, 1891, Allen John Weinhardt; children: Robert A., Carl J., Allen John. Singer in church choirs, concert and oratorios. Mem. Terre Haute Civic League, Day Nursery, Needlework Guild. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Terre Haute Oratorio and Musical Club, State Com. of Parents' and Teachers' Clubs of Indiana; organized the first Mothers' Club in Terre Haute public schools, 1907 (pres. four terms). Mem. Clio Literary Club (pres. two terms); mem. Exec. Com.

WEIR, Florence Roney (Mrs. Will Weir), 1801 Corner Blaine St., Fourth Av., West, Queen Anne Hill, Seattle, Wash.

Author: b. Waupun, Wis., 1861; dau. Lawrence and Eliza (McElroy) Roney; m. Waupun, Wis., 1883, Will Weir. Pres. Writers' Club of Seattle, Wash. Author: The Shingle Weavers (novel); The Hired Man (rural comedy); The Romany of Rabbit Run (novel); Britomart, the Socialist (novel); also short stories in McClure's, Munsey's, Associated Sunday Magazine, Black Cat, Youth's Companion, Christian Endeavor World, and many others. Recreations: Gardening, painting in oils, fond of animals. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

WEIR, Minnie Lorena (Mrs. Gilbert R. Weir), 1178 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

Born Port Perry, Ont., Can.; dau. Edward and Martha (Nott) Mundy; ed. Port Perry, Ont., graded and high schools; m. Oshawa, Ont., Gilbert R. Weir. Interested in home missionary societies. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive (Bull Moose). Pres. Fourth Av. Woman's Club; mem. Denver Woman's Club of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Horseback riding, motoring, rowing, golf, skating.

WEISS, Nina McCarthy (Mrs. Adam J. Weiss), Del Norte, Colo.

Born Pocahontas, Ill., June 21, 1873; dau. Florence J. and Laura (Cason) McCarthy; ed. in schools of Del Norte and Denver; m. June 18, 1902, Adam J. Weiss. Teacher ten years; treas. Board of Education six years. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. Saturday Night History Club, Treble Clef Club (past pres. of both); sec. Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs.

WEISSE, Mary Churchill Ripley (Mrs. Faneuil Dunkin Weisse), 36 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Art writer; b. N.Y. City, July 16, 1849; dau. William and Lucy C. (Averill) Churchill; ed. Hillside Sem., Montclair, N.J.; S. S. Seward Inst., Florida, N.Y.; Packer Inst., Brooklyn; m. (1st) Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870, George Hurlbut Ripley; (2d) Aug. 27, 1910, Faneuil Dunkin Weisse, M.D.; children: Elizabeth Ripley (Mrs. Frazer M. Moffat), Edith Ripley (Mrs. Percy W. Kennedy), Florence Ripley (Mrs. William H. Reynolds), Annah Ripley (Mrs. Clarence McK. Lewis), George Clinton Ripley, Ruth Ripley. Founder of several clubs for working girls in Brooklyn, N.Y., and San Francisco, Cal. Author: Oriental Rug Book; Chinese Rugs (Tiffany Studios collection); Notable Antique Rugs (Tiffany Studios collection); The Color Blue in Pottery and Porcelain; was ass't editor Old China two years. Has contributed to magazines on art topics. Mem. D.A.R., Japan Soc. of N.Y. and various literary societies. Mem. National Arts Club of N.Y.; pres. Sketch Club, San Francisco, 1899-1900; mem. Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City.

WEIST, Alice Longfellow Cilley (Mrs. Harry Hibberd Weist), 190 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City

Born N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1875; dau. John Kelley and Helen L. (Hutchins) Cilley; ed. Brearley School, 1887-93; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-97, A.B.; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1899, Dr. Harry Hibberd Weist; children: Helen Hutchins, b. 1900; John Rollin, b. 1902; Edward Cilley, b. 1909. Mem. Altar Guild of St. Agnes' Church, N.Y. City Visiting Com. of State Charities Aid Ass'n; mem. of Brearley League, D.A.R., Daughters of the Cincinnati, Bryn Mawr Club, Barnard Club. Recreations: Swimming, tennis. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

WEISTER, Alice (Mrs. G. M. Weister), 253 Whitaker St., Portland, Ore.

Artist; b. Toronto, Can.; ed. Hamilton Coll., Canada; Art Students' League, N.Y. City; Colorossi and Délécluse schools, Paris, France; m. 1894, G. M. Weister. Art chairman of Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. The Big Sisterhood. Favors woman suffrage. Author (essays): Life Problem; Problems of Women. Democrat. Mem. Portland Art Class. Has arranged a Women's Playground and Club House (in use one year) in connection with the Psychology Club (of which she is founder and pres.). Mem. Portland Woman's Club, Portland Press Club. Lecturer for parent and teacher circles, for clubs throughout the State.

Digitized by Google

WEITZ, Nettie Arthur Brown (Mrs. G. Langsdorf Weitz), 602 West 137th St., N.Y. City.

Musical composer; dau. Anson H. and Annie E. (Ide) Brown; high school education and private college course; m. N.Y. City, G. Langsdorf Weitz. After filling engagements with Reader in N.Y. and vicinity, playing as accompanist her own compositions, climaxed professional career by giving The Red Fan Recital in Carnegie Hall. Composer: The Red Fan (an artistic conception of a true story set to music); The Idyl of an Orchard (romance); The Sea (humorous sketch of a Newport Girl); also several unpublished works; The Song of the Auto; Browning's All's Well With the World (from Pippa Passes). Clubs: Mary Arden Shakespeare, N.Y. Theatre, Fed. of Theatre Clubs, Cameo, Literary Study, also New England Soc., Fortnightly Shakespeare Club, Portia Law Club. Recreations: Piano playing, automobiling. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of suffrage organizations.

WELCH, Emily Hamilton, 500 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Instructor of chemistry; b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1882; dau. Philip Henry and Margaret Welles (Hamilton) Welch; ed. Froebel Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-96; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1896-1900; Vassar Coll., A.B., 1900-04. Assistant in chemical laboratory, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; instructor in chemistry, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1905-10; head of dep't of chemistry, Packer Inst., since 1910. Settlement worker at Holy Trinity Guild House, N.Y., 1911-13. Assistant in Brooklyn playgrounds, 1902-03. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. A.A.A.S., State Science Teachers' Ass'n, Associate Alumnæ of Packer Coll. Inst., Vassar Coll.

WELCH, Mabel Rose, 55 East Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. New Haven, Conn.; dau. Follansbee G. and Rose P. (Merrill) Welch. Sec. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters, the Pa. Soc. of Miniature Painters, Art Students' League of N.Y., Woman's Art Club, Art Workers' Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WELCH, Phebe Mumford Lyon (Mrs. George Oakes Welch), Fergus Falls, Minn.

Club woman; b. Newport, R.I.; dau. James Wheaton and Harriet (Crandell) Lyon; ed. private and public schools of Newport, R.I.; Normal School, Salem, Mass.; Quincy (Mass.) Training School; m. Quincy, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, Dr. George Oakes Welch; one son: Geoffrey Wheaton. Vice-pres. of district and vice-pres. at large for Minn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (also chairman Art Dep't); treas. 1908-10, recording sec. 1910-12, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Interested in club work, public libraries in small towns, industrial work for insane women. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

WELCH, Roby Anna Cole (Mrs. James A. Welch), 15 George St., Pawtucket, R.I.

Born Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 6, 1872; dau. William Marchant and Harriet (Perry) Cole; ed. R.I. State Normal School; Pawtucket City Training School for Teachers; m. Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 24, 1895, James Albert Welch; one son: Leverett Cole Welch. Chairman Civil Service Reform Com. of R.I. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Com. on Public Interests of Pawtucket Woman's Club; historian Pawtucket Chapter D.A.R.; Christian Science Publication Com. for R.I.; clerk First Church of Christ Scientist, of Providence, R.I.; former mem. School Board, City of Pawtucket; interested in educational and historical affairs. Mem. R.I. Normal School Alumni Ass'n, sec. of R.I. D.A.R., Pawtucket Chapter D.A.R., Pawtucket Woman's Club. Recreation: Automobiling.

WELLENS, Helen Miller, 102 W. Montgomery Av., Ardmore, Pa.

Portrait painter; b. Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. William H. and Mary R. (Welsh) Miller; ed. Girton School and Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; winner of first Toppan prize; mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Exhibitor at annual exhibitions at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, portraits and landscapes. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Missionary and Auxiliary Societies, Needlework Guild.

WELLER, Rebecca Jane Jordan (Mrs. John Archibald Weller), 211 Lee St., Tampa, Fla.

Born Waterloo, Can.; dau. Henry D. and Emily P. (Raynold) Jordan; ed. common school; m. St. Louis, Mich., June 29, 1886, John Archibald Weller; children: Leslie June, b. June 14, 1887; Frederick Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1888; Marguerite Wetcott, b. Aug. 29, 1890. During Spanish-American War, 1897, when the 60,000 men were mobilized in Tampa, she was known, because of her ministrations as Gospel singer and comforter of the sick and dying, as the "little army mother." Following the war aided in founding a rescue home for fallen women, called the Door of Hope, of which she was at one time pres. In 1902 founded the music in the public schools of Tampa, Fla., and was their supervisor for two years; one of the women who helped bring to justice and conviction the first white slave case tried in Fla.; active in work for reforms in jail, prison and camp; assists with the services in jail and stockade, regularly held by the Salvation Army. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. M.E. Church. Mem. Friday Morning Musical Soc. as chorus director; pres. Hillsborough Co. Humane Soc., Tampa, Fla.; sup't of Fla. State Humane Ass'n.

WELLES, Clara Kintner (Mrs. Fisher Welles), Wyalusing, Pa.

Born Mehoopany, Pa., Aug. 27, 1865; dau. Moses S. and Elizabeth (Jacoby) Kintner; ed. Mansfield (Pa.) Normal; m. Mehoopany, Pa., Mar. 27, 1890, Fisher Welles; children: Fisher, Clayton, John R., Clara K., Isabel K. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. of religious societies and Fortnightly Club.

WELLES, Mary Crowell, Newington, Conn.

Sec. Consumers' League of Conn.; b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1860; dau. Roger and Mercy Delano (Arken) Welles; ed. Hartford High School; Smith Coll., A.B.; Yale Univ., Ph.D.; Univ. of Leipsig (mem. Alpha Soc., Smith). One year's study abroad in Germany and Greece; four months' investigation of trade schools in Europe; five years ass't prof. at Goucher Coll., Baltimore; two years instructor at Smith Coll. Now engaged in legislative work, in lecturing in Conn. on economic question and preparing articles for philanthropic publications. Author: A Glance at Some European and American Vocational Schools (for Consumers' League); Contributions to the Study of Suppletivwesen (Am. Journal of Philology). Mem. Archæological Inst. of Am., Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Smith Students' Aid Ass'n, Smith College Club, College Club of Hartford. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Independent in politics.

WELLMAN, Mrs. Francis L.—see Juch, Emma Antonia Joanna.

WELLMAN, Mabel Thacher, Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill.

Assistant prof. in Lewis Inst., Chicago; b. Boston; dau. Joseph N. and Ellen Maria (Crowell) Wellman; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '95; studied at Mass. Inst. of Technology and Univ. of Chicago (mem. Shakespeare Soc. at Wellesley). Taught in Brookline (Mass.) public schools, 1895-1900; Rockford Coll., Ill., 1902-06; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n; pres. Chicago Home Economics Ass'n, 1911-12. Swedenborgian.

WELLS, Alice Stebbins (Mrs. Frank Wells), 1449 W. Fifty-sixth St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Police woman; b. Manhattan, Kan., June 13, 1873; dau. Homer Pease and Sarah E. (Kinney) Stebbins); grad. High School, Atchison, Kan.; Hart (Conn.) Theological Sem., two years; m. Perry, Okla., Jan. 27, 1906, Frank Wells; children: Ramona Stebbins, Raymond Stebbins, Gardner Stebbins. Pastor's ass't Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900; student-pastor in Maine during summer of 1901-02; pastor Perry, Okla., 1903-06; was appointed a regular police woman Sept. 13, 1910, having herself secured a passage of necessary legislation creating the position. Looked to as the natural sponsor. Did much to spread and direct the police woman movement. Also founder and vice-pres. of the

Digitized by Google

Los Angeles Social Hygiene Soc. Well known throughout the U.S. and Canada as a lecturer and writer on police topics, social hygiene and abolition of the social evil. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Friday Morning and Woman's City Clubs, W.C.T.U.

WELLS, Anna Holmes (Mrs. John Edwin Wells), 2101 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 911 Park Av., Beloit, Wis.

Shakespearean recitals; b. Boston, Mass., July 9, 1879; dau. Dr. Edmund Wales and Anna Keen (Coates) Holmes; ed. Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia, 1894; Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia, B.E. '95; Swarthmore College, B.L. 1900; Hiram (Ohio) Coll., M.A. '08; student at Yale Univ., 1910-11; m. Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1904, Prof. John Edwin Wells. Specially active in connection with Shakespearian recitals and training college plays. Writer of several magazine articles. Mem. of literary clubs and societies connected with the institutes of which she is an alumna. Lutheran.

WELLS, Carolyn, Rahway, N.J.

Author; b. Rahway, N.J.; dau. William Edmund and Anna (Woodruff) Wells; ed. in public and high schools of Rahway, N.J. Continuously engaged in literary work from 1895. Mem. Colony Club (N.Y. City); Lyceum Club (London). Presbyterian. Books: At the Sign of the Sphinx (Vols. I and II); The Jingle Book; The Story of Betty; Idle Idylls; Mother Goose's Menagerie; Folly in Fairyland; The Merry-Go-Round; A Nonsense Anthology; Children of Our Town; A Phenomenal Fauna; Abeniki Caldwell; Eight Girls and a Dog; The Pete and Polly Stories; Trotty's Trip; Folly in the Forest; The Gordon Elopement; A Parody Anthology; The Staying Guest; Folly for the Wise; A Matrimonial Bureau; The Dorrance Domain; A Satire Anthology; The Rubaiyat of a Motor Car; Dorrance Doings; A Whimsey Anthology; Rainy Day Diversions; Emily Emmins Papers; Fluffy Ruffles; The Carolyn Wells Year Book; The Happy Chaps; Rubaiyat of Bridge; The Clue; Seven Ages of Childhood; Pleasant Day Diversions; The Gold Bag; A Chain of Evidence; The Lovers' Baedeker; also series, The Patty Books, The Marjorie Books, and Dick and Dolly series.

WELLS, Cate Gilbert (Mrs. Charles W. Wells), 910 Jefferson St., Burlington, Ia.

Born Burlington, Ia., May 27, 1863; dau. W. Dallam Gilbert (lumber manufacturer and timberland owner) and Hetta Wells (Merrill) Gilbert (descent from Devonshire branch of the English Gilbert family); ed. by private tutors; specialized in music; m. Davenport, Ia., Jan. 8, 1892, Charles W. Wells (prominent lumber manufacturer and sec. Nat. Convention of Lumbermen; died June 21, 1897); children: Gilbert, b. June 13, 1893; Catherine, b. Aug. 9, 1895 (died June 15, 1897). Interested in genealogical research, patriotic societies, music, literature, art and travel. Occasional contributor to newspapers and writer of letters of travel from many lands. Congregationalist; much interested in church activities. Republican. Mem. Stars and Stripes Chapter D.A.R. (many times its regent); many times delegate to Nat. Soc. D.A.R. at Washington; several times State historian Iowa D.A.R.; hon. pres. Norman Circle, The King's Daughters. Recreations: Motoring, boating, entertaining young people. Pres. since 1900 of Burlington Musical Club (membership 600); was first chairman and is still mem. Music Com. of Iowa Fed. of Women's Clubs; vice-pres. Burlington City Fed. Women's Clubs, Burlington Country Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WELLS, Cora Agnew (Mrs. Wesley Pitt Wells), 24 Convers Av., Zanesville, O.

Born Knox Co., Ohio, April 3, 1866; dau. Henry Prather and Mary Pierce (Bills) Agnew; ed. public schools; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Dr. Wesley Pitt Wells; children: Thomas Agnew, Joseph Bradford. Mem. and sec. Muskingum Chapter D.A.R. Ex-pres. Current Events Club, King's Students; mem. Membership Com. of Zanesville City Fed. of Women's Clubs. Recreations: Reading, club work, auction bridge. Episcopalian.

WELLS, Mrs. Delphine B., 6022 Monroe Av., Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer; b. Bristol, Conn., Feb. 2, 1847; dau. William G. and Josephine L. (Bicknell) Bartholomew; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll.; m. Kalamazoo, 1867, James M. Wells; children: Walter W., Julian P. Teacher in public schools; prin. Westminister Sem., Fort Wayne, Ind.; field sec. Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions, Chicago; lecturer at Chautauquas and summer schools. Interested in missions. Favors woman suffrage. Author of magazine articles and missionary books. Presbyterian. Mem. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Women's Club.

WELLS, Eloise Stebbins (Mrs. John W. Wells), Coudersport, Pa.

Born Coudersport, Pa., May 8, 1870; dau. Pierre A. and Mary E. (Mann) Stebbins; ed. Coudersport public schools; Buffalo Acad.; m. Coudersport, Pa., Sept. 26, 1893, John W. Wells; children: Katharine Mary, Walter Pierre. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. church societies, Soc. Hall in the Grove (Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle), D.A.R. Recreations: Bridge, embroidery. Mem. New Century Club, State Fed. Women's Clubs.

WELLS, Emilie Louise, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

College instructor; b. Saugatuck, Mich.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '95; Babbott fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-97. Teacher in Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1894-96; instructor in economics, Vassar Coll. since 1897.

WELLS, Frances Gibson (Mrs. Walter A. Wells), The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

Born in Tennessee, 1876; dau. Judge Henry R. and Frances (Reed) Gibson; ed. private schools in Knoxville, Tenn.; Miss Anable's, Philadelphia; m. Washington, D.C., June, 1899, Dr. Walter A. Wells; children: Eleanor Scoville, Frances Marian. Mem. Ladies' Board of Georgetown Univ. Hospital. Episcopalian. Mem. Washington Club.

WELLS, Georgina Betts (Mrs. T. Tileston Wells), 52 E. Seventy-sixth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1868; dau. George F. and Ellen (Porter) Betts; ed. in private schools and by governesses; m. N.Y. City, April 18, 1894, T. Tileston Wells; children: John, Georgina Lawrence. Against woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal.

WELLS, Haidee Elder (Mrs. Julius E. Wells), De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Born "Eldersley," Trenton, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1872; dau. Charles A. and Bell (Bright) Elder (great-great-granddaughter of James E. Slack, at one time vice-pres. of Princeton Coll. and founder of the Univ. of Cincinnati; granddaughter of Joseph Eaton Bright, grad. Miami (O.) Univ.; pres. Brownsville Female Coll., Trenton (Tenn.) Female Inst. and Presbyterian Female Coll. of Jackson, Tenn.); ed. at home; studied music at Conservatory of Music, Chicago, and in Memphis, Tenn.; m. DeVall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 4, 1898, Julius E. Wells (manufacturer; direct descendant of Josiah Bartlett, signer of the Declaration of Independence); children: Charles, Franklin, Julius Ezekiel Jr., Sarah Bright, Joseph Gardner, Joel McClintock. Chairman Health Com. of Prairie County (Ark.) Health League. Presbyterian; mem. Home Missionary Soc., Foreign Missionary Soc. (pres. five years); pres. Woman's Club of DeVall's Bluff four years; musical director two years. Recreations: Embroidery Circle, card parties. Against woman suffrage.

WELLS, Helen Butler (Mrs. Helen A. Wells), 248 West 105th St., N.Y. City.

Lecturer, writer; b. N.Y. State, 1862; dau. Dr. William Chauncey and Eunice (Robinson) Butler; ed. Syracuse High School and private teachers (Delta Delta Delta); m. Syracuse, N.Y., Arthur J. Wells; one son: Bertrand L. Wells. Lecturer for Dep't Agriculture of State of N.Y.; originated the women's institutes in N.Y. State and Delaware modeled after the Ontario women's institutes; organized child culture studies, leaflets for N.Y. State Grange; organized the Bands of Mercy in public schools of Syracuse, also many

Digitized by Google

women's clubs. Author (children's stories, books): King Kindness and the Witch, Miss Topsy—From Brazil, Peeps Into Fairyland, and many short stories; contributor to magazines and papers on ethical topics, and others pertaining to farmers' wives and their needs. Mem. Humane Educational Soc., N.Y. State Grange, Soc. for Moral and Social Prophylaxis, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty, Writers' Club, Theatre Club, Rest Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. William Lloyd Garrison Suffrage Ass'n.

WELLS, Mary Jane (Mrs. A. R. Wells), Wellesville, O.

Born Salineville, O., Nov. 5, 1854; dau. John C. and Jane (McLennan) McIntosh; ed. Pa. Coll. for Women (Pittsburgh), A.B. '75; m. Nov. 6, 1879, A. R. Wells; children: Edwin, Kenneth, Beulah, Hugh, Louis, Wallace Nathan. Mem. of literary club and two missionary societies; mem. Board of County Visitors. Club: Twentieth Century (literary). Recreations: Visits to Chautauqua, N.Y. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

WELLS, Vina Guyer (Mrs. R. C. Wells), Dennison, O.

Born Pennsylvania; dau. Isaac Guyer, a graduate of Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa. Father died in army and she was compelled to leave school at twelve years of age; m. Dennison, O., 1894, W. R. C. Wells. At fourteen started out to make her own living, and worked at various occupations. Went to Dennison, O., in 1884, and started on a small scale (capital $300) in the grocery business; afterward added dry goods and millinery; moved to larger quarters and increased steadily until she had the largest store in that section of Ohio, acquiring valuable property; retired in 1904. Presbyterian. Recreation: Travel. First vice-pres. of the Review Club; mem. 1902 Club (both literary clubs); treas. Playground and Civic Improvement Ass'n. Against woman suffrage.

WELSH, Lillian, The Arundel, Baltimore, Md.

Physician, college professor; b. Columbia, Pa., March 6, 1858; dau. Thomas and Nancy Eunice (Young) Welsh; grad. Pa. State Normal School (Millersville), '75; Woman's Med. College of Pa. (Philadelphia), M.D., '89; post-graduate study in Zürich, Switzerland, 1889-90. Teacher in Pa. public schools, 1875-85; practising medicine in Baltimore since 1891. Professor of physiology and hygiene in Goucher College, Baltimore, since 1894. Mem. of Corporators of Pa. Med. College for Women, Philadelphia. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n., Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. Mem. College Club of Baltimore.

WELT, Ida, 18 West Eighty-third St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Vienna, Austria; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '91; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, Ph.D. '95; private docent, Univ. of Geneva, 1898-99. Ass't and lecturer, Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1895-99; since then teacher in Washington Irving High School, N.Y. City. Author of thesis for Ph.D., and contributor of articles to chemical journals.

WELTON, Gertrude Webster, Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I.

Physician; b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1881; dau. George Richard and Ellen Cornelia (Webster) Welton; ed. St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn., 1895-99; Wellesley Coll., A.B. '03; N.Y. Training School for Deaconesses, 1903-05; Univ. of Mich., medical dep't, M.D. '10 (Sigma Xi '10; mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota, Alpha chapter). Interne N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1910-11; pathologist Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I., 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Church Ass'n for Advancement of the Interests of Labor.

WELTY, Genevieve Leinhart, R.R. 4, Rockford, Ill.

Teacher; b. Monroe, Ill., Aug. 9, 1870; dau. Calvin and Trocelia (Dawson) Welty; grad. Rockford Coll., A.B. '92. Taught since 1898 in various Southern schools for girls; Latin, Lexington Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1906-07; taught Latin, Logan Coll. for Girls, Russellville, Ky., 1908-13. Worker in Sunday-school and Y.W.C.A. societies. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

WELTY, Grace DeWitte, R.R. 4, Rockford, Ill.

Born Monroe, Ill., Oct. 29, 1868; dau. Calvin and Trocelia (Dawson) Welty; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '91; graduate student Univ. of Wis., 1898-99, 1899-1900. Taught English, Clinton Coll., Ky., 1893-94; principal Dunkirk (Ind.) High School, 1894-96. Mem. local school board. Recreations: Skilled horsemanship, riding and driving. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

WENDELL, May Dwight Foote (Mrs. Ten Eyck Wendell), 1639 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.; summer, Lakelawn, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, July 12, 1868; dau. Edward and Mary Otis Alger (Tyler) Foote; ed. Boston public school, the Prince School and Miss Fanny Hall's; passed Radcliffe examinations, also Barnard examinations; m. St. Bartholomew's Church, N.Y. City, June 1, 1898, Ten Eyck Wendell; one son: Ten Eyck Jr., b. July 19, 1899. Very musical; has written children's songs, the best known is Visitors, the words by Mrs. Payne Whitney (Helen Hay), published by Oliver Ditson, Boston. Particularly interested in civic societies and having the laws of the city enforced, showing what women can do without the vote and do it well; against woman suffrage. Hon. vice-pres. of the District Ass'n Opposed to Woman's Suffrage, Washington, D.C. Episcopalian. Mem. Mayflower Soc.; sec. Colonial Dames of America of Chapter III in Washington, D.C. Recreations: Music, psychology, ethics, business laws.

WENDEROTH, Fannie Belle (Mrs. Fred G. Wenderoth), 1021 N. Thirteenth St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Born Monticello, Ark., Mar. 4, 1863; dau. John Probert and Emma Virginia (Jordan) Collier; ed. Monticello and Pine Bluff, Ark., by university-bred tutors; m. Fort Smith, Ark., Fred. G. Wenderoth; children: Collier, Fred, James, Emily. Interested in charitable work, having given many years of gratuitous service to the hospital; was pres. Board of Lady Managers of Sparks Memorial Hospital ten years (resigned on account of ill health); mem. Daughters of the Confederacy and Fortnightly Literary Club. Has written for local papers in interest of the hospital and other articles of local interest, including culinary recipes which have been in family for generations (old Virginia recipes brought over from England).

WENDT, Julia Bracken (Mrs. William Wendt), 2814 N. Sickel St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Sculptor; b. in Illinois; dau. Andrew and Mary (McNamara) Bracken; studied art at Chicago Art Inst.; ass't to Lorado Taft for six years; m. William Wendt, landscape painter. Assisted with decorations for the World's Columbian Exposition, and also executed several independent commissions: The Statue of Illinois Welcoming the Nations, and many others. Favors woman suffrage. Won prize in poster contest offered by Political Equality League of Los Angeles, Cal., 1911, in campaign which won suffrage for the State, and has written articles for same. Independent in politics. Recreations: Gardening, pets and out-door sports. Mem. Soc. of Western Artists, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Municipal Art League, Fed. of Arts, Numismatic Soc., Cal. Art Club, Fine Arts League, Allied Arts Center of Los Angeles.

WENTWORTH, Caroline Young, 75 Lincoln St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Physician; b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 2, 1864; dau. Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Young) Wentworth; ed. high school and Framingham (Mass.) Normal School; School of Medicine of Boston Univ., Ch.D. '94, M.D. '96. Since medical graduation engaged in practice at Newton Highlands, Mass. Has served in Out-Patient Dep't of Mass. Homœopathic Hospital. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc., Boston Homœopathic Med. Soc., Mass. Surgical and Gynecological Soc., Am. Health League. Mem. Twentieth Century Club (Boston). Favors woman suffrage.

WERGELAND, Agnes M., University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

Professor of history and Spanish; b. Norway; came to U.S. 1890; naturalized citizen; grad.

Digitized by Google

Ladies' School, Christiania, Norway, 1879; studied Norse law and history under Geheimrath von Maurer, München, 1884-86, Ph.D.; Zürich, 1890; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-91; reader in history of art, Bryn Mawr, 1891-93. Docent in history, 1896-1902; non-resident instructor in University Extension, 1902-08, Univ. of Chicago; prof. of history, French and Spanish, Univ. of Wyoming, 1902—. Interested in literature, a book of poems (Norwegian) to be issued soon. Contributor of articles to The American Architect, The Dial, Journal of Political Economy, North American Review and numerous others; reviews and criticisms. Best known research work: Slavery in Germanic Society During the Middle Ages. Progressive voter. Was mem. Am. Historical Ass'n; mem. Pi Beta Phi. Recreations: Golf, walking, gardening, solitaire. Favors woman suffrage.

WERNER, Fannie (Mrs. F. H. Werner), Hobart, Ind.

Teacher; b. Hobart, Ind., Oct. 12, 1869; dau. Joseph and Sophia (Wagner) Nash; ed. public schools of Hobart and Valparaiso Univ.; m. Mar. 30, 1895, Dr. F. H. Werner; one daughter: Eunice Nash Werner, b. 1910. Taught for 22 years, mostly first primary grades. Director of choir, also sings in same; Sunday-school sup't; Cradle Roll sup't. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Reading Club, Magazine Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage.

WERNER, Lillie (Mrs. W. E. Werner), 399 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; dau. Charles and Caroline (Hofheinz) Boller; ed. Buffalo High School; m. Buffalo, 1889, Judge W. E. Werner; children: Clara, Louise, Marie, Caroline. Mem. Rochester Hospital Board, of State Hospital Board, Tuesday Musicale, Tuesday Reading Club. Presbyterian.

WERNER, Melle Stanleyetta Titus (Mrs. Edgar S. Werner), 43 East Nineteenth St., N.Y. City.

Lawyer, writer, publisher; b. N.Y. City; dau. Joseph Richard and Ruth Amelia Titus; ed. N.Y. public schools; N.Y. Normal Coll.; special courses at Columbia Coll., N.Y. Univ., honor student of Woman's Law School, LL.B. (won scholarship in regular law school later); m. N.Y. City, June 3, 1896, Edgar S. Werner. First honor student in first woman's law class; first woman admitted to bar in N.Y. City; first woman lecturer in woman's law class of American birth; was appointed receiver and referee in court; real estate lawyer. Interested in matters pertaining to temperance, purity, advancement of women, private charity associations and all new thoughts and ideas of the day. Writer (under nom de plume) of plays, pantomimes, drills, dances, monologues, recitations, verse, books for speakers. Mem. Women Lawyers' Club. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage.

WERNER, Nina Matthews (Mrs. Percy Werner), 5505 Gates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 15, 1867; dau. Edward and Mary (Nisbet) Matthews; m. St. Louis, Nov. 6, 1889, Percy Werner; children: Howard, Dorothy, Percy, Courtney, Matthews, Norvell, Virginia. Mem. St. Louis Equal Suffrage League. Mem. New Church (Swendenborgian). Mem. Artists' Guild, Wednesday Club.

WESSELHOEFT, Mrs. Elizabeth Foster ("Lily Foster Wesselhoeft"), 661 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1840; ed. in Boston schools; m. Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, distinguished homœopathic physician and translator of Hahnemann's Organon (died 1904). Author: Doris and Her Dog Rodney; Fairy Folks of Blue Hill; Flipwing, the Spy; Frowzie, the Runaway; High School Days in Harbortown; Jerry the Blunderer; Madame Mary of the Zoo; Old Rough, the Miser; Old Sultan's Thanksgiving; Sparrow, the Tramp; Torpeanuts, the Tomboy; The Winds, the Woods and the Wanderer; Foxy, the Faithful; Ready, the Reliable; The Diamond King and the Little Man in Grey; Rover, the Farm Dog.

WEST, Bina M., World's Maccabee Temple, Port Huron, Mich.

Supreme Commander (pres.) Ladies of the Maccabees of the World; b. Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich.; dau. Alfred Jones and Elizabeth Jane (Conant) West; ed. public schools and normal course for teachers. Mem. County Board of School Examiners, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1890-91; supreme record keeper Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, 1892-1911; supreme commander since 1911. Editor Ladies' Review, a monthly magazine, 1895—. Organizer, public speaker and financial investments of L.O.T.M. Interested in collection and investment of Hospital and Home Fund. Editor: Fraternal Ethics, National Fraternal Congress; numerous papers, reports and reference work on fraternal beneficiary societies, life insurance principles, ritualistic work. Mem. Presidents' Ass'n Nat. Fraternal Congress; past pres. Nat. Fraternal Press Ass'n (chairman Com. on Ethics, 1901-11). Clubs: Ladies' Tuesday, Port Huron Golf. Recreations: Walking, golf, out-door rambling. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

WEST, Cora Smith (Mrs. Grant M. West), 344 Front St., Owego, N.Y.

Born Tioga, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1866; dau. George and Sarah Hart (Perry) Smith; ed. in high school at Tioga, N.Y.; private school at Northampton, Mass.; m. Tioga, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887, Grant M. West. Engaged in religious work among children, in welfare work and in many branches of club work. Episcopalian.

WEST, Edith Brake (Mrs. George F. West), Yerington, Nev.

Born Fowler, Ind., June 18, 1884; dau. Edwin Brake and Mary A. (Graney) Brake; grad. Colo. Teachers Coll., B.Pd.; m. Denver, Dec. 25, 1909, George F. West; one son; Franklin Edward West. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Independent voter. Mem. Rebecca, Woodmen of the World. Parliamentarian of Woman's Book Club, Yerington, Nev.; pres. Nevada State Fed. of Woman's Clubs. Was voter in Colo. and is mem. Nevada Equal Franchise Soc., engaged in work for a woman suffrage amendment to the State Constitution.

WEST, Helen Andrews Stevens (Mrs. Victor J. West), Park Apartments, Evanston, Ill.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 18, 1889; dau. John Walter and Julia Preston (Codding) Stevens; ed. Miss Loomis' private school for girls, St. Paul; m. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1911, Victor J. West. Interested in social settlement work, club work, music. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Nathan Hale Chapter D.A.R., Evanston Woman's Club. Recreations: Tennis, sailing, motor-boating.

WEST, Jennie (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West, formerly Lady Randolph Churchill), Salisbury Hall, St. Albans, England, and 20 Great Cumberland Pl., London, W., England.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1854; dau. Leonard and Clara (Hall) Jerome; ed. Paris; m. (1st) Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill, third son of the seventh Duke of Marlborough (died 1895); (2d) July 25, 1900, George Cornwallis-West; has two sons by first marriage. Was proprietor and editor Anglo-Saxon Review; vice-pres. Grand Council Primrose League; decorated 1885 with Order of the Crown of India; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; Royal Red Cross, 1902. Was chairman in charge of the hospital ship Maine, outfitted for the war in South Africa. Author: Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill, 1908, and of a play: His Borrowed Plumes. Clubs: Ladies' Automobile, Ladies' Athenæum.

"WEST, Kenyon"—see Howland, Louise.

WEST, Lillian Clarkson (Mrs. Benjamin Doyle West), 1805 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Born Covington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869; dau. Austin Elliott and Lydia (Young) Clarkson; ed. Cincinnati Art School and Thorndick Acad.; grad. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1890; m. Mar. 10, 1897, Benjamin Doyle West. Organized Gospel Rest Room League of St. Louis, 1905; active in philanthropic work since girlhood. Has given ad-

Digitized by Google

dresses in regard to child welfare work, conditions of girls at home and in factories, etc. Has visited almost every Y.W.C.A. in U.S., also coöperative homes for girls. Interested in woman suffrage through Susan B. Anthony when girl of 18. Author: Aunt Hope's Kitchen Stove and the Girls Around It; assoc. editor of several publications for boys and girls; now corresponding editor of the Club Woman's Magazine. Represented Am. Press at Winnepeg during the visit of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, now King and Queen of England. Has been a journalist for years. Baptist. Mem. King's Daughters, W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A., Nat. Consumers' League, Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Nat. Council of Women, Susan B. Anthony Club, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education; mem. Chautauqua Woman's Club.

WEST, Mary Mills (Mrs. Max West), 1839 Summit Pl., Washington, D.C.

Writer; b. Faribault, Minn., Feb. 5, 1868; dau. Edward Payson and Stata Mehitabel (Sanborn) Mills; ed. public schools, Elk River, Minn.; Univ. of Minn., B.A. '90 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Elk River, Minn., Oct. 6, 1894, Max West, Ph.D. (died Jan. 7, 1909); children: Dorothy, Edward Mills, Marjorie, Philip Sanborn, Frances Eleanor. Contributor of articles, stories, etc., to Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's Bazar, St. Nicholas, Philadelphia Press, etc. Since death of husband employed in public life in Washington by U.S. Immigration Commission, the Tariff Board, and now the Children's Bureau. Interested in club and suffrage work in Washington, D.C. Favors woman suffrage. Author of Bulletin on Pre-natal Care of Expectant Mothers.

WESTBERG, Mary Barbara Christine (Mrs. John E. Westberg), Empire, Canal Zone, I. de P.

Born Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1872; dau. Mathias Bretz (Civil War veteran) and Anna Mary (Berres) Bretz; attended St. Anthony's Parochial School, Chicago, three years; m. Joliet, Ill., July 12, 1898, John E. Westberg (mem. of old Swedish family); children: Dorothea Emma, Mary Frances, Dolores Esther, Guili Anna (the latter deceased). Active in philanthropic work. Roman Catholic. Sec. of Altar Guild of St. Ferdinand's Church, Empire; has held same office since organization three years ago at request of pastor. Mem. Ladies of Maccabees of the World, Chicago; Canal Zone Red Cross. Recreation: Reading. Treas. Canal Zone Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Empire Women's Clubs.

WESTCOTT, Ada L. (Mrs. Robert E. Westcott), 787 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, May 11, 1855; dau. Matthew B. and Thalia (Frazee) Peters; granddaughter of John Frazee, first sculptor of America, friend and teacher of Thomas Crawford and William W. Story, and one of the founders of the Nat. Acad. of Design; ed. in private school in Boston; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1876, Robert E. Westcott; one daughter: Thalia (m. Stephen C. Millett). Interested in arts and sciences, has traveled extensively. Mem. N.Y. State Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Am. Geographical Soc., N.Y. Botanical Soc., Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Nat. Arts Club and Nat. Historical Soc., and interested in many philanthropic works. Protestant Episcopal.

WESTINGHOUSE, Marguerite Erskine Walker (Mrs. George Westinghouse), "Solitude," E. E. Pittsburgh, Pa.; summer—Erskine Park, Lenox, Mass.; winter—Blaine House, Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C.

Born Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y.; dau. Captain Daniel Lynch Walker and Eliza Smart (Burhans) Walker; ed. by instructors at home and at Roxbury (N.Y) Acad. (grad.); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1867, George Westinghouse, the distinguished inventor. Interested in philanthropies and mem. of various hospital boards in Pittsburgh and Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. National Red Cross. Mem. Pittsburgh Chapter, D.A.R. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Forestry Ass'n., Mass Forestry Ass'n, Archæological Inst. of America, Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts, Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Social Science Ass'n. Mem. Berkshire Hunt, Lenox (Mass.) Golf Club, Mahkeenac Boating Club of Lenox, Twentieth Century Club of Pittsburgh.

WESTLAND, Ella Lydia (Mrs. Walter C. Westland), 347 First Av., Upland, Cal.

Editor, publisher; b. Bellevue, Mich., June 21, 1867; dau. William and Mary E. (Lane) Cosgrove; ed. grammar grades Bellevue High, Battle Creek, Mich., and Olivet (Mich.) Coll., two years; m. Bellevue, Mich., Dec. 8, 1892, Walter C. Westland (died 1902); children: Mary Janette (died 1907), Addie Louise (died in infancy). Engaged in newspaper work at time of husband's death. Managed and edited papers 10 years in Cal. Prominent in church work; pres. local club many years. Now pres. Southern Dist. Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs (second term); held many offices in various organizations; active in social work and also in W.C.T.U. and Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage; took active part in recent Cal. campaign. Presbyterian. Republican voter. Mem. Upland Woman's Club, Ontario Current Events Club, Los Angeles Woman's City Club; was nominated for delegate at large on Taft Republican ticket in first election in Cal. following suffrage.

WESTON, Grace, 276 Franklin St., Newton, Mass.

Born Springfield, Mass., May 15, 1870; dau. Thomas and Ellen S. (Childs) Weston; ed. Newton High School, Smith Coll., A.B. (mem. Alpha Soc.); studied in Germany. Director Woman's Board of Missions, 1897-1905; trustee Am. Coll. for Girls at Constantinople, 1897-1905; active in general church and social interests. Congregationalist. Mem. Social Science Club (Newton); College Club and Deutscher Gesellschaft (Boston). Against woman suffrage.

WESTON, Mary Josephine, 705 Fourth St., Boone, Iowa.

Teaching; b. Boone, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1878; dau. Jeremy and Lydia (Miller) Weston; ed. Boone (Iowa) public schools, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; Wellesley College, B.A., 1899. Taught in Minnesota 8 years; studied one year at Chicago University; taught in Iowa 3 years. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Outlook Club, Boone, Iowa.

WESTON, May, 1008 Rialto Bld'g, Kansas City, Mo.

Dentist; b. Kewanee, Ill., 1867; dau. George and Helen (Stark) Weston; ed. Kewanee (Ill.) High School, 1886; Univ. of Mich. Dental Dep't, D.D.S. '92; mem. D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Republican (Progressive). Mem. Kansas City Dental Soc., Mo. State Dental Soc., Internat. Dental Soc. (Chicago and St. Louis), Order of Rebekah. Recreations: Rowing, botanizing, rambles in woods. Mem. Western Dist. Federation of Clubs, Woman's Dining Club.

WETHERALD, Agnes Ethelwyn, Chantler, Welland Co., Ont.

Author; b. Rockwood, Ont., Apr. 26, 1857; dau. William and Jemima (Balls) Wetherald; ed. Oakwood Sem. and Pickering Coll., 1877-81. Author: The House of the Trees; Tangled in Stars; The Radiant Road; The Last Robin. Quaker. Favors woman suffrage, and has written many articles in its behalf. Her book, The Last Robin, brought a complimentary letter from Earl Grey, when Governor-General of Canada.

WETMORE, Elizabeth Bisland (Mrs. Charles W. Wetmore), 11 Franklin Pl., Flushing, N.Y.

Author; b. in Louisiana, 1861; dau. Thomas and Margaret (Bronson) Bisland; ed. at home; m. N.Y. City, 1891, Charles W. Wetmore. Became a journalist in New Orleans, 1889; later an editor and writer on various magazines until 1891. Founded first woman's club in New Orleans, first Neighborhood League on Long Island; lectured one winter at the League for Political Education, N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Flying Trip Around the World; A Candle of Understanding; The Secret Life; Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn; Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn; At the Sign of the Hobby Horse; A Divorcée. Protestant Episcopal. Recreations: Gardening, painting, swimming, riding, music. Mem. Wednesday Afternoon Club, Woman's Cosmopolitan Club.

Digitized by Google

WETMORE, Louise Southworth, 416 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.
Kindergartner; b. Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1874; dau. Lansing G. and Amoret L. (Southworth) Wetmore; grad. Wellesley Coll., A.B. (mem. Zeta Alpha). Settlement worker. Resident at People's Home Settlement. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian.

WETMORE, Mary Minerva, 511 West Church St., Champaign, Ill.
Artist; b. Canfield, O.; dau. John and Minerva (Wallace) Wetmore; studied art in Cleveland School of Art, Philadelphia, School of Design, Art Students' League (N.Y. City), Julien Acad. and Colorossi Acad., Paris. Teacher of art in art dep't Univ. of Ill. Exhibited in Paris Salon of 1900 and 1901, and has exhibited work in N.Y., Philadelphia and Chicago. Presbyterian. Mem. Paris Woman's Art Ass'n, Woman's Art Club of N.Y. City; life mem. Art Students' League (N.Y. City), and the Am. Fed. of Arts Soc.

WETMORE, Sarah Adeline Pollard (Mrs. Charles A. Wetmore), 89 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.
Born Seneca Falls, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1842; dau. William Pettis and Mary (Foote) Pollard; ed. Seneca Falls Acad., Hudson River Inst. (grad.); m. Mar. 21, 1871, Charles A. Wetmore, (prin. of Acad. of Leicester, Mass.); children: Edith, May. Has contributed many articles to various journals, including Notes and Queries of London and Paris. Episcopalian. Mem. Village Improvement Soc., Historical Soc.; former pres. of Seneca Falls Art Club (founded, 1875); mem. Shakespeare Club; has been pres. of Fortnightly Club since its foundation in 1887. Against woman suffrage.

WEY, Frances Christina (Mrs. Henry B. Wey), 123 Elizabeth St., Atlanta, Ga.
Born Urbana, Ohio; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '73; m. Dec. 19, 1881, Henry B. Wey; two sons, one daughter. Interested in educational questions and club work; chairman of the Student Aid Com. of the Georgia State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, 2220 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Author; b. Southampton Furnace, Pa.; dau. Charles and Mary McLanahan (Boggs) Wharton; ed. school of Miss Gertrude Cary (grad. No. 1 in class). Interested in the New Century Guild for Working Women. Author: Through Colonial Doorways; Colonial Days and Dames; Heirlooms in Miniatures; Social Life in the Early Republic; Salons Colonial and Republican; A Last Century Maid; In Chateau Land; An English Honeymoon; Italian Days and Ways; Martha Washington; also contributor to serial magazines. Mem., founder and vice-pres. of the Browning Soc. of Philadelphia. Founder of the Nat. Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America, and was its first historian. Club: New Century. Recreations: Gardening, photographing. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Advisory Board of Pa. Limited Suffrage League.

WHARTON, Mrs. Edith (Newbold Jones), care of Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y. City.
Author; b. N.Y. City, 1862; dau. George Frederic and Lucretia Stevens (Rhinelander) Jones; ed. at home; m. 1885, Edward Wharton. Author: Decoration of Houses (with Ogden Codman), 1897; The Greater Inclination, 1899; The Touchstone, 1900; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, and Other Stories, 1904; Italian Villas and Their Gardens, 1904; Italian Backgrounds, 1905; The House of Mirth, 1905; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907; Madame de Treymes, 1907; A Motor Flight Through France, 1908; Artemis to Actæon, and Other Verse, 1909; Tales of Men and Ghosts, 1910; Ethan Frome, 1911; The Reef, 1912; The Custom of the Country, 1913; also various shorter stories and sketches in leading magazines. Edited, 1902, a translation of Sudermann's Es lebe das Leben (Joy of Living).

WHARTON, Rosa Neilson, 1616 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Principal of private school; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1876; dau. William Moore and Ellen (Clifton) Wharton; ed. Miss Ashbridge's School, Haverford, Pa., and Miss Agnes Irwin's School, Philadelphia, Pa. Started in 1904 the Wharton School, of which she has since been principal. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc. of Philadelphia. Episcopalian. Mem. Sedgeley Club.

WHEATLEY, Elizabeth Starr (Mrs. Edmund A. Wheatley), 4215 Alabama Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Born Richmond, Ind., Jan. 8, 1866; dau. Capt. Joseph West and Eliza Morgan (Burr) Starr; ed. Richmond Acad. of Friends and private tutors; m. Oct. 16, 1892, Edmund A. Wheatley. Interested in child welfare and in improvement of factory conditions. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Recreations: Yachting, automobiling, American and European travel. Mem. Kosmos Club, Chattanooga Tuberculosis Ass'n, City Beautiful Club, Woman's Club, Pro Re Bona Club, Kosmos Cottage Ass'n, Chattanooga Golf and Country Club.

WHEATLEY, Florence Bacon (Mrs. William H. Wheatley), Whitehall, N.Y.
Born Canton, Pa., Oct. 24, 1882; dau. Wilson Van Dyke and Josephine A. (Seymour) Bacon; ed. Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa., Ph.B. '06; mem. Pi Beta Phi; m. Canton, Pa., Aug. 24, 1910, Rev. William H. Wheatley; children: Florence J., Louise G. (twins), b. June 24, 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Fortnightly Literary Club, Whitehall, N.Y.; Beethoven Musical Club, Canton, Pa.

WHEDON, Mary Allen, 1813 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.
Editorial work (assoc. editor of Farmer's Wife); b. West Pawlet, Vt., June 20, 1862; dau. Allen Whedon and Ruth Vail (Staples) Whedon; grad. Glens Falls (N.Y.) Acad., '82. Teacher public schools in N.Y. and Wis., studied, practised and taught shorthand. Taught in State School for Deaf in N.Dak. (seven years of teaching altogether); later took up newspaper work and has followed it as reporter, editor and feature writer in N.Dak., Chicago and Minnesota for 15 years. Interested in Sunday-school work and teaching, temperance, suffrage and club work. Favors woman suffrage. Was pres. and cor. sec. N.Dak. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; vice-pres. N.Dak. Fed. of Clubs. Baptist. Recreations: Walking, out-door sleeping, cold baths. Mem. Civic Club of St. Paul, Political Equality Club of St. Paul, W.C.T.U. Club of St. Paul; mem. Rural Life Com., Minn. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; sec.-treas. The International Farm Women's Press Ass'n, an auxiliary of The International Forum Women's Congress. Descendant of Ethan Allen on paternal side, John Rogers on maternal side.

WHEELAN, Albertine Randall (Mrs. Fairfax H. Wheelan), 182 Claremont Av., N.Y. City.
Artist; b. San Francisco, Cal., May 27, 1863; dau. Albert Gallatin and Augusta F. (Soule) Randall; ed. Denman School, San Francisco; Girls' High School and San Francisco School of Design, four years, under Virgil Williams; m. San Francisco, May 18, 1887, Fairfax H. Wheelan; children: Edgar Stow, Fairfax Randall. Has illustrated many years for St. Nicholas and other children's publications; designed stained glass windows, book plates, Christmas cards, illustrated books, and since coming to New York has been David Belasco's costume designer, beginning that work with The Rose of the Rancho; has painted cartoons for tapestry at the Herter looms. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Internationally known for her bookplate designs.

WHEELER, Adele Maria Graves (Mrs. Leverett Case Wheeler), 59 Watson Av., Wauwatosa, Wis.
Born Appleton, Wis., Nov. 7, 1871; dau. Sylvester L. and Mary Rose (Barteau) Graves; grad. Univ. of Wis., bachelor of English, '94; m. Milwaukee, Oct. 10, 1894, Leverett Case Wheeler; children: Sylvester Lawrence, Catherine Eleanor. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Milwaukee Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreation: Travel. Pres. Twentieth Century Topic Club of Wauwatosa.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Alice Clara (Mrs. Richmond Wheeler), 160 Howard St., Salinas, Cal.

Born June 1, 1868; dau. Joseph Almon and Clara (Knapp) Moses; ed. high school, Portland, Me.; Boston School of Oratory, '87; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., '02 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 23, 1898, Richmond Wheeler. Teacher of elocution, 1887-98, in Maine, Oregon and California. Mem. Guild of St. Paul Episcopal Church. Mem. The Wanderers, The Salinas Civic Club. Recreations: Reading, music. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

WHEELER, Amey Webb (Mrs. Benjamin Ide Wheeler), President's House, Berkeley, Cal.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. Henry Aborn and Amey (Gorham) Webb; m. Providence, R.I., June 27, 1881, Benjamin Ide Wheeler, pres. Univ. of Cal.; one son: Benjamin Webb Wheeler, b. Nov. 17, 1893. Exec. Com. Pacific Coast Branch Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic League. Baptist. Mem. Century Club, Town and Country Club (San Francisco), Town and Gown Club of Berkeley, Ebell Club of Oakland.

WHEELER, Candace (Mrs. Thomas M. Wheeler), Wheeler Place, Hollis, L.I., N.Y.

Artist, author; b. Delhi, N.Y.; dau. Abner S. and Lucy (Dunham) Wheeler; ed. at Delhi Acad.; m. Delhi, N.Y., June, 1844, Thomas M. Wheeler; children: Candace, James Cooper, Dora, Dunham. Founded first Soc. of Decorative Art; one of founders of first Woman's Exchange; one of founders of Associated Artists; director of Woman's Building, World's Columbian Exposition. Founder of Onteora-in-Catskills. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Content in a Garden; Principles of Decoration; Industrial Weaving; Double Darling and Other Fairy Tales; also magazine articles. Mem. Meridian, Wednesday and Cosmopolitan Clubs (N.Y.).

WHEELER, Clara Marian, Kindergarten Training School, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Kindergartner; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 25, 1861; dau. Reuben and Phebe Marian (Cummings) Wheeler; ed. Grand Rapids public schools, Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School (graduate and post-graduate course), Hersey Music School, Chicago, special course. Prin. Grand Rapids Kindergarten School since 1906. Rec. sec. Elementary Sunday-school Ass'n; vice-pres. Playground Ass'n, State W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Grand Rapids Froebel Club for Child Study, Kindergartners' Club. Mothers' Club.

WHEELER, Emily Frances, 624 Cedar Av., Long Beach, Cal.

Grad. Northwestern Univ., A.B. '75, A.M. 1800; scholar in Romance languages. Bryn Mawr Coll. 1887-88; acting prof., 1891-93; prof. of Romance languages, 1893-97, in Northwestern Univ.; prof. of French and Spanish in Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1898-1903; engaged as philanthropic worker since 1907.

WHEELER, Emma Grimwood (Mrs. W. A. Wheeler, 311 Sixth Av., N.W., Mandan, N.Dak.

Music teacher; b. Russville, Ia., Sept. 3, 1856; dau. Isaac Cooper and Elisa (Moore) Grimwood; ed. public and private schools, Russville, and liberal home education; piano teachers; Beethoven Conservatory, Dubuque, Ia., William V. Jones, W. S. B. Mathews, A. J. Goodrich, Richard Burmeister; m. Boone, Neb., Apr. 13, 1892, W. A. Wheeler. Work with Iowa Music Teachers' Ass'n, study with Richard Burmeister, interpretation of musical compositions and Leschetizky technic with A. J. Goodrich. Works on committees of Civic League Chautauqua Assembly (Mandan). Favors woman suffrage. Belonged to equal suffrage club at Independence, Ia., 1890. Has developed an original set of gymnastics for fingers, arm and hand and many piano technics. Progressive in politics. Charter mem. Iowa Music Teachers' State Ass'n, Nat. Music Teachers' Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, travel. Charter mem. of Independent Iowa Ladies' Musical Club, Mandan Musical Club and Mandan Civic League.

WHEELER, Florence Evelyn (Mrs. James Augustus Wheeler), Merrynook, New Brunswick, N.J.

Born Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1851; dau. Sydney Merrill and Rebecca L. (Doane) Tucker; ed. Oswego High School, Oswego Normal School, Vassar Coll., M.A. '76; m. James Augustus Wheeler; children: Helene Louise, Mary Braman, Evelyn Rebecca, William Henry, Louise Macfarlane, Irwine. Has been very active in work of church and its societies, foreign and home, various college societies; former mem. of Oswego Orphan Asylum Board. Has written magazine articles and for various periodicals; writer of children's plays and operettas. Mem. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

WHEELER, Florence Lillie (Mrs. Frank Elisha Wheeler), 162 Fort Pleasant Av., Springfield, Mass.

Born Springfield, Mass.; grad. Smith Coll., '98; m. Aug. 31, 1907, Frank Elisha Wheeler. Editor for Webster's Dictionary (Merriam Co.), Springfield, Mass., 1898-1900 and 1902-03; teacher of English, Ware (Mass.) High School, 1901; teacher of history, Springfield (Mass.) High School, 1903-06. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WHEELER, Genevra Leslie (Mrs. Lester Wheeler), 623 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Framingham, Mass., June 1, 1849; dau. George and Olive (Plimpton) Newell; ed. Framingham Acad.; m. Framingham, May 29, 1873, Lester Wheeler; children: Maxwell Stevenson, Clarence Newell, Christine Main. Pres. Children's Hospital of Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. Saturday Class Literary Club, Trollope Club; director Twentieth Century Club. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

WHEELER, Grace Denison, Stonington, Conn.

Born Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1858; dau. Richard A. and Lucy Ann (Noyes) Wheeler; ed. common district and high schools at Mystic (town of Stonington). Mem. First Congregational Church. Sup't of Sunday-school; was pres. Conn. Historical and Genealogical Soc. for three years. Author: Reverie of a Returned Missionary (play); Historic Ground Between Groton and Stonington; Homes of Our Ancestors in Stonington, Conn., etc. Mem. Mayflower Soc., Anna Warner Bailey Chapter D.A.R. of Groton and Stonington; mem. Stonington Historical Soc. Recreations: Books, driving.

WHEELER, Hallie Erminie Rives (Mrs. Post Wheeler), American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Novelist; b. Christian Co., Ky., May 2, 1878; dau. Col. Stephen and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; descended on paternal side from Sir John Rives of Damory Court, Dorsetshire, England, and on mother's side from John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury; ed. by governesses; m. Am. Embassy, Tokio, Japan, Dec. 29, 1907, Post Wheeler (sec. Am. Embassy there). Author: The Singing Wire; A Fool In Spots; Smoking Flax, 1896; As the Hart Panteth, 1898; A Furnace of Earth, 1900; Hearts Courageous, 1902; The Castaway, 1904; Tales from Dickens, 1906; Satan Sanderson, 1907, etc. Extensive traveler in Europe, including Greece and the Mediterranean; the Orient, particularly Japan. In 1908 was one of the party accompanying Secretary of War Taft across Siberia, through Russia, Germany, France, etc.

WHEELER, Hetty Shepard, 124 Linden St., New Haven, Conn., or Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Instructor in musical theory, Wellesley Coll.; b. Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Alexander and Mary Lorena (Marks) Wheeler; graduate Wellesley Coll., B.A. '02, M.A. '05 (Tau Zeta Epsilon). Interested in all social and philanthropic movements. Mem. Eastern Educational Music Conference, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, College Settlements Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Ass'n, Music Teachers' Nat. Ass'n, Consumers' League. Mem. Wellesley Club, New Haven and Boston, and Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage League, Wellesley and N.Y.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Janet, 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Portrait painter; b. Detroit, Mich.; dau. Orlando B. and Amanda (Bennett) Wheeler; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Académie Julian and Carlo Rossi Studio, Paris. Awarded Mary Smith prize and first Tappan prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; Art Club gold medal, Philadelphia; silver medal, Louisiana Purchase Exhibition, St. Louis. Exhibited in Salon, Paris. Mem. (2d vice-pres.) Plastic Club of Philadelphia, 1906-12; mem. Board of Managers of Fellowship of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts.

WHEELER, Mrs. Jennie Pearl Mowbray, Monsey, N.Y.

Author; b. Minneapolis; dau. Alfred George and Amelia (Carpenter) Mowbray; ed. in Northwestern Univ.; m. N.Y. City, Andrew Carpenter Wheeler (pen-name "Nym Crinkle"), distinguished author and critic (died March 10, 1903); one son: Paul Mowbray Wheeler. Author (in collaboration with husband) of the "J. P. M." books—four titles: A Journey to Nature; The Making of a Country Home; Tangled Up in Beulah Land; The Conquering of Kate. Methodist. Against woman suffrage.

WHEELER, Jessie F., Troy Public Library, Troy, N.Y.

Reference librarian; b. Saratoga, N.Y.; dau. Charles and Agnes (Gould) Wheeler; ed. Vassar College, A.B., and N.Y. State Library School. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Recreations: Tennis, boating, gardening. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Associate Alumnæ of Vassar College. Favors woman suffrage.

WHEELER, Josepha Virginia (Mrs. Frank Walter Wheeler), Box 102, Millinocket, Me.

Born Wakefield, Mass., May 6, 1868; dau. Emory Felton and Josepha (Restarrick) Sweetser; ed. Wakefield High School (salutatorian), Wellesley Coll., B.A. '90; New York City Mission Training School, 1890-91 (mem. Tau Zeta Alpha); m. Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1902, Rev. Frank Walter Wheeler; one son: John Felton Wheeler, b. May 22, 1904. Regularly trained city mission worker, especially in Italian work and work with boys and young men; employed by N.Y. City Mission and Tract Soc., 1891-94; Ruggles St. Church, Boston, 1902; special work in Wakefield, Mass., and N.Y. City. Editor of short stories and poems for religious periodicals and some secular papers. Baptist. Recreations: Religious and evangelistic, organ music, training of young people. Special mem. of Boys' Club; specialty work with boys in their 'teens; religious and social work with boys and young men.

WHEELER, Mabel Blanche (Mrs. David Everett Wheeler), 519 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Boston, Mass.; dau. David Rice and Sophia Paine (Dunn) Whitney; ed. Boston, Mass.; m. Boston, June 10, 1898, David Everett Wheeler; one son: Everett Pepperrell Jr. Mem. Garret Club of Buffalo. Against woman suffrage; mem. Exec. Com. Buffalo Branch of the New York State Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage.

WHEELER, Mabel Gregg (Mrs. Lyman G. Wheeler), 395 Wauwatosa Av., Wauwatosa, Wis.

Born Brookfield, Wis., June 8, 1866; dau. Jefferson and Rhoda (Jane) Parker Gregg; ed. Wauwatosa High School (valedictorian), and Univ. of Wisconsin for two years; m. Madison, Wis., June 26, 1890, Lyman G. Wheeler; children: Gladys Evelyn, Warren Gregg, Lyman Edward, Jefferson Gregg. Teacher two years. Pres. Wauwatosa Woman's Club nearly four years; cor. sec. Wis. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (vice-pres. Milwaukee dist.); sec. of literature for Wis. Woman's Home Missionary Union. Congregationalist. Mem. Art Class, Wauwatosa Woman's Club.

WHEELER, Mary Sparkes, (Mrs. Henry Wheeler), 102 Mt. Herman Way, Ocean Grove, N.J.

Born Tintern Abbey, England, June 21, 1835; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Tratt) Sparkes; came to America when six years old; ed. Binghamton, N.Y.; was pres. largest school in that city at the time of marriage; m. Binghamton, Apr. 13, 1858, Rev. Henry Wheeler; children: Mary, Newberry, George Post. Pres. Philadelphia branch Women's Foreign Missionary Soc., including all the M.E. Churches in Pa. and Delaware, 1883-98; many years a mem. of Nat. Lecture Bureau, Chicago, delivering lectures in all sections of the country; in 1899 appointed Nat. Evangelist of the W.C.T.U.; in 1891 sup't World's W.C.T.U.; in 1908 elected pres. of the Home for the Aged, of Ocean Grove, N.J. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman Suffrage Ass'n and has spoken much in its favor; mem. Woman's Christian Ass'n, Sunshine Soc., King's Daughters, Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. Author: Modern Cosmogony and the Bible, 1880; First Decade of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, 1884; Poems for the Fireside, 1888; As It Is in Heaven, 1906 (15,000 copies being sold the first year); has written much for periodicals. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Recreation: Painting (has all her life spent much time with pencil and brush).

WHEELER, Ruth, 305 Montgomery St., West Pittston, Pa.

Teacher; b. Plains, Pa.; ed. in schools of West Pittston, Pa.; assar Coll., A.B. '99. Teacher in West Pittston (Pa.) High School, Saratoga (N.Y.) High School, 1901-04; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1904-10, and member of the Faculty of the University of Illinois since 1912.

WHETSTONE, Mary Snoddy (Mrs. Allen S. Whetstone), Minneapolis, Minn.

Physician; b. Dauphin Co., Pa.; dau. James and Elizabeth (Grove) Snoddy; ed. public schools; Granville Female Sem.; Univ. of Mich., regular medical dep't, M.D.; attended clinics of London, Paris, Vienna, Boston and N.Y.; m. Marshalltown, Ia., Allen S. Whetstone, M.D. (now deceased). Vice-pres. Minn. State Med. Soc.; pres. Minn. Med. Woman's Club; mem. staff of Northwestern Hospital for Women and Children; mem. staff Asbury and City Hospitals and Crittenton Home, health lecturer Judson Inst. for Young Ladies, Minn. State Sup't Health, Heredity and Medical Temperance of W.C.T.U.; lecturer on health topics, eugenics; special agent for Bureau of Labor of Dep't of Commerce and Labor. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to Am. Journal of Clinical Medicine, Hygienic and Dietetic Gazette, Minneapolis dailies and other miscellaneous publications. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Minn. Mycological Soc (ex-pres.), Minn. Horticultural Soc., Minn. W.C.T.U., Woman's Political Equality Club, Woman's Welfare League of Minn., Minn. Medical Woman's Club (ex-pres.), Am. Woman's League, Internat. Peace Soc.

WHINNERY, Abbie, 10 South 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Singer, teacher of singing; b. Salem, Ohio; dau. Dr. John Carroll Whinnery (Quaker parentage); ed. in Ohio schools; musical education began in Cincinnati with Henry G. Andres (piano) and Mme. Rivé (singing); 14 months with Eugene Vauthrot of the Grand Opera at Paris, studying operatic rôles, and student of voice culture and oratorio singing in London, with J. B. Welch, two years; also studied music of Bach with George Henschel, and studied the speaking voice with Oskar Guttman. First professional appearance at Walter Bache's concert in London. After her return to United States, sang for years with many of the leading musical organizations as oratorio and concert sporano, including the Harvard Musical Ass'n. Orchestra and the Handel and Hayden Society, Boston; the New York and Brooklyn Oratorio Societies, and others, Thomas Orchestra, Boston Symphony Orchestra, etc., and in the music festivals at Cincinnati, Worcester, Pittsburgh, Oberlin, etc. Voice teacher for two seasons in Lyceum Theater School of Acting, N.Y. City; now teacher of singing in Philadelphia.

WHIPPLE, Carolyn Shipman—see Shipman, Carolyn.

Digitized by Google

WHIPPLE, Florence Brandenburg (Mrs. Clifford Whipple), 348 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

Born Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1877; dau. Charles A. and Carrie M. (Cochran) Brandenburg; ed. in Europe and Willard Hall School, Danvers, Mass.; Wellesley Coll., Brown Univ., Ph.B. '02 (mem. Theta Lambda Tau); m. London, England, 1904, Clifford Whipple. Mem. Housewives' League, Needlework Guild, Y.W.C.A., church societies, two musical clubs and College Equal Suffrage League. Unitarian.

WHIPPLE, Gertrude Kimball (Mrs. Wayne Whipple), The Greystone, Germantown, Pa.

Born Lakeport, N.H., Sept. 11, 1867; dau. Stephen Smith and Mary (Odell) Kimball; ed. McGill Normal, Montreal, Can.; m. Malden, Mass., Jan. 28, 1893, Wayne Whipple; one son: Paul Kimball Whipple, b. Dec. 4, 1893. Methodist. Pres. Literary Club of Germantown, Pa., 1910; corr. sec. New England Conference Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1900-05. Opposed to woman suffrage.

WHITAKER, Alice E. (Mrs. George Mason Whitaker), 1404 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

Newspaper writer; b. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1851; dau. Charles Winthrop and Lucinda (Richardson) Weld; ed. Southbridge High School, Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass.; m. Southbridge, Mass., 1871, George Mason Whitaker; children: Lillian, Ethel. Favors woman suffrage. Twelve years ass't editor of New England Farmer, Boston; has written daily newspaper syndicated articles for past 11 years. Universalist. Ex-pres. New England Woman's Press Club; mem. Professional Woman's Club, Boston; Boston Business League; ex-pres. Winthrop (Mass.) Woman's Club; pres. Housekeepers' Alliance, D.C. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, D.A.R., Mothers' Congress.

WHITCOMB, Ida Prentice, 103 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Author; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Moses and Jemima Whitcomb; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn. Had her own school in Brooklyn 30 years. Vice-pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. Author: Topical History Chart; Summary of Modern History; Heroes of History; Young People's Story of Art; Young People's Story of Music; Young People's Story of American History. Congregationalist. Recreation: Travel; has been abroad four times.

WHITCOMB, Jessie E. Wright (Mrs. George H. Whitcomb), 1921 West Sixth St. (office, Crawford Bld'g), Topeka, Kan.

Lawyer, author; b. Princeton, N.J., Sept., 1864; dau. William J. Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., and Julia (MacNair) Wright (author); ed. Univ. of Vt., A.B. '84, Phi Beta Kappa and A.M.; Boston Univ. Law School, LL.B. '87; admitted to Shawnee Co. (Kan.) Bar, '88; m. Fulton, Mo., George H. Whitcomb; children: Philip Wright (Washburn Univ., A.B. '10, at age of 18, appointed Rhodes scholar for Kan., 1911; now at Wadham Coll., Oxford), Richard Seabury, Robert Fay, William Harvey, George Austin, Isabel MacNair. Resident of Topeka since 1888; delivered lecture course on Sales before Washburn Law School, 1910 (first woman to lecture before men's law school). Author juvenile books: Odd Little Lass; Freshman and Senior; Majoribanks; His Best Friend; Pen's Venture; Queer as She Could Be; Curly Head; Philip Leicester; also magazine contributor. Presbyterian (taught young men's Bible class three years). Advocate of and occasional lecturer for woman suffrage. Independent Republican. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta Fraternity. Recreations: Horseback, tennis, mountain climbing.

WHITE, Amelia Elizabeth, 18 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '01 (George W. Childs prize essayist); special student Columbia Univ., 1901-02. Director of the Preparatory Trade School, N.Y. City, since 1908. Wood carver.

WHITE, Anna Beatrice Goldstine (Mrs. Samuel White), 612 Washington Av., Cairo, Ill.

Born in Hungary; ed. in schools of Cairo, Ill., and Vassar Coll., A.B. '85; m. Cairo, Ill., June 24, 1891, Samuel White; one son. Teacher in Cairo, Ill., from 1886 until marriage. Has served as a member of the B'd of Education of Cairo, Ill., 15 years (first woman elected in Cairo, Ill.); sec. of the Cairo Public Library B'd for 21 years. First woman judge of election (1910); mem. Auxiliary Board of Visitors of the State Board of Charities for Alexander County. Former pres. of Cairo Woman's Club and the Schiller Club, besides holding many other offices in both; still critic of the Schiller Club, which reads that master's works in German. Has written many articles for local papers and original theses read before the clubs; now chairman of Teachers and Text-book Committees of the Board of Education.

WHITE, Carolyn Hall (Mrs. William Gardner White), 767 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1854; dau. Ebenezer and Marie (Dart) Hall; ed. Hartford, Chicopee and Springfield, Mass.; m. Chicopee, Mass., May 22, 1878, William Gardner White; children: Marion, Edwin, Preston, Elizabeth. Mem. Nathan Hale Chapter D.A.R., Schubert Club. Presbyterian.

WHITE, Carrie Harper (Mrs. John E. White), Colorado Springs, Colo.

Born Detroit, Mich., 1875; dau. William Wallace and Mary Elsie (Ingersoll) Harper; ed. Cleveland public schools, School of Art, Art Students' League and School of Applied Design, N.Y. City; m. Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1900, John E. White, M.D.; children: Laura, Harper. Taught decorative design and lectured on Historic Ornament four years in Cleveland High School. Interested in educational work and has been chairman of Health Com. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs in Colo., lecturing especially on the subject of Tuberculosis. Favors woman suffrage. Has lectured on practice of Equal Suffrage in States trying to secure the privilege. Author: Records of the Harper Family. Episcopalian. Republican-Progressive. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. and Internat. Ass'ns for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Alumnæ Ass'n of Cleveland School Art, Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Walking, dancing, riding, out-of-door sports. Mem Woman's Club (Colorado Springs), Boys' Club and Civic League. Has actively assisted Dr. White in caring for over 2,000 tubercular patients at the Nordrach Ranch Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, and drew the plans of the Modern Woodmen of America for caring for 1,000 patients in the sanitarium of that organization at Colorado Springs, Colo.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, 222 High St., Brookline, Mass.

Author; b. Keene, N.H., Aug. 2, 1856; dau. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) White; ed. public schools in Keene, N.H., and a year at Miss Louisa Hall's School in Roxbury, Mass. Spent a year with family, 1876-77, traveling in England, Scotland, France, Italy, Germany, Holland and Belgium. Author (adult books): Miss Brooks, 1890; Winterborough, 1892; The Coming of Theodora, 1895; A Browning Courtship, 1897; A Lover of Truth, 1898; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901; Lesley Chilton, 1903; The Wares of Edgefield, 1909; (children's books): When Molly Was Six, 1894; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896; Ednah and Her New Brothers, 1900; An Only Child, 1905; A Borrowed Sister, 1906; Brothers in Fur, 1910; The Enchanted Mountain, 1911. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Alliance in Rev. Dr. Lyon's Unitarian Church in Brookline, Mass. Mem. Boston Authors' Club.

WHITE, Ellen Pawling Corson—see Corson-White, Ellen Pawling.

WHITE, Elsie Hadley (Mrs. Frank White), Valley City, N.Dak.

Born Clinton Co., Ohio, Sept. 13, 1864; dau. Artemus N. and Elizabeth Mather (Jones) Hadley; ed. Indianapolis schools; Earlham Coll., B.S. '86; Univ. of Mich., M.S. '90; m. Frank White, B.S., LL.D.; children: Edwin Lee, Richard Sel-

Digitized by Google

don (adopted). Taught in Mich. high schools and in State Normal at Valley City; still teaches sometimes for pleasure of being with young people. Worker in civic improvement, helped organize leagues on various civic topics. Pres. N.Dak. State Fed. of Clubs; director Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1910-12; auditor Gen. Fed. Clubs, 1911-12; active in Y.W.C.A. work. Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Mem. Friends Church; now working in Congregational Church and Sunday-school. Mem. Astronomical Soc. of Pacific, Am. Civic Ass'n Recreations: Camping, boating. Mem. Civic League and Literary Clubs. Her husband, Hon. Frank White, was Governor of N.Dak. (only Republican Governor of N.Dak. who ever had a reëlection); during these terms had active social life at Bismarck.

WHITE, Emma Ruth, 616 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Public welfare worker; b. Youngsville, Pa., Oct. 30, 1884; dau. John Barber and Emma (Siggins) White; ed. Miss Bartow's Preparatory School in Kansas City, Mo.; grad. Wellesley Coll., post-grad. course in sociology at Univ. of Wis. (Phi Sigma). Spent a year working with Board of Public Welfare, 1910-11; spent time in laundry investigation; also led the investigation in factories and all places where women's help is employed in Kansas City with a view of raising the wages of working women. Spent months compiling notes gathered during period of investigation into social conditions in Kansas City, now being published. Mem. Kansas City (Mo.) Chapter D.A.R., Consumers' League of Kansas City, Mo. Congregationalist.

WHITE, Emma Siggins (Mrs. John Barber White), 616 E. Thirty-sixth St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa; dau. Benjamin Baird and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Meadville, Pa.; grad. Youngsville (Pa.) High School, grad. in pioneer class of Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; m. Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, John Barber White; children: Emma Ruth, Jay Barber Walker, Raymond Baird. Taught school for 10 years in Warren Co., Pa. Has served three years as chairman of Woman's Auxiliary of Juvenile Improvement Club of Kansas City and director of same; chairman of com. which furnished boys' hotel of Kansas City, Ways and Means Com. of Kansas City Hist. Soc., Patriotic Education Com. of the Kansas City Chapter D.A.R. (vice-regent of same). Deaconess in Westminster Congregational Church. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Genealogical History of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, 1902; History of the Siggins and Kinnear Families in America, ready for publication; also numerous historical sketches. Congregationalist. Mem. Kansas City Art Inst., Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., Kansas City Hist. Soc., Kansas City Chapter D.A.R., Visiting Nurse Ass'n, Mission Peace Society, Moral Uplift Society, Chautauqua Alumni, Consumers' League of Kansas City. Served as historian of D.A.R. for eight years. Has completed placing framed copies of the Ten Commandments in the 80 public schools of Kansas City; also placed ten copies in the Mo. State Penitentiary, Kansas City Girls' Hotel, Boys' Hotel, Y.W.C.A., Y.M.C.A., and many other public buildings.

WHITE, Esther Griffin, Richmond, Ind.

Newspaper writer; b. Richmond, Ind.; dau. Oliver and Mary Caroline (Cottom) White; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind. Dramatic critic, formerly writer on art and music on the Richmond Palladium; now dramatic critic and feature writer for The Evening Item, Richmond, Ind.; has written on various phases of art for various journals in this country and abroad, also written much on same subject for State papers; has recently arranged series of Sunday high-class concerts for Richmond and will continue it next year. Was sec. of Robert Dale Owen Memorial which placed bust of Owen in State House Grounds, Indianapolis. Author: Indiana Bookplates; Things as They Sometimes Are; edited poems of Louise Vickroy Boyd. Mem. Am. Bookplate Soc., English Ex-Libris Soc., Indiana Woman's Press Club. Mem. Richmond Country Club. Recreations: Golf, walking. Birthright mem. Soc. of Friends. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Richmond Franchise League, Woman's Franchise League of Ind.

WHITE, Florence Smith (Mrs. Theodore Schenck White), Cardington, O.

Physician; b. Westfield, O., Nov., 1861; dau. Seneca and Nancy (West) Smith; ed. Cardington High School, Cleveland Homœopathic Med. School; m. May, 1892, Theodore S. White, lawyer. Engaged in practice of medicine since graduation. Episcopalian. Democrat. Favors woman suffrage.

WHITE, Frances Hodges (Mrs. Charles E. White), 26 King St., Lynn, Mass.

Author; b. Washington, Me., June 18, 1866; dau. William and Caroline (Merrill) Hodge; ed. public schools, private tutors, Emerson Coll.; m. 1885, Charles E. White, of Lynn, Mass.; children: Charles E. Jr. (well-known architectural writer), Elizabeth. Books: Sea Tales; Helena's Wonderworld; Helena's Treeworld; Aunt Nabby's Children; Captain Jinks; The Autobiography of a Shetland Pony; has contributed articles and poems to the Lewiston Journal, Boston Transcript, Lynn Item, Suburban Life, Youth's Companion, House Beautiful. Mem. Professional Women's Club, Boston; North Shore Club, Lynn.

WHITE, Georgia Laura, Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.

Teacher; b. Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1872; dau. George Leonard and Laura Amelia (Cravath) White; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal School, Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1889-94; Cornell Univ., Ph.B. '96, Ph.D. '01; Halle-Wittenberg Univ., Germany, 1899-1900 (mem. Alpha Phi). Head teacher and teacher of history, Walnut Lane School, Germantown, Pa., 1901-03; instructor, 1903-05, and associate prof. in economics and sociology at Smith Coll., 1905-11; dean of women in Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., since 1911. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Acad. of Politics and Social Science, Am. Sociological Ass'n, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Elector of College Settlements Ass'n. Mem. Am. Geographic Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

WHITE, Grace Peckham Baldwin (Mrs. Israel L. White), 3 Dogwood Drive, Summit, N.J.

Born Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1874; dau. Charles Clinton and Ella (Peckham) Baldwin; ed. Miss Baldwin's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll. and Drexel Inst. Library School; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1907, Israel L. White; children: Charles Baldwin, Esther Brockett. Has catalogued several libraries. Episcopalian.

WHITE, Helen Magill (Mrs. Andrew Dickson White), 27 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Providence, R.I.; dau. Prof. Edward Hicks Magill, A.M., LL.D., and Sarah W. (Beans) Magill; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. '73; Boston Univ., Ph.D. '77; m. 1900, Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., L.H.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., then U.S. Ambassador to Germany (first pres. Cornell Univ.).

WHITE, Helene Maynard, 3402 Powelton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

Artist; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Alexander McConnell and Marie Louisa (Packer) White; ed. Temple Coll.; Univ. of Pa. School of Design; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and abroad at art schools in Paris (mem. Harmonia Soc. and Univ. Alumnæ). Awarded medal at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; medal Pa. Art Soc.; has painted portraits of many prominent men and women; decorations in St. Andrew's Church (mural work, etc.). Interested in the College Settlement and the betterment of conditions of the children of the slums. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Harmonia Society, Fellowship of Acad. of Fine Arts, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Historical Soc., Lyceum Club of N.Y., Three Arts Club, College Club.

Digitized by Google

WHITE, Jessie Carter (Mrs. Alden Perley White), 3 Federal Court, Salem, Mass.

Born Springfield, Mass, May 31, 1865; dau. Horatio N. and Eliza A. (Griswold) Carter; ed. Springfield High School; Smith Coll., B.A. (Alpha Soc.); m. Springfield, Mass., 1896, Alden Perley White; children: Carter, Barbara, Nancy Perley, Emily Alden. Mem. Salem Musical Club, Salem Settlement Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Salem Woman's Club, Salem Musical Club.

WHITE, Laura Rogers, Manchester, Ky., and Louisville, Ky.

Teacher; b. Manchester, Ky., Dec. 11, 1852; dau. Daugherty and Sarah (Watts) White; ed. Univ. of Mich., 1871-1874, B.S. (made especially brilliant record there in mathematics); studied architecture at Mass. Inst. of Technology one year; at l'Ecole Special d'Architecture, Paris, France, almost one year. Has designed several houses and a small church; has taught in Sunday-school and frequently had charge of the Christmas literary entertainments. Has written articles for newspapers and an article on True Bi-metalism, which was published by the Sound Currency Magazine, N.Y. City; has ready for publication an article on Magnetic Declination. Director Humington branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Was first chairman Civic Dep't of the Woman's Club, Ashland; mem. of the Out-door Art League of Louisville. Recreations: Daily culture of flowers, yearly attending the annual meeting of Nat. Suffrage Ass'n, or the Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, or a Peace Meeting. Favors woman suffrage (advocates it principally by subscription to The Woman's Journal, sent to those she wishes to convert, and by distribution of literature); has been chairman of the Peace and Arbitration Com. of the Ky. Equal Rights Ass'n for several years; former pres. Ashland Equal Rights Ass'n. Life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n since 1902.

WHITE, Louise Lyman Peck (Mrs. Albert C. White), Palenville, N.Y.

Born Providence, R.I., Feb. 26, 1881; dau. Walter A. and Louise Lyman (Aborn) Peck; ed. Lincoln School, Providence; Miss Baldwin's School of Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B.; m. Jan. 24, 1906, Dr. Albert C. White; children: Carolyn Lyman (deceased), Jean, Adrienne. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Irrepressibles Soc., Providence. Recreations: Travel, sports. Mem. Boston Bryn Mawr Club, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n.

WHITE, Lucy Elizabeth, 26 Villa Dupont, 48 Rue Pergolèse, Paris.

School principal; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1871; dau. John Henry and Lucy Elizabeth (Barrett) White; ed. Jamestown City High School, Welley). Taught in private schools in Denver and N.Y. City, until the fall of 1900, when went to Paris and established the Villa Dupont School for Girls, the first school in Europe organized according to Am. school policy, yet offering foreign advantages. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. D.A.R. (charter mem. and first sec. of Fort Dearborn Chapter). Recreations: Travel, camping, horseback riding in mountains. Mem. Lyceum, Paris.

WHITE, Mabel Reynolds (Mrs. Eliot White), Mahwah, N.J.

Born Worcester, Mass., June 28, 1872; dau. Jesse and Frances P. (Melcher) Moore; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '94 (Phi Kappa Psi); m. Worcester, April 6, 1904, Rev. Eliot White; children: Maurice Brewster, b. June 16, 1905; Shirley Prence, b. Apr. 28, 1908. Has conducted Bible classes for women and taken part in the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church, serving one year as sec. of the Junior Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in the Diocese of Western Mass.; has given lectures on Socialism. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Socialist Party.

WHITE, Mabel Townley, 208 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Syracuse, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '76. Engaged as teacher, 1879-81, and as charity worker, 1879-1900, in Syracuse. Treasurer Syracuse Shelter for Unprotected Girls, 1906-10. Mem. of various philanthropic societies in Syracuse.

WHITE, Martha Evelyn Davis (Mrs. True Worthy White), 122 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Writer, lecturer; b. Hopkinton, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1863; dau. Philo A. and Anna S. (Lobdell) Davis; ed. in public schools and by private tutors and Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal School; m. Fort Jackson, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1889, True Worthy White, of Methuen, Mass. Pres. Woman's Hospital Art Ass'n; head of Dep't of Literature and Library Extension, Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Author: The Work of Women's Clubs; The Care of the Woman's Club; New England in Contemporary Verse; The New England Heroine in Contemporary Fiction; The Education of Jane; Toward the Kitchen; The Five-Cent Fare. Lecturer on literary and sociological topics before women's clubs; writer of essays and contributions in the Atlantic Monthly and other leading publications. Unitarian. Mem. Arlington Woman's Club, New England Woman's Club, Boston Women's City Club.

WHITE, Martha Root, 18 W. Sixty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. N.Y. City; ed. Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '03 (holder of the first Bryn Mawr Matriculation Scholarship for New York, New Jersey and Delaware, 1899-1900). Teacher of mathematics, Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City, 1904-05; teacher of mathematics in Miss LeBaron Drumm's School, N.Y. City, 1907-08, and in the Gordon-Winston School, N.Y. City, since 1909.

WHITE, Mary Houghton (Mrs. Charles David White), 2812 Adams Mill Road, Washington, D.C.

Born Worcester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1856; dau. Josiah Perry and Frances (Waite) Houghton; ed. Worcester High and Normal schools; one year at Cornell Univ.; m. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1888, Charles David White. Interested in work of Southern mountaineers through the Southern Industrial Educational Ass'n, of which is a trustee and rec. sec. Unitarian. Mem. Fine Arts Soc. of Washington, D.C., Pre Re Nata, College Women's Club, Twentieth Century Club, Washington Soc. New England Women.

WHITE, Rassie Hoskins (Mrs. Alexander B. White), Paris, Tenn.

President general United Daughters of the Confederacy; b. Lexington, Miss.; dau. Capt. E. Hoskins of the 38th Infantry Reg't, Mississippi Volunteers, C.S.A., and Lou (Pinkston) Hoskins; m. Alexander B. White, a banker of Paris, Tenn.; one daughter: Mildred. Has graduated twice with the degree of A.B. Has done literary work for newspapers and periodicals, principally on Southern and Confederate history. Speaker, parliamentarian and presiding officer. Pres. and organizer of the Fortnightly Club, Pioneer Club of Paris, Woman's Club, Paris; sec. Sans Souci Club (Paris), D.A.R. of Mississippi. Active since 1901, United Daughters of the Confederacy. Pres. Fifth Tennessee Reg. Chapter, Paris, 1902-04; 2d vice-pres. Tennessee Division, 1903-05; pres. Tennessee Division, 1905-07; mem. Com. on By-laws for San Francisco Convention, 1905; chairman Shiloh Monument Com., 1906; director general Shiloh Monument Com. since 1908; chairman com. on recommendations of president general, Atlanta Convention; acting chairman com. on revision of constitution and by-laws, Atlanta Convention, 1908; chairman finance com., Houston Convention, 1909; elected pres. general at Richmond Convention, 1911, term expiring Nov., 1913.

WHITE, Rhoda M., Stevens Hall, State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

Dean of women and prof. of sociology, State Coll. of Wash.; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. William Walter and Carrie (Holmes) White; ed. Univ. of Wis., B.A. '06, fellow in sociology, 1908-09 (mem. Red Domino—dramatic). Dean of women, Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1909-11; ass't prof. of sociology, Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1909-11. Went abroad in 1906, studying industrial and social conditions, especially in the British Isles, also public recreation, social use of public property; in 1912 called first conference of Deans of Women of Pacific Northwest at Spokane; in 1913 first conference

Digitized by Google

on vocations other than teaching for college women in Pacific Northwest at Pullman, Wash., the State Coll. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Nat. Consumers' League, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Educational Ass'n, Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Recreations: Driving, riding. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

WHITE, Rosalie Raymond (Mrs. Blake L. White), Raymond Apartments, 6 Water St., Charleston, S.C., and Hoboken, N.J.

Born Charleston, S.C., Apr. 1, 1857; dau. Henry Hunter and Caroline Rosalie (Tavean) Raymond; ed. Miss Sarah Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1872; Les Ruches, Fontainebleau, France, 1874; private tutors, Paris, 1875-79; m. Charleston, S.C., Nov. 19, 1879, Blake L. White; children: Blake L. Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1880; Rosalie Raymond, b. Jan. 27, 1882 (died Sept. 5, 1882); Raymond, b. July 7, 1883 (died May 5, 1899); Stella, b. Aug. 22, 1885 (died June 5, 1886); Hope, b. Nov. 23, 1888 (died Nov. 17, 1889); Tavean, b. June 23, 1890; Rosalind, b. Sept. 1, 1892 (died same date); Rose R., b. Apr. 27, 1898. Active in managing her real estate holdings; travels for pleasure. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. St. Cecilia Soc., Daughters of the Confederacy, etc. Recreations: Pianiste, vocaliste, linguist, traveler, student of history and geography.

WHITE, Theresa Bryant (Mrs. William H. White), Santa Fe, N.Mex.

State Director of Industrial Education; b. Covington, Ind., Oct. 18, 1867; dau. Silas Bryant and Martha Ann (Strother) Bryant; ed. graded schools of Indianapolis and high school of Atlantic, Ia.; m. June 1, 1887, William H. White; children: Judith Belle, b. May 15, 1889; Martha Florence, b. Apr. 19 ,1896; Douglas Bryant, b. Apr. 18, 1902. Interested in charity societies and hospitals. Contributor to newspapers of articles on Industrial Education. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Woman's Club of Silver City, N.Mex.; State Fed. Women's Clubs, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; was made State chairman of Household Economics and joined the Nat. Soc. of Household Economics and was elected a mem. of the Board of Household Economics of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; through her efforts an Industrial Education law was passed in New Mexico, and she was appointed State Director of Industrial Education.

WHITEHEAD, Laura Wadsworth (Mrs. Ben Gordon Whitehead), Bismarck, N. Dak.

Editor; b. Laporte, Ind., Mar. 31, 1871; dau. Henry Elihu and Sarah (Van Akin) Wadsworth; ed. public schools of Laporte, Ind.; grad. '88; m. Laporte, Mar. 1, 1897, Ben Gordon Whitehead; children: Dorothy Lucile, Henry Wadsworth (deceased), Charles Miller, Mary Elizabeth, Louise Elinor. Mem. Guild of St. George's Episcopal Church of Bismarck. Favors woman suffrage and has contributed articles to club columns in husband's newspaper, The State, advocating equal suffrage. Unitarian. Democrat. Sec. of Library Board at Williston, 1909-11; mem. 1909-12; supt. Woman's Dep't N.Dak. Industrial Exposition, 1912. Recreations: Reading, music, theater, social diversions. Life mem. Woman's Civic Fed., consisting of Civic League, Literary and Musical and Domestic Science Clubs of Williston, N.Dak. (pres. 1908-09). After graduation from school began as reporter for her father's newspaper, and later assisted her husband in the editorial dep't. Has contributed to newspapers and magazines articles pertaining to woman's work at home. Now conducting a page called Woman's Club News of N.Dak., the leading articles of which are some suggestions for use in club development in special lines. Wrote a series of articles on food values.

WHITEHOUSE, Florence Brooks (Mrs. Robert Treat Whitehouse), 42 Deering St., Portland, Me.

Born Augusta, Me.; dau. Samuel Spencer and Mary (Wadsworth) Brooks; ed. public schools and St. Catherine's Hall, Augusta, Me.; studied music and the languages in Boston; m. 1894, Robert Treat Whitehouse; children: William Penn 2d, Robert Treat Jr. and Brooks. Author: The God of Things; The Effendi, a Romance of the Soudan. Congregationalist. Clubs: Current Events, Rossini (music club), Civic.

WHITELOCK, Louise Clarkson (Mrs. George Whitelock), 29 E. Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore, Md.

Author and illustrator; b. in Baltimore, Maryland; educated in Baltimore; m. Dec. 30, 1878, George Whitelock, lawyer (now sec. Am. Bar Ass'n). Writer, first under name of L. Clarkson and later under full name, of books in verse and prose, many of them illustrated by herself. Author (collected verse): Violet with Eyes of Blue; The Gathering of the Lilies; The Rag Fair; Heartsease and Happy Days. Children's books: Flyaway Fairies; Little Miss Stay-at-Home. Fiction: John Wallace (novel); a Mad Madonna and Other Stories; how Hindsite Met Provincialists, and other stories.

WHITFIELD, Amelia Atkins (Mrs. Nathaniel C. Whitfield), 1520 West Sixteenth St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Physician; b. Bristol, Conn., 1857; dau. Roswell and Sarah A. (Barnum) Atkins; ed. public schools of Bristol, Conn.; medical dep't Univ. of Mich., M.D. '78; Hahnemann Coll., Chicago, M.D. '83; m. Bristol, Conn., Mar. 14, 1880, Dr. Nathaniel C. Whitfield. During her husband's absence of several months was physician in charge of the Soldiers' Home, Hot Springs, S.Dak. (only woman to hold such a position, even temporarily). Has contributed miscellaneous articles on hygiene, care of children and questions of public interest to newspapers and various periodicals; has also written many short stories and articles on travel. Author: As It Might Be (dealing especially with the domestic servant and labor question). Baptist. Republican. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps (past department treas. for S.Dak.), Order of Eastern Star, Chautauqua Club.

WHITFIELD, Emma Morehead, 1800 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

Artist; b. Greensboro, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874; dau. Rev. Theodore Whitfield, D.D., and Annie Eliza (Morehead) Whitfield; ed. Woman's College of Richmond, B.A. '93; student at Art Students' League of N.Y. City, Maryland Inst., School of Art and Design, Baltimore, and at Paris and Munich (mem. Delta Alpha local). Director dep't of fine arts at John B. Stetson Univ. of De Land, Fla.; director and instructor of art dep't of Woman's Coll. of Richmond. Baptist. Mem. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Va., United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Woman's Club. Lectures on art subjects before women's clubs, art clubs and societies.

WHITFIELD, Ines Harrington, care of De Soto Spring Co., Hot Springs, Ark.

Born Ilion, N.Y., 1867; dau. James Alfred and Ida (Doty) Whitfield; ed. Ilion High School and Acad., '85 (poetess of the class); Smith Coll., L.B. '89. Was teacher at the Gardner School, N.Y. City; principal (with Miss Bliss) of Whitfield-Bliss School, N.Y. City, 1895-1900. Office manager of Ozark Sanatorium, Hot Springs, Ark. Against woman suffrage. Author of short stories. Episcopalian. Former mem. of several N.Y. City clubs, Women's University Club.

WHITFORD, Gertrude Edith Leonard (Mrs. Wilbur W. Whitford), 32 Hatfield Pl., Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.

Born Erie, Pa., Apr. 29, 1876; dau. Rev. Theodore Stuart and Eugenie (Thyng) Leonard; ed. Beatrice High School and Friendship Acad.; m. June 23, 1897, Wilbur W. Whitford; one daughter, Mabel Eugenie, b. June 2, 1902. Director Richmond Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; director Richmond Problem Ass'n; director of Playground Ass'n of Staten Island; pres. Woman's Club of Port Richmond, 1910-11; Mothers' Club of Port Richmond, 1907-09. Suffragist. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party of Richmond County. Episcopalian. Mem. Jane McCrea Chapter D.A.R., Staten Island Ass'n of Arts and Sciences, Woman's Club of Port Richmond, Friday Afternoon Club of Port Richmond. Established and opened first playground on Staten

Digitized by Google

Island, June, 1908. Has lectured or given talks to many clubs on child welfare non-professionally. Was chairman Hudson-Fulton Com. for Port Richmond, which led to organization of Girls' Athletic League branch there.

WHITING, Katharine A., 11 Grosvenor Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Born Boston, Jan. 28, 1877; ed. Chauncy Hall School; Boston Univ. A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '99. Teacher since graduation. First woman to read a Phi Beta Kappa poem, having read The Elect, by invitation, before Tufts Chapter, 1901, and in June, 1906, read a second Phi Beta Kappa poem, Cross-Roads, before her own Boston Univ. Chapter. Occasional contributor of prose and verse to various periodicals, first of importance being Damarel Dances for the King (Atlantic, May, 1890).

WHITING, Lilian, Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass.

Author; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1859; dau. Lorenzo Dow and Lucia (Clement) Whiting; ed. private tutors at home and abroad. Author: The World Beautiful (three vols.); After Her Death; From Dreamland Sent; The Spiritual Significance; Kate Field; A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; The World Beautiful in Books; Boston Days; Louise Chandler Moulton, Poet and Friend; The Life Radiant; The Outlook Beautiful; The Joy That No Man Taketh From You; From Dream to Vision of Life; Life Transfigured; The Florence of Landor; The Land of Enchantment; Italy, the Magic Land; Paris, the Beautiful; Lilies of Eternal Peace; The Brownings, Their Life and Art. Favors woman suffrage. Gives occasional talks before literary and ethical societies. Episcopalian. Recreations: Travel (foreign life largely), society, reading, study, lover of music. Special student of art (painting and sculpture). Since 1896 part of every year has been passed in Italy, Paris and London. Contributor of miscellaneous articles to magazines and newspapers; living much of time in Florence, Italy. Mem. Boston Authors' Club; hon. mem. N.Y. Browning Club.

WHITING, Mary A. Cosad (Mrs. Charles E. Whiting), Phelps, N.Y.

Born Junius, Seneca Co., N.Y., 1869; dau. Charles Whiting and Anor A. (Collamer) Cosad; ed. district school, Junius; Waterloo Academy, Cornell Univ., B.L. '91 (Delta Gamma); m. Junius, N.Y., 1902, Charles E. Whiting; children: Charles, Auor. Taught school in Athens, Pa., and Scranton, Pa.

WHITING, Sarah Frances, Whitin Observatory, Wellesley, Mass.

Professor astronomy, Wellesley Coll.; b. Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1847; dau. Joel and Elizabeth Lee (Comstock) Whiting; ed. Ingham Coll., Le Roy, N.Y., A.B. '65; studied physics, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876-79, being the first woman student of physics in that institution; studied in Univ. of Berlin, 1889; Edinburgh, 1896-97; hon. Sc.D. from Tufts Coll., 1906. Prof. physics and physical astronomy, Wellesley Coll., 1879-1912; retired from dep't of physics, Sept., 1912; prof. astronomy and director of Whitin Observatory, 1912—. First woman to occupy the chair of physics in a college of first rank. Equipped the laboratories and libraries of the dep't of physics and astronomy and supervised the building and equipment of the students' observatory. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. Favors woman suffrage.

WHITLEY, Erminia Minerva, 8 Stetson Av., Plattsburg, N.Y.

Born Black Brook, Clinton Co., N.Y.; dau. Samuel James and Jeanie Stowe (Hall) Whitley; ed. private school of Black Brook, high and normal schools of Plattsburg, Wellesley Coll., A.B. '01; Dr. White's Bible Training School, N.Y. City. Mem. religious societies and Nat. Geog. Soc. Was a mem. of the faculty of Northfield Sem., Mass., 1901-05; mem. faculty Forest Park Univ., St. Louis, 1908-10; occupied chair of Bible in Albert Lea Coll., Albert Lea, Minn., 1910-14. Against woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Democrat.

WHITMAN, Edith Moore (Mrs. Frank Emerson Whitman), 947 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Born St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 22, 1883; dau. James Elbert and Eliza A. (Moore) Moore; ed. Vassar College., A.B. '04; University of Minn., M.A. '06 (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. St. Paul, Minn., June 22, 1909, Frank Emerson Whitman; one son: Albert Randell Whitman, b. Oct. 28, 1911. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Welfare League. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. College Woman's Club and St. Paul branch of Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. 1912-13).

WHITMAN, Florence Lee (Mrs. Edmund Allen Whitman), 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

Formerly teacher of singing; b. Canton, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1862; dau. John Stebbins Lee, D.D., and Elmina (Bennett) Lee; ed. Canton Union School, St. Lawrence Univ., 1882, A.B., A.M.; Leipzig (Germany) Conservatory of Music, Radcliffe Coll. (special); m. Canton, N.Y., June 27, 1895, Edmund Allen Whitman; children: Allen Lee, Frederic Bennett, Eleanor Lee. Teacher of science, Clinton Liberal Inst., 1882-84; head of vocal music dep't Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890-95; conductor of Cantabrigia Glee Club 11 years. Mem. School Com. of Cambridge, Mass. First elected 1909, reelected 1910, 1913. One of directors of Neighborhood House. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Non-partisan in politics. Mem. Radcliffe Union, Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n, Radcliffe Musical Ass'n, Woman's Auxiliary of Mass. Civil Service Reform Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, mountain climbing. Mem. Appalachian Club, College Club.

WHITMAN, Mabel, Amherst, Mass.

Born Bay City, Mich., Mar. 24, 1871; dau. George Barrett and Isabella (Wheaton) Whitman; ed. Chicago grammar and high schools, Smith Coll., B.L. '93. Spent years 1893-1903 in teaching English literature and the history of art in girls' schools, and in travel; associate principal of Girton School for Girls, 1903-07. Interested in church, philanthropic and civic work, as Chicago Commons, Civic League, School Alliance and Mutual Aid work. In Oct., 1912, opened a tearoom in Amherst. Congregationalist. Mem. Amherst Civic League, Amherst School Alliance; vice-pres. Amherst Woman's Club; mem. Travelers' Club (Amherst). Against woman suffrage.

WHITMAN, Olive Hitchcock (Mrs. Charles Seymour Whitman), 37 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

Born N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1880; dau. Oliver N. and Josephine (Lloyd) Hitchcock; ed. N.Y. Collegiate Inst.; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1908, Charles Seymour Whitman; one daughter, Olive, b. 1910. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, Nat. Civic Fed. (N.Y. branch), Woman's Political Union, Equal Franchise Soc., Political Equality League, Sleepy Hollow Country Club. Presbyterian. Republican. Recreations: Golf, tennis.

WHITMAN, Ruth Loring (Mrs. William Whitman Jr.), Simsbury, Conn.

Born Pride's Crossing, Mass., June 9, 1877; dau. Charles Greeley and Mary Josephine (Hopkins) Loring; ed. Miss Folsom's School, Boston, Mass.; m. June 1, 1898, William Whitman Jr.; one daughter: Ruth, William, Loring. Unitarian.

WHITMAN, Sallie Shaw Bishop (Mrs. James Spurr Whitman), 125 E. Fifty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Pianist; b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861; dau. Henry F. and Charlotte (Shaw) Bishop; ed. Worcester High School, Keble School, Syracuse; studied music at Hanover, Weimar and Berlin, Germany, 1880-84; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1889, James Spurr Whitman; one daughter: Marian Floyd. Granddaughter of Oliver Shaw, composer and first important teacher of music in America. Taught piano in New York, 1884-90. Chairman music com., MacDowell Club, 1910-12; one of the founders of the MacDowell Chorus, Schola Cantorum. Episcopalian. Mem. Thursday Musical Club.

WHITMORE, Adah, Littleton College, Littleton, N.C.

Teacher; b. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1886; dau. G. G. and Anna (Pulliam) Whitmore; ed. Gallo-

Digitized by Google

way Coll., Searcy, Ark., M.E.L. (mem. literary society, Lanier). For the past two years has taught in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Merry Maidens (Searcy, Ark.).

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell (Mrs. James Day Whitmore), 730 Washington St., Denver, Colo.
Born Joliet, Ill., July 26, 1855; dau. Roswell Eaton and Mary J. (Matteson) Goodell; ed. France, Germany and Acad. of the Visitation, Georgetown, D.C.; m. Chicago, June 12, 1878, James Day Whitmore; children: James Day Jr., Annie Grace, Van Wagner. Interested in day nursery and many other philanthropic activities in Denver. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Soc. of Descendants of the Mayflower, Soc. Colonial Governors and many local organizations. Mem. Woman's Club of Denver and others. Vice-chairman Republican State Central Com., appointed to organize women's Republican clubs in the four suffrage States by Republican Nat. Com., 1912.

WHITMORE, Clara Helen, Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y.
Born Charleston, Me., Aug. 4, 1865; dau. Major James H. and Helen M. (Thomas) Whitmore; ed. public schools, Lynn, Mass.; Boston Univ., A.B., A.M.; London Univ.; special lectures, Yale Univ.; two courses of lectures at N.Y. Univ. Law School (mem. Gamma Phi Beta). Author: Woman's Work in English Fiction; edited Milton's Minor Poems, writing introduction and notes; occasional short stories, plays and poems. Unitarian. One of founders Students' Aid Soc. of Staten Island; four years pres. Staten Island Women Teachers' Club; N.Y. Alumni Ass'n of Boston Univ. Recreation: Walking (has made walking trips in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Staten Island Woman's Club, Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America; formerly mem. Boston College Club, 1884 Club, Lynn, Mass. Favors woman suffrage.

WHITMORE, Ida Jane Knowlton (Mrs. William G. Whitmore), Valley, Neb.
Public school teacher; b. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., June 14, 1858; dau. Daniel Horace and Aurelia Susana (Pinkham) Knowlton; ed. Garden Plain, Ill., until 18 years old; Clinton (Ia.) High School three years; m. Garden Plain, Ill., May 14, 1880, William G. Whitmore; children: Kate, Fannie (died), Jesse, Jennie, Charles (died), Ruth, Burton, Frances. Active in Woman's Christian Union, clubs and church. Favors woman suffrage. Has written magazine articles and essays for clubs and public meetings. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., W.C.T.U., State Historical Soc., Church Aid Soc., Good Health Clinic Club (Nat.), State Conservation Soc. Recreations: Garden work and driving. Mem. Woman's Clubs, State Home Economics Club (ex-pres.); sup't of Health and Heredity of the State W.C.T.U.; district vice-pres. of the State Federation of Clubs.

WHITNEY, Amy Isabel, Enfield, Conn.
Assistant treas. and business manager; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1878; dau. William H. and Rosina (Bostock) Whitney; ed. public schools, Enfield, Conn.; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Hayden Hall, Windsor, Conn.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '01 (Shakespeare Soc). In charge of a white lead and paint manufacturing company at Hagardsville, Conn.; gives especial attention to its promotion by advertising. Mem. Nat. Consumers' League, Coll. Settlements Ass'n, Hartford Wellesley Club, Enfield Country Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WHITNEY, Belle Armstrong ("Dinah Sturgis"), 14 Faubourg Poissonière, Paris, France.
Editor, writer, lecturer; b. Boston; dau. Thomas Ainsley and Sarah Sophia Armstrong; m. Charles Alvano Whitney, M.D., of N.Y. City. Head of Whitney Fashion Bureau for foreign and Am. manufacturers and importers of textiles, Paris, France. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Société de l'Historie du Costume, France. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. City; Lyceum Club, London and Paris.

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake (Mrs. James Steele Whitney), Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
Librarian; b. in Virginia; dau. Wellington Bracee and Helen (van Waters) Westlake; ed. privately; m. Dec. 1, 1885, James Steele Whitney (died 1890). Librarian of Kansas City Public Library, 1882-1910. Contributor of verse to magazines and newspapers. Author: Kansas City, Missouri—Its History and Its People, 1800-1908. Mem. and cor. sec. Kansas City Historical Soc.; associate mem. Missouri Historical Ass'n (St. Louis); mem. Missouri Branch Am. Folklore Soc.

WHITNEY, Charlotte Anita, 2121 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.
Born San Francisco, July 7, 1867; dau. George E. and Mary L. (Swearingen) Whitney; grad. Wellesley, B.S. '89. Sec. Associated Charities of Oakland, 1901-08. Pres. California Civic League; pres. College Equal Suffrage League of Northern California, 1911-12; sec. Nat. College Equal Suffrage League, 1912-13; second vice-pres. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, 1912—. Episcopalian. Progressive Republican. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

WHITNEY, Emily Henrietta, 227 Church St., New Haven, Conn.
Born New Haven, 1864; dau. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) Whitney; ed. private schools in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Free Kindergarten Ass'n (exec. com.). Mem. Exec. Com. of New Haven Equal Franchise League, Equal Franchise League of Cornwall, Conn. Author of various translations: Duruy's History of the Middle Ages; The Victory of the Will. Congregationalist. Mem. Colonial Dames of Conn., Saturday Morning Club. Recreations: Golf, tennis, music. Clubs: New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country.

WHITNEY, Erval McIlvaine (Mrs. Fred N. Whitney), Northfield, Vt.
Editor; b. White Cloud, Kan., 1870; dau. Alexander and Harriet (Nott) McIlvaine; ed. Miss Dunlay's private school and afterward four years at Nebraska Wesleyan Univ., Lincoln, Neb. (mem. Philophrenian); m. 1892, Fred N. Whitney (died 1912); children: Harriet, Philip. Upon the death of her husband, last year, she took up his work and has since carried it on, publishing, editing and managing three weekly newspapers. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Art Club, Woman's Union Club.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Erastus Whitney), 945 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.
Author; b. Canton, Mass., 1861; dau. Ezekiel and Emma (van Poelien-Knaggs) Capen; ed. Mass. schools, Gannett's Inst., Boston, and by private instructors; m. 1899, George Erastus Whitney of Augusta, Ga. From early childhood has written tales, poems, essays and lectures. Author: I Choose; Yet Speaketh He; Roses From My Garden; The Practice of the Presence.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Holbrook Churchill (Mrs. Alonzo Whitney), 96 Orchard St., Methuen, Mass.
Grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '99; m. Dec. 22, 1909, William Alonzo Whitney. Ass't in botanical laboratory, Smith Coll., 1898-99; teacher of science in New Britain, Conn., 1899-1900; in charge primary dep't, Fauntleroy Hall School, Roxbury, Mass., Feb.-June, 1900, and instructor in nature study, Newton Center Vacation School, July-Aug., 1900; substitute librarian, Boston Public Library, 1900-01; librarian and sec., 1901-08, and sec., 1908-09, in Evening Inst. of Y.M.C.A. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WHITNEY, Helen Hay (Mrs. Payne Whitney), Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.
Born N.Y. City; dau. John Hay (Secretary of State of U.S.) and Clara (Stone) Hay; ed. Miss Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m. N.Y. City, 1902, Payne Whitney. Author: Some Verses, 1898; Beasts and Birds, 1899; The Little Boy Book, 1900; The Rose of Dawn (poem), 1901; Sonnets and Songs, 1905; Verses for Jock and Joan, 1905; The Punch and Judy Book, 1906; Gipsy Verses, 1907; The Bed-time Book, 1907; Herbs and Apples, 1910. Mem. Colony Club, N.Y. City.

Digitized by Google

WHITNEY, Jessamine S., State Training School, Hudson, N.Y.

Social worker; b. Norwich, N.Y., 1880; dau. W. W. Whitney, M.D., and Hattie (Willcox) Whitney; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) High School; Oneonta Normal, '99; grad. Cornell Univ., A.B. '05. Engaged two years in teaching in Binghamton, N.Y.; three years in Porto Rico in educational work; special agent Bureau of Labor in Woman and Child Labor Investigation in U.S. Bureau of Census; now ass't sup't of N.Y. State Training School for Girls. Favors woman suffrage.

WHITNEY, Josephine (Mrs. Edward Baldwin Whitney), 188 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Washington, D.C., Sept. 27, 1871; dau. Simon Newcomb (distinguished astronomer) and Mary C. (Hassler) Newcomb; ed. one winter in Geneva, Switzerland; one winter in Berlin, Germany; private schools of Washington, D.C.; five years at Washington Art League, for water colors; m. Washington, D.C., April 11, 1896, Edward Baldwin Whitney (then Assistant Attorney-General of the U.S.; later Justice of Supreme Court of N.Y. (died Jan. 5, 1911); children: Sylvia (deceased), William Dwight, Caroline, Simon Newcomb, Roger Sherman, Hassler, Elizabeth Baldwin. Exhibited water colors in Washington, N.Y. City, New Haven. Mem. several anti-tuberculosis societies, Dist. Nurse Ass'n of New Haven, Free Kindergarten Ass'n of New Haven and other local charities. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise League of New Haven, one of the speakers for the Conn. Woman Suffrage Ass'n before Legislative Com. at Hartford, March, 1913, and at private meetings.

WHITNEY, Marian Parker, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Professor of German; b. New Haven, Conn.; dau. Prof. William D. Whitney (Yale) and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Whitney; ed. private schools of New Haven, Berlin, Leipzig, and Fontainebleau; universities of Yale, Paris and Zürich; Ph.D. Yale '01. Taught modern languages New Haven High School, 1892-1905; head of German dep't, prof. of German, Vassar, 1905—. Director of the New England Modern Language Ass'n; vice-pres. N.Y. Modern Language Ass'n (chairman Hudson Valley branch); vice-pres. Poughkeepsie Equal Suffrage League; mem. New Haven Equal Franchise League, N.Y. College Equal Suffrage League, N.Y. Equal Franchise League. Author of many German and French texts and grammars; also of Whitney-Stroebe Advanced German Composition, Easy German Composition. Congregationalist. Mem. Drama League of America. Recreations: Bicycle, golf. Mem. Woman's University Club and Woman's Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City.

WHITNEY, Mary Watson, 238 Bacon St., Waltham, Mass.

Astronomer; b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847; dau. Samuel B. and Mary W. (Crehore) Whitney; ed. Waltham High School, Vassar, A.B. '68; A.M. '72; Zürich Univ., two years, 1874-75. Teacher Waltham High School, Chelsea High School and Vassar; prof. astronomy, Vassar, 1889-1912, and director of observatory. Writer of various publications in Astronomical Journal of America and Astronomische Nachrichten of Germany; also monograph: Longitude of Smith College Observatory (in Harvard Annals). Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of America. Favors woman suffrage.

WHITON, Ella C. R. (Mrs. Royal Whiton), 36 Melville Av., Dorchester, Mass.

Born Brookline, Mass.; dau. Alvin A. and Eleanor Jane (Woodbury) Rice; ed. Boston public schools; m. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1887, Royal Whiton. Director Mt. Pleasant Home; pres. Dorchester Woman's Club; pres. Dorchester Woman's Club House Ass'n; fourth vice-pres. Mass. State Federation. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. New England Woman's Club.

WHITON, Helen Isabel, 65 West 127th St., N.Y. City.

Teacher; b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874; dau. James M. and Mary E. (Bartlett) Whiton; ed. Brearley School, N.Y. City, 1885-90; Smith Coll., Mass., A.B. '94; Columbia Univ., 1895-98; A.M. '97; Ph.D. '98. Ass't in English literature, Smith Coll., 1898-1902; teacher Mrs. Helen M. Scoville's Classical School for Girls, 1904—. Lecturer on the Arthurian Legend and Wagnerian opera, Biblical literature, and current magazine literature. Mem. College Settlements Ass'n, vice-elector for 1894 (Smith). Author: Parsifal and Galahad: The Quest of the Ideal; revision of Six Weeks' Preparation for Reading Cæsar. Episcopalian. Life mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n; mem. Girls' Friendly Soc., Woman's University Club of N.Y.

WHITON, Mary Bartlett, Riverdale Av. and W. 252d St., N.Y. City.

Principal private school; grad. with the first class of Smith Coll., B.A. '79. Teacher Newark (N.J.) High School, 1881-93; Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1883-90; associate principal, Nat. Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., 1900-06; principal Miss Bang's and Miss Whiton's School, N.Y. City, 1890-1900, and again since 1906. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WHITTAKER, Elizabeth Leigh, Elmira College, Elmira, N.Y.

Professor of biology; b. near Manchester, England; dau. Richard Kay and Ellen (Higson) Whittaker; ed. in Ithaca (N.Y.) High School and in Cornell Univ., A.B. '05. Writer of nature study stories, children's stories and short stories. Prof. biology in Elmira Coll. since 1905. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Science Teachers' Ass'n, Field Naturalists, Am. Geographical Soc., College Woman's Club, Wednesday Morning Club of Elmira.

WHITTELSEY, Delia Maria Taylor (Mrs. Lewis Gates Whittelsey), 1951 Fourteenth Av., North, Seattle, Wash.

Born Newcastle, Me., May 8, 1861; dau. Ephraim and Cordelia (Clark) Taylor; ed. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '82, M.A. '87; m. Seattle, Wash., Mar. 26, 1902, Lewis Gates Whittelsey. Taught in Marlboro (Mass.) High School, Metzger Inst., Carlisle, Pa., and Malden (Mass.) High School; was on preferred list of applicants to teach in Seattle in 1902. Interested in church work. Independent voter. Writer of occasional papers and reports in connection with local interests. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Recreations: Reading, travel, music, drama. Mem. Western Washington Wellesley Club since its formation in 1903, local branch Associated Collegiate Alumnæ.

WHITTEMORE, Almeda G. (Mrs. James Owen Whittemore), 70 Kenduskeag Av., Bangor, Me.

Born Stockton Springs, Me., Aug. 3, 1867; dau. Alfred F. and Emily J. (Park) Gilmore; ed. in schools of Stockton Springs and Freeport, Me.; m. Waterville, Me., Oct. 9, 1889, James Owen Whittemore; children: J. Arthur, Russell Adams. Interested in church, charitable and philanthropic work. Congregationalist. Pres. Charity Circle of King's Daughters; second vice-pres. of Bangor Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Conservation Com. of Maine Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Nineteenth Century Club (Bangor); hon. mem. October Club (Bucksport, Me.).

WHITTEMORE, Mary B. Eastman (Mrs. Harry W. Whittemore), Tufts College, Mass.

Teacher until 1900; b. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 2, 1872; dau. Edward B. and Esther A. (Wyatt) Eastman; ed. Amherst High School, 1888-90; Smith Coll., 1890-94, A.B.; m. Amherst, Mass., July 11, 1900, Harry W. Whittemore; children: Rodney Eastman, Roger Downing Whittemore. First ass't Berlin (N.H.) High School, 1894-96; first ass't Millbury (Mass.) High School, 1896-1900. Congregationalist.

WHITTEN, Mary Seys (Mrs. Harry H. Whitten), Peoria, Ill.

Born Nokomis, Ill., Oct. 24, 1867; dau. Cornelius DeWint and Sarah Elizabeth (Reed) Seys (granddaughter to Rev. John Seys, Methodist missionary to Africa, who was prominent in colonization of negroes in Colony of Liberia, Africa, and was Minister to Liberia under President Grant); ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A. '88 (mem. Athenæum Literary Soc.; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Dr. Harry H.

Digitized by Google

Whitten. Teacher of Latin and English in Napoleon (O.) High School, 1890-94. Interested in club work, associated charities and juvenile court work. Chairman Music Com. Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Recreation: Music. Mem. Peoria Women's Club, New Era Club.

WHITTIER, Cordelia Melvina, 27 Myrtle Av., Fitchburg, Mass.

Physician; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1872; dau. Nathaniel Bowker and Cynthia F. (Beckler) Whittier; ed. Boston public schools and Boston Univ. School of Medicine, M.D.; served two years as interne in Mass. Homeopathic Hospital, Boston (mem. Gregory Club at Boston Univ. School of Med.). Successively hospital interne; resident physician for three years of Calhoun School, Ala.; ten years general practitioner of medicine in Fitchburg, Mass. Was camp physician in a girls' camp in N.H., summer of 1912. For past nine years has been an active worker in the Fitchburg Woman's Club (400 members), pres 1910-12; for several years was one of the directors until Sept., 1911, of the Associated Charities organization of Fitchburg; for several years and now a director of the Fitchburg Soc. for Cure and Control of Tuberculosis. For the past ten years has been giving single lectures and courses before girls' clubs, women's clubs and schools on such topics as general hygiene, sex hygiene, care of children, diet, ideals, meaning of marriage, of home. Had three years of settlement work and medical missionary work among the rural negroes in Alabama. Congregationalist. Mem. Worcester Co. Branch of the Mass. Homeopathic Medical Soc., Alumni Ass'n of Boston Univ. School of Medicine; King's Daughters of the Calvinistic Congregational Church of Fitchburg, Mass. Recreations: Summer camping, tennis, boating, swimming, general gymnasium work, driving, walking, reading, games.

WHITTIER, Helen Augusta, Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

Editor, lecturer, teacher of art history; b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1846; dau. Moses and Lucindia (Blood) Whittier; ed. Lowell public school and Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Teacher of history of art, Bradford Acad., 1902-03; in 1903, in partnership with Mary Alden Ward, founded The Federation Bulletin (monthly), official organ of General Federation of Women's Clubs; co-editor since 1903; editor and publisher since 1902 of The Federation Directory of Club Speakers (annual). Active in work of women's clubs since 1894. Founder and pres. (1897-1900) of Middlesex Women's Club of Lowell (600 members); pres. Mass. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1904-07; mem. Executive Board, 1896-1909; director of New England Women's Club, 1912. State director of Mass. Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Unitarian. Republican. Recreations: Interested as an amateur in clay modeling and other lines of art work. Mem. The Ex Club of Boston.

WHITTINGTON, Anna Ward Aven (Mrs. William Madison Whittington), 403 E. Market St., Greenwood, Miss.

Teacher; b. in Mississippi; ed. Mississippi Coll., A.B. '05; grad. student in Greek and Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-08; m. Greenwood, Miss., 1910, William Madison Whittington. Instructor in Latin, Hellman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1905-06; head of normal dep't, Mississippi State Coll. for Women since 1909.

WHITTLE, Gilberta Sinclair, 912 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Magazine and newspaper writer; b. in Virginia; dau. Commodore William Conway Whittle (of United States and Confederate Navies) and Elizabeth Beverley (Sinclair) Whittle; ed. in private schools. Has done almost every branch of newspaper work in Baltimore and Washington, with the telegraphic work for the Philadelphia Times from Annapolis during the confinement of the Spanish prisoners at the Naval Academy. Since 1896 has operated a private syndicate, which has transmitted stories to representative papers from Massachusetts to Texas and as far West as California. Episcopalian. Opposed to woman suffrage.

WHITTLESEY, Mary Reed Eastman (Mrs. Charles Wilcoxson Whittlesey), 6 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

Born Plantsville, Conn., May 19, 1870; dau. William Reed and Laura E. (Barnes) Eastman; grad. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., '88; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '92; m. Albany, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1910, Charles Wilcoxson Whittlesey; one daughter: Margaret Whittlesey, b. Feb. 20, 1911. Congregationalist. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. New Haven Country Club, Wellesley Club. Against woman suffrage.

WHITTREDGE, Euphemia, 22 East Tenth St. (business, 4 West Fortieth St.), N.Y. City.

Interior decorator; b. N.Y. City, 1874; dau. Worthington and Euphemia (Foot) Whittredge; ed. private school and Bryn Mawr Coll., class of '96 (two years); studied in N.Y. School of Applied Design for Women, 1895-98; Tiffany Studios, 1898-1900; partner in firm of Misses Whittredge and Barrows since 1900. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Walking, dancing, Alpine climbing and camping. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club, the Alpine Club of Canada, the Bryn Mawr Club of N.Y.

WIBORG, Adeline M. Sherman (Mrs. Frank Wiborg), Easthampton, L.I.

Daughter Hoyt Sherman (banker) and Sara (Moulton) Sherman (niece of Gen. William T. Sherman); ed. at a seminary in Kenwood, near Chicago; m. Cincinnati, O., Frank Wiborg; children: Sara, Mary Hoyt, Olga.

WICK, Frances Gertrude, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Instructor in physics; b. Butler, Pa., Oct. 2, 1875; dau. Alfred and Sarah Ann (Mechling) Wick; ed. Wilson Coll., A.B. '97; Cornell Univ., A.B. '05, A.M. '06, Ph.D. '08; graduate scholar in physics, 1906-07; graduate fellow in physics, 1907-08. Instructor in high school at Butler, Pa., 1898-1904; instructor in physics at Simmons Coll., 1908-10; instructor in physics at Vassar Coll. since 1910. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Poughkeepsie Equal Suffrage League. Author of articles in the Physical Review, including: The Absorbing Power and Fluorescence of Resorufin, and a series of articles on the electrical properties of metallic silicon. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; associate mem. Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi Soc.

WICKHAM, Gertrude Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Samuel Christian Wickham), 9310 Hough Av., Cleveland, O.

Writer; b. Huron, O., Mar. 18, 1844; dau. Sanders and Melinda (Hayward) Rensselaer; ed. Cleveland public schools; m. Aug. 1, 1864, Capt. Samuel Christian Wickham; one daughter: Katharine V. R. Wickham. First woman on staff of Cleveland Herald; second one on Cleveland Leader. Author: Memorial to the Pioneer Women of Western Reserve (four vols.); The Pioneer Families of Cleveland, 1796-1840 (three vols.); also articles and short stories in magazines and newspapers. Episcopalian. Progressive. Charter mem. and first historian of Western Reserve Chapter D.A.R.; charter mem. of Cleveland Woman's Press Club. Recreation: Flower garden. Favors woman suffrage.

WICKS, Lillian Mae (Mrs. E. H. Wicks), 1746 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

Born Flushing, Mich., Jan. 14, 1879; dau. John and Kate (Budd) Farthing; ed. Flushing High School; Univ. of Mich., 1898-1902; m. Flushing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1904, Dr. E. H. Wicks; one son: Wesley James, b. Aug. 2, 1905. Principal of Grand Ledge (Mich.) High School, 1902-03; Charlevoix (Mich.) High School, 1903-04. Thrice delegate to State Fed. of Women's Clubs of Mich.; interested in free kindergarten and day nursery at the Florence Crittenden Home; pres. of Detroit (Mich.) New Century Club. Recreations: Painting, water-color, music. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

WICKS, Olivia Lula, 2206 Ruskin Av., Baltimore, Md.

Educator; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10, 1871; dau. Gardner Amos and Sarah Rebecca (Makinson) Wicks; ed. public schools of Baltimore; grad.

Digitized by Google

Western High School, 1889, receiving a gold medal. Summer sessions at Ann Arbor, Univ. of Mich. and Columbia Coll., N.Y. Teacher in School No. 61, Baltimore; was five years teacher of practice in Training School for Teachers, Baltimore. Pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Western High School, Baltimore, Md.; hon. mem. Associated Blind Women of Md.; W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Suffrage Club. Mem. Babcock Memorial, Presbyterian Church; Order of Eastern Star, Daughters of America, Daughters of Rebecca. Recreations: Botany, genealogy. Mem. Teachers Literary Club.

WICKS, Ruth Egert, 124 Jewett Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Trenton, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1884; dau. William Sidney (architect) and Emma Egert (Griffith) Wicks; ed. Elmwood School, Buffalo; the Buffalo Sem.; Smith Coll., A.B. '08. Unitarian. Mem. Graduate Ass'n of Buffalo Sem., Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith Students' Aid Soc., Peace and Arbitration Soc. of Buffalo. Recreations: Farming, golf, tennis. Mem. Smith College Club (Buffalo), the Unity Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

WICKWIRE, Josephine Reeser (Mrs. Edward Giles Wickwire), 501 W. Fifth St., Larned, Kan.

Born Lock Haven, Pa., Feb. 16, 1864; dau. Samuel and Mary A. (Sigmund) Reeser (direct descendant of John Reeser of Revolutionary War); grad. Lock Haven High School, 1881, and studied with private tutors; m. Larned, Kan., Sept. 18, 1890, Edward Giles Wickwire (grad. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., descendant of John Wickwire, soldier in King Philip's War, and brother-in-law of John Winthrop of Conn.); children: Mary (student Washburn Coll.), b. July 6, 1891; Edward Giles (student Kansas Univ.), b. Feb. 13, 1893. Active in social, religious, literary, musical and philanthropic work; 10 years choir director of Presbyterian church; pres. Seventh Dist. Kansas Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive Democrat. Recreation: Auto touring. Mem. Portia Club, Clara Schumann Music Club, Cooking Club, Chautauqua Study Circle.

WIDMER, Kate Webb (Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer), 265 W. Eighty-first St., N.Y. City.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1864; dau. Joseph Paleman Webb, M.D., and Amelia Ernst (Wells) Webb; ed. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Pittsburgh, Dec. 4, 1884, Joseph C. Widmer; children: George Ellis, Gertrude. Lived in Louisville, Ky., ten years. Interested in mountain schools of Kentucky. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, Soc. of Ky. Women in New York (pres. two years), Colonial Dames, Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R. (treas.), Cavendish Whist Club. Recreation: Whist.

WIDTSOE, Leah Eudora Dunford (Mrs. John A. Widtsoe), College Hill, Logan, Utah.

Born Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 24, 1874; dau. Dr. A. B. and Susa (Young) Dunford; ed. Univ. of Utah; grad. Normal Course (valedictorian) '96; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1896-97; Brigham Young Univ., B.Pd., '98; m. Salt Lake Temple, June 1, 1898, John A. Widtsoe; children: Anna G., b. April 2, 1899; Karl Marselius, b. Nov. 27, 1903; Leah Eudora, b. July 4, 1912. Head Domestic Science Department, Brigham Young University, 1897-98; lecturer on home economics at farmers' institutes, etc., under auspices of Utah Agricultural College, 1900-05 (at occasional times). Officer at various times in Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association; vice-pres. Second Internat. Congress of Farm Women. Favors woman suffrage. Author of numerous articles on domestic science and home improvement subjects, chiefly in journals of Utah: Labor-Saving Devices for the Farm Home (circular No. 8, Utah Experiment Station). Latter Day Saint (Mormon). Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n. Recreations: Theatre, travel, tennis, outdoor camping. Mem. Agricultural College Woman's Club, etc.

WIEGAND, Maude Cipperly (Mrs. Karl McKay Wiegand), Wellesley, Mass.

Instructor in botany, Wellesley Coll.; b. Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Jan. 8, 1879; dau. John Vernon and Mary L. (DeForest) Cipperley; ed. at Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y.; Cornell, 1904; Cornell Univ., B.A.; university scholarship (Sigma Xi, Wayside Club); m. Troy, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1906. Ass't in botany, Wellesley Coll., 1905-06; ass't in Cornell Summer School in botany, 1905; instructor in botany, Wellesley Coll., 1907—. Favors woman suffrage.

WIER, Eva Amelia, Carrington, N.Dak.

Born near Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 21, 1868; dau. Adolphus William and Elizabeth (Greenside) Wier; grad. Bachelor of Didactics, Iowa State Normal School, '88; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '96; State life diploma in English (for Mich.), Univ. of Mich. Has taught seven years in grade and high schools. Active in Christian Endeavor and Junior Societies, and with Women's Missionary Societies, with some traveling work in connection with such interests; Y.W.C.A. work in N.Dak.; has done public speaking before State and district conference and parlor meetings. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

WIGAND, Adeline Albright (Mrs. Otto C. Wigand), 1947 Broadway, N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Madison, N.J.; dau. James and Mary (Ward) Albright; ed. Nat. Acad. of Design; Art Students' League of N.Y.; Académie Julian, Paris, under Bougereau and Fleury; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1890, Otto C. Wigand. Awarded the Burgess prize of Woman's Art Club of N.Y., 1905; the Simpson prize, 1909; Watrous prize, 1910; the Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1909; John G. Agar prize, 1912. Mem. Woman's Art Club of N.Y. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Mrs. George C. Riggs), 145 W. Fifty-eighth St., N.Y. City, and "Quillcote," Hollis, Me.

Author; b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1859; dau. Robert N. Smith, lawyer, and Helen E. (Dyer) Smith; ed. in common schools and in Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass.; received from Dartmouth Coll., 1906, honorary degree of Litt.D., borne by only one other woman (Sarah Orne Jewett); m. (1st) 1880, Samuel B. Wiggin, lawyer of San Francisco (died 1889); m. (2d) 1895, George C. Riggs of N.Y. City. Went to California to study kindergarten methods, and with her sister, Nora Archibald Smith (q.v.), organized in 1878 the Silver Street Kindergarten in San Francisco (first free kindergarten on the Pacific Coast), and in 1880 they organized the California Kindergarten Training School; after marriage gave up teaching and removed to the East. Began literary work in 1878 with a short serial story, "Half-a-Dozen Housekeepers." Author (pen-name "Kate Douglas Wiggin"): The Bird's Christmas Carol, 1888; The Story of Patsy, 1889; A Summer in a Cañon, 1889; Timothy's Quest, 1890; A Cathedral Courtship, 1893; Marm Lisa, 1894; The Village Watch Tower, 1894; Nine Love Songs and a Carol, 1896; Penelope's Progress, 1898; Penelope's Experiences in England, Ireland and Scotland, 1901; The Diary of a Goose-Girl, 1902; Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, 1903; The Affair at the Inn (in collaboration with other writers), 1904; Rose o' the River, 1905; Chronicles of Rebecca, 1907; The Old Peabody Pew, 1907; Susanna and Sue, 1909; Polly Oliver's Problems, 1897; Mother Carey's Chickens, 1910; The Story of Waitstill Baxter, 1913. She is also author of the successful play, Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, 1910. Joint author (with her sister, Nora Archibald Smith): The Story Hour, 1900; Children's Rights, 1892; Froebel's Gifts, 1895; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1896. Editor (with Nora Archibald Smith): Golden Numbers, a Book of Verse for Youth, 1902; The Posy Ring, a Book of Verse for Children, 1903; Pinafore Palace Rhymes for the Nursery, 1904; The Fairy Ring, 1906; Magic Casements, 1907; Tales of Laughter, 1908; Tales of Wonder, 1909; Arabian Nights, Their Best Known Tales, 1909; Hours with the Fairies, 1911; Talking Beasts, 1911. Mem. Pen and Brush Club, N.Y. City.

Digitized by Google

WIGGINS, Inez Louise, permanent address, Warsaw, N.Y.; temporary, 63 Macculloch Av., Morristown, N.J.

Teacher; b. Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1877; dau. John Wesley and Mary Silence (Skinner) Wiggins; ed. Warsaw High School, Smith Coll., A.B. '01; Cornell Univ., A.M. '07; Cornell Univ. grade work, 1909-10; Univ. of Paris, winter of 1912. Teacher of English in high school, Albion, N.Y., 1904-06; teacher in French and German in University Preparatory School, Ithaca, N.Y., summer, 1909-10. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat.

WIGHT, Hariott Barrington (Mrs. George Richards Wight), Larchmont, N.Y.

Born Sydney, N.S., Jan. 14, 1856; dau. John Carter and Helen (Pooley) Barrington; ed. Sydney, N.S., in private schools; m. Halifax, N.S., July 8, 1886, George Richards Wight; one son: Barrington Wight, b. Dec. 4, 1887. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Nat. Arts Club. Against woman suffrage.

WILBER, Sarah S. (Mrs. Henry J. Wilber), San Diego, Cal.

Born Marion, Ind.; dau. David S. and Jane (Baldwin) Stanfield; ed. Albion (Ia.) Lutheran Coll.; m. Marshalltown, Ia., July 20, 1869, Henry J. Wilber; children: David S., John L., Myrtle M., Alvin E. Vice-pres. Needlework Guild of American (San Diego branch). Interested in civic improvements; pres. Mothers' Club of San Diego, Point Loma Assembly. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive.

WILBOUR, Linda Olney Hathaway (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), Bristol, R.I.

Born Smithfield, R.I., Sept. 7, 1844; dau. William Henry and Fanny Esther (Arnold) Hathaway; ed. high school, Pawtucket, R.I., and Canada Eastern Sem. (grad.); m. Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 25, 1865, Joshua Wilbour (banker of Providence, R.I.; died 1902). Hon. vice-pres. D.A.R., Chapter No. 162; vice-pres. Mary Washington Memorial Ass'n; mem. R.I. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Society of Colonial Governors; mem. Crown of America, No. 5; charter mem. College Women's Club of N.Y. City; Washington Club, Washington, D.C.; R.I. Historical Soc., Huguenot Soc., Soc. of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Descendants of Runymede Ancestry (Sayer de Quincy and Hugh le Bigod ancestors). Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

WILBUR, Frances M. (Mrs. George Browning Wilbur), 29 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

Born Clinton, Me.; dau. Charles Henry and Mary M. (Lewis) Decker; ed. Clinton (Me.) Acad.; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 14, 1884, George Browning Wilbur. Recreations: Motoring, yachting. Unitarian.

WILCOX, Alice Blythe Tucker (Mrs. George Wilcox), Stratford, Conn.

Born Owen Sound, Can.; dau. William Henry and Mary Ann (Blythe) Tucker; ed. by private tutors and in Owen Sound High School, Toronto Univ., B.A. '96, M.A. '97; studied in Chicago Univ., Columbia Univ. and Oxford, England; m. 1907, George Wilcox; one daughter: Elizabeth. Dean of Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; prof. English in same until marriage. Now lecturer at Brooklyn Inst. and for N.Y. Board of Education. Interested in girls and talks before many girls' clubs. Contributor to current magazines. In 1912 published series of articles in Toronto Saturday Night under general heading Worth While People I Know. Mem. N.Y. branch Toronto Univ. Alumnæ Ass'n, Women's University Club, N.Y. City.

WILCOX, Alice Hurd (Mrs. Asa Stearns Wilcox), 627 E. Seventeenth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Pittston, Pa., Dec. 16, 1863; dau. Bradford Campbell and Helen W. (Johnson) Hurd; ed. Watkins (N.Y.) Acad.; Central High School, Minneapolis, Minn., and Univ. of Minn. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Minneapolis, Nov. 9, 1887, Asa Stearns Wilcox, M.D.; children: Helen Hurd (died Nov. 14, 1907); Stearns Wilcox. Charter mem. Woman's Club of Minneapolis. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Clio Club (history study).

WILCOX, Alice Wilson, 56 Alumni Av., Providence, R.I.

Instructor; b. Providence, R.I., June 25, 1871; dau. Charles Field and Lucy Wilson (Smith) Wilcox; ed. Vassar Coll., A.B. '94; Brown Univ., A.M. '09; Univ. of Chicago, fellow, 1900-02. Teacher of science in secondary schools, 1894-96; teacher of biology, Vassar, 1896-1900; instructor in zoölogy, Wellesley, 1902-05; instructor in biology, Brown Univ. Women's Coll., since 1906. Mem. Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Am. Ornithological Union, Audubon Soc. of R.I., Brown Univ. Teachers' Ass'n, Consumers' League of R.I., Health Education League (Boston), Marine Biological Ass'n of Woods Hole, Mass.; Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n, New England Home Economics Ass'n, Dist. Nursing Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist; mem. Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc., Y.W.C.A. Mem. Associated Alumnæ of Vassar Coll., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Sigma Xi. Author: Locomotion in Young Colonies of Pectimatella Magnifica (Biological Bulletin).

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler (Mrs. Robert M. Wilcox), The Bungalow, Granite Bay, Short Beach, Conn.

Author; b. Johnston Center, Wis., 1855; ed. Univ. of Wis.; m. 1884, Robert M. Wilcox. Editorial writer and contributor to N.Y. Journal and other Hearst papers and publications. Many of her poems have attained great popularity in the U.S. and England. Author: An Ambitious Man; A Double Life; Drops of Water; Sweet Danger; Was It Suicide?; Every Day Thoughts; Poems of Passion; Maurine; Poems of Pleasure; Three Women; Kingdom of Love; Men, Women and Emotions; The Beautiful Land of Nod; Poems of Power; Around the Year with Ella Wheeler Wilcox (birthday book); A Woman of the World, 1904; Poems of Sentiment, 1906; New Thought Common Sense and What Life Means to Me; The Love Sonnets of Abelard and Heloise; Poems of Progress and New Thought Pastels, 1909; Sailing Sunny Seas, 1910.

WILCOX, Frances Gertrude Scott (Mrs. Walter S. Wilcox), Bucknell Academy, Lewisburg, Pa.

Born Allenwood, Pa., Dec. 17, 1877; dau. Amos and Hannah (Huston) Scott; ed. Bucknell Univ., Sc.B. (mem. Delta Delta Delta); m. Lewisburg, Pa., Mar. 22, 1896, Prof. Walter S. Wilcox. Baptist. Pres. Bucknell Alumnæ Club; mem. Lewisburg Civic Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WILCOX, Grace Rumsey (Mrs. Ansley Wilcox), 641 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1883, Ansley Wilcox (prominent lawyer); children: Cornelia (now Mrs. Henry A. Bull), Frances (now Mrs. Thomas F. Cooke. It was in their house, as guest of her husband, that Theodore Roosevelt, then Vice-President, took the oath of office, Sept. 14, 1901, as President of the United States, after the death of President McKinley. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

WILCOX, Marion Lawall (Mrs. W. W. Wilcox), Walden, Orange Co., N.Y.

Born Catasauqua, Pa., Jan. 22, 1872; dau. Jacob S. and Anna Catherine (Buss) Lawall; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; Vassar Coll.; Univ. of Berlin; Bryn Mawr; m. Catasauqua, November, 1897, Rev. W. W. Wilcox; children: William, Frank, Helen, Donald. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. Woman's Club of Walden, N.Y.

WILCOX, Mary DeVol (Mrs. William Craig Wilcox), Iowa City, Ia.

Born Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1866; dau. Allen Potter and Sarah Frances (Bullard) DeVol; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '88; graduate study Univ. of Iowa; m. Glens Falls, N.Y., July 1, 1895, William Craig Wilcox (now dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Univ. of Iowa); children: Eloise DeVol, b. Apr. 24, 1896 (died June 28, 1899); Albert Craig, b. Oct. 14, 1898. Taught seven years: Glens Falls (N.Y.) Acad., 1888-89; Hornell (N.Y.) High School, 1889-93; Omaha (Neb.) High School, 1893-95. Vice-

Digitized by Google

pres. Iowa branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1906-08; interested and active in local charity work. Mem. King's Daughters. Congregational Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior (pres. Iowa Branch since 1907), N.N. Club (local literary club). Congregationalist.

WILCOX, Mary Maul (Mrs. Paul Wilcox), Sunset Av., Montclair, N.J.

Born Omaha, Neb., June 25, 1862; dau. William Garrison and Ella A. (Dare) Maul; ed. private schools in Chicago; m. Omaha, Neb., 1884, Paul Wilcox (now deceased); children: Harold, Gladys, Paul Jr. Interested in local charities. Mem. Civic Soc., Mountainside Hospital Auxiliary, Sorosis (N.Y. City), Interrogation Club (a local literary club). Congregationalist. Opposed to woman suffrage.

WILDE, Laura Huldah, Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio.

Minister, college professor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '93; Hartford Theological Sem., B.D. '96. Sec. Y.W.C.A., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-97, nat. sec., 1897-1900; sec. Toledo (Ohio) Y.W.C.A., 1900-01; licensed, 1897, ordained, 1901, minister of Congregational Church; pastor Congregational Church, Lincoln, Neb., 1901-05. Prof. Biblical literature, Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1905-10; teacher at large Univ. of Neb.; prof. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, Ohio, since 1910. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WILDER, Charlotte Frances (Mrs. George Carter Wilder), Manhattan, Kan.

Author; b. Templeton, Worcester Co., Mass.; dau. Elijah Felt and Hannah (Lawrence) Felt; granddaughter of Lieut. Samuel Felt (Minute Man at Lexington, afterward under Gen. Stark at Bennington); grad. from high school in Mass.; m. Lancaster, Mass., George Carter Wilder, lawyer and Judge of Probate; children: George Francis (died 1870); Adelaide Frances (Mrs. Sawdon), b. 1877, now of Ithaca, N.Y.; Josephine Hannah (Mrs. McCallough), b. 1879, now of Delavan, Kan. For several years taught private classes in English literature. Has served as pres. of Dorcas Society; has been active in the Topeka Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and was its pres. 1895-1902; mem. Woman's Kansas Day Soc., Domestic Science Club of Manhattan, Kan. (pres. 1907-08); Nat. Household Economic Ass'n (v.-p. for Kan. 1892-1902); served seven terms as sec. Social Science Club of Kansas and Missouri; has served as vice-pres. and chairman Literature Com. Kan. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Author: Land of the Rising Sun, 1877; Sister Ridenour's Sacrifice, 1883; Polly Button's New Year ("Worth While" series), 1892; Entertainments (with Elizabeth Champney), 1879; Christmas Cheer in All Lands, 1905; Mission Ships, 1904; Easter Gladness, 1905; The Child's Own Book, 1910; The Wonderful Story of Jesus, 1911; contributor to Youth's Companion, Philadelphia Press, Christian Union (Outlook), New York Independent, Methodist Review, etc.; editorial work on the Central Christian Advocate. Methodist (many years teacher of large Bible class). Mem. Authors' League, Kansas; Woman's Press Ass'n, Kansas State Historical Society.

WILDER, Ella Caroline Abbot (Mrs. Arthur Silas Wilder), Box 70, R.F.D., Sterling Junction, Mass.

Former school principal; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '89; m. Aug. 9, 1908, Arthur Silas Wilder; children: Florence Caroline, b. Aug. 3, 1889; Katharine Abbot, b. Aug. 9, 1901; Frank Harris, b. Apr. 26, 1903; Edwin Arthur, b. Mar. 13, 1906; Anna Hale, b. Jan. 14, 1909. Principal of Brewer (Me.) High School, 1889-90; substitute teacher of chemistry, Mt. Holyoke, 1891; principal Petersboro (N.H.) High School, 1891-95; ass't in English and modern languages, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., 1895-96; principal Sterling (Mass.) High School, 1896-98. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WILDER, Inez Whipple (Mrs. Harris H. Wilder), Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Teacher and investigator in zoölogy; b. Diamond Hill, R.I., 1871; dau. Eliab D. and Sarah (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. Brown Univ., Ph.B. 1900; Smith Coll., A.M. '04; m. Boston, Mass., 1906, Prof. Harris H. Wilder. Instructor in zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1905. Has written various articles in anatomical and zoölogical periodicals on The Mammalian Chiridium and on Amphibian Life History and Anatomy, also book: Laboratory Studies in Mammalian Anatomy, also various reviews. Mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists. Recreations: Camping, traveling. Unitarian.

WILDER, Kate Selby (Mrs. Frederic H. Wilder), 1119 Fourth Av., South, Fargo, N.D.

Born Meadville, Pa., Jan. 23, 1876; dau. William A. and Adelia (Watson) Selby; ed. Grand Forks (N.Dak.) High School (class pres.); m. Grand Forks, Oct. 8, 1901, Frederic H. Wilder. Taught school for one year; chief clerk in Register of Deeds office in Grand Forks Co.; mem. Board of Florence Crittenton Home; pres. Fortnightly for two years; pres. School Center at Longfellow School, Fargo, N.Dak.; woman State chairman for Progressive Party; pres. 15th Dist. W.C.T.U. of N.Dak.; press sup't for State W.C.T.U.; mem. Y.W.C.A., Woman's Union of the Congregational Church, Young Woman's Guild, Order of Eastern Star (past matron), Fortnightly Club. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; sec. N.Dak. Votes for Women League.

WILDER, Mary Field (Mrs. Burt Green Wilder), Siasconset, Mass.

Born Wellesley, Mass., 1852; dau. Lucius and Mary B. (Thomas) Field; ed. Wellesley High School, Framingham Normal, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. June 11, 1906, Prof. Burt Green Wilder of Cornell Univ. Teacher in public and private schools; private teacher. Interested in settlement work, peace arbitration. Mem. Peace Soc., Emer-College Club, Washington Club (Washington, D.C.). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of Suffrage Club. Republican.

WILDER, Mrs. S. Fannie Gerry, 2 Everett St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Writer; b. Standish, Me.; dau. Rev. Edwin Jerome Gerry (pastor for 25 years of Hanover St. Chapel, Boston) and Sophia Jane Gerry; ed. Bowdoin Grammar School, Cambridge (Mass.) High School and Charlestown High School, Boston. For several years on reportorial staff of the Jamaica Plain News; writer of short stories published in various magazines. Author: Story of a Useful Life, 1887 (memoir of her father); Boston Girls at Home and Abroad, 1890. Mem. Jamaica Plain Woman's Alliance. Mem. Woman's Club, Tuesday Club (Jamaica Plain).

WILDES, Mary (Mrs. Mark Langdon Wildes), 3329 Colfax Av., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Former teacher; b. St. Peter, Minn., May 10, 1876; dau. E. S. and Elizabeth S. (Hughes) Pettijohn; ed. public schools of St. Peter, Minn.; grad. high school and Univ. of Minn., A.B. '04; m. St. Paul, Nov. 6, 1907, Mark Langdon Wildes. Interested in Minneapolis Boys' Club in civic work and in some philanthropic work; pres. Woman's Auxiliary to Railway Mail Ass'n (purpose to promote social enjoyments and mutual advancement of families of railway postal clerks. Mem. Order of Eastern Star and one church society, Entre Nous Study Club. Recreations: Reading, concerts, outings. Presbyterian.

WILDMAN, Jennie Gray (Mrs. James Francis Wildman), 62 Heart St., E., Toronto, Can.

Physician, surgeon; b. Dundas, Ont.; dau. John and Jane (Head) Gray; ed. Toronto Model School, Jarvis Collegiate Inst., Woman's Med. Coll., Toronto; Trinity Univ., M.D.C.M. Took class prize at Women's Coll. and a certificate of honor in university; m. Toronto, 1908, James Francis Wildman. Appointed demonstrator in anatomy in Women's Med. Coll. and later ass't prof. gynecology and head of gynecological service, Woman's Dispensary. Later one of those to open the Woman's College Hospital and Dispensary, Toronto. Dropped general practice and took only diseases of women and consulting work, 1908. One of the originators of a dispensary for women and children to be attended by women physicians. One of five to originate Canadian Purity Education Ass'n. Has taught a Bible class. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of a small booklet for girls on purely educational lines: Spring Flowers.

Baptist. Mem. Zeti Phi (medical), Toronto Women's Medical Ass'n, Toronto University Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Driving, motoring.

WILDMAN, Marian Warner, Norwalk, Ohio.
Writer; b. Norwalk, O.; dau. Samuel A. and Ellen E. (Howe) Wildman; ed. Western Reserve Univ., B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa) '98. Books: A Hill Prayer and Other Poems; Loyalty Island; Theodore and Theodora; What Robin Did Then; also work in many periodicals, including Harper's Monthly, The Century, Atlantic Monthly, St. Nicholas, The Independent, The Outlook; in 1899 poem, A Hill Prayer, won Century Magazine prize for best poem by college graduate of preceding year having degree of B.A. Mem. Ohio Woman's Press Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WILES, Cora Young (Mrs. Joseph Bentley Wiles), 2338 Talbott Av., Indianapolis, Ind.
Born Ripley, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1864; dau. William Davidson and Virginia (Johnson) Young; ed. Ripley Schools, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; m. Ripley, Ohio, June 16, 1885, Joseph Bentley Wiles; children: Eva Young, Ernst Hathaway, Joseph Baker, Estella Virginia, Albert Donald. Active in literary, social and musical interests, in clubs, churches, society and Sunday-school work. Writer of poems, stories and newspaper articles in Cincinnati and Indianapolis papers; child poems in American Boy and other periodicals. Has published songs and music, including centennial song with music for Ripley (Ohio) Centennial, 1912. Presbyterian. Mem. Woman's Press Club (Cincinnati, Ohio), the Woman's Research Club, Woman's Department Club, Quest Club, Thursday Afternoon Reading Circle, Franchise League of Indiana, Woman's Press Club of Indiana, and Progress Club, Ripley, Ohio. Interested in music as pianist, pipe organist and writer of songs, especially for children and used in the kindergarten and primary grades. Favors woman suffrage.

WILEY, Anna Kelton (Mrs. Harvey W. Wiley), 1848 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.
Stenographer and library training; b. Oakland, Cal., 1877; dau. John Cunningham and Josephine P. (Campbell) Kelton; ed. Columbian Coll.; George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., B.S. '97; m. Washington, Feb. 27, 1911, Dr. Harvey W. Wiley; one child: Harvey W. Wiley Jr., b. May 16, 1912. Employed in Library of Dep't of Agriculture for two years, and in Copyright Office of Library of Congress for 10 years. Pres. Consumers' League of Washington, 1911-12; mem. Com. on Civics and Sanitation of Housekeepers' Alliance of Washington; mem. of Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed., College Women's Club, Washington branch of College Equal Suffrage Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, tennis, camping. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Stanton Suffrage Club of Washington, 1911-12.

WILEY, Mary Marshall (Mrs. Stephen L. Wiley), R.R. 209 (and in winter 1555 J St.), Fresno, Cal.
Pres. San Joaquin Valley Federation; b. Live Oak, Ky., Oct. 10, 1859; dau. Lewis Field Marshall (lawyer) and Mary H. M. (Foree) Marshall; ed. Blandville (Ky.) Coll. and Sem. for Young Ladies, A.B. '82; instructor in seminary, 1883; m. Cairo, Ill., 1884, Stephen L. Wiley. Prominent in club work, church activities and literary work; now district pres. San Joaquin Valley Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. Baptist Church. One of organizers Ann Clark Chapter D.A.R.; Nat. Art Ass'n, Chicago; United Daughters of the Confederacy, Woman's Civic League; vice-pres. Y.W.C.A. Favors woman suffrage. Has written many articles on current topics, art and music. Democrat. Mem. of various civic and philanthropic societies. Recreations: Swimming, rowing, horseback riding, hunting, driving, automobiling. Mem. Leisure Hour Club, Parlor Lecture Club, Walters Colony Woman's Club. Farmer (80 acres); received diploma on grapes at Portland, 1905, Lewis and Clark Exposition; had entire charge of Fresno Chamber of Commerce exhibit at Portland Exposition.

WILKES, Frances Williamen, 1213 W. Lake Av., Los Angeles, Cal.
Teacher of drama; b. Sioux Falls, S.Dak.; dau. Abraham A. and Eliza (Tieppel) Wilkes; ed. Sioux Falls High School; Univ. of Cal. and Cumnock School of Expression, Los Angeles (mem. P.E.O.). Director of modern plays. Recreations: Swimming, riding, motoring. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage. Socialist.

WILKESON, Mary Juana, 26 Niagara Square, Buffalo, N.Y.
Lawyer; b. Buffalo, N.Y., 1879; dau. S. H. and Matilda (Franks) Wilkeson; ed. St. Margaret's School, Buffalo; Cornell Univ.; Univ. of N.Y.; Univ. of Buffalo, LL.B. Since then engaged in general practice of law in Buffalo, N.Y.

WILKIE, Janet Ormsbee (Mrs. John Elbert Wilkie), 2233 Eighteenth St., Washington, D.C.
Born Freeport, Ill., 1862; dau. Talcott and Alice Adele (Cass) Ormsbee; ed. Chicago public schools and West Division High School; m. Chicago, 1882, John Elbert Wilkie; children: Donald Weare, Jean Wilkie Owen. Interested in Juvenile Court, Court of Domestic Relations, civics and reform, social settlements, charity kindergartens. Favors woman suffrage. Author of short stories and children's books. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames. Recreations: Writing, golf, automobiling, traveling. Mem. Mothers' Congress, League of American Pen Women. Clubs: Twentieth Century and Pro Re Nata (Washington, D.C.), Nineteenth Century (Oak Park, Ill.).

WILKIN, Matilda Jane Campbell (Mrs. George F. Wilkin), 601 Sixth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Teacher; b. Harrington, Me., Jan. 27, 1846; dau. Denison and Martha A. (Wakefield) Campbell; ed. State Normal School, Salem, Mass., 1867-69; Univ. of Minn., B.A. '87, M.L. '90 (Phi Beta Kappa '92); graduate student Univ. Coll., London, England, 1885-86; Univ. of Chicago, 1895; m. Warsaw, N.Y., June 21, 1882, George F. Wilkin. Instructor at Univ. of Minn., 1877-93; assistant prof. of German, 1893-1911; studied in London and Germany, 1885-86; traveled in Europe, 1899. Sent as delegate to Sunday-school Centennial in London, England, 1880. Mem. W.C.T.U.; active mem. Y.W.C.A.; life mem. Women's Baptist Home Mission Soc.; life mem. Foreign Mission Soc. Favors woman suffrage. Author: English-German Idioms. Baptist. Prohibitionist. Mem. Independent Order of Good Templars, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Lambda Alpha Psi of Univ. of Minn., Woman's College Club of Minneapolis.

WILKINS, Lewanna, 1414 Gerard St., Washington, D.C.
Teacher; b. Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1869; dau. Charles F. and Hannah A. (Weatherby) Wilkins; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '91. Author of Inductive Lessons in Biology.

WILKINS, Lydia K., 1414 Girard St., Washington, D.C.
Librarian; b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 23, 1873; dau. Charles F. and Hannah A. (Weatherby) Wilkins; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '96. Favors woman suffrage.

WILKINSON, Annie Carter (Mrs. W. A. Wilkinson), Coushatta, La.
Born New Orleans, La.; dau. W. J. and Victoria (Marti) Carter; ed. public schools of New Orleans and private tuition at home in French and English; m. Coushatta, La., 1896, W. A. Wilkinson. Taught music several years before marriage. Interested in club work; was mem. of the Board of La. Federation Women's Clubs, later vice-pres. and for two terms pres.; organizer and pres. of Oak Leaf Club; one of vice-presidents of State Fed.; sec. of Home Club; in charge of Free Circulating Library of the parish. Has written for newspapers, principally on club matters and subjects pertaining to waterway improvement and development. Mem. Forestry Ass'n; State pres. of Women's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; mem. Oak Leaf Club (Coushatta), State Federation, Gen. Federation, School Improvement League. Recreations: Mu-

Digitized by Google

sic, reading, bridge, whist. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage, lending efforts toward creating an interest in amending Article 210 of our State Constitution, which will give women the right to sit on school boards, boards of charitable institutions, etc.

WILKINSON, Drusilla Dallman (Mrs. Dudley Phelps Wilkinson), 721 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Born Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. William and Eva (Mayquist) Dallman; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., 1871, Dudley Phelps Wilkinson; one son: Dudley Phelps Wilkinson Jr. (deceased). Mem. Board of Ill. Training School for Nurses, and Fortnightly Club. Episcopalian. Recreation: Travel.

WILKINSON, Edith, 59 Chatham St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Y.W.C.A. secretary; b. Rochester, N.Y.; dau. William Cleaver and Harriet S. (Richardson) Wilkinson; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A.; Univ. of Chicago Graduate School, Columbia Univ., M.A.; New York School of Philanthropy. High and primary school teacher, Chicago, Ill., and Seattle, Wash., 1890-99 and 1901-05. Special agent of U.S. Bureau of Labor in Woman and Child Labor Investigation and prepared report on special topic, Conditions Under Which Children Leave School and Go to Work, 1907-09. Educational sec. Y.W.C.A., St. Louis, Mo., 1911-12; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912—. Favors woman suffrage.

WILKINSON, Florence—See Evans, Florence Wilkinson.

WILKINSON, Gwendolen Overton (Mrs. Melville Wilkinson), care Eugene Overton, Wright and Calendar Bld'g, Los Angeles, Cal.

Writer; b. Fort Hays, Kan., Feb. 19, 1874 (born in the U.S. Army); dau. Gilbert Edmond and Jane Dyson (Watkins) Overton; ed. public schools of U.S. and Switzerland, and by private tutors in U.S. and Paris; m. Los Angeles, Feb. 10, 1910, Melville Wilkinson. Novels: Heritage of Unrest; Anne Carmel; Golden Chain; Captains of the World; The Captain's Daughter; also short stories and articles in magazines. Recreations: Riding, walking, swimming, rowing, traveling. Episcopalian, but particularly interested in the broader Theosophical doctrines. Favors woman suffrage; writer of magazine and newspaper articles on woman suffrage. Independent; believes strongly in Single Tax, but otherwise conservative.

WILKINSON, Mai Scott (Mrs. John D. Wilkinson), 624 Egan St., Shreveport, La.

Born Homer, La., Dec. 7, 1872; dau. Judge N. J. and Georgie (Tooke) Scott; ed. Mansfield Female Coll., Keatchie Coll. (La.), and high school of Gainesville, Tex.; m. Coushatta, La., Jan. 25, 1893, John D. Wilkinson; children: John Pugh, William Scott, Allie Mai. Sunday-school teacher; pres. Shreveport Training School for neglected, dependent girls; interested in conservation of forests, birds, parks, playgrounds and public welfare work. Partial suffragist. Has spoken at State and National Convention on Women's Work in Conservation of Our National Resources, and has written articles for newspaper and journal on this subject, especially on the non-pollution of our streams. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, D.A.R., D.R., Am. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Conservation Ass'n, La. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Congress of Mothers, Playground Ass'n, Public Welfare Ass'n, Daughters of the Confederacy. Recreations: Music, athletics, golf, swimming, dancing, rowing, riding. Mem. Civic League, Hypatia Mothers' Union, Protective Travelers' Ass'n, Training School Ass'n, Chautauqua Woman's Club of Chautauqua, N.Y.

WILKS, Katherine L., "Cruickston Park," Galt, Ont., Can.

Owner of stock farm; b. "Cruickston Park," Galt, Ont.; dau. Matthew W. and Eliza Astor (Langdon) Wilks; ed. in United States and abroad. Inherited a large estate from her father and has indulged her taste for raising trotting horses. Her estate at Galt contains over 1,000 acres of fertile land and is a completely equipped stock farm, where she has bred and turned out many famous horses which have taken highest rank in the race meets and horse shows of Canada and the United States, including some world champions. Has to her credit 1,100 ribbons won in the show ring and has raised the only Canadian bred 2:10 trotters. Anglican.

WILLARD, Calla Scott (Mrs. Samuel Gregory Willard), Lincoln, Neb.

Teacher; b. LaFayette, Ind.; dau. William McKendrie and Sarah (Rose) Scott; ed. public schools of Ohio and Indiana; Jennings Acad. and Univ. of Cal., special study course; m. April 30, 1888, Samuel Gregory Willard. Taught thirty-one years; twenty-five years in Chicago public schools, resigned in 1900. Elected cor. sec. and field missionary under the Christian Woman's Board of Missions in Nebraska, 1902, which involves the keeping of State records, correspondence and presentations of world-wide missions from the platform. Founded, in 1880, a Bible class in Western Av. Methodist Episcopal Church of Chicago, which attained a membership of over one thousand. Author: Life, Light and Love, or Bible Facts for Busy People, 1901; contributor to a weekly State paper in Nebraska for eleven years; author of many articles printed in leaflets, magazines, papers. Mem. W.C.T.U., Christian Woman's Board of Missions. Recreations: Traveling, reading.

WILLARD, Charlotte Richards, American School for Girls, Marsovan, Turkey-in-Asia.

Teacher; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '83. Teacher Lasell Sem., 1883-85; Clinton (Ky.) Coll., 1885-86; Cambridge, Mass., 1886-87; Carleton Coll., Northfield, Miss., 1887-95; teacher 1895-99 and again since 1901 in the American School for Girls at Marsovan, Turkey-in-Asia. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WILLARD, Eleanor Withey (Mrs. Willis B. Willard), 21 Terrace Av., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Born Grand Rapids, Mich., June 5, 1858; dau. Solomon L. (Judge U.S. Dist. Court) and Marion L. Withey; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '80; m. Grand Rapids, Nov. 17, 1887, Willis B. Willard; children: Bradley, Dorothy. Interested in photography as an art; art student in drawing and painting; vice-pres. Grand Rapids Art Ass'n; conducts classes and talks on art subjects for Art Ass'n. Author: Children's Singing Games; The Children's Garden; Sketches Here and There; Street Life in Africa; Spanish Sketches; Children of Holland, etc. (18 books in all). Congregationalist. Mem. Women's University Club of Grand Rapids, Grand Rapids Camera Club.

WILLARD, Julia Reid (Mrs. Charles Wesley Willard), 864 Francisco St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Newport, R.I., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. William Thomas and Julia (Reed) Reid; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. Belmont, Cal., July 21, 1897, Charles Wesley Willard. Connected with several social and philanthropic ass'ns, associated charities, settlement, orphan asylum, reading room for blind, Nat. Child Labor Com. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. San Francisco Centre of the Civic League. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Century Club of Cal., Fortnightly Club, Inter-Collegiate Alumnæ Ass'n.

WILLARD, Luvia Margaret, 11 Ray St., Jamaica, N.Y.

Physician; b. Sawyerville, Canada, Mar. 24, 1882; dau. Lockhart Rand and Eleanor (McDermott) Willard; ed. Stanstead Wesleyan Coll., Can., A.A.; McGill Normal School, Montreal, Can.; Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M.D. '09 (graduated mem. of honor roll) (Alpha Epsilon Iota, medical). After graduation resident physician in West Philadelphia Hospital for Women, Philadelphia; for a year after on staff of the Long Island State Hospital, then engaged in private practice. Attending physician to Chapin Home; mem. associate staff Jamaica Hospital; ass't attending physician to Tuberculosis Clinic, Jamaica (Board of Health, City of N.Y.). Mem. Eastern Star, Queens-Nassau Med. Soc., Daughters of Isabella, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, the Cornell Women's Club, the Jamaica Women's Club. Roman Catholic. Favors woman suffrage.

Digitized by Google

WILLARD, Mary Ella Stoner (Mrs. Arthur DeWalt Willard), Frederick, Md.

Born Bannestown, Pa., July 31, 1876; dau. Henry Young and Mary Catherine (Fritz) Stoner; ed. Convent de l'Assomption, Paris, '97; Berlin, Germany, '97; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '98; prof. of higher English and German, Univ. of Chicago Correspondence School, '99; Woman's Coll., Frederick, Md., 1898-1900; m. Reading, Pa., Aug. 14, 1901, Arthur DeWalt Willard (State's attorney, 1903-11); children: Arthur DeWalt, Henry Randolph. Mem. Exec. Com. Board of Managers Maryland Children's Aid Soc., Frederick Co. branch (of which her husband is pres.); mem. Civic Club of Frederick City, Vigilance Com. Ass'n for Censorship of Moving Pictures. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Board of Directors of Just Government League of Frederick Co.; contributor of suffrage articles to local papers. Mem. Reformed Church.

WILLARD, Mary Frances, 1526 Fargo Av., Chicago, Ill.

Principal of public school; b. Springfield, Ill.; dau. Samuel and Harriet (Edgar) Willard; ed. Chicago public school; Smith Coll., B.A. '90; post-grad. student at Chicago Univ., 1893-96. Teacher of English in Chicago High School, West Division High School, 1890-95; Marshall High School, 1895-1900; principal of Tennyson School, 1900-08; of Burley School since 1908; also of Burley Evening School. Has written newspaper articles; edition of Idyls of the King (Tennyson). Author: Along Mediterranean Shores. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Consumers' League, Child Labor Com., Drama League, Chicago Woman's Club, College Club, Woman's City Club, Smith College Club, Principals' Club. Recreations: Golf, walking. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

WILLARD, Mary Hatch (Mrs. Henry Bradford Willard), 52 W. 39th St., N.Y. City.

Born Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 15, 1855; dau. Alfredrick Smith and Theodosia (Ruggles) Hatch; ed. Mrs. E. C. Benedict's School, N.Y. City; m. Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 6, 1873, Henry Bradford Willard. Mem. Board of Managers of State Charities Aid Ass'n; Board of Managers of the Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; Exec. Com. of the Woman's Dep't of the Nat. Civic Federation (N.Y. and N.J. section); mem. Board of the Woman's Dep't of the Nat. Civic Fed. Mem. Colony Club (N.Y. City), Somerset Hills Country Club (Bernardsville, N.J.).

WILLAUER, Katherine Whiting (Mrs. Arthur Ebbs Willauer), Milton Road, Rye, N.Y.

Born Charleston, S.C., April 12, 1880; dau. Eliot Butler and Daisy (Day) Whiting; ed. Pelham Hall, Pelham Manor and governesses; m. Dec. 4, 1906, Arthur Ebbs Willauer (died Nov. 26, 1912); children: Whiting, Osborne, Katherine, Eliot Butler. Favors woman suffrage; auditor of Equal Franchise League of Rye, N.Y. Episcopalian. Republican. Recreations: Tennis, swimming. Mem. Apawamis Club of Rye.

WILLCOX, Ella Goodenow, 80 Mountain Av., Malden, Mass.

Lecturer; b. Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 24, 1854; dau. Rev. William H. Willcox, D.D., LL.D., and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) Willcox; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., Univ. of Mich., L.B. '98; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '99; post-graduate study abroad in Univ. of Zürich and Oxford. For four years connected with The Advance, Chicago, as literary editor and associate editor; college instructor at Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., two years, and at Wellesley Coll. over four years. Now lecturer before women's clubs and interested in philanthropic and educational work. Mem. of School Committee of Malden, Mass.; Mass. State Conference of Charities and Correction, Malden Associated Charities. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, New England Women's Press Ass'n. Mem. Twentieth Century, College and Appalachian Mountain Clubs of Boston.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier (Mrs. Westmore Willcox), 33 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

Author; b. Chicago; dau. Robert Laird and Mary (Price) Collier; ed. in France, Germany and England by private tutors and in the Conservatory of Leipzig; m. 1890 Westmore Willcox. Editorial writer Harper's Weekly and Harper's Bazar. On editorial staff North American Review; literary adviser, MacMillan Co., 1903-08. Favors woman suffrage; hon. vice-pres. Virginia Equal Suffrage League. Author: Answers of the Ages; The Human Way, 1908; Manual of Spiritual Fortification, 1909; Road to Joy, 1912. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Science; mem. Nat. Poetry Soc. of America, N.Y. McDowell Club.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, 80 Mountain Av., Malden, Mass.

College professor, zoölogist; b. Kennebunk, Me., April 24, 1856; dau. Rev. William H. Willcox, D.D., LL.D., and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) Willcox; grad. Salem (Mass.) State Normal School, '75; studied in Mass. Inst. of Technology and Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1878-80; Newnham Coll., England; Univ. of Zürich, 1896-98, Ph.D. '98. Engaged in teaching, Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-76; Charlestown High School, Boston, 1876-78; prof. of zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1883-1910; prof. emeritus since 1910. Author: Pocket Guide to the Common Land Birds of New England, 1895; and numerous papers in zoölogical publications. Fellow Am. Ass'n for Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Boston Soc. of Natural History, Sigma Xi. Interested in education and Americanization of immigrants. Favors woman suffrage. Mem Twentieth Century Club, College Club (Boston); Lyceum Club (London, England).

WILLETT, Mabel Hind (Mrs. Allan H. Willett), Glenshaw, Pa.

Born Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1874; dau. George F. and Effie L. (Curtis) Hind; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. '95; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. 1902; m. Syracuse, Dec. 21, 1901, Allan H. Willett; children: Hind Curtis, Edward Francis, Merrill Hosmer, Allen Herbert Jr. Teacher in charge of history dep't and civics, State Normal School, Cortland, N.Y., 1895-96; teacher in English and sociology, Dr. Sachs' School for Girls, N.Y. City, 1900-01; lecturer for Woman's Municipal League, N.Y. City, 1899-1901; lecturer for Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1899-1901. Author: The Employment of Women in the Clothing Trade, 1902. Mem. the College Club of Pittsburgh. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage.

WILLIAMS, Alice Charlotte, Willink, N.Y.

Librarian; b. Buffalo, N.Y., May 5, 1878; dau. Hon. Benjamin Harris Williams (State Senator) and Charlotte (Stoneman) Williams; ed. Buffalo High School; Wellesley Coll., B.A. 1900; Simmons Coll. Engaged in library work with Newark Public Library, 1910-11; New York Public Library (East Houston St. branch), 1911-12. Favors woman suffrage. Recreations: Canoeing. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Buffalo Wellesley Club, N.Y. Simmons Club; associate mem. Am. Cance Ass'n.

WILLIAMS, Alice Laidlaw (Mrs. Jesse Lynch Williams), Washington Road, Princeton, N.J.

Born Claremont, N.J.; dau. Henry Bell and Elizabeth C. (Onderdonk) Laidlaw; ed. Veltin School, N.Y. City, 1887-92; m. N.Y. City, June 1, 1898, Jesse Lynch Williams; children: Henry Meade, Jesse Lynch, Laidlaw Onderdonk. Vice-pres. Village Improvement Soc.; one of the Exec. Board of N.J. Equal Franchise Soc. Author: Sunday Suppers. Episcopalian. Mem. Audubon Soc. of N.J., Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Woman's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y. City), Present Day Club, Garden Club (Princeton).

WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles, New London, Conn.

Author; b. New London, Conn.; dau. Ebenezer and Joanna W. (Bolles) Williams; grad. high school, New London, Conn. Taught in public school of Springfield, Mass., 1869-85. Author of a series of books for young people: Fitch Club; Birchwood; Riverside Museum; Professor Johnny Scotch Cap, Who Saved the Ship; Rolf and His Friends; The Great Dwarf. With John R. Bolles wrote the history of the Rogerenes, entitled The Rogerenes, 1904.

WILLIAMS, Anna L. Osborne (Mrs. Richard Williams), 157 Park St., Buffalo, N.Y.

Formerly teacher; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 12, 1833;

Digitized by Google

dau. Eben Francis and Rachel (Grant) Osborn. Was pres. of Buffalo Political Equality Club from its organization until 1910. Unitarian. Mem. of church societies.

WILLIAMS, Anna Vernon Dorsey (Mrs. Alyn Williams), 222 A St., Washington, D.C., and "Sunny Bank," Burgess Hill, Sussex, England.

Writer, lecturer; b. Baltimore, Md.; dau. Vernon Dorsey (18 years ass't librarian Library of Congress) and Katherine (Costigan) Dorsey (12 years expert on heraldry and genealogy, Library of Congress); ed. private schools; m. Washington, D.C., Jan. 18, 1913, Alyn Williams of London. Mem. Exec. Board, Washington, D.C., section of Nat. Ass'n Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Author: Betty, a Last Century Love Story, 1912 (previously as serial in Cosmopolitan Magazine), and many stories and articles appearing in Harper's Bazar, Lippincott's, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Chap Book and other publications. Reader and lecturer, including a lecture on London society, 1800-1830 (en costume), and recitals delineative of Southern negro songs and character monologues given for drawing rooms, clubs, churches and societies.

WILLIAMS, Annie F. (Mrs. John H. Williams), 18 W. Olive Av., Redlands, Cal.

Born Salem, Mass., June 12, 1853; dau. Samuel and Abby A. (Webster) Day; ed. public schools and high schools in Salem, Mass.; m. Bridgeport, Conn., July 8, 1873, Rev. John H. Williams; children: Grace, Helen Webster, Robert Day, Mabel Healy. Pres. of the Congregational Woman's Board of Foreign Missions for Southern Cal. 19 years; pres. of the Y.W.C.A. of Redlands since 1910; for 40 years head of the Woman's Work in three churches with which she has been connected. Sec. Board of Directors of the A. K. Smiley Public Library for seven years. Mem. Contemporary Club of Redlands, Cal. for 16 years, five years chairman of its Exec. Board and two years pres. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

WILLIAMS, Bertha Gardner (Mrs. William Hill Williams), 218 Bayley Av., Plattville, Wis.

Born Neenah, Wis., May 12, 1870; dau. Dempster E. and Etta M. (Underwood) Gardner; grad. Plattville State Normal School, 1890; student at Wellesley Coll., two years; Univ. of Wis., A.B. '97 (Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Omaha, Neb., April 28, 1903, William Hill Williams; children: Frances Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1906; David Gardner, b. Nov. 1, 1907. High school teacher for nine years before marriage. Vice-pres. Woman's Missionary Soc.; vice-pres. Woman's Alliance; mem. Tourist Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Univ. of Wis. Chapter). Recreation: Music. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

WILLIAMS, Blanche Emily (Mrs. Emile F. Williams), 12 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Concord, Mass., 1870; dau. George F. and Alice (Rattray) Wheeler; ed. Concord High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '92; m. Concord, Mass., 1904, Emile F. Williams. Teacher of classics in Miss Wheeler's School, Providence, R.I., 1892-1904; mem. of expedition that excavated Gournia, Crete, for Am. Exploration Soc., 1901. Mem. Archæological Inst. One of authors of Excavations at Gournia, Crete.

WILLIAMS, Caroline Kitchell Wythe (Mrs. Wilbur G. Williams), home, Meadville, Pa.; present address, 9 Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W., London, England.

Born St. Clair, Pa., May 1, 1856; dau. William Windsor and Cecilia (Pierce) Wythe; ed. high school, Erie, Pa.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., A.B '77, A.M. (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Ocean Grove, N.J., July 28, 1880, Rev. Wilbur G. Williams (died April 16, 1897); children: Charles W., b. Sept. 18, 1881; Wilbur H., b. July 10, 1887; David, b. July 28, 1892. Identified with social activities as wife of president of Allegheny Coll. and religious activities as pastor's wife in Columbus, O., and St. Louis, Mo., until her husband's death. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Against woman suffrage.

WILLIAMS, Delia Lathrop (Mrs. William G. Williams), Delaware, O.

Missionary secretary; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct., 1836; dau. Philemon and Sophia (Shurtleff) Lathrop; ed. public schools, N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany; N.Y. State Normal School, Oswego; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A.M.; Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., Ped.D.; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1877, William G. Williams (prof. Greek in Ohio Wesleyan Univ.); children: George Lathrop of Cincinnati, O.; Dr. Wright Charles of Peoria, Ill. Teacher, organizer of the Worcester (Mass.) Normal School; prin. of Cincinnati Normal School nine years; teacher of English and history in Ohio Wesleyan Univ. nearly 20 years. Nat. cor. sec. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Suggested the Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle (organized 1882), the first organization of the kind for teachers, and was pres. of its Board of Control 1882-1905.

WILLIAMS, Dora, 284 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

Teacher, writer; b. 1859; dau. Francis Charles and Mary Hancock (Gardner) Williams; ed. private schools, Boston Normal, Radcliffe Coll., Mass. Inst. of Technology. Taught in Mrs. Quincy Shaw's Private School, Roxbury High School, Boston Normal. Mem. Com. on educational advancement, sec. education com. Twentieth Century Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Political Equality League. Author: Gardens and Their Meanings in Life and Education; writer of miscellaneous articles. Recreations: Walking, traveling. Mem. Technology Women's Club, Radcliffe Union, Social Educational Club.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Giddings (Mrs. Fred A. Williams), 133 Prospect St., Ashtabula, O.

Born Jefferson, O., Sept. 4, 1865; dau. Joseph Addison and Mary Ann (Curtis) Giddings; ed. Jefferson High School, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., B.S. '78; m. Jefferson, O., Nov. 9, 1887, Fred A. Williams; one son: Edwin Giddings. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Tourist Club of Ashtabula, Cornell Woman's Club.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Sprague, 95 Rivington St., N.Y. City.

Settlement worker; b. Buffalo, N.Y., 1869; dau. Frank and Olive (French) Williams; ed. Smith Coll., B.S. '91; Columbia Univ., A.M. '96. Head worker College Settlement, N.Y. City, since 1898; director Lochanamem Social Center, 1911-12.

WILLIAMS, Ellen Poultney, Haverford, Pa.

Farmer, landscape gardener; b. Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1874; dau. J. Randale and Mary Rawle (Deland) Williams; ed. private school at Haverford, Pa. Author: A Garden Calendar. One of the promoters and directors on the board of the Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women, at Ambler, Pa.; promoter and pres. Main Line School Garden Com. Clubs: The Gardeners, The Weeders (pres.), Merion Cricket, Haverford Christmas Stocking Club, Am. Forestry Ass'n. Recreations: Riding, shooting, sailing, sewing, knitting. Episcopalian.

WILLIAMS, Florence L., 23 School Lane, Ardmore, Pa.

Teacher; b. Le Roy, N.Y.; daughter of Lucius Thatcher and Elizabeth (Clark) Williams; grad. from Le Roy High School, regent's diploma with honor, State and university scholarship; Cornell Univ., special mention in Greek, A.B. '98, A.M. '05. Teacher Le Roy High School, 1898-1903; preceptress, Spring Valley High School, 1904-05; teacher of modern languages, high school, Shamokin, Pa., 1905-12; modern languages, Lower Merion High School, Ardmore, Pa., since 1912. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. College Club of Philadelphia, Philadelphia branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Club of Ardmore, Pa.; former mem. History of Art Club of Le Roy, Cecilian Club of Cornell Univ., Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Traveled in Holland, Germany and Switzerland; studied in Berlin and Dresden.

WILLIAMS, Frances Scudder (Mrs. Samuel Hubbard Williams), Glastonbury, Conn.

Born Vellore, India; dau. William and Frances Ann (Rousseau) Scudder; ed. Brooklyn private school, Glastonbury High School, Wellesley Coll., B.A. '85; m. Ranipettai, Madras Presidency,

Digitized by Google

India, Jan. 9, 1889, Samuel Hubbard Williams; children: Carol Scudder, b. May 1, 1890; Frances Rousseau, b. Nov. 22, 1891; Martha Huntington, b. Oct., 1896; James Baker, b. July 29, 1900. Interested and active in church and Sunday-school work, foreign missionary work, Consumers' League of Hartford (pres. eight years), child labor organizations, college settlements. Pres. Alumnæ Ass'n of Wellesley Coll., 1910-12; pres. Graduate Council of Wellesley, 1911-12; trustee of Conn. Coll. for Women; pres. Hartford College Club. Mem. Wellesley, Motherhood, Civic, Cosmos, Art and Glee Clubs. Recreations: Travel, tennis, golf, swimming, riding. Congregationalist. Has traveled in India, Egypt, Turkey, Greece, Spain, Germany, France, England and America.

WILLIAMS, Helen Fallows (Mrs. Edwin Sidney Williams), Three Oaks, Saratoga, Cal.

Born Oshkosh, Wis.; dau. Rev. (now Bishop) Samuel and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) Fallows; also special work in English and languages in Northwestern Univ.; Univ. of Mich.; graduate of Chicago Froebel Kindergarten Inst. (Mrs. Alice H. Putnam's); post-graduate kindergarten work under Miss Elizabeth Harrison, Chicago (mem. Gamma Phi Beta Soc., Mich.); m. N.Y. City, 1908, Rev. Edwin Sidney Williams, D.D. Taught kindergarten in Chicago, Ill., public and private, and in Home for Crippled Children (Daisy Fields), Englewood, N.J.; charity work in United Charities, Newark, N.J.; also inspection work in jails for governor of N.J., and psychotherapeutics with physicians in N.Y. City. Associated in Emmanuel movement work with Bishop Samuel Fallows, Chicago. Favors woman suffrage; citizen of Cal. Writer of children's stories. Mem. Reformed Episcopal Church. Republican voter. Mem. Chicago Kindergarten Ass'n, D.A.R. (San José, Cal., chapter); mem. Pen and Brush Club (N.Y. City), Monday Club, San José, Cal., and Foothill Study Club, Saratoga, Cal.

WILLIAMS, Jean Stuart Brown (Mrs. Hannibal A. Williams), 61 S. Union St., Cambridge, N.Y.

Interpreter of Shakespeare's plays; b. in Ont., Canada; dau. Rev. Hugh and Margaret (Walker) Brown; ed. Washington Acad., grad. with honors from N.Y. State Normal Coll.; m. Shushan, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1895, Hannibal A. Williams (distinguished Shakespearian scholar and lecturer). Taught in Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; prominent in the '90s in N.Y. City as Browning interpreter and scholar. Former mem. N.Y. Shakespeare Club and identified with various professional movements; writer on literary topics. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Ass'n, N.Y. Browning Soc.; made tour around the world with her husband lasting over five years, giving the plays of Shakespeare and studying social and economic conditions. Now engaged in interpreting the Shakespearian drama from the platform in recital and lectures and numbered among lecture corps of many colleges throughout United States.

WILLIAMS, Lizzie Annie, Public Library, Malden, Mass.

Librarian; b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1852; dau. Ephram Sawyer and Elizabeth Woodman (Newmarch) Williams; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High School, '65; Boston Normal School, 1869-70. Taught in school at Quincy, 1870-77; ass't Cambridge Public Library, 1884-91; since 1891 librarian of the Malden (Mass.) Public Library. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Mass. Library Club. Episcopalian.

WILLIAMS, Lucy White (Mrs. William Brown Williams), Lapeer, Mich.

Born Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 26, 1858; dau. Enoch J. and Elizabeth (Gaylord) White; ed. in the Lapeer Public School, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., and Florence, Italy; m. June 17, 1879, William Brown Williams; children: Harrison Gaylord, William Kirkwood, Oscar Wisner, Samuel Raymond, Marguerite. Interested in International Club work; pres. of the Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1910-12, elected to Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs B'd of Directors at San Francisco, appointed as treas. of same to fill vacancy. Writes occasionally for magazines. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames. Recreations: Gardening, all out-door sports. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage; worked for suffrage through local organizations and also through the woman's clubs, as State pres. of Michigan Fed. Women's Clubs.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Lydia Adams, Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

Writer and lecturer on conservation; b. Genoa, Douglas Co., Nevada; dau. of John Quincy Adams (of the old Mass. Adams family; native of Adams Co., Ill., named after his father) and Ellen Walsh (Dolan) Adams (native of Montreal); grad. Douglas (Nev.) Sem.; State Normal School at San José, Cal. (first honors); attended special lectures in Univ. of Cal.; m. Herbert Williams and was left a widow shortly thereafter. First woman to take up propaganda of conservation of national resources; mem. Woman's Nat. Press Ass'n, in which has been auditor, cor. sec. and has held other offices; Internat. League of Press Clubs; twice rec. sec. D.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; first vice-pres. Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; nat. chairman Nat. Waterways Com. of Conservation Dep't of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; State chairman of Conservation, Forestry and Waterways in Dist. of Columbia Fed. of Women's Clubs. Has addressed many conventions, congresses, and other gatherings on conservation subjects, including Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress and Nat. Irrigation Congress. Author of articles on the waste of natural resources and need of conservation in forestry and irrigation, and presented the cause of conservation in 1907 to Dist. of Columbia Fed. and in 1908 to Gen. Fed. and secured active participation of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, and of the Exec. Board of the D.A.R. The Dist. of Columbia was first to take up conservation. Mem. D.A.R. and Order of Rebekahs. Favors woman suffrage.

WILLIAMS, Martha (Mrs. Theodore Williams), 280 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1858; dau. John and Elizabeth (Mills) Rees; ed. Brooklyn, N.Y., public schools; m. June 2, 1878, Theodore Williams; children: Oreola, b. Apr. 14, 1879; Harold, b. June 20, 1882. Interested in church, settlement work, taught in Little Mothers' Home sewing classes. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Kings County Suffrage Ass'n; pres. N.Y. County Ass'n; pres. Harlem Equal Rights League; captain 18th election dis't, 1st Assembly dis't, Brooklyn, N.Y. Has written for various newspapers in Troy, Brooklyn and New York. Unitarian. Recreations: Reading, travel, lectures, music, drama. Mem. Brooklyn Woman's Health Protective Ass'n, Debating Club of Public Good Soc., New Yorkers, N.Y. Equal Suffrage League; officer in Brooklyn Christmas Tree Soc. Has made many public speeches on woman suffrage and philanthropic topics. Was chairman four years of Civic Com. of N.Y. City Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch (Mrs. Thomas McCulloch Williams), 1649 Amsterdam Av., N.Y. City.

Writer; b. Montgomery County, Tenn.; dau. William B. and Fannie (Williams) Collins; privately educated; m. Thomas McCulloch Williams (now deceased). Writer of serials as well as many short stories in the leading magazines, one of which, "In Jackson's Purchase," won a prize in the McClure competition. Author: Field Farings; Two of a Trade; Milre; Next to the Ground, etc.

WILLIAMS, Mary A. W. (Mrs. Walter W. Williams), 808 Jefferson St., Bay City, Mich.

Physician; b. Lima, Mich., 1853; dau. Charles and Laura (Beach) Whitaker; grad. in medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '91 (Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. Lima, Mich., 1872, Walter W. Williams. Practised in Eaton Rapids, Mich., and 15 years in Bay City, Mich. Organized the U and I Club, 1892; interested in Presbyterian Church, the Y.W.C.A., Bay City Humane Soc., Civic League and charitable work in general. Mem. Am. Med. Ass'n, State and County Med. societies; chairman of Public Health Com. for Bay Co., Mich., under the Am. Med. Ass'n Public Health Com. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, Mary Gilmore, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley Mass.

Teacher; b. Urbana, N.Y., June 9, 1863; dau. Francis Asbury and Letitia Jane (Clark) Williams; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., '85; Univ. of Mich., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '95; Ph.D. '97. Taught in Kerkwood Sem., 1886-89; Lake Erie Sem., 1890-94; instructor in Greek, Mount Holyoke Coll., 1898-1902; prof. Greek since 1902.

WILLIAMS, Mary Mayne (Mrs. Samuel Cole Williams), Johnson City, Tenn.

Born Basil, O., Sept. 9, 1864; dau. W. F. Mayne, M.D., and Eliza (McNeill) Mayne; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., June, 1884, B.L. (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. July 20, 1892, Samuel Cole Williams, associate Justice of Supreme Court of Tenn.; children: Mayne (deceased), Gertrude Mayne. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church South; chairman of City School Improvement Ass'n; regent of John Sevier Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Monday Club.

WILLIAMS, Mary Mildred Fancher (Mrs. Sylvester Niles Williams), Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Iowa.

Editor; b. Waterloo, Iowa, July 5, 1855; dau. Nelson and Elizabeth (Virden) Fancher; ed. Waterloo and Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa; mem. Æsthesian; m. 1876, Waterloo, Iowa, Sylvester Niles Williams; children: Elizabeth Vivian, Sylvester Vernon, Eva Fancher. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church; mem. and worker for 30 years in W.C.T.U. (editor of State paper for five years); founded three literary clubs; belongs to the church missionary societies (foreign and home); official mem. of State Fed. of Iowa Clubs for several years. Delegate, under appointment of Governor Clark, from Iowa to the International Purity Congress, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov., 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Organizer and ex-pres. of Local Suffrage Club. Methodist. Mem. Ingleside, Sorosis and Altruria Clubs.

WILLIAMS, Mary Wheeler (Mrs. Benjamin Williams), Tottenville, Staten Island, N.Y.

Born Varick, N.Y.; dau. Jonathan and Harriet Allen (Ogden) Wheeler; ed. schools of Geneva, N.Y.; grad. Wadsworth School, Geneseo, '93; m. Geneva, Dec. 29, 1897, Benjamin Williams. Active in the parish work of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Tottenville, N.Y.; also in philanthropic work of Woman's Club of Tottenville; mem. Civic League of Staten Island. Episcopalian. Recreations: Farming, motoring. Pres. Philemon Club (literary and historical). Director from Staten Island to N.Y. City Fed.; mem. D.A.R.

WILLIAMS, Ruth Churchyard (Mrs. Frank F. Williams), 54 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1856; dau. Joseph and Ruth (Bartlett) Churchyard; ed. Buffalo in private, public and high schools; m. Bad-Nauheim, Germany, June 8, 1887, Frank F. Williams of Buffalo, N.Y.; children: Olive, Roger Churchyard. Mem. Exec. Com. of Buffalo Peace and Arbitration Soc.; mem. Exec. Com. of Fitch Crèche; interested in educational and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian. Recreations: Music, gardening. Mem. Twentieth Century Club.

WILLIAMS, Theresa Olive Foster (Mrs. Felix M. Williams), 229 Stoner Av., Shreveport, La.

Cotton planter; b. Shreveport, La.; dau. J. M. and Ellen (Long) Foster; ed. Hungeton Sem., Clinton, N.Y., B.A.; m. Shreveport, La., Jan. 29, 1904, Felix M. Williams. In experimenting in the stiff bottom lands of La., with lettuce, grew one head 4 feet 8 inches in circumference; was asked by Gov. Sanders to write a book about it. Favors woman suffrage; spoke at Monongahela Club, N.Y. City, for Gov. Wilson in campaign of 1912. Presbyterian. Recreations: Fencing, swimming, horseback riding, driving.

WILLIAMS, Velma Curtis (Mrs. Theodore Chickering Williams), 99 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Born Medford, Mass.; dau. Judge Edwin and Helen Maria (Curtis) Wright; ed. Boston and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; m. Boston, 1883, Rev. Theodore Chickering Williams, Litt.D. Active three years in local settlement work of Boston before marriage and in London after marriage. Compiled the Hymnal, Amore Dei, and at work on a book of the Schools of Italian Art. Unitarian. Recreation: Art. Formerly pres. N.Y. League of Unitarian Women and Wednesday Afternoon Club of N.Y. City.

WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Jane Fayrer (Lady Williams-Taylor), Hans Court, London, S.W., England, and Fairfield, Sunninghill, Ascot, England.

Author; b. Ste. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Can.; dau. Joshua and Jane (Fayrer) Henshaw; ed. at home by governesses and tutors; m. Montreal, Can., June 2, 1888, Frederick Williams-Taylor (Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, now manager Bank of Montreal in London); children: Brenda, b. 1889; Travers, b. 1894. Prominent in social and literary life in Canada and England; vice-pres. of Women's Tariff Reform League in Berkshire; lecturer on Canada, French Canadian life, Canadian legends, French Canadian literature. Author: Canadian Legends and Folk Lore; Canadian Celebrities; By Kindness of the Curé, and many articles and stories on Canadian subjects. Mem. The Council of the Victoria League. Clubs: Ladies' Empire, London Sunningdale Golf Club, Royal Montreal Golf Club, Ladies' Country Club of Nice, France. Recreations: Riding, motoring, music, traveling, fishing, sailing. Mem. Church of England. Believes in women of property having the vote, a modified suffragist, strictly non-militant.

WILLIAMSON, Josephine Gillette (Mrs. Charles Spencer Williamson), 1351 Dearborn Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Chicago, Nov. 19, 1868; dau. Anson Tuller and Isabella A. (Colburn) Gillette; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1886 (hon. mem. Alpha Epsilon Iota); m. (1st) Chicago, Thomas J. Stilwell (died 1897); (2d) Chicago, 1903, Dr. Charles Spencer Williamson; children: Mary Josephine Williamson, Isabel Gillette Williamson, Elizabeth Spencer Williamson. Teacher in primary grades in the Houghteling School and Dearborn Sem., 1894-1902. Director Home for Convalescent Women and Children; associate of the Sisters of St. Mary; mem. Exec. Com. Juvenile Protective Ass'n (League No. 12). Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. the Antiquarian, The Fortnightly, Woman's City Club.

WILLIAMSON, Katherine Marie (Mrs. Frank Williamson), 1641 Washington St., Denver, Colo.

Proofreader; b. Litchfield, Conn.; dau. Nicholas and Margaret (Shannon) Burke; ed. Des Moines (Ia.) Convent of Sisters of Mercy; m. Des Moines, 1883, Frank Williamson (died 1902); one daughter: Tava Margaret (Mrs. Ralph Edward Kenny); granddaughter: Virginia Williamson Kenny. Interested in the shorter work day for men and women, child labor laws, minimum wage for unorganized, unskilled workers, equality and justice for all persons, equal wage for women. Contralto soloist in churches of Des Moines; first woman factory inspector of Colo.; first woman pure food inspector of Colo. Mem. Typographical Union, No. 49; Woman's Trade Union League of Denver, Jane Jefferson Democratic Club, Public Service League; vice-chairman Nat. Woodrow Wilson Club. Chairman Legislation Com. Colo. Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Board of Directors Woman's Club of Denver, Board of Directors Woman's Press Club of Denver. Recreations: Music, mountains during vacation; employed on Denver Post. Catholic. Favors woman suffrage. Democrat; mem. Board of Directors Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

WILLIAMSON, Mary Jane Robinson (Mrs. Chalmers Meek Williamson), 714 North State St., Jackson, Miss.

Born Jackson, Miss., Jan. 3, 1867; dau. John and Mary Jane (Bradford) Robinson; ed. Fairmont Coll. (Cumberland Mountains), Monteagle, Tenn., 1879-83; m. Jackson, Miss., Oct. 26, 1887, Chalmers Meek Williamson; children: Chalmers Meek Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1888. Mem. Woman's Guild of Episcopal Church. Local chairman of Playground Com.; pres. Civic League. Favors

woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Mayflower Soc., D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812, United Daughters of Confederacy, Huguenot Soc., Daughters of Holland Dames.

WILLIAMSON, Mary Lynn (Mrs. M. White Williamson), New Market St., Shenandoah Co., Va.

Teacher 30 years; b. Midway, Albemarle Co., Va., May 4, 1850; dau. Dr. Peachy Rush and Mary Frances (Rodes) Harrison; ed. Farmville Female Coll., 1863-65; special student in classics at Univ. of Va., under Dr. Francis H. Smith and Mary Stuart Smith, 1865-68; Richmond Female Coll., Va., 1868-69; m. Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1874, M. White Williamson; children: Mary, Rush Harrison, Martha White, Isabel Hereford. Teacher in Georgetown Female Coll., in New Market Home School and New Market High School. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee for Children; The Life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson ("Stonewall") for Children; The Life of Washington; The Life of Major Gen. J. E. B. Stuart for the Young; also fugitive magazine articles. Episcopalian. Mem. Woman's Memorial Soc. of the Lost Cause, New Market, Va. (pres.).

WILLIS, Lola, 71 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

Artist; b. Dalton, Ga.; dau. Major Edward and Elizabeth Louise (Hammond) Willis; ed. Charleston Female Sem. (first honor), and in N.Y. City; ground work of art study at Charleston Art School, and four years in N.Y. City at Art Students' League and The Centenary; studied under William M. Chase; later also in Paris. Artist and lecturer on art; pictures have received honorable mention at two expositions. Pres. Advent Guild of St. Michael's Church; pres. of Arts and Crafts; mem. Carolina Art Ass'n. Favors equal franchise. Editor two years on a Southern publication. Press correspondent from Paris for local papers; contributor to Century and other magazines and newspapers. Episcopalian. Mem. Huguenot Soc., D.A.R., Governing Board of People's Forum, Century Club.

WILLIS, Gwendolen Brown, 941 Lake Av., Racine, Wis.

College professor; ed. Univ. of Chicago, A.B. '96; Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '06; graduate student Univ. of Chicago, 1900-01; American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-02; fellow in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-04; student Columbia Univ., 1910-11. Professor of Greek in Milwaukee-Downer Coll., and teacher of Latin in the Milwaukee-Downer Sem. since 1904.

WILLIS, Mary Jasper (Mrs. Richard B. Willis), 206 North East St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Teacher, writer; b. Washington, D.C.; dau. John Holmes and Sarah M. (Komper) Bocock; ed. Ann Smith Acad., Lexington, Va.; Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; Komper Family School, Boonville, Mo.; received at the Mary Baldwin Sem. certification and graduation in Latin, French, English; m. Hampden-Sidney, Va., Dec. 15, 1886, Rev. Richard B. Willis, D.D.; children: Marguerite K., b. 1889; Richard Bocock, b. 1895. Was pres. of the Phœnix Club of Searcy, Ark., for four years; pres. of the Ark. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1906-08; State historian of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for nine years, now State pres. of the Ark. Division, U.D.C.; regent Marion Chapter D.A.R. in Fayetteville; chairman Historical Com. of Ark. Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. Twentieth Century Club; mem. Advisory Board Y.W.C.A. of State Univ. Author: History in the South; The Poster Girl; The Old Education as Compared with the New (Arkansas Gazette); has written poems, given by the Little Rock Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy as souvenirs at the Gen. United Daughters of Confederacy Convention in 1910; other poems and club papers that have been read throughout the State. Has been in two notable debates in the Ark. Fed.; was on the program of the Gen. Fed. in 1908 in Boston; has frequently addressed high school students on Southern literature and kindred subjects. Mem. D.A.R., Scholarship Club, Fayetteville, Ark.; pres. Twentieth Century Study Club. Recreations: Tennis, horseback riding, Tennyson, Browning, George Eliot. Presbyterian. Against woman suffrage.

WILLISTON, Constance Bigelow, 15 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Teacher; b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; dau. Lyman Richards and Annie E. (Gale) Williston; ed. Smith Coll., B.L. Teacher in Miss Ingols' School, Cambridge, 1896-1905; principal of Berkeley St. School, Cambridge, 1905-12; head of Lower School, Cambridge School for Girls, Inc., 1912—. Interested in societies in connection with church, single tax, suffrage. Mem. Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n, Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Union. Thursday Club and various church clubs. Recreations: Photography, walking, theatre, music. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Cambridge Political Equality Ass'n.

WILLITS, Mary, 144 East Thirty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Syosset, Long Island, N.Y., 1863; dau. William S. and Fannie N. (Hewlett) Willits; grad. Swarthmore Coll., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '84 (valedictorian of class); med. course at Woman's Med. Coll., N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, M.D. '98. Since graduation engaged in general practice of medicine in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage.

WILLOUGHBY, Edythe Fuller (Mrs. Hugh de Laussat Willoughby, Jr.), Mandalay, Sewall's Point, Fla., and 269 Kent Road, Wynnewood, Pa.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., July 22, 1883; dau. Oliver Clyde and Kate Fitzhugh (Caswell) Fuller; ed. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. and Misses Ely's School in N.Y. City; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 6, 1906, Hugh de Laussat Willoughby Jr.; one son: Hugh de Laussat Willoughby 3d. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations. Golf, motor boating. Mem. St. Augustine (Fla.) Golf Club.

WILLSON, Almyra Henderson (Mrs. Howard T. Willson), Goodland Place, Virden, Ill.

Born Virden, Ill.; dau. John Provine and Maxie Z. (Bronaugh) Henderson; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and Paris, France; m. Goodland Place, Virden, Ill.; Sept. 28, 1898, Howard T. Willson. Mem. Art Com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; ex-chairman Art Dep't Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman Educational Dep't Virden Woman's Clubs. Mem. Christian Church. Mem. Am. Fed. of Arts, Washington, D.C.; Va. Historical Soc., Chicago Soc. of Etchers. Active in Amateur Musical Club and the Country Club (Springfield, Ill.), Virden Women's Club and Clio Club (Virden). Favors woman suffrage.

WILMARTH, Mary J. Hawes (Mrs. Henry M. Wilmarth), Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill. (summer, Lake Geneva, Wis.).

Born New Bedford, Mass., 1837; dau. Shubael and Nancy B. (Smith) Hawes; ed. Friends Acad. and other schools in New Bedford; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meridian, N.H., and pursued later studies in France and Italy; m. Meriden, Conn., May 21, 1861, Henry M. Wilmarth; children: Fanny, Stella, Anna. Was one of the first board of trustees of Hull Houre; delegate to the Nat. Convention of the Progressive Party, 1912; chairman of the Woman's General Com. on the Educational Congress of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive in politics. Mem. Consumers' League of Ill., Political Equality League. Recreation: Reading. Mem. Fortnightly, Women's, Woman's City (honorary pres.), Woman's Athletic and Twentieth Century Clubs of Chicago.

WILMER, Margaret Elizabeth, 354 E. Eighteenth St., Flatbush, L.I., N.Y.

Writer; dau. Lambert A. Wiler (judge, author and journalist) and Sidney A. Wilmer. Contributor of articles, stories and poems to various magazines and periodicals; has done editorial work for several newspapers. Author: The Glass Cable; The Nine Prizes; The Lestrange Family; Eva's Engagement Ring; The Dumb Traitor; Haunted Islands; Little Girl in Black; Prince of Good Fellows; Silver Castle; for several years on regular staff of writers for the Nat. Temperance

Digitized by Google

Soc. and for Presbyterian Board of Publication. Has been actively engaged in temperance work. Presbyterian. Mem. W.C.T.U.

WILMERDING, Georgiana L. (Mrs. John C. Wilmerding), 19 W. Thirty-first St., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City; dau. Charles A. and Georgiana L. (Coster) Heckscher; ed. in N.Y. City by governesses and professors; m. N.Y. City, John C. Wilmerding (died 1903); children: Georgiana (Mrs. Ansel Phelps), Edward Coster. Against woman suffrage. Episcopalian.

WILMOT, Alta E., Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Av., N.Y. City.
Miniaturist and portrait painter; b. in Mich.; dau. Charles Tracy and Catherine (North) Wilmot; ed. New York and Paris, receiving medals in drawing and design. Exhibitor in London, Paris, New York, Philadelphia and Chicago.

WILSHIRE, Mary (Mrs. Gaylord Wilshire), Heathside, Hampstead Heath, London, England.
Writer; b. N.Y. City, May 1, 1880; dau. Judge W. E. McReynolds and Jane (Washington) McReynolds; ed. schools of N.Y. City; m. April 10, 1904, Gaylord Wilshire; one son, Logan Gaylord, b. Aug. 29, 1907. Active in Socialist organizations in N.Y. City and more recently in London, where she is identified with the Syndicalist movement. Favors woman suffrage. Contributor to Wilshire's Magazine and other publications. Syndicalist. Recreations: Golf, mountaineering.

WILSON, Alda Heaton, 452 W. 149th St., N.Y. City.
Architect; b. Harper, Ia., Sept. 20, 1873; dau. John C. and Olive (Eaton) Wilson; ed. public school, Iowa State Coll., grad. B.C.E., '94; special student in architecture, Mass. Inst. of Technology; two years' travel and study in Europe (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League, Woman Suffrage Party, Woman's Political Union. Recreations: Tennis, horseback riding. Mem. N.Y. Alumnæ Club, Pi Beta Phi, Iowa New Yorkers Club, Round Table Club.

WILSON, Bird M., Goldfield and Indian Springs, Nev.
Lawyer; b. Sandoval, Ill., May 20, 1874; dau. Hazen and Susan (Dean) Wilson; ed. high school, Fort Madison, Ia.; Univ. of Cal., LL.B. First woman admitted to practice in U.S. Courts of California. Active in securing legislation for betterment of women and children and conservation of forests and waters. Favors woman suffrage. Vice-pres. State Equal Franchise Soc. of Nevada. Pres. Esmeralda Co. Franchise Soc.; organizer of suffrage clubs and active worker. State regent D.A.R. Recreations: Ranching, reclaiming desert, music. Unitarian. Mem. California Club (San Francisco), Goldfield Woman's Club; vice-pres. Nev. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Tamalpais Conservation Club.

WILSON, Caroline Hardy (Mrs. Henry P. Wilson), 152 William St., New Bedford, Mass.
Born Dedham, Mass., July 19, 1867; dau. Ambrose and Mary (Macy) Hardy; ed. New Bedford High School and Swain School, New Bedford; m. New Bedford, Jan. 22, 1886, Henry P. Wilson; children: Edna, Elsie, Henry, Mary, Edward, Gertrude, Caroline, Elliot, Olive. Teacher of illiterate immigrant Portuguese women; one of the six on the new limited school board. Interested in the education, physical, mental and moral welfare of children. Pres. New Bedford Woman's Club. Recreations: Gardening, fruit culture. Episcopalian.

WILSON, Charlotte Chaffee (Mrs. John Chamberlain Wilson), Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.
Born Rutland, Vt., July 12, 1876; dau. Col. William R. Gibson, U.S.A., and Frances L. (Thrall) Gibson; ed. public and private schools in Leavenworth, Kan.; San Antonio, Tex. and Philadelphia, Pa.; m. London, Jan. 31, 1908, John Chamberlain Wilson; one daughter: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1909. Children's librarian, Washington Co. Free Library, Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 1902, to Dec., 1907. Favors woman suffrage. Has written a book of travel for children: In Eastern Wonderlands; also travel articles in magazines. Episcopalian. Favors suffrage for those women who wish it; personally indifferent.

WILSON, Ella Calister (Mrs. Daniel Munro Wilson), Kennebunk, Me.
Born Boston, Mar. 22, 1851; dau. George and Lucy (Guernsey) Handy; ed. Boston Girls' High and Normal School and some private teaching; m. Boston, 1873, Rev. Daniel Munro Wilson; children: Helen C., Marjorie, Ronald Munro. Taught school in Boston until marriage. Specially interested in educational matters. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Royal Hunt; Pedagogues and Parents; and several smaller things and short stories. Unitarian.

WILSON, Ellen Axson (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson), The White House, Washington, D.C.
Born Savannah, Ga.; dau. Rev. Edward and Margaret J. (Hoyt) Axson; ed. private schools in Ga., and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; m. Savannah, Ga., June 24, 1885, Woodrow Wilson; children: Margaret Woodrow, Jessie Woodrow, Eleanor Randolph. Interested as member in various religious and philanthropic associations, State and local. Presbyterian. Mem. N.J. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America and the Artists' Guild of Philadelphia. Recreation: Landscape painting. Mem. Present Day Club, Princeton.

WILSON, Elmina, 452 W. 149th St., N.Y. City.
Structural engineer; b. Harper, Ia., Sept. 29, 1870; dau. John C. and Olive (Eaton) Wilson; ed. public school, Iowa State Coll., grad. B.C.E. '92, C.E. '94; special work at Cornell and Mass. Inst. of Technology and two years in Europe (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Ass't prof. of civil engineering at Ia. State Coll.; now designing structural steel frame work of tall buildings in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party, Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Woman's Political Union. Recreations: Tennis, golf, horseback riding. Mem. N.Y. Alumnæ Club of Pi Beta Phi, Iowa New Yorkers, Round Table Club.

WILSON, Emily Rambo Anderson (Mrs. C. Colket Wilson), Malvern, Pa.
Born Morristown, Pa., May 11, 1863; dau. A. Jackson and Helen S. (Rambo) Anderson; ed. Miss Hayman's private school, Morristown, and Woman's Med. Coll., Philadelphia; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 12, 1887, C. Colket Wilson; children: Helen Colket Jr., Winfield Jackson, Emily, Dana. Pres. local branch Home and School Ass'n. Episcopalian. Vice-pres. Woman's Guild of Washington Memorial Chapter, Valley Forge.

WILSON, Ethel Brown (Mrs. Guy Wilson), Laurel, Neb.
Born Adell, Ia., Dec. 1, 1879; dau. Milliard T. and Nancy Isabell (Ross) Brown; ed. Neb. State Univ. two years, Univ. of Washington, A.B., cum laude, 1909; also normal diploma; m. Camas, Wash., July, 1910, Guy Wilson. Teacher, prin. of Ward School, Prosser, Wash.; ass't prin. and teacher of English, Waterville, Wash. Presbyterian. Active in Sunday-school and missionary society. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Y.W.C.A., Alumni Ass'n of Univ. of Washington. Mem. Laurel Tuesday Club.

WILSON, Flora, The Portland, Washington, D.C.
Professional singer; b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1877; dau. James (Secretary of Agriculture) and Esther (Wilbur) Wilson; grad. Iowa State Coll., B.A. '94; studied music in Chicago Conservatory and in N.Y. City, and five years in Paris; instructors in Paris, Julian and Jean de Reszke; sang in concert in London, Paris, Lucerne, Monte Carlo and all principal cities of U.S. for three years. Interested in helping blind of Washington, and has frequently read to them in the pavilion at the Congressional Library. Favors woman suffrage. Made several suffrage speeches in Cal. prior to vote that resulted in franchise Oct. 10, 1911. Author: Out of the Storm; also articles on the Monticello controversy. Presbyterian. Recreations: Horseback

Digitized by Google

riding, golf. Mem. Washington Club, Order Eastern Star, P.E.O. fraternity; chatelaine of a cabinet officer's home for 16 years, since Secretary Wilson entered Cabinet in 1897.

WILSON, Genevieve, 39 E. Thirty-first St., N.Y. City.

Social worker; b. in Missouri; dau. Col. Benjamin H. and Olive Agnes (Powell) Wilson; ed. public schools, Denver Colo., private schools in Germany and Switzerland, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. and N.Y. School of Philanthropy. Red Cross nurse in Spanish-American War. Director, Inspection Dep't, Tuberculosis Com. State Charities Aid Ass'n, N.Y. City, and with Tuberculosis Com. of Charity Organization Soc., N.Y. City. Resident Warren Goddard Settlement, N.Y. City (volunteer worker). Mem. Political Equality Soc. and Equal Franchise League. Episcopalian. Mem. Teachers Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. School of Philanthropy Alumnæ Ass'n, Caroline Country Club for Social Workers, Hartsdale, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage.

WILSON, Grace Margaret, 934 Grand Av., Toledo, O.

Journalist; b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 8, 1875; dau. Robert Bruce and Isabella (Gould) Wilson; great niece of Tappan Akerman, U.S. Attorney-General during Grant's first administration; niece of Jeremiah M. Wilson, former Congressman and prominent lawyer of Washington, D.C.; ed. Woodward High School, Cincinnati (won Sinton silver medal for second best general scholarship), 1891. Engaged in newspaper work in Toledo since 1901, on staff of Toledo News-Bee and Times. Author: An Easter Lily (poem); Mirrored Stars (volume of short poems), and numerous stories and poems in various magazines. Waterway Tales, published annually in Detroit. Mem. Toledo Writers' Club, Woman's Educational Club, Toledo Shakespeare Ass'n. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

WILSON, Helen Hopekirk (Mrs. William Wilson), see Hopekirk, Helen.

WILSON, Juanita Raddant (Mrs. Arthur Starkey Wilson), 140 Wadsworth Av., N.Y. City.

Born Stettin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1881; dau. Emil Franz and Marie (Hermez) Raddant; ed. London, England, and Morris High School, N.Y. City; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Dr. Arthur Starkey Wilson. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Children's Hospital, Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, City Federation Hotel for Working Women. Episcopalian. Recreations: Golf, tennis, boating, skating, swimming. Mem. West End Woman's Republican Ass'n, Woman's Health Protective Ass'n, City Federation of Women's Club, Granite State Dramatic Soc. Interested in Progressive Party, but against woman suffrage.

WILSON, Kate DeNormandie (Mrs. George H. Wilson), 313 Sixth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Manager Carnegie Music Hall and Art Soc. of Pittsburgh; b. Brooklyn, Conn; dau. Rev. C. J. DeNormandie (Unitarian minister) and Myra B. (Stetson) DeNormandie; ed. high school, academy (valedictorian) and finishing school, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Brooklyn, Conn., May 27 1877, George H. Wilson; children: Katharine DeNormandie, Robert M., Margaret, Amy, Dorothea B. Mem. Civic Club of Pittsburgh. Interested in vacation school work, Juvenile Court and women's clubs. Pres. Woman's Club of Sewickley Valley, 1899-1900. Author: Biographical Sketch of Dolly Witter. Unitarian. Recreations: Music, nature study, gardening. Husband was manager of Chicago Orchestra with Theodore Thomas, and sec. Dep't of Music, World's Columbian Exposition of Pittsburgh Orchestra for 12 years.

WILSON, Katharine S. J. (Mrs. Augustine J. Wilson), 618 W. 138th St., N.Y. City.

Born Liverpool, England; dau.. John and Ann (Starkey) Pepper; ed. in private schools in England; m. Liverpool, England, July 6, 1875, Augustine J. Wilson; children: Arthur Starkey, Randolph, Colclough, Beatrice, St. Leger, Gertrude, Pallisser. Came to U. S. in July, 1875; since then resident in N.Y. City. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire; mem. N.Y. City Fed. Women's Clubs, Woman's Health Protective Ass'n, Theatre Club, West End Woman's Republican Ass'n, Harmony Club.

WILSON, Lucy James (Mrs. Huntington Wilson), 1608 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Born St. James, Phelps Co., Mo., Sept. 13, 1880; dau. Thomas and Octavia (Bowles) James; ed. in private schools; m. Baltimore, Apr. 30, 1904, Huntington Wilson (former Ass't Sec. of State of U.S.); engaged in propaganda of eugenics. Advocates woman suffrage. Mem. Am. Ass'n for Study of Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Red Cross, Am. Breeders' Ass'n, Nat. American Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Welfare Dep't of Nat. Civic Fed.; Consumers' League of D.C.; hon. vice-pres. Soc. for Social Hygiene of D.C., and Aero Club of Washington.

WILSON, Lucy Langdon Williams (Mrs. William Powell Wilson), 640 N. Thirty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Teacher; b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 18, 1864; dau. Samuel and Lucy (Crampton) Williams; ed. Univ. of Pa. (Ph.D. '97); also Harvard, Cornell and Univ. of Chicago; m. Philadelphia, July 17, 1894, William Powell Wilson; one son: David Hawhurst Wilson. Head of Dep't of Geography and Nature Study, Philadelphia Normal School, since 1893. Principal Evening High School for Women, Philadelphia, since 1904. Favors woman suffrage. Life mem. Pa. Suffrage Soc. Author of various manuals and textbooks on nature study, U.S. history, picture study and domestic science; also numerous articles in educational magazines; Climate and Man in Peru (Bulletin of Geog. Soc. of Philadelphia); Geography Visualizia (Burlington, Vt.). Recreation: Traveling. Mem. College Club, Teachers Club, Geog. Club.

WILSON, Margaret Adelaide, 798 Hancock St., Portland, Oregon.

Writer; b. Portland, Ore.; ed. in Portland Acad. and at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1900, holding the Bryn Mawr Matriculation scholarship for the Western States, 1897-98. Writer of short stories, verse, etc., for several magazines since 1906.

WILSON, Margaret O'Connor (Mrs. Arthur McDermotte Wilson), 410 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born in Hall Co., Ga.; dau. Patrick and Elizabeth (Thompson) O'Connor; ed. private schools in Atlanta; m. Atlanta, Dec. 14, 1875, Arthur McDermotte Wilson; children: Arthur McDermotte Wilson, Jr., Willie O'Connor Wilson (deceased). Twelve years pres. of the Gulf States Y.W.C.A. (territory, Fla., Ga., Ala., Miss., La.); now mem. Exec. Com. Atlanta Y.W.C.A. Four years mem. Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., two years Regent Atlanta Chapter D.A.R.; two years pres. D.A. Confederacy and Atlanta Chapter; since 1909 pres. Uncle Remus Memorial Ass'n. Writes occasional letters of travel for local press. Episcopalian. Recreations: Motoring, travel. Two years pres. Atlanta Woman's Club; four years pres. Atlanta Florence Crittenton Home; recently elected pres. for Ga. of the Confederated Southern Memorial Ass'n; State chairman of Blanford Memorial Window for Ga. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

WILSON, Margaret Whitelaw (Mrs. Eugene Smith Wilson), 10 Jefferson Road, Webster Groves, Mo.

Born St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1878; dau. Robert H. and Mary Gray (Westgate) Whitelaw; ed. Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1904, Eugene Smith Wilson; children: Eugene S. Jr., Robert Whitelaw, Wells Patterson. Congregationalist. Trustee Home of the Friendless.

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth, Miss Head's School, Berkeley, Cal.

Principal Miss Head's School; b. Helena, Mont., Sept., 1869; dau. Enoch Henry and Joanna (McIntire) Wilson; ed. Smith Coll., 1887-91, B.L. '91 (Alpha Soc.); Univ. of Cal., M.L. '96. Taught English in Miss Murison's School, 1896-1906; taught English in Miss Head's School, 1907-09; principal since 1909. Worked two years in social

Digitized by

settlement work, five years in Sunday-school, for ten years mem. of Oakland Y.W.C.A., also Berkeley Associated Charities, Nurses' Settlement, San Francisco; College Settlement, N.Y. City; Fabiola Hospital, Oakland. Author of Translation of Compayré's Moral and Intellectual Development of the Child (Internat. Education Series). Mem. Fortnightly Club of San Francisco, Claremont Country Club. Presbyterian. Republican. Favors woman suffrage; mem. College Equal Suffrage League, San Francisco, also Civic Center.

WILSON, Mary Driver Holcomb (Mrs. John M. Wilson, New Castle, Del.

Born New Castle, Del.; dau. B. T. Holcomb and E. M. (Driver) Holcomb; ed in the Misses Hebbs' private school in Wilmington, Del.; m. New Castle, June 23, 1898, John M. Wilson. Interested in Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of 1812, of which has been State pres. for past six years, now also 4th vice-pres. of Nat. Soc.; State sec. D.A.R. last two years. Episcopalian. Mem. Immanuel Church, New Castle, one of the oldest churches in America (built 1689). Descendant of Thomas Holcomb (settled in Conn., 1630), of two chief justices of Colonial times and four other Colonial ancestors of great prominence.

WILSON, Mary Isabel (Mrs. R. J. Wilson), Lifton Villa, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Tillsonburg, Ont.; dau. John and Catherine (Mackay) Northway; ed. Toronto Univ., B.A. '96 (first honors in physics, gold medalist; fellow Bryn Mawr; grad. specialist Ontario School of Pedagogy; m. Toronto, June 1, 1904 Rev. R. J. Wilson; children: John Robertson Mackay, Mary Isabel Northway, Catherine Nancy Jean. Mem. University Women's Club; director Y.W.C.A.; mem. Musical Club; director Victorian Order of Nurses; mem. Canadian Club of Vancouver; active in religious and philanthropic work. Presbyterian. Author: The Vibration of a Rod in a Liquid.

WILSON, Mary W. (Mrs. W. R. Wilson), 415 S. Twelfth St., New Castle, Ind.

Born Belvidere, N.C., Jan. 9, 1849; dau. Josiah T. and Elizabeth (Wilson) White; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; m. Richmond, Ind., June 24, 1884, W. R. Wilson; one daughter: Irene. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Progressive in politics. Mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. and King's Daughters. Mem. Woman's Club.

WILSON, Maude Stuart Fillmore (Mrs. W. Henry Wilson), 3129 Rhodes Av., Chicago, Ill.

Born Champaign, Ill., July 28, 1869; dau. Franklin B. and Mary Eliza (Stewart) Fillmore; grad. high school, Monticello, Minn., 1888; m. Fort Smith Ark., June 6, 1894, Dr. W. Henry Wilson; children: Imogen Ewett, Elizabeth Fillmore. Mem. Chicago Literary Score for 12 years (pres. 1911-13); club affiliated with State and General Federation of Women's Clubs.

WILSON, Winifred Warren (Mrs. George Arthur Wilson), 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

Born Cambridge, Mass., 1870; dau. William Fairfield and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) Warren; grad. Boston Univ., A.B. '91 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M. '94; Bryn Mawr Coll., Ph.D. '98; fellow in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-94, and fellow by courtesy in Latin, 1894-96; holder of the Mary E. Garrett European fellowship and student in classical philology at Univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1896-97. Instructor in Latin, Vassar Coll., 1897-1902. Contributor to philological journals. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

WILSON, Zillah E. (Mrs. William H. Wilson), Aberdeen, S.Dak.

Instructor in Normal School; dau. Charles Cheney and Sarah F. (MacPherson) Drew; New England parentage; grad. from High School, Charles City, Iowa; Minn. State Normal School, Mankato, Minn., and the Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B.; m. William H. Wilson; one son. Traveled extensively at home and abroad; now (1913) serving her eleventh year in the Northern Normal and Industrial School of Aberdeen, S.Dak. Pres. of South Dakota Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. of State Free Library Commission. Mem. D.A.R.; regent of MacPherson Chapter, Aberdeen; mem. of League of Am. Pen Women. Writer of educational articles. Episcopalian. Pres. Le Cercle Française, Aberdeen. Ardent advocate of equal franchise.

WILTBERGER, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Hugh Roland Wiltberger), 1831 N. Fourth St., Columbus, O.

Teacher of art; b. Columbia, S.C., Mar. 18, 1858; dau. Benjamin Hugh and Mary E. C. (Roach) Brady; ed. Columbia (S.C.) College for Girls; m. 1877, Hugh Roland Wiltberger; children: Edwardin, b. Oct. 22, 1878; Roland, b. Jan. 28, 1881; Virginia Brady, b. Jan. 9, 1889; Percy B., b. Feb. 4, 1892; Laurabelle, b. Sept. 17, 1896. Teacher in Methodist Female Coll., Columbia, S.C., in ornamental branches; taught in Hinton, W.Va., in art, and in Columbus, O. Interested and active in religious and social work. Mem. Indianapolis Sewing Circle, R. E. Lee Chapter, Daughters of Confederacy; pres. Lecture Club; vice-pres. of Columbus City Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912-13. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, West Roxbury, Mass.

Writer; b. Burns, Mich., 1849; dau. Henry and Mary Ann (Huggins) Wiltse; ed. public schools of Mich. and special courses in the Garland and Weston Kindergarten Normal School in Boston Univ. Author: The Brave Baby and Other Stories; Folk-lore Stories and Proverbs; Kindergarten Stories and Morning Talks; Myths and Mother-Plays; The Place of Story in Early Education. Edited editions of "Grimm's Fairy Tales" and of Victor Hugo's "Jean Valjean." Contributor to various publications on kindergarten subjects, and to Am. Journal of Psychology.

WINANS, Elizabeth Sweet (Mrs. J. A. Winans), Edgecliff Way, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

Born Unadilla, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1874; dau. Joshua J. and Emmeline G. (Allen) Sweet; ed. Vassar Coll., three years; Cornell Univ., two and one-half years, A.B. 1900; A.M. '02; since graduation has continued study of Greek economics and psychology; m. 1899, J. A. Winans, Cornell Univ. Four years teacher in intermediate dep't of Sunday-school; interested in settlement work, but especially Sunday-school. Mem. M.E. Church, W.C.T.U., Home Missionary Soc., Foreign Missionary Soc. Recreations: Music, piano, pipe organ, walking. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ Club, Women's Club of Ithaca (one year pres.), Campus Club, Golf Club (Ithaca).

WINCHELL, F. Mabel, City Library, Manchester, N.H.

Librarian; b. Boston, Mass.; dau. Renselaer and Harriet Newell (Brooks) Winchell; ed. Boston public schools, Amherst Coll. Library School. Engaged as teacher until 1894; ass't in Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1894-1901; librarian of City Library, Manchester, N.H., since Jan. 1, 1902. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, N.H. Library Ass'n, Mass. Library Club, N.Y. Library Ass'n.

WINCHESTER, Fanny Ramsay Wilder (Mrs. Wilbur Fiske Winchester), 2051 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Born Newark, O.; dau. Charles Peabody and Eloise (Walker) Wilder; ed. Indianapolis public schools, St. Mary's Acad., Somerset, O., and private tutors at home; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 10, 1879, Wilbur Fiske Winchester; one son, b. Jan. 6 (died Jan. 9), 1884. Author: Thomas Walker of Rhode Island and One Line of His Descendants; The Ancestors and Descendants of Philip Schoff. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. of the Indiana Soc. Colonial Dames; State chairman Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; associate councilor for State of Indiana of the Order of the Crown in America; life mem. Daughters of Founders and Patriots; ex-historian of the first chapter of the D.A.R. organized in Indiana; State pres. of the Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters of War of 1812, and founder of that society in Indiana; county regent of the Nat. Soc. U.S. Daughters War of 1812 for Marion Co., the Philip Schoff Chapter; mem.

Digitized by Google

Topsfield Historical Soc., Governor Thomas Dudley Family Ass'n, Peabody Family Ass'n, White Family Ass'n, Ramsay Family Ass'n. Recreations: Painting, drawing, music, gymnastic dancing, study of birds, landscape gardening, long country walks. Believes in restricted suffrage for both sexes.

WINCHESTER, Maud Tarleton (Mrs. Marshall Winchester), Richmond Hill Settlement House, 38 Macdougal St., N.Y. City.

Newspaper writer and settlement worker; b. Mobile, Ala., Sept. 29, 1869; dau. Robert Melvin and Sallie Bernard (Lightfoot) Tarleton; ed. private schools in Baltimore, Md.; grad. Peabody Conservatory of Music, violin dep't; m. Marshall Winchester; children: Marshall Tarleton, Margaret Tarleton, Anne Gordon, John Gordon. Interested in settlement work in the Italian quarter of N.Y. City; mem. Woman's Trade Union League. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. of com. 1st Assembly dis't, Woman Suffrage Party.

WINCHESTER, Pearl Adair Gunn (Mrs. Benjamin S. Winchester), Elm St., Concord, Mass.

Born Grand Ridge, Ill., July 3, 1874; dau. Rev. Thomas M. Gunn (D.D., Presbyterian clergyman) and Mary Catherine (Waggener) Gunn; ed. Whitman Acad. and Coll., Walla Walla, Wash.; Smith Coll., A.B. '95 (mem. Phi Kappa Psi); taught piano and gymnastics, Whitman Coll., 1896-97; m. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 31, 1897, Benjamin S. Winchester; children: Margaret, Katharine, Pauline, Alice. Mem. women's societies of the Congregational Church; interested in girls' club work, education—particularly religious and moral—and development of the graded Sunday-school work. Lecturer Mass. Branch Nat. Congress of Mothers. Author of articles in denominational papers, Six Lessons for Girls in International Graded Sunday-school Lessons, Senior Department, first year; Methods and Materials Available for Religious Instruction in the Home (in Religious Education), etc. Congregationalist. Recreations: Music, photography, walking. Mem. Concord Women's Club, Concord Musical Club.

WINDER, Corinne Pope (Mrs. Charles Sidney Winder), 9 East Eagle St., Baltimore, Md.

Interior decorator; dau. George A. and Zayde A. (Hopkins) Pope; ed. Miss Hall's School, Baltimore; m. in Rhode Island, Charles S. Winder. Became associated with C. J. Benson & Co. in interior decorating in Oct., 1910. Favors woman suffrage.

WINDSOR, Margaret Furman Boynton (Mrs. Phineas Lawrence Windsor), 704 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

Born Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1872; dau. Thomas Cabot and Martha Whipple (Harwood) Boynton; ed. public schools of Lockport; grad. high school 1890 (valedictorian); Cornell Univ., Ph.B., '95; grad. scolarship, Cornell, 1896-97 (class poet; Phi Beta Kappa, '94; Sigma Xi, '95; mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1902, Phineas Lawrence Windsor; children: Margaret, b. 1904; Mary Frances, b. 1907; Elizabeth Arnold, b. 1909. Taught science in Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1895-96; ass't to State Entomologist of N.Y. State, Albany, June, 1899-December, 1901. Writer of a few articles on nature study and science in periodicals. Mem. Ill. State Acad. of Science, Anti-Tuberculosis League. Clubs: Univ. Women's Club of the Univ. of Ill., Music Club (Urbana, Ill.). Recreations: Tramping, picnicking, music. Mem. M.E. Church. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Twin City Auxiliary Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

WING, Grace A. (Mrs. Henry Asa Wing), 142 Wood St., Lewiston, Me.

Writer; b. Lawrence, Mass.; dau. Frank and Elizabeth A. (Stowell) Gilbert; ed. Lawrence City schools, Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; m. Lewiston, Me., Mar. 28, 1893, Henry Asa Wing, journalist (deceased); one son: Henry Carleton. Special writer for Bangor News and Commercial, Lewiston Sun, Boston Herald; now writes Top Drawer for Portland Express. Pen-name "Madame Myself." Interested in playgrounds, parliamentary law. Favors woman suffrage. Universalist. Mem. D.A.R., New England Press Ass'n; pres. Androscoggin Co. Literary Union; director Maine Fed. Women's Clubs. Recreations: Amateur photography, walking, club. Mem. Murray Club, Twin City Club, Parliamentary, Parlor Congress, Sunshine Soc. and State Board of Charities and Corrections.

WINKLER, Georgia Gertrude, 145 Wellington St., Stratford, Ontario, Can.

Writer of stories; b. Stratford, Sept. 6, 1883; dau. Frederick and Mary (Kelly) Winkler; ed. Stratford public and high schools. Author of short stories in Outdoor Canada, Michigan Catholic World, Toronto Globe, Sports Afield, Irish Times, and a number of others. Mem. Protestant Church of England. Mem. Press Club. Against woman suffrage.

WINN, Alice Laura Bond (Mrs. George Edward Winn), 236 Winn St., Woburn, Mass.

Born Thetford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1864; dau. Chester Freeman and Persis Wilson (Dewey) Bond; ed. Thetford Acad., Oxford Acad., Oxford, N.H.; m. Thetford, Vt., June 17, 1896, George Edward Winn. Teacher eight years in Woburn, Mass. Mem. Woburn Woman's Club (pres. 1908-12); mem. D.A.R., Colonel Loamni Baldwin Chapter; mem. Daughters of Vt. Club, Genealogical and Historical Soc., Boston. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. First Congregational Church, Woburn, Mass. Has been active in work for support of Maryville Coll., Tenn.; interested in work of conservation.

WINN, Edith Lynwood, Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

Teacher of violin; b. Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867; dau. Liscomb C. and Ann (Flavin) Winn; ed. Foxboro High School, 1881-85; Framingham (Mass.) Normal School, 1885-87; studied in Berlin, 1896-99, with teachers at Royal High School, previously a pupil of Bernnard Listemann. Has taught at Hollins (Va.) Coll., Spartanburg, S.C. (Convers Coll.), and in Boston. Lecturer on musical topics for women's clubs, schools and Boston opera houses; writer of articles in Musician, Etude, Musical Observer, and other journals. Baptist. Mem. Alumni Ass'n of Foxboro High School. Recreations: Boating, swimming. Mem. New England Woman's Press Club, Professional Woman's Club (Boston). Author: Violin Talks; Child Violinist; Etudes of Life; How to Prepare for Kreutzer; How to Study Fiorillo; How to Study the Rode Caprices; Hand Culture, Rhythm and Notation; Representative Violin Solos; Tone Poets and Their Interpreters; The Juvenile Violinist; Russian Folio; Seventeenth Century Folio; Pine Toter Tales; Shadow Pictures; Selected Legato Exercises, etc. Interested in problems of education; has worked in the college settlements of Pittsburgh and Boston.

WINN, Lizzie M. Turney (Mrs. Robert Hiner Winn), 216 Maysville St., Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Born Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1880; dau. Jesse and Mary (Ewing) Turney; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '03 (mem. Tau Zeta Epsilon); m. June 1, 1904, Robert H. Winn. Against woman suffrage.

WINSLOW, Clara Austin (Mrs. Guy Monroe Winslow), 145 Woodland Road, Auburndale, Mass.

Born Orleans, Vt., June 24, 1874; dau. Judge Orlo Henry and Sophie (Joslyn) Austin; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad., class of '92; Smith Coll., A.B. '99; m. Orleans, Vt., June 10, 1903, Guy Monroe Winslow (principal of Lasell Sem.); children: Richard Austin, Marjorie, Donald James. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Mother Goose, Annotated for Schools (published in Scribner's), and a few short children's poems. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Drama League of Boston, Consumers' League, Woman's Municipal League. Mem. Review Club of Auburndale, College Club of Boston, Daughters of Vt., Smith College Ass'n of Boston.

WINSLOW, Ellen Augusta, 100 Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

Teacher of mathematics; b. Westbrook, Me., Aug. 17, 1860; dau. Stephen R. and Hannah (Hacker) Winslow; ed. Westbrook High School; grad. State Normal School, Farmington (valedictorian) '80; Friends School, Providence, R.I.,

Digitized by Google

'88, and one year post-grad. work there; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-89; Mt. Holyoke Coll., B.L. '96; A.B. '99. Has taught from age of 17, chiefly in public and high schools, but was for three years preceptress and head of normal dep't in Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; since 1896 teacher of mathematics in Central High School of Springfield, Mass. Several years field sec. of Teacher Training in Friends' Sunday-schools of New England. Has had several normal classes in the Sunday-schools of the Methodist church she has attended in past 16 years. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. New England Yearly Meeting of Friends. Mem. W.C.T.U., Y.W.C.A., Mathematical Ass'n of New England, Mass. Teachers Ass'n, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Epworth League, World's Purity Federation, Springfield Equal Suffrage League. Recreations: Camping, boating, horseback riding, tennis, gardening driving, tramping, reading, lectures. Mem. Springfield Teachers Club. Has been county and local sup't of purity for W.C.T.U.; active in temperance work in four States.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, Shirley, Mass.

Editor, author, publisher; b. Westfield, Vt.; dau. Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) Winslow; ed. Vt. Acad. and State Normal schools, with special studies in languages and literature in Boston. Began work on Boston papers; dramatic editor The Beacon, 1891-97; editor Woman's Club Dep't, Boston Transcript, 1893-98. Editor Woman's Club Dep't of the Delineator, 1897-1905, and again 1912—. Editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1904; publisher Official Register of Women's Clubs in America since 1897. Was commissioner from Mass. to the Cotton States Exposition of Atlanta, 1893. Director of Board of Trustees Frances Willard Hospital, Bedford, Mass.; State regent of Mass. D.A.R., two years, 1901-02. Founder of New England Women's Press Ass'n and of the Boston Authors' Club. Author: Salome Sheppard, Reformer, 1893; Concerning Cats, 1900; Concerning Polly, 1902; Literary Boston of To-day, 1902; The Woman of To-morrow, 1905; The President of Quex, 1906; Peggy at Spinster Farm, 1908; A Woman for Mayor, 1910; The Pleasuring of Susan Smith, 1912; At the Sign of the Town Pump, 1913; also collaborated with Frances Willard in Occupations for Women, and with Marie Wright in Picturesque Mexico. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R.; also lecturer before many women's clubs and societies; contributor to various magazines. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, New England Women's Press Ass'n, the Ex-Club of Boston, Pioneer Workers, the Lyceum Club of England, Professional Woman's Club, N.Y. Woman's Press Club, the Daughters of Vt., Roxburghe Club, Altrurian Club, etc.

WINSOR, Bessie L., 5203 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

Born Port Austin, Mich.; dau. Richard and Martha (Turner) Winsor; ed. public school, Port Austin, Mich.; Univ. of Washington. Organizer and pres. organization of young women, who are principally professional women. Favors woman suffrage. Unitarian (sec. of Board of Trustees of church). Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Woman's Tuesday Club of Seattle; sec. of Washington State Federation (formerly rec. sec. 1904-06); chairman of Club Extension Com. of Seattle Fed. Was first rec. sec. of Seattle Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WINSTON, Annie Steger, 2607 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

Writer; b. Richmond, Va.; dau. Chas. Henry and Nannie (Steger) Winston. Author: Memoirs of a Child; also stories in Century, Atlantic, Scribner's, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazaar, Outlook, Lippincott. Mem. Woman's Club of Richmond.

WINTER, Alice Beach (Mrs. Charles Allan Winter) 53 E. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City.

Artist; b. Green Ridge, Mo., 1877; dau. Edgar Rice and Frances (White) Beach; ed. St. Louis School of Fine Arts, 1892-98; Art Students' League of N.Y., 1901; m. St. Louis, Mo., 1904, Charles Allan Winter. Work: Paintings and illustrations of child life, appearing in current exhibitions of paintings and in numerous magazines. Mem. Nat. Socialist Party. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Woman's Art Club of N.Y.

WINTER, Alice Vivian Ames (Mrs. Thomas Gerald Winter), 418 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Albany, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1865; dau. Rev. Charles G. and Julia Frances (Baker) Ames; ed. Wellesley, B.A. '96; M.A. '89 (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); m. June 25, 1892, Thomas Gerald Winter; children: Charles Gilbert, b. 1893; Edith Ames, b. 1896. Teacher Mrs. Quincy Shaw's School, 1890-92. Pres. Minneapolis Kindergarten Ass'n; mem. Visiting Nurse Ass'n; pres. Minneapolis Woman's Club; mem. Minn. Child Labor Commission; mem. Minneapolis Playground Com., College Women's Club; sec. The Hostesses. Author: The Prize to the Hardy; Jewel Weed; magazine short stories. Unitarian.

WINTER, Elizabeth Campbell (Mrs. William Winter), New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.; winter—Mentone, Calif.

Writer; b. Ederline, Loch Awe, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1841; dau. John and Jessie (Tulloch) Campbell; ed. Model School and Normal School, Toronto, Ont.; m. Dec. 8, 1860, William Winter, the eminent dramatic critic; children: Percy, b. Nov. 16, 1861; Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1872 (died Jan. 24, 1886); Louis Victor, b. July 17, 1873 (died Feb. 17, 1905); William Jefferson, b. Nov. 11, 1878; Viola Winter Stilson, b. July 13, 1881. Author: The Spanish Treasure; A Girl's First Love; The Curse of Dangerfield; Hawthorn Lodge; The Mistress of the Grange, and hundreds of short stories and sketches under maiden name of Elizabeth Campbell, also Elizabeth C. Winter, and under noms de plume of "Elsie Snowe," "Blanche Myrtle," "Isabel Castelar," etc. Favors woman suffrage (not militant). Republican. Recreations: Gardening, cultivating orange ranch and caring for her grandchildren. Mem. Redlands Contemporary Club.

WINTER, Rosetta Lewis Helms (Mrs. Charles Winter), 115 Lee Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born Mar. 11, 1833; dau. Uriah and Amy (Whitney) Helms; grad. Rutgers Female Inst., '53; Brooklyn Normal School, '67; Woman's Law Class of N.Y. Univ., '02; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1866, Charles Winter. Charter mem. Chiropean Club; mem. D.A.R. (Fort Green chapter), Nat. Soc. New England Women, Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America; mem. Nat. Geographic Soc.; vice-pres. Rutgers College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WINTER, S. Elizabeth, Inwood Sanitarium, Conshohocken, Pa.

Physician; b. Greenville, East Tenn.; dau. Marion and Malinda (Kelley) Winter; ed. Maryville (Tenn.) Coll.; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., M.D. Established first sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, for women only, in the State of Pa. conducted along scientific lines, 1898. Connected with the Miraj Hospital at Miraj, in the Marathi country of South and West India in 1892, being the first woman surgeon in that territory. Physician to the woman's dep't for the insane in the Friends Asylum at Frankford, Pa. Organized first training school for nurses in that institution. Author of numerous medical briefs, chiefly treating of nervous diseases and treatment of the insane in U.S. Presbyterian. Mem. Philadelphia Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Philadelphia Neurological Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc. Opposed to woman suffrage.

WINTERBOTHAM, Lydia Sharp (Mrs. Thomas Winterbotham), 1105 W. Johnson St., Madison, Wis.

Born London, England, July 14, 1845; dau. Edward and Ann Eliza (Watkinson) Sharp; grad. Univ. of Wis., '65 (mem. Castalia Debating Soc.); m. Madison, Wis., Nov. 28, 1871, Thomas Winterbotham; children: Ada, b. 1873; Edward, b. 1875; Frederick, b. 1876; Rose, b. 1879; Ralph, b. 1887. School teacher before marriage. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary, Madison Woman's Club, Woman's Collegiate Club, University of Wisconsin Alumnæ. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Wimodaughis and Mystic Shrine societies.

Digitized by Google

WINTERBURN, Florence Hull (Mrs. George W. Winterburn), 2 St. Nicholas Place, N.Y. City.
Author, editor; b. Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1858; dau. Captain Stephen Chester and Laura (Bell) Hull; ed. Female Inst. in Washington; special studies in psychology, biology and modern philosophy; m. N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1893, Dr. George W. Winterburn, physician, editor, writer (died Nov. 18, 1911). Went to N.Y. City, 1891, to do literary work and became special writer on child training. After marriage associated with husband in the conduct of the magazine Childhood, the pioneer in the field of child study which has since become popular; subsequently editor of departments on this topic in various magazines. At one time editor of Godey's and of Home and Country; six years editorial writer on the Woman's Home Companion; one year managing editor of historical magazine Americana. Essayist, writer of short stories for magazines, collected in a volume: Southern Hearts. Author: Nursery Ethics; The Child's Standpoint; The Children's Health; Vacation Hints. Occasional lecturer. Has passed several years abroad, especially in Paris, where she went to study psychology and literature.

WINTERS, Helen Clegg (Mrs. Valentine Winters), 319 W. First St., Dayton, O.
Born Dayton, Dec. 6, 1869; dau. Charles B. and Harriet (Pease) Clegg; ed. Cincinnati and N.Y., Miss Nourse, Misses Peebles and Thompson Schools; m. Dayton, Feb. 28, 1889, Valentine Winters; children: Valentine (deceased), Harriet Helen and Jonathan Harshman Jr. Episcopalian. Treas. Woman Suffrage Ass'n of Montgomery Co. Mem. Dayton, Dayton Country and Mozart clubs.

WITHAM, Rose Adelaide, 15 Westport Av., Kansas City, Mo.
Principal of girls' private school; b. Boston, May 30, 1873; dau. Jason G. and Bessie T. (Taylor) Witham; ed. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '95; post-grad. work Brown Univ. and Radcliffe Coll. (mem. Alpha, Greek club, Smith). Teacher of English, Fitchburg High School, 1896-97; Somerville Latin School 1897-1901; Providence Classical School, 1901-05; editor at Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905-07; assoc. principal the Barstow School, Kansas City, Mo., 1907—. Editor of editions of: Silas Marner; Vicar of Wakefield; Irving's Life of Goldsmith; Tale of Two Cities; DeQuincey's Essays; Lamb's Essays; Old English and Scotch Ballads; author of children's short stories and plays. Mem. Nat. Ass'n of English Teachers, College Club of Boston, Country Club (Kansas City), Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

WITHERBEE, Mary Rhinelander Stewart (Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee), 4 Fifth Av., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Mar. 3, 1859; dau. Lispenard and Mary Rogers (Rhinelander) Stewart; ed. Miss Green's School, Miss Ayer's School, and by professors at home; m. N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1883, Frank Spencer Witherbee; children: Lispenard Stewart, b. June 1, 1886 (died Feb. 3, 1907); Evelyn Spencer, b. July 9, 1889. Actively interested in social life and in various charitable societies; mem. of Grace Church, N.Y. City; director of Nursery and Child's Hospital; treas. Washington Square Auxiliary of Stony Wold Sanatorium. Since 1895 directs and supports entirely a cooking school of 80 members for the miners' children at Mineville, Essex Co., N.Y. Protestant Episcopal. Mem. Colonial Dames.

WITHERS, Mrs. Jennie B. Barnes, Bureau of Statistics, Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.
Born Leavenworth, Kan., Mar. 3, 1863; dau. Delos N. and Caroline (Wilson) Barnes; grad. Leavenworth High School, June, '79, two years post-graduate work in languages; m. Aug. 3, 1882, Thomas Withers of Denver, Colo.; children: Lieut. Thomas Withers, U.S.N.; Midshipman Noble Withers, U.S.N.; Cleeman, a page in House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., and Jennie. Many years a mem. Monday Literary Club of Denver; charter mem. Woman's Club of Denver; first vice-pres. Woman's Democratic Club of Colorado. In 1896 organized the Woman's Club of Cripple Creek, and the following season established a free reading-room and public library for the town of Cripple Creek. In 1900 was appointed State chairman for the Democratic women of Colorado, first to hold that position in the United States. Conducted the campaign for William J. Bryan, as far as the women's votes were concerned, after his first nomination in Colorado. Has been delegate in many county and two State conventions; three times delegate to the Nat. Fed. of Women's Clubs. At present a professional stenographer employed in the Bureau of Statistics, Dep't of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Has delivered many lectures and addresses in the interest of women and children and stands for the unqualified suffrage for women.

WITHERSPOON, Pauline F., The Belgravia, Louisville, Ky.
Social worker; b. in Va.; dau. Rev. Thomas Dwight Witherspoon (D.D., LL.D.) and Charlotte Vernon (Ingram) Witherspoon; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. and Univ. of Chicago. Teacher of chemistry and later, head of physics dep't, Girls High School, Louisville, Ky.; director of social centres in public schools of Louisville; ass't director Child Welfare Exhibit, Montreal, Can., June-Sept., 1912. Chairman of Educational Com. and mem. Board of Managers of the Woman's Club; mem. College Club of Louisville, Conference of Social Workers Social Center Ass'n of America; chairman of Entertainments Section of Louisville Child Welfare Exhibit. Director of "The Cathedral House," of Louisville. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Progressive in politics.

WITHERSPOON, Ruth Helene Miles (Mrs. Charles R. Witherspoon), 20 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.H.
Born Rochester, N.Y.; ed. Rochester Free Acad., private tuition and Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; m. Rochester, N.Y., Dr. Charles R. Witherspoon. Mem. College Club of City of Rochester (pres. 1905).

WITHINGTON, Alfreda Bosworth, Pittsfield, Mass.
Physician, surgeon; b. Germantown, Pa., Aug. 15, 1860; dau. James Harvey and Alfreda (Bosworth) Withington; ed. by private instruction and Cornell Univ., A.B. '81; post-grad. scientific work Cornell Univ., '83; Woman's Med. Coll., N.Y. Infirmary, M.D. '87, with first award of merit. Resident physician, N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1887-88. Instructor in physiology, Woman's Med. Coll., 1887-88; student at Vienna, Prague and Dresden, 1888-90; resident Czechish Nat. Obstetrical Hospital, Prague, 1889 (by special grant of the Bohemian Ministerium—first woman physician). In medical practice in Pittsfield, Mass., since 1891. Attending physician and surgeon, House of Mercy Hospital, since 1892. Tuberculosis Hospital (Board of Managers); volunteer, Labrador Medical Mission, summer of 1907; officer and mem. of various social and philanthropic activities. Contributor and translater medical journals and Transactions; collaborator and biographer in Cyclopedia of Am. Med. Biography, 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Am. Med. Ass'n, Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-pres. Berkshire Co. branch), New England Pediatric Soc. Recreation: Winter sports. Mem. college and local clubs. Favors woman suffrage.

WITHROW, Winifred Warren (Mrs. Edward Chase Withrow), 103 Denver St., Sterling, Colo.
Born Schroon, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1876; dau. Arthur W. and Augusta E. (Bump) Warren; ed. public school of Sterling, Greeley Normal of Colorado; m. Sterling, April 29, 1897, Edward Chase Withrow; children: F. Vivian, Alice Adelle. Mem. Methodist Ladies' Aid, Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Sterling Franklin Parent Teachers' Ass'n, Order of Eastern Star. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, Zeta Zeta Club.

WITTENMYER, Clara K., Mills College, Cal.
Dean of Mills Coll.; b. Sycamore Valley, Cal.; dau. Lewis Cass and Helen Mar (Russell) Wit-

Digitized by Google

tenmyer; ed. public schools, Martinez, Cal.; Young Ladies' Sem., Benicia, Cal.; of Mills Coll., Cal. Mem. of Contra Costa County Board of Education, 1885-91 (pres. three years); teacher in Martinez (Cal) schools, 1876-91; principal grammar dep't several years; principal high school course, two years; principal grammar dep't of Mills Coll. until dep't was gradually eliminated; instructor and ass't principal in the seminary dep't until it was also eliminated; now dean of Mills Coll. Active in Martinez civic work; past grand pres. of the Ass'n of Native Daughters of the Golden West (over 15 years sec. Board of Relief); mem. Nat. Educational Ass'n, Order of Eastern Star, Mills Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Geographic Soc., Home Club, Mills Club. Mem. of the Mills College non-sectarian church. Favors woman suffrage. Progressive Republican.

WITTER, Ellen Colfax, Denver, Colo.

Lawyer; b. Denver, Colo., June 25, 1868; dau. Daniel and Clara V. (Matthews) Witter; ed. West Denver High School, Wolfe Hall, and in the law office of Daniel Witter. In 1892 was admitted to practice before all U.S. Land Offices, the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington, D.C., and before the Sec., being at that time the only woman admitted to such practice. Favors woman suffrage. Was the first woman judge of elections in Denver, Colo., the first year women voted, and was the first woman to make application for commission as notary public in State of Colo. Author: Settlers' Guide to the Entry of Public Lands. Mem. United Brethren Church. Republican. Recreations: All out-door sports. Mem. Colorado Mountain Club.

WIXOM, Henrietta S. (Mrs. E. C. Wixom), 1 Rangeley Park, Winchester, Mass.

Born Dunkirk, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1878; dau. William C. and Henrietta C. Segebarth; ed. Dunkirk public schools, Fredonia Normal School, '01; Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; Columbia Univ., summer 1912; m. Dunkirk, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1907, E. C. Wixom. Teacher (formerly) of German and French. Chairman of Home Economics Com. of the Fortnightly Woman's Club. State Fed. lecturer on home economics subjects. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Exec. Board of the Winchester Equal Suffrage League. Congregationalist. Mem. Mission Union of Congregational Church (ex-pres.); mem. New England Home Economics Ass'n, Vassar Alumnæ (Boston branch), Fortnightly Club (Winchester, Mass.). Recreations: Golf, autoing. Has conducted parties in Europe.

WIXSON, Helen Marsh (Mrs. Elmer A. Wixson), 539 E. Twelfth Av., Denver, Colo.

State superintendent of public instruction; b. Muscoda, Wis.; dau. Jerome Lather and Melissa Allen (Moore) Marsh; ed. in high and preparatory schools; m. 1886, Elmer A. Wixson of Denver, Colo. Active in civic and progressive movements of Colorado since 1890; State librarian, 1895-96; State sup't of public instruction, 1911-12. Received degree of Master of Pedagogy from the Colorado State Teachers' College. Member of B'd of State Teachers' Coll. of Colo. Has been contributor to magazines and newspapers throughout United States and has done much platform work. Protestant. Republican. Director in Colorado Chapter D.A.R.; mem. Nat. Congress of Mothers. Mem. Denver Woman's Club, Denver Press Club, Writers' Club, Monday Literary Club.

WOERNER, Emma Josephine, 2046 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

Teacher; b. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 7, 1884; dau. J. George and Louise (Noethlich) Woerner; ed. Louisville Girls' High School, Ky. State Univ., B.S. Teacher and social worker in a model mining camp in the Kentucky mountains for six years. Director Broadway School Social Center; mem. Central Council of Social Centers. Pres. Louisville Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Mem. the People's Forum, Nat. Geographic Soc., Ky. Equal Rights Ass'n, Recreation Com. of Child Welfare Exhibit and Conference. Recreations: Riding, tennis, basketball. Mem. Woman's Club of Louisville, the Highland Civic Club.

WOLCOTT, Anna Louise, Wolcott School, Fourteenth Av., Denver, Colo.

Educator; b. Providence, R.I., May 25, 1863; dau. Samuel Wolcott, D.D., and Harriet Amanda (Pope) Wolcott; sister of late U.S. Senator Edward Oliver Wolcott; ed. in private schools and Wellesley Coll. Engaged in educational work; principal of Wolfe Hall, Denver, 1892-98; since 1898 principal of the Wolcott School, Denver, which she founded. Mem. Board of Regents Univ. of Colo. Mem. State Forestry Ass'n; vice-pres. Colorado Branch of the Congress of Mothers; mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames. Mem. Artists' Club, Fortnightly Club (Denver).

WOLCOTT, Grace, 292 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Physician; b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858; dau. John Wesley and Henrietta L. T. (Eustis) Wolcott; ed. public and private schools, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Paris and Vienna. Consulting physician, Vincent Memorial Hospital. Mem. Guild of St. Luke. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Councilor Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Med. Library, Am. Med. Ass'n. Recreation: Farming.

WOLCOTT, Lucy Elizabeth, 1448 Elm Av., Long Beach, Cal.

Soprano soloist, vocal teacher; b. Dudley, Mass.; dau. Rev. W. H. and Rosabelle (Whitney) Wolcott; grad. Pomona Coll., B.A. Has been soloist in the Congregational, Methodist and Christian Science churches; has given recitals; now teacher in Wallis School of Dramatic Art, Gamut Club Bldg., Los Angeles. Author of musical criticisms and sketches for newspapers and of some anecdotes in Lippincott's Magazine. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Recreations: Mountain climbing, sea bathing. Pres. and founder of the Woman's Music Study Club of Long Beach, Cal., which has for three years won the silver cup presented by the Cal. Fed. of Women's Clubs to the music club (in the federation) presenting the best program of year's work.

WOLCOTT, Mary Mills (Mrs. James Lester Wolcott), Dover, Del.

Born Dover, Del.; dau. Alexander and Sarah (Buckmaster) Goodwin; ed. in schools of Dover; m. James Lester Wolcott; children: four sons and one daughter; three sons living. Active in club work and chairman of Com. on Legislation of Delaware State Fed. of Women's Clubs.

WOLF, Emma, 2876 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

Author; b. San Francisco, June 15, 1865; dau. Simon and Annette (Levy) Wolf; ed. grammar, high and normal schools of San Francisco. Books: Other Things Being Equal; A Prodigal in Love; Joy of Life; Heirs of Yesterday, and short stories in the magazines. Jewish religion. Republican. Favors woman suffrage.

WOLFE, Clara Snell (Mrs. Albert Benedict Wolfe), 35 N. Park St., Oberlin, O.

Born Milledgeville, Ill., May 9, 1874; dau. Francis Adam and Ellen Rosamond (Campbell) Rosamond; grad. Milledgeville (Ill.) High School, '91; Ill. State Normal Univ., '98; Oberlin Coll., A.B. '09; m. Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906, Albert Benedict Wolfe. Prin. high school, Dundee, Ill., 1898-99; critic teacher, Ill. State Normal Univ., 1900-01; critic teacher, Eastern Ill. State Normal School, Charleston, Ill., 1901-06; lecturer in teachers' institutes, 1905-09. Corr. sec. Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs; recording sec. Ohio Woman Suffrage Ass'n; mem. College Equal Suffrage League; organizer Woman Suffrage Party in Cleveland, Ohio; speaker and organizer in Ohio suffrage campaign of 1912.

WOLFE, Florence Rockafellar (Mrs. Frank Wolfe), 3002 Elm Av., Zion City, Ill.

Born New Trenton, Ind., Oct. 10, 1862; dau. Charles Wesley and Lucretia (Adair) Rockafellar; ed. in common schools, Central Normal Coll., 1884; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Frank Wolfe; children: Wilbur Lester, Lloyd, Charles Lawrence. Taught in common school; also taught stenography. Long and actively engaged in religious, social and philanthropic interests of places of residence. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Christian Catholic Church. Pres Zion City Woman's Club.

WOLFE, Mary Moore, Frankford and Solly Ave., Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Physician; b. Lewisburg, Pa., Mar. 31, 1874; dau. Charles Spyker and Martha E. (Meixell) Wolfe; grad. Bucknell Univ., B.A., summa cum laude, '96; M.A. 1900; Dep't Medicine and Surgery Univ. of Mich., M.D. '99 (mem. Pi Beta Phi). Ass't physician 1899-1901, chief physician 1901-09, women's dep't, Norristown State Hospital. Government delegate to Internat. Congress at Amsterdam, 1907; clinical prof. of psychiatry, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1908. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Mem. Montgomery Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Psychological Ass'n, Philadelphia Neurological Soc., Philadelphia Psychiatric Soc. Recreations: Walking, tennis. Mem. Bucknell Alumnæ Club of Philadelphia, Alumnæ Club of Univ. of Mich. Women In and Around Philadelphia, D.A.R., Philadelphia Civic Club, Philadelphia Woman Suffrage Ass'n.

WOLJESKA-TINDOLPH, Helen, Yonkers, N.Y.

Artist, author; b. Vienna, Austria-Hungary, Feb. 22, 1875; ed. St. Louis School of Fine Arts, 1890-96; m. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1899, Dr. Lea Tindolph; one daughter: Mary Woljeska. Opened studio in St. Louis, 1896. Exhibited oil paintings in Soc. of Western Artists and St. Louis Yearly Exposition. Began to write for the Criterion, then in St. Louis, and for the St. Louis Mirror, 1897. Went to Chicago, 1899, to work for Herbert S. Stone and Ill. Engraving Co.; came to N.Y. City 1899; since then engaged in literary and art work for various magazines. Author: A Woman's Confessional, 1905.

WOOD, Anna May (Mrs. Court Foster Wood), 311 E. Capital St., Washington, D.C.

Teacher; b. Philadelphia, Mar. 20, 1865; dau. William and Anna E. (Stotsenburg) Whiteside; ed. Philadelphia public schools; grad. Philadelphia Normal School; m. Washington, D.C., Mar. 13, 1896, Court Foster Wood; one son: Foster Wood. Interested in foreign and home missionary work; mem. Board of Managers of Methodist Home for the Aged; teacher of Young Woman's Bible Class. Recording sec. D.C. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Progressive. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood Chapter C., Martha Chapter Eastern Star. Recreation: Automobiling. Clubs: Philo Classics, Capitol Hill History.

WOOD, Carolena Morris, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

Social worker; b. Mt. Kisco, N.Y., May 21, 1871; dau. James and Emily H. (Morris) Wood; ed. private schools; Woman's Law Class, N.Y. Univ., School of Philanthropy. Interested in all movements in the Society of Friends (Quakers); manager N.Y. Colored Orphan Asylum, Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, District Nursing Ass'n of Northern Westchester Co. and many other movements for education, missions, the benefit of the colored people, etc. Mem. of many philanthropic, educational and religious societies. Recreations: Country life, travel.

WOOD, Edith Elmer (Mrs. Albert Norton Wood), care Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

Author: b. Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 24, 1871; dau. Commander Horace Elmer (U.S. Navy) and Adele (Wiley) Elmer; ed. with tutors and governesses at home and abroad and at Smith Coll., B.L. '90; m. Brooklyn Navy Yard, June 24, 1893, Albert Norton Wood, Lieut. (now Capt.) U.S.N.; children: Horace Elmer (died in early childhood), Thurston Elmer, Horace Nixon Elmer, Albert Elmer. Founder, 1906, and for three years pres. Anti-Tuberculosis League of Porto Rico (since honorary pres.). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Coll. Equal Suffrage League. Author: Her Provincial Cousin, 1893; Shoulder Straps and Sun Bonnets, 1901; The Spirit of the Service, 1903; An Oberland Châlet, 1910, and many stories and articles in newspapers and magazines. Mem. Alumnæ Ass'n of Smith Coll., Coll. Settlement Ass'n, Nat. Ass'n for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Navy Relief Soc., Consumers' League, Smith Coll. Club, College Woman's Club.

WOOD, Edwina, 1500 Fourth Av., Columbus, Ga.

Kindergartner; b. Barnwell Co., S.C., May 15, 1[illegible]; dau. William Jennings and Belle (Willingham) Wood; grad. grammar schools, Columbus high school and Columbus Free Kindergarten. Made supervisor of free kindergartens Oct., 1900; kindergartens added to public schools, 1906, and was made supervisor of all kindergartens, 18 in all. Also teacher of training classes. Has charge of beginners in Sunday-school. Active in club, social and philanthropic interests. Favors woman suffrage. Baptist. Pres. City Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Students' Club (literary), Civic League, Froebel Club (Kindergartners).

WOOD, Ella Florence Eames (Mrs. Edward Everett Wood Jr.), 309 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Born Bath, Me., Dec. 22, 1861; dau. Henry and Adelia F. (Morse) Eames; ed. Bath public schools, Smith Coll., A.B. (mem. Alpha); m. Bath, Sept. 8, 1885, Edward Everett Wood Jr.; children: Henry Eames, George Wight. Congregationalist. Mem. D.A.R., Smith Coll. Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Music, wood carving. Mem. Colonial Club (literary), Northampton Clef Club (musical).

WOOD, Ethel, 48 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.

Lecturer, teacher; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 18, 1879; dau. Isaac W. and Mary S. (Russell) Wood; ed. private school and Grand Rapids High School, grad. '96; Smith Coll., 1898-99. Teacher; now lecturer on Children and Their Stories, and on Welsh Folk-Lore; story teller to children. Author: Dolly's Double, 1906.

WOOD, Ethel Bryant Harmon (Mrs. Edward Holton Wood), 114 Curtis St., Tufts College, Mass.

High school teacher; b. Adams, Mass., Mar. 7, 1879; dau. George Milford and Ella Adele Harmon; ed. Tufts Coll., A.B. (mem. Phi Beta Kappa) 1900 (mem. Alpha Omicron Pi); m. Tufts Coll., Mass., Sept. 27, 1906, Edward Holton Wood; one son: George Harmon Wood. Mem. of the Hillside Universalist Church at Medford Hillside, Mass. Universalist. Recreation: Bird study.

WOOD, Florence (Mrs. William Halsey Wood), 557 W. 124th St., N.Y. City.

Born Germantown, Pa.; dau. Alexander and Emily (Cox) Hemsley; ed. private schools, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Tannersville, Greene Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1889, William Halsey Wood (prominent architect of N.Y.); children: Emily Hemsley, William Halsey Jr., Alexander Hemsley. Interested and active in societies and activities of Protestant Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

WOOD, Frances Ann, Raymond Av., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Adams, Mass., 1840; dau. Resolva and Eunice Ann (Patterson) Wood; ed. public and private schools in New England. Teacher of music at Vassar Coll., 1867-70, English critic, 1870-80; librarian at Vassar Coll., 1880-1910. Author: Earliest Years at Vassar. Unitarian.

WOOD, Frances Fisher (Mrs. William Benjamin Wood), 23 W. Forty-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Genealogist, architect; b. Waltham Mass.; dau. Waldo A. and Angelina (Howes) Fisher; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B., pres. of class, Commencement Honor (given to ten of highest standing); m. Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1886, Dr. William Benjamin Wood; one son: Eric Fisher. Teacher, 1876-82; principal of school, 1882-86; pres. Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, 1886-87; trustee Barnard Coll., 1890; lecturer, 1880-95; owner of Kingwood Farm, 1890-95; Oriental art expert and dealer, 1894-1908; genealogist, 1908; architect, 1910. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Infancy and Childhood, lectures; contributor to newspapers. Episcopalian. Free Trader. Mem. Colonial Dames of N.Y., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Vassar Alumnæ Ass'n, Colony Club, Wednesday Afternoon Club, Onteora Club.

WOOD, Harriet Ann, 497 E. Fifteenth St., N., Portland, Ore.

Librarian; b. Saginaw, Mich., 1871; dau. Nathan S. and Kitty (Paine) Wood; grad. Vassar Coll., B.A. '93; Chicago Univ.; N.Y. State Library School. Librarian, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903-

Digitized by Google

10; school librarian, Portland, Ore., since 1910; pres. Iowa Library Ass'n, 1909; instructor in summer library schools. Pres. Oregon Branch Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1913; mem. Board of Y.W.C.A., Portland. Mem. College Equal Suffrage League. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n, Portland Professional Woman's League.

WOOD, Harriette M. Johnston (Mrs. William H. Wood); office, 60 Wall St., N.Y. City; residence, San Remo Hotel, N.Y. City.

Lawyer; b. Hector, N.Y.; dau. Rufus W. and Mary E. (Matthews) Johnston; ed. district school, Cook Acad., Albany Law School and Woman's Law Class N.Y. Univ.; m. N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1903, William H. Wood. Public speaker and writer; has prepared and presented to Legislature laws to better conditions of women and children, and for health certificate before license to marry is granted. Author: Laws Discriminating Against Women in the State of New York. Mem. State Bar Ass'n, N.Y. County Lawyers' Ass'n, D.A.R., Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Alumnæ Ass'n of Woman's Law Class N.Y. Univ., Progressive Party, Women Lawyers' Club, Pen and Brush Club, Women's Press Club, Manhattan Study Club. Recreations: Fruit farming on Seneca Lake (100 acres of peaches and grapes), fishing, preserving, pickling, canning, jamming, jellying, cultivating flowers and gardening. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage; mem. State and National Ass'ns. Woman Suffrage Party.

WOOD, Helen Foss (Mrs. George Bacon Wood), 129 S. Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1872; dau. Rev. Cyrus David Foss (Bishop in M.E. Church) and Amelia (Robertson) Foss; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '94 (mem. Phi Sigma); Univ. of Pa., M.A. '03 (degree taken in sociology and economics); m. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1906, George Bacon Wood, M.D.; children: Helen, b. 1907; George Bacon Jr., b. 1909. Professional social worker before marriage. Director Philadelphia Soc. for Organizing Charity; vice-chairman Women's League for Good Government; director Bureau of Occupations for Trained Women. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. College Club, Civic Club.

WOOD, Mrs. Jessie Porter, 32 The Winston, Washington, D.C.

Assistant in Library of Congress; b. Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. John Warren (lineal descendant of John Porter, one of founders of Windsor, Conn.) and Helen Mar (Stoddard) Porter (descendant of John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn.); paternal grandfather, John F. Porter, was first child born in Syracuse, N.Y.; ed. schools of Charlottesville, Va.; studied at Metropolitan Museum Art School, N.Y. City, receiving two prizes, and at Art Students' League under J. Carrol Backwith and Walter Shirlaw; m. 1889, Thomas Thornton Wood, of Charlottesville, Va. Exhibited portraits at Atlanta Exposition, Providence (R.I.) Art Club and Washington Water Color Club. Professional genealogist and well-known heraldic painter. Appointed to Prints Division, Library of Congress, Sept. 18, 1897, later transferred to Reading Room. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. through great-grandfathers on both sides of family, Columbian Women of George Washington Univ., Washington Water Color Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WOOD, Joanna E., "The Heights," Queenstown, Ont., Can.

Author; b. Lanarkshire, Scotland; came to Canada with parents in childhood; ed. in schools of Ontario. Author: A Martyr to Love; The Untempered Wind; Judith Moore; The Lynchpin Sensation; A Daughter of Witches; Where Waters Beckon; Farden Ha'; Unto the Third Generation.

WOOD, Lucie Poucher (Mrs. Edwin Dow Wood), care of General Electric Co., Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.

Born Rockport, Ind., May 26, 1880; dau. John Poucher and Annie Martha (Cross) Poucher; ed. De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., A.B. 1900, A.M. 1901, Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Petersburg, Ind., June 21, 1911, Edwin Dow Wood. Teacher of Latin; tutor De Pauw Univ. Acad., 1900-01; dep't head in high schools of Greensburg, Ind., 1901-02; Elwood, Ind., 1902-05; New Albany, Ind., 1905-11. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Falls Cities Alumnæ Ass'n of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Mem. Fortnightly Literary Club (New Albany, Ind.).

WOOD, Lydia Cope (Mrs. John Bacon Wood), Pyne Poynt, Camden, N.J.

Born Philadelphia, 1845; dau. William Morris and Eliza Cooper (Cope) Collins; ed. Philadelphia private school; m. Philadelphia, May 8, 1867, John Bacon Wood; children: Ellen Collins, Horatio Curtis, Arthur Morris, Edward Cope. Interested in religious, social and philanthropic work. Favors woman suffrage. Author: For a Free Conscience; The Haydocks; Testimony; A Missionary Penny; also short stories contributed to various papers. Mem. Orthodox Friends. Recreation: All out-door life.

WOOD, Lydia Jefferies (Mrs. Henry Firth Wood), 235 Eighty-fourth St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 30, 1862; dau. David T. and Sarah (Green) Jefferies; ed. Jersey City High School, Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia; took first prize ($50 gold medal) and two honors at contest; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1883, Henry Firth Wood; children: Stacy Harolde Wood, artist, b. Nov. 25, 1887; Eunice Sayre Wood (at Wellesley), b. Sept. 3, 1893; Roland Armstrong Wood, b. June 16, 1897. Has been professional reader since 1881; traveled extensively over U.S. and Europe. Presbyterian. Mem. Consumers' League, Nat. Indian Ass'n, Red Cross Soc., Missionary Soc. of church, Nat. Sunshine Soc., N.Y. Fed. of Women's Clubs, Sorosis, Bay Ridge Reading Club.

WOOD, Mabel Janette, 515 N. Cayuga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Teacher; b. Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1883; dau. Percy W. and Mary (Osman) Wood; ed. high school, Ithaca, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., A.B., graduate work 1907-08. Taught in Evansville Sem., 1905-06; high school, Montrose, Pa., 1906-07; Ithaca High School, 1908-09. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist.

WOOD, Mary Craige (Mrs. Thomas Dewers Wood), Bryn Mawr, Pa., and "Florencitas," Santa Barbara, Cal.

Born Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. John Lindsay and Elizabeth Brooke (Hubertson) Craige; ed. Chegaray Inst., Philadelphia, and in Germany and France; m. Philadelphia, April 27, 1887, Thomas Dewers Wood; children: Lindsay, Craige, Ruth Gilpin, Eleanor, Vincent Porter, Lillian Wayland Wood. Author: Old Records of Philadelphia Families. Mem. Morgaranto Klebus Club.

WOOD, Mary I. (Mrs. George A. Wood), Portsmouth, N.H.

Manager Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs Bureau of Information; b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866; dau. John L. and Jean Ainsworth (Brand) Stevens; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; private instruction in language and ethics; m. Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884, George A. Wood; children: Helen (now Mrs. G. M. Campbell), Albert J., Mary E., Keith A. Ex-pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; ex-director General Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. State Board of Charities and Correction, local Board of Instruction; pres. of District Nursing Ass'n; director of Girls' Club Ass'n; vice-pres. local society for Associated Charities. Author: History of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912; has been editor of two different women's club magazines, and contributes articles to magazines upon the woman question. Mem. Graffort Club and Civic Ass'n (Portsmouth). Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. local league; vice-pres. State organization and chairman State Campaign Com.

WOOD, Mary Knight (Mrs. Charles Greenleaf Wood), 150 W. Fifty-ninth St., N.Y. City; "Witchwood," Onteora Club, Catskill Mountains, N.Y.

Musician and song writer; b. Easthampton, Mass., 1857; dau. Horatio Gates Knight (Lieu-

Digitized by Google

tenant Governor of Mass.) and Mary Ann (Huntoon) Knight; ed. Charlier Inst., N.Y.; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; music studies under B. J. Lang, Karl Klauser, J. H. Cornell, Henry Holden Huse; m. 1879, Charles Greenleaf Wood of Boston; one son: Charles Greenleaf Wood 3d (died 1884). Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Equal Franchise Soc., N.Y. City. Has written about fifty songs for various voices, including Ashes of Roses, Thy Name, Song of Solomon, Songs of Sleep, etc. Recreation. Traveling. Mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club (N.Y.), Onteora Club (Catskill Mountains). Spent nine years in Mexico; has often visited West Indies, Europe, Egypt.

WOOD, Ruth Goulding, Northampton, Mass.

Professor of mathematics; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1875; dau. S. Eugene and Kate B. (Pond) Wood; ed. Pawtucket High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '98; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '01; studied in Göttingen, 1903-09. Instructor in mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-02; Smith, 1902-09; now prof. of mathematics, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Mathematical Ass'n.

WOODBERRY, Ethel Morton, 56 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass.

Inventory work; b. Amherst, N.H., Dec. 29, 1875; dau. Horace E. and Isabella (Larcom) Woodberry; ed. Newton High School; Smith Coll.; A.B. '98; Harvard Summer School, '03. Interested in church and Sunday-school work, Children's Missionary Soc., class in English for Italians. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

WOODBERRY, Rosa, 428 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Educator; b. Williston, S.C.; daughter of Stratford Benjamin and Victoria (Cocroft) Woodberry; ed. Lucy Cobb Inst. and Univ. of Ga. Principal Miss Woodberry's School for Girls, Atlanta, Ga., and teacher of physical sciences. State parliamentarian of Ga. Fed. of Women's Clubs and the Atlanta Daughters of the Confederacy; sec. Women's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Atlanta. Episcopalian. Takes parties of her girls for European travel. Mem. Atlanta Woman's Club. Pioneer leader in Georgia club work and writes for various State and general publications. Leader in church missionary work. Has held office in the State organizations of various societies.

WOODBRIDGE, Cora Adams (Mrs. Samuel Bradford Woodbridge), 73 Stanley St., Ingram, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Born Warren, Mass., Dec. 19, 1880; dau. James Henry and Nellie F. Adams; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B. '03; m. Warren, Mass., June 22, 1910, Samuel Bradford Woodbridge (Princeton, '04). Teacher, 1903-04, Ames School, Dedham, Mass.; 1904-06, East St. School, New Britan, Conn.; 1906-09, Noah Webster School, Hartford, Conn. Interested in missions and mem. of Young Women's Missionary Soc. of First Presbyterian Church of Ingram, Pa. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Wellesley Coll. Club of Pittsburgh.

WOODBRIDGE, Helena Belle Adams (Mrs. Frederick James Eugene Woodbridge), Montrose, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Born Cincinnati, O., Feb. 23 1869; dau. Alfred L. and Ada (Arven) Adams; ed. Cincinnati public schools; Oak Grove School, Amherst, Mass.; Smith Coll., A.B. '92; m. Chicago, June 25, 1895, Frederick James Eugene Woodbridge (Johnsonian prof. philosophy and dean of the Graduate Schools of Columbia Univ.); children: Frederick James, John Arven, Donald Bingham, Helena. Mem. Stonywold Ass'n (Tuberculosis Sanitarium), Manhattan Trade School, Consumers' League, Seamen's Church Inst., District Nursing Ass'n of Northern Westchester Co. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Mem. Smith Alumnæ Ass'n, Smith Students' Aid Soc., Women's University Club and Smith College Club (N.Y. City).

WOODBURY, Mabel Blanche 516 Fourth St., Redlands, Cal.

Teacher; b. Concord, Vt., Oct. 30, 1869; dau. Joseph Emerson and Martha (Barker) Woodbury; grad. Chelsea (Mass.) High School, '88; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '93, M.A. '04; fellow in psychology, Wellesley, 1903-04; summer sessions Univ. of Cal., 1906 and 1912. Taught in high school, Holliston, Mass., 1893-1906; assistant in psychology, Wellesley, 1903-04; instructor in Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1904-05; classical dep't, high school, Redlands, Cal., 1905-12. Interested in Juvenile Protective Ass'n work. Favors woman suffrage. Author of pamphlets: Outline of a Course in Greek and Roman Literature for Secondary Schools; article in Classical Journal: The Classics in English; An Outline of a Course in Greek Culture. Congregationalist. Progressive Republican. Mem. Southern Cal. Classical Conference; pres. 1913-14 Southern Cal. branch of Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Schoolwomen's Time to Time Club of Southern Cal.

WOODBURY, Marcia Oakes, 194 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

Artist; b. South Berwick, Maine, June 20, 1865; dau. Abner and Susan M. (Bennett) Woodbury; ed. in schools of South Berwick, Maine; student in art of Lasar, Paris. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta Exposition, 1895; also medals from the Mechanics' Ass'n, Boston; prize of Boston Art Club; also exhibited at Paris Exposition and Nashville Exposition (hon. mention). Mem. Boston Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club.

WOODFORD, Laura Moore (Mrs. Isaac Newton Woodford), 2636 Garfield St., Lincoln, Neb.

Born Gustavus, O., June 7 1838; dau. Anson and Lucia (Meacham) Moore; ed. in schools, both public and private, at Brighton, Ia.; one year in Female Sem. in Fairfield, Ia.; m. Brighton, Ia., Mar. 20, 1861, Isaac Newton Woodford; children: Arthur Moore, Emma Eliza, Helen L., Henry Lane. Active in church, club and social affairs. Eligible to D.A.R., but not a member. Originator and mem. Zetetic Club of Weeping Water, Neb. (first woman's club in Nebraska, organized Jan. 14, 1889). Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage.

WOODHULL, Agnes Patton (Mrs. Schuyler Colfax Woodhull), 2015 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Born Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1877; dau. John Woodbridge and Mary (Blackiston) Patton; ed. Friends Select School, Miss Hill's School for Girls of Philadelphia; Smith Coll., L.B. '01; m. Quogue, L.I., June 24, 1905, Schuyler Colfax Woodhull; children: Agnes Patton, b. Sept. 26, 1907; Caroline Vroom, b. July 29, 1909; Helen Hepburn, b. Aug. 24, 1912. Interested in missions; one of vice-presidents of Minneapolis Home Mission Presbyterial Soc. Presbyterian. Mem. Westminster Guild Missionary Soc.; mem. local branch of Y.W.C.A. Recreations: Tennis, golf, walking, sailing. Mem. Lafayette Club (Minnetonka Beach), Woman's Club, Tuesday Morning Club (literary).

WOODHULL, Marianna, Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

Professor of fine arts and dean of women, Bates Coll.; b. Cominack, N.Y.; dau. John Alpheus and Joanna (Brown) Woodhull; ed. Smith Coll., B.A.; Oxford, England, and Columbia Univ. (Alpha Soc., Smith). Mem. the Woman's Municipal League of N.Y., Civic League, Barnard Club; pres. Smith College Club, N.Y., four years; mem. Art and Literature Union, Lewiston and Auburn, Me. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Epic of Paradise Lost; twelve essays. Episcopalian. Recreations: Walking, climbing, boating.

WOODHULL, Zulu Maud, Norton's Park, Bredon's Norton, near Tewksbury, Worcestershire, England.

Author; b. New York; dau. Dr. Canning Woodhull and Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull (now Mrs. John Biddulph Martin, q. v.); ed. in New York, Paris and London, in schools and by private tutors. Interested in humanitarian problems and in social questions. Co-founder, with her mother, Mrs. Martin, in the founding of the Woman's International Agricultural Ass'n. Associate editor of The Humanitarian. Mem. Institut Psychologique, Paris; Soc. for Physical

Research, London, etc. Author: The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. Mem. Ladies' Automobile Club, Ladies' Athenæum Club, Manor House Club. Favors woman suffrage.

WOODIN, Gertrude Lee, U.S. Geological Survey Library, Washington, D.C.

Librarian; b. Concord, N.H.; dau. Simeon Foster and Sarah (Utley) Woodin; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A.; studied at N.Y. State Library School, Albany, N.Y., 1899-1900; mem. T. Z. E. (Wellesley). Cataloguer at Holyoke (Mass.) Public Library, branch libraries of U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, Library of Congress; head cataloguer in U.S. Bureau of Education and in U.S. Geological Survey. Mem. First Congregational Church. Stamp-saving collector for poor of Associated Charities of Washington. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Dist. of Columbia Library Ass'n. Recreations: Walking, studying birds, bicycling.

WOODIN, Mary Eastman, 36 Florentine Gardens, Springfield, Mass.

Teacher; b. Foochow, China; dau. Rev. Simon F. and Sarah (Utley) Woodin; ed. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '90. Taught Latin the past five years in Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1906-13, studying for M.A., 1913-14, in Univ. of Ill. Interested in foreign missions, especially China. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Agora (student literary society of Western Coll.), Woman's Club (Oxford, O.), Classical Ass'n of Middle West and South. Recreation: Tennis. Mem. Suffrage Club (Western College).

WOODMAN, Alice Kezia (Mrs. Edgar Sumner Woodman), West Medway, Mass.

Journalist; b. East Medway, Mass., Aug. 19, 1873; dau. John Adams and Francesca (Boyd) Richardson; ed. Medway High School and Kindergarten Training School; m. June 27, 1894, Edgar Sumner Woodman; children: Winifred K., Marjorie. Worked on various newspapers as editorial, reportorial and special writer, 20 years. Teacher in kindergartens four and one-half years. Dramatic coach. Church worker along various lines. Assists high school seniors each year to raise funds for a Washington trip (chaperoned class of 1911). Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Village Improvement Soc. Recreations: Out-door life, camp life, tennis, rowing. Mem. Quinshipaug Woman's Club, New England Woman's Press Ass'n, Medway Woman's Club (has held office in all).

WOODMAN, Marie S. Montague (Mrs. J. M. Woodman), San Leandro, Cal.

Retired school principal; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Sem. (now college), '58; m. June 5, 1861, Rev. J. M. Woodman, clergyman, author (died Dec. 27, 1903); two daughters (deceased) and one son, a civil engineer. Teacher 1858-1899; with husband went from New Jersey to California by the Panama route in 1862, and in June, 1863, established the Chico (Cal.) Acad., of which he was principal and she vice-principal until 1896, when they sold out and removed to San Leandro. Mem. W.C.T.U., in which has been very active as State vice-pres., State organizer and lecturer. Has made many long vacation trips to the East, during which she often lectured and occupied pulpits en route. Has contributed to newspapers and magazines. Congregationalist (was sup't of Sunday-school for 30 years).

WOODMAN, Olivia J. C. (Mrs. J. J. Woodman), Paw Paw, Mich.

Minister; b. Galus, Orleans Co., N.Y.; dau. Seymour and Jane (Brown) Carpenter; ed. (academic course), Lansing (Mich.) Acad.; m. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1896, Hon. J. J. Woodman. Was teacher for several years; ordained and held several pastorates (Universalist). Lecturer on educational, moral and political subjects. Interested in temperance, child labor, municipal improvements and conservation of natural resources. Pres. County Equal Suffrage organization. Universalist. Mem. Grange, Order Eastern Star, Ladies of the Maccabees, Woman's Relief Corps. Mem. Coterie (Paw Paw), Van Buren Co. Federated Clubs, Mich. State Federation, Equal Suffrage State Ass'n.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. James Wilson Woodrow), Daniel Appleton & Co., N.Y. City.

Author; b. Chillicothe, Ohio; dau. Dr. William Waddel and Jane (McCoy) Waddel; privately educated; m. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1897, Dr. James Wilson Woodrow. Began newspaper work as ass't editor of the Chillicothe (Ohio) Daily News, 1896-97; came to New York, 1900. Contributor to principal magazines, under pen-name of "Mrs. Wilson Woodrow." Author: The Bird of Time, 1907; The New Missioner, 1907; The Silver Butterfly, 1909; The Beauty, 1910; Sally Salt, 1912; Black Pearl, 1912.

WOODRUFF, Anna Florence (Mrs. Clinton Rogers Woodruff), 2219 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Lancaster, Pa.; dau. Henry Grant and Martha (Flora) Miller; ed. Lancaster and Philadelphia schools; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Clinton Rogers Woodruff; children: Anna Florence Woodruff, b. Oct. 17, 1892. Mem. School Board since 1902; pres. Eighth Ward Board two years; treas. Cushman Club, also one of the founders. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Pa. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, St. Martha's Auxiliary. Episcopalian. Recreation: Tennis. Mem. Civic Club, New Century Club, Cushman Club.

WOODRUFF, Anne Helena, 643 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.

Born St. Davids, Ont., Can.; dau. William Henry and Mary D. (Secord) Woodruff; ed. public school, with two terms at Brockport State Normal School (academic). Author: Betty and Bob (juvenile book); Three Boys and a Girl; The Pond in the Marshy Meadow. Has written much for Sunday-school publications and home magazines, two articles St. Nicholas, and hymns. Presbyterian.

WOODRUFF, Caroline S., 9 Church St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Principal of grammar school; b. West Burke, Vt., July 15, 1866; dau. George W. and Octavia (Bemis) Woodruff; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad. Pres. Vt. State Women Teachers Club, 1910-12; chairman Board of Managers Vt. Teachers Retirement Fund Ass'n, 1910—. Interested in all social questions, especially those pertaining to child welfare. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Progressive. Vt. State chairman of General Fed. of Women's Clubs, educational dep't.

WOODRUFF, Ellen E. Hamilton (Mrs. Frank E. Woodruff), Brunswick, Me.

Born Rochester, Vt., Nov. 14, 1853; dau. Dr. Henry W. and Eliza (Graves) Hamilton; ed. Univ. of Vt., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '75; A.M. '78 (class of 1875 was the first in Univ. of Vt. to which women were admitted); m. Athens, Greece, Jan. 11, 1883, Prof. Frank E. Woodruff; children: Dr. John Hamilton, Robert Thomson, Edith Salome. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta.

WOODRUFF, Helen Smith (Mrs. Lewis B. Woodruff), 749 West End Av., N.Y. City; summer, Ash Grove, Litchfield, Conn.

Author; b. in Selma, Alabama; daughter of Oscar E. and Emma (West) Smith; ed. Gardner's School, N.Y. City; Temple School, N.Y. City; m. Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1904, Lewis B. Woodruff. Favors woman suffrage. Author: Miss Beauty; Pyxie's Pal Stories; Cherub's Love Charm; also short stories in various magazines.

WOODRUFF, Jane Scott (Mrs. Frank L. Woodruff), "Edgewood," Jackson, Tenn.

Born Marion, Ala.; dau. Preston B. Scott, M.D., and Jane (Campbell) Scott; ed. Louisville, Ky.; Genova, Switzerland; Paris, France; m. Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1900, Frank L. Woodruff (deceased). Interested in social service; appointed by Mayor of Atlanta, Ga., chairman of Com. for Woman's Club to investigate conditions surrounding women and children in industry; chairman for Georgia of Red Cross Christmas seals; now chairman Southern League Women's Nat. Wilson and Marshall Organization; pres. Madison Co. (Tenn.) Women's Auxiliary, Southern Commercial Congress. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Little Christmas

Digitized by Google

Shoe; The Roses of St. Elizabeth; A Forest Blacksmith; also contributions to periodicals and the press. Episcopalian. Mem. Advisory Board Uncle Remus' Memorial Ass'n, United Daughters of Confederacy, D.A.R. Mem. Filson Club and Authors' Club (Louisville, Ky.), Woman's Club (Jackson, Tenn.).

WOODRUFF, Lucy Seymour Benjamin (Mrs. Harold C. Woodruff), 471 William St., East Orange, N.J.

Born N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1877; dau. Joseph Ritner and Abby (Sabin) Benjamin; ed. private school and Metzger Inst., Carlisle, Pa.; School of Applied Design of Cooper Union Art School, N.Y. City (bronze medal for art); m. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1900, Harold C. Woodruff of Detroit, Mich; one daughter: Doris Elizabeth. Interested in various social and religious activities. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R.

WOODS, Adelia B. (Mrs. Arthur A. Woods), 715 French St., Erie, Pa.

Physician; b. North Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; dau. S. H. and Mary (Ebersole) Brindle; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., '76; m. Arthur A. Woods (now deceased); children: Bertha (Mrs. Andrews), Ethelreda (Mrs. Humphrey). Interested in club work. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Medical Society, Woman's Club and College Woman's Club.

WOODS, Bertha Gerneaux (Mrs. Albert F. Woods), 1199 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Writer; b. Penn Yan, N.Y.; dau. Charles W. Davis (lawyer) and Harriet (Winton) Davis; ed. public and high school, Washington, D.C.; m. June 1, 1898, Albert F. Woods (dean Coll. of Agriculture, Univ. of Minn.); one son: Mark Winton Woods, b. Oct. 15, 1908. Contributor to Independent, Congregationalist, Youth's Companion, Christian Endeavor World, D. C. Cook's publications and others. Poems collected in 1903 in volume: Verses. Congregationalist. Mem. Faculty Women's Club of University of Minn.

WOODS, Eleanor Howard Bush (Mrs. Robert A. Woods), 16 Bond St., Boston, Mass.

Settlement worker; b. Staten Island N.Y., Nov., 1873; dau. James Smith and Harriet E. (Fay) Bush; ed. Concord (Mass.) grammar and high schools; Ithaca (N.Y.) High School; Smith Coll., B.L. '96; grad. courses at Radcliffe Coll. and Columbia Univ.; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1902, Robert A. Woods. Interested in social conditions; mem. South End House Settlement, Boston; Women's Trade Union League, Consumers' League, two local women's clubs, College Club, Business Women's Club. Recreations: Reading, out-of-door life, walking, canoeing. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage.

WOODS, Emily Louisa (Mrs. Matthew Woods), 1307 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 11, 1847; dau. George W. and Leah (Womelsdorff) Huntzinger; ed. John Quincy Adams Grammar School; Girls' High and Normal School of Philadelphia; m. Philadelphia, June 19, 1879, Dr. Matthew Woods; children: Paul, Ralph, Birnam, Irma and Sylvan. Mem. Holland Presbyterian Church; teacher of Bible class in school; vice-pres. Ladies' Aid. Active mem. Browning Soc. and Civic Club; pres. 26th Ward branch of Civic Club; mem. Soc. of Arts and Letters; sec. Independence Hall Chapter Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; pres. Reading Circle; several years historiographer of Browning Soc. of Philadelphia. Hon. mem. N.Y. Browning Soc.; sec. of Home and School League of James Wilson School. Presbyterian.

WOODS, Fanny Soutter Sinclair (Mrs. Andrew H. Woods), Canton Christian College, Canton, China.

Born Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 7, 1878; dau. Thomas M. and Caroline C. (Soutter) Sinclair; ed. Miss Gordon's School, Philadelphia; Walton Wellesley School, Philadelphia; received essay prize awarded by D.A.R., 1900; Bryn Mawr, B.A. '01; m. Philadelphia, Apr. 29, 1902, Andrew H. Woods, M.D.; children: Thomas Sinclair, b. 1907; Francis Marion Jr., b. 1908; Janet McCleery and Margaret Soutter, b. 1910. Deeply interested in giving education to the boys and girls of China. During the time (1902-07) that her husband was connected with the Canton Christian College frequently helped teaching the boys and took particular interest in trying to start a school for Chinese girls, and one year actually ran such a school, with assistance of two friends; as mem. Women's Missionary Ass'n of Canton endeavored to raise standard of work in the Mission School, and one summer conducted the first summer school held in Canton for Chinese women teachers. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Ass'n. Recreations: Tennis, out-door exercise, music, reading.

WOODS, Harriet de Krafft (Mrs. Arthur Tannatt Woods), Copyright Office, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Chief of Certificate Section, Copyright Office, Library of Congress; b. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 28, 1860; dau. Rear Admiral J. C. P. de Krafft (U.S. Navy) and Elizabeth Sellers (Pearson) de Krafft; ed. private schools and instructors, Wilmington, Del.; m. Sept. 2, 1884, Arthur Tannatt Woods, ass't engineer U.S. Navy (died Feb. 7 1893). Private sec. to David L. Barnes, consulting engineer, Chicago, Ill., 1893-97; manager Chicago office the Railroad Gazette, 1897-1900; clerk, Copyright Office, Library of Congress, 1900—. Takes a general interest in church and social settlement work. Against woman suffrage. Author of short articles for Railroad Gazette while on its staff; during her husband's lifetime assisted in preparation of his technical mechanical engineering articles and after his death helped to prepare a second edition of his book: Compound Locomotives. Episcopalian. Mem. Army and Navy Chapter, D.A.R. Recreations: Social and out-door life, walking, driving, motoring. Mem. College Women's Club of Washington.

WOODS, Isabelle Batchelder (Mrs. Thomas S. Woods), 7 Ivy St., Boston, Mass.

Born Boston; dau. Charles C. and Annie M. (Leatherbee) Batchelder; ed. Miss Hubbard's, Marlboro, Mass.; Boston Art Museum; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Thomas S. Woods of Boston; children: Dorothea Cushing Woods, Thomas S. Woods Jr. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Art Soc. Recreations: Swimming, tennis.

WOODS, Katharine Pearson, 723 Euclid Av., Tuxedo Park, Baltimore, Md.

Author; b. Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1853; dau. Alexander Quarrier and Josephine (McCabe) Woods; ed. private schools, Baltimore. Held fellowship under College Settlement Ass'n, 1893-94; missionary in North Carolina Mountains, 1903-06; study of Emmanuel movement, 1909; teacher in girls' schools, 1876-88; kindergartener, 1907-12. Author: Metzerott, Shoemaker, 1889; Web of Gold, 1890; Mark of the Beast, 1890; From Dusk to Dawn, 1892; John, a Tale of King Messiah, 1896; The Son of Ingar, 1897; The True Story of Captain John Smith, 1903. Protestant Episcopalian, Hon. mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore.

WOODS, Margaret B. Allen (Mrs. Edmund F. Woods), Janesville, Wis.

Born in Darlington, Wisconsin, Jan. 12, 1860; daughter of S. Salathiel and Margaret E. (Lord) Allen; grad. Univ. of Wis., B.L. '81 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Darlington, Wis., 1890, Dr. Edmund F. Woods. Interested in civic work; chairman Finance Com. Rock Co. Political Equality League. Congregationalist. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Janesville Art League, Twentieth Century History Class.

WOODS, Maria Louisa (Mrs. Daniel C. Woods), 211 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Richmond Va., Sept. 15, 1846; dau. A. Judson and Susan Maria (Clark) Crane; ed. Miss Pegram's School, Richmond, Va.; m. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1865, Daniel C. Woods. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Literature, music, cards. Has been mem. Colonial Dames of Maryland, D.A.R., Arundell Club of Baltimore and Woman's Whist Club of Baltimore; compelled to resign from clubs because of invalidism.

Digitized by Google

WOODS, Roma Wheeler (Mrs. W. Houston Woods), Sutherland, Ia.

Librarian; b. Perrysburg, O., Mar. 16, 1835; dau. Daniel Holbrook and Lydia Churchill (Martin) Wheeler; ed. Akron High School; m. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1855, W. Houston Woods; children: Houston C., Roma M. Has been librarian and cor. sec. for 38 years of Gen. N. B. Baker Library of Sutherland, Ia. Was mem. Sanitary and Christian Commission during Civil War. Newspaper correspondent in library, club and humanitarian lines. Mem. Internat. Sunshine Soc., Order Eastern Star, Women's Relief Corps, Uncle Remus Memorial Ass'n, State Library Ass'n, State Suffrage Ass'n, M.E. Aid Soc., Pioneer Women's Ass'n. Clubs: Monday, Music and Art, Home Culture, Sunshine Library, Wimodousis, Cheerful Workers; mem. Exec. Board Iowa Fed. Women's Club. Recreations: Entertaining friends, planning entertainments for children, clubs, etc. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage, chairman Eleventh Congressional District of Iowa Suffrage Clubs; edited State paper for two years; pres. local clubs for years.

WOODSIDE, Nova Stuart, Thayer, Mo.

Teacher; b. Thomasville, Mo., July 12, 1868; dau. James Posey and Martha Ann (Bumpus) Woodside; ed. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; degrees in kindergarten schools of Washington, D.C.; teacher's certificate for life in Mo. Mem. Order of Eastern Star; organized Civic League of Thayer, Mo. Mem. United Daughters of Confederacy at West Plains, was sponsor for the State of Missouri at Dallas, Tex.; special delegate to the last meeting of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, held in Cal. Author of small plays and arrangements for kindergartens and primary work, often reports work for local papers or magazines. Methodist. Democrat. Recreation: Travel. Pres. Crescite Club of Thayer, Mo., seven years; pres. of Bachelor Girls' Mystic Seven Club of Thayer, Mo.; pres. Alexandrine Club of West Plains, Mo., four years.

WOODWARD, Adèle Mortimer, Monroe, N.Y.

Born Rutherford, N.Y.; dau. George Evertson and E. B. D. (Mortimer) Woodward; ed. in France, Germany and Italy; Brevet Simple and Brevet Supérieur from Université de Paris; mem. Internat. Jury at the Internat. Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Decorated with the Palmes Académiques by the French Government. Leader for the Woman Suffrage Party of the Seventh Assembly District, N.Y. City, 1911-12. Vice-pres. Le Lyceum, Société des Femmes de France à New York. Recreations: Amateur theatricals.

WOODWARD, Cora Stranahan (Mrs. Henry Lake Woodward), Claremont, Cal.

Born Oswego Falls, N.Y., 1863; dau. Smith and Lucella (Huggins) Stranahan; ed. Fulton Union School, Falley Sem. (Fulton, N.Y.), Syracuse Univ., Cornell Univ. (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Oswego Falls, 1898, Henry Lake Woodward. Examiner in English, Regents' office, N.Y. City, 1904-1906; Dep't of Public Instruction, 1906-08; adviser of women, Univ. of Wis., 1906-11. Favors woman suffrage. Vice-pres. College Equal Suffrage League when first organized. Unitarian. Progressive Republican.

WOODWARD, D. Lucile Field (Mrs. R. Pitcher Woodward), 713 State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

Social worker; b. Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1883; dau. O. LeRoy and Amelia Catherine (Dorn) Field; grad. Cornell Univ., '07; m. R. Pitcher Woodward. At present at the N.J. State Village for Epileptics as research worker on the subject of heredity and eugenics; previously connected as investigator on the Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08, and with the Immigration Commission, 1908-09. Unitarian. Recreations: Long walks and tramps. Favors woman suffrage.

WOODWARD, Helen D., Plattsburg, N.Y.

Former teacher; b. Plattsburg, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '67 (the first class graduated from Vassar); A.M., Cornell Univ., '93. Principal of a private school, 1870-75; teacher at Plattsburg, N.Y., 1875-1903.

WOODWARD, Helen E. Baldwin (Mrs. David Woodward), 655 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Born Watertown, Conn., 1855; dau. Anna P. and Caroline (Bryan) Baldwin; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1874-75; m. 1877, David Woodward; children: Clarence Crofts (deceased), Marian Elizabeth. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Atlanta; D.A.R.; pres. of the Nineteenth Century History Class; and mem. Woman's Club of Atlanta.

WOODWARD, Katharine Shepherd, Damariscotta, Me.

College instructor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '85. Teacher of English, Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1885-89; lecturer in English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1889-90; teacher of English, N.Y. City, 1890-92; principal Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1892-02; ass't principal Highcliffe Hall, Park Hill, N.Y., 1903-06; instructor in English, Smith Coll. since 1906. Mem. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Smith College Alumnæ Ass'n.

WOODWARD, Martha Bond (Mrs. Robert Simpson Woodward), 1513 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

Born Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1851; dau. William and Eliza Seager) Bond; ed. Detroit (Mich.) High School; m. Detroit, Mar. 1, 1876, Robert Simpson Woodward; children: Robert S., Karl W., William Lysander. Interested in various religious, philanthropic and social activities. Against woman suffrage. Unitarian. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Washington Club.

WOODWARD, Nellie F. (Mrs. Josiah N. Woodward), The Currier, Nashua, N.H.

Born Nashua, N.H.; dau. Freeman Eastman and Susan E. (Howe) Tupper; ed. schools of Nashua, N.H.; m. Nashua, Jan. 6, 1881, Dr. Josiah N. Woodward (died Nov. 28, 1910). Mem. of Advisory Com. of the N.H. Woman Suffrage Ass'n, Matthew Thornton Chapter D.A.R., Woman's Auxiliary of Y.M.C.A., King's Daughters Benevolent Ass'n. Mem. New Hampshire Federation of Women's Clubs, Nashaway Woman's Club, Fortnightly Club, New Hampshire Daughters of Boston. Pres. of N.H. Fed. of Women's Clubs, May, 1911-May, 1913; first vice-pres., 1909-11; second vice-pres., 1907-09. Served as president of Nashaway Woman's Club, 1909-11; first vice-president, 1908-09; and treasurer, 1902-04. Congregationalist.

WOODWARD-VAUTHIER, Lucy Mary—see Vauthier, Lucy Mary Woodward.

WOODWELL, Bertha Murtland (Mrs. John Woodwell), 7012 Penn Av., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. John M. and Mary B. (McCarroll) Murtland; ed. private school (Miss Kyle's), public school and Pittsburgh Female Coll.; m. East End, Pittsburgh, June 6, 1887, John Woodwell. Mem. Calvary Episcopal Church organizations, Protestant Home for Incurables, Twentieth Century Club, Juvenile Court Ass'n, Kingsley House Ass'n. Mem. Pittsburgh Organization Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Esperanto Soc. of North America, Nat. Geographic Soc., Pittsburgh Golf Club, Twentieth Century Club, Civic Club, Academy of Science and Art.

WOODWORTH, Adelaide Eliza (Mrs. George G. Woodworth), 516 E. Fifth St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Born Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., June 11, 1844; dau. Joseph Luther and Eliza P. (Bidwell) Carse; ed. public schools and Western Reserve Sem., Farmington, O.; was pres. Chautauqua Class four years, and grad. in that course; m. Mecca, O. Feb. 4, 1864, George B. Woodworth; children: Frank Halbert Woodworth, Eva Laura, George Carl Woodworth. Studied and taught elocution in former years; active in Sunday-school and church work, W.C.T.U. and interested in all moral and philanthropic questions. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Woman Suffrage organization in Chattanooga, Tenn. Mem. Disciples of Christ or Christian. Prohibitionist. Mem. D.A.R., W.C.T.U.

WOODWORTH, Caroline Josephine Rodgers (Mrs. James R. Woodworth).
Born Solon, O., Nov. 13, 1878; dau. John and Eliza Jane (McFarland) Rodgers; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.A. '03 (mem. Zeta Alpha); m. Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 2, 1906, James R. Woodworth; one daughter: Mary Caroline Woodworth, b. Dec. 1, 1907. Active worker in Sunday-school. Presbyterian. Recreations: Tennis, dancing, walking. Mem. Wellesley College Club, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ. Against woman suffrage.

WOODWORTH, Margaret Kennard (Mrs. Arthur Verum Woodworth), 30 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
Born Boston, May 24, 1875; dau. Charles Warner and Charlotte Curry (White); grad. Smith Coll., B.L. '98; m. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903, Arthur Verum Woodworth; children: Kennard, Alfred S., A. Verum.

WOODWORTH, Mary Parker (Mrs. Albert Bingham Woodworth), 39 Rumford St., Concord, N.H.
Born Lisbon, N.H.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '70; m. Lisbon, N.H., Sept. 30, 1873, Albert Bingham Woodworth; two sons and one daughter. Actively interested in educational questions and the federated club movement. Chairman of the Scholarship Fund Com. of the N.H. Federation of Women's Clubs.

WOOLLEY, Mrs. Celia Parker, 3052 Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.
Born Toledo, O., June 14, 1848; dau. M. H. and Harriet M. Parker; grad. Coldwater (Mich.) Female Sem., 1866; m. Dr. J. H. Woolley, 1868. Writer, lecturer and social worker. In 1893 accepted call to Unitarian pulpit of Geneva, Ill.; ordained 1894; preached three years in Geneva and two in an independent church in Chicago. Author: Love and Theology; A Girl Graduate; Roger Hunt; The Western Slope. In 1905 founded the Frederick Douglass Center, 3032 Wabash Av., Chicago, organized in the interests of colored people, of which she is still the president and head resident.

WOOLLEY, Helen Thompson (Mrs. Paul G. Woolley), 343 Bryant St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.
Director of Child Labor Research in Cincinnati; b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1874; dau. David Wallace and Isabelle Perkins (Faxon) Thompson; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '97; Ph.D. 1900; Univ. of Berlin and Univ. of Paris, 1901; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1900; traveling fellow Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, 1900-01 (the Mortar Board, Univ. of Chicago); m. Yokohama, Japan, Aug. 8, 1905, Paul G. Woolley; one daughter: Eleanor Faxon Woolley. Director of Psychological Laboratory and prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-05; experimental psychologist to the Dep't of Education, Manila, P.I., 1905-06; instructor in philosophy, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1910-12; director of the Vocation Bureau, Cincinnati, 1911—. Interested in Hospital Social Service, Cincinnati. Author: Mental Traits of Sex, 1903; various publications in periodicals on phase of psychology, logic and child labor. Mem. Am. Psychological Ass'n, Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Soc. of Charities and Corrections. Mem. College Club and the Social Workers' Club, Cincinnati. Favors woman suffrage.

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma, South Hadley, Mass.
Pres. Mount Holyoke College; b. South Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1863; dau. Joseph J. and Mary Augusta (Ferris) Woolley; ed. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; Brown Univ. A.B. '94; A.M. '95; honorary degrees: Litt.D., Brown Univ., 1900; L.H.D., Amherst Coll., 1900; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1910. Teacher at Wheaton Sem., 1887-91; instructor in Biblical history and literature at Wellesley Coll., 1895-96; assoc. prof. Biblical history and literature, Wellesley Coll., 1896-99; prof. Biblical history and literature, Wellesley, 1899-1900; pres. Mount Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Mem. New England Territorial Com. Y.W.C.A.; vice-pres. Am. Peace Soc.; elector of Hall of Fame; senator United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Education of Women; trustee Lake Erie Coll. Painesville, O.; trustee Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; mem. Advisory Council of Constantinople Coll., Turkey. Has written articles on education for various periodicals: Author of monographs: Early History of the Colonial Post Office; Development of the Love of Romantic Scenery in America. Mem. Pawtucket chapter D.A.R., Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Ass'n for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Lyceum Club, London; Springfield College Club, Woman's Cosmopolitan Club, N.Y. City; Wheaton Sem. Club; honorary mem. of Boston College Club; Sorosis, N.Y. City; Woman's Club, Pawtucket, R.I. Recreation: Walking. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. Mass. Equal Suffrage League.

WOOLLEY, Sue Dana, 101 Rodney Av., Buffalo, N.Y.
Librarian, genealogist; b. Fort Ripley, Territory of Minn., Jan. 4, 1857; dau. Charles Woodruff and Catawba (Sandford) Woolley; ed. private school of Miss E. Ann Gill at St. Paul, Minn. Engaged in writing the Botsford genealogy with the object of publishing the family history. Sec. and treas. Band of Botsford. Father was a naval officer who served on the coast of Africa in 1851 and also participated in the occupation of California.

WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck (Mrs. Franklin Conrad Woolman), 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Professor household economics; b. Camden, N.J., April 26, 1860; dau. John Voorhees Schenck, M.D., and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; ed. Univ. of Pa.; Columbia Univ., B.S. '97; m. Camden, N.J., Oct. 18, 1882, Franklin Conrad Woolman. Taught in Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1892-1912; organized the Domestic Art Dep't, 1892; organized the Manhattan Trade School, N.Y. City, 1902; directed it until 1910, when it was taken over by N.Y. Board of Education; acting head of Household Economics' Dep't and prof. in Simmons Coll., Boston; pres. of Women's Educational and Industrial Union from February, 1913. Interested in improvement of condition of working women and better economics in the home, in the Camp Fire Girls and interests of hygiene and happy working lives. Favors woman suffrage. Author: A Sewing Course; Making of a Trade School; A Study of Textiles; also numerous pamphlets on social and educational subjects. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Child Labor Com., Women's Municipal League, Consumers' League, Armstrong Ass'n, Public Education Ass'n, Am. Home Economics Ass'n, Mary Anna Longstreth Alumnæ Ass'n, Woman's Trade Union League. Recreations: Walking, camping, swimming. Mem. College Club and Business Women's Club, Boston. Lecturer on social economics and industrial and educational subjects.

WOOLSEY, Ida C., 212 W. Main St., Xenia, O.
Physician; b. Evansville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1852; dau. William M. and Hannah C. (Hall) Woolsey; collegiate education; Vassar Med. Univ., Univ. of Mich. United Presbyterian. Practising physician for several years at Xenia, O. Favors woman suffrage. Republican.

WOOLSEY, Thomasene Harper Rigby (Mrs. Minthorne Woolsey), 250 W. Ninety-fourth St., N.Y. City.
Born Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 12, 1859; dau. Thomas and Mary A. B. (Jewell) Rigby; ed. Vicksburg, Miss., by private tutors; m. Minthorne Woolsey (banker of Selma, Ala., where they lived permanently until 1904, then moved to N.Y.); children: Mary Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1879 (now Mrs. James W. Reed); Thomasene Rigny, b. Feb. 22, 1881 (now Mrs. Alden Howell Jr.), both of Waynesville, N.C. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Alabama Colonial Dames; now residential mem. N.Y. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Colonial Governors, the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mem. Eclectic Club, Minerva Club, Rubinstein Club.

Digitized by Google

WOOLSTON, Florence Guy (Mrs. Howard B. Woolston), home 431 W. 121st St., office 30 E. Thirty-fourth St., N.Y. City.

Editor, writer; b. N.Y., Apr., 1881; dau. Ernest E. and Cordelia (Clark) Guy; ed. Newton, Mass.; Boston, special student in sociology at Columbia Univ.; m. 1904, Howard B. Woolston. Teacher of kindergarten in social settlement; associate head worker Goodrich Social Settlement, Cleveland; fellow Russell Sage Foundation; special writer on social problems; later in fiction. Has held various offices in philanthropic and social work; spent year as fellow in Bureau of Social Research, Russell Sage Foundation; prepared investigations for Child Welfare Exhibit, N.Y. City. Interest in several social conditions led to suffrage work, to which which she is devoting her entire time, both as editor of the N.Y. magazine and as a worker. Interested in social work, working women, specially interested in factory workers and their organizations. Has contributed articles to The Survey, Women's Era, Technical World Magazine, fiction to Hampton's and the Red Book. Mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Consumers' League, Social Settlement Ass'n, Collectivist Soc., Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Woman's Suffrage Party, Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnæ. Recreation: Walking. Unitarian. Socialist. Editor of The Woman Voter, official organ of the Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y.; has served on committees at conferences on suffrage.

WOOLVERTON, Corinne Kibbe (Mrs. Roy Woolverton), Osage, Iowa.

Born Fairwater, Wis.; dau. Orlando and Cornelia (Plocker) Kibbe; ed. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Brandon, Wis., Dec. 30, 1901, Roy Woolverton; children: Leila, Cornelia. Sec. and treas. of Am. Soc. of Curio Collectors; editor and publisher of The Curio Collector. Mem. Iowa State Audubon Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Woman's League, D.A.R., Shakespearan Club, Osage Naturalist Club, Organ Club of M.E. Church. Recreations: Music, art, motoring, nature study. Favors woman suffrage.

WOOSTER, Lizzie E., 2457 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

Educational instructor, author; b. Ohio, July 24, 1870; dau. Charles C. and Nannie (Cullom) Wooster; ed. Kansas and Chicago; grad. Normal Univ.; State Normal Training School, Kansas; Cook Co. Training School, Chicago; Northwestern Law School, Chicago. Manager of Wooster & Co. Publishing Co. Interested in children's and public libraries. Author: Reading Chart, 1896; Reading Cards, 1896; Number Cards, 1896; Primer, 1899; Arithmetics (three-book series), 1900; Primary Speaker, 1900; Arithmetics (two-book series), 1902; Primary Industrial Reading Chart, 1904; Word Cards and Number Cards, 1904; Wooster Readers (five-book series), 1907. Mem. Literary Club, State societies, Press Club. Recreations: Walking, riding, driving, swimming. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage. Republican (progressive).

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock (Mrs. W. Hunter Workman), care of Brown, Shipley Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, England.

Explorer; b. Worcester, Mass.; dau. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock; ed. in Germany and France; has many medals and honors from scientific and geographical societies for Himalayan exploring work; m. W. Hunter Workman, M.D.; one daughter: Gladys McRobert (lives in Scotland). Mountain climber and explorer. Made extensive bicycle tour, with husband, in principal European countries and Algeria, afterward going to the Himalayan Mountains, where, in 1899, she made the record first ascents for a woman, Mt. Bullock Workman, 19,450 feet, Mt. D. 41 to height of 20,700 feet, Kozer Gunge, 21,000 feet; then, with husband, explored the Chogo Lungma glacier (30 miles long) and the Hoh Lumba, Alchori and Sosbon glaciers, all in the northern part of Balistan, climbing snow peaks to the height of 21,500 and 22,568 feet. In 1906 went with husband to Kashmir, making the first exploration of the Nun Kun range in Suru, reaching height of 22,300 feet, which is the world's highest record for a woman in mountaineering; in 1908 explored Hispar Pass, descending by the 40-mile Biafo Glacier into Baltistan. In 1911 explored and mapped several large glaciers in another section of the Himalayas, Khondokoro, Chogo Lisa, Dong Dong, Kondus and Masherbrum, then made ascent of the Bilaphon Glacier, crossed Saltoro Pass (18,000 feet high), and descended to Siachen Glacier, the largest and longest on Asiatic continent, making exploration of its upper half, and made the first ascent of a 21,000-foot snow peak in Eastern Karakorana. In 1912 led expedition to Siachen glacier, which was surveyed from end to end, 47 miles; discovered and visited water-shed between Chinese Turkestan and the Indus River at 21,000 feet; discovered and crossed new snow pass between Siachen and Koudus glaciers; made first ascent of Lawiz Peak, 21,000 feet. Joint author: Up in the Ice World of Himalaya; Algerian Memories; The Call of the Snowy Hispar; Peak and Glaciers of Nun Kun; Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh, etc. Lecturer before geographical societies and Alpine clubs in Europe and America. Fellow Royal Scotish Geographical Soc.; charter mem. Am. Alpine Club; mem. Am. Geographical Soc. (N.Y. City), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Appalachian Mountain Club (hon. mem.). Received from President Loubet of France honor of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1904; from Italy decoration of Golden Eagle; awarded gold medal of Club Alpin Française. Favors woman suffrage.

WORTHINGTON, Harriet Elizabeth, Forest Park University, St. Louis, Mo.

Teacher; b. Kirkwood, Mo., Feb. 25, 1884; dau. James Kennedy and Hattie E. (Sneed) Worthington; ed. North Side High School, Denver, Colo., 1903; Forest Park Univ., St. Louis, 1905 (in music); Cornell Univ., 1905-06; Wellesley Coll., B.A. '08; in Germany and French universities, München, Freiburg, Besançon, 1909-11. Taught in high school, Polo, Ill.; at Forest Park Univ., St. Louis, 1911-12. Grad. student in Dep't of History at Washington Univ., St. Louis. Mem. College Club of St. Louis. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

WORTHINGTON, Laura Katherine Madison (Mrs. E. L. Worthington), Maysville, Ky.

Born Hannan's Landing, Gallia Co., O., Mar. 6, 1865; dau. Dr. William Franklin and Matilda C. (Graham) Hannan; ed. Gallia Acad., Gallipolis, O.; Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, O.; Coll. of Music, Cincinnati; m. Gallia Co., Aug. 3, 1898, Hon. E. L. Worthington, lawyer, ex-State Senator; one daughter: Leslie Katherine. Interested in child welfare and humane work, civic improvement, stage reform, Colonial and Revolutionary history, genealogy, archæology, etc. Lineal descendant, through father of the families through which came James Madison, Zachary Taylor, Patrick Henry and John M. Dickinson, signer of the Declaration of Independence; maternal ancestors: Col. John Willson, Staunton, Va., mem. House of Burgesses for 27 years; Col. William Shepherd of the Revolution, Dr. Graham (afterward Col. William Graham), one of the first presidents of Liberty Hall (from which was developed Washington and Lee Univ.), and other prominent Colonial and Revolutionary ancestors. Mem. Christian Church, Christian Women's Board of Missions, W.C.T.U., D.A.R. Second vice-pres. Maysville Woman's Club. Recreations: Music, walking, driving.

WREN, Amy, 129 Columbia Heights (office, 215 Montague St.), Brooklyn, N.Y.

Attorney at law; b. Brooklyn, Dec. 8, 1872; dau. William Cuthbert and Urania Esther (Carhart) Wren; ed. Brooklyn High School, Brooklyn Law School, LL.B. Admitted to bar and since engaged in practice. Organist First Reformed Church, Astoria, L.I.; cor. sec. Kings Co. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Progressive in politics. Mem. Brooklyn Law School Alumnæ Ass'n (pres.), Women Lawyers' Club, Hungry Club, Woman's Press Club.

WRIGHT, Della Smith (Mrs. Robert C. Wright), 1870 E. Alder St., Portland, Oreg.

Born Boone, Iowa; dau. Allan and Adelaide N. (Butler) Smith; grad. Wellesley Coll., B.S. '94;

Digitized by Google

m. March, 1913, Robert C. Wright (lawyer). Favors woman suffrage. Democrat. Mem. Portland Wellesley Club.

WRIGHT, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton Wright), 1215 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.; and Topside, Norlands, Livermore, Me.

Born Minneapolis; dau. William Drew Washburn (U.S. Senator) and Elizabeth (Muzzy) Washburn; ed. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; Ogontz, Pa., and abroad; m. Minneapolis, Nov. 22, 1899, Hamilton Wright; children: Rosalind, Hamilton Washburn, William Washburn, Barbara, Leslie Livermore. Interested in Woman's Welfare. Favors woman suffrage. Writer of sketches and articles on China and the Far East, published in North American Review, Atlantic, Scribner's, Harper's, etc. Recreation: Travel. Mem. Chevy Chase Club. Lived for some years and traveled extensively in the Far East.

WRIGHT, Ellen C., Wilmington, O.

Teacher; b. Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., Nov. 9, 1846; dau. Joseph and Lydia (Cowgill) Wright; ed. Wilmington Coll., A.B. '75, A.M. '89. Prof. of Latin, Wilmington Coll., 1875-88, 1889-1913; grad. student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-89; librarian and teacher of Latin, 1913. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Friends Church. Taught 40 years in one school; helped in the temperance reform in the days of the crusade.

WRIGHT, Eiva Annis, 420 Union National Bank, Houston, Tex.

Physician; b. Hillsdale, Indiana Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1868; dau. Jefferson and Nancy J. (Dunlap) Wright; ed. Valparaiso Univ., B.S. '94; Northwestern Univ., M.D.; post-grad. course Univ. of Edinburgh, 1910; short clinic courses, Vienna, Berlin and London, in pediatrics, 1910. Prof. embryology, Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. Coll., since 1902. Chairman of Sanitation Com., Lake Forest, Ill., 1911; pres. Houston Anti-Tuberculosis League and founder of the Tuberculosis Free Dispensary; mem. legislative committees of Juvenile Protective Ass'n and Woman's Club; director Texas State Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n; interested in public health, sanitation and civic problems generally. Has written many articles on Infant Feeding, Gastro-Enteritis, The Problem of Feeble-Mindedness, Eclampsia of the New Born. Mem. Harris Co. Med. Soc., Tex. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Ass'n; pres. Ill. Ass'n in Texas; mem. Woman's Club of Houston; pres. Lake Forest Woman's Club for seven years. Recreations: Raising oranges, figs, etc., on ranch at La Porte, Tex.; motoring. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Texas Woman's Political Union.

WRIGHT, Emma Palmer White (Mrs. Thomas Gregory Wright), 2310 Highland Av., Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

Born Cincinnati, O., Feb. 10, 1876; dau. Andrew Jackson and Lucy (Kelsall) White; ed. Bartholomew's English and Classical School of Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, June 1, 1906, Thomas Gregory Wright; children: Gregory, Lucy, Jackson. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Recreations: Photography, rowing, boating. Pres. Perigrinators' Club.

WRIGHT, Grace Stevens (Mrs. John L. Wright), 22 Circuit Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1868; dau. Horace P. and Caroline E. (Spencer) Stevens; ed. Smith Coll., A.B. '93; m. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 30, 1898, John L. Wright; one daughter: Wynna Wright. Interested in Christian Science work. Christian Scientist. Favors woman suffrage.

WRIGHT, Harriet Lawson (Mrs. J. E. Wright), 51 Orange Av., E. Oakland, Cal.

Born Galena, Ill., June 22, 1866; dau. George Coates and Mary A. (Adams) Lawson; ed. Nevada City, Nevada Co., Cal. and Oakland High School; m. San Francisco, Sept. 15, 1887, Rev. John Elbert Wright, children: Elbert, Ernest Marion, George Ross, Carol Willard. Active in religious and philanthropic work; pres. East Oakland Dennison Club. Mem. W.C.T.U., Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., Home Missionary Soc. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage. Republican; mem. Suffrage Club in Yreka, Cal.

WRIGHT, Harriett G. R. (Mrs. Henry Wright), 3347 Moncrief Place, Denver, Colo.

Born Columbus, Wis.; dau. Rev. Cyrus E. Rosencrans (Presbyterian minister) and Phœbe (Reeve) Rosencrans; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Female Sem. (now college); m. Henry Wright; four sons. After graduation taught for a time in Rockford (Ill.) Sem., and elsewhere until marriage, after which went to Colorado, living first at Boulder and since then at Denver. Has been active in literary, political, philanthropic and club work. Elected mem. Twelfth General Assembly of Colorado, 1899, serving two years; for four and one-half years mem. Board of Control of the State Industrial School for Girls. Active in Equal Suffrage matters; director Colo. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; pres. Woman's Club of Denver; mem. Woman's Press Ass'n. Has contributed many articles to papers on suffrage matters, and written sketches and stories. Congregationalist.

WRIGHT, Hattie Haw (Mrs. Herbert P. Wright), 211 Garfield Av., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Ottumwa, Ia., July 2, 1866; dau. George and Annie M. (Henry) Haw; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1888 (mem. Delta Gamma); m. Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 22, 1890, Herbert P. Wright; children: Herbert E., Annie Lillian. Has been interested in philanthropic, charity and educational work. Pres. Kindergarten Finance Club of the Institutional Church (settlement) and second vice-pres. of Swope Settlement. Has been pres. of Kansas City Athenæum (a department club), largest club in Missouri, and one of the organizers of Pan-Hellenic Ass'n of Kansas City. Methodist. Delegate to biennial of 1910 in Cincinnati and of 1912 in San Francisco of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs (mem. Com. of Rules and Regulations at San Francisco, 1912).

WRIGHT, Helen Gertrude, Toulon, Ill.

Born Toulon, Ill., July 22, 1884; dau. William Wilberforce and Mary (Hopkins) Wright; ed. Toulon Acad.; Wellesley Coll., 1902-03; Univ. of Ill., B.A. '07 (Alpha Chi Omega, Phi Delta Psi). Since 1908 devoted time to the study of art (painting); pupil of the Art Inst. of Chicago; nat. sec. Alpha Chi Omega Sorority, 1908. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

WRIGHT, Helen Smith (Mrs. Charles Hewitt Wright), 148 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

Author; b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1874; dau. Rear Admiral David Smith and Sarah (Saunders) Smith; ed. Paris, France, and Corcoran Art School, Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1898, Charles Hewitt Wright; one son: Charles Ashley Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1906. Author: Old-Time Recipes, 1908; The Great White North, 1910; The New England Cook Book, 1912. Mem. D.A.R., American Red Cross, National Geographic Soc., Wednesday Morning Club. Episcopalian. Recreations: Motoring, walking, the theater, music.

WRIGHT, Jennie (Mrs. Just Wright), Assumption, Ill.

Born Kerwick, Cumberland, England; dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Wood) Cartnell; ed. N.Y. City, Shelby and Moultrie Co. schools; m. Rural Township, Shelby Co., Dec. 4, 1873, Just Wright; children: Roy, Carl. Taught four years in Shelby Co. schools. Interested in Presbyterian Church since 1868; one of the organizers of Junior Civic League. Mem. Order Eastern Star; associate matron of Tacusah Lodge, 1911-12; mem. and chairman Civic Dep't, Assumption Woman's Club (pres. 1910-12). Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

WRIGHT, Joanna Maynard (Mrs. Selden Stuart Wright), 910 Lombard St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Richmond, Va., May 26, 1830; dau. Oliver Abbott and Ann Aylette (Brooke) Shaw; ed. in private schools of Philadelphia; m. Lexington, Holmes Co., Miss., Oct. 15, 1846, Selden Stuart Wright (died Feb. 26, 1893); children: Mary Stuart, Robert Walker, Selden Stuart, Ann Aylette Brooke, George Thomas, Sarah Maynard, Eliza Shaw, Page Braxton, Ralph Kirkham, Roberta Lee, William Hammond, Brooke Maynard. Organizer and pres. of Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America resident in the State of California; chairman of the Order of Descendants

Digitized by Google

of Colonial Governors in the State of California, and organizer of the United Daughters of the Confederacy on the Pacific Coast. Charter mem. Century Club of California. Episcopalian. Democrat.

WRIGHT, Louisa V. (Mrs. J. W. Wright), Camas, Clarke Co., Wash.

Physician; b. Fern Prairie, Wash., Oct. 30, 1862; dau. Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Coffey) Van Vleet; ed. Portland (Ore.) High School, '79, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '85; m. (1st) 1888, W. C. Spicer; (2d) 1902, J. W. Wright; children: Cecil Spicer, C. Lewis Spicer, Edith Spicer and six step-children. Mem. of County, State and Am. Med. Ass'ns. Mem. of School Board 12 years (chairman four years, clerk two years). Favors woman suffrage. Republican. Has been a Rebecca, a Woman of Woodcraft, a Royal Neighbor, Yeoman and an Artisan. Recreations: Reading, driving.

WRIGHT, Louise Sophie Wigfall (Mrs. D. Giraud Wright), 303 Park Av., Baltimore (winter), and "Driftwood," Parole P.O., Md. (summer).

Born Providence, R.I., Dec. 8, 1846; dau. Louis Trèzevant and Charlotte M. (Cross) Wigfall, both natives of South Carolina; father was U.S. Senator from Texas before the Civil War; Confederate States Senator for four years; brig.-gen. C.S.A., and first commander of the famous Texas Brigade and signer of Confederate Constitution. ed. Miss Brooks' School, Washington, D.C., and Miss Pegram's School, Richmond, Va.; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Judge D. Giraud Wright, of Baltimore; one son: William Henry DeCourcy. Author: A Southern Girl in '61. Mem. Maryland Soc. Colonial Dames of America; honorary pres. (after 12 years service, resigning because of ill health) of Maryland division United Daughters of the Confederacy. Episcopalian. Against woman suffrage.

WRIGHT, Margaret Hardon (Mrs. James Hayden Wright), 371 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Etcher, designer; b. Newton, Mass., 1869; dau. Henry C. and Anna W. (Wilson) Hardon; ed. Newton public schools; Wellesley Coll., S.B. (mem. Shakespeare Soc.); Mass. Inst. of Technology; studios of Merson and Cavaille-Coll. at Paris; m. April 24, 1901, James Hayden Wright; one son: James Hardon Wright, b. July 10, 1907. Exhibited Salon (Paris) in 1899. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Society of Boston, Cercolo Italiano, Salon Français de Boston, Chicago Society of Etchers, College Club of Boston, Wellesley Club of Boston.

WRIGHT, Marie Robinson (Mrs. Hinton P. Wright), Chislehurst Circuit Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Historical writer; b. Newnan, Ga., May 4, 1867; dau. Hon. John E. and Sarah (Ramey) Robinson (father was one of the large slave owners of the South); ed. by private tutors and governesses; m. Newnan, Ga., Mar. 31, 1883, Hinton P. Wright; one daughter: Zalda Dent. Has made a study of Latin-America and considered an authority on that subject. Has traveled many thousands of miles on mule-back in Peru and Bolivia, beginning work in Brazil and visiting each Republic of South and Central America; speaks seven languages. Interested to help women who want to work and especially interested in project of a sanatorium for boys. Author: Picturesque Mexico; The New Brazil; The Old and New Peru; Bolivia; The Republic of Chili; Mexico of a Hundred Years; Tupi Legends. Catholic. Recreation: Riding horseback. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. of Brazil, Geog. Soc. of Mexico, Geog. Soc. of Bolivia, Geog. Soc. of Lima, Peru.

WRIGHT, Mary Courtney Clark (Mrs. Charles W. Wright), 38 Heddin Terrace, Newark, N.J.

Born Holly Springs, Miss., December, 1867; dau. William and Mary (Barton) Clark; ed. Holly Springs, Miss.; Franklin Coll., A.M. (second honor); m. Cisco, Tex., 1886, Charles D. Wright; children: Courtney, William, Elizabeth Lenore. Private instructor in Inst. of Music. Interested in church work; has been choir mother of vested choir of boys in Jersey City, N.J.; worked in Sunday-school, missions and on questions of child labor and juvenile reformation. Mem. D.A.R., United Daughters of the Confederacy. Episcopalian.

WRIGHT, Mary Eliza (Mrs. Henry M. Wright), R.F.D. No. 2, Amboy, Ill.

Born Bradford Township, Ill., May 21, 1854; dau. Edwin Wright and Lora Jane (Adams) Pomeroy; ed. district school; Lee Center Acad.; Rockford Female Sem., '75; m. Aug. 4, 1879, Henry M. Wright; children: Lora J. (deceased), Lilles M., Sarah E. Taught school from graduation until marriage. Mem. Missionary Soc., Ladies' Aid and Sunday-school. Recreations: Writing, walking, sewing, mending, riding. Congregationalist. Against woman suffrage.

WRIGHT, Rev. Mary Page, Oakdale, Ia.

Missionary, minister; b. West Jersey, Ill.; dau. Rev. Samuel G. and Minerva (Hart) Wright; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. '71. Elected county sup't of schools, Coffey Co., Kansas, 1874; taught in Illinois, Kansas and Iowa public schools and in Rockford Coll. Ordained missionary to Turkey in 1881 and served eight years under the Am. Board; field sec. for the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, 10 years; speaker at World's Congress of Representative Women at Chicago, 1893; served under the Armenian and Indian Relief Ass'n in Asiatic Turkey, 1903-06; ordained Congregational minister, 1910.

WRIGHT, Mary Tappan (Mrs. John Henry Wright), 32 Hawthorne St., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Steubenville, O., Dec. 14, 1851; dau. Eli Todd and Lydia L. (MacDowell) Tappan; m. John Henry Wright, prof. of Greek in Harvard Coll. (died Nov. 25, 1908); children: Elizabeth Tappan, b. Feb. 15, 1880 (died Apr. 4, 1891); Austin Tappan, b. Aug. 20, 1883; John Kirtland, b. Nov. 30, 1891. Author: A Truce and Other Stories; The Test; Aliens; The Tower; The Charioters. Also numerous short stories, including: Dead Letters (Independent); Vox (Harper's Magazine); A Day Together, Asphodel, Sacred Concert, etc. (Scribner's).

WRIGHT, Sara Rowell (Mrs. Gordon H. Wright), Restholme, London, Ont.

Born London, Ont., Oct. 4, 1864; dau. Joseph E. and Nancy (Green) Rowell; ed. London, Ont.; m. London, 1884, Gordon H. Wright; children: Edward, Douglas, Newton, John. National pres. of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union; pres. of the Woman's Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Church (the London Conference branch). Has written a series of leaflets on the evils of cigarette using, as well as other subjects relative to the work of the W.C.T.U.; for several years was editor-in-chief of Canadian White Ribbon Tidings. Mem. the Woman's Canadian Club. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage; vice-pres. of the London Equal Suffrage Ass'n.

WULFF, Emma Louise Schweickert (Mrs. Charles T. Wulff), 395 Terrace Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Teacher; b. Cincinnati, April 23, 1856; dau. Christian Friedrich and Katherine (Fischle) Schweickert; ed. Woodward High School, Cincinnati; Normal Coll.; Univ. of Cincinnati; m. May 12, 1882, Charles T. Wulff; children: Karl A., b. 1888; Gretchen, b. 1890; Doris, b. 1898. Founder of Norwood Federation of Women's Clubs and served term as its president. Active in educational interests and original literary work in the Woman's Press Club of Cincinnati. Favors woman suffrage. Chairman of German Com. for Suffrage in Cincinnati, O., during the campaign of the summer of 1912. Historian of the Harriet Taylor Upton Study Club for 1912-13. Author of essays, poems, translations. Unitarian; mem. Unitarian Alliance.

WURTS, Elizabeth Wister (Mrs. Charles Stewart Wurts), 926 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Duncannon, Pa.; dau. John and Sarah Tyler (Boas) Wister; ed. Miss Irwin's School, Philadelphia; m. Belfield, Germantown, Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1892, Charles Stewart Wurts; children: Mary Stuart, Charles Stewart, John Wister, Elizabeth Fisher. Episcopalian.

WYATT, Edith Franklin, 4633 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.
Writer; b. Tomah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873; dau. Franklin Osman and Marian (LaGrange) Wyatt; ed. Miss Rice's High School for Girls and Bryn Mawr Coll. Author: Every One His Own Way (short stories); True Love (a novel); verses and other special articles in periodical publications. Mem. Ill. Consumers' League (vice-pres.). Favors woman suffrage.

WYCKOFF, Sarah D., 68 W. South St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Physician; b. Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 30, 1872; dau. Albert and Rachel (Seegar) Wyckoff; grad. Ill. Female Coll., '89; Wellesley Coll., B.S. '94; Johns Hopkins Univ., M.D. '99; interneship competitor, won at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1900. Has practiced as physician at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., since leaving Johns Hopkins Hospital; attending physician Pa. State Tuberculosis Dispensary; lecturer on hygiene, high school kindergarten board; med. inspector; chairman Public Health Education Com. for Luzerne Co.; mem. State, County and Am. Med. Ass'ns. Favors woman suffrage. Has written med. articles read before Luzerne County Med. Soc. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Rural Progress Ass'n, Civic Club. Recreations: Music, books, out-door sports. Favors woman suffrage.

WYER, Berenice Crumb (Mrs. Harry Gage Wyer), 300 Taylor Av., Kirkwood, St. Louis, Mo.
Pianist; b. in Connecticut, Oct. 5, 1873; dau. D. S. and Ellen (Peck) Crumb; ed. Kirkwood Sem., Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; studied in N.Y. City, Boston and Berlin; m. St. Louis, June, 1901, Harry Gage Wyer; children: Beatrice, b. June, 1902; Richard Farrar, b. Nov. 1904. Gives recital lectures before clubs, schools and public. Composed cantillations: Miles Standish, 1908; Paolo and Francesca, 1913. In charge of music in Church of Messiah, St. Louis; mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild. Unitarian. Recreations: Walking, motoring.

WYETH, Ola M., 807 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.
Librarian; b. Newman, Ill., Nov. 25, 1882; dau. George Ellis and Ina (Bills) Wyeth; ed. Cornell Univ., A.B. '04; Univ. of Ill., B.L.S. '06 (Alpha Chi Omega). Cataloguer Northwestern Univ. Library, 1906-08; librarian Modern Language Sem., Univ. of Ill., 1910—. Exchange editor of Lyre of Alpha Chi Omega, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Library Ass'n.

WYGANT, Grace Peirce, Barre, Vt.
Born N.Y. City; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '82. Teacher Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J., 1884; Miss Fuller's School, Allegheny, Pa., 1886-88; Miss Chisholm's School, N.Y. City, 1883-93; Alinda Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900; principal of school at Washington, D.C., 1903-04; teacher Miss Mackie's School, Newburgh, N.Y., 1904-06; principal Quassaick Hall, Newburgh, 1906-09. Wrote the text of Prang's Art Course, 1902-03.

WYLE, Florence, 346 Hawey Av., Oak Park, Ill.
Sculptor; b. Trenton, Ill., 1882; dau. S. B. and Libbie (Sanford) Wyle; ed. Waverly (Ill.) public school and Univ. of Ill.; student in sculpture of Charles J. Mulligan, Chicago, until 1900; New York since. Mem. Socialist Party of N.Y. Recreations: Walking, swimming, horseback riding. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Artists' Suffrage Club.

WYLIE, Barbara Halcrow (Mrs. Geo. B. Wylie), Drayton, N.Dak.
Born Shetland Islands, Scotland, Nov. 4, 1865; dau. John and Elizabeth (Manson) Halcrow; ed. in public schools and Collegiate Inst. at Goderich, Ont., Canada; m. Bowesmont, N.Dak., Aug. 6, 1896, George B. Wylie; one son: Harold H. Wylie. Corresponding sec. for N.Dak. State W.C.T.U. for eight years; district sec. for Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. for 10 years. Writes short articles for local and other papers. Methodist. Favors woman suffrage. Prohibitionist.

WYLIE, Ella Gertrude Hulbert (Mrs. Edgar Blaisdell Wylie), Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.
College professor; grad. Smith Coll., B.A. '86; student of New Testament and Hebrew, Chicago Univ., M.A. '03; m. 1891, Edgar Blaisdell Wylie (died 1901); children: Margaret, b. 1892, and adopted son, Samuel, b. 1894 (adopted 1898). Dean of women, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1886-88; principal woman's dep't, Bible Inst., Chicago, 1888-89; principal Bible Training School, Northfield, Mass., 1889-91; prof. Biblical literature, Whitman Coll. since 1904.

WYLIE, Emily Ritchie McLean (Mrs. Edward A. Gill Wylie), 801 West End Av., N.Y. City.
Born N.Y. City, Oct. 21, 1888; dau. Donald and Emily Nelson (Ritchie) McLean; ed. De Lancey School for Girls, N.Y. City; m. N.Y. City, June 8, 1911, Edward A. Gill Wylie, lawyer; one son: Donald McLean Wylie. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. Recreations: Swimming, riding, golf.

WYLIE, Laura Johnson, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
College professor; b. Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; dau. William Theodore Wylie; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '77 (Phi Beta Kappa); Yale Univ., Ph.D. '74. Teacher in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1881-84; Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884-92 and 1894-95; instructor Vassar, 1895-96, associate prof. English, 1896-98, prof. of English since 1898. Author: The Evolution of English Criticism (thesis for Ph.D.) Edited a school edition of the Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, with introduction and notes. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America.

WYLIE, Martha Rachel, Latakia, Syria.
Teacher and evangelist; b. near White Cottage, Muskingum Co., O., Dec. 14, 1846; dau. Rev. Preston Harvey and Mary Anne (George) Wylie; ed. Geneva Coll., Northwood, Logan Co., O., B.S. (Adelphi Literary Soc.) '75. Began teaching when 17 years of age; was appointed to the Reformed Presbyterian Mission at Latakia, Syria, in 1875; worked in schools for girls 35 years; principal of same 30 years; now doing evangelistic work among the women of Latakia. Reformed Presbyterian.

WYMAN, Anna Cora Southworth (Mrs. Henry A. Wyman), 93 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.
Born West Stoughton, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '92 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. West Stoughton, Feb. 13, 1891, Henry A. Wyman; one daughter. Writer of book reviews and criticisms.

WYNEKOOP, Alice Lois Lindsay (Mrs. Frank Eldridge Wynekoop), 3406 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Physician; b. in Illinois; dau. Benjamin Franklin and Frances Catherine (Wiswell) Lindsay; grad. seminary 1889; business college, 1890; Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. Coll., M.D. '95 (mem. Nu Sigma Phi); m. April 17, 1900, Frank Eldridge Wynekoop, M.D.; children: Frank Lindsay, William Walker, James Earle, Frances Catherine, Mary Louise, Barbara Jane. Has practised medicine since 1895; taught in medical schools most of time and been connected with medical institutions such as the Daily News Fresh Air Fund Sanitarium, Mary Thompson Hospital, etc. Director Alpha Chapter, Nu Phi Sorority; director first district Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Child Hygiene Com., Ill. Congress of Mothers; chairman Com. on Hygiene, West End Mothers' Council; mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n of Chicago. Advocates woman suffrage. Chairman Physical Economics Com.; director Chicago Political Equality League; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n; delegate to Cook Co. Suffrage Federation. Episcopalian. Progressive in politics. Recreation: Social service. Mem. Chicago Culture Club, Children's Benefit League, Les Matinées Françaises; mem. West Side Med. Soc., Ill. Med. Soc., Nat. Ass'n for Study of Infant Mortality, Child Welfare Com., Woman's City Club; president for two years Chicago Med. Woman's Club; chairman Propaganda Com. of Chicago Med. Soc.; vice-pres. staff of Mary Thompson Hospital; instructor in histology and clinical instructor in pediatrics, Ill. Univ. Med. School.

Digitized by Google

WYNNE, Madeline Yale, Deerfield, Mass.
Author and worker in metals; b. Newport, N.Y.; dau. Linus Yale Jr., inventor of the Yale lock, and Katherine (Brooks) Yale; student in art of Boston Art Museum and Art Students' League, N.Y. City; married; children: Philip H., b. Jan. 17, 1868; Sydney Y., b. Sept. 6, 1870. Interested in arts and crafts and industries; has given much time to the development of metal work and the use of precious and semi-precious stones in jewelry and articles of ornamentation; first woman worker in metals; gave lectures and demonstrations to interest women in this work. Has contributed to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Monthly, The Outlook, Handicraft, Home Beautiful, and various periodicals. Author: The Little Room. Clubs: Fortnightly, Little Room (Chicago), Copley Soc (Boston), Lyceum Club (London). Pres. of Deerfield Industries.

WYNNE, Margaret Welch (Mrs. W. B. Wynne), Wills Point, Tex.
Born Marshall, Tex., Mar. 20, 1862; dau. J. A. and Nancy (Judson) Henderson; ed. high school; m. Marshall, Tex., 1878, W. B. Wynne; children: Wynona, Robert, Angus Gilchrist, Buck, Margaret, T. L., Nancy, Ada, Gordon. Mem. Methodist Church. Favors woman suffrage. Author: The Legal Status of Woman in Texas, 1909. Mem. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., W.C.T.U.; former dist. pres.; State sup't of Juvenile Courts for W.C.T.U. Recreations: Hunting, fishing. Mem. Wednesday Book Club, Wills Point, Texas; sup't of Juvenile Courts for Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1909.

Y

YAGER, Emma S. (Mrs. William V. Yager), Calmar, Iowa.
Born Boscobel, Wis., Aug. 31, 1860; dau. Joseph T. and Mary A. (Desmond) Shipley; ed. Decorah High School; m. May 1, 1884, William V. Yager; children: Beatrice Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1890; James Vincent, b. Oct. 14, 1899. Promoted the Boy Scout movement in city. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Church steward. Mem. W.C.T.U., Ladies Aid Soc. (pres., sec. and treas. at different times); founder Cemetery Ass'n; district treas. Woman's Home Missionary Soc., eight years; treas. Children's Home Finding Soc. Recreation: Traveling. Mem. Calmar Literary Soc., Calmar Study Club (has been pres., sec, treas. and chairman Program Com.).

YALE, May Emery (Mrs. Washington Yale), 2120 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Born East Boston, Mass., July 17, 1876; dau. George Newell and Phebe Wilman (Rogers) Emery; grad. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. (mem. Lasellia Club, local); m. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899, Washington Yale. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Drummond Hall Social Settlement; mem. Plymouth Congregational Church and on various committees in connection with same. Fourth vice-pres.-gen. of Daughters of the Revolution (former regent of Betsy Ross Chapter); mem. Minn. Fed. of Women's Clubs (on Civics Com.); mem. Monday Club of Minneapolis.

YANDELL, Enid, 119 E. Nineteenth St., N.Y. City. (Summer, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.)
Sculptor; b. Louisville, Ky., Oct., 1870; dau. Dr. Lunsford Pitts and Louise (Elliston) Yandell; grad. Hampton Coll., Louisville, Ky., M.A.; Cincinnati (O.) Art School; pupil of Martiny, Macmonnies and Rodin, Paris. Executed Chancellor Garland Memorial, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.; Mayor Lewis Memorial, New Haven; Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providence, R.I.; Daniel Boone Monument, Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.; Scudder Memorial, Farmington, Conn.; Emma Willard Memorial, Albany, N.Y.; Hunt Memorial, Hartford, Conn. Sculptor of "Athena," Tenn. Centennial; Woman's Building, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Thomas Monument, Nashville, Tenn.; Hogan Memorial Fountain, Louisville, Ky.; made and designed fountains for Mr. Goodrich, Mr. John H. Hammond, Mr. William A. Read, Mr. J. R. Steers, Mr. Cammann, Mr. Pomroy; sundials for Mrs. O. H. Harriman, Mrs. C. C. Goodrich. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. (Edgartown, Mass.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Am. Historic and Scenic Preservation Soc., Nat. Arts and Crafts (N.Y. City). Recreations: Out-door sports. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush, Women's Cosmopolitan (N.Y. City). Received Designers' medal, World's Fair, Chicago; silver medal, Tennessee Centennial Exposition; bronze medal, St. Louis Exposition; hon. mention, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo. Was decorated Officier d'Académie by the French Government, 1907.

YANTIS, Effie Earll (Mrs. Arnold Stevens Yantis), 8 Tuxill Square, Auburn, N.Y.
Artist; b. Skaneateles, N.Y., June 28, 1868; dau. John Murray and Julia Sophia (Brown) Earll; ed. Skaneateles Acad., Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y.; Cornell Univ.; m. (1st) Clifton Springs, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1892, Mark Vernon Slingerland (deceased); one daughter: Kathryn Lillis Slingerland, b. June 2, 1895 (2d) Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1912, Rev. Arnold Stephens Yantis. In 1904 began to paint lantern slides for nature study and agricultural dep'ts of colleges, also illustrating in water colors. Now has a large business supplying universities and schools with hand-colored lantern slides. Mem. several social and philanthropic clubs, Woman's Alliance, Woman's Educational and Industrial Union of Auburn, N.Y., Ithaca Woman's Club, Child Study, Campus Club of Cornell Univ. (Ithaca, N.Y.), Cornell Woman's Club. Universalist. Favors woman suffrage.

YAPLE, Mary H. (Mrs. George L. Yaple), Mendon, Mich.
Born July, 1851; dau. A. and Alvira (Mason) Hankinson; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Sem.; Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., M.S. '71; m. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 1, 1873, George L. Yaple; children: Edward, Fred, Carl, Marie, Harry George, Alice. Mem. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., King's Daughters, Y.W.C.A., Order Eastern Star, White Shrine of Jerusalem, two years supreme high priestess. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of speakers for St. Joseph County, Mich. Methodist. Democrat (Progressive). Mem. Women's Club of Mendon, Mich., St. Joseph Co. (Mich.) Fed. of Women's Clubs.

YARDLEY, Margaret Tufts Swan (Mrs. Charles B. Yardley), 232 William St., East Orange, N.J.
Born Albany, N.Y.; dau. Samuel and Lucretia (Staniels) Swan; ed. by governesses and boarding schools of Miss Schenkberg in N.Y. City and Miss Cary in Philadelphia; m. N.Y. City, Charles B. Yardley; children: Farnham, Margaret Y. Chittick, Sam S., Charles B. Jr. Compiled a two-volume book for Columbian Exposition on Women Writers of New Jersey. Episcopalian. Mem. Church Guild, George Jr. Republic of N.J., Orange Orphan Home, Sorosis, N.Y. City, and Woman's Club of Orange. Was first pres. of the N.J. State Fed. of Women's Clubs; State regent D.A.R. of N.J.

YARNALL, Julia C. (Mrs. Edwin A. Yarnall), 237 Kenyon Av., Swarthmore, Pa.
Lecturer, editor; b. Auburndale, Mass.; dau. Charles H. and Mary A. H. (Nichols) Cole; ed. Newton High School, Mass.; Boston Univ., A.B. '87 (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1895, Edwin A. Yarnall; children: Russell Atlee, b. Oct. 5, 1897; Kenneth Cole, b. Oct. 2, 1899; Waldo Ward, b. Oct. 22, 1902. Head of history dep't, Newton High School, 1890-94; special work under Mass. State Board of Education, 1892-94. Pres. Philadelphia branch Collegiate Alumnæ, 1896-99; sec. and vice-pres. Swarthmore Home and School Ass'n, 1906-11; chairman Mothers' Section, Swarthmore Woman's Club, 1910-13; vice-pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1911-13. Lecturer on various subjects, especially Home Economics and Child Welfare. Interested in all philanthropic work. Pres. Philadelphia Alumnæ Alpha Phi. Favors woman suffrage. Has done some newspaper and magazine work. Editor of local weekly publication, The Swarthmore News, Swarthmore, Pa., since 1911. Presbyterian. Mem. Ladies' Aid of Swarthmore Presbyterian Church, Swarthmore Fourth Ass'n (for safe and sane Fourth), Swarthmore Woman's Club.

Digitized by Google

YARROS, Rachelle S. (Mrs. Victor S. Yarros), Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

Physician; b. in Russia, 1869; preliminary education in Russia; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., '93; m. 1894, Victor S. Yarros. Professor of obstetrics, College of Physicians and Surgeons. Chairman social hygiene General Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. West Side branch of Chicago Med. Soc. Interested in social hygiene and various economic movements. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club.

YATES, Elizabeth Upham, 208 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

Lecturer; b. Bristol, Me.; dau. Alexander and Lois (Thompson) Yates; special student at Radcliffe Coll. and Brown Univ. Favors woman suffrage; pres. Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Ass'n; chairman of Com. on Presidential Suffrage of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Consumers' League, R.I. Woman's Club. Descendant of Thomas Cogswell Upham, prof. of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin Coll., Maine. Specially interested in philosophy, social and religious. Lecturer on woman suffrage and Biblical literature. Was missionary in Pekin, China, five years; lectures on travels and social reforms.

YATES, Jennie Meriwether (Mrs. William James Yates), Alpine, Tex.

Born Goliad, Tex., Sept. 14, 1870; dau. George W. and Fannie (Peak) Meriwether; ed. Goliad Coll., Texas Normal; m. Nov. 21, 1895, William James Yates. Pres. Alpine Study Club and Cosmos Art Club of Corpus Christi, Texas; Mothers' Club of Alpine, Texas. Episcopalian. Mem. Order of Eastern Star (Masonic).

YATES, Katherine Merritte (Mrs. Ralph T. Yates), Moana Hotel, Honolulu, H.I.

Writer; b. Drumbo, Ont., Can.; dau. Peter M. and Julia P. (Turner) Schneider; ed. Marietta, O.; m. Covington, Ky., Ralph T. Yates. Interested in the cause of Christian Science, and in the past, present and future of the Hawaiian Islands. Books: On the Way There; At the Door; Through the Woods; By the Wayside; Cheery and the Chum; Along the Trail. Christian Scientist. Mem. League of Am. Penwomen. Recreations: Tramping, mountain climbing, outdoor sports.

YAW, Ellen Beach (Mrs. Vere Goldthwaite), Covina, Cal.

Singer; b. at Boston, Erie County, N.Y.; daughter of Ambrose Spencer and Mary J. (Beach) Yaw; of Revolutionary ancestry; studied singing in Boston, New York and Paris, 1893; m. Boston, Mass., March, 1907, Vere Goldthwaite (now deceased). Resident of California since 1892; sung in churches and local concerts as child; first professional appearance was at Minneapolis, Minn., 1894; sang in Southern States, 1894-95; London début, 1895; N.Y. début at Carnegie Hall, January, 1896. Has sung chiefly in Europe since 1897; singing in London, Paris, Naples, Nice, Rome and other British and Continental cities. Famous for voice of excellent quality and the highest range ever recorded, spanning four octaves to E altissimo. Popularly known in California as "Lark Ellen," which name, in her honor, has been given to a public school, to an avenue and to a station of the Pacific Electric Railway at Covina, and to a Newsboys' Home; has a home and orange grove on the outskirts of that place. Composer of "California," a State song, words and music, and several other songs.

YAWGER, Reta A. Whitbeck (Mrs. John Francis Yawger), 808 West End Av., N.Y. City.

Born Coeymans, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1864; dau. David Turner and Elizabeth (Sherman) Whitbeck; ed. Albany Female Acad.; Packer Collegiate Inst.; m. John Francis Yawger; one daughter: Mrs. Louis Whiting Gay. Interested in industrial and social conditions, civics, household economics, public service, food sanitation, protection and progression of the American people through Republican policies. Favors woman suffrage. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Betsy Fort Chapter Alumnæ Ass'n, Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Daughters of 17th Century, George Washington Headquarters Ass'n, Nat. Soc. New England Women, Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Empire State, Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs, N.Y. City Fed. Women's Clubs, Post Parliament, Minerva, Health Protection Soc., N.Y. State Woman's Republican Ass'n, Woman's Republican Club of N.Y. City, Associated Clubs of Domestic Science, Women's Civic Forum, Little Mothers' Aid Ass'n, Internat. Pure Milk League, Theatre Club, Incorporated.

YEATER, Laura Jameson, Warrensburg, Mo.

Teacher; b. Georgetown, Mo.; dau. John J. and Sarah J. (Ellis) Yeater; ed. Wellesley Coll., A.B., A.M. 1900. Teacher in grammar and high school, 1886-96; head of classical dep't in Warrensburg State Normal School, Mo., 1900. First beneficiary of Helen Gould scholarship at Wellesley Coll.; organizer and manager of Y.W.C.A. (school) Book Store and Girls' Dormitory; local manager for Coburn Players. Favors woman suffrage, mem. of State Propaganda Com.

YEAZELL, Cornelia Sarah Campbell (Mrs. Harry Akin Yeazell), San Carlos Av., Sausalito, Cal.

Born in California; ed. Miss Murison's School, San Francisco, Cal.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '02; m. 1906, Harry Akin Yeazell. Director of the California branch of the Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ.

YENDES, Lucy A., 154 East 175th St. (office 8 E. 14th St.), N.Y. City.

Author; b. Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; dau. Peter Bouck and Sylvia B. (Stoddard) Yendes; ed. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal School, Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y. Taught in schools, all grades, for six years, and nine years as principal; after that in journalism as correspondent and editor of newspapers and magazines. Lecturer to clubs and societies. Author: Pedagogical and General Helps; Preston Papers; Miss Preston's Leaven; Snap Shots With an Old Maid's Kodak; Life Studies From Mother Goose; Health Culture Reader Series; Joint author (with W. F. A. Brown): Entertainments for Every Occasion. Also writer of a play, The New Man. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church.

YEO, Mary Emma, 1719 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal.

Born "Sherwood's Industry," near Easton, Md.; dau. Samuel Sherwood and Susanna (Duncan) Yeo; ed. Friends Select School of Easton, Md.; Easton High School, Easton, Md.; Swarthmore Coll., B.S. '94. Engaged as society and club reporter of a daily; proofreader of another daily. Sunday-school teacher and librarian; State sec. Young People's branch W.C.T.U., 1904-08, State W.C.T.U.; reporter to Union Signal (nat. and world's organ), 1908-10; nat. promoter Kara Smart Missionary Fund of W.C.T.U., 1908-09; State W.C.T.U. sup't press dep't, 1910-12; pres. Redlands (Cal.) Young People's branch of W.C.T.U. and later pres. of Pasadena Y.P.B. to 1912. Favors woman suffrage; worked for suffrage amendment in Cal. in various ways throughout campaign of 1912, when amendment carried. Author of verses and sketches, which have appeared in local newspapers or secular periodicals. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. Prohibitionist voter. Active mem. Pasadena Audubon Soc.; sec. Pasadena Young Friends Ass'n, 1910-11; active mem. Pasadena Amateur Astronomical and Scientific Soc. Recreations: Walking, tennis, horseback riding, nature, mountain climbing. Pres. Flower Mission Soc. of Swarthmore Coll.; life mem. Somerville Literary Soc., Swarthmore Coll.; mem. Swarthmore Coll. Alumni Ass'n.

YEOMANS, Amelia Le Sueur (Mrs. Augustus A. Yeomans), 836 Third Av., West, Calgary, Alberta, Can.

Physician; b. Quebec, Can.; dau. Peter and Barbara (Dawson) Le Sueur; ed. private schools in Montreal, Quebec and Toronto; took high position, winning prizes, certificates, etc.; grad. Med. Dep't, Univ. of Mich., M.D. '83; m. Quebec, Oct., 1860, Augustus A. Yeomans, M.D.; children:

Lilian B., Annie, Florence G., Charlotte A., Martha Isabella. Pioneer woman doctor in Winnipeg, Manitoba; practised there 16 years; specialized on women and children. Pres. Girls' Friendly Soc.; director Humane Soc.; vice-pres. Dominion W.C.T.U.; grand sec. and grand organizer and lecturer for the Manitoba Royal Templars of Temperance; lecturer on social subjects, especially equal suffrage; honorary president of W.C.T.U. in Calgary. Favors woman suffrage; organized the Manitoba Equal Suffrage Club (pres. 10 years); hon. pres. Ottawa Equal Suffrage Ass'n, giving addresses now and then on suffrage for the W.C.T.U. Has written several leaflets: Mothers and the Suffrage; Warning Words, Chains; was on the editorial staff of the Daily Herald of Calgary for almost two years. Mem. Church of England.

YEOMANS, Lilian Barbara, Calgary, Alberta, Can.

Physician and surgeon; b. Madoc, Ont., Can., June 23, 1861; dau. Augustus A. Yeomans (surgeon U.S. Army) and Amelia (Le Sueur) Yeomans, M.D.; ed. Ottawa Ladies' Coll., Ottawa, Ont.; high school, Newport, Ky.; Acad. of Visitation of St. Louis, Mo.; tutors, etc.; Toronto School of Medicine; Univ. of Mich., M.D. '82. Mem. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, 1882. Formerly practised at Winnipeg, Man., now at Calgary. Interested in evangelistic and mission work (non-denominational).

YEOMANS, Mabel Ford, Oxford, N.Y.

Teacher of English; b. Preston, N.Y., May 6, 1884; dau. Rector Stephen and Anna Eliza (Ford) Yeoman's; ed. Oxford Acad., class salutatory, editor in chief of school paper, gold medal for elocution, Cornell scholarship; Cornell Univ., A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa) '86; memorial speaker, Woodford orator, class essayist (mem. Aftermath Soc). Engaged as teacher of English from graduation until June, 1912, when resigned position as head of dep't of English and elocution, Columbia High School of South Orange, N.J., to enter political work. Delegate from Chenango Co. to N.Y. State Convention of the Nat. Progressive Party. Interested in amateur dramatics. Favors woman suffrage. Pres. Woman Suffrage Club of Oxford, N.Y. Universalist. Mem. Aftermath Alumni Ass'n of N.Y., Woman's Missionary Soc. (Universalist), State Suffrage Ass'n, Woman's Suffrage Club of Oxford. Mem. of State Com. National Progressive Party (woman representing Sixth Judicial Dist.). Campaign speaker.

YERKES, Ada Watterson (Mrs. Robert M. Yerkes), 3 Fuller Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

Born Cleveland, O.; dau. Robert F. and Carrie T. (Norton) Watterson; ed. Cleveland High School; Barnard Coll., A.B. '98; Columbia Univ., A.M. 1900 (mem. Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Twilight Park, N.Y., 1905, Robert M. Yerkes; children: Roberta Watterson, David Norton. Ass't in botany and zoölogy, Barnard Coll., 1899-1902; tutor in biology, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1902-05. Author of various papers on botany and animal behavior. Presbyterian. Mem. Associate Alumnæ of Barnard Coll., Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Women's Auxiliary to Mass. Civil Service Reform Ass'n, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nature Study Soc., Barnard Botanical Club.

YETMAN, Laura Blatchford, 326 Broadway, Tottenville, Staten Island, N.Y.

Real estate agent; b. Newark, N.J., Aug. 30, 1872; dau Hubbard Rively and Sarah Virginia (Joline) Yetman; ed. public school, Tottenville, N.Y. Has had 22 years of experience in her father's real estate office. Favors woman suffrage. Mem. Philemon Literary and Historical Soc.; charter mem. Richmond Co. Chapter D.A.R. Methodist.

YOCUM, May Turner (Mrs. A. Duncan Yocum), Ridley Park, Pa.

Born Chester, Pa., July 5, 1872; dau. Richard E. and Rachel R. (Burke) Turner; ed. Chester High School; m. Chester, Pa., July 7, 1891, Dr. A. Duncan Yocum (University of Pa.); one son: A. Duncan Yocum Jr. Interested in education; as chairman of Education in the Pa. State Federation, organized the State Educational Alliance in 1910; chairman of Education in Pa. in the Dep't of School Patrons of the National Educational Ass'n; also cor. sec. of State Educational Alliance in Pa. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Suffrage Ass'n of Ridley Park. Methodist. Mem. Woman's Club, Ridley Park, Pa.; Faculty Tea Club, University of Pa.; Civic Club, Ridley Park, Pa.

YORK, Alice Margaret Magnon (Mrs. Ervine Denison York), 180 Franklin Pl., Flushing, N.Y.

Physician; b. New Orleans, La., June 10, 1857; dau. Noel and Mary Anna (McCarton) Magnon; ed. Third Presbyterian Parochial School and Peabody Normal Sem. of New Orleans, La.; George Washington Univ., Med. Coll. (Washington, D.C.), M.D. '93; m. June 20, 1887, Ervine Denison York; children: Everett Magnon, b. Oct. 15, 1888; Willard Denison, b. Oct. 18, 1894; Cynthia Magnon, b. Mar. 3, 1898. Has written several essays such as: Diet for Young Children; Alcohol in Relation to Stomach and Liver; Medical Education for Women. Mem. Soc. for Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis; vice-pres. Woman's Medical Ass'n of N.Y. City, Queens-Nassau Med. Soc. (Board of Censors), Am. Med. Ass'n (Public Health Education Com.), Minerva Club of N.Y. City (Legislative Com.), Dixie Club of N.Y. City, Good Citizenship League of Flushing, N.Y. Congregationalist; active in Women's Church Soc. of Congregational Church of Flushing, N.Y. Favors woman suffrage; mem. of the Press Com. and Exec. Board of the Equal Franchise Ass'n of Flushing, N.Y. Progressive.

YOST, Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis A. Yost), 56 Driveway, Morgantown, W. Va.

Born Basnett, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1878; dau. Jonathan and Columbia (Basnett) Lowe; ed. W.Va. Wesleyan Sem. and Ohio Northern Univ.; m. Basnett, W.Va., Sept. 26, 1899, Ellis A. Yost; one son: Leland Lowe, b. Aug. 29, 1902. State pres. W.C.T.U.; led in the campaign in which the W.C.T.U., combining with other temperance organizations and agencies, carried to victory the prohibitory amendment to the State Constitution of W.Va. Interested in playgrounds. Favors woman suffrage; mem. W.Va. Equal Suffrage Ass'n (chairman Legislative Com.). Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, D.A.R. Recreations: Boating, tennis, baseball, fishing. Mem. Woman's Club, Travelers' Club, Mothers' Club and Civic Club, Housewives' League (all of Morgantown, W.Va.).

YOUMANS, Iva Catherine, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Fla.

Physician; b. in South Carolina, Dec. 21, 1878; dau. Albert P. and Mary (Rouse) Youmans; ed. Brunson (S.C.) graded school; Converse Coll. (S.C.), A.B. '97; grad. as nurse from S. R. Smith Infirmary (N.Y.), '03; Johns Hopkins Med. School, M.D. '09 (mem. Zeta Phi Fraternity). Ass't bacteriologist, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Fla. Favors woman suffrage. Missionary Baptist.

YOUMANS, Theodora Winton (Mrs. Henry Mott Youmans), Waukesha, Wis.

Newspaper editor; b. Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 1, 1863; dau. Theodore S. and Emily A. (Tillson) Winton; grad. Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., with first honors; m. Jan. 26, 1889, Henry Mott Youmans. Assistant editor The Waukesha Freeman (husband's paper) for 20 years. Mem. Board Regents of Normal Schools of Wis. Favors woman suffrage. Chairman Press Com. and mem. Advisory Board Political Equality League of Wis.; officer Waukesha Co. Equal Suffrage Soc. Progressive Republican. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in Wis.; pres. Wis. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Was one of two women members of Wis. Board of Managers of St. Louis World's Fair; mem. Waukesha Co. Historical Soc.

YOUNG, Agnes Van Gieson (Mrs. John Benning Monk Young), Toyah, Tex.

Born N.Y. City; dau. Virginius and Mary Isabella Van Gieson; ed. Weatherford College; m. Big Springs, Tex., 1889, John Benning Monk Young. Interested especially in educational lines; donor of medal to high school of Toyah;

Digitized by Google

originator of public library movement; actively engaged at present in effort to secure a park for the city. Chairman of Parks and School Grounds Com. of Tex. Fed. Women's Clubs; chairman of Club Extension Com. of First Dist. Tex. Fed. Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Order Eastern Star; worthy matron of Big Springs chapter two years; past grand matron Order Eastern Star of Tex., with distinction of being youngest grand matron of the Lone Star State. Recreations: Tennis and bridge. Past president of Hyperion Club of Big Springs; president Victoria Club of Toyah (served three years); vice-pres. Mothers' Club of Toyah; was instrumental in organizing the Cemetery Ass'n of Big Springs, and was its first pres.; mem. Ladies' Auxiliary to the Y.W.C.A. of Big Springs; made the welcoming address to Miss Helen Gould and party, upon their visit to that institution in 1904; was at the head of the receiving line upon that occasion.

YOUNG, Anna Rand (Mrs. Charles H. Young), 41 E. Seventieth St., N.Y. City.

Physician; b. Sackville, N.B., Can., 1873; dau. Silas W. and Anna (Smith) Rand; grad. nurse Worcester City Hospital, '98; Tufts Coll. Med. School, Boston, Mass., M.D. (cum laude) '05; m. Boston, Mass., 1905, Dr. Charles H. Young. Teacher in Madison Av. Presbyterian Bible School. Lecturer on hygiene and first aid to nurses. Interested in girls' clubs and settlement work. Presbyterian. Fellow of N.Y. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Women's Cosmopolitan Club, Rubinstein Club of N.Y., Am. Public Health Association.

YOUNG, Anne Sewell, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Born Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 1, 1871; dau. Rev. Albert Adams and Mary (Sewell) Young; ed. Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., B.L. '92; M.S. '97; studied also at Univ. of Chicago, Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis., and Columbia Univ., Ph.D. '06. Prof. of astronomy and director of the John Payson Williston Observatory, Mount Holyoke College, at Hadley, Mass. Especially interested in the development of laboratory methods in teaching elementary astronomy, observations of variable stars, problems in photographic photometry. Mem. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of America, Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. of Maria Mitchell Ass'n. Congregationalist.

YOUNG, Bertha Kedzie, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

College professor; b. Hackettstown, N.J.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. '96; Radcliffe Coll., A.M. '09. Teacher in Wheaton Sem. (now college), Norton, Mass., 1896-1901; since then teacher, associate prof. and now prof. of English literature in Mount Holyoke Coll.

YOUNG, Bessy Colston (Mrs. Hugh Hampton Young), Cold Spring Lane and Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Born Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1879; dau. Frederick M. and Clara (Campbell) Colston; granddaughter of Judge John A. Campbell of U.S. Supreme Court; ed. Baltimore; m. Catonsville, Md., June 4, 1901, Dr. Hugh Hampton Young; children: Frances Kemper, Frederick Colston, Helena Hampton. Mem. of Civic League, and on various charitable institution boards. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, Chapter 1, and Baltimore Country Club. Episcopalian.

YOUNG, Charlotte Soutter Murdock (Mrs. Andrew Young), Hai-an-fu, Shensi, China.

Physician; ed. Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, A.B. '97, A.M. '98; Woman's Med. Coll. of Baltimore, M.D. '02; m. 1907, Dr. Andrew Young. Instructor in pathology, 1902-03; ass't clinician, Johns Hopkins Hospital Dispensary for Women, and sup't Presbyterian Deaconess' Home, Baltimore, Md., 1903-04; deaconess in Westminster Chapel, London, 1904-07. Presbyterian.

YOUNG, Mrs. Ella Flagg, Hotel La Salle, Chicago, Ill.

Superintendent of schools of Chicago; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1845; dau. Theodore and Jane Wesley Coll., B.A. '93 (Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley Coll.), B.A. '93 (Shakespeare Soc., Wellesley (Reed) Flagg; removed to Chicago in girlhood; grad. Chicago Normal School; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. 1900 (honorary LL.D., Univ. of Ill., 1910); m. 1868, William Young. Began as teacher, 1862, in public schools; district sup't of schools, Chicago, 1887-99; prof. of education, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1905; principal Chicago Normal School, 1905-09; since 1909 sup't of schools of Chicago. Distinguished as teacher and administrator; pres. Ill. State Teachers Ass'n, 1910; pres. Nat. Education Ass'n, 1910-11; mem. Ill. State Board of Education since 1888; mem. School Mistresses Club. of Ill. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Ass'n, Political Equality League. Author: Isolation in the School, 1901; Ethics in the School, 1902; Some Types of Modern Educational Theory, 1902; Evolution and Educational Method, 1902 (all published by the Univ. of Chicago Press); Monographon Literature in Elementary Schools (proceedings of Nat. Educational Soc., 1896), and many contributions to educational journals. Editor of The Educational Bi-Monthly. Honorary mem. of Chicago Club and Fortnightly Club; mem. Lake View Woman's Club, Every Day Club, Three Arts Club, Woman's City Club, Public School Art Society.

YOUNG, Eugenie E. (Mrs. Edgar M. Young), 30 Wedgemere Av., Winchester, Mass.

Architect; b. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1872; dau. Joseph and Marie (Jacquelin) Givens; ed. Boston public schools; Notre Dame Acad., Lowell, Mass.; m. Boston, Sept. 27, 1892, Edgar M. Young; children: Raymond Morrison, Norman Durrell. Designed and built several houses in the town of Winchester, Mass. Pres. Junior Charity Club; first vice-pres. People's League; mem. Woman's Welfare Dep't Nat. Civic Federation, Mothers' Ass'n (Winchester, Mass.), Visiting Nurses' Ass'n, Woman's Alliance, Professional Woman's Club, Woman's Charity Club. Unitarian. Favors woman suffrage; speaks occasionally for cause in public.

YOUNG, Evangeline Wilson, 168 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Physician, lecturer; b. Trenton, Me.; dau. Wilson and Melita V. (Bartlett) Young; ed. Northfield Sem., 1896, Tufts Med. School, Boston, M.D. (cum laude) '06. Lecturer and teacher of eugenics; director of the School of Eugenics, Boston; director of School Voters' League, Boston; director Am. Institute of Instruction, 1912-13. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; director Boston Equal Suffrage Ass'n for Good Government.

YOUNG, Frances Speed Graham (Mrs. Leigh Jarvis Young), temporary address, R.D.F. 6, Ithaca, N.Y.; permanent, 1827 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Ithaca, N.Y., May 11, 1881; dau. Henry A. and Jessie Harper (Speed) Graham; grad. Cortland State Normal, 1904; Univ. of Mich., A.B. '09; m. Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1912, Leigh Jarvis Young. Before marriage taught botany in high school at Pontiac, Mich. Episcopalian.

YOUNG, Gertrude Atena Hubbard (Mrs. Howard Seth Young), 515 Blackstone St., Woonsocket, R.I.

Born Woonsocket, R.I., April 28, 1887; dau. Henry Clinton and Ruth A. (Randall) Hubbard; grad. Woonsocket High School, '04; Bradford Acad., '07; m. June 1, 1912, Howard Seth Young. Universalist Sunday-school teacher; mem. Playroom Ass'n Com.; Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n worker; mem. Board Woonsocket Hospital Aid. Universalist. Mem. R.I. Temperance League. Recreations: Golf, tennis, swimming, dancing, opera. Mem. Woonsocket Fortnightly Club, Woonsocket Round Table Club (sec.), Phi Sigma, Winnesuket Country Club.

YOUNG, Helen Binkerd (Mrs. George Young, Jr.), Cascadilla Building, Ithaca, N.Y.

Architect; b. Dayton, O., 1878; dau. Oscar W. and Emma (Brown) Binkerd; grad. Pratt Inst. High School, '95; Coll. of Architecture, Cornell Univ., B.Arch. 1900, honor Sands medal (architectural design) (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902, George Young Jr., architect. Faculty adviser of Girls' Athletic Council, Sage Coll., Cornell Univ. Recreations: Tramping, sketching, bird study. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ of Ithaca.

Digitized by Google

Cornell Campus Club. Ass't prof. in Dep't of Home Economics, Coll. of Agriculture, Cornell, for three years, lecturing on subjects relating to house planning and household art.

YOUNG, Helen Louise, Normal College, Sixty-eighth St. and Park Av., N.Y. City.
Teacher; b. Marion, N.Y., July 20, 1877; dau. Rev. Conway Wing and Mary (Barnum) Young; ed. Marion (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1892-96; Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1896-1900, A.B. 1900, and 1905-07; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '10. Teacher in Hollidaysburg Sem., 1900-01; Circleville High School, 1901-05; in Tarrytown High School, 1907-08; during 1909-10 engaged in literary work in N.Y. City, and in 1911 became instructor in the Normal Coll. of the City of N.Y.; now teaching modern European history. Mem. Am. Historical Ass'n, Cornell Women's Club of N.Y. City. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

YOUNG, Ida Clarke (Mrs. Newton Clarence Young), 509 Eleventh St., South, Fargo, N.Dak.
Born Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 16, 1867; dau. Charles Franklin and Julia (Brown) Clarke; ed. Iowa State Univ., B.Ph., A.M., Phi Beta Kappa (mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma); m. Iowa City, Ia., June 2, 1887, Newton Clarence Young; children: Laura Bird, Horace Clarke, Dorothea Preston. Director Fargo Associated Charities; pres. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Author: Literature of North Dakota; The Boy in the Small Town; some poems and songs: The Prairie Women; Sunset; Boat Song; also many addresses to clubs and State federations. Mem. Round Table Club, Fine Arts Club, Writers' Section. Congregationalist.

YOUNG, Josephine Bowen (Mrs. Claude Shevelton Young), 519 East Crockett St., San Antonio, Texas.
Born Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1876; dau. Willard J. and DeEtte (Kingsley) Bowen; grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B. 1899, followed by two years of study in the law dep't of Univ. of Mich.; m. at Bonito Ranch, Jourdanton, Texas, Claude Shevelton Young, civil engineer. Her father, a lawyer, died during her childhood; immediately following graduation, she went to Texas, and in company with her mother undertook and successfully carried out the management of a Texas cattle ranch, which they gradually converted into cotton farms worked by Mexican laborers under a tenant system. Has been enthusiastic worker in various local and nonpermanent organizations for betterment in a literary and philanthropic way of the life of the small towns near which her business interests placed her. Attends Unitarian Church. Mem. Order of Eastern Star, Woman's Club of Pleasanton, Texas; Woman's Club of Jourdanton, Texas. Recreations: Horseback riding, dancing, automobiling, tennis and out-door sport generally. Favors woman suffrage.

YOUNG, Kate C. (Mrs. Richard A. Young), Casey, Ill.
Born Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 8, 1859; dau. C. J. and Josephine (Long) Merrill; ed. Indianapolis and Greencastle, Ind. (mem. Alpha Beta Theta); m. Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 4, 1881, Richard A. Young; one daughter: Mabel. Active club woman; mem. Ill. Fed. Women's Club Board for six years. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Pythian Sisters, D.A.R., Woman's Research Club (pres. six years), Ill. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs.

YOUNG, Louise Schafer (Mrs. J. W. A. Young), 5422 Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.
Musician; b. Fort Madison, Iowa; dau. George and Natalie (Koester) Schafer; ed. America and Europe; m. J. W. A. Young. Singer and piano teacher. Interested in arts of all kind. Favors woman suffrage. Has contributed garden pictures and stories to various magazines. Has given lectures on making gardens in backyards of Chicago. Episcopalian.

YOUNG, Margaret Rankin (Mrs. William B. Young), 32 Duval St., W., Jacksonville, Fla.
Born Macon, Ga., Mar. 20, 1871; dau. Jesse Willis and Mary Portress (Jones) Rankin; ed. by Mme. Sophia Sosnowski, Athens, Ga.; m. Atlanta, Ga., 1889, William Brooks Young; children: Frances, Margaret Anthony, William Brooks Young Jr. Pres. of Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress for Florida. Gen. Fed. State sec. for Florida; mem. Health dep't Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Exec. B'd, Florida Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. for Florida of Southern Commercial Congress; mem. Southern Sociological Congress. Mem. Associated Charities, Recreation Ass'n, Am. Civic Ass'n, Woman's Welfare Branch, Social Service Club (Jacksonville), Daughters of the King; chairman of Woman's Titanic Memorial. Recreation: Travel. Episcopalian. Favors woman suffrage; organized a class for study of suffrage under Educational Dep't of Woman's Club.

YOUNG, Martha, Greensboro, Ala.
Writer; b. Greensboro, Ala.; dau. Elisha and Anne Eliza Ashe (Tutwiler) Young. Author: Plantation Songs; Plantation Bird Legends; Somebody's Little Girl; When We Were Wee; Behind the Dark Pines. Episcopalian.

YOUNG, Mary Stuart (Mrs. Louis G. Young), De Soto, Savannah, Ga.
Born Williamsburg, Va., July 6, 1847; dau. William and Elizabeth (Tyler) Waller; ed. Lynchburg Female Sem.; grad. National Summer Schools; m. Lynchburg, April 25, 1867, Louis G. Young. Mem. Woman's Auxiliary of Episcopal Church, Colonial Dames of America, Ass'n for the Education of Georgia Mountaineers, Daughters of the Confederacy (Kirkwood Otey Chapter, Lynchburg, Va.). Against woman suffrage. Author: The Griffins; contributor of historical papers to Georgia Soc. of Colonial Dames. Episcopalian.

YOUNG, Mary Vance, South Hadley, Mass.
Teacher; b. Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; dau. John S. and Jane (Vance) Young; ed. in various schools and smaller colleges; Univ. of Zürich, Ph.D. '99. Instructor Smith Coll., 1899-1901; prof. Romance Languages, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901. Author: Molière's Kunstkomodien; Les. Enseignements Trébor; An Italian Grammar. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of New England, Modern Language Ass'n of America, Dante Soc. of America, Maîtres Phonétiques, Société Amicale Gaston, Paris. Recreations: Gardening, sketching. Favors woman suffrage; life mem. College Equal Suffrage League; mem. Suffrage League of Mt. Holyoke College.

YOUNG, Minnie Ella (Mrs. Frank L. Young), 294 Ashmont St., Boston, Mass.
Born Boston, Mass., April 22, 1858; dau. Luther P. and Lydia M. (Wales) Jones; ed. public and private schools; m. Milford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1878, Frank L. Young; children: Arthur, Harold, Percy, Marjorie, Rosamond, Sumner. Has been a teacher in grammar and high schools. Lecturer on social subjects, art, travel, history and literature. First vice-pres. Nat. Unitarian Temperance Soc.; pres. Upham's Corner, W.C.T.U. Favors woman suffrage; mem. local society. Unitarian. Republican. Chairman for Dorchester of the Boston Municipal League; pres. Boston School Voters' League. Recreations: Motoring, books, theater, etc. Past pres. Dorchester Woman's Club; president Boston City Federation; pres. South Bay Sorosis.

YOUNG, Nellie Gray (Mrs. Walter Harry Young), 142 Smith St., Peekskill, N.Y.
Born Tiverton, R.I., Oct. 28, 1867; dau. Edward and Irene P. (Borden) Gray; grad. Fall River High School, '85; Smith Coll., A.B. '89; m. Fall River, June 27, 1893, Walter Harry Young; children: Harold E., b. June, 1895 (Harvard '16); Edward S., b. Jan. 1897. Teacher in Northampton (Mass.) High School, 1889-93. Active in church work and Consumers' League; sec. of local Associated Charities; mem. literary and social clubs. Against woman suffrage. Congregationalist.

YOUNG, Rosalind Watson (Mrs. Henry Esson Young), 933 Oliver St., Oak Bay P.O., Victoria, B.C., Can.
Born Huntingdon, Quebec, 1874; dau. Rev. James

Digitized by Google

Watson, D.D., and Margaret (Lind) Watson; ed. Huntingdon Acad.; McGill Univ., B.A. '95 (first class honors in natural science, and Logan gold medal), M.A. '01; m. Victoria, B.C., 1904, Henry Esson Young, B.A., M.D., LL.D.; children: Fyvie, Henry Esson. Author: Geography of British Columbia; Mining in Altin, B.C. Mem. Canadian Mining Inst., Institution of Mining Engineers, University Women's Club, Women's Canadian Club, St. Andrew's Ladies' Aid, Alexandra Club (Victoria, B.C.). Recreations: Reading, walking, motoring, traveling. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

YOUNG, Rose, 226 W. Ninety-seventh St., N.Y. City.

Author, editor; b. Lafayette Co., Mo.; dau. Thomas G. and Henrietta (Goalder) Young; ed. by private tutors; Elizabeth Aull Sem., B.S. Literary editor for Medical Century Co.; editor University Publishing Co., 1903-07; editor Woman's Work and News, New York Evening Post, 1912; literary adviser for various N.Y. publishers, 1907-12. Interested in Women's Trade Union League. Books: Henderson; Sally of Missouri; Miss Nigger Stories; contributor to Century, Atlantic, Harper's Collier's, McClure's, etc. Favors woman suffrage; mem. Equal Franchise Soc., City Federation, Women's Trade Union League, Woman Suffrage Party.

YOUNGBLOOD, Mary F. (Mrs. Fred D. Youngblood), Charlotte, R.R. No. 1, Mich.

Teacher; b. Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1865; dau. W. I. and Leydia (Allen) Moyer; grad. Charlotte High School; diploma from Bay View Chautauqua; m. Charlotte, Mich., Sept. 19, 1889, Fred D. Youngblood; one daughter: Hazel I. Has lectured under the auspices of Mich. Agricultural Coll. for Women's Section of Farmers' Institutes throughout the State; Sunday-school teacher, teacher of Bible study; pres. of Eaton Co. Fed. of Women's Clubs; Grange lecturer; pres. Sunshine Club. Editor of Grange Lecturers' Bulletin in Grange Forum. Mem. Order Eastern Star, Charlotte (Mich.) Women's Press Club. Recreations: Auto-riding, reading. Congregationalist. Favors woman suffrage; chairman of Suffrage Com. for Eaton Co., Mich.

YOUNT, Ella B. (Mrs. Abram Knox Yount), 240 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

Dealer in real estate; b. Westmoreland, N.Y.; dau. Hiram and Mary Delia (Richardson) Doolittle; ed. in public and private schools in Buffalo, N.Y.; was a pupil under the noted Spencer in penmanship while he was an instructor in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Hiawatha, Kan., May., 1861, Abram Knox Yount (who was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Colorado, and was active in the woman suffrage movement). Went to Colorado, 1865, crossing the plains in a wagon-train, which was several times attacked by Indians; witnessed many Indian atrocities and had many thrilling experiences. Was a partner in the banking house of A. K. and E. B. Yount in Fort Collins, Colo., 1873-82; planned and built a large flouring mill in Boulder, Colo., and carried it on for several years; has been engaged in mining business for several years and has organized two or three mining companies. Now compiling a genealogy of the Richardson and Doolittle families. Mem. Whist Club. Favors woman suffrage (voter); was active in securing suffrage for the women of Colorado in 1875-76; was an active supporter of woman suffrage in very early days in St. Louis, Mo., lecturing before clubs in the cause; during the progress of the Constitutional Convention of 1876 in Colorado gave her undivided attention to the subject, speaking whenever necessary. Baptist.

YUST, Florence Hosmer French (Mrs. William F. Yust), 6 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

Born Albany, N.Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., A.B. 1900; m. Jan. 17, 1906, William F. Yust; two sons and one daughter. Ass't Albany Teachers' Agency, 1901-02; associate editor American Education, Albany, N.Y., 1902-03. Pres. Highland Mothers' Club, Louisville, Ky., 1911-12; mem. Political Equality Club of Rochester, N.Y.

Z

ZALINSKI, Agnes de Schweinitz (Mrs. Edward Robins Zalinski), 11 Cummings Apartments, 1st and D Sts., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Educated Moravian Day School, Bethlehem, Pa.; Bryn Mawr Coll., A.B. '99; graduate scholar in German and Teutonic philology, 1899-1900, A.M. 1900; Univ. of Leipzig, 1901-02; fellow in Teutonic philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-03; m. 1903, Edward Robins Zalinski. Teacher of German in Portland (Ore.) School, 1900-01; in Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md., 1903-08.

ZEHRING, Blanche, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

Professor of Biblical literature and Semitic history; b. Miamisburg, O., April 24, 1867; dau. Lewis Henry and Elizabeth (Gebbart) Zehring; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.S. '90; Yale Univ., Ph.D. '97. Prof. in Woman's Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1897-98; prof. of philosophy and New Testament, National Training School, Washington, D.C., 1899-1903; prof. Biblical literature and Semitic history in Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., since 1904; studied in Germany, 1903-04. Devoted to field work in Palestine and Egypt under supervision of Univ. of Chicago, 1908-09; lecturer on Biblical and missionary subjects. Mem. Ass'n of Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R., Religious Educational Ass'n, Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Recreations: Golf, walking, horseback riding. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Favors woman suffrage.

ZEIGLER, Flora Bamford (Mrs. Edgar Henry Zeigler), 155 Summit Av., Hagerstown, Md.

Born Cambridge, O., 1858; dau. Robert Coleman and Margaret (Hyatt) Bamford; ed. Del Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md. (College Alumnæ Ass'n); m. Hagerstown, 1874, Edgar Henry Zeigler; one son: Robert Edgar Zeigler. Pres. for 22 years of the largest circle of King's Daughters known; pres. of Current Events Club; pres. Tuberculosis Soc.; pres. Alumnæ Ass'n; teacher of adult Bible class for women. Mem. Missionary Soc. Methodist.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield (Mrs. Sigmund Zeisler), 5749 Woodlawn Av., Chicago Ill.

Concert pianist; b. Bielitz, Austrian Silesia; dau. Solomon and Bertha (Jaeger) Bloomfield; ed. in Chicago, 1878-1883, and in Vienna, Austria; m. Chicago, Oct. 18, 1885, Sigmund Zeisler; children: Leonard Bloomfield, Paul Bloomfield, Ernest Bloomfield. Played in principal American cities since 1883, with interruptions for European tours, 1893-95, 1898-1902, 1912, playing in London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Copenhagen, München, Hamburg, Bremen, Pesth, Geneva, Leipsig, Dresden, Hanover and other cities of Germany, Switzerland, Austria. Honorary mem. Alpha Chi Omega, Chicago Woman's Club, Chicago North Side Art Club, St. Paul Schubert Club, Warren (Pa.) Philomel Club, Chicago Woman's Aid, Chicago Amateur Musical Club, Peoria Woman's Club, Sacramento Saturday Club, Burlington (Ia.) Musical Club, Chicago Book and Play Club. Regular mem. Chicago Ass'n of Jewish Women, Women's City Club of Chicago. Jewish. Favors woman suffrage.

ZEKIND, Bertha Nelson (Mrs. Edward Carnahan Zekind), South Kaukauna, Wis.

Born Lansing, Ia., April 30, 1870; dau. Lars Martin and Geni (Aslagson) Nelson; ed. La Crosse (Wis.) High School; m. Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1892, Edward Carnahan Zekind; children: Elliot Edward, Grace Caroline, Ruth Helen. Teacher La Crosse public schools, 1888-92. Pres. Drama Club of Milwaukee, 1910-12. Chairman Drama Dep't Milwaukee Playground Ass'n and Social Recreation, 1910-11. Mem. School Alliance; chairman Art and Drama Dep't of Wis. Fed. Women's Clubs; pres. Ladies' Aid Soc. of Congregational Church. Favors woman suffrage. Congregationalist. Mem. Milwaukee Art Ass'n, Wis. Dramatic Soc., Drama League of America, Kaukauna Woman's Club.

ZELLER, Alice Bryant (Mrs. J. C. Zeller), 608 N. Sprague Av., Tacoma, Wash.

Born Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1871; dau. Col. John E. and Emma F. (Spaulding) Bryant; ed. U.S. Grant Univ., Athens, Tenn., Ph. B., '91;

Digitized by Google

m. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895, J. C. Zeller; children: Miriam, Dorothy Raymond, Margaret Rachel, Caroline, Letitia. Mem. Parent-Teachers' Ass'n; corr. sec. President Council of Tacoma, Officers' Council of Parent-Teachers' Ass'n; mem. Arequipa Literary Club, D.A.R., Order Eastern Star. Recreations: Reading, visiting friends. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Republican.

ZIERDEN, Alicia M., Dubois, Pa. (business, 914 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.).

Financial secretary of American Civic Ass'n, Washington, D.C.; b. Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 4, 1874; dau. Nicholas and Rebecca Seeley (Spofford) Zierden; ed. Bucknell Univ., B.S. 1900. Teacher five years; assistant in Educational and Social Economy Exhibit, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N.Y., also at the Charleston (S.C.) Exposition; in charge of Pa. Educational Exhibit at the World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo.; established Division of Education and Social Economy of the Pa. State Museum, Harrisburg, Pa.; established the Free Loan Collection of Lantern Slides of geography and travel, history, literature, science, useful and fine arts for free educational use in the State of Pa. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

ZIEGFELD, Mrs. Florence—see Held, Anna.

ZIMMELE, Margaret Scully (Mrs. Harry B. Zimmele), 1738 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 1, 1872; dau. John S. and Mary E. (Negley) Scully; ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh School of Design and by private instruction; m. (1st) 1897, George R. Waters; (2d) 1905, Harry B. Zimmele (died 1905); one daughter: Harryette M. Zimmele, b. 1905. Life mem. Y.W.C.A.; interested in Mothers' Congress and other social, philanthropic and religious movements. Mem. Sec. of Washington Artists, Washington Soc. of Fine Arts, Associated Artists of Pittsburgh. Recreation: Painting. Presbyterian. Favors woman suffrage.

ZIMMER, Grace E. (Mrs. Charles E. Zimmer), Box 1084, Edgewood St., Houston, Tex.

Born Joliet, Ill., May 10, 1871; dau. Major H. F. and Lucy A. (Warren) Nicholson; ed. Kansas public schools and Salina Normal Univ.; m. May 10, 1894, Charles H. Zimmer; one daughter: Lucy M., b. Dec. 16, 1900. Interested in Mothers' Congress; writes for the periodicals of that organization; chairman of Press Com. Texas Congress of Mothers. Has written many articles along religious lines and has edited a dep't for the children in one of the Baptist papers of Texas. Mem. D.A.R., Texas Woman's Press Ass'n; chairman of Press Com. of that ass'n; leader of the Junior Baptist Young People's Union of her church. Mem. Ladies' Reading Club, Woman's Club, Houston Pen Women, Mothers' Club. Baptist. Favors woman suffrage.

ZIMMERMAN, Angeline Truesdall (Mrs. George Zimmerman), 424 Birchard Av., Fremont, O.

Born Monroeville, O., Nov. 17, 1861; dau. James and Jane (Reed) Truesdall; ed. Oberlin, O.; Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Monroeville, July 3, 1884, George Zimmerman, M.D.; children: Ruth, Grace, Helen. Formerly chairman, now vice-chairman Civic Dep't Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; chairman Civic Dep't Ohio Fed. of Women's Clubs; pres. City Fed. of Fremont, O.; pres. Huron Presbyterial Soc.; regent Col. George Croghan Chapter D.A.R. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Ass'n, W.C.T.U., Humane Soc.; a director Advisory Board American City Magazine, Nat. Good Roads Ass'n. Recreation: Cross country walking. Mem. Cosmopolitan Club, Matinee Musicale Club; pres. City Federation since its organization ten years ago.

ZIMMERMAN, Lulu Ethel Wylie (Mrs. S. A. Zimmerman), Cor. Euclid and Eighth Av., Valley City, N.Dak.

Born Alexandria, Minn.; dau. Joseph McClung and Elizabeth Wylie; ed. Drayton High School and Hamline Univ., Ph.B.; studied for masters degree one year at Chicago Univ.; specialized in sociology, 1905-06, in Chicago Training School (mem. Alpha Phi); m. Drayton, N.Dak., June, 1906, S. A. Zimmerman, M.D. Worked along lines of newsboys' clubs and investigation of conditions about Chicago Univ. Settlement and Hull House, 1905-07. Favors woman suffrage. Methodist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Woman's Home Missionary Soc., Foreign Missionary Soc., Ladies' Aid. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Mem. Cheyenne Study Club (pres.), Civic League of Valley City, N.Dak. (rec. sec.); rec. sec. for N.Dak. State Federation.

ZIMMERMANN, Marie, 16 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

Jeweler, metal worker and designer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; daughter of John and Marie (Zimmermann) Zimmermann; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst. Favors woman suffrage. Presbyterian. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. City.

ZURCHER, Edith Slayton Howard (Mrs. James Drummond Zurcher), Roseburg, Ore.

Born Prineville, Ore., Mar. 17, 1880; dau. Joseph William and Adeline (Slayton) Howard; ed. public schools of Prineville; Prineville Private Acad.; Oregon Agricultural Coll., B.S. (mem. Pierian Literary Soc.); m. Corvallis, Ore., May 20, 1903, James Drummond Zurcher; children: Adaline Letetia, b. 1905; James Howard, b. 1907; Robert Lawrence, b. 1912. Has assisted in planting roses over her city; established sanitary drinking fountain; active in charity work. Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church. Mem. Order of the Eastern Star, Ladies' Auxiliary to Roseburg Commercial Club, 1895; Mental Culture Club; second vice-pres. Oregon State Fed. Women's Clubs.

Digitized by Google

HER MARRIED NAME

In WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO OF AMERICA, the practice has been to begin the biographical paragraphs relating to married women with the surname of the husband, followed by the maiden name of the wife in the black letter, and the married name in parentheses. Some exceptions have been made to this rule, but in most cases the reader consulting this book will find the particular name sought to be so classified, as, for example: "LOGAN, Mary Simmerson Cunningham," instead of "LOGAN, Mrs. John Alexander." This is one of many cases where the subject is most widely known by her married name, and for that reason the following index, reversing the order of the names, has been prepared to facilitate ready reference.

A

PAGE

ABBE, Mrs. Alanson J.—Adelaide Eaton..... 33
ABBEY, Mrs. Edwin Austin—Mary Gertrude Mead..... 33
ABBOT, Mrs. Stephen—Helene Black..... 33
ABBOTT, Mrs. Amos W.—Helen Griswold..... 34
ABBOTT, Mrs. Charles Edward—Almeo..... 33
ABBOTT, Mrs. Keene—Mabel Avery..... 34
ABBOTT, Mrs. Lawrence F.—Winifred Buck.. 34
ABBOTT, Mrs. Othman A.—Elizabeth M. Griffin..... 33
ABEL, Mrs. John J.—Mary Hinman..... 34
ABNEY, Mrs. John Rutledge—Mary Lloyd Pendleton..... 35
ABRAHALL, Mrs. Frank A.—Frances Helen.. 35
ACHELIS, Mrs. Fritz—Bertha Franziska..... 35
ACKER, Mrs. Milo M.—Mary Clarke..... 35
ACKERMAN, Mrs. David D.—Ethel Serviss... 35
ACKERT, Mrs. Winfred R.—Helena Van Vliet..... 35
ADAMS, Mrs. Burton A.—Mary King Humphrey..... 38
ADAMS, Mrs. Charles D.—Sarah Jennie Kelley 38
ADAMS, Mrs. Charles Siedler—Emma Lilly Arabella Parsons..... 36
ADAMS, Mrs. Charles True—Emma Saul..... 36
ADAMS, Mrs. Crosby—Juliette Aurelia Graves 37
ADAMS, Mrs. Dow J.—Frances E. Lofthus.... 36
ADAMS, Mrs. Floyd Holden—Evelyn Parkes... 36
ADAMS, Mrs. Franklin P.—Harriet Chalmers. 37
ADAMS, Mrs. George J.—Ninette Forehand.... 38
ADAMS, Mrs. John Ottis—Winifred Brady..... 38
ADAMS, Mrs. Joseph—Edith Almy..... 36
ADAMS, Mrs. M. R.—Louia Rhyne..... 37
ADAMS, Mrs. Marvin Osborne—Margaret Catharine Zillafro..... 37
ADAMS, Mrs. Richard F.—Sallie Harp..... 38
ADAMS, Mrs. Robert McCormick—Virginia ("Jennie") Claiborne..... 38
ADAMS, Mrs. Warren Austin—Grace Smith... 37
ADAMS, Mrs. William A.—Blanche Spalding Griffin..... 36
ADDISON, Mrs. Daniel Dulany—Julia de Wolf 39
ADDISON, Mrs. George W.—Kate R..... 39
ADENAW, Mrs. Arthur P.—Charlotte Milnor Gillet..... 39
ADLER, Mrs. Felix—Helen G..... 39
AGEE, Mrs. Hamilton Pope—Fannie Heaslip Lea..... 39
AHEARN, Mrs. Thomas—Margaret Howitt.... 39
AHLDAY, Mrs. F. W.—Josephine Ford..... 39
AHRENS, Mrs. Louis—Mary A..... 40
AIKEN, Mrs. David—Carolyn Jones..... 40
AIKEN, Mrs. James P.—Edith Kenney..... 40
AINSWORTH, Mrs. Henry A.—Sarah Frances Anderson..... 40
ALBEE, Mrs. John—Helen Rickey..... 40
ALBERS, Mrs. Homer—Minnie Martin..... 40
ALBERTSON, Mrs. William C.—Lucy Durfee Clark..... 40
ALBRECHT, Mrs. J. M.—Jennie Butler..... 40
ALBRIGHT, Mrs. John Joseph—Susan Gertrude Fuller..... 41
ALDEN, Mrs. Gustavus R.—Isabelle Macdonald..... 41
ALDRICH, Mrs. Richard—Margaret Chester... 41
ALDRICH, Mrs. Truman H., Jr.—Louise Banister..... 41
ALDRIDGE, Mrs. William Hal—Frances Ellen Wooten..... 41

PAGE

ALEXANDER, Mrs. Harrison Grant—Emma Cleora Thornton..... 41
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Horace Clement—Hattie Caroline Beringer..... 42
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Lawrence D.—Orline St. John..... 42
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Robert—Mary Corlinda Batcheller..... 42
ALEXANDER, Mrs. William C.—Harriet L.... 42
ALFORD, Mrs. T. S.—Ora Wadsworth..... 42
ALGEO, Mrs. James Walker—Sara MacCormick..... 42
ALLEN, Mrs. Arthur Moulton—Margaret Pinckney Jackson..... 44
ALLEN, Mrs. Byron D.—Eleanora Isabel..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Charles J.—Elisabeth Walbridge Cleveland..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Charles Rollin, Jr.—Mabel Stanley Calef..... 44
ALLEN, Mrs. D. Frederick—Cora Williams.... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. E. C.—Mary Montague Ferry.... 44
ALLEN, Mrs. G. F.—Ruth Homer..... 45
ALLEN, Mrs. G. J.—Emma Potter..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. George W.—Lydia Jeanette McMillan..... 44
ALLEN, Mrs. George W. H.—Gretchen Brooks Stevens..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Harry Bush—Mollie MacClaughry..... 45
ALLEN, Mrs. J. D.—Martha Elizabeth Moore. 44
ALLEN, Mrs. James A.—Lulu Pearl Jeffers... 44
ALLEN, Mrs. James E.—Martha Meir..... 44
ALLEN, Mrs. Joseph—Annie Winsor..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Loros H.—Nelly Sherman Byers 29
ALLEN, Mrs. Ralph—Ada Mary Eaton..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Thomas—Alice Ranney..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Wilfred P.—Wellesca Pollock... 45
ALLEN, Mrs. William W., Jr.—Annie King Blair..... 43
ALLEN, Mrs. Yorke—Mary Findlay..... 44
ALLIN, Mrs. George Albert—Heloise M. Litchfield..... 45
ALLINE, Mrs. W. Henry—Mary Clapp..... 46
ALLINSON, Mrs. Francis G.—Annie Crosby Emery..... 46
ALLOWAY, Mrs. Henry—Mary Louise Tuttle. 46
ALMY, Mrs. Charles—Helen Cabot..... 46
ALMY, Mrs. John E.—Amy Celesta..... 46
ALSTON, Mrs. Robert E.—Caroline Lamar du Bignon..... 46
ALSTAETTER, Mrs. Frederick William—Rebecca Barnard Raoul..... 47
ALVORD, Mrs. James C.—Lucy Fairbanks.... 47
AMBLER, Mrs. Evan L.—Sara Ellmaker..... 47
AMBURN, Mrs. James Buchanan—Jessie Eoline Bowles..... 47
AMES, Mrs. Charles Wilberforce—Mary Lesley 47
AMES, Mrs. Oakes—Blanche Ames..... 47
AMIDON, Mrs. Charles F.—Beulah McHenry.. 47
AMMON, Mrs. Samuel A.—Edith Darlington.. 47
AMRAM, Mrs. David Werner—Beulah Brylawski..... 47
ANDERSON, Mrs. Charles Augustus—Florence Stewart..... 48
ANDERSON, Mrs. Charles P.—Henrietta E.... 49
ANDERSON, Mrs. Courtenay—Lily Strickland. 49
ANDERSON, Mrs. Frank Ernest—Mary Slater 49
ANDERSON, Mrs. J. Scott—Carlotta Adele.... 48
ANDERSON, Mrs. J. T.—Alexandra Koesis.... 48

Digitized by Google

PAGE

ANDERSON, Mrs. James—Elizabeth Preston.. 48
ANDERSON, Mrs. Lewis Albert—Margarethe Urdahl.... 49
ANDERSON, Mrs. Oliver Phelps—Ada Woodruff.... 48
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. G.—Grace Lee.... 48
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. H.—Jessie Isabel Calhoun.... 49
ANDERSON, Mrs. William C.—Lizzie Pershing.... 49
ANDERTON, Mrs. William Bancroft—Elizabeth Palmer.... 50
ANDREWS, Mrs. Charles A.—Helen Slade.... 51
ANDREWS, Mrs. Charles McLean—Evangeline Walker.... 50
ANDREWS, Mrs. Ethan Allen—Gwendolen Foulke.... 51
ANDREWS, Mrs. John B.—Irene Osgood.... 51
ANDREWS, Mrs. L. B.—Elizabeth Moffett.... 50
ANDREWS, Mrs. L. F.—Sophia Maxwell Dolson.... 50
ANDREWS, Mrs. T. Hollingsworth—Emma Dixon.... 50
ANDREWS, Mrs. W. W.—Mary Canfield.... 51
ANDREWS, Mrs. W. W.—Nellie Greenwood.... 51
ANDREWS, Mrs. William E.—Mira McCoy.... 51
ANDRUS, Mrs. Leonard—Elizabeth M. Alexander.... 52
ANDRUSS, Mrs. Robert H.—Helen J.... 52
ANGELL Mrs. Alexis Caswell—Fanny Cary Cooley.... 52
ANGELL, Mrs. Arthur F.—Mary Eleanor.... 52
ANGELL, Mrs. Joseph Warner—Helen Jeffries 52
ANGIER, Mrs. Hugh—Elizabeth.... 52
ANGLE, Mrs. George K.—Helen Goldthrope Williams.... 52
ANGSTMAN, Mrs. Oscar E.—Charlotte Smith. 53
ANNAN, Mrs. Roberdeau—Anna Bright Green.... 53
ANSPACHER, Mrs. Louis Kaufman—Kathryn Kidder.... 53
ANTRIM, Mrs. W. H.—Minna Thomas.... 53
APLINGTON, Mrs. John R.—Kate Adele.... 53
APPLEBY, Mrs. D. C.—Alice Montague.... 53
ARCHER, Mrs. George—Sarah F. Fisher.... 54
ARCHIBALD, Mrs. Charles—Edith Jessie.... 54
ARDEN, Mrs. Edwin—Agnes Ann Eagleson... 54
ARGO, Mrs. George R.—Ella Butler.... 54
ARMES, Mrs. George Augustus—Marie Theodosia.... 55
ARMFIELD, Mrs. F.—Lucille.... 55
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. C. D.—Gertrude Virginia Ludden.... 55
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Charles H.—Della M.... 55
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. John H.—Grace Leonard. 55
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Samuel Chapman—Mary Alice.... 55
"ARNOLD, Birch"—Alice Elinor Bartlett.... 80
ARNOLD, Mrs. C. D.—Alma C.... 56
ARNOLD, Mrs. Harry Bartley—Grace Louise Russell.... 56
ARNOLD, Mrs. William H.—Kate Lewis.... 56
ARTHUR, Mrs. Daniel V.—Maria Cahill.... 154
ASH, Mrs. Percy—Josephine Wharton.... 57
ASHBAUGH, Mrs. R. H.—Delphine Dodge.... 57
ASHCRAFT, Mrs. William D.—Mary Cosby Lewis.... 57
ASHCROFT, Mrs. John Inple—Harriet Elizabeth.... 57
ASHENFELTER, Mrs. Singleton M.—Nettie Bennett.... 57
ASHFORD, Mrs. W. H.—Hallie Quillian.... 57
ASHLEY, Mrs. Eli M.—Susan Riley.... 57
ASKWIG, Mrs. Ed. J.—Jenny Keogh.... 59
ASPINWALL, Mrs. Thomas—Alicia Stuart.... 58
ASPLUND, Mrs. R. F.—Julia Duncan Brown 58
ATEN, Mrs. W. H.—Mae E. Green.... 58
ATHERTON, Mrs. Edward H.—Caroline Ober Stone.... 58
ATHERTON, Mrs. Henry B.—Ella Blaylock... 58
ATHERTON, Mrs. Thomas H.—Melanie.... 58
ATKINSON, Mrs. Frederick G.—Dorothy Bridgman.... 59
ATKINSON, Mrs. Robert—Florence Lewis.... 59
ATKINSON, Mrs. Robert Whitman—Elizabeth Bispham Page.... 59
ATWATER, Mrs. E. S.—Caroline Swift.... 59
ATWATER, Mrs. Henry—Adeline Lobdell.... 59
ATWOOD, Mrs. Clarence L.—Mary Elizabeth.. 59
ATWOOD, Mrs. Harry F.—Maud Smith.... 60
ATWOOD, Mrs. William F.—Gertrude Pearson 59
AUGSBURY, Mrs. Willard S.—Mary Ellis.... 60
AUSTEN, Mrs. Peter Townsend—Ellen Munroe.... 60
AUSTIN, Mrs. Louis W.—Laura Osborne.... 60
AVERILL, Mrs. Alfred Perry—Blanche M.... 60
AVERILL, Mrs. Edward S.—Mary Martin.... 60

PAGE

AVERILL, Mrs. Glenn Mark—Edith Alice Sherman.... 60
AVERY, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin—Susan Lock 61
AVERY, Mrs. Elroy McKendree—Catherine Hitchcock Tilden.... 61
AVERY, Mrs. Henry Brinckerhoff—Elizabeth McElroy.... 61
AVIRITT, Mrs. Philip William—May Amelia Goodwin.... 61
AYCOCK, Mrs. Frank B.—Martha Magan.... 61
AYER, Mrs. Benjamin F.—Janet Hopkins.... 61
AYER, Mrs. Edward E.—Emma Burbank.... 61
AYER, Mrs. J. B.—Hannah Gilbert Palfrey... 61
AYER, Mrs. James C.—May Hancock.... 62
AYER, Mrs. Josiah M.—Anna Perkins Chandler.... 61
AYERS, Mrs. D.—Anna C. Marston.... 62
AYERS, Mrs. Philip W.—Alice Stanley Taylor 62
AYERS, Mrs. Steven Beckwith—Helen.... 62

B

BABB, Mrs. Benjamin F.—Deborah Bertha White.... 62
BABB, Mrs. Charles Daniel—Alta Woody.... 62
BABBITT, Mrs. Charles Henry—Juliette M.. 62
BABBITT, Mrs. Eugene Howard—Mary Brigham King.... 62
BABBITT, Mrs. LeRoy Nathan—Mary Edith Tarbox.... 62
BABCOCK, Mrs. Albert—Sarah Perkins Johnson.... 62
BABCOCK, Mrs. B. W.—Winnifred Eaton.... 62
BABCOCK, Mrs. William F.—Birnie.... 62
BABIN, Mrs. L. U.—Anna Bullion.... 62
BABSON, Mrs. D. C.—Caroline Wheeler.... 62
BABTISTE, Mrs. C. A.—Gertrude Tiffi.... 62
BACHE, Mrs. Charles Meigs—Henrietta Ellicott.... 63
BACHE, Mrs. Franklin—Nannie Greenway Trigg.... 63
BACKUS, Mrs. Grosvenor Hyde—Susan Emily Foote.... 64
BACKUS, Mrs. Henry—Emma S.... 64
BACKUS, Mrs. Henry C.—Harriet Ivins.... 64
BACON, Mrs. Francis Llewellyn—Rachel Haines.... 65
BACON, Mrs. George Wood—Caroline Tilden.. 64
BACON, Mrs. Hilary E.—Albion Fellows.... 64
BACON, Mrs. James G.—Elizabeth Daken.... 65
BACON, Mrs. Nathaniel Terry—Helen Hazard 65
BACON, Mrs. Selden—Josephine Daskam.... 65
BAER, Mrs. John M.—Libbie C.... 65
BAGLEY, Mrs. Fenton—Isabelle Tipton.... 65
BAGLEY, Mrs. William C.—Florence McLean Winger.... 65
BAHRENBURG, Mrs. William—Carrie Thomas Alexander.... 65
BAILEY, Mrs. A. G.—Alice Ward.... 66
BAILEY, Mrs. Alvin Richards—Anna Leland.. 66
BAILEY, Mrs. Ayrault—Anna Peabody.... 66
BAILEY, Mrs. Charles F.—Almeria Adgate... 66
BAILEY, Mrs. Dewey Grossman—Adelia Browne.... 66
BAILEY, Mrs. Francis Duncan—Jessie Emerson.... 67
BAILEY, Mrs. Frank Gelston—Agnes McGiffert.... 66
BAILEY, Mrs. John Roberts—Minnie Keith... 67
BAILEY, Mrs. Moses—Hannah Johnston.... 67
BAILEY, Mrs. Pearce—Edith Lawrence Black 68
BAILEY, Mrs. Theodorus—Alice Van B. Foös. 66
BAILEY, Mrs. Vernon—Florence Augusta Merriam.... 68
BAILEY, Mrs. William Whitman—Eliza Randall Simmons.... 68
BAILY, Mrs. G. S.—Belle C.... 67
BAIN, Mrs. Ferdinand Randall—Gertrude Benchley.... 67
BAIN, Mrs. William H.—Lydia Katherine Smith.... 67
BAIRD, Mrs. Frederick S.—Hattie E.... 67
BAIRD, Mrs. John William—Ellen Richardson 67
BAKEMAN, Mrs. Percival R—Caroline.... 68
BAKER, Mrs. Daniel B.—Elizabeth Gowdy.... 68
BAKER, Mrs. Elisha Brown—Sarah Pfeil.... 70
BAKER, Mrs. Fred—Charlotte Le Breton Johnson.... 68
BAKER, Mrs. Frederick Sherman—Josephine Turck.... 69
BAKER, Mrs. George S.—Emma C. Andrews.. 69
BAKER, Mrs. George W.—Annie Cunningham 68
BAKER, Mrs. John H.—Blanche Hutchinson.. 68
BAKER, Mrs. L. B.—Bertha Kunz.... 69
BAKER, Mrs. Marcus—Marian Una Strong.... 69
BAKER, Mrs. Marion Albert—Julia Wetherill 69

zed by Google

PAGE

BAKER, Mrs. Mills P., Jr.—Lennie Van Holland.... 69
BAKER, Mrs. Samuel W.—Ellen Gillette.... 68
BAKER, Mrs. Walter D.—Mabel Kimball.... 69
BAKER, Mrs. Wilson G.—Cornelia.... 68
BALBACH, Mrs. Edward—Julia Anna.... 70
BALCH, Mrs. Edwin Swift—Eugenia Hargous Macfarlane.... 70
BALDING, Mrs. Robert Hollister—Martha Joab 70
BALDWIN, Mrs. A. M.—Kate M. Shoemaker.. 71
BALDWIN, Mrs. Edgar M.—Myra Rush.... 71
BALDWIN, Mrs. Edward Lewis—Nellie Elizabeth.... 71
BALDWIN, Mrs. Newland—Adele Clagett.... 70
BALDWIN, Mrs. William H.—Ruth Standish. 71
BALENTINE, Mrs. David C.—Mary Pollok Nimmo.... 71
BALL, Mrs. B. B.—Minnie Warner.... 72
BALL, Mrs. Bertrand E.—Caroline Peddle.... 71
BALL, Mrs. David Clifton—Nellie Boeck.... 72
BALL, Mrs. Edmund Burke—Bertha Crosley.. 71
BALL, Mrs. Henry Martyn—Isabel Worrell.... 71
BALL, Mrs. J. Frank—Ida M.... 71
BALLAGH, Mrs. James Curtis—Josephine Jackson.... 72
BALLARD, Mrs. Thomas P.—Frances Anne Keay.... 72
BALLOU, Mrs. Henry L.—Susan Ann.... 72
BALMER, Mrs. Thomas—Helen Pratt.... 72
BANCKER, Mrs. G.—Mary Whitaker.... 73
BANCROFT, Mrs. Edgar Addison—Margaret Healy.... 73
BANCROFT, Mrs. William Poole—Emma Cooper.... 73
BANDY, Mrs. George A.—Mary Albertson.... 73
BANG, Mrs. William F.—Mary Phillips.... 73
BANKS, Mrs. Charles E.—Charlotte Mooney... 73
BANKS, Mrs. William Edgar—Florence S. Woolley.... 74
BANNING, Mrs. E. P.—Carrie B. Carpenter.. 74
BANNING, Mrs. Thomas A.—Sarah Jane.... 74
BARBER, Mrs. Joel—Alice Sherman.... 74
BARBER, Mrs. Marshall C.—Mary Saxton.... 74
BARBOUR, Mrs. William James—Anna Maynard.... 74
BARCLAY, Mrs. John Anderson—Portia Lomax.... 75
BARCUS, Mrs. J. S.—Betty Belle.... 75
BARKER, Mrs. Albert S.—Ellen Blackmar.... 75
BARKER, Mrs. George J.—Nellie Florence.... 75
BARKER, Mrs. Richard Jackson—Eliza Harris Lawton.... 75
BARLOW, Mrs. F. J.—Charlotte Emily.... 76
BARLOW, Mrs. Harry N.—Kate Brown.... 76
BARNARD, Mrs. E. L.—Therina Townsend... 76
BARNARD, Mrs. Harry E.—Marion Harvie... 76
BARNES, Mrs. Cecil—Margaret Ayer.... 76
BARNES, Mrs. Chauncey Parker—Sarah Short 76
BARNES, Mrs. Henry A.—Gertrude Jameson. 76
BARNES, Mrs. Willis A.—Frances Julia.... 76
BARNETT, Mrs. George—Lelia Sinclair Montague.... 77
BARNETT, Mrs. Ira Sayre—Evelyn Scott Snead.... 77
BARNETT, Mrs. S. J.—Lelia Jefferson Harvie 77
BARNEY, Mrs. J. D.—Margaret Higginson.... 77
BARNEY, Mrs. Walter H.—Sarah L. W.... 77
BARNUM, Mrs. O. Shepard—Mary G.... 77
BARR, Mrs. George T.—Clara L.... 77
BARR, Mrs. John H.—Katharine Louise Kennedy.... 77
BARRET, Mrs. Cecil—Gladys Hermione Gittings.... 78
BARRETT, Mrs. Robert South—Kate Waller. 78
BARRON, Mrs. Amos N.—Jane Carson.... 78
BARRON, Mrs. Frederick—Mary Butler.... 78
BARROWS, Mrs. Frank Lyman—Eulalie A.... 79
BARROWS, Mrs. Malcolm Dana—Mary Livermore Norris.... 79
BARROWS, Mrs. Samuel June—Isabel Chapin 79
BARRY, Mrs. F. G.—Maggie Wilkins Hill.... 79
BARRY, Mrs. Lyman F.—Emily S.... 79
BARSTOW, Mrs. Donald McLean—Clara Gerrish.... 80
BARTHOLOMEW, Mrs. Niles C.—Ethel Hague 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. Charles E.—Lillie Harral... 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. Charles J.—Genevieve Kinne 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. Frank W.—Harriet Tuttle.. 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. Frederic Clay—Dora Tripp. 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. George H. B.—Amanda S... 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. J. Henry—Jane Wetherell.. 80
BARTLETT, Mrs. Morris Whiton—Wallace Moore.... 81
BARTTER, Mrs. George Charles—Frances Crosby Buffington.... 29
BARUS, Mrs. Carl—Annie G.... 81
BASH, Mrs. Louis H.—Bertha Runkle.... 81

PAGE

BASHFORD, Mrs. James W.—Jane Field.... 81
BASSETT, Mrs. Edward S.—Helen Chase.... 81
BASSETT, Mrs. Orville—Adelaide Florence.... 81
BATES, Mrs. Arthur Laban—Emily Rusling... 82
BATES, Mrs. Charles Austin—Margaret Holmes.... 82
BATES, Mrs. F. S.—Martha Frances Sutphen. 82
BATES, Mrs. Francis E.—Louise.... 82
BATES, Mrs. Frederick E.—Juanita Breckenridge.... 82
BATES, Mrs. H. Roswell—Edith Talcott.... 82
BATES, Mrs. John Mallory—Sarah Glazier.... 82
BATES, Mrs. Theodore C.—Emma Frances Duncan.... 82
BATES, Mrs. Walter G.—Helen Page.... 82
BATTELS, Mrs. William P.—Mary Howell Miller.... 84
BAUMANN, Mrs. Albert V.—Annie Rose Greene.... 84
BAUMANN, Mrs. Edward S.—Frances Osgood 84
BAUMGARTNER, Mrs. Otto C.—Helen Morgan.... 84
BAXTER, Mrs. William—Blanche Weber.... 84
BAYARD, Mrs. Andrew Herbert—Orlena Hunting.... 84
BAYLISS, Mrs. Alfred—Clara Kern.... 84
BEACH, Mrs. A. W.—Mabel Creglow.... 85
BEACH, Mrs. Harlan P.—Lucy Ward.... 85
BEACH, Mrs. Henry Harris Aubrey—Amy Marcy Cheney.... 84
BEAHAN, Mrs. Willard—Bessie DeWitt.... 85
BEAL, Mrs. Foster E. L.—Mary Louise Barnes.... 85
BEAL, Mrs. Joseph—Helen Clark.... 85
BEALE, Mrs. C. W.—Mary Parker Taylor.... 85
BEALE, Mrs. Jesse D.—Carrie Phelan.... 85
BEALL, Mrs. Henry D.—Nannie Lewis.... 86
BEALS, Mrs. A. T.—Jessie Tarbox.... 86
BEALS, Mrs. Charles Elmer—Anna Marie Bourne.... 86
BEALS, Mrs. James Burril—Katharine McMillan.... 86
BEALS, Mrs. Lester Hayes—Rose Fairbank... 86
BEALS, Mrs. Walter Burges—Othilia Gertrude 86
BEAMAN, Mrs. David Webster—Jane Witter Stetson.... 86
BEAN, Mrs. Jordan N.—Mary.... 86
BEANE, Mrs. Samuel C.—Mary Ellen Smith.. 86
BEARD, Mrs. Charles A.—Mary Ritter.... 87
BEARD, Mrs. William K.—Vida Fleming.... 87
BEARDSLEY, Mrs. Arthur M.—Emily Call Griffith.... 87
BEATLEY, Mrs. James A.—Clara Bancroft... 87
BEATTIE, Mrs. John J.—Eva Townsend.... 87
BEATTY, Mrs. Frank E.—Anne Meem Peachy 87
BEATTY, Mrs. John W.—Cora B. Hamnett.... 87
BEATTY, Mrs. W. H.—Nellie Griswold.... 87
BEATTY, Mrs. William C.—Edith Graves.... 87
BEACHAMP, Mrs. James H.—Frances E.... 87
BEACHAMP, Mrs. William Thomas—Virginia Carter Halstead.... 88
BEAUMONT, Mrs. John F.—Carrie R.... 88
BECK, Mrs. Paul W.—Ruth Everett.... 29
BECK, Mrs. Stewart—Jennie Florence.... 88
BECK, Mrs. William Henry—Rachel Wyatt Elizabeth Tongate.... 88
BECKMAN, Mrs. William—Nellie Sims.... 89
BECKNER, Mrs. Lucien P.—Marie Warren... 89
BECKWITH, Mrs. Edwin—Emma.... 89
BECKWITH, Mrs. Frank Edwin—Jane Elizabeth Warfield.... 89
BECKWITH, Mrs. Sidney Thomas—Kate Reynolds.... 89
BEDDOW, Mrs. Charles Peter—Elizabeth Russell.... 89
BEDELL, Mrs. Frederick—Mary Crehore.... 89
BEDLE, Mrs. Joseph Dorsett—Althea Fitz Randolph.... 90
BEEBE, Mrs. Theodore Orville—Minnie Mason.... 90
BEECHER, Mrs. Herbert Foote—Hattie Foster.... 90
BEECHER, Mrs. Leonard T.—Isabel Garghill. 90
BEEM, Mrs. Louis C.—Emma B.... 90
BEERS, Mrs. John Hobart—Keturah G.... 29
BEFFEL, Mrs. John Marshall—Olive Baker.... 91
BELFIELD, Mrs. Andrew Miller—Elizabeth Mills.... 91
BELFIELD, Mrs. Henry Holmes—Anne Wallace Miller.... 91
BELL, Mrs. Alexander Graham—Mabel Gardiner.... 92
BELL, Mrs. Clarence—Gail Shepard.... 92
BELL, Mrs. Clark—Helene S. Taylor.... 92
BELL, Mrs. Edward G.—Anna Adams.... 91
BELL, Mrs. Fernando T.—Mary Adelaide Fuller.... 92

Digitized by Google

PAGE

BELL, Mrs. John Edson—Emily Ruth Harris. 92
BELL, Mrs. W. J.—Ellen Chesbro..... 92
BELL, Mrs. Wilbur Locke—Agnes Isabel Taylor 91
BELL, Mrs. William B.—Susan Kite Alsop.... 92
BELLAMY, Mrs. Charles—Mary Godat..... 92
BELLAMY, Mrs. Frederick P.—Blanche Wilder..... 92
BELLINGER, Mrs. Franz—Martha Fletcher.. 92
BELLOWS, Mrs. Edward C.—Ida I. Perry.... 93
BELMONT, Mrs. August—Eleanor Elsie Robson..... 93
BELMONT, Mrs. O. H. P.—Alva E. Smith.... 93
BELSER, Mrs. Carl W.—Susan Mishler..... 93
BEMENT, Mrs. Edward Dennison—Ruth Ware..... 93
BENEDICT, Mrs. J. D.—Alice M..... 93
BENEDICT, Mrs. John T.—Lydia Carrie Le Favor..... 93
BENEDICT, Mrs. R. A.—Marie A. Potter..... 93
BENEDICT, Mrs. Wayland R.—Anne Kendrick 93
BENJAMIN, Mrs. Marcus—Carolyn Gilbert.... 94
BENJAMIN, Mrs. S. G. W.—Fanny Nichols... 94
BENNET, Mrs. William Stiles—Gertrude Witschief..... 94
BENNETT, Mrs. Edward L.—Sarah Davis..... 94
BENNETT, Mrs. Frank Smith—M. Katharine. 94
BENNETT, Mrs. George L.—Margaret Chesney..... 94
BENNETT, Mrs. James Stark—Ethelwyn Foote..... 94
BENNETT, Mrs. John Wesley—Ella Collins... 94
BENNEY, Mrs. Albert Barnes—Edith Neil.... 95
BENOIST, Mrs. Theodore—Mary Hunt..... 95
BENSON, Mrs. James Fareira—Rebecca Elizabeth Hamilton..... 95
BENTLEY, Mrs. Henry Dinsley—Ellida Pattison..... 95
BENTLEY, Mrs. Wray Annin—Mabel E. Davison..... 95
BENTON, Mrs. Charles E.—Jeannette Scott... 95
BENZIGER, Mrs. August—Gertrude Lytton... 95
BERG, Mrs. Albert W.—Helen McGregor Morse 94
BERGEN, Mrs. Joseph Young—Fanny Dickerson..... 96
BERGEN, Mrs. Tunis G.—Caroline McPhail... 96
BERGENGREN, Mrs. Charles H.—Leslie Merritt..... 96
BERGENGREN, Mrs. R. M.—Anna Farquhar. 96
BERGENTHAL, Mrs. V. W.—Alice Dacy..... 96
BERGER, Mrs. Victor L.—Meta..... 96
BERGFELD, Mrs. George F.—J. D..... 96
BERKSTRESSER, Mrs. Andrew Jackson—Celia Smith..... 96
BERRY, Mrs. John Alexander—Jennie Iowa Peet..... 97
BERRY, Mrs. R. L.—Lucy Haldane..... 97
BERRYHILL, Mrs. James Q.—Virginia Joynes 97
BERTHELOT DE LA BOILEVERIE, Mrs. Leon J.—Lily Kendall Beers..... 97
BEST, Mrs. Albert Starr—Marjorie Ayres..... 98
BETHEL, Mrs. George P.—Mary Wright Thomas..... 98
BETHUNE, Mrs. Robert Armour—Louise Blanchard..... 98
BETTIS, Mrs. Lewis David—Mary Alice Smith 98
BETTS, Mrs. Charles H.—Mary N..... 98
BEZIAT DE BORDES, Mrs André—Kate Mills Bradley..... 98
BIANCHI, Mrs. A. E.—Martha Gilbert Dickinson..... 98
BIAS, Mrs. Bennett Randolph—Clothilde Gaujot..... 98
BIBBINS, Mrs. Arthur Barneveld—Rutheida Bernard Mary..... 98
BIDDLE, Mrs. Edward W.—Gertrude Bosler.. 98
BIDWELL, Mrs. John—Annie Ellicott Kennedy..... 99
BIEGHLER, Mrs. Arthur Clifton—Alice Miller 99
BIERSTADT, Mrs. O. A.—Anne Morton Turner..... 99
BIGELOW, Mrs. David N.—Florence Rawn.... 99
BIGELOW, Mrs. George O.—Mary Helena..... 99
BIGELOW, Mrs. Hayes—Carolyn Lois Clark... 99
BIGELOW, Mrs. Prescott—Bessie P..... 99
BIGNELL, Mrs. W. J.—Effie Molt..... 99
BIKLE, Mrs. Henry Wolf—Lucy Leffingwell Cable..... 99
BINFORD, Mrs. John H.—Florence Clark..... 100
BINGHAM, Mrs. Floyd M.—Amelia..... 100
"BINGHAM, Helena"—Mrs. Lena Maud..... 100
BINGHAM, Mrs. Theodore A.—Lucille Rutherford..... 100
BIRD, Mrs. Charles Sumner—Anna Child..... 100
BIRD, Mrs. George E.—Harriet Williams..... 100
BIRD, Mrs. William—Maria Elvy..... 100
BIRDSALL, Mrs. Albert T.—Virginia Field... 100

PAGE

BIRKS, Mrs. Frederick M.—Julia Miles..... 101
BISHOP, Mrs. Alwood Lawrence—Nellie Smith 101
BISHOP, Mrs. Charles Alvord—Alice Lyman.. 101
BISHOP, Mrs. Coleman E.—Emily Montague.. 101
BISHOP, Mrs. William D.—Susan Washburne. 101
BISHOP, Mrs. William M.—Marriette Anna... 101
BISPHAM, Mrs. David S.—Caroline Russell.. 101
BISSELL, Mrs. Horace G.—Bertha Abby Nichols..... 101
BISSELL, Mrs. Richard M.—Marie Truesdale.. 101
BISSELL, Mrs. Willard Parker—Mary Taylor. 101
BIXBY, Mrs. George Stephenson—Maritje V. P 102
BJORKMAN, Mrs. Edwin—Frances Maule..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. D. Shuler—Mignonette Bird Johnson..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. Elmer—Madeline..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. Francis M.—Susan Geiger..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. George Robison—Nellie Peters.. 102
BLACK, Mrs. Henry Van Deventer—Jennie Prince..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. Robert Clifford—Mary Grace Witherbee..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. Samuel Edward—Fannie DeGrasse..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. William Thomas—Belinda Miles Bogardus..... 102
BLACK, Mrs. Willis Lyman—Etta Roe..... 102
BLACKINGTON, Mrs. Albert T.—Ada J..... 102
BLACKLIDGE, Mrs. William T.—Luella Larmore..... 102
BLACKMAN, Mrs. George—Carrie Horton..... 102
BLACKWELDER, Mrs. I. S.—Gertrude Boughton..... 104
BLACKWELL, Mrs. Samuel Charles—Antoinette Louisa Brown..... 106
BLAIR, Mrs. Albert Houston—Salome Annette 105
BLAIR, Mrs. Dorian H.—Adeline Cleveland... 104
BLAIR, Mrs. Harrison H.—Margaretta E..... 105
BLAIR, Mrs. Harry Wallace—Emily Newell... 105
BLAIR, Mrs. James—Mary Jesup..... 105
BLAIR, Mrs. James Clark—Vivian Beatrice Loose..... 105
BLAIR, Mrs. James G.—Edna Sheldon..... 104
BLAIR, Mrs. James Lawrence—Apolline Madison..... 104
BLAKE, Mrs. Arthur—Leslie Appleton..... 106
BLAKE, Mrs. George E.—Blanche Morgan..... 105
BLAKE, Mrs. John—Katharine Aldrich..... 105
BLAKE, Mrs. William McKendree—Mary Katharine Evans..... 106
BLAKELY, Mrs. Gould B.—Delora Edith Wilkins..... 106
BLAKEMORE, Mrs. W. T.—Lizzie McFarland 106
BLAKER, Mrs. Ernest—Adelaide Marion Cornell..... 106
BLAKESLEE, Mrs. Edwin A.—Adeline Graves 106
BLANCHARD, Mrs. Charles A.—Dr. Frances Carothers..... 107
BLANCHARD, Mrs. Ferdinand Quincy—Ethel West..... 107
BLANKENBURG, Mrs. Rudolph—Lucretia L. 107
BLANKENSHIP, Mrs. George E.—Georgiana Mitchell..... 107
BLASAR, Mrs. Joseph—Jeanette..... 107
BLEAKLEY, Mrs. Clarence L.—Cara Rogers.. 108
BLECKLEY, Mrs. Haralson—Olie Evans..... 108
BLENDERMAN, Mrs. Harry J.—Helen Clara Riedel..... 108
BLEWETT, Mrs. Basset—Jean..... 108
BLEY, Mrs. John Cornelius—Caroline Averill.. 108
BLICHFELDT, Mrs. E. H.—Eva Potter..... 108
BLIGH, Mrs. Herman E.—Julia Morum..... 108
BLISS, Mrs. George R.—Ruth Shorkley..... 108
BLISS, Mrs. Tasker H.—Eleanora Emma..... 108
BLOCK, Mrs. Francis C.—Elizabeth Orme..... 109
BLOCK, Mrs. S. John—Anita C..... 109
BLODGETT, Mrs. Edward E.—Mabel Fuller.. 109
BLODGETT, Mrs. John Wood—Minnie Cumnock..... 109
BLODGETT, Mrs. Kinsley—Katharine Frances 109
BLOOM, Mrs. Jesse Stewart—Bessie Luella Kutcher..... 109
BLOUNT, Mrs. Henry F.—Marie Ross..... 109
BLOUNT, Mrs. Ralph Earle—Anna Ellsworth. 109
BLOW, Mrs. William T.—Alziere Kennerly... 109
BLUMENSCHEIN, Mrs. Ernest L.—Mary Shepard Greene..... 110
BLUNDON, Mrs. Frank C.—Ada C. Pollock... 110
BOARDMAN, Mrs. Francis—Anne Calef..... 110
BOAS, Mrs. Emil L.—Harriet Betty..... 110
BOCK, Mrs. Charles—Stella Nathan..... 29
BODMAN, Mrs. Edward Cushman—Ida M..... 110
BOERICKE, Mrs. John James—Edith Gertrude Schoff..... 111
BOGGS, Mrs. John Lawrence—Christina Marie 111
BOGUE, Mrs. Arthur H.—Lilian Bell..... 92
BOHAN, Mrs. Michael—Elizabeth Baker..... 111

Digitized by Google

PAGE

BOISSEVAIN, Mrs. Eugen—see Milholland-Boissevain, Ines..... 561
BOLDS, Mrs. W. V.—Augusta W..... 111
BOLE, Mrs. John Archibald—Anna Sheldon Kitchel..... 112
BOLENDER, Mrs. Fred J.—Daisy Chadwick.. 112
BOLLEY, Mrs. H. L.—Frances Sheldon..... 112
BOLTON, Mrs. Charles E.—Sarah Knowles.... 112
BOLTON, Mrs. Charles Knowles—Ethel Stanwood..... 112
BOND, Mrs. Charles H.—Isabella Bacon..... 112
BOND, Mrs. Frank L.—Carrie Jacobs..... 112
BOND, Mrs. Henry H.—Elizabeth Powell..... 112
BOND, Mrs. John Brien—Octavia Zollicoffer... 113
BOND, Mrs. Samuel Hazen—Mabel Cornish.... 113
BONFILS, Mrs. Charles A.—Winifred Black... 103
BONNER, Mrs. Charles T.—Mary Davenport.. 113
BONNER, Mrs. John M.—Genevieve Vollmer.. 113
BOOKER, Mrs. John Callaway—Rev. Edith Hill..... 113
BOOLE, Mrs. William H.—Ella Alexander.... 114
BOOMSLITER, Mrs. George Paul—Alice Ella Colgan..... 114
BOOTH, Mrs. Ballington—Maud B..... 114
BOOTH, Mrs. Charles Maclay—Rejoyce Ballance Collins..... 114
BORDEN, Mrs. Arthur—Lucie Elizabeth..... 114
BORDEN, Mrs. Spencer—Sarah Hildreth Ames..... 114
BORGLUM, Mrs. Gutzon—Mary Williams Montgomery..... 115
BORGLUM, Mrs. Solon H.—Emma Vignal..... 114
BORIE, Mrs. Adolphe Edward—Edith Pettit.. 115
BORING, Mrs. William A.—Florence Kimball 115
BORRETTE, Mrs. Harry R.—Olive E..... 115
BORST, Mrs. Theodore Franz—Sara Cone Bryant..... 115
BOSHER, Mrs. Charles Gideon—Kate Lee Langley..... 115
BOTSFORD, Mrs. Austin Nichols—Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin..... 116
BOTSFORD, Mrs. Charles Ward—Della Eliza Whiting..... 115
BOUGHTON, Mrs. William Hart—Lethe Hawes..... 116
BOUGHTON, Mrs. Willis—Martha E. Arnold.. 116
BOULTON, Mrs. Alfred J.—Frances Schroeder 116
BOURNE, Mrs. Edward Gaylord—Annie Thomson Nettleton..... 116
BOUVE, Mrs. Thomas T.—Pauline Carrington 117
BOVAIRD, Mrs. Joseph H.—Emma Griffith... 117
BOWDEN, Mrs. Edmund—Angie Burt..... 117
BOWDITCH, Mrs. Ingersoll—Sylvia Church Scudder..... 118
BOWEN, Mrs. Clayton Raymond—Margaret Barber..... 118
BOWEN, Mrs. Joseph Tilton—Louise de Koven 118
BOWER, Mrs. George—Olive Stanley..... 118
BOWERS, Mrs. Herbert O.—Lillian Estella Shepard..... 118
BOWERS, Mrs. Paul E.—Rose Alexander..... 119
BOWES, Mrs. Edward J.—Margaret Illington. 421
BOWLBY, Mrs. John H.—Helen Boileau..... 119
BOWLES, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin—Ada C.... 119
BOWMAN, Mrs. F. Lancelot—Ida Wright..... 119
BOWMAN, Mrs. William Law—Luella Wait... 119
BOYD, Mrs. Gaston—Elizabeth Clarke..... 120
BOYD, Mrs. W. W.—Cora Dunham..... 120
BOYD, Mrs. Warren N.—Emma Louise Garret..... 120
BOYER, Mrs. Alvah H.—Ida Porter..... 120
BOYER, Mrs. Edward A.—Winifred B..... 120
BOYKIN, Mrs. Richard Manning—Caroline Morris..... 120
BOYLAN, Mrs. Robert Jerome—Rose Marion. 120
BOYLE, Mrs. James W.—Margaret E. Cottman..... 120
BOYLE, Mrs. Thomas R.—Virginia Frazer..... 120
BRACKEN, Mrs. William Barrie—Clio Hinton 121
BRACKETT, Mrs. Arthur Stone—Antoinette Newell..... 121
BRACKETT, Mrs. I. Lewis—Lavinia Maxwell Prescott..... 121
BRADBURY, Mrs. William Frothingham—Margaret Jones..... 121
BRADFORD, Mrs. William Rolvin—Mary Davison..... 121
BRADLEE, Mrs. Edward Chamberlin—Edith Gerry Keene..... 122
BRADLEY, Mrs. Arthur—Alice Deering..... 122
BRADLEY, Mrs. Clarence E.—Liela Griswold. 122
BRADLEY, Mrs. James—Jennie E..... 122
BRADLEY, Mrs James Clifford—Dolly Holland Sipe..... 122
BRADNER, Mrs. Lester—Edith Mitchel..... 122
BRADSHAW, Mrs. Harmon—Elizabeth Mahan 122
BRADY, Mrs. Adhemar—Susie Frances Brown 122
BRADY, Mrs. William A.—Grace George..... 122
BRAGDON, Mrs. Frank Adelbert—Oliver Hurd..... 122
BRALEY, Mrs. Alden—Love A. Webb..... 122
BRAMHALL, Mrs. William Ely—Florence Adelaide..... 122
BRANCH, Mrs. John Locke—Mary Bolles..... 122
BRANNER, Mrs. John Casper—Susan Dow Kennedy..... 123
BRANSTETTER, Mrs. Otto F.—Winnie E..... 123
BRANT, Mrs. J. A.—Minnie Clothier..... 124
BRAZEE, Mrs. C. M.—Carolina A. Potter..... 124
BRECKENS, Mrs. Joseph Allison—Josephine White..... 124
BREED, Mrs. Charles Henry—Frances de Forest Martin..... 124
BREM, Mrs. Walter Vernon—Marion Wolcott Winkler..... 125
BRETT, Mrs. Philip M.—Margaret Strong.... 125
"BREUIL, Beta"—Mrs. Elizabeth Donner Van der Veer..... 125
BREWER, Mrs. A. F.—Annette Fitch..... 125
BREWER, Mrs. Edward Harris—Amy Waller. 126
BREWER, Mrs. Francis Ezra—Mary Grey Morgan..... 125
BREWER, Mrs. George D.—Grace D..... 125
BREWSTER, Mrs. Eugene V.—Emilie C..... 126
BREWSTER, Mrs. G. O.—Margaret Powell.... 126
BREWSTER, Mrs. James H.—Frances S..... 126
BREWSTER, Mrs. William T.—Anna Richards 126
BRIDGER, Mrs. Roswell C.—Virginia Lawrence..... 126
BRIDGMAN, Mrs. George H.—Mary Elliott.... 127
BRIDGMAN, Mrs. John Cloyes—Ethel Young Comstock..... 126
BRIDGMAN, Mrs. T. Francis—Statira Preble McDonald..... 127
BRIGGS, Mrs. James M.—Daisy Marquis..... 127
BRIGGS, Mrs. Osmand H.—Lavina B..... 127
BRIGGS, Mrs. Warren S.—Florence Lucy Chase..... 127
BRIGHT, Mrs. Alfred H.—Emily Haskell..... 127
BRIGHT, Mrs. O. Percy—Marion M..... 127
BRIGHT, Mrs. Orville T.—Cora C..... 127
BRINKER, Mrs. Frank Marley—Jean Beatrice Weber..... 128
BRINSMADE, Mrs. John Chapin—Mary Gold Gunn..... 128
BRINSMADE, Mrs. William Gold—Ada Gibson Colton..... 128
BRISTOL, Mrs. Royal A.—Helen Augusta Flack..... 128
BRISTOL, Mrs. William Read—Grace Whitman..... 128
BRITTEN, Mrs. Fred Ernest—Flora Phelps Harley..... 128
BRITTINGHAM, Mrs. Russell—Ellen Brooks Bradbury..... 128
BRITTON, Mrs. Frank Hamilton—Ida Freeman..... 128
BRITTON, Mrs. Nathaniel Lord—Elizabeth Gertrude..... 128
BROADDUS, Mrs. Andrew—Lucy Frances Duncan..... 129
BROCK, Mrs. Charles William Penn—Elizabeth Tyler..... 129
BROCKWAY, Mrs. E. B.—Alcinda Beman..... 129
BRODEL, Mrs. Max—Ruth Huntington..... 129
BRONK, Mrs. Edmund F.—Margaret Marcellus..... 130
BRONSON, Mrs. Charles Eli—Amey Talbot Taintor..... 130
BRONSON, Mrs. Walter C.—Elsie Marion Straffin..... 130
BROOKINGS, Mrs. Walter DuBois—Marion Kinney..... 130
BROOKS, Mrs. Algernon Arthur Alfred—Anita Comfort..... 130
BROOKS, Mrs. Bryant B.—Mary Naomi Willard..... 131
BROOKS, Mrs. David Brainard—Julia M. Clark..... 131
BROOKS, Mrs. Henry Harlow—Louise Dudley Davis..... 131
BROOKS, Mrs. Henry M.—Bessie Estelle..... 130
BROOKS, Mrs. John Arthur—Mary Ten Eyck Oakley..... 131
BROOKS, Mrs. John Melville—Luella Jane.... 131
BROOKS, Mrs. Lawrence Ralston—Ethel Frances Fifield..... 130
BROOKS, Mrs. Lawton S.—Annie Laurie..... 130
BROOKS, Mrs. Morgan—Frona Marie..... 130
BROOMELL, Mrs. Clyde Washburn—Grace Browne..... 131
BROTHERTON, Mrs. William Ernest—Alice William..... 131
BROWN, Mrs. A. A.—Carrie Pfeiffer..... 132

Digitized by Google

PAGE

BROWN, Mrs. C. Elwood—Hulda Holmes Bergen 135
BROWN, Mrs. Caleb Candee—Frank Collins.. 134
BROWN, Mrs. Charles David—Sanford Stella DeLand 137
BROWN, Mrs. Demarchus C.—Jessica Christian 135
BROWN, Mrs. Edward C.—Mena De Witt 136
BROWN, Mrs. Edward T.—Mary Mitchell 136
BROWN, Mrs. Edwin Hewitt—Olive Marie McIntosh 136
BROWN, Mrs. Elijah Alexander—Harriet Johnson 135
BROWN, Mrs. Fred William—Hattie 135
BROWN, Mrs. George—Elizabeth Leiper 133
BROWN, Mrs. H. B.—Josephine English 135
BROWN, Mrs. Harry Spenser—Adelaide Spenser 132
BROWN, Mrs. Herbert D.—Harriet Chedie Connor 134
BROWN, Mrs. Hugh McDermid—Fanny Burton Hurd 134
BROWN, Mrs. J. Stewart—Elizabeth Stow 133
BROWN, Mrs. J. Willcox—Mae F. Brown-Turner 137
BROWN, Mrs. James Crosby—Agnes Hewlett.. 132
BROWN, Mrs. James Robert—Alice Barlow.... 132
BROWN, Mrs. John Franklin—Frances Guion.. 134
BROWN, Mrs. John Harvey—Anna Smith 132
BROWN, Mrs. John Quincy—Helen Gager 135
BROWN, Mrs. Joseph L.—Grace Mann 134
BROWN, Mrs. Kenneth—Demetra Kenneth 133
BROWN, Mrs. Matt D.—Emma Kate 133
BROWN, Mrs. Morris S.—Jennie R. 135
BROWN, Mrs. Paul—Floy Clare 134
BROWN, Mrs. Phil—Josie Mayer 135
BROWN, Mrs. Raymond—Gertrude Foster 134
BROWN, Mrs. Robert Grenville—Elena Rhodes 133
BROWN, Mrs. Robert Houston—Ray Hyer 137
BROWN, Mrs. Thomas Edwin—Jeanette Ferris 135
BROWN, Mrs. Walston Hill—Eva R. Ingersoll 134
BROWN, Mrs. Ward—Emilie Ward. 133
BROWN, Mrs. William, Jr.—Marguerite Manierre 136
BROWN, Mrs. William Grant—Anna C. 132
BROWN, Mrs. William Johns—Marguerite Mullin 136
BROWN, Mrs. William Reynolds—Ellen W. Babcock 133
BROWN, Mrs. William Winfield—Cornelia B. Officer 133
BROWNE, Mrs. Burton F.—Grace Greenwood. 137
BROWNE, Mrs. Frederick Maurice—Ellen Van Volkenburg 137
BROWNE, Mrs. George W.—Rose Lane 138
BROWNE, Mrs. Jesse D.—Hester Singer 137
BROWNING, Mrs. Philip Embury—Elizabeth Sophia Bradley 138
BRUCE, Mrs. J. A.—Ada Bromilow 139
BRUCHON, Mrs. Ernest Charles—Gertrude Jones 139
BRUERE, Mrs. Robert W.—Martha Bensley.. 139
BRUNCKHORST, Mrs. Frank—Marie 139
BRUNDAGE, Mrs. Frank H.—Olive Mann 139
BRUNER, Mrs. James D.—Elizabeth Cutting Cooley 139
BRYAN, Mrs. Jesse Averitt—Mary Elizabeth. 140
BRYAN, Mrs. William Jennings—Mary Baird. 140
BRYANT, Mrs. Emmons—Dorothy Wilberforce Lyon 140
BRYANT, Mrs. Frederick S.—Shirley E. MacManus 141
BRYANT, Mrs. L. M.—Lorinda Munson 140
BRYANT, Mrs. W. H. H.—Anna M. Dorr 140
BRYANT, Mrs. William Schier—Martha Lyman 141
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Charles J.—Anna F. 141
BUCHANAN, Mrs. John C.—Isabella Reid 142
BUCK, Mrs. Franklin Howard—Lillie West.... 141
BUCKBEE, Mrs. Francis A.—Jennie Palmer.. 142
BUCKINGHAM, Mrs. Henry Hine—Naomi Jennette Carpenter 142
BUCKINGHAM, Mrs. John—Nellie B. Hibbard 142
BUCKLEY, Jr., Mrs. Edward Swift—Charlotte Carter 142
BUCKSTAFF, Mrs. George Angus—Florence Tyng Griswold 142
BUDDENHAGEN, Mrs. Louis—Emerense Walters 142
BUDLONG, Mrs. Charles Schuyler—Minnie Franklin Clarke 142
BUEHLER, Mrs. Eugene—Amelia R. Keller.. 143
BUEL, Mrs. John Laidlaw—Elizabeth Cynthia Barney 143
BUELL, Mrs. Charles Edwin—Martha Merry.. 143
BUELL, Mrs. E. Eugene—Irene Cleveland Cox 143
BUELL, Mrs. F. W. H.—Caroline Brown 143

PAGE

BUELL, Mrs. William J.—Dora Phelps 143
BUERGER, Mrs. Franz G. E.—Mary Bowles 143
BUFORD, Mrs. Elbridge G.—Elizabeth Burgess 144
BUHRER, Mrs. Stephen—Marguerite Paterson 144
BULL, Mrs. Henry Adsit—Cornelia Wilcox 144
BULL, Mrs. Henry Tilghman—Sally Franklin Wainwright 144
BULLITT, Mrs. James Fry—Margaret Emmons 144
BULLOCK, Mrs. Charles J.—Helena M. C..... 144
BULSON, Mrs. A. E.—Florence J. 144
BUMPUS, Mrs. Everett C.—Marie Louise 145
BUMSTEAD, Mrs. Horace—Anna Holt 145
BUNGE, Mrs. George William—Sarah Emily Wheeler 145
BUNKER, Mrs. Charles—Daisy Davenport Bryan 145
BUNKER, Mrs. D. A.—Annie Jerina Ellers... 145
BUNKER, Mrs. Francis Marion—Elizabeth Johnson 145
BURBERRY, Mrs. F. S.—Martha Dashiell 145
BURDETT, Mrs. Owen Long—Elizabeth Terry White 146
BURDETTE, Mrs. Robert J.—Clara Bradley.. 146
BURGESS, Mrs. John W.—Ruth Payne Jewett 146
BURGESS, Mrs. W. Starling—Rosamond Tudor 146
BURGESS, Mrs. Walter—Frances Elinor 146
BURGOYNE, Mrs. Stephen Hunt—Ina Forrest Davis 146
BURKE, Mrs. Charles Horace—Asenath Danforth Spalding 146
BURKE, Mrs. Edmund Whitney—Myra Webster 147
BURKE, Mrs. Edward F.—Madeleina Forrest. 147
BURKE, Mrs. W. R.—Annie J. Ferguson 146
BURKHARDT, Mrs. Alfred—Ethyline Durrant 147
BURLEIGH, Mrs. Cecil—May Halsey Miller.. 147
BURLINGAME, Mrs. William—Harriet Grace Boyd 147
BURNET, Mrs. H. B.—Mary Quick 147
BURNEY, Mrs. W. B.—Minnie Melton 148
BURNHAM, Mrs. Daniel H.—Margaret Sherman 148
BURNHAM, Mrs. P. J.—Laura Hunter 148
BURNHAM, Mrs. Walter—Clara Louise 148
BURNS, Mrs. Berend James—Margaret Broad 148
BURPEE, Mrs. Homer Stanford—Myra Blanche Walter 148
BURR, Mrs. Ralph H.—Theodora Dudley 149
BURRAGE, Mrs. Thomas J.—Harriet Greene Dyer 149
BURRELL, Mrs. David James—Clara DeForest 149
BURRELL, Mrs. Harry Clifton—Tempe Garfield 149
BURROUGHS, Mrs. Bryson—Edith Woodman. 149
BURROUGHS, Mrs. George T.—Edna McCoy.. 149
BURROWES, Mrs. Charles W.—Verlista Shaul 150
BURROWS, Mrs. Charles Irving—Marion Cowan 150
BURROWS, Mrs. Julius C.—Frances Peck 150
BURT, Mrs. William A.—Helen Tyler 150
BURTON, Mrs. Hazen James—Alice 150
BURTON, Mrs. Henry F.—Marian William Perrin 150
BUSBEY, Mrs. L. White—Katharine Olive Graves 151
BUSEY, Mrs. S. T.—Mary Elizabeth 151
BUSH, Mrs. George S.—Loue Pollock 151
BUSH, Mrs. Lewis P.—Margaret Whiteley 151
BUSHNELL, Mrs. John Edward—Florence Ellsworth 151
BUSSELLE, Mrs. Alfred—Harriet Murray 151
BUSSERT, Mrs. Carl Gantvoort—Anne Elizabeth 152
BUTLER, Mrs. Henry J.—Anne Balfour 152
BUTLER, Mrs. Pierce—Cora Waldo 152
BUTLER, Mrs. William E.—Jessie Storrs Ferris 152
BUTTENWIESER, Mrs. Moses—Ellen Clune.. 152
BYINGTON, Mrs. Homer Morrison—Jeannette Gregory 152
BYRNES, Mrs. William J.—Josephine Armstrong 153

C

CABEEN, Mrs. Francis von A.—Sarah Biddle 153
CABEEN, Mrs. William C.—Sarah Clark 153
CABELL, Mrs. Ashley—Margaret 153
CABELL, Mrs. Edward Carrington—Isa Carrington 153
CABELL, Mrs. R. G.—Anne Branch 153
CABOT, Mrs. Follen—Caroline Sturgis 153

Digitized by Google

PAGE

CABOT, Mrs. Godfrey Lowell—Maria M..... 154
CABOT, Mrs. Richard Clarke—Ella Lyman.... 154
CABOT, Mrs. Thomas Handasyd—Elsie Pumpelly..... 154
CABOT, Mrs. W. Channing—Elinore Blake.... 153
CADBURY, Mrs. Benjamin—Anna Mary Moore..... 154
CADE, Mrs. George Lyman—Clayton Thomas 154
CAFFIN, Mrs. Charles H.—Caroline..... 154
CAIRNS, Mrs. Charles Sumner—Frances V. Shellabarger..... 154
CAIRNS, Mrs. John G.—Anna Sneed..... 154
CAIRO, Mrs. Vincent—Frances Lillian Wilmer 155
CALDWELL, Mrs. Francis C.—Louise Orton.. 155
CALDWELL, Mrs. J. S.—Estella Riley..... 155
CALDWELL, Mrs. M. M.—Willie Walker..... 155
"CALHOUN, Eleanor"—Princess Eleanor Hulda Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich..... 480
CALHOUN, Mrs. E. E.—Laura A..... 155
CALHOUN, Mrs. Patrick—Sallie Williams 155
CALKINS, Mrs. Earl H.—Emor L..... 155
CALKINS, Mrs. Raymond—Emily Blackwell Lathrop..... 155
CALVERT, Mrs. Alan—Mary Githens..... 156
CALVERT, Mrs. Charles Baltimore—Eleanor Mackubin..... 156
CALVERT, Mrs. George H.—Frances Adelia... 156
CALVIN, Mrs. John H.—Henrietta Willard.... 156
CAMERON, Mrs. Benjamin G.—Bettie Garner. 156
CAMERON, Mrs. Harry Frank—Edith Virginia Buzzell..... 156
CAMERON, Mrs. James Donald—Elizabeth 156
CAMERON, Mrs. Wallace, Jr.—Cora May Kent 156
CAMP, Mrs. Harry Finley—Constance Graham 157
CAMP, Mrs. William Carpenter—see Elita Procter Otis..... 614
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Andrew Thomson, Jr.—Stella Bogue..... 158
CAMPBELL, Mrs. H. J.—Caroline Portman... 157
CAMPBELL, Mrs. James McD.—Leona Pelton 158
CAMPBELL, Mrs. John—Harriet Parker..... 157
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Maurice—Henrietta Foster Crosman..... 158
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Nathan Warner—Mary Isabella McPherson..... 158
CAMPBELL, Mrs. William Aulis—Mattie Ormsby..... 158
CAMPBELL, Mrs. William James—Clara Green..... 157
CANAVAN, Mrs. James Francis—Myrtle May Moore..... 158
CANBY, Mrs. Henry Seidel—Marion Gause.... 158
CANDA, Mrs. Charles A.—Ida Hammond Holmes..... 159
CANDEE, Mrs. E. C.—Helen Churchill..... 159
CANDEE, Mrs. Nehemiah—Annie Chunn..... 159
CANFIELD, Mrs. Thomas H.—Elizabeth Norton..... 159
CAPEN, Mrs. Charles A.—Chanie A..... 159
CAPERTON, Mrs. Clifford Randolph—Helena Trench Lefroy..... 159
CAPLES, Mrs. Byron M.—Grace Stelle..... 159
CAPPLEMAN, Mrs. G. T.—Josie Frazee..... 160
CAPPS, Mrs. William Allsie—Minnie Taliaferro Jossey..... 160
CAPRON, Mrs. C. Kemper—Fanny Littlefield. 160
CAPWELL, Mrs. Charles Albert—Irene Stoddard..... 160
CAREY, Mrs. Anthony Morris—Margaret Cheston Thomas..... 160
CARLETON, Mrs. John Jay—Lillian Stewart.. 161
CARLETON, Mrs. Philip Jones—Emma Shields Nunemacher..... 160
CARMICHAEL, Mrs. Henry—Annie Darling Cole..... 161
CARON, Mrs. George Gabriel—Nettie Clark.... 161
CARPENTER, Mrs. Elbert Lawrence—Florence Welles..... 162
CARPENTER, Mrs. Frank F.—Grace Eleanor White..... 162
CARPENTER, Mrs. George Benedict—Lucy A. Boone..... 162
CARPENTER, Mrs. Gilbert Congdon—Minnie Chamberlain..... 162
CARPENTER, Mrs. James M.—Mary Noel 162
CARPENTER, Mrs. Philip—Fanny Hallock.... 161
CARPENTER, Mrs. R. Reid—Clara Cornell ... 161
CARR, Mrs. Alvah Lemuel—Laura Whipple... 162
CARR, Mrs. Byron O.—Sarah Pratt..... 162
CARR, Mrs. E. W.—Henrietta A..... 162
CARR, Mrs. George W.—Imogen Mathewson.. 162
CARRINGTON, Mrs. Isaac Howell—Anne Seddon..... 163
CARROLL, Mrs. Mitchell—Caroline Moncure Benedict..... 163
CARROLL, Mrs. Norwood G.—Elizabeth Della Dixon..... 163
CARROLL, Mrs. Otis Swann—Mary Dutcher.. 163
CARROLL, Mrs. Robert S.—Lydia Fritchie.... 163
CARSE, Mrs. Thomas—Matilda Bradley..... 162
CARSON, Mrs. Edwin—Stella Blanche Marbury..... 164
CARSON, Mrs. Hampton L.—Anna Lea..... 163
CARSON, Mrs. Robert—Norma Bright..... 164
CARSTENSEN, Mrs. Gustav A.—Mary Rutherford Thomas..... 164
CARTER, Mrs. Augustine Peck—Frances Henderson..... 164
CARTER, Mrs. Frank, Jr.—Zoe Hamilton..... 165
CARTER, Mrs. George E.—Louise C..... 164
CARTER, Mrs. H. Eugene—Sarah Nelson 165
CARTER, Mrs. Milton J.—Alice Crosby..... 164
CARTER, Mrs. N. P.—Orra Lee..... 165
CARTER, Mrs. Raymond D.—Marion Law..... 164
CARTER, Mrs. Robert Peyton—Anna Alice Chapin..... 164
CARTER, Mrs. Thomas M.—Mary Lupton 165
CARUS, Mrs. Harry James—Emma..... 165
CARVER, Mrs. W. B.—Clara Bella Finney.... 165
CARY, Mrs. James H.—Martha Bryant..... 166
CASE, Mrs. Almon G.—Anna Hubbell Lathrop 166
CASE, Mrs. Alonzo—Katherine E. LeMar..... 166
CASE, Mrs. William Warren—Marion Ward Ingersoll..... 166
CASEY, Mrs. Joseph J.—Mary Catherine Martin..... 166
CASEY, Mrs. Lewis E.—Ellenor Fairfax..... 166
CASGRAIN, Mrs. E.—Marie Emma..... 166
CASSARD, Mrs. Herbert—Frances Wallace.... 166
CASSIDY, Mrs. Ira D. Gerald—Perlina Barnum Sizer..... 167
CASSON, Mrs. Herbert N.—Lydia Kingsmile Commander..... 196
CASWELL, Mrs. Harlow Orton—Winafred Lyndia Sheldon..... 167
CATHERTON, Mrs. Allison Graham—Alice Millett..... 167
CATLIN, Mrs. Frederick Ward—Louise Ensign..... 167
CATT, Mrs. George W.—Carrie Chapman..... 167
CATERALL, Mrs. Ralph C. H.—Helen Honor Tunnicliff..... 167
CAUTLEY, Mrs. Richard William—Mabel McLean..... 168
CAY, Mrs. Charles A.—Florence Genovar..... 168
CERF, Mrs. Marcel E.—Katharine Agnew Martin..... 168
CHACE, Mrs. Arnold Buffum—Eliza Greene.. 168
CHADBOURNE, Mrs. C. H.—Henrietta Topliff..... 168
CHADWICK, F. E.—Cornelia Jones..... 168
CHALFANT, Mrs. Frederick Bernard—Minnie List..... 168
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Charles S.—Anna V... 169
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. George Ray—Grace Wilmarth Caldwell..... 169
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. J. C.—Mary E. Bowman..... 169
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Jacob Chester—Anna Mary Irwin..... 169
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. James Irvin—Jean Rosier..... 169
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Joseph—Mary Crowninshield Endicott..... 169
CHAMBERS, Mrs. H. Kellett—Mary..... 169
CHAMPNEY, Mrs. J. Wells—Elizabeth..... 169
CHANCE, Mrs. Wade—Julie Grinnell..... 169
CHANDLER, Mrs. Cleaveland A.—Louise Prescott..... 170
CHANDLER, Mrs. Fremont E.—Mary Saxe... 170
CHANDLER, Mrs. Horace Parker—Grace Webster..... 170
CHANDLER, Mrs. Robert A.—Jessie Wallace. 170
CHANDLER, Mrs. William E.—Anna Souther Pond..... 170
CHANEY, Mrs. Houston W.—Gussie Scott..... 170
CHANNON, Mrs. Harry—Vesta M. Westover.. 170
CHANY, Mrs. William H.—Jane Douglas Butler..... 171
CHAPIN, Mrs. Charles A.—Emily Coolidge.... 171
CHAPIN, Mrs. Edwin Thaddeus—Flora Amorette Simmons..... 171
CHAPIN, Mrs. Henry Dwight—Alice Delafield 171
CHAPIN, Mrs. Robert Colt—Winogene Grabill 171
CHAPMAN, Mrs. C. H.—Alice T. Hall..... 171
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Carlton T.—Aurelie Reynaud 171
CHAPMAN, Mrs. John Adams—Eleanor Stickney..... 171
CHAPMAN, Mrs. John B.—Nellie Stanley..... 172
CHAPMAN, Mrs. John H.—Rosamond Low 172
CHAPMAN, Mrs. John T.—Katharine Hopkins 172
CHAPPELL, Mrs. Hugh Bond—Sara Lyon..... 172
CHARLES, Mrs. Arthur M.—Carrie Lane Riggs..... 172

Digitized by Google

PAGE

CHARLES, Mrs. Frederick Lyon—Christina Howell 172
CHARLTON, Mrs. Thomas Jackson—Wilhelmina Howell 172
CHASE, Mrs. George Thorndike—Lauretta Adelaide Hanford 173
CHASE, Mrs. George W.—Grace Amelia Slafter 173
CHASE, Mrs. Irving Hall—Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg 172
CHASE, Mrs. Samuel Thompson—Mary Ayer.. 173
CHASE, Mrs. Walter Greenough—Fannie Scott Hubbard 173
CHASE, Mrs. William Chester—Adelaide Cole. 172
CHASSELL, Mrs. E. D.—Mary Calkins 173
CHATFIELD, Mrs. Albert Hayden—Helen Huntington 173
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Mrs. H. C.—Rose Farwell 173
CHEATHAM, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin—Mary Warren Denman 174
CHEEMAN, Mrs. James Earle—Helen M. King 174
CHENAULT, Mrs. Christopher D.—Sarah Gibson Humphreys 174
CHENEY, Mrs. George F.—Emma Smith Peters 174
CHENEY, Mrs. Lorenzo L.—Mary E. 174
CHENOWETH, Mrs. Alexander Crawford—Catherine Richardson 174
CHENOWETH, Mrs. Bernard P.—Caroline Van Deusen 174
CHERRY, Mrs. Dillin Brook—Emma Richardson 175
CHERRYMAN, Mrs. Esmond G.—Myrtle Koon 175
CHESLEY, Mrs. Samuel—Mary Russell 175
CHEW, Mrs. Robert S.—Mary Cady 175
CHILD, Mrs. Alfred Thurston—Georgie Boynton 175
CHILDS, Mrs. Harris Robbins—Eleanor Stuart 176
CHILDS, Mrs. John Lewis—Caroline Goldsmith 176
CHILDS, Mrs. William Ward—Mary Fairfax.. 176
CHIPMAN, Mrs. James Henry—Edna Earle Manners 176
CHIRURG, Mrs. Michael—Martha Mabelle Ames 176
CHISTENSON, Mrs. C. R.—Nellie Grant 176
CHRISTAIN, Mrs. Amassa C.—Mary 177
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Alexander—Isabella Munro Lindsay 177
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Thomas D.—Carmelite Brewer 177
CHURCH, Mrs. Eugene—Louise Akerly Husted 177
CHURCH, Mrs. J. E.—Gertrude Lee 177
CHURCH, Mrs. John William—Virginia Woodson Frame 177
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Edmund J.—Liska Stillman 178
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Frank—Louise Nye 178
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Jerome—Julia Patterson... 176
CHURCHILL, Mrs. John M. B.—Florence 177
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—Mabel Harlakenden 178
CHURCHYARD, Mrs. J. J.—Ida Thompson 178
CLAFLIN, Mrs. Frederick Allan—Narcissa Adelaide Avery 178
CLAGETT, Mrs. Howard C.—Mary DuHamel. 178
CLAGSTONE, Mrs. Paul—Cora Kirk 179
CLAPHAM, Mrs. Hesser C.—Lizzie Markley.. 179
CLARK, Mrs. Alden Hyde—Mary Sheafer Whitcomb 181
CLARK, Mrs. Calvin—Annie Maria Lawrence. 179
CLARK, Mrs. E. P.—Kate Upson 180
CLARK, Mrs. Frank R.—Mary Kimber 181
CLARK, Mrs. Frank Lowry—Natalie Lord Rice 181
CLARK, Mrs. Frederick H.—Eleanor Phelps... 180
CLARK, Mrs. G. Hardy—Margaret Vaupel 181
CLARK, Mrs. Henry J.—Nora Graves 181
CLARK, Mrs. Herbert L.—Elizabeth Conway Bent 180
CLARK, Mrs. Hiram P.—Mable Peters 181
CLARK, Mrs. J. R.—Mary D. 181
CLARK, Mrs. James F. A.—Evelyn 180
CLARK, Mrs. John Bates—Myra Almeda Smith 181
CLARK, Mrs. John Helley—Harriet Merrell 180
CLARK, Mrs. Marshall—Virginia Keep 182
CLARK, Mrs. Robert Cushman—Anna Katherine Perkins 179
CLARK, Mrs. Sidney Williams—Amelia Ray.. 179
CLARK, Mrs. Stephen Cutter—Grace Miller 180
CLARK, Mrs. Wilfred Adams—Winna Minton Dyke 181

PAGE

CLARK, Mrs. Walter H.—Julia Gilman 180
CLARKE, Mrs. C. E.—Georgiana B. 183
CLARKE, Mrs. E. P.—Louise Harvey 183
CLARKE, Mrs. Samuel Fessenden—Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence 183
CLARKSON, Mrs. James S.—Anna Howell 183
CLAXTON, Mrs. Philander Priestley—Mary Hannah Johnson 183
CLAYTON, Mrs. Francis Treadway—Mabel Julia Andrews 184
CLEARWATER, Mrs. Alphonso Trumbour—Anna Houghtaling Farrand 184
CLEMENS, Mrs. James Ross—Katharine T. Boland 184
CLEMENTS, Mrs. Frederic E.—Edith Gertrude Schwartz 184
CLEMENT, Mrs. Ed Henry—Josephine Hill... 20
CLEMENTS, Mrs. James R.—Sabrella James.. 184
CLENDENING, Mrs. Byron M.—Lura Kelsey 185
CLEOPHAS, Mrs. Edwin—Kirsti Nerby 185
CLEVELAND, Mrs. Edmund F.—Ella L. Edwards 185
CLEVENGER, Mrs. Almon Edgar—Antoinette Brown Harlan 185
CLEWS, Mrs. John Henry—Jessie Bradley 185
CLIFFORD, Mrs. H. E.—Harriet Briggs Rogers 185
CLIFTON, Mrs. Charles Edward—Harriet Merrill 185
CLINTON, Mrs. Fred S.—Jane Heard 186
CLINTON, Mrs. Lee—Susan Merrill 186
CLOTHIER, Mrs. Isaac Hallowell—Mary Clapp Jackson 186
CLOUD, Mrs. J. A.—Ada A. 186
CLOUGH, Mrs. Clarence E.—Mary Shepard 186
CLOUSE, Mrs. G. M.—Alice Atkinson 186
CLOYES, Mrs. William E.—Grace Gruber 186
CLUM, Mrs. Frank H.—Blanche Stover 186
CLUM, Mrs. Harold D.—Florence Brewster Corse 187
COALE, Mrs. William Ellis—Esther Colston... 187
COARD, Mrs. Robert D.—Mary McKee Smith 187
COAT, Mrs. Harvey H.—Fannie Lorah 187
COATES, Mrs. Edward Hornor—Florence Earle 187
COATES, Mrs. George Morrison—Mildred Aspinwall 187
COBB, Mrs. Charles Wellington—Mariedna Snell 188
COBB, Mrs. E. Schuyler—Lura Stone 188
COBB, Mrs. Edward Scribner—Florence Brooks 187
COBB, Mrs. John B.—Alice C. 187
COBB, Mrs. P. L.—Cora Crosby 187
COBLENTZ, Mrs. George W.—Clara Rankin.. 188
COBURN, Mrs. Albert E.—Adelaide March 188
COBURN, Mrs. Charles Douville—Ivah Wills.. 188
COBURN, Mrs. Fordyce—Eleanor Hallowell Abbott 188
COBURN, Mrs. J. Milton—Abby M. 188
COCHRAN, Mrs. Carlos Bingham—Sarah Marshall 189
COCKE, Mrs. Lucian H.—Sarah Cobb Johnson 189
COCKRAN, Mrs. William Bourke—Anne Ide.. 189
COFFIN, Mrs. I. Sherwood—Ida Willets 189
COFFIN, Mrs. John P.—Charlotte Rebecca 189
COGDELL, Mrs. Earl—Gertrude 190
COGSWELL, Mrs. Henry B.—Laura Elizabeth 190
COHEN, Mrs. Octavus—Rebecca Ottolengui... 190
COIT, Mrs. George Chandler—Alice Atwood 190
COKENOWER, Mrs. James W.—Katharine Eleanor Stalford 191
COLBURN, Mrs. Edgar Grey—Hattie Leonard 191
COLBURN, Mrs. M. F.—Iola Burnham 191
COLBURN, Mrs. Thomas A.—Anna Coder 191
COLE, Mrs. Charles Buckingham—Bertha Woolsey Dwight 192
COLE, Mrs. David J.—Jennie S. 192
COLE, Mrs. Edward Smith—Mary Watkinson Rockwell 193
COLE, Mrs. Edwin W.—Birdie Haile 192
COLE, Mrs. Herbert A.—Anna B. Taylor 192
COLE, Mrs. John Gully—Mary Wallace 192
COLE, Mrs. John Silas, Jr.—Angie Dresser 192
COLE, Mrs. Redmond S.—Mary Cross 192
COLEGROVE, Mrs. Chauncey P.—Emma Ridley 193
COLEGROVE, Mrs. Frederick Welton—Mabel Eloise 193
COLEMAN, Mrs. George Edwin—Anna William Edwards 193
COLEMAN, Mrs. George W.—Alice Blanchard. 193
COLEMAN, Mrs. John—Mary Willson 193
COLEMAN, Mrs. M. T.—Hannah Hemphill 193
COLEMAN, Mrs. Valentine Mathes—Corinne Hoyt 193
COLLIER, Mrs. Allen—Mary Vail 194

Digitized by Google

PAGE

COLLIER, Mrs. Cowles M.—Hannah C. Shackleford ... 194
COLLIER, Mrs. John Austin—Laura Brownell 194
COLLINS, Mrs. Alexander J. H.—Alice Roger 194
COLLINS, Mrs. Charles Noble—Emilie Moulton ... 194
COLLINS, Mrs. James E.—Jennie Kendrick ... 194
COLLINS, Mrs. Lorin C.—Nellie R. ... 195
COLLINS, Mrs. Wm. French—Alice Derfla Howes ... 194
COLLINS, Mrs. William H.—Julia Cope ... 194
COLLINS, Mrs. William Leslie—Emma Gowdy 194
COLLITZ, Mrs. Hermann—Klara Hechtenberg 195
COLLOM, Mrs. Spencer Allen—Eugenie Read. 195
COLT, Mrs. Russell G.—Ethel Barrymore ... 79
COMAN, Mrs. Charles Wynkoop—Mary ... 196
COMER, Mrs. William D.—Cornelia Atwood Pratt ... 196
COMFORT, Mrs. George Fisk—Anna Manning. 196
COMPTON, Mrs. Paul—Irene Lathrop Smith.. 197
COMSTOCK, Mrs. John Henry—Anna Botsford 197
COMSTOCK, Mrs. Philip—Harriet Theresa ... 197
CONABLE, Mrs. Morris R.—Florence Easton 197
CONANT, Mrs. Charles E.—Edith M. ... 197
CONANT, Mrs. David Sloan—Mary Ellen Jones 198
CONANT, Mrs. George Kimball—Eleanore Glasgow ... 197
CONARD, Mrs. H. S.—Laetitia Moon ... 198
CONE, Mrs. Charles M.—Kate Morris ... 198
CONEY, Mrs. John H.—Harriot R. ... 198
CONGDON, Mrs. Winsor D.—Laura D. ... 199
CONGER, Mrs. A. L.—Emily Bronson ... 199
CONKLIN, Mrs. George L.—Lena D. Wells... 199
CONKLING, Mrs. D. Paul B.—Mabel Viola Harris ... 199
CONKLING, Mrs. Roscoe Platt—Grace Walcott Hazard ... 30
CONOVER, Mrs. F. K.—Grace Clark ... 200
CONOVER, Mrs. Frank—Charlotte Reeve ... 200
CONRAD, Mrs. Warren B.—Margaret May Dickson ... 200
CONVERSE, Mrs. Frederick Shepherd—Emma Tudor ... 200
CONWAY, Mrs. Barret—Louise Shoenberger... 200
CONWAY, Mrs. John Gilbert—Emeline Hoffman ... 200
COOCH, Mrs. J. Wilkins—Mary Evarts ... 201
COOK, Mrs. David C.—Marguerite ... 201
COOK, Mrs. Henry Lowell—Minnie Gathright. 201
COOK, Mrs. Jerome C.—Isabel Vernon ... 201
COOK, Mrs. Joseph—Georgiana Hemingway.... 201
COOK, Mrs. O. F.—Alice Carter ... 201
COOK, Mrs. Roy Arthur—Helen Noyes Currier 201
COOK, Mrs. Vincent—Martha M. Giltner ... 201
COOKE, Mrs. A. Bennett—Dorothy Soden ... 202
COOKE, Mrs. George Phelps—Mary Jenckes... 202
COOKE, Mrs. Harte—Clara Dwight Sprague... 202
COOKE, Mrs. Walter P.—May Perry ... 202
COOKE, Mrs. William—Grace Macgowan ... 202
COOKMAN, Mrs. William Holmes—Emma Cornelius ... 202
COOLEY, Mrs. Charles H.—Elsie Jones ... 203
COOLEY, Mrs. D. N.—Clara Aldrich ... 203
COOLEY, Mrs. George Eliot—Winnifred Harper ... 203
COOLEY, Mrs. Harlan Ward—Nellie Wooster 203
COOLIDGE, Mrs. Dane—Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts ... 204
COOLIDGE, Mrs. Marshall H.—Jennie Adelaide Holmes ... 204
COOMBS, Mrs. Robert H.—Susan Bird ... 204
COON, Mrs. Andrew P.—Callie Prichard ... 204
COONEY, Mrs. James—Dotia Trigg ... 204
COOPER, Mrs. Charles D.—Cottie Albright.... 204
COOPER, Mrs. Colin Campbell—Emma Lampert ... 205
COOPER, Mrs. J. C.—Beulah Keller ... 204
COOPER, Mrs. James M.—Dora Hauck ... 204
COOPER, Mrs. Job A.—Jane Barnes ... 205
COPASS, Mrs. James H.—Alice Reynolds ... 205
COPP, Mrs. Alfred E.—Evelyn Fletcher ... 205
CORBETT, Mrs. Harvey W.—Gail Sherman... 205
CORBETT, Mrs. Walter Provost—Mary Schofield White ... 205
CORBIN, Mrs. Calvin Richard—Caroline Fairfield ... 205
CORBIN, Mrs. John—Hetty M. ... 205
CORBUS, Mrs. Frederick Godfrey—Florence Josephine ... 205
CORE, Mrs. Paul Albert Agassiz—Matilda McClure McKeehan ... 206
COREY, Mrs. Fred Brainard—Caroline Heberd ... 206
CORKRAN, Mrs. Benjamin Withgott—Anna M. L. ... 206
CORN, Mrs. J. M.—Hannah ... 206
CORNELIUS, Mrs. Harry A.—Olivia Smith.... 206
CORNELIUS, Mrs. Samuel—Mary Ann ... 206
CORNELL, Mrs. Franklin B.—Emma Butler.. 206
CORNELL, Mrs. William T.—Lucinda Vail.... 206
CORNISH, Mrs. Robert Harrison—Ida Galpin Skilton ... 206
CORRICK, Mrs. John H.—Jeannette R. Trowbridge ... 207
CORTISSOZ, Mrs. Royal—Ellen Mackay Hutchinson ... 207
CORWIN, Mrs. Edwin M.—Mary Beatrice.... 207
CORY, Mrs. Frank—Sarah Morris ... 207
COSBY, Mrs. Frank Carvill—Charlotte Malvina ... 207
COSGROVE, Mrs. Aruna Phelps—Henrietta C. 207
COSGROVE, Mrs. John O'Hara—Jessica Garretson Finch ... 230
COSTIGAN, Mrs. Edward P.—Mabel Cory ... 207
COTHREN, Mrs. Frank Howard—Marion Benedict ... 208
COTTEN, Mrs. Bruce—Edythe Johns ... 208
COTTEN, Mrs. Robert R.—Sallie Southall ... 208
COTTMAN, Mrs. Clarence—Susan Powell ... 208
COTTMAN, Mrs. J. Hough—Cary Chubb ... 208
COTTON, Mrs. Aylett Rains—Hattie Elizabeth 208
COUCH, Mrs. M. H.—Nancy Henrietta ... 208
COULTER, Mrs. Chester Emory—Mary Geigus ... 209
COUNCILMAN, Mrs. William Thomas—Isabella Coolidge ... 209
COWELL, Mrs. C. W.—Maria I. ... 209
COWEN, Mrs. Israel—Alma D. ... 209
COWING, Mrs. Rufus Billings—Marie Antoinette ... 210
COWLEY, Mrs. John—Mary Junkin Buchanan 210
COWLING, Mrs. John Taladon—Lydia Hampton ... 210
COX, Mrs. Frank Henry—Luella Alice Carr... 211
COX, Mrs. George Harvey—Mary Brannon ... 211
COX, Mrs. Isaac Milton—Catharine Elizabeth Bean ... 210
COX, Mrs. John, Jr.—Mary Nichols ... 211
COX, Mrs. Kenyon—Louise Howland King ... 211
COX, Mrs. Lewis J.—Lenore Hanna ... 211
COX, Mrs. Oscar Francis—Ann Caroline ... 210
COX, Mrs. William Ruffin—Katherine Hamilton Cabell ... 210
CRAFT, Mrs. F. G.—Marthanna ... 211
CRAFTS, Mrs. William F.—Sara Jane ... 212
CRAGIN, Mrs. E. B.—Mary Randle Willard.. 212
CRAIG, Mrs. John—Mary Marsden Young ... 212
CRAIG, Mrs. William B.—Katherine Taylor... 212
CRAIGIE, Mrs. Charles O'Hara—Mary E. Whitbeck ... 213
CRAM, Mrs. Ralph Adams—Elizabeth Carrington Read ... 213
CRAMER, Mrs. R. B.—Ida Howell ... 213
CRANDALL, Mrs. Edgar A.—Ada Allen ... 213
CRANDALL, Mrs. Frank William—Catharine Louise Patterson ... 213
CRANE, Mrs. Augustus Warren—Caroline Bartlett ... 213
CRANE, Mrs. Frank—Ellie Stickel ... 214
CRANE, Mrs. Joseph Halsey—Julia Patterson 214
CRANE, Mrs. Richard Teller—Emily Hutchinson ... 214
CRANGLE, Mrs. Benjamin Carroll—Leona Estelle Tarbell ... 214
CRAVATH, Mrs. Paul D.—Agnes Huntington 214
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Andrew James—Kate Staples ... 215
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Francis Lindsay—Genevieve Buckland ... 214
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Frederick Markley—Julia Townsend Hill ... 215
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Gustavus Chambers—Georgina Lily Urquhart ... 30
CRAWFORD, Mrs. J. Stewart—Mary Rowan McCrackin ... 215
CREED, Mrs. William Henry—Georgie Ellis.. 215
CRERAR, Mrs. John—Marie Girvin ... 215
CREW, Mrs. Ben Lee—Miriam Donalson ... 215
CREW, Mrs. Henry—Helen Coale ... 215
CRIPPEN, Mrs. G. B.—Caroline Winslow ... 215
CRISPIN, Mrs. Franklin Mitchell—Emma Fowler Weeks ... 215
CRITTENDEN, Mrs. Albert R.—Lisla Alice Van Valkenburg ... 216
CROCKER, Mrs. William H.—Ethel Willard.. 216
CROCKETT, Mrs. J. Shiles—Emma Godwin Dickinson ... 216
CROCKETT, Mrs. Montgomery A.—Helen Ware ... 216
CROCKETT, Mrs. Sidney Scales—Caroline Clark ... 216
CROISSANT, Mrs. J. D.—Sarah J. Sands ... 216
CROMPTON, Mrs. George—Alice Hastings.... 216
CRONK, Mrs. C. H.—Clara L. K. ... 217

Digitized by Google

PAGE

CRONK, Mrs. E. C.—Katharine Scherer..... 217
CRONK, Mrs. Harvey Reed—Lucy Irene Morton..... 217
CROOKER, Mrs. Joseph Henry—Florence Kollock..... 217
CROOKS, Mrs. Charles M.—Annie Marcy..... 217
CROPSEY, Mrs. A. J.—Emma F. Rockwood.. 217
CROSBY, Mrs. F. M.—Daisy..... 217
CROSBY, Mrs. Maunsell S.—Elizabeth Coolidge..... 217
CROSBY, Mrs. Simon Percy—Victoria Robie... 218
CROSBY, Mrs. William Howard—Emma Erskine..... 217
CROSS, Mrs. Edward E.—Minnie M..... 218
CROSS, Mrs. Frederick Cushing—Dorothea Farquhar..... 218
CROSSETT, Mrs. John B.—Ella Hawley..... 218
CROW, Mrs. John McC.—Martha Emily Foote 218
CROWDER, Mrs. Arthur Campbell—Mattee Saunders..... 219
CROWELL, Mrs. Ezra Francis—Lena Annie.. 219
CROWELL, Mrs. John W.—Evelyn Walker.... 219
CROWELL, Mrs. Wilbur Saunders—Grace Wenham..... 219
CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs. Arent Schuyler—Mary Bradford..... 219
CROXALL, Mrs. Morris LeGrand—Agnes Brown..... 219
CRUIKSHANK, Mrs. Robert J.—Katharine Adams..... 219
CRUNDEN, Mrs. Frank Payne—Elizabeth Chittenden..... 220
CUDEBACH, Mrs. G. L.—Edith E..... 220
CULBERTSON, Mrs. John Newton—Belle Caldwell..... 220
CUMMIN, Mrs. Robert Irvin—Ellen Pearson.. 221
CUMMING, Mrs. Bryan—Mary Gairdner..... 221
CUMMINGS, Mrs. Robert Fowler—Mary Augusta (Marston)..... 221
CUMMINGS, Mrs. Willoughby—Emily..... 221
CUNNING, Mrs. C. E.—Kate Disher..... 221
CUNNING, Mrs. George Albert—Edith May Klett..... 221
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. A. D.—Georgia Lee..... 222
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Charles Greely—Ida Cary..... 222
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Edgar Wright—Zella May..... 222
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. James—Mary Ann..... 222
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. John S.—Helen M. Benedict..... 222
CURRIE, Mrs. James George—Emma Augusta 222
CURRY, Mrs. Charles Henry—Adeline Jones Spencer..... 223
CURTIS, Mrs. Chauncey Warren—Anna Louise Anderson..... 223
CURTIS, Mrs. E. L.—Laura Elizabeth..... 223
CURTIS, Mrs. Francis—Isabel Gordon..... 223
CURTIS, Mrs. I.—Alice Turner..... 223
CURTIS, Mrs. James—Emma Ghent..... 223
CURTIS, Mrs. Thomas Pelham—Frances..... 223
CURTISS, Mrs. C. L.—Lota Norton..... 224
CURTISS, Mrs. Charles E.—Emma Frances Purington..... 224
CURTISS, Mrs. Walter L.—Alice Bond..... 224
CUSHING, Mrs. Matthew Marble—Nellie I. Ferrell..... 224
CUSHMAN, Mrs. Blin Sill—Jessie Rathbun Manley..... 224
CUSHMAN, Mrs. Henry Irving—Lucy D. C.... 224
CUSHMAN, Mrs. William F.—Ella R. Wylie.. 224
CUTLER, Mrs. Roland Rogers—Mary Goodnow..... 225
CUTTER, Mrs. Chester Guild—Anna Wheeler Alberger..... 225
CUTTING, Mrs. Charles Weed—Mary Stewart Doubleday..... 225
CUTTING, Mrs. Leonard M.—May Van Horne 225

D

DAGGETT, Mrs. John D.—Mabel Potter..... 226
DAKIN, Mrs. Arthur H.—Emma Sahler..... 226
DAKIN, Mrs. Wilson Sheldon—Bertha Louise Kirkland..... 226
DALE, Mrs. O. H.—Mary Thompson..... 226
DALLAM, Mrs. C. Braxton—Nannie Poultney Fisher..... 226
DALLIN, Mrs. Cyrus Edwin—Vittoria Colonna 226
DALTON, Mrs. William—Ida May Hill..... 226
DAMERON, Mrs. Edward Caswell—Frances Sublette..... 227
DAMMANN, Mrs. J. Francis, Jr.—Isabel Adair Lynde..... 227
DANA, Mrs. Leslie—Judith Bledsoe..... 227
DANA, Mrs. Philip—Florence Hinkley..... 227
DANCY, Mrs. Robert R.—Florence Nightingale..... 227
DANDRIDGE, Mrs. Adam Stephen—Danske.. 227
DANDURAND, Mrs. Raoul—Josephine Marchand..... 227
DANIEL, Mrs. George W.—Alice Maud Mary. 227
DANIEL, Mrs. Richard B.—Delphine Lyon Minton..... 227
DANIEL, Mrs. William R.—Fannie V..... 227
DANIELL, Mrs. Frederick Hayward—Mary Barnard..... 227
DANIELLS, Mrs. Ralph Peabody—Helen West Kitchel..... 227
DANIELS, Mrs. Charles Herbert—Mary Louise 228
DANNREUTHER, Mrs. Gustav—Nellie Morton 228
DARBY, Mrs. C. H.—Ada Leonard..... 228
D'ARCY, Mrs. John—Julia Barclay..... 228
DARGAN, Mrs. Pegram—Olive Tilford..... 228
DARLING, Mrs. George W.—Mae Sherman... 229
DARLING, Mrs. Herbert Henry—Harriet L. B. 229
DARLING, Mrs. Joseph Robinson—Charlotte Kelsey..... 228
DARLING, Mrs. Lorenzo Franklin—Mary Elizabeth..... 229
DARLINGTON, Mrs. James Henry—Ella Louise Bearns..... 229
DASCHBACH, Mrs. Albert C.—Estelle MacCloskey..... 229
DASHIELL, Mrs. William Sparrow—Landon Randolph..... 229
DAVENPORT, Mrs. Charles B.—Gertrude Crotty..... 230
DAVENPORT, Mrs. Loren C.—Esther C..... 229
DAVENPORT, Mrs. Theodore—Jennie Woolston Rambo..... 230
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Charles—Hannah Amelia Noyes..... 230
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Frank Forest—Adaline White Allen..... 230
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Horatio Foster—Mary Brewin..... 230
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Milon—Gratia E. Andrews.. 230
DAVIES, Mrs. Owen John—Caroline Stodder... 230
DAVIES, Mrs. William—Hyla Clara Armstrong..... 230
DAVIS, Mrs. Albert A.—Florence Harriet..... 232
DAVIS, Mrs. Archibald Hunt—Susan Topliff... 234
DAVIS, Mrs. Arthur Kyle—Lucy Pryor McIlwaine..... 232
DAVIS, Mrs. Arthur Powell—Elizabeth Brown 231
DAVIS, Mrs. Bradley Moore—Annie Elizabeth Paret..... 231
DAVIS, Mrs. Charles Gay—Helen Sockwood... 232
DAVIS, Mrs. Charles W.—Harriet Winton..... 233
DAVIS, Mrs. Claude Bernard—Maud Shepherd 233
DAVIS, Mrs. F. M.—Lucy Belle Sozer..... 233
DAVIS, Mrs. Frank E.—Nellie E..... 234
DAVIS, Mrs. Gilbert Franklin—Aloysia Mary Hoye..... 231
DAVIS, Mrs. J. S.—Edith Smith..... 231
DAVIS, Mrs. James Horner—Edna Holmes..... 231
DAVIS, Mrs. L. L.—Anna Beatrice Carter..... 231
DAVIS, Mrs. Milton F.—Blanche Bates..... 63
DAVIS, Mrs. Myron J.—Isabella Charles..... 80
DAVIS, Mrs. Nathaniel French—Lydia Martin 233
DAVIS, Mrs. Nelson Fithian—Ella Marion Briggs..... 231
DAVIS, Mrs. Olin S.—Bessie Blanch Scribner. 231
DAVIS, Mrs. Robert J.—Grace Spencer..... 232
DAVIS, Mrs. Samuel P.—Nellie Verrill..... 234
DAVIS, Mrs. Samuel Preston—Kate Embry Dowdle..... 233
DAVISON, Mrs. George Millard—Sarah M..... 234
DAWSON, Mrs. Luther—Susie Starke..... 234
DAWSON, Mrs. Percy Millard—Agnes Wakefield Learned..... 234
DAY, Mrs. Clive—Elizabeth Dike Lewis..... 234
DAY, Mrs. George Edward—Leigh Gross..... 235
DAY, Mrs. Giles W.—Lillian Paschal..... 235
DAY, Mrs. LaMott—Cornelia M..... 234
DEACH, Mrs. Andrew—Inez Rodgers..... 235
DEAN, Mrs. George Robinson—Emily Washburn..... 235
DEAN, Mrs. John E.—S. Ella Wood..... 235
DEANE, Mrs. John M.—Mary Gray..... 236
DEANE, Mrs. Joseph Griswold—Rachel Shevelson..... 236
DEANS, Mrs. John S.—Clara Barr..... 236
DEARBORN, Mrs. E. W.—Ella Kyes..... 236
DE ASHFORD, Mrs. B. K.—Maria Asuncion Lopez..... 236
DE BAZUS, Baroness—Mrs. Frank Leslie..... 436
DE BLOIS, Mrs. William M.—Rhoda Farquharson..... 236
DE BOER, Mrs. Joseph A.—Augusta Featherly..... 236
DECKER, Mrs. Smith N.—Estelle Remsen.... 236

Digitized by Google

PAGE

DE COU, Mrs. Clayton L.—Anna May Pemberton 236
DEERING, Mrs. Frank Prentiss—Mabel Craft 237
DE GRAFF, Mrs. Arey J.—Emma Christine 237
DE GROFF, Mrs. Edward E.—Minnie Emily 237
DE HAAS, Mrs. Maurits F. H.—Alice Preble Tucker 237
DE KAY, Mrs. Sidney Brooks—Minna Craven 237
DE KOVEN, Mrs. Reginald—Anna Farwell 238
DE KROYFT, Mrs. William—Susan Helen Aldrich 238
DE LAGUNA, Mrs. Theodore de Leo—Grace Andrus de Leo 238
DE LAMATER, Mrs. Van Ness—Jacqueline Montague Newton 238
DE LA MOTTE, Mrs. Johannes—Anna Christesen 238
DELAND, Mrs. Lorin Fuller—Margaretta Wade 238
DELANO, Mrs. James H.—Aline P. 238
DE LAPORTE, Mrs. Theodore—Helen Reed 239
DELLENBAUGH, Mrs. Frederick S.—Harriet Otis 239
DEMAREST, Mrs. William G.—Regina 239
DeMEREL, Mrs. Richard N.—Iantha Aldrich 239
DE MILLE, Mrs. Henry Churchill—Beatrice M. 239
DE MILLE, Mrs. Wm. C.—Anna Angela George 239
DEMING, Mrs. Harold S.—Katherine Burritt 240
DEMING, Mrs. Richard—Winifred Conwell Murray 240
DEMOREST, Mrs. William Curtis—Alice Gilbert 240
DENISON, Mrs. Howard—Flora MacD. 240
DENISON, Mrs. William Kendall—Florence Howland 240
DENNETT, Mrs. Daniel Clement—Elizabeth Goodwin Redfern 240
DENNETT, Mrs. Hartley—Mary Ware 240
DENNETT, Mrs. Tyler—Maybelle Raymond 241
DENNEY, Mrs. George W.—Jane Franklin 241
DENNIS, Mrs. I. Upshur—Fannie A. Murdoch 241
DENNIS, Mrs. Joseph Gifford—Clara Ellen 241
DENNIS, Mrs. William—Agnes Miller 241
DENNY, Mrs. Harmar D.—Elizabeth Bell Marshall 241
DERBY, Mrs. Earle Clarke—Lillie Gill 241
DERBY, Mrs. Samuel Carroll—Margaret Leonard 241
DERBY, Mrs. Warren Eveleth—Gertrude James 241
DE RIVERA, Mrs. John—Belle 241
DERWENT, Mrs. Luther—Emma Wilder 242
DESLOGE, Mrs. Jules—Jane Chambers Thatcher 242
DEUEL, Mrs. Ray E.—Diana Constable 242
DEVELIN, Mrs. John F.—Dora Harvey 243
DEVEREAUX, Mrs. John Ryan—Annie Sinnott 243
DE VOE, Mrs. John H.—Emma Smith 243
DE VOE, Mrs. W. H.—Lucy Dillon 243
DEWEY, Mrs. A. R.—Sara Rousseau 244
DEWEY, Mrs. Charles Melville—Julia 244
DEWEY, Mrs. John—Hattie Alice Chipman 243
DEWEY, Mrs. Melvil—Annie 243
DEWING, Mrs. T. W.—Maria Oakley 244
DEWIRE, Mrs. Milton V.—Carrie B. 244
DE WITT, Mrs. Abraham Van Dyck—Grace Hallam Learned 244
DE WITT, Mrs. Edgar L.—Johnnie Snell 244
DE WOLF, Mrs. E. A.—Margaret Harding Krum 244
DEY, Mrs. Donald—Mary Evelyn Duguid 244
DEY, Mrs. Henry E.—Sophie Schuyler 245
DEY, Mrs. John—Clarissa Worcester Smith 244
DICK, Mrs. Albert Blake—Mary Henrietta 245
DICK, Mrs. Samuel Medary—Allie Luse 245
DICKERMAN, Mrs. Charles Kent—Mabel Stone 245
DICKERSON, Mrs. Charles E.—Emeline Fletcher 245
DICKEY, Mrs. Alfred Clare—Jane Murdock 245
DICKEY, Mrs. John Jay—Sarah Ida Phillips 245
DICKEY, Mrs. Samuel—Louise Atherton 245
DICKINSON, Mrs. Clarence—Helena Adell Snyder 246
DICKINSON, Mrs. Hiram Walter—Anna M. Julland 246
DICKINSON, Mrs. John B.—Mary Low 246
DICKINSON, Mrs. P. T.—Hester Benedict 246
DICKINSON, Mrs. Robert Latou—Sarah Truslow 246
DICKINSON, Mrs. William Day—Nellie Burnett 246
DICKSON, Mrs. David—Katharine Griswold Pratt 246
DIEBITSCH, Mrs. Emil—Roberta Franc Watterson 246

PAGE

DIEFENBACH, Mrs. Arthur Charles—Ruth Sinclair 247
DIETRICH, Mrs. Charles H.—Margretta Straw 247
DIGGS, Mrs. A. S.—Annie Le Porte 247
DIGMAN, Mrs. John S.—Mary Ella 247
DILL, Mrs. Samuel L.—Bessie Williams 247
DILLER, Mrs. Wm. Edward—Elizabeth Ann 248
DILLINGHAM, Mrs. Walter F.—Louise Olga Gaylord 248
DINGWELL, Mrs. James—Laura Hale Stickney 248
DISBROW, Mrs. William J.—Marie Angelina Williams 248
DIXON, Mrs. George W.—Marion E. Martin 249
DOAN, Mrs. George P.—Jessie Ringen 249
DOBBS, Mrs. C. E.—Amy Mary 249
DORSON, Mrs. R. Calvin—Fanita Duncan 249
DOCKERY, Mrs. Edward Jay—Eva Hunt 250
DOCHTERMAN, Mrs. L. B.—Frances May 250
DODD, Mrs. Walter Sedgwick—Helen Chamberlain 250
DODGE, Mrs. Arthur M.—Josephine Marshall Jewell 250
DODGE, Mrs. Charles Dane—Arta Snyder 250
DODGE, Mrs. Clarence Phelps—Regina Lunt 251
DODGE, Mrs. Clyde C.—Estelle Riddle 250
DODGE, Mrs. Fred Budreau—Etta Purinton 250
DODGE, Mrs. Joseph Hampton—Ruby Porter Bridgman 251
DODSON, Mrs. Frank W.—Louise M. 251
DOEBLER, Mrs. John Hepburn—Adelina Madeira 251
DOLAN, Mrs. Clarence W.—Rosalie Brown 251
DOLE, Mrs. Nathan—Caroline Fletcher 251
DOLE, Mrs. Nathan Haskell—Helen Bennett 252
DOLE, Mrs. William A.—Grace Weld Soper 251
DOLLIVER, Mrs. Jonathan Prentiss—Louise Pearsons 252
DOLSEN, Mrs. William O.—Torrey Lewis 252
DONALDSON, Mrs. Keith—Welyn Hunter 252
DON CARLOS, Mrs. H. E.—Louise Cooke 252
DONLEY, Mrs. Alfred J.—Angeline Scott 252
DONNELL, Mrs. Webb—Fannie Hamilton 253
DONNELLY, Mrs. William Charles—Elizabeth McAllister 253
DONOHOO, Mrs. Rome P.—Harriet Grace Nichols 253
DONOVAN, Mrs. W. N.—Nellie Bakeman 253
DOONAN, Mrs. William Henry—Myra Knowlton 253
DORSETT, Mrs. Daniel H.—Ellen R. Shepard 254
DORSEY, Mrs. Grafton Duvall—Isabel Lovell 254
DORSEY, Mrs. P. W.—Susan Miller 254
DOSTER, Mrs. Frank—Caroline Riddle 254
DOTY, Mrs. Wirt Payson—Lena Harris 254
DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. Frank Nelson—Neltje DeGraff 254
DOUGHTY, Mrs. Robert W.—Grace Goble 255
DOUGLAS, Mrs. George Williams—Gertrude Douglas 255
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Hamilton—Corinne Williams 255
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Henry Percy—Katharine Ross Chrystie 255
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Roydan—Judith Hyams 256
DOW, Mrs. Charles Mason—Eleanor Jones 256
DOW, Mrs. Frank Fowler—Harriet Brown 256
DOWNES, Mrs. Charles T.—Frances W. 257
DOWNEY, Mrs. John F.—Margaret Elsie 257
DOWNING, Mrs. Hamilton F.—Emma Hicks 257
DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon—Sarah Elizabeth 257
DOZIER, Mrs. Nathaniel Bell—Tennie Pinkerton 257
DRABBLE, Mrs. Robert Fife—Martha Tenney Vance 258
DRACASS, Mrs. Frederick—Carrie E. Tucker 258
DRAKE, Mrs. Ellis Richmond—Emma Frances Angell 258
DRAPER, Mrs. Amos G.—Bell Merrill 258
DRAPER, Mrs. J. Sumner—Alice Ames 258
DRAYTON, Mrs. W. Heyward—Grace Gebbie 258
DRESSER, Mrs. Harry Knight—Prudence Simpson 258
DRESSER, Mrs. Horatio W.—Alice Reed 258
DREW, Mrs. Wilbert S.—Maria Alice Kneen 258
DREXEL, Mrs. John Rozet—Alice Gordon Troth 259
DREYER, Mrs. August—Henrietta Louise 259
DREYER, Mrs. F. A.—Elsa 259
DRIGGS, Mrs. Frederick M.—Sarah Boardman Clark 259
DRIGGS, Mrs. Lawrence La Tourette—Mary Ogden 259
DRINKER, Mrs. Cecil Keut—Katherine Rotan 259
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Benton S. H.—Amy McNally 259

Digitized by Google

PAGE

DRYDEN, Mrs. Charles Bacon—Mary Louise Clark.... 259
DuBOIS, Mrs. Louis Stanley—Gussie Packard 259
DuBOSE, Mrs. Charles S.—Augusta Hines Wood.... 260
DUCKWORTH, Mrs. Hubert Battersby—Mary Walker Haines.... 260
DUDLEY, Mrs. Charles Benjamin—Mary Virginia Crawford.... 260
DUDLEY, Mrs. Joseph Francis—Jessie Buncan 260
DUDLEY, Mrs. R. M.—Mary Henton.... 260
DUFFIELD, Mrs. Charles William—Anna Vinacke.... 260
DUFFY, Mrs. James O. G.—Florence Armstrong.... 30
DUKE, Mrs. R. T. W.—Edith Ridgeway.... 260
DUKE, Mrs. Thomas T.—Alexandra Gamble... 260
DULANEY, Mrs. Malcolm E.—Alice Hardeman.... 260
DUMONT, Mrs. Spencer S.—Elizabeth.... 260
DUNBAR, Mrs. Erroll—Mary Helena.... 261
DUNBAR, Mrs. J. A.—Saidie Orr.... 261
DUNBAR, Mrs. Paul Laurence—Alice Ruth Moore.... 261
DUNCAN, Mrs. John D. E.—Lena Elizabeth Hill.... 261
DUNHAM, Mrs. Henry Kennon—Amelia Hickenlooper.... 261
DUNIWAY, Mrs. Benjamin Charles—Abigail Scott.... 262
DUNK, Mrs. Alfred Owen—Edith Watkins.... 262
DUNKLIN, Mrs. W. W.—Hallie Milburn.... 262
DUNLAP, Mrs. Henry M.—Nora Burt.... 263
DUNN, Mrs. Matthew F.—Augusta Blun.... 262
DUNN, Mrs. Reuben Wesley—Martha Baker... 263
DUNN, Mrs. William—Sarah Warner.... 263
DUNNING, Mrs. Harry Westbrook—Mary Parker.... 263
DUNNING, Mrs. James G.—Sarah B. Potter.. 263
DURAND, Mrs. Scott—Grace G.... 263
DURELL, Mrs. Fletcher—Laura Jackson.... 263
DURFEE, Mrs. Edgar Greene—Margaret Pyle. 264
DURFEE, Mrs. Randall Nelson—Abby Slade Brayton.... 263
DURHAM, Mrs. Raymond E. — Eleanor Hibbard Gregory.... 264
DURKEE, Mrs. Frank Williams—Henrietta Noble.... 264
DURLEY, Mrs. Preston B.—Ella Hamilton.... 264
DURRANT, Mrs. Horace W.—Frances Miller.. 264
DURYEA, Mrs. Peter—Viola Allen.... 45
DUTTON, Mrs. Edward Everett—Alice Dunbar 264
DUTTON, Mrs. Henry Wallbridge—Laura Ann Chapin.... 264
DUVAL, Mrs. L. W.—Addie Hansbrough.... 264
DUVALL, Mrs. John S.—Lulu Melick.... 264
DUVALL, Mrs. Richard Marion—Nannie W. Goldborough.... 264
DWIGHT, Mrs. William G.—Minnie Ryan.... 265
DYE, Mrs. Charles H.—Eva Emery.... 265

E

EAGAN, Mrs. Denis—Katherine Livingston.... 265
EAGLESFIELD, Mrs. James T.—Carina B. Campbell.... 265
EARL, Mrs. Morell J.—Elizabeth Claypool.... 265
EARL, Mrs. Robert—Clara.... 265
EARLE, Mrs. John Williams—Millie May.... 266
EARLE, Mrs. Mortimer Lamson—Ethel Deodata.... 266
EARLEY, Mrs. Millard F.—Emma Rowley.... 266
EARLL, Mrs. Robert Edward—Louise Harding 266
EAST, Mrs. T. E.—Florence Martin.... 266
EASTMAN, Mrs. Charles A.—Elaine Goodale.. 267
EASTMAN, Mrs. Lucius Root, Jr.—Eva Louise Hills.... 267
EASTMAN, Mrs. William C.—Agnes Scott.... 266
EASTMAN, Mrs. William Franklin—Rebecca Lane Hooper.... 267
EASTON, Mrs. M. W.—Jean Baker Martin.... 267
EASTWICK, Mrs. A. M.—Martha McIlvain.... 267
EASTWICK, Mrs. Philip Garrett—Beatrice Hinckle.... 267
EATON, Mrs. Horace Ainsworth—Emily Lovett.... 267
EATON, Mrs. William Colby—Marion Durant Dow.... 268
ECHOLS, Mrs. Walter Hendricks—Ethel Umphress.... 268
ECKSTORM, Mrs. Jacob A.—Fannie Pearson Hardy.... 268
EDDY, Mrs. Melville Elsworth—Mary Roberts Lawther.... 268
EDDY, Mrs. William Holden—Ruth Storey Devereux.... 268
EDGERTON, Mrs. Francis M.—Sara Townsend 268
EDGERTON, Mrs. Wright Prescott—Fannie Ida.... 268
EDISON, Mrs. Thomas A.—Mina Miller.... 269
EDMONDS, Mrs. Harry Weston—Mary Derby 269
EDMONDSON, Mrs. Richard Henry—Harriette Codwise.... 269
EDSALL, Mrs. James M.—Anne Comfort.... 269
EDSON, Mrs. Charles Farwell—Katherine Philips.... 269
EDWARDS, Mrs. Clarence J.—Abbie L. M.... 270
EDWARDS, Mrs. Daniel Mann—Laura Ballou 270
EDWARDS, Mrs. Henry Lee—Caro Fries Buxton.... 270
EDWARDS, Mrs. John Couper—Elizabeth Drake Morrill.... 270
EDWARDS, Mrs. O. C.—Henriette Muir.... 270
EGBERT, Mrs. Harry C.—Nelly Young.... 270
EGGERT, Mrs. J. W.—Sylvania O.... 271
EGGLESTON, Mrs. George Mahon—Amy Whittington.... 271
EGGLESTON, Mrs. Walter H.—Alice Adams . 271
EHLER, Mrs. Frederick—Annette Blackburn.. 271
EIGENMANN, Mrs. Carl H.—Rosa Smith.... 271
EIMERMANN, Mrs. Adam J.—Ida F. Buxton 271
EISFELDT, Mrs. Kurt—May Irwin.... 271
ELAM, Mrs. John B.—Emma Lee.... 271
ELBERT, Mrs. Samuel George—Ella Lavinia. 272
ELDER, Mrs. Charles D.—Susan Blanchard... 272
ELKINTON, Mrs. Joseph—Sarah West.... 272
ELLIOTT, Mrs. Huger—Elizabeth Shippen Green.... 272
ELLIOTT, Mrs. L. Forrester—Hattie Hill.... 272
ELLIOTT, Mrs. R. A.—Jennie MacCracken.... 272
ELLIS, Mrs. Brazier R.—Olyette.... 273
ELLIS, Mrs. Horace—Grace Vinton.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. Jonathan T.—Margaret Dye.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. John V.—Lucy Morris.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. Max Mapes—Marion Durbin.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. Overton Gentry—Jennie Agnes Wilhite.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. Pearis Buckner—Louise Alverda Spencer.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. Richard A.—Leonora Beck.... 274
ELLIS, Mrs. Willard Waldo—Edith Anna Ellis 273
ELLIS, Mrs. William Shewell—Alice Meribah James.... 273
ELLYSON, Mrs. C. W.—Selma Daum.... 275
ELLYSON, Mrs. J. Taylor—Lora Hotchkiss.... 275
ELMENDORF, Mrs. Henry Livingston—Theresa West.... 275
ELWELL, Mrs. L. H.—Abbie Miner.... 275
ELY, Mrs. Robert E.—Rudolphine Scheffer.... 275
EMERSON, Mrs. Frederick Lincoln—Teckla Hilbert.... 276
EMERSON, Mrs. George Waldo—Susan Mabel Hood.... 276
EMERSON, Mrs. Justin E.—Willimena Hannah Eliot.... 276
EMERSON, Mrs. Ralph—Adaline Elizabeth Talcott.... 275
EMERSON, Mrs. W. K. B.—Maria Furman... 276
EMERSON, Mrs. William, Jr.—Sarah H.... 276
EMERSON, Mrs. William Henry—Clara Beardsley Count.... 276
EMORY, Mrs. Percy Franklin—Reba Cornett.. 276
ENDICOTT, Mrs. Henry, Jr.—Katharine Sears 276
ENGEL, Mrs. Oscar W.—Wilhelmina Lammert.... 277
ENGELKE, Mrs. Bernard L.—Ida Darling.... 277
ENGLAND, Mrs. Frank Richardson—Octavia Grace Ritchie.... 277
ENGLISH, Mrs. Edwin H.—Lucy K.... 277
ENGLISH, Mrs. J. E.—Jennie Wright.... 277
ENGLISH, Mrs. William C.—Stella Mae Williams.... 277
ENGLISH, Mrs. William F.—Kate Vincent.... 277
ENGSTAD, Mrs. John Even—Mathilda Charlotte.... 277
ENMAN, Mrs. Frederick F.—Florence Mabelle Holden.... 277
ENNIS, Mrs. Robert Berry—Edith Mitchell... 278
ERB, Mrs. William G.—Nellie Kilsey.... 278
ERLANDSEN, Mrs. Oscar—Clarita Knight.... 278
ERSKINE, Mrs. Charles Edwin—Emma Payne 278
ERVING, Mrs. William Gage—Emma Lootz.. 278
ESKRIDGE, Mrs. Joseph Hoffman—Belle Constant.... 278
ESMOND, Mrs. John W.—Bessie Archer.... 278
ESTABROOK, Mrs. William Chester—Alma Martin.... 278
ESTEP, Mrs. H. Cole—Helen de Camp Lynch 278
ESTERLY, Mrs. Henry Minor—Elizabeth Norcross.... 279
ESTES, Mrs. Almeron H.—Frances York.... 279
EURITT, Mrs. Guilford Dudley—Edith Jones. 279
EVANS, Mrs. D. W.—Eliza T. Spare.... 279

PAGE

EVANS, Mrs. Dwight Durkee—Elmira Lee..... 279
EVANS, Mrs. John Wainwright—Edith J. Claggett..... 279
EVANS, Mrs. Richard Bacon—Blanche Estelle Kahler..... 444
EVANS, Mrs. Rowland—Nora Belle..... 280
EVANS, Mrs. Spalding—Mary Anna Buck..... 280
EVANS, Mrs. Wilfred Muir—Florence Wilkinson..... 279
EVANS, Mrs. William M.—Sarah Anne..... 280
EVELETH, Mrs. Edward S.—Louise Friend Parsons..... 280
EVERALL, Mrs. George L.—Amy Ford..... 280
EVERETT, Mrs. Arthur—Clara Winter..... 280
EVERETT, Mrs. Francis Denison—Elizabeth Hawley..... 280
EWALD, Mrs. D. E.—Martha Robinson..... 281
EWART, Mrs. Frederick C.—Mary Kirkpatrick..... 281
EWING, Mrs. Edwin C.—Margaret Wylie..... 281
EWING, Mrs. G. C.—Amanda Woods..... 281
EWING, Mrs. S. M.—Addie B..... 281
EXALL, Mrs. Henry—May Dickson..... 281
EYSTER, Mrs. David A. S.—Penelope Anna Blessing..... 281

F

FABYAN, Mrs. Marshall—Eleanor McCormick 281
FAELTEN, Mrs. Reinhold—Marie Dewing..... 281
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Charles Warren—Cornelia Cole..... 282
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. William P.—Rebecca Pike 282
FAIRBROOK, Mrs. Joseph Henry—Iva Valeria Smith..... 282
FAIRBROTHER, Mrs. Al—Mary Lamkin Hatchett..... 282
FAIRCHILD, Mrs. George Harvey—Alice Bidwell..... 282
FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Milton—Salome Cutler..... 282
FAIRFIELD, Mrs. Frank M.—Fanny Thompson Wagner..... 282
FAISSLER, Mrs. John—Jane Byers..... 282
FALCONBRIDGE, Mrs. John Delatre—Elizabeth Porter..... 282
FALK, Mrs. Otto Herbert—Elisabeth Vogel.... 282
FARLEY, Mrs. Robert Emmet—Grace Colvin. 283
FARMER, Mrs. F. Macolm—Lucile Merriman. 283
FARMER, Mrs. Walter Harms—Ruth Paul Capen..... 283
FARNHAM, Mrs. LeRoy Dwight—Coralyn Thompson..... 283
FARR, Mrs. James M.—Lucy Cheyney..... 283
FARR, Mrs. William W.—Virginia Whelan.... 283
FARRABEE, Mrs. S. D.—Emma Miller..... 283
FARRAND, Mrs. Livingston—Margaret K. Propert..... 284
FARRAND, Mrs. Wm. Howard—Florence Paul 283
FARRENS, Mrs. E. T.—Lida Pond..... 284
FARRINGTON, Mrs. Wm. Harlow—Mary Stone 284
FARSON, Mrs. Robert Bruce—Clara M. J..... 284
FASSETT, Mrs. James H.—Bertha Chester.. 284
FAULKNER, Mrs. Isaac N.—Sarah Elizabeth 284
FAUNCE, Mrs. William Herbert Perry—Sarah Edson..... 285
FAVERSHAM, Mrs. William—Julie Opp..... 285
FAVILLE, Mrs. Frederick F.—Cora Thornburg 285
FAXON, Mrs. Henry, Jr.—Eudora Meade..... 285
FAY, Mrs. Edwin Ruthven—Emily Louise Bostwick..... 285
FAY, Mrs. John G.—Katherine Carpender..... 286
FAY, Mrs. Logan R.—Helen Carter..... 286
FEARON, Mrs. Henry Dana—Mary Fuller..... 286
FEARRINGTON, Mrs. Joseph Peyton—Mary Franklin Pass..... 286
FEHR, Mrs. Louis White—Elizabeth Mandelkern..... 286
FEIDT, Mrs. George D.—Josephine Thorpe.... 286
FELCH, Mrs. Lewis Perley—Carrie Innes..... 286
FELL, Mrs. Richard—Dora Cobb..... 286
FENN, Mrs. John Roberts—Sarah Edna Howell..... 287
FENNELL, Mrs. S. J.—Fannie Smith..... 287
FENOLLOSA, Mrs. Ernest Francisco—Mary McNeill..... 287
FERGUSON, Mrs. Charles—Georgia Ransom.. 287
FERGUSON, Mrs. J. M.—Agnes Julia..... 287
FERGUSON, Mrs. Samuel Wragg—Catharine Lee..... 287
FERNOW, Mrs. Bernhard Edward, Jr.—Bernice Pauahi Andrews..... 287
FERREN, Mrs. Myron J.—Sallie Price..... 288
FERRIS, Mrs. Hiram Leavenworth—Ida May St. John..... 288
FERRIS, Mrs. Morris Patterson—Mary Lanman Douw..... 288

PAGE

FERRY, Mrs. William Henry—Abby Farwell. 288
FESSENDEN, Mrs. Benjamin Arthur—Laura Dayton..... 289
FESSENDEN, Mrs. E. J.—Clementina..... 289
FESSENDEN, Mrs. John H.—Susan Snowden.. 289
FETTEROLF, Mrs. Adam H.—Laura Mangam 289
FICHTER, Mrs. Charles—Bessie Bleasdale.... 289
FIELD, Mrs. Charles M.—Sara Buxton..... 290
FIELD, Mrs. Oliver Cromwell—Isabel Louise.. 289
FIELDS, Mrs. James Thomas—Annie Adams.. 290
FIFIELD, Mrs. Horace Prescott—Alice Ward Burnham..... 290
FIFIELD, Mrs. James C.—Effie W. Merriman 290
FILLEBROWN, Mrs. Winthrop—Elizabeth P. 290
FINCH, Mrs. Jerry C.—Nina Tree..... 290
FINCK, Mrs. Henry T.—Abbie Helen Cushman 291
FINCKE, Mrs. Charles Louis—Mattie Brown.. 291
FINDLAY, Mrs. John Van Lear, Jr.—Louise Courtenaye O'Donnell..... 291
FINDLEY, Mrs. Edwin Leigh—Maud Kinsley. 291
FIRTH, Mrs. John Malcolm—Louise Rodman. 291
FISCHEL, Mrs. Washington E.—Martha Ellis 291
FISCHER, Mrs. Anton Otto—Mary Ellen Sigsbee..... 291
FISCHER, Mrs. F. William—Laura E. R..... 291
FISCHER, Mrs. Frederick—Helen Field..... 30
FISH, Mrs. Daniel—Elizabeth Meigs Porter.... 291
FISH, Mrs. Franklin Wakefield—May Ashworth..... 291
FISH, Mrs. H. C.—May Hall..... 292
FISHER, Mrs. Howard—Katharine Conner..... 292
FISHER, Mrs. Hubert Frederick—Louise Sanford..... 292
FISHER, Mrs. John Redwood—Dorothy Canfield..... 292
FISHER, Mrs. Parks—M. Antoinette Schley... 292
FISHER, Mrs. William E.—Jessie Weston..... 292
FISK, Mrs. Archie Campbell—Mary Etta Doolittle..... 293
FISK, Mrs. George R.—Anna Louise Black.... 292
FISKE, Mrs. Charles Henry, Jr.—Mary Duncan..... 293
FISKE, Mrs. Harrison Grey—Minnie Maddern. 293
FISKE, Mrs. W. M. Linsley—Beulah R..... 293
FITCH, Mrs. Edward H.—Alta Winchester.... 293
FITCH, Mrs. George A.—Amoretta Colby..... 293
FITCH, Mrs. Joseph—Annie Loraine..... 293
FITCH, Mrs. Lawrence—Harriet Earling..... 294
FITCH, Mrs. Overton Andrew—Louise Norwood..... 30
FITCH, Mrs. Winchester—Florence Hopper.... 293
FITTS, Mrs. Clarke C.—Maud Lenore Emerson..... 294
FITZ, Mrs. Frank Eustace—Adeline Frances Slade..... 294
FitzGERALD, Mrs. James Tabor—Anne Campbell..... 294
FitzGERALD, Mrs. Richard Y.—Susan Walker 294
FITZHUGH, Mrs. R. K.—Laura Davis..... 294
FITZPATRICK, Mrs. James Charles—Marion Mattoon..... 295
FITZPATRICK, Mrs. Z. I.—Ida Hester..... 294
FLAGG, Mrs. Charles Fobes—Edna Pressey... 295
FLAGLER, Mrs. Harry H.—Anne Lamont.... 295
FLANIGAN, Mrs. Edward J.—Georgia Hull.. 295
FLEBBE, Mrs. Georg H.—Beulah Marie Dix.. 295
FLECKLES, Mrs. L. Victor—Mary Elizabeth Fish..... 295
FLEMING, Mrs. C. K.—Jennie E..... 296
FLEMING, Mrs. Fred—Dora Hartzell..... 296
FLEMING, Mrs. Henry Stuart—Caroline Pelgram..... 296
FLETCHER, Mrs. Charles W.—Catharine Westinghouse..... 296
FLETCHER, Mrs. Hugh M.—Cora Sechrist.... 296
FLETCHER, Mrs. John—Mary Emily Moose... 296
FLETCHER, Mrs. Robert Walter—Margaret Abert Beale..... 296
FLEXNER, Mrs. Abraham—Anne Crawford... 297
FLEXNER, Mrs. Simon—Helen Whitall Thomas..... 297
FLICKINGER, Mrs. Karl A.—Martha Rodgers 297
FLOOD, Mrs. E. H. R.—Frances Otey..... 297
FLORER, Mrs. Warren Washburn—Jeannette Smith..... 298
FLOURNOY, Mrs. George Alexander—Anita Patterson..... 298
FLOWER, Mrs. James M.—Lucy L..... 298
FLINT, Mrs. W. W.—Fannie C..... 298
FOGLE, Mrs. James Underhill—Amanda Harter..... 298
FOHS, Mrs. F. Julius—Cora Baldauf..... 298
FOLEY, Mrs. John Warren—Ellen S. McCarthy 30
FOLGER, Mrs. Henry C.—Emily Clara Jordan 299
FOLIN, Mrs. Otto—Laura Churchill..... 299
FOLKMAR, Mrs. Daniel—Elnora Cuddeback. 299
FOLSOM, Mrs. Charles Dwight—Florens..... 299

Digitized by Google

PAGE

FOLSOM, Mrs. Charles Roger—Clara Abbott... 299
FOLTZ, Mrs. J. D.—Clara Shortridge..... 299
FOLWELL, Mrs. William Watts—Sarah Hubbard..... 299
FOOTE, Mrs. Arthur DeWint—Mary Hallock.. 300
FOOTE, Mrs. Sterling—Anna Jenner..... 299
FORAKER, Mrs. Joseph B.—Julia Bundy..... 300
FORBES, Mrs. Armitage S. C.—Harrye R. P. 300
FORBES, Mrs. Robert H.—Georgie Hazel Scott 300
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lady—see Elliott, Gertrude..... 272
FORD, Mrs. John Wheeler—Minnie Smith..... 300
FORD, Mrs. Preston L.—Jessie Frances Smith 300
FORD, Mrs. William Washington—Gertrude Seay..... 300
FORNEY, Mrs. James Harvey—Mary Emma. 301
FORREST, Mrs. John—Felicia H. Brinton.... 301
FORTSON, Mrs. Edward Norval—Bessie Washington Tompkins..... 301
FOSS, Mrs. Sam Walter—Carrie M. Conant.... 301
FOSS, Mrs. William J.—Emma Merrill..... 301
FOSSEEN, Mrs. Manley L.—Carrie S..... 301
FOSTER, Mrs. A. F.—Gertrude Emslie Chapin 302
FOSTER, Mrs. Bernard W.—Margaret Bennett 302
FOSTER, Mrs. Burnside—Sophie Vernon Hammond..... 303
FOSTER, Mrs. Chester E.—Julia E..... 302
FOSTER, Mrs. James Henry—Theodosia Toll.. 303
FOSTER, Mrs. Leroy A.—Emma Eastman..... 302
FOSTER, Mrs. Nellis B.—Julia Catharine Morris..... 302
FOSTER, Mrs. Samuel Lynde—Marion Beattie 302
FOSTER, Mrs. Sheppard W.—Sophie Lee Jackson..... 303
FOSTER, Mrs. William C.—Agnes Greene..... 301
FOSTER, Mrs. William Edward—Sarah Elyot Betts..... 302
FOSTER, Mrs. William H.—Claudia Hills..... 301
FOULK, Mrs. Charles W.—Elma Perry..... 303
FOUTE, Mrs. Robert Chester—Mary De Kantzow..... 303
FOWLER, Mrs. Amos H.—Marie Washburne.. 303
FOWLER, Mrs. Everett—Janet King..... 303
FOWLER, Mrs. George H.—Lula A..... 303
FOWNES, Mrs. William Clark—Jessie Gaither 304
FOX, Mrs. Andrew Fuller—Netta Scott..... 304
FOX, Mrs. Charles Edgar—Emma A..... 304
FOX, Mrs. George Henry—Harriet Gibbs..... 304
FOX, Mrs. Hugh Francis—Virginia Herrick... 304
FRANCE, Mrs. Clemens James—Anna Edith Lapham..... 304
FRANCISCO, Mrs. Andrew W.—Kate Bottomes 305
FRANK, Mrs. Tenney—Grace M..... 305
FRANKEL, Mrs. George J.—Abigail Keasey.. 305
FRANKLIN, Mrs. Edward C.—Effie Scott..... 305
FRASER, Mrs. Angus M.—Mabel Augusta Canada..... 305
FRASER, Mrs. Jefferson—Amorette E. Harrington..... 305
FRAUENTHAL, Mrs. Joseph—Ida Baridon.... 306
FRECHETTE, Mrs. Achille—Annie Thomas Howells..... 306
FREDERICK, Mrs. John Stanley—Antoinette Elizabeth..... 306
FREEMAN, Mrs. Charles M.—Mary Eleanor Wilkins..... 306
FREEMAN, Mrs. Daniel B.—Elizabeth Janette Child..... 306
FREEMAN, Mrs. L. M.—Clara Augusta..... 306
FREER, Mrs. Archibald—Eleanor Everest..... 307
FRENCH, Mrs. Charles Wallace—Fanny Bartlett..... 307
FRENCH, Mrs. Elmer E.—Blanche Cate..... 307
FRENCH, Mrs. George F.—Lizzie H. Norton.. 308
FRENCH, Mrs. Hollis—Helen Goodwin..... 308
FRENCH, Mrs. Howard Dean—Helen Cornell. 308
FRENCH, Mrs. John—Mary M. Billings..... 308
FRENCH, Mrs. Samuel Pingree—Florence Kelsey..... 307
FRENCH, Mrs. William M. R.—Alice Helm... 307
FRENGER, Mrs. George W.—Laura K..... 308
FREUND, Mrs. Jacob de Sourdis—Lillian A. Myers..... 308
FRICK, Mrs. William Henry—Mary Foster Gaylord..... 308
FRIEDLANDER, Mrs. Louis—Rebecca..... 308
FRIEND, Mrs. Alfred W.—May Belle Willis.. 308
FRISBIE, Mrs. A. L.—Martha C..... 309
FROEHLICH, Mrs. Hugo B.—Ava M..... 309
FROELICHER, Mrs. Hans—Frances Mitchell. 309
FROST, Mrs. Reginald—Ruth..... 309
FRY, Mrs. Alfred Brooks—Emma Viola Sheridan..... 309
FRY, Mrs. John Hemming—Georgiana..... 309
FRYBERGER, Mrs. W. O.—Agnes Moore.....309
FULLER, Mrs. Caleb Allen—Charlotte Anthony..... 310
FULLER, Mrs. David J.—Olive Beatrice Muir 310
FULLER, Mrs. Henry B.—Lucia Fairchild..... 310
FULLER, Mrs. J. A.—Hattie Smith..... 310
FULLER, Mrs. Milton Pickett—Montie Sutton 310
FULLER, Mrs. Robert Gorham—Genevieve Morrill..... 310
FULLER, Mrs. Samuel Richard—Lucy Derby. 310
FULLER, Mrs. William E.—Clara McLean Heath..... 310
FULLERTON, Mrs. Harry B.—Edith Loring.. 311
FULTON, Mrs. Edward—Sara Acer..... 311
FULTON, Mrs. Frederick S.—Beatrice Joanna Shattuck..... 311
FULTON, Mrs. Robert—Linda de Kowalewska 311
FURMAN, Mrs. George—Nellie E. C..... 311
FUTCHER, Mrs. Thomas B.—Marjorie Howard..... 312
FUTRELLE, Mrs. Jacques—Louise May Peel.. 312

G

GABRIEL, Mrs. Adolphe—Olive Scott..... 312
GAGE, Mrs. Harley Calvin—Mary E. Mott..... 312
GAGE, Mrs. Simon Henry—Susanna Phelps.... 312
GAGER, Mrs. William M.—Nellie..... 312
GAIGE, Mrs. Orson Hoag—Charlotte May..... 312
GAINES, Mrs. R. E.—Janet Maxwell Harris.. 313
GALE, Mrs. Jesse Stearns—Margaret Morris... 313
GALE, Mrs. Lyman Whitman—Jane Winsor... 313
GALLAGHER, Mrs. F. E.—Frances L..... 313
GALLAGHER, Miss Nettie—see Janet Dunbar 261
GALLOWAY, Mrs. William—Emma Baker..... 313
GALLOWAY, Mrs. William K.—Fannie Mead Delaplain..... 313
GALLOWHUR, Mrs. William Gibson—Elizabeth Warner..... 313
GALPIN, Mrs. Philip G.—Julia Bogart..... 313
GALT, Mrs. Hubert—Madeline Noyes..... 314
GALWITH, Mrs. Charles A.—Sara Bailey..... 314
GAMBLE, Mrs. Fred E.—Maude Morey..... 314
GANS, Mrs. Howard S.—Birdie Stein..... 314
GANTT, Mrs. James Britton—Matilda Weidemeyer..... 314
GANTT, Mrs. Robert Joseph—L. Rosa H..... 314
GANTZ, Mrs. Charles Raymond—Helen Birney 315
GARBER, Mrs. Max B.—Etelka Williar..... 315
GARBUTT, Mrs. Francis Clarkson—Mary Alderman..... 315
GARD, Mrs. E. C.—Ida M..... 315
GARDENER, Mrs. Selden Allen—Helen Hamilton..... 315
GARDNER, Mrs. Augustus Peabody—Constance..... 315
GARDNER, Mrs. David Z.—Mary Carpenter... 316
GARDNER, Mrs. Dempster E.—Etta Brown Underwood..... 315
GARDNER, Mrs. Frank—Esther Bogue..... 315
GARDNER, Mrs. Fred G.—Alice Day..... 315
GARDNER, Mrs. George S.—Harriet Woodford 315
GARDNER, Mrs. George Warren—Jessie Barker..... 316
GARDNER, Mrs. Henry—Julia Streeter..... 316
GARGAN, Mrs. Henri—Lucien Clair..... 316
GARL, Mrs. Arthur S.—Ernestine Julia Hicks 316
GARNETT, Mrs. Eugene H.—Louise Ayres.... 316
GARRISON, Mrs. Joseph—Theodosia Pickering 317
GARRISON, Mrs. Robert Thompson—Mary Ridgely..... 317
GARVEY, Mrs. H. O.—Alberta Alexander..... 317
GARVIN, Mrs. James Stewart—Victoria A..... 317
GARVIN, Mrs. John W.—Amelia Warnock.... 317
GASKILL, Mrs. James—Susanna Miller..... 317
GASKINS, Mrs. J. C.—Anna Robinson..... 317
GASS, Mrs. John W.—Sarah A..... 317
GATES, Mrs. Charles H.—Josephine Scribner.. 318
GATES, Mrs. Charles I.—Mary Randall..... 318
GATES, Mrs. Isaac E.—Ellen M. Huntington....318
GATES, Mrs. Jacob F.—Susa Young..... 318
GATES, Mrs. Jasper C.—Lulu Foster..... 318
GATES, Mrs. S. A.—Lenna Florence Alexander..... 318
GAULT, Mrs. Andrew K.—Lillien Mayhew Cox 319
GAULT, Mrs. Franklin B.—Jennie Perrett..... 319
GAUSS, Mrs. Christian—Alice Sarah Hussey.. 319
GAUT, Mrs. James H.—Helen Lukens..... 319
GAVIN, Mrs. Frank Edwin—Ella Butler Lathrop..... 319
GAY, Mrs. John T.—Maud Clark..... 319
GAYLE, Mrs. William Armistead—Mary Winn 319
GAYLORD, Mrs. John L.—Alice Brown..... 320
GEAR, Mrs. James Bruce—Luella Glasser..... 320
GEARY, Harry Logan—Jessie May Ballard.... 320
GEE, Mrs. Walter S.—Winifred Neville Craig 320
GEIL, Mrs. William Edgar—Constance Emerson..... 320
GEISTLER, Mrs. William H.—Mary C. D..... 320

Digitized by Google

PAGE

GELLHORN, Mrs. George—Edith Fischel..... 320
GEMMELL, Mrs. William—Maude Haslegrove 320
GENUNG, Mrs. Lewell T.—Myrta Goodenough 321
GENZMER, Mrs. W. L.—Sada Sevilla..... 321
GEORGE, Mrs. Andrew J.—Alice N..... 321
GEORGE, Mrs. H. H.—Ella Martin..... 321
GEORGE, Mrs. W. E.—Rebecca Rogers..... 322
GEORGE, Mrs. William Walker—Eva G. Neal 322
GERARD, Mrs. Franklin Ward—Jessie Honor Bryant..... 322
GERMANN, Mrs. Henry—Melinda C. Knapheide..... 322
GEROULD, Mrs. Gordon Hall—Katharine Fullerton..... 322
GESNER, Mrs. Richmond H.—Virginia Brett 322
GETCHELL, Mrs. George N.—Clara Augusta Furbish..... 322
GETZ, Mrs. A. M.—Mary Minnie..... 322
GHRIST, Mrs. D. M.—Jennie G..... 322
GIBBONS, Mrs. Herbert Adams—Helen Davenport..... 323
GIBSON, Mrs. Adelno—Mabel Leonard..... 323
GIBSON, Mrs. John T.—Mary Adelaide..... 324
GIFFORD, Mrs. George—Augusta Hale..... 324
GIGNOUX, Mrs. Robert Miles—Louise Fowler 324
GILBERT, Mrs. Benjamin Thorne—Sue Racey 325
GILBERT, Mrs. Frank—Frances Baker..... 325
GILBERT, Mrs. Fred Macdonald—Florence Anderson..... 325
GILCHRIST, Mrs. Robert—Fredericka Raymond Beardsley..... 325
GILCHRIST, Mrs. William Lewis—Rosetta Grace..... 325
GILES, Mrs. J. Edward—Mary Courtland Vanderbeck..... 326
GILES, Mrs. John Henry—Elizabeth Cynthia.. 326
GILFORD, Mrs. Thomas Buchanan—Mary Penrose Hooton..... 326
GILKEY, Mrs. Edward A.—Mary C..... 326
GILL, Mrs. Adam Capen—Ella Elizabeth Eaton..... 327
GILL, Mme. Charles—Georgine Belanger..... 327
GILL, Mrs. Kirmode F.—Dorothea Ambos..... 327
GILLAND, Mrs. Louis W.—Nell Crawford Flinn..... 327
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Bryant Welsh—Laura Anna Milam..... 327
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Robert MacMaster—Lillian Stokes..... 327
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Thomas E.—Cora Haltom... 327
GILLETTE, Mrs. J. Frederic—Gertrude Sanford..... 327
GILLETTE, Mrs. John Westfield—Grace Fidelia..... 327
GILLMORE, Mrs. Rufus Hamilton—Ines Haynes..... 327
GILMAN, Mrs. Arthur—Stella Scott..... 328
GILMAN, Mrs. Bradley—Mary Rebecca Foster 328
GILMAN, Mrs. Charles L.—Wilma Anderson... 328
GILMAN, Mrs. Charles Wyman—Margaret May Rose..... 328
GILMAN, Mrs. G. H.—Charlotte Perkins..... 327
GILMER, Mrs. George O.—Elizabeth Meriwether..... 328
GILMORE, Mrs. John Monroe—Marion Wilcox..... 328
GILSON, Mrs. Claude W.—Sara Sumner Emery..... 328
GIST, Mrs. T. J.—Annie Reavis..... 329
GITTERMAN, Mrs. John M.—Alice Eisberg Sterne..... 329
GIVEN, Mrs. Emery Winfield—Helen Dennis. 329
GLASGOW, Mrs. William Carr—Fannie Englesing..... 329
GLASNER, Mrs. H. C.—Maude Wilcox..... 329
GLEASON, Mrs. R. P.—Nellie Miles..... 330
GLEASON, Mrs. William Martin—Hattie May 330
GLEAVES, Mrs. Albert—Evelina Heap..... 330
GLEICK, Mrs. Henry A.—Esther..... 330
GLENN, Mrs. John M.—Mary Willcox..... 330
GLENNY, Mrs. Bryant B.—Charlotte Miller... 330
GLOVER, Mrs. A.—Clara Capitola..... 330
GLUCKSMANN, Mrs. Carl—Olga Neyman.... 330
GNADE, Mrs. Edward Richard—Maude Fleming..... 330
GODDARD, Mrs. A. A.—Fannie Hermance..... 331
GODDARD, Mrs. Alpheus John—Abby Rogers. 330
GODDARD, Mrs. Clarence Case—Clara Cecelia..... 331
GODDARD, Mrs. Henry H.—Emma Florence Robbins..... 331
GODDARD, Mrs. Louis A.—Fannie Walbridge 331
GODDARD, Mrs. Warren—Louis Augustine.... 331
GOETHE, Mrs. Charles M.—Mary L. Glide.... 331
GOLDEN, Jr., Mrs. William Morris—Elizabeth Lathrop..... 331
GOLDMAN, Mrs. Benjamin—May W..... 331

PAGE

GOLDSBOROUGH, Mrs. Charles B.—Eleonora G..... 332
GOLDTHWAITE, Mrs. Vere—Ellen Beach Yaw 91
GOLDZIER, Mrs. Charles—Julia..... 332
GOODBAR, Mrs. Alvan B.—Luan Joy..... 332
GOODCELL, Mrs. Henry—Marion Lamson..... 332
GOODEN, Mrs. William T.—Harriet Comegys 332
GOODMAN, Mrs. William Austin—Grace Hastings Griswold..... 332
GOODNIGHT, Mrs. I. H.—Ella Hoy..... 332
GOODRICH, Mrs. A. J.—Florence A..... 332
GOODRICH, Mrs. Chauncey—Sarah B. Clapp.. 332
GOODRICH, Mrs. Clinton Burr—Josephine Jolley..... 332
GOODRICH, Mrs. George—Lucy Leonora Hutchinson..... 332
GOODRICH, Mrs. Nathaniel I.—Alice Lyman.. 332
GOODSELL, Mrs. Evander J.—Josephine Bateham..... 332
GOODWIN, Mrs. Almon—Maud Wilder..... 332
GOODWIN, Mrs. F. J.—Grace Duffield..... 332
GOODWIN, Mrs. Frederic S.—Minnie Newington..... 334
GOODWIN, Mrs. Nathaniel C.—see Elliott, Maxine..... 271
GOODWIN, Mrs. Richard—Mary Elizabeth de Pencier..... 334
GORDON, Mrs. George A.—Margaret Blair.... 334
GORDON, Mrs. Henry Bauld—Emma Lelia Skinner..... 334
GORDON, Mrs. John Reed—Sophia Park..... 334
GORDON, Mrs. William Washington—Eleanor Kinzie..... 334
GORHAM, Mrs. Richard H.—Kate Foster..... 335
GORMAN, Mrs. Arthur P.—Grace Norris..... 335
GORMAN, Mrs. Walter—Cora Peticolas..... 335
GOSS, Mrs. Charles C.—Winifred Lane..... 335
GOSS, Mrs. Francis Webster—Helen Louise.... 335
GOTTHOLD, Mrs. Frederick—Florence Wolf.. 335
GOULD, Mrs. Charles Judson—Annie Westbrook..... 335
GOULD, Mrs. Elgin R. L.—Mary Hurst..... 336
GOULD, Mrs. Lucius E.—Marion Josephine White..... 336
GOULSTON, Mrs. Edward S.—Therese..... 336
GOUVERNEUR, Mrs. Samuel Laurence—Marian..... 336
GOZZALDI, Mrs. Silvio M.—Mary Isabella.... 336
GRACE, Mrs. Archibald Hew—Elizabeth Ross 336
GRAHAM, Mrs. Clarence Van—Nellie Dean... 337
GRAHAM, Mrs. John Marion—Augusta Strong..... 336
GRAHAM, Mrs. John T.—Elizabeth T..... 336
GRAHAM, Mrs. Joseph Marshall—Evelyn Sarah Norton..... 337
GRAINGER, Mrs. Edgar J. R.—Minnie Starr 337
GRANGER, Mrs. Arthur Otis—Caroline D. Gregory..... 337
GRANNIS, Mrs. Marlin R.—Florence Alvord.. 338
GRANT, Mrs. Eugene J.—Jeannie L. Dailey... 338
GRANT, Mrs. George Winslow—Elizabeth Rhinehart..... 338
GRANT, Mrs. John McGregor—Fanny Etheridge..... 338
GRANT, Mrs. Peter Geddes—Ethel Watts M.. 338
GRASSIE, Mrs. William—Sarah Elizabeth..... 338
GRATON, Mrs. Louis Caryl—Josephine Bowman..... 338
GRAVES, Mrs. A. Melville—Lilyan Pratt..... 338
GRAVES, Mrs. Charles B.—Harriet S..... 338
GRAVES, Mrs. Henry Solon—Marian Welch... 338
GRAVES, Mrs. R. E.—Angeline Loesch..... 338
GRAVES, Mrs. William H.—Carolyn Elliott... 338
GRAVES, Mrs. William Stanley—Maude Miller 339
GRAVETT, Mrs. John A.—Nettie K..... 339
GRAY, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell..... 339
GRAY, Mrs. Charles Mickel—Myrtle M..... 339
GRAY, Mrs. John Henry—Maria Freeman..... 339
GRAY, Mrs. O. S.—Marion Clark..... 339
GREATHOUSE, Mrs. Charles Howard—Mary Melissa Curtis..... 339
GREELEY, Mrs. Harold D.—Helen Katharine Hoy..... 340
GREELY, Mrs. E. H.—Ann Frances..... 340
GREEN, Mrs. Albert Randolph—Lilian Bayliss..... 341
GREEN, Mrs. Edward H.—Hetty Howland Robinson..... 341
GREEN, Mrs. Francis Harvey—Gertrude Heritage..... 340
GREEN, Mrs. Frank Monroe—Elizabeth Durfee..... 340
GREEN, Mrs. Frederic B.—Sara Elizabeth.... 341
GREEN, Mrs. Frederick Voorhis—Margaret Morford..... 341
GREEN, Mrs. Leslie Brooks—Bertha Stull..... 340

Digitized by Google

PAGE

GREENAWALT, Mrs. George L.—Mary Eliza. 341
GREENE, Mrs. A. M.—Mary E. Lewis..... 342
GREENE, Mrs. Allison—Nellie Cady..... 343
GREENE, Mrs. Charles Lyman—Jessie Rice... 342
GREENE, Mrs. Charles W.—Flora Hartley.... 341
GREENE, Mrs. David Holman—Lilyan Durrant..... 342
GREENE, Mrs. Edward G.—Mary Jane..... 342
GREENE, Mrs. F. L.—Sarah Pratt McLean... 343
GREENE, Mrs. H. W.—Anne Bosworth..... 341
GREENE, Mrs. J. H.—Martha T..... 342
GREENE, Mrs. John Bradley—Nancy Andrews 343
GREENE, Mrs. Joseph Alfred—Carolyn May Wygant..... 341
GREENE, Mrs. Richard Henry—Mary Gertrude Munson..... 342
GREENE, Mrs. Wallace—Josie Craig..... 342
GREENEWALT, Mrs. Frank Lindsay—Mary E. Hallock..... 343
GREENING, Mrs. Henry B.—Helen Eugene Haines..... 343
GREENOUGH, Mrs. James C.—Jane Ashley Bates..... 343
GRENFELL, Mrs. Edwin I.—Helen Loring.... 344
GRENFELL, Mrs. Wilfred T.—Anna E..... 344
GRESSWELL, Mrs. C. Dan—Pearl Vere Burnham..... 344
GREVE, Mrs. Theodore Lund August—Harriet Fisher..... 344
GRICE, Mrs. Edwin C.—Mary Van Meter..... 345
GRIDLEY, Mrs. Sidney Dias—Josephine Bradley..... 345
GRIDLEY, Mrs. William Grandison—Louise Dias..... 345
GRIEPENKERL, Mrs. William—Florence Smith..... 345
GRIFFIS, Mrs. William Elliot—Frances King. 345
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Elijah—Hester T..... 345
GRIFFITH, Mrs. T. J.—Martha E. Hutchings 346
GRINNELL, Mrs. R. Bradley—Susan B..... 346
GRINSTEAD, Mrs. V. H.—Minnie Johnson.... 346
GRISHAM, Mrs. Thomas H.—Sadie Park..... 346
GROBE, Mrs. William E.—M. Alice Woolsey.. 346
GROESBECK, Mrs. Stephen Walley—Alice Willson Thomas..... 346
GROSS, Mrs. F. Harry—Myra Geraldine..... 346
GROSSMAN, Mrs. E. M.—Althea Somerville.. 347
GROSVENOR, Mrs. William—Rose Dimond Phinney..... 347
GROTE, Mrs. Ludwig I.—Frances Fitzgibbon 347
GROW, Mrs. David R.—Caroline Windsor.... 347
GRUBB, Mrs. E. Burd—Violet Burd..... 347
GRUMBINE, Mrs. Samuel—Annette Farwell.. 347
GRUNDY, Mrs. J. G.—Blanche..... 347
GUILD, Mrs. Roy Bergen—Winifred Agnes.... 347
GULICK, Mrs. Edward Leeds—Harriet Farnsworth..... 348
GULICK, Mrs. Walter Vose—Eleanor Brooks.. 348
GULLIVER, Mrs. W. C.—Louisa Green..... 348
GUMMERE, Mrs. Francis Barton—Amelia Mott..... 348
GUNDERSON, Mrs. Carl—Gertrude B..... 348
GUNDRUM, Mrs. W. H.—Nellie Adams..... 348
GUNDRY, Mrs. John Murton—Frances Ruth Gilchrist..... 349
GUNN, Mrs. Edgar Granville—Katharine Miller..... 349
GURNEY, Mrs. Herbert J.—Claire Hubbard.. 349
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Edward Buckingham—Maira Elizabeth Seabury..... 349
GUTHRIE, Mrs. William A.—Sarah Lewis.... 349
GUTHRIE, Mrs. William Jay—Lulu Galbraith..... 349
GUY, Mrs. Matthew E.—Artemisia Stone..... 349

H

HAAS, Mrs. Oscar S.—Grace Calkins..... 350
HABERER, Mrs. George J.—Annie McNaught 350
HACK, Mrs. Oren S.—Elizabeth Jane Miller.. 350
HACKER, Mrs. Edward—Mary Lycett..... 350
HACKETT, Mrs. J. K.—see Mary Mannering 537
HACKETT, Mrs. L. O.—Jessie Ellars..... 350
HACKETT, Mrs. Sumner—Anna B..... 350
HACKSTAFF, Mrs. J. Frank—Priscilla Dudley..... 350
HADEN, Mrs. Charles J.—Annie Bates..... 350
HADKINS, Mrs. Frank Lockwood—Annie Louise..... 350
HADLEY, Mrs. Arthur L.—Cynthia Alice..... 350
HADLEY, Mrs. Arthur Twining—Helen Harrison Morris..... 350
HAESSLER, Mrs. Albert Swaim—A. Elisabeth Lipman..... 351
HAGAN, Mrs. John Lyle—Janie Moore Gray. 351
HAGERMAN, Mrs. Francis H.—Rosa Bullock 351
HAGLER, Mrs. Elmer E.—Kent Rolla Dunlap 351
HAHN, Mrs. A. J.—Emma Erskine..... 351
HAILMAN, Mrs. James H.—Johanna Knowles..... 351
HAINES, Mrs. Charles Owens—Helen Stuart Colby..... 352
HAINES, Mrs. E. Hanan—Lilian Smith..... 352
HAINES, Mrs. John Allen—Edith Key..... 351
HAINES, Mrs. John Charles—Isabel Burton... 352
HAIRSTON, Mrs. John Townes—Laura Peters 352
HALDEMAN, Mrs. Henry Winfield—Sarah Alice..... 352
HALE, Mrs. Edward Everett—Rose Perkins... 353
HALE, Mrs. Henry Ewing—Frances Ward..... 352
HALE, Mrs. Philip L.—Lilian Westcott..... 353
HALE, Mrs. William Gardner—Harriet Swinburne..... 353
HALEY, Mrs. John Virgil—Olive L..... 353
HALEY, Mrs. Littleberry J.—Lella Byrd..... 353
HALL, Mrs. Anson Laffin—Frieda P. C..... 354
HALL, Mrs. Archibald McClelland—Lucy Howe..... 355
HALL, Mrs. Charles Cuthbert—Jeanie Stewart Boyd..... 354
HALL, Mrs. Clarence Seymour—Lillian Popence..... 354
HALL, Mrs. David Prescott—Florence Marion Howe..... 354
HALL, Mrs. Edwin Walter—Sarah Deborah Trowbridge..... 356
HALL, Mrs. Frederic Aldin—Alice Linscott.... 353
HALL, Mrs. George N.—Nellie N..... 356
HALL, Mrs. Harvey Monroe—Carlotta Case... 353
HALL, Mrs. Henry H.—Ollie Goodloe Gregory 356
HALL, Mrs. Herman H.—Harriet Baker..... 354
HALL, Mrs. Herman J.—Adelaide S..... 353
HALL, Mrs. Howard H.—Adaline M..... 353
HALL, Mrs. Isaac Staples—Edith Babbitt..... 353
HALL, Mrs. Joseph A.—Lucia Wheeler..... 355
HALL, Mrs. Joshua Story—Mollie Margaret Baker..... 355
HALL, Mrs. Keppele—Fanny Southard Hay.... 353
HALL, Mrs. Lewis Christian—Mary Hunter... 355
HALL, Mrs. Luther Egbert—Clara Wendel.... 353
HALL, Mrs. Robert Anderson—Lolabel House. 355
HALL, Mrs. Robert William—Mary Bowers.. 355
HALL, Mrs. Walter Atwood—Lucile Carol Reynolds..... 355
HALL, Mrs. William Asbury—Ida Dickinson.. 354
HALLAM, Mrs. Joseph Wood—Julia Clark.... 356
HALLEY, Mrs. George T.—Sara Dalsheimer.. 356
HALLOWELL, Mrs. Richard Price—Anna Davis..... 356
HALSALL, Mrs. Richard—Mary E..... 357
HALSEY, Mrs. Harlan P.—Henrietta A..... 357
HAM, Mrs. Clifton—Adeline Putnam..... 357
HAMILTON, Mrs. Arthur S.—Susanna Boyle.. 358
HAMILTON, Mrs. Charles Albert—Cora Perry..... 357
HAMILTON, Mrs. Delmah S.—Bertha Nelson. 357
HAMILTON, Mrs. Francis Marion—Margaret Porch..... 358
HAMILTON, Mrs. Henry G.—Anna Sanborn.. 357
HAMILTON, Mrs. Wilbur Fisk—Anna D..... 357
HAMMOND, Mrs. John Hays—Natalie Harris. 358
HAMMOND, Mrs. Levi Jay—Frances Purves.. 358
HAMMOND, Mrs. Thomas Stevens—Barbara Whiting..... 358
HAMMOND, Mrs. Wm. A.—Esther Dyer..... 30
HAMPTON, Mrs. Frank S.—Florence Estelle.. 358
HANAFORD, Mrs. John P.—Mary E. Neal.... 358
HANAFORD, Mrs. Joseph H.—Phoebe Anne... 359
HANAHAN, Mrs. Joseph S.—Kate Louisa..... 359
HANAU, Mrs. Nathaniel A.—Emma French... 358
HANCOCK, Mrs. Frank A.—Ida Stebbins..... 359
HANCOCK, Mrs. Harris—Belle Clay..... 359
HANCOCK, Mrs. Walter C.—Mary B. Hollingshead..... 359
HAND, Mrs. Learned—Frances Amelia Fincke 353
HANEY, Mrs. John Dearling—Jennie Pomerene 359
HANKS, Mrs. Horace Tracy—Julia Dana Godfrey..... 359
HANLEY, Mrs. John C.—Diana Pomeroy..... 360
HANLEY, Mrs. Robert J.—Frances Gordon Fane..... 360
HANN, Mrs. Jay B.—Rosa Dean..... 360
HANNA, Mrs. Oliver P.—Dora Myers..... 360
HANSEN, Mrs. Ejnar—Sara Jenner..... 360
HANSEN, Mrs. Henry A.—Bertie..... 360
HANSON, Mrs. Fred S.—Grace Payne..... 360
HANSON, Mrs. William—Julia..... 360
HAPGOOD, Mrs. Hutchins—Neith Boyce..... 361
HARBEN, Mrs. Will N.—Mabelle Chandler.... 361
HARBERT, Mrs. Wm. S.—Elizabeth Boynton. 361
HARD, Mrs. Alfred A.—Elvene Curtis..... 361
HARDESTY, Mrs. Charles E.—Cecilia Fairbrother..... 361

Digitized by Google

PAGE

HARDING, Mrs. Burcham—Clara B. Whipple. 361
HARDING, Mrs. Harry Alexis—Esther Gordon 361
HARDING, Mrs. Theodore Marsh—Minnie Lahm 361
HARDING, Mrs. Victor M.—Mary Boak 361
HARDMAN, Mrs. James U.—Catherine Virginia Stone 361
HARDY, Mrs. Asa Strong—Mary Earle 362
HARDY, Mrs. Edward Rochie—Sarah Drown Belcher 362
HARDY, Mrs. Frederick—Helen Avery 362
HARDY, Mrs. Guy U.—Jessie Mack 362
HARDY, Mrs. Hippolyte Leon—Jennie Amelia Whitcomb 362
HARDY, Mrs. P. B.—Jenny C. Law 362
HARGER, Mrs. K. D.—Maria McDonald 363
HARKNESS, Mrs. Frank Edgerton—Una McMahan 363
HARLAN, Mrs. Columbus C.—Ida Carter 363
HARLAN, Mrs. J. H.—Marie Hall 363
"HARLAND, Marion"—see Mrs. Mary Virginia Hawes Terhune 806
HARMON, Mrs. Frank D.—Julia R. Riker 363
HARPER, Mrs. Charles L.—Clara Moore 363
HARPER, Mrs. Charles Thomas—Cora Stickney 363
HARPER, Mrs. Charles W.—Katherine Medill Patrick 363
HARPER, Mrs. J. C.—Blanche B. 364
HARPER, Mrs. Lathrop Colgate—Mabel Herbert Urner 832
HARPER, Mrs. Wm. P.—Evangeline Coates 363
HARPSTER, Mrs. John Henry—M. Julia Jacobs 364
HARRIMAN, Mrs. Borden—Florence Jaffray 364
HARRIMAN, Mrs. Edward Avery—Bertha Ray 364
HARRIMAN, Mrs. Edward Henry—Mary W. 364
HARRINGTON, Mrs. Albert—Laura Frick 364
HARRIOT, Mrs. S. Carman—Josephine Ladenburg 365
HARRIOTT, Mrs. Frederick C.—Clara Morris 577
HARRIS, Mrs. Charles—Belle C. 365
HARRIS, Mrs. F. J.—Minnie Greenwood 366
HARRIS, Mrs. Hayden B.—Lina Small 366
HARRIS, Mrs. Herbert Taylor—Cornelia Burton 365
HARRIS, Mrs. J. Somerville—Harriette D. 365
HARRIS, Mrs. John Howard—Lucy A. Bailey 366
HARRIS, Mrs. Lundy Howard—Cora May White 365
HARRIS, Mrs. Nathaniel E.—Janet Simons 366
HARRIS, Mrs. Norman W.—Emma Gale 365
HARRIS, Mrs. R. Carr—Bertha Wright Burton 365
HARRIS, Mrs. S. Marcus—Florence Nightingale Knight 365
HARRIS, Mrs. Sidney Smith—Miriam Coles 366
HARRIS, Mrs. Wilbur F.—Lillie Coyle Hench 366
HARRIS, Mrs. William Allen—Henrietta Clark 365
HARRIS, Mrs. William Johnson—Theona Clare Peck 366
HARRISON, Mrs. Albert E.—Louise Thatcher 367
HARRISON, Mrs. Albert M.—Ida Withers 367
HARRISON, Mrs. Benjamin—Mary Lord 368
HARRISON, Mrs. Burton—Constance Cary 366
HARRISON, Mrs. Carter H.—Edith Ogden 367
HARRISON, Mrs. Charles Champness—Gertrude Freitagh Van Vleck 367
HARRISON, Mrs. J. H.—Lillian Byrn 367
HARRISON, Mrs. James—Persis Jones 368
HARRISON, Mrs. John W. F.—Susie Frances 368
HARRISON, Mrs. Matthew Bland—Lucy Gray 367
HARRISON, Mrs. Nathaniel Brodnax—Mary Middleton 368
HARRISON, Mrs. Thomas Perrin—Adella Leftwich 366
HARRISON, Mrs. Timothy—Pearl Adele Landers 368
HARROLD, Mrs. Charles Cotton—Helen Shaw 368
HARRON, Mrs. Hal S.—Julia Augusta Scofield 368
HARSCH, Mrs. Paul Arthur—Leila Katherine Close 368
HART, Mrs. Edward—Laura B. Norris 368
HART, Mrs. Horace Greeley—Phoebe Alder 369
HART, Mrs. Jay Hiscox—Bertha Platt 368
HART, Mrs. Walter Tillman—Rebecca Mitchell 369
HARTMAN, Mrs. Edwin Mitman—Helen Stahr 369
HARTS, Mrs. William W.—Martha Hale 369
HARTT, Mrs. Rollin Lynch—Jessie Knight 369
HARVEY, Mrs. Gardiner—Anne Catherine Roberts 370
HARVIE, Mrs. John—Eliza J. 370
HASBROUCK, Mrs. Ira D.—Gertrude Shaw 370
HASKELL, Mrs. Henry C.—Margaret Bell 370
HASKELL, Mrs. Robert H.—Oreola Williams 370
HASKILL, Mrs. William H.—Julia Ellen Smart 370
HASKINS, Mrs. Charles Homer—Clara Allen 370
HASTINGS, Mrs. Harry—Ella 371
HASTINGS, Mrs. William T.—Hester Jane Meyer 371
HATCH, Mrs. Charles E.—Alta May 371
HATCH, Mrs. Charles Harrison—Katy Gower 371
HATCHER, Mrs. E. B.—Anna Denson 371
HATCHER, Mrs. Robert Lee—Cornelia Templeton 371
HAUENSTEIN, Mrs. Alfred G.—Minnie Ferris 372
HAUSLEIN, Mrs. Ferdinand Albert—Clara Dawson 372
HAVEMEYER, Mrs. Arthur—Clara Martha Herrick 372
HAVENS, Mrs. Charles E.—Lizzie M. 372
HAWES, Mrs. Charles H.—Harriet Ann Boyd 372
HAWKES, Mrs. William—Edith Granger 372
HAWKINS, Mrs. Mark Cutter—Evangel Lee Bristow 373
HAWKS, Mrs. Arthur Worthington—Rachel Marshall 373
HAWORTH, Mrs. B. C.—Eleanor Frothingham 373
HAY, Mrs. Charles E.—Mary Ridgely 81
HAY, Mrs. Southard—Eleanor Humbird 373
HAYDEN, Mrs. Bert—Ruth Eleanor 373
HAYDEN, Mrs. Newell Matson—Dorothea Hoaglin 373
HAYES, Mrs. Jay Orley—Clara Lyon 374
HAYES, Mrs. Samuel Perkins—Agnes Hayes Stone 374
HAYES, Mrs. William Van Valzah—Mary Coulbourn Conner 374
HAYNES, Mrs. W. M.—Myrte Rice 374
HAYS, Mrs. Ben F.—Josephine 374
HAYS, Mrs. Frank Allison—Margaret Gebbie 374
HAYWARD, Mrs. Elisha F.—H. Josephine 374
HAYWARD, Mrs. Harry—Lillian Woolson 375
HAYWARD, Mrs. William F.—Mary E. Smith 375
HAZARD, Mrs. Barclay—Alida Blake 375
HAZEN, Mrs. Daniel E.—Pauline Browne 376
HAZEN, Mrs. John Cunningham—Emily Hall 375
HEAD, Mrs. Henry O.—Sallie Cary Wilson 376
HEAD, Mrs. Joseph—Annie Lyndesay Wilkinson 376
HEAGY, Mrs. John M.—Alice M. R. 376
HEALEY, Mrs. Warren Robert—Isabel Hall Coombs 376
HEALY, Mrs. Frank J.—Johanna Stack 376
HEALY, Mrs. John Jay—Katherine Hannah Andrews 376
HEALY, Mrs. Reginald Jefferson—Marjorie Alice 376
HEALY, Mrs. Thomas Davis—Mary Lucy Huffman 377
HEARST, Mrs. George—Phoebe Apperson 377
HEATH, Mrs. John—Blanche Thayer 377
HEATH, Mrs. Perry S.—Ella Conway 377
HEATH, Mrs. Thomas Hunter—Marie Barbara Senn 377
HEDDEN, Mrs. Edward Harold—Rose C. del Pino 378
HEDLEY, Mrs. Thomas Wilson—Evalena Fryer 378
HEDRICK, Mrs. Henry Benjamin—Hannah Fancher Mace 378
HEFFERAN, Mrs. William S.—Helen Maley 378
HEINER, Mrs. John Haines—Mary Pershing 378
HEINIGKE, Mrs. Otto—Jessie Weir 379
HEISSIG, Mrs. Konrad—Mabel Stevens Haynes 379
HELLIER, Mrs. Charles E.—Mary Harmon 379
HELLMUTH, Mrs. George W.—Harriet Fowler 379
HELM, Mrs. James Stone—Jenny M. Hanson 379
HELMER, Mrs. Frank A.—Bessie Bradwell 379
HEMINGWAY, Mrs. Clarence E.—Grace Hall 380
HEMMENS, Mrs. Henry J.—Elsie Berlin 380
HEMMICK, Mrs. Christian—Laura Alice Pike Barney 380
HEMPHILL, Mrs. H. W.—Anna Emily 380
HEMPHILL, Mrs. William Edgar—Elsie Beale 380
HEMPL, Mrs. George—Anna Belle 380
HEMRY, Mrs. Charles W.—Alice Squire 380
HENDERSON, Mrs. Charles—Laura Parker Montgomery 381
HENDERSON, Mrs. John Brooks—Mary N. Foote 381
HENDERSON, Mrs. T. R.—Lizzie George 381
HENROTIN, Mrs. Charles—Ellen M. 381
HENRY, Mrs. Albert Gallatin—Abigail Thomas Moss 381
HENRY, Mrs. James L.—Kate Kearney 382

Digitized by Google

PAGE

HENRY, Mrs. John Norman—Mary Gibson.... 382
HENRY, Mrs. Stuart—Georgia Johnson..... 382
HENSHAW, Mrs. Barclay W.—Flora Alice Newlin..... 382
HENSHAW, Mrs. Charles Grant—Julia W..... 382
HENSLEY, Mrs. Hubert Arthur—Sophia Almon..... 382
HENSON, Mrs. Charles Franklin—Nellie Emery..... 382
HEPBURN, Mrs. Charles Levin—Elizabeth Newport..... 382
HEPBURN, Mrs. Thomas N.—Katharine Houghton..... 382
HERBEN, Mrs. Stephen J.—Grace Foster..... 382
HERBERT, Mrs. John—Blanche E..... 383
HERRICK, Mrs. Charles E.—Mabel Hurd Walker..... 383
HERRICK, Mrs. James B.—Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe..... 383
HERRICK, Mrs. James Frederick—Christine Terhune..... 383
HERRIMAN, Mrs. George Francis—Helen Strange..... 383
HERRIMAN, Mrs. Sidney H.—Abbie Frances. 383
HERRING, Mrs. Arthur May—Frances Elizabeth..... 383
HERRON, Mrs. William Christie—Anna Fish. 384
HERSEY, Mrs. Henry Johnson—Annie Louise. 384
HERSHEY, Mrs. Omer F.—Sylvia Schaffer.... 384
HERSOM, Mrs. Nahum Alvah—Jane Lord.... 384
HERTER, Mrs. Albert—Adele..... 384
HERTZBERG, Mrs. Eli—Anna Goodman..... 384
HERVEY, Mrs. Walter L.—Antoinette Bryant 385
HERZBERG, Mrs. R. Monell—Sarah Pearson. 385
HESS, Mrs Henry Christman—Bertha Greyson..... 385
HESSLER, Mrs. John C.—Maud C..... 385
HEWETT, Mrs. W. T.—Katherine Mary..... 385
HEWITT, Mrs. John Joseph—Martha Elizabeth..... 386
HEWLETT, Mrs. Frederick—Cleora M..... 386
HEYBURN, Mrs. Weldon Brinton—Gheretein Yeatman..... 386
HIBBARD, Mrs. Charles Bell—Mary Eastman Gale..... 386
HIBBARD, Mrs. William Gold—Susan Davis Follansbee..... 386
HICKMAN, Mrs. Ellwood S.—Amy Williams Hall..... 386
HICKS, Mrs. J. W.—Edith Stearns..... 386
HICKS, Mrs. John Henry—Katharine Adams.. 386
HIDDEN, Mrs. William H.—Isabel Dinwiddee McKee..... 387
HIGBEE, Mrs. A. E.—Amma Marie..... 387
HIGBEE, Mrs. E. W.—Netta Wetherbee..... 387
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mrs. J. M.—Ethel Lattimore..... 387
HIGGINS, Mrs. Irwin Warder—Alma Margaret 387
HIGGINS, Mrs. John Woodman—Clara Carter. 387
HIGGINSON, Mrs. Russell Carden—Ella..... 387
HIGGINSON, Mrs. Thomas Wentworth—Mary Thacher..... 388
HIGH, Mrs. George Henry—Suzanne Frances. 388
HIGHLEY, Mrs. Charles Corson—Alda Evans 388
HIGINBOTHAM, Mrs. George Mowat—Erwin Hayward..... 388
HILDEBRANDT, Mrs. Howard Logan—Cornelia Trumbull Ellis..... 388
HILL, Mrs. Archibald Alexander—Mary Dorsey Anderson..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Benjamin—Janet McKenzie..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Charles R.—Marion..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Crawford—Louise Bethell Sneed... 389
HILL, Mrs. Daniel Augustin—Myrle Kauffman 390
HILL, Mrs. Horace A.—Elizabeth Fitz..... 389
HILL, Mrs. John B.—Emma Linton..... 389
HILL, Mrs. John Emmett—Minnie Speer..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Perry Childs—Marianna Nicholson Buffum..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Randolph W.—Edith Thatcher..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Robert H.—Kittie C. Ellis..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Robert Potter—Kate Donahue..... 389
HILL, Mrs. Robert Thomas—Jennie Justina Robinson..... 389
HILL, Mrs. William—Caroline Miles..... 389
HILL, Mrs. William C.—Alice Polk..... 389
HILLEARY, Mrs. Clarence Lee—Mary Esta... 390
HILLER, Mrs. Allan M.—Clara Louise..... 390
HILLIS, Mrs. Newell Dwight—Annie Patrick. 390
HILLIX, Mrs. William Price—Clara Z..... 390
HILLS, Mrs. Mary Neville—Ada Isadore Ayer 390
HILLYER, Mrs. Appleton Robbins—Dotha Bushnell..... 390
HILTON, Mrs. Arthur Dickenson—Harriet M. Kent..... 390
HINCKS, Mrs. William Thurston—Maud Morris..... 390

PAGE

HINDS, Mrs. Joseph B.—Anna Bolender..... 391
HINDS, Mrs. William H.—Mary E..... 391
KINGSTON, Lady William Hales—Margaret Josephine..... 391
HINKLEY, Mrs. Holmes—Susan Heywood..... 391
HINMAN, Mrs. Edgar Lenderson—Alice Hamlin..... 391
HIRSHFELD, Mrs. Clarence Floyd—Elizabeth 392
HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Roswell D.—Mary E..... 392
HITCHCOCK, Mrs. S. M.—Caroline Hanks.... 392
HITCHENS, Mrs. Arthur Parker—Ethel Bennett..... 393
HITT, Mrs. Jesse Martin—Ida A..... 393
HOADLEY, Mrs. George—Genevieve Groesbeck 393
HOBART, Mrs. Frank—Ida Sprague..... 393
HOBART, Mrs. Henry Lee—Marie Elizabeth Jeffreys..... 393
HOBBINS, Mrs. Joseph W.—Mary Newton..... 393
HOBBS, Mrs. Perry Lynes—Mary Everett Marshall..... 393
HOBBS, Mrs. Samuel T.—Anna Nightingale Warren..... 393
HOBLER, Mrs. Edward G.—Harriet Wells.... 393
HOBSON, Mrs. Graham Bruce—Elizabeth Macgill Bridges..... 393
HOCKER, Mrs. William—Elizabeth Key Hansbrough..... 393
HODDER, Mrs. Alfred—Mary Gwinn..... 394
HODGE, Mrs. George Woolsey—Mary de Veaux..... 394
HODGE, Mrs. Orlando J.—Virginia S. Shedd.. 394
HODGES, Mrs. Charles Henry—Lizzie Wetmore..... 394
HODGES, Mrs. Clarence West—Anne Lamson Dubois..... 394
HODGES, Mrs. George Washington—Margaret Roberts..... 394
HODGES, Mrs. George W.—Helen B..... 394
HODGES, Mrs. Nathaniel Dana Carlile—Adele Louise Goepper..... 394
HODGMAN, Mrs. T. Morey—Jennie Stanley... 395
HODGMAN, William L.—Adelaide Knight..... 395
HODGSON, Mrs. E. R., Jr.—Mary Arthur McCullough..... 395
HOE, Mrs. Arthur I.—Evelyn Perry..... 395
HOEPER, Mrs. Fred.—Matilda..... 395
HOES, Mrs. Roswell Randall—Rose Gouverneur..... 395
HOFFMAN, Mrs. C. B.—Catherine A. Hopkins 395
HOFFMAN, Mrs. Frederick Hamlin—Mary Grohs..... 395
HOFFMANN, Mrs. Robert—Martha Muerman 395
HOGAN, Mrs. Robert G.—Cornelia Sara Heslep..... 396
HOGE, Mrs. John Barclay—Mary Lochary.... 396
HOGLE, Mrs. George W.—Kate Asma Mason 396
HOGUE, Mrs. L. B.—Martha Bradley..... 396
HOLCOMB, Mrs. William Penn—Elizabeth Miller..... 396
HOLCOMBE, Mrs. Arthur W.—Carolyn Crossett..... 396
HOLDEN, Mrs. Amasa A.—Mary Barnes..... 397
HOLDEN, Mrs. Francis Wilder—Gertrude Lynde..... 397
HOLDEN, Mrs. George S.—Katherine Cramer. 397
HOLDEN, Mrs. John—Florence Heywood..... 396
HOLDERMAN, Mrs. Clement M.—Elizabeth Sinclair..... 397
HOLE, Mrs. Franklin James—Agnes Christine Atwood..... 397
HOLLAMAN, Mrs. Richard G.—Mary L..... 397
HOLLAND, Mrs. Edward Morton—Elsie Nichols..... 397
HOLLAND, Mrs. J. A.—Cecilia Gaines..... 397
HOLLIDAY, Mrs. Clyde—Edith Wray..... 398
HOLLIS, Mrs. Frederick Stearns—Grace Weston..... 398
HOLLIS, Mrs. J. H.—Bertha Poole..... 398
HOLLISTER, Mrs. Harry Landon—Gertrude Bullen..... 398
HOLMAN, Mrs. Carl J.—Madge Timmerman.. 398
HOLMAN, Mrs. Joseph—Josephine McArthur.. 398
HOLMAN, Mrs. Thomas P.—Silena Moore..... 398
HOLMES, Mrs. Benjamin Blake—Dorothy Lee Dole..... 398
HOLMES, Mrs. Bradford Buttrick—Ruth Vickery..... 398
HOLMES, Mrs. Eugene D.—Adeline Morehouse..... 398
HOLMES, Mrs. James E.—Myrta Whitney..... 399
HOLMES, Mrs. William H.—Kate Osgood..... 398
HOLMES, Mrs. Woodward—Keturah Beers..... 399
HOLST, Mrs. J. Russell—Amy M..... 399
HOLSTEAD, Mrs. John B.—Lula..... 399
HOLT, Mrs. Charles S.—Camilla McPherson... 399
HOLT, Mrs. George Nelson—Mary Roxy Wilkins..... 399

Digitized by Google

PAGE

HOLT, Mrs. Hamilton—Alexina Crawford..... 399
HOLTON, Mrs. Frederick A.—Jessie Moore.... 399
HOMER, Mrs. Orlando Mead—Mary Frances Wellington..... 400
HOMER, Mrs. Sidney—Louise Dilworth Beatty 400
HOMER, Mrs. W. H., Jr.—Philena Fletcher... 400
HOMMEL, Mrs. John William—Ida May..... 400
HONEYWELL, Mrs. George P.—Clara E..... 400
HOOK, Mrs. Charles C.—Ida McDonald..... 400
HOOK, Mrs. Johnsey W.—Mary Elizabeth Burton..... 400
HOOKE, Mrs. Edward W.—Ethel M. Wagoner..... 400
HOOKER, Mrs. Donald Russell—Edith Houghton..... 400
HOOKER, Mrs. Dansom Spafford—Mildred Phelps Stokes..... 401
HOOKER, Mrs. Samuel L.—Ellen Kelley..... 401
HOOLE, Mrs. William Henry—Celia Dame.... 401
HOOPER, Mrs. Charles W.—Elizabeth Mae Merritt..... 401
HOPE, Mrs. Arthur Harold—Elizabeth Willard..... 401
HOPE, Mrs. Tom—Minnie Gazell Welborn..... 401
HOPKINS, Mrs. A. L.—Ellen Dunlap..... 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. Albert Wade—Louise Virginia Martin..... 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. Archibald—Charlotte Everett. 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. Arthur J.—Margaret Sutton Briscoe..... 403
HOPKINS, Mrs. Frank Tucker—Emily Linnard..... 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. Franklin Whetstone—Jennie Chandler White..... 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. George J.—Una Nixon..... 403
HOPKINS, Mrs. Louis Davis—Margaret Hall Daly..... 403
HOPKINS, Mrs. Randolph D.—Grace Porter... 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. Sheldon—Eleanor Scribner.... 402
HOPKINS, Mrs. W. Kall—Lodica Seely..... 402
HOPLEY, Mrs. James R.—Elizabeth Sheppard..... 403
HOPPER, Mrs. George H.—Martha Wentworth 403
HOPPIN, Mrs. Charles Rossiter—Emily Anna. 403
HORN, Mrs. David Wilbur—Lois Farnham.... 403
HORN, Mrs. Gottfried Martin—Ellen Marvin Ropes..... 403
HORN, Mrs. J. C.—Maude A..... 404
HORNE, Mrs. George Henry—Alice Merrill.... 404
HORNE, Mrs. William Titus—Mary Tracy Earle..... 404
HORTON, Mrs. Alonzo E.—Lydia M..... 404
HORTON, Mrs. John Miller—Katharine Lorenz Pratt..... 404
HOSFORD, Mrs. Henry Hallock—Jennie Chamberlain..... 405
HOSMER, Mrs. George Edwin—Katherine Tipton..... 405
HOSMER, Mrs. Herbert Buttrick—Gladys Eleanor Holden..... 405
HOTCHKISS, Mrs. Thomas W.—Jean Jewell. 405
HOTTON, Mrs. John Sidney—Harriet Jane.... 405
HOUCK, Mrs. William M.—Emma Myra Bence..... 405
HOUGH, Mrs. Charles B.—Mary P. H..... 406
HOUGHTON, Mrs. E. R.—Louise Seymour..... 406
HOUGHTON, Mrs. E. Russell—Louise Phillips..... 21
HOUGHTON, Mrs. Frank W.—Edna M..... 406
HOUGHTON, Mrs. Frederick M.—Alice Buchnam..... 406
HOUK, Mrs. George W.—Eliza Phillips Thruston..... 406
HOUSE, Mrs. James A.—Willie Durham..... 406
HOUSH, Mrs. William Harvey—S. Henrietta.. 406
HOUSTON, Mrs. Fred. K.—Mary Asenath Sabin..... 407
HOUSTON, Mrs. James P.—Minnie Gertrude Adams..... 407
HOUSTON, Mrs. Oscar R.—Nelly Macdonald.. 407
HOUSTON, Mrs. Samuel Frederic—Charlotte Harding Shepherd..... 407
HOVEY, Mrs. Edmund Otis—Esther Lancraft. 407
HOVEY, Mrs. Richard—Henriette..... 407
HOWARD, Mrs. Charles H.—Velma Swanston 407
HOWARD, Mrs. Charles Henry—Mary Katharine Foster..... 407
HOWARD, Mrs. Charles W.—Emma Lovell Shafter..... 407
HOWARD, Mrs. Fred. L.—Georgena Myrtle... 407
HOWARD, Mrs. Mayne S.—Ella M..... 407
HOWARD, Mrs. Robert Henry—Eleanor Frasier..... 407
HOWARD, Mrs. William H.—Maria A. Chase 407
HOWE, Mrs. Frederic C.—Marie Jenney..... 408
HOWE, Mrs. Henry J.—Anna Belknap..... 408
HOWE, Mrs. Henry Marion—Fannie Gay..... 408

PAGE

HOWE, Mrs. Thorndike Dudley—Anne Sturm Rotan..... 408
HOWE, Mrs. W. Lewis—May Louise..... 408
HOWE, Mrs. Walter C.—Amelia Ely..... 408
HOWELL, Mrs. Harold Rivers—Elizabeth Myra Brown..... 408
HOWELL, Mrs. John White—Frederica Bürckle Gilchrist..... 408
HOWELLS, Mrs. Frank S.—Sophia Brookes... 409
HOWERTH, Mrs. Ira W.—Cora Olive..... 409
HOWES, Mrs. Benjamin A.—Ethel Puffer..... 409
HOWES, Mrs. Benjamin T.—Maria Adelaide... 409
HOWES, Mrs. Franklin J.—Bertha Sage Bell.. 409
HOWES, Mrs. Ralph Holt—Hannah Nichols Cushman..... 409
HOWLAND, Mrs. Alfred Cornelius—Clara Ward..... 409
HOWLAND, Mrs. H. S.—Louise..... 409
HOXIE, Mrs. Richard L.—Vinnie Ream..... 410
HOY, Mrs. William Pierson—Claribel Wright.. 410
HOYT, Mrs. Charles Sumner—Florence Smith. 410
HOYT, Mrs. Jay W.—Myra Corliss..... 410
HURBARD, Mrs. Elbert—Alice..... 410
HUBBARD, Mrs. George W.—Edna Post..... 410
HUBBARD, Mrs. Herman Milton—Susan Platt..... 411
HUBBARD, Mrs. W. G.—Ida Blanche Harroun..... 411
HUBER, Mrs. Charles J.—Caroline Stephens.. 411
HUBER, Mrs. John Bessner—Lucretia Marshall..... 411
HUCKINS, Mrs. Howard—Jennie Thomas..... 411
HUDSON, Mrs. Erasmus Darwin—Laura Agnes Shaw..... 411
HUESTIS, Mrs. Charles Calvin—Jessie Bunting..... 412
HUFF, Mrs. Charles C.—Alice E..... 412
HUFF, Mrs. George W.—Alta Olivia Emery.. 412
HUFF, Mrs. William Bashford—Helen Schaefer..... 412
HUGGINS, Mrs. Edward N.—Clara Ellsbury.. 412
HUGHAN, Mrs. Samuel—Margaret Ballott West..... 412
HUGHES, Mrs. Charles M.—Grace V. Miller.. 412
HUGHES, Mrs. D. G.—Maude Howard..... 413
HUGHES, Mrs. Felix—Adella Prentiss..... 412
HUGHS, Mrs. C. M.—Fannie May Barbee..... 413
HUIZINGA, Mrs. Arnold C. P.—Faith Trumbull..... 413
HULBURD, Mrs. Oscar T.—Anna Kilian..... 413
HULL, Mrs. Howard—Mary Margaret Anglin-Hull..... 52
HULL, Mrs. Lucio Mitchell—Fannie Fitzalan Johnston..... 413
HULL, Mrs. Shelley Vaughn—Josephine Sherwood..... 413
HULL, Mrs. Thomas Burling—Helen Lamb.... 413
HULL, Mrs. William I.—Hannah Clothier..... 413
HULST, Mrs. Henry—Cornelia Steketee..... 414
HUME, Mrs. Charles Robinson—Annette Ross. 414
HUME, Mrs. James B.—Lida Munson..... 414
HUME, Mrs. John P.—Julia Cracraft..... 414
HUMPHREY, Mrs. James—Mary Vance..... 415
HUMPHREY, Mrs. William Brewster—Marie E. Ives..... 415
HUNT, Mrs. George E.—Alice Elizabeth Palmer..... 415
HUNT, Mrs. Henry T.—Thomasa Haydock.... 416
HUNT, Mrs. Roy Arthur—Rachel McMasters Miller..... 416
HUNT, Mrs. Samuel—Marita Trotter..... 415
HUNT, Mrs. Stephen M. B.—Grace Usborne... 415
HUNTER, Mrs. James W.—Corinne Smith..... 416
HUNTER, Mrs. John E.—Fannie Dundas..... 416
HUNTER, Mrs. Livingston L.—Lillian Acomb 416
HUNTER, Mrs. Richard Stockton—Lucy Robins..... 416
HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Archer—Helen..... 416
HUNTINGTON, Mrs. John Perit—Julia Bradlee Weld..... 416
HUNTON, Mrs. Eppa—Virginia Semmes Payne..... 417
HUNTSMAN, Mrs. Owen B.—Elizabeth VanBuskirk..... 417
HURD, Mrs. David N.—Harriette Collin Seward..... 417
HURD, Mrs. Rukard—Katherine Hatfield..... 417
HURFORD, Mrs. A. R.—Etta B..... 417
HURLBUT, Mrs. Charles Chase—Louise McCollom..... 418
HURLL, Mrs. John Chambers—Estelle May... 418
HURSH, Mrs. John J.—Catherine S. McGuigan..... 418
HUSBAND, Mrs. Richard Wellington—Helene Borgman..... 418
HUSSA, Mrs. Theodore Frederic—Cora Isabel Warburton..... 418

Digitized by Google

PAGE

HUSSEY, Mrs. Charles Stuart—Nora Large... 418
HUSSEY, Mrs. William J.—Ethel Fountain.... 418
HUSTON, Mrs. Walter S.—Sarah A..... 418
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Daniel Lovett—Sarah Mears..... 419
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Frederick Porter—Elizabeth Bartol Dewing..... 419
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. J. G.—Mabel Vernon Dixen..... 419
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. M. F.—Blanche Boyden 418
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Robert Lee—Minnie Boyer..... 419
HUTT, Mrs. W. N.—Edith Palmer..... 419
HYATT, Mrs. Louis Eugene—Anna Van Kirk. 419
HYDE, Mrs. Charles R.—Anne Rhea Bachman 419
HYDE, Mrs. Thomas W.—Annie Hayden..... 419
HYMAN, Mrs. Harry—Sarah Minna Chalk..... 420
HYMAN, Mrs. Mal—Lillian Phillips..... 420

I

IAMS, Mrs. Franklin P.—Lucy V. Dorsey..... 420
IDE, Mrs. Charles W.—Fannie Ogden..... 420
IKERT, Mrs. George P.—Mary Holmes..... 420
IMBRIE, Mrs. Addison Murray—Hattie Silliman..... 421
INGALLS, Mrs. C. E.—Eleanor Caldwell..... 421
INGALLS, Mrs. Clayton O.—Emma A..... 421
INGALLS, Mrs. Frederick Clark—Carrie Crane 421
INGALLS, Mrs. J. Kibben—Florence Allin..... 421
INGALLS, Mrs. John James—Anna Louisa Chesebrough..... 421
INGALLS, Mrs. Melville Edgar, Jr.—Beulah Humphrey Scaff..... 421
INGHAM, Mrs. Howard M.—Sarah Woodward 422
INGRAHAM, Mrs. D.—Phoenix—Frances Adelaide Leverich..... 422
INGRAM, Mrs. Orrin Henry—Ida Nelson..... 422
INSKEEP, Mrs. Lorenzo Dow—Annie Lucy Dolman..... 422
IRELAND, Mrs. J. Herman—Mary Nivin Deringer..... 422
IRELAND, Mrs. John M.—Mary E..... 422
IRISH, Mrs. Ralph Orren—Lucina Giffin..... 423
IRONS, Mrs. Walter Stokes—Margaret Hill... 423
IRVINE, Mrs. Charles James—Julia Josephine 423
IRWIN, Mrs. Frank—Mary Eleanor Barrows.. 424
IRWIN, Mrs. S. G.—Edna Campbell..... 423
IRWIN, Mrs. Wilson—Elizabeth Agnes..... 423
ISRAEL, Mrs. I. Jack—Mina W..... 424
ISRAELS, Mrs. Charles Henry—Belle Lindner 424
IVES, Mrs. Ansel B.—Victoria Sires..... 425
IVES, Mrs. Frederick M.—Edith Wetherill.... 424
IVES, Mrs. James Edmund—Georgiana Luvanne..... 424
IVES, Mrs. Robert Franklin—Mildred Card.... 424

J

JACK, Mrs. Cecil McKee—Charlotte Briggs Nelson..... 425
JACKSON, Mrs. Benjamin Andrew—Stella Barnaby..... 426
JACKSON, Mrs. Charles Ross—Margaret Doyle..... 426
JACKSON, Mrs. J. A.—Pearl Cashell..... 426
JACKSON, Mrs. James H.—Kate Johnson..... 426
JACKSON, Mrs. John William—Gabrielle Emilie..... 426
JACKSON, Mrs. Martin—Cora May Brussman. 425
JACKSON, Mrs. Percy—Alice Hooker Day.... 425
JACKSON, Mrs. Thomas Jonathan—Mary Anna Morrison..... 426
JACKSON, Mrs. William A.—Hélène E. Dunn 426
JACKSON, Mrs. William B.—Clara Thompson..... 425
JACOBS, Mrs. H. H.—Belle Austin..... 426
JACOBS, Mrs. Henry Barton—Mary Frick.... 427
JACOBS, Mrs. Henry Eyster—Laura Hewes Downing..... 427
JACOBS, Mrs. Solon Harold—Pattie Ruffner.. 427
JACOBS, Mrs. Walter Ballou—Josephine Chace..... 426
JACOBSON, Mrs. Charles H.—Nettie Catherine..... 427
JACOBY, Mrs. Douglas P. A.—Lois Almy..... 427
JAMES, Mrs. George Francis—Pauline Sholes. 428
JAMES, Mrs. Henry Duvall—Elizabeth Blakeslee..... 427
JAMES, Mrs. Louis—Aphie..... 427
JAMES, Mrs. William K.—Mary Tootle..... 427
JAMESON, Mrs. Thorndike C.—Maud Eaton.. 428
JAMESON, Mrs. W. B.—Rose Howe..... 428
JAMIESON, Mrs. Alexander Fridge—Mary Scudder..... 428
JAMIESON, Mrs. Alvin W.—Louise Campbell. 428
JAMISON, Mrs. Samuel W.—Alice Peyton..... 428
JANIN, Mrs. L. F., Jr.—Flora Earle..... 428
JANNEY, Mrs. Stuart S.—Frances Moale..... 428
JANUARY, Mrs. D. A.—Anna L..... 428
JANVIER, Mrs. Thomas Allibone—Catherine Drinker..... 429
JAQUES, Mrs. William K.—Bertha Evelyn.... 429
JARRETT, Mrs. Edwin Seton—Cora Hardy... 429
JASTROW, Mrs. Joseph—Rachel Szold..... 429
JEFFREY, Mrs. Edward C.—Jennette Atwater Street..... 429
JENCKES, Mrs. Ray Greene, Jr.—Sarah Pratt..... 429
JENKINS, Mrs. John E.—Mary Otis..... 430
JENKINS, Mrs. Paul B.—Gertrude Halbert... 430
JENKINS, Mrs. William Ernest—Irene Fowler Brown..... 430
JENKS, Mrs. Barton Pickering—Agnes M..... 431
JENNE, Mrs. Clarence F. R.—Ida Sherman.. 431
JENNEY, Mrs. Alexander D.—Caroline King. 431
JENNEY, Mrs. Charles Elmer—Ruth Marie... 431
JENNEY, Mrs. Edwin Sherman—Marie Regula..... 431
JENNINGS, Mrs. Louis H.—Phillipena G..... 431
JEPSON, Mrs. Harry Benjamin—Mabel Preston Wyatt..... 431
JERMAN, Mrs. Palmer—Carnelia..... 431
JEROME, Mrs. Frank—Amalie Hofer..... 431
JESSUP, Mrs. Henry Wynans—Mary Hay..... 432
JEWETT, Mrs. Edward Rountree—Frances Campbell..... 432
JEWETT, Mrs. Frank B.—Fannie Cornelia Frisbie..... 432
JEWETT, Mrs. Frank Fanning—Frances Gulick..... 432
JEWETT, Mrs. Henry C.—Nannie Hume..... 432
JOHANSEN, Mrs. John C.—M. Jean McLane. 432
JOHNS, Mrs. Bennett Willson—Mary J. V..... 432
JOHNS, Mrs. James B.—Laura M..... 432
JOHNS, Mrs. P. O.—Alice Gillette..... 432
JOHNSON, Mrs. Albert—Annie Davis..... 433
JOHNSON, Mrs. Alfred B.—Katherine Smyth. 435
JOHNSON, Mrs. Allen—Helen Ross..... 435
JOHNSON, Mrs. Allen Clifford—Susan Rachel Harrison..... 437
JOHNSON, Mrs. Alvin Saunders—Margaret Edith Henry..... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. Arthur Mills—Mabel Lucretia Prouty..... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. Bascom—Frances Adams..... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. Burges—Constance Fuller Wheeler..... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. Charles P.—Anne..... 433
JOHNSON, Mrs. Edward Lewis—Alice Adams 433
JOHNSON, Mrs. Edwin Theodore—Lucy Amelyne Ferrell..... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. Frank Seward—Elizabeth Ayer..... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. Franklin Winslow—Carolyn Mae Lord..... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. George Ellsworth—Alice Williams..... 433
JOHNSON, Mrs. Hobart Stanley—Elizabeth Hopkins..... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. Joel Howard—Mabel Ruth.... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. Joseph Esrey, Jr.—Margaret Hill Hilles..... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. Julius H.—Lydia Bernhardina..... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. M. L.—Julia Trippe..... 435
JOHNSON, Mrs. Martin L.—Carrie Mabel Dexter..... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. Richard W.—Julia Macfarlane..... 435
JOHNSON, Mrs. Rossiter—Helen Kendrick.... 434
JOHNSON, Mrs. Roswell Hill—Mary Simonds 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. S. P.—Laura Wilson..... 435
JOHNSON, Mrs. Theodore F.—Marian Gray... 436
JOHNSON, Mrs. W. A.—Laura Elder..... 435
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Alexander—Amelia..... 437
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Collins H.—Almira Sutton. 437
JOHNSTON, Mrs. J. Bradford—Anna Harper. 437
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Melville F.—Ella Bond..... 437
JOHNSTON, Mrs. R. LeGrand—Mary Virginia del Castillo..... 438
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Robert J.—Mary H. Stoddard..... 438
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Thomas Hamer—Caroline A. Dorsey..... 437
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Wm. Agnew—Lucy Brown.. 438
JOHNSTON, Mrs. William L.—Annie Fellows. 437
JONES, Mrs. A. F.—May L..... 441
JONES, Mrs. Arthur Bacon—Ida Irwin..... 440
JONES, Mrs. B. F.—Dymae J. Durling..... 439
JONES, Mrs. Egbert Arthur—May Florence Van Akin..... 441

Digitized by Google

PAGE

JONES, Mrs. Egbert Rufus—Elizabeth Howard Blanton 439
JONES, Mrs. Elijah P.—Mollie E. J. 441
JONES, Mrs. F. Robertson—Eleanor Dwight.. 439
JONES, Mrs. Frank Oscar—Eva Linnette Soule 439
JONES, Mrs. Frederick Hall—Mary Noyes Tyler 441
JONES, Mrs. Gardner Maynard—Kate Emery Sanborn 440
JONES, Mrs. Gilbert E.—Louise Caldwell 440
JONES, Mrs. Howard Murray—Nellie Sawyer Kedzie 442
JONES, Mrs. J. D.—Edith Beatrice 439
JONES, Mrs. John—Tabitha Redman 442
JONES, Mrs. Morgan—Jennie Wood 440
JONES, Mrs. Nathaniel B.—John Anna 440
JONES, Mrs. Richard Hamlen—Katherine Currier 440
JONES, Mrs. Richard Lloyd—Georgia H. Lloyd 439
JONES, Mrs. Robert Elam—Elizabeth Ann McKey 439
JONES, Mrs. Rufus M.—Elizabeth Bartram... 439
JONES, Mrs. Samuel M.—Helen Beach 440
JONES, Mrs. Thomas MacDowell—Mabel Cronise 441
JONES, Mrs. W. D.—Della A. 438
JONES, Mrs. William Clinton—Jessie Russell. 440
JONES, Mrs. Wilmot Rufus—Mary Lee Bufkin 441
JORDAN, Mrs. Charles W.—Elsie Medora 442
JORDAN, Mrs. Clay E.—Mary A. L. Ranken-Jordan 442
JORDAN, Mrs. David Starr—Jessie Knight.... 442
JORDAN, Mrs. Frederick P.—Myra Beach.... 443
JOY, Mrs. Henry Bourne—Helen Hall Newberry 443
JUDGE, Mrs. John H.—Winifred E. 443
JUDSON, Mrs. Charles Francis—Sarah Worrall 443
JUHRING, Mrs. John C.—Frances Fisher..... 443
JUNG, Mrs. Franz A. R.—Sofie A. Nordhoff-Jung 000

K

KAHL, Mrs. Charles N.—Stella Moore 444
KAHLER, Mrs. William F.—Garnet Page..... 444
KALP, Mrs. J. Lloyd—Martha Wolfe 444
KAMEN, Mrs. Max—Eva Rubin 444
KANE, Mrs. George F.—Grace Miriam Wilson 444
KANE, Mrs. Sandy Morrow—Susan Mary..... 444
KANEKO, Mrs. Kuchi—Josephine Conger..... 444
KAPP, Mrs. Otto—Marie F. 445
KARNS, Mrs. John Delano—Louise M. 445
KARNS, Mrs. William A.—Emily Sophia..... 445
KARR, Miss Mary Lucaster—("Louise")..... 445
KAUFFMAN, Mrs. Frank—Nellie Dunham.... 445
KAUFFMAN, Mrs. Linus Benton—Clara Norton 445
KAUFFMAN, Mrs. M. L.—Margaret Belle Houston 445
KAUFFMAN, Mrs. Reginald Wright—Ruth... 445
KAUFMANN, Mrs. William P.—Annie Millington 445
KAY, Mrs. Darcey Hemsworth—Jane Heartt.. 446
KAY, Mrs. James I.—Jenny Mieville Totten.. 446
KEATING, Mrs. Thomas M.—Louise Barnard. 446
KEATINGE, Mrs. Joseph M.—Caroline Bates. 446
KEATOR, Mrs. Frederic W.—Emma Victoria 446
KEAYS, Mrs. Charles Henry—Hersilia A. Mitchell 446
KEEFE, Mrs. Harry L.—Frances L. Davis.... 446
KEELER, Mrs. Ralph Welles—Ellen Coughlin 446
KEELEY, Mrs. James—Gertrude 447
KEEP, Mrs. S. Hopkins—Ida Savory 447
KEEZER, Mrs. Frank M.—Martha W. 447
KEHEW, Mrs. Everett Eugene—Millo Marie. 447
KEHRLEIN, Mrs. Oliver du F.—Frances Cassandra 447
KEIFER, Mrs. William White—Martha Steele 447
KEIL, Mrs. Oscar A.—Leota Wheeler 448
KEIM, Mrs. William Franklin—Augusta Morris Madison 448
KEISER, Mrs. Edward Harrison—Elizabeth Harris 448
KEITH, Mrs. Oscar L.—Frances Guignard Gibbes 448
KELLER, Mrs. Arthur I.—Edith Livingston Mason 448
KELLER, Mrs. John—Inez Rice-Keller 683
KELLER, Mrs. S. H.—Caroline Gould 448
KELLEY, Mrs. Charles H.—A. Lillian Clark. 449
KELLEY, Mrs. Clark W.—Joanna R. 449
KELLEY, Mrs. Seth W.—Clara Nichols 449
KELLOGG, Mrs. Edwin Dwight—Alice Rogers Ropes 449
KELLOGG, Mrs. Frank B.—Clara Cook 449
KELLOGG, Mrs. Frederick Rogers—Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey 449
KELLOGG, Mrs. John Harvey—Ella Eaton.... 449
KELLOGG, Mrs. Lee Olds—Alice Lovell 449
KELLOGG, Mrs. Stephen W.—Lucia Hosmer 31
KELLY, Mrs. Allen—Florence Finch 450
KELLY, Mrs. Hugh T.—Mary 450
KELLY, Mrs. James J.—Marian E 450
KELLY, Mrs. William Henry—Adelaide Skeel 31
KELTON, Mrs. John C.—Josephine Parmly... 451
KELTON, Mrs. Robert H. C.—Edith Russell Wills 451
KELCEY, Mrs. Herbert—Effie Shannon 451
KEMMERER, Mrs. John Leisenring—Frances Ream 451
KEMP, Mrs. R. M.—Jennie Murray 451
KENDALL, Mrs. Alfred A.—Mary Buzzell.... 452
KENDALL, Mrs. Elmer E.—Adela Parker.... 451
KENDALL, Mrs. Frederick Willard—Ada Davenport 451
KENDALL, Mrs. Sergeant—Margaret 452
KENDRICK, Mrs. James Ryland—Georgia A. 452
KENNEBROOK, Mrs. Edgar C.—Martha Jane 452
KENNEDY, Mrs. Horace M.—Nathalie Sieboth 452
KENNEDY, Mrs. Madison B.—Rose Walker Fisher 452
KENNEDY, Mrs. Richard Lea—Jane McLeod 452
KENNEDY, Mrs. Walker—Sara Beaumont.... 452
KENNER, Mrs. William C.—Nettie Cox 452
KENNEY, Mrs. J. Frank—Flora Bate 453
KENNEY, Mrs. James—Mabelle King 453
KENOWER, Mrs. John Purviance—Letitia Brawley 453
KENT, Mrs. Arthur W.—Juliet Crossett 453
KENT, Mrs. Henry T.—Louise Leonard 453
KENT, Mrs. Roland Grubb—Gertrude (Freeman) Hall 453
KENT, Mrs. William—Elizabeth Thacher 453
KENT, Mrs. William G.—Anna M. 453
KEOGH, Mrs. Martin J.—Katharine Emmet.. 453
KEPHART, Mrs. Henry—Ellen R. 453
KEPLEY, Mrs. Henry B.—Ada Harriett 453
KERCHEVAL, Mrs. Frank—Rebecca C. 454
KERLIN, Mrs. Ward Dix—Jenney Gilbert.... 454
KERN, Mrs. Josiah Quincy—Edith Kingman. 454
KERR, Mrs. Frank M.—Evelyn Nichols 454
KERR, Mrs. James B.—Mabel Bushnell 454
KEUCHENMEISTER, Mrs. Gustav A.—Mathilde Brinker 454
KEYES, Mrs. Edward L.—Emma Willard Scudder 454
KEYES, Mrs. John M.—Helen Johnson 454
KIBBEY, Mrs. William Beckford—Minnie Gertrude 455
KILIANI, Mrs. Otto G. T.—Lilian Bayard Taylor 455
KILPATRICK, Mrs. William Marvin—Mana Ruckle Needels 455
KIMBALL, Mrs. Charles A.—Matie E. 456
KIMBALL, Mrs. Gordon—Frances Ayers 456
KIMBALL, Mrs. Henry D.—Luella D. 456
KIMBALL, Mrs. James P.—Maria Bruce 456
KIMBALL, Mrs. William Hale—Ellen Imogen Hayward 456
KIMBERLAND, Mrs. H. Maynard—Angie Graham 457
KIMBROUGH, Mrs. T. B.—Carolyn Lowe Vroom 457
KINCAID, Mrs. Gerry T.—Bess Beardsley.... 457
KINDRED, Mrs. John Joseph—Ella Cramer... 457
KING, Mrs. Eustace Eugene—Eleanor Augusta Frink 457
KING, Mrs. Francis—Louisa Yeomans 458
KING, Mrs. George R.—Florence Rich 458
KING, Mrs. Horatio C.—Esther Howard 457
KING, Mrs. Judson—Cora Smith 457
KING, Mrs. Landreth H.—Florence Lord 458
KING, Mrs. Paul—Cornelia Bonnell Greene... 457
KING, Mrs. Robert B.—Annie Farrar Van Sweringen Barret 457
KING, Mrs. Robert Watt—Mary Cutts Howard 458
KING, Mrs. William Wayt—Fannie Bayly.... 458
KINGSBURY, Mrs. B. F.—Marguerite Hempstead 459
KINGSBURY, Mrs. Howard Thayer—Alice Cary Bussing 458

Digitized by Google

PAGE

KINGSLEY, Mrs. Charles Rawson—Florence Morse..... 459
KINGSLEY, Mrs. Sherman C.—Bessie Cook.. 459
KINKAID, Mrs. John—Mary Holland..... 459
KINNEY, Mrs. Charles Arthur—Charlotte Pearl Conkright..... 459
KINNEY, Mrs. John Coddington—Sara Thomson..... 460
KINNEY, Mrs. John Mozart—Eunice Draper.. 459
KINNEY, Mrs. Troy—Margaret West..... 460
KINSMAN, Mrs. D. O.—Anna Barnard..... 460
KINSOLVING, Mrs. Arthur B.—Sally Bruce.. 460
KIRBY-SMITH, Mrs. Reynold M.—Maude Tompkins..... 460
KIRCHER, Mrs. Henry Edward—Effie Irene. 460
KIRK, Mrs. Davis—Ella Boyce..... 460
KIRK, Mrs. John Foster—Ellen Olney..... 460
KIRKER, Mrs. Ernst Thorton—Nellie Wiles.. 461
KIRKPATRICK, Mrs. Joseph Faucett—Florence Wynn..... 461
KIRKPATRICK, Mrs. William Arber-Brown—Marion Powers..... 461
KIRKWOOD, Mrs. Samuel Kennedy—Edith Brown..... 461
KITCHELT, Mrs. Richard—Florence Ledyard Cross..... 461
KITE, Mrs. Thomas—Eva Mary..... 462
KITSON, Mrs. Henry Hudson—Theo Alice Ruggles..... 462
KITTS, Mrs. Charles Adams—Harriet Elizabeth Walrath..... 462
KLAPP, Mrs. William H.—Elinor Evans..... 462
KLEINSTUCK, Mrs. C. G.—Caroline I. Hubbard..... 462
KLINE, Mrs. J. S.—Mary Frances..... 462
KLINE, Mrs. Linus Ward—Fannie Talbot Littleton..... 462
KLINE, Mrs. Virgil P.—Effie Ober..... 462
KLING, Mrs. De Jay—Catherine A..... 463
KLINGELSMITH, Mrs. Joseph M.—Margaret Center..... 463
KNABE, Mrs. William A.—Lulu Cates..... 463
KNAPP, Mrs. Edwin A.—Annie Miller..... 463
KNAPP, Mrs. Lebbeus J.—Gertrude Allen..... 463
KNEFLER, Mrs. Dan W.—Cynthelia Isgrig.. 463
KNEIFEL, Mrs. Burt G.—Lulu Phelps..... 463
KNEIL, Mrs. Thomas R.—Caroline..... 463
KNELZOW, Mrs. August J.—Minnie L..... 463
KNIESS, Mrs. John J.—Lydia Hebron..... 464
KNIGHT, Mrs. Augustus—Katharine B..... 464
KNIGHT, Mrs. George Wells—Mariette Amanda Barnes..... 464
KNOBLAUCH, Mrs. Charles Edward—Mary Bookstaver..... 464
KNOOTE, Mme. Franz M.—Eva Gauthier..... 319
KNOTT, Mrs. Richard W.—Jane Gillmore.... 464
KNOWLTON, Mrs. Charles David—Ida Mann. 465
KNOWLTON, Mrs. F. A.—Ida P..... 465
KNOX, Mrs. Charles W.—Jessie Juliet Daily..... 465
KNOX, Mrs. Herbert Howard—Edna Doughty 465
KNOX, Mrs. M. V. B.—Janette Hill..... 465
KNOX, Mrs. Samuel—Adeline Trafton..... 465
KNUPPE, Mrs. John—Belle Crouch..... 465
KOBBE, Mrs. Gustav—Carolyn Wheeler..... 465
KOHLBERG, Mrs. Ernst—Olga..... 466
KOHLSAAT, Mrs. John E. C.—Frances..... 466
KOHN, Mrs. August—Irene Goldsmith..... 466
KOHUT, Mrs. Alexander—Rebekah..... 466
KONIKOW, Mrs. M. J.—Antoinette F..... 466
KONKLE, Mrs. Creighton M.—Laura Louise Allen..... 466
KORNER, Mrs. J. Gilmer—Alice Masten..... 466
KORNGOLD, Mrs. Ralph—Janet Fenimore... 466
KRAMER, Mrs. Samuel E.—Flora Cornelia Fitch..... 467
KRAMER, Mrs. Samuel J.—Ella Wilson..... 466
KRAMER, Mrs. William H.—Adele Jackson Pickel..... 467
KRAUS, Mrs. John—Maria Kraus-Boelté..... 467
KRECKER, Mrs. P. S.—Marguerite..... 467
KREISMANN, Mrs. F. H.—Pauline W..... 467
KRETZINGER, Mrs. George W.—Clara Jeannette Wilson..... 467
KRIEGSHABER, Mrs. Victor Hugo—Adeline Mayer..... 467
KROEGER, Mrs. Ernest R.—Laura Clark..... 468
KUDER, Mrs. William S.—Blanche Allyn Bane..... 468
KUELLNER, Mrs. Herman—Fay L..... 468
KUTCHIN, Mrs. Howard Malcolm—Mary Kimball..... 468
KYLE, Mrs. H. J.—Mary Elizabeth Chambers..... 468
KYLE, Mrs. James R.—Alice James Aunspaugh..... 468

L

PAGE

LACEY, Mrs. Richard Henry—Lila Henry Patterson..... 469
LACIAR, Mrs. William Hamilton—Elizabeth Tremper Darrow..... 469
LADD, Mrs. Albee L.—Mary Louise Gregory. 469
LADD, Mrs. Charles Carroll—Prudence Hyman..... 469
LADD, Mrs. Maynard—Anna Coleman..... 469
LADDEY, Mrs. Victor H. G.—Clara Schlee.. 469
LAFFERTY, Mrs. Edgar River—Louise M. DeG Taylor..... 469
LAFFERTY, Mrs. William S.—Alma V..... 469
LaFORCE, Mrs. William Brooks—Carolina Bousquet..... 469
LaGARDE, Mrs. Louis A.—Fannie D..... 470
LAIDLAW, Mrs. James Lees—Harriet Burton..... 470
LAIRD, Mrs. Fred M.—Nellie Hazeltine Andrews..... 470
LAIRD, Mrs. George Allen—Gertrude S. J.. 470
LAJOIE, Mrs. H. Gérin—Marie Gérin..... 470
LAKE, Mrs. O. R.—Leonora Marie..... 470
LAMB, Mrs. Charles Rollinson—Ella Condie. 471
LAMB, Mrs. D. S.—Isabel Haslup..... 471
LAMB, Mrs. Frederick S.—Nellie A..... 471
LAMB, Mrs. George W.—Mary Elizabeth... 471
LAMBERT, Mrs. Edward C.—Belle Short.. 471
LAMBERT, Mrs. Richard Jay—Edith B. Lowry..... 504
LAMBERT, Mrs. W. Weldon—Lydia Newsom..... 472
LAMKIN, Mrs. James Owen—Daisye Buck.. 472
LAMONT, Mrs. Thomas William—Florence Haskell Corliss..... 472
LAMPREY, Mrs. Howard A.—Estella Loomis 472
LANAHAN, Mrs. Charles M.—Annie Snowden..... 472
LANDERS, Mrs. Leland L.—Janie Dean.... 472
LANDIS, Mrs. Charles Warren—Eva May.. 472
LANDON, Mrs. Francis Griswold—Mary Hornor..... 473
LANDON, Mrs. Judson Stuart—Emily Augusta Pierce..... 473
LANE, Mrs. John—Annie Eichberg..... 473
LANE, Mrs. L. S.—Etta Freeman..... 473
LANE, Mrs. William P.—Josie Ivey..... 473
LANGDON, Mrs. Robert M.—Marie Geraldine..... 473
LANGE, Mrs. Alexis T.—Caroline Penny.... 474
LANGSDORF, Mrs. Alexander Suss—Elsie Hirsch..... 474
LANGSTAFF, Mrs. J. Elliot—S. Josephine M..... 474
LANGSTAFF, Mrs. W. L.—Cora E..... 474
LANGTON, Mrs. Daniel W.—Berenice..... 474
LANHAM, Mrs. Samuel Tucker—Edith Campbell Crane..... 474
LANIER, Mrs. Sidney—Elizabeth Masson.. 474
LANSING, Mrs. James B. W.—Sarah Treadway..... 475
LANZA DI BROLO, Marquise Manfredi—Clara..... 475
LAPHAM, Mrs. George H.—Kathleen Helena Mary Boddy..... 475
LAPPINGTON, Mrs. Eugene Lee—Myrtle Parke..... 475
LARDNER, Mrs. Henry—Lena Bogardus..... 475
LARKIN, Mrs. Adrian H.—Katherine B. S.. 475
LARKIN, Mrs. John D., Jr.—Edna Crate..... 475
LARNED, Mrs. Samuel B.—Linda Hull..... 475
LAROM, Mrs. Frank William—Elizabeth Elmira Shute..... 476
LARRABEE, Mrs. Frank D.—Anna Pratt.. 476
LARSON, Mrs. R. A.—Agnes..... 476
LATHAM, Mrs. John C.—Elsie Gaylord..... 476
LATHROP, Mrs. Benjamin G.—Isabel Stevens..... 476
LATHROP, Mrs. Cyrus Clark—Ida Pulis.... 476
LATTIMORE, Mrs. J. L.—Sarah Catherine Shivers..... 477
LATUS, Mrs. Charles Conrad—Grace Druitt... 477
LAUDER, Mrs. Daniel A.—Ella Louise..... 477
LAUDERDALE, Mrs. John Vance—Josephine Lane..... 477
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. N. B.—Kate Kimbrough... 478
LAURIAT, Mrs. Charles E.—Harriet Fidelia. 478
LAUTERBACH, Mrs. Edward—Amanda Friedman..... 478
LAWHEAD, Mrs. H. D.—Lydia D..... 478
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Frank Eugene—Margaret (Livingston) Stanton..... 479
LAWRENCE, Mrs. George A.—Ella Park... 478
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Samuel—Mary Dahlgren. 479
LAWSON, Mrs. James Herbert—Anna Meredith..... 479
LAWTON, Mrs. George Perkins—Jeannie Lathrop..... 479

Digitized by Google

PAGE

LAWTON, Mrs. Walter Lyman—Bessie Eliza Boyd 479
LAZARD, Mme. Henry—Marie von Unschuld 841
LA ZARUS, Mrs. Edward W.—Jennie Harrison 480
LEAF, Mrs. E. Bowman—Elizabeth Trenchard 481
LEAHY, Mrs. William D.—Louise 481
LEAKEY, Mrs. Louis—Jeannie Clara Drake. 481
LEARNED, Mrs. Billings P.—Victorine Upshur 481
LEARNED, Mrs. Frank—Ellin Craven 481
LEARNED, Mrs. Myron L.—Mary Poppleton 481
LEARY, Mrs. Timothy—Olga Cushing 481
LEASURE, Mrs. John H.—Lida Powers 481
LEATHERBEE, Mrs. Robert W.—Frances Crane 481
LEATHERWOOD, Mrs. Elmer O.—Nancy Albaugh 482
LEAVENWORTH, Mrs. E. S.—Emma E. Gifford 482
LEAVENWORTH, Mrs. Philip Reynolds—Sarah Theodosia Allen 482
LEAVITT, Mrs. Guilford A.—Julia White.. 482
LEAVITT, Mrs. I. S.—Florence Pennock 482
LEAYCRAFT, Mrs. Edgar C.—Julia Searing.. 31
L'ECLUSE, Mrs. Milton L.—Julia Manley Weeks 482
"LEE, AGNES," Mrs. Otto Freer 482
LEE, Mrs. Frederic S.—Laura Billings 483
LEE, Mrs. George Madison—Gertrude Adams 483
LEE, Mrs. Gerald Stanley—Jennette 483
LEE, Mrs. Guy Carleton—Hildegarde Langsdorf 483
LEE, Mrs. John Clarence—Helen Crumett.. 483
LEE, Mrs. Mary Chappell Skeel—Frank 483
LEE, Mrs. Porter Raymond—Ethel Pollock. 483
LEECH, Mrs. James Anderson—Caroline Apperson 484
LEEK, Mrs. William Preston—Elizabeth Austin 484
LEEPER, Mrs. S. Harper—Laura Ferguson... 484
LEET, Mrs. William H.—Mary Garrett 484
LEFEVRE, Mrs. John M.—Lily Alice 484
LEFFERTS, Mrs. John A.—Sara Tawney.. 484
LEFROY, Mrs. Jeffrey Arthur—Sallie Watson 484
LEGGE, Mrs. Orr—Charlotte M 484
LEGGETT, Mrs. George H.—Lillian Ketcham 485
LEIDING, Mrs. Herman G.—Harriette Kershaw 485
LEISEWITZ, Mrs. Robert—Julia Margaret. 485
LEONARD, Mrs. James H.—Mary Cleaviand Johnston 486
LEONARD, Mrs. William Jackson—Pauline Wiggin 486
LeROY, Mrs. Frederick Gebbard—Fanny Wayne 486
L'ESPERANCE, Mrs. David A., Jr.—Elsie Strang 486
LESSLEY, Mrs. Samuel W.—Eliza Popjoy.. 486
LESTER, Mrs. Albert Greene—Fanny Bogga. 486
LETTS, Mrs. Frank Crawford—Cora Perkins 486
LeVALLEY, Mrs. David Wilford—Laura A. Woodin 486
LEVERIDGE, Mrs. Silas Pearson—Phyllis Mayer 487
LEVERING, Mrs. Ernest Douglas—Grace Wade 487
LEVERING, Mrs. Mortimer—Julia Henderson 487
LEVI, Mrs. Ernest Reese—Kate Everest... 487
LEVY, Mrs. Aleck W.—Harriet Mooney 487
LEVY, Mrs. J. Leonard—Henrietta Platnauer 487
LEWARS, Mrs. Harold—Elsie Singmaster.. 487
LEWIS, Mrs. Albert Sidney—Lorie Mackey. 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Alexander—Ella Louise Hatch. 488
LEWIS, Mrs. Archibald Heber—Bessie Hastings Williams 488
LEWIS, Mrs. Arthur M.—Lena Morrow 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Charlton M.—Grace Robbins.. 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Clifford S.—Isabel Eleanor Martin 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Harrison Cass—Margaret Cameron 490
LEWIS, Mrs. Henry Byrd—Lina Redwood.. 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Herbert Radnor—Carolyn Trowbridge 488
LEWIS, Mrs. Homer P.—Elizabeth 488
LEWIS, Mrs. J. W.—Emily Augusta Westwood 488
LEWIS, Mrs. James Milton—Cora Gilbert... 488
LEWIS, Mrs. John H.—Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne 488
LEWIS, Mrs. John Henry—Amanda Kerr... 488
LEWIS, Mrs. Leo Rich—Carrie Bullard 488
LEWIS, Mrs. Richard W. H.—Elise Lathrop 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Robert L.—Edith Rannells... 488
LEWIS, Mrs. Robert Wilson—Frances Graham Hoyt 489
LEWIS, Mrs. Thomas Addison—Melissa Ann 490
LEWIS, Mrs. Warren H.—Margaret A. Reed 490
LEWIS, Mrs. Wilfred—Emily Sargent 489
LIBBEY, Mrs. William—Mary Elizabeth Green 490
LIBBY, Mrs. Luther I.—Harriet Martin 490
LIBBY, Mrs. Ralph G.—Hattie Payson Brazier 490
LIBBY, Mrs. Walter Gillette—Mary Stokes.... 490
LIGGETT, Mrs. Leigh—Anna Coates Wardle.. 491
LIGGETT, Mrs. Sidney Marx—Gertrude Irwin 491
LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. John B.—Mary Washington Minor 491
LIGHTNER, Mrs. Joseph—Letitia Catherine.. 491
LIGON, Mrs. Greenwood—Ellen Lee Barret.... 491
LIGON, Mrs. William S.—Cara Sarah Reed.... 491
LILLIE, Mrs. Ralph Stayner—Helen Eva Makepeace 491
LILLIEFORS, Mrs. Manfred—Katharine Fackenthal 491
LILLY, Mrs. Harry—Lillian Augusta Armstrong 491
LINCOLN, Mrs. David A.—Mary Johnson Bailey 491
LINCOLN, Mrs. Nathan Smith—Jeanie Thomas Gould 491
LIND, Mrs. John—Alice Adele 492
LINDSAY, Mrs. Samuel McCune—Anna Robertson Brown 492
LINDSEY, Mrs. Ernest—Louise M 492
LINDSLEY, Mrs. Smith M.—Dorlissa Johnston 492
LINN, Mrs. S. H.—Edith Lenore Willis 492
LIPPITT, Mrs. Julius—Flora K 493
LISTLE, Mrs. J. R.—Alice Ingersoll 493
LITTLE, Mrs. James M.—Martha H. Neal.... 493
LITTLE, Mrs. Leonidas L.—Julia Eveline Lockhart 493
LITTLE, Mrs. William Francis—Marou Brown 493
LITTLEJOHN, Mrs. Robert Malcolm—Rebecca Bolling 494
LITTLETON, Mrs. William E.—Annie S 494
LIVERMORE, Mrs. Arthur Leslie—Henrietta J. Wells 494
LIVERMORE, Mrs. Norman Banks—Caroline Sealy 494
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. D. E.—Bettie Phipps 494
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. Francis M.—Marie Burroughs 149
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. George R.—Marjorie M. Johnson 494
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. Herman—Olga Theodora.. 494
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. John Griswold—Clara Dudley 494
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. John Henry—Alice Delafield 494
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. S. B.—Rose Florence Livingston 494
LLOYD, Mrs. Charles B.—Mary Sybil 495
LLOYD, Mrs. Horatio Gates—Mary Helen Wingate 495
LLOYD, Mrs. William Bross—Lola Maverick.. 495
LOBINGER, Mrs. A. S.—Kate Reynolds 495
LOCKE, Mrs. Walter Leonard—Annette Elizabeth Philbrick 495
LOCKE, Mrs. William W.—Etta Ober 495
LOCKWOOD, Mrs. Ezekiel—Belva Ann Bennett 496
LOCKWOOD, Mrs. Virgil H.—Bertha Greene.. 496
LOCKWOOD, Mrs. William K.—Sara Elizabeth Husted 496
LODER, Mrs. Percival—Nina S 496
LOEB, Mrs. Jacques—Anne Leonard 497
LOFBERG, Mrs. Kent G.—Grace Ethel Ward 497
LOGAN, Mrs. Ellis—Grace Redfield Boynton.. 497
LOGAN, Mrs. George Wood—Bertha Allen 497
LOGAN, Mrs. John Alexander—Mary Simmerson Cunningham 497
LOMBARDI, Mrs. Maurice Ennis—Ethel Peck 497
LONG, Mrs. Alexander—Minnie Wilson 498
LONG, Mrs. Edward C.—Princess Clark 498
LONG, Mrs. James C.—Medora Welch 498
LONG, Mrs. John Harper—Catherine Stoneman 497
LONG, Mrs. William Dudley—Elizabeth Ballard 497
LONGAN, Mrs. George B.—Emma Lard 498
LONGBRAKE, Mrs. George Runyan—Gertrude Brandsmark 498

Digitized by Google

PAGE

LONGDON, Mrs. Francis J., Jr.—Harriet Ruger 498
LONGFELLOW, Mrs. Frederick W.—Julia Livingston Delafield 498
LONGNECKER, Mrs. George Riley—Elizabeth Dye 499
LONGSTREET, Mrs. James—Helen Dortch 499
LOOMIS, Mrs. Archibald Gilbert—Ellen Seymour Hanson 499
LOOMIS, Mrs. Paul Henry—Mary Trask 499
LORING, Mrs. Charles—Bertha Darrow 500
LORING, Mrs. Charles M.—Florence Barton 500
LORING, Mrs. George B.—Anna S. 500
LORINI, Mrs. Raffaele—Louise Chase 500
LORY, Mrs. Charles Alfred—Carrie Richards 500
LOSE, Mrs. Charles—Rebecca Justina 501
LOTHROP, Mrs. Daniel—Harriet Mulford Stone 501
LOTHROP, Mrs. Ira B.—Fanny Mark 501
LOUDEN, Mrs. Thomas—Elizabeth Valentine 501
LOUIS, Mrs. Adolph H.—Minnie (Miriam) Dessau 502
LOUNSBERY, Mrs. George—Harriet Camp 502
LOUTHAN, Mrs. B. S.—Florence S. 502
LOUTHAN, Mrs. Overton Earle—Hattie Horner 502
LOVE, Mrs. Andrew Jackson—Anita Hemmings 502
LOVEJOY, Mrs. Daniel Webster—Mary Evelyn Wood 503
LOVEJOY, Mrs. Frank W.—Laura Armstrong 503
LOVEJOY, Mrs. George A.—Esther Pohl 503
LOW, Mrs. Charles H.—May Austin 503
LOW, Mrs. Will H.—Mary Fairchild 503
LOWE, Mrs. George Albert—Betsey Barker 503
LOWELL, Mrs. Stephen Arthur—Mary Ella Purington 503
LOWENSTEIN, Mrs. Charles—Alice Moritz 504
LOWTHROP, Mrs. Francis Cowlyn—Fannie Willets 504
LOYHEAD, Mrs. Edgar H.—Frances Ames 504
LOZIER, Mrs. A. W.—Jeanne de la Montagnie 504
LUCAS, Mrs. W. H.—Mattie Davis 504
LUCAS, Mrs. William Palmer—Bertha June Richardson 504
LUDINGTON, Mrs. William Howard—Mildred Wilson 504
LUHRS, Mrs. Herman—Jennie McLellan Patterson 505
LUKE, Mrs. John J.—Mary Bailey 505
LUNDGREN, Mrs. Carl Leonard—Maude Cohoon 505
LUSK, Mrs. John Alexander—Leila Lee Fearn 505
LUTHER, Mrs. Martin L.—Clara M. 505
LUTZ, Mrs. Flavius—Grace Livingston Hill 505
LUTZ, Mrs. Gilbert Claude—Helen Howland 506
LYDERS, Mrs. E. C. W. S.—Elizabeth Mary Perkins 506
LYLE, Mrs. Dan Connolly—Frances Douglas 506
LYMAN, Mrs. Charles G.—Edith Alice Evelyn 506
LYMAN, Mrs. Chester—Susan Chester 506
LYMAN, Mrs. Ernest W.—Edna D. Steward 506
LYMAN, Mrs. Eugene William—Bertha Burton Thayer 506
LYMAN, Mrs. George Henry—Emily Stewart 506
LYMAN, Mrs. William A.—Henrietta Crane 506
LYNCH, Mrs. Allen Ramsey—Dolly Suite 506
LYNCH, Mrs. Charles Peter—Mary Virginia 507
LYNCH, Mrs. F. B.—Isabel Purdon 507
LYNCH, Mrs. James Canning—Harriet Powe 507
LYNCH, Mrs. Jasper—Rachel Ann Cartwright 507
LYNDE, Mrs. Carleton John—Helen Eldred Storke 507
LYON, Mrs. William Penn, Jr.—Ellen Chynoweth 507
LYONS, Mrs. John F.—Lucile Manning 508
LYONS, Mrs. Robert Kerr—Minnie Leora Bartlett 508

M

MAAR, Mrs. Charles—Maria Peterson 508
MABIE, Mrs. Frank—Mary E. 508
McACHRAN, Mrs. W. H.—Flora J. Clayton 508
McADOO, Mrs. William Gibbs—Mary Faith Floyd 508
McAFEE, Mrs. James Renwick—Effie Lynch Danforth 508
McAFEE, Mrs. Morgan A.—Mary Jane 508
McALISTER, Mrs. W. George H.—Lottie 508
MacARTHUR, Mrs. Peter M.—Mary 509
MACAULAY, Mrs. James D.—Frances Caldwell 509
MACAVOY, Mrs. William Crocker—Clarissa Harben 509
McBEAN, Mrs. Alexander—Jane Virginia 509
McBLAIR, Mrs. Alexander Macdonald—Mary Tayloe Key 509
MacBRAYNE, Mrs. Lewis Edward—Sarah Thurlow 509
McCABE, Mrs. L. D.—Harriet Calista Clark 509
McCAHAN, Mrs. Harry C.—Belle Travers 509
McCAIN, Mrs. George Nox—Mary V. Overholt 510
McCAINE, Mrs. William—Helen J. 510
McCALL, Mrs. Robert L.—Florence Mabel 510
McCAMMON, Mrs. Ormsby—Anna Estelle 510
McCAN, Mrs. David Chambers—Martha Nelson 510
McCANDLESS, Mrs. William A.—Alice 510
McCARTER, Mrs. William Arthur—Margaret Hill 510
McCAULEY, Mrs. Richard Newton—Mary E. Mendenhall 511
MacCHESNEY, Mrs. Nathan William—Lena Frost 511
McCLELLAND, Mrs. Thomas L.—Ella Gale 511
McCLENCH, Mrs. William Wallace—Katharine Hill 511
McCLENON, Mrs. R. B.—Mary Adeline White 511
McCLUNEY, Mrs. James—Mabel McKeighan 512
McCLURE, Mrs. Thomas J.—Mary Alice 512
McCOLL, Mrs. Gilbert B.—Edith Pusey Durand 512
McCOMAS, Mrs. C. C.—Alice Moore 512
McCOMBS, Mrs. Roderick N.—Georgette 512
McCONNELL, Mrs. Benjamin F.—Ella Mead 512
McCONNELL, Mrs. Guthrie—Genevieve Knapp 512
McCONNELL, Mrs. James Eli—Marion Vincent Ellis 513
McCORMICK, Mrs. Cyrus Hall—Harriet Hammond 513
McCORMICK, Mrs. Harold Fowler—Edith Rockefeller 513
McCORMICK, Mrs. Medill—Ruth Hanna 513
McCORMICK, Mrs. Samuel Black—Ida May 513
McCORMICK, Mrs. Stanley—Katherine Dexter 513
MacCOULL, Mrs. Neil—Karl P. Gamble 513
McCOY, Mrs. Adrian Hill—Camilla Harrison 513
McCRACKEN, Mrs. John W.—Mary Unger 514
McCRACKIN, Mrs. Alexander—Belle Fitzhugh McPherson 514
McCRACKIN, Mrs. Jackson—Josephine Clifford 514
McCREADY, Mrs. Norman S.—Margaret Merkley 514
McCREERY, Mrs. R. W.—Janie Cole 515
McCULLOCH, Mrs. Frank Hathorn—Catharine Waugh 515
McCULLOCH, Mrs. Robert—Harriet Ellen Mize 515
McCUNE, Mrs. C. B.—Lilian May 515
McDANIEL, Mrs. George White—Martha Douglass Scarborough 515
MacDONALD, Mrs. Augustin S.—Maie Tucker 516
MacDONALD, Mrs. Duncan Black—Mary Bartlett 516
MacDONALD, Mrs. Ewan—Lucy Maud Montgomery 516
MacDONALD, Mrs. Henry—Belle Jeanne 515
McDONALD, Mrs. James Richard—Etta Blaisdell 516
MacDONALD, Mrs. M. Irwin—Muriel Irwin 517
McDONALD, Mrs. Morton—Stella Breyfogle 517
MacDONALD, Mrs. Robert Dhu—Mary Catharine Van Vredenburg Hopkins 516
MacDONELL, Mrs. Robert W.—Tochie Williams 517
McDONNELL, Mrs. Eugene—Nannie Chilton 517
McDOUGAL, Mrs. D. A.—Myrtle Archer 517
McDOUGALL, Mrs. J. Lorn—Marion Eliza 517
MacDOUGALL, Mrs. William D.—Charlotte Sackett Stone 517
McDOWELL, Mrs. Charles E.—Cecile Rebecca 517
McDOWELL, Mrs. George S.—Emma M. Scott 518
McDOWELL, Mrs. John Irving—Elizabeth Estill 518
McDOWELL, Mrs. William Fraser—Clotilda Lyon 518
McELROY, Mrs. John L.—Mary Arthur 518
MacEUEN, Mrs. Edward Allen—Mary Carnell 518
McEWEN, Mrs. Ernest Lewis—Mary Gilruth 518
MacFARLAND, Mrs. Charles S.—Mary Perley 519
McFARLANE, Mrs. Frederick—Ida Grace Kruse 519
MACFARLANE, Mrs. George B.—Alice O'Rear 519

Digitized by Google

PAGE

McGIFFERT, Mrs. Arthur Cushman—Gertrude Huntington Boyce..... 519
McGILL, Mrs. Andrew R.—Mary E. Wilson... 520
MacGILL, Mrs. James H.—Helen Gregory.... 519
McGILL, Mrs. John Fauntleroy—Grace Collins 519
McGILVIA, Mrs. George B.—Edith Jennette. 520
McGINNIS, Mrs. Homer—Mary Bladen..... 520
McGINNIS, Mrs. Robert—Clara Buchanan.... 520
McGLACHLIN, Mrs. Ambrose Cram—Elizabeth Gardiner..... 520
McGLANNAN, Mrs. Alexius—Sally Porter Law..... 520
McGRATH, Mrs. Hugh Jocelyn—Mary Carson 520
McGRATH, Mrs. James J.—Bonnie Hill..... 520
McGRAW, Mrs. Thomas Stanley—Maria Loraine Dickinson..... 520
MacGREGOR, Mrs. Archibald—Fanny..... 520
MacGREGOR, Mrs. Donald Campbell—Mary Esther Miller..... 520
MacGREGOR, Mrs. Virgil L.—Alma Follansbee..... 520
McGUIRE, Mrs. William Franklin—Edna Leona..... 521
McHUGH, Mrs. F. M.—Olivia Henderson..... 521
McHUGH, Mrs. P. J.—Lerah G..... 521
McINTIRE, Mrs. A. W.—Ida Noyes..... 521
McINTOSH, Mrs. Douglas—Bella Marcuse..... 522
McINTOSH, Mrs. H. W.—Minnie Dixson..... 522
McINTOSH, Mrs. Herbert—Elizabeth E..... 522
McINTOSH, Mrs. James A.—Kate Hamilton Pier..... 522
McINTYRE, Mrs. Philip Willis—Florence Percy..... 522
McINTYRE, Mrs. William A.—Lydia Fletcher..... 522
MACK, Mrs. Charles Foote—Anna DeWolfe... 522
MACK, Mrs. James Wilson—Mabel Waller.... 522
MACK, Mrs. John F.—Flora Alice Davenport. 522
MACKAY, Mrs. Clarence Hungerford—Katharine Alexander Duer..... 523
McKAY, Mrs. John S.—Martha K..... 523
MACKAY, Mrs. P. J.—Isabel Ecclestone..... 523
McKEE, Mrs. Charles Judson—Sarah Hughes. 523
McKEE, Mrs. James S.—Ruth Karr..... 523
McKEE, Mrs. S. Wallace—Florence Cutcheon 523
McKEE, Mrs. Thomas—Sarah Galt Elwood... 523
McKELVEY, Mrs. John Jay—Mary Mattocks. 524
McKELVEY, Mrs. Russell E.—Blanche L..... 524
MACKENZIE, Mrs. George Norbury—Mary Elizabeth Forwood..... 524
McKENZIE, Mrs. Peter—Margaret McLeod Ross..... 524
McKENZIE, Mrs. R. Tait—Ethel O'Neil..... 524
McKEON, Mrs. Edward H.—Elsie McVitty.... 524
McKERROLL, Mrs. D. T. L.—Mary Catharine..... 524
MACKEY, Mrs. Denver J.—Maryette Goodwin 524
MACKIE, Mrs. George—Laura V. Gustin..... 524
McKINNEY, Mrs. Benjamin J.—Mayela Genevieve..... 525
McKINNEY, Mrs. Roy Weaks—May Mourning Faris..... 525
McKINNEY, Mrs. William Ayer—Roberta Montgomery..... 525
MacKINNIE, Mrs. Frank H.—Adelaide Orff.. 525
McKISSICK, Mrs. Anthony Foster—Margaret Adger Smyth..... 525
MACKLEM, Mrs. Francis Paget—Heloise..... 525
McKNIGHT, Mrs. William F.—Anna Caulfield 525
McKUSICK, Mrs. Herbert N.—Mary Alcott... 526
McLAGAN, Mrs. John Campbell—Sara Anne.. 526
McLANAHAN, Mrs. E. O.—Nettie Paskell.... 526
MacLAREN, Mrs. Archibald—Katherine Dean..... 526
McLAREN, Mrs. William A.—Alice Day..... 526
McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. John—Theodora North.. 527
McLEAN, Mrs. Alexander E.—Helena Chapin 527
McLEAN, Mrs. Charles Batchelor—Clara Clementine Chamberlain..... 527
McLEAN, Mrs. Charles V.—Adelaide Lare.... 527
McLEAN, Mrs. Donald—Emily Nelson Ritchie 527
McLEAN, Mrs. John Frederick—Georgiana Grant..... 528
MACLEAN, Mrs. Joseph Talbot—Eda W..... 527
MacLEAN, Mrs. L.—Iona M..... 528
McLEAN, Mrs. William—Ella Louise..... 527
MacLEAN, Mrs. William Bradley—Adelaine Lockwood..... 527
MacLEISH, Mrs. Andrew—Martha Hillard.... 528
McLEISH, Mrs. Bruce—Elizabeth Jane Moore 528
MacLEOD, Mrs. A. D.—Elizabeth S..... 528
McLEOD, Mrs. John Andrew—Pearl Monk.... 528
McLURE, Mrs. Norman Roosevelt—Elizabeth Meriwether..... 528
McMAHAN, Mrs. Robert W.—Anna Benneson 529
McMICKEN, Mrs. Thomas D.—Frances Marsh 529

PAGE

MACMILLAN, Mrs. Newton—Isabel..... 529
MacMILLAN, Mrs. Robert R.—Lucy Hayes... 529
McMILLIN, Mrs. S. Sterling—Ruth Strong.... 529
MacMONNIES, Mrs. Frederick—Alice Jones... 530
McMULLIN, Mrs. Frank Roswell—Jessica Genevieve Lake..... 530
McMULLIN, Mrs. Thurlow—Virginia McNulty..... 530
MacMURPHY, Mrs. Jesse Gibson—Mary Stuart..... 530
McMURRAY, Mrs. William P.—Lida Brown.. 530
McNEELY, Mrs. Charles Wilson—Frances Carlisle Jones..... 531
McNULTY, Mrs. J. J.—Anna..... 531
McPHERSON, Mrs. Simon J.—Lucy Belle Harmon..... 531
McQUIDE, Mrs. Joseph—Sarah Tappin..... 531
McRAE, Mrs. Floyd Wilcox—Fannie Collier... 532
McRAE, Mrs. Hamilton S.—Emma Montgomery..... 532
McRAVEN, Mrs. L. H.—Hortense McMorries. 532
McREYNOLDS, Mrs. John Lowndes—Jennie Elizabeth Davis..... 532
McVEY, Mrs. Frank L.—Mabel Sawyer..... 532
McVICKAR, Mrs. Robert—Estelle R..... 533
McWHIRTER, Mrs. Felix T.—Luella Frances Smith..... 532
McWILLIAMS, Mrs. Roland F.—Margaret Stovel..... 532
MACY, Mrs. Josiah—Elizabeth Wise..... 533
MACY, Mrs. Nelson—Edith Brander..... 533
MADDOCK, Mrs. Frederick Richard—Catherine Young Glen..... 533
MADDOX, Mrs. George Amory—Emily Christy..... 533
MADDOX, Mrs. William Hedrick—Florence Spring..... 533
MADEIRA, Mrs. Easton E.—Marie Louise Ireland..... 534
MADISON, Mrs. Winfield Scott—Lucy Foster..... 534
MAGEE, Mrs. Frederick E.—Bell Mhoon..... 534
MAGIE, Mrs. David—Margaret McCosh..... 534
MAGRUDER, Mrs. G. Lloyd—Belle Burns.... 534
MAHON, Mrs. John—Ruth Ferguson..... 534
MAILLY, Mrs. William—Bertha Howell..... 534
MAIN, Mrs. Herschel—Charlotte Emerson..... 535
MAINE, Mrs. Herbert E.—Clara Horton..... 535
MAINUS, Mrs. John Tyler—Polly..... 535
MALCHOW, Mrs. Frederick E.—Stella Wellington..... 535
MALCOLMSON, Mrs. Charles T.—Margaret Ewing..... 535
MALEY, Mrs. John Thomas—Rose Anna Bird. 535
MALLORY, Mrs. Henry Foster—Leila Fish.... 535
MALLORY, Mrs. James Halsey—Helen Newberry Ladue..... 535
MALTBY, Mrs. Truman H.—Virginia Minerva 536
MANCHESTER, Mrs. William Charles—Margaret MacGregor..... 536
MANDL, Mrs. Bernhard—Emma B..... 536
MANGUM, Mrs. Edward—Clare Perkins..... 536
MANIERRE, Mrs. Arthur—Eleanor Mason.... 536
MANN, Mrs. Arthur W.—Carrie Foote..... 536
MANN, Mrs. Benjamin Houston—Martha Elizabeth Foss..... 536
MANN, Mrs. Charles William—Caroline Whallon Judd..... 536
MANN, Mrs. James R.—Emma..... 536
MANN, Mrs. Louis—Clara Lipman..... 492
MANN, Mrs. Newton—Rowena Morse..... 537
MANN, Mrs. Samuel B.—Cynthia Pease..... 536
MANN, Mrs. W. S.—Floris Janette Perkins.. 536
MANN, Mrs. Walter—Mary Adeline..... 537
MANNES, Mrs. David—Clara Damrosch..... 537
MANNERS, Mrs. Thomas Russell—Frances Louise Whittlesey..... 537
MANNING, Mrs. Daniel—Mary Margaret Fryer..... 537
MANNING, Mrs. Wayland—Maria Potter..... 537
MANSER, Mrs. Edward—Frances Mary..... 537
MANSFIELD, Mrs. Adelwin H.—Mary Allen. 538
MANSFIELD, Mrs. Francis Miltoun—Blanche McManus..... 538
MANSFIELD, Mrs. George Rogers—Adelaide Claflin..... 538
MANSFIELD, Mrs. Howard—Helen Coolidge. 538
MANSFIELD, Mrs. John Alfred—Myrtle Gibson..... 538
MANSFIELD, Mrs. Richard—Susan Hegeman..... 538
MANSON, Mrs. Lester C.—Louise Hutcheson. 538
MANZER, Mrs. Sumner Jason—Adaline Brower..... 539
MARBLE, Mrs. Charles Francis—Annie Russell..... 539

Digitized by Google

PAGE

MARBLE, Mrs. Thomas Littlefield—Harriet Fuller..... 539
MARBURG, Mrs. Edgar—Fanny Dulany Moncure..... 539
MARCY, Mrs. Seneca S.—Mary Elizabeth Smith..... 539
MARDEN, Mrs. Orison Swett—Clare Evans.. 539
MARDEN, Mrs. William Levi—Elizabeth M.. 539
MAREAN, Mrs. Joseph Mason—Emma Endicott..... 539
MAREAN, Mrs. Josiah Taylor—Elizabeth Richards..... 539
MARIS, Mrs. George L.—Anna M..... 540
MARKHAM, Mrs. Edwin—Anna Catherine.... 540
MARKLE, Mrs. Grant C.—Bessie..... 540
MARKS, Mrs. Lionel—Josephine Preston Peabody..... 540
MARKWELL, Mrs. J. W.—Lulu Alice..... 540
MARR, Mrs. Walter E.—Jennie Louise Estes 541
MARRIOTT, Mrs. J. H. Wilson—Lucretia E. Williams..... 541
MARSH, Mrs. Albert—Frances Wellock..... 541
MARSH, Mrs. Charles Mercer, Jr.—Genevieve Cutler..... 542
MARSH, Mrs. Eben J.—Ella Sherman..... 541
MARSH, Mrs. Fred H.—Juliet Garvin Hamill. 542
MARSH, Mrs. James H.—Ellen J. F. Bennett..... 541
MARSH, Mrs. John Porter—Mary McWilliams 542
MARSH, Mrs. Lindus Cody—Eleanor Blake... 541
MARSH, Mrs. William Alfred—Mary Louise Montgomery-Marsh..... 571
MARSHALL, Mrs. Andrew—Jessie Ames..... 542
MARSHALL, Mrs. F. H.—Mary Ellen C..... 542
MARSHALL, Mrs. George William—Mary Louise Donnell..... 543
MARSHALL, Mrs. Perry—Ella Ormsby..... 542
MARSTON, Mrs. Anson—Mary Alice Day..... 542
MARTENS, Mrs. Claus—Vestina Gladys..... 543
MARTIN, Mrs. Attwood R.—George Madden.. 544
MARTIN, Mrs. Clarence A.—Gertrude Shorb.. 544
MARTIN, Mrs. Clarence L.—Eliza Gathright. 543
MARTIN, Mrs. Edgar—Frances McG..... 544
MARTIN, Mrs. Edwin Campbell—Martha Evans..... 545
MARTIN, Mrs. Emlen—Mary Tredick..... 545
MARTIN, Mrs. Frederic C.—Helen Reimensnyder..... 544
MARTIN, Mrs. George W.—Matilda Work..... 545
MARTIN, Mrs. H. C.—Catherine E. Dodge... 543
MARTIN, Mrs. Harry Culver—Leonora Monteiro..... 544
MARTIN, Mrs. Henry Gibson—Clara Davis... 543
MARTIN, Mrs. James S.—Edith Copeland..... 543
MARTIN, Mrs. John Bidduiph—Victoria Claflin Woodhull..... 545
MARTIN, Mrs. Samuel A.—Mary Augusta Ricker..... 545
MARTIN, Mrs. Theodore Corson—Nellie B. Barton..... 545
MARTIN, Mrs. William Holmes—Ida Shaw.... 545
MARTYN, Mrs. Chauncey W.—Anna Thompson..... 546
MARVEL, Mrs. Josiah—Mary Jackson..... 546
MARVELL, Mrs. Edward Ira—Mary Brayton..... 546
MARVIN, Mrs. Walter Taylor—Adelaide Hoffman..... 546
MASCHMEDT, Mrs. Heinrich—Flora Huntley. 546
MASON, Mrs. Alexander Osborne—Cara Pratt..... 546
MASON, Mrs. Alverin Armington—Amelia Ruth Gere..... 546
MASON, Mrs. Calvin Day—Susan Hinks.... 546
MASON, Mrs. Charles Edgar—Conie Bear..... 547
MASON, Mrs. Charles Truman—Mary Qualfe Smith..... 546
MASON, Mrs. Edward Thorne—Mary Louisa.. 547
MASON, Mrs. Frederick Thurston—Rebecca P. Stevenson..... 546
MASON, Mrs. Henry Burrell—Frances Fay Calhoun..... 547
MASON, Mrs. James R.—Eva Cordelia Child.. 547
MASON, Mrs. James Redfern—Grace Bartwell. 547
MASON, Mrs. John H.—Caroline Atwater.... 546
MASON, Mrs. John Quincy—Virginia Murdoch Wilson..... 546
MASON, Mrs. John Thompson—Helen Jackson..... 547
MASON, Mrs. Stevens Thomson—Marion Houghton..... 547
MASON, Mrs. William Harrison—Alby Walker..... 546
MASSINGHAM, Mrs. Sherman—Agnes Boyce. 548
MASTERS, Mrs. Edgar Lee—Helen Jenkins.. 548
MASTERS, Mrs. F. N.—Edna Crocker..... 548

PAGE

MASTICK, Mrs. Reuben Wood—Josephine Hinchman..... 549
MASTIN, Mrs. W. H.—Flora Williams..... 549
MATHEWS, Mrs. Edward Bennett—Helen Whitman..... 549
MATHEWS, Mrs. Edward L.—Rachel Ellicott. 549
MATHEWS, Mrs. W. S. B.—Blanche Dingley. 549
MATHOT, Mrs. William L.—Alice Croly..... 549
MATSON, Mrs. Joseph—Kathleen Connor..... 549
MATSON, Mrs. Nathaniel—Anna Glover..... 549
MATTERN, Mrs. Edwin L.—Gertrude Lewis. 549
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Claude Levering—Jane Skinker..... 550
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Edwin Scott—Agnes Rounds..... 549
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Frank E.—Irma Blanchard..... 549
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Joseph H.—Florence B.... 549
MATTIS, Mrs. George McKinley—Elsie Curtis..... 550
MAULE, Mrs. John P.—Mary Katherine..... 550
MAULL, Mrs. James Lehman—Millicent Howell..... 550
MAUS, Mrs. Marion P.—Mattie Lindsay Poor. 550
MAUZY, Mrs. Hugh Elliott—Anna J. Ross.... 550
MAXWELL, Mrs. J. A.—Ernestine McDaniel. 551
MAXWELL, Mrs. James M.—Gertrude Appleget Wyckoff..... 551
MAXWELL, Mrs. Lawrence—Clara M. Barry. 550
MAY, Mrs. Glenn F.—Winifred Martin..... 551
MAYER, Mrs. George H.—Mary Hicks..... 551
MAYER, Mrs. Joseph B.—Belle Falck..... 551
MAYNARD, Mrs. George Colton—Lucy Julia Warner..... 551
MAYNARD, Mrs. R. A.—Mila Tupper..... 551
MAYO-SMITH, Mrs. Richmond—Mabel..... 552
MEAD, Mrs. Albert Davis—Ada Wing..... 553
MEAD, Mrs. Edward Sherwood—Emily Fogg.. 552
MEAD, Mrs. Edwin D.—Lucia Ames..... 552
MEAD, Mrs. Hiram—Elizabeth Storrs..... 552
MEAD, Mrs. William Edward—Kate Campbell Hurd..... 552
MEADER, Mrs. Charles A.—Lucie Claflen.... 553
MEAGHER, Mrs. Mark Charles—Jennie Elizabeth..... 552
MEAKER, Mrs. John W., Jr.—Isabelle Jackson..... 552
MEDILL, Mrs. Sherman—Monica Morgan..... 553
MEE, Mrs. Robert—Emma L. Gilmore..... 553
MEEK, Mrs. J. W.—Annie Winfrey..... 553
MEEKER, Mrs. Henry N.—Clara Ella..... 554
MEEKINS, Mrs. Lynn Roby—Katherine Webster..... 554
MEEKS, Mrs. James A.—Frances Rebecca Pearson..... 554
MEIER, Mrs. Ferdinand—Gertrude Gibbs..... 554
MEIGS, Mrs. F. J.—Louise Lawrence..... 554
MELCHER, Mrs. George Henry—Bertha L. Corbett..... 554
MELENEY, Mrs. Clarence Edmund—Carolyn Cort..... 554
MELLEN, Mrs. William—Ellen Johnson..... 554
MELLON, Mrs. Richard Beatty—Jennie King..... 553
MELLOR, Mrs. Charles Chauncey—Laura Reinhart..... 555
MELONEY, Mrs. Henry T.—Agatha P..... 555
MENDELSON, Mrs. Hans—Ethel Morrison.... 555
MENDENHALL, Mrs. Charles Elwood—Dorothy Reed..... 555
MENDES, Mrs. Isaac P.—Grace P..... 555
MEREDITH, Mrs. Albert A. H.—Elizabeth Gray..... 555
MEREDITH, Mrs. Henry Clay—Virginia Claypool..... 554
MERIWETHER, Mrs. Hunter McKeand—Lucy Underwood Western..... 554
MERIWETHER, Mrs. Minor—Elizabeth Avery 554
MERRIAM, Mrs. Frank F.—Nellie Bronson.. 554
MERRICK, Mrs. Charles S.—Mary George Seavey..... 554
MERRICK, Mrs. Richard L.—Eliza Johnson.. 554
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Reuben Robert—Izola L. Forrester..... 554
MERRILL, Mrs. Alfred E.—Jane Summerside 557
MERRILL, Mrs. Anthony French—Kate Pomeroy..... 557
MERRILL, Mrs. Charles Henry—Lillie McDonald..... 557
MERRILL, Mrs. George Fisk—Ellen Byrne... 557
MERRILL, Mrs. George P.—Katherine L. Yancey..... 557
MERRILL, Mrs. John F.—Mary Sroufe..... 557
MERRILL, Mrs. William Bradford—Sara Ann Louise Taylor..... 557
MERRIMAN, Mrs. Daniel—Helen Bigelow.... 552

Digitized by Google

PAGE

MERRIMAN, Mrs. Thaddeus—Margaret Mather..... 558
MERRITT, Mrs. George Washington—Emma Laura Sutro..... 558
MERRITT, Mrs. Harry Tirrell—Ethel Moore.. 558
MERRY, Mrs. Emmet Lee—Anna Wall..... 558
MERSEREAU, Mrs. J. D.—Nellie Colman.... 558
MERTZKE, Mrs. Henry G.—Emma Virginia. 558
MERYWEATHER, Mrs. T. Maxwell—Mary Benson..... 558
MESEROLE, Mrs. Darwin James—Katherine Louise Maltby..... 558
MESSER, Mrs. Edward Lyman—Elizabeth Walcott Lyman..... 559
METCALF, Mrs. Wilmot Vernon—Caroline Graham Soule..... 559
METCALFE, Mrs. John—Anne H..... 559
MEYER, Mrs. Alfred—Annie Nathan..... 559
MEYER, Mrs. Cort Frederick—Estelle Reel... 559
MEYER, Mrs. Herman—Marie Florence Baird..... 559
MEYER, Mrs. J. S.—Lucy Rider..... 559
MEYERS, Mrs. William A.—Alice Hanford.. 559
MEYN, Mrs. Hans H. A.—Antoinette Affeld.. 560
MICHAEL, Mrs. Elias—Rachel Stix..... 560
MIDDLESWART, Mrs. Clarence C.—Belle Otis..... 560
MIESSE, Mrs. William H.—Kate DeWitt..... 560
MIHILLS, Mrs. W. D.—Carrie Sizer..... 560
MILAM, Mrs. A. L.—Avis Sanders..... 560
MILES, Mrs. Frank—Emma Bell..... 560
MILINOWSKI, Mrs. Arthur—Harriot Ransom..... 561
MILITZ, Mrs. Paul—Annie Rix..... 561
MILLAR, Mrs. Frederick Gourlay—Ellen Maud Graham..... 561
MILLARD, Mrs. Byron—Gertrude Binney..... 561
MILLARD, Mrs. Columbus Norman—Alice Welch Kellogg..... 561
MILLER, Mrs. Benjamin H.—Mary Elizabeth Critcherson..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. Charles O., Jr.—Mary Elizabeth White..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. Clarence C.—Harriet F. Huffman..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Clifford M.—Clara E. Skinner..... 562
MILLER, Mrs. Edgar E.—Ellen Robertson.... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Edwin Child—Ida Farr..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. F. C.—Erie Henry..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. H. L.—Eliza Thurston..... 562
MILLER, Mrs. Henry C.—Janet Goucher..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. Henry Wise—Alice Duer..... 562
MILLER, Mrs. Herbert Adolphus—Elizabeth Cravath..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Hugh—Christie Poppenheim... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Ira M.—Cora Wise..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. John A.—K. F..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. John A.—Lucia Edna Wood... 564
MILLER, Mrs. John Edwin—Emily Huntington..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Kempster B.—Antha Lucy Knowlton..... 562
MILLER, Mrs. Mortimer—Rachel H. McMasters..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. Philippus William—Elizabeth C. North..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Richard S.—Viola D. Waite... 565
MILLER, Mrs. W. Scott—Flo Jamison..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Walter McNab—Helen Richards Guthrie..... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Watts Todd—Harriet Mann.... 563
MILLER, Mrs. Wilhelm—Mary Farrand Rogers..... 564
MILLER, Mrs. William T.—Cynthia Hawes Fisher..... 563
MILLIGAN, Mrs. Oswald Montgomery—Elizabeth May Bolger..... 565
MILLION, Mrs. John Wilson—Helen Louisa Lovell..... 565
MILLS, Mrs. Alfred J.—Florence Gertrude.... 566
MILLS, Mrs. Allen Gurney—Clara McOmber. 565
MILLS, Mrs. Benjamin Fay—Mary Russell... 566
MILLS, Mrs. Harvey L.—Belle Chase..... 565
MILLS, Mrs. Silas Reed—Caroline Marsh Hungerford..... 565
MILMOE, Mrs. Patrick Francis—Margaret Mooney..... 566
MILNE, Mrs. Mark H.—Alma Eliza Tuttle... 566
MINER, Mrs. Robert F.—Caroline Ida Doane 566
MINITER, Mrs. John F. F.—Edith May Dowe 566
MINOR, Mrs. George Maynard—Anne Rogers. 566
MINOT, Mrs. James—Fanny Elizabeth Pickering..... 566
MINOT, Mrs. William—Lucy Woodworth..... 567
MINZIE, Mrs. Meyer—Helène M..... 567

PAGE

MITCHELL, Mrs. Emlyn Valentine—Mary Annie Clark..... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. H. W.—Mary Paulsell..... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. Harry B.—Mary Greening.. 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. Henry—Elizabeth Roberts.. 567
MITCHELL, Mrs. Howard Ellery—Geraldine E..... 567
MITCHELL, Mrs. J. Nicholas—Rosalie Leonard..... 569
MITCHELL, Mrs. James A.—Carrie Burks.... 567
MITCHELL, Mrs. James Brady—Mabel Stebbins..... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. James F.—Hattie Moore.... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. John Fowler—Minnie Belle..... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. John Stevenson—Sara Patterson Snowden..... 569
MITCHELL, Mrs. Joseph W.—Ellen M..... 567
MITCHELL, Mrs. Louis H.—Julia M..... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. Wesley Clair—Lucy Sprague..... 568
MITCHELL, Mrs. William M.—Mary Warren Otey..... 568
MITCHNER, Mrs. Charles W.—Lillian M.... 569
MOCHEL, Mrs. L. S.—Maude McKinney..... 569
MOFFAT, Mrs. Joseph Alpheus—Jessie Emerson..... 569
MOLLER, Mrs. Irving Clark—Sarah Isabel Towle..... 569
MONAGHAN, Mrs. James—Anna Jackson..... 570
MONELL, Mrs. S. H.—Frances Wallach..... 570
MONFORT, Mrs. Frederick Delos—Adele Harwood Bloss..... 570
MONNETT, Mrs. Wallace L.—Mary Zouck... 570
MONROE, Mrs. A. Q.—Harriet Earhart..... 571
MONROE, Mrs. Lee—Lilla Day..... 571
MONROE, Mrs. W. S.—Anna Hamill..... 570
MONTAGUE, Mrs. Andrew Jackson—Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins..... 571
MONTAGUE, Mrs. Gilbert Holland—Amy Angell Collier..... 571
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Edwin K.—Hortense Hoban..... 571
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Frank Hugh—Caroline W..... 571
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. John T.—Charlotte Elizabeth Wood..... 571
MOODY, Mrs. Carlton Montague—Elizabeth Eddy..... 572
MOODY, Mrs. Frank E.—Clara Amalia..... 572
MOODY, Mrs. Robert Orton—Agnes Claypole. 571
MOODY, Mrs. Thomas E.—Mary Noel..... 572
MOODY, Mrs. Winfield Scott—Helen Watterson..... 572
MOORE, Mrs. Birney—Julia Katherine de Clercq..... 574
MOORE, Mrs. Elbridge J.—Agnes Lawrence Hall..... 572
MOORE, Mrs. Ernest E.—Isabel..... 572
MOORE, Mrs. Fred Porter—Alice Medora Rogers..... 572
MOORE, Mrs. George W.—Emily Dungan.... 573
MOORE, Mrs. J. C.—Mary Carr..... 574
MOORE, Mrs. Joseph E.—Ella M..... 573
MOORE, Mrs. Percy Preston—Inez Macondray 573
MOORE, Mrs. Philip North—Eva Perry..... 573
MOORE, Mrs. Samuel P.—N. Hudson..... 574
MOORE, Mrs. Stuart Hull—Myra Drake..... 574
MOORE, Mrs. William—Eleanor M. Hiestand 573
MOORES, Mrs. Charles Washington—Elizabeth Nichols..... 574
MOORHEAD, Mrs. John J.—Helen Armstrong Howell..... 574
MOOT, Mrs. Adelbert—Carrie A. Van Ness... 574
MORCOMBE, Mrs. Joseph E.—Katherine Elizabeth..... 574
MORE, Mrs. Charles Husted—Louise Bolard.. 574
MOREY, Mrs. Charles Freeman—Anna Riordan..... 575
MOREY, Mrs. James P.—Jeannette Metcalf... 575
MORGAN, Mrs. E. J.—Helen Bertram..... 97
MORGAN, Mrs. Edmund Nash—Flora A. Hower..... 575
MORGAN, Mrs. Elisha—Mary Aull..... 576
MORGAN, Mrs. James H.—Mary Curran..... 576
MORGAN, Mrs. James L.—Alice M. Hill..... 575
MORGAN, Mrs. Lancaster—Letitia..... 576
MORGAN, Mrs. Randal—Frances Biddle Williams..... 575
MORGAN, Mrs. Raymond B.—Laura Dana... 575
MORGAN, Mrs. Reed Augustus—Marian Baird..... 576
MORGAN, Mrs. Samuel Huntington—Adelia A..... 575
MORGAN, Mrs. Thomas Hunt—Lillian Vaughan Sampson..... 576

Digitized by Google

PAGE

MORGAN, Mrs. W. Rogers—Elizabeth Wetmore..... 575
MORREY, Mrs. Charles Bradfield—Grace Hamilton..... 576
MORRILL, Mrs. Henry Lewis—Katherine Carleton..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. Charles Gould—Elizabeth Woodbridge..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. Charles S.—L. E..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. Felix—Florence Ward..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. Frederick C.—Clara..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. Ira K.—Sarah Roberts..... 578
MORRIS, Mrs. Jacob—Araminta Hynson..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. John H.—Nora Jane Smith..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. Robert Carlton—Agnes L..... 577
MORRIS, Mrs. William H.—Anna P..... 577
MORRISON, Mrs. Charles Theobald—Caroline Baldwin..... 578
MORRISON, Mrs. L. D.—Elizabeth Gearhart. 578
MORRISON, Mrs. Lewis—Florence Roberts... 692
MORRISON, Mrs. Mark L.—Caroline Wood... 578
MORRISSEY, Mrs. George R.—Mary H. Bradley..... 578
MORRISSON, Mrs. James William—Mary Foulke..... 578
MORSE, Mrs. Burton E.—Bertha Glaspell..... 579
MORSE, Mrs. Edward J.—Abbie Fish..... 579
MORSE, Mrs John Alden—Leonice Brockway. 579
MORSE, Mrs. Josiah Gorham—T. Vernette.... 579
MORTIMER, Mrs. Lawrence—Edith Beale.... 579
MORTON, Mrs. Albert F.—Irene Elder..... 580
MORTON, Mrs. Copeland—Frances Comstock. 580
MORTON, Mrs. James Madison, Jr.—Nancy Jarrette Brayton..... 580
MORTON, Mrs. John Calhoun—Jennie C..... 580
MORTON, Mrs. Norman S.—Mary Alpha Hanmer..... 580
MORTON, Mrs. Stratford Lee—Anna Dierfield..... 579
MORTON, Mrs. William James—Elizabeth Lee..... 579
MOSELEY, Mrs. Frank—Martha Alger..... 580
MOSELEY, Mrs. Robert A.—Ella Lowery..... 580
MOSENTHAL, Mrs. Herman O.—Johanna Kroeber..... 580
MOSES, Mrs. Bernard—Mary Edith..... 581
MOSES, Mrs. C. Sibley—Mary Frances Goddard..... 581
MOSES, Mrs. Cornelius Frank—Annahay Sneed..... 581
MOSES, Mrs. Elliot Leonard—Harriet Roberts 581
MOSES, Mrs. James Riley—Ellen Allen..... 581
MOSS, Mrs. Harry Corwin—Elizabeth Wilson 582
MOTLEY, Mrs. James Marvin—Ethel Levering..... 582
MOTLEY, Mrs. Robert Lee—Katherine Lincoln..... 582
MOULTON, Mrs. B. M.—Olivia Woodburn..... 582
MOULTON, Mrs. Edward S.—Elizabeth Armington..... 582
MOULTON, Mrs. Frank Warwick—Martha Dever..... 582
MOULTON, Mrs. Warren Joseph—Helen Winifred Shute..... 582
MOULTON, Mrs. William Thomas—Daisy Adkins..... 582
MOUNT, Mrs. William Boswell—Mary W. Miller..... 582
MOWELL, Mrs. John Wilson—Ada Sprague.. 582
MOWER, Mrs. Martin—Sarah Brown..... 583
MOWRY, Mrs. Arthur May—Blanche Swett... 583
MOWRY, Mrs. Marshall W.—Minnie Winsor..... 583
MOYER, Mrs. George—Sarah J. Atlee..... 583
MOYER, Mrs. John W.—Harriet Wheeler..... 583
MUCHMORE, Mrs. John Edwin—Minnie Sweet..... 583
MUHLENBERG, Mrs. Nicholas Hunter—Georgeine Kurtz..... 583
MUHSE, Mrs. Albert Charles—Effa Funk..... 583
MUIR, Mrs. James Archibald—Laura Findley 583
MULFORD, Mrs. Roland Jessup—Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell..... 583
MULLAN, Mrs. George Vincent—Helen St. Clair..... 584
MULLIGAN, Mrs. Henry Coolidge—Minna Rawson..... 584
MULLINER, Mrs. Walter Girdwood—Gabrielle Stewart..... 584
MULOCK, Mrs. Edwin McCord—Marjorie Crissy..... 584
MUMFORD, Mrs. Joseph P.—Mary Eno..... 584
MUNCE, Mrs. John Sinclair—Lelia Gilliam.... 584
MUNFORD, Mrs. Beverley Bland—Mary Cooke Branch..... 584
MUNGER, Mrs. Louis L. Edith C..... 584
MUNGER, Mrs. R. H.—Flora Garrett..... 585
MUNN, Mrs. George Frederick—Margaret Crosby..... 585
MUNRO, Mrs. James A.—Margaret..... 585
MUNROE, Mrs. Benjamin Hersey—Jennie L.. 585
MUNROE, Mrs. Kirk—Mary Barr..... 585
MUNSON, Mrs. D. O.—Magdalen B..... 585
MUNSON, Mrs. F. Granville—Agnes McNamara..... 585
MUNSON, Mrs. John Newton—Florence Averill Seeley..... 585
MUNSTERBERG, Mrs. Hugo—Selma Oppler.. 586
MURDOCH, Mrs. Frank Hale—Cecilia Cunningham Jones..... 586
MURDOCH, Mrs. W. L.—Nellie Kimball..... 586
MURFEY, Mrs. Edward L.—Rose L. Richardson..... 586
MURFIN, Mrs. James Orin—Josephine Hurd Smith..... 586
MURPHY, Mrs. Arthur—Emily..... 587
MURPHY, Mrs. D. Francis—Katherine Ward. 587
MURPHY, Mrs. Eugene F.—Eva Morley..... 587
MURPHY, Mrs. William Wilson—Zela M..... 588
MURRAH, Mrs. William Belton—Beulah Fitzhugh..... 588
MURRAY, Mrs. Charles H.—Grace Peckham.. 588
MURRAY, Mrs. J. Clark—Margaret Polson... 588
MURRAY, Mrs. William Spencer—Ella Rush.. 588
MUSSEY, Mrs. Henry Raymond—Mabel Barrows..... 589
MUSSEY, Mrs. Reuben Delevan—Ellen Spencer..... 589
MUTCH, Mrs. John—Annie Elizabeth..... 589
MUTSCHEL, Mrs. Charles Eugene—Anna Elizabeth..... 589
MUZZY, Mrs. Adrian James—Florence Emlyn Downs..... 589
MYER, Mrs. James E.—Elizabeth Rachel Gillett..... 589
MYNTER, Mrs. Herman—Harriet Buell..... 590

N

NAGEL, Mrs. Charles—Anne Shepley..... 590
NALL, Mrs. James Horne—Cora Ermina Smith..... 590
NASH, Mrs. Frederick Cushington—Clara Hosmer Hapgood..... 590
NASON, Mrs. Charles H.—Emma Huntington. 591
NATHAN, Mrs. Frederick—Maud..... 591
NAVARRO, Mrs. Antonio de—Mary Anderson 591
NAYLOR, Mrs. John—Fannie Comstock..... 591
NEALE, Mrs. James—H. Mary Gillespie..... 592
NEALE, Mrs. Mahlon Kemmerer—Eugenia Fowler..... 592
NEARING, Mrs. Scott—Nellie Marguerite Seeds..... 592
NEEDHAM, Mrs. Edwin Locke—Bessie Pierce 592
NEFF, Mrs. William B.—Elizabeth Hyer..... 593
NEIDLINGER, Mrs. Henry I.—Emily Hartwell..... 592
NEIHARDT, Mrs. J. G.—Mona..... 592
NEILSON, Mrs. Thomas—Sarah Claypoole Lewis..... 593
NELLIS, Mrs. D. C.—Emma Virginia McAfee 593
NELSON, Mrs. James Poyntz—Olive Downing 593
NELSON, Mrs. Julius—Nellie Cynthia Chase.. 593
NELSON, Mrs. Milton G.—Helen Stearns..... 593
NELSON, Mrs. William Marbury—Elsie Coates..... 593
NELSON, Mrs. Wilna O.—Merab Josephine.... 593
NESBITT, Mrs. Will Curtis—Elsie Hoopes..... 593
NETTLETON, Mrs. Orrin L.—Harriette..... 594
NETZ, Mrs. R. H. G.—Lelia Vail..... 594
NEUMANN, Mrs. Henry—Julie Wurzburger... 594
NEVIN, Mrs. Charles Wordsworth—Harriet Middleton Ogden..... 594
NEVIN, Mrs. Ethelbert—Anne Paul..... 594
NEVIN, Mrs. Franklin Taylor—Elizabeth Booth Miller..... 594
NEVIN, Mrs. John Irwin—Eleanor Hawes..... 594
NEW, Mrs. Harry Stewart—Catherine McLean 594
NEWBERRY, Mrs. Arthur St. John—Paige Ellis..... 594
NEWBERRY, Mrs. Trusten Polk—Mary Wheeler..... 594
NEWBOLD, Mrs. William Romaine—Ethel Packard..... 594
NEWCOMB, Mrs. C. R.—Elizabeth J. M..... 595
NEWCOMB, Mrs. Charles B.—Katharine Hinchman..... 595
NEWCOMB, Mrs. H. Victor—Florence Ward Danforth..... 595
NEWCOMB, Mrs. James Edward—Elizabeth Wilmot..... 595

Digitized by Google

PAGE

NEWELL, Mrs. E. W.—Edith Kelley..... 595
NEWELL, Mrs. U. A.—Charlotte..... 595
NEWHALL, Mrs. Almer Mayo—Anna Scott... 595
NEWILL, Mrs. Arthur Cotton—Ella May..... 595
NEWLON, Mrs. Robert Hunter—Anna L. Skiles..... 596
NEWMAN, Mrs. Albert Harding—Jeanie Stevens..... 596
NEWMAN, Mrs. J. W.—Willie Betty..... 596
NEWNHAM, Mrs. Jervois Arthur—Letitia Agnes..... 596
NEWSON, Mrs. Henry Bryon—Mary Frances Winston..... 596
NEWTON, Mrs. Charles William—Elsie Eaton 596
NEWTON, Mrs. J. H.—Emily Norcross..... 596
NEWTON, Mrs. Myron M.—Georgiana S..... 597
NEWTON, Mrs. Walter R.—Clara Pease..... 597
NICHOLLS, Mrs. Burr H.—Rhoda Holmes.... 597
NICHOLS, Mrs. Burton D.—Martha Stewart... 597
NICHOLS, Mrs. Edward L.—Ida Preston..... 597
NICHOLS, Mrs. John B.—Mary Schofield..... 598
NICHOLS, Mrs. Leon Nelson—Mary Josephine Genung..... 597
NICHOLS, Mrs. Lucius Tombes—Minnie Bowen..... 598
NICHOLS, Mrs. Marshall C.—Hettie M..... 597
NICHOLS, Mrs. Walter Charles—Helen Mae Colegrove..... 597
NICHOLS, Mrs. Woodbury F.—Maud Kenney. 598
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Meredith—Eugenie Kountze..... 598
NICHOLSON, Mrs. William H.—Katherine Leonard Lea..... 598
NICKELS, Mrs. Frank Campbell—Frances Jacobs..... 598
NICOLL, Mrs. Edward Holland—Edith Travers..... 598
NIEHAUS, Mrs. Charles H.—Regina Armstrong..... 598
NIELDS, Mrs. John Percy—Mary Craven..... 599
NIES, Mrs. Frederick Harold—Abby Huntington Ware..... 599
NOBLE, Mrs. Frederick Perry—Marietta Josephine Edmand..... 600
NOBLE, Mrs. Thomas K.—Esther Frothingham..... 599
NOBLES, Mrs. W. S.—Ella Margaret..... 600
NOBLIT, Mrs. Granville E.—Emma Ewing.... 600
NOEL, Mrs. James William—Julia McAlmont. 600
NOFFTZ, Mrs. William—Halie Isabel..... 600
NORCROSS, Mrs. Joseph Arnold—Cellissa Brown..... 600
NORDHEIMER, Mrs. Samuel—Edith Louise.. 600
NORRIS, Mrs. Alexander M.—Mary Hoge..... 601
NORRIS, Mrs. Charles Gilman—Kathleen Thompson..... 601
NORRIS, Mrs. Edward A.—Harriette Bronson Holbrook..... 601
NORRIS, Mrs. Rastus Ransom—Lillian Horsey 601
NORRIS, Mrs. Richard—Sarah Dobson..... 603
NORRIS, Mrs. Rollin—Katharine Hosmer..... 601
NORRIS, Mrs. Thomas H.—Jean Hortense..... 602
NORTH, Mrs. Charles Jackson—Dora Briggs.. 602
NORTH, Mrs. Frank Mason—Louise McCoy... 602
NORTH, Mrs. Joseph B.—Mary Myers..... 602
NORTHEY, Mrs. William M.—H. Maud Richardson..... 602
NORTHROP, Mrs. Frank—Anna Leiseuring... 602
NORTHUP, Mrs. Clark Sutherland—Carrie Myers..... 602
NORTON, Mrs. Arthur E.—Mabel Gardner White..... 603
NORTON, Mrs. Charles Oliver—Lottie Elouise Gove..... 603
NORTON, Mrs. David Z.—Mary Castle..... 603
NORTON, Mrs. Lewis Mills—Alice Peloubet... 602
NORTON, Mrs. Nathaniel W.—Mary Louise... 603
NORTON, Mrs. Porter—Jeanie..... 603
NORVELL, Mrs. E. E.—Ida Wood..... 603
NORWOOD, Mrs. Joseph E.—Kittie Maxwell.. 603
NOSS, Mrs. Theodore Bland—Mary Graham... 603
NOURSE, Mrs. Frederic Russell—Dorothy Quincy..... 603
NOURSE, Mrs. Robert Lee—Marie Irvine Crawford..... 604
NOYES, Mrs. George H.—Agnes Haskell..... 604
NOYES, Mrs. George Wallingford—Irene Campbell..... 604
NOYES, Mrs. Walter C.—Luella Armstrong... 604
NOYES, Mrs. Walter Henry—Marion Ingalls . 604
NOYES, Mrs. William—Anna Gausmann..... 604
NOYES, Mrs. William—Lucia Clapp..... 604
NUGENT, Mrs. James L.—Florence Baldwin.. 604
NUSSEY, Mrs. George L.—Mabel Douglas Reid..... 604
NUTTING, Mrs. John K.—Abi L. Preston..... 605
NYE, Mrs. W. P.—Myra Sturtevant..... 605

O

PAGE

OAKES, Mrs. George—Carrie Baker..... 605
OAKLEY, Mrs. John M.—Imogen Brashear.... 605
OBENCHAIN, Mrs. William A.—Eliza Calvert Hall..... 605
OBER, Mrs. Frank S.—Josephine Robb..... 606
OBERNDORFER, Mrs. Marx E.—Anne Shaw Faulkner..... 606
O'BRIAN, Mrs. John Lord—Alma White..... 606
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Joseph—Mary Heaton Vorse... 606
O'CONNOR, Mrs. James A.—Agnes..... 606
O'CONNOR, Mrs. John—Nellie Johnson..... 607
O'CONNOR, Mrs. Joseph—Evangeline M..... 607
O'CONNOR, Mrs. Peter Jerome—Alice Stanislaus Kelly..... 607
O'CONNOR, Mrs. Timothy Martin—Alice Marion Smith..... 607
ODELL, Mrs. Jabez Theodore—Rozeltha Ingram..... 607
ODENHEIMER, Mrs. Frank G.—Cordelia Powell..... 607
OFFIELD, Mrs. J. M.—Mary Evelyn..... 608
OFFLEY, Mrs. Cleland N.—Margaret Agnew.. 608
OFFUTT, Mrs. Ellwood—Nanniene Norton Thomasson..... 608
O'HAIR, Mrs. H. J.—Mary McClellan..... 608
O'LAUGHLIN, Mrs. John Callan—Mabel Hudson..... 608
OLDER, Mrs. Fremont—Cora Miranda..... 608
OLDS, Mrs. Charles Louis—Mary Augusta Johnson..... 609
OLESON, Mrs. Andrew H.—Wilhelmina Geis.. 609
OLESON, Mrs. David Lyman—Mary Zabriskie 609
OLIN, Mrs. John Myers—Helen Remington.... 609
O'LINN, Mrs. Daniel Henry—Frances Maria Brainard..... 609
OLIVER, Mrs. George W.—Etta A..... 609
OLIVER, Mrs. William A.—Martha Capps..... 609
OLMSTEAD, Mrs. John M.—Marguerite Prescott..... 609
O'MAHONEY, Mrs. Daniel J.—Katharine A. O'Keeffe..... 610
O'NEIL, Mrs. David N.—Barbara Blackman... 610
O'NEILL, Mrs. John—Laura Holtz..... 610
OPDALE, Mrs. Julius H.—Nellie Mann..... 610
OPPENHEIM, Mrs. Ansel—Josie Greve..... 610
OPPENHEIMER, Mrs. Moses—Mary Stoyell.. 611
ORCUTT, Mrs. Marcus L.—Emily Louise..... 611
ORDWAY, Mrs. John G.—Charlotte Partridge 611
ORLEMAN, Mrs. John A.—E. Louise..... 611
ORME, Mrs. Frank—Mary Phillips..... 611
ORR, Mrs. James W.—Eliza A..... 612
ORR, Mrs. John Bruce—Frances Morris..... 612
ORRIS, Mrs. William N.—Mae M..... 612
ORROK, Mrs. George A.—Jessie Waldo..... 612
ORTHWEIN, Mrs. William Robert—Nina Baldwin..... 612
ORVIS, Mrs. Edwin Waitstill—Carrie Emerton 612
ORVIS, Mrs. Hell F.—Georgia Sizer..... 612
OSBORN, Mrs. George D.—Anna Brabham.... 612
OSBORNE, Mrs. Charles Archer—Carrie Morton..... 613
OSBORNE, Mrs. Frank Wellman—Margherita Osborn..... 613
OSBORNE, Mrs. James Walker—Leila Gray... 613
OSCANYAN, Mrs. Paul C.—Ellen Clifford Stone..... 613
OSGOOD, Mrs. Edward Sherburne—Etta Haley..... 613
OSGOOD, Mrs. Harry Haviland—Nellie Thorne..... 613
OSGOOD, Mrs. Robert B.—Margaret Chapin... 613
OSTERHELD, Mrs. Carl—Hettie Faber..... 613
O'SULLIVAN, Mrs. D. A.—Emma..... 614
OTEY, Mrs. Dexter—Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne Lewis..... 614
OTIS, Mrs. Stanley L.—Blanche Heely..... 614
OTT, Mrs. Charles H.—Eliza Gutmann..... 614
OTTAWAY, Mrs. Arthur B.—Myrtle Redfield (Nixon)..... 614
OTTLEY, Mrs. John King—Passie Fenton..... 614
OUTHOUSE, Mrs. A. B.—Mary Prather..... 615
OUTLAND, Mrs. J. H.—Ethel Grimes..... 615
OWEN, Mrs. Carl—Anna Reese..... 615
OWEN, Mrs. Herman E.—Elizabeth Kenyon.. 615
OWEN, Mrs. Thomas M.—Marie Bankhead.... 615
OWENS, Mrs. Frederick William—Helen Brewster..... 615
OWENS, Mrs. John—Sara E..... 616
OWINGS, Mrs. Osmond Young—Pauline James 616

P

PADDOCK, Mrs. George Laban—Caroline Bolles..... 616
PAGE, Mrs. Benjamin E.—Grace Rand..... 617
PAGE, Mrs. Calvin G.—Marie Danforth..... 617

Digitized by Google

PAGE

PAGE, Mrs. Carroll Smalley—Ellen Frances... 617
PAGE, Mrs. David Samuel—Elizabeth Fry..... 617
PAGE, Mrs. E. B.—Birdie Sinclair..... 616
PAIGE, Mrs. Sidney—Hildegarde Brooks..... 617
PAINE, Mrs. Elmer E.—Margaret Humphreys 617
PALMER, Mrs. Albert E.—Pauline..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. Charles Skeele—Harriet Warner..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. Edwin—Eleanor Perry..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. Francis L.—Elizabeth Paine.. 618
PALMER, Mrs. George Archibald—Anna Campbell..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. Horatio R.—Lucia A..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. L. C.—Bessie Draper..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. Potter—Bertha Honore..... 618
PALMER, Mrs. Smith—Anna Alexander..... 617
PALMER, Mrs. Truman Garrett—Virginia Lincoln..... 619
PALMER, Mrs. Walter Launt—Zoe Wyndham..... 619
PANCOAST, Mrs. Aaron C.—Mary Soper..... 619
PANGBORN, Mrs. George H.—Georgia Wood. 619
PARCE, Mrs. Joseph Yale—Inez Lorena Taggart..... 619
PARIS, Mrs. John W.—Frances Johnston..... 619
PARK, Mrs. A. V.—Lottie Crego..... 620
PARK, Mrs. J. Edgar—Grace Burtt..... 620
PARK, Mrs. John Allan—Edith Bean..... 620
PARK, Mrs. Robert E.—Clara Cahill..... 619
PARKER, Mrs. Asa W.—Sophy Gordon..... 622
PARKER, Mrs. Augustin Hamilton—Caroline Miller..... 620
PARKER, Mrs. Byron L.—Susan Duroe..... 622
PARKER, Mrs. Charles L.—Elizabeth Kittredge..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. Edward O.—Valeria Hopkins.. 622
PARKER, Mrs. Force—Frances T..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. George Howard—Louise Merritt..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. Harry Doel—Lottie Blair..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. John Burruss—Hattie Rowland..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. John E.—Elizabeth Middleton Bryan..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. Le Roy—Elizabeth Chandler.. 621
PARKER, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson—Gertrude Waterhouse..... 621
PARKER, Mrs. Truman Alfred—Augusta Talcott..... 620
PARKINGTON, Mrs. DeWitt—E..... 622
PARKS, Mrs. James—Mary Leitch..... 622
PARKS, Mrs. Samuel Shaw—Grace Runyan... 622
PARKS, Mrs. Thomas Nelson—Frances P..... 622
PARMELEE, Mrs. Egbert Nelson—Amy Olgen 622
PARRISH, Mrs. J. Scott—Edith May Winch.. 623
PARRISH, Mrs. William Peck—Clara Weaver 623
PARRY, Mrs. Howell Vaughn—Josephine Lincoln..... 623
PARSONS, Mrs. Edgerton—Alice Tullis Lord.. 623
PARSONS, Mrs. Harry Robert—Clara Doolittle 623
PARSONS, Mrs. Hosmer Buckingham—Clelia Sara Howson..... 623
PARSONS, Mrs. Howard Crosby—Edith Barretto..... 623
PARSONS, Mrs. Milo H.—Georgiana Hull..... 624
PARSONS, Mrs. Scott—Mae Frances..... 624
PARSONS, Mrs. Theophilus—Florence Whitin. 623
PARSONS, Mrs. Walter Wood—May Hall Childs..... 624
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. George Henry—Mary Elizabeth..... 624
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. W. S.—Frances Rosamond 624
PASSMORE, Mrs. Charles S.—Susie Came..... 624
PATCH, Mrs. Charles—Mary Greene..... 624
PATRIARCHE, Mrs. Hugh Racey—Valance St. Just..... 625
PATRICK, Mrs. Frank G.—Fannie Brown..... 625
PATRICK, Mrs. Robert Wayland—Dora Smith 625
PATTEN, Mrs. D. Warren—Helen Philbrook.. 626
PATTEN, Mrs. Henry B.—Emily A..... 625
PATTEN, Mrs. John Dewhurst—Jeanie Maury Coyle..... 626
PATTEN, Mrs. Samuel—Mary Pohlman..... 626
PATTERSON, Mrs. Edwin—Flora Wambaugh..... 626
PATTERSON, Mrs. George W.—Merib Rowley 627
PATTERSON, Mrs. Harry J.—Elizabeth Hutchinson..... 626
PATTERSON, Mrs. Henry Stuart—Charlotte Wise..... 626
PATTERSON, Mrs. John—Margaret Norris.... 627
PATTERSON, Mrs. Joseph Medill—Alice Higinbotham..... 626
PATTERSON, Mrs. Robert E.—Anne Virginia Sharp..... 626
PATTERSON, Mrs. Rufus L.—Margaret Morehead..... 627

PAGE

PATTERSON, Mrs. T. H. Hoge—Antoinette DeCoursey..... 626
PATTISON, Mrs. Everett W.—Alice M. G..... 628
PATTISON, Mrs. Frank A.—Mary Stranahan Hart..... 628
PATTON, Mrs. Avery—Bertha Estelle Meader. 628
PATTON, Mrs. Charles E.—Isabella Mack..... 628
PATTON, Mrs. James D.—Nannie Leary..... 628
PATTON, Mrs. James W.—Francine Elizabeth 628
PAUL, Mrs. Daniel—Nanette B..... 629
PAUL, Mrs. Edward A.—Sarah Woodman..... 629
PAUL, Mrs. J. N.—Mary Frances..... 628
PAULSON, Mrs. David—Mary Wild..... 629
PAXSON, Mrs. Frederic L.—Helen J..... 629
PAXTON, Mrs. J. Donaldson—Myra Reading Gulick..... 629
PAYNE, Mrs. Frank Howard—Mary Earle..... 630
PAYNE, Mrs. Frank Riley—Elizabeth Rebecca Clark..... 629
PAYNE, Mrs. Henry Mace—Annie Amelia Allis..... 629
PAYNE, Mrs. William Pierce—Adaline Maria Brown..... 629
PAYSON, Mrs. Walter Morse—Fanny Sturgis 630
PEABODY, Mrs. George Russell—Natalie Clews..... 630
PEABODY, Mrs. Henry W.—Lucy W..... 630
PEABODY, Mrs. W. S.—Lucy Evelyn..... 630
PEACE, Mrs. Philip Physick—Katherine Heyl 630
PEARCE, Mrs. Edward Douglas—Elsie Simmons..... 630
PEARCE, Mrs. Edward Ernest—Mildred Tenney Brown..... 630
PEARCE, Mrs. Harry T.—Mary Bunting..... 630
PEARCE, Mrs. Robert M.—Nina Marie MacClure..... 631
PEARMAIN, Mrs. Sumner Bass—Alice Whittemore Upton..... 631
PEARSON, Mrs. Dana—Lucy Wright..... 631
PEARSON, Mrs. Henry Greenleaf—Elizabeth Ware Winsor..... 631
PEARSON, Mrs. John Cannon—Lola Clark.... 631
PEARY, Mrs. Robert Edwin—Josephine Diebitsch..... 631
PEASE, Mrs. Earle Myron—Eva May..... 631
PEASE, Mrs. Henry R.—Rose Winchester..... 631
PEASE, Mrs. Lewis Frederic—Laurette Eustis Potts..... 631
PEASLEE, Mrs. George LeBaron.—Abbie Ann 631
PEATTIE, Mrs. Robert Burns—Ella Wilkinson 632
PECK, Mrs. Arthur K.—Minna Eliot Tenney.. 633
PECK, Mrs. Friend Joseph—Alice Malana..... 632
PECK, Mrs. Hal M.—Mamie Downard..... 633
PECK, Mrs. Henry Porter—Alice Russell..... 632
PECK, Mrs. James E.—Mary T..... 633
PECK, Mrs. Washington F.—Maria Purdy..... 632
PECKHAM, Mrs. Elisha Angell—Lilla Pierce.. 634
PECKHAM, Mrs. George W.—Elizabeth Gifford..... 633
PECKHAM, Mrs. John A.—Lucy Creemer..... 634
PECKHAM, Mrs. Wheeler Hazard—Ethel Anson Steel..... 634
PEDDIE, Mrs. Alexander—Leta Holman..... 634
PEEBLES, Mrs. A. A.—Mary Louise..... 634
PEET, Mrs. C. E.—Julia Dumke..... 634
PEFFER, Mrs. Thomas Clayton—Susie Hayes 634
PEIRCE, Mrs. Charles Sanders—Melusina Fay 635
PEIRCE, Mrs. Paul S.—Hattie Wasmuth..... 634
PEIRCE, Mrs. W. B.—Mary Robinson..... 635
PEIRCE, Mrs. Webster E.—Sara Estelle..... 635
PEIRCE, Mrs. William Foster—Louise Fagan. 635
PELL, Mrs. Alexander—Anna Johnson..... 635
PEMBERTON, Mrs. Walter H.—Virginia Carroll..... 636
PENDERGAST,, Mrs. George Henry—Ella Worth..... 636
PENDLETON, Mrs. Joseph H.—Mary Fay.... 636
PENFIELD, Mrs. Charles Orrin—Adele Ernst. 636
PENFIELD, Mrs. Frederic Courtland—Anne Wightman..... 636
PENFIELD, Mrs. Smith Newell—Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt..... 636
PENFIELD, Mrs. William Warner—E. Jean Nelson..... 636
PENNIMAN, Mrs. George Dobbin—Harriet Wilson Dushane..... 637
PENNIMAN, Mrs. Nicholas Griffith—Helen Alison Fraser..... 637
PENNIMAN, Mrs. William Frederic—Ann Elizabeth..... 636
PENNINGTON, Mrs. Joseph Wyatt—Millie H. 637
PENNYBACKER, Mrs. Percy V.—Anna J. Hardwicke..... 637
PENROSE, Mrs. Stephen B. L.—Mary Deming Shipman..... 637
PENTECOST, Mrs. Ernest H.—Marion Wentworth..... 637

Digitized by Google

PAGE

PENTREATH, Mrs. John William—Ida Shotts ... 638
PEPPER, Mrs. George Dana Boardman—Annie Grassie ... 638
PEQUIGNOT, Mrs. George Alexis—Mary Boland ... 638
PERCY, Mrs. John Crocker—Elizabeth Sutton ... 638
PERIN, Mrs. George Landor—Florence Nightingale Hobart ... 639
PERINE, Mrs. George Corbin—Tyler Cooke ... 639
PERKINS, Mrs. Alfred B.—Mertie Aldrich ... 640
PERKINS, Mrs. Charles A.—Angie Warren ... 639
PERKINS, Mrs. Charles Albert—Miriam Nancy Sheldon Rogers ... 640
PERKINS, Mrs. Cyrus E.—Della Foote ... 639
PERKINS, Mrs. Dwight H.—Lucy Fitch ... 640
PERKINS, Mrs. George Winslow—Florence Tobey ... 639
PERKINS, Mrs. Roger Griswold—Edna Brush 639
PERKINS, Mrs. Samuel Elliott—Susan E. H. ... 640
PERKINS, Mrs. T. H. Dudley—Alice Sullivan 639
PERKINS, Mrs. Thomas G.—Elizabeth B. ... 639
PERRETT, Mrs. Galen J.—Antoinette Rehmann ... 640
PERRINE, Mrs. Willson Hamilton—Grace Halbert ... 640
PERRY, Mrs. Charles Montague—Alice Maud. 640
PERRY, Mrs. George Hough—Stella George Stern ... 641
PERRY, Mrs. James DeWolf—Edith Dean Weir ... 641
PERRY, Mrs. Newton—Julia B. ... 641
PERRY, Mrs. Thomas Sergeant—Lilla Cabot ... 641
PETERS, Mrs. Edward McClure—Eleanor Bradley ... 641
PETERS, Mrs. Samuel R.—Amelia C. ... 641
PETERSON, Mrs. Arthur Everett—Maude Gridley ... 642
PETERSON, Mrs. James A.—Marie Dahle ... 642
PETERSON, Mrs. John A.—Mary Alida Orswell ... 642
PETICOLAS, Mrs. Alfred Brown—Marion Goodwin ... 642
PETRIE, Mrs. Hayel G.—Cordia Greer ... 642
PETRUNKEVITCH, Mrs. Alexander—Wanda Hartshorn ... 642
PETTIBONE, Mrs. Willis E.—Minnie Mathewson ... 642
PETTIJOHN, Mrs. Fred L.—Grace Smith ... 642
PETTUS, Mrs. C. Hamlet—Frances Stevenson 643
PETTUS, Mrs. William Bacon—Sarah Lydia DeForest ... 643
PETTY, Mrs. Charles—Julia DeBernien Davis. 643
PFAFFENBERGER, Mrs. Wilbur F.—Edith Myers ... 643
PHELAN, Mrs. Joseph Warren—Florence B. ... 643
PHELAN, Mrs. William Daly—Florence Lanahan ... 643
PHELPS, Mrs. A. S.—Gertrude Lindall ... 644
PHELPS, Mrs. C. E. D.—Elizabeth Steward ... 644
PHELPS, Mrs. G. Sidney—Mary Ward ... 644
PHELPS, Mrs. George J.—Alvernon ... 643
PHELPS, Mrs. Isaac King—Martha Austin ... 644
PHILBRICK, Mrs. Herbert Shaw—Grace Elizabeth Mathews ... 644
PHILBRICK, Mrs. Shirley S.—Helen Fitch ... 644
PHILLIPS, Mrs. J. H.—Minnie Holman ... 645
PHILLIPS, Mrs. John C.—Florence Hall ... 645
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Wilbur C.—Elsie LaGrange Cole ... 645
PHILOON, Mrs. Everett L.—Mary A. ... 645
PHILP, Mrs. Robert R.—Mary Roberts ... 645
PHINNEY, Mrs. Charles Merton—Ethel Warner ... 645
PHINNEY, Mrs. Lorenzo Nash—Jessie Woodward ... 646
PHIPPS, Mrs. William Hamilton—Mary Elizabeth ... 646
PIATT, Mrs. John James—Sarah Morgan Bryan ... 646
PICKETT, Mrs. George Edward—LaSalle Corbell ... 646
PICKLER, Mrs. John A.—Alice M. A. ... 646
PICKRELL, Mrs. J. N.—Maude Ingram ... 646
PIERCE, Mrs. Charles C.—Mary Rosetta Fitch ... 647
PIERCE, Mrs. Charles Taylor—Caroline Low ... 646
PIERCE, Mrs. David—Flora McDonald ... 646
PIERCE, Mrs. Josiah—Ulrica Dahlgren ... 647
PIERCE, Mrs. Ralph W.—Florence K. ... 646
PIERS, Mrs. Harry—Constance Fairbanks ... 647
PIERSOL, Mrs. George A.—Florence Lukens ... 647
PIERSON, Mrs. Henry R.—Fanny Eaton ... 647
PILLSBURY, Mrs. Charles Stinson—Nelle Pendleton Winston ... 648
PINCKNEY, Mrs. Thomas—Camilla Scott ... 648

PAGE

PINE, Mrs. Frank Woodworth—Mabel Edna Durand ... 648
PINGREE, Mrs. Frederick J.—Harriet Cummings Blake ... 648
PINKHAM, Mrs. Walter S.—Isabelle Foote ... 648
PIETROWSKI, Mrs. Stanislaus—Helena ... 648
PISTOLE, Mrs. S. W.—Martha Harris ... 648
PITTMAN, Mrs. Williamson Haskins—Hannah Daviess ... 649
PITTS, Mrs. Henry Sullivan—Kate Isabel Du Val ... 649
PIUTTI, Mrs. Max—Anna Adams ... 649
PLANTZ, Mrs. Samuel—Myra Goodwin ... 649
PLATT, Mrs. Francis Wheeler—Alice Wadsworth ... 649
PLATT, Mrs. Joseph S.—Elsie Hawley ... 649
PLATTENBURG, Mrs. George H.—Jessie Thatcher ... 649
PLIMPTON, Mrs. Albert—Helen Louise Sheppard ... 650
PLIMPTON, Mrs. George Arthur—Jenny Faulkner ... 650
PLIMPTON, Mrs. George L.—Etta Ferry ... 650
PLUM, Mrs. Harry Grant—Margaret Budington ... 650
PLUMMER, Mrs. George W.—Mary Redfield ... 650
PLUMMER, Mrs. Stanley—Cora Elisabeth Hurbank ... 650
PLUMPTRE, Mrs. Henry Pemberton—Adelaide Mary Wynne ... 650
POAGE, Mrs. Thomas Hoage—Josephine K. ... 651
POENSGEN, Mrs. Carl Edward—Lillie Elizabeth Muller ... 651
POGUE, Mrs. Samuel Franklin—Mabel Wood ... 651
POINIER, Mrs. Edwin W.—Lela M. Peet ... 651
POLK, Mrs. Anderson—Christine Stevens ... 651
POLK, Mrs. William Julius—Sarah Chambers. 651
POLLARD, Mrs. Albert Abner—Grace Putnam 651
POLLARD, Mrs. Milton—Zilla Hopkins ... 651
POLLEY, Mrs. Daniel C.—Lenore Vance ... 651
POLLOCK, Mrs. Channing—Anna Marble ... 651
PONTIN, Mrs. Henry Morris—Marie Juliette Everett ... 653
POOLE, Mrs. Allen A. P.—Fanny Huntington Runnells ... 653
POOR, Mrs. Charles Henry—Cornelia Longstreet ... 653
POOR, Mrs. Clarence Henry—Mary Adelaide ... 653
POPE, Mrs. Paul R.—Elfrieda Hochbaum ... 653
POPE, Mrs. Seth Ellis—Florence Peltier ... 638
POPPEN, Mrs. Emanuel—Anna Trebel ... 653
PORRITT, Mrs. Edward—Annie Gertrude ... 653
PORTER, Mrs. Albert Brown—Therese Study. 654
PORTER, Mrs. Charles Allen—Margaret Cochran Dewar ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. Charles B.—Georgia Pulsifer ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. Charles R.—Melissa Patterson. 654
PORTER, Mrs. Elias Hull—Josephine Perry ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. Frank Chamberlin—Della Lyman ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. George M.—Georgia Whidden. 654
PORTER, Mrs. J. Benton—Helen Talbot ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. J. N.—Ella Caruthers ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. James Foster—Ruth Wadsworth Furness ... 655
PORTER, Mrs. Jasper William—Clara Chamberlain ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. Melvin Park—Marion Otis ... 655
PORTER, Mrs. Robert Brastow—Kate Leland Lincoln ... 654
PORTER, Mrs. Valentine Mott—Susan Creighton ... 655
POST, Mrs. Louis Freeland—Alice Thacher ... 655
POST, Mrs. M. Haynard—Mary Tanner ... 655
POST, Mrs. Philip Sidney—Janet Greig ... 655
POSTE, Mrs. George S.—Jennie May ... 655
POTTER, Mrs. Alexander—Florence Dangerfield ... 656
POTTER, Mrs. Anson A.—Janet Gregor ... 656
POTTER, Mrs. Arthur Devens—Mary Pratt ... 657
POTTER, Mrs. E. B.—Marion Craig ... 657
POTTER, Mrs. Elmer Carlton—Anna Louise Arnold ... 656
POTTER, Mrs. George W.—Ruth Nellis ... 657
POTTER, Mrs. James Brown—Cora Urquhart 656
POTTER, Mrs. L. A.—Lucy I. Johnson ... 656
POTTER, Mrs. Nathaniel Bowditch—Mary Sargent ... 657
POTTER, Mrs. William Walker—Isabella Abbe ... 656
POUCHER, Mrs. Barent George—Florence Lucinda Helbrock ... 657
POWELL, Mrs. A. J.—Alma Webster ... 658
POWELL, Mrs. Ambrose Vincent—Hannah Belle Clark ... 658
POWELL, Mrs. Isaac N.—Lesie Gertrude ... 658
POWELL, Mrs. Lyman P.—Gertrude Wilson ... 658

Digitized by Google

PAGE

POWELL, Mrs. Willis B.—Nancy Morell..... 659
POWELL, Mrs. Winthrop Newell—Jessie Elizabeth..... 658
POWERS, Mrs. Leland T.—Carol Hoyt..... 659
POWERS, Mrs. W. Irving—Emma Hardy..... 659
POYNTER, Mrs. Charles W. M.—Clara E..... 659
POYNTER, Mrs. Hugh E.—Mary Augusta Mason..... 659
PRAGER, Mrs. Sidney—Anna Goslin..... 659
PRANG, Mrs. Louis—Mary Dana Hicks..... 659
PRATT, Mrs. Alexander Dallas Bache—Beatrice M..... 660
PRATT, Mrs. Charles A.—Julia Stebbings..... 660
PRATT, Mrs. Charles Albert—Nellie Pearse DeWolf..... 660
PRATT, Mrs. Dallas Bache—Mary G. Landon. 660
PRATT, Mrs. Henry Howard—Minnie Gertrude Mills..... 660
PRATT, Mrs. John Barnes—Mabel Dodge..... 660
PRAY, Mrs. Albert F.—Frances Abbie Laraway..... 660
PREBLE, Mrs. Robert B.—Alice Hosmer..... 660
PRELLWITZ, Mrs. Henry—Edith Mitchill..... 660
PRENDERGAST, Mrs. John—Marcia Kettelle 660
"PRESCOTT, Dorothy"—Miss Agnes Blake Poor..... 652
PRESCOTT, Mrs. Harry Lawson—Katharine T..... 661
PRESTON, Mrs. Charles Taylor—Annie A..... 661
PRESTON, Mrs. James Moore—May Wilson... 661
PRESTON, Mrs. Thomas Jex—Frances Folsom Cleveland..... 661
PRETTYMAN, Mrs. Charles Gibbons—Anna Yardley..... 661
PRICE, Mrs. Ernest M.—Ethel Vermilye Gale. 662
PRICE, Mrs. Ferris W.—Ellen H. Evans..... 661
PRICE, Mrs. Henry C.—Janice M..... 662
PRICE, Mrs. Ivie Ora—Ada Aikman..... 661
PRICE, Mrs Joseph M.—Miriam Sutro..... 662
PRICE, Mrs. William Hyde—Emma Paul..... 661
PRITCHARD, Mrs. Arthur Anderson—Alice H. 662
PRIDDY, Mrs. Frank E.—Bessie Leach..... 662
PRINCE, Mrs. John T.—Lucinda W..... 662
PRINCE, Mrs. LeBaron Bradford—Mary Catharine Bürckle Beardsley..... 662
PRINDLE, Mrs. Charles C.—Mary Lois..... 663
PRINDLE, Mrs. Harry Brown—Frances Weston Carruth..... 663
PRINDLE, Mrs. Lee—Gertrude Bates..... 663
PRINGSHEIN, Mrs. Hans—Neena Hamilton. 663
PRIOR, Mrs. Frank Edward—Elizabeth Ford 663
PRITCHARD, Mrs. C. A.—Mary Ellen..... 663
PROCTOR, Mrs. Charles E.—Nona Gregory.... 664
PROCTOR, Mrs. Charles Willis—Alice Lorraine Heath-Proctor..... 337
PRYOR, Mrs. William Lee—Alice Knight..... 664
PUGSLEY, Mrs. Charles—Clara Elizabeth Holbrook..... 664
PULLEN, Mrs. Stanley T.—Elisabeth..... 664
PURCELL, Mrs. Clyde Edison—Martha Grassham..... 664
PURDON, Mrs. James—Josephine Wilson..... 665
PURDUE, Mrs. Albert Homer—Ida Pace..... 665
PURINGTON, Mrs. D.—Louise C..... 665
PURSELL, Mrs. Charles W.—Anna Ford..... 665
PURVIN, Mrs. Moses L.—Jennie Franklin..... 665
PUTERBAUGH, Mrs. William L.—Margaret May Lohr..... 665
PUTNAM, Mrs. Charles Henry—Mary B..... 667
PUTNAM, Mrs. Erastus Gaylord—Mary Nicoll 667
PUTNAM, Mrs. George Haven—Emily James Smith..... 666
PUTNAM, Mrs. Osgood—Lucy Chase..... 666
PUTNAM, Mrs. Robert F.—Nina Wilcox..... 667
PUTNAM, Mrs. Thomas N.—Clara Belle Rood 666
PUTNAM, Mrs. Walter—Kathrine Scobey..... 666
PUTNAM, Mrs. William Lowell—Elizabeth.... 666
PUTNAM, Mrs. Wilton F.—Dora Park..... 666
PYLE, Mrs. Joseph Gilpin—Annie Sanborn..... 667
PYLE, Mrs. Robert—Hannah Cadbury..... 667
PYLES, Mrs. Thomas B.—Nellie E..... 667

Q

QUAIN, Mrs. E. P.—Frances Dunn..... 668
QUECK-BERNER, Mrs. Charles A. J.—Clarie Lyon..... 668
QUIMBY, Mrs. J. Frank—Althea Coffin..... 668
QUINBY, Mrs. Henry Cole—Florence Cole..... 668
QUINCY, Mrs. Henry Parker—Mary Adams... 668
QUINN, Mrs. William W.—Isabel Lowe..... 668
QUIRK, Mrs. James—Lillian DeFrank Park... 669

R

RABB, Mrs. Albert—Kate Milner..... 669
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. James E.—Margaret Porter..... 669
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Wallace—Jessie Walker.. 669
RADEKE, Mrs. Gustav—Eliza Greene Metcalf..... 669
RADFORD, Mrs. Walter Agee—Grace Anna Bennett..... 669
RAFF, Mrs. W. Bryant—Emma Scott..... 669
RAGAN, Mrs. William Henry—Emily Lee.... 669
RAINEY, Mrs. Henry Thomas—Ellenora McBride..... 669
RALSTON, Mrs. Jackson H.—Sara Burns Rankin..... 670
RAMAGE, Mrs. L. J.—Eleanor Dinsmore..... 670
RAMSAY, Mrs. James—Jean Barnett..... 670
RAMSAY, Mrs. John—Jennie C. Blodget..... 670
RAMSEY, Mrs. Charles Cyrus—Grace Keys... 670
RAMSEY, Mrs. John Patterson—Mary Grant Burrows..... 670
RAMSDELL, Mrs. J. Gardiner—Julia Alice Carter..... 670
RAND, Mrs. Herbert W.—Claire Forbes..... 670
RANDALL, Mrs. Floyd H.—Emma Pearson... 671
RANDALL, Mrs. Lynne R.—Lillian Craig.... 671
RANDALL, Mrs. William Bradley—Evelyn.... 671
RANDOLPH, Mrs. Lester Charles—Susan Strong..... 671
RANKEN, Mrs. Robert—Ellen Mary Halliday..... 671
RANKIN, Mrs. Albert William—Jean Sherwood..... 671
RANKIN, Mrs. Isaac Ogden—Martha Clark. 671
RANOUS, Mrs. William V.—Dora Knowlton.. 672
RANSOM, Mrs. Charles A.—Ann Baldwin.... 672
RANSOM, Mrs. Paul C.—Alice Ruth Carter.. 672
RANSOME, Mrs. Frederick Leslie—Amy Cordoba Rock..... 672
RAUH, Mrs. Henry—Flora Mayer..... 672
RAVENEL, Mrs. S. Prioleau—Florence Leftwich..... 672
RAVENEL, Mrs. St. Julian—Harriott Horry Rutledge..... 672
RAWHOUSER, Mrs. C. B.—Minnie Oglevee.. 673
RAY, Mrs. Henry Bascom—Sybil Duncan..... 673
RAYMOND, Mrs. Charles M.—Annie Louise Cary..... 165
RAYMOND, Mrs. Fred Morton—Mabel K..... 674
RAYMOND, Mrs. George L.—Mary E..... 674
RAYMOND, Mrs. Isaac Stuart—Edith Eaton.. 674
RAYMOND, Mrs. Jerome Hall—Josephine Hunt..... 674
RAYMOND, Mrs. John Bradford—Evelyn Hunt..... 674
RAYMOND, Mrs. Paul—Maud Mary Wotring 674
REA, Mrs. Ira—Mary Kathleen Coyle..... 675
REA, Mrs. Paul Marshall—Carolyn Morse..... 674
READ, Mrs. Edward—Ruth Sears..... 675
READ, Mrs. Frank—Abigail Dickinson Dreer..... 675
REBASZ, Mrs. William Mortimer—Enrith Trabue Pattison..... 675
REBER, Mrs. Joel Howard—Anna Marie Walton..... 675
REBERT, Mrs. William R.—Clara Mickley... 676
REDDING, Mrs. J. H.—Isabella Remshart.... 676
REDINGTON, Mrs. Bertram A.—Ruth Holley Cabeen..... 676
REDWINE, Mrs. W. N.—Martha Bush..... 676
REDWOOD, Mrs. Francis T.—Mary Buchanan Coale..... 676
REED, Mrs. Benjamin Chester—Emma Louise Fetzer..... 677
REED, Mrs. Charles B.—Clare Osborne..... 677
REED, Mrs. Charles Lincoln—Rose Aurelia Nichols..... 678
REED, Mrs. Charles M.—Edna Gertrude Young..... 677
REED, Mrs. Edwin C.—Ivy Kellerman..... 677
REED, Mrs. J. A.—Anna Yeomans..... 676
REED, Mrs. Ralph Duryea—Grace Holt..... 677
REED, Mrs. Raymond C.—Fannie Blauvelt.... 677
REED, Mrs. Sylvanus—Caroline Gallup..... 677
REED, Mrs. Walter J.—Lydia MacMillan..... 677
REEVE, Mrs. Augustus Henry—Margaretta Willis..... 678
REEVE, Mrs. J. Stanley—Katharine Roosevelt..... 678
REEVES, Mrs. Charles F.—Elizabeth Hoffman..... 678
REEVES, Mrs. Harry J.—Winona Evans..... 678
REID, Mrs. Edward S.—Mary Thompson..... 679
REID, Mrs. George Agnew—Mary Heister..... 679
REID, Mrs. James Steele—Alberta Bancroft.. 678
REID, Mrs. Odgen Mills—Helen Rogers..... 679
REID, Mrs. Robert—Eliza Anna..... 679
REID, Mrs. William Thomas—Julia..... 679
REILLEY, Mrs. Frank Henry—Florence Jones..... 679
REILLEY, Mrs. J. Eugene—Laura Holmes... 679

Digitized by Google

PAGE

REINHART, Mrs. George Frederick—Aurelia Henry 680
RELYEA, Mrs. Albert—Eleanor Wood 680
REMICK, Mrs. Eliot Wickham—Christine L. 680
REMINGTON, Mrs. Herbert Malcolm—Elizabeth Thompson 680
REMLEY, Mrs. Hubert—Mary Ellen Warren. 680
RENDALL, Mrs. Simon—Isabella Pratt 680
RENNELSON, Mrs. W. H.—Clara H. 680
RE QUA, Mrs. Charles Howard—Alice Haven. 681
RENO, Mrs. Robert Ross—Itti Kinney 680
RENOUF, Mrs. Arthur—Mae Page 680
RENWICK, Mrs. William—Pamela Helen Goodwin 681
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Herman Myer—Nellie Austin 681
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Paul Revere—Amelia Stead 681
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Walter Guernsey—Sadie Davis 681
RHEES, Mrs. Rush—Harriet Chapin Seelye.. 681
"RHOADES, Nina," Miss Cornelia Harsen Rhoades 681
RHOADES, Mrs. D. Prentice—Isabella Carter 682
RHOADES, Mrs. Samuel Gray—Electa E. 682
RHODES, Mrs. Charles O.—Mary Smiley 682
RHONE, Mrs. Daniel L.—Rosamond Dolson.. 682
RICE, Mrs. Cale Young—Alice Hegan 682
RICE, Mrs. Clarence C.—Jeannie Durant 683
RICE, Mrs. Frederick J.—Agnes Downey 682
RICE, Mrs. Isaac L.—Julia Hyneman Barnett 683
RICE, Mrs. L. E.—Juliet Powell 683
RICH, Mrs. J. Frank—Mary Perry 684
RICH, Mrs. James B.—Laura Tuttle 684
RICH, Mrs. Joseph Warford—Ellen Moore.... 683
RICH, Mrs. Walter Irving—Josephine Arnold. 683
RICH, Mrs. William Freeman—Aileen Nutten 683
RICHARDS, Mrs. D. H.—Florence D. 684
RICHARDS, Mrs. Franklin Snyder—Emily S. Tanner 684
RICHARDS, Mrs. Henry—Laura Elizabeth.... 685
RICHARDS, Mrs. James A. D.—Nancy Dryden 685
RICHARDS, Mrs. Samuel—Louise Parks 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Albert Levin—Hester Dorsey 686
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Charles—Sarah Felt Bryant 686
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Edward Bridge—Elsie Greenwood Pillsbury 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Frank Watson—Alice Miller 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. H. L.—Elisabeth Mathews 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. J. J.—Dorothy 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. J. J.—Emma Adelia Rice 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. James—Florence Wyman 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Oscar Kelsey—Florence Amidon 685
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Roderick Ware—Sarah Lyman Dickinson 686
RICHARDSON, Mrs. William J.—Mary Raymond 686
RICHMOND, Mrs. Carlos S.—Altha Louise 687
RICHMOND, Mrs. Frank Eddy II.—Jeannette Davis Nightingale 687
RICHMOND, Mrs. Nelson Guernsey—Grace Smith 687
RICHMOND, Mrs. Orson—Euphemia J. 687
RICKER, Mrs. Clarence—Mary Stowell 687
RICKERSON, Mrs. Clyde Nile—Maud Williams 687
RICKEY, Mrs. S. O.—Minna Blair 687
RICKMERS, Mrs. Andre Erwin—Edna Allen.. 687
RIDDLE, Mrs. Joseph B.—Edith Gillette Ward 688
RIDEOUT, Mrs. Benjamin W.—Helen B. 688
RIDEOUT, Mrs. Henry Milner—Frances Reed 688
RIDGELY, Mrs. Edwin Reed—Elizabeth Frazier 688
RIDGELY, Mrs. William Barret—Kate Deering 688
RIDLEY, Mrs. John Cobb—Mary Kent 688
RIEMAN, Mrs. Charles Eliet—Taylor Goodwin 688
RIESMAN, Mrs. David—Eleanor Fleisher 689
RIGGS, Mrs. George C.—Kate Douglas Wiggin 881
RIGHTER, Mrs. Walter Leisenring—Eva Cornelia Foster 689
RIGSBEE, Mrs. Ned Clarence—Alice Davidson 689
RIIS, Mrs. Jacob A.—Mary Phillips 689
RIKER, Mrs. Lafon—Martina Grubbs 689

PAGE

RILEY, Mrs. William L.—Hattie E. Fossette 689
RINEHART, Mrs. Stanley Marshall—Mary Roberts 689
RINGS, Mrs. John—Edythe Patterson 689
RIPLEY, Mrs. Edward Pearson—Edith Helen Wheeler 689
RIPLEY, Mrs. Winfield Scott, Jr.—Eva Gowing 690
RISLEY, Mrs. Samuel D.—Louise Robinson... 690
RITCHEY, Mrs. W. H.—Della 690
RITCHIE, Mrs. Charles M.—Beulah Boyd 690
RITCHIE, Mrs. E. G.—Sarah Lourie 690
"RITTENHOUSE, Anne"—Miss Harrydele Hallmark 357
RITTER, Mrs. Woldemar H.—Elizabeth Emma 690
RIVERS, Mrs. Flournoy—Lidie Avirett 690
RIVES, Amélie—see Troubetzkoy, Princess.... 824
ROACH, Mrs. Neill—Abby Meguire 691
ROARK, Mrs. Ruric Nevel—Mary Creegan.... 691
ROBB, Mrs. Alexander—Emilie D. Taylor 691
ROBB, Mrs. Joseph P.—Anna Bennett 691
ROBBINS, Mrs. J. H.—Mary Caroline 691
ROBBINS, Mrs. Richard B.—Louise Barnum.. 691
ROBERTS, Mrs. Benson Howard—Emma Sellew 692
ROBERTS, Mrs. Erastus T.—Helen Troth Chambers 692
ROBERTS, Mrs. Ernest William—Sara Weeks 692
ROBERTS, Mrs. Herbert F.—Anna Monsch.... 691
ROBERTS, Mrs. James Edwards—Ina Brevoort 692
ROBERTS, Mrs. Thomas—Elizabeth Hill Bissell 692
ROBERTSON, Mrs. D. A.—Lucy Henderson.. 693
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Henry P.—Lucy Love Crissey 693
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Neil—Minnie Philura 693
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Victor Arthur—Maria Louisa 693
ROBERTSON, Mrs. W. F.—Westanna Brown. 693
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Wilbur W.—Grace Barrett 693
ROBIE, Mrs. Walter F.—Bertha E. L. 693
ROBINS, Mrs. Milton B.—Harriet E. 693
ROBINS, Mrs. Raymond—Margaret Dreier 693
ROBINS, Mrs. William Todd—Sally Nelson.... 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Alfred Brooks—Ethel Blackwell 696
ROBINSON, Mrs. Andrew Rose—Daisy Michaud Orleman 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Charles Augustus—Agnes Day 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Edward—Clara Schouten 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Edward A.—Alice Canby... 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Edward K.—Hope Dunlap. 695
ROBINSON, Mrs. Edward N.—Anna Elizabeth Ray 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Edwin Taylor—Florence Evey 695
ROBINSON, Mrs. Ewing—Helen Ring 696
ROBINSON, Mrs. Frederick—Mary Nauman... 696
ROBINSON, Mrs. George O.—Jane M. Bancroft 696
ROBINSON, Mrs. George S. F.—Elizabeth Bash Sloan 695
ROBINSON, Mrs. Joseph Haswell—Mary Levering 695
ROBINSON, Mrs. Louis N.—Caroline Hadley. 694
ROBINSON, Mrs. Percy James—Esther Tontant de Beauregard 696
ROBISON, Mrs. William—Jeannie Floyd-Jones 696
ROBY, Mrs. Austin H.—Maude Gordon 696
ROCKWELL, Mrs. LeGrand—Mary Fairchild. 697
ROCKWOOD, Mrs. Elbert W.—Laura Clarke. 697
RODEN, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—Elizabeth Bowman 697
RODMAN, Mrs. Thomas—Jennie Williams.... 697
ROE, Mrs. Gilbert E.—Gwyneth King 697
ROE, Mrs. Ole O.—Elizabeth Emmons 697
ROEDER, Mrs. Benjamin F.—Geraldine Morgan 697
ROEDER, Mrs. Victor A.—Effie Ebey 697
ROEHRIG, Mrs. Frederick Louis—Mary Gavina Hungerford 696
ROELKER, Mrs. Alfred, Jr.—Millicent Turle. 698
ROENIGK, Mrs. Louis Henry—Marion Chase. 698
ROESSING, Mrs. Frank Myler—Jennie Bradley 698
ROGE, Mme. Adolphe—Charlotte Fiske Bates. 82
ROGERS, Mrs. Arthur Kenyon—Helen Worthington 699
ROGERS, Mrs. Benjamin H.—Florence Gertrude Dyer 698

Digitized by Google

PAGE

ROGERS, Mrs. Clarence Davis—Elizabeth Anna Rowley 698
ROGERS, Mrs. Daniel Miner—Mary Phelps Christie 700
ROGERS, Mrs. Fordyce Huntington—Grace Jeannette Haynes 699
ROGERS, Mrs. Freeman Cudworth—Olive Henrietta Warner 700
ROGERS, Mrs. H. W.—Grace Dean McLeod.. 699
ROGERS, Mrs. Henry Munroe—Clara Kathleen 698
ROGERS, Mrs. Henry Wade—Emma Ferdon Winner 699
ROGERS, Mrs. James Gamble—Anne Day..... 698
ROGERS, Mrs. John—Elizabeth Selden White 699
ROGERS, Mrs. Rovillus R.—Celeste Elizabeth 698
ROGERS, Mrs. William King—Theodora Isabella Wormley 700
ROHLAND, Mrs. Charles B.—Cora Dolbee..... 700
ROHLFS, Mrs. Charles—Anna Katharine Green 340
RONSHEIM, Mrs. Joseph F.—Ida Brown..... 700
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. Theodore—Edith Kermit Carow 701
ROOT, Mrs. George F.—Alice Nairn..... 701
ROOT, Mrs. W. H.—Helen E. 701
ROOT, Mrs. William Webster—Anna Conant Bronson 701
ROOTS, Mrs. Logan Holt—Emily Margaret... 701
ROPES, Mrs. Albert Gardner—Sarah F. Chapman 701
ROPES, Mrs. William Townsend—Jessie Naudine Alexander 701
ROSA, Mrs. Alexander E.—Elinor Baldwin.... 702
ROSE, Mrs. Andrew—Bessie Belle Williams... 702
ROSE, Mrs. Malcolm Cameron—Mary Dunning 702
ROSE, Mrs. Stanwood Merton—Mabel Austin Harris 702
ROSE, Mrs. William Grey—Martha Emily Parmelee 702
ROSENAU, Mrs. Milton J.—Myra B. Frank.. 703
ROSS, Mrs. Frank Atherton—Ora Thompson... 703
ROSS, Mrs. Frank M.—Ethel Darroch..... 703
ROSS, Mrs. John Mason—Mabel Landers..... 703
ROSS, Mrs. R. W.—Louise 703
ROSSMAN, Mrs. George P.—Lillie Baker..... 703
ROTAN, Mrs. Edward—Kate Sturm McCall... 704
ROTE, Mrs. Alvin F.—Mary Krueger..... 704
ROTH, Mrs. Albert S.—Helen Bernheim..... 704
ROWELL, Mrs. Hubert N.—Henrietta Kingdon 704
ROWELL, Mrs. Wilfred A.—Teresina Peck.... 704
ROWLAND, Mrs. Dunbar—Eron Opha..... 704
ROYALL, Mrs. William—Nina Almirall..... 705
ROYALL, Mrs. William L.—Page Aylett..... 705
ROYS, Mrs. Charles Kirkland—Mabel Milham 705
RUAN, Mrs. Walter—Carrie Frazer..... 705
RUDDELL, Mrs. Almus G.—Clementine Tucker 705
RUDDY, Mrs. George Drake—Ella Giles..... 705
RUDOLPH, Mrs. Franklin—Pauline Dohn..... 705
RUFFIN, Mrs. George Lewis—Josephine St. Pierre 706
RUFFIN, Mrs. Frank G.—Margaret Ellen Henry 706
RUGGLES, Mrs. Daniel Blaisdell—Alice Morrill 706
RUGGLES, Mrs. Frank W.—May Sleeper..... 706
RUHL, Mrs. John L.—Julia Slocum Walker.. 706
RULE, Mrs. Stephen L.—Rebecca..... 706
RUMMLER, Mrs. William R.—Susan Harding 706
RUMPLER, Mrs. Edward C.—Maude Lucas.. 706
RUNDELL, Mrs. Warren S.—Annie Stevens... 707
RUNDLET, Mrs. Charles Treadwell—Mabel Tower 707
RUNKLE, Mrs. Cornelius A.—Lucia Isabella.. 707
RUSH, Mrs. Charles Everett—Rachel Lionne Adsit 707
RUSLANDER, Mrs. Moses—Phoebe Jane..... 707
RUSLING, Mrs. James F.—Emily Wood..... 707
RUSSEL, Mrs. Edgar—Florence Kimball..... 707
RUSSELL, Mrs. Bertrand—Alys Whitall Pearsall Smith 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Carl S.—Florence Ely..... 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Charles A.—Melodia Chapman 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Harold—Ada Dwyer..... 707
RUSSELL, Mrs. J. W.—Margaret Clarke..... 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Joseph Ballister—Lillian Hillyard 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Joseph Gordon—Olive Stewart 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Nelson Gorham—Ethel Clinton 708
RUSSELL, Mrs. Waterman S. C.—Grace Lillibridge 708
RUST, Mrs. George H.—Josephine V..... 708
RUSTE, Mrs. Allen O.—Martha Oline..... 708
RUTHRAUFF, Mrs. Charles Conrade—Florence May Barlow 709
RUUTZ-REES, Mrs. Louis Emil—Janet Emily 709
RUYL, Mrs. Louis Herman—Beatrice Baxter.. 709
RYAN, Mrs. Edward H.—Bertha Parker..... 709
RYDER, Mrs. C. C.—Jeannette Ford..... 710
RYERSON, Mrs. Martin A.—Caroline Hutchinson 710
RYTTENBERG, Mrs. Marcus George—Isabelle Levy 710

S

SAALFIELD, Mrs. Arthur James—Adah Louise Sutton 710
SABIN, Mrs. George F.—Georgia Minerva Judd 710
SABINE, Mrs. Wallace Clement—Jane Downes Kelly 710
SACHSSE, Mrs. Arthur Heinrich—Dorothea Ketzschmar 710
SACKETT, Mrs. Walter George—Margaret Ferguson 711
SADTLER, Mrs. George Washington—Della Cromwell Banks 711
SADTLER, Mrs. Samuel—Helena V. Sachse... 711
SAFFORD, Mrs. Homer E.—Gertrude Sunderland 711
SAGE, Mrs. Russell—Margaret Olivia Slocum. 712
SAGE, Mrs. William S.—Josephine Bentley.... 712
SAGEMAN, Mrs. W. J.—Hattie Vera Bacon.. 712
ST. CLAIR, Mrs. Murray M.—Margaret Ann.. 712
ST. GAUDENS, Mrs. Louis—Annette Johnson 712
ST. JOHN, Mrs. Charles E.—Martha Everett.. 712
ST. JOHN, Mrs. Henry Ancel—Cynthia Morgan 712
ST. JOHN, Mrs. Stephen—Emma Celestia Brownell 713
SAINT MAUR, Mrs. Harry—Kate Vandenhoff 713
SALISBURY, Mrs. George Franklin—Ronnie.. 713
SALISBURY, Mrs. W. C. G.—Gertrude Franklin 713
SALTER, Mrs. Sumner—Mary Turner..... 713
SALTUS, Mrs. Rollin Sanford—Evelyn Noyes. 713
SAMMIS, Mrs. Edward Armington—Frances Hobbs Drake 714
SANBORN, Mrs. Edward Payson—Susan Dana 714
SANBORN, Mrs. Fred C.—Mary Farley..... 714
SANBORN, Mrs. John Bell—Gertrude Stillman 714
SANBORN, Mrs. Victor Channing—Louise Kirkland 714
SANDERS, Mrs. Henry C.—Ellen Jones..... 714
SANDERS, Mrs. Louis P.—Helen Fitzgerald.. 714
SANDERS, Mrs. Milton S.—Hedwig..... 714
SANDERSON, Mrs. Francis—Musie Woollen... 715
SANDERSON, Mrs. N. P.—Susan Ferguson ... 715
SANDS, Mrs. Herbert F.—Nina DeLong..... 715
SANFORD, Mrs. Burton O.—Alice Emily Harris 715
SANFORD, Mrs. Daniel S.—Annie Tomlinson.. 715
SANFORD, Mrs. Edward Field—Anna M..... 715
SANFORD, Mrs. John A.—Alice Boardman Poinier 715
SANFORD, Mrs. W. A.—Maude Tiel..... 715
SANFORD, Mrs. W. E.—Harriet Sophia..... 715
SARBER, Mrs. Elmer Otis—Adelaide Stringfield 716
SARGENT, Mrs. Isaac—Harriet E..... 716
SARGENT, Mrs. William Durham—May Pardridge 716
SATTLEY, Mrs. Elmer C.—Ida Belle Newkirk 716
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Arthur Percy—Louise Sheffield Brownell 717
SAUNDERS, Mrs. F. A.—Grace Elder..... 716
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Sidney A.—Jessie Cassidy.. 716
"SAUNDERS, Marshall"—Miss Margaret Marshall 717
SAVIDGE, Mrs. William H.—Emily Louise.... 717
SAWTELLE, Mrs. Edmund Munroe—Julia Hedden Worthington 717
SAWYER, Mrs. Henry B.—Georgia Pope..... 717
SAWYER, Mrs. James Cowan—Mary Pepperell 717
SAWYER, Mrs. Philip—Mildred Conway..... 717
SAWYER, Mrs. Walter Fairbanks—Grace Ethel 717
SAXON, Mrs. W. S.—Cora Long..... 718
SAYERS, Mrs. Joseph D.—Orline Walton..... 718
SAYRE, Mrs. Henry Niven—Louise M..... 718
SCHEEL, Mrs. John H.—Sophie Bade..... 718
SCHELLENBACH, Mrs. William L.—Lorena Egbert 719

Digitized by Google

PAGE

SCHERMERHORN, Mrs. John Relyea—Agnes Anne 719
SCHERTZ, Mrs. Christian—Helen Pitkin 719
SCHEYER, Mrs. David—Bell Krolik 719
SCHIFF, Mrs. Charles—Mary Buroh 719
SCHILLER, Mrs. William Bacon—Margaret Crosby 719
SCHILLING, Mrs. Harvey M.—Etta Acuff 719
SCHIRMER, Mrs. J. Walter—Alice Phelps Goodwin 719
SCHLEICHER, Mrs. George Johnston—Lou Lane 719
SCHLESINGER, Mrs. Isadore—Sara Rosenfeld 719
SCHLICK, Mrs. Henry A.—Florilla S. 719
SCHLOTTERBECK, Mrs. Julius O.—Eda Clark 720
SCHLURAFF, Mrs. Vern L.—Helen Margaret 720
SCHMALING, Mrs. Charles T.—Hannah Nichols 720
SCHMIDT, Mrs. Edward A.—Ruth Hanchett 720
SCHMIDT, Mrs. Edward Charles—Violet Jayne 720
SCHMUCKER, Mrs. Samuel Christian—Katherine Elizabeth 720
SOHNABEL, Mrs. Edward Carl—Katie Childress 720
SCHNEIDER, Mrs. Adolph—Ila Roberts 720
SCHNITZER, Mrs. Jacob—Cordelia M. 720
SCHOEMAKER, Mrs. William R.—Helen Taylor 720
SCHOFF, Mrs. Frederic—Hannah Kent 720
SCHONEY, Mrs. Lazarus—Theodosia Secor Fowler 721
SCHOONHOVEN, Mrs. John J.—Helen B. 721
SCHOONOVER, Mrs. William O.—Anna Bonnell Day 721
SCHRAGE, Mrs. William—Annie Thayer 721
SCHREINER, Mrs. Alme Charles—Myrta Scott 721
SCHULTZ, Mrs. Thomas Steel—Marion Louise McLean 721
SCHUSTER, Mrs. Walter E.—Lena Aldrich 722
SCHUTT, Mrs. Walter Eugene—Mary H. M. 722
SCHUYLER, Mrs. Livingston Rowe—Leonora Rogers 722
SCHUYLER, Mrs. Montgomery—Elizabeth Scammell 722
SCHWARG, Mrs. Peter J.—Genevieve Ives Allen 722
SCHWIND, Mrs. Walter Edward—Etta Mae Powell 722
SCOFIELD, Mrs. Clarence Powell—Nettie McDougall 722
SCOTT, Mrs. Alva Roy—Alberta Garber 723
SCOTT, Mrs. Charles—Emily Maria Spafard 723
SCOTT, Mrs. Edward B.—Helen 724
SCOTT, Mrs. George Christian—Ruth Spencer 725
SCOTT, Mrs. George Cranch—Mary Kennard 725
SCOTT, Mrs. Henry Clarkson—Bertha Drake 723
SCOTT, Mrs. Henry M.—Emma Look 723
SCOTT, Mrs. Irwin E.—Anna B. 723
SCOTT, Mrs. John Winfield—Florence Bucklin 724
SCOTT, Mrs. Leroy—Miriam Finn 725
SCOTT, Mrs. Matthew T.—Julia Green 724
SCOTT, Mrs. O. W.—Lucy Jameson 724
SCOTT, Mrs. R. T. M.—Leslie Grant 724
SCOTT, Mrs. Robert—Cornelia Porter Leland 723
SCOTT, Mrs. S. W.—Fanny Elizabeth 724
SCOTT, Mrs. Samuel Bryan—Margaretta Morris 725
SCOTT, Mrs. W. W.—Ida Gray 724
SCOTT, Mrs. William Forse—Bertha Lane 723
SCOTT, Mrs. Winifred Walter—Eda Vernaz 723
SCOTT, Mrs. Z. D.—Frances Gage 724
SCOVILLE, Mrs. Augustus Erving—Susie Ray Green 725
SCOVILLE, Mrs. Squire Chase—Helen M. 725
SCRIBNER, Mrs. Arthur Hawley—Helen Culbertson Annan 726
SCRIBNER, Mrs. George Henry Thomas—Josephine Eleanor Pittman 726
SCRIPPS, Mrs. Herman Charles—Helen Knappen 726
SCRIPTURE, Mrs. Edward Wheeler—May Kirk 726
SCRIVER, Mrs. Hiram—Delia M. 726
SCRUGGS, Mrs. James Brisco—Mary Isabell Dial 726
SCULL, Mrs. William Ellis—Florence Prall 726
SCULLIN, Mrs. Charles—Stella Wade 726
SEABROOK, Mrs. Ephraim Hamilton—Ava Gould 726
SEAMAN, Mrs. William Grant—Laura Rice 727
SEAMAN, Mrs. William Henry—Margaret Laurie 727
SEARING, Mrs. Edward W.—Laura Catherine Redden 727
SEARING, Mrs. John W.—Anne Eliza Pidgeon 727

PAGE

SEARLE, Mrs. Stephen N.—Helen Marshall 727
SEARS, Mrs. Charles Wilber—Louise A. Boesche 727
SEARS, Mrs. Frank Erastus—Lulu Jean Ledgerwood 727
SEARS, Mrs. Frank Warren—Julia Seton 727
SEARS, Mrs. Joseph Hamblen—Anna Wentworth 727
SEARS, Mrs. Joshua Montgomery—Sarah Choate 728
SEARS, Mrs. Walter F.—Harriet Robinson Harrington 727
SEAVER, Mrs. John Wright—Mary Patterson 728
SEAVERNS, Mrs. George A.—Clara L. 728
SEBRING, Mrs. Theron Y.—Harriet McPherson 728
SEDGWICK, Mrs. Theodore—Mary Aspinwall Bend 729
SEELYE, Mrs. Elwynn—Elizabeth Eggleston 729
SEELYE, Mrs. Walter Clark—Anne Ide Barrows 729
SEGER, Mrs. George F.—Sarah Hardenberg 729
SEIBERLING, Mrs. Frank A.—Gertrude F. 729
SEIBERT, Mrs. Robert S.—Gertrude Woodcock 729
SEITZ, Mrs. Don Carlos—Mildred E. 729
SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil de—Anne Douglas 728
SELINGER, Mrs. Jean Paul—Emily 730
SELLERS, Mrs. Frank Harold—Mary Morley 730
SELOVER, Mrs. Cornelius S.—Lola Hord 730
SELS, Mrs. Maurits C. C. van Loben—Helen Adelaide 730
SEMBOWER, Mrs. Charles Jacob—Alta Brunt 730
SEMPLE, Mrs. Samuel—Helen Merrick 730
SERPELL, Mrs. Goldsborough—Susan Watkins 730
SETHNESS, Mrs. Charles O.—Helga Midling 730
SETON, Mrs. Ernest Thompson—Grace Gallatin 730
SEVERANCE, Mrs. Cardenio A.—Mary Francis 731
SEVERANCE, Mrs. Frank Hayward—Lena Lilian 731
SEVERANCE, Mrs. S. L.—Emily A. 731
SEVIER, Mrs. Henry H.—Clara Driscoll 731
SEWALL, Mrs. Millard Freeman—Helen Sidney Ditmars 731
SEWALL, Mrs. Theodore Lovett—May Wright 731
SEWARD, Mrs. Theodore F.—Mary Coggeshall 732
SEWARD, Mrs. William Henry—Janet Watson 732
SEWELL, Mrs. Robert van Vorst—(Lydia) Amanda Brewster 732
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Lewis—Luda Wells 732
SHACKELFORD, Mrs. George Scott—Virginia Randolph 732
SHACKLEFORD, Mrs. Thomas M.—Lena Wooten 732
SHAFER, Mrs. Carlton—Sara Andrew 732
SHAFFER, Mrs. J. F.—Katharine Boggs 732
SHAFFER, Mrs. Jacob Herbert—Irene Yates 732
SHALLENBERGER, Mrs. Frank E.—Bella Glass 733
SHAMBAUGH, Mrs. Benjamin F.—Bertha M. H. 733
SHANDS, Mrs. Harley R.—Bessie Nugent 733
SHANNON, Mrs. Francis—Alice Avery 733
SHANNON, Mrs. William Cummings—Ellen Elizabeth Poppleton 734
SHARBER, Mrs. A. Leslie—Kate Trimble 734
SHARP, Mrs. Arthur Russell—Mary S. 735
SHARP, Mrs. Cassvill—Abbie Gardner 734
SHARP, Mrs. Dallas Lore—Grace Hastings 734
SHARP, Mrs. Frank Chapman—Bertha Staples Pitman 734
SHARP, Mrs. William Graves—Hallie Clough 734
SHATTUCK, Mrs. Sidney Doane—Harriette Robinson 735
SHAVER, Mrs. Henry C.—Emilie H. 735
SHAW, Mrs. Alexander D.—Caroline Budd Gallaudet 735
SHAW, Mrs. Charles Thaxter—Elizabeth Garman 735
SHAW, Mrs. E. Brunswick—Nellie de Bertrand 736
SHAW, Mrs. N. Archibald, Jr.—Florence DeGraff 736
SHAW, Mrs. Ralph Martin—Mary Stephens 736
SHAW, Mrs. Thomas W.—Harriett McCreary 736
SHAW, Mrs. William A.—Julia Williamson 736
SHAYNE, Mrs. Christopher C.—Margaret A. Sloan 736
SHEARD, Mrs. Charles—Virginia 737
SHEARER, Mrs. Charles M.—Frances Burritt 737
SHEARIN, Mrs. Hubert G.—Ruth Marguerite 737
SHEARS, Mrs. George F.—Jessie E. Hunter 737
SHEDD, Mrs. Frederick—Agnes Jeffrey 737
SHEDD, Mrs. Solon—Jeannette Bell 737
SHEDD, Mrs. William E.—Alice M. 737

PAGE

SHEEHAN, Mrs. William F.—Blanche Cecilia Bellamy ... 737
SHEETS, Mrs. Frederick Hill—Emily Churchill Thompson ... 737
SHEFFIELD, Mrs. Alfred Dwight—Ada Eliot. 737
SHEFFIELD, Mrs. Benjamin Belcher—Flora E. Matteson ... 738
SHEFFIELD, Mrs. Justus P.—Rena Cary ... 738
SHELDON, Mrs. George—Jennie Maria Arms.. 738
SHELDON, Mrs. George M.—Nettie Mae ... 738
SHELDON, Mrs. Ralph Edward—Emily Evans 738
SHELMIRE, Mrs. William H., Jr.—Lucy Cope ... 739
SHELTON, Mrs. Arthur Wilfred—Mary Howe 739
SHELTON, Mrs. Charles W.—Rosalie Tomlinson ... 739
SHEPARD, Mrs. Edward E.—Lulu Loveland.. 739
SHEPARD, Mrs. Edward Martin—Harriet Elma ... 739
SHEPARD, Mrs. Finley J.—Helen Miller Gould ... 739
SHEPARD, Mrs. Frederick J.—Ellie Josephine 739
SHEPARD, Mrs. Frederick Johnson—Annie Bartlett ... 739
SHEPHERD, Mrs. Jesse L.—Temperance Elizabeth Caulk ... 740
SHEPHERD, Mrs. Rezin Davin—see Tyler, Odette ... 835
SHERBURNE, Mrs. John Henry—Mary Patterson Harris ... 740
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Charles—Sarah MacDonald. 740
SHERK, Mrs. J. M.—Florence Nightingale.... 740
SHERMAN, Mrs. Frank Dempster—Juliet Durand ... 741
SHERMAN, Mrs. John—Caroline Kempton..... 740
SHERMAN, Mrs. Stuart Pratt—Ruth Bartlett Mears ... 741
SHERMAN, Mrs. Valentine—Leora Chase..... 741
SHERWIN, Mrs. Thomas—Isabel Fiske ... 741
SHERWOOD, Mrs. Arthur Murray—Rosina Emmet ... 742
SHERWOOD, Mrs. Isaac R.—Katherine Brownlee ... 741
SHERWOOD, Mrs. John B.—Jean ... 741
SHIEK, Mrs. Frank N.—Harriet L. ... 742
SHIMER, Mrs. H. W.—Florence Henry ... 742
SHINN, Mrs. Everett—Florence Scovel ... 742
SHINN, Mrs. Francis A.—Anne O'Hagan..... 742
SHIPLEY, Mrs. Frederick W.—Antoinette Cary ... 742
SHIPP, Mrs. William E.—Margaret Busbeq... 743
SHIPPEN, Mrs. Franklin Evans—Georgiana Truman ... 743
SHIRK, Mrs. Elbert Wright—Ida Morrison Murphy ... 743
SHOAF, Mrs. Robert L.—Lilian Noyes ... 743
SHOEMAKER, Mrs. Ira Hayes—Mary Craig.. 743
SHOEMAKER, Mrs. J. W.—Rachel Hinkle.... 743
SHOEMAKER, Mrs. Z. T.—Ella O. ... 743
SHORTT, Mrs. Adam—Elizabeth Smith ... 744
SHOUP, Mrs. Francis Elliott—Mary Eloise Howard ... 744
SHREVE, Mrs. Oswald Tilghman—Ann Lux Buchanan ... 744
SHREVE, Mrs. R. H.—Ruth Bentley ... 744
SHULER, Mrs. Frank J.—Nettie Rogers ... 744
SHUMWAY, Mrs. Dorice Dwight—Mary Ida.. 744
SHUMWAY, Mrs. Edgar S.—Florence Snow... 744
SHUNK, Mrs. William A.—Caroline Saxe Merrill ... 744
SHURTLEFF, Mrs. Arthur A.—Margaret Homer ... 745
SHUTE, Mrs. Bruce Thurber—Miriam Helen .. 745
SHUTE, Mrs. Daniel Stanwood—Hattie Josephine ... 745
SIBLEY, Mrs. Frank Palmer—Louise F. M. Lyndon ... 745
SIBLEY, Mrs. Reuben—Mary ... 745
SIDWELL, Mrs. Thomas W.—Frances Haldeman ... 745
SIEBERT, Mrs. Wilbur Henry—Annie Ware Sabine ... 745
SIFFERLEN, Mrs. Charles—Isabel Rees ... 745
SIKELIANOS, Mrs. Angelo—Eva Palmer..... 745
SIKES, Mrs. George Cushing—Madeline Wallin 745
SILLIMAN, Mrs. Charles Herbert—Blanche Goodman ... 746
SIMKHOVITCH, Mrs. Vladimir G.—Mary Kingsbury ... 746
SIMONS, Mrs. Guy Andrew—Medora Aiken.... 746
SIMMONS, Mrs. John Stuart—Emma Brown... 746
SIMMONS, Mrs. Thomas J.—Lessie Southgate 746
SIMONDS, Mrs. Ossian Cole—Martha Rumsey 747
SIMONS, Mrs. Algie M.—May Wood ... 747
SIMONS, Mrs. Charles Dewar, Jr.—Jessie Vanderbilt ... 747
SIMONS, Mrs. Fred B.—Emogene Sanford ... 747

PAGE

SIMONS, Mrs. Minot—Helen Savage ... 747
SIMONS, Mrs. Seward Adams—Grace Churchyard ... 747
SIMPSON, Mrs. David F.—Josephine Sarles... 748
SIMPSON, Mrs. Dwight Swain—Edna Huestis 747
SIMPSON, Mrs. John H.—Elsie Carson ... 748
SIMPSON, Mrs. Louis Wright—Kathrine Woodford ... 748
SIMPSON, Mrs. Robert W.—Grace Sybrandt.. 748
SIMPSON, Mrs. Thomas Leonard—Willie Perry ... 748
SIMPSON, Mrs. William S.—Belle Buckingham 747
SINCLAIR, Mrs. John Archibald—Aileen Cleveland Higgins ... 748
SINNOTT, Mrs. Joseph F.—Annie E. Rogers.. 749
SIPPI, Mrs. Charles John—Grace Hamilton... 749
SITTIG, Mrs. Frank—Isabel W. ... 749
SIVITER, Mrs. William Henry—Anna Pierpont 749
SKEEL, Mrs. Roswell—Emily E. F. ... 749
SKINNER, Mrs. George Coleman—Helen Bowen ... 749
SKINNER, Mrs. Henry Whipple—Henrietta Channing Dana ... 750
SLADE, Mrs. Louis Palmer—Charlotte Keach Boone ... 750
SLADE, Mrs. William Gerry—Emma Maleen Hardy ... 750
SLAGLE, Mrs. Robert L.—Anna Riemann..... 750
SLATER, Mrs. H. D.—Elsie Pomeroy McElroy ... 751
SLATER, Mrs. James W.—Mary White ... 751
SLATER, Mrs. Samuel S.—Caroline I. A. ... 750
SLAUGHTER, Mrs. Moses Stephen—Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor ... 751
SLAUGHTER, Mrs. Winston Henry—see Marie Page Wainwright ... 844
SLEESMAN, Mrs. C. C.—Male Close ... 751
SLIGH, Mrs. Charles R.—Edith Clark ... 751
SLOAN, Mrs. John—Anna M. ... 751
SLOAN, Mrs. John T.—Frances Blake ... 751
SLOCOMB, Mrs. George A.—Florence White Seaver ... 751
SLOCUM, Mrs. M. L.—Celia Boucher ... 752
SLOCUM, Mrs. Victor J.—Estelle Woodruff.... 752
SLOSSON, Mrs. Edward—Annie Trumbull ... 752
SLOSSON, Mrs. Edwin E.—May Preston ... 752
SMALLWOOD, Mrs. Claude—Eleanor Stanley. 752
SMALLWOOD, Mrs. George Thomas—Della Graeme ... 752
SMEETH, Mrs. Edwin Elliott—Jennie Harwood ... 753
SMICK, Mrs. W. A.—Helen Godwin ... 752
SMILEY, Mrs. George H.—Lillian Fletcher.... 753
SMILLIE, Mrs. George H.—Helen (Nellie) Sheldon Jacobs ... 753
SMILLIE, Mrs. Sheldon—Alice Marjorie Adamson ... 753
SMITH, Mrs. A. N.—Annie Dawson ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. A. O.—Eva Augusta Ford Cline. 757
SMITH, Mrs. Albert—Mary Louise Riley ... 763
SMITH, Mrs. Albert W.—Ruby Green ... 763
SMITH, Mrs. Alexander Godfrey—Eugenie Marie Raye ... 757
SMITH, Mrs. Alexander Wyly—Ida Kendrick.. 759
SMITH, Mrs. Alfred Franklin—Lucy Hahn Cunningham ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. Alson I.—Lottie Millard ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. B. Holly—Frances Gist ... 757
SMITH, Mrs. Burton—Frances Gordon Burton 757
SMITH, Mrs. C. Harley—Lanta Wilson ... 760
SMITH, Mrs. C. V. Huntington—Caroline Lackland ... 755
SMITH, Mrs. Charles Bennett—Frances Stanton ... 757
SMITH, Mrs. Charles M.—Harriet Louise Goetsch ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. Charles Thomas Gray—Alice Josephine Bristol ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. Charles William—Lizzie Williams ... 760
SMITH, Mrs. Charles Wilson—Minnehaha Lovell McKinlay ... 763
SMITH, Mrs. Clarence Bishop—Catharine C.... 755
SMITH, Mrs. Clarence Cinclair—Elizabeth Anne O'Linn ... 756
SMITH, Mrs. Clement McDonald—Frances Wheeler ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. Clifford Lewis—Pearl Long ... 763
SMITH, Mrs. Constance Callaway Marston—see Mrs. Richmond Smith ... 763
SMITH, Mrs. Dan Laws—Ella May Dunning.. 756
SMITH, Mrs. Edgar Burr—Jennie Cora Morse. 759
SMITH, Mrs. Edgar Howes—Arta Morris ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. Edward Chapman—Gladys Ffoulke ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. Edward Illingerich—Mary Eleanor Diehl ... 763

Digitized by Google

PAGE

SMITH, Mrs. Edward Laban—Elisabeth Howell ... 756
SMITH, Mrs. Edward Percy—Margaret Cary .. 761
SMITH, Mrs. Ernest Ellsworth—Lillian Church 760
SMITH, Mrs. Everett—Mary Frances Dibble... 762
SMITH, Mrs. F. Carl—Isabel E. ... 759
SMITH, Mrs. Fayette—Mary Prudence Wells.. 763
SMITH, Mrs. Frank L.—Adeline Avery ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. Frank Sullivan—Clara Alzina Hapgood Higgins ... 755
SMITH, Mrs. Fred Norton—Louise Porter ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. George Clinton—Eva Munson ... 757
SMITH, Mrs. George Milton—Katharine Ware. 760
SMITH, Mrs. George Otis—Grace Coburn ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. George Wilson—Emma Adelia Flint ... 756
SMITH, Mrs. Glenn D.—Louie Myers ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. Henry Ashley—Mary Emmons... 762
SMITH, Mrs. Henry Hadley—Jane Luella Dowd ... 759
SMITH, Mrs. Henry Leavitt—Jane Noyes ... 759
SMITH, Mrs. Herbert Knox—Gertrude E. Dietrich ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. Horace Edwin—Jeanie Oliver Davidson ... 759
SMITH, Mrs. Horace W.—Ida Spooner ... 759
SMITH, Mrs. Hugh Montgomery—Annie Morrill ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. Huntington—Anna Harris ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. Ira L.—Aurine Williams ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. J. Ernest—Josephine Tafnall ... 760
SMITH, Mrs. J. Stanley—Annie Shaw ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. James Ravenel—Mabell Shipple Clarke ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. Laban E.—Elizabeth Laban ... 756
SMITH, Mrs. Malcolm—Ida B. Wise ... 759
SMITH, Mrs. Malcolm F.—Lurenda Beverly ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. Malcolm Howard—Mary Emma Colby ... 762
SMITH, Mrs. Ruel P.—Ellen Cyr ... 756
SMITH, Mrs. Rutledge—Graeme McGregor ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. Sabin—Julia Holmes ... 760
SMITH, Mrs. Samuel P.—Annie E. ... 754
SMITH, Mrs. Sheridan I.—Clara Eastman ... 755
SMITH, Mrs. Sidney—Lura Eugenie Brown ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson—Elise Bennett 756
SMITH, Mrs. Wesley Linford—Louise Allen ... 761
SMITH, Mrs. William H.—Collie Jackson ... 755
SMITH, Mrs. William Hemans—Margaret Nichols ... 762
SMITH, Mrs. William M.—Harriet Lummis ... 758
SMITH, Mrs. William Roy—Marion Parris ... 762
SMITH, Mrs. Winthrop Davenport—Mary Virginia Agate ... 763
SMITHERS, Mrs. Christopher D.—Mary Brinkley ... 764
SMITHERS, Mrs. John—Kate Eloise Brett ... 764
SMYTH, Mrs. Henry Lloyd—Margarita Pumpelly ... 764
SMYTH, Mrs. W. C.—Sydney Armstrong ... 55
SNEAD, Mrs. Harry Vairin—Louise Hammond Willis ... 764
SNEATH, Mrs. Samuel B.—Laura Stephenson. 764
SNEDEKER, Mrs. Charles H.—Caroline Dale 765
SNELL, Mrs. Millard F.—Nellie C. ... 765
SNOW, Mrs. Marshall S.—Ellen Frances Jewell ... 765
SNOW, Mrs. William Brackett—Elinor Kimball Bruce ... 765
SNOW, Mrs. William C.—Agnes Kuné ... 765
SNOW, Mrs. William C.—Erva Goodwin ... 765
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Clifford—Madeline Gaston... 765
SNYDER, Mrs. Charles Earl—Eva Smith ... 765
SNYDER, Mrs. Clarence—Mary J. Dunlap ... 766
SNYDER, Mrs. DeWitt—Sibyl Thurston ... 766
SNYDER, Mrs. Robert William—Grace Lesta. 766
SNYDER, Mrs. W. H.—Emma Morrill ... 765
SNYDER, Mrs. William H.—Kate Anor Cosad 766
SOLOMON, Mrs. Henry—Hannah G. ... 766
SOMERVILLE, Mrs. Charles William—Ethel Blackmore ... 766
SOMMERS, Mrs. Edgar Paul—Katharine Higgins ... 766
SOMMERS, Mrs. William A.—May A. C. ... 766
SOTHERN, Mrs. Edward H.—Julia Marlowe.. 541
SOUTHERLAND, Mrs. Augustus P.—Susan George ... 767
SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. Edward Franklin—Gertrude Van Duyn ... 767
SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. Franklin Chester—Alice Berry ... 767
SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. Winthrop M.—Inez M. Southworth ... 767
SPAFFORD, Mrs. Joseph H.—Emily Hazard Dakin ... 767
SPAHR, Mrs. Charles Barzillai—Jean Gurney Fine ... 767

PAGE

SPALDING, Mrs. Ely Parker—Elizabeth Hill.. 768
SPALDING, Mrs. Volney Morgan—Effie Almira Southworth ... 767
SPANGLER, Mrs. Alpheus M.—Lena Margaret Norton ... 768
SPARLING, Mrs. George A.—Edna McKenzie 768
SPAULDING, Mrs. Arthur E.—Elsie Myers ... 768
SPAULDING, Mrs. Frank Ellsworth—Mary Elizabeth Trow ... 769
SPAULDING, Mrs. Gale—Francesca di Maria Palmer ... 769
SPEAR, Mrs. Franklin B., Jr.—Rachel Cooper 769
SPEER, Mrs. Carl W.—Theodora Armstrong.. 769
SPENCE, Mrs. C. J.—Fannie ... 769
SPENCER, Mrs. Albert—Margaret Smith Henry ... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. Charles H.—Mary Acheson... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. Edwards—Emily Meredith Read ... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. George A.—Gertrude Longworth ... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. H. N.—Elizabeth Dwight ... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. Lorillard—Mary R. ... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. Richard Franklin—Lilian Graham ... 770
SPENCER, Mrs. William Henry—Anna Garlin 769
SPICER-SIMPSON, Mrs. Theodore—Margaret. 770
SPITZER, Mrs. Sherman Clark—Nellie Tefft.. 770
SPOFFORD, Mrs. Richard S.—Harriet Prescott ... 771
SPOONER, Mrs. Charles Horace—Inez Grant Davis ... 771
SPOONER, Mrs. Henry T.—Florence Garrettson ... 771
SPRAGGE, Mrs. Arthur G. M.—Ellen Elizabeth ... 771
SPRAGUE, Mrs. Henry Harrison—Charlotte... 771
SPRAGUE, Mrs. Randolph A.—Ella M. ... 771
SPRAGUE-SMITH, Mrs. Charles—Isabelle Dwight ... 771
SPRAY, Mrs. Samuel J.—Ruth Hinshaw ... 772
SPRINGER, Mrs. John Franklin—Carlie McClure ... 772
SPRINGER, Mrs. Ruter W.—Gertrude Lynch. 772
SQUIRE, Mrs. William N.—Carrie Ransom ... 772
SQUIRE-POTTER, Mrs. Francis Boardman—Frances ... 772
SQUIRES, Mrs. George Clarke—Mary Smyth.. 772
STAFFORD, Mrs. H. Ernest—Maude Humes.. 772
STAGE, Mrs. Charles Willard—Miriam Gertrude Kerruish ... 772
STAGG, Mrs. Amos Alonzo—Stella Robertson 772
STANARD, Mrs. William Glover—Mary Mann Page Newton ... 773
STANDIFER, Mrs. J. E.—Sarah Blanche ... 773
STANDT, Mrs. Louis C.—Ruth Wells ... 773
STANFORD, Mrs. Henry—Laura Burt ... 150
STANIAR, Mrs. William—Ethel Ball ... 773
STANLEY, Mrs. Elisha—Caroline Abbot ... 773
STANLEY, Mrs. Otis M.—Emma E. ... 773
STANLEY, Mrs. Rolof Benckert—Alice Dana Knox ... 773
STANNARD, Mrs. James Howard—Margaret J. 773
STANWOOD, Mrs. Edward Babson—Cornelia McKinne ... 774
STANWOOD, Mrs. Thaddeus P.—Louise Brockway ... 774
STAPLES, Mrs. Edmund M.—Bernice Dunning 774
STARK, Mrs. Albert P.—Mary ... 774
STARKWEATHER, Mrs. Jacob Flint—Amelia Minerva ... 774
STARR, Mrs. Frederick William—Emma Blanche Tillinghast ... 774
STARR, Mrs. John G.—Clara Ellene ... 774
STARRETT, Mrs. Samuel B.—Emma L. ... 775
STARRETT, Mrs. William Aiken—Helen Ekin 775
STARRING, Mrs. Mason Brayman—Helen Swing ... 775
STEADWELL, Mrs. B. S.—Clara Oswald ... 775
STEARNS, Mrs. Charles A.—Anna E. ... 775
STEARNS, Mrs. Frederick Kimball—Helen Elizabeth Sweet ... 775
STEARNS, Mrs. George Frederic—Nellie George ... 776
STEBBINS, Mrs. Edward Fitzellyn—Frances Russell Palmer ... 776
STEBBINS, Mrs. Roderick—Edith Endicott ... 776
STECKER, Mrs. Charles H.—Mary Bates ... 776
STEEDMAN, Mrs. George Fox—Carrie Howard ... 776
STEEDMAN, Mrs. J. Harrison—Virginia Chase ... 776
STEELE, Mrs. Charles W.—Alice Bradbury ... 776
STEELE, Mrs. Claude Luman—Leda Crawford 776
STEELE, Mrs. John H.—Annie Follansbee ... 776
STEELE, Mrs. Walter W.—Katharyn Albani.. 776
STEELMAN, Mrs. Mathias—Fannie Lawrence 777

Digitized by Google

PAGE

STEIN, Mrs. J. Rauch—Blanche Harnish..... 777
STEINEM, Mrs. Joseph—Pauline..... 777
STEINFIELD, Mrs. Maurice Egbert—Martha L..... 777
STEINHEIMER, Mrs. John Gray—Anna Scott 777
STELLE, Mrs. Oliver Benjamin—Lucy Page.. 777
STENZEL, Mrs. Charles F. A.—Lula Vinette. 777
STEPAN, Mrs. Max Eugene—Amelia Shaw Summerville..... 794
STEPHEN, Mrs. William F.—Laura Rose..... 777
STEPHENS, Mrs. Charles Hallowell—Alice Barber..... 778
STEPHENS, Mrs. David Stubert—Marietta Louise..... 778
STEPHENS, Mrs. G. W.—Frances Ramsey.... 778
STEPHENS, Mrs. Leroy—Nanna J. Wilson.... 778
STEPHENS, Mrs. Redmond Davis—Marion Ream..... 778
STEPHENS, Mrs. Stephen Dover—Agnes Lavinia..... 778
STEPHENSON, Mrs. Henry Lee—Margaret Elizabeth Coulter..... 778
STERNBERGER, Mrs. Emanuel—Bertha Strauss..... 779
STEVENS, Mrs. Charles Brooks—Edith Ames. 779
STEVENS, Mrs. Frank C.—Helen Norton..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. Frank Lincoln—Adeline Chapman..... 779
STEVENS, Mrs. George Thomas—Harriet Wadhams..... 779
STEVENS, Mrs. George W.—Nina Spalding.... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. Hiram F.—Laura C..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. J. E.—Mazie..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. Levi Hubbard—Alice Bartlett 779
STEVENS, Mrs. M.—Lillian M..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. Moses P.—Zillah Foster..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. Rollin Howard—Mary Ella Thompson..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. William Franklyn—Matilda Elizabeth..... 780
STEVENS, Mrs. William Forest—Daisy McLaurin..... 779
STEVENS, Mrs. William Stanford—Emily Huntington..... 779
STEVENSON, Mrs. Adlai Ewing—Letitia Green..... 781
STEVENSON, Mrs. Charles A.—Kate Claxton 183
STEVENSON, Mrs. Cornelius—Sara Yorke..... 782
STEVENSON, Mrs. Edgar Taft—Ferne Braddock..... 780
STEVENSON, Mrs. J. Houston—Nellie Strong. 781
STEVENSON, Mrs. J. Ross—Florence Day.... 781
STEVENSON, Mrs. James—Katharine Lent.... 781
STEVENSON, Mrs. James—Matilda Coxe..... 781
STEVENSON, Mrs. Samuel Kirkwood—Marcia J..... 781
STEWART, Mrs. A. T.—Cora Wilson..... 782
STEWART, Mrs. Charles Crawford—Agnes Torrison..... 782
STEWART, Mrs. Dugald A.—Ruth Lincoln Phelan..... 783
STEWART, Mrs. Frank C.—Lillian Kimball.. 783
STEWART, Mrs. John—Jennie E. Douglas..... 783
STEWART, Mrs. Milton A.—Margarita Abraham..... 783
STEWART, Mrs. Orlando V.—Eliza H. B..... 782
STEWART, Mrs. Oliver W.—Ella Seass..... 782
STEWART, Mrs. William M.—Sarah E..... 783
STICKLEY, Mrs. Benjamin F.—Mary Louise. 784
STIEBEL, Mrs. Isaac—Frances..... 784
STIFLER, Mrs. James Madison—Cloyd Burnley..... 784
STIGER, Mrs. William Dexter—Cornelia Harter..... 784
STILES, Mrs. Frank Lawrence—Eliza Huestis 784
STILL, Mrs. George—Ardella Dockery..... 784
STILLMAN, Mrs. Charles Chauncey—Mary Wight..... 784
STILLMAN, Mrs. Thomas B.—Emma Pomplitz..... 784
STILSON, Mrs. William W.—Mary E..... 784
STILWELL, Mrs. Van Mater—Laura Jean Libbey..... 784
STIMSON, Mrs. George W.—Male Elizabeth French..... 785
STIMSON, Mrs. Henry A.—Alice Bartlett..... 785
STIMSON, Mrs. S. Cary—Mary Estella Courtright Davis..... 785
STINSON, Mrs. Edgar—Anna Carroll..... 785
STIX, Mrs. Ernest William—Erma Kingsbacher..... 785
STOCKHAM, Mrs. G. H.—Alice B..... 785
STOCKING, Mrs. William A.—Harriet Bliss.. 785
STOCKMAN, Mrs F. M.—Dora Hall..... 785
STOCKTON, Mrs. Lincoln C.—Jessie D. A..... 785
STOCKWELL, Mrs. Frederick Emerson—Fay MacCracken..... 785

PAGE

STODDARD, Mrs. Edward Learned—Florence Jackson..... 786
STODDARD, Mrs. George C.—Emma Elizabeth Lane..... 786
STODDARD, Mrs. J. N.—Anna Elizabeth..... 786
STODDARD, Mrs. John L.—Mary Perkins..... 786
STODDARD, Mrs. S. L.—Helen M..... 786
STOES, Mrs. Henry Herman—Katherine Doughty..... 786
STOKES, Mrs. Frederick A.—Helen Colby..... 787
STOKES, Mrs. Horace—Jennie A..... 787
STOKES, Mrs. J. C. Phelps—Rose Pastor..... 787
STOKES, Mrs. John H.—Elizabeth Ayres..... 787
STOKES, Mrs. Montfort T.—Georgie Bennett.. 787
STONE, Mrs. Clarence De Lano—Jane Dransfield..... 788
STONE, Mrs. Herbert Bela—Tillie McGill..... 788
STONE, Mrs. John L.—Marilla Lee..... 788
STONE, Mrs. Ralph J.—Jennie Woodbury..... 788
STONE, Mrs. W. L.—Celia M..... 787
STONE, Mrs. W. T.—Martha M..... 788
STORER, Mrs. Bellamy—Maria Longworth 789
STORER, Mrs. John Hudson—Katharine DeLamater..... 788
STORER, Mrs. Malcolm—Grace Ayrault..... 788
STORY, Mrs. William Cumming—Daisy Allen. 789
STOVE, Mrs. David—Serine Eisteinsen..... 789
STOVER, Mrs. M. L.—Georgia Hulse McLeod. 789
STOVER, Mrs. Peter L.—Lora Agan..... 789
STOWELL, Mrs. Charles Henry—Louise Reed. 789
STRACHAUER, Mrs. Arthur C.—Gertrude Louise Hale..... 790
STRANGE, Mrs. John—Mary Margaret..... 790
STRATHEARN, Mrs. J. A.—Sophia..... 790
STRATTON, Mrs. Alfred William—Anna Booth..... 790
STRAUSS, Mrs. Abe—A. J..... 790
STREEPER, Mrs. John S.—Gertrude Mitchell 790
STREETER, Mrs. Frank Sherwin—Lilian Carpenter..... 791
STREETON, Mrs. Arthur—Nora Clench..... 791
STRICKLAND, Mrs. Charleton Hines—Teresa Hammond..... 791
STROBRIDGE, Mrs. Samuel Hooker—Idah Meacham..... 791
STRONG, Mrs. Alan Hartwell—Susan de Lancey Van Rensselaer..... 792
STRONG, Mrs. Charles Howard—Angelina Longfellow..... 791
STRONG, Mrs. Joseph D.—Isobel..... 792
STRONG, Mrs. Joseph H.—Adele M. Smith.... 791
STRONG, Mrs. Philip Alexander—Marie Livingston..... 792
STRONG, Mrs. Robert Hunter—Mary Elizabeth..... 792
STROTHER, Mrs. Thomas Nelson—Emily Vielé..... 792
STROUT, Mrs. Joseph M.—Sarah Willard..... 792
STUART, Mrs. Alexander Hamilton—Jessie Bonstelle..... 113
STUART, Mrs. Alfred Oden—Ruth McEnery... 793
STUART, Mrs. H. A.—Josie Wanous..... 793
STUCKERT, Mrs. William R.—Maud Esther Rice..... 793
STUMBERG, Mrs. Charles Henry—Nannie Coleman..... 793
STUMP, Mrs. Herman—Mary Fernandez de Velasco..... 793
STURDEVANT, Mrs. J. W.—Austa Densmore 793
"STURGIS, Dinah"—see Whitney, Belle Armstrong..... 878
STURGIS, Mrs. William Codman—Carolyn Hall..... 794
STURTEVANT, Mrs. Eugene—Mary Clark.... 794
SUDLER, Mrs. Carroll Hopkins—Susan Culbreth..... 794
SUFFREN, Mrs. Charles Carroll—Martha Wentworth..... 794
SULLIVAN, Mrs. Cornelius—May Lilian..... 794
SULLIVAN, Mrs. James—Amelia Lucy Owen. 794
SULLIVAN, Mrs. Mark—Marie M. B..... 794
SUMMERS, Mrs. Albert DeForest—Ella Florence..... 794
SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. Arthur Taylor—Alice Crary..... 795
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. George—Rosamond Lee. 795
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. George D.—Lucinda Mae..... 795
SUTPHEN, Mrs. James Garretson—Martha Magill Watson..... 795
SUTTON, Mrs. William J.—Mary Wooster Munson..... 796
SWAIN, Mrs. Joseph—Frances Morgan..... 796
SWAIN, Mrs. Theron—Rachel..... 796
SWAN, Mrs. Alfred Francis—Anna Georgina.. 796
SWANN, Mrs. John Butler—Marguerite Gray. 796
SWANTON, Mrs. Walter I.—Lucy Ross..... 796

PAGE

SWEARINGEN, Mrs. Henry Chapman—Belle Comin..... 796
SWEENEY, Mrs. Peter M.—Mildred McNeal.. 797
SWEENEY, Mrs. Willard N.—Loretta Crissman..... 797
SWEET, Mrs. Waldo—Anna Giffin..... 797
SWENSON, Mrs. Magnus—Annie Dinsdale.... 797
SWETT, Mrs. Harry Preble—Mary Nye..... 798
SWIFT, Mrs. Edgar James—Claire Coburn.... 798
SWIFT, Mrs. H. R.—Louise Russell Smith... 798
SWIFT, Mrs. Gustavus F.—Marie Fitzgerald.. 798
SWILER, Mrs. W. A.—Martha A..... 798
SWINBY, Mrs. Thomas Olphert—Florence Van Patten..... 798
SWOPE, Mrs. Gilbert E.—Belle McKinney Hays..... 798
SWORMSTEDT, Mrs. Lyman Bucker—Mabel Godfrey..... 798
SYDENSTRICKER, Mrs. H. M.—Lucy Anna Willis..... 798

T

TAAFE, Mrs. Richard—Martha Coffin..... 799
TABER, Mrs. Abraham—Mary Jane Howland. 799
TABOR, Mrs. John Theodore—Mabel Rogers... 799
TAFT, Mrs. Charles E.—Mary Hall..... 799
TAFT, Mrs. Oren B.—Frances E. Schlesser.... 799
TAFT, Mrs. William Howard—Helen Herron.. 799
TAIT, Mrs. S. Oliver—Julia Coman..... 800
TALBOT, Mrs. Arnold Gindrat—Katharine Streeper..... 800
TALBOT, Mrs. Arthur Dorrance—Mary White..... 800
TALBOT, Mrs. Claude L.—Emma L..... 800
TALBOT, Mrs. Elisha Hellingworth—Ada Brown..... 800
TALBOT, Mrs. Robert C.—Fannie Sprague.... 800
TALBOTT, Mrs. DeMoville Clay—Kent Langhorne..... 800
TALCOTT, Mrs. William A.—Fanny C. Jones. 800
TANNEHILL, Mrs. P. H.—Helen Train..... 801
TANNER, Mrs. Frank J.—Lillian Marsh..... 801
TANNER, Mrs. Herbert Horatio—Jessie Eugleston Oglevee..... 801
TAPPER, Mrs. Thomas—Bertha Feiring..... 802
TARKINGTON, Mrs. Newton Booth—Laurel Louise Fletcher..... 802
TATE, Mrs. Augustus—Sarah E. McDonald... 802
TATHAM, Mrs. George Edward—Charlotte Barnard..... 802
TAWNEY, Mrs. Guy Allan—Marietta Busey.. 802
TAYLOR, Mrs. Austin W.—Sarah Katherine.. 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. Bayard—Marie Hansen..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Ben Maxwell—Florence Terwilliger..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Benjamin—Mary Frances Wigfall..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Charles Francis—Elfleda Whiting..... 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. Daniel West—Anne M. Puffer. 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. E. W.—Clara Sears..... 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. Frederick William—Jane Fayrer..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. George A.—Ada V. H..... 802
TAYLOR, Mrs. J. Hibbard—Lydia Foulke..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. James Edward—Helen A..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. James Knox—Adèle Chambers. 802
TAYLOR, Mrs. John Burnham—Annie Childs. 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. John Madisen—Emily Drayton 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. Marcus E.—Frances Long..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Oscar Thomas—Mary Elsie Calhoun..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Paul Clifford—Emma Louisa Miller..... 803
TAYLOR, Mrs. Robert L.—Mamie Love St. John..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Samuel G.—Marian J. Winthrop..... 804
TAYLOR, Mrs. Seneca Newbery—Mary Isabella Morrison..... 805
TAYLOR, Mrs. Thomas Pickett—Achsah Vandyke Miller..... 802
TAYLOR, Mrs. William G. Langworthy—Frances Brown..... 804
TELFORD, Mrs. William Halsey—Emma Paddock..... 805
TENNEY, Mrs. Benjamin—Alice Parker..... 806
TENNEY, Mrs. Frederick A.—Helen Mason... 806
TENNEY, Mrs. Henry Allen—Grace Marten Kelley..... 806
TENNEY, Mrs. John Ferguson—Gena Branscombe..... 806
TEPLEY, Mrs. Frank W.—Marie L..... 806
TERHUNE, Mrs. Albert Payson—Anice..... 806
TERHUNE, Mrs. Edward Payson—Mary Virginia Hawes..... 806
TERRY, Mrs. Charles Appleton—Marie Cady.. 807
TERRY, Mrs. David Dickson—Adolphine Fletcher..... 807
TERRY, Mrs. John Henry—Vashti Boardman. 807
TEUFERT, Mrs. John Frederick—Mabel Luella Kuhnley..... 807
THACHER, Mrs. Archibald G.—Ethel Davies. 808
THACKER, Mrs. James Ernest—(Addie) May Dixon..... 808
"THANET, Octave"—Mrs. Alice French..... 307
THATCHER, Mrs. Ralph H.—Catharine Hall. 808
THATCHER, Mrs. W. F.—Edith Whiting..... 808
THAW, Mrs. William—Mary Copley..... 808
THAYER, Mrs. Charles Snow—Mary Appleton Shute..... 809
THAYER, Mrs. Edwin M.—Maynard Force.... 809
THAYER, Mrs. Howard Stephen—Bertha Cook..... 808
THAYER, Mrs. John Atkinson—Katharine Reinhart..... 808
THAYER, Mrs. John Van Buren—Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield..... 808
THAYER, Mrs. Lucius Harrison—Helen Rand..... 808
THEISS, Mrs. Lewis Edwin—Mary Bartol..... 809
THELBERG, Mrs. John P. N. H.—Elizabeth Burr..... 809
THELEN, Mrs. H. Edmund—Fanny J..... 809
THEOPOLD, Mrs. Herbert—Anna Cole..... 809
THIAN, Mrs. L. R.—Grace Hathaway..... 809
THIBAUDEAU, Mme. J. R.—Marguerite..... 810
THIOT, Mrs. Richard Wylly—Mary Virginia Jackson..... 810
THOM, Mrs. Hunt Reynolds Mayo—Helen Hopkins..... 810
THOMAS, Mrs. A. C.—Nancy J. Helm..... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. A. Vernon—Lillian Beynon.... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. Arthur Henry—Esther Willits 811
THOMAS, Mrs. Benjamin A.—Lucy Stackhouse..... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. Benjamin Morris—Esther Bradley..... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. Calvin Henry—Sophia N..... 812
THOMAS, Mrs. Frank Warner—Carrie M..... 810
THOMAS, Mrs. Henry M.—Zoe Carey..... 812
THOMAS, Mrs. Horace G.—Isabella Ross..... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. Isaac Biddle—Elizabeth M. Utley..... 810
THOMAS, Mrs. John Martin—Sarah Grace Seely..... 812
THOMAS, Mrs. Joseph S.—Eva Jane Swain... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. N. S.—Edith Prince..... 810
THOMAS, Mrs. Ralph Danforth—Marian Putnam MacQuinn..... 811
THOMAS, Mrs. T. H.—Elizabeth M..... 810
THOMAS, Mrs. Theodore—Rose Fay..... 812
THOMAS, Mrs. Welling E.—Emma Mattoon... 810
THOMPSON, Mrs. Charles H.—Lily Wilkinson 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. Charles Harrison—Gertrude Falligant..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. George Wallace—Hettie Linsley..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. H. E.—Elizabeth W. Ballard..... 812
THOMPSON, Mrs. Henry W.—Jean M..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. G.—Eva M. Long..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. W.—Laura Shafer..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. John Henry—Elizabeth Jane..... 812
THOMPSON, Mrs. John Wallace—Elizabeth Worts..... 812
THOMPSON, Mrs. Joseph N.—Lucie Malone.. 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. Macklot—Céleste de Lauréal..... 812
THOMPSON, Mrs. Nathan—Mary Dartt..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. Richard E.—Margaret Rice..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. Samuel Moore—Elizabeth DeBow..... 812
THOMPSON, Mrs. William Gilman—Harriet Pomeroy..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. William H.—Isabel Irving. 423
THOMPSON, Mrs. William Oxley—Estelle Clark..... 813
THOMPSON, Mrs. William Reed—Mary Thaw 814
THOMS, Mrs. Craig S.—Effie Walker..... 814
THOMSON, Mrs. John Edwin—Frances Howell Marston..... 814
THOMSON, Mrs. Robert—Louisa A..... 814
THOMSON, Mrs. William de Forest—Mabel Whitney..... 814
THORNLEY, Mrs. Joseph H.—May Rowland.. 814
THORNTON, Mrs. George—Mary Frances Deraismes..... 814

Digitized by Google

PAGE

THORNTON, Mrs. Harrison Robertson—Noda Sargent.... 814
THORNTON, Mrs. Walter Müller—Sarah Andrews.... 814
THORP, Mrs. Walter H.—Vivian Stanley.... 815
THORPE, Mrs. Edmund Spencer—Laura Eleanor.... 815
THORPE, Mrs. Edward Carson—Rose Hartwick.... 815
THRASH, Mrs. Thad. W.—Jacksie Daniel.... 815
THROCKMORTON, Mrs. C. Wickliffe—Charlotte Edgerton Alvord.... 815
THROOP, Mrs. George W.—Josephine Livingston.... 815
THROOP, Mrs. Montgomery Hunt—Elizabeth Nichols.... 815
THRUSTON, Mrs. Julius—Lucy Meacham.... 815
THURBER, Mrs. Dexter—Caroline.... 816
THURBER, Mrs. Edward G.—Sarah Wood.... 816
THWING, Mrs. Charles Burton—Lucy Blakeslee.... 816
THWING, Mrs. Charles Franklin—Mary Gardner Dunning.... 816
TIBBALS, Mrs. Charles Austin, Jr.—Miriam Reed.... 816
TICHBORNE, Mrs. Walter Francis Carsons—Josephine Caroline Sawyer.... 816
TIEMANN, Mrs. Paul E.—Susie Cresswell.... 816
TIERNAN, Mrs. James Marquis—Frances Christine Fisher.... 816
TIFFANY, Mrs. Charles L.—Katrina Ely.... 817
TIFFANY, Mrs. Francis Buchanan—Nina Moore.... 817
TILESTON, Mrs. John B.—Mary Wilder.... 817
TILLEY, Mrs. Charles Edward—Laura Etta Sawin.... 817
TILLINGHAST, Mrs. Charles—Mary Isabel Nelson.... 817
TILLINGHAST, Mrs. Edward Montclair—Elizabeth Sheldon.... 817
TILLINGHAST, Mrs. James D.—Anna C. M.. 817
TILSON, Mrs. William J.—Julia Romare.... 817
TIMPSON, Mrs. John W.—Jeanie Stone.... 818
TINGLEY, Mrs. Charles Worthington—Josephine Rice.... 818
TINGLEY, Mrs. E. P.—Lutie Ogden.... 818
TINGLEY, Mrs. Frank Foster—Louise Paine.. 818
TINGLEY, Mrs. Lincoln—Ella May.... 818
TINGLEY, Mrs. Monroe Wood—Marie Cesarine Secorre Quétil.... 818
TITCOMB, Mrs. John W.—Martha Ross.... 818
TOBIAS, Mrs. Eli—Sarah.... 818
TOBIN, Mrs. Horace Bailey—Emma Linburg.. 818
TOBIN, Mrs. John W.—Flora Lewis.... 819
TODD, Mrs. Benjamin—Marion.... 819
TODD, Mrs. David—Mabel Loomis.... 819
TODD, Mrs. Frank Winters—Marguerite Raiguel.... 819
TODD, Mrs. James L.—Ethel Hastings.... 819
TOLEDANO, Mrs. Phineas H.—Rachel.... 819
TOLFREE, Mrs. Edward Rogers—Aline Gorren.... 819
TOLMAN, Mrs. William Howe—Anna C.... 819
TOMKIES, Mrs. Hoyle—Amanda Allison.... 819
TOMLINSON, Mrs. Alvan H.—Ella Merrick.. 820
TOOMEY, Mrs. Patrick Joseph—Mary Isabelle Vogt.... 820
TOPH, Mrs. Joseph H.—Oliah Perkins.... 820
TORRANCE, Mrs. Edward Alexander—Theodora McGill.... 820
TORRANCE, Mrs. William J.—Jessie Archer Groves.... 820
TORRINGTON, Mrs. F. H.—Rosaline Rebecca.... 820
TOWNE, Mrs. William E.—Elizabeth.... 821
TOWNER, Mrs. Horace Mann—Harriet C.... 821
TOWNLEY, Mrs. Charles Robert—Alice Ashworth.... 821
TOWNLEY, Mrs. Elmer J.—Ruth Francis.... 821
TOWNSEND, Mrs. Edward Mitchell—Alice Greenough.... 821
TOWNSEND, Mrs. Ernest Gale—Elli Moore.. 821
TOWNSEND, Mrs. Ernest Hartley—Katherine Crawford Poage.... 821
TOWNSON, Mrs. Andrew Johnston—Marie Antoinette Castle.... 822
TOZIER, Mrs. Charles Burt—Kathleen B.... 822
TRACY, Mrs. James Glover—Elizabeth Strong 822
TRACY, Mrs. John Clayton—Elizabeth Blakeslee.... 822
TRANSEAU, Mrs. Edgar N.—Gertrude Hastings.... 823
TRASK, Mrs. Spencer—Kate Nichols.... 823
TRAVELL, Mrs. John Willard—Janet Davidson.... 823
TRAVERS, Mrs. W. M.—Blanche Walsh.... 849
TRAVIS, Mrs. Frederick H.—Emma Helen Begg.... 823
TREADWAY, Mrs. Francis Willcox—Esther.. 823
TREDWELL, Mrs. Roger Culver—Winifred Van Schaick.... 823
TRIMBLE, Mrs. Edward M.—Jeanette Huntington Hooker.... 824
TRITLE, Mrs. John Stewart—Eleanor Hobiltzelle.... 824
TROUT, Mrs. Edward—Jenny Kidd.... 824
TROUT, Mrs. George W.—Grace Wilbur.... 824
TROW, Mrs. John Fowler—Cora Welles.... 824
TROWBRIDGE, Mrs. Luther H.—Mary Elizabeth Day.... 824
TROY, Mrs. G. M.—Ida L.... 824
TRUE, Mrs. Henry A.—Margaret T.... 825
TRUE, Mrs. John Preston—Lillian Sarah Crawford.... 825
TRUESDALL, Mrs. Clayton R.—Elizabeth West.... 825
TRUESDELL, Mrs. John W.—Janette C. Cook 825
TRUFANT, Mrs. L. Hall—Mabel Hodnett.... 825
TRUMBULL, Mrs. Bernard H.—Millie Reid.. 825
TRUMPER, Mrs. Frederick J.—Jessie Smith.. 826
TRYON, Mrs. James Libby—Kate Allen.... 826
TUBBY, Mrs. Josiah T.—Mary Peckham.... 826
TUCKER, Mrs. Atherton Howe—Eva Sophie Forte.... 826
TUCKER, Mrs. Ernest—Anna Lynn.... 826
TUCKER, Mrs. Gilman Henry—Caroline Kimball.... 826
TUCKER, Mrs. Preble—DeWitt Clinton.... 826
TUCKER, Mrs. Randolph Foster—Mona House.... 827
TUCKER, Mrs. William Jewett—Charlotte Barrell Cheever.... 826
TULLY, Mrs. Richard Walton—Eleanor Gates 318
TUPMAN, Mrs. Edward Theodore—Eva Smillie.... 827
TURNBULL, Mrs. Lawrence—Frances Hubbard Litchfield.... 827
TURNER, Mrs. George W.—Carolien Chambers.... 827
TURNER, Mrs. H. Godfrey—See Maud Powell 659
TURNER, Mrs. Henry Lathrop—Jessamine Mabrey.... 827
TURNER, Mrs. James Varnum—Augusta Percival Crocker.... 827
TURRELL, Mrs. Herbert—Frances Robinson.. 827
TUTTLE, Mrs. Albert Henry—Kate Austin Seeley.... 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. Charles Augustus—Affa Miner. 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. Edward Austen—Isidora Barker Cheney.... 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. Frederic Crosby—Margaretta Muhlenburg.... 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. George Montgomery—Mabel Chauvenet.... 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. H. Croswell—Penelope T. Sturgis Cook.... 829
TUTTLE, Mrs. Herbert—Mary McArthur Thompson.... 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. Hudson—Emma Rood.... 828
TUTTLE, Mrs. John E.—Anna Stockbridge.... 828
TWOMBLY, Mrs. Willard Irving—Minnie S.. 829
TYLER, Mrs. Erastus D.—Edna Ione Smith.. 829
TYLER, Mrs. Fisher Ames—Rosa Barton.... 829
TYLER, Mrs. George T.—Therese Pauline.... 830
TYLER, Mrs. Joel C.—Emma Farrand.... 829
TYNER, Mrs. Oliver H.—Mary L.... 830
TYSON, Mrs. Laurence D.—Bettie Humes.... 830

U

UELAND, Mrs. Andreas—Clara Hampson.... 830
UFFORD, Mrs. Frank Parker—Bertha Hazard Tierney.... 830
ULLMAN, Mrs. Eugene Paul—Alice Woods... 830
ULRICH, Mrs. Harry L.—Mabel Simis.... 830
UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Thomas C.—Fannie Rust.... 830
UPEDEGRAFF, Mrs. Milton—Alice Maxwell Lamb.... 831
UPHAM, Mrs. Ernest Trueman—Annie Frances Cheever.... 831
UPHAM, Mrs. George E.—Ella Prentiss.... 831
UPHAM, Mrs. Henry Macy—Grace LeBaron.. 831
UPJOHN, Mrs. Henry—Millie Kirby.... 831
UPJOHN, Mrs. William C.—Mary Hoagland.. 831
UPTON, Mrs. Edward Lytton—Marian Burton 832
UPTON, Mrs. George W.—Harriet Taylor.... 831
UPTON, Mrs. Irving Hawkes—Katherine Haven.... 831
UPTON, Mrs. Winslow—Cornelia Augusta Babcock.... 831

Digitized by Google

PAGE

USHER, Mrs. Roland Greene—Florence Wyman Richardson..... 832
UZZELL, Mrs. Rudyard S.—Mary Blaine..... 832

V

VAIL, Mrs. John D.—May Belle Sherriff..... 832
VALENTINE, Mrs. Benjamin B.—Lila Meade. 833
VALENTINE, Mrs. Frank Hadley—Caro Syron..... 833
VALENTINE, Mrs. Harold Meserole—Jane Burnette..... 833
VALENTINE, Mrs. Joseph Loring—Albertine Whitney Fleshem..... 832
VAN ALSTYNE, Mrs. Frances Jane—Fanny Crosby..... 217
VAN CAMPEN, Mrs. Frank Rumsey—Helen Green..... 833
VAN CLEAVE, Mrs. Lee W.—Alice M..... 833
VAN DEMARK, Mrs. Willis Ranney—Florence Curtiss..... 833
VANDERBILT, Gladys Moore—Countess L. Szechenyi..... 798
VANDERBILT, Mrs. William D.—Sarah Watson Sanderson..... 834
VANDER HORCK, Mrs. Max P.—Emma Robb 834
VANDERLIP, Mrs. Frank A.—Narcissa Cox.. 834
VANDERPOEL, Mrs. John A.—Emily C. Noyes..... 834
VAN DERZEE, Mrs. Newton Briggs—Anna Wood Blackmer..... 834
VAN DE WATER, Mrs. F. F.—Virginia Terhune..... 834
VANDIVER, Mrs. James R.—Marie Louise Ayer..... 834
VAN DOREN, Mrs. F.—Mary A..... 834
VAN DUZER, Mrs. Charles—Edna Slocum.... 835
VAN EVEREN, Mrs. H.—Alice B..... 835
VAN NORDEN, Mrs. Warner M.—Grace Talcott..... 835
VAN NORMAN, Mrs. Daniel Cummings—Amélie Veiller..... 835
VAN ORSDALL, Mrs. J. T.—Carrie..... 835
VAN PELT, Mrs. John V.—Betsey Southworth..... 835
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Charles Augustus—Caroline Elizabeth..... 835
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. John Alsop King—M. King..... 835
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler—Mariana Griswold..... 836
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. William Bayard—Louisa..... 835
VAN SLYKE, Mrs. Evert—Elizabeth Johnson. 836
VAN TASSEL, Mrs. R. D.—Anna Belle Aldridge..... 836
VAN TASSELL, Mrs. Robert W.—Mary Ann Deach..... 836
VAN VALZAH, Mrs. Johnson Walls—Eudora Blair..... 836
VAN VOAST, Mrs. Rufus A.—Phoebe M..... 836
VAN VORST, Mrs. John—Bessie..... 836
VAN WAGENEN, Mrs. Theodore F.—Anna Romeyn..... 837
VAN WERDEN, Mrs. Louis P.—Helen R. DeKalb..... 837
VAN WYCK, Mrs. Stephen—Sallie Floyd..... 837
VAN ZILE, Mrs. Edward S.—Mary Bulkeley..... 837
VARNEY, Mrs. Sidney J.—Alice Lucy..... 837
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Thomas—Hattie Buckley... 837
VAUTHIER, Mrs. Leon P. F.—Lucy Mary Woodward..... 838
VAUX-ROYER, Mrs. Clarence de—Rose M... 838
VAYHINGER, Mrs. Monroe—Culla Johnson... 838
VERNAM, Mrs. Frank B.—Almeda..... 839
VERPLANCK, Mrs. Samuel—Katharine Rankin Wolcott..... 839
VICKREY, Mrs. Horace Nation—Fanny Randolph..... 839
VINCENT, Mrs. Bethuel Thomas—M. Ella.... 839
VIRGIL, Mrs. Almon Kincaid—Antha Minerva..... 840
VISANSKA, Mrs. Julius M.—Sarah Bentschner..... 840
VOLDENG, Mrs. M. Nelson—Sadie Rosemond 840
VOLK, Mrs. John H.—Harriet E. Town..... 840
VOLKMANN, Mrs. Max C. A.—Louise C. A... 840
VOLLINTINE, Mrs. A. Hale—Minnie E. G... 841
VOLLMER, Mrs. Henry—Susan Homans..... 841
VON KLENZE, Mrs. Camillo—Henrietta..... 841
VONNOH, Mrs. Robert W.—Bessie Porter..... 841
VON SCHRADER, Mrs. Alleyne—Irene Bond. 841
VON WINDEGGER, Mrs. Frederick R.—Marie Therese Peugnet..... 841

PAGE

VOORHIES, Mrs. Alfred Hunter—Annie Bailey..... 841
VORSE, Mrs. Albert White—Mary Heaton..... 841
VOSBURGH, Mrs. Charles Peter—Maude Batchelder..... 842
VOSE, Mrs. Walter S.—Alice Owsley..... 842
VOTAW, Mrs. Robert Alonzo—Lillian Ford... 842

W

WAAGEN, Mrs. Carsten B. N.—Mary Elizabeth Hickson..... 842
WADDELL, Mrs. James Vance—Jessie V. Mann..... 842
WADE, Mrs. Frank Edward—Margaret Burnet Silsbee..... 843
WADE, Mrs. Louis F.—Mary Hazelton..... 843
WADE, Mrs. T. H.—Nellie..... 843
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Edward B.—Lue Stuart 843
WADSWORTH, Mrs. George—Emily Otis Marshall..... 843
WADSWORTH, Mrs. James Wolcott—Alice Hay..... 843
WAGNER, Mrs. Charles V.—Janette Burwell Yates..... 844
WAGNER, Mrs. Edward R.—Myrtle Hudson.. 844
WAGNER, Mrs. Franklin A.—Ethel Putnam.. 843
WAGNER, Mrs. John F.—Laura Virginia..... 844
WAGNER, Mrs. W. J.—Hattie B..... 843
WAGSTAFF, Mrs. William J.—Bertha Scram..... 844
WAID, Mrs. Dan Everett—Eva Clark..... 844
WAIT, Mrs. Horace C.—Carrie Stow..... 844
WAITE, Mrs. Edwin H.—Kate Robinson..... 844
WAKEFIELD, Mrs. Walter James—Mary Wiley Cameron..... 844
WAKEMAN, Mrs. Bertis Rupert—Sophie Susan Reynolds..... 845
WAKEMAN, Mrs. Wilbur Fisk—Helen Edith Ainsworth..... 845
WALCOTT, Mrs. H. M.—Anabel Havens..... 845
WALDEN, Mrs. Percy Talbot—Sarah S. W... 845
WALDEN, Mrs. R. P.—Anne Brevoort Eddy.. 845
WALDO, Mrs. Ralph—Frances Hall..... 846
WALKER, Mrs. Barbour—Mary Adelaide..... 847
WALKER, Mrs. Cyrus—Emily Talbot..... 846
WALKER, Mrs. Frank Bliss—Margaret Burt Gardner..... 847
WALKER, Mrs. Guy Morrison—Minnie Lulu Royse..... 847
WALKER, Mrs. Jason—Susan Baldwin..... 847
WALKER, Mrs. John C.—Anna Williams..... 846
WALKER, Mrs Robert Hunt—Amelia Himes. 846
WALKER, Mrs. Samuel J.—Bertha Elizabeth. 846
WALKER, Mrs. Silas Elsworth—Cinderella Dalrymple..... 846
WALKER, Mrs. Thomas B.—Harriet Granger 847
WALKER, Mrs. William Wallace—Ethel Hornick..... 847
WALKER, Mrs. Williston—Alice Mather..... 845
WALL, Mrs. Francis R.—Louise Herrick..... 847
WALLACE, Mrs. Charlton—Helen Peters..... 848
WALLACE, Mrs. Frederic William—Grace Seccomb..... 848
WALLACE, Mrs. George Addison—Fannie Seymour Ware..... 848
WALLACE, Mrs. James Strong—Adelle Lackey 848
WALLACE, Mrs. John H.—Nell Robinson..... 848
WALLACE, Mrs. John T.—Lulu Norvell..... 848
WALLACE, Mrs. William S.—Nina Eggleston 849
WALLINGTON, Mrs. Charles May—Nellie Urner..... 849
WALLIS, Mrs. S. R.—Ella May..... 849
WALSER, Mrs. William C.—Eleanor E..... 849
WALSH, Mrs. Charles R.—Honor..... 850
WALSH, Mrs. John F.—Alice M. Durkin..... 849
WALSH, Mrs. John Henry—Jessie Chambers McBride..... 850
WALSH, Mrs. William L.—Lucy Pierce Bartlett..... 850
WALTER, Mrs. Elmer—Anna..... 850
WALTER, Mrs. William Emley—Caroline Packer Sargent..... 850
WALTON, Mrs. John Douglas—Sophie Porter Todd..... 851
WALTON, Mrs. Lyman A.—Abigail Woodworth..... 850
WALWORTH, Mrs. M. T.—Ellen Hardin..... 851
WAMBOLDT, Mrs. Nelson C.—Lucy E..... 851
WANTY, Mrs. George P.—Emma Nichols..... 851
WARBURTON, Mrs. Stacy Reuben—Edith Thompson..... 851
WARD, Mrs. Cabot—Justina Bayard..... 853
WARD, Mrs. Carl Edwin—Josephine Clark.... 852
WARD, Mrs. Carlos J.—Minnie Marks..... 853

Digitized by Google

PAGE

WARD, Mrs. Charles Dod—Ada Davis..... 851
WARD, Mrs. Charles Montagu—Fannie Batchelder..... 852
WARD, Mrs. James William—Florence Nightingale Ferguson..... 852
WARD, Mrs. W. H.—Hortense..... 853
WARD, Mrs. William Cochran—Corinne Andrews..... 851
WARD, Mrs. William G.—May Alden..... 853
WARD, Mrs. William Shaw—Emma Jane..... 852
"WARDE, Margaret," Miss Edith Kellogg Dunton..... 263
WARDNER, Mrs. G. Philip—Mary Rankin.... 853
WARDWELL, Mrs. F. S.—Linda B..... 854
WARE, Mrs. Edward—Alice Holdship..... 854
WARE, Mrs. Eugene F.—Jeannette Philena Huntington..... 854
WARE, Mrs. Robert Allison—Charlotte Barrell..... 854
WARFIELD, Mrs. Ethelbert Dudley—Nellie Frances Tilton..... 854
WARING, Mrs. Clark—Malvina Sarah..... 855
WARING, Mrs. John C.—Etta Richardson.... 855
WARING, Mrs. Thomas Pinckney—Martha Gallaudet..... 855
WARING, Mrs. William Emory—Jane Leary.. 855
WARMCASTLE, Mrs. Samuel Douglas—Watson..... 855
WARNER, Mrs. Arthur Burdett—Alice Perryman..... 855
WARNER, Mrs. E. C.—Lena A..... 856
WARNER, Mrs. Ernest Noble—Lillian Dale Baker..... 856
WARNER, Mrs. James Noble—Lilian Houghton..... 856
WARNER, Mrs. John F.—Mary Belle..... 856
WARNER, Mrs. Lucien C.—Keren Osborne... 856
WARNER, Mrs. Worcester R.—Cornelia Blakemore..... 855
WARREN, Mrs. George Frederick—Mary Whitson..... 857
WARREN, Mrs. Howard C.—Catherine Carter 856
WARREN, Mrs. J. W.—Nellie..... 857
WARREN, Mrs. Joseph—Constance M..... 857
WARREN, Mrs. Joseph Parker—Maude Radford..... 857
WARREN, Mrs. Minton—Salomé Machado..... 857
WARREN, Mrs. W. A.—Louise Bird..... 857
WARREN, Mrs. William C.—Clara Sizer Davock..... 856
WARRICK, Mrs. S. K.—Lutie Burton..... 857
WASHBURN, Mrs. Frederick Leonard—Frances Wilcox..... 857
WASHBURNE, Mrs. George Foote—Marion (Guyon) Foster..... 858
WASSELL, Mrs. S. S.—Bettie McConaughey.. 858
WASSON, Mrs. Watson Lovell—Pearl Randall..... 858
WATERMAN, Mrs. James Sears—Sara Clifford Brown..... 858
WATERMAN, Mrs. John Barnett—Annie Louise..... 858
WATERS, Mrs. William C.—Harriet Bishop. 858
WATKINS, Mrs. Charles Wesley—Irene Wickersham..... 859
WATKINS, Mrs. Clarence A.—Henrietta Stokes..... 859
WATKINS, Mrs. Edward G.—Blanche Bowman..... 858
WATKINS, Mrs. M. Lee—Virginia Stephenson 859
WATKINS, Mrs. Thomas Richard—Elsie Gardner..... 859
WATROUS, Mrs. Cleveland—Grace Greenwood..... 859
WATSON, Mrs. Albert—Mary Eunice..... 860
WATSON, Mrs. Albert Mortimer—Elizabeth Vila Taylor..... 859
WATSON, Mrs. Alfred E.—Mary Maud Carr.. 860
WATSON, Mrs. James Henry—Annah Walker Robinson..... 859
WATSON, Mrs. Jonathan—Elizabeth Lowe..... 859
WATSON, Mrs. Thomas Russell—Frederica King Davis..... 860
WATT, Mrs. Alfred Tennyson—Madge Robertson..... 860
WATT, Mrs. Arthur Balmer—Gertrude B..... 860
WATTS, Mrs. Miles Taylor—Mary Stanbery.. 860
WATTS, Mrs. Oliver Patterson—Mary Jennings Orten..... 860
WAUGH, Mrs. Edwin L.—Lura Lee..... 861
WAY, Mrs. William—Marie Wagener..... 861
WAYLAND, Mrs. Heman Lincoln—Frances Mary Green..... 861
WEATHERLY, Mrs. Albert—Josephine..... 861
WEAVER, Mrs. Ben Perley—Lucile Anne Porter..... 861

PAGE

WEAVER, Mrs. Charles Parsons—Anna M. Sewell..... 861
WEBER, Mrs. William James—Pearl Louise Hunter..... 861
WEBSTER, Mrs. Charles Ashley—Martha Farnham..... 862
WEBSTER, Mrs. Daniel Frederick—Elizabeth Rogers Fox..... 861
WEBSTER, Mrs. I. Daniel—Anna Jenkins.... 861
WEBSTER, Mrs. Lorin—Jennie Josephine..... 862
WEBSTER, Mrs. Nathan Burnham—Euphania M. C..... 862
WEED, Mrs. Alfred Cleveland—Ida Belle Rosbrook..... 862
WEED, Mrs. Samuel Richards—Nellie S. Jones..... 862
WEED, Mrs. Walter Harvey—Helena Charlotte Hill..... 862
WEEKS, Mrs. Edwin R.—Mary Hermon..... 863
WEEKS, Mrs. Frank E.—Herma Letts..... 863
WEEMS, Mrs. A. G.—Daisy Williams..... 863
WEGMANN, Mrs. William M.—Sarah J. Boland..... 863
WEIDMAN, Mrs. Samuel—Adda Josephine... 863
WEIL, Mrs. Leon—Mamie Greil..... 864
WEIL, Mrs. Sidney G.—Adele Kahn..... 864
WEIL, Mrs. Solomon—Sarah..... 864
WEINHARDT, Mrs. Allen John—Emma Kantmann..... 864
WEIR, Mrs. Gilbert R.—Minnie Lorena..... 864
WEIR, Mrs. Will—Florence Roney..... 864
WEISS, Mrs. Adam J.—Nina McCarthy..... 864
WEISSE, Mrs. Faneuil Dunkin—Mary Churchill Ripley..... 864
WEIST, Mrs. Harry Hibberd—Alice Longfellow Cilley..... 864
WEISTER, Mrs. G. M.—Alice..... 864
WEITZ, Mrs. G. Langedorf—Nellie Arthur Brown..... 865
WELCH, Mrs. George Oakes—Phebe Mumford Lyon..... 865
WELCH, Mrs. James A.—Roby Anna Cole.... 865
WELLER, Mrs. John Archibald—Rebecca Jane Jordan..... 865
WELLES, Mrs. Fisher—Clara Kintner..... 865
WELLMAN, Mrs. Francis L.—Emma Antonia Joanna Juch..... 443
WELLS, Mrs. A. R.—Mary Jane..... 867
WELLS, Mrs. Charles W.—Cate Gilbert..... 866
WELLS, Mrs. Frank—Alice Stebbins..... 865
WELLS, Mrs. Helen A.—Helen Butler..... 866
WELLS, Mrs. John Edwin—Anna Helmes..... 866
WELLS, Mrs. John W.—Eloise Stebbins..... 866
WELLS, Mrs. Julius E.—Haidee Elder..... 866
WELLS, Mrs. R. C.—Vina Guyer..... 867
WELLS, Mrs. T. Tileston—Georgina Betts.... 866
WELLS, Mrs. Walter A.—Frances Gibson..... 866
WELLS, Mrs. Wesley Pitt—Cora Agnew..... 866
WENDELL, Mrs. Ten Euck—May Dwight Foote..... 867
WENDEROTH, Mrs. Fred G.—Fannie Bell... 867
WENDT, Mrs. William—Julia Bracken..... 867
WERNER, Mrs. Edgar S.—Melle Stanleyetta Titus..... 868
WERNER, Mrs. F. H.—Fannie..... 868
WERNER, Mrs. Percy—Nina Matthews..... 868
WERNER, Mrs. W. E.—Lillie..... 868
"WESSELHOEFT, Lily Foster," Mrs. Elizabeth Foster..... 868
WEST, Mrs. Benjamin Doyle—Lillian Clarkson..... 868
WEST, Mrs. George Cornwallis—Jennie..... 868
WEST, Mrs. George F.—Edith Brake..... 868
WEST, Mrs. Grant M.—Cora Smith..... 868
WEST, Mrs. Max—Mary Mills..... 869
WEST, Mrs. Victor J.—Helen Andrews Stevens..... 868
WESTBERG, Mrs. John E.—Mary Barbara Christine..... 869
WESTCOTT, Mrs. Robert E.—Ada L..... 869
WESTINGHOUSE, Mrs. George—Marguerite Erskine Walker..... 869
WESTLAND, Mrs. Walter C.—Ella Lydia.... 869
WETMORE, Mrs. Charles A.—Sarah Adeline Pollard..... 870
WETMORE, Mrs. Charles W.—Elizabeth Bisland..... 869
WEY, Mrs. Henry B.—Frances Christina..... 870
WHEATLEY, Mrs. Edmund A.—Elizabeth Starr..... 870
WHEATLEY, Mrs. William H.—Florence Bacon..... 870
WHEELAN, Mrs. Fairfax H.—Albertine Randall..... 870
WHEELER, Mrs. Benjamin Ide—Amey Webb..... 871

Digitized by Google

PAGE

WHEELER, Mrs. David Everett—Mabel Blanche.... 872
WHEELER, Mrs. Frank Elisha—Florence Lillie.... 871
WHEELER, Mrs. Frank Walter—Josepha Virginia.... 872
WHEELER, Mrs. Henry—Mary Sparkes.... 872
WHEELER, Mrs. James Augustus—Florence Evelyn.... 871
WHEELER, Mrs. Lester—Genevra Leslie.... 871
WHEELER, Mrs. Leverett Case—Adele Maria Graves.... 870
WHEELER, Mrs. Lyman G.—Mabel Gregg.... 872
WHEELER, Mrs. Post—Hallie Erminie Pives.... 871
WHEELER, Mrs. Richmond—Alice Clara.... 871
WHEELER, Mrs. Thomas M.—Candace.... 871
WHEELER, Mrs. W. A.—Emma Grimwood.... 871
WHETSTONE, Mrs. Allen S.—Mary Snoddy.. 872
WHIPPLE, Mrs. Carolyn Shipman.... 743
WHIPPLE, Mrs. Clifford—Florence Brandenburg.... 872
WHIPPLE, Mrs. Wayne—Gertrude Kimball.... 873
WHITAKER, Mrs. George Mason—Alice E.... 873
WHITCOMB, Mrs. George H.—Jessie E. Wright.... 873
WHITE, Mrs. Albert C.—Louise Lyman Peck.... 875
WHITE, Mrs. Alden Perley—Jessie Carter.... 875
WHITE, Mrs. Alexander B.—Rassie Hoskins.. 876
WHITE, Mrs. Andrew Dickson—Helen Magill.... 874
WHITE, Mrs. Blake L.—Rosalie Raymond.... 876
WHITE, Mrs. Charles David—Mary Houghton.... 875
WHITE, Mrs. Charles E.—Frances Hodges.... 874
WHITE, Mrs. Eben Wesley—Ellen Pawling Corson-White.... 207
WHITE, Mrs. Eliot—Mabel Reynolds.... 875
WHITE, Mrs. Frank—Elsie Hadley.... 873
WHITE, Mrs. Israel L.—Grace Peckham Baldwin.... 874
WHITE, Mrs. John Barber—Emma Siggins.... 874
WHITE, Mrs. John E.—Carrie Harper.... 873
WHITE, Mrs. Samuel—Anna Beatrice Goldstine.... 873
WHITE, Mrs. Theodoric Schenck—Florence Smith.... 874
WHITE, Mrs. True Worthy—Martha Evelyn Davis.... 875
WHITE, Mrs. William Gardner—Carolyn Hall 873
WHITE, Mrs. William H.—Theresa Bryant.... 876
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. Ben Gordon—Laura Wadsworth.... 875
WHITEHOUSE, Mrs. Robert Treat—Florence Brooks.... 876
WHITELOCK, Mrs. George—Louise Clarkson. 876
WHITFIELD, Mrs. Nathaniel C.—Amelia Atkins.... 876
WHITFORD, Mrs. Wilbur W.—Gertrude Edith Leonard.... 876
WHITING, Mrs. Charles E.—Mary A. Cosad.. 877
WHITMAN, Mrs. Charles Seymour—Olive Hitchcock.... 877
WHITMAN, Mrs. Edmund Allen—Florence Lee.... 877
WHITMAN, Mrs. Frank Emerson—Edith Moore.... 877
WHITMAN, Mrs. James Spurr—Sallie Shaw Bishop.... 877
WHITMAN, Mrs. William, Jr.—Ruth Loring. 877
WHITMORE, Mrs. James Day—Annie Goodell.... 878
WHITMORE, Mrs. William G.—Ida Jane Knowlton.... 878
WHITNEY, Mrs. Edward Baldwin—Josepha.. 879
WHITNEY, Mrs. Fred N.—Erval McIlvaine.... 878
WHITNEY, Mrs. George Erastus—Gertrude Capen.... 878
WHITNEY, Mrs. James Steele—Carrie Westlake.... 878
WHITNEY, Mrs. Payne—Helen Hay.... 878
WHITNEY, Mrs. William Alonzo—Gertrude Holbrook Churchill.... 878
WHITON, Mrs. Royal—Ella C. R.... 879
WHITTELSEY, Mrs. Lewis Gates—Delia Maria Taylor.... 879
WHITTEMORE, Mrs. Harry W.—Mary B. Eastman.... 879
WHITTEMORE, Mrs. James Owen—Almeda G.... 879
WHITTEN, Mrs. Harry H.—Mary Seys.... 879
WHITTINGTON, Mrs. William Madison—Anna Ward Aven.... 880
WHITTLESEY, Mrs. Charles Wilcoxson—Mary Reed Eastman.... 880

PAGE

WIBORG, Mrs. Frank—Adeline M. Sherman.. 880
WICKHAM, Mrs. Samuel Christian—Gertrude Van Rensselaer.... 880
WICKS, Mrs. E. H.—Lillian Mae.... 880
WICKWIRE, Mrs. Edward Giles—Josephine Reeser.... 881
WIDMER, Mrs. Joseph C.—Kate Webb.... 881
WIDTSOE, Mrs. John A.—Leah Eudora Dunford.... 881
WIEGAND, Mrs. Karl McKay—Maude Cipperly.... 881
WIGAND, Mrs. Otto C.—Adeline Albright.... 881
WIGHT, Mrs. George Richards—Hariott Barrington.... 882
WILBER, Mrs. Henry J.—Sarah S.... 882
WILBOUR, Mrs. Joshua—Linda Olney Hathaway.... 882
WILBUR, Mrs. George—Alice Blythe Tucker. 882
WILCOX, Mrs. Ansley—Grace Rumsey.... 882
WILCOX, Mrs. Asa Stearns—Alice Hurd.... 882
WILCOX, Mrs. George—Alice Blythe Tucker... 882
WILCOX, Mrs. Paul—Mary Maul.... 883
WILCOX, Mrs. Robert M.—Ella Wheeler.... 882
WILCOX, Mrs. W. W.—Marion Lawall.... 882
WILCOX, Mrs. Walter S.—Frances Gertrude Scott.... 882
WILCOX, Mrs. William Craig—Mary DeVol... 882
WILDER, Mrs. Arthur Silas—Ella Caroline Abbot.... 883
WILDER, Mrs. Burt Green—Mary Field.... 883
WILDER, Mrs. Frederic H.—Kate Selby.... 883
WILDER, Mrs. George Carter—Charlotte Frances.... 883
WILDER, Mrs. Harris H.—Inez Whipple.... 883
WILDES, Mrs. Mark Langdon—Mary.... 883
WILDMAN, Mrs. James Francis—Jennie Gray.... 883
WILES, Mrs. Joseph Bentley—Cora Young.... 884
WILEY, Mrs. Harvey W.—Anna Kelton.... 884
WILEY, Mrs. Stephen L.—Mary Marshall.... 884
WILKIE, Mrs. John Elbert—Janet Ormsbee... 884
WILKIN, Mrs. George F.—Matilda Jane Campbell.... 884
WILKINSON, Mrs. Dudley Phelps—Drusilla Dallman.... 885
WILKINSON, Mrs. John D.—Mai Scott.... 885
WILKINSON, Mrs. Melville—Gwendolen Overton.... 885
WILKINSON, Mrs. W. A.—Annie Carter.... 884
WILLARD, Mrs. Arthur DeWalt—Mary Ella Stoner.... 886
WILLARD, Mrs. Charles Wesley—Julia Reid.. 885
WILLARD, Mrs. Henry Bradford—Mary Hatch.... 886
WILLARD, Mrs. Samuel Gregory—Calla Scott.... 885
WILLARD, Mrs. Willis B.—Eleanor Withey.. 885
WILLAUER, Mrs. Arthur Ebbs—Katherine Whiting.... 886
WILLCOX, Mrs. Westmore—Louise Collier.... 886
WILLETT, Mrs. Allan H.—Mabel Hind.... 886
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Alyn—Anna Vernon Dorsey. 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Benjamin—Mary Wheeler... 889
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edwin Sidney—Helen Fallows.... 888
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Emile F.—Blanche Emily... 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Felix M.—Theresa Olive Foster.... 889
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Frank F.—Ruth Churchyard 889
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Fred A.—Elizabeth Giddings 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Hannibal A.—Jean Stuart Brown.... 888
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Jesse Lynch—Alice Laidlaw 886
WILLIAMS, Mrs. John H.—Annie F.... 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Richard—Anna L. Osborne.. 886
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Samuel Cole—Mary Mayne.. 889
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Samuel Hubbard—Frances Scudder.... 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Sylvester Niles—Mary Mildred Fancher.... 889
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Theodore—Martha.... 888
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Theodore Chickering—Velma Curtis.... 889
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Thomas McCulloch—Martha McCulloch.... 888
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Walter W.—Mary A. W.... 888
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Wilbur G.—Caroline Kitchell Wythe.... 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Wm. Brown—Lucy White... 888
WILLIAMS, Mrs. William G.—Delia Lathrop.. 887
WILLIAMS, Mrs. William Hill—Bertha Gardner.... 887
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Chalmers Meek—Mary Jane Robinson.... 889
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Charles Spencer—Josephine Gillette.... 889

Digitized by Google

PAGE

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Frank—Katherine Marie 889
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. M. White—Mary Lynn... 890
WILLIS, Mrs. Richard B.—Mary Jasper..... 890
WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. Hugh de Laussat, Jr.—Edythe Fuller..... 890
WILLSON, Mrs. Howard T.—Almyra Henderson..... 890
WILMARTH, Mrs. Henry M.—Mary J. Hawes 890
WILMERDING, Mrs. John C.—Georgiana L.. 891
WILSHIRE, Mrs. Gaylord—Mary..... 891
WILSON, Mrs. Arthur McDermotte—Margaret O'Connor..... 892
WILSON, Mrs. Arthur Starkey—Juanita Raddant..... 892
WILSON, Mrs. Augustine J.—Katharine S. J.. 892
WILSON, Mrs. C. Colket—Emily Rambo Anderson..... 891
WILSON, Mrs. Daniel Monro—Ella Callister.. 891
WILSON, Mrs. Eugene Smith—Margaret Whitelaw..... 892
WILSON, Mrs. George Arthur—Winifred Warren..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. George H.—Kate DeNormandie 892
WILSON, Mrs. Guy—Ethel Brown..... 891
WILSON, Mrs. Henry P.—Caroline Hardy..... 891
WILSON, Mrs. Huntington—Lucy James..... 892
WILSON, Mrs. John Chamberlain—Charlotte Chaffee..... 891
WILSON, Mrs. John M.—Mary Driver Holcomb..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. R. J.—Mary Isabel..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. W. Henry—Maude Stuart Fillmore..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. W. R.—Mary W..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. William—Helen Hopekirk..... 401
WILSON, Mrs. William H.—Zillah E..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. William Powell—Lucy Langdon Williams..... 893
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow—Ellen Axson..... 891
WILTBERGER, Mrs. Hugh Roland—Mary Elizabeth..... 893
WINANS, Mrs. J. A.—Elizabeth Sweet..... 893
WINCHESTER, Mrs. Benjamin S.—Pearl Adair Gunn..... 894
WINCHESTER, Mrs. Marshall—Maud Tarleton..... 894
WINCHESTER, Mrs. Wilbur Fiske—Fanny Ramsay Wilder..... 893
WINDER, Mrs. Charles Sidney—Corinne Pope 894
WINDSOR, Mrs. Phineas Lawrence—Margaret Furman Boynton..... 894
WING, Mrs. Henry Asa—Grace A..... 894
WINN, Mrs. George Edward—Alice Laura Bond..... 894
WINN, Mrs. Robert Hiner—Lizzie M. Turney. 894
WINSLOW, Mrs. Guy Monroe—Clara Austin.. 894
WINTER, Mrs. Charles—Rosetta Lewis Helms 895
WINTER, Mrs. Charles Allan—Alice Beach.... 895
WINTER, Mrs. Thomas Gerald—Alice Vivian Ames..... 895
WINTER, Mrs. William—Elizabeth Campbell.. 895
WINTERBOTHAM, Mrs. Thomas—Lydia Sharp..... 895
WINTERBURN, Mrs. George W.—Florence Hull..... 896
WINTERS, Mrs. Valentine—Helen Clegg..... 896
WITHERBEE, Mrs. Frank Spencer—Mary Rhinelander Stewart..... 896
WITHERSPOON, Mrs. Charles R.—Ruth Helene Miles..... 896
WITHROW, Mrs. Edward Chase—Winifred Warren..... 896
WIXOM, Mrs. E. C.—Henrietta S..... 897
WIXSON, Mrs. Elmer A.—Helen Marsh..... 897
WOLCOTT, Mrs. James Lester—Mary Mills... 897
WOLFE, Mrs. Albert Benedict—Clara Snell.... 897
WOLFE, Mrs. Frank—Florence Rockafellar... 897
WOOD, Mrs. Albert Norton—Edith Elmer..... 898
WOOD, Mrs. Charles Greenleaf—Mary Knight 899
WOOD, Mrs. Court Foster—Anna May..... 898
WOOD, Mrs. Edward Everett, Jr.—Ella Florence Eames..... 898
WOOD, Mrs. Edward Holton—Ethel Bryant Harmon..... 898
WOOD, Mrs. Edwin Dow—Lucie Poucher..... 899
WOOD, Mrs. George A.—Mary I..... 899
WOOD, Mrs. George Bacon—Helen Foss..... 899
WOOD, Mrs. Henry Firth—Lydia Jefferies..... 899
WOOD, Mrs. John Bacon—Lydia Cope..... 899
WOOD, Mrs. Thomas Dewers—Mary Craige.... 899
WOOD, Mrs. William Benjamin—Frances Fisher..... 898
WOOD, Mrs. William H.—Harriette M. Johnston..... 899
WOOD, Mrs. William Halsey—Florence..... 898
WOODBRIDGE, Mrs. Frederick James Eugene—Helena Belle..... 900
WOODBRIDGE, Mrs. Samuel Bradford—Cora Adams..... 900
WOODFORD, Mrs. Isaac Newton—Laura Moore..... 900
WOODHULL, Mrs. Schuyler Colfax—Agnes Patton..... 900
WOODMAN, Mrs. Edgar Sumner—Alice Kezia..... 901
WOODMAN, Mrs. J. J.—Olivia J. C..... 901
WOODMAN, Mrs. J. M.—Marie S. Montague.. 901
WOODROW, Mrs. James Wilson—Nancy Mann Waddel..... 901
WOODRUFF, Mrs. Clinton Rogers—Anna Florence..... 901
WOODRUFF, Mrs. Frank E.—Ellen E. Hamilton..... 901
WOODRUFF, Mrs. Frank L.—Jane Scott..... 901
WOODRUFF, Mrs. Harold C.—Lucy Seymour Benjamin..... 902
WOODRUFF, Mrs. Lewis B.—Helen Smith.... 901
WOODS, Mrs. Albert F.—Bertha Gerneaux.... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Andrew H.—Fanny Soutter Sinclair..... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Arthur A.—Adella B..... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Arthur Tannatt—Harriet de Krafft..... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Daniel C.—Marie Louisa..... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Edmund F.—Margaret B. Allen 902
WOODS, Mrs. Matthew—Emily Louisa..... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Robert A.—Eleanor Howard Bush..... 902
WOODS, Mrs. Thomas S.—Isabelle Batchelder 902
WOODS, Mrs. W. Houston—Roma Wheeler.... 903
WOODWARD, Mrs. David—Helen E. Baldwin 903
WOODWARD, Mrs. Henry Lake—Cora Stranahan..... 903
WOODWARD, Mrs. Josiah N.—Nellie F..... 903
WOODWARD, Mrs. R. Pitcher—D. Lucile Field..... 903
WOODWARD, Mrs. Robert Simpson—Martha Bond..... 903
WOODWELL, Mrs. John—Bertha Murtland... 903
WOODWORTH, Mrs. Albert Bingham—Mary Parker..... 904
WOODWORTH, Mrs. Arthur Verum—Margaret Kennard..... 904
WOODWORTH, Mrs. George G.—Adelaide Eliza..... 903
WOODWORTH, Mrs. James R.—Caroline Josephine Rodgers..... 904
WOOLLEY, Mrs. Paul G.—Helen Thompson.. 904
WOOLMAN, Mrs. Franklin Conrad—Mary Schenck..... 904
WOOLSEY, Mrs. Minthorne—Thomasene Harper Rigby..... 904
WOOLSTON, Mrs. Howard B.—Florence Guy. 905
WOOLVERTON, Mrs. Roy—Corinne Kibbe.... 905
WORKMAN, Mrs. W. Hunter—Fanny Bullock..... 905
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. E. L.—Laura Katherine Madison..... 905
WRIGHT, Mrs. Charles Hewitt—Helen Smith. 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Charles W.—Mary Courtney Clark..... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. D. Giraud—Louise Sophie Wigfall..... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. Gordon H.—Sara Rowell..... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. Hamilton—Elizabeth Washburn..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Henry—Harriett G. R..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Henry M.—Mary Eliza..... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. Herbert P.—Hattie Haw..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Hinton P.—Marie Robinson... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. J. E.—Harriet Lawson..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. J. W.—Louise V..... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. James Hayden—Margaret Hardon..... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. John Henry—Mary Tappan.... 907
WRIGHT, Mrs. John L.—Grace Stevens..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Just—Jennie..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Robert C.—Della Smith..... 905
WRIGHT, Mrs. Selden Stuart—Joanna Maynard..... 906
WRIGHT, Mrs. Thomas Gregory—Emma Palmer White..... 906
WULFF, Mrs. Charles T.—Emma Louise Schweickert..... 907
WURTS, Mrs. Charles Stewart—Elizabeth Wister..... 907
WYER, Mrs. Harry Gage—Bernice Crumb..... 908
WYLIE, Mrs. Edgar Blaisdell—Ella Gertrude Hulbert..... 908
WYLIE, Mrs. Edward A. Gill—Emily Ritchie McLean..... 908
WYLIE, Mrs. George B.—Barbara Halcrow... 908
WYMAN, Mrs. Henry A.—Anna Cora Southworth..... 908

PAGE

WYNEKOOP, Mrs. Frank Eldridge—Alice Lois Lindsay..... 908
WYNNE, Mrs. W. B.—Margaret Welch..... 909

Y

YAGER, Mrs. William V.—Emma S..... 909
YALE, Mrs Washington—May Emery..... 909
YANTIS, Mrs. Arnold Stevens—Effie Earll.... 909
YAPLE, Mrs. George L.—Mary H..... 909
YARDLEY, Mrs. Charles B.—Margaret Tufts Swan..... 909
YARNALL, Mrs. Edwin A.—Julia C..... 909
YARROS, Mrs. Victor S.—Rachelle S..... 910
YATES, Mrs. Ralph T.—Katherine Merritte... 910
YATES, Mrs. William T.—Jennie Meriwether.. 910
YAWGER, Mrs. John Francis—Reta A. Whitbeck..... 910
YEAZELL, Mrs. Harry Akin—Cornelia Sarah Campbell..... 910
"YECHTON, Barbara"—Miss Lydia Farrington Krause..... 467
YEOMANS, Mrs. Augustus A.—Amelia Le Sueur..... 910
YERKES, Mrs. Robert M.—Ada Watterson... 911
YOCUM, Mrs. A. Duncan—May Turner..... 911
YORK, Mrs. Ervine Denison—Alice Margaret Magnon..... 911
YOST, Mrs. Ellis A.—Lenna Lowe..... 911
LOUMANS, Mrs. Henry Mott—Theodora Winton..... 911
YOUNG, Mrs. Andrew—Charlotte Soutter Murdock..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. Charles H.—Anna Rand..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. Claude Shevelton—Josephine Bowen..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. Edgar M.—Eugenie E..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. Frank L.—Minnie Ella..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. George, Jr.—Helen Binkerd..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. George Washington—Lillian Nordica..... 600
YOUNG, Mrs. Henry Esson—Rosalind Watson 913
YOUNG, Mrs. Howard Seth—Gertrude Atena Hubbard..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. Hugh Hampton—Bessy Colston. 912
YOUNG, Mrs. J. W. A.—Louise Schafer..... 913
YOUNG, Mrs. John Benning Monk—Agnes Van Gieson..... 911
YOUNG, Mrs. Leigh Jarvis—Frances Speed Graham..... 912
YOUNG, Mrs. Louis G.—Mary Stuart..... 913
YOUNG, Mrs. Newton Clarence—Ida Clarke... 913
YOUNG, Mrs. Richard A.—Kate C..... 913
YOUNG, Mrs. Walter Harry—Nellie Gray..... 913
YOUNG, Mrs. William B.—Margaret Rankin ..913
YOUNGBLOOD, Mrs. Fred D.—Mary F..... 914
YOUNT, Mrs. Abram Knox—Ella B..... 914
YUST, Mrs. William F.—Florence Hosmer French..... 914

Z

ZALINSKI, Mrs. Edward Robins—Agnes de Schweinitz..... 914
ZEIGLER, Mrs. Edgar Henry—Flora Bamford 914
ZEISLER, Mrs. Sigmund—Fannie Bloomfield.. 914
ZEKIND, Mrs. Edward Carnahan—Bertha Nelson..... 914
ZELLER, Mrs. J. C.—Alice Bryant..... 914
ZIMMELE, Mrs. Harry B.—Margaret Scully.. 915
ZIMMER, Mrs. Charles E.—Grace E..... 915
ZIMMERMAN, Mrs. George—Angeline Truesdall..... 915
ZIMMERMAN, Mrs. S. A. —Lulu Ethel Wylie 915
ZURCHER, Mrs. James Drummond—Edith Slayton Howard..... 915

Digitized by Google

BUILDING
USE ONLY.

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06623 7895

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

Digitized by Google